KAKAŁYARI
NIUKIEYA XAPAYARI
WIXARIKAKŁ

La Biblia
en huichol

LigaBíblica®
INTERNACIONAL

Antes de ser revisado e incluido en la presente edición, el Nuevo Testamento fue impreso por:

Sociedad Bíblica de México

Primera edición 1967 5C
Segunda impresión 1967 5C

La Liga Bíblica

Segunda edición 1988 1M

Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Segunda impresión 2012 5C

Primera edición
La Biblia
en huichol
hch 19-010 2M
©2020 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Licencia Creative Commons (Reconocimiento-NoComercial-SinObraDerivada 4.0 Unported)

- Compartir — Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra.
- Reconocimiento — Debe reconocer los créditos de la obra.
- No comercial — No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.
- Sin obras derivadas — No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada.

(http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/)

Xapayari

Tsutɨarika	Tsut	1
Memeyekɨ	Mem	89
Mawari	Maw	158
'Inɨatsie	'Inɨa	209
Hutarieka 'inɨari	Hut	283
Kutsuhexi	Kuts	342
'Itsɨkate	'Its	381
Xuti	Xut	422
1 Tsamuheri	1Tsam	429
2 Tsamuheri	2Tsam	485
1 Te'aitamete	1Te	536
2 Te'aitamete	2Te	592
1 Kemɨtiuyɨ	1Kem	649
2 Kemɨtiuyɨ	2Kem	703
'Etsitɨraxi	'Ets	765
Nehemiyaxi	Neh	784
'Etsitexi	'Etsi	812
Kuwi	Kuwi	825
Nɨawari	Nɨa	885
Temaiwawemete	Temai	1044
Ti'ɨkitame	'Ɨki	1107
Kwikari	Kwi	1123
Kitsariyaxi	Kits	1136
Keremiyaxi	Ker	1264
Hiwerika	Hiw	1381
'Etsekieri	'Etse	1396
Tanieri	Tan	1478
'Utseyaxi	'Uts	1505
Kuheri	Kuh	1524
'Amuxi	'Amu	1532
'Awiriyaxi	'Awi	1547
Kunatsi	Kun	1550
Mikeyaxi	Mik	1554
Nahumi	Nah	1566
'Awakuxi	'Awa	1572
Tsupuniyaxi	Tsup	1578
'Akehuxi	'Ake	1585
Tsakariyaxi	Tsak	1589
Marakiyaxi	Mara	1608

Tsutɨarika

Naitɨ kemɨtiunetɨarie

1 1 Tsutɨapai Kakaɨyari muyuawi
meta kwie kaniutawewieni.
2 Kwie puyuxamuriekai meta pakumawekai,
hapa 'ameukateewa yɨriya penukanakai.
Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya[a] haa heima
pɨyeyeikakai.
3 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hekɨariya ke'uneni».
'Ana hekɨariya kaniuneni.
4 Kakaɨyari hekɨariya 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya,
'ana yɨriyatsata kanipata.
5 Hekɨariya «tukari» katiniuterɨwa,
yɨriyata «tɨkari».
Hikɨ kaniukɨyɨre, ximerita kanayani,[b]
mexɨakame tukari kanayani.

6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Amakuyewa ke'uneni haa hixɨapa
ke'ipata haa taheima mieme meta kwiepa mieme».
7 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. Kakaɨyari 'amakuyewa kaniutawewieni,
mipataxɨanikɨ haa, tahetɨa mɨtamakakɨ,
taheimata muyemakakɨ.
8 'Amakuyewa, Kakaɨyari «muyuawi» katiniuterɨwa.
Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
Hutarieka tukari kanayani.

9 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Haa muyuawitɨa mɨtama
ke'uyukuxeɨrieni 'axeikɨa,
'uwakitɨ ke'ayani».
Kemutayɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ. 10 Muwaki «kwie» Kakaɨyari katiniterɨwa,
haa muyukuxeɨri «haramara» katiniterɨwa.
'Ixeiyatɨ Kakaɨyari «'Aixɨa pɨ'ane», kaniutayɨni.

---

[a] **1:2** *'iyari*. Ya *'eka*. [b] **1:5** *tukari*. Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme, xeitukari putsutiarie 'akayuneku tau, 'atsita 'uxa'arieka 'epauka.

11 Hikɨta Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ketiutineni kwiepa,
ke'utineni tupiriyate yuhatsiyarite hexeiyatɨ,
'iteɨrite yutakari kehexeiyatɨkani meta yuhatsiyarite.
Naitɨ xexuitɨ kemɨtiupitɨarie».
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. 12 'Ana katiniutineni naitɨ,
tupiriyate yuhatsiyari hexeiyatɨ,
kɨyexi yu'ikwaxi yuhatsiyari hexeiyatɨ kanayani,
naitɨ kemɨtiupitɨarie.
Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya.
13 Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
hairieka tukari kanayani.

14 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
«Meke'utixuawere muyuawitsie hekɨariwiwamete,
meke'ipata tukari tɨkari,
mɨkɨ 'inɨari meke'akɨne
taxarita, witarita, 'ahurakaku, xexerixa, tukari meta wiyari,
'inɨariyari meke'akɨne.
15 Muyuawitsie meke'utimerɨkani,
kwiepata memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ».
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. 16 Kakaɨyari hutame mamariwaweme
hekɨariwiwamete kaniutiwewieni,
xeime 'anekame tau tukarikɨ mieme,
xeimeta yakɨ tixawatɨme metseri tɨkarikɨ mieme,
meta xurawetsixi tɨkarikɨ miemete.
17 Kakaɨyari hekɨariwiwamete muyuawitsie katiniwarukayatsa
memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ kwiepa.
18 Pɨwarutiwewi mɨme matsi waɨkawa memɨmamariwawenikɨ
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ,
hekɨariya memɨpatanikɨ.
Hikɨ Kakaɨyari «'Aixɨa pɨ'ane», kaniutayɨni.
19 Hikɨ kaniukɨyɨre, ximerita kanayani.
Naurieka tukari kanayani.

20 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari: «Yumɨireti haapa meketeye'uwani,
meketeheɨwɨtɨkani wikixi kwie heima
muyuawi kemɨyewa».
21 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari katiniwarutiwewieni yunaime metemamariwaweme
haramaratsie miemete,
meta yunaime memɨte'ayeneniere 'etsimepepetɨ memɨkuyuatɨka
memɨyuxiɨtɨa haata paitɨ,
meta yunaime memɨte'awɨwawe,
yuxexuime kemɨtiwarupitɨa.
Hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa katiniwaruxeiya.
22 'Aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

«Xekeneyuxiitiaka xekeneyumiiriyani,
xekenehineni haapa haramaratsie.
Wikixi meta xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa».
23 Hiki kaniukuyire, ximerita kanayani,
'auxiwirieka tukari kanayani.

24 Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneyimiiriyani kwiepa
yunaiti xemayeyuyurini,
yunaiti memiteyutewatsinia, yeutari meta,
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa, yunaime kememiteheupaime».
Mipai pitiuyi. 25 Kakaiyari yunaime katiniwarunetiani
memiteyutewatsinia,
yeutari, yunaime yuhukama memiteku'uwa,
yunaime kemitiwarupitia.
Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia pi'ane».
26 Mipaita kaniutayini: «Tewi tepitawewieni
tahepai tiyuxexeiyame tahepai tiyikihiaweme.
Pitiwata'aitiani ketsite haramaratsie miemete,
wikixi meta muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memiteyutewatsinia,
yeutari,[c]
yunaime memika'ukiniwawe
yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».
27 Kakaiyari tewi kaniutawewieni yuhepai 'anekame,
pitawewi 'iniarieya mayaniki yuhepai 'anekame.
'Uki meta 'uka piwarutiwewi.
28 'Aixia kaniwaruyurieni mipai 'utaiti:
«Xekeneyuxiitiaka xekeneyimiiriyani,
kwiepa xekenehineni xeketene'aitani.
Xepihiritiarieni ketsite haramaratsie miemete, wikixi yunaime
muyuawitsie miemete,
yunaime memika'ukiniwawe yuhukama memuku'uwa kwiepa».
29 Mipaita katiniwarutahiawe: «Ne nepixeyetuiri kwiepa mieme 'iteirite,
naime 'iteirite yuhatsiyari hexeiyakame,
naime 'iteirite yutakari yuhatsiyari hexeiyakame.
Miki naiti xe'ikwai pirayani.
30 Tupiriya nepixeyetuirieni, xe'ikwai mayaniki,
yunaiti yeutari kwiepa memitexuawe,
yunaiti wikixi muyuawitsie miemete
yunaiti memeumaketika kwiepa».
Kemutayi mipai pitiuyi.
31 Kakaiyari naime katiniuxeiya tita mitiutiwewi.
«'Aixia pi'ane», kaniutayini.

---

[c] **1:26** *yeutari* (tsiriyatari waniuki), *naitsarie kwiepa* (hepirayutsixi waniuki).

Hikɨ kaniukuyɨre, ximerita kanayani,
'ataxewirieka tukari kanayani.

2 1 Mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨrieni muyuawi,
kwie meta naitɨ tita hetsiena mɨtixuawe.
2 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, Kakaɨyari kaniuka'uxipieni,
naime mɨtiutinɨkɨ yu'uximayatsika kemɨtiuyɨhɨawixɨ.
3 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kaniyurieni 'atahutarieka tukari
hetsiena mieme mɨpatsiekakɨ,
'ana muka'uxipikɨ, naime yu'uximayatsika tiutinɨka muyuawi
meta kwie kemɨtiutawewi.
4 Kepauka mɨtiutiwewiya muyuawi meta kwie,
'ikɨ pɨ'ɨxatsiyari.

'Arani meta 'Ewa

Kepauka Yawé Kakaɨyari muyuawi meta kwie mutiwewi, 5 'ana 'akuxi 'itɨeɨrite
pɨtiumawekai pɨkatitinewekai tupiriyate. 'Ana 'akuxi wiyeri Yawé Kakaɨyari
pɨkakuyuitɨwakai, 'ana 'akuxi 'apɨka'uyeikakai tewi mɨtita'uximayatakɨ.
6 Matsi kwiepa kaniti'ekekaitɨni 'aixi. Mɨkɨ naime kwie puyuniyakai. 7 Hikɨ
Yawé Kakaɨyari tewi kaniutawewieni kwiekɨ. Tsurieyatsie 'ihɨtsieka tukari
kanipitɨani mayeniereniki muta'iwenikɨ. 'Ana 'ayeyuritɨ tewi kanayani.
8 Yawé Kakaɨyari haraweri kaniutawewieni 'Ereni mɨrakutewatsie, tau
manatineika hepatsie. Tewi mutawewi muwa katiniuhɨritɨani. 9 Yawé Kakaɨyari
kanitinetɨani mɨtiwerekɨ naime xexuime 'itɨeɨrite witsitiuxuxuawereme 'aixɨa
'aneneme kwaiyari. Haraweri hixɨapa 'itɨeɨri tukari tiyupitɨwame kaniutinetɨani,
xeimeta 'itɨeɨri putinetɨa mɨtimaikakɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tita 'axamɨti'ane.
10 'Ereni payeneikakai hatuxame mariwetɨ pɨ'ipakai harawerita, manata
nauka 'akiyarite puhapanekai pɨtihatuiyakai harawerita. 11 Mexɨakame
pɨtitewakai Pitsuni, naitsarie puyehanekai Kawira mɨrakutewatsie
hakewa huru maxuawekaitsie. 12 Huru 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'iya kwieyaritsie
mieme. Puxuaweta xetsina witsi'anetɨ, puxuaweta 'unitse teteyari mutuxa.
13 Hutarieka mieme haa pɨtitewakai Kikuni mɨkɨ Kutsi kwieyaritsie 'aurie
kananakuneka naitsarie. 14 Hairieka mieme haa, Tikɨritsi pɨtitewakai mɨkɨ
'Atsiriya tserieta puyehane. Naurieka mieme 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari pɨhɨkɨ.
15 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari tewi kaniuhɨritɨani haraweri 'Ereni
mɨti'uximayakakɨ, mɨti'ɨwiyanikɨ. 16 Yawé Kakaɨyari kanihɨritɨani mɨpaɨ
rehɨaweti: «Ketinekwaka naime 'ikwaxi harawerita mieme. 17 Peru mɨkɨ
'itɨeɨri xeikɨa, tewi xɨka 'itikwani 'ikwaxiyari mɨkɨ tewi pɨretimani tita 'aixɨa
mɨti'ane tita 'axamɨti'ane, mɨkɨ 'itɨeɨri 'ikwaxiyari pepɨkakwaka. Mexɨka
pe'itikwani, 'ana pepɨmɨni».
18 Hikɨta Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa pɨka'ane, 'uki yuxaɨta
muyeikanikɨ. Peiyehɨwa yuteɨtame. Nepitawewirieni 'iparewiwame
hetsiena mieme». 19 Yawé Kakaɨyari katiniwarunetɨani 'ena kwiepa yunaime
memɨte'awɨwawe meta yunaime yeutari, hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'uki hetsɨa kaniwa'atɨani
muwatiterɨwakɨ yuxexuime. 'Uki kaniwarutiterɨwa yunaime kememɨteheupaɨme,

hiki mipai mepitematiwa. 20 Mipai 'ana tewi kaniwarutiteriwa yunaime
keyupaimeti memitexiawe memiteyutewatsinia, yunaime memite'awiwawe,
yunaime yeutari. Matsi miki nixewiti tewi parewiwameya yemeki pika'atia.
21 Hiki Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki heukutiaka, waikawa kutsukaku kaniwakuhana
'akieya, hutariekata waiyarieya kaneunani. 22 Miki 'uki 'akieyaki, Yawé
Kakaiyari 'uka kaniutawewieni, hiki 'uki kani'atiirieni. 23 'Arani 'uka xeiyati
mipai kaniutayini:

«'Iki hirixia waiyarieya newaiyaritsie pumieme,
'umeyarieyata ne'umeyaritsie pumieme.
"'Uka" katinitewakamiki
'uki waiyarieyaki mutawewiyaki».

24 Mipai mitiuyiki, 'ayumieme 'uki kaniyupatamiki yupaapa yumaama
wahetsia kaniyeyeimiki, yi'iya hamatia mekaniyutaxewirikuni
meyunaki'erieti, xeiwaiyari mekanakinikuni.
25 Hiki 'uki meta 'uka mepumamawekai mepikayutetewiyakai.

Tewi kemitiu'iriwiyarie

3 1 Kuu, kwinimieme katinimaiwekaitini keyuri hipati yeutari Yawé
Kakaiyari muwarutawewiekai, hiki 'uka mipai pitiuta'iwawiyaxi:
—¿Kakaiyari mipai pikahainekai xiari kename xeka'ikwaka naime 'ikwaxi
harawerita mieme?
2 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tepiyiwawe naime 'ikwaxi temitikwaniki. 3 Miki xeikia 'iteiri
'ikwaxiyari haraweri hixiapa muwe, tepikayiwawe temitikwaniki Kakaiyari
pitarahiawekai kename teka'ikwakakekai 'ikwaxi miki 'iteiritsiemieme, xika
te'itikwani tepikwini.
4 Kuu 'uka mipai kaniutahiawe:
—Tixai xepikakwini. 5 Kakaiyari katinimaika kepauka xemitikwani miki
'ikwaxi, kwinimieme xetemaiwaweti xepakine, xepitemaika tita 'aixia
miti'ane, tita 'axamiti'ane, Kakaiyari hepai xepi'aneneni.
6 Hiki 'uka miki 'ikwaxi witsi'anekame kaniuxeiya kanitihiwe'erieni
mitakwaniki, timaiweti mayaniki. Hiki kaneka'inini kanitakwani. Kwitita
yikina kaniumini mikita kanitakwani. 7 'Ana kwiti mekananutaneniere
yuhutati 'arike mipai mepitehetima mepimamawekai, hiki piní xawariki
petsera mekaniyutiwewirieni memuyutetewiyakaiki.
8 'Uki yi'iya hamatia mekani'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari harawerita 'uyeikame
taikai 'ekatsie, hiki mekaniyuti'awieta memimamawekaiki 'iteiritsata
harawerita. 9 Peru Yawé Kakaiyari 'uki kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:
—¿Hakewa pepeyeika?
10 'Uki mipai kaniutayini:
—Nepimatsi'u'eni 'uwa pe'uyeikame nepimatsi'utimaka nemimawekaiki,
'ayumieme nepiyuti'awietaxi.
11 Hiki Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Kemi'ane mipai matiutahiawixi kename pemawekai? Miki 'ikwaxi
nemixemaiwe'erikatsitiakai xekate'utikwai.

12 'Uki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ 'uka pemɨnetsi'uwitɨtɨa, pɨnetsi'umi nepitakwai.
13 Hikɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari 'uka mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—'Uka 'aku kepetiuyuri.
'Uka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kuu pɨnetiu'irɨwiyaxɨ 'ayumieme 'ikwaxi neputakwai.
14 Yawé Kakaɨyari 'ayumieme kuu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Kuu 'aku 'axapepɨtiuyuri,
Yeuta kiekatari watsata pe'uyeikatɨ,
'axapekani'itɨariekamɨkɨ.
'Ayumieme 'ahukama pepukuyeikani,
tumuanari pekwatɨ yuheyemekɨ.
15 'Ekɨ kuu 'ukamatɨa xepayuye'unieka,
meta 'aniwema 'uka niwemama wahamatɨa,
'uka nu'aya xewitɨ pumatikwinitɨani 'amu'utsie,
'ekɨta pepɨtikwinitɨani keputsayatsie».
16 Meta 'uka mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Kukuiniya nepɨtimɨiriya kepauka pemɨtiniweyanitsie,
matsi 'akɨna pepinaki'erieka,
mɨkɨ mati'aitɨwame payani».
17 'Uki meta mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«'Uki 'aku 'Arani,
'ekɨtsɨ pepenu'eni 'a'ɨya, pepitakwai 'ikwaxi,
mɨkɨ kɨyetsie mieme tsepa mɨpaɨ nematiutahɨawixɨ pemɨka'ikwakakɨ.
'Ayumieme kwie 'axakani'itɨariekamɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pemɨtiuyurikɨ,
haweri mieme peti'uximayatɨ xeikɨa pepɨtikwaka kwiepa mieme,
mexi 'ape'uyeikani.
18 Kwie kanitinetɨamɨkɨ xuya 'ahetsiemieme,
yeuta mɨtiutixuxuawereni 'a'ikwai payeikani.
19 Tukarikɨ peti'uximayatɨ pekwaxiyatɨ 'a'ikwaite pekatinexeiyakamɨkɨ,
mexi kwiepa pekanuaweni,
hakewa pemetawewiya.
Tumuanari pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
hutarieka pekaninuamɨkɨ tumuanari pemayanikɨ».
20 'Uki yu'ɨya 'Ewa pɨtiuterɨwaxɨ, mɨkɨ yunaime nuiwarite wamaama mayanikekaikɨ.[d]
21 Yawé Kakaɨyari puwarutiwewiri nawi kamixayari 'Arani meta 'ɨyaya, mɨkɨkɨ puwarutikemaritɨa.
22 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨri 'uki meta 'uka tahepaɨ mekani'aneneni, metemaitɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tita 'axamɨti'ane, xɨka me'itikwani 'ikwaxi tukari mɨtiyupitɨwa, mepɨyɨwaweni yuheyemekɨ me'ayeyuyuritɨ memuyuhayewanikɨ».
23 'Ayumieme Yawé Kakaɨyari kaniwaranuyeweiya teɨteri 'Ereni haraweriyarita, kaniwarupitɨani memɨte'uximayakakɨ kwiepa, 'Arani kwiekɨ

---

[d] **3:20** Hepɨrayukɨ *'Ewa*, *Tukari* panuyɨne.

mutawewiyaki. 24 Waranuyeweiyaka, haraweri 'Ereni tau manatineika
hepatsie Kakaiyari teitametemama memayeneniere meta xeime 'ixipara
takame naitsarie 'uyuaneme, huye mi'iwiyaniki kiye tukari tiyupitiwame
hetsia meutayune.

Kahini meta 'Aweri

4 1 'Arani yu'iya 'Ewa hamatia xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kahini
katiniteriwa. Mipai kaniutayini 'Ewa: «Yawé netsiparewiekaku nunutsi
'ukitime nepayexei». 2 'Ariketa hutarieka 'Aweri kanayexeiya, Kahini mutaya.
'Aweri muxatsi wahiweme kanayani, meta Kahini kwiepa ti'uximayatame
patia. 3 Miixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kahini Yawé katiniutimawirieni tita kwiepa
mitiuka'e. 4 'Aweri kani'atianita Yawé hetsiemieme muxa 'aixia mi'ane
matiari mieme muwaiya mawari mayaniki, Yawé 'Aweri 'aixia katiniuxeiya
meta mawarieya pinakixi, 5 peru Kahini mipai pikatiuxei meta mawarieya
pika'inakixi. 'Ayumieme Kahini kaniuyeha'ani, yu'uximatiati 'aniuyeikakaitini.
6 Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayari kwinimieme petiha'a?
¿Titayari peti'uxiwa'a petitihiximawe? 7 Xika 'aixia petiyurienenike heitserie
pekanatinierenikeyu. Xika 'aixia pekatiyurieneni, 'axami'ane kamenihupieka
metsiwiyake tiyukwa'ame hepai. Peru 'eki pekaniyiweni peme'iwa».
8 Hiki Kahini yumuta 'Aweri hamatia katiniutixata. Kepauka yeuta yuxaita
memu'uwakai, Kahini yumuta kaniumieni.
9 Hiki Yawé Kahini mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari 'a'iwa 'Aweri?
Kahini mipai kaniutayini:
—Nepikatimate. ¿Nekuta ne'iwa neti'iwiyame?
10 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kepetiuyuri. 'A'iwa xuriyaya kwiepa kumati kanahiwani ne kename
'aixia neketiuyurieni. 11 'Ayumieme 'axapepi'itiarieka kwie hepaitsita, 'a'iwa
xuriyaya muta'itsiki, 'eki pemitayeuri. 12 Kepauka kwiepa pemika'eni,
pikatiutixuxuawereni, kwiepa pepuyeikani peyuku'unaneti.
13 Kahini Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kwinimiemeri pepinetikwinitia nepikayiweri neminewieka.
14 Hiki pepinetsi'ayewei, tawarita 'ahixie nepika'uyeikani. 'Ena
kwiepa nepuyeikani neyuku'awietaneti yu'uname hepai, xewiti xika
netsihanukunake pinetsihemieni.
15 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Mipai pepikaranuyeyani. Kemi'ane Kahini mimieni, katinikwinitiariemiki
'atahutamexia. Hiki Yawé Kahini kaniu'iniaritiani, kemi'ane menukunake
mika'ikumemiwaniki.
16 'Ana Kahini Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, Nuri kwieyaritsie kaneyani, 'Ereni
makuma tau manatineika hepatsie.
17 Kahini yu'iya hamatia xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya 'Enuki katiniteriwa.
Kahini kiekari kanikamaximekaitini, 'Enuki katiniteriwa yuniwe hepai.
18 'Enuki xeimeta yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Irari katiniteriwa, miki
pupaapayatikai Mekuyaheri. Mikita pupaapayatikai Metutsaheri,

Metutsaherita pupaapayatɨkai Rameki. 19 Rameki yuhutame puwarutiwitɨ.
Xewitɨ pɨtitewakai 'Ara meta Tsira. 20 'Ara Kawari titewakame kanayexeiya,
mɨkɨ 'ixuriki kiiyari memukii meta wakaitsixi memɨwaxiɨtɨa watutsi
kanayani. 21 Kawari yumuta pexeiyakai Kuwari titewakame, mɨkɨ haripakɨ
meta pirikɨxakɨ memɨteyuitɨawawe watutsi patɨa. 22 Tsira meta Tuwari-
Kahini kanayexeiya, tepɨa tsuname kanayani meta purunitsekɨ tiwewiwame
meta tepɨakɨ. Tuwari-Kahini xeime yutaru 'ukatɨme kanexeiyakaitɨni
Nuhama titewakame.
23 Rameki mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yu'ɨitama 'Ara meta Tsira:
«Xekeneu'enana 'ukari Rameki 'ɨitamama.
Xekeneu'eni neniuki.
Xeime nepumi tewi
netiukwinitɨaku,
xeimetatsiere temaikɨ netsihetamieku.
24 Xɨka kemɨ'ane Kahini mɨmieni 'atahutamexɨa tikwinitɨariemɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane Rameki mɨmieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atahutamexɨa katinikwinitɨariemɨkɨ».
25 'Arani hairiekata yɨ'ɨya matɨa xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, Tseti
katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Kakaɨyari pɨtatsi'upitɨa xeimeta nunutsi
temayexeiyakɨ, 'Aweri hetsiemieme, Kahini mimiekaikɨ». 26 Tseti xeimeta
yuniwe kanayexeiya 'Enuxi katiniterɨwa. Hikɨ mana mekanitsutɨani teɨteri
Yawé mehahɨawetɨ kemɨtitewa.

'Arani nuiwarimama

5 1 'Ikɨ 'Arani nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Kepauka Kakaɨyari tewi mutawewi, yuhepaɨ 'aneme putawewi. 2 'Uki 'uka
puwarutiwewi, meta 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni. Kepauka muwarutiwewi «teɨteri».[e]
3 Kepauka 'Arani xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari mexeiyakai, xeimeta kaniutinuarieni yuhepaɨ 'anekame yuhepaɨ
tiyuxexeiyame, Tseti katiniterɨwa. 4 Tseti 'utinuiwaku, 'Arani kaniuyurieni
'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
5 'Arani kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
6 Tseti pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari kepauka
'Enuxi mayexei. 7 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuxi, Tseti kaniuyurieni 'atahaika
tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, warayexeiyaka tawarita 'ukitsi meta
'ukari. 8 Tseti kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata
heimana huta wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
9 'Enuxi pexeiyakai nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka
Kainahani mayexei. 10 Kainahani 'utinuiwaku, 'Enuxi kaniuyurieni 'atahaika
tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, warayexeiyaka
tawarita 'ukitsi 'ukari. 11 'Enuxi kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana
'auxɨwime wiyari hexeiyatɨ.

---

[e] **5:2** *teɨteri*. Hepɨrayukɨ *'Arani* meta *teɨteri* panuyɨne.

12 Kainahani pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kepauka
Marareri mayexei. 13 Marareri 'utinuiwaku, Kainahani kaniuyurieni 'atahaika
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi
'ukari. 14 Kainahani kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana tamamata
wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
15 Marareri pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari kepauka
Kareri mayexei. 16 Kareri 'utinuiwaku, Marareri kaniuyurieni 'atahaika
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, tawarita
warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari. 17 Marareri kaniumɨni 'atahaika tsienituyari
heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime (895)
wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
18 Kareri pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta
wiyari kepauka 'Enuki mayexei. 19 'Utinuiwaku 'Enuki, Kareri kaniutihuni
'atahaika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari. 20 Kareri
kaniumɨni 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana huta (962)
wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
21 'Enuki pexeiyakai haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari kepauka
Matutsareni mayexei. 22 'Utinuiwaku Matutsareni, 'Enuki Kakaɨyari hamatɨa
'aixɨa pɨtiuyeikakai haika tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita hipame pɨwarayexei
'ukitsi 'ukari. 23 'Enuki kaniuyurieni haika tsienituyari heimana haika
tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, 24 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekaikɨ Kakaɨyari
hamatɨa, kaniutatɨmaiyarieni Kakaɨyari meiwitɨkɨ.
25 Matutsareni pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari
heimana 'atahuta wiyari kepauka Rameki mayexei. 26 'Utinuiwaku Rameki,
Matutsareni kaniuyurieni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari
heimana huta wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari. 27 Matutsareni
kaniumɨni, 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'atanauka
(969) wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
28 Rameki pexeiyakai xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana
huta wiyari kepauka Nuhexi mayexei. 29 Rameki Nuhexi pɨtiterɨwaxɨ mɨpaɨ
mutayɨkɨ: «'Ikɨ nunutsi pɨtatsika'uxipitɨani ketemɨte'uximaya tete'uka'eniwatɨ
meta ketemɨte'uximaya kwiepa Yawé 'axa'iyurieku». 30 Nuhexi
'utinuiwaku, Rameki kaniuyurieni 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime (595) wiyari, tawarita
warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari. 31 Rameki kaniumɨni 'atahuta tsienituyari
heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (777)
wiyari hexeiyatɨ.
32 Nuhexi peixeiyakai 'auxɨwime tsienituyari wiyari kepauka Tsemi, Kami,
Kapeti, muwapaapatɨkai.

Teɨteri 'axakememɨte'uyuri

6 1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka teɨteri memutamɨirixɨ kwiepa meta 'ukari
memɨwarayexei, 2 Kakaɨyari niwemama mekaniwaruxeiya teɨteri
waniwema witsimemɨte'ɨimarixitɨkai, hikɨ mekaniwarutiwitɨni kemɨ'ane
memɨwarutihiwe'eri. 3 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ari ne'iyari tewi

hetsie pɨkayekani, tewi mɨmɨwe xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari xeikɨa puyuruwani».
4 Kepauka Kakaɨyari niwemama teɨteri waniwema memɨwarutiwitɨ,
tɨɨri kwinimieme me'utɨtɨme mekaniwarayexeiya, kwinimieme
mete'ayu'iwatɨ mekanakɨne meripaitɨ. Mana mɨtiyetɨa kwinimieme me'utɨtɨ
mekaniutixuawere kwiepa.
5 Hikɨ Yawé niereti teɨteri ke'axa kwinimieme memɨteyuriekai, 'axamɨti'ane
hetsie xeikɨa memɨyɨkɨhɨawekaikɨ, 6 kaniuta'iyarixieni titayari kwiepa tewi
mɨtiutawewiekai, hikɨ 'iyarieyatsie neikwine. 7 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Tewi kwiepa nemitawewi nekanekumaweriyamɨkɨ, yaxeikɨata
nekatiniyurimɨkɨ yeutari wahetsie, kuterixi meta memɨte'awɨwawe. ¿Titayari
netiwarutawewi?» 8 Matsi Yawé Nuhexi kanixeiyakaitɨni, kaninakekaitɨni
ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyeikakai.

Kememɨte'utihautsitɨarie

9 'Ikɨ Nuhexi kemuyɨ pɨ'ɨxatsiyari.
Nuhexi 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarikaitɨni, yakatinikamiekaitɨni yuteɨterima
wahamatɨa. Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'aixɨa katiniuyeikakaitɨni. 10 Yuniwema
yuhaikame kaniwarayexeiya: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti. 11 Kakaɨyari kaniuniere
kwiepa 'axamɨti'ane kemɨtixuawekai, teɨteri kememɨteyunanaimakai.
12 Kakaɨyari 'uniereka kwiepa kwinimiemeri matsi 'axamɨti'ane
muxuawekaikɨ teɨteri wahetsie, 13 Nuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Teɨteri
nekaniwatayuniyamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ meteyuriekaku kwiepa 'axamɨti'ane kwinimieme
katinixuaweni. 'Ayumieme teɨteri nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ meta kwie naime.
14 Kɨye maye'utsiya kanuwayari keneutawewi 'apakame, 'uyewaɨkawame
kenayeitɨa, kwetsɨka mɨyɨwikɨ kenewakuwiri taɨtana meta herie. 15 Mɨpaɨ
pakame: xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari meturuyari 'ayetewime,
xeitewiyari heimana haika meturuyari 'atayeukame, tamamata heimana
nauka meturuyari heutitewame. 16 Kii yuheima haikakɨa manawewiya
hepaɨ mɨpaɨ paɨmeme hexeiyakame keneutawewi, meriumeturuyari
heutitewame 'axawatɨkaime 'anakunekame yukanamiki hetɨa meta yu'etsata
yu'itupari hexeiyakame. 17 Ne haa waɨkawa nekanani'amikɨ kwiepa, yunaitɨ
memɨtekwinikɨ kwiepa memɨte'u'uwa memɨte'ayeneniere. 18 Peru 'ekɨ hamatɨa
ne tɨratu tepexeiyani, kanuwa 'amɨtimariwetsie xekaneutahaxɨakuni 'ekɨ meta
'aniwema, 'a'ɨya meta 'amu'e'ema. 19 Ketiniwareuta'ɨna kanuwa 'amɨtimariwetsie
yuhuhutame yunaime kwiepa memɨte'u'uwa memɨte'ayeneniere, 'uki 'uka
mame xeikɨa, yunaime memɨtexuawe. 20 'Ahamatɨa mekaneutahaxɨakuni
yuhuhutatɨ memɨte'awɨwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, memɨtawikweniki.
21 Meta waɨkawa 'ikwaite ketinekuwawa ketineuta'ɨna, 'ahetsiemieme meta
tewaxi wahetsiemieme, xemɨtekwakakɨ». 22 Hikɨ Nuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni,
Kakaɨyari kemɨtita'aitɨa.
7 1 Hikɨ Yawé Nuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ekɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa
pekatiniuka'iyarini 'ena pemuyeika, kanuwa 'amɨtimariwetsie
keneutahaki 'atɨɨriyama xeyunaitɨ. 2 Yunaime tewaxi mawariyari
memɨnaki'eriwa, keniwareuta'ɨna me'atahutame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari,

yeutari 'aixia memika'anene mawariyari yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
3 Memite'awiwaweta yunaime me'atahutame, 'ukitsi meta 'ukari,
memikaheuyewautseniki 'ena kwiepa. 4 Kariki 'atahutarieka tukari 'aye'ayu,
wiyeri nekaniyuitiamiki 'ena kwiepa mikawiyeki huta tewiyari tukari
meta tikariki, mipai nekatiniwarakumaweriyamiki kwiepa memitama
nemiwarutawewi».
5 Nuhexi naime yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia. 6 'Ataxewime
tsienituyari wiyari pexeiyakai Nuhexi, kepauka mitiutihauritixi. 7 Hiki
kaneutahani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie niwemama yunaiti, 'iyaya meta
mu'e'emama, meyutawikweitsitianike mititihauritikekaiki. 8 Yunaiti
tewatsiekate memimawariwa meta memikamawariwa yeutari,
memite'awiwawe meta kuterixi, 9 mekaneutahaxiani Nuhexi hamatia
yuhuhutati meheuyuti'iwatikaiti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari kemira'aitakai.
10 'Atahutarieka tukari 'anukayaku, wiyeri kanitsutiani kwiepa
memitihaunitsie mieme.
11 Kepauka Nuhexi 'ataxewime tsienituyari wiyari mexeiyakai, hutarieka
metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta tukariyaritsie, 'ana haramaratsie
haa patinexia, muyuawitsie pireuyepierixia mikawiyeki. 12 Huta tewiyari
tukari meta tikari kaniwiyekaitini kwiepa. 13 Miki tukaritsie Nuhexi
kanuwatsie mekaneutahaxiani, niwemama Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti,
Nuhexi 'iyaya meta mu'e'emama yuhaikati. 14 Wahamatia mekaneutahaxiani
yunaiti yeutari meta tewaxi, kuterixi metatsiere memite'awiwawe. 15 Mipai
mekateneutahaxiani kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie Nuhexi hamatia yunaiti
meheuyuti'iwatikaiti kwiepa memitexuawe, 16 yunaiti memitexuawe yiki
mete'aneneti, mekaneutahaxiani meheuyutiniti 'uki 'uka, Kakaiyari Nuhexi
kemira'aitiwakai. Hiki Yawé 'ana katineunani kitenie kanuwatsie.
17 Hiki karima kaniwiyekaitini huta tewiyari tukari. Kepauka haa
muwayenexia kanuwa 'amitimariwe kananuyewiere kwie heima.
18 Hiki matsi haa waikawa kanewayenetikateitini haa kanitimiekaitini,
kanuwata kananuyewiekaitini hetsiena. 19 Waikawa haa kanitiyani hiri
'amanutititi kwiepa meutitekai naime kaneuyunitiaxiani. 20 Hiri heima
'atahuta meturuyari kuxi haa kanitiyani. 21 Mipai mekateneuyehiiyani
kwiepa memite'u'uwakai: memite'awiwawe, yeutari, tewaxi, kuterixi,
metatsiere teiteri. 22 Yunaiti mekateniukwini kwiepa memite'u'uwakai,
yunaiti memite'ayeyuyurikai. 23 Kakaiyari kwiepa katiniwarakuyeitiani
yunaime memite'u'uwakai, teiteri meta tewaxi meta yeutari, kuterixi, meta
memite'awiwawe meteyunaime. Yunaiti mekatenakuyeituarieni kwiepa
memu'uwakai. Nuhexi xeikia mekaniuyuhayewa meta kemi'ane hamatiana
memiyetekai kanuwa 'amitimariwetsie. 24 Xeitsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari kwie kaneuyunekaitini.

8 1 Merikitsi Kakaiyari Nuhexi kanaye'erieni meta yeutari, tewaxi hamatiana
memiyetekai kanuwatsie. 'Eka kaniuyuitiani, waikawa tirikaiyeti
kaniuku'eka, 'ana haa kanitsutiani 'etsiwa kawaximeti. 2 Haramara tetiata
haa matineikakai kaneunarixiani, muyuawitsieta katineunarixiani, wiyerita
katiniuhayewa. 3 Haa kanikawaximekaitini 'aniari kwiepa. Xeitsienituyari

heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari heutineku, haa waɨkawa
kanikawaximekaitɨni. 4 'Atahuta metseritsie tamamata heimana 'atahuta
tukaritsie kanuwa kananutateni 'Ararati hɨriyaritsie. 5 Haa tsietɨ kanikamiekaitɨni,
tamamata metseritsie mexɨakame tukaritsie waɨkawa hɨri petihekɨarixɨa.
6 Huta tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku, Nuhexi 'itupari 'etsimɨyewa kaneuyepieni
kanuwa 'amɨtimariwe kanamikieyatsie mewewiekai, 7 hikɨ kwatsa kaniutatuani,
mɨkɨ mana xeikɨa kaniuwietɨyeikakaitɨni, 'ikwewietɨ haa mɨkawanikɨ.
8 Tawarita kukuru meutuxa kaniutatuani, timaimɨtɨ xɨka'akuri haa waɨkawa
kawatɨyani. 9 Kukuru kaninuani kanuwatsie memawekaikɨ hakewatsɨ
heka'uxipieni haa 'akuxi kwie manukanakaikɨ. Nuhexi yumama kaneutatsera,
'enutuka mana kanuwatsie kaneitatuani. 10 Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'anukayaku,
hutariekata kukuru kaniutatuani. 11 Kɨyɨrɨrɨmekaku kukuru kaninuani,
yuyekaraukɨ huriwa yɨrariyari 'atɨtɨ hekwame yurime. 'Anari Nuhexi mɨpaɨ
katinetimani kename haa kawatɨyakai kwieri hahekɨakai. 12 Tawarita 'atahuta
tukari kanikakwewieni, hairiekari kukuru kanenɨ'ani, 'anari kukuru pɨkanua.
13 'Ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeiyakai Nuhexi kepauka
haa mukawa. Mexɨakame metseriyaritsie mexɨakame tukaritsie Nuhexi
kanuwa 'amɨtimariwe kanamikieya kananutiyepieni meta kwie mɨwakini
hepaɨ katinixeiyakaitɨni. 14 Hutarieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana
'atahuta tukaritsie, kwieri waɨkawa kaniwakikaitɨni. 15 'Anari Kakaɨyari
Nuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 16 «Kanuwatsie kenanayeye'ari 'atɨɨriyama,
'a'ɨya, 'amu'e'ema yunaitɨ. 17 Yaxeikɨata keniwaranaye'ari 'ahamatɨa
memɨteye'ɨnekai: memɨte'awɨwawe, tewaxi meta kuterixi. Mekeyumɨiriyani,
mekeyuxiɨtɨaka, kwiepa mekehɨneni».
18 Hikɨ kanuwatsie mekananayekɨne, Nuhexi meta niwemama,
'ɨyaya meta mu'e'emama. 19 Mekatenanayekɨneta yunaitɨ: tewaxi,
memɨte'awɨwawe, metatsiere yunaitɨ kuterixi, meta kwiepa memɨtexuawe
yuxexuitɨ yɨkɨ memɨte'anene.
20 Hikɨ Nuhexi mawari tenutsariyari kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme,
mana katiniwarutitaiya tewaxi memɨmawarɨwa meta memɨte'awɨwawe
memɨmawarɨwa. 21 Kepauka Yawé 'ɨakariyari witsimu'ɨa mu'ukwixɨ
mɨpaɨ katiniuyuhɨawe:
«Tsepa teɨteri tɨɨriyari paitɨ 'axamemɨteyurie, tawarita kwie
'axanepɨkayurieni tewi ya'ane wiwiekaku. Metatsiere hatsuakuri
nepɨkatiwakwini kwiepa memɨtexɨawe, hikɨ kenemɨtiuyuri.
22 »Mexi'akuxi kwie 'atsikayɨwe,
pɨtiuka'etsitɨreni pɨtiuka'itsanatɨreni,
Xexerixa payeikani meta pukuxɨxɨreni,
witarita payeikani meta taxarita,
pukuhekɨkɨareni meta pukuyɨyɨreni».

Kakaɨyari tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi Nuhexi hamatɨa

9 1 Kakaɨyari Nuhexi 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni meta niwemama mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Xekeneyuxiɨtɨaka, xekeneyumɨiriyani kwiepa xekenehɨneni. 2 Yunaitɨ
kwiepa memɨtexuawe mepɨtexemakaxeni: memɨte'awɨwawe, yeutari,

kuterixi, ketsite haramaratsie memiteye'uwa. Yunaime xepitewata'aitiani.
3 Yunaiti memitekuyuatika memite'ayeneniere meta mititsitsiirawi tupiriyate
xe'ikwaite katinayeimiki. Ne naime 'iki nekatinixeyetuirieka. 4 Peru xeikia
'ayeniereme xepikakwa'ani, wai 'ayexureme nekanixatani xuriyatsie tukari
muxuaweki. 5 Yurikitsi xuriyaki nekatinixetawawiriemiki. Yunaime yeutari
yunaime teiteri kememuyuyurieka nekaniwaxeiyakamiki.
6 »Xika xewiti tewi xuriyaya 'utayeurieni,
mikita xewiti tewi kanimiemiki,
tewi mutawewiyaki
Kakaiyari hepai 'aneti.
7 »Xeme matsi xekeneyumiiriyani, xekeneyuxiitiaka, kwiepa xekenehineni».
8 Tawarita Kakaiyari Nuhexi meta niwemama katiniwarutaxatiani,
mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
9 «Ne tiratu nepiwewieni xehetsie, xexiiyarimata wahetsie, 10 meta yunaime
xehamatia memite'u'uwa wahamatia, tatsiari yunaiti kwiepa memitexuawe
kanuwatsie memiyetekai: memite'awiwawe, tewaxi meta yeutari. 11 'Iki
netiratu kanihikitini: Tawarita teiteri mepikaheuyehiiyani wiyeriki,
tawariri pikatitihauriti yunaime mitiwareuyehipaki».
12 Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Tiratu 'iniariyari nepixexeitsitiani
yuheyemeki xehetsiemieme meta yunaime xehamatia memite'u'uwa
memite'ayeneniere: 13 Haiwitiritsie nekuwiwi nekaniuyeteni, miki
kani'iniaritikamiki kwie hamatia tiratu kenemitiuwewi. 14 Kepauka kwiepa
haiwitiri nemanuni'ani, hetsiena xika nekuwiwi 'uyehuni, 15 nepaye'erieni
tiratu kenemitiuwewi xehamatia meta yunaime kwiepa memitexuawe
wahamatia. Hatsuakuri waikawa pikakawiye mitiwareuyehianiki
memitekwiwawe. 16 Kepauka nekuwiwi haiwitiritsie manutahuni, ne
ne'ixeiyame nepaye'erieni tiratu kenemitiuwewi yuheyemeki xehamatia meta
yunaime kwiepa memitexuawe wahamatia».
17 Kakaiyari katinanunini Nuhexi mipai tikihiaweti: «'Iki kanihikitini tiratu
nemuwewi yunaime kwiepatari wahetsiemieme».

Nuhexi niwemama

18 Nuhexi niwemama kanuwatsie memanayeki mekanihikitikaitini: Tsemi,
Kami meta Kapeti. Miki Kami xeime payexei yuniwe Kanani titewakame.
19 'Iki meyuhaikati Nuhexi niwemama kiekari mepukama naitsarie kwiepa.
20 Hiki Nuhexi kwiepa kaniuti'etiyani, meta kaxie kaniuka'iteita. 21 Heiwa
kaxie winuyari kaniuti'ieni kaniutitaweni, maweti katiniuhuni 'ixuriki
kiiyarita paiti. 22 Kami Kanani paapaya, yupaapa kaniuxeiya maweme,
hiki miki katiniwarekuxatiani yu'iwama. 23 Tsemi Kapeti hamatia mata
'ixurikiyari me'utihurieka yunaiparitsie meheitiyexiaka, yukutama me'uhuti
mekanenukanani yupaapa mimawekaiki. Miki mepika'ixei maweme,
xaitsiepita memeukunenierekaiki.
24 Hiki kepauka Nuhexi mukatawaiparixi, piretima nu'aya hetsimiyumate
mixeiyakaiki. 25 Mipai kaniutayini:
«Kanani 'axake'itiarieka.

'Iwamama memɨyuhuta
yemekɨ mepɨte'i'aitɨaka waɨriyarika».
26 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa ketikɨhɨawarɨwani Yawé Tsemi Kakaɨyarieya.
Kanani ke'ayani waɨriyarika ti'uximayatsiriwame.
27 Kakaɨyari Kapeti kwieya 'ake'utayeuriya.
Tsemi manukatsie Kapeti ke'ukani,
Kanani tiwa'uximayatsiriwame ke'ayani».
28 Kepauka memutihau waritana Nuhexi 'apuyeikakai 'akuxi haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari. 29 'Atanauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (950) wiyari hexeiyatɨ kaniumɨni.

Nuiwarite kwiepa

(Tsut 10:2-31 – Tsut 11:10-27, 1Kem 1:5-27)

10 1 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti Nuhexi niwemama meta wanuiwarima, tiutihauritɨkuke memɨwarayexei.
2 Kapeti tɨɨriyamama[f] mɨpaɨ mepɨtetetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani, Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.
3 Kumexi tɨɨriyamamata: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.
4 Kawani tɨɨriyamamata: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Kitini meta Xuranini.[g]
5 Hipatɨ mɨkɨ haramara tetsita memɨtiyaxixɨ, yuxexuitɨ yunuiwarima mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨ yukwie meta yuniuki.
6 Kami tɨɨriyamamata mɨpaɨ mepɨtetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.
7 Kutsi tɨɨriyamamata mepɨtetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xakama meta Tsaweteka.
Xakama niwemama Tsawa meta Rerani mepɨhɨkɨ.
8 Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mutamariwaxɨ mexɨakame tewi kwinimieme titɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨakɨ 'ana, 9 mɨkɨ waɨkawa reutamieweti meta heuyutamieweti kamatɨ kanayani Yawé hɨxie. 'Ayumieme hipatɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: «'Ikɨ tewi Nimiruri hepaɨ pɨreuyutamiewe Yawé hɨxie».
10 Kiekarieya 'amɨtimamariwawekai mɨra'aitakaitsie kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Waweri, 'Ereki, 'Akari, meta Karine, Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie. 11 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ Nimiruri kaneyani 'Atsuxi paitɨ, manata kanitiwewieni Niniwe kiekariyari, Xekuwuti-'Ixi meta Kahara 12 meta Xetseni, kiekari mɨmariwe Niniwe meta Kahara wahixɨapa mɨyema.

13 Mitsirahini, watutsi kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi, natuhitsixi, 14 paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katurɨtsixi mɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi wanuiwarima memakɨ.
15 Kanani nu'aya Tsiruni kanayani matɨarieya, hutarieka mieme Heti,
16 meta nuiwarimama kewutseutsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni metatsiere

---

[f] **10:2** *Tɨɨriyamama* panuyɨne *nuiwarimamata.* [g] **10:4** *Xuranini* waɨkawa pɨhekɨa, heiwa *Ruranini.*

'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi, 17 heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi,
18 'axiwareutsixi, tsemareutsixi metatsiere kamatitsixi.
Hikɨta 'ikɨ nuiwarite kananeutsixi mekaneuyutaxɨriexɨani, 19 mikɨ wakwie
kaniye'atɨyani Tsiruni tsutɨarietɨ Keraxi paitɨ 'u'atɨ meta Kahatsa paitɨ,
Tsuruma hepatsieta, Kumuxa, 'Arimaha, meta Tsewuhini, metatsiere
Ratsa paitɨ.
20 'Ikɨ Kami nuiwarimama mekanakɨne, yuxexuitɨ yuxiɨyarima
mewarexeiyatɨ meta yuniuki, yukwie meta yunuiwarite.
21 Tsemi, Kapeti matsikaya, 'Ewexi niwemama watutsi kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨta tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya.
22 Tsemi niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari,
Ruri, meta 'Arami.
23 'Arami niwemamata mekanakɨne: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi, meta Mahatsi.
24 'Axipatsari Tseraki paapaya kanayani. Meta Tseraki 'Ewexi
paapaya patɨa.
25 'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema pɨwarayexei: matɨarieya Pereki pɨtitewakai,
'ana kwie mutixitekiekɨ, hutarieka miemeta pɨtitewakai Kutani.[h]
26 Kutani meta puwapaapatɨkai: 'Arimurari, Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti,
Yeraki, 27 Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikɨra. 28 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa,
29 'Upixi, Kawira meta Kuwawi. Yunaitɨ 'ikɨ Kutani niwemama
mepakɨ, 30 mikɨ Metsa kwieyaritsie mepɨtitekai meta Tsepaxi paitɨ,
tau manatineika hepatsie mɨhɨriyatsie.
31 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Tsemi niwemama wanuiwarima meta yuniuki
mehexeiyatɨkaitɨ yukwie meta yunuiwarite.

32 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Nuhexi xiɨyarimama waniwema, kememɨteheukunuiwa,
meta wakwie naitɨ. 'Ikɨ waxiɨyarima wahetsie mekanayenexɨani naitɨ kiekari
mɨtama kwiepa, kepauka memutihau reutiyetana.

Teɨteri tuxiyu kememɨte'utawewi

11 1 Merikɨtsɨ mikɨ tukaritsie teɨteri xeiniukiyari xeikɨa mekanexeiyakaitɨni
naitsarie kwiepa. 2 Hikɨ mehekɨneka tau manatineika hepatsie,
mekanitaxeiya hakuwerime Tsinaxi kwieyaritsie, mana mekanikuyaxe.
3-4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata: «Kiekari tepɨkamani xeime tuxiyu hexeiyakame
muyuawitsie heuti'akame, xɨnariya tepɨtiwewieni tepititaiya. Mɨpaɨ
teteyurieyu 'aixɨa tepɨtexeiyarieni, meta tepɨkataxɨriyaxɨani naitsarie kwiepa».
'Ana xɨnariya mekaniuyurieni tetexi mɨkaxuawekaikɨ, kwetsɨka mɨyɨwi
mekaniuyurieni mana kwieta matineikakaikɨ tsepa haxu muxuawekai.
5 Hikɨ Yawé kaniukateni kiekari mɨxeiyakɨ meta tuxiyu teɨteri
memiwewietɨwekaikɨ, 6 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yunaitɨ mepɨxeikiekariyari
meta xeiniukiyari xeikɨa mepexeiya, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika
meputsutɨa, kememɨtexata yamepɨteyurieni. 7 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni waniuki
nepɨpataxɨani, memɨkayu'eniekakɨri yunaitɨ».

---

[h] **10:25** Hepɨrayukɨ *Pereki* panuyɨne *kwie mutixitekie.*

8 Mɨpaɨ Yawé waruyurieku mekaneutayeixɨani naitsarie kwiepa,
mekateniuhayewata me'iwewietɨwetɨ kiekari. 9 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ kiekari
Waweri katiniuterɨwarieni, mana Yawé waniuki kaniupataxɨani teiteri
kwiepa memɨtama yunaime memɨkayu'eniekakɨ, manata yaxeikɨa
naitsarie mɨwareutaxɨriexɨakɨ.

Tsemi nuiwarimama

(Tsut 11:10-27 – Tsut 10:21-31, 1Kem 1:17-27)

10 'Ikɨ Tsemi nuiwarimama wa'ɨxatsi kanihɨkɨtɨni:
Kepauka teɨteri memutihau huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka Tsemi
xeitsienituyari mexeiyakai, 'ana nu'aya 'Axipatsari kaniutinuiwa. 11 'Axipatsari
'utinuiwaku Tsemi kaniutihuni 'akuxi 'auxɨwime tsienituyari wiyari,
tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
12 Kepauka 'Axipatsari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime
wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya Tseraki kaniutinuiwa. 13 Tseraki 'utinuiwaku,
'Axipatsari kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika wiyari,
tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
14 Kepauka Tseraki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai,
niweya 'Ewexi kaniutinuiwa. 15 'Ewexi 'utinuiwaku Tseraki kaniutihuni
'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana haika wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka
'ukitsi 'ukari.
16 Kepauka 'Ewexi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka wiyari
mexeiyakai, niweya Pereki kaniutinuiwa. 17 Pereki 'utinuiwaku 'Ewexi
kaniutihuni 'akuxi nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
18 Kepauka Pereki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai, niweya
Xehu kaniutinuiwa. 19 Xehu 'utinuiwaku Pereki kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta
tsienituyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
20 Kepauka Xehu xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari
mexeiyakai, niweya Tseruki kaniutinuiwa. 21 Tseruki 'utinuiwaku Xehu
kaniutihuni 'akuxi huta tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari, tawarita
warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
22 Kepauka Tseruki xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai,
niweya Nakuxi kaniutinuiwa. 23 Nakuxi 'utinuiwaku Tseruki kaniutihuni
'akuxi huta tsienituyari wiyari, tawarita warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
24 Kepauka Nakuxi xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai,
niweya Teraki kaniutinuiwa. 25 Teraki 'utinuiwaku Nakuxi kaniutihuni 'akuxi
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari, tawarita
warayexeiyaka 'ukitsi 'ukari.
26 Kepauka Teraki haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mexeiyakai,
mekaniutinunuiwakaitɨniri niwemama 'Apɨrami, Nakuxi, Karani.

Teraki nuiwarimama

27 'Ikɨ Teraki kemuyɨ 'ɨxatsieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Apɨrami, Nakuxi meta
Karani wapaapa.

Karani Ruti pupaapayatɨkai, 28 Karani kaniumɨni 'Uxi karireutsixi
wakwieyaritsie, matinuiwaxɨtsie, paapaya Teraki 'ayeyurikaku 'akuxi.
29 'Apɨrami Tsarahi kaniutiwitɨni, meta Nakuxi Mirika kaniutiwitɨni Karani
niweya, mɨkɨ tawarita xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Itsika titewakame. 30 Perutsɨ
Tsarahi pɨkaniwewekai, pɨkayɨwekai tɨɨri mɨwarayexeiya.
31 Teraki kanayeyani 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanani 'uta'eriwatɨ.
Yuniwe 'Apɨrami 'awitɨtɨ meta yuteukari Ruti, meta yumu'e Tsarahi 'Apɨrami
'ɨyaya. Peru Karani kiekariyaritsie me'u'axɨaka mana mekanikuyaxe, 32 mana
Teraki kaniumɨni huta tsienituyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari hexeiyatɨ.

'Apɨrami kemɨranayexeiyarie

12 1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Keneuku'eiri 'akwie,
'amarema meta 'apaapa kie,
kenemie kemɨ'ane kwie nemɨmatsixeitsitɨanitsie.
2 »'Ekɨ 'ahetsie nuiwari mariweme nepɨnetɨani,
'aixɨa nepɨmatsiyurieni,
'aixɨa petikuxaxatsiwame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani,
'ahekɨ hipatɨta 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni.
3 Ne 'aixɨa nepɨwayurieka kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨmatexeiyani,
meta 'axanepɨwayurieni kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨmatsiyurieni.
'Ekɨ 'akɨmana 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieka yunaitɨ nuiwarite
kwiepa memɨtama».
4 Hikɨ 'Apɨrami kanayeyani, Yawé kemɨrehɨawekai, meta Ruti hamatɨana
kaneyani. Kepauka mayetɨa 'Apɨrami Karani kiekariyaritsie haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari pexeiyakai. 5 Kepauka metɨa
'Apɨrami Kanani paitɨ, yu'ɨya pewitɨ Tsarahi, meta yumatsu Ruti, yaxeikɨa
yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete Karani mɨwarutinanekai, meta tita
memɨtehexeiyakai. Kepauka Kanani memuye'axɨa, 6 'Apɨrami mana 'uyeyaka
Tsikeni mɨrakutewatsiepai kaninuani, xiu manuwe mɨrayutimawatɨre Mure
mɨrakutewatsie. 'Ana mana kananeutsixi mepɨtitekai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
7 Mana Yawé 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Ne 'ikɨ kwie 'anuiwarima
nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ». Hikɨ mana 'Apɨrami tenutsari mawari wewiwame
kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, mana mitahɨawixɨkɨ. 8 Mana mɨyetɨa
kaneyani muhɨriyatsie Weteri 'aurie, mana nuaka kaniuyutaxamarutɨani,
Weteri tau makayuyuipike katini'anekaitɨni 'Ahi kiekariyarita tau manatineika.
Manatatsiere tenutsari timawame kaniutawewieni, Yawé mahɨaweniki.
9 Manata mɨyetɨa 'Apɨrami 'axɨkai 'umietɨ 'uyerɨximetɨ Nekexi kwieyaritsie
paitɨ kaniye'ani.

'Apɨrami kemɨretɨa 'Ekipitu

10 Hikɨ 'ana haakaxa kanayani waɨkawa 'Apɨrami manukateitsie,
'ayumieme kaneyani 'Ekipitu paitɨ. 11 Hikɨ kepauka 'Ekipitu meutahanikekai,
mɨpaɨ yu'ɨya Tsarahi katiniutahɨawe: «Ne nepɨtimate 'ekɨ 'uka
witsipepɨti'ɨimari. 12 Nepɨtimate kepauka memɨmatsihexeiya 'ekipitutari

mɨpaɨ mepetiyuani: “Ti'a'ɨya 'ikɨ”, 'anari mekanenemiekuni, 'ekɨta
mekamanehayewakuni. 13 Peru neuxei mɨpaɨ kenetayɨki ximɨxi kename
ne'iwa pehɨkɨ, ne 'atsinemɨkaheku'itɨariwanikɨ 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pehetayɨyu,
nemɨkahekumemieriwanikɨ».
14 Kepauka meta'a 'Apɨrami 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari Tsarahi
witsimekateniuxeiya. 15 Yaxeikɨata mekanixeiya, te'uximayatamete
Parahuni hetsɨa miemete, hikɨ mekanekɨne meteheitaxatɨanike 'uka
witsikemɨti'ɨimarikaikɨ. Hikɨ 'ayumieme kanewitɨkieni paratsiyu paitɨ.
16 Tsarahi hetsiemieme 'Apɨrami 'aixɨa mekateniuxeiya. Katiniyetuiriyarieni
muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri, kameyutsixi meta te'uximayatamete
'ukitsi 'ukari. 17 Perutsɨ Tsarahi hetsiemiemekɨ 'Apɨrami 'ɨyaya, Yawé
Parahuni kaniu'uximatɨani meta yunaime tɨɨriyamama waɨkawa
kwiniyakɨ. 18 'Ayumieme Parahuni pɨtiutanɨ'a, mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ 'Apɨrami,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «¿Titayari mɨya penetiuyuri? ¿Titayari mɨpaɨ
pekanetiutahɨawixɨ kename 'ikɨ 'a'ɨyatɨkai? 19 ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa
petiutayɨ? Ketakuta matsi ne'itiwitɨnike. Hikɨri 'a'ɨya kenawitɨtɨ keneumieni».
20 Parahuni yuteɨterima kaniwaruta'aitɨani 'Apɨrami memayeweiyakɨ
meta 'ɨyaya metatsiere tita mɨrexeiyakai.

'Apɨrami Ruti hamatɨa kememɨteheuyutaxɨriexɨa

13 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Apɨrami kanayeyani 'Ekipitutsie yu'ɨya hawitɨtɨ meta
yumatsu Ruti yunaitɨ, yunaime metewara'arietɨ yutewama, Nekexi
mɨrakutewatsie me'erietɨ. 2 'Apɨrami pɨxikutɨkai tewaxi pɨwarexeiyakai,
pɨrata pexeiyakai meta huru. 3 Kepaukata Nekexi kwieyaritsie mɨyetɨa,
'Apɨrami 'axɨkai kaneyani Weteri kanakunuani tatsɨari meripaitɨ matɨari
manukateitsie Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixɨapa. 4 Mana meripaitɨ mawari taiyame
mutawewiekaitsie, mana 'Apɨrami Yawé kaniutahɨawe.
5 Meta Ruti 'Apɨrami maweiyakai pukatewakai, muxatsi, wakaitsixi,
meta waɨkawa 'ixuriki kiyari pexeiyakai. 6 Peru hakewa memakutekai
pɨkawareunanakekai yuhutatɨ mana memɨtiteniki, memɨyuwaɨkawakaikɨ
watewama. 7 'Ayumieme mekaniuyutikwitɨkɨne 'Apɨrami memɨtehɨiriekai
meta Ruti tehɨwemetemama wahamatɨa. Metatsiere mana mekanikiekaitɨni
'ana kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.
8 Hikɨ 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ Ruti katiniutahɨawe: «Pɨkaheuyewetse tame
temɨtakwitɨweni, meta tateɨterima, hurawa temɨ'iwamarixikɨ. 9 Mana
pukuma kwie 'apɨyewa. Nepɨmatsiwawirie nexaɨtame pemɨnetsihayewakɨ.
Xɨka 'ekɨ peheyani ta'utata neta tatserieta nepɨyemie, xɨka tatserieta
peheyani neta ta'utata nepɨyemie».
10 Ruti kananieretɨyani naitsarie, Kurutani 'utɨma muweritsie
kaneuyeniere, naitɨ 'aixɨa katiniu'anekaitɨni Tsuhaxi paitɨ 'uyenierete, 'aixɨa
katiniuhaxiekaitɨni, Yawé harawerita hepaɨ meta 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniu'anekaitɨni mana Tsuruma meta Kumuxa kepauka
Yawé mɨka'ika'unawekaitsie. 11 Hikɨ Ruti kaninakire hetsiena mieme
mayanikɨ naitɨ haa Kurutani 'utɨma muyeweritsie, 'ayumieme kaneyani tau
manatineika hepatsie. Mɨpaɨ mekateneuyutaxɨriexɨani 'Apɨrami meta Ruti.

12 'Apirami Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniuyuhayewa, Ruti kaneyani
mayeweritsie kiekari makumanetsie, Tsuruma 'aurie kaniutayerini.
13 Teiteri Tsuruma kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarikaitini, Yawé hepaitsita
waikawa 'axamiti'ane mekateniyuriekaitini.
14 'Arike Ruti 'Apirami 'uku'eirieku Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «'Apirami
'aku, mana pemanuwetsie keneutanierixia, ta'utata, tatserieta, tayeta
meta tatsutia. 15 Miki nepimatsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima yuheyemeki
pemixeiya kwie naime. 16 Ne yumiireme nepiwarayeitiani 'anuiwarima
tumuanari hepai. Xewiti xika tumuanari 'iniataweni, kaniyiwemikita
'anuiwarima miwati'iniataki. 17 Kenemie kenayekexiya 'iki kwie kemayetewi
meta kematayewa, ne nekamaniyetuiriemiki».
18 Hiki 'Apirami kaniuyupata kaneyani Hewuruni 'aurie paiti makuxiuya,
Mamire 'iteirieya maku'u 'aurie. Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni
Yawé hetsiemieme.

'Apirami Ruti hetsie kemitiutanua

14 1 Hiki 'ana tukaritsie te'aitamete: 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, 'Ariuki
'Eratsaxi kiekame, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyetihimi
kiekame, 2 miki mekaniwarutakwini te'aitamete: Wera Tsuruma kiekame,
Wiritsa Kumuxa kiekame, Tsinawi 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsemewexi Tsewuhini
kiekame, meta ti'aitame Tsuhaxi kiekame. 3 Miki meyu'auxiwiti me'uyutinika
mepiwarukuxeiri yukuyaxima mayeweritsie Tsirini mirayetewatsie,
metatsiere Haramara Mimiki mitimatiwatsie. 4 Ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi
tamamata heimana huta wiyari katiniwa'aitiakaitini, tamamata heimana
haika wiyaritsieke mewaraye'unieti mekanakine.
5 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, Keruxirahumexi meta hipati te'aitamete
memitinikai mekanayekine, mekaniwaruka'una xepahitsixi 'Atsitaruti-
Karinahini kwieyaritsie meta mekaniwaruka'una tsutsitsixi Kami
kwieyaritsie meta 'emitsixi Tsawe-Kiriyatahini kwieyaritsie, 6 yaxeikiata
hureutsixi Tsehixi hiriyaritsie kiekatari, 'atsitapaiti Parani mekaniye'axiani
makumawe meuhuratsie. 7 Me'akunuaxiaka 'Enimitsipati paiti
mekaniye'axiani, tatsiari Karetsi mitiyetewatsie, 'amarekitsixi wakwie naime
mepiwarunawairi, 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie mekaniye'axiani Katsetsuni-
Tamaxi kwieyari mekaniwarunawairieni.
8 Hiki Tsuruma te'aitamete, Kumuxa kiekame, 'Arimaha kiekame, Tsewuhini
kiekame, meta Wera kiekame, tatsiari Tsuhaxi manuyine, mekanayekine
mayeweritsie Tsirini mitiuyetewatsie muwa mekaniwarutakwini,
9 te'aitamete, Keruxirahumexi 'Erami kiekame, Tirari Kuyehini
kiekame, 'Amixaperi Tsinaxi kiekame, meta 'Ariuki 'Eratsaxi kiekame.
Mekaniyunaukakaitini yu'auxiwime mewaraye'unieti. 10 Mayeweritsie
Tsirini putsu puxuawekai waikawa kwetsika miyiwi 'uyemaneti,
kepauka memeuyuta'unaxia te'aitamete Tsuruma kiekame meta Kumuxa
kiekame, muwa mekaneukaxirieni, hipati xeikia mekaniuyiwekaxiani
mekaniuyuta'una hiritsie paiti. 11 Miki memite'ayu'iwaxi, Tsuruma meta
Kumuxa timieme mekateniunawani naime tewaxi, meta wa'ikwaite, mipai

mete'uyurieka mekanekɨne. 12 Ruti mana mukateikɨ Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie
'Apɨrami matsuya, mɨkɨta mekanehana meta yunaime tewamama.
13 Perutsɨ xewitɨ 'uyuta'unaka, 'Apɨrami hepɨrayu tewiyari katinekuxatɨani
kemɨtiuyɨ, Mamɨre 'amuxeu tewiyari xiuya makuma mukateikɨ. Mamɨre
pɨ'iwayatɨkai 'Etsikuri meta 'Anexi, mɨkɨ 'Apɨrami matɨa mekaniyu'eniekaitɨni.
14 Hikɨ kepauka 'Apɨrami 'amɨtiutaxatɨarie kename matsuya hehanie,
kaniwaruta'inieni haika tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atahaika teɨteri me'u'ixiparame kiena memutinunuiwaxɨ xeikɨa, hikɨ
mekaniwaranukuweiya Rani kwieyaritsie paitɨ. 15 Yɨwikɨta 'Apɨrami yuteɨterima
yunaitɨ mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mekaniwaranukuweiya Huwa
mɨtiyetewatsie paitɨ Ramatsiku yeta. 16 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwarunawairieni tinaime,
metatsiere yumatsu Ruti kaniutawikweitsitɨani meta tinaime piiniteya, hipame
'ukarawetsixi meta hipame teɨteri.
17 Kepauka 'Apɨrami makunua ti'aitame Keruxirahumexi ha'iwaka meta
hipame te'aitamete memeweiyakai, ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame neikunake
mayeweritsie Tsawe meta Ti'aitame mɨrayetewatsie.
18 Meta Merikitsereki, ti'aitame Tsareme kiekariyaritsie meta mawari
wewiwame Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi hetsiemieme, paa meta winu kanimini.
19 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'Apɨrami 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie,
'Apɨrami 'aixɨa keyurieka.
20 Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi naimekɨmɨyɨwe pamɨpariyutsi nekanipitɨaka,
mɨmatsi'uparewi memɨmatsi'aye'unie pemɨwara'iwakɨ».
Hikɨ 'Apɨrami pɨtiyetuiri, tamamatatsie timieme xeime naime.
21 Ti'aitame Tsuruma kiekame, mɨpaɨ 'Apɨrami katiniutahɨawe:
—Neteɨterima keneneyetuiri, piinite ketinapitɨ.
22 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ neputayɨ, Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi, muyuawi mutawewi
meta kwie, 23 kename nitixaɨtɨ nekaranupini mɨti'apiini, hiru tɨma, nawi
kakaitsie mieme tɨma. Mɨpaɨ hatsuaku pepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ pemɨtayɨni: “Ne
'Apɨrami xiku nepeyeitɨa”. 24 Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkareuyehɨwa nehetsiemieme,
hɨrixɨatsɨ neteɨterima memɨte'utikwai. Meta memɨnetsi'aweiya 'Anexi,
'Etsikuri meta Mamɨre, mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa mekete'utipini yuhetsiemieme.

Kakaɨyari tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi 'Apɨrami hamatɨa

15 1 Hikɨ mɨpaɨri tɨɨyɨku, Yawé 'Apɨrami kaniutahɨawe heinɨtsika
hepaɨ tɨyuxexeiyamekɨ:
«'Apɨrami, pepɨkaheumaka.
Ne 'ahetsie nunuwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
kenemɨmatiyetuirieni waɨkawa katinayeimɨkɨ».
2 Hikɨ 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé nekakaɨyari, ¿titayari 'imikieri penetiyetuirieni, ne nunutsi
'akuxi nepɨkahexeiya, tita nemɨrexeiya neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyetsexi
Ramatsiku kiekame tipiinieya katinayeimɨkɨ? 3 Xeimetɨma nunutsi
pemɨkanetsiyetuirieweki, xewitɨ netsiparewiwame nepiinite katinanupimɨkɨ.

4 Yawé mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—Hawaikı mıkı tewi 'apiinite mıranupini pıka'ayani, 'apiinite mıranupini
yurikı 'aniwe pıyıaneni.
5 Hikı Yawé kanenuyewitıni takwa paitı, mana mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, keniwaruti'inıata xurawetsixi, xıka peyıweni
pemıwaruti'inıata. Mıpaı mekaniyupaımekakuni 'anuiwarima.
6 'Apırami Yawé yuri pıtiuta'eriri, 'ayumieme Yawé mıkı heitserie hexeiyame
kanayeitıani. 7 Mıpaıta katinitahıawe:
—Ne Yawé nekanihıkıtıni, nemımatsi'ayewitı 'Uxi karireutsixi
wakwieyaritsie nemımatsiyetuirienikı 'ikı kwie.
8 Perutsı 'Apırami mıpaı katinita'iwawiya:
—Yawé neti'aitıwame, ¿kehepaı neretimani kename penetsiyetuirieni?
9 Yawé mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—Kenene'atıiri xeime wakaxi, xeimeta kapura, xeimeta tuuru muxa
yunaitı haika wiyari mehıtıkaime, yaxeikıata xeime haımı 'amınena
xeimeta kukuru yakımınena.
10 'Apırami 'ikı naime katini'atıirieni, hixıata kaniwaxitexıani, huhutatame
'anuyutaxeiyatıkaime katiniuyatsa, peru pıkawarutixite memawıwawe.
11 Hikı wirıkıxi mekani'axekaitıni wahetsie memıkwikwi'ikaikı, matsi
'Apırami kaniwatatuaxakaitıni.
12 Kepauka kıyırirumekakı, 'Apırami kaniukumıni, yapauka yıriya
kananukateni hetsiena, hikı kanimakaitıni. 13 Yawé mıpaı 'Apırami
katiniutahıawe:
—Mıpaı ketinemaika 'anuiwarima xeime kwieyaritsie mepıtiteni yapaımexıa,
mana mepıteta'aitıarieni, menanaimarietı, nauka tsienituyari wiyari. 14 Peru
neta yaxeikıa nepıwa'uximatıani mıkı teıteri memıtewata'uximayatsitıani,
'ana mepayekıne 'anuiwarima metixınarieme, waıkawa mıraye'atıka
mete'upitı. 15 'Ekıta pekanikumawerimıkı peka'uximatıarietı, waıkawa
pe'ukiratsitıtıke pekanimımıkı. 16 Nauka nuiwariyari me'anuyeyayu,
waxiıyarima 'ena mekani'axıakuni, hikı 'ena memıtama 'amuxeutsixi
'axamekateniu'iyarini 'ana nekaniwarakumaweriyamıkı.
17 Kepauka tau makayunixı, kepauka mukuyırixı, kaniuhekıare huxunu
hepaı 'anetı kıtsi watiwietı, meta tai mana puyewiekai, mıkı tewaxi
memıxitekietıka wahixıata mekaniuyekıkakaitıni. 18 Mıkı tukaritsie Yawé
'Apırami hetsıa tıratu kaniuwewieni. Mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—'Ikı kwie nepıwayetuirieni 'anuiwarima, haa 'Ekipitu mieme manuyeka,
meta 'amıpa manuyekatsie paitı 'Eupırate mıtitewatsie. 19 Keni teıteriyari
wakwie nekanixatani, meta kenitsixi, karimuneutsixi, 20 hetitsixi,
peretseutsixi, xepahitsixi, 21 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, keriketseutsixi
meta kewutseutsixi wakwie.

Hakari meta 'Itsimaheri

16 1 Merikıtsı Tsarahi 'Apırami hamatıa nunutsi mepıkahexeiyakai.
Tsarahi xeime pexeiyakai 'uka ti'uximayatame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari
titewakame, 2 hikı Tsarahi mıpaı katinitahıawe yukına:

—Yawé pɨkanetsipitɨawe nunutsi nemayexeiyakɨ. 'Ayumieme, keneukahu'i neti'uximayatsiriwame Hakari hamatɨa. Heiwatɨ mɨkɨ 'utiniweni neniwema memakɨnekɨ.

'Apɨrami yakatiniutanaki'erieni 'ɨyaya kemɨrehɨawekai. 3 Hikɨ Tsarahi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'ekipitutanaka Hakari 'uwiyaka, 'Apɨrami kaniyetuirieni mɨ'ɨyayatɨnikɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni kepauka 'Apɨrami tamamata wiyari muyuriekai Kanani kwieyaritsie.

4 'Apɨrami Hakari hamatɨa kaniukahuni, mɨkɨ kaniutihukata. Kepauka Hakari mɨretima kename 'ayehukakai, kaniyuti'ɨretɨyani yukutsiyari Tsarahi hɨxie. 5 Hikɨ Tsarahi 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—'Ekɨtsɨ ya'anekame pekaniwiwieka kenemɨtinanaimarie. Ne nepɨmatsiyetuiri ti'uximayatame 'a'ɨya mayanikɨ, hikɨri mayehuka mariweme kanayuyeitɨwani. Yawé yake'utayɨni kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya, xɨka 'ekɨ yatɨni ne.

6 'Apɨrami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—'Ekɨ heitserie pepexeiya ti'uximayatame pemɨti'aitɨakakɨ, ketine'aitɨaka kemɨmatinake kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane.

Hikɨ Tsarahi waɨkawa kaniti'uximatɨatɨyani, 'ana Hakari kaniuyuta'una makumawetsie paitɨ. 7 Mana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kanitaxeiya, haixa matinieretsie huye Tsuhuxi mieme manuyehanetsie 8 mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—Hakari, Tsarahi ti'uximayatsiriwame, ¿hakewa pepeyetɨa, hakewa pepeutɨa?

Hakari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Nepeyuta'unaxɨ nekutsiyari Tsarahi hetsɨa.

9 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kenakunua hetsɨana, yaketinekamieni kemɨmare'aitɨa. 10 Yaxeikɨata 'anuiwarima nepɨwatimɨiriya, xewitɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨwaruti'inɨata.

11 »Hikɨri pemayehuka xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeiyamɨkɨ,
'Itsimaheri pekatiniterɨwamɨkɨ,
Yawé mi'enikɨ 'ahiwerika.

12 Tewi mɨkatiyu'aitɨarinɨa kanayeimɨkɨ, puxu tsimaruni hepaɨ.
Yunaime kaniwatakwimɨkɨ, yunaitɨta mekanitamiekuni,
yu'uximatɨatɨ puyeikani yu'iwama yunaime wahamatɨa».

13 Yawé Hakari mɨtiutaxatɨakɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiterɨwaxɨ «Kakaɨyari pemɨniere». Mɨpaɨ mutainekaikɨ: «Hikɨ nepixei kemɨ'ane mɨnetsixeiya». 14 'Ayumiemeta mɨpaɨ pɨtitewa putsu Karetsi Wereri wahixɨapa mɨtiniere «Kakaɨyari mayeyuri putsuya mɨnetsixeiya».

15 Hakari xeime nunutsi kaniutiniweni 'Apɨrami niweyatɨme, 'Apɨrami mɨkɨ 'Itsimaheri katiniuterɨwa. 16 'Apɨrami nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka 'Itsimaheri mutinuiwaxɨtsie.

Tɨratu meta xitekiya 'inɨariyari

17 1 Kepauka 'Apɨrami nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari mexeiyakai, Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

«Ne Kakaıyari Naimekımıtırıkaıye nekanihıkıtıni, nehıxie keneuyeikani
'aixıa ketineyurienetı. 2 Mıpaı nepeye'atıani 'ahetsıa tıratu meta yumıireme
nepıwarayeitıani 'anuiwarima».
3 Hikı mıpaı tiu'enaka 'Apırami, kwiepa kaniukahıximakeni, Kakaıyari
'akuxi kaniyeweiyakaitıni tikuxatatı:
4 «'Ikı tıratu 'ahamatıa nekaniwewieka: 'Ekı yumıireme nuiwarite wapaapa
pekanayeimıkı. 5 Hikıri 'Apırami pepıkatitewaka, matsi pıtari 'Apırahami
pepıtitewaka, mıpaı nemımarahıawekı kename yumıireme nuiwarite
wapaapa nematsi'ayeitıani.[i] 6 Kwinimieme petixiıweme nepımatsi'ayeitıani
'ahetsie mepıyekıne te'aitamete meta nuiwarite. 7 'Ahetsiemieme 'ikı tıratu
nepıwewie meta 'anuiwarite wahetsiemieme, 'ikı tıratu yuheyemekı mieme
payani, yunaime 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme. Ne 'akakaıyari nepıhıkıtıni,
meta 'anuiwarima wakakaıyari. 8 'Ekı meta 'anuiwarima nepıxeyetuirieni
naime Kanani kwieyari, yuheyemekı mıxekwietınikı, hakewa hikı xeme'uwa
teewatari wahepaı xe'anetı. Neta xekakaıyari nepıhıkıtıni».
9 Kakaıyari 'Apırahami mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
«Netıratu xekenaye'atıa, 'ekı meta yaxeikıa 'anuiwarima yuheyemekı.
10 'Ikı kanihıkıtıni tıratu 'ahamatıa nemiwewie meta 'anuiwarima
wahamatıa, meta yunaitı xemeye'atıanikı: Yunaitı 'ukitsi xitekiya 'inıariyari
meke'uwewiyarieni. 11 Yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'inıariyari xepıwewieni, mıkı
pı'inıaritıni tıratu kenemıtiwewie ne xehamatıa. 12 Hikı 'ena mıtiyehane
memıtinunuiwa yunaitı xitekiya 'inıariyari mekekuwewiyarıwani 'atahaika
tukaritsie, meta yunaitı tıiri 'akie memıtinunuiwa, meta nanaiyakate
teıteri tsepa xenuiwarima wahetsiemieme mekahıkı. 13 Yunaitı xewitı
pıkayukuhayeikawani, 'akie memıtinunuiwa meta kemı'ane pemıwatinawe,
xitekiya 'inıariyari meke'uwewiyarieni. Mıpaı pıtiyuhayewa netıratu
xewaiyaritsie kayeiwetı, tıratu yuheyemekı mıhıkıkı. 14 Merikıte kemı'ane
mıka'inıaritıarieni, yuwaiyaritsie mıka'uxitekieni, mıkı pukumaweriyarieni
xehetsıa. Yamıkatikatıakı netıratu kemaine».
15 Mıpaıtatsiere Kakaıyari 'Apırahami katiniutahıawe:
«Tsarahi 'a'ıya, Tsarahi pepıkatiuterıwaniri, Tsara pıta pıtitewaka.[j]
16 Ne 'aixıa nepiyurieni, nunutsi xeime nepıxeyetuirieni. Waıkawa 'aixıa
nepiyurieni, mıkı yumıireme nuiwarite wamaama payani, hetsiena
mepıyekıne te'aitamete kiekaritsie memıteta'aitaxıani».
17 Hikı 'Apırahami kaniutihıximakeni kwiepa kaniutananeni mıpaı
tiku'eriwatı: «¿Kamıtsı tiyıwe 'uki nunutsi mayexeiya xeitsienituyari
wiyari hexeiyatı, meta tiyıwe mıtiniweni Tsara nauka tewiyari heimana
tamamata wiyari hexeiyatı?» 18 'Ayumieme 'Apırahami Kakaıyari
mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—'Itsimaheri 'aixıa pe'iyuriekaku ke'uyeikani.
19 Kakaıyari mıpaı katinita'eiya:

---

[i] **17:5** *'Apırami* hepırayukı panuyıne *'ukiyari mımariwe. 'Apırahami* hepırayukı panuyıne *yumıireme wa'ukiyari* yatini *wa'ukiyari mıtiuyukanenimaya.* [j] **17:15** *Tsara* hepırayukı panuyıne *ti'aitame niweya.*

—Tsara nepɨxata 'a'ɨya xeime nunutsi payexeiya 'aniwetɨme, 'Itsahaki
pekatiniterɨwamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ hamatɨa netɨratu payeyurini meta nuiwarimama
wahetsɨa, tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mieme mɨhɨkɨkɨ.[k] 20 'Itsimaheri hetsiemiemeta
nepɨmatsi'enie. Ne 'aixɨa nepiyurieni, waɨkawa mɨiriweme nepayeitɨani,
yuwaɨkawa nuiwarimama nepɨwarayeitɨani. Tamamata heimana
huta te'aitamete wapaapa kanayeimɨkɨ. Hetsiena nuiwari mariweme
nekaninetɨamɨkɨ. 21 Matsi netɨratu 'aniwe 'Itsahaki hetsie kanayeyurikamɨkɨ,
Tsara peyexeiya yurika 'epauka xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu.
22 Kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨtiutahayewaxɨ 'Apɨrahami hamatɨa tikuxatatɨ
kaniukumawere hɨxiena. 23 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwitɨwa 'Apɨrahami yuniwe
'Itsimaheri xitekiya 'inɨariyari kaniwewirieni, meta kiena memutinunuiwakai
metatsiere muwarutinanekai, meta hipame 'ukitsi kiena memɨtitekai
yunaime, Kakaɨyari kemɨre'aitɨwakai. 24 Nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atanauka wiyari pexeiyakai, 'Apɨrahami kepauka xitekiya
'inɨariyari muwewiyarie, 25 nu'aya 'Itsimaheri tamamata heimana haika
wiyari kanihɨkaitɨni. 26 Meta 'Apɨrahami yuniwematɨ yunaitɨ xitekiya
'inɨariyari mekaniuwewiyarieni mɨkɨ tukaritsie 27 yunaitɨ meyunɨtɨ 'ukitsi
wahetsɨa kiekatari, meta memutinunuiwaxɨ wahetsɨa, meta nanaiyakate
teewatari waniwema.

Yawé 'Apɨrahami kemɨtitaxatɨa nunutsi

18 1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé kaniuyuhekɨata 'Apɨrahami hetsɨa Mamɨre
makuxiuyatsie, 'Apɨrahami 'ixuriki kiiyari hɨxie 'uxipiekaku tuka
'uxɨkakaku. 2 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami kepauka manukunierixɨ, yuhaikame 'ukitsi
kaniwaruxeiya yateewa meti'ukame. Waruxeiyaka kaniutanautsa yuxamaru
hɨxie tikeka watahɨaweke. Wahɨxie 'utihɨximakeka, 3 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neti'aitɨwame, xɨka yapera'eriwani, yemekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie
ne'aurie xeikɨa pemɨka'uyeyeikanikɨ. 4 Haa nepɨta'aita kɨmana yu'ɨkate
xemɨtihauxinikɨ, 'anake xepɨka'uxipieni 'ikɨ kɨye 'etɨpiwari hetɨa.
5 Tixe'uximayatsiriwame manukatsie xemɨye'axɨakɨ, 'ikwai nekanita'aitamɨkɨ
'aixɨa xeteheu'erietɨ xemɨyehukɨ kexemɨtehu.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamɨtsɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane, mɨpaɨ ketineuyuri.
6 'Apɨrahami kaneyani yapauka Tsara 'ixuriki kiiyarita, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
Tsara katiniutahɨawe:
—Mexɨiwa 'aixɨa. Harina 'aixɨa mɨ'ane xeitewiyari kiruyari keneuhawiya,
paa keneutiwewi.
7 Meta 'Apɨrahami kaneyani 'unautsarɨmetɨ hakewa tewaxi memeyenakai,
muwa xeime tsikeru kaniwayehana waiyakame waiyarieya mɨkatse'i,
ti'uximayatame kaniyetuirieni, mɨkɨta mexɨima kanitawarɨka. 8 Hikɨ
katiniwarumini kunerekɨ retsikɨ meta tsikeru warɨkariyarikɨ. Kepauka
memɨtekwakai 'Apɨrahami kɨyetɨa kaniuwekaitɨni wa'aurie.
9 —¿Hakewari 'a'ɨya, Tsara?

---

[k] **17:19** *'Itsahaki* hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *mutanawe.*

'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huma payeka 'ixuriki kiiyarita.
10 Hikɨ xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu tawarita nepɨmatsiha'iwatamie, 'ana 'a'ɨya Tsara nunutsi kanexeiyakamɨkɨ.
Tsara kanita'enakaitɨni yu'ixuriki kiiyari hɨxie, mɨyamɨtikuxatakai waritana yateewa pɨti'enakai. 11 'Apɨrahami Tsara hamatɨa mepɨ'ukirawetsixitɨkai, Tsara mɨtihukata pɨkayɨwekairi. 12 'Ayumieme, Tsara kaniutananeni mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: «Pɨkayɨwe nemuyutemawieka mɨyamɨraniuwakɨ, neri 'ari nepɨkayɨwe, nekɨnatari pɨ'ukiratsɨ». 13 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ 'Apɨrahami katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari Tsara tiutanawe? ¿Kamɨtsɨ yurikati'erie mɨtiniwenikɨ mɨyayumaitɨ? 14 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ tixuawe katiyɨwetɨ? Yurika nekanayenemɨkɨ 'epauka, 'ana Tsara nunutsi kanexeiyakamɨkɨ.
15 Tsara kaniutimani, katini'itaiya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nematsi nepɨka'utanawekai.
Peru Yawé tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Huu, peputananai.

'Apɨrahami tsurumatari kemɨtiwawikweitsitɨamɨkɨkai

16 Hikɨ mekananuku'uni 'iwatamete mekanekɨne Tsuruma hepatsie. 'Apɨrahami wahamatɨa kaneyani waretateutɨanike. 17 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «¿Nekapɨtitaxatɨani 'aumɨ 'Apɨrahami kenemɨtiyurieni? 18 'Apɨrahami nuiwarieya mariwetɨ payani meta tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, mɨkɨ kɨmana yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni. 19 Ne nepenayexei yuniwema muwata'ɨxatsitɨanikɨ meta watɨɨriyama, Yawé huyeya'utɨa memuhunikɨ, yamemɨteyuriekakɨri tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tita mɨtiheitserie. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ me'anekaku Yawé pɨraye'atɨani 'Apɨrahami kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ».
20 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Yawé 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Nepɨka'inewieri hiwerika Tsuruma Kumuxa wahepaɨtsita mieme, waɨkawa 'axamepɨteyurie. 21 'Ayumieme nepɨnierimie, xɨka 'aku yuritɨni 'axamete'u'iyarini kememutiyuane memutitsuana, yatɨ pɨtikatixaɨ nekatinetimaimɨkɨ.
22 Yuhutatɨ 'iwatamete xeikɨa mekanekɨne Tsuruma, 'Apɨrahami 'akuxi kaniuyuhayewa Yawé hamatɨa. 23 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami Yawé hɨxie hurawa kaniuyani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ yurikɨ petika'una heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'axamɨtiyuriene hamatɨa? 24 Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie xɨka me'u'uwani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu. ¿Yunaime petiwaka'una, pekareiyehɨwirieni kiekari pewanaki'erietɨ heitserie memexeiya? 25 Mɨpaɨ pemɨtiyurieneni matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane. Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie xɨka 'umieni 'axamɨtiyuriene hamatɨa meta yaxeikɨa memɨte'anuyehuni yunaitɨ. Mɨpaɨ matsi hatsuaku pepɨkatiyurieneni. 'Ekɨ 'itsɨkame pekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ikɨ kwie naime hetsiemieme. ¿Tamɨ kemɨtiheitserie pekatiyurieni?
26 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Xɨka huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heitserie yamemɨtekahu Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie newarukaxeiya, wahetsiemieme kiekari naime nekatineuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ.
27 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨnemate kenetineuyehɨwirieka kwinimieme nematiku'iwawiyakɨ neti'aitɨwame, ne tumuanari naxi nepɨhɨkɨ. 28 Peru xɨka meheuyewekake yu'auxɨwitɨ mema'atɨkɨnekɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. ¿Petika'una naime kiekari yu'auxɨwitɨ memeuyewetsekɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka huta tewiyari heimana yu'auxɨwime newaretaxeiya heitserie memexeiya nepɨka'ika'una.
29 'Apɨrahami tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keri xɨka huta tewiyari xeikɨa pewaretaxeiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Heitserie memexeiya mɨkɨ huta tewiyari meyupaɨmemekɨ nepɨka'ika'una kiekari.
30 'Apɨrahami tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Pepɨkaha'aka neti'aitɨwame, matsi kenenepitɨaka nemɨtikuxataniki. Keri xɨka xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xeikɨa pewaretaxeiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepihayewa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wahetsiemiemekɨ.
31 'Apɨrahami tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kenetineuyehɨwirieka mɨya nematikuxaxatɨwakɨ neti'aitɨwame, peru xɨka pewaretaxeiya xeikɨa xeitewiyari heitserie memexeiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ xeitewiyarikɨ nepɨka'ika'una.
32 Mɨkɨ tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨka'uyeha'arɨweni neti'aitɨwame, keneneupitɨa tawarita nemɨtaniunikɨ. Xɨkata tamamata pewaretaxeiya xeikɨa.
Yawé 'imatɨrieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ tamamata wahekɨ nepɨka'ika'una.
33 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ Yawé tikuxatatɨ kaneyani, 'Apɨrahami meta kanakunuani yukie 'ixuriki kiiyarita.

Yawé kemɨtika'unaxɨ Tsuruma meta Kumuxa

19 1 Merikɨtsɨ kanikuyɨrirɨmekaitɨniri kepauka niuki tuayamete Tsuruma memɨye'axɨa. Ruti kiekari kitenie kanakateitɨni mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie. Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨwaruxei, kananukukeni watahɨaweke, wahɨxie kwiepa kaniukahɨximakeni. 2 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei 'iwatamete, nepɨxewawirie waɨkawa 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie nekiita xemuyuhayewanikɨ. Muwa yɨ'ɨkate xemetihauxini peyɨwe, 'uxa'akeri ximeri xekaniyehuni kexemɨtehu.
Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane mɨyapemɨtarahɨawe, matsi tame kiekari hixɨapa teɨteri memayutixexeɨriwatsie tepetiheni.

3 Peru Ruti katihayewakaku yukie wa'inietɨ mepekɨ 'utɨmana, kiitana
mekaniu'axɨani. Ruti wa'ikwai muwa putiwarukawewiri 'aixɨa ti'anekame,
paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka kaniutikwaxiya, mɨkɨ mekateniukwani.
4 Hikɨ mekakakutsiwawekaku 'akuxi, kii 'aurie mekanaketɨkɨne teɨteri mana
Tsuruma kiekariyaritsie kiekatari. Yunaitɨ teɨteri kiekatari mekaniyɨakaitɨni
xewitɨ tɨma kayuhayewatɨ, temari 'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ mekateniyɨakaitɨni.
5 Ruti mekanewaye'inieni, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Hakewari 'ukitsi memu'axɨa 'akie metihenike? Keniwarayenɨ'a. Tame
wahamatɨa tepɨkahini.
6 Hikɨ Ruti yukiita hewayeyaka, reunaka kitenie, 7 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei nehamikuma, mɨpaɨ xepɨkayɨaka. 8 Ne yuhutame
nepɨwarexeiya neniwema 'ukari 'ɨimarixi 'akuxi, nekaniwarayenɨ'amɨkɨ
tsepa kexemɨwayuriku mɨkɨ, peru 'ikɨ 'ukitsi 'axaxepɨkawayurieka, mɨkɨ
mekaniu'axɨani nekiita memayeheniki.
9 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Mana keneukuye'a. 'Ikɨ 'ena pɨkakiekame, hikɨta tati'aitɨamɨkɨ.
Hikɨtsɨari matsi 'ekɨ kwinimieme 'axatekamaniyuriekakuni 'ena
mɨtiyehane pemɨkawataunieki.
Hikɨ Ruti mekaneukutaima hurawa kitenie mekaniuti'uni 'itupari
meheu'unake. 10 Peru memuyuhuta 'ukitsi yumamate mekaniutitsera,
Ruti mekaneutahana kiitana meta mekateneunani kitenie. 11 Hikɨ
mɨkɨ, 'itupari memeu'unakai temari 'ukirawetsixi mekaheunenierete
mekanayeitɨarieni, kitenie hakewa mehɨkɨtɨkai mepɨka'itaxeiri. 12 Hikɨ
Ruti mɨpaɨ mekateneye'eritɨani:
—¿Tawarita 'atɨɨriyama pekatiwarexeiya 'ena? Keniwaranuwitɨki
xaitsie yunaime 'amunema, 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, yunaime
kemɨ'ane memɨ'a'iwama, 'ikɨ kiekaritsie mepɨkayuhayewani, 13 hikɨ tame
tekanika'unakuni. 'Axamɨti'ane hiwerika Yawé hetsɨa paitɨ kaniye'ani, 'ari
'iyarieyatsie katineuyeyani. 'Ayumieme tame pɨtatsiheyenɨ'a temika'unakɨ.
14 Hikɨ Ruti kanayeyani wata'inienike yuniwema wakɨnama memakɨnekekai,
kemɨ'ane memɨwatiwitɨnikekai.
Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mexɨima. Kiekaritsie xekenayekɨni, Yawé kanika'unarɨmeni.
Matsi mɨkɨ yakɨ 'utaineme mepɨ'eriekai. 15 'Ari kuhekɨarirɨmekaku
tawarita Ruti yaxeikɨa mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni niuki tuayamete. Karima
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Keneyumexɨitɨatɨ. Keniwaranuwitɨki 'a'ɨya meta 'aniwema memuyuhuta,
xemɨkakukukuweniki kepauka kiekari mɨka'unarieni.
16 Ruti kayumexɨitɨakaku, niuki tuayamete mamayatsie mekanikawɨre,
'ɨyaya meta niwemama memuyuhutakai, kiekaritsie mekaniwaranuyewitɨni,
Yawé mɨwarutinenimayataxɨkɨ. 17 Mewarayewitɨkari kiekaritsie, xewitɨ niuki
tuayame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneuyuta'una. Yu'utɨma xepɨka'anakuneniereni mayeweritsie
xepɨkahewa'uweni. Hɨritsie paitɨ xekeneuyuta'una, nɨkahɨrixɨa xe'ukwini.
18 Ruti mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Neuxeitsɨ hawaikɨ, waɨkawamekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie, neti'aitɨwame.
19 'Ekɨtsɨ 'aixɨa pekanetiniuxeiya, ke'aixɨa nehetsiemieme pemɨtiuyuri
pɨmariwe netukari pemutawikweitsitɨakɨ. Ne matsi nepɨkayɨwe nemɨneta'una
hɨritsie paitɨ, nɨka netsi'anuku'axe kepauka mɨka'unarieni kiekari, tietitsɨ
nemɨnemɨ. 20 'Ena kiekari yateewa pukuma 'etsiyeutɨ, mana nepɨneta'una.
¿Xekaneneupitɨa mana pɨta nemɨneta'unakɨ? Mɨkɨ kiekari 'etsikaniyeuka,
mɨkɨtsie nekaniyuti'awietamɨkɨ.
21 Hikɨ xewitɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepemɨnerawawiriwa yanepɨra'eriwa. Nepɨka'ika'una kiekari
pemexaxata. 22 Keneumienitsɨari xeiya, kene'ata'una mana paitɨ,
peheta'ayuke yanepɨtiyurieni.
'Ayumieme mɨkɨ kiekari Tsuhaxi titewatɨ patɨa.[1]
23 Ruti Tsuhaxi peta'a tau hanexímekaku. 24 Hikɨ Yawé tai wiyeriyari
kaneyeni'ani meta 'atsupɨre taiyari kaniukawiwieni muyuawitsie mieme
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahetsie. 25 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruka'una mɨkɨ
kiekarite meta yunaime mana kiekatari, naime mayeweritsie meta tita
mana mɨtixuawekai. 26 Peru Ruti 'ɨyaya yu'utɨma kananakuniere 'una
teteyari kanayani.
27 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka ximeri paitɨ 'Apɨrahami kananukukeni, kaneyani hakewa
Yawé hamatɨa mɨrekuxatakai. 28 Kaneutaniere Tsuruma meta Kumuxa
wahepatsie meta naitsarie mayeweritsie, hikɨ mana kɨtsi kaniuxeiya mana
hatineikame, huxunuta wa'atɨ pɨratineika.
29 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari pɨtika'unaxɨ mɨkɨ kiekarite makuweritsie mukumanekai,
peru 'Apɨrahami kemɨrehɨawekai paye'eri, Ruti mana putawikweitsitɨa
kiekari ka'unariexímekaku mana mukateikɨ.

Ruti meta niwemama

30 Hikɨ Ruti marikakɨ Tsuhaxi kayuhayewamɨtɨ, kaneyani hɨritsie paitɨ
yuniwema memuyuhuta warawitɨtɨ. Mana paitɨ terɨta kanayekateitɨni
wahamatɨa. 31 Merikɨtsɨ mɨixari muwa me'ayetetɨ, Ruti niweya 'amɨyumate
yutaru mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Tapaapa pɨ'ukiratsiri, meta naitsarie 'ena mɨtiuyehanetsie mepumawe
'ukitsi memɨtatsitiwitɨnikɨ, naitsarie teɨteri kememɨteyutiwitɨkɨ. 32 Hikɨmɨ,
tepititawaitɨani, 'anari hamatɨana tekanikahikuni, mɨpaɨ teyɨme
tanuiwarima tepɨwarayexeiya.
33 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie yupaapa mekaniuti'itɨani, hikɨ kahayu'eriwakaku, 'ana
niweya 'amɨyumate kaniukahuni hamatɨana. 34 'Uxa'arieka, 'amɨyumate mɨpaɨ
yutaru katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, ne hikɨ tɨkaritsie nepaapa hamatɨa nepukahui. Yaxeikɨata
hikɨ taikai tepiti'itɨani, 'ekɨta hamatɨana pepɨkahuni, mɨpaɨ teyɨme
tanuiwarima tepɨwarayexeiya.
35 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsieta yupaapa mekaniuti'itɨani, mɨkɨ kahayu'eriwakaku,
niweya yakɨmɨyumate hamatɨana kaniukahuni. 36 Mɨpaɨ me'uyɨka yuhutatɨ

---

[1] **19:22** Hepɨrayukɨ *Tsuhaxi 'etsimɨyewa* kananuyɨneni.

Ruti niwemama mekaniutihukataxɨani yupapatsie miemekɨ. 37'Amɨyumate
xeime 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Muhawi katiniterɨwa, muhawitsixi
wapaapa matɨa.[m] 38 Taruyata yaxeikɨa, 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Weni-'Ami[n]
katiniterɨwa, 'amunitsixi wapaapa matɨa.

'Apɨrahami meta 'Awimereki

20 1 'Apɨrahami mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani Nekexi mɨrakutewatsie 'erietɨ,
Karetsi Tsuhuxi wahixɨapa kaniuyuhayewa Keraxi mɨrakutewatsie.
2 'Apɨrahami, Tsara mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai, kename 'iwayatɨkai kaniutainekaitɨni.
'Ayumieme mana 'Awimereki, Keraxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniuta'aita
mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ Tsara, neiwitɨni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ. 3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie,
Kakaɨyari 'Awimereki kaniutahɨawe heinɨtsitana, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei 'ekɨ pekanimɨmɨkɨ 'ukaratsi pemewitɨkɨ, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi
kaniwikieka.
4 Hikɨ 'Awimereki 'ukaratsi hamatɨa mɨkakahuiwekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, pepɨkanetsikumemiwani, ne 'axanepɨkatiuyuri,[o] 5 'Apɨrahami
mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai kename 'iwayatɨkai, 'ukaratsi yaxeikɨata
pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ, neri yurikɨ neti'erietɨ nepeiwitɨ, peru ne'ɨyaya
ne'inawairienike nepɨkatiuyuri.
6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, yuri petiwa'eririetɨ pepeiwitɨ, 'ayumieme
nepɨkamatsi'upitɨa pemikumayɨanikɨ, xurikime pemɨkatiwiwiwanikɨ
nehetsɨa. 7 Peru mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi keneyetua hikɨ, mɨkɨ kɨnaya niukame
kanihɨkɨtɨni nehetsiemieme, kanenitawawiriemɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme
pemuyeikanikɨ 'akuxi, peru xɨka peka'iyetuani 'ekɨ yaxeikɨa 'akie kiekatari
wahamatɨa pekanimɨmɨkɨ.
8 'Uxa'arieka ximeri 'Awimereki yuteɨterima warutahɨaweka,
katiniwarutaxatɨani kemɨtiuheinɨkai. Mɨkɨ me'i'enieka waɨkawa
mekaniutimamani. 9 Hikɨ 'Awimereki, 'Apɨrahami katiniutanɨ'airieni
mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—Neuxei, kepetatsi'uyuri. ¿Kepaukakuta 'axanepɨmatsi'uyuri,
titayari xurikime petatitiwiwiriwa nehetsie meta nemɨra'aita
wahetsie? 'Axamemɨte'u'iyari kememɨkanetsi'uyuri 'ekɨ pɨta waɨkawa
'axapepɨnetsi'uyuri. 10 ¿Kepetiku'eriwatɨ mɨyapeputayɨ?
'Awimereki mɨpaɨ titatieku, 11 hikɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai, xeme Kakaɨyari xeka'ayemakaxeme
nepɨ'eriekai, xenetsimienike nepɨ'eriekai ne'ɨya hetsiemieme. 12 Peru
kaniyuritɨni mɨkɨ kanine'iwatɨni, nepaapa niweya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peru nemaama pɨkaniweya, 'ayumieme pɨyɨwekai ne'ɨya mayanikɨ.

---

[m] **19:37** Hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ, *Muhawi* 'etsiwatɨkaku yaxeikɨa pɨti'eniɨriikɨ *yupaapa hetsiemieme.* [n] **19:38** Hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ, *Weni-'Ami* 'etsiwatɨkaku yaxeikɨa pɨti'eniɨriikɨ *ne'iwama wanu'aya.* [o] **20:4** *'axanepɨkatiuyuri*. Hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ *ne meta neteɨterima 'axatepɨkate'uyuri.*

13 Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨnetiuta'aitɨa Kakaɨyari, kename nepaapa nemaama
newaku'eirienikekai, kename 'ateewa neyemiekai, ne ne'ɨya mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiutahɨawixɨ: «Neuxei mɨpaɨ nepɨmatiwawirie: Tsepa hakewa temekɨ,
kename ne 'amatsika nehɨkɨ peputaineni».
14 Hikɨ 'Awimereki Tsara 'Apɨrahami kaniyetuirieni meta katinimini muxatsi,
wakaitsixi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi. 15 Meta 'Awimereki
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, nekwie 'ena kanikumaka, hakewa mɨmatsihenakeni
mana keneukani.
16 Tsara meta mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'a'iwa nepu'ɨitɨa tamamata heimana xewi kiruyari
heimana 'imeriyu pɨrata tepɨayari, mɨkɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni
'axapemɨkaramamatiwanikɨ, mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ 'a'iwama kename 'ekɨ
'atsipekatiuyuri, mɨpaɨ xewitɨ 'atsipɨkametitamani.[p]
17 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni, kepauka muyutanenewi
Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni 'Awimereki meta 'ɨyaya, metatsiere
mɨtiwa'aitɨakai, memɨniwewaweniki hutarieka, 18 Tsara mɨya mɨranuyetɨakɨ,
'Apɨrahami 'ɨyaya, Yawé 'Awimereki kie kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi
mekaniwewaweme kaniwarayeitɨakaitɨni.

'Itsahaki kemɨtiunuiwaxɨ

21 1 Yawé kemainekai, Tsara 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni, katinaye'atɨani
kemɨrehɨawekai. 2 Tsara kaniutihukata 'Apɨrahami nu'ayatɨme
kanayexeiya 'ukiratsitɨkaku. Kakaɨyari kepauka mainekai 'ana katiniunake.
3 'Apɨrahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki katiniuterɨwa, Tsara hamatɨa memeyexei.
4 'Apɨrahami xitekiya 'inɨariyari 'Itsahaki kaniuwewirieni 'atahaika tukari
'anukayaku, Kakaɨyari kemɨtita'aitɨa. 5 Xeitsienituyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
'Apɨrahami kepauka 'Itsahaki mutinuiwaxɨ. 6 Hikɨ Tsara mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Kakaɨyari nemutanawenikɨ yapɨnetiupitɨa, yaxeikɨata kemɨ'ane
memɨtehetimani meputinaweni nehamatɨa. 7 Matsi nixewitɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ
pɨkarehɨawekai kename ne tɨɨri newatitsitsitɨanikekai, matsi hikɨ nunutsi
nepayexei nu'ayatɨme 'ukiratsitɨkaku».

Hakari meta 'Itsimaheri kememɨtehayenɨ'arie

8 Nunutsi 'Itsahaki kaniutawere, tsitsieya mekaniku'eiritsitɨani. Mɨkɨ
tukaritsie 'Apɨrahami 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni yuniwe hetsiemieme. 9 'Ana
Tsara mɨpaɨ katinetimani 'Itsahaki 'ekipitutanaka Hakari nu'aya 'Apɨrahami
hamatɨa meyexeiyakai kaninanaimakaitɨni 'i'atsetɨ.[q] 10 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsara
'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenanunɨ'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuniwemakame, neniwe 'Itsahaki
tita pemɨtiyetuirieni 'apiini, mɨkɨ mana heitserie pɨkahexeiyani
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nu'aya.

---

[p] **20:16** Hepɨrayukɨ pɨkahekɨa. [q] **21:9** Kɨriyekutsixi waniukikɨ *'Itsahaki*. Peru hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ pɨkahexaxata.

11 Kepauka 'Apirahami miyamitiutahiawarie, kaniuyukahiwerieni
nu'aya mihikitikaiki Hakari hetsiemieme. 12 Peru Kakaiyari 'Apirahami
mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepika'a'iyaritiaka nunutsiki meta maamaya
ti'uximayatameki. Tsara kemerahiawe yaketineuyuri, 'anuiwarima 'Itsahaki
hetsie pita mekaniyekinikuni. 13 Meta ti'uximayatame nu'aya nuiwari
mariweme nepayeitiani, 'aniwe mihikiki».
14 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaiti 'Apirahami nanukukeni, paa, nawi haa
'uyemakame Hakari naiparieyatsie nekawirieni. Hikita nu'aya kaniyetuirieni,
meta kaniwarutateutiani. Hakari kanayeyani, mekaniuhukaitini
me'u'erieti makumawetsie Weritsewa mirakutewatsie. 15 Kepauka yuhaa
memayexi nawita miyemakai, Hakari yuniwe 'itsitia 'itiyeka, 16 kaneyani
yateewa mana 'ukaiti kaniutitsiatiyani maamaya, temaiki kaxeiyamiti
kepauka miminikekai.[r]
17 Hiki Kakaiyari temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni, Hakari kaniutahiawe
muyuawitsie paiti niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme mipai
katinitahiawe: «Hakari mipai pepikayianeni. Pepikamaka, Kakaiyari
temaiki tsuarieya kaniu'enieni. 18 Xeiya kenemie hetsiana keneuwitiximeni
pepika'itatuayani, ne miki nuiwarieya mariweme nekanayeitiamiki».
19 Hiki Kakaiyari Hakari haixa kaniuxeitsitiani. 'Anari yapauka
'utihanika nawi kixauriyaritsie temaiki kaniuharitiani. 20 Hiki Kakaiyari
temaiki hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini, miki kaniwerekaitini makumawetsie
kaniukateitini, tupi 'iriki kwinimieme timiiweti kanayani. 21 Parani
mirakutewatsie kaniukateitini makumawetsie, maamaya 'ekipitutanaka
kaniwitiitiani.

'Apirahami meta 'Awimereki tiratu kemite'uwewi

22 'Ana 'Awimereki 'Apirahami hetsia kaninuani, Pikuuri titewati
kaneteitakaitini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, mipai 'Apirahami katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai tepitemate, Kakaiyari waikawa pimatsiparewie naime
kepemitiyuriene. 23 'Ayumieme, yakenetineutahiawi Kakaiyari hixie, hiki
kwitiwa, kename pekaneti'itaiyani meta neniwema yaxeikia nenuiwarima,
yakeneutayiki kename yaxeikia penetixeiyani kenemimatixeiya, meta yunaime
teiteri 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari pemanuyeika 'ateewa kiekame hepai.
24 'Apirahami mipai kaniutayini:
—Huu, yanepira'eriwa.
25 Peru 'Apirahami 'Awimereki katiniutaxatiani putsu hepaitsita, miki
teiterimama meminawairiekaiki. 26 'Awimereki mipai kaniutayini:
—Nematsi mipai nepikatimaikai, 'ekitsi mipai penerahiaweka, ne
'atsinepikatimate kemi'ane miyamitiuyuri.
27 Hiki 'Apirahami wakaitsixi kaniwarutiwiya muxatsi meta, 'Awimereki
kaniumini, miki tukaritsie yuhutati tiratu mekaniuwewieni. 28 Peru
'Apirahami 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarayehapani yukuraruta,
29 'Awimereki 'Apirahami mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:

---

[r] **21:16** Hepirayuki *kaneyani yateewa*, yatini *tupiki tiutamiyi 'iri keteewa mukawautse* panuyine.

—¿Titayari petiwarayehapana mɨkɨ 'atahutame muxatsi?
30 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ikɨ 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukari keniwarutanaki'eri. Matsi mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsiikɨnikɨ kename ne putsu ne'utawewi.
31 'Ayumieme mana Weritsewa pɨtiuterɨwarie, mana tɨratu memuwewikɨ yuhutatɨ.[s]
32 Hikɨ tɨratu me'uwewiekari Weritsewa, 'Awimereki Pikuuri matɨa kuyaxi wa'ukiyari piritsiteutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanakunuaxɨani. 33 Hikɨ mana Weritsewa, 'Apɨrahami tamaritsiku titewakame kaniuka'eni, mɨkɨtɨa Yawé Kakaɨyari 'atsimɨkayɨwe kaniutahɨawekaitɨni. 34 Mɨixa wiyari 'Apɨrahami kaniutihuni piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'ukaitɨ.

Kakaɨyari 'Apɨrahami kemɨtiuta'inɨataxɨ

22 1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, Kakaɨyari 'Apɨrahami kaniuta'inɨata, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Apɨrahami 'aku.
'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuyeika.
2 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—'Aniwe muyuxewi 'a'iyarikɨ peminakierie, kenawitɨtɨ kenemie Muriya kwieyaritsie paitɨ. Hikɨ mana keneutimawa mawari naitɨ mɨtaiyarɨwa hepaɨ, xeime hɨri nemɨmatsixeitsitɨanitsie.
3 'Uxa'arieka ximeri paitɨ kananukukeni 'Apɨrahami yupuxu kaniutixiratɨani mɨranu'ikatakɨ. Meta kɨye kaniutiwiteni mɨretimawarieni hetsiemieme, hikɨ meyuhutame te'uximayatamete meta yuniwe 'Itsahaki warawitɨtɨ kanayeyani hakewa Kakaɨyari mɨrehɨawekai. 4 Hairieka tukaritsie me'uhutɨ, 'Apɨrahami hɨri 'ateewa kaniuxeiya hakewa Kakaɨyari mexatakai. 5 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami mɨwarawitɨkɨ te'uximayatamete yuhutame, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ena xekeneyuhayewa puxu hamatɨa. 'Akuxi temaikɨ meta ne tepuhuni, Kakaɨyari temetahɨawekɨ, kwitɨwata tepakunuaxɨani xehetsɨa.
6 'Apɨrahami kɨyexi 'uti'ɨka 'Itsahaki kaniutititɨani, mɨkɨta tai kaniutikweni meta nawaxa kanakakeni. Hikɨ mekanekɨne yunaitɨ me'uhutɨ.
7 'Itsahaki 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Nepaapa.
Paapaya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Tita neniwe?
'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei, kɨyexi tema'ɨ, tai temakwe'e, peru ¿hakewa muxa temeitimawa?
8 'Apɨrahami mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neniwe. Kakaɨyari kaniyɨweni mɨkɨ muxa kaneyetuamɨkɨ.
Hikɨ mekaniuhukaitɨni.
9 Hikɨ kepauka memuye'axɨa Kakaɨyari hakewa mexatakai, mana 'Apɨrahami mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni meta kɨyexi 'aixɨa katiniunetɨani mana.

---

[s] **21:31** *Weritsewa* hepɨrayukɨ *putsu 'atahuta muxatsi* panuyɨne meta *tɨratu.*

Hiki yuniwe 'Itsahaki 'uwiyaka kanihiani mawari taiyametsie kaneteni kiyexi heima. 10 Hiki 'Apirahami yunawaxa kaniwatihana yuniwe mienike mawari mayaniki, 11 peru Yawé niuki tuayameya 'anakwiti heimana kanetaniuni karima mipai tikihiaweti:
—'Apirahami. 'Apirahami 'aku.
Mikita mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuyeika.
12 Hiki niuki tuayame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneuhayewa temaiki, pepikatikwinitiaka. Nepiretimari 'eki Kakaiyari pepayemakaxe, pepika'uyuta'ima 'aniwe penetsiyetuirienike muyuxewi.
13 Hiki 'Apirahami kananieretiyani, muxa kaniuxeiya yu'awateki tsekame 'itsitsie. Hiki 'Apirahami 'ixinaka kanitimawa taipa yuniwe hetsiemieme. 14 'Ayumieme 'Apirahami mana pitiuteriwaxi: «Yawé pirayetuirieni tita mireuyehiaka». 'Ayumieme teiteri mipai meputiyuane: «Hiritsie Yawé pirayetuirieni».
15 Yawé niuki tuayameya 'Apirahami kaniutahiawe hutarieka taheima paiti, 16 mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Eki pepiraye'atia kenemutayi, 'aniwe muyuxewi pepika'utikweri, 'ayumieme ne yuriki nekanaineni —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 17 'Aixia nepimatsiyurieni waikawameki, 'anuiwarima yimiireme nepuwarayeitiani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memitama wahepai meta xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai. Meta 'anuiwarima mepite'ayu'iwani kemi'ane memiwaraye'unie wakiekarite mepiwanawairieni. 18 Yemeki kenematiutahiawixi yapemitikatiaki, yunaiti nuiwarite kwiepa memitama 'aixia mepi'itiarieka 'anuiwarima waheki.
19 'Apirahami kanakunuani hakewa memeyuhayewakai te'i'uximayatsiriwametemama, hiki yunaiti mekanekine Weritsewa, hakewa 'Apirahami mekatei.

Nakuxi niwemama

20 Hiki kepauka, 'Apirahami katiniutamarieni kename 'iwaya Nakuxi yi'iya Mirika hamatia, tiiri mewarayexei. 21 Matiarieya 'Utsi titewati kanayani, 'utimanata mekaniutinunuiwa Wutsi, Kemuheri matia. 'Iki wa'utiamieme 'Arami paapaya kanayani. 22 Miki wa'utiata mekaniutinunuiwa Ketseri, Katsú, Piriratsi, Hirurapi, 'imatirieka Wetuheri, 23 miki Xeweka paapaya patia. 'Iki mepihiki 'atahaika tiiri Mirika Nakuxi hamatia memiwarayexei, 'Apirahami 'iwaya. 24 Nakuxi meta kaniwarayexeiya tiiri Xeuma titewakametsie, hutarieka yi'iyatsie. Miki mepitetetewakai, Tewaki, Kakani, Takatsi, meta Mahaka.

Tsara kemitiumi

23 1 Tsara xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni, 2 kaniumini Kiriati-'Ariwa mirakutewatsie, tatsiari Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Apirahami puyuheiweriekai waikawa hetsiena mieme. 3 Hiki 'Apirahami mana 'auriena 'anukukeka, kaneyani Heti nuiwarimama mipai tiwaretahiaweke:

4 —Neuxei, ne 'ena nepɨkakiekame, peru kwie terɨ xepɨnetsituirieni muwa
ne'ɨya nemeutatenikɨ.
5 Hikɨ hetitsixi mɨpaɨ 'Apɨrahami mekateniuta'eiya:
6 —Neuxei 'ekɨ ketaneu'eni, 'ekɨ mariweme mexɨakame pepɨhɨkɨ.
Keneuka'awieta 'a'ɨya taterɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta tsepa kemɨ'ane terɨyarita. Xewitɨ
yuterɨ pɨkametsitikweririeni 'a'ɨya muwa pemeutatenikɨ.
7 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami kananukukeni nakatutsita hetitsixi wahɨxie, 8 mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka yurikɨ xenakeni ne'ɨya 'ena nemɨka'awietakɨ, xekeneneuparewi,
'Epuruni mɨpaɨ xeteneutahɨawi Tsukaxi nu'aya, 9 kenetsi'utuirieni terɨ
Makipera mɨrakutewatsie muka, mɨkɨ kwieya maka'atɨkatsie. Mɨpaɨ
xeketeneutahɨawi kenetsi'utuirieni yemekɨ kemɨraye'axe, mɨpaɨ ne 'ena mɨkite
wateukume nehexeiyatɨ nepayani netɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme.
10 Hikɨ 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mana kaniukateitɨni yuteɨterima wahamatɨa,
'ayumieme 'Apɨrahami katiniutaxatɨani humapaitɨ 'eniɨriɨkɨmekɨ, hipatɨta
memi'enieniki yaxeikɨata kiekari kitenie memuyekɨkakai:
11 —Hawaikɨ, neti'aitɨwame keneneu'eni, nematsi nepɨmatsimikwa mɨkɨ
terɨ meta kwie naime. Ne'iwama mepɨ'enana kename nematsimikwa. Mana
keneukateuki 'a'ɨya.
12 Peru 'Apɨrahami tawarita nakatutsita yunaime wahɨxie mana kiekatari,
13 hikɨ yunaitɨ me'enanakaku 'Epuruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, keneneu'eni kwerietɨ. Ne tawarita yanepaine nemɨmatipitɨanikɨ
kwie kemɨraye'axe. 'Ekɨ yaketineutanaki'eri, mɨpaɨke ne'ɨya mana
nepɨka'awieta.
14 Hikɨ 'Epuruni mɨpaɨ 'Apɨrahami katiniuta'eiya:
15 —Neti'aitɨwame, keneneu'eni. Kwie nauka tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ[t]
pɨraye'axe. Mɨpaɨ paɨmemekɨ 'atsitepɨkatiyuani. Hikɨ 'a'ɨya keneka'awieta.
16 'Apɨrahami 'Epuruni matɨa 'aixɨa mekateniuxata, hikɨ hetitsixi wahɨxie
katinayukatuani kemɨtiheitserie: nauka tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ,
tumini waɨkawa mɨti'axe hepaɨ katinininaneni tetuayamete wahepaɨ.
17 Mɨpaɨ 'Apɨrahami kwie katiniunaneni 'Epuruni tipiinieya, Makipera
mɨrakutewa Mamɨre 'aurie tserietana. Mɨkɨ terɨ naime kɨyexite mɨreuti'ukai
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'Apɨrahami tipiinieya kanayani. 18 'Apɨrahami tipiinieya
pɨratɨa yuheyemekɨ hetitsixi teɨteriyari wahɨxie meta kiekari kitenie
memutakɨkakai. 19 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami yu'ɨya Tsara kaniukateuku terɨta
kaneitateni, Makipera mɨrakutewatsie Mamɨre tserieta, yaxeikɨata
Hewuruniki pumatiwa, Kanani kwieyaritsie katini'aneni. 20 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku
mɨkɨ kwie meta terɨ hetitsixi wapiini pɨkaratɨari, 'Apɨrahami tipiinieya pɨta
kanayani mɨkite wateukume mayanikɨ yuheyemekɨ.

'Itsahaki meta Xeweka

24 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Apɨrahami kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨniri waɨkawa wiyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni, Yawé Kakaɨyari kaniparewiekaitɨni naimekɨ.

---

[t] **23:15** *tumini.* Hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ *tsekerexi.*

2 Hiki 'Apirahami 'ukiratsi meripaiti miparewi kaniuta'inieni, kiena naime
miti'uximayatsiriekai tita mirexeiyakai, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neteuritia keneutame'i, 3 Yawé hixie yuriki yakenetineutahiawi,
kemi'ane kwie meta muyuawi mutawewi, kename 'uka 'ena kiekame Kanani
peka'iwitititiani neniwe 4 'Itsahaki, matsi pekaniyemieni nemarema wahetsia,
muwa neniwe 'iyaya mayani pekananuyewaumiki.
5 Ti'uximayatame mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Perutsi xika 'uka ne'utima mamie kaheyuwairiyani 'iki kwieyaritsie
paiti? ¿Kamitsi neramie 'aniwe neranuwitini wakie paiti?
6 'Apirahami mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hawaiki, neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti, 7 Yawé Kakaiyari
muyuawi mutawewi nekie pinetseheyewiti ne'iwama wahetsia,
mipai netihiritiati: «'Anuiwarima nepiwayetuirieni 'iki kwie», miki
yuniuki tuayame kananuni'amiki 'ahamatia mimatsi'anuwitiniki, 'eki
pemeyiwekaxianiki 'uka pemawitini neniwe 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme. 8 Xika
'uka 'a'utia mamie kaheyuwairiyani, 'eki pepixine kenemerahiawe, peru
neniwe pepikahewitikini muwa paiti.
9 Hiki ti'uximayatame 'Apirahami teurieyatia kaneutameni, mipai
katinitahiawe kename yuriki yatikayani kemitihiritia. 10 Hiki kameyutsixi
kaniwarukuha'aritiani tamamata meyupaimeme 'Apirahami tewamama,
meta waikawa 'imikierite katiniukuha'aritiani, kaneyani Nakuxi
manukateitsie Metsuputamiya kwieyaritsie. 11 Mana nuaka kiekari warita
haputsu 'aurie yukameyutsixi kaniwarukatuani. Hiki kaniukutaikaire,
kepauka 'iimarixi mematihaniwetsie kanaye'ani. 12 Hiki ti'uximayatame
mipai katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame Kakaiyarieya,
waikawa nepimatsiwawirie hiki 'aixia nemitiyurieniki, 'Apirahami
nekutsiyari kepemitinaki'erie yaketineuyuri. 13 Ne 'ena nepuwe haa
matineika newatakwewieti, 'ena kiekatari waniwema memayekinirime
metihaninike. 14 Keneupitia 'iya 'uka kemi'ane mipai nemititahiawe:
“Neuxei 'aye'i kenanakahani 'etsiwa nemanuhareniki”, mikita mipai
kenetiuta'eiya: “Kenanutihareka, 'akameyutsixita nekaniwatiharitiamiki”,
miki 'uka kehikitini pemenayexei 'Itsahaki hetsiemieme
mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'Ana mipai nepiretimani kename yapetiuyuri
pe'inaki'erie 'Apirahami neti'aitiwame».
15 Hiki yunenewieti karanuniwekaku Xeweka kaniuxeiya, 'akanamiekaitini
yuye'i 'anakayeti. Xeweka Wetueri kaniniweyatikaitini, Wetuheri
kaniwaniwetikaitini Mirika Nakuxi hamatia, Nakuxi 'Apirahami 'iwaya.
16 Miki 'uka witsipiti'iimarikai, pikawikiekai, 'uki pikamaikai 'akuxi.
Miki haa matineika nuaka kaniutihanini. 'Ari piyemieximekai 17 hiki
ti'uximayatame kaniutanautsa hepana, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿'Etsiwa 'eki pekanetiuharitiawe haa 'aye'ita miemeki?
18 'Uka mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenanuhareka.
Yuye'i 'anakahanaka kanenutiharitiani.
19 Kepauka ti'uximayatame 'anuharekuri, Xeweka mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nekaniwatihanɨimɨkɨta 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme memɨtihareniki
kememɨteuhariku.
20 Hikɨ tewaxi mematiharewetsie 'ikatuaka, waɨkawamexɨa kanakunuani
hanɨnetɨ memɨte'atiharewetsie 'ikatu'atɨ, yunaitɨ memɨtihareniki kameyutsixi.
21 'Apɨrahami ti'uximayatsiriwame kanixeiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ
xɨka'aku Yawé tiyurienekaitɨni, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ makunuanikɨ.
22 Kepauka kameyutsixi memɨte'utahayewaxɨ mehareti, ti'uximayatame
huru nakɨtsayari hewati'ɨka tsurieyatsie kaniyewirieni 'ataxewime
kɨramuyari raheteme, meta huru matsɨwayari kaneimaniriexɨani hutame,
xeitsienituyari kɨramuyari raheteme, ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
23 —Neuxei, ¿kemɨ'ane 'ekɨ pepɨraniwe, 'apaapa kie meyekani 'aumɨ reyɨwe?
24 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne Wetuheri nepɨniweya, Mirika meta Nakuxi waniwe, 25 mana
xemetiheni peyɨwe meta mɨaxa waɨkawa pexɨawe kameyutsixi
wahetsiemieme.
26 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame kaniutitunumakeni Yawé pamɨpariyutsi kaniupitɨani
27 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari Yawé 'Apɨrahami neti'aitɨwame
Kakaɨyarieya, pe'inaki'erietɨ pepɨkatihayewa meta 'aixɨa pepɨnetiuye'atɨa
'iwamama wahetsɨa».
28 Xeweka kaneyani 'unautsarɨmetɨ yumaama hetsɨa, mana katinitaxatɨani
kemɨreiyuriekai. 29 Xeweka xeime yumatsika kanexeiyakaitɨni Rawani
titewakame, mɨkɨ 'unautsarɨmetɨ kanayeyani ti'uximayatame heuwaumieka,
haa matineika 'akuxi mɨkɨ kaniukateitɨni. 30 Rawani yu'iwa nakɨtsa
kaniuxeirieni meta matsɨwa metatsiere kani'enieni tikuxatakaku
ti'uximayatame kemɨrehɨawekai. 'Ayumieme kanayeyani ti'uximayatame
heuwaumieka, haputsu matiniere kanitaxeiya, yukameyutsixi wahamatɨa.
31 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kɨmɨ, 'ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨ'itɨarie Yawé yametipitɨakaku. ¿Titayari 'ena
peti'akuhayeikawani kiekari warita? Neri 'aixɨa nepɨrekuyuri kiita
xemeyeheniki, meta 'akameyutsixi wahetsiemieme.
32 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame kiepa kaniye'ani. Yapauka Rawani kameyutsixi
kaniwaruti'ikapieni mɨaxa kaniwarutimini, meta haa kaniwaruhanitɨani
ti'uximayatame meta mɨwarawitɨkɨkai yu'ɨkatetsie memauyuhauxixɨaniki.
33 Kepauka memɨtekwanikekai 'Apɨrahami ti'uximayatameya
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne, nepɨkatikwani yanetayɨmeke titakɨ nemɨtikuyɨane.
Hikɨ Rawani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yakeneutayɨkikuta.
34 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katinitsutɨani:
—Ne 'Apɨrahami ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni. 35 Yawé waɨkawa 'aixɨa
kaniyurieka kaniparewieka. Katinikupinirieka muxatsi, wakaitsixi, huru, pɨrata,
te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari, kameyutsixi, meta puxuri. 36 Meta neti'aitɨwame
'ukiratsitɨtɨri yu'ɨya Tsara hamatɨa xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya, neti'aitɨwame
yuniwe naime katiniupitɨani. 37 Hikɨ neti'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ pɨnerehɨritɨa: “Neniwe
pepɨkakuwitɨtɨwani 'ena kiekame kananeutsixi waniwe, nemanukatsie. 38 Matsi

pita kenemie ne'iwama memanu'uwatsie, mana kenetiwawa 'uka neniwe
'iyaya mayaniki". 39 Ne mipai nekatineitahiawe neti'aitiwame: "Neuxeitsi.
¿Peru xika 'uka kaheyuwairiyani ne 'utima mamie?" 40 Hiki mipai nerahiawe:
"Yawé nehamatia puyeika, miki 'ahamatia yuniuki tuayame panuni'ani, 'aixia
'anemeki pemakunuaniki pemeikaxeiyakita 'uka neniwe hetsiemieme nepaapa
tiiriyamama wahetsia. 41 Xika ne'iwama mekaheitaunieni 'uka, mipai 'ekiri
pepikaraye'atiani kepemutayi neri wairiyarika nepikamatsipitiani".
42 »Kepauka haa matineika nemunua mipai neputayi: "Yawé 'Apirahami
Kakaiyarieya, xika mipai matinakeni, waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie 'aixia
ketineuyuri 'aixia nemirakunuaniki. 43 'Ena nepuka, neta'ikwewati haputsu
matinieretsie. Xika xewiti 'iimari hayeyani kuhanineti, mipai nepititahiawe:
'Neuxei, 'Etsiwa keneneuharitia 'aye'ita mieme', 44 xika kemi'ane mipai
mitayini: 'Kenanuhareka 'eki, nekaniwatihaniimikita kameyutsixi
wahetsiemieme', miki kehikitini 'uka pemanayexei Yawé, neti'aitiwame
nu'aya hetsiemieme".
45 »'Akuxi nekaranuniwekaku neyunenewieti, Xeweka nekaniuxeiya
mana 'amiekame yuye'i 'anakayeti. Hiki kaniutihanini haputsuta, mipai
nekatineitahiawe: "Neuxei, keneneuharitia". 46 Miki yapauka yuye'i
'anakahanaka mipai kanetinetahiawe: "Kenanutihareka 'eki, meta
'akameyutsixi nekaniwatiharitiamiki". Mexi ne neheharekai mikita
nekameyutsixi kaniwaretiharitiani. 47 Hiki nekaneita'iwawiya: "¿Kemi'ane
pepiraniwe?" Kepauka miki mipai minereta'ei: "Wetuheri nepiniweya,
Nakuxi Mirika waniwe", ne tsurieyatsie nekaneiyewirieni nakitsa
meta matsiwa hutame nekaneimini, 48 hiki nekanetitunumakeni Yawé
pamipariyutsi nekanepitiani, 'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya, 'aixia minetiuye'atia
'uka nemitaxeiyaki 'iwamama waniwetime neti'aitiwame nu'aya hetsiemieme.
49 Hiki, yaxekeneteneutahiawi xika 'aixia xetekakinikuni xe'inaki'erieti
neti'aitiwame, metatsiere yaxeneteneutahiawi xika katixaitini. Netari
kenemiyianeni».
50 Hiki Rawani Wetuheri hamatia mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Xiari Yawé matsi mipai paine, tame huu temaitikani tepikayiwawe
meta tixai. 51 Mana puka Xeweka kenanuwitiki mati'aitiwame nu'aya 'iyaya
kanayeimiki, heitseriemeki Yawé kemaine.
52 Hiki kepauka 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame mipai mitiutahiawarie,
kaniukatunumakeni kananakatutsire Yawé hixie. 53 Hiki katinewatipini
huruki mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki metatsiere 'ixurikite miraye'atika
Xeweka katiniupitiani. Yaxeikia matsikaya meta maamaya katiniwayetuirieni
'imikierite. 54 'Anari miki meta miwarawitikikai mekateniukwani
mekateniu'ieni, mana mekanikuheteitini wahetsia.
'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka memanuku'ui, 'Apirahami ti'uximayatsiriwame
mipai kaniutayini:
—Nekanakunuamikitsiari neti'aitiwame hetsia.
55 Peru Xeweka matsikaya meta maamaya mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tamamata tukari 'akuxi ke'ukunuani Xeweka, 'anake tsepa metia.
56 Ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:

—Neuxeitsɨ xepɨkanetsi'ukununuitɨwani, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nemakunuanikɨ
Yawé yapɨtiuyuri, 'ayumieme xekeneneupitɨa nemɨyemiekɨ neti'aitɨwame kie.
57 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xeweka tepɨta'iwawiya ketayɨni.
58 Mɨkɨ me'ita'inieka mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Petiyemie 'ikɨ 'utɨa?
Xeweka mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu.
59 Hikɨ mekanipitɨani Xeweka mɨyemiekɨ, meta 'ukaratsi yamɨti'ɨwiyakai
mitaweriyaxɨ 'Apɨrahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utɨa meta memeweiyakai.
60 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari mekaniutawawirieni Xeweka hetsiemieme 'aixɨa
miyurieniki mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Ta'iwa, tame mɨpaɨ tepɨteku'eriwa:
Yuwaɨkawame wamaama peke'ayani.
'Anuiwarima kemɨ'ane memɨwaraye'unie meketewaruta'aitɨani
wakiekaritetsie».
61 Hikɨ Xeweka meta memɨte'ita'uximayatsirieni me'anutiyaxeka kameyutsixi
wahetsie mekanekɨne 'Apɨrahami ti'uximayatsiriwame 'utɨa. Mɨpaɨ Xeweka
katinewitɨkieni, 'ana kanayeyani.
62 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki kaninuakaitɨni haputsu matinieretsie «'Amuyeika
Mɨnetsixeiya» mɨtitewatsie, 'anatsɨ Nekexi mɨrakutewatsie kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
63 Merikɨtsɨ taikai kanikuyani yeuta. Hikɨ yapauka kameyutsixi
kaniwaruxeiya me'aye'axɨaximeme mematiteitsie. 64 Yaxeikɨata Xeweka
'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya, 'ixeiyaka kananakayani kameyutsie 65 ti'uximayatame
mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane mana yeuta matimie tahepa?
Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neti'aitɨwame kaniyɨaneni.
Hikɨ Xeweka kaneuyuku'eima yɨhɨxie 'ixurikikɨ.
66 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame 'Itsahaki naime katiniutaxatɨani kemɨrakunua.
67 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki Xeweka 'ixuriki kiiyarita kaneutawitɨni maamaya
muyehupukaitsie Tsara, kanitiwitɨni waɨkawa 'inaki'erietɨ, 'ɨyaya kanayani.
Mɨpaɨ 'Itsahaki yu'iyaritsie katiniuyɨnitɨani maamaya mumɨkaikɨri.

'Apɨrahami kemɨtiumɨ

(Tsut 25:1-4 – 1Kem 1:32-33)

25 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Apɨrahami tawarita 'ukaratsi kaniutiwitɨni Tsetura
titewakame. 2 Mɨkɨ hamatɨa yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: Tsimɨrani,
Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki 'imatɨrieka Tsuhaki.
3 Kutsani Tsawa paapaya kanayani meta Rerani.
Rerani nuiwarimama mekanakɨne 'atsureutsixi, retutseutsixi, rehumeutsixi.
4 Mariyani niwemama mekanakɨne, 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha,
'imatɨrieka 'Eriraha. 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ Tsetura niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
5 'Apɨrahami yuniwe 'Itsahaki naime katiniyetuirieni tita mɨrexeiyakai.
6 Meta 'Apɨrahami hipame yɨ'ɨitama waniwema tiwayetuirieka

kaniwarenɨ'ani, mexi'akuxi 'a'uyeikakai, 'Itsahaki hamatɨa memɨkatitenikɨ,
tau manatineika hepatsie kaniwarenɨ'ani.
7 'Apɨrahami kaniutihuni xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi (175) wiyari. 8 Mɨya paɨmexɨa 'utihuka
'Apɨrahami kaniumɨni waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨri, tutsimama memakuhe
wahetsɨa kaneyani. 9 Niwemama 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri meyunaitɨ
mekanika'awieta terɨta Makipera mɨrakutewatsie Mamɨre 'aurie, 'Epuruni
kwieyatsie, Heti tewiyari Tsukaxi nu'aya. 10 'Apɨrahami minanekai pɨhɨkɨtɨkai
hetitsixi muwarunanairiekai, muwa mekaneitateni 'ɨyaya Tsara hamatɨa.
11 Hikɨ 'Apɨrahami 'ukumawereku, Kakaɨyari 'Itsahaki 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni
'Apɨrahami nu'aya, putsu 'aurie kaniuyuhayewa «'Amuyeika Mɨnetsixeiya»
mɨtitewa 'aurie.

'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama

(Tsut 25:12-16 – 1Kem 1:29-31)

12 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Itsimaheri nuiwarimama, 'Apɨrahami nu'aya
Hakari hetsie meyexei, 'ekipitutanaka Tsara parewiwameya. 13 Mɨpaɨ
mekatenitetewaka 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti, Tseraxi, 'Ariweheri,
Miwitsani, 14 Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa, 15 Haraxi, Temaha, Ketuxi,
Napitsi meta Tserema. 16 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ 'Itsimaheri niwemama, tamamata
heimana huta nuiwarite mepakɨ kememɨtetetewa yaxeikɨa, yuxexuitɨ kwie
mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨ me'ukutetɨkaitɨ.
17 'Itsimaheri xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atahuta (137) wiyari puyeikakai. Kaniumɨni tutsimama
memakuhe wahetsɨa kaneyani. 18 Nuiwarimama Kawira mekaniuyuhayewa
meta Tsuhuxi, 'Ekipitu 'aurie mekatenitekaitɨni, huye 'Atsiriya haneme
manuyehanetsie, mana mekaniuyuhayewa yu'iwama mewaraye'unietɨ.

Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ

19 'Ikɨ 'Itsahaki kemuyɨ pɨ'ɨxatsiyari, 'Apɨrahami nu'aya. 20 'Itsahaki huta
tewiyari wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka Xeweka mutiwitɨ, Wetuheri
niweya, Rawani taruya. Wetuheri Rawani hamatɨa 'arameu teɨteriyari
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Parani-'Arami mepɨkiekataritɨkai. 21 Hikɨ Xeweka
pɨkaniwewekai, 'ayumieme 'Itsahaki Yawé kaniutawawirieni hetsiena
mieme, hikɨ Yawé kani'enieni nenewierieya, Xeweka kaniutihukata.
22 Peru hukayahetsie paitɨ meyetetɨ yuhutatɨ tɨɨri mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni,
mɨkɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨka mɨpaɨ netiuka'eniwamɨkɨ, ¿titayari
'anetiuyeikani?» Hikɨ Yawé kaniutahɨawe kanita'iwawiya. 23 Mɨkɨ
mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

«'Ahukatsie huta nuiwariyari mepɨyetei,
huta nuiwariyari 'ahukatsie meyetetɨ mepayuye'unie.
Xewitɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ xewitɨta hawaikɨ,
'amɨyumate yutaru katinita'uximayatsiriemɨkɨ».

24 Hikɨ Xeweka kepauka maye'atɨarie matiniwenitsie, yuhutame
kaniwarayexeiya tɨɨri. 25 Matɨari mutinuiwaxɨ kɨpateya kanitataɨrawikaitɨni,

naitɨ hauhuxatɨ. 'Etsahu mekateniterɨwa. 26 'Utɨmanata mutinuiwaxɨ yu'iwa
'Etsahu keputsayatsie 'awietɨ kaniutinuiwa. Mɨkɨ Kakuwu mekateniterɨwa.
Kepauka mɨkɨ tɨɨri yuhutatɨ memutinunuiwaxɨ 'Itsahaki haika tewiyari
wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
27 Tɨɨri mekaniutiwawere. 'Etsahu yeuta kaninakekaitɨni, yeutari
kwinimieme tiwareutakwiwetɨ kanayani. Kakuwu meta kayuwatɨ muyeika
kanayani, yukie mukani kaninakekaitɨni. 28 'Itsahaki matsi waɨkawa 'Etsahu
kaninaki'eriekaitɨni, minakekaikɨ xɨ'erikaya mɨtikwaka, Xeweka matsi
Kakuwu waɨkawa kaninaki'eriekaitɨni.
29 Hikɨ Kakuwu pɨtiyuwewiriekai tikwanike, mana 'Etsahu kaninuani 'uxetɨ
yeuta hanuyaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
30 —Netineumikwa mɨkɨ 'itsari mɨxetakɨ, kwinimieme nepɨti'uxe.
('Ayumieme 'Etsahu 'Erumi pɨtiuterɨwarie).[u]
31 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keneneutuiriekameri heitserie kepemɨrexeiya 'ekɨ meri pemɨmiemekɨ.
32 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Haakakɨ nepɨmɨxime, tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie heitserie kenemɨrexeiya
nemexɨakametɨtɨ.
33 Kakuwu matsi tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ keneneutuiri heitserie kepemɨrexeiya yanetineutahɨawi
'aheyemekɨ.
'Etsahu yurikɨ yakaniutayɨni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyetuirieni heitserie
kemɨrexeiyakai mexɨakametɨtɨ. 34 Kakuwu 'Etsahu katiniumini mume
'etsimɨpepe 'itsariyarikɨ meta paa kanimini.
Hikɨ tiukwaka 'anutihareka kaneyani. Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka tixaɨtɨ
katiyunaki'erikame payeitɨa heitserie kemɨrexeiyakai mexɨakametɨtɨ.

'Itsahaki meta 'Awimereki

26 1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie waɨkawa haakaxa kanayani mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
meripaitɨ 'Apɨrahami muyeikakaitsie hepaɨ. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki
kaneyani Keraxi, 'Awimereki manuyeikakai piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame.
2 Mana Yawé kaniyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨkaheyeikani 'Ekipitu.
Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie keneuyuhayewa kemɨ'ane nemɨmatsi'uxeitsitɨatsie. 3 Mana
keneuyeikani yatewimekɨ. Ne'ahamatɨa nepuyeikani, 'aixɨa nepɨmatsiyurieka,
karikɨ matsi 'ekɨ meta 'anuiwarima nepɨxeyetuirieni 'ikɨ naime kwie.
Mɨpaɨ yurikɨ nepɨreye'atɨani 'apaapa 'Apɨrahami kenemɨrahɨawekai.
4 Nepɨwatimɨiriya 'anuiwarima xurawetsixi wahepaɨ, 'ikɨ naime kwie
nepɨxeyetuirieni, 'anuiwarima wahekɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama
'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieka. 5 'Apɨrahami mɨnetsi'anu'enikɨ naime kenemɨti'aitɨakai,
'inɨari niukiyarikɨ, kenemɨrehɨawekai meta kenemɨti'ɨkitɨakai».
6 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki Keraxi kaniuyuhayewa. 7 Kepauka teɨteri mana kiekatari
memiku'iwawiyakai 'ɨyaya hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ kename 'iwaya kaniutainekaitɨni,
Xeweka kwinimieme witsikatini'ɨimarikaitɨni, 'Itsahaki kaneumakaitɨni

---

[u] **25:30** *'Erumi* hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *mixeta*.

heitserie mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai me'imienike
'ɨyayakɨ pɨ'eriekai.
8 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayakuke, 'Awimereki piritsiteutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame
yukiita paitɨ 'ayekaitɨ kanitanierekaitɨni kiekaritsie, hikɨ 'Itsahaki kaniuxeiya
yɨ'ɨya Xeweka 'ikamaɨwame. 9 Hikɨ 'Awimereki 'Isahaki hekɨ katiniutanɨ'ani,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ ti'a'ɨya? ¿Titayari kename 'a'iwa petiutayɨ?
'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne nepɨxemakakai, xe'iwitɨkutɨ xenetsimienike nepɨ'eriekai.
10 Peru 'Awimereki mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨkatatsiyurieneni 'ekɨ tame, tawarita xeitɨkari xɨka
'anukayanike, xewitɨ hamatɨana xɨka 'ukahunike, hikɨ 'ekɨ teyunaime
'axapepɨtatsiyurienikekai.
11 Hikɨ 'Awimereki yunaime yuteɨterima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ tewi 'axamɨmatɨaka yatɨni 'ɨyaya, kanimieriemɨkɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ wiyaritsie 'Itsahaki kaniuka'eni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, 'aixɨa
katiniuxuawere Yawé miparewiekaikɨ. 13 Mɨpaɨ titsutɨaka 'Itsahaki waɨkawa
rexeiyatɨ kanayani. 14 Muxatsi waɨkawa pɨwarexeiyakai, wakaitsixi, meta teɨteri
mɨtiwa'aitɨakai, piritsiteutsixi waɨkawa piiniteyakɨ mekaniniukimakaitɨni.
15 Kepauka 'Itsahaki paapaya mayeyurikaitsie 'Apɨrahami, mɨkɨ teɨterimama
putsu meputiwewiekai, peru 'ariketa piritsiteutsixi mepenuteukixɨa. 16 Hikɨ
'Awimereki 'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨri 'ekɨ matsi waɨkawa pepɨrexeiya, pepɨtatsi'a'iwari, 'ayumieme
keneumieni 'enari pepɨka'ukani.
17 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki kaneyani mayeweritsie Keraxi mɨrayetewatsie, mana
kaniuyuhayewa. 18 Tawarita putsu kanewatiwiwiexɨani, paapaya 'Apɨrahami
muyeikakaitsie mieme, piritsiteutsixi memeikanaxɨakai 'umɨkuri, 'Itsahaki
yaxeikɨata katiniteɨwaxɨani paapaya kemɨtiteɨwaxɨakai.
19 Hikɨ heiwa mieme 'Itsahaki hetsɨa te'uximayatamete putsu
mekaniutawewieni mana mayeweritsie, hikɨ haixa mekaniutaxeiya. 20 Peru
manata Keraxi kiekatari mana memɨtetihɨwekai mekaniwarutitieni 'Itsahaki
teɨterimama muxatsi wahɨwemete, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ kename mɨkɨ pɨta
wahetsiemiemetɨkai. 'Ayumieme 'Itsahaki Mɨrayukwine katiniteɨwa mɨkɨ
putsu, kɨmana meyukwitɨwekaikɨ. 21 Tawarita xaɨtsie 'Itsahaki teɨterimama
putsu mekaniutawewieni, hutariekata mana mekaniuyutitieni, mɨkɨ putsu
'Itsahaki Tematayе'unie katiniteɨwa. 22 'Itsahaki kaneyani 'aheteewakaku
mana tawarita putsu kaniutawewieni, mɨkɨkɨ hɨrixɨa mepɨka'uyutikwi,
'ayumieme katiniteɨwa 'Amakuyewa, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨ Yawé
pɨtatsi'upitɨa 'ena temu'uwanikɨ».
23 Mana mɨyetɨa Weritsewa kaneyani. 24 'Ana tɨkaritsie Yawé kaniuyuhekɨata
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

«Ne 'apaapa 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyarieya nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Pepɨkamaka, ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeika.
'Apɨrahami 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ,
'aixɨa nepɨmatsiyurieni nepɨwatimɨiriya 'anuiwarima».

25 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, mana Yawé kaniutahɨawe.
Mana kaniuyuhayewa, teɨterimamata mana putsu mekaniutawewieni. 26 Hikɨ
'Awimereki kaninuani Keraxi paitɨ 'ayeneka, 'Itsahaki hamatɨa titaxatake,
'Akutsati kaneweiyakaitɨni tixaxatɨwameya meta Pikuuri kuyaximama
wa'ukiyari. 27 'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Xeme xepɨkanetsinaki'erie, xepɨnetsi'ayewei, ¿titayarita 'uxete'ahu?
28 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima Yawé 'ahamatɨa puyeika, mɨpaɨ tepɨteku'eriwakaku
tɨratu tepɨwewienikeyu. Yurikɨ tepɨtahɨritɨanikeyu. Mɨpaɨ
tɨratu tepuyurienikeyu: 29 'Ekɨ 'atsipepɨkatatsiyurienekɨ, tameta
'axatepɨkamatsiyuriekɨ, matsi pɨta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tepɨmatsixeiya, 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ tematsihetateutɨa. Hikɨ 'ekɨ Yawé 'aixɨa kameniyurieka.
30 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki 'ixɨarari kaniwaruwewirieni, mekateniukwani mɨkɨ
mekateniu'ieni. 31 'Uxa'arieka ximeri me'anuku'uka yunaitɨ me'uyu'enieka
tɨratu mekaniuwewieni, hikɨ 'Itsahaki kaniwarutateutɨani, mɨkɨta
mekanitahɨawe hamikutsixi mekanakɨne.
32 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'Itsahaki teɨterimama mekaniu'axɨani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ
xeime putsu hepaɨtsita:
—Haa tekanetaxeiya tewati'ineka.
33 'Itsahaki kanitateɨwa mɨkɨ haputsu, Tsewa katiniteɨwa, 'ayumieme hikɨ
mana kiekari Weritsewa katinakutewaka.

'Itsahaki Kakaɨyari kemɨtiutahɨawixi Kakuwu 'aixɨa muyurienikɨ

34 Kepauka 'Etsahu huta tewiyari wiyari mexeiyakai Yuhuri titewakame
kaniutiwitɨni, Weherí niweya Heti tewiyari. Tawarita xeime tiutiwitɨ
Watsemati titewakame, 'Eruni Heti tewiyari niweya. 35 'Ikɨ 'ukari yuhutatɨ
'Itsahaki meta Xeweka waɨkawa mekaniwaru'uximatɨani, mete'uka'eniwatɨ
'amepu'uwakai hipatɨ memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.

27 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Itsahaki kepauka 'ukiratsi matɨa kahaunieretɨ kanayani.
Hikɨ kepauka 'Etsahu katiniutanɨ'airieni yuniwe matɨari mieme,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neniwe.
'Etsahu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tita perayexeiya nepaapa.
2 'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Pepɨnetsixeiya nepu'ukiratsiri, kwitɨwa nepumɨwe. 3 Hikɨ yeuta
kenemie 'atupi meta 'a'ɨrɨ perapitɨ tixaɨtɨ ketinemi'a mɨtikwaiwa.
4 Witsi'anekame kenenekawewiri mɨnetsinake hepaɨ, kenene'atɨiri
nemikwanikɨ. Hikɨ 'ana Kakaɨyari nepɨtawawirieni 'aixɨa mɨmatsiyurienikɨ
nekamɨwetɨkuxi.
5 Hikɨ Xeweka kanita'enakaitɨni, 'Itsahaki yuniwe 'Etsahu kemɨtikɨhɨawekai,
'ayumieme 'amɨretɨa 'Etsahu yeuta reumiemieka yupaapa hetsiemieme,
6 Xeweka yuniwe Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'apaapa nepe'eni 'Etsahu matɨa pɨrekuxatakai, mɨpaɨ
pɨreikɨhɨawekai: 7 ketinemiemie kenenekawewiri tsiha'anekame

nemikwaniki. Mipaitsiere pirehiawe kename 'aixia 'iyurieni Yawé hixie mexi kamiwe. 8 Hiki keneneu'eni neniwe kenemimatitahiawe, yaketinekaye'a.
9 Kenemie tsipuri memuyename keniwarahapani yuhutame 'etsimemipepe
'aixia memi'anene nepikawewirieni 'apaapa 'itsari tsiha'anekame minake.
10 'Eki pepenu'iirieni meikwaniki mipai miki Kakaiyari petawawirieni 'aixia
mimatsiheyurieniki kamiweti 'akuxi.
11 Perutsi Kakuwu yumaama mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxeitsi, peru nematsika 'Etsahu kwinimieme pireuhuxa neta hawaiki.
12 Xika nepaapa netsihemayiani, piretimani kename neti'itaiyane, 'anari
peitawawirieni 'axanemi'itiariekaki, 'aixia nemi'itiariekaki pikatixai.
13 Hiki maamaya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei nepita nehetsie ketiunake miki 'axami'ane. 'Ekiti yaketineuyuri
kenemimarahiawe, kenemie kapuratsixi kenenehapaniriemie.
14 Kakuwu tsipuri kaniwarekuhapani yumaama kani'atiirieni, miki
'itsari kanikawewirieni kemitinakekai 'Itsahaki. 15 Hiki Xeweka 'Etsahu
kamixaya kaniwayehurieni 'aixia mi'ane mi'utakai yukiita, miki Kakuwu
kananakatitiani. 16 Hikita kapuratsixi wanawiyariki mamateya kaniuti'eima,
meta kiipitiana hakewa mikaheuhuxakai, 17 hiki Xeweka Kakuwu yuniwe
katiniyetuirieni 'itsari paa mame.
18 Kakuwu yupaapa hetsia nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nepaapa.
'Itsahaki mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemi'ane neniwe 'eki peputaine?
19 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe mexiakame. 'Ari nepirekawewi
kepeminerahiawekai. Kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemiremi, 'anari
Kakaiyari pepitawawirieni 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.
20 Hiki 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Kwitiwa kuta peremi, neniwe?
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yawé 'akakaiyari pinetsiheparewi nemeitaxeiyaki kwitiwa.
21 Hutarieka 'Itsahaki mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ena 'aurawa kenayaka nemetsimayiani mipai nemiretimaniki xika 'aku
neniwe 'Etsahu peyianeni.
22 Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani paapaya 'imayiaka mipai kaniutayini:
—Kakuwu hepai pepitiuxaxata, peru mamate 'Etsahu pimamateya.
23 Hiki paapaya pikaheitima, mamateya muhuxatikateiki 'Etsahu hepai.
Kepaukari Kakaiyari mitawawirienikekai 'aixia miyurieniki, 24 tawarita
kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Yuriki 'aku neniwe 'Etsahu petiyiane?
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yuriki ne nekaniyianeni.
25 Hiki paapaya mipai kaniutayini:
—Netinatuiri neniwe nemitikwaniki tita pemiremi, hiki Kakaiyari
nekanitawawiriemiki 'aixia mimatsiyurieniki.

Kakuwu katinekatu'irieni paapaya mɨtikwanikɨ, meta kaxie winuyari
kanikatu'irieni, 'Itsahaki katiniukwani meta kananu'ieni. 26 Hikɨ paapaya
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aurawa kenaye'a neniwe, keneneu'itsi.
27 Kakuwu 'aurawa kaniuyani kani'itseni. Kepauka 'Itsahaki mi'ɨkwixɨ
kamixaya, hikɨ Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Huu, 'ikɨ neniwe 'ɨtsita timieme hepaɨ pɨ'ɨa
Yawé 'aixɨa miyuriekaikɨ.
28 Kakaɨyari waɨkawa wiyeri kematsiheyenɨ'airiwani
muyuawitsie mieme,
waɨkawa pemɨtiukaxexeiyanikɨ 'ena kwiepa timieme
tɨriku meta kaxie winuyari.
29 Waɨkawa teɨteri 'ahetsɨa mekete'uta'uximayata,
nuiwarite 'ahɨxie meke'utitunuma'uni.
'A'iwamatɨme peketiwaruta'aitɨani,
'amaama niwemama 'ahɨxie meke'utitunuma'uni.
Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨmatsiyurieni mɨkɨta 'axapɨ'itɨarieka,
meta kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨmatixeiyani mɨkɨta 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieka».
30 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki yuniwe hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari 'utawawirieku, Kakuwu
'amɨtiwayetɨa 'Etsahu kaninuani rekumieka. 31 Mɨkɨta katiniukawewieni
'ikwaiya, yupaapa katine'ɨirieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nepaapa, kenanukukeka ketineukwa'i tita nemɨremi. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari
keneutawawiri 'aixɨa mɨnetsiyurienikɨ.
32 Hikɨ 'Itsahaki kanita'iwawiya.
—¿Kemɨ'aneta 'ekɨ peputaine?
'Etsahu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne 'Etsahu neputaine, 'aniwe 'anemɨyumate.
33 'Itsahaki kaniutimani 'uyɨyɨakatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane pɨyɨanekai xikepaitɨ mɨnerekumi 'itsari mɨnetsi'atɨiri?
'Ekɨ 'akuxi pekanuawekaku, ne nekanikwani naime. Meta Kakaɨyari
nekaniutawawirieni hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa nekaniyurieni, mɨkɨri 'aixɨa
'itɨarietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
34 Kepauka 'Etsahu mu'enaxɨ paapaya kemainekai karima kaniutatsuani
yuhiwerietɨ, mɨpaɨ yupaapa katiniutahɨawe ha'atɨ:
—Ne waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, nepaapa 'aku, Kakaɨyari keneutawawiri
nehetsiemieme neta 'aixɨa mɨnetsiyurienikɨ.
35 Peru 'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Amuta kaneukuyeixɨani kanetiniu'itaiya, mɨkɨri naime katinepiini tita
mɨti'ahetsiemiemetɨkai.
36 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ayumieme xɨari Kakuwu xepɨte'iterɨwaxɨ, hikɨri hutarieka
kaneniukwamana, matɨari meri kaneniunawairieni kenemɨtimexɨakame,
hikɨta 'aixɨa kenemɨ'itɨarienikekai kaneniunawairieni. ¿Pekatiyɨwe Kakaɨyari
pemɨtawawirieni 'aixɨa mɨnetsiyurienikɨta ne?
37 'Itsahaki mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Neuxei ne, Kakaiyari neputawawiri Kakuwu hetsiemieme
mimati'aitiakaki, nepitawawiri tsiere maremama yunaiti
memite'ita'uximayatsirieniki, tiriku waikawa mukaxexeiyaniki meta kaxie
winuyari. ¿Hiki tita netiutawauni 'ahetsiemieme pitiumaweri, neniwe 'aku?
38 Peru 'Etsahu pikatihayewakai:
—¿Xeimieme xeikia petiyiwekai Kakaiyari pemitawawirieni 'aixia xewiti
xeikia mi'itiarieniki? Keneutawawiri Kakaiyari neta 'aixia minetsiyurieniki.
Mipai 'utayika tawarita kaniutatsuani karima. 39 Hiki 'Itsahaki mipai
katinitahiawe:
«'Eki kwiepa 'aixia miraku'anetsie pepika'uyeikani,
wiyeri muyuawitsie makaneika makaxiruwe pepika'uyeikani.
40 'A'ixiparaki pe'amieneti pepuyeikani,
'amuta pepiti'uximayatsirieka.
Peru kepauka petirikaiyeti pemayani,
pepiyuxina kemimati'aitia».

Kakuwu kemitiuyuta'unaxi

41 Mana mitiyetia, 'Etsahu Kakuwu kanihekakaitini paapaya Kakaiyari
mutawawiriki hetsiena mieme 'aixia miyuriekaki. 'Etsahu mipai
katiniku'eriwakaitini: «'Arikutari kwitiwa pimini nepaapa miyuke, nemuta
Kakuwu nepimieni».
42 Hiki kepauka Xeweka miretima 'Etsahu kemitiku'eriwakai, Kakuwu
kaniuta'inieni mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, 'a'iwa 'Etsahu pimatsimiemiki pemitinawairiki. 43 'Ayumieme
neniwe, keneneu'eni: Keneuyuta'una Karani paiti, ne'iwa kie Rawani, 44 miki
hetsia kenekani kepaukake 'amatsika miratimaiya ha'ati. 45 Ratimaiyayu
kepemitiuyuri, 'anake niuki nepanuni'ani pemamieki. Yanepikara'eriwa
tietitsi xeitukaritsie yunaiti xemineuyukwixia.
46 Hiki Xeweka 'Itsahaki mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neri nepikayiwe 'anemuyeikani 'iki hetitsixi wahamatia 'Etsahu 'iitamama
mepinetsihiweritia. Xikata Kakuwu Heti tewiyari 'utiwitini 'ena kiekame
Kanani matsi 'aixia piyinikeyu xika ne'uminike.

28 1 Hiki 'Itsahaki Kakuwu katiniutani'airieni. 'Aixia kaniyurieni,
meta mipai katinita'aitiani:
—'Uka 'ena Kanani kiekame pepika'utiwitikini. 2 Hiki kwitiwa kenemie
Parani-'Arami paiti, 'ateukari Wetuheri hetsia, xeime kenetiwitiki 'atatatsi
Rawani niweya. 3 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia kematsiyurieka
waikawa peke'utaxiini, 'ahetsie memiyekineki nuiwarite yuwaikawati.
4 'Ekita kematsiyetuirieni meta 'anuiwarima 'Apirahami 'aixia kemuyuriekai,
'iki xepiini mayaniki hiki temanu'uwa teewanarixi wahepai, 'Apirahami
kemitiutahiawarie 'iki kwie hepaitsita.
5 Mipai titahiaweka kaneini'ani yuniwe 'Itsahaki Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsie
Rawani hetsia, 'Etsahu meta Kakuwu wamaama Xeweka matsikaya
hetsia, Rawani matia Xeweka Wetuheri piwapaapatikai 'arameu
tewiyari kanihikitikaitini.

6 'Etsahu katinetimani kepauka 'Itsahaki Kakuwu 'aixɨa miyuriekai meta
kename heini'akai Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsie paitɨ mana metineɨkekɨ.
Yaxeikɨata katinetimani kepauka paapaya 'aixɨa 'iyurieka, mɨpaɨ
mɨtitahɨawixɨ kename 'uka mana Kanani kiekame katiwitɨkɨnikekai, 7 meta
Kakuwu kepauka metɨa Parani-'Arami paapaya meta kememɨtehehɨawekai.
8 'Ana mɨpaɨ katinetimani 'Etsahu, kename paapaya 'ukarawetsixi Kanani
kiekatari kawanaki'eriekai. 9 'Ayumieme tsepa mɨneɨkekai 'Etsahu kaneyani
hakewa paitɨ tatatsieya mekatei 'Itsimaheri 'Apɨrahami nu'aya. Mana
xeime kaniutiwitɨni nu'ayatɨme Makarati titewakame, Newayuti taruya
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

Kakuwu Weteri kemɨtiuheinɨ

10 Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa, huye kananukuweiya Karani haneme.
11 Kepauka tau makayunixɨ 'umiekaku mana kaniukateitɨni, tete kaniutituni
kanikamu'urita, hikɨ 'ukahuka kaneukuni. 12 Mana katiniuheinɨni, 'imɨmui
'ahatayeume kaniuxeiya kwiepa yuwetɨkaime muyuawitsie heutiyuneme,
mɨkɨ 'ɨtɨma mekananutikɨkaitɨni niuki tuayamete Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete
me'anutikɨkame me'anakakɨkame. 13 Metatsiere Yawé kaniuxeiya 'auriena
'uweme, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweme: «Ne Yawé nepɨhɨkɨ 'ateukari Kakaɨyarieya
'Apɨrahami meta 'apaapa 'Itsahaki. 'Ekɨ yaxeikɨa 'anuiwarima 'ikɨ kwie
nepɨxeyetuirieni mana hikɨ pemanukatsie. 14 Mɨkɨ yumɨireti mepakɨne
kwie tumuanariyari hepaɨ. 'Amepɨtayeure 'ayeta, 'atsutɨa, 'atserieta,
'a'utata meye'atɨkaitɨ meta yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa
mepɨ'ɨtɨarieni 'ekɨ 'akɨmana meta 'anuiwarima». 15 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikani.
Nepɨmatsi'ɨwiyani tsepa hakewa pemeyeika, meta nepɨmatsi'akunuitɨani 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie. Nepɨkamatsiku'eirieni neraye'atɨameke kenemutayɨkai».
16 Kepauka Kakuwu manutanierixɨ mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «Yurikɨ Yawé 'ena
puyeika, ne 'atsinepɨkatimaikai». 17 Heumatɨri waɨkawa tawarita mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «'Ena xɨari pakupatsie, 'ena xɨari pɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kie, muyuawi
kitenie pɨti'ane».
18 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaitɨ kananukukeni Kakuwu, tete kaniutituni
mimu'uritakai 'a'uweme kanayeitɨani huriwa hatseitiyarikɨ kanika'ɨya
patsiekame kanayeitɨani. 19 'Ana mana kiekari kanikumakaitɨni 'Arimetɨra
maku'u titewatɨ, peru Kakuwu kanipata Weteri pɨta katiniterɨwa.
20 Hikɨ mana Kakuwu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xɨka Kakaɨyari nehamatɨa
'uyeikani netsi'ɨwiyani hakewa nemeutɨa, xɨka neremikwani meta
nereketɨaka, 21 xɨka ne'akunuani 'aixɨa nereu'erietɨ nepaapa hetsɨa, hikɨ 'ana
Yawé nekakaɨyari kanayeimɨkɨ. 22 'Ikɨta tete 'anemitake Kakaɨyari kiiya
kanayeimɨkɨ, naime tita Kakaɨyari mɨnetimini, nekaniyetuiriemɨkɨ tamamata
hetsiemieme xeime».

Kakuwu kemɨreta'a Parani-Harami

29 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu kaneyani, tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari
wakwieyaritsie kaniye'ani. 2 Hikɨ mana 'uta'aka yeuta haputsu
kaniuxeiya, 'auriena haika tewayari muxatsi mekani'uxipitɨariekaitɨni mana

memitiharewekaiki. Miki haputsu tete 'ayeukameki kananukanakaitini.
3 'Ayumieme yunaiti tehiwemete meyukuxeiriemeke mekaniyexirakaitini,
hiki yunaime mewatiharitiame, tawarita yunaiti mekanenukanarimakaitini
haputsu.
4 Hiki Kakuwu kaniwaruta'iwawiya tehiwemete:
—¿Hakewa xepekiekatari xeme?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Karani tepikiekatari.
5 Tawarita Kakuwu kaniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kamitsi xeme Rawani xetemate, Nakuxi nu'aya?
—Huu tepimate —mekatenita'eiya.
6 Tawarita mipai Kakuwu katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixia kapireu'erietiti?
Mikita mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Aixia pireu'erie. Kamimatsi niweya huma kanamieni Xakeri
muxatsi wara'arieti.
7 Hikita Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Matsi 'akuxi puximeri, yakipupauka 'akuxi muxatsi xemiwareunaxianiki
wakuraruta, 'aixia piyini yumuxatsima xekeniwarutiharitiaka
xeketenewamiyu.
8 Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaiki tepikayiwawe mipai temite'uyurieni taxaitame,
teyukwewiemeke tanaiti tehiwemete tepenuku'iwe tete. 'Anake tepiyiwawe
tamuxatsima temiwarutiharitiani.
9 Wahamatia tikuxatakaku 'akuxi, Xakeri kaninuani muxatsi wara'arieti
yupaapa tewamama, miki kaniwahiwemetikaitini. 10 Hiki kepauka
Kakuwu Xakeri muxei, yutatatsi Rawani niweya, mana 'uyaka haputsu
kananutiyepieni, muxatsimama kaniwarutiharitiani. 11 'Anata kwitiwa
Xakeri kaniu'itseni, meta kaniutatsuani, 12 miki katinitaxatiani kename
me'iwamarixi Xeweka minu'ayatikaiki. Hiki 'ayumieme Xakeri yapauka
'unautsarimeti kaneyani yupaapa hetsia reitaxatianike.
13 Hiki Rawani yumatsu Kakuwu 'utamarieka kaneyani kaneikunake
kanitatapa meta kani'itseni, yukie kanei'inieni. Hiki Kakuwu naime
katinitaxatiani naime kemireyi, 14 Rawani mipai katinitahiawe: «'Ekitsi
yuheyemeki ta'iwa pekanihikitini».

Kakuwu Reya meta Xakeri kemitiwarutiwiti

Merikitsi Kakuwu xeimetseri kaniukateitini Rawani hetsia. 15 Mipai
katinitahiawe:
—Tsepaneti hurawa pemine'iwa yakixeikia pepikati'uximayaka nehetsia.
Yakenetineutahiawi kepaimeme pepeu'iwamiki.
16 Rawani yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitini yuniwema 'ukari, kurieya Reya
pititewakai, taruyata Xakeri. 17 Reya hixiteya witsipi'anenekai, peru Xakeri
witsipitiyuxexeiyakai naiti. 18 Hiki Kakuwu Xakeri mihiwe'eriekaiki yutatatsi
mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Atahuta wiyari nepɨti'uximayaka 'ahetsɨa, 'aniwe yakɨ mɨyumate Xakeri nemɨtiwitɨnikɨ.
19 Rawani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmikɨ nemɨmatsiwitɨtɨanikɨ 'ekɨ, xeime nemɨka'imate nemɨkakuwitɨtɨwanikɨ. Nehetsɨa keneuyuhayewa.
20 Hikɨ Kakuwu 'atahuta wiyari katini'uximayakaitɨni Xakeri mɨtiwitɨnikɨ, hikɨ 'apɨkareuterixɨ tsepa mɨixa tukari manuyetɨa waɨkawa minaki'eriekaikɨ.
21 Hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ Rawani katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ari nepɨraye'atɨa kenemutayɨ. Keneneyetuiriri nemitiwitɨnikɨ.
22 Rawani mana kiekatari yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni, 'ixɨarari mariweme kaniuwewieni. 23 Peru kepauka mukɨyɨrixɨ, kurieya pɨta Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni Reya mɨtitewakai, 'ana Kakuwu hamatɨana kaniukahuni.
24 Reya xeime ti'uximayatame pexeiyakai Tsiripa titewakame, 'ayumiemeta Rawani kanixatɨani miparewiekakɨ.
25 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka katinetimani Reya matɨa pɨta mukateikɨ, 'ayumieme Rawani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨyapenetiuyuri? ¿Netamɨ nekamatiuta'uximayatsiri Xakeri nemɨtiwitɨnikɨ? ¿Ketitayari penetiu'itai?
26 Rawani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tame tayeiyari mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, Kurieya meri pɨtiwikieni 'ariketa taruya. 27 'Ayumieme hikɨ kenaye'atɨa tsemana kemɨreuyewetse, tawarita 'uximayatsikakɨ 'atahuta wiyarikɨ tawarita xeime nepɨmatsiwitɨtɨani.
28 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinikayani, kepauka tsemana maye'atɨa xeimetsie mieme kemɨreuyewetse, Rawani Xakeri kaniyetuirieni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ. 29 Xakeri xeimeta ti'uximayatame kanexeiyakaitɨni Wiriha titewakame, Rawani kaniyetuirieni miparewiekakɨ. 30 Hikɨ Kakuwu kaniukahuni hamatɨana, waɨkawa matsi Xakeri kaninaki'eriekaitɨni Reya 'akuxi matsi 'etsiwa, tsepa 'akuxi 'atahuta wiyari tawarita Rawani mɨtiuta'uximayatsiri.

Kakuwu niwemama

31 Kepauka Yawé Reya muxei kanaki'eriwame, kanipitɨani tɨɨri mɨwarayexeiyakɨ, Xakeri 'akuxi pɨkaniwewekai. 32 Hikɨ Reya kaniutihukata, xeime 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni Xuweni katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé pɨnetsi'uxei kenemɨtinehiweriekai, hikɨrixɨa nekɨna pɨnetsinaki'erieka».
33 Hutarieka kaniutihukata xeimetsiere 'ukitɨme kanayexeiya, Tsimehuni katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé pe'enaxɨ, kename nekanaki'eriwa, 'ayumieme xeimeta pɨnetsiheyeni'airi nunutsi 'ukitɨme».
34 Hairiekata kaniutihukata xeime nunutsi 'ukitɨme kanayexeiya, Rewi katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Hikɨrixɨari nekɨna netsinaki'erietɨ payani, yuhaikameri tɨɨri hetsiena mieme nemɨwarayexeikɨ».
35 Nauriekata kaniutihukata Reya, xeime 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Kura katiniterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Hikɨ Yawé nekanitanɨawamɨkɨ». Mɨpaɨ tiuniweka tawarita pɨka'utiniwexɨ.

30 1 Kepauka Xakeri tɨɨri mɨkawarayexeiyawekai Kakuwu hetsiemieme, yukuri kani'uxiwe'erikaitɨni, hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Neta keneneupitia tiiri nemiwaraxeiyaki, xika pekanetsi'upitiani, nepimini.
2 Hiki Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Ne Kakaiyari peneti'erie? Miki kanihikitini pekaniweweme mimatsi'ayeitia.
3 Xakeri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Mana puka neti'uximayaitsiriwame Wiriha, hamatiana keneukahu'i. Kepauka meyexeiya netunutetia pihiani, neta 'ana nepiwarexeiyani tiiri miki tiyurieyu.
4 Hiki Xakeri Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Wiriha 'iyaya mayaniki, Kakuwu hamatiana kaniukahuni. 5 'Ana Wiriha kaniutihukata, xeime nunutsi mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matia. 6 Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme 'aixia katiniuyurieni. Kenemitiyuhiweriekai kaneniu'enieni, xeime nunutsi kaneneyeni'airieni». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Rani katiniteriwa.
7 Tawarita Wiriha Xakeri parewiwameya, hutarieka kaniutihukata mekaneyexeiya xeime tawarita nunutsi 'ukitime Kakuwu matia. 8 Xakeri mipai kaniutayini: «Mariwemeki nepinemiene nekuri hamatia, hiki peru nepirayu'iwa». 'Ayumieme Xakeri Nepitahari katiniteriwa.
9 Reya timaitiri tawarita mikatiniwekekaiki, tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Tsiripa Kakuwu kaniyetuirieni 'iyaya mayaniki, 10 mikita xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi Kakuwu matia. 11 Hiki Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Nehetsie pireuyiwe». 'Ayumieme Kahari pititeriwaxi.
12 Hutarieka Tsiripa, Reya ti'uximayatameya, Kakuwu matia xeime nunutsi 'ukitime mekanayexeiya. 13 Reya mipai kaniutayini: «Waikawa nepinetemawie. 'Ukarawetsixi mipai mepinetekihiaweni pepi'atemawie». 'Ayumieme miki 'Atsexi katiniteriwa.
14 Merikitsi tiriku mati'itsanariwa tukariyaritsie, Xuweni kaneyani mirati'uximayatsiwatsie, mana 'ikwaxi kanetaxeiya manirakura, yumaama Reya kanetikirieni. Hiki Xakeri mipai Reya katiniutahiawe:[v]
—Neuxei, miki manirakura keneneumikwa 'etsiwa 'aniwe mimatsi'atiiri.
15 Peru Reya mipai katinita'eiya:
—'A'iyari 'aixia kati'ane nekina peminetsi'unawairi, 'akuxita hiki manirakura penetinawairiemiki neniwe mi'atia.
Mipai katinita'eiya Xakeri:
—Xika penetsi'umini manirakura 'aniwe mi'atia hiki tikariki Kakuwu 'ahamatia pikahuni.
16 Hiki kepauka Kakuwu munua taikai, Reya kaneikunake mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hiki tikariki nehamatia pekanikahuimiki, ne 'akimana nekatiniupata 'ikwaxi manirakuraki neniwe mi'atia.
'Ana tikariki kaniukahuni Kakuwu Reya matia.

---

[v] **30:14** *manirakura*. Tupiriya 'itsita mieme miniweweniki 'uayeyari mepi'eriekai 'ana, yeriyari tewi hepai pi'anekai, 'ikwaxiyari witsipu'iatikatei.

17 Kakaɨyari Reya kaniu'enieni, mɨkɨ kaniutihukata 'auxɨwirieka nunutsi
'ukitɨme Kakuwu matɨa mekaneyexeiya. 18 Reya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Kakaɨyari kanetiniupitɨani ti'uximayatame nekɨna nemuwitɨtɨakɨ».
'Ayumieme 'Itsakaxi katiniterɨwa.
19 Tawarita Reya kaniutihukata, 'ataxewirieka nunutsi 'ukitɨme
mekanayexeiya Kakuwu matɨa. 20 Reya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa
pɨnetsi'uyuri 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨnetiumi, hikɨri nekɨna 'aixɨa pɨnetixeiyani,
'ataxewirieka nunutsi temayexeikɨ». 'Ayumieme Tsawuruni pɨtiterɨwaxɨ.
21 'Imatɨrieka Reya xeime 'ukatɨme kanayexeiya Rina katiniterɨwa. 22 Meta
Kakaɨyari Xakeri kanaye'erieni, nenewierieya kaniu'enieni kanipitɨani
mɨtiniweniki. 23 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kaniutihukata xeime 'ukitɨme kanayexeiya. Mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «'Axanemɨkaramamatiwanikɨ pɨneranuyeitɨiri Kakaɨyari».
24 'Ayumieme Kutse pɨtiterɨwaxɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Xɨka tɨma tiyɨwenike Yawé
netsi'upitɨanike xeime tawarita nemɨtiniweniki».

Kakuwu rexeiyatɨ kemɨratɨa

25 Hikɨ 'ari Xakeri Kutse 'ayexeiyaku, Kakuwu Rawani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa nemɨyemiekɨ nekiepaitɨ. 26 Keneneyetuiriri ne'ɨitama
kɨmana nemɨmatiuta'uximayatsiri meta neniwema, keneneupitɨa
nemɨyemiekɨ. 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate kenemɨti'uximayakai 'ahetsiemieme.
27 Rawani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxeitsɨ, pepɨkaheyeikani. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨretima Yawé 'aixɨa pɨnetsiyurie,
'ekɨ penetsiparewiekaku.
28 Mɨpaɨtatsiere katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ yakeneutayɨki kepaɨmeme pemeu'iwamɨkɨ, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmatipitɨani.
29 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ pepɨtimate kehepaɨ nemɨti'uximayakai, neyuhɨtɨatɨ kenemɨtiwa'ɨwiyakai
'atewama. 30 Kepauka nekanuawekaku pemɨrexeiyakai pɨkatimɨirekai, hikɨri
waɨkawa mepɨte'utamɨirixɨ, ne netiyurienekaku Yawé 'aixɨa pɨmatsiyurie. Hikɨri
ne xaɨtsie nepɨtita'uximayata netɨiriyama wahetsiemieme.
31 Rawani mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaɨmeme pepau'iwamɨkɨ?
Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Pepɨkanetikupitɨwani. Xɨka 'ekɨ yapetiutanaki'erieni kenemɨmatitahɨawe,
nekaniwa'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ 'amuxatsima. 32 Hikɨ ne kepauka yunaime
'amuxatsima memuyenatɨkatsie nemuyeyani, 'ekɨ pepɨwaranuyeteɨxɨ
memeuyɨyɨwi, memeukutuxa, meta tsipuri memeukɨyɨyɨwi memeukutuxa.
Mɨkɨ nemɨwa'iwani mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni. 33 Hikɨ kepauka 'uxa'a pemɨnierimie
keyupaɨmeme nemɨwara'iwaxɨri ke'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyari pekatinetimaimɨkɨ:
Xɨka xeime pehetaxeiya muxa yatɨni tsipu kaheukɨyɨyɨwime kaheukutuxame
meta muxa kaheuyɨwime tatsɨari ne nematsi'unawatsirieku.
34 Rawani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa pɨyɨni, yanepɨra'eriwa kepemaine.
35 Hikɨ kwitɨwa mɨkɨ tukaritsie kaniwaranuyeteɨxɨ tsipuri 'ukitsi 'ukari,
memeukuyɨyɨwi, memeuririnawi, yunaime kemɨ'ane 'etsiwa memeukutuxa,

metatsiere yunaime muxatsi memeuyɨyɨwi, mɨkɨ yunaime kaniwaruhɨritɨani
yuniwema. 36 'Ana Rawani kaneyani haika tukari heteewakaku Kakuwu
manukateitsie yeyaka. Peru Kakuwu yaxeikɨa kaniwa'ɨwiyakaitɨni
memuyuhayewaxɨ Rawani tewamama.
37 Kakuwu meta haramu kaniutiwiteni yuyurime meta 'arimerituru
metatsiere karu kɨyeyari, mɨkɨ kanikaxixiexɨani 'ukatuxatɨ kanayani.
38 Mɨkɨ kɨyexi mɨxixiyatɨka kaniuka'uitɨani muxatsi waharewème
matinenieretsie 'auriena memɨtiharewenikɨ. Kepauka muxatsi 'ukari
meyuweiyanɨatɨ mematiharewetsie mekani'axekaitɨni, 39 'ukitsi
mekaniwarutiweweiyakaitɨni 'ukari mana kɨyexi mɨxixiyatɨka hɨxie,
mɨpaɨ 'ana mekaniwarayexexeiyakaitɨni meheuririnawime, meheukutuxame,
meheukuyɨyɨwime. 40 Hikɨ Kakuwu xaɨtsie kaniwakupatakaitɨni
memeuririnawi wahetsɨa, memeuyɨyɨwi Rawani muxatsimama wahetsɨa.
Mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka yutewama warexeiyatɨ kanayani Rawani tewamama
wahepaɨ meka'aneneme. 41 Matsi kepauka muxatsi 'ukari memɨ'axekai
'amemɨpapa, Kakuwu kanika'uitɨwakaitɨni kɨyexi, hɨxiena memuyutiweiyakɨ.
42 Peru kepauka memɨ'axekai memɨwawaki, 'ana pɨka'ika'uitɨwakai kɨyexi.
Mɨkɨ memɨwawaki Rawani hetsɨa miemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, memɨwaiyatɨkata
Kakuwu hetsɨa miemete. 43 Mɨpaɨ 'ana Kakuwu waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ
kanayani, yuwaɨkawame muxatsi, te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari,
puxuri meta kameyutsixi.

Kakuwu kemɨtiyuta'unaxɨ Rawani hetsɨa

31 1 Hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniuyumarieni kename Rawani niwemama
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuanekai: «Kakuwu naime katinepiini tapaapa
tewamama, piiniteyakɨ waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayuyeitɨani». 2 Yaxeikɨata
Kakuwu katinetimani Rawani 'aixɨari mɨkatixeiyakaikɨ meripaitɨ
kemɨkatixeiyakai. 3 Hikɨ Yawé Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenakunua
'apaapa kwieyatsie, hakewa 'a'iwama meme'uwa, ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikani».
4 Hikɨ Kakuwu katiniutanɨ'ani yu'ɨitama Xakeri meta Reya wahekɨ, muxatsi
mɨwarahɨnetsie paitɨ, 5 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate xepaapa 'aixɨa pɨkanetixeiyari meripaitɨ hepaɨ.
Peru tsepa, nepaapa Kakaɨyarieya pɨnetsiparewie. 6 Xeme xekatenimaika
kenemɨtiuta'uximayataxɨ xepaapa Rawani hetsiemieme neyutatuatɨ
yuheyemekɨ. 7 Peru mɨkɨ matsi mɨixa pɨnetsi'ukwamanaxɨ, waɨkawa 'ikupatatɨ
ne'iwarika. Peru Kakaɨyari pɨka'ipitɨa 'axamɨnetsiyurienikɨ. 8 Kepauka mɨpaɨ
mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: «Yunaitɨ tewaxi memeupipitu 'a'iwarika mepakɨne», 'ana
'ukari yunaitɨ mepɨwatiniweyakai meheupipitume xeikɨa. Kepaukata mɨpaɨ
mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: «Yunaitɨ tewaxi memeuririnawi 'a'iwarika mepakɨne», 'ana
'ukari yunaitɨ mepɨwatiniweyakai meheuririnawime xeikɨa. 9 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari
xepaapa tewamamata katiniunawairieni, nepɨta kanetiniupitɨani.
10 »Merikɨtsɨ kepauka tewaxi mematiniweiyatsie 'ana mɨpaɨ nekatiniuheinɨni.
'Ukitsi mekaniwaweiyatɨwekaitɨni 'ukari, memeuririnawi meta memeupipitu.
11 Mɨkɨ heinɨtsikatsie meta niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: “Kakuwu”. 'Ana mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: “'Ena nepuyeika”.

12 Hikɨ mikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Paratsɨ keneuyɨ'ɨwiya, tuurutsixi
'ukari memɨwaweiyatɨwe mekaneuririnawini meta mekaneupipitɨni. Ne
nepɨtimate kemɨmatsi'uyuri Rawani. 13 Ne Kakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni Weteri
nemunehekɨataxɨ, hakewa mawari pemewewi nehetsiemieme tetetsie, meta
kepemainekai nehɨxie. 'Ayumieme kenanukukexi 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, kenemie
kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie pemetinuiwaxɨ”».
14 Xakeri Reya matɨa mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaɨtɨri tame pɨkatatikupinierie tapaapa tahetsie timieme. 15 Matsi
mɨkatatsimateni hepaɨ pɨtatixeiya. Pɨtatsi'utua, mɨkɨ naimeri pɨtiutixɨtɨa tita
mɨrakapitɨarie tahetsiemieme. 16 Kaniyuritɨni Kakaɨyari naime mɨtinawairi
tapaapa mɨrexeiyakai tahetsiemieme katinihɨkɨtɨni meta tatɨɨriyama
wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme yaketineuyuri Kakaɨyari kemɨmarahɨawe.
17 Hikɨ Kakuwu kaniyukuha'aritɨani, yuniwema yu'ɨitama kaniwaranutiyatsa
kameyutsixi wahetsie. 18 Yunaime tiwara'arietɨ yutewama Parani-'Arami
mɨtiukaxeiyakai, mekanekɨne Kanani me'erietɨ, 'ukiyarieya 'Itsahaki manukateitsie.
19 Mexi Rawani yumuxatsima warexinekai, Xakeri yapauka heyaka
kaniwarunawani kakaɨyariximama. 20 Mɨpaɨ katinikwamana Kakuwu
Rawani 'arameu tewiyari, kaniuyuta'una 'atsikatitahɨaweka. 21 Kakuwu
kaneyani yunaime tiwara'arietɨ tita mɨrexeiyakai. 'Epɨrata hatuxameyaritsie
'uyeyaka, muhɨriyatsie Karaha kanitiyune.

Rawani Kakuwu kemɨranukuweiyaxɨ

22 Hairieka tukari 'anukayaku Rawani katiniutaxatɨarieni, kename
Kakuwu 'uyuta'unakai. 23 Hikɨ Rawani kaniwarukuxeɨrieni yu'iwamarixi,
mɨkɨ mekaniwaranukuweiya 'atahuta tukari mekaniuhukaitɨni,
mekaniwaranuku'axeke Karaha hɨriyaritsie paitɨ. 24 Perutsɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie
Kakaɨyari Rawani 'arameu tewiyari katiniutaxatɨani kutsukaku mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «'Amarima 'aixɨa Kakuwu pepɨka'utate'ani».
25 Rawani Kakuwu kaniwaranuku'axe Karaha hɨriyaritsie mɨkɨ mana
me'uxipiekaku. Metatsiere Rawani mana kaniyuhayewa yu'iwama warawitɨtɨ.
26 Mɨpaɨ Kakuwu katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Kepetiuyuri 'aku? Pekanetiniu'itaiya, neniwema pekaniwareyewitɨni
pɨretsutsixi wahepaɨ. 27 ¿Ketitayari pereyetɨa 'atsipekaneretahɨaweka? Ne
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nekamenetateutɨanikekaitɨni neyutemawietɨ ne xawererutsixi
nepɨwareta'inienikekai. 28 Tsikere neniwema nemɨwareti'itsenikekai
pepɨkanetsihepitɨa meta neteukarima. Pemɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ pepeyɨ.
29 Ne nekaniyɨweni nemɨtixe'utikwinitɨani, peru 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie 'apaapa
Kakaɨyarieya pɨneretaxatɨa mɨpaɨ pɨneretahɨawixɨ: “'Amarima 'aixɨa Kakuwu
pepɨka'utate'ani”. 30 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima 'apaapa manuyeikatsie peyeimɨtɨ
pepɨyɨane, ¿peru ketitayari petiwarenawa nekakaɨyarixi?
31 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne yemekɨ waɨkawa ne petima, mɨpaɨ nepɨre'eri ne'ɨitama
penetsihenawairienike nepe'eriekai. 32 Keniwarutiwawa 'akakaɨyarixi,
kemɨ'ane pemɨtaxeirieni mɨkɨ ke'ukumawere. Ta'iwama memunenierixɨ
mekanakɨnikuni: Ketineutiwawa tita mɨti'apiini, ketinapitɨ.

Perutsɨ Kakuwu 'atsipɨkatimaikai, Xakeri Rawani kakaɨyariximama
mɨwarenawakai, 33 Hikɨ Rawani Kakuwu xamaruyata meri kaniuti'iwauni,
kwitɨwata Reya xamaruyata meta memɨyuhuta te'uximayatamete
'ukarawetsixi waxamaruta, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiukaxei. Kepauka Reya xamaruyata
mɨwayetɨa, Xakeri xamaruyata kaneutahani. 34 Hikɨ Xakeri kakaɨyarixi
kaniwaruti'awieta kameyu xirayatɨa, mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka waheima kanayerɨni.
Rawani naime kaniu'iwauxiwiya, mɨkɨ pɨkawarutaxei. 35 Hikɨ Xakeri yupaapa
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxeitsɨ, nepɨtikuye, nepaapa, 'ukarawetsixi ketemɨyɨtɨka mɨpaɨ
nepɨ'ane, nepɨkayɨwe 'anemutakeni pepɨkaha'aka.
Rawani kakaɨyarixi kaniwarutiwauni, peru pɨkawarutaxei.
36 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu kaniuyeha'ani, Rawani hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ
katinenutahɨawixɨani:
—¿Kekuta yemekɨ netiuyuri, xurikime nekapeutiwiwiexɨa, titayari
mɨya petatiyuriene? 37 Nepiinite naime pemɨtiutixei, ¿tita petiukaxei
mɨti'apiini? Xɨka tixaɨtɨ petiutaxeiya, ta'iwama wahɨxie ketinekupini,
mɨkɨ yameke'utiyuani kemɨ'ane tame temɨtahuta heitserie pexeiya.
38 Xeitewiyari wiyari 'ahetsɨa nepuyeikakai, 'amuxatsima 'atsipurima
hatsuaku mepɨka'anuye'ikwitɨaxɨa, nitɨma xeime muxa nepɨka'utakwai
'akurarutamieme. 39 Xeime hatsuaku nepɨka'atɨa 'ɨrawe 'itexierieya, nepɨta
nepɨrayukatuayakai mɨkɨkɨ. Yaxeikɨata hekɨta tɨkarikɨ memɨnawarietɨwekai
'ekɨ mɨkɨkɨ pepɨnetsiwiyakai. 40 Tukarikɨ xɨrikɨ nepɨtiuka'eniwakai, tɨkarikɨ
xerikɨ neputimɨmɨwekaitɨma, yemekɨ nepɨkatikukutsukai. 41 Xeitewiyari
wiyari 'akie nepuyuri, tamamata heimana nauka wiyari nepɨti'uximayakai
'aniwema wahetsiemieme, 'ataxewime wiyari 'atewama nepuwahɨkai, peru
'ekɨ mɨixa pepipataxɨ kenemɨti'iwakai. 42 Xɨka nepaapa Kakaɨyarieya 'Itsahaki
meyemakaxe, meta 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyarieya, xɨka kanetsiparewiekake,
'ekɨ nemaweme pekanenanunɨ'anikekaitɨni. Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'uxei
kenemɨtiuka'eniwakai neti'uximayatɨ, 'ayumieme takai tɨkarikɨ kename ne
heitserie nehexeiya putayɨ.
43 Rawani Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ikɨ 'ukari mepɨneniwema, 'ikɨ temari mepɨneteukarima, muxatsitsiere
mepɨnetewama, tita pemɨrexeiya nepiini pɨtihɨkɨ naitɨ. ¿Ketsukuta
newaruyurieni 'ikɨ neniwema neteukarima? 44 Matsi tɨratu tepɨwewieni 'ekɨ
matɨa ne, mɨkɨ tɨratu teme'eriwanikɨ mɨpaɨ temɨtemaikakɨ.
45 Hikɨ Kakuwu tete 'anukutuka 'akanitakeni 'inɨari hepaɨ, 46 mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama:
—Tetexi xekeneukuxeɨri.
Mɨkɨ mepititɨkixɨa, 'axeikɨa mepikuxeɨri, mana mepɨte'ukwai, tetexi
makuxeɨrietsie. 47 Mana Rawani Yekaxi-Tsaruta katiniuterɨwa meta Kakuwu
Karaha katiniterɨwa.[w]
48 Rawani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ tetexi 'ena mukuxeɨrie teme'eriwanikɨ pɨ'inɨaritɨni.

---

[w] **31:47** *Yekaxi-Tsaruta* 'arameukɨ paine meta hepɨrayukɨ *Karaha*, *'inɨari mɨtihekɨata* panuyɨne.

'Ayumieme mana Karaha pɨtiuterɨwarɨwakai, 49 metatsiere Mitsipa
pɨtiuterɨwarɨwakai, Rawani mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ:
—Yawé ketatsixeiyani kepauka tahamatɨa temɨka'u'uwanitsie tame
teyuhutatɨ. 50 Xɨka 'ekɨ neniwema 'axapewareyurieneni, xɨka hipame pɨta
pewaretiwitɨni 'ukari, kena'eriwani Kakaɨyari yapɨretima, tsepa xewitɨ
tawarita mɨkatatsixeiya.
51 Rawani tetexi 'itɨiyatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneuxeiya tetexi mukuxeɨrie meta tete temikake. 52 Mɨkɨ ya'ane
mepɨmaika kename 'ekɨ meta ne 'ena teka'anuyekɨkani 'axatetatiyuriexɨanike.
53 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyarieya meta Nakuxi Kakaɨyarieya ta'itsɨkame kehɨkɨtɨni.
Hikɨ Kakuwu 'aixɨa kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita paapaya 'Itsahaki
mimakaxekai hetsie. 54 Hikɨ mawari kaniuwewieni yemuri 'amanutitewatsie
paitɨ, yu'iwama waruta'inieka yunaitɨ memɨtehekwanikɨ. Yunaitɨ
mete'ukwakari, mana mekanitiheteitɨni.
55 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaitɨ Rawani 'anukukeka, yuteukarima kaniwaruti'itseni
Yawé wawirietɨ 'aixɨa mɨwayuriekakɨ meta yuniwema, hikɨ nakunuani yukie.

Kakuwu 'Etsahu hetsɨa yuteɨterima kemɨtiwarenɨ'a

32 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu kanayeyani kemɨtimiekai, 'umiekaku
mekanenukunake niuki tuayamete Kakaɨyari hetsɨa miemete.
2 Kakuwu waruxeiyaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ena xɨari Kakaɨyari manuka
pɨti'ane». 'Ayumieme mana Makanahini pɨtiuterɨwaxɨ.
3 Hikɨ Kakuwu kaniwarenɨ'ani yuteɨterima 'Etsahu hetsɨa, Tsehixi
kwieyaritsie paitɨ, 'Erumi mɨrakutewatsie. 4 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe
mɨpaɨ memɨteheitahɨawekɨ: «Neti'aitɨwame 'Etsahu, mati'uximayatsiriwame
Kakuwu, pɨtatsiheyenɨ'a mɨpaɨ tematetaxatɨanikɨ mɨkɨ Rawani kie
pekatei kemɨreuterixɨ, 5 hikɨ pɨwarexeiya wakaitsixi, puxuri, muxatsi,
te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mɨpaɨ pɨreyenɨ'a, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
pemitakwewiekakɨ».
6 Kepauka teɨterimama memakunuaxɨa, Kakuwu mɨpaɨ mekateniutaxatɨani:
«'A'iwa 'Etsahu tepɨtehetaxatɨa, 'upamie pɨmatsihanakimie nauka tsienituyari
wara'inietɨ yuteɨterima».
7 Kakuwu waɨkawa kanekamatɨyani yu'iyaritɨatɨ. 'Ayumieme yuteɨterima
muwarawitɨkɨkai hixɨapa kaniwatsana, yaxeikɨata kaniwarukuxeɨrieni
muxatsi, wakaitsixi, kameyutsixi, 8 mɨpaɨ tiu'erieka: «Xɨka 'Etsahu
warutakwini hipame, hipatɨ xeikɨa mepɨyuta'una».
9 Hikɨ Kakuwu 'ayumieme kaniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé neteukari
'Apɨrahami meta nepaapa 'Itsahaki wakakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ
pemɨnerahɨawekai nekehakunuanike nekie ne'iwama wahetsɨa, meta
kename penetsiparewiekakekai: 10 ne xɨari mati'uximayatsiriwame
heitserie nepɨkahexeiya 'aixɨa pemɨnetixeiyanikɨ pemɨnetsiparewiekaku.
Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nemanatɨa tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiyakai
ne'itsɨ xeikɨa nepakwekai, peru hikɨ hutakɨa mepukutei neteɨterima.
11 Kenenewikweitsitɨaka ne'iwa 'Etsahu netsi'umienikɨ nepeuma
'ukarawetsixi warukwini meta tɨɨri. 12 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiutahɨawixi kename

penetsiparewiekakekai, kename nexiiyarima yumuireti mehakinekekai,
xiekari haramara tetsita mitixeirie mikayu'iniatsinia hepai».
13 Miki tikaritsie Kakuwu mana puyuhayewaxi, kepaimeme mirexeiyakai
katiniwaranuyeteixi yu'iwa 'Etsahu mitiminiki, 14 huta tsienituyari tsipuri
'ukari, xeitewiyari tsipuri tuurutsixi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukari meta
xeitewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, 15 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kameyutsixi
'ukari meniwetikaime, huta tewiyari wakaitsixi, tamamata tsikerutsixi
xeiwiyari mehitikaime, xeitewiyari puxuri 'ukari meta tamamata puxuri
'ukitsi. 16 Hiki kaniwaruhiritiani yuxexiime te'uximayatamete mipai
katiniwarutahiawe: «Xeme xekenanuyeyaxi xete'u'arieti perutsi yunaiti
xeka'uhuti yaxe'ayuxeiyati».
17 Manuyehaitianikekai mipai katiniuhiritiani: «Kepauka
mimatsihanukunake ne'iwa 'Etsahu, xika matsiheta'iwawiya, kemi'ane hetsia
pepimieme, hakewa pepeutia, kemi'ane mepitehatewama 'iki pemiwara'arie,
18 mipai pepireita'eiya: "'Iki 'imikieri 'ahetsie pitimieme neti'aitiwame 'Etsahu,
Kakuwu mati'uximayatsiriwame pimatsiheyeni'airi yutewama wahetsie
waranuyeteixika, mikitatsiere ta'utima kanamieni"».
19 Kakuwu yaxeikiata katiniuhiritiani hutarieka mieme, meta hairieka
mieme, yaxeikia yunaime katiniwarutahiawe tewaxi memuwaru'ariekai.
Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Kepauka 'Etsahu xemanukunake mipai
xekateneitahiawikuni, 20 mipaitatsiere xekateneitahiawikuni:
"Mati'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu ta'utima 'ukanamieni"».
Mipai pitiku'eriwakai Kakuwu: «'Imikieriki meri nekaninitiamiki,
'ariketa ne kanenanukunakimiki heiwati 'aixia netiutahiawe». 21 Hiki
mipai 'imikieri meri katineni'ani, Kakuwu 'akuxi mana puyuhayewaxi
miki tikaritsie mematitekaitsie.

Kakuwu kememite'uyutakwi niuki tuayame hamatia

22 Hiki miki tikaritsie Kakuwu kaniuyukuha'aritiani, yu'iitama meta
memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete, meta tamamata heimana xewi wara'inieti
yuniwema, haa 'etsimipetsie mekaniukine Kawuki mirayetewatsie. 23 Hiki
kepauka muwaranutua, yutewama yupiinite naime katinanutuanita, 24 hiki
yuxaitame kaniuyuhayewa. 'Ana xewiti tewi kanitamieni kaniukatare
'imienekaku. 25 Kepauka 'iya tewi mipai miretima Kakuwu mikaha'iwakaiki,
teurieya mitiwayewiyatsie kanitahutsuni, 'anari kaniwayexine 'uti'itsaiwati
kanayani meyukwitiwekaku. 26 Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneutatua, 'ari pikahekiaririme.
Kakuwu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kepaukake 'aixia peminetsiyurieni 'anake nepimatsitatuani.
27 Tewi mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepetitewa?
—Kakuwu nepititewa —katinita'eiya.
28 Hiki tewi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kakuwu pepikatitewakari, 'Ixaheri pita, Kakaiyari pemutamiki
meta teiteri, pemirayu'iwaki.

29 Kakuwu mɨpaɨta katinita'iwawiya:
—'Ekɨta, ¿kepetitewa?
Tewi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Titayarikuta penetiku'iwawiya kenemɨtitewa?
Mana kwitɨwa 'aixɨa kaniyurieni. 30 Hikɨ Kakuwu mana Penuheri
katiniuterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Kakaɨyari nierikaya nepuxei, 'ayɨwekatɨka
nepayeyuri 'akuxi».
31 Tau panatine Penuheri 'uyemiekaku Kakuwu. Mutiteurimɨrariekaikɨ
'uti'ɨtsaiwatɨ kaneyani. 32 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wai teuri mɨrawiyatsie
mieme mepɨkakwa'a, Kakuwu mana mutahutsunariekɨ.

Kememɨte'anuyukunakixɨ Kakuwu 'Etsahu matɨa

33 1 Kepauka Kakuwu 'Etsahu muxei 'a'amiekame teɨteri nauka
tsienituyari warawitɨkɨme, yu'ɨitama waniwema me'ayenaukame
kaniwarayeitɨani Reya, Xakeri meta te'uximayatamete memuyuhuta.
2 Mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi memuyuhuta te'uximayatamete kaniwaranuyeyatsa
yuniwemakame, wa'utɨmata Reya yuniwemakame, 'imatɨrieka Xakeri
yuniwe Kutse matɨa. 3 Hikɨ Kakuwu meri nanuyeyerɨni, 'atahutamexɨa
'umietɨ kananakatutsitakaitɨni kwiepa paitɨ yu'iwa 'anukunakirɨmetɨ. 4 Peru
'Etsahu kaniutanautsa 'enukunakeke, 'itapaka kani'itseni. Hikɨ yuhutatɨ
mekaniutitsuani. 5 Kepauka 'Etsahu 'ukarawetsixi mɨwaruxei meta tɨɨri,
mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemɨ'aneta 'ikɨ mepɨyɨa, memɨmatsi'aweiya?
Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ tɨɨri mepɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meyenɨ'airi.
6 Mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi 'amenakɨne yuniwema
mewaruwitɨtɨ 'Etsahu hɨxie mekanakatutsitaxɨani. 7 Kwitɨta Reya meta
niwemama yaxeikɨata mekaniuyɨni, 'imatɨrieka Kutse Xakeri matɨa
yaxeikɨata mekaniutihɨxima'uni.
8 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kepaɨtɨtɨri mɨkɨ tewaxi pemɨnetsiheni'airi?
Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kɨmana 'aixɨa pemɨneranunakekɨ nepɨtiuyuri.
9 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxeitsɨ, nemuta, matsi neta waɨkawari nepɨrexeiya. Ketinapitɨ 'apiinite.
10 Kakuwu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxeitsɨ hawaikɨ, xɨkari 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ penetsi'utahɨawe,
ketineutanaki'eri tita nematimikwa. 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨri pekaneniutahɨawe,
'anierika nexeiyatɨ Kakaɨyari nemɨxeiyani hepaɨ nekatinimaika.
11 Ketineutanaki'eri 'imikieri nemɨmati'atɨiri. Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari
nehetsiemieme, waɨkawa matsi nepɨrexeiya tita nemɨreuyehɨwa.
Mɨya tikɨhɨawetɨ Kakuwu 'ameteneutere, 'imatɨrieka 'Etsahu
yakatiniutanaki'erieni. 12 'Arikekeri 'Etsahu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kɨmɨtsɨari tekaniyehuni, ne nekamenanuteɨtamɨkɨ.
13 Peru Kakuwu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Neuxeitsi, nematsika meta neti'aitiwame, tiiri mepika'ikiniwawe meta muxatsi wakaitsixi meputiniwexia, nepiwata'iwiya. Xika xeiya neware'arieni yunaiti xeitukaritsie mepikwini. 14 'Ayumieme peuyewetse pemanuyeyerini mati'uximayatsiriwame hixie, ne'anikai nepiyemie netewama wahamatia meta tiiri, Tsehixi paitike tekaneyukaxeiyakuni.
15 'Etsahu mipai kaniutayini:
—'Aixia kani'aneni, peru neteiterima nekaniwaku'eirimiki yayupaimeme memimatsi'anuteitaki.
Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neuxeitsi pepika'a'iyaritiaka, matsi 'aixia 'anemekiri tepuyutahiawixi, miki matsi waikawa peuyewekai.
16 Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa 'Etsahu kanakunuani Tsehixi paiti. 17 Kakuwu, kaneyani Tsukuti 'erieti, mana kaniuyutakitiani meta kuraru kaniutiwewieni yutewama wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme mana pitiuteriwarie Tsukuti.
18 Kepauka Kakuwu makunua Parani-'Arami, 'aixia 'anemeki meta 'aixia reu'erieti Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie kaninuani, Kanani kwieyaritsie, miki hixie kaniutayerini. 19 Hiki xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki kwie kaniunaneni, Kamuxi niwemama kaniwarunanairieni Tsikeni paapaya mana kaniyutaxamarutiani. 20 Metatsiere mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, 'Eruhe-'Ixaheri katiniteriwa.

Rina kemitiunawarie

34 1 Merikitsi Rina Kakuwu niweya Reya hetsie meyexei, hipame 'ukarawetsixi kaniwareku'iwata mana kiekatari. 2 Kepauka mixei Tsikeni, Kamuxi nu'aya, heweu tewiyari, mana mitiwa'aitiakai, 'iwiyaka wairiyarika 'ipitiati hamatiana kaniukahuni kaninanaimani. 3 Miya 'iyuriekaketa kanitihiwe'erieni 'aixia katinixeiyakaitini pitiwitinikekai. 4 Hiki yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki 'uka keneutawawa ne'iya mayaniki».
5 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katinetimani kename Tsikeni nu'aya Rina 'unanaimakai, 'atsipika'utayi niwemama yeuta meme'uwakaiki tewaxi metewarehitiweti, me'u'axiakuke katiniwarutaxatiani. 6 Hiki Kamuxi Tsikeni paapaya, Kakuwu hetsia kaneyani hamatiana titaxatake. 7 Kepauka Kakuwu niwemama memu'axia mekateniutamarieni kemitiiyikai, pikawarunakixi waikawa meha'ati mekaniuyuhayewa. Tsikeni waikawa 'axakatiniuyuriekaitini 'Ixaheri hepaitsita niweya munanaimaki, pikaheuyewekai matsi mipai mitiyurieniki. 8 Kamuxi peru mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neniwe Tsikeni xe'iwa 'uka kanihiwe'erieka. Neuxeikuta xekeneupitia memuyutiwitiniki. 9 Tepitatimareta. Taniwema mepuyuwitiiweni.
10 Mipai xepiteyuhayewani xeme tahamatia, 'iki kwie xehetsiemieme pihikitini 'ena xekeneu'uwani kemitixenake xete'uximayati, meta kwie xekeneukukurarutiiyaxia.
11 Hiki Tsikeni mipaita katiniwarutahiawe Rina 'iwamama meta paapaya:
—Xika xeme xenetsi'utanaki'erieni, ne nepitixepitiani tita xeminetetawawirieni. 12 Xepiyiwawe tita xeminete'utawawirieni kimana,

meta 'imikieri nemɨtixeminikɨ, peru yemekɨ xekeneneupitɨa 'uka
ne nemɨtiwitɨnikɨ.
13 Hikɨ wa'iwa Rina munanaimariekɨ, Kakuwu niwemama
mekaniwaruta'eiya kwamanarikakɨ Tsikeni meta paapaya Kamuxi.
14 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Tame tepɨkayɨwawe mɨpaɨ temɨte'uyurieni. Xɨka ta'iwa teyetuani
xeime xitekiya 'inɨariyari kahexeiyame hetsɨa tepɨtatewiyatsitɨani tame.
15 Ketemɨtexetahɨawe xɨka mɨpaɨ xe'uyɨni 'ana yatepɨtetanaki'erieni: yunaitɨ
xeme 'ukitsi xitekiya 'inɨariyari xekeneuyuwewiri tahepaɨ xemɨ'aneneniki.
16 'Anake taniwema temɨwatawitɨtɨwani kaniyɨwemɨkɨ, xehamatɨa temɨtiteni
xeikiekariyari temɨhɨkɨtɨni. 17 Mexɨka yaxekate'utanaki'erieni xitekiya
xeka'uyuwewirieni, ta'iwa te'awitɨtɨ tame tekaniyehuni.
18 Kamuxi Tsikeni matɨa yameteniutanaki'erieni kememutiyua, 19 Tsikeni
kwitɨwa kaniuyu'inɨaritɨani Kakuwu nu'aya kwiniemieme mɨtinaki'eriekaikɨ.
Tsikeni waɨkawa 'iwamama memei'eniekaikɨ, 20 paapaya Kamuxi kaneitɨta
kiekari kitenie paitɨ, mana mekateniutixata kiekatari wahamatɨa. Mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarutahɨawe:
21 —'Ikɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa mepɨtekahu mepɨhamikutsixi. Xekeniwarupitɨa
takwieyaritsie memu'uwanikɨ, mekete'uximayaka 'ena, 'apakuyewakuta
wahetsiemieme. Meta tame tepɨyɨwaweni temɨwatiwitɨni waniwema,
mɨkɨta taniwema. 22 Mikɨ yamepɨteha'eriwa tahamatɨa memuyuhayewakɨ
xeikiekariyari temakɨnekɨ, xɨka yatetekakɨne kememaitɨka: xɨka teyunaitɨ
'ukitsi xitekiya 'inɨariyari te'uyuwewirieni, mɨkɨ kememɨte'uhu.
23 Hikɨmɨtɨka yatepɨtekakɨne, tahamatɨa memuyuhayewanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ
wawakaitsixi naime tita memɨtehexeiya tapiini mepɨtehɨkɨtɨni.
24 Yunaitɨ kiekari kitenie memuyuxeɨriekai, yameteniutanaki'erieni
Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni kememaitɨkatei, 'ana yunaitɨ 'ukitsi
mekaniu'inɨaritɨarieni xitekiyakɨ. 25 Hairieka tukaritsie, 'ukitsi 'akuxi
mete'ukakukuinekaku, yuhutatɨ Kakuwu niwemama Tsimehuni Rewi
matɨa, Rina matsikamama, yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ kiekaritsie mekanekɨne,
'ukitsi memuyeheitɨkateitsie mekayɨ'ɨwiyatɨ, yunaime mekaniwarukwini.
26 Kamuxi meta nu'aya Tsikeni mekaniumieni, Rina Tsikeni kiita
mewayehanaka mekanekɨne. 27 Hikɨ hipatɨta Kakuwu niwemama
mekaniu'axɨani, mɨkite watsata me'utakɨneka, kiekaritsie naime wapiini
mekatene'arieni wa'iwa munanaimariekɨ. 28 Yupiini mekatenayeitɨani
wamuxatsima, wawakaitsixima, wapuxurima, naime tita kiekaritsie
mɨtiyepikai meta tita memɨte'ekai. 29 Naime mekatenepini tita
memɨtehexeiyakai, meta waniwema wa'ɨitamata naime mekateniunawani
kiita mɨrayepitɨkatei.
30 Hikɨ Kakuwu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Tsimehuni Rewi mame:
—Waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika xepɨnetsiheutiwiwiriexɨa. Hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane
kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, 'enakiekatari yunaitɨ, menetsi'aye'unietɨ
mepakɨne. Xɨka mɨkɨ me'uyukuxeɨrieni menetsi'utamieni, mepɨnetsimieni
netɨɨriyama yunaime mepɨwakwini, waɨkawa teɨteri nepɨkawarexeiya.
31 Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—Kamitsi tete'ihayewakekai tsepa 'iya ta'iwa tuminiki muyumayiinia hepai miranuyemieniki.

Kakuwu Weteri kemiretia

35 1 Merikitsi Kakaiyari Kakuwu mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie, Weteri kenekani. Mana mawari taiyame kenetawewi nehetsiemieme hakewa peminetsihexei mana pe'uyemieti 'Etsahu heki pe'uyu'unarimeti».
2 Hiki Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutaxatiani yutiiriyama meta hamatiana memu'uwakai: «Xekeniwaruhayewa hipame wakakaiyarixi yuhetsia xemiwarexeiya, xekeneuyu'iti, hipame pita yu'ixurikite xeketenanakatixia.
3 Weteri paiti tekaniyehuni. Mana tenari mawari taiyame nekanetawewimiki Kakaiyari hetsiemieme minetsi'uparewi ne'uweiyariekaku, huyeta nehamatia mumie».
4 Hiki Kakuwu mekateniyetuirieni yukakaiyarixi memiwarexeiyakai, yunakitsate yunakatesie memanuyewutiakai, Kakuwu katiniukateuku xiu hetia Tsikeni hehurakaku muwekai. 5 Kepauka memeki, nixewiti pikawaranukuwei Kakuwu tiiriyamama, waikawa memutimamakaiki kiekari mamanetikatsie.
6 Mipai tiiyiku Kakuwu 'Arimetira maku'u kaninuani, tatsiari Weteri, meta memeweiyakai yunaiti, Kanani kwieyaritsie. 7 Mana mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni, meta Weteri katiniuteriwa, mana matsiikime mayuyeitiaki Kakaiyari kepauka 'Etsahu heki muyu'unarimekai.
8 Hiki 'ana Rewura kaniumini, Xeweka mi'iwiyakai, xiu manuwe hetia mekanikateuku Weteri 'aurie. 'Ayumieme Kakuwu mana 'Eruni-Wakuti katiniuteriwa.
9 Kepauka Kakuwu Parani-'Arami heyeyaka munua, hutarieka Kakaiyari matsiikime kanayuyeitiani 'aixia kaniyurieni, 10 mipai tikihiaweti: «Kakuwu pepititewa, hikiri mipai pepikatitewaka. 'Ena mitiyehane 'Ixaheri pepititewaka pita». Mipai katiniteriwa.
11 Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini: «Ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye nekanihikitini. Kenexiika kene'amiiriyani. 'Ahetsie mepiyekine yumiireti 'anuiwarima xeikia, manata te'aitamete mepitixuawere. 12 'Apirahami meta 'Itsahaki kwie nemiwarumi 'eki nepimatsiyetuirie meta 'anuiwarima». 13 Hiki Kakaiyari Kakuwu hamatia tiutaxataka kaneyani.
14 Kakuwu mana tete kaniutakeni hakewa Kakaiyari hamatia miretixa. Miki tete kaxie winuyariki kanika'iya meta huriwa hatseitiyari kanikawirieni, 15 hakewa Kakaiyari Kakuwu metahiawixi Weteri katiniuteriwa.

Xakeri meta 'Itsahaki kememite'ukumawerixi

(Tsut 35:23-26 – 1Kem 2:1-2)

16 Hiki 'arike Weteri mekaniyekine. 'Epirata 'akuxi 'ahetewakaku Xakeri kaniutiniweni, wairiyarika nunutsi kanayexeiya. 17 Kwiyianekaku niweneti, tiniweritsitiwame mipai katinitahiawe: «Pepikamaka, tawarita xeime nunutsi 'uki pekanayexeiyarimeni». 18 Perutsi miki miximeti, 'imatirieka yuniwe Wenuní katiniuteriwa, peru paapaya Wenikamini pita katiniteriwa.

19 Mɨpaɨ Xakeri katiniumɨni, 'Epɨrata huyeyari 'utɨa mekanikateuku, hikɨ
Wereni mɨrakutewatsie. 20 Memekateukixɨtsie Kakuwu 'inɨari kaniutakeni,
hikɨ 'akuxi peyuhekɨa hakewa Xakeri mekateukie.
21 'Ixaheri yuhuyeta kaneyani hikɨ Mirari-'Eraxi manunieretsie kaniutayerɨni.
22 Mikɨ kwieyaritsie mekutetɨ, Xuweni Wiriha hamatɨa kaniukahuni, yupaapa
'ɨyaya hamatɨa. Kepauka 'Ixaheri mɨretima waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani.

Kakuwu tamamata heimana yuhutame kaniwarutinuarieni:
23 Reya niwemama mepɨhikɨ: Xuweni, Kakuwu matɨarieya matɨa,
Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.
24 Xakeri niwemama mepɨhikɨ: Kutse meta Wenikamini.
25 Wiriha niwemama mepɨhikɨ Xakeri parewiwameya: Rani meta Nepɨtahari.
26 Tsiripa niwemama mepɨhikɨ Reya parewiwameya: Kahari meta 'Atsexi.
'Ikɨ mepɨhikɨ tɨɨri Kakuwu mɨwarayexei Parani-'Arami kwieyaritsiepai.

27 Kakuwu yupaapa kie kanakunuani Mamɨre, Kiriati-'Ariwa 'aurie,
Hewuruni mɨrakutewatsiere, 'Apɨrahami meripaitɨ manuyeikakai meta
'Itsahaki. 28 'Itsahaki xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mumɨ. 29 Waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨ kaniɨyɨni,
niwemama 'Etsahu, Kakuwu 'ukiyarimama wahamatɨa mekanikateuku.

'Etsahu nuiwarimama

(Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28 – 1Kem 1:35-42)

36 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ikɨ mepɨhikɨ 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, meta 'Erumi
mɨtitewakaita.

2 'Etsahu, 'ukari Kanani kiekatari pɨwarutiwitɨ: 'Ara kaniutiwitɨni
'Eruni niweya Heti tewiyari, 'Ahuriwama kaniutiwitɨni 'Ahana niweya
Tsiwehuni teukarieya heweu tewiyari, 3 meta Watsemati kaniutiwitɨni
'Itsimaheri niweya Newayuti taruya.
4 'Ikɨ mepɨniwemama 'Etsahu: 'Ara hamatɨa kaneyexeiya 'Eripaxi.
Watsemati hamatɨa kaneyexeiya Xehueri. 5 'Ahuriwama matɨa
mekaniwarayexeiya Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure. 'Ikɨ tɨɨri 'Etsahu
muwarayexei mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kanani kwieyaritsie 'uyeikatɨ.
6 Hikɨ 'arikeke 'Etsahu kaneyani yu'ɨitama yuniwema meta yunaime
teɨteri memiparewiekai warawitɨtɨ, yutewama wara'arietɨ naime yupiinite
Kanani kwieyaritsie mɨtiukaxeiyakai, xeime kwieyaritsie kaniuyupata
Kakuwu hamatɨa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ. 7 Yuhutatɨ waɨkawa mepɨtehexeiyakai
yupiinite 'ayumieme mepɨkayɨwawekai 'axeikɨa memukuteni, 'ɨxa
pumawekai watewama wahetsiemieme. 8 Mɨpaɨ katininuani 'Etsahu,
metatsiere 'Erumi mɨtitewakai, hɨritsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

9 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Etsahu nuiwarimama, 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari,
hɨritsie Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memɨtamarixɨ. 10 Waniwema mɨpaɨ
mekatenitetewakaitɨni:

'Eripaxi 'Ara nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya, Xehueri Watsemati nu'aya, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya.
11 'Eripaxi niwemama mekanakɨne: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani
meta Kenatsi.
12 'Eripaxi yutuxeri Timina hamatɨa xeime kanayexeiya nunutsi
'Amareki katiniterɨwa.
Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Ara teukarimama mekanakɨne, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya.
13 Xehueri niwemama mekanakɨne: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
'Ikɨ Watsemati teukarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya.
14 Hipatɨta 'Etsahu niwemama 'Ahuriwama hetsiemieme, 'Ahana niweya
Tsiwehuni teukarieya, mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.

15 'Ikɨ memanuyetei mekanakɨne 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsie:
'Eripaxi 'Etsahu matɨarieya nuiwarimama memanuyetei mepakɨ:
Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Kenatsi, 16 Kure, Katani meta 'Amareki. 'Ikɨ
memanuyetei mekanakɨne 'Eripaxi nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi
kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Ara teukarimama xeikɨa mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
17 'Etsahu nu'aya Xehueri niwemama, memanuyetei mekanakɨne Nakati,
Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
'Ikɨ memanuyetei mekanakɨne Xehueri nuiwarimama wahetsie 'Erumi
kwieyaritsie, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Watsemati teukarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
'Etsahu 'ɨyaya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
18 'Ahuriwama niwemamata 'Ahana niweya, 'Etsahu 'ɨyaya, memanuyetei
mekanakɨne Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
19 'Ikɨ 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mepakɨ, metatsiere 'Erumi mɨtitewakai, meta
yuxexuitɨ nuiwarite wahetsie memanuyetekai.

20 'Ikɨ Tsehixi nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni hureu tewiyari, mana memɨtamakai:
Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana, 21 Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. 'Ikɨ
Tsehixi nuiwarimama wahetsie memanuyetei mekanakɨne hureutsixi
wahetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.
22 Rutani niwemama mekanakɨne: Huri, Humani matɨa. Rutani xeime
yu'iwa 'uka kanexeiyakaitɨni Timina titewakame.
23 Tsuwari niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu
meta 'Unami.
24 Tsiwehuni niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana. 'Ikɨ 'imatɨrieka
mieme haa xɨkame mutaxei kanihɨkɨtɨni makumawetsie
hetineikatɨkaime, yupaapa puxurimama wahɨnetɨ Tsiwehuni.
25 'Ahana niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: Ritsuni meta 'Ahuriwama, 'Ahana
niweya. 26 Ritsuni niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: Hemɨrani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itɨrani
meta Kerani.
27 'Etsexi niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: Wirani, Tsawani meta 'Akani.
28 Ritsani niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.
29 Hureutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepakɨ Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni,
'Ahana, 30 Ritsuni, 'Etsexi meta Ritsani. Mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yunuiwari hetsie
memanuyetei mepakɨ Tsehixi kwieyaritsie.

Te'aitamete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie

(Tsut 36:31-43 – 1Kem 1:43-54)

31 'Ixaheritsixi te'aitamete mekawarexeiyakaku 'akuxi, 'ikɨ mepanuka'ui
'Erumi kwieyaritsie:
32 Wera Wehuxi nu'aya 'Erumi katiniuta'aita. Kiekarieya Rinawa
katinitewakaitɨni.
33 Kepauka Wera mumɨ, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya,
Wutsira meyeyakai.
34 Kepauka Kuwawi mumɨ, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Kutsani Temani
kiekame.
35 Kepauka Kutsani mumɨ hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Harari Werari
nu'aya. Mɨkɨ mariyanitsixi mɨwara'iwaxɨ Muhawi kwieyaritsie.
Kiekarieya 'Awiti pɨtitewakai.
36 Kepauka mumɨ Harari, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsamɨra, Matsireka
kiekariyaritsie kiekame.
37 Kepauka mumɨ Tsamɨra, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, 'aki
Xekuwuti manuyeka kiekame.
38 Kepauka mumɨ Tsahuri, hetsienamieme katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani
'Akuwuxi nu'aya.
39 Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumɨ 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, hetsienamieme
katiniuta'aita Hara. Kiekarieya katinitewakaitɨni Pahu. 'Ɨyaya
katinitewakaitɨni Mehitaweri, Matereri kaninu'ayatɨni, Metsawi teukarieya.

40 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetetewakai me'anuyetetɨmemakɨ 'Etsahu nuiwarimama,
yuxexuitɨ yutɨɨriyama mewarexeiyatɨ meta yukwie: Timina, 'Ariwa,
Keteti, 41 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni, 42 Kenatsi, Temani, Miwitsaxi,
43 Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ memanuyeyaxixɨ 'Erumi
kwieyaritsie, kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei.

'Ikɨ 'Etsahu 'erumitsixi wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.

Kutse heinɨtsikateya

37 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu Kanani kwieyaritsie kaniukateitɨni, 'ukiyarimama
memakutekaitsie, peru mana mepɨkakiekatarɨtɨkai 'akuxi.
2 'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ 'ɨxatsi yuri maine, yaxeikɨata Kakuwu, tɨɨriyamama
wahepaɨtsita kemɨtiuyɨ.
Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Kutse tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari mɨhɨkai, yu'iwama
kaniwaparewienekaitɨni, Wiriha Tsiripa watɨɨriyama, muxatsi wahɨiyarikɨ. Mɨkɨ
Kutse yupaapa katinikuxaxatɨwakaitɨni 'iwamama 'axakememɨteyuriekai.
3 'Ixaheri matsi waɨkawa Kutse kaninaki'eriekaitɨni ke hipame 'iwamama,
'ukiratsitɨtɨ meyexeikɨ. 'Ayumieme kamixa 'atewime witsi'aneme[x] pita'aitsiri.

---

[x] **37:3** *kamixa 'atewime witsi'anekame.* Yatɨni *kamixaya witsimɨ'ane 'amɨmamatetɨtɨ* pɨkwaniwe. Yaxeikɨa 37:23.

4 Hiki 'iwamama me'ixeiyati paapaya kemitinaki'eriekai, matsi waikawa
mekani'uxiwe'eriekaitini ni tima 'aixia mepikate'ikuhiawekai.
5 Merikitsi heiwa Kutse tiuheinika, yu'iwama katiniwarutaxatiani. 'Ana
matsi waikawa mekaniti'uxiwe'erietikine, 6 mipai mitiwarutaxatiaki:
—Xekeneneu'eni nepitixetaxatiani kenemireheini. 7 Hiki tiriku
tenehiatiwekaitini mirati'uximayatsiwatsie. Yapauka ne nemenahia
'akaniutakeni, xemeta xemenahiaxia 'auriena 'u'axiaka hixiena
kaniukahixima'uni.
8 'Iwamama mekanita'eiya:
—Mipai xiari pepitiku'eriwa, 'eki petatita'aitianike pepi'a'erie
petatsitani'anike.
Hiki matsi waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani heinitsika hepaitsita mitiwarutaxatiaki.
9 Merikitsi hutarieka katiniuheinini, tawarita katiniwarutaxatiani. Mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:
—Tawarita mipai nepireheini. Tau, metseri, tamamata heimana xewi
xurawetsixi nehixie mekaniukahixima'uni.
10 Kepauka mipai mitiwarutahiawixi, paapaya mipai katinitatieni:
—¿Kehepaititiri 'eki pepireheini? ¿Kamitsi ne, 'amaama, 'a'iwama tanaiti
'ahixie tetekahixima'uni?
11 'Iwamama waikawa mepihekakai, paapaya matsi pita puyu'iyaritiakai
naime miki hepaitsita.

Kutse 'iwamama kememite'itua

12 Merikitsi Kutse 'iwamama mekanekine, yupaapa muxatsimama
metewareumiyuka Tsikeni paiti. 13 Hiki 'Ixaheri[y] Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'A'iwama keniwaxeiyamie, muxatsi memiwarahitiwetsie Tsikeni
paiti mepekutei.
Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia pi'ane.
14 Tawarita katinitaxatiani paapaya:
—Naime pepinetitaxatiani 'a'iwama kememiteheu'erie, meta xika muxatsi
mewarehitiweni, mipai nemiretimaniki hekwameki.
Hiki kaneyani. Hewuruni 'uyeyaka Tsikeni neta'ani. 15 Xewiti tewi
kanenukunake yeuta 'uyeikakaku kawataxeiyawekaku. Miki mipai
katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita petiwaune?
16 Kutse kanita'eiya:
—Ne'iwama nepiwawaune. ¿'Eki pekatimate hakewa memitehehitiwe?
17 Miki tewi mipai katinitaxatiani:
—Takai 'atupaiti mepeki, nepiwaru'eni mipai mepitekuxatakai kename
Rutani kiekariyaritsie meyehukai.
Hiki Kutse waruwauximeti kaneyani, Rutani 'aurie kaniwarutaxeiya.
18 Hiki 'iwamama mekanixeiya 'ateewa 'amiekaku kuxi. Mexi kata'awekai

---

[y] **37:13** *'Ixaheri* yaxeikia panuyine *Kakuwu.*

mekaniuyu'enieni kememɨte'imieniki. 19 Mɨpai meteniyukuxaxatɨwakaitɨni
yuxexuitɨ:
—Mana pamie mɨtiheiniwe. 20 Hikɨrixɨa tukarieya kanaye'ani.
Tekanimiekuni xeime putsu muyewakita tekaneikahɨakuni, mɨpai
tekanetiyuakuni kename tiyukwa'ame 'itakwai. Mɨpai tepɨtehetimani xɨka
'aku heinɨtsieya yuritɨni.
21 Hiki kepauka Xuweni mɨwaru'eni yu'iwama, yu'iwatsie tanuanike
memɨka'ikumemiwaniki, mɨpai katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Matsi tepɨka'ikumemiwani. 22 Putsu muyewakita xeikɨa xekeneukahɨwa
makumawetsie, xepɨka'ikumemiwani, xepɨkate'ikwinitɨaka.
Xuweni mɨpai pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ 'arike Kutse watihanake 'iyetuanike
paapaya hetsɨa.
23 Kepauka Kutse yu'iwama wahetsɨa muta'a, mekaniwiya kamixaya
witsimɨ'ane 'amɨmamatetɨtɨ mekaniutatsana. 24 'Anari meheihanaka putsu
muyewakita mekaneikahɨani. 25 Hiki mekateniukwani. Yareutewikaku
mekaniwaruxeiya harerutsixi tenawemete 'itsimaheritsixi teɨteriyari, Karaha
memayenexɨa. Kameyutsixi wahetsie mepɨte'a'ikatakai witsimu'ɨa waritsamu
mixaxi[z] meheituanike 'Ekipitu. 26 Merikɨtsɨ Kura mɨpai katiniwarutahɨawe
yu'iwama:
—¿Tita teteha'iwa xɨka ta'iwa te'umieni 'atsiteka'utiyuani? 27 Matsi 'aixɨa
katiyɨni 'itsimaheritsixi teɨteriyari xɨka tewarutuirieni muta'iwaki.
'Iwamama yamepɨte'utanaki'eri kemainekai, 28 'ayumieme kepauka wahetsɨa
memu'axɨa harerutsixi mariyanitsixi, yu'iwa Kutse putsuta mekanewatihana
'itsimaheritsixi mekaniwarutuirieni xeitewiyari pɨrata tuminiyariki. Mɨpai
tiunanaiyaka 'Ekipitu kanewitɨkieni Kutse.
29 Hiki Xuweni nuaka putsu muyewakita, yu'iwa kaniwatihanakekaitɨni.
Meukanierixɨ Kutse puyemawekai. Hiki yukamixa neukatsana, mɨpai
mɨtimatsiikɨniki kename yuhiwerie waikawa. 30 Hiki yu'iwama wahetsɨa
kaneyani mɨpai katiniwaretahɨawe:
—Temaiki peuyemawe. Hikɨta, ¿keri nehaineni?
31 Hiki Kutse kamixaya me'utihurieka, tsipu me'umieka mekanitaxurimani.
32 Hiki hipame mekaniwarenɨ'ani kamixa me'ahuriekame yupaapa hetsɨa,
mɨpai memɨteheitahɨaweki: «'Iki 'aniwe katikamixaya tekaneitaxeiya».
33 Kepauka Kakuwu kamixa metima mɨpai kaniutayɨni: «Mɨki pɨhɨki neniwe
kamixaya. Kauka tiyukwa'ame neitakwai». 34 Hiki Kakuwu hiwerikaki
yukamixa kaneukatsana, mɨyuhiwerie hepai katiniuyukemaritɨani, mɨixa
pɨyuhiweriekai yuniweki. 35 Hiki yunaitɨ niwemama mekanikɨnitɨwakaitɨni
peru miki pɨkayɨnitɨariniakai mɨpai 'utaitɨ: «Hawaiki, ne nepɨkahetɨmaiya
hetsɨana neheta'ameke mɨkite watsata». Mɨpai 'utaitɨ pɨkatihayewakai
yuhiwerietɨ Kutse ha'eriwatɨ.
36 Merikɨtsɨ harerutsixi mariyanitsixi Kutse mekaniutuani, 'Ekipitu paitɨ
Putipaxi hetsɨa, Parahuni parewiwameya kaninaneni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari
mɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai.

---

[z] **37:25** *waritsamu mixaxi*. 'Ɨkwa tsuayari witsimu'ɨa.

Kura Tamaxi matɨa

38 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kura yu'iwama waruku'eirieka kaneyani xaɨtsie paitɨ.
Xeime kie kaniutayerɨni Hiraxi titewakame hetsɨa, 'Arurani
kiekame hetsɨa. 2 Mana Kura 'uka kaniutiwitɨni Tsua titewakame niweya
kananeu tewiyari. Kepauka hamatɨana mukahui 3 mɨkɨ kaniutihukata
'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, 'Exi katiniterɨwa. 4 'Ariketa hutarieka kaniutihukata
'ukitɨmetsiere kaniutiniweni, 'Unani katiniterɨwa. 5 Tawarita 'arike xeime
nunutsi mekanayexeiya 'ukitɨme, Ketsiwi kiekariyaritsie mutinuiwaxɨ,
Tseraxi katiniterɨwa.
6 Hikɨ Kura 'uka kaniutawauni Tamaxi titewakame 'Exi, yuniwe 'amɨyumate
hetsiemieme. 7 Matsi Yawé pɨka'inakixɨ Kura nu'aya kemɨtiyurienekai,
kaninawairieni tukarieya. 8 Hikɨ Kura yuniwe 'Unani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«'A'iwa wiuraya keneutiwitɨki, 'aitsika kemaine kwetsikatsiemieme
kenaye'atɨa, mɨpaɨ 'amatsika niweya payeneni». 9 Perutsɨ 'Unani
pɨtimaikai nu'aya mɨtinuiwakekai nu'aya pɨka'ayanikekai. 'Ayumieme
kepauka mikumaɨwakai puyu'ɨwiyakai 'ɨyaya mɨkatihukataniki. Mɨpaɨ
pɨtiyurienekai matsikaya nu'aya mɨkatinuiwaki. 10 Hikɨ Yawé pɨka'inakixɨ
mɨyamɨtiyurienekaiki, 'ayumieme yaxeikɨa kanimieni. 11 Merikɨte Kura
yumu'e mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawixɨ: «'Apaapa kie pewiuratɨtɨ kene'ahayewani,
kepaukake neniwe Tseraxi 'amuyutamani». Peru Kura mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai
Tseraxi mɨnike pɨ'eriekai, yumatsikama wahepaɨ. Hikɨ Tamaxi kaneyani
yupaapa kie mekanikɨ.
12 Hikɨ mɨixa tukari 'anuyeyaku Kura 'ɨyaya kaniumɨnita Tsua niweya.
Hikɨ hiwerika hatɨmaiyaka, kaneyani Kura Timinati kiekariyaritsie
yumuxatsi waretixinike. Hamikuya kaneiweiya Hiraxi mɨtitewa 'Arurani
kiekame. 13 Kepauka Tamaxi mɨretima kename mu'eya Timinati heyakai
yumuxatsima wareuximieka, 14 wiura kamixayari kananutihɨna, yɨhɨxie
kaneuyukunani kapa xewitɨ heitimanikɨ, kiekari 'Enahini manuyeniere
mɨranuyekɨkatɨretsie kanayerɨni, Timinati huyeyari manuyehane kiekari
mukumatsie. Mɨpaɨ kaniuyɨni, mɨpaɨ mɨtimaikaikɨ Tseraxi 'amuyumaikaikɨri
memɨka'iwitɨtɨawekaiku kɨnaya mayanikɨ.
15 Kepauka Kura heuyuku'eimame muxei, 'uka tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa
kani'eriekaitɨni. 16 Yumu'e ka'erietɨ hepana kaneyani, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ahamatɨa nepɨkahuni pekati'awaɨriya.
'Uka mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita penetipitɨani, xɨka ne'unewaɨriya?
17 Kura mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xeime tsipu nunutsi nepɨmatsihanɨ'airieni nekuraruta mieme.
'Ukata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Peru hikɨ mexixi tixaɨtɨ kenetineupitɨa yanemɨtimaikakɨ
kename 'aku penetipitɨani.
18 Kura mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitakuta pereuyehɨwa nemɨreukapine?
Tamaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Kena 'atseyu wiwierimakame meta 'a'itsɨ pemakwe'e.
Kura katiniyetuirieni, hamatɨana kaniukahuni, mɨkɨ kanitihukatɨani.
19 Tamaxi kepauka manukuke kaneyani yapauka, yuhɨxie meuyukunakai
kaneuyukuyepieni, wiura kamixayari kananakatɨni.
20 'Ariketa Kura tsipu kanenɨ'ani, yuhamiku 'Arurani kiekame kaniutanɨ'ani
mɨrewayepinikɨ tita mɨreku'eiriekai, hikɨ hamikuya 'uka pɨkahetaxei.
21 Merikɨte teɨteri mana kiekatari kaniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari 'uka tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa 'Enahini kiekame huye
tetsita mutiyeixakai?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ena 'ukaratsi muyumayɨinɨa mɨtiwawa yukakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme
matsi pumawe.
22 Hamikuya kanakunuani hakewa Kura meyeikakai, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nepɨkaheitaxei. Teɨteri mana kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekanaitɨkani, kename
mana 'umawe 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ tiuka'iyaritɨ.
23 Kura mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tsepa mɨrepi nepiinite, ne nepɨkatiu'ita. Heitseriemekɨ pɨtihekɨa
teɨteri 'axamemɨkahaitɨkanikɨ nehepaɨtsita: Ne nepeinɨ'airi tsipu, 'ekɨta
pepɨkaheitaxei.
24 Haika metseri 'anukayaku, Kura mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni:
—'Amu'e Tamaxi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa kanayuyeitɨani,
mɨyayɨanetɨ kaniutihukata.
Kura mɨpaɨ karima kaniutayɨni:
—Xekenewayehani xekenetataiya.
25 Hikɨ kepauka mɨwayehaniwakai yumu'e hetsɨa xeime kanenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ
haineme: «'Ikɨ piinite kutsiyari pɨnetsi'utihukatɨa. Heiwatɨ peheitimani
kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ tseyu yuwiwierimakame mukutsiyarieya meta 'ikɨ 'itsɨ».
26 Kura retimaika mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne kenemɨtikamie, matsi mɨkɨ
'aixɨa katinikamieni, ne neniwe Tseraxi nemɨka'iwitɨtɨakɨ». Peru tawarita
hamatɨana pɨka'ukahui.
27 Kepauka maye'a mɨtiniwekɨ Tamaxi, yuhutame kaniwarayexeiya.
28 Xewitɨ katinuiwawetɨ 'akuxi, mamaya meri kananeni, hikɨ 'ukaratsi
tiniweritsitɨwame, wita xetame mamayatsie kaneitapirieni, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «'Ikɨ meri kaniutinuiwa». 29 Hikɨ nunutsi yumama kaneutahana,
xewitɨ pɨta meri kaniutinuiwa 'iwaya. Hikɨ 'ukaratsi tiniweritsitɨwame mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Kehepaɨ peretɨa». 'Ayumieme Paretsi mepɨte'iterɨwaxɨ. 30 Mɨkɨ
'utɨaketa 'iwaya kaniutinuiwa, yumamatsie wita xetame meutapiekai, mɨkɨ
Tsera mekateniterɨwa.

Kutse Putipaxi 'ɨyaya hamatɨa

39 1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka mewitɨkie Kutse 'Ekipitu, 'Itsimaheri
nuiwarimama mekanituani Putipaxi hetsɨa, xeime 'ekipitutanaka
Parahuni parewiwameya kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsɨa. 2 Hikɨ matsi Kutse
'aixɨa katini'uximayakaitɨni Yawé 'iparewiekaku. Kepauka 'ekipitutanaka
ti'aitɨwameya hetsɨa mayekatei, 3 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨretima Yawé miparewiekaikɨ

waikawa 'aixia mitiyurieneniki. 4 Hiki Putipaxi Kutse 'aixia katiniumani
'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki, 'ayumieme katinihiritiani naime yupiinite meta
kiena miti'aitaniki kanipitiani. 5 'Ekipitutanaka kepauka Kutse mitiihiritia
yukie timieme, Yawé 'aixia katiniyuriekaitini 'ekipitutanaka Putipaxi
tita mirexeiyakai hetsiemieme takwana timieme meta kiita. 6 'Ayumieme
Putipaxi matsi Kutse naime katiniuhiritiani, tixaitiki pikatiyu'iyaritiakai
pitiutikwa'akai xeikia.

Kutse matsi witsipitiyuxexeiyakai pitemaikitikai. 7 Hiki 'arikeke
ti'aitiwameya 'iyaya kanitixeiyatiyani 'ihiwe'erieti, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Nehamatia keneukahu'i.

8 Kutse kayuwairiyati, mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei 'ukaratsi: neti'aitiwame netsinaki'erieti pinetiuhiritia, yupiinite
yukie timieme naime mikareukweriwayuriekaki. 9 'Iki kiita xewiti
pumawe 'aixia tiuka'iyariti mihiritiariekaki nehepai. Neti'aitiwame tixaiti
pikanetikweririe. 'Eki pemi'iyaya, xika nematsi'ukumayiani, 'axanepitiyurieni
Kakaiyari hixie.

10 Matsi miki tukariki nikuxeiyanekaitini yaxeikia tikihiaweti. Peru Kutse
kaniyuku'imawakaitini.

11 Merikitsi xeime tukaritsie, kiita Kutse kaneutahani yukuha'aritianike
kemitihiritiariekai, mexi me'uyemawekai te'uximayatamete hipati. 12 Hiki
Putipaxi 'iyaya manayuku'eimatsie kanikawiere. Mipai katinitahiawe:
«Nehamatiariki keneukahu'i».

Perutsi Kutse manayuku'eimakai 'uku'eirieka takwa kananuyeyani.
13 'Ukaratsi 'ixuriki 'uxeiyaka Kutse miku'eiriekai, 14 kiita te'uximayatamete
kaniwarutahiwieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neuxei, nekina 'iki hepirayu
tewiyari mitatsi'atiiri, mitatsinanaimaniki xeikia punua. Nekiita 'atahaka
nehamatia puhuimikikai, peru ne karima neputahiwaxi. 15 Kepauka
ne'utahiwakaku minetsi'u'eni kaniuyuta'una, yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».

16 Hiki 'ukaratsi Kutse 'ixurikieya kaniuti'uta, yukina mititaxatianiki
nuayuke. 17 Kepauka kinaya munua, yaxeikia kaniutayini: «Hepirayu
tewiyari pemi'atia nehamatia puhuimikikai. 18 Peru ne kepauka karima
nemutahiwaxi, kananuyenautsa yu'ixuriki 'uku'eirieka ne'aurie».

19 Hiki Putipaxi yu'iya 'u'enieka, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani. 20 'Anari
katiniuta'aita Kutse manutahiiyaniki katsariyanata, Parahuni
piretsutsiximama memanutaxiriwatsie.

Matsi tsepa manutahiiyakai 21 Yawé Kutse pika'uku'eiri 'aixia
katiniparewiekaitini. Yakatiniuyurieni 'aixia mitixeiyaki katsariyanata
mitihiritiarie, 22 hiki miki Kutse kaniuhiritiani memanutaxiriya
muwaxeiyaniki meta miti'aitaniki muwa. 23 Yawé Kutse miparewiekaiki
kemitiyurienekai naiti 'aixia pitikuyinekai, katsariyana hiritiariekame
pikareukweriwayuriekairi, Kutse mitiuhiritiakaiki naime.

Kutse heinitsi kemititahekiata

40 1 Merikitsi miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni tekixi
memikuhanitiwa winu 'uyemakame tiwa'aitiwame, meta paa

wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme
memɨte'uximayakai 'axamekateniuyurieni. 2 Hikɨ kaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame
Parahuni, mɨkɨ yuhutame wahetsiemieme hetsɨana te'uximayatamete,
tekɨxi hanamete wa'ukiyari, meta paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari. 3 'Ayumieme
kaniwarenɨ'ani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hetsɨa katsariyana mexeiyakaikɨ, mɨkɨ
katsariyana Kutse muwayewekaitsie pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 4 Muwa Kutse puhɨritɨariekai
mɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari tawarita yuhutame pihɨritɨa.
Mɨixa tukari me'aye'utɨ katsariyanata, 5 tɨkarikɨ mekateniuheinɨni, 'ikɨ
yuhutatɨ te'uximayatamete, tekɨxi winu muyema 'uitɨwamete tiwa'aitɨwame,
paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, yuxexuitɨ mepɨte'uheinɨxɨa, yaxeikɨa
ka'anuyɨtɨkaime. 6 'Ukatareku ximeri, kepauka Kutse mɨwarekuxei
me'iyarixietɨkaime kaniwarutaxeiya. 7 'Ayumieme pɨwaruta'iwawiyaxɨ:
—¿Titayari xetenututuixie?
8 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tame hikɨ tepɨte'uheinɨxɨa, pumawe mɨtatsitahekɨatɨani.
Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kakaɨyari kaniyɨweni mitahekɨata. Tsiparatsɨ xekeneneutaxatɨa
kexemɨte'uheinɨ.
9 Hikɨ tekɨxi 'uitɨwamete wa'ukiyari Kutse katiniutaxatɨani kemɨtiuheinɨkai,
mɨpaɨ katinitsutɨani:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuheinɨ, nehɨxie kaxie puwekai, 10 'anutahaikatɨ. Mɨkɨ kaxie
kepauka mutayɨraxɨ kaniukaxutuni, yapauka 'ukayaxeka takari kaniutikwani.
11 Ne, nemamatsie nepehanakai Parahuni ti'aitame tekɨxieya. Hikɨ kaxie takari
ne'aka'inɨka tekɨxita nepeikapɨnaxɨ, mɨkɨ tekɨxi Parahuni mamayatsie nepeke.
12 Kutse mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kepemɨtiuheinɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiikɨ: Kaxie manuhaika, haika tukari
pɨ'iniariyari. 13 Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame tawarita
peiti'erieni kepemɨreyuri, hekwamekɨ matsihepitɨani pemɨtita'uximayatakɨ
hetsɨana meripai hepaɨ. Hikɨ Parahuni ti'aitame tekɨxieya kaxie takari hayari
muyema hekwamekɨ mamayatsie penekemɨkɨ, meripai pemɨtiyurienekai
hepaɨ. 14 Ne, nepɨmatsiwawirie waɨkawa pepɨkanetsihatɨtɨmaiyani, kepauka
'aixɨa mɨreyɨni kenemaine, Parahuni ti'aitame nehetsiemieme ketinetaxatɨa,
'uwa nemɨka'ayewenikɨ. 15 Hepɨrayutsixi takwieyaritsie paitɨ waɨriyarika
nepeyehanie 'ena nepɨ'atɨarie, tixaitɨ 'atsinekareyurieka 'uwa nepayewe.
16 Paa wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'u'enaka, 'iwaya 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hetsiemieme
mɨtiutahekɨatɨariekɨ, mɨpaɨ Kutse katiniutahɨawe:
—Neta mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuheinɨ. Nemu'utsie haika tsikɨiwitiyari paa
nepanamanakai, 17 tsikɨiwiti mutinatɨtsie yutsata paa witsimɨ'anene
pɨyemanekai, Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme. Hikɨ maraikatsixi mepɨ'axekai
me'itikwanike tsikɨiwititsie nemenamanakai.
18 Kutse kanita'eiya:
—Kepemɨtiuheinɨ mɨpaɨ pɨti'iniariyari: Haika tsikɨiwitiyari pɨ'iniariyari
haika tukari. 19 Haika tukari 'anukayayu, Parahuni ti'aitame pɨmatsita'aita,
'amu'u manutiwitekienikɨ, kɨyetsie pemɨkaxuiyanikɨ, 'ana maraikatsixi
'awaiyari mepɨtakwani.

20 Hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku, Parahuni ti'aitame yutukari kaniuwewieni
yuhetsiamiemete wahetsiemieme. Hiki miki yunaime wahixie katiniuta'aita
memanutaxiriyakai memiwayehapanieniki, tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame,
paa wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame. 21 Tekixi 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame,
hekwameki kaniupitiarieni mitita'uximayataki hetsiana, mipai miki
katininuani Parahuni ti'aitame mamayatsie tekixieya mikuhanitiwaniki
meripai hepai. 22 Paa wewiwameta kaniuta'aita kiyetsie mimierieniki,
Kutse kemitiwaruhekiatiakai mipai katiniuyini. 23 'Ana tekixi kaxie hayari
muyema 'uitiwamete tiwa'aitiwame, Kutse kemirehiawekai pikaheye'eri,
yuheyemeki katinatimaiya.

Parahuni heinitsikateya

41 1 Merikitsi huta wiyari 'anukayaku, Parahuni mipai katiniuheinini:
Niru hatuxameyari tetsita kaniuwekaitini. 2 Yapauka hapa
mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyupaimeti wakaitsixi mewaiyatikaiti,
mekatenikwatiwekaitini makutsiiraiyetsie. 3 Hiki wa'utimata
mekanatinexiani, wahepai meyupaimeti, mewawakiti 'axameteyuxexeiyati,
mana mekaniti'uni memiwaiyatika wa'aurie Niru hatetsitayaritsie.
4 Wakaitsixi memiwawaki mekaniwarutikwani memiwaiyatika.
'Anari Parahuni kananutaniere. 5 Hutariekata kaneukuni. 'Ana tawarita
pitiuheini. Tiriku xeikiyeyaritsie 'uye'ukame puxei kikireme witsi'aneneme.
6 'Utimanata kanixeiya, hepaina paimeme wawakime 'eka mixikaki. 7 'Atahuta
tiriku miwawaki kanitikwani tiriku mikikire witsimi'anene.
'Ana Parahuni kananutaniere, mipai retimaika miheinitsikatikaiki.
8 Nutuixieti yu'iyaritiati ximeri kananukukeni. Katiniwarutani'airieni 'awie
temaiwawemete 'ekipitutari. Katiniwarutaxatiani kemitiuheini, peru nixewiti
pika'itahekiatia heinitsikaya. 9 Hiki tewi tekixi 'uitiwamete mitiwa'aitia,
mipai Parahuni katiniutahiawe: «Neuxei, nepaye'eri ke'axanemitiuyuri.
10 Kepauka Parahuni muyeha'a teyu'uximayatsiriwamete waheki, kuyaxi
mitiwa'aitia katananutaxirieni ne meta paa wewiwame. 11 Xeime tikaritsie
taxexuiti tepite'uheini, xexuiti peixeiyakai heinitsika kemiti'ayumiemetikai.
12 Hiki xewiti tahamatia payekatei, temaikititi Hepirayu tewiyari
kuyaxi mitiwa'aitia miparewiekai. Tepitaxatia ketemite'uheini. Miki
pitatsi'utahekiatia xexuime. 13 Naiti yapiraye'a miki kemitatiutaxatia. Ne
hutarieka nepuhiritiarie ne'uximayatsika, xewitita pumierie kiyetsie».
14 Hiki ti'aitame Kutse katiniutani'airieni. 'Ana kwiti kaniwayexinarieni
katsariyanata. Kwiti 'uyutikemaritiaka, kaninuani Parahuni hixie.
15 Ti'aitame mipai katinitaxatiani:
—Ne nepitiuheini, xewiti pika'ihekiatawe. Peru xewiti pinetiutaxatia,
kename 'eki peyiwe pemitahekiata heinitsi.
16 Hiki Kutse kanita'eiya:
—Ne nepikahiki. Kakaiyari kanihikitini mitahekiata.
17 Hiki ti'aitame Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutaxatiani:
—Neheinitsita, Niru hatuxameyari tetsita nepuwekai. 18 Hiki yapauka
hapa mekanatinexiani, 'atahuta meyipaimeti wakaitsixi mewaiyatikaiti,

witsime'aneneti 'ɨxapa mekatenikwatɨwekaitɨni. 19 Yapaukata wa'utɨma
mekanatinexɨani wahepaɨ meyupaɨmeti, mewawakiti 'axameteyuxexeiyati.
Hatsuaku kenemɨkatiwaxeiyawekai mɨpaɨ me'aneneme 'Ekipitutsie.
20 Kwitɨwata 'atahuta wakaitsixi memɨwawaki, mekaniwarutikwani
memɨwaiyatɨka. 21 Tsepa memɨwarutikwakai, yaxeikɨa mepɨtewawakikai.
'Ana nepanutanierixɨ.
22 »Hutariekata nepɨtiuheinɨ, 'atahutame nepuxei tɨriku mɨayeyari kɨkɨreme
witsi'aneneme, pɨwawerekai xeikɨyeyaritsie tiwiyati. 23 'Utɨmanata nepixei,
hepaɨna paɨmeme tɨriku wawakime 'eka mɨxɨkakɨ. 24 Tɨriku mɨwawaki 'aixɨa
mɨ'anene kaniutikwani. 'Ikɨ naime nepɨwarutaxatɨa 'awie temaiwawemete
peru nixewiti pɨkanetsi'utahekɨatɨa».
25 Hikɨ Kutse kanitahekɨatɨani naime kemɨtiuheinɨkai Parahuni.
Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Puyuxewitɨti kepemɨtiuheinɨ. Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨmatiutahekɨatɨa
kemɨtiyɨni. 26 Mɨkɨ matsi 'atahuta wakaitsixi memɨwaiyatɨka, yaxeikɨa tɨriku
mɨkɨkɨre, mɨkɨ 'atahuta wiyari pɨ'inɨariyari. Mɨkɨ puyuxewi heinɨtsika.
27 Wakaitsixi 'atahuta memɨwawaki 'axamemɨ'anene, memɨwaiyatɨka wa'utɨa
mematinexɨa, meta 'atahuta tɨriku 'etsimɨpepe mɨwawaki 'eka mɨxɨkakɨ,
mɨkɨta pɨhɨkɨ 'atahuta wiyari. Mɨpaɨ paɨmexa haakaxa payani.
28 »Kenemɨmarahɨawe Parahuni, yurikɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨmatihekɨatɨa,
pɨtihekɨata kemɨtiyurieni. 29 'Anari kanaye'amɨkɨ, 'atahuta wiyari
waɨkawa mɨtitixuawere 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. 30 Hepaɨna paɨmeti mahu,
haakaxa payani, 'anari pɨkatitixuawere, mepɨtehatɨmaiyani waɨkawa
kememɨtehexeiyakai meripaiti mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. 31 Yemekɨ waɨkawa
haakaxa payani keyamɨkatiyɨwekai meripaiti. 32 'Ekɨ Parahuni hutame
pemuheinɨ, Kakaɨyari puyumexɨitɨa kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.
33 »'Ayumieme, hikɨ Parahuni xeime keneutiwawa waɨkawa yɨweme,
timaiweme, pemihɨritɨanikɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyari hepaɨtsita. 34 'Ekɨ Parahuni mɨpaɨ
ketineuyuri, keniwarutihɨawi nenieremete naitsarie 'Ekipitu, 'atahuta wiyari
waɨkawa mɨtitixuawere 'itsanari 'auxɨwimexɨa tixeɨriekame, xeime xemɨti'utakɨ
Parahuni hetsiemieme, naitsarie 'akwiepa. 35 'Ekɨ Parahuni peti'aitakaku, mɨkɨ
nenieremete meke'ikuxeɨrieni 'ikwai 'aixɨa mɨtixuaweretsie mieme, meke'iti'uta
naitsarie kiekaritetsie, 'ikwai xemexeiyanikɨ mɨtiumawenitsie. 36 Mɨkɨ 'ikwai
mɨti'utsieni 'Ekipitutsie mieme payani, 'atahuta wiyari mɨhaakaxatɨnitsie, mɨpaɨ
teɨteri mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie haakakɨ mepɨkakwini».
37 Hikɨ Parahuni 'iyarieya 'aixɨa kaniuyɨni Kutse kemɨtitahekɨatɨa, yaxeikɨata
'iparewiwametemama. 38 Hikɨ Parahuni mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya
memiparewiekai:
—Kamɨtsɨ hakewa tepeikaxeiya xeime 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'anekame, Kakaɨyari
'iyarieya hexeiyame.
39 Hikɨ ti'aitame Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima Kakaɨyari pɨmatihekɨatɨa 'ikɨ naime, xewitɨ pumawe
yɨwetɨ, timaiwetɨ, 'ahepaɨ. 40 'Ekɨ nepɨmatsihɨritɨani nemɨra'aitatsie,
neteɨterima yamepɨtekakɨne 'ekɨ petiwa'aitɨakaku. Ne xeikɨa matsi
nemɨmariwe nepɨhɨkɨtɨni, nemɨti'aitamekɨ.

Kutse kemɨti'aitakai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie

41 Hikɨ Parahuni mɨpaɨ Kutse katiniutaxatɨani:
—Hikɨ ne nepumatsihɨritɨa 'Ekipitu kwieyari naime.
42 'Ana kwitɨwa Parahuni yuhanira 'anutihɨnaka Kutse 'itɨwameyatsie
kanekamanirieni, katiniuta'aita memenakatɨtɨanikɨ kamixa witsimɨ'ane meta
huru kukayari mepetitɨtɨa kɨipitɨana. 43 Hikɨ yuparewiwame kaxetayatsie
kanenutiyeni, teparewiwamete me'utihiwakaku ya'ane mewapitɨakaku yunaitɨ
mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitɨni hɨxiena. Kanihɨritɨani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime.
44 Hikɨ Parahuni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne ti'aitame Parahuni nepɨhɨkɨ, peru xewitɨ 'Ekipitutsie yapɨkatiyurieni
'ekɨ yapekahainekaku.
45 Hikɨ kanipata kemɨtitewakai, Tsapenati-Paneha katiniterɨwa. 'Uka
kaniwitɨtɨani 'Atsenati titewakame, Putipera niweya mawari wewiwame
'Uni kiekame. Mɨpaɨ katinanukakeni Kutse 'Ekipitu ti'aitatɨ. 46 Xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata kanihɨkaitɨni Kutse kepauka mɨtiukatsutɨa ti'uximayatɨ
ti'aitame tsiemieme.
Kutse Parahuni hɨxie kaniutateuta, kaneyani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
kanikuniere. 47 Mɨkɨ 'atahuta wiyaritsie 'aixɨa mɨtiwiyekekaitsie, 'ana
waɨkawa katiniutixuawere. 48 Hikɨ Kutse katiniuti'uta naime tikwaiwamete,
mɨkɨ 'atahuta wiyaritsie mieme katiniuti'uta kiekaritsie. 49 Kutse tɨriku
puti'utaxɨ xiekari muti'uta hepaɨ, pɨtiyuxexeiyakai mi'inɨatakai pɨtiuhayewaxɨ
mɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakaikɨ.
50 Mexɨakame ka'anuyeyeiwekaku haakaxa wiyari, Kutse tɨɨri yuhutame
mepɨwarayexei 'Atsenati matɨa, Putipera mawari wewiwame niweya
'Uni kiekame. 51 Yumatɨari Manatsexi katiniuterɨwa mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka:
«Kakaɨyari pɨtiyuriene nemɨratɨmaiyakɨ naime 'uximatɨarikakɨ nekie
hakewa nemetinuiwaxɨ». 52 Hutarieka mieme 'Epɨrahini pɨtiterɨwaxɨ mɨpaɨ
'utayɨka: «Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'upitɨa nemɨxiɨkakɨ, 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie hakewa
nemɨreka'eniwakai».
53 Hikɨ 'atahuta wiyari 'aixɨa mɨtiwiyekekaitsie kanaye'ani. 54 Kutse
kemutayɨkai haakaxa kaniuyutsutɨani 'atahuta wiyari, haakaxa
kanayani naitsarie kwie mumanetɨkateitsie. 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
xeikɨa puxuawekai, Kutse mɨtiuta'aitakaikɨ mɨtiti'utsienikɨ. 55 Kepauka
'ekipitutari memuhaakakwi, teɨteri Parahuni hetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani 'ikwai
mete'iwawirietɨ, hikɨ Parahuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe teɨteri 'ekipitutari:
«Xekenehu Kutse hetsɨa yaxeketenekakɨni kemetayɨni».
56 Kepauka yuwaɨkawatɨ memɨyehaakakwitɨwekai, Kutse katineuyepieni
tɨriku mɨwa'utɨkaitsie watuirienike 'ekipitutari. 57 Yaxeikɨata 'ateewa paitɨ
meheyekɨkatɨ 'Ekipitu mekani'axekaitɨni, tɨriku mekunanetɨwetɨ Kutse hetsɨa,
mɨhaakaxatɨkaikɨ kwinimieme naitsarie kwie kemɨyewa.

Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitutsie mepekɨ

42 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu kepauka mɨtiutamari, kename tɨriku hexɨawe
'Ekipitu, mɨpaɨ yuniwema katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Ketitayari mana

xetekutei, kwi xeyuxexeiyatɨ xeikɨa? 2 Mɨpaɨ nekatinimarieka kename
tɨriku hexɨawe. Mana xekenehu xekenenanaiyu tahetsimieme temɨkakwinikɨ
hakakɨ».
3 Tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ mekaniyukuha'aritɨani Kutse 'iwamama 'Ekipitu
meteheunanaiyuka. 4 Peru Kakuwu Wenikamini pɨka'upitɨa mɨyemiekɨ Kutse
mutaya, mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: Nɨkahɨrixɨa mɨwa hemierieni. 5 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri
tɨɨriyamama kepauka memeta'axɨa metetaxɨawienike, matsi naitsarie
waɨkawa kanihaakaxatɨkaitɨni, Kanani kwieyaritsie.
6 Kutse kuwexinaruri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Tɨriku mepɨwatuiriekai,
naitsarie kiekaritetsie teɨteri memɨ'axekai. Kepauka 'iwamama hetsɨana
memu'axɨa, kwiepapai mekaniukahɨxima'uni. 7 Kutse waruxeiyaka yu'iwama,
kaniwaretimani. Perutsɨ mɨkawamateni hepaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ, ¿hakewa xepeyekɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame Kanani kwieyaritsie tepeyekɨ tɨriku tepɨkunanetɨwe.
8 Kutse pɨwaretimaikai, peru mɨkɨ 'iwamama mepɨka'imatekai. 9 Merikɨ
'ana Kutse kanaye'erieni, kemɨtiuheinɨkai wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetsɨ 'awie nenieremete xepɨyɨa xetatsihupietɨweti.
10 Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete tepɨyɨa. Tɨriku tepɨkunanetɨwe
xeikɨa. 11 Tame tepɨxeinuiwari tapaapa puyuxewi, heitseriemekɨ
yatepɨtekahu, tepɨka'awienenieremete.
12 Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Pɨkayuri, xeme kexemutiyuane. Xepɨkunieretɨwe xeikɨa kemɨtiu'ane.
13 Perutsɨ mɨkɨ tawarita mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame, mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tamamata heimana huta
tepɨyupaɨmekai, tanaitɨ tapaapa puyuxewi Kanani kwieyaritsie kanekani.
Tamuta peyuhayewaxɨ yupaapa hetsɨa, xewitɨri pɨka'uyeika.
14 Merikɨtsɨ Kutse tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Netsɨ kenemɨtixekɨhɨawe, 'awie nenieremete xekaniyɨaka.
15 Kamɨtsɨ xɨka yuri xe'utiyuaneni: Ti'aitame kemaine yaxeikɨa
tepɨxe'anutaxɨrieni 'ena, yu'iwa xe'atɨayuke xepanuyekɨne. 16 Xeme, xewitɨ
yu'iwa pɨwitɨmie, xekenanunɨ'a. Hipatɨta katsariyanata xepaye'uka. 'Anake
mɨpaɨ tekatenetimaikuni xɨka 'aku yuri xe'utiyuaneni, mexɨka katixaɨtɨni,
yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Parahuni hetsiemieme, hupamete xekaniyɨaka.
17 Hikɨ Kutse kaniwaranutaxɨrieni katsariyanata haika tukari. 18 Hikɨ
hairieka tukaritsie mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne tewi Kakaɨyari nemayemakaxe nepɨhɨkɨ, xemeta yaxeketeneuyuri
kenemɨtixetahɨawe, xemɨyutawikweitsitɨanikɨ. 19 Xɨkatsɨ xeme heitseriemekɨ
yaxetekahuni, 'uwa xewitɨ xeikɨa kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ. Hipatɨta xekaniyehuni,
tɨriku xekanituayuni xeniwema memɨtehekwakakɨ. 20 Perutsɨ tsiere yumuta
xekaneni'atɨiriekuni, neyuri nemɨtixeta'eririenikɨ xemɨkakwinikɨ 'ena.
Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixɨa pɨyɨni, mɨpaɨ tepɨteyurieni.

21 'Ana mipai metenanuyutahiawekaitini yunaiti:
—Xiari hiki tepite'uka'eniwa tamuta temite'ukwinitiaki, tsepa
mitatsiku'imaiyakai tepika'enu'eni, hikiri xiari 'ayumieme tekateniuka'eniwani.
22 Hiki Xuweni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne 'ayumieme mipai nepitixekihiawekai, tepikate'ikwinitiaka
tepika'ikumemiwani, xepikanetsi'u'eni. Hikiri xiari 'ayumieme
tekatenayukatuayani mumaweki.
23 Kutse 'ekipitutari waniukiki miwakihiawekaiki, 'iparewiwameya
piwahekiatiakai waniukiki. Miki mipai mepikatemaikai wa'eniekame
mepika'eriekai waniukiki. 24 'Anari Kutse 'anayeyaka yuxaita 'awie
kaniutatsuani. Heyunitiaka hutarieka nuaka, Tsimehuni kaniuta'aita,
mihiiyaniki yu'iwama wahixie.
25 Hiki Kutse katiniuta'aita memuka'ikatiarieniki tiriku hipineme, yaxeikiata
watumini mukamanariexianiki wa'ikata, meta memuka'iniatiarieniki huyeta
mieme. Mipai mekateniuyurieni. 26 Hiki yupuxuri mewaruti'ikatiaka,
mekanakunuaxiani yu'utima.
27 Perutsi hakewa memekuhenikekai taikai, xewiti mana yupuxu titiminike,
yukuxitari kananukixina, muwa yutumini kaniutaxeiya. 28 Hiki yu'iwama
mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Neuxei, kari netumini nepeukayetsiyarie. 'Uwa patika yaxeikia paimeti.
Hiki 'iwamama waikawa mekaniutimamani. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—¿Kehepaititiri Kakaiyari pitatsiyuriene?
29 Kepauka memuta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie, yupaapa Kakuwu
mekateniutaxatiani, naime kememite'anuyeki:
30 —Kuwexinaruri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, waikawa
pitatsiheku'iwawiyakai. Mipai pitarekuhiawekai: "'Awienenieremete
xekateyia". 31 Tame mipai tepiteheitahiawixi: "Tixai tame heitseriemeki
yatepitekahu tepika'awienenieremete. 32 Tame tepixeinuiwari tapaapa
puyuxewi. Tamamata heimana huta tepiyupaimekai, xewitiri pumawe,
tamuta xeikia peyuhayewaxi Kanani kwieyaritsie".
33 »Hiki tewi mana miti'aita mipai katatinetahiawe: «'Ikiki mipai
nekatinimaikamiki xika 'aku heitseriemeki yaxetekahuni, xewiti
'ena kaniyuhayewamiki, hipati xeikia xekaniyehuni xeniwema
memikaheyehaakakwitiweniki. 34 Perutsi xekaneni'atiiriekuni yumuta
'imatireme, yuri nemitixeta'eririeniki kename 'awie nenieremete xekayia.
'Anake xe'iwa nekanixeyetuiriemiki, yaxeikiata heitseriemeki tepixemateni,
'ena xemu'uwaniki[a] takwiepa kemitixenake».
35 Hiki kepauka yukuxitari memanukuxinaxia, mekanitaxeiya purutsa
watumini muyetei. Mikiki yunaiti mekaniutimamani. 36 Hiki Kakuwu
mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xemeri neniwema tixaiti xepikanetehayewieni. Kutse tahamatiari
'apika'uyeika, Tsimehuni meta pumawe. Hikitari Wenikamini
xepiyewitixime. Waikawa xepinetsihiweritia xeikia.

---

[a] **42:34** *xemu'uwaniki.* Yaxeikia *nekutsiyu xemiwewiekaki.*

37 Perutsɨ Xuweni, yupaapa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ne Wenikamini nepanuwitɨni nepɨyɨhɨritɨani nemi'atɨanikɨ. Mexɨka neka'i'atɨani, pepɨyɨwe neniwema yuhutame pemɨwarukwini.
38 Kakuwu tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neniwe pɨkayemie xe'utɨma. Kutseri pɨka'uyeika, mutaya xeikɨa puyuhayewane. Xɨka huyeta yɨkɨ reiyurieni, xemetsɨ pɨxehetsietɨni xɨka ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikakɨ ne'umɨni.

Kutse 'iwamama kememɨte'u'axɨa hutarieka 'Ekipitu

43 1 Naitsarie Kanani kwieyaritsie matsi waɨkawa mepɨyehaakakwitɨwekai. 2 Merikɨte kepauka tɨriku memuxɨ, memeikuxɨawiekai 'Ekipitu, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe wapaapa:
—Xekenehuta hutarieka tawarita xekenexɨawiyu tɨriku temeixeiyanikɨ ta'ikwai.
3 Matsi Kura mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Iya tewi heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtaretahɨawixɨ kename tawariri tekaheuhunikekai, ta'iwa xeikɨa Wenikamini te'awitɨtɨ teyɨwawekai.
4 Xɨka 'ekɨ pe'itaunieka tamuta, tekatenixɨawiyuni. 5 Ya pɨtikatixaɨ, titayari teteheuhuni. Mɨkɨ tewi heitserie mɨpaɨ painekai kename tekahauhunikekai, tamuta xɨka tekahawitɨkɨni.
6 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨpaɨ xeteheitahɨawixɨ mɨkɨ tewi, kename yu'iwa xeime xehexeiya? 'Uximatɨarika waɨkawa xepɨnetsiwiwirie.
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ita'ei:
—Mɨkɨ tewi pɨtatsiheku'iwawiyakai waɨkawa tahepaɨtsita: “¿Xepaapa 'akuxi reyeika? ¿Xemuta 'akuxi, xewitɨ reyeika?” 'Utaitɨ, ta'iwama tatɨɨriyama wahepaɨtsita. Tame tepɨkaheyɨwawekai yɨkɨ temetiyuanikekai. Ta'iwa tatsihetawawirienike tepɨkahe'eriekai.
8 Yuhetsiemieme Kura yupaapa 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Wenikamini keheyani tahamatɨa. Keneneuhɨritɨa, kwitɨwa tekaniyehuni temɨwikwekakɨ tame meta taniwema. 9 Ne hetsiena mieme nekaninehɨritɨamɨkɨ. Xɨka nekamatsi'atɨirieni 'ena, ne hetsiena mieme nerapitɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ neheyemekɨ. 10 Xɨka niuki tekaxɨatɨakake waɨkawa, 'ari hutakɨa tepakunuaxɨanike.
11 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri wapaapa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri, yu'iwa xekenanuwitɨki. Takwiepa mɨtixuawe 'aixɨa mɨti'anene xeketeneuka'ikata yukuxitariteta. Xeketenanutɨkiri 'iya tewi, xekenemikwa waritsamu 'etsiwa, xiete, witsimu'ɨa, mixaxi, pitsitatsi, 'erimenitɨra nuetsi hepaɨ mɨ'anene. 12 Tawarita pɨrata hepaɨna paɨmeme xekenanu'ɨiri. Mɨkɨ xepeiyetuirieni mamayatsie yukuxitariteta xemeitaxei, tietɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ kara'eriwatɨ muwa mɨneikamanaxɨ.
13 Yumuta xekenanuwitɨki mɨkɨ tewi hetsɨa. 14 Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixexeiyanikɨ ke'upitɨani, Wenikamini xeime meta 'iwaya, meke'akunuaxɨani xehamatɨa. Xɨkari ne neniwema newareuyehɨamɨkɨ, ¿ketsɨari ne'uyɨni? Tsepari.

15 'Ixaheri niwemama mekatenetini 'imikierite, tawarita pirata hepaina
paimeme, Wenikamini me'awititi, meyumexiitiati mekanekine 'Ekipitu.
Me'uta'axiaka Kutse hixie mekaniti'uni. 16 Kepauka Kutse Wenikamini
muxei yunaime wahamatia, yuparewiwame mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri nekie, kenemi'a tuuru muwaiya 'ikwai
kenekawewi, tuka nehamatia mekatenekwaikuni».
17 Ti'uximayatame katinaye'atiani kemitiu'aitiarie. Kaniwarewitini
Kutse kie. 18 Miki metehetimaika Kutse kie memewitikiekaiki waikawa
mekanimamakaitini. Mipai mepite'u'eri: «'Iki tewi pitatsi'atia yukie tapirata
mikahe'iiki matiari mieme. 'Iki xiari pitatsikwini 'uximayatsikaki wairiyarika
tati'aitiati meta tapuxurima».
19 'Ayumieme kiita meheutahaxianike 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Kutse kie
ti'uximayatame mipai mekateniutahiawe:
20 —Neuxei ti'aitame, 'eki pekatinimaika xeimiemeri tepeikikinixia, tiriku
tepekunanai. 21 Kepauka mana temeta'axia hakewa temekuhenikekai
tikariki, hiki takuxitarite temanukixinaxia. Muwa kanatimanekaitini pirata,
kepaimemeki temiteyutuakai. Hiki tekane'ika miki pirata. 22 Hipameta
pirata tekana'ika, tawarita tiriku teminaneniki. 'Atsitepikatemate kemi'ane
muwa meikamanaxi.
23 Ti'uximayatame mihiritiarie mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xepikayu'iyaritiaka, ne nekaneni'ini miki pirata kimana xemite'uyutua.
Xekakaiyari xepaapa kakaiyarieya muwa xiari peikamanaxia miki 'imikieri.
Ti'uximayatame Tsimehuni kaniwa'atiirieni, 24 'ana kaniwarewitini
memeutahaxianiki Kutse kiita. Haa meta kaniwaruhanitiani yuketate
memitihauxiniki, wapuxurimata katiniwarutimini. 25 Mikiri mepitemaikai
Kutse wahamatia mitikwanikekaiki tuka. Mekateniukuha'aritiani 'imikieri
kepauka munuanikekai.
26 Kepauka Kutse munua yukie, miki mekaniukahixima'uni hixiena.
Mekaniyetuirieni 'imikieri memeiyetikiriekai meta mekanitawairitiani. 27 Kutse
kaniwaruta'iwawiya kememiteheu'eriekai. Mipaita katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixia reu'eriekai xepaapa, miki 'ukiratsi xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai?
¿Rayeyuri 'akuxi?
28 Miki mekatenita'eiya:
—Mikitsi tapaapa payeyuri, 'aixia katineu'erieka.
'Ana hutarieka hixiena mekaniukahixima'uni. 29 Kutse waranuxeiyatiyaka,
kepauka Wenikamini yu'iwa muxei paapaya warutsieya hetsiemieme,
mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Iki tihiki xe'iwa 'etsimiyumate xeminetsihaxaxatiwakai? Kakaiyari
kematsi'iwiyani neniwe —katinitahiawe.
30 Kutse kaneyukaheiwerietiyani yumuta xeiyati 'inaki'erieti. Yapauka
kanewayeyani, miwayehuputsie heutahaka, kaniutatsuani. 31 'Uyunitiaka
'anaka'itaimaka, kaniwayeyani. Mipai kaniutayini: «'Ikwai xekenakatuaxia».
32 Kutse 'ikwaiya yuxaitame kanamaniyarieni, 'ekipitutari wa'ikwai
yuxaitameta. Hepirayutsixi meta Kutse 'iwamama wa'ikwai yuxaita
mepamaniyariexia, 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita 'axapi'anekai hipame

wahamatɨa xɨka mete'ukwani. 33 Kutse 'iwamama hɨxiena mekanayaxe,
kememɨte'unununiwaxɨ, kwimeniyuxexeiyakaitɨni mehɨxiyatɨ. 34 Kepauka
'ikwai Kutse mamaniyarie mexayatsie, Wenikamini kanamaniyarieni
'auxɨwime xakɨyari Kutse mexayatsie miemetɨme, 'iwamamata xeixakɨyari
xeikɨa mekanamaniyariexɨani yuxexuitɨ. Kaxie winuyari mekananu'ieni
Kutse hamatɨa.

Kutse tekɨxieya

44 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana kwitɨ Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame katiniuta'aitɨani
kiiya hepaɨtsita mɨhɨritɨariekai: «Kenetihɨniya 'ikɨ teɨteri wakuxitarite
tɨrikukɨ. Yuxexuime wa'ikata wapɨrata keneukayatsa. 2 Netekɨxi
keneukaketsiri wamuta 'ikayata, pɨrata mame mɨtiuyutua». Ti'uximayatame
naime katinaye'atɨani Kutse kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
3 Hikɨ 'amɨtiukatarixɨ, Kutse kaniwarupitɨani memɨyehukɨ yupuxurima
mewaru'arietɨ. 4 Mehekɨneku yareutewikaku Kutse tiyu'uximayatsiriwame
mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawixɨ: «'Ikɨ teɨteri memekɨ, keniwaranukuweiya. Xɨka
pewaranuku'axe mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi: “¿Titayari 'axa'anemekɨ
xenetehakapitɨa, titayari neti'aitɨwame tekɨxieya xetehenawa pɨrata
tekɨxiyari? 5 Kexemɨte'uyuri 'aixɨa pɨka'ane, mɨkɨ tekɨxi kanihɨkɨtɨni
neti'aitɨwame kɨmana manuye'e, kɨmana mɨretimamate kemɨtiyɨni 'arike”».
6 Kepauka ti'uximayatame mɨwaranuku'axixɨ yaxeikɨa katiniwarutahɨawe
kemɨretahɨawarie. 7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—¿Ketitayari 'ekɨ mɨya petatikɨhɨawe? Hatsuaku tame mɨpaɨ
tepɨkateheyurieka. 8 Perutsɨ tame tepeyekɨ takie Kanani kwieyaritsie, pɨrata
teyetuanike temitaxei takuxitariteta. ¿Kehapaɨ matsi huru, pɨrata tete'unawani
mati'aitɨwame kiita mieme? 9 Mɨkɨ pɨrata tekɨxiyari, kemɨ'ane kuxitarieyata
pemitaxeiya, ke'umierieni. Tameta teyunaitɨ te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepakɨne.
10 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katiniwarɨtahɨawe:
—Kexemaitɨka 'aixɨa kani'aneni, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni. Perutsɨ kemɨ'ane tekɨxi
muyekeka, mɨkɨ xeikɨa neti'uximayatsiriwame kanayeimɨkɨ, xeme yunaitɨ
xepɨxɨxɨnini.
11 Yapauka yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekaniuti'ikapiexɨani, yukuxitarite
mekananukuxɨnaxɨani. 12 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame kanitiwauni yuxexuime
wakuxitarita wamatsikatsie 'itsutɨaka. Kanitaxeiya tekɨxi wamuta
Wenikamini kuxitarieyata. 13 Kepauka memixei, Kutse 'iwamama yukamixa
mekaneukatsanaxɨani hiwerikakɨ. Hikɨ mewaruti'ikatɨaka yupuxurima,
mekaniukunuaxɨani yu'utɨma kiekaritsie.
14 Kepauka Kura yu'iwama warawitɨtɨ memu'axɨa Kutse kie, yukiita
payekatei 'akuxi. Hikɨ mekaniukahɨxima'uni kwiepa paitɨ hɨxiena,
15 hikɨ Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨyaxenete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixekatemaikai kɨmana nemɨtimaiwe,
kemɨtiyɨni 'arike?
16 Kura mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Ketsɨ'aku te'utiyuani? 'Ekɨ tati'aitɨwame pepɨhɨkɨ. Tepɨkayɨwawe
temuyutahekɨata 'atsitemɨkate'uyurikɨ. Kakaɨyari kanikaxeiya tahetsie tita

'axatemite'uyuri, 'ena tekaniti'uka. Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete tepihimetini
wairiyarika, meta kemi'ane 'atekixi muyekekai.
17 Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne nepikayiwe mipai nemixe'uyurieni. Xewiti xeikia netsiparewiwame
kanayeimiki, kemi'ane tekixi muyekekai. Hipatita xekaniyehuni
xekayu'iyaritiati yupaapa hetsia.
18 Kura 'ahurawa kaniuyani Kutse hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pepikaha'aka neti'aitiwame, 'awie nepimatitaxatianikeyu. 'Ekitsi ti'aitame
pepimariwe yaxeikia Parahuni hepaititi. 19 'Eki pepitatsiku'iwawiyakai xika
tapaapa tehexeiyani, yata'iwa xeime tehexeiyani. 20 Tame tepimatsi'uta'ei,
tapaapa 'ariri pi'ukiratsi. Yuniwema yuhutame piwarayexei, wamaama
piyuxewikai. Xewiti kaniimini, xewiti xeikia kaneyeikani mutaya.
Waikawa kaninaki'erieka tapaapa, 'ukiratsititi meyexeiki. 21 Merikite 'eki
pepitatsi'utawawiri temewitiniki pemeitimaniki. 22 Tame mipai teputiyua,
temaiki pikaheyiwe yupaapa meku'eirieni, yuxaitame xika heiku'eirieni
hiwerikaki pemini. 23 Peru 'eki pepitarahiawekai xika ta'iwa tekahawitinike
tepikamatsixeiyanikekai. 24 Kepauka takie temeta'axia tapaapa naime
tepiteheitaxatia kepemitatiutahiawixi. 25 'Ariketa tapaapa mipai
katatinetahiawe: “Xekenehu tawarita 'etsiwa tiriku xekenenanaiyu”. 26 Peru
tame mipai tepiteheitahiawixi: “Tepikayiwawe temeixeiyaki miki ti'aitame,
xika ta'iwa tamuta kaheyani tahamatia”. 27 Tapaapa mipai pitaretahiawixi:
“Xeme xepitemate Xakeri matia yuhutame tepiwarayexei. 28 Xewitiri nu'aya
pukumawerixi nehetsia, mana mitiyetia 'anatitiri nepika'ixeiyawe. Mipai
nepitiku'eriwa, xiari yeutanaka peitakwai. 29 Xikata 'iki xehewitini, xika yiki
reiyurieni, xemetsi pixehetsietini xika ne 'ukiratsi hiwerikaki ne'umini”.
30 »Xika nepaapa hetsia nehenuani, tamuta xika kahenuani tahamatia
tapaapa matia xei'iyariyari memihiki, 31 tapaapa heitatimaiyame
kanemimiki. Kamitsi tame tahetsie pirayani, xika tapaapa hemini
hiwerikaki. 32 Ne nepenehiritia 'iki temaiki tapaapa hixie. Mipai
nepireitahiawixi: “Nepaapa, xika nekamatsi'atiirieni 'aniwe, nehetsie
kerahiiyani 'atsita kepauka nemimini”. 33 'Ayumieme ne nepimatsiwawirie,
'eki peminetsipitianiki ne pita neminehayewaki matsiparewiwame
nemayani hetsienamieme. Miki temaiki keneupitia miyemieki
yumatsikama wahamatia. 34 Titayari nereumieni nepaapa hetsia xika
temaiki nehamatia kaheyani, ne tixai nepikaheixeiyamiki nepaapa
yuhiweriekame».

Kutse kemitiyutahekiataxi

45 1 Merikitsi Kutse pikayiwekairi mitinewieniki yuparewiwamete
wahixie. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yunaiti xekenanuyekini
'uwa xemayetei». Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi hamatiana. Kepauka
muyutahekiataxi kename wa'iwa, 2 miki 'ana pitsutia yuhiwerieti 'utatsuati
karima. 'Ekipitutari mepu'enana, yaxeikiata Parahuni pitiutamari.
3 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama:
—Ne Kutse xe'iwa nekanihikitini. ¿Nepaapa 'akuxi rayeyuri?

Mɨkɨ matsi mekaniutimamani mepɨkayɨwawekai memita'eiyakɨ. 4 Mɨkɨ
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ahurawa xekenakɨni.
Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne Kutse nekanihɨkɨtɨni, xe'iwa 'ekipitutari xemɨwarutuiri. 5 Hikɨri yɨkɨ
xepɨkateyɨkɨhɨaweni mɨya xemɨte'uyurikɨ. Kakaɨyari pɨta pɨtiuyuri, 'ena
ne meri mɨnetsi'atɨa, para xemɨtawikwenikɨ. 6 Huta wiyari panuyemie,
'ena mepɨte'uka'eniwa haakakɨ. Peru 'akuxi peuyewetse 'auxɨwime wiyari
mepɨka'uka'etsani mepɨka'uka'itsanani. 7 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a
meripaitɨ, xetukari mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ Kakaɨyari mariwemekɨ
tiyurienekaku, xetɨɨriyama meta memɨkaheuyewenikɨ 'ena kwiepa.
8 Kakaɨyari pɨta pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a, xeme pɨkatixaɨ. Mɨkɨ 'ena pɨnetsi'upitɨa,
yanemɨti'aitanikɨ Parahuni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata kemɨti'uximayatsieka,
meta naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. 9 'Ayumieme kwitɨ xekenakunuaxɨa
yupaapa hetsɨa. Mɨpaɨ xeketenetaxatɨa: "'Aniwe Kutse mɨpaɨ paine: 'Kakaɨyari
pɨnetsi'upitɨa ti'aitame nemayanikɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naitsarie. Kenamie
kwitɨwa, pemɨnetsixeiyakɨ. 10 Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie xepɨkuteni, 'ekɨ
'aniwema 'amu'e'ema watewama xepiini naitɨ. Mana hurawa pepukani.
11 'Auxɨwime wiyari pɨhaakaxatɨni 'akuxi, peru ne 'ena nepɨxeparewieka
'ikwai xemexeiyanikɨ. Mexɨka mana xeheyuhayewani Kanani kwieyaritsie,
naime xepɨteheuyehɨani yupiinite' ". 12 Hikɨri xeme xepɨhɨme xemunenierixɨ
kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ hikɨ. Ne'iwata Wenikamini pɨnetsi'uxei, yapɨretima
ne Kutse nemɨhɨkɨkɨ. 13 Naime xeketenetaxatɨa nepaapa tita xemɨte'uxei,
kenemɨtimariwe 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Peru xekeneyukumexɨitɨa
'ena xemi'atɨanikɨ.
14 Hikɨ Kutse yumuta Wenikamini kaniutapa, 'ana kaniutatsuani, 'iwayata
yaxeikɨa. 15 'Ariketa yunaime pɨwaruti'itsi yu'iwama 'utatsuatɨ, 'anakeri
mepitahɨawixɨ 'iwamama.
16 Kepauka niuki mu'eni ti'aitame Parahuni, kename Kutse 'iwamama
me'u'axɨa, 'ana kaniyutemawiekaitɨni, yaxeikɨata teɨterimama. 17 Hikɨ
Parahuni Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi 'a'iwama:
«Xekeniwaruti'ikatɨa yutewama, xekenakunuaxɨa Kanani kwieyaritsie.
18 Yupaapa xekenawitɨki, yutɨɨriyama yunaime. Nehetsɨa xekenahu. Ne
nepɨwaxatɨani kwie yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨraku'ane 'ena 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
meta mepɨtekwaka tita yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anene yu'ikwaite mepɨtehexeiyani.
19 Mɨpaɨta ketiniwarutahɨawi: Xekeniwaranuhapani kaxetate 'Ekipitutsie
miemete para xemɨteha'ikatakɨ, yutɨɨriyama yu'ɨitama, meta yupaapa
xematɨnikɨ. 20 Xepɨkahe'iyarixieka, yupiiniteki tita xemɨteheku'eirieni. 'Ikɨ
kwieyaritsie tita mɨtixɨawe 'aixɨa ti'aneneti, xepiinite katinayeimɨkɨ».
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri, 'Ixaheri niwemama. Kutse kaxetate pɨwayetuiri,
kemainekai Parahuni, 'ikwai pɨwarenɨ'airi huyeta mieme. 22 Meta
yuxexuime 'imikieri pɨwayetuiri 'ixurikite mɨhehekwa. Wenikamini pɨrata
pɨyetuiri haika kiruyari raheteme, 'ixuriki meta 'auxɨwime kemariyari
witsi'aneneme. 23 Yaxeikɨata Kutse yupaapa pɨrenɨ'airi: tamamata 'ikayari
puxuri wahetsie, tita matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'anenekai 'Ekipitu mɨtixuawe, puxuri

'ukari wahetsie tamamata 'ikayari tiriku, meta tikwaiwame Kutse paapaya
hetsiemieme huyeta mamietsiemieme. 24 Meriki Kutse wateutiati, mipai
katiniwarutahiawe yu'iwama, «Huyeta xepikaheyukwitiweni».
25 Hiki miki 'iwamama mekanayekine 'Ekipitutsie. Kanani kwieyaritsie
paiti mekaneta'axiani hakewa wapaapa mekatei Kakuwu. 26 Meheta'axiaka
mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Kutse 'apuyeika 'akuxi. Kuwexinaruri kanehikitini,
naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pire'aita». Kakuwu matsi pihixiyakai,
yuri pikatiwa'eririekai, 27 perutsi miki yameputiyuanekai, naime Kutse
kemitiwaretahiawixi. Hiki kepauka Kakuwu kaxetatsixi muwaruxei
Kutse miwareyeni'a memenutiniki, 'anake puyukatemawi. 28 Hiki mipai
kaniutayini: «'Aku yuri xeputiyuane. Neniwe Kutse payeniere. Nepiyemie
nepixeiyamie mexi nekamiwe».

Kakuwu 'Ekipitu kemiretia

46 1 Merikitsi 'Ixaheri kanayeyani, yupiinite naime ratiti, tita
memitehexeiyakai. Kepauka Weritsewa meta'a, mawari kaniuwewieni,
kemi'ane paapaya 'Itsahaki mikakaiyarieyatikai. 2 Miki tikaritsie heinitsitana,
Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri mipai katiniutaxatiani:
—Kakuwu. Kakuwu 'aku.
—'Uwa nepayeka —tinita'eiya.
3 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne Kakaiyari nepihiki, 'apaapa Kakaiyarieya. Pepikaheumaka 'Ekipitu
pemiyemieki. Matsi ne yumiireme nepixe'ayeitiani, mana xehekutekaku.
4 Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani 'Ekipitu paiti. Yaxeikia nepimatsi'akunuitiani
hutarieka. Kepauka pemimiximeni, Kutse pihikitini mimatsi'iwiyani, pemiyu
pimatsi'anuka'eima.
5 Hiki Kakuwu kanayeyani Weritsewa mirakutewatsie, hiki 'Ixaheri
niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritiani, Kakuwu yupaapa mekananutiyeni, meta
yuniwema yi'iitama mekaniwaranutiyatsa kaxetatetsie Parahuni ti'aitame
miwareyeni'atsie. 6 Meta mekateniware'arieni yutewama metatsiere tita
memite'ukaxeiyakai Kanani kwieyaritsie. Mipai Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama
'Ekipitu mekateniu'axiani. 7 Miki yunaime kanewarewitini yutiiriyama 'ukitsi
'ukari, meta yuteukarima 'ukitsi 'ukari, yunaime yunuiwari.

8 'Iki mepihime 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari kememitetetewakai, Kakuwu
niwemama memeyeki 'Ekipitu paiti:
Xuweni, Kakuwu matiarieya pihikitikai.
9 Xuweni niwemama mepitetetewakai: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni
meta Karimi.
10 Niwemamata Tsimehuni mepitetetewakai: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari,
Kakini, Tsukaxi, meta Tsahuri, maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai.
11 Rewi niwemama: Keritsuni, Kuhati, meta Merari.
12 Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani, Tseraxi, Paretsi, Tsera. (Peru 'Exi matia
'Unani, mepekwikairi Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti).
Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.

13 'Itsakaxi niwemama: Tura, Puwa, Kuwi, meta Tsimiruni.
14 Tsawuruni niwemamata: Tsereri, 'Eruni, meta Yareri.
15 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨme Kakuwu Reya memɨwarayexei Parani-'Arami me'u'uwatɨ,
meta waniwe Rina 'uka. Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'ukitsi 'ukari,
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana yuhaikatɨ.
16 Kahari niwemama, Tsepuni, Kaki, 'Etsiwuni, Tsuni, 'Eri, 'Aruri, meta 'Areri.
17 'Atsexi niwemama: 'Imɨna, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya, 'iwaya 'ukatɨtɨ
Tsera mɨtitewakai.
Weriya niwemamata mepɨtetetewakai: Hewexi meta Marikiheri.
18 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Tsiripa niwemama Kakuwu matɨa memɨwarayexei,
mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Rawani hetsiemieme, yuniwe Reya pɨyetɨiri
hetsiena mieme mɨti'uximayakakɨ. Wanuiwari mepɨyupaɨmekai tamamata
heimana 'ataxewi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
19 Xakeri niwemama Kakuwu 'ɨyaya: Kutse meta Wenikamini.
20 'Ekipitu Kutse yuniwema pɨwarayexei, 'Atsenati matɨa Putipera nu'aya
mawari wewiwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Uni mieme: Manatsexi, meta 'Epɨrahini.
21 Wenikamini tɨɨriyamama: Wera, Wekexi, 'Atsiweri, Keraha, Nahamani,
'Ehi, Xutsi, Mupini, Kupini, meta 'Axi.
22 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨkai Kakuwu nuiwarimama Xakeri matɨa memɨwarayexei,
yunaitɨ tamamata heimana yunaukatɨ mepɨyupaɨmekai.
23 Rani nu'aya pɨtitewakai: Kutsini.
24 Nepɨtahari niwemama: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi, meta Tsireni.
25 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Wiriha niwemama Kakuwu matɨa
memɨwarayexei, mɨkɨ ti'uximayatame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Rawani hetsiemieme,
yuniwe Xakeri pɨyetɨiri hetsiena mieme mɨti'uximayakakɨ. Wanuiwari
mepɨyupaɨmekai 'atahuta mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

26 Yunaitɨ Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama memu'axɨa 'Ekipitu, xeinuiwari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi mepɨyupaɨmekai 'ukari meka'inɨaritɨ. 27 Kutse
meta yuhutame pɨwarexeiyakai yuniwema memutinunuiwakai 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata mepɨyupaɨmekai
Kakuwu nuiwarimama mana memu'axɨa.

28 Kakuwu Kura kaniutanɨ'ani manuyehaitɨanikɨ Kutse mɨretaxatɨanikɨ,
menunakekɨ Kutseheni paitɨ, kepauka mana memeta'axɨanikekai. Kepauka
mana memu'axɨa, 29 Kutse pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mukuha'aritɨarienikɨ kaxetaya,
'anari mɨkɨ petɨa Kutseheni paitɨ mitahɨawekɨ yupaapa 'Ixaheri. Kepauka
mixei 'anakayaka 'utanautsaka kanitapa, mana 'epɨreuterixɨ 'utatsuatɨ
tapana heukuniereti. 30 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨrixɨa nepɨmatsi'uxei nehɨxikɨ, neka'uximatɨarietɨri nepɨmɨni,
'akuxi 'apepuyeika pepayeniere.
31 Mɨpaɨ Kutse yu'iwama katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tsiparatsɨ, Parahuni nepɨretaxatɨani kename xe'u'axɨari nehetsɨa
ne'iwama, nepaapa niwemama Kanani kwieyaritsie memetitekai. 32 Mɨpaɨ
nepɨreitahɨawe kename tewaxi wahɨwemete xehɨkɨ, kename muxatsi

wakaitsixi xetewa'atia, naime tita xemitehexeiyakai. 33 'Ayumieme kepauka
Parahuni mixeta'iwawiya: “¿Ketitaki xete'uximayatamete?”, 34 mipai
xeketeneutahiawi kename xeme xetehiwemete yaxeikia yuteukarima
wahepai. Xika matsi mipai xete'itahiawe, mana xepiyuhayewani Kutseheni
mirakutewatsie. Miki 'ekipitutari pikawanake 'ahurawa memitehirieka.

47 1 Hiki Kutse katineikuxatiani Parahuni ti'aitame. Mipai
katineitahiawe:
—Nepaapa ne'iwama mepu'axiari, Kanani kwieyaritsie meheyekineka
yutewama yunaime tita memitehexeiyakai meteha'arieti. Kutseheni
mirakutewatsie mekanetiteni.
2 Kutse kaniwarawitikikaitini yu'auxiwime yu'iwama Parahuni xeitsitianike.
3 Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitaki xeme xete'uximayatamete?
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete, muxatsi wahiwemete tepihiki, yaxeikia
meripaiti tateukarima kememite'uximayakai. 4 Tame 'ena tepu'axia
'iki kwieyaritsie, 'ixa memawekaiki Kanani kwieyaritsie, tatewama
wehetsiemieme, waikawa pehaakaxari miki kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme
tepimatsiwawirie waikawameki pemitatsipitianiki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie
temitahayewaki.
5 Hiki Parahuni Kutse mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Apaapa 'a'iwama mepu'axia 'ahamatia memu'uwaniki. 6 'Ekipitu
kwieyari katini'ahetsiemiemetini. 'Aixia miraku'anetsie keniwarexatia mana
memekuteniki Kutseheni mirakutewatsie. Meta xika hipame pewamaika
'aixia meteheutahiiwaweme keniwarehiritia netewama.
7 Hiki Kutse yupaapa Kakuwu newitini, Parahuni kaniutahiawitsitiani.
Kakuwu Parahuni 'aixia katiniutahiawe, 8 'ana Parahuni mipai
katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaimeme wiyari pepexeiyari?
9 Kakuwu mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
nepexeiya nekuyeikati. Netukari pikwaniwe neka'anutineweti,
ne'ukiyarima netutsima kememiteheuterixia.
10 Hiki Kakuwu Parahuni kaniutateutiani, tixaiti karayuyeitiati.
11 Hiki Kutse yupaapa yu'iwama kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'Ekipitu kwieyari
'aixia miraku'anetsie, Parahuni kemutayikai Kutseheni mirakutewatsie,
'arikeke Xamitsexi mitiuteriwarie. 12 Kutse katiniwamikwakaitini yupaapa
yu'iwama watiiriyama, yuxexuiti kememiteheuyehiakai.

Kutse kemitiuta'aitaxi

13 Merikitsi haaka kaniwekaitini 'Ekipitu, yaxeikia Kanani. 'Ikwai
katiniumawekaitini naitsarie, teiteri mekanikwiximekaitini. 14 Naime pirata
'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani kiekatari kimana yu'ikwai memunanekai, Kutse
kaniwaye'ini Parahuni kiita neita'ina. 15 Kepauka 'Ekipitu kiekatari meta Kanani
kiekatari piratakі memu'ixia, Kutse hetsia mekaniu'axiani mipai me'utiyuati:

—'Ikwai ketaneumikwa. Tepɨkwixime haakakɨ 'ahɨxie, pɨratari tepɨkahexeiya.
16 Kutse kaniwaruta'eiya:
—Xɨka pɨrata xekahexeiyaniri, yutewama xekeniwarahapani, nepɨtixepatsirieni 'ikwaikɨ.
17 Hikɨ 'ekipitutari yutewama Kutse mekaniyetuirieni, wakaitsixi, kawayutsixi, muxatsi, puxuri, tsipuri, Kutse tɨrikukɨ katiniwapatsiriekaitɨni mɨkɨ wiyaritsie. 18 Hairieka wiyaritsie Kutse mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pepɨti'aitame, temɨte'anukanaka pɨkayɨwe, pɨrata tepɨkahexeiyari, tatewama 'atewama mepɨhɨkɨri, tixaɨtɨri tepɨkatehexeiya. Tame xeikɨari meta kwie temexeiya. 19 'Ekɨ pepɨkatatsipitɨaka temɨkwinikɨ, takwie meta kapa reuyeweniki. Ketaneutinanai 'ekɨ takwie mame, petipatatɨ 'ikwaikɨ. Mɨpaɨ Parahuni te'uximayatametemama tepɨhɨkɨtɨni takwie teyunaitɨ. Mɨpaɨ teteyurieme 'ekɨ, 'imɨari pemɨtatsitɨkitɨani temayeyuyurinikɨ, 'akuxi takwie yuxaɨta mɨkayukuhayeikawanikɨ.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, Kutse 'Ekipitu kwieyari kaniunaneni naime Parahuni hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari meyehaakakwitɨwetɨ memituirikɨ naime yukwie. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, naitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyari Parahuni tipiinieya katinayani. 21 'Ana yunaitɨ 'ekipitutari waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakɨne.[b] 22 Kutse mawari wewiwamete wakwie pɨka'unanai. Parahuni mɨtiwamikwakaikɨ, 'ayumieme yukwie mepɨka'utua.
23 Hikɨ Kutse teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hikɨtɨtɨ xeme meta xekwie, Parahuni hetsɨa xekanimiemetetɨni ne nemɨxe'utinanaikɨ. Kamɨ 'imɨari xekeneuka'etsa. 24 Kepauka 'itsanaxa mayani, 'auxɨwimexɨa tixeɨriekame xepɨtiwewieni yaxeikɨa papaɨmeme, xeime Parahuni xekaniyetuiriekuni, xemerita naukame xemɨtekwakakɨ, meta xemɨka'enitsiemieme.
25 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ekɨ pepɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa, waɨkawa pepɨtatsi'uparewi. Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨhɨkɨtɨni.
26 Kutse mɨkɨ 'inɨari, 'aitsika kanayeitɨani naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Hikɨ 'akuxi kaneyuhekɨaka yapaɨmetɨ Parahuni tsiemieme kanayeikani. Perutsɨ mawari wewiwamete xeikɨa wakwie Parahuni tipiinieya pɨkaratɨa.
27 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu mekanitiyaxe Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie. Mana waɨkawa metehexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne, waɨkawa mekaniutamɨire. 28 Kakuwu tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'Ekipitu kaniukateitɨni. Xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari kaniutihuni. 29 Kepauka 'Ixaheri[c] mɨximetɨ, Kutse katiniutanɨ'airieni. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'aheyemekɨ penetsinaki'erieka, neteuritɨa keneutame'i 'inɨari mayanikɨ kename yapemɨtikayani, yakenetineutahɨawi yuri pe'utaitɨ, pemɨkanetsikateukunikɨ 'Ekipitu. 30 Kepauka nemɨmɨni, ne'ukiyarima wahetsɨa kenenetuamie, 'Ekipitu pepɨkanetsi'ukateukuni.

---

[b] **47:21** *waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mekanakɨne*. Meripaitɨ mieme Kakaɨyari niukieya muti'utsie, tsamariyatari waxapa meta Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xapayari, Ratinitsixi waxapa. [c] **47:29** *'Ixaheri*. Kakuwu pɨtitewata.

Kutse mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kepemaine yanepitikayani.
31 Paapaya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—Xika yapetikayeimiki yakenetineutahiawi heitseriemeki Kakaiyari matsi'eniekaku.
Kutse yatinitahiawe. Hiki 'Ixaheri yu'utatsie kakaiti 'utihiximakeka kaniyutanenewieni.

'Epirahini meta Manatsexi 'aixia kememu'itiarie

48 1 Merikitsi 'arike Kutse katiniutamarieni kename paapaya rekuye. Hiki kaneyani yuniwema warawititi Manatsexi 'Epirahini mame.
2 Kepauka Kakuwu miretima, wairiyarika kananukuyerini yu'utatsie. 3 Kutse kaniutahiawe mipai 'utaiti:
—Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye kaneniutahiawe Rutsi kiekaritsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie. 'Aixia kaneniuyurieni, 4 mipai 'utaiti: «Ne yanepitiyurieni waikawa tiiri pemiwarayexeiyaki, pemitamiireki, 'anuiwaritsie yuwaikawati nuiwarite mepayenexiani. 'Iki kwie yuheyemeki puwakwietini».
5 Merikite 'aniwema memuyuhuta 'Ekipitu pemiwarayexei nekamatsitahiawiwekaku 'akuxi, mepineniwematini. 'Epirahini Manatsexi yuheyeme mepineniwematini yaxeikia Xuweni meta Tsimehuni kememineteniwema. 6 Miki wa'utimake pemiwarayexeiya mepi'aniwematini, kwie memiyetuiriyarienitsie wamatsikama mikita mana mepiwayetuirieni.
7 Parani-'Arami ne'akunuaku, Xakeri 'amaama kanemini 'Epirata 'aurie, hiki Wereni mirakutewa, miki huyeyari'utia tekaneikateuku, Kanani kwieyaritsie.
8 Hiki 'Ixaheri Kutse niwemama waruxeiyaka, mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Miki temari kemi'ane mepiyia?
9 Kutse yupaapa mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Miki neniwema mepihiki Kakaiyari minetsiheyeni'airi 'ena memutinunuiwaxi.
Hiki 'Ixaheri yuniwe mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Enahurawa keniwati'uitia nemiyutanenewieniki wahetsiemieme.
10 'Ixaheri matsi kani'ukiratsitikaitiniri, pikahaunierekairi. 'Ayumieme Kutse 'ahurawa kaniwati'uitiani yuniwema. Paapaya kaniwaruti'itseni kaniwarutitapa. 11 Hiki Kutse mipaita katiniutahiawe:
—Neri tawarita nekamatsixeiyake nepine'eriekai. Matsi hiki Kakaiyari pinetsi'upitia meta 'aniwemata nemiwaxeiyaki.
12 Hiki Kutse yuniwema kaniwaranukuhapani yupaapa hixie, mikita kaniutihiximakeni. 13 'Anukukeka yuniwe 'Epirahini yutserieki kaniuwiya, yu'utakita Manatsexi. Hiki yupaapa hixie kaniwati'uitiani, 'Epirahini 'etsimutewikaiki, yuteukari 'Ixaheri 'utata mutikeniki, Manatsexi mimatsikayatikaiki yuteukari tserieta mutikeniki. 14 Peru wateukari 'Ixaheri yutanenenewienike yumamate kaniupataxiani, 'Epirahini hetsia yutserieki heimana kaneutimeni tsepa 'etsimutewikai, Manatsexi hetsiata yu'utata miemeki pitiunakixi tsepa mimatsikayatikai. 15 Kanitsutiani mipai 'utaiti:

«Kakaiyari 'aku,
'Apirahami 'Itsahaki 'ahamatia kememite'u'uwakai,

pemɨnetsi'ɨwiya kepaukapai nemutinuiwaxɨ,
mana mɨtiyetɨa meta hikɨ.
16 Niuki tuayame mɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa naime 'axamɨti'anetsie,
'aixɨa keniwayurieka 'ikɨ tɨɨri.
'Uxa'atɨni warie nepaxaxatsiwani,
yaxeikɨata ne'ukiyarima 'Apɨrahami 'Itsahaki wahepaɨ.
Xeke'utiwawere xeke'utaxɨini 'ena kwiepa».
17 Hikɨ Kutse pɨka'inakixɨ yupaapa xeiyatɨ, 'Epɨrahini mutayatsie
meutimekaikɨ yutserieki. Yupaapa mamaya 'uwiyaka, kanipata Manatsexi
hetsie pɨta, 18 mɨpaɨ rehɨaweti:
—Nepaapa, tixaɨ mɨpaɨ neniwe 'amɨyumate, Manatsexi pɨhɨkɨ. 'Atserieta
miemekɨ mana pɨta keneutime'i.
19 Perutsɨ paapaya yapɨkatiutanaki'eri. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe yuniwe:
—Ne nepɨtimate Manatsexi kiekarieya mariwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
matsi mutaya pɨta waɨkawa kanitaxɨimɨkɨ, nuiwaritemama kiekari
makate mekanakɨnikuni.
20 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kakuwu 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Kepauka nenuiwarima xeime hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa memutiyuaneni,
mɨpaɨ mepɨtekɨhɨawarɨwani:
“Kakaɨyari kematsi'ɨwiyani.
Kemɨtiwa'ɨwiyakai 'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi”».
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, 'Ixaheri 'Epɨrahini mexɨakame kanayeitɨani
'arike Manatsexi.
21 Hikɨ 'imatɨrieka 'Ixaheri Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pehurari nemɨmɨnikɨ, perutsɨ Kakaɨyari xehamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ,
kanixe'akunuitɨamɨkɨ xeteukarima wakwietsie. 22 'Ekɨ Kutse 'a'iwama
wahetsiemieme heitserie pepexeiya waɨkawa, nepɨmatsixatɨa Tsikeni[d]
kwieyari, 'amuxeutsixi teɨteriyari nemɨwarunawairi newakwinetɨ.

Kakuwu yuniwema kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ

49 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakuwu yuniwema kaniwarutakwewieni, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneuyukuxeɨri nepɨtixetaxatɨani kemɨtiyɨni
xehetsie.
2 »Neniwema: 'Ahurawa xekenakɨni,
xekeneneu'eni kenemɨtixetahɨawe.

3 »'Ekɨ meri Xuweni pemɨnematɨari,
'akɨmana meri pɨmatsɨɨkɨkai kenemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai
tɨɨri nemɨwarexeiyanikɨ.
'Ekɨ matsi heitserie pepexeiya,
'Ekɨ matsi pepɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
4 Perutsɨ 'ekɨ mexɨakame pepɨkahɨkɨtɨniri:
'Axapemɨnetsi'uyurikɨ.

---

[d] **48:22** *Tsikeni.* Kiekari panuyɨne *hiri meta naipari.*

Ne'ɨya matɨa pemukahuikɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'ayumieme hamewari mɨkayunɨtɨarinɨa hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni.

5 »Tsimehuni matɨa Rewi yawixi memayu'eririya wahepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
yu'ixiparakɨ mepɨteyumemiwa.
6 Ne wahetsɨa nepɨkaheu'ixɨaramɨkɨ.
Kapa 'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ netiuxeiyarienikɨ.
Yuhaxɨakɨ teɨteri mepɨwarukwi,
mewaikatɨwetɨ tuurutsixi mepɨwarutixite wa'ɨkatetsie.
7 Wahaxɨa 'axake'itɨarieka kememɨteyumemiwa,
yuhaxɨakɨ pɨwanake hiwerika memɨwapitɨakakɨ hipame.
Ne nepɨwatanɨ'axɨani nekwiepa,
nepɨwataxɨriexɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

8 »'Ekɨ Kura, 'a'iwama 'aixɨa meputiyuaneni 'ahetsiemieme.
Memɨmatsi'aye'unie pepɨwara'iwani,
'ahɨxie mepɨtitunuma'uni 'a'iwamatɨtɨ.
9 Neniwe Kura, maye temaikɨ hepaɨ pepɨ'ane,
maxa muwiyarie mɨkwa'a hepaɨ.
Maye 'amɨpa hepaɨ, pe'itakwaka pehakunuaka
pemanuhuputsie pekaniyuhayewa.
Maye 'uka hepaɨ, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨmatsi'uximatɨanikɨ.
10 Kura xewitɨ pɨka'inawairieni ti'aitame 'itsɨya, nuiwarimama
yuheyemekɨ mepɨteta'aita.
Kepaukake munuani yurikɨ ti'aitame,
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari meuyewetse hɨxiena yamemɨtekahunikɨ
kwiepa memɨtama.
11 Kura kaxie waɨkawa pexeiya.
'Ayumieme yupuxu pakuwiwa kaxie kɨyeyaritsie,
meta puxu nunutsi pikwa'a kaxie xawariyari.
Yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa kaxie winuyaritsie,
yɨ'ɨkarite kaxie takari hayariyaritsie piti'ekwa.
12 Kaxie winuyari waɨkawa pexeiya, 'ayumieme hɨxiteya pɨyɨyɨwi.
Retsi kemɨtituxa, matsi waɨkawa putuxa tameteya.

13 »Tsawuruni haramara tetsita kiekame kanayeimɨkɨ,
nawiyatsixi mɨwa'axe 'aixɨa mɨtiuye'ane kanayeimɨkɨ,
Tsiruni paitɨ kwieya kaniye'atɨkaimɨkɨ.

14 »'Itsakaxi puxu hepaɨ pɨranuweri,
peru naitsata heuti'ikatɨkaitɨ 'apuka.
15 Kepauka mixei yukuraru 'aixɨa tiuye'anekame,
kwiepa 'aixɨa raku'anekame mɨka'uxipienikɨ,
puyuwaɨri 'ika matɨkɨnikɨ,
ti'uximayatame payuyeitɨa.

16 »Rani 'itsɨkame hepaɨ pɨtiyurieni yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata.
17 Rani pɨtɨrɨkaɨyeni, kuu mɨtiyumemiwa hepaɨ huyeta mɨkaka,
kepauka kawayu 'ɨkayatsie mɨtakeni,
manaka yuwarima peukaweni.

18 »Yawé 'aku 'awikweitsitɨarika nepɨtakwewie.

19 »Kahari, tenawayamete memanitamiekuni,
matsi mɨkɨ wawarita kanakuyeimɨkɨ kaniwakwimɨkɨ.

20 »'Ekɨta 'Atsexi, 'ikwai 'aixɨa ra'anekame pepɨtikwa'a,
'aixɨa ra'anekame petiukawewiwatɨ pepɨtiwamikwani kwiepa te'aitamete.

21 »Nepɨtahari, maxa 'uka yuxaɨta muyeikani hepaɨ pɨ'aneni,
maxatsi tɨɨrixi witsimemɨ'anene yumaama wahepaɨ.

22 »Kutse, hatetsita 'iteɨritsiekame hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
waɨkawa mɨyɨra,
mamateya kurarutsie manutimake hepaɨ.
23 Kuyaxi tupi memu'ɨ mekanitamɨni,
mekaheinenimayatɨ me'ihekatɨ.
24 Perutsɨ Kutse yutupi heitserie pakwe'e,
mamateya pɨka'akatutuke.
Pamɨpariyutsi Kakuwu kakaɨyarieya pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
pemɨtatsi'ɨwiyame 'ixaheritsixi,
tete mɨtse'i hepaɨ.
25 Neuxei Kutse:
Pamɨpariyutsi 'apaapa Kakaɨyarieya mɨmatsiparewie.
Pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'aixɨa mɨmatsiyurie.
Ke 'aixɨa mɨmatsiyurie taheima miemekɨ wiyerikɨta,
matsipitɨatɨ meta 'emeukatewatsie miemekɨ haixakɨ,
niwekate tɨɨri kememɨtewarayexexeiya kememɨtewatsitsitɨa.
26 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨti'anene tita 'apaapa nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nematiyetuirie,
hɨri ke 'aixɨa mɨtipitɨarie meripaitɨ mieme reutiyetana,
matsi waɨkawa 'aixɨa peke'itɨarieka.
Hikɨ 'aixɨa kenemɨmatsiyurie pɨ'ahetsiemieme Kutse,
'a'iwama watsata pepanayexeiyarie.

27 »Wenikamini, 'ɨrawe mayu'eriya hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
ximeri tikwatɨ tita mɨtiumi,
taikaita hipame pɨtiwamikwa tita mɨtiutatexi».
28 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'Ixaheri yuniwema, tamamata heimana huta nuiwariyari, yuxexuime 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni, yuhetsie memeixeiyanikɨ.

'Imatirieka Kakuwu yuniwema kemitiwarutahiawixi

29 'Imatirieka Kakuwu mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuniwema: «'Ariri
nekanimiximeni, kepauka nemimini. Nepaapama memuyehetsie
xekeneneutateka, terita 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari mikwieyatikaitsie. 30 Teri
Makipera nekanixatani Mamire hixie miti'ane, Kanani kwieyaritsie
'Apirahami minanai, 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari kaniunanairieni, yunaiti
tiiriyamama muwa memeutatuariwaniki. 31 Muwa mekanayeheni 'Apirahami,
'iyaya Tsara, 'Itsahaki, 'iyaya Xeweka, muwa tsiere Reya neneutateni. 32 Miki
kwie teri kaniunanaiyani, Heti teiteriyari meri katiniwapiinitikaitini».
33 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Kakuwu yuniwema tiwakuxaxatiwati,
'ukahuka 'imatirieka kaniuka'ietiyani kaniumini. Kaneyani yu'ukiyarima
wahetsia.

50 1 Merikitsi Kutse yupaapa kaniutapa, 'utatsuati kani'itseni. 2 Hiki
katiniwaruta'aitiani Kutse teyu'uayemawamete, memita'uayemaniki
waritsamu witsimu'iaki paapaya kaxarieya, hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni.
3 Mepeye'atia huta tewiyari tukari, mipai mepitewaraye'atiwakai
memiwati'uayemawaniki wakaxarite. 'Ekipitutari haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata tukari mepiyuhiweriekai.
4 Hiwerika 'anuyeyaku, Kutse kaniwarutahiawe Parahuni
parewiwametemama, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ximixi Parahuni mipai xeketenetahiawi, 5 kepauka nepaapa mimiximekai,
mipai pinetiuhiritia, kename nekeheiteukimienike 'ukiyarimama
memiwayehetsie, Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti. Mipai xeketenetawawiri
Parahuni, nemiteukimieki, kenameta ne'akunuani.
6 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie, 'apaapa keneuteukimie, kemimatiutahiawixi.
7 Merikitsi Kutse kaneyani yupaapa mekateukuki. Yunaiti mekanekine
'iwamama, watiiriyama, yaxeikia 'ekipitutari 'ukirawetsixi memiteitakai
Parahuni, 'ekipitutari wa'ukiyarima yunaiti. 8 Yunaiti Kutse kie kiekatari,
meta 'iwamama, meta paapaya kie kiekatari. Mekanekine, yutiiriyama xeikia
mepiwareku'eiri Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi.
9 Mepanutiyaxixia kaxetatetsie, kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetita, waikawa
'ame'atayeuti mekaniuhukaitini.
10 Mekaneta'axiani hakewa Hatahari tiriku matihenatsie, mana
Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie pehurakai. Mana Kutse 'atahuta tukari
piyuhiweriekai paapaya mumiki. 11 Kepauka kananeutsixi memiwaruxei
meyuxeiriekame Hatahari maka'etsatsie me'utitsuaname, mipai
mekaniutiyuani: «'Ekipitutari hiwerika mepiwewie yemeki waikawa
patsiekameki». 'Ayumieme mana, Kurutani meuhuratsie, mekateniuteriwa
'Aweri-Mitsirahini.[e]
12 Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni Kakuwu niwemama kemitiwarutahiawekai
meripaiti. 13 Mekaneikweni Kanani paiti, mana mekaneitateni terita

---

[e] **50:11** Hepirayuki *'Aweri-Mitsirahini* panuyine *'ekipitutari wahiwerika.*

Makipera kwieyaritsie, Mamɨre hɨxie, hikɨ Hewuruni mɨrakutewatsie,
'Apɨrahami meripaitɨ minanekai mɨkɨ terɨ 'Epuruni Heti tewiyari 'ituirieku,
'Apɨrahami tɨɨriyamama wateukiya mayanikɨ. 14 Hikɨ Kutse kanakunuani
'Ekipitupai yupaapa hekateukuka, yu'iwama wahamatɨa, meyunaitɨ
memeiweiyakai wahamatɨa.

Kutse kemɨtiwarunɨtɨa yu'iwama

15 Kakuwu 'ukumawereku, Kutse 'iwamama mɨpaɨ
mekateniyukuhɨawekaitɨni: «Xɨari pɨha'a tahepaitsita. Xɨari puyukɨhɨani
'axaketemiyuri». 16 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenitanɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ
mete'itahɨaweke: «'Apaapa kamɨwetɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ pɨtatiuhɨritɨa: 17 “Mɨpaɨ
Kutse xeketeneutahɨawi, kexereuyehɨwirieka 'axakexemiyuri 'iwamama”.
'Ayumieme kwerietɨxɨa ketatineuyehɨwirieka, tame 'apaapa Kakaɨyarieya
te'uximayatametemama tepɨhɨkɨ».
Kepauka Kutse 'ikɨ niuki mu'eni, kaniutatsuani. 18 Hikɨ 'iwamama
mekaniu'axɨani, mekaniutihɨxima'uni hɨxiena, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ena pepɨtatsiti'uitɨa, waɨriyarika mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨhɨkɨ.
19 Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xepɨkamamaka. Ne Kakaɨyari nemaneyeitɨwani nepɨkayɨwe. 20 Yurikɨ
xeme xepɨnetsi'unanaimakai, peru Kakaɨyari pipataxɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ,
yamɨtiyɨnikɨ hikɨ ketemɨteneniere: yɨmɨireti teɨteri memɨkaheuyeweniki.
21 'Ayumieme, hikɨ xepɨkaheumamaka. Ne nepɨxeparewieka xeme
meta xetɨɨriyama.
Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarunɨtɨani, wanaki'erietɨ waɨkawa.

Kutse kemɨtiumɨ

22 Kutse meta paapaya tɨɨriyamama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa.
Kutse xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari kaniutihuni,
23 kaniwaruxeiya 'Epɨrahini niwemama meta yututsima. Metatsiere Makixi
niwemama yuniwema kaniwarayeitɨani Manatsexi teukarimama.
24 Hikɨ 'arikemɨkake, Kutse mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama: «'Etsiwa
xeikɨari peuyewetse nemɨmɨnikɨ, peru Kakaɨyari kanixeparewiekamɨkɨ,
kanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ kwie 'Apɨrahami,
'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu mɨwaxatɨakaitsie». 25 Hikɨ Kutse mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruhɨritɨani yuniwema: «Kaniyuritɨni Kakaɨyari kanixeparewimɨkɨ.
Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni 'ana ne'umeyarite xekananutɨkuni».
26 Kutse kaniumɨni xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyatɨ,
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Waiyarieya me'uta'uayemaka waritsamu witsimu'ɨakɨ,
kakuni witsimɨ'anetsie mekanikateni.

Memeyekɨ

'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie

1 1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Ixaheri niwemama, kepauka yuniwema
mewaruwitɨtɨ memu'axɨa 'Ekipitu, Kakuwu yunaitɨ: 2 Xuweni, Tsimehuni,
Rewi, Kura, 3 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Wenikamini, 4 Rani, Nepɨtahari, Kahari
meta 'Atsexi. 5 Yunaitɨ Kakuwu nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata. 'Ekipitu paitɨri Kutse pukatei.
6 Hikɨ Kutse meta 'iwamama mekaniukwini meta mɨkɨ xiɨyarimama yunaitɨ.
7 Peru matsi 'ixaheritsixi, waɨkawa tɨɨri mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni, yumɨireti
mekanakɨne metɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekanakɨniximekaitɨni. Kiekari
'ayeutɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni.
8 Hikɨ 'Ekipitu xewitɨ pɨta ti'aitame kananukakeni Kutse
mɨkahetimaikai kemɨtiuyuri, 9 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuteɨterima:
«Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨtsita, waɨkawa
tɨrɨkariya mekanexeiyani, mekaniyɨmɨireniri mekatana'iwani. 10 Hikɨ
tekateniwata'aitɨakuni waɨkawamekɨ tetemaiwawetɨ, xɨka mɨpaɨ tekate'uyurieni
matsi waɨkawa mepɨtamɨire, xɨka kuyaxa hayani, memɨtatsi'aye'unieta pɨta
mekanakɨnikuni, metatsi'a'iwame mekaniyehuni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
11 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni 'ekipitutari, te'aitamete mekaniwarutihɨawe
'ixaheritsixi memɨtewata'aitɨanikɨ, 'uximayatsika mekaniwaruxatɨani
waɨriyarika mewapitɨatɨ, Parahuni hetsiemieme kiekari 'ikwai mɨreuta'ɨnarɨwa
Pituni mɨtitewa meta Xamɨtsexi. 12 Peru matsi mɨyamewaruyurieku, matsi
waɨkawa mekanixiɨkaitɨni mepɨtamɨirirɨmekai, hikɨ 'ekipitutsixi waɨkawa
mekaniwarutimakani. 13 'Ayumieme kwinimieme mekateniwa'uximayatsitɨak
aitɨni, kemɨkareuyewetse hepaɨ mekateniwa'aitɨakaitɨni. 14 Watukari waɨkawa
mekaninanaimakaitɨni, waɨriyarika metewa'aitɨatɨ, kwie memɨhawiyanikɨ,
xɨnariya wewiyarikɨ, naime mɨrati'etsiwatsie, tita 'uximayatsika mɨraniere,
naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨteha'uximayakai 'ekipitutari
mewarutate'atɨ mekateniwa'aitɨakaitɨni.
15 Mana mekanititekaitɨni yuhutatɨ 'ukarawetsixi hepɨrayutsixi teɨteriyari
teniweritsitɨwamete, Tsipura meta Puwa metetetewatɨ, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu
kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
16 —Kepauka 'ukarawetsixi hepɨrayutsixi xemɨwaparewie niweriyakɨ,
xeyu'ɨwiyatɨ tita mɨtitinuiwa: xɨka 'ukitɨni xewatakukuyatɨ, xɨka 'ukatɨni
xekenehayewa 'ayeniereme.

17 Peru 'ukarawetsixi teniweritsitiwamete hepirayutsixi Kakaiyari
mekanayemakakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame
kemitiwarahiawekai yamepikate'uyuri, 'ukitsi mekaniwaruhayewa
me'ayenenierеme. 18 Hiki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, miki 'ukarawetsixi
teniweritsitiwamete kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari miya xeteheyurie? ¿Titayari tiiri 'ukitsi xekatewatakukuya?
19 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Neuxeitsi, 'ukari hepirayutsixi 'ukarawetsixi 'ekipitutari wahepai
mepika'anene, miki waikawa mepitirikawi yuxaita mepitiniweya tame
teka'aye'axiaximekaku.
20 Mipai tiuyiku, matsi 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mekaniyutamiiriya. Meta
Kakaiyari miki teniweritsitiwamete 'aixia katiniwaruxeiya, 21 Kakaiyari
memayemakakaiki, kaniwarupitiani tiiri waikawa memiwarayexeiyaki.
22 Hiki Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani yuteiterima:
—Yunaime tiiri 'ukitsi hepirayutsixi hapa xekeniwareukaxiri
memitinunuiwa. 'Ukari xekeniwarehayewa.

Muitsexi kemitiunuiwaxi

2 1 Xewiti kaniuyeikakaitini Rewi nuiwarieya, kepauka mutineikixi mana
tsiere mieme kanewitini. 2 Miki kaniutihukata nunutsi kanayexeiya,
'ixeiyaka kwinimieme mititemaikikaiki, kaniti'awieta haika metseri.
3 Kepaukari mikayiwekai mi'awietaniki tsikiiwiti kaniutawewieni, xirika
kanitawirieni kwetsika miyiwi nikame, mana nunutsi kanikateni hatetsita
kaneikweni, hakatsata kanihiani hapa miye'ukaitia, Niru hatetsitayaritsie.
4 Hiki nunutsi kurieya yateewa kaniuyuhayewa, niereke kemiranuyeyanikekai.
5 Hiki mana kaniukateni 'uka Parahuni niweya ku'iwaneti, Niru
hatuxameyaritsie. Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete hatetsita mekaniu'uwakaitini,
yapauka Parahuni niweya tsikiiwiti kaniuxeiya hakatsata kaniyewiekaitini,
xeime ti'uximayatame kaniutani'ani mituimieki. 6 Kepauka Parahuni niweya
tsikiiwiti manutiyepi nunutsi kaniuxeiya 'utatsuakame, kanitinenimayata
mipai kaniutayini:
—Hepirayu nunutsi pihiki.
7 Hiki miki nunutsi kurieya Parahuni niweya mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ya xeime 'ukaratsi nepiti'inimie hepirayu tewiyari mitsitsitianiki,
mitaweriyaki miki nunutsi 'ahetsiemieme.
8 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie kenewitimie.
Kurieya kaneyani, peru nunutsi maamaya kani'atiani. 9 Parahuni niweya
mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenanutu'i 'iki nunutsi kenetsitsitiaka keneneutaweriri, ne
nepimatipitiaka mipai pemitiyurieniki.
Mipai tiiyiku miki nunutsi maamaya kaneituni 'itsitsitiati kanitaweriya.
10 'Utawerekuri nunutsi, kaneiwitini Parahuni niweya hetsia, miki
kaniyutaniwetiani, meta Muitsexi katiniteriwa mipai 'utaiti: «Ne
hapa nepetitui».

Muitsexi kemitiuyuta'unaxi

11 Kepauka Muitsexi 'amuyutama, yu'iwama kaniwarekuxeiya, kaniuniere
kememite'uximatiariekai. Xeime kaniuxeiya 'ekipitutanaka hepirayu tewiyari
tiwayakaku. 12 Hiki hanieretiyaka nixewiti hawaiki mikareyeikakaiki
miki 'ekipitutanaka kaniumieni, kaniti'awieta xiekarita. 13 'Uxa'arieka
hutarieka kanikuyani, hipameta kaniwaruxeiya meyukwitiweme yu'iwamati
hepirayutsixi, mimainekai kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'a'iwa petimiene?
14 Miki kanita'eiya:
—¿Kemi'anekuta 'eki matsi'utahiawixi 'itsikameki tahetsie pemiti'aitaniki?
¿Netsita penenemieni 'ekipitutanaka hepai?
Miyamitiutahiawarieki Muitsexi waikawa kaniutimani mipai katiniu'erieni:
«Xiari nepahekiarixi kenemitiuyuri». 15 Miyatiiyiku Parahuni katinetimani,
Muitsexi kanimienikekaitini, peru Muitsexi kaniyuta'una Mariyani
kwieyaritsie paiti kaneyani, putsu matiniere kaniuyuhayewa.
16 Mawari wewiwame Mariyani kiekame 'atahuta meyupaimeme
'ukari kaniwarexeiyakaitini, miki mekaniuyehanitikikakaitini muxatsi
mematiharewe memitihiniyaki, yupaapa muxatsimama mewatiharitianike.
17 Peru muxatsi wahiwemete 'ukitsi mana mekani'axekaitini mewataweiyake.
Heiwa Muitsexi wahetsie kaniutanuani, 'ukitsi kaniwarutaweiya, 'ukari
wamuxatsima kaniwarutiharitiani. 18 Kepauka 'ukari memakunuaxia
yupaapa kie Xehueri, miki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari hiki kwitiwa xete'u'axia?
19 Miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Xewiti 'ekipitutanaka tahetsie kanetanuani, muxatsi wahiwemete haa
kememitekwerie, matsita haa watihanaka muxatsi kaniwaretiharitiani.
20 Mikita mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Hakewari miki 'uki? ¿Titayari yuxaita xeteheiku'eiri? Xekeneta'ini
mitikwaniki.
21 Muitsexi kaniuyuwairiya miki hetsia mukaniki, miki kaniwitititiani yuniwe
Tsepura. 22 Miki nunutsi xeime kanayexeiya, Muitsexi Keritsuni katiniteriwa,
mipai tiu'erieka: «'Ateewapai nepikiekame xaitsie nepuyeika».
23 Miixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame kaniumini.
'Ixaheritsixi yaxeikia mekateniuka'eniwakaitini, wairiyarika
te'uximayatamete mehikititi, mekaniutihiwakaitini parewiya meheuyehiati.
Wahiwari Kakaiyari kaniu'enieni mewairipiekaku. 24 Hiki 'u'enaka
kememite'uximatiariekai kanaye'erieni tiratu kememite'uwewi 'Apirahami,
'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu hamatia. 25 Mipai Kakaiyari 'ixaheritsixi
katiniwaraye'erieni, maye'akaiki yamemiteyuriekaki.

Muitsexi 'itsi mita'a hamatia

3 1 Merikitsi Muitsexi muxatsi kaniwahinekaitini yumune tewamama
Keturu, mawari wewiwame mihikitikai Mariyani kiekame, muxatsi
kaniware'arieni makumawetsie 'anutaiyepaiti, Huré mirakutewatsie

kaniye'ani, hiri Kakaiyari manuyeika. 2 Mana 'uyeikakaku Yawé niuki
tuayameya kaniuyuhekiata taitsata 'itsi takaku. Muitsexi mipai katiniuniere
'itsi kanitakaitini, peru pikayexiximekai. 3 'Ayumieme mipai katiniu'erieni:
«Ketitiri. Tsipara neminierimie, titayari katiyetaiximе 'itsi».
4 Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi muxei 'ahurawa 'a'amiekame nierimiti,
kanitahiawe 'itsi hetsie yeweti:
—Muitsexi, Muitsexi.
Mikita kanita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuwe.
5 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:
—Tawarita 'enahurawa pepika'amieni, 'akakai kenanuyehinaxia, kwie
mipatsie hetsie pekaniuweni. 6 Ne 'apaapa nekanikakaiyarieyatini,
'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu.
Mipai tiu'enaka Muitsexi, kaneuyuku'eima yihixie, 'utimaka Kakaiyari
'uxeiyaka. 7 Peru Yawé katinikuxatakaitini:
—Yuriki nepiniere kememite'uka'eniwa neteiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
Nepiwa'enie kememite'uximatiarie memitewa'aitia wahetsiemieme,
nepitimate kememite'uka'eniwa. 8 Hiki newaxinake nepiyiane 'ekipitutari
wahetsia, newarayewitinike miki kwieyaritsie nemiwaranuwitiniki, xeime
kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie 'amakuyewatsie, retsi maxuawetsie meta xiete,
nekanixatani kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. 9 'Ixaheritsixi wahiwari
nepu'eni, meta nepiniere 'ekipitutari kehepai memitewananaima.
10 'Ayumieme kene'akuha'aritia. Nekamananuni'amiki Parahuni hetsia,
pemiwarayewitiniki 'ixaheritsixi meminetеiterima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
11 Peru Muitsexi Kakaiyari mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Ne tita netihiki Parahuni hixie nemitaniuniki meta 'ixaheritsixi
nemiwarayewitiniki?
12 Kakaiyari mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne 'ahamatia nepuyeikani. Meta ne'iniari nepimatsiwewirieni kename ne
nehiki nemimatsihanuni'ani: Kepauka pemiwarayewitini neteiterima 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie, yunaiti xeme xenetsi'ayexeiyati xepakine 'iki hiritsie.
13 Muitsexi matsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xika neheyani 'ixaheritsixi xika mipai netiwaretahiawe: “Xe'ukiyarima
wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”. ¿Kenetiwaretahiawe xika mipai
meneteheta'iwawiya: “¿Keri titewa?”
14 Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ne nepihiki kemi'ane nemihiki. Mipai pekatiniwarekihiawemiki
'ixaheritsixi: “Ne nepihiki, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia”.
15 Hiki Kakaiyari Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari
'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu, pinetsiheyeni'a xehetsia. 'Iki pihiki
kenemititewa yareuyuhanemeki, 'iki pihiki kenemititewa naiti nuiwarite
manuyekine”. 16 'Eki kenemie 'ukirawetsixi keniwarekuxeiri 'ixaheritsixi,
mipai ketiniwaretahiawi: “Yawé xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari 'Apirahami,

'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, peyuhekiataxi nehixie mipai pinerahiawekai: ‘Ne
nepixexeiya, nepiniere kexemitenanaimarie mana 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
17 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiku'eriwa nepixe'ayewitini kexemite'uka'eniwatsie
mana 'Ekipitu. Nemixe'anuwitiniki kananeutsixi wakwietsie, hetitsixi,
'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. Miki kwietsie
waikawa retsi kanexiaweni meta xiete.’ ” 18 'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi
mepimatsi'anu'enieni, hiki miki meta 'eki ti'aitame hixie xepeti'uni
mipai xepetiyuani: “Yawé, hepirayutsixi takakaiyari kanekuyeixiani
katatinekuxatiani. Ketaneupitia temiyehuki haika tukari te'uhuti mana
Yawé takakaiyari temiteheitimawirieniki”. 19 Nepitimate ti'aitame 'Ekipitu
kiekame pikaxehepitiani, wairiyarika ne'ipitiayuke xekanayekinikuni.
20 'Ayumieme netirikariya nepihekiata, nepitiwakwinitiani 'ekipitutari
'iniari kenemitiwewieni mariwemeki watsata. Naiti miki ranuyeyayu
Parahuni pixepitiani xemiyehuki. 21 Peru ne neteiterima 'ekipitutari 'aixia
memitewamaniki nepiwayuitiani, mipai xeyumamaweti xemika 'ayekikaniki
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. 22 Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepitetawauxiani
wa'aurie memeutitei wahetsia ya tsepa ke'ane hetsia, 'uruki mitiwewiyatika
meta pirataki, 'ixurikite yuniwema xemiwaretiketianiki 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mipai
'ekipitutari xekateniwanawairiekuni.

'Iniari Muitsexi hetsiemieme

4 1 Muitsexi tawarita kaniuta'iwauni:
—¿Keneheyianenita xika yuri mekaneteheta'eririeni xika
mekanetsihe'enieni? ¿Keneheyianeni xika mipai menetehahiaweni: “Yawé
'ahixie pikaheyuhekiataxi”?
2 Yawé mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita perakwe'e?
Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Kiye 'itsiyari nepakwe'e.
3 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kwiepa mikaweniki keneutatua.
Muitsexi kiye 'itsiyari kaniutatuani kwiepa mikaweniki, hiki miki kiye
'itsiyari kuu kanayani. Muitsexi kanitanautsakekaitini 'imakati, 4 peru Yawé
kanita'aitiani miwiyaki kwaxieyatsie. Kepauka Muitsexi kuu muwiyaxi
kwaxieyatsie, miki kiye kanayani.
5 —'Iki kanihikitini yuri memimateheta'eririeni kename ne Yawé xepaapama
wakakaiyari 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu ne'unehekiataxi 'ahixie.
6 Tawarita mipai Yawé katinitahiawe:
—Hikita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.
Muitsexi yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha mamaya nawiyari
tikuyeti kanayani kaniutature 'iwi hepai.
7 Tawarita Kakaiyari mipai kaniutayini:
—Tawarita 'akamixatia keneukume'i.
Muitsexi tawarita yukamixatia kaneukumeni, kepauka mewakuha 'aixia
kani'anekaitini naiti kemeu'anekai matiari.

8 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Xika 'iniari mexiakame miemeki yuri mekate'uta'erieni, xiari hutarieka miemeki. 9 Peru xika 'iki hutame 'iniariki yuri mekamete'uta'eririeni, haa keneuhanimie Niru mieme, kenetayeuri kwiepa, kepauka haa manutateni kwiepa xuriya kanayeimiki.
10 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé, ne hatsuaku 'aixia nepikarekuxatani, 'iki pikati'ane takai mitiuyukatsutia 'atu mitiuyukatsutia yahiki penetikuhiawekaku, heitseriemeki wairiyarika nepitiutaxaxata.
11 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne nepihiki 'ateni nemutawewi. Ne nepihiki Yawé mekaheu'enanakame miwarayeitiwa, mekaniuwaweme, kemi'ane meheunenierème miwarayeitiwa yatini mekaheunenierème. 12 Kenemie, keneuyukuha'aritia ne nepimatsiparewieni pemitaniuniki nematitaxatiani kepemutaineni.
13 Hiki Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé 'aku, waikawa nematsiwawirie xeime pita pemanuni'aniki.
14 Hiki Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani Muitsexi hetsiemieme, mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aixia kati'ane 'a'iwa 'Aruni rewi tewiyari. Ne nepitimate miki 'aixia pitiuxaxata. Hikiri kanayeyani metsikunakeneti, kepauka mimetsihexeiya 'iyarieya 'aixia kaneyimiki. 15 'Eki pepireitaxatiani naime kenematiutixatia, ne nepixeparewieni xemitiniuniki 'eki, miki matia, nepitixeta'ikitiani kehepai xemiteyurieka. 16 Miki putaniukani teiteri wahixie 'ahetsiemieme, 'ekititi pemutaineni, 'ekita nehetsiemieme pepitikuxaxatiwani ne nemitikuhiaweni hepai. 17 Peru miki pepikakutitimaiyani kiye 'itsiyari, 'eki mikiki 'iniari pepewewieni mamariwaweme.

Muitsexi 'Ekipitu kaneyani

18 Muitsexi mana miyetia yumune Keturu hetsia kaninuani. Nuaka mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne nepiyemie 'Ekipitu, ne'iwama memanu'uwa. Nepinierimie 'akuxi xika mehe'uwani.
Keturu mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemiekuta, 'aixia pekereuye'ani.
19 Mariyani paitiri Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini: «Kenemie 'Ekipitu, yunaitiri mekaniukwini memimatsimiekukai». 20 Hiki Muitsexi kaniuyukuha'aritiani yu'iya meta yuniwema waranutiyatsaka puxutsie 'Ekipitu kaneyani, yumamatsie Kakaiyari 'itsiya kanakwekaitini.
21 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinahiawekaitini mikatikuhayeikawaniki: «Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemunuani pepikatikuhayeikawani tita nematiuta'ikitia, Parahuni hixie 'iniari pemiwewieniki mamariwaweme. Neta 'iyarieya nepitseiriya neteiterima mikawapitianiki. 22 Hiki 'eki mipai pepireitahiawe nehetsiemieme Parahuni: “'Ixaheri neniwe mexiakame kanihikitini. 23 Mipai nepimarahiawe keneupitia neniwe minetsi'ayexeiyaniki, peru 'eki pepika'itaunie miyemieki. 'Ayumieme, 'aniwe mexiakame tukarieya nekaninawairiemiki”».

24 Huyeta, Yawé Muitsexi kananukunake, kutsukaku kanitaxeiya
kanimienitima, 25 peru Tsepura tete nawaxayari 'utikweka yuniwe
kaniuxiteni xieyameyatsie, hiki Muitsexi 'ikayatsie kaniuwirieni mipai
rehiaweti: «Pikaheuyewetse nemi'iyirieka. 'Ayumieme yuriki 'eki pepinekina
'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki». 26 Miyatiiyiku Yawé Muitsexi kaniuhayewa, peru
Tsepura yikina mipai pitiuteriwakai, «pepinekina 'iki xuriya nemutayeuriki»
xitekiya 'iniariyariki.
27 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenemie Muitsexi kenenakimie
makumawetsie paiti». 'Aruni kaneyani Muitsexi netaxeiya hiritsie paiti
Kakaiyari manuyeika, kani'itseni. 28 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutaxatiani
naime Yawé kemirehiawekai, naime 'iniari mamariwaweme kemiti'ikitiakai.
29 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuxeirieni. 30 'Aruni
naime katiniwarutaxatiakaitini Muitsexi Yawé kemirehiawekai, yunaime
wahixie 'iniari kaniuwewieni, 31 mikiki teiteri yuri mekateniuta'erieni.
Mipai mete'u'enanaka kename Yawé waxeiyakai kememite'uka'eniwakai
waranuku'erienikekai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutihixima'uni meta Yawé
mariweme mekanayeitiani.

Matiari Parahuni hixie kememiteye'axia

5 1 Mipai metewarutahiaweka Muitsexi 'Aruni Parahuni hixie
mekaniti'uni mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Mipai paine Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari: “Keniwarupitia
neteiterima makumawetsie paiti memiyehuki 'ixiarari memiwewieniki
nehetsiemieme keminetinake”.
2 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Kemi'ane miki Yawé pihiki, para ne nemenu'enieniki 'ixaheritsixi
nemiwapitianiki? Ne Yawé nepikamate, ne nepikawapitiani
'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki.
3 Mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari 'upitatsihanakirime, 'ayumieme tame haika
tukari tepuhuni makumawetsiepai, Yawé temitehetimawirieniki takakaiyari.
Xika mipai tekate'uyurieni waikawa pitatiukwinitiawe, tixaiti 'upirani'ani
kwiniya yatini pitatsi'ukwiwe yu'ixiparaki.
4 Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mipai kaniutayini:
—Muitsexi, 'Aruni, teiteri xepikawa'uximatiaka memite'uximayakaki.
Xekenakunuaxia xemiteha'uximayatsie. 5 Xekeneutimaixia mepiyuwaikawa
teiteri 'ena 'Ekipitu, xemeta xekatewapitia memite'uximayaka.
6 Miki tukaritsie Parahuni mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani te'aitamete 'ekipitutari
meta 'ixaheritsixi memitewa'aitia: 7 «Xinariya tata'ime memitiwewieniki
'ixa xepikawayetuiriwaniri, miki mekeheiteixiyuni yikimana. 8 Peru xeme
yaxeikia paimeme xekeniwawawirieka xinariya, xepikahenukahipani
memiyi'iraraxie mekanihikitini, 'ayumieme mipai mekanetenikihiaweni:
“Ketaneupitia takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”. 9 Kwinimieme ti'uxiyakame
xekeniwa'aitiaka. Xeketeniwa'aitiaka yamemite'uximayakaki. Mipai
'itarika mepikahanu'enieni».

10 Te'aitamete 'ekipitutari mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi memitewata'aitianiki,
meta teiteri memitewa'aitia mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «Parahuni
mipai kanaineni: “'Ixari xepikayetuiriyarieniri. 11 Xemeri xekaniwauyuni
tsepa hakewa xemeikaxeiya, perutsi yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani
kexemite'aitiarie”».
12 Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
meteheuteixitikaiti miraku'etsitiretsie, 'ixa memiyetuiriyariwakaitsiemieme.
13 Memitewa'aitia mekaniyeweiyakaitini mipai metewakihiaweti:
«Xeketenaye'atiwani kexemite'aitiarie 'ixa xemiyetuiriyaruwakai hepai».
14 Matsita memite'aita Parahuni hetsia miemete 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei
mekaniwatiwayakaitini mipai metewaku'iwawiyati: «¿Titayari takai
meta hiki xekate'aye'atia kepapaimeme xemi'aitiarie, meripai
xemitiwewiwakai hepai?»
15 Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine Parahuni hetsia,
mipai mekateneitahiawe:
—¿Titayari 'eki miyapetiwayuriene te'a'uximayatamete? 16 'Ixari
xemikatatsiyetuiriwa. Miyatiti yaxeikia papaimeme tetewawiyarie xinariya,
'etsimipaimeni hepai tetetiweiwa. Ti'aitame 'ateiterima 'aixia mepikateyurie.
17 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:
—Xemiyi'iraraxie, xemiyi'iraraxie xekanihimetini. 'Ayumieme mipai
xekaniutiyuaneni: “Ketaneupitia Yawé takakaiyari temitemawirieyuki”.
18 Hiki xekenehu xeketene'uximayaka. 'Ixa xepikayetuiriyarieniri, peru
yaxeikia paimeme xepitiwewiwani xinariya.
19 Te'uximayatamete memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekatenetimani
mexiima katinaniuwakaitini, kepauka mipai mitiutaniukie kename
yaxeikia papaimeme meyetuayanikekai. 20 Muitsexi hetsia meta
'Aruni hetsia me'u'axiaka kitenie memuwakwewiekai, 21 mipai
mekateniwarutahiawe: «Yawé kexeheutixeiyaxiani kexehanutaxirieni.
Xeme ya'ane xeheutiwiwiexiaku 'axatepu'iatika Parahuni hixie yaxeikia
memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, xeme xekateniuyurieni 'ixipara
xemiwarukweitia memitatsikwiniki».

Kakaiyari yaputayi kename waxina

22 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei, Yawé, ¿titayari 'iki kiekari 'axapetiyuriene? ¿Mipai miti'aneniki
penereyeni'a? 23 Kepaukapai Parahuni hixie nemutaniu 'ahetsiemieme, tixaiti
'atsipikatiyuriwe matsi pita piwananaima 'iki teiteri memi'ateiterima. 'Ekita
'atsipepikatiyuriwe pewaxinake.

6 1 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Patsi pekaninierimiki kenemitiyurieni Parahuni hetsia. Netirikariya
xeikia kanixepitiamiki xemiyehuki, netirikariyaki xeikia miki kwieyaritsie
xekanayeweiyariekuni.
2 Hutarieka, Kakaiyari Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata mipai katinitahiawe:
«Ne Yawé nepihiki. 3 Ne nepinehekiataxi 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, meta
Kakuwu wahixie, ne Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, peru kenemititewa

yemeki nepikawarutaxatia, Yawé nemititewa. 4 Metatsiere tiratu
tepuwewi kwie Kanani miemeki wahetsiemieme mayaniki, meripaiti
memakutekaitsie 'ateewa kiekatari wahepai me'aneti. 5 Meta nepiwa'enie
'ixaheritsixi kememite'uka'eniwa, 'ekipitutari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete
memiwarayeitiaki, nepaye'eri tiratu kenemitiuwewi. 6 'Ayumieme kenemie
mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi: “Ne Yawé nepihiki, ne nepixexina
'ekipitutari kememitexe'uximatia, ne nepixexina kexemite'uximayatamete,
ne nepixexina waikawa 'iniari newewieti meta mamariwawemeki 'aixia
nepitiyurieni. 7 Ne, xeme nekiekari nepixe'ayeitiani, neta xekakaiyari.
Mipai 'ana mepitehetimani, kename ne Yawé nexekakaiyari, nemixe'ixinaxi
'ekipitutari kememitexe'uximatiakai. 8 Nekanixe'anuwitimiki kwietsie mipai
kenemitinehiritia 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu, nemiwayetuirienikekai, ne
Yawé, nepixeyetuirieni miki kwie mana xemititeniki”».
9 Muitsexi, 'iki naime tiniwarutaxatiani 'ixaheritsixi peru
memutiwairipiekaikiri, mete'uka'eniwati mete'aitiarieti 'ayumieme
mepika'i'eni. 10 Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:
11 —Kenemie Parahuni hixie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Mipai
ketinetahiawi, kewarupitiani memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi miki kwieyaritsie.
12 Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ixaheritsixi matsi mepikanetsiheu'enieri Parahuni kenetiu'enieni meta
'aixia nepikatiuxaxata.
13 Hutarieka Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame kaniwarutahiawe, 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme meta Parahuni ti'aitame hetsiemieme katiniwarutaxatiani,
mipaita katiniwaruta'aitiani 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiwarayewitiniki.

Muitsexi 'Aruni wa'ukiyarima

14 'Iki mepaki 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:

Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta
Karimi. Miki mepihiki Xuweni nuiwarimama.
15 Tsimehuni niwemama: Kemueri, Kamini, 'Uhari, Kakini, Tsukaxi,
meta Tsahuri maamaya kananeu tewiyari pihikitikai. Miki mepihiki
Tsimehuni nuiwarimama.
16 Kememiteheuku'uxa miki nuiwari memaka'utiarietsie, 'iki
Rewi niwemama mepihiki: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atahuta wiyari puyuri.
17 Keritsuni niwemama wanuiwaritsie: Riwini meta Tsimi.
18 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
Xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
haika wiyari puyuri.
19 Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.
'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama mepihiki kememiteheku'uxa.
20 'Amirani, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atahuta wiyari puyuri, yutetei kaniutiwitini Kukaweri

titewakame, miki yuhutame mekaniwarayexeiya tiiri: 'Aruni
meta Muitsexi.
21 'Itsaxi niwemama: Kure, Nepeki meta Tsikiri.
22 'Utsiheri niwemama: Mitsaheri, 'Eritsapani, meta Tsitiri.
23 'Aruni 'Eritsaweti kaniutiwitini, 'Aminarawi nu'aya Nahatsuni 'iwaya,
miki yunaukame mekaniwarayexeiya tiiri: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi
meta 'Itamaxi.
24 Kure niwemama: 'Atsixi, 'Erikana meta 'Awiyatsahapi. Miki Kure
nuiwarimama mekanihikitini.
25 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya xeime kaniutiwitini Putiheri niweya, xeime
nunutsi mekanayexeiya Pinexi mekateniteriwa.

'Iki Rewi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima mepaki, kememiteheku'uxa
memaka'utiarietsie.

26 'Aruni meta Muitsexi, miki mepihikitikai Yawé miwani'akai 'ixaheritsixi
memiwarayewitiniki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie yayupapaimeme. 27 'Iki
mepihiki Parahuni hixie memutiniu, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame hetsia,
memiwarayewitiniki 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

'Aruni, Muitsexi niukameya

28 Kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitiutaxa 'Ekipitu, 29 mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne Yawé nekanihikitini. Parahuni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame naime
ketinetaxatia kenemimatitahiawe.
30 Peru Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Neranu'enienikuta Parahuni, ne 'aixia nepikatiuxaxata?
7 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai ketinemaika Kakaiyari tewiyari pepayani Parahuni hixie. 'A'iwa
'Aruni 'aniukame payani. 2 'Eki pi'ahiritiarika naime pemitikuxaxatiwani
kenematikuhiaweni, 'a'iwata 'Aruni Parahuni pitawawirieni miwapitianiki
memiyehuki miki kwieyaritsie. 3 Ne Parahuni 'iyarieya nepitseiriya tsepa
'iniari mamariwaweme nemutiwewi 'Ekipitu. 4 Miki pikaxe'enieni, hiki matsi
ne naime netirikariya 'Ekipitu nepitiwewieni, mariwemeki netiyurieneti
kemitiheitserie, nepiwarayewitini kwinimieme memiyupaime neteiterima
'ixaheritsixi. 5 Kepauka ne mariweme nemitiyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
kepauka ne 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarayewitini, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai
mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.

Muitsexi 'itsiya

6 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia yamekatenikakine Yawé yemeki kemainekai.
7 Kepauka Parahuni hixie memutiniu, Muitsexi nauka tewiyari wiyari
kanexeiyakaitini, meta 'Aruni nauka tewiyari heimana haika wiyari
kanexeiyakaitini.
8 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: 9 «Kepauka
Parahuni 'iniari mixewawirieka, 'Aruni ketineutaxatia, kiye 'itsiyari

ke'utikweni kwiepa ke'ikahiani Parahuni hixie. Mipai 'ana kiye
kuu kanayeimiki».
10 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hetsia mekanekine, mekatenaye'atiani
Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai. 'Aruni yu'itsi nehiani kwiepa Parahuni hixie meta
memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie, miki kiye kuu kanayani. 11 Peru Parahuni
memitemaiwawe kaniwaruta'inienita meta memiteyukewaiya, mikita
'awie memite'uyemateki miki temaiwawemete yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni:
12 Yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekanexiriexiani, yaxeikia naiti kiyexi kuuterixiyari
mekanakine. Matsi 'Aruni kiyeya miki wakiyexi yunaime kaniwarutikwani.
13 Miya tiuyiku Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya
pikawaru'eni kememitekuxatakai.

Xuriya kememite'unetia

14 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Parahuni yu'iyari pitse'iriya
pikayuwairi neteiterima miwatatuaniki. 15 Kenemie ximeri mi'iwamietsie
kenekwewieka Niru hatetsitayaritsie, hiki pekananukukemiki
pe'enukunakeke 'akiye pe'akweti kuu mayeika. 16 Mana mipai ketinetahiawi:
“Yawé hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari pinetsiheyeni'a mipai nematitahiaweki:
‘Keniwarupitia neteiterima memayekineki, meminetsihayexeiyaniki
humapaiti makumawetsiepai.’ Hiki pemika'awairiyaki, 17 Yawé mipai
kanaineni: ‘Hiki pepiretimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.’ 'Iki kiye nemekwe'eki
haa Niru mieme nekaniwamiki, hiki miki haa naiti xuriya kanayeimiki.
18 Tsapari yunaiti mekanikwikuni, haa 'axa'u'iati kanayeimiki, 'ekipitutari
mana mepikatihareni”».
19 Yawé Muitsexi mipaita katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi, yu'itsi
ke'utikweni hapa keheitatsera 'Ekipitu miemetsie, naiti 'akite, hamuyehapane,
meta haa mukamarike mukumane xuriya mayaniki. Xuriya puxiaweni naiti
kemiyewa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, kiyexi tsiepaiti, tetexi tsiepaiti naiti».
20 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Yawé mekananu'enieni kemitiwa'aitiakai.
Parahuni yaxeikiata memite'i'uximayatsirie wahixie 'Aruni yikiye teiki
netsera haa Niru mieme kaniuwani. Hiki naiti haa mana mieme xuriya
kanayani. 21 Tsapari mekaniukwini Niru hetsie memiye'uwakai, haa
'axakaniu'iakaitini 'ekipitutari mana memihareka mepikayiwawekai.
Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xuriya hayari kanixuawekaitini.
22 Yaxeikiata temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemateki miki 'ekipitutari
yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, mipai Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya
kemainekai Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, 'Aruni pika'anu'eni meta Muitsexi.
23 Wa'atiti tixaiti 'atsipikatiiyi ta'aurie haweka yuparatsiyuta kaneyani. 24 Hiki
'ekipitutari putsu mekaniutiwewietikine Niru hatetsitayaritsie, haa 'aixia
mi'ane mehauwautikaiti, memikayiwawekaikiri hatia mieme memitihareniki.

Temutsi kememite'unetiarie

25 'Atahuta tukari panukatia kepauka Yawé Niru hayari muwa.
8 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «Kenemie Parahuni hetsia
mipai ketinetahiawi, Yawé mipai paine: “Keniwarupitia neteiterima

memiyehuki meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki. 2 Xika pekawarupitiani temutsi
nepiwanetiani naitsarie 'akwie kemiyewa. 3 Niru hatiayari mukwakeni hepai
temutsi waheki puyineni, 'aparatsiyuta mepeutahaxiani, pemuyehuputsie
paiti meta 'a'itaritsie, yaxeikiata 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete wakiita paiti,
'ateiterima wakiita, 'ahuxunuta meta titixímete. 4 'Ahetsie mepitimakixiani,
'ateiterima wahetsie meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya”».
5 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi
yu'itsi haa manuyehapane keheutatsera, 'aki manuyehapane, harakuna
mayemanetsie, naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi memitixuawereki».
6 'Aruni yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa 'ekipitu miemetetsie, temutsi
mekaniutixuawere naitsarie. 7 Hiki temaiwawemete 'awie
kememite'uyemate yaxeikia mekateniuyurieni, mipai mete'uyurieku temutsi
mekaniutixuawere naitsarie 'Ekipitu. 8 Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame
kaniwarutakwewieni. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Yawé xekeneutawawiri temutsi miwataweiyaki nehetsie meta neteiterima
wahetsie, neta nepixepitiani xemiyehuki xemiteheitimawirieniki.
9 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yanetineutahiawi kepauka nepitawawirieni Yawé 'ahetsiemieme, 'ahetsia
memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme. Temutsi Niru hatiayaritsie
mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikia, 'ahetsie meta 'akie mepikatixuawere.
10 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Uxa'a kwitiwa.
Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Mipai kaniyimiki, pekatinetimaimiki xewiti kakaiyari kaniumaweni Yawé
takakaiyari hepai 'aneti. 11 Temutsi mekaniyehuni mekanikumawerikuni
'ahetsie 'akiita meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya wahetsie metatsiere 'ateiterima
wahetsie, Niru hatiayaritsie xeikia mekaniyuhayewakuni.
12 Yapauka mewayekineka Muitsexi 'Aruni matia Parahuni
hamatia metehetaxataka, Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni temutsi
miwakumaweriyaki Parahuni hetsia miwareyeni'akai. 13 Muitsexi Yawé
kemitiutahiawekai nenu'enieni, temutsi mekaniutayuani mekwi'iti, kiita,
takwa meta yeuta. 14 Teiteri mekaniwakuxexeiriwakaitini wa'iakariyari naiti
'Ekipitu kanakinikaitini. 15 Hiki Parahuni 'aixia 'iyarieya kaniuyini, peru
Yawé 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai, Muitsexi 'Aruni
mame pikawa'enimikikai.

Xaipitsi kememite'unetiarie

16 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe 'Aruni mipai mititahiaweki: «'A'itsi
keneutatsera kwiepa ketineukawaxia, naiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni
xaipitsi memayexirieniki». 17 Mipai katiniuyurieni. Hiki 'Aruni yu'itsiki
kwiepa katiniukawaxiani, hiki kwaunitiki xaipitsi mekanayexirieni teiteri
mekaniwakukewekaitini meta tewaxi. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kwauni
xaipitsi mekanakine.
18 Temaiwawemete 'awie memite'uyemate mipaitsiere
mekateniyurienikekaitini mekaniuyutatexieni. Matsi xaipitsi teiteri

meta watewama mekaniwakukewekaitini. 19 Mipai mekaniutiyuani
temaiwawemete Parahuni hixie: «Yemeki Kakaiyari wahamatia puyeika».
Peru yu'iyari kaniutseiriya pikawaru'eni, Yawé kemitiwarahiawekai.

Nakatarixi kememite'utixuawerixi

20 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Uxa'a ximeri pekananukukemiki,
Parahuni 'utia pekaniyemieni, hata mikatenitsie mipai pekatinitahiawimiki:
“Mipai paine Yawé: ‘Neteiterima keniwarupitia memiyehuki
meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki. 21 Xika pekawarupitiani, yimiireme nakatarixi
nepiwaranuni'ani 'ahetsie, meta 'ahetsia memite'uximaya, 'ateiterima wahetsie
meta 'akie. Naiti 'ekipitutari wakiita meta kwiepa memanu'uwa mepitihine
nakatarixi. 22 Kepauka mipai mitiyini, Kutseheni xeikia mepikatixuawere,
mana neteiterima memititeiki, 'ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé, 'iki
kwieyaritsie nepuyeika. 23 Yikimeteyuxexeiyame neteiterima nepiwarayeitiani
'ateiterima wahetsia, 'iki 'iniari mimariwe 'uxa'a paye'ani’ ”».
24 Mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé. Haiwitiri 'a'ayetsutsuiti nakatexiani Parahuni
paratsiyuyatsie meta hetsiana memite'uximaya wakii hetsie meta naitsarie
'Ekipitu, nakatarixi xeikia mekanihikiakaitini. Nakatarixi waheki 'Ekipitu
kiekariyaritsie 'axakatinayeyini. 25 Hiki Parahuni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame
kaniwarutakwewieni, mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenehu xeketeneutimawiri yukakaiyari 'ena 'iki kwieyaritsie.
26 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Mipai 'aixia pikayini, tame temitetimawa Yawé hetsiemieme 'ekipitutari
wahepaitsita puxurikime, xika wahixie tete'utimawa wahepaitsita
mikareuyewetse hepai xiari mepitatsitituaxa. 27 Tepiyehukaku haika tukari
te'uhuti makumawetsie paiti, mana temiteheitimawirieniki Yawé takakaiyari
mipai katatini'aitiaka.
28 Parahuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nepixepitiani xemite'imawirieyuki Yawé yukakaiyari humapaiti. Peru
'ateewapai xekahekikati, meta xepeitawawirieni nehetsiemieme.
29 Muitsexi Parahuni mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Ne'anuyeyame 'uwa ne Yawé 'ahetsiemieme nepeitawawirieni, hiki
'uxa'a nakatarixi wahepai memi'anene mepumaweni 'ahetsie, 'ahetsia
memite'uximaya meta 'ateiterima wahetsie. Perutsi pepikatatiku'itaiyani,
pekatatsipitianike pekatiutaine temitemawayuki Yawé hetsiemieme.
30 Muitsexi hewayeyaka Yawé nenewieri kaniupitiani Parahuni hetsiemieme.
31 Yawé kani'enieni Muitsexi Parahuni hetsiemieme kemititawawiriekai,
nakatarixi kaniwarukumaweriya Parahunitsie. Memite'uximaya, meta
teiterimama wahetsie nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi. 32 Matsi Parahuni tawarita
yu'iyari kaniutse'iriya, pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

Wakaitsixi kememite'ukwi kwiniyaki

9 1 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi kaniutani'ani, Parahuni mipai mititaxatianiki:
«Mipai kanaineni Yawé hepirayutsixi teiteriyari wakakaiyari:
“Keniwarupitia neteiterima memayekineki meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki”.

2 Xika pekawarupitiani memiyehuki, xika 'akuxi pewarukununuitiwani,
3 Yawé yitirikariyaki kwiniya pinetiani 'atewama wahetsie, kawayutsixi,
puxuri, kameyutsixi, wakaitsixi meta 'amuxatsi. 4 Peru Yawé 'ixaheritsixi
watewama meta 'ekipitutari watewama wahamatia yukimeteyuxexeiyame
piwarayeitiani, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi watewama nixewiti pikamini».
5 Hiki Yawé tukari kaniutipini, mipai kaniutayini: «'Uxa'a, ne Yawé
mipai nekatiniyurimiki 'iki kwieyaritsie». 6 Mipai katiniuyini, 'uxa'arieka
mekaniukwini yunaiti 'ekipitutari watewama, peru 'ixaheritsixi watewama
nixewiti pika'umi. 7 Hiki Parahuni hipame kaniwareni'ani, memiwaxeiyayuki
'ixaheritsixi watewama, miki mekaniwaretaxeiya yaxeikia meyupaimeme,
nixewiti pikahemikikai. Peru hiki Parahuni yu'iyari kaniutseiriya
pikawarupitia memiyehuki.

Kememite'uti'etsataxi

8 Merikitsi Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame:
«Xekeniwayetuka naxi 'uxunuta mieme 'etsipeme, miki Muitsexi teiki
keheiwiwieni Parahuni hixie. 9 Miki naxi tumuanari miyianiti kanayeimiki,
kanikawiwimiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, mekaniti'etsatakuni, teiteri
meta watewama yunaiti».
10 Muitsexi 'Aruni matia naxi mekanetuni 'uxunutamieme, Parahuni
hixie meti'uka Muitsexi kaneiwiwieni 'ekatsie, 'anari mekaniuti'etsata,
teiteri yaxeikiata watewama. 11 Temaiwawemete mepikayiwawekai
Muitsexi hepai memiteyurieniki, mikitsi yunaiti meta mana kiekatari
mekaneu'etsatikateitini. 12 Peru Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya,
Yawé Muitsexi kemitiutahiawekai, 'ayumieme Parahuni Muitsexi 'Aruni
mame pikawa'enimikikai.

Kemitiukawiyexi teemati

13 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi tawarita kanitani'ani, 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani
Parahuni mititaxatianiki: «Yawé mipai kanaineni hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari:
“Keniwarupitia neteiterima meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki. 14 Hikiri 'imatirieka
waikawa mariwemeki nepimatsi'anuni'airieni kwiniya 'ahetsiemieme,
yaxeikiata te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie, para mipai pemiretimaniki
kename xewiti 'umawe 'ena kwiepa nehepai tiyurieneti. 15 Xika hiki
kwitiwa mipai netiuyurieni 'ahetsie, 'ateiterima wahetsieta kwiniya kwi
mayakameki yunaiti xekanikwikuni. 16 Peru hiki nepimatsihayewa 'akuxi
para pemiretimaniki kenemitiyurieni, para nemukuxaxatsiwaniki naitsarie
kwiepa. 17 'Eki matsi yaxeikia pepitiyuriene, neteiterima pekawapitiati
miki memayekineki. 18 'Ayumieme 'uxa'a hiki hepai 'upaukakaku,
nekanenuni'amiki wiyeri teemakame mikatiyiwekai hepai hatsuaku
'Ekipitu mukamarixitsietiti. 19 Mexiima ketineuta'aita 'atewama kiitia
memiwareuta'arieniki ketipaimeme pemirexeiya yeuta, yaxeikiata teiteri,
kemi'ane takwa muyeikani tee hetsiena kanikaxirimiki kanimiemiki”».
20 Hipati Parahuni te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniutimamani Yawé niukieya
me'u'enieka, meyumexiitiati kiita mekaniwareuta'ina yuteiterima meta

yutewama, 21 hipatɨta mepɨkahenu'eni Yawé niukieya, mepɨwaruhayewaxɨ
tehɨwemete yaxeikɨata yutewama.
22 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ Muitsexi katiniutahɨawe: «'Amamate
teikɨ keneutitseraxɨa, para naitsarie mɨkaxɨrienikɨ tee wiyeriyari
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, teɨteri wahetsie yaxeikɨata wawaxata meta
watewama wahetsie».
23 Muitsexi yu'itsɨ 'anukukweka muyuawitsie kaneititsera, Yawé
yakatiniuyurieni tee mɨkaxɨrienikɨ naitsarie 'Ekipitu: tɨranari kaneyenɨ'ani,
tee wiyerimatɨ mɨkaxɨrienikɨ meta merɨkariya. 24 'Anari kaniukawiye
teematɨ, kanikaxɨrɨwekaitɨni taimatɨ. Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
hatsuaku mɨkareyɨwekai hepaɨ katiniuyɨni. 25 Mɨkɨ tee wiyeriyari naime
katiniwareuyehɨani mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, teɨteri meta yeutari, yaxeikɨata
mɨti'etsiekai meta kɨyexite. 26 Kutseheni mɨrakutewatsie xeikɨa tee wiyeriyari
pɨka'ukaxɨri hakewa 'ixaheritsixi memetitekai.
27 Merikɨtsɨ Parahuni katiniwarutanɨ'airieni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne hikɨ nepɨretima 'axakenemɨtiyuriene. Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtatsiyuriene,
tame pɨta 'axatepɨteyurie neteɨterima teyunaitɨ. 28 Hawaikɨ tawariri
nepɨkawakunuitɨani, nepɨwapitɨani memayekɨnekɨ, perutsɨ Yawé
xekenetawawiri nehetsimieme, tɨranari meta tee wiyeriyari mɨkaxuawenikɨ.
29 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Muitsexi:
—Kepauka nemayeyani 'ikɨ kiekaritsie, Yawé nenewieri nepɨpitɨani, 'anari
kayuwatɨ tɨranari kanitamarimɨkɨ meta tee wiyerimatɨ, mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani
kename kwie Yawé tipiinieya. 30 Matsi 'akuxi ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, 'ekɨri meta
te'uximayatamete, xepɨka'imakaxe Yawé Kakaɨyari 'akuxi.
31 Rinu 'iteɨriyari meta tsewara naitɨ putitsanixɨ, 'ariri tsewara
pɨtihariximekai, meta rinu 'iteɨriyari puxutukairi. 32 Peru tɨriku xeikɨa
pɨkaheuyewe, meta 'etsiperita tɨriku hepaɨ mɨ'anene, mɨkɨ pɨkamexɨa 'arike
putixuxuawere.
33 Merikɨte Muitsexi 'anuyeyaka Parahuni mɨtiwa'aitatsie, nenewieri Yawé
kaniupitɨani, 'anari kwitɨwa kaneunuani tɨranari meta tee wiyerimatɨ,
kwiepa naitsarie. 34 Kepauka munierixɨ Parahuni kawiyekakuri tee meta
tɨranari meta merɨkariya kayuwatɨ putamarixi. Mɨkɨ yaxeikɨata waɨkawa
tiyurienetɨ patɨa, meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨka'uyuwaɨri hepaɨna
yu'iyaritsie. 35 Yaxeikɨa puyɨ Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrehɨawekai, ti'aitame
Parahuni yu'iyaritsie pɨtse'ikai pɨkawarupitɨa 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨnekɨ.

'Utsikari kememɨte'utixuawerixɨ

10 1 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie Parahuni
ketinetaxatɨa, netsɨ nepɨtiuyuri kayuwaɨriyame nemayeitɨa meta
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'iyari nemutseiriyaxɨa, yanemɨtiyurienikɨ wahɨxie
'iniari mamariwawemekɨ. 2 'Ayumieme nepɨtiuyuri para pemɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ,
'aniwema 'ateukarima 'ekipitutari kenemɨtiwarukwinitɨa, 'iniari
kenemɨtiuwewi wahetsɨa. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne
Yawé nehɨkɨ».

3 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia Parahuni hixie mekaniti'uni mipai
mekatenitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni, hepirayutsixi wakakaiyari:
“¿Kepaukake pepikatunumakeni nehetia? Keniwarupitia memayekineki
neteiterima, para meminetsi'ayexeiyaniki. 4 Xika pekawarupitiani
memiyehuki, 'uxa'a kwitiwa 'utsikari mepitixuawere naitsarie 'akwietsie.
5 Yuwaikawati mepitixuawere kwie pikayuhekiaka, mepitekuxixiani 'etsiwa
mutiyuhayewaxi tee 'uxirieku, tinaime mepitekakime kiyexite. 6 'Akiita
mekanitahinikuni, te'uximayatamete wahetsia meta yaxeikia 'ekipitutari
yunaime wakiita. Waikawa pitiyini kememikatenieriwawekai xepaapama
kepauka kiekari memukamatsie hiki 'ena matimietsie 'akuxi”».
Mipai 'utayika Muitsexi ta'aurie kanaweni, kaniwayeyani Parahuni
mitiwa'aitatsie. 7 Merikitsi Parahuni mitiwa'aitiakai mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—¿Kepaukake 'iki pitihayewa tawiniyari hikititi? Keniwarupitia
memeuhuniki teiterimama, para memeyexeiyaniki Yawé yukakaiyari.
'Eki xiari 'atsipepikatimate mepite'uka'eniwa 'ekipitutari.
8 Parahuni katiniwarutani'airieni, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame,
mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenehu Yawé nenewieri xekenepitiayu yukakaiyari. Kemi'ane
xemiyehu yaxekeneteneutahiawi.
9 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Teyunaiti tekaniyehuni, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi tahetsiamiemete
yaxeikiata mepitatsi'anuweiya 'ukitsi 'ukari taniwema, tatewamata muxatsi
meta wakaitsixi, 'ixiararitsi tekanewewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
10 Parahuni mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé xehamatia keheyeikani, xika nexe'upitiani xemiyehuki xe'iitama
yunaime meta xeniwema. Puyuhekia heitseriemeki xepika'utiyuane.
11 Kemitixenake mipai pikatiyini. Xika xeniu Yawé xehetahiawikuni 'ukitsi
xeikia xekenehu.
Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekaniwayexiriyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie.
12 Merikite Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera
naitsarie 'Ekipitu, memi'axianiki 'utsikari naitsarie kwiepa mitixuawe
memitekakimeki meta naime tee wiyeriyari mitiuhayewaxi».
13 Muitsexi yu'itsi kaniutatsera 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie naime, Yawé mipai
katiniuyurieni miki tukaritsie kaniu'ekakaitini meta tikariki, miki
'eka tau manatineikatsie patineikakai. Hutarieka mukatarixitsie 'eka
kaniwa'atiani 'utsikari, 14 naitsarie mekaniutixuawere miki kwieyaritsie.
Mekaniyumiirekaitini hatsuaku mikareyuwekai hepai, tawari mipai
pikatiyini. 15 Mepiyumiirekai tekimemete, kwiepa pika'akuhekiakai miki
tinaime mekateniukuxixiani, 'iteirite meta 'ikwaxite naime muhayewakai tee
wiyeriyari, naitsarie 'Ekipitutsie tupiriyate tixai mepikate'uhayewaxi.
16 Parahuni yumexiitiati pitiwarutani'airi Muitsexi 'Aruni mame, mipai
katiniwarutahiawe: «'Axanepitiuyuri Yawé mixekakaiyari hetsia, yaxeikiata
xehetsia. 17 Ne nepixewawirie xemineteheuyehiwiriekaki ke'axanemitiuyuri
tawarita, meta Yawé yukakaiyari xekenetawawiri tsikere ne nekie
makumaweniki 'etsiwa».

18 Hiki kepauka miwayetia Muitsexi Parahuni hixie, Yawé putawawiri
Parahuni hetsiemieme. 19 Hiki Yawé 'eka kaniupata, meta karima
puku'ekaxi tau makayuyuipiketsie 'atineka piwareuta'enitsitia 'utsikari,
Haramara Mixeta hetsie piwareutaxiri. Hiki naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
mepukumawerixi 'utsikari. 20 Peru yaxeikia Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya
putseiriyaxi, pikawarupitia memayekineki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.

Yiriya 'uximatiarikayari

21 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Aheima keneme'i muyuawitsie,
naitsarie mikiyireki waikawa yemeki yumayiiniati». 22 Muitsexi
yumamateki teiki kanemeni muyuawitsie, 'ana haika tukari kaniukuyire
kwinimieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. 23 Miki tukaritsie 'ekipitutari
mepikayuxeiyakai, hawaiki meuyani pikayiwekai. Matsi 'ixaheritsixi
wakiita hekiariya puxuawekai.
24 Hiki Parahuni Muitsexi katiniutani'airieni, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xekeneuhuni Yawé xekenayexeiyani. Yuniwema xekeniwarawititi,
muxatsi meta wakaitsixi xekeniwaruku'eirieka.
25 Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kamitsi 'eki mawari temewewieniki petatiyetuirieni, Yawé takakaiyari
mawari temewewirieniki, 26 matsi tatewama tahamatia mekaniyehuni.
Hawaiki xeikarutsayaritima pikayuhayewa. Tame mawari temewewieniki
Yawé takakaiyari hetsiemieme peuyewetse tatewama wahetsie
temiwaranayehapani, peru 'atsitepikatemate kemi'ane temiwayurieni
muwapaike teheta'axiame.
27 Perutsi Yawé yaxeikia pitiuyuri Parahuni 'iyarieyatsie, miki pikawarupitia
memiyehuki, 28 matsi karima Muitsexi mipai pitiuhiwi:
—Kenanuyeye'a. 'Amarima 'aixia tawarita 'uwa pepikahamieni nehetsia
peye'anike. Kepauka tawarita nehetsia pemiye'ani pekanimieriemiki.
29 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia pekanaineni. Hatsuakuri 'ahetsia nepikahayeneni.

Tiiri mexiakate wakwiniya

11 1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Tawarita
nepenuni'airieni kwiniya Parahuni, yaxeikiata 'ekipitutari
wahetsiemieme, mipai tiyiyu pixepitiani xemiyehuki. Kepauka mipai
mitiyini, pixe'anuyeweiya yuheyemeki. 2 Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ateiterima
yunaime, miki 'ukitsi meta 'ukari meketewaretawawirieni, xe'aurie
memekutetika huru meta pirata».
3 Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'ekipitutari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memitewaxeiyaki,
Muitsexi matsi naitsarie 'aixia pitimatiwakai, Parahuni
te'uximayatametemama meta 'aixia mepite'ixeiyakai.
4 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tikari
hixiapa 'Ekipitu naime nepayekexiya, 5 yunaiti tiiri mexiakate 'ekipitutari
mekanikwikuni: Parahuni matiarieya hiki 'uwenitsie mayerini hetsie
metsutiti murinatsie ti'uximayatame nu'ayatsie paiti me'u'ati, yaxeikiata

watewama mexiakate memutinunuiwaxi. 6 Naitsarie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
hiwerika putixuawere, kemikatiyiwekai pitiyini. 7 Peru 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia
tsiki pikahetaha'ani. Mexiakate teiteri meta watewama tima mepikatekwini.
'Anari mipai xepitehetimani Yawé yikimeteyuxexeiyame piwarayeitiani
'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wahamatia. 8 Yunaiti miki 'ahetsia te'uximayatamete
mekanenanukuwaukuni, metitunuma'uti mipai mepinetetatsuariwiya: ‘'Ari
keneumieni, yunaime pewarawititi keyupaimeti mematsi'aweiya.’ Kepauka
mipai mitiyini ne nekaniyemieni”».
Hiki Mutsexi waikawa ha'ati kaniwayeyani Parahuni mitiwa'aitatsie,
mipai 'utaiti. 9 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawekaitini kename Parahuni
kahenu'enienikekai, meta kename mipai matsi reuyewekai, Yawé mariweme
mitiyurieniki 'Ekipitu waikawamexia.
10 Muitsexi 'Aruni matia 'iniari 'iki mimamariwawe mepuwewi Parahuni
hixie, peru Yawé 'iyarieya putseiriyaxi, miki kwieyaritsie memayekine
'ixaheritsixi pikawarupitia.

Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari

(Mem 12:14-20 – Maw 23:4-8, 'Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

12 1 Merikitsi 'Ekipitu kwieyatrisie Yawé katiniwarutaxatiani Muitsexi
'Aruni mame. Mipai katiniwarutahiawe: 2 «'Iki metseriyari
xehetsiemieme mauyewetse yemeki pihikitini, 'iki mexiakame metseriyaritsie
xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku. 3 Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia xeketenetixata,
mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi 'iki metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie
yunaiti xeinuiwari memukutetikatsie yuxexuime muxatsi mepiwakwini.
4 Xika xeme hipati xekayumiireni xeime muxa xemitaxiniki xekayiwaweniri,
piyiweni matsi miwarumini 'ahurawa kiekatari yu'iwama, me'itaxiweme
teiteri kememiyupaimeni yuxexuiti mekeheitatuixiani me'itixiwaweme.
5 Tewaxi xeiwiyari mepexeiyatikani, tsepa muxa ya tsipu 'aixia 'anekame.
6 Miki mepiwa'iwiyani, tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'iki metseriyaritsie,
miki tukaritsie mepiwatimawa 'ixaheritsixi taikai kuyireyu. 7 Meta
xuriya xepikwewieni yapapaimeme, xemitiwirieniki kitenie kiyeyaritsie
meta manuyekatsie, kiita hakewa muxa xemetakwani. 8 Miki tikaritsie
kwitiwa xepitikwani wai warikarietikaime, tupiriya matsiwi meta paa
mikakuxanariyarietika matia. 9 Hawaiki yuime xepikakwaka meta
'etsariekame, matsi pita warikariekame titsie, mu'uya naime 'ikateya mamateya
meta kwinuriteya naime. 10 Tixaiti xepikatekuhayeikawani. Xika xe'itatexieni,
'uxa'arieka xekanitataiyakuni. 11 Miki muxa mipai xekatenikwaikuni: yukamixa
xehanakatitikaiti hixiapa xehayihiatikaiti, yukakaitsie xe'u'uti, 'itsi xe'u'iti meta
mexiima xekanitakwaikuni. 'Iki Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme kanixatsiwani.
12 »Miki tikariyaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nekaniye'amiki,
yunaime tiiri mexiakate nekaniwakwimiki, yaxeikiata tewaxi meta
nekaniwaranutaxirimiki kakaiyarixi 'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé
nekanihikitini. 13 Xuriya kani'iniaritikamiki kemi'ane kiita xemayetetikani,
kepauka nemixeiya 'ateewa nepuyeyani. Hiki kepauka nemiwakwini
'ekipitutari, nixewiti kwiniya xehetsie pikaye'ani mitiyumemiwa.

14 »'Iki tukari 'aitsikayariki xekena'eriwani yuheyemeki: 'Iki 'ixiarari
kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai
meketeyurieka. 15 'Atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie xekanikwakakuni,
xeme mexiakame tukaritsie tikuxanariyame yukiita xekaniwayewiwikuni.
Kemi'ane mitikwani heiwa miki 'atahuta tukaritsie miki 'ixaheritsixi
watsata kananuyehiiyamiki. 16 Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki
xepuyukuxeirieni, meta tawari 'atahuta tukaritsie. Miki tukaritsie
tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka, xeikia piyiweni yu'ikwai mitiukawewieni
yuxexuiti ketipaimeme xemitekwa'a. Miki xeikia xemitewewieka piyiweni.
17 »Paa mikakuxanariyarietika 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewiekuni,
miki tukaritsie nemixe'ayewitiki 'Ekipitu yaxeyupapaimeme. 'Iniari
niukiyari mipai paineni, 'uxa'atiniwarie xeniwema mipai mepiteyurieka
mepetinenetiwani miki tukaritsie. 18 Paa mepitikwani mikakuxanariyarietika
tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mexiakame metseriyaritsie taikai
me'itsutiame xeitewiyari heimana xewi taikaiyaritsie 'utinierème, miki
metseritsie. 19 'Atahuta tukari xepikaheixeiyani tikuxanariyame yukie.
Kemi'ane tikuxanariyameki mitiukwani, tsepa 'ateewapai kiekame yatini
'ixaheri tewiyari mihiki, miki 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia pikayuhayewani.
20 Tixaiti tima xepikatekwaka tikuxanariyame mitini'i. Tsepa hakewa
xeme'uwani, xepeitikwani paa kakuxanariyariekame».
21 Hiki Muitsexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima
mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yapauka yukuraruta xekenehu muxatsi
xekeniwaranuyehapani yutiiriyama wahetsiemieme, xekeniwarukuya
Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari xemiwewieniki. 22 Xeimanukuyariki tupiriya
xekeneutihawiyaka muxa xuriyayaki yukii kitenieyaritsie matiwetikatsie
xekeneutiwiri meta manuyekatsie, 'ana xewiti pikahewayeyeikani
'uxa'ariekake ximeri. 23 Kepauka Yawé, mana muyeyani kiekaritsie
miwakwiniki 'ekipitutari. Miki pixeiya kitenie xuriyaki ra'utikaime 'ana
yateewa puyeyani, 'ana pika'ipitiani yuni'ari mitiyumemiwa, muwa
pikaheutahani mixekwiniki.
24 »Yaxeketenekakini 'iki kenemitixekihiawe. 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari
yuheyemeki pihikitini xehetsiemieme meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme.
25 Kepauka kwiepa xemeta'axiani kwie Yawé mixexatiatsie, xeme
mipai xepitehekahuni 'iki yeiyaritsie. 26 Kepauka memixeku'iwawiyani
xeniwema: “¿Ketita ti'iniariyari xeme xehetsiemieme 'iki yeiyari?”, 27 mipai
xepitewata'eiya: “'Iki mawari Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme pihiki,
kepauka 'Ekipitu 'ixaheritsixi wakii 'aurie puyetia yateewa. Piwarukwi miki
'ekipitutari, peru tame taniwema piwarutawikweitsitia”».
Mipai mete'u'enanaka 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hixie mekaniukahixima'uni, 28 hiki
yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni kemitiwarahiawekai.

Mexiakate tiiri kememite'ukwi 'Ekipitu

29 Hiki tikari hixiapa Yawé kaniwarukwini yunaime tiiri mexiakate mana
kiekatari, yunaiti yaxeikia katiniwaruyurieni meta Parahuni nu'aya meta
piretsutsixi waniwema mexiakate, meta tewaxi waniwema mexiakate.

30 Yunaitɨ 'Ekipitu kiekatari mepanuku'ui mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie, yaxeikɨa Parahuni
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, waɨkawa putixuawerixɨ hiwerika mɨkɨ
kiekaritsie. Hawaikɨ pɨkahekumawekai 'ekipitutari wakiita naitsarie
mepuxuawekai mekwikwi'itɨ.
31 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie kwitɨwa Parahuni pɨtiwarutanɨ'airi Muitsexi
'Aruni mame, mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «Xekeneuhuni 'ateewapai.
Xekenayekɨni nekiekaritsie xeme meta 'ixaheritsixi. Yawé xekenayexeiyani,
xemɨnetekɨhɨawe hepaɨ. 32 Xeketeniwara'arietɨ yumuxatsi meta yuwakaitsixi
xemutiyuane hepaɨ, peru 'ariri xeiya xekeneuhuni, xɨka mɨpaɨ xe'uyɨni ne
'aixɨa nekani'itɨariemɨkɨ».
33 'Ekipitutari, mepɨwamexɨitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
memayekɨnekɨ. Mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai: «Xɨka mekahekɨne tame
tekanikwikuni». 34 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mepikuha'aritɨa yutɨxi 'akuxi
kakuxanariyariekame, me'iti'eimaka yu'ixurikitekɨ, mekaneitɨni. 35 Meta,
'ekipitutari mepɨte'utawawiyarie Muitsexi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi,
hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta 'ixurikite 'aixɨa mɨti'anene
mekateniwarutawawirieni. 36 Yawé 'ekipitutari yapɨtiwaru'iyaritɨa
'ixaheritsixi memɨwatinenimayatakɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨtewarumi ketita
memɨte'utawau. Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari mepɨtewarunawairi tinaime.

Kememɨte'ayekɨ

37 'Ixaheritsixi Xamɨtsexi mekanayekɨne, Tsukuti hepa mekanekɨne.
Meka'inɨaritɨ 'ukari meta tɨɨri, 'ataxewi tsienituyari miriyari (600.000)
mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni 'ukitsi yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai. 38 Mɨkɨ meta
wahamatɨa mekanayekɨne yuwaɨkawatɨ hipatɨ teɨteri meta yumɨireti
tewaxi, muxatsi meta wakaitsixi. 39 'Ekipitu tɨxi memeiyetɨkai mɨkɨkɨ
paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka mekaniutiwewieni, mɨkɨ tɨxi 'akuxi
pɨkatsinakai. Memayeweiyariekɨ 'Ekipitu, 'ayumieme tukari mepɨkahehɨi,
yu'ikwai memekawewieniki.
40 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'Ekipitu mepɨtitekai, nauka tsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari. 41 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ paɨmetɨ wiyari
'aye'aku Yawé kaniwarayewitɨni yuteɨterima 'Ekipitu. 42 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé
pɨkakutsukai 'ixaheritsixi wa'ɨwiyatɨ 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨnikɨ. 'Ayumieme
xemeta nuiwarite xepɨkakutsuni temanutihutsie mɨpaɨ xeketeneyurieka, mɨkɨ
tɨkariyaritsie xehe'eriwatɨ meripaitɨ kemɨtiuyuri Yawé xehetsiemieme.

Kemɨtikuyɨne Patsikwa hetsiemieme

43 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Muitsexi 'Aruni mame: «Mɨpaɨ
xekatenikakɨnikuni Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari hetsiemieme:
»Nixewitɨ teewatanaka mana pɨkatikwaka.
44 »Mana memɨtekwaka mekaniyɨwaweni te'a'uximayatsiriwamete
'atumini kɨ pemɨwarutinanai, peru xɨka xitekiya 'inɨariyari
pewaruwewirieni meripaitɨ.
45 »Nixewitɨ ti'uximayatame mɨtikwaka pɨkayɨwe yapaɨmexɨa mana
muta'axe, meta ti'uximayatame tumini mɨ'iwane.

46 »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari kiita kanikwaiwani, meta pikayiwe takwa
wai 'etsipeme miwayetuni. Yaxeikiata nixeime 'ume xepika'anumurani
xemimawa 'umeyari.
47 »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi peuyewetse memiwewieni Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari.
48 »Yunaiti teewanarixi xehamatia memutetika xika xewiti Patsikwa
'ixiarariyari heuwewimikini Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiweni meri yuniwema
xitekiya 'iniariyari miwawewirieni yunaime 'ukitsi, 'anake piyiweni Patsikwa
'ixiarariyaritsie mitiukwani xekwieyaritsie munuiwakametini hepai.
»Xika ka'iniaritiarieka xitekiyaki pikayiwe mitikwaka.
49 »'Iki 'iniari niukiyari 'ena nuiwakate piwahetsiemiemetini meta
teewanarixi xehamatia memititei».
50 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yamepitekaki Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame
kemitiwarahiawekai. 51 Kwitiwa miki tukaritsie Yawé piwarayewiti
'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, meyumiireme.

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'uyuri yuniwema mexiakate waheki

13 1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «Mepatsiekame
keniwarayeitia matiari memutinunuiwaxi. Nehetsia
mekanimiemetetini yunaiti mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi meta xetewama matiari
'ukitsi memitinunuiwa».
3 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xekena'eriwani
'iki tukari kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu, hakewa xemitehe'uximayakai
xekatehepitiarieti meta hakewa Yawé mixehayewiti yutirikariyaki
yatiyurieneti. Paa xepikakwaka kuxanariyariekame. 4 Xeme hiki
xekanayekinikuni, 'iki weiya[a] metseriyaritsie. 5 Miki metseriyaritsie meta
xekaneiwewikuni 'ixiarari, kepauka Yawé mixeheta'atiani kwie xe'ukiyarima
miwaruxatiatsie kename wayetuirieni. Kanixatsiwani kananeutsixi
wakwietsie, meta hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi:
kwiepa hakewa retsi waikawa meta xiete maxuawe. 6 'Atahuta tukari
xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxanariyarietikaime, 'atahutariekatsie tukari
'ixiarari Yawé hetsiemieme xepiwewieni. 7 Xemanu'uwa pitiumaweni tixaiti
tikuxanariyame tiniti. Hawaiki yemeki tikuxanariyame xepikahexeiyani.
Xekanitikwaikuni paa kakuxaxanime miki 'atahuta tukari.
8 »Miki tukaritsie yuniwema mipai xepitewatahiawe: "'Iki miya temiteyurie
Yawé hetsiemieme tekateniyurieka, kemitiuyuri tahetsiemieme 'Ekipitu
kepauka temayekitsie". 9 'Iki pi'iniaritini xehetsiemieme xemamatsie ya
xekanata pixehaye'eritiwani kename, Yawé niukieya xeteta payekani miki
'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti, waikawa yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti. 10 Xeiwiyari
'anuyeyeikakaku, miki tukaritsie 'iki 'iniari niukiyari xepaye'atiwani.
11 »Kepauka Yawé mixeheutahatiani kananeutsixi wakwietsie meta
xika 'ari xeyetuirieni, kemitixe'utahiawixi xeme meta xe'ukiyarima,
12 xekaniyetuiriekuni yunaime mexiakate meta tewaxi waniwema matiari
miemete 'ukitsi, mikitsi Yawé hetsiemieme mekanihikitini. 13 Puxu

---

[a] **13:4** Hepirayuki *'Awiwi* panuyine.

niweya mexiakame mitawikweitsitiani piyiwe xeime muxaki, xikate ka'utawikweitsitiarieni, yukiipitia piwamurarieni. Xemeta yaxeikia yunaiti yuniwema mexiakate meta yunuiwarima xemiwatawikweitsitiani peuyewetse.

14 »'Uxa'atini warie, kepauka memixeteta'iwawiya xeniwema: “¿'Ikita tita ti'iniariyari?”, mipai xepitewatahiawe: “Yawé waikawa mariweme tiyurieneti pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hakewa wairiyarika temitehe'aitiariekai. 15 Kepauka Parahuni ti'aitame mikatatsihepitia temayekineki, Yawé tiiri mexiakate piwarekwi yunaime 'ekipitutari, yaxeikiata watewama mexiakate. 'Ayumieme Yawé tatewama mexiakate 'ukitsi tepitimawiriwa, mipai taniwema mexiakate tepitewarutawikweitsitiwa”. 16 Miki pi'iniaritini xemamatsie yatini xekanata, Yawé mixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu yutirikariyaki tiyurieneti».

Kememite'anuki Haramara Mixetatsie

17 Kepauka Parahuni miwarupitia memiyehuki 'ixaheritsixi, Kakaiyari pikawarewiti piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie, mana matsi pehurakai, mipai pitiu'eri: «Xika mehetakwi'iwa mepetimamani mepeyuti'iyaritiani 'Ekipitu mepakunuaxiani yu'utima». 18 'Ayumieme piwarewiti makumawetsie 'ateewapai watatunitsitianike, mekanekine Haramara Mixeta hepatsie.

'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine 'Ekipitu memeuyukwiyuni hepai meteheuku'uti. 19 Muitsexi Kutse 'umeyariteya kane'ini, kemitiwaruhiritiakai 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. Kutse mipai kaniutayikaitini: «Mipai xeketenemaika Kakaiyari kanayenemiki xeparewienike. Kepauka mipai mitiyini, ne'umete xekenanu'ii».

20 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Tsukuti mirakutewatsie, 'Etami mekaniu'axiani, makumawe miyetsutitsie. 21 Tukariki, Yawé kaniumiekatini wahixie haiwitirititi, 'a'uweti waxeitsitiati huye kemireuyune, yiwikitata piwahekiariwiyakai tai 'a'uweti panuyekatei xawatiti. 'Ayumieme mepiyiwawekai memuhuniki tukariki meta tikariki. 22 Hatsuaku pikatiuhayewaxi hai 'amuyekatei teiteri waruwitiximeti tukariki meta tai 'amuwekai yiwikita waruwitiximeti.

14 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi meke'ukunuaxiani Pi-'Akiruti hixie mekekuyaxe, Mikiruri meta haramara wahixiapa. Haramara tetsita mekekuyaxe, Wahari-Tsepuni hixie. 3 Parahuni mipai piti'erieni: “'Ixaheritsixi mekaneuyexirieni miki kwieyaritsie. Makumawe kaniwakunaka”. 4 Ne, nepipitiani 'iyarieya tse'ime Parahuni, mixe'anukuweiyaki. Peru ne mariweme nepaneyeitiani Parahuni hixie meta kuyaximama wahixie. 'Ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki».

Hiki mipai mekaniuyini 'ixaheritsixi. 5 Kepauka 'Ekipitu ti'aitame miretima, kename teiteri mehekinekai, hiki miki meta te'i'uximayatametemama mepuyupataxi, mipai meputiyua 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: «Neuxei ketete'uyuri. ¿Titayari tetewarupitia 'ixaheritsixi memiyehuki meta yu'uximayatsika memuku'eirieniki?» 6 Merikite 'ana kwitiwa

Parahuni katiniuta'aita kaxetaya mukuha'aritsieniki meta kuyaximama
memuyukuha'aritianiki, 7 kaniwaruta'inieni 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaxetate
'aixia mi'anene, meta hipame kaxetate 'Ekipitu mieme, xexuiti kaxetatetsie
kuyaxi mekanati'utikateitini.
8 Yawé Parahuni 'iyarieya kaniutseiriya 'Ekipitu ti'aitame, para 'ixaheritsixi
miwaranukuweiyaki, miki mekaniuhukaitini mete'ayu'iwake meyu'erieti.
9 Yunaiti Parahuni kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya, kawayutsixi
wahetsie me'uteti, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewaruhapati, hiki 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwaranuku'axe haramara tetsita paiti mekaniwarutaxeiya, hehurakaku
Pi-'Akiruti meta Wahari-Tsepuni hixie.
10 Parahuni kanaye'aximekaitini. Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memiyu'iwiyaxi
'ekipitutari mepiwaruxei 'ari hura me'ahukame, hiki waikawa
mekaniutimamani, Yawé mekaniutahiawe. 11 Hiki mipai Muitsexi
mekateniutatieni:
—Kamitsi karexiawekai 'Ekipitu kwie temekateukieniki, ¿titayari
petareyewiti 'enapaiti makumawetsie temikwiniki? ¿Kehapaititi
pepitatsiyuriene? 12 Yatepaitikatei 'Ekipitu paiti: “Ketaneuhayewa.
Pitatsinake 'ekipitutari temitewa'uximayatsirieka”. Matsi 'aixia pi'anekai
temiteware'uximayatsiriekaki, 'ena temikakwiniki makumawetsie.
13 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xepikaheumamaka. Xeme kayuwati xeketeneteni, hiki kwitiwa
xemunenierixi xepihikitini, Yawé wikweitsitiarika kemirexeiya
xehetsiemieme. Hiki miki 'ekipitutari xemiwaxeiya hatsuakuri tawarita
xepikawaxeiya. 14 Xeme kayuwati xekeneumaka, Yawé pita puyutamieni
xehetsiemieme.
15 Peru Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «¿Ketitayari ne penerahiawe?
'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi memayekineki. 16 'Ekita 'a'itsi
keneutatsera haramara heima, haa kananutayepierimiki mana memukineki
'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikaku. 17 Ne 'ekipitutari wa'iyari nepitseiriya para
memixe'anukuweiyaki. Ne mariweme nepitiyurieni. Parahuni kuyaximama,
kaxetate meta teiterimama memutei nepiwareuyehiani. 18 Kepauka mipai
nemitiyurieni, 'ana 'ekipitutari mipai mepitehetimani kename ne
Yawé nehiki».
19 Hiki niuki tuayame Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'ixaheritsixi wahixie
mumiekai, ta'aurie kanaweni wa'utima pita kaniyuhayewa. Yaxeikiata
kaniuyini hai 'amuwekai wa'utima pita kaniutakeni, 20 'ekipitutari wahixie
tai puke 'ixaheritsixi wahekiariwiyati. Miki tikaritsie miki hai hipame
wahetsiemieme piyiriyatikai hipame wahetsiemiemeta pihekiariyatikai,
'ayumieme mipai ti'anekaku mepikayiwawekai memuyuxeiyaniki.
21 Hiki Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haramara heima, Yawé 'eka
kaneyeni'ani miki tikariki tau manatineika mieme karima kaniu'ekakaitini
'anari haramara kananutayepiere, ya'atayeuti heutaneti kanayewani, kwie
wakiti kanahekiare. Haa haramara kananutayepiere, 22 'ixaheritsixi mana
mekaniukine kwie wakimetsie me'uhuti. Haramara kaniti'ukaitini 'ixumeri
hepai watserieta meta wa'utata.

23 Hiki 'ekipitutari mekaniwaranukuweiya. Yunaiti memutekai kawayutsixi
wahetsie meta kaxetatetsie, yunaiti Parahuni hetsiamiemete mekanekineta
wa'utima. 24 Merikite kepauka mikahekiaririmekairi, Yawé kaniwaruxeiya
kuyaxi 'ekipitutari, tai haikiriyaritsie paiti meta haiwitiritsie paiti, hiki 'ana
miki 'axapiwaruyuri: 25 mipai katiniuyurieni, wakaxetate pukahapawakai
mipai tiuyurieku 'uxi mepiyiakai mepika'ayekiniwawekai. Hiki 'ayumieme
mipai 'ekipitutari mekateniutihiwatikine: «Tepiwahayewa 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé
puyumiene wahetsiemieme, pitatsikwine».
26 Hiki Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe: «'Amamá keneutatsera haramara
heima, para haa miwareuyehianiki 'ekipitutari meta wakaxetate metatsierie
teiteri memutei». 27 Merikite Muitsexi yu'itsi kaneutatsera haa heima, 'ari
kataririmekaku, hiki haramara 'aixia kaniuyini matiari hepai. 'Ekipitutari
me'uyuta'unaku yu'utima haa puwaranukunakixi, mipai Yawé pitiwareuyehia
haramara tetiata. 28 Haramara heitserie 'anuyemareku, kaniwarukayunitiani
kaxetate meta teiteri memutei Parahuni hetsia miemete, meta yunaiti kemi'ane
'ixaheritsixi memiwaranukuweiyakai. Miki nixewiti pika'utawikwei. 29 Peru
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari mekananukine kwie wakimetsie haramaratsietiti, miki
wahetsiemieme haa 'ixumeriyari kanihikitikaitini watserieta meta wa'utata.
30 Miki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniwaruwikweitsitiani 'ixaheritsixi
'ekipitutari mewakwikukaku. 'Ixaheritsixi 'ekipitutari wakaxarite mekaniuxeiya
haramara tetsitapaiti metiheikame. 31 Miya mete'unenierekа 'ixaheritsixi,
yutirikariyaki kemitiuyuri 'ekipitutari wahetsie, miki mekaniutimamani Yawé
yuri mekateniuta'eririeni, yaxeikiata Muitsexi 'iparewiwameya.

Muitsexi kemititaniawaxi

15 1 Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ixaheritsixi xeime kwikari mekaniutakwika
Yawé hetsiemieme, mipai kananuyineni:
Yawé nepitaniawa, mariwemeki mirayu'iwaxiki
haramaratsie piwareukaxiri kawayutsixi meta teiteri memutekai.
2 Yawé pinetirikariya meta pinekwikari,
miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame.
Miki pinekakaiyari, nepiniawani,
miki nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pihiki, 'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni
hetsiena mieme.
3 Yawé kuya meuyutamiewe kanihikitini,
Yawé katinitewaka.
4 Yawé haramaratsie kaniwareukaxirieni,
Parahuni kaxetatemama meta kuyaximama.
Te'uximayatamete 'ekipitutari 'aixia memitekahu paratsiyuta
mekaniukayunixiani Haramara Mixeta hetsie.
5 Haramara 'amatiyewatsie mekaniukayunixiani,
meukatewatsiepaiti tetexi hepai mekaniukayunixiani.

6 Yawé, 'atirikariya pepuhekiataxi mariwemeki,
Yawé, memitatsi'aye'uniekai pepiwarutitsanaxia.

7 Mariwemeki pepitiuyuri
pepiwaruka'unaxi 'aneneikixiwima,
waikawameki pepuyeha'a,
xatsi hepai xeikia mepite'utai.
8 Xei 'iiyayariki pepitiuyuri,
haa manutayepiereki,
hamewari kayuwati pitiu'ui 'ixumeri hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai,
haa pikakuyuatikatei tetiata paiti.

9 Taneikixiwima mipai meputiyuanekai:
«Hikimi tepiwaruweiyani,
nepiwaranuku'axe.
Tinaime tepitewarenawairieni wapiini, waikawa
temitehexeyaniki.
Ta'ixipara tepiwatihapaxiani
tamamaki tepiwarekwini».
10 Peru 'eki xeimieme pewaruhitsieku haramara piwareukakwai,
mepukayunixia tepia mahete hepai.

11 Yawé, xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahepai 'aneti.
Xewiti pumawe 'ahepai timariweti meta 'ahepai tipatsieti.
'Eki, mariweme pemitiyuriwe,
'eki yemeki pepitatsihixiyatsitia 'atirikariyaki.
12 Kepauka 'eki 'atserie pemutatseraxi,
kwie piwareukakwai.

13 Waikawameki pewanaki'erieti pepiwaruwitixime 'ateiterima
pemiwarutawikweitsitia,
'atirikariyaki pepiwaruwitixime 'akiekari makupatsie.
14 Naitsarie kwiepa nuiwarite mepitimamani me'enaname,
kepauka memitehetimani piritsiteutsixi mepetinututuixieni.
15 'Erumi kiekatari wa'ukiyarima waikawa mepitimamani,
waikawa meputiyiyiakatikani 'itsikate Muhawi kiekatari.
Meta Kanani kiekatari meputiweranaxia,
16 mikitsi wahetsie pitinakeni marika.
Yawé, kepemititirikaiyeki,
mekaniuwaweti mepakine tetexi wahepai
kepaukake 'ateiterima memanuyekine,
teiteri 'ahetsiemieme pemiwarutinanai.
17 'Eki pepiwareutawitini, pepiwaka'iteita,
'iya hiritsie kemi'ane 'ahetsiamimieme,
Yawé, 'eki hakewa pemeyeika,
hakewa 'eki, Yawé, 'atuki pemeyutawewiri.

18 Yawé katini'aitakamiki yuheyeme, tukariki.

Miriyami kwikarieya

19 Kepauka Parahuni kawayutsiximama meta kaxetamama teɨteri me'utetɨ
haramaratsie memanukɨnekekai, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni haa waheima
muyeurienikɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mekayu'iyaritɨatɨ mepanukɨ kwie wakimetsie.
20 Merikɨtsɨ Miriyami Kakaɨyari niukameya, 'Aruni taruya, kaitsawiwame
kaniuti'ɨni, hipatɨta 'ukari mekaniweiyakaitɨni yukaitsakɨ mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ
meta mete'ukaye'atɨ. 21 Miriyami mɨpaɨ katiniukwikakaitɨni:

Yawé xekeneniawani, mɨkɨ mariwemekɨ mɨrayu'iwaxɨkɨ,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei
meta kawayutsixi haramaratsie pɨwareukaxɨri.

Haa matsiwi Maraha meta Herimi

22 Merikɨtsɨ Muitsexi kaniwaruta'aitɨani 'ixaheritsixi Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie
memayekɨnekɨ meta makumawetsie memɨtayunekɨ Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie.
'Ixaheritsixi mana mekaniuhukaitɨni haika tukari makumawetsie haa
mekataxeiyawawetɨ. 23 Hikɨ mekaniuta'axɨani Maraha mɨrakutewatsie,
mana mɨpaɨ katinakutewakaitɨni mana haa hatsiwitɨ muxuawekaikɨ, mana
mepɨkatenewiekairi meheuharikutɨ. 24 Merikɨte mɨkɨ mekaniutiniukixietɨkɨne
Muitsexi hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ mete'iku'iwawiyatɨ: «¿Ketita tetetihareni?»
25 Muitsexi Yawé kaniutawawirieni, mɨkɨ pixeitsitɨa kɨye yatewime, mɨkɨ
Muitsexi hapa kaneikahɨani, yapauka haa 'aixɨa ha'anetɨ kanayani.
Mana Yawé kaniwaruta'inɨata, kaniwarupitɨani 'inɨari niukiyari
kememɨtekahuni. 26 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Netsɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari
nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Xɨka neniuki xe'enietɨ yaxetekahuni heitseriemekɨ, xɨka
'inɨari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahuni kemɨreuyewetse meta ne'aitsikatsie, ne
hatsuaku kwiniya nepɨkahanɨ'ani xehetsie, 'ekipitutsie kenemɨtiuyuri. Netsɨ
Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, hatsuaku kwiniya xehetsie pɨkatinake».
27 'Arikeke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneta'axɨani, 'Erimi mɨrakutewatsie, hakewa
tamamata heimana huta haixayari mexuawekai meta haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata takɨ mati'u, mana mekaniyuhayewa, haa mayema 'aurie.

Manana payari meta xɨ'aurixi

16 1 Merikɨtsɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Erimi mekaniyekɨne, mekaneta'axɨani
makumawetsie Tsini paitɨ, mɨkɨ 'Erimi meta Tsinahi wahixɨapa
pɨti'anekai. 'Ikɨta pɨtiuyɨ xeimetseri 'anukamiekaku heimana tamamata
heimana 'auxɨwi tukaritsie, 'inɨaritɨ kepauka memayekɨtsie 'Ekipitu. 2 Mana
makumawetsie me'u'uwatɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutiniukimani Muitsexi
'Aruni mame.
3 Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'anekai xɨka Yawé tatsihekwinike 'Ekipitu paitɨ. Mana 'aixɨa
tepɨtehetikwa'akai wai 'itsarikɨ meta pakɨ yemekɨ tepetihuxarɨwekai. Xeme
xepɨtatsiheyewitɨ, 'ena makumawetsie teyunaime xemɨtatsikwinikɨ haakakɨ.
4 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ Muitsexi katiniutahɨawe: «Yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkawiyekɨ
paa muyuawitsie mieme. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ meke'ikuteɨxɨni xeitukaritsie

mieme yuxexuiti, nekaniwata'iniatamiki xika 'aku yametekakinikuni yati
pitikatixai. 5 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie mepikuteixi huta tukaritsie mieme,
mipai memiteha'aritsiekaki».
6 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'Aruni matia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki taikaiyaritsie xepitehetimani kename Yawé tiuyuri 'Ekipitu
mixe'ayewiti, 7 meta 'uxa'a ximeri xepixeiya Yawé kemitimariwe. Mikiri
pitimate ke'axaxemutiyuane hetsiena mieme. Tame tixai tepikatehiki
ketitayari 'axaxetatekuhiaweni.
8 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki taikaiyaritsie Yawé wai kanixemimiki, paa xetikwame
xekanitihuxaikuni kanixe'u'enieni hepaitsitana 'axakexemutiyua. Tame tixaiti
tepikatehiki. Xeme ke'axaxemutiyuane tahetsiemieme xepika'utiyuane, Yawé
hetsiemieme pita xekaniutiyuaneni.
9 Hiki Muitsexi mipai 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:
—'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai ketiniwarutahiawi, 'ahurawa meke'akine
Yawé hetsia, miki kaniwaru'enieni 'axakememutiyuanekai hetsiena mieme.
10 Mexi'akuxi tikuxatakai 'Aruni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mana,
mekanixeiya makumawetsie haiwitiritsie Yawé kemitimariwe.
11 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe:
12 «Nekaniwaru'enieni 'ixaheritsixi kememiteniukixie. Mipai
ketiniwarutahiawi kakiyiriwekaku 'akuxi, wai xekanitikwaikuni, 'uxa'ata
ximeri paki xekanitihuxaikuni. 'Anari mipai mekatenetimaikuni kename
Yawé wakakaiyari nehiki».
13 Miki kwitiwa taikaiyaritsie mematitekaitsie meputixuawerixi xi'aurixi,
meta 'uxa'arieka mematiteitsie naitsarie pakutuxakai 'iwi hepai. 14 Miki
'ukumawereku makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi 'etsiwa witsi'aneneti, tee hepai
'aneneti. 15 'Ixaheritsixi memikatemaikaiki ketitamitihikitikai, me'ixeiyati
mipai mepiteyuku'iwawiyakai: «¿Ketita tihiki 'iki?» Muitsexi mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:
—Miki paa kanihikitini Yawé mixemikwa xemitikwaniki. 16 'Iki kanihikitini
'aitiarika Yawé kemaine: “Xeme yuxexuiti xekeneukuteixi, kepaimeme
xemeuyehiwa para yunaime xetiiriyama wahetsiemieme, xete'iniaritiati huta
kakuniyari yuxexuime wahetsiemieme”.
17 Mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi. Hipati waikawa mekanikuteixi,
hipatita 'etsiwa xeikia. 18 Perutsi kepauka memiti'iniataxi ti'ininiatameki,
kemi'ane waikawa meikuteixixi pikayukuhayeikawakai, kemi'ane 'etsiwa
mikuteixixi pikaheuyewekai, yuxexuiti mekanikuteixi yunakeme xeikia.
19 Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xewiti pika'iti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.
20 Hipati Muitsexi mepikahanu'eni, mekaniti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme
mayaniki, perutsi memiti'utaxi kaniutikwitsieni 'axa'u'iatikaiti kanayani. Hiki
Muitsexi kaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme.
21 Yunaiti mekanikuteixikaitini ximeri yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiakai,
mikitsi tau xiriyariki pitipaparikekai. 22 Perutsi 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie
mekanikuteixi hutakiamieme kepaimeme memikema, tatsiari nauka

'iniariyari yuxexuiti, 'ayumieme miki memanuyetei mepeki Muitsexi metehetaxatianike.
23 Mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Mipai katina'aitani Yawé. 'Uxa'a xawatiki 'uxipiya tukari pihiki mipatsie Yawe hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme xeketeneutiwarika yatini xeketeneuka'etsa hiki tita xemiteheuyehiwa. Tita mitiyuhayewa, xeketeneuti'uta 'uxa'arieka mieme mirayaniki.
24 Mipai mepite'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwaruta'aitia Muitsexi, mepiti'utaxi 'uxa'arieka mieme muyuhayewaxi, miki hawaiki pika'utipinixi meta pika'utikwitsi.
25 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Hiki xawatiki xekeneutikwa'i, hiki 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme. Hikiri xepikaheitaxeiya xemetiteixikaitsie. 26 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepikuteixini, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tixaiti xepikatehetaxeiya.
27 Hipati 'ixaheritsixi mekanekine meheiteixiyuka 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, peru tixaiti mepikatehetaxei, 28 hiki 'ayumieme Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «¿Kamitsi kepaukake menetsiheu'enieti mepakine, yameteyurieti naime 'aitiarikatsie? 29 Mipai xeketemaika, ne Yawé, 'uxipiya tukari nenixe'upitiani xawati tukaritsie. 'Ayumieme 'ataxewirieka tukaritsie paa nekanixeyetuiriwani huta tukari mieme. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie xewiti tima pikahayeyeikani. Yunaiti 'axeikia meke'ukutetikani».
30 Mipai mekaniuyini 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuka'uxipieni 'atahutarieka tukaritsie. 31 Miki paa mepite'iteriwaxi «manana». Kanituxakaitini, tsiranituru hatsiyari hepai 'aneneti, meta pakakatei paa mixietematika hepai.
32 Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Huta kakuniyari xekeneuti'uta manana payari, para xeniwema xemanutihutsie mieme, miki memixeiyaki paa nemixe'umi makumawetsie, kepauka nemixe'ayewiti 'Ekipitu”.
33 Mipai Muitsexi 'Aruni katiniutahiawe:
—Keneukutu'i manana xarita keneukayetsa huta kakuniyari. Hiki Yawé hixie keneukuwi, para temiti'utaki tanuiwarima memeitimaniki.
34 'Aruni muwa kanikuwieni tiratu kakuniyari hixie, para mu'utiniki Yawé Muitsexi kemitiutahiawixi. 35 'Ixaheritsixi miki mekanikwakaitini manana huta tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memeta'axia Kanani kwieyaritsie paiti, miki wakwie wakiekari patia.
36 Huta kakuniyari 'iniariyari «kumeri» mepite'iteriwakai, meta «hepari» tamamata 'iniariyari mepite'iteriwakai.

Haa tetetsie kemirane

17 1 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine makumawetsie Tsini mirakutewatsie me'u'uxipiximeti, Yawé kemitiwani'akai. Mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mirakutewatsie, peru mana haa pumawekai wahetsiemieme, 2 hiki Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimani mipai me'utiyuati. Mipai mekatenitawawirieni:
—Haa ketaneyetuiri temitihareniki.
Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe yuhetsie nuati:

—¿Titayari xenete'anutate'a? ¿Ketitayari Yawé xeteniukima?
3 Peru 'ixaheritsixi waikawa mepeuharikukai, Muitsexi hepaitsita
mepiniukixiekai. Mipai mekatenikihiawekaitini:
—¿Ketitayari petarayewiti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie? Kauka xeikia
petatsiheyewiti teyeharikwitiweti temikwiniki, taniwema meta tatewama.
4 Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe, mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kenetiyurieni 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme? Peuyewetse 'etsiwa xeikia
meminetsimieniki tetexiki.
5 Yawé mipai katinita'aitiani:
—Keniwaranuwitiki pe'anuyekaiti hipame 'ahamatia 'ixaheritsixi
wa'ukiyarima, 'a'itsi kenakweti kimana Niru hayari pemuwa. Kenemie,
6 ne nepimatsihetakwewieka tete manuka Huré mirakutewatsie paiti.
Mana pepiwani tete xeimieme xeikia, mikitsie haa paneni yunaiti
'ixaheritsixi memitihareniki.
Muitsexi mipai pitiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahixie. 7 Metatsiere
mana, Matsaha mekateniuteriwa meta Meriwa, miki panuyine 'ixaheritsixi
mepuniukixi, Yawé hepaitsita meputiniukixi, mipai mete'uhiwati: «¿Yawé
tiuyeika 'aku tahamatia, nutsu pikatixai?»

'Ixaheritsixi 'amarekitsixi kememitewara'iwaxi

8 'Amarekitsixi mekaniu'axiani Xepirini mehanexiaka, 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini. 9 Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: «'Eki
keniwaranuyeteixi 'ukitsi hipame, xekenehu xekeniwakwiyu 'amarekitsixi.
'Uxa'a ne yemuritsie nepakakani Kakaiyari 'itsiya ne'akweti».
10 Kutsuhexi mipai pitiuyuri Muitsexi kemitita'aitia, mekaniwarutakwini
'amarekitsixi. Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Kuxi yemuritsie 'emanutitewatsie
mekaneutiyune. 11 Kepauka Muitsexi yumamate teiki metseratikani
'ixaheritsixi yuneukixiwima mepiwara'iwakai, kepauka muti'uxikekai teiki
hemeti 'ana mepitehayu'iwakai 'amarekitsixi. 12 Kepauka Muitsexi mamateya
muti'uxixia teiki hemeti, tete me'akurupaka hetiana menitayeni hetsiena
mayeriniki, hiki 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia mekanenukutuikaxiani mamateyatsie
mekaniparewieni, xewiti 'utatanatsie xewitita tserietana, mipaike Muitsexi
piyiwekai yumamate tukariki teiki metseratikani kepaukake tau makayunixi.
13 Mipai Kutsuhexi pitiwara'iwaxi 'amarekitsixi 'ixiparaki.
14 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ketinaka'utia 'iki nawi
kwikwiekametsie, naime kemitiuyi, xewiti mikaratitimaiyaniki, meta
Kutsuhexi mipai ketimaika: Ne yunaime nepiwareuyehiani muyuawi hetia,
miki 'amarekitsixi meta waniwema».
15 Mana Muitsexi mawari taiyame tenariyari kaniutawewieni, mipaita
katiniteriwa «Yawé nehetsie pununuwame». 16 Mipaita kaniutayini: «Nepitikweni
Yawé kuyaximama wapatera. Yawé yuheyemeki 'amareki paye'unieka».

Keturu Muitsexi kemireku'iwataxi

18 1 Kakaiyari naime kemitiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta Yawé
yuteiterima wahetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi kemitiwarayewiti 'Ekipitu

kwieyaritsie, Muitsexi munieya Keturu mawari wewiwame katiniutamarieni,
Mariyani kwieyaritsie. 2 Kepauka Muitsexi Tsepura yu'iya meni'a Keturu
hetsia, miki kiena me'u'axiaku yuniwe mamayatsie kanawiere, 3 meta
niwemama meyuhutati. Miki xewiti nunutsi pititewakai Keritsuni, mipai
mutayiki Muitsexi: «Teewa kiekame nepihiki xeime kwieyaritsie ne'uyeikati
neka'imatemetsie». 4 Xewitita 'Eriyetsexi pititewakai. Muitsexi mipai
mutayikaiki: «Nepaapa Kakaiyarieya pinetsi'uparewi, pinetsi'utawikweitsitia
Parahuni netsimiemikikaku».
5 Hiki Keturu kaneyani makumawetsie Muitsexi metahiaweki 'iyaya
'awititi meta niwemama, miki mana penuakairi Kakaiyari hirieya
hetia. 6 Keturu mipai niuki katineini'airiekaitiniri: «Ne, 'amune Keturu,
nekameneuxeiyamieni. 'A'iya meta 'aniwema meyuhutati mepinetsihaweiya».
7 Muitsexi kanayeyani henukunakeke yumune, hiki hixiena
kaniutihiximakeni meta kani'itseni. Hiki 'ari me'uyutapaka
mekaneutahaxiani 'ixuriki kiiyarita. 8 Muwa Muitsexi naime katinitaxatiani
yumune, Yawé kemitiuyuri Parahuni 'Ekipitu kiekame hixie meta
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naime kwaniwemeki kememite'uhukai huyeta
Yawé kemitiwaparewiekai.
9 Keturu kaniyutemawiekaitini tiutamarieka Yawé 'aixia mitiuka'iyarikaiki
'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, meta 'ekipitutari watsata miwarayehapaki. 10 Hiki
mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia keraniuwani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ekipitutari
watsata mixehetawikweitsitia. 'Aixia keraniuwani kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi
miwaretawikweitsitia ti'aitame Parahuni tirikariyayatsie. 11 Hikiri
nepitimate Yawé matsi pimariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi, 'ixaheritsixi
mepinanaimariekai 'ekipitutari mariwemete mepayuyeitiakai». 12 Mipai
'utayika, Keturu mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta hipame mawari
Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima
mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani Muitsexi munieya hamatia Kakaiyari hixie.
13 'Uxa'arieka, Muitsexi 'akanayerini 'ixaheritsixi wa'enienike tita
memitehayexeiyakai hamatiana, 'itsikame kanihikitikaitini wahetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi hixiena mekaniti'uni ximeripaiti meta mana meti'ukaku tau
kanakayune. 14 Keturu kepauka yumune Muitsexi muxei kemitiyurienekai
teiteri wahamatia, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ketiti teiteri pepiwayuriene. ¿Ketitayari tukariki meta tikariki mana
meteku'u, 'ekita 'axaita 'aperaka?
15 Muitsexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Teiteri nehetsia mepi'axe Kakaiyari memitahiaweki. 16 Kepauka
memiyu'uximatia mepi'axe nehetsia mepinetekuxaxatiwa, naime
nepiwahekiatia rayehutame kemiti'ane. Meta, nepiwakuxaxatiwa kemaine
'iniari niukiyari meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsia mieme.
17 Munieya mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Aixia puka'ane miya pemiyiane, 18 peputi'uxike 'eki meta teiteri
'ahixie memiti'u. 'Iki 'uximayatsika kanikwaniweni, 'axaitame
pepikayiwe. 19 Keneu'eni 'ixatsi kemi'ane nemimatsitaxatiani, meta
Kakaiyari kematsiparewieka. 'Eki pemanuyeka pepihikitini Kakaiyari

hetsiemieme, meta 'eki pepitiwahekiatiwametini ke'aneme 'uximatiarika
memexeiyani. 20 Kaneuyeweka miki pemitiwati'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyaritsie
meta 'ikitiarika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme, meta yapemitiwatahiawekí
kememite'u'uwani meta kememitehahiawariwa memite'aye'atiakaki. 21 'Eki
keniwaranayexeiya hipame 'ukitsi 'aixia memaitika Kakaiyari hetsiemieme,
yuriki yuri memite'erie Kakaiyari memayemakaxe kwamanarika
memikanaki'erie, xeime keneuhiritia xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari mayaniki,
xeimeta xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari. 22 Miki mepiyiaka 'itsikate
wahepai yamemite'uximayaka, miki mepite'uximayaka nenika miti'anenetsie,
xewitiri xika kwinimieme rayexeiyani 'uximatiarikatsie 'ahetsia meke'i'atiani.
Mipai 'a'uximayatsika pa'exanaxiani, miki memimatsiparewieniki. 23 Xika
mipai petikamieni, Kakaiyari kemimati'aitia, kwitiwa 'aixia pitikuyineni
meta teiteri 'aixia 'anemeki meyutemamawieti mepekikani yukie.
24 Muitsexi yumune kaniu'enieni kemititahiawixi. 25 Niwaranuyexeiya
hipame 'ixaheritsixi watsata meyiwaweme, miki memanuyetei
kaniwarayeitiani, xeime xeimiriyari wa'ukiyari kanayeitiani, xeimeta
xeitsienituyari wa'ukiyari, xeimeta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
wa'ukiyari, xeimeta tamamata wa'ukiyari. 26 Miki 'itsikate wahepai
mepiteyuriekai yamete'uximayati, miki nenika miti'aneneki 'aixia
mepite'akayuruwakai, peru waikawa mukwaniwetika Muitsexi hetsia
mepiwareni'awakai.
27 'Imatirieka Muitsexi yumune hamatia mekaniyutateutiaxiani, mikita
yukie kaneyani.

'Ixaheritsixi Tsinahi kememite'u'axia

19 1 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniu'axiani makumawe Tsinahi mirakutewatsie,
haika metseri 'anukamiekaku 'Ekipitu kepauka memiyeki. 2 Kepauka
Xepirini memiyeki, miki kwieyaritsie mepeutahaxia Tsinahi makumawetsie,
mana mekanikuyaxe hiri hixie, 3 miki hiritsie Muitsexi kanitiyune Kakaiyari
hamatia miretaxataki. Mana Yawé, mipai katinitahiawe:

«Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kakuwu tiiriyamama,
yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama:
4 “Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu,
meta nehetsia kenemitixe'atia
werika 'anayatsie xe'ateti xemu'axiani hepai.
5 Xika hiki xeme naimeki yaxetekakine,
netiratu xika xehaye'atiani,
neteiterima xepihikitini
yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahixie.
Tsepa naiti kwie nehetsia mimieme,
6 xeme nehetsiemieme mawari wewiwamete nehetsia
miemete xepihikitini,
meta nuiwari xemipatsie”.

»Naime 'iki 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatia».

7 Hiki Muitsexi 'ukateka kaniwarukuxeirieni wa'ukiyarima naime
tiwataxatianike Yawé kemirehiawekai, 8 meta miki yunaiti mipai
mekaniutiyuani: «Yatepitekakine naimetsie Yawé kemitatita'aitiani».
Hiki Muitsexi kaneyani Yawé katinetaxatiani kememutiyua teiteri,
9 hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne 'ahetsia nepinehekiata haiwitiritsie ka'anuyehekiakametsie,
nepimatsitahiawe 'ixaheritsixi meminetsi'enieniki, yuri memimate'eririekaki
yuheyemeki.
Muitsexi Yawé yakatiniutahiawe teiteri kememaitikatei, 10 hiki Yawé
mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemie mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia 'ixaheritsixi hiki meta
'uxa'a. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekeheyuti'ekwa, 11 hairieka tukaritsie
mekeheha'aritsieka, 'ana miki tukaritsie nepinehekiata Tsinahi
yemuriyaritsie nepikateni yunaiti teiteri menetsixeiyakaku. 12 'Iniari
kuraruyari kenateka hiri warie mana 'ixaheritsixi memika'utikikaniki.
Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi xewiti pika'anitiyeikani hiritsiepai meta yu'ika
tapa miemeki mana pikaheutakekani, meta kemi'ane mimayiani kanimimiki.
13 Tsepa mitewi yatsepa tewatsiekame miyiane, kanimimiki. Kemi'ane
mimayiani, kanimieriemiki tetexiki yatini 'iriteki. Kepaukake kuxineta
metayuani karima 'anake mepiyiwaweni.
14 Hiki Muitsexi kaniukateni hiritsie 'akaneka, mepatsiekame 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwarayeitiani, mikita mekaniyuti'ekwa. 15 Mipaita Muitsexi
katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneyukuha'aritia hairieka tukaritsie miemeki,
yu'iitama xepikawakumaiwani».
16 Hairieka tukaritsie ximeri tiranari kaneyuani muyuawitsie meta
merikariya, hiki mana hiritsie panukate haiwitiri ka'anuyehekiakametsie.
Meta kuxineta karima kanetayuani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi memakutei
putayuanekai. 17 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini Kakaiyari
memanunakeki, miki Tsinahi yemuriyaritia mekaniti'uni. 18 Hiri
pikahekiakai kitsiki, Yawé mikitsie muyeikakaiki taitsie yeweti.
Piwaikawakai kitsi hiritsie metineikakai, teka hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai,
meta naiti hiri karima putayuanekai, 19 meta kuxineta matsi karima
peyuatiyeikakai. Hiki Muitsexi kaniutaniuni, Kakaiyari meta kanita'eiya
tiranariki.
20 Yawé kananukateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie 'amanutitewitsie paiti, mana
Muitsexi kaniutahiawe manutiyaniki. Kepauka Muitsexi hiritsie mana
mutine, 21 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenanukayaka 'ixaheritsixi keniwareta'imaiya kuraru 'iniariyari
manuyeka mepika'anayekikani menetsixeiyakuti, kapa yumiireti
me'ukwiniki. 22 Yaxeikiata mawari wewiwamete hurawa xika me'ukine
mekepatsieka, xika mipai meka'aneneni, ne nekaniwakwimiki.
23 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Teiteri mepikayiwawe memanutikineki 'iki hiri Tsinahi hetsie paiti,
'ekitsi 'ari pekatanayehitiani, mipai pepinetiutahiawixi: “Kuraru 'iniariyari
kenateka hiriwarie, meta nehetsia mieme patsiekame kenayeitia”.

24 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Keneukayaka 'Aruni keneta'ini 'ahamatia matiyaniki. Peru pikayiweni mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri mematikineki 'enapaiti nehetsia, xika mipai me'uyini, mekanikwikuni.
25 Hiki Muitsexi 'uye'aka 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikiata katiniwarutahiawe.

Tamamata 'aitsikayari
(Mem 20:1-17 – Hut 5:6-21)

20 1 Kakaiyari 'aitsika kaniwayetuirieni, 'iniari niukiyari memetimaniki:
2 «Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari. Ne nepimatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitu, hakewa waikawa pemire'uximayakai pekarepitiarieti.
3 »Hipame tawarita kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani ne xeikia.
4 »Tixaiti pepikatiwewieka taheima mieme hepai ti'anekame, kwiepa memitexuawe hepai ti'anekame, meta hapa memiteye'uwa hepai ti'anekame meta kwie hetia memitexuawe. 5 Miki wahixie pepikatitunumakekani, pepikawarayexeiyani. Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemitiyukakwerie nekanihikitini. Kepauka wapaapama 'axamemite'u'iyari kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema nepiwa'uximatia, wateukarima, watutsima meta miki waniwema. 6 Matsi kepauka, meminetsinaki'erie, kepauka yamemitekahu ne'aitsikatsie, ne nenaki'eriya wahetsiemieme matsiikime nekanayeitiwani xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsie.
7 »Ne Yawé kenemititewa yaki xeikia pepikanetsikuxatani, ne nepika'itinenimayata kemi'ane kanetsi'enieti minetsi'utateriwani.
8 »Kena'eriwani xawati tukari, patsiekame xemeyexeiyaniki. 9 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, tsepa naimeki kepemiti'uximayaka piyiweni, 10 peru 'atahutarieka tukaritsie pepika'uxipieni pemeyexeiyaniki Yawé 'akakaiyari. Miki tukaritsie pepikati'uximayaka meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukari 'ukitsi meta 'atewama meta teewanarixi 'akiekaritsie memititei. 11 Kena'eriwani 'ataxewime tukari Yawé pitiutiwewi muyuawi, kwie, haramara, meta yunaime mana memiteye'uwa, hiki 'atahutarieka kaniuka'uxipieni. 'Ayumieme Yawé miki 'uxipiya tukari patsiekame kanayeitiani.
12 »Keniwareu'enieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsipitia.
13 »Pepikati'amemiwani.
14 »Xeime 'iyaya kinaya pepikakumaiwani.
15 »Pepikatinawayani.
16 »Xeime 'a'iwatsie pepikatiuhipani 'itarikaki.
17 »'A'iwa kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta 'iyaya, meta 'iparewiwameya 'uki 'uka, meta tuuruya, puxuya, naime tita mirexeiya pepikatihiwe'erieka».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'utimama

18 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memi'eniekai tiranari meta kepauka merikariya memixeiyakai meta kitsi hiritsie matineikakaiki kwinimieme

mekatenimamakaitini 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini. 19 Hiki Muitsexi mipai
mekateniutahiawe:
—'Eki ketatinekuxaxatiwani, tepimatsi'enieka. Xika Kakaiyari tatiutaxatiani
xiari tepikwini.
20 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xepikamamaka, Kakaiyari kaninuani xeta'iniatake, xe'eyemakati,
'axaxemikateyuriekaki.
21 Hiki Muitsexi 'ahurawa kaniuyani haiwitiri mika'anuyehekiatsie
Kakaiyari hakewa mewekai, peru 'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa mekaniti'ukaitini.

Mawari taiyame tenariyari

22 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katinita'aitiani:
«'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: "Xeme xekatenimaika
muyuawitsiepai nekanixe'utahiawe. 23 Xepikanetsi hiweritiaka,
kakaiyarixi pirataki meta huruki xepikawawewieka meta wahixie
xepika'ukatunuma'uweni. 24 Mirayutimawatire tenariyari xekeneneutawewiri
kwiepa, mana mawari taiyariyari xeminetsi'utiwewiriwaniki meta
mana kename 'aixia meteyuxeiyani hepaitsita, muxatsi meta tuurutsixi
xewamawati. Ne nepunuani hakewa xeminetsihahiaweni, hiki 'aixia
nepixeyurieni. 25 Xika mawari wewiwame xenetsi'utawewirieni tetexiki,
xepika'itiparekutiwani tixaitiki tepiaki, miki tetexi kapatsiekame payeitiwa.
26 'Imimii xepikaheukuwewiwani nemawari wewiwametsie, manutiyanitsie
mika'anamamawereniki".

Kememite'uximayaka hepirayutsixi
(Mem 21:2-6 – Hut 15:12-18)

21 1 »'Iki 'aitsika pekaniwayetuiriemiki:
2 »Xika xewiti hepirayu tewiyari 'unaneni wairiyarika
miti'uximayakaki, miki 'ataxewime wiyari pitita'uximayatsirieni, matsi
'atahuta wiyaritsie pixine tixaitiki katiyutuame.
3 »Kepauka munanaiya wairiyarika miti'uximayakaki xika yuxaita nuani,
mipaita yuxaita kaniyemieni.
»Xika nuani neiketi, kaniyemienita 'ewititi.
4 »Xika ti'aitiwameya 'uka 'iwititiani, 'uka ti'aitiwameya hetsia mimiemeki,
xika tiiri mewarayexeiya, mikita ti'aitiwameya hetsia mekaniyuhayewakuni
tsepa memi'ukitsi ya'ukari. Hiki ti'uximayatame yuxaita kaniyemieni.
5 »Xika ti'uximayatame heitseriemeki mipai 'utayini: "Tsepa ne nepikaxine,
ne nepinaki'erie neti'aitiwame, meta ne'iya metatsiere neniwema", 6 'ana
kutsiyarieya penuwitini 'itsikate wahetsia, muwa kitenie heutikerieme
yunakatsie pe'iniaritiarieni. Mipai 'itiarieme yuheyeme yukutsiyari
hetsia puyuhayewa.
7 »Xika xewiti yuniwe 'ukatime 'utuani ti'uximayatame mayaniki, miki 'uka
hatsuaku pikaxine ti'uximayatame 'uki hepai.
8 »Xika kemi'ane minanai miki 'uka ka'utiwitini, xeikia mika'inakeki, miki
piyiweni marieya mirayukatuaniki hetsiena mieme. Mitixani'eriki mituaniki

pikayiweni teewapai kiekame hetsia, paapaya hamatia kememite'uxatakai mikaraye'atiaki.
9 »Merikiteta ti'aitiwameya 'uka yuniwe pita xika 'uwititiani, kaneuyeweka
yemeki yuniwe hepai mitixeiyani.
10 »Xikata xeime pita 'ukaratsi 'utiwitini, pikayiwe mitiwakweririeka
yu'iitama, yaxeikiata 'aixia ketiwaxeiyani, tiwamikwati meta tiwaketiati
meta yunaime wahamatia 'ukahuputi.
11 »Xika miki haikameki hetsiena mieme yakatikamiemi, piyiwe 'ukaratsi
meyani peru nitixaitiki hetsienamieme katiyutuiyati.

Teyukwikate kememite'apiniyarieni

12 »Kemi'ane xeime mitiukwinitiani mimieni, mikita pimierieni.
13 »Xika mipai kara'eriwati tiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pita yahainekaku tiiyini,
tiyumiekame piyiwe muyuta'una hakewatsi ne nemetaxata.
14 »Xika 'imani mitiuyumi, miki ke'umierieni tsepa muyu'awieta netukita
mawari taiyametsie.
15 »Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mimieni, mikita ke'umierieni.
16 »Kemi'ane xeime tewi minawani, meta xika 'ituani, xika hahekiare 'akuxi
ka'ituaweti, miki ke'umierieni.
17 »Kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama yuniukiki 'axa'aneme 'ipitiani, miki
ke'umierieni.
18 »Xika meyukwitiweti yu'iwa xewiti tiukwinitiani teteki, yatini
yumamaki, xika miki 'utatsie kakaiti 'ayani kayuaweti, 19 miki mitikwinitia
katinayukatuamiki mu'uayemarieniki meta 'uximayatsiyaki kemireutere.
Hiki kepaukake mitikuye kewetimayani yuxaita yatini 'itsi hakweti, 'anake
kanixinimiki, hetsiena pikarahiiyani.
20 »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame hekuwaxiani kiyeki 'ukitime yatini
'ukatime, xika miki 'umini, kananutahiiyamiki ti'aitiwameya. 21 Peru
xika xeitukari huta tukari 'anukayayu ti'uximayatame 'aixia reka'erieni,
mikuwaxia pika'anutahiiyani hetsiana mimiemetikaiki ti'uximayatame.
22 »Xika hipati meyukwitiweti xeime hukame me'uwani, xika miki ka'umini
peru xika 'umini nunutsi 'anuyeweni, pirayukatuani kemi'ane mitiuyuri,
kinaya kemititawauni peru kemitiheitserie.
23 »Xika 'ukaratsi kwinimieme 'uyini, mipai katinika'iniarini: xika
'umini mikita ke'umierieni, 24 xika xeime hixieya watituni mikita hixieya
kewatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya ke'anaye'unarieni,
xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya yaxeikia, yatini 'ikaya xika
wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni, 25 xika 'itaiya mikita
ke'utaiyarieni, xika 'iwani mikita ke'uweiyani, xika 'ixuritiani mikita
ke'uxuritiarieni.
26 »Xika xewiti 'iyehutsuni hixitana tiyu'uximayatame 'ukitime
yatini 'ukatime, xika hixieya 'uyetuni, 'aixia pi'ane xika heini'ani,
mikiki pixine.
27 »Xika xewiti tiyu'uximayatame tameya 'anaye'una 'uki yatini 'uka,
mirekapitianiki keheini'ani mikiki pixine.

28 »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa, xika tewi 'imini tsepa 'uki yatini 'uka,
miki tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki ke'utituaxiexiani, peru waiyarieya
pikatikwaiwani. Hiki tewakame hetsie pikarahiiwanita.
29 »Xika tuuru tiyutsikipani, ke'umierieni tetexiki tituaxiexiame xika tewi
'umieni 'ukaratsi yatini 'uki. Kutsiyarieya xika 'imaikaitini kename tuuruya
tiyutsikipa, miyatiti xika ka'ekuwieni, mikita kutsiyarieya ke'umierieni.
30 »Xika mumierietsie mieme ra'iwauriwani, kerayukatuani pita.
31 »Yaxeikiata 'iki 'aitsika pi'ane xika tuuru xeime nunutsi hetsikipa yatini
'uka nunutsi.
32 »Xika tuuru xeime 'utsikipa ti'uximayatame 'uki yatini 'ukatime, turu
kutsiyarieya pitiyutuani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki
ti'uximayatame kutsiyarieya pirakapitiani. Mikita tuuru ke'umierieni tetexiki.
33 »Xika xewiti putsu 'utawewieka 'inikatiti 'ewatitenime 'uhayewa xika
ka'enuyenani, xika tuuru muwa heukaweni yatini puxu, 34 putsu kutsiyarieya
pirayukatuani tewakame pirakapitiani kemiraye'aka, peru wakaxi mimiki
putsu kutsiyari pihetsiemiemetini.
35 »Xika xewiti tuuru xeime tuuru 'utsikipa, mutsikiparie xika 'umini,
mayeniere ke'utuiyani, yuhutati wakutsiyarima miki tuminiyari hixiata
meke'ini, meta mumierie waiyarieya hixiata mekekine.
36 »Tuuru xika mipai ti'iyamakaitini, xika kutsiyarieya 'imaikaitini kename
tuuruya tiyutsikipakai peru miyatiti kahekuwieni, kutsiyarieya xeime
piyetuani wakaxi, peru mimiki hetsiena pimiemetini.

Piinitiarika

22 1 »Xika xewiti tuuru 'unawani yatini muxa, xika 'imieni yatini
xika 'ituani, kutsiyarieya piyetuirieni yu'auxiwime tewaxi tuuru
munawaki, muxa hetsiemiemeta yunaukame muxatsi.
2 »Xika xewiti tinawaneti 'uxeiyarieni, xika 'umierieni, miki hepaitsita
'atsipikatitaniukieni.
3 »Xika miki tinawayame 'umierieni hekita, miki mími hetsie pirahiiyani.
»Tinawayame peuyewetse mitiyutuaniki tita mirenawa. Xika ka'iyemanani
mitiyutuaniki, kanituiyamiki ti'uximayatameki mipai mitiyutuaniki.
4 »Xika tewá hetaxeiyarieni 'akuxi hetsiana 'ayeniereti, miki piyetuani 'akuxi
xeime tawarita heutinikame, tsepa tuuru yatini puxu yatini muxa.
5 »Xika xewiti yutewama tiwaminekaku xeime haraweritana
meheutahaxiani, miki kawa'iwiyakaku xeime haraweritana mete'ukwani,
tewakame pirayukatuani 'itsanari 'aixia mi'aneneki.
6 »Xika xewiti 'ixapa 'uta'ukwani, tiriku xika hayetani yatini 'etsari
mukuxeirietikari yatini hipame wa'etsaripa, kemi'ane mitiuyuri kepaimeti
mitiutitai mikiki katinayukatiamiki.
7 »Xika xewiti tumini xeime 'uhiritiani yu'iwa mi'iwiyaniki yatini tixaiti
piinitiarika, xika tinawayame tiunawani, miki tinawayame pirayukatuani
kepai mitiunawa tawari hepaina paimeme, xikatsi 'uwiyarieni.
8 »Xika tinawayame 'uyuta'una, miki mitihiritiariekai piyemie 'itsikame
hetsia, naime mititaxatianiki miki 'atsimikatiuyuriki.

9 »Xika xewiti tixaiti tiuyukapiinitiwani, meta xewiti mikitsiere, miki
meyuhutati mepuhu 'itsikate wahetsia. Kemi'ane yaki mutaineni, miki
tawarita xeime piyetuani tita mitiuyukapiinitiwakai, tuuru, puxu, muxa,
kamixa tsepa tita mireuyehiaka xika 'iwauka kename tipiinieyatikai.
10 »Xika xewiti yuhamiku puxu, tuuru, muxa 'uhiritiani yatsepa tita
tewatsiekame, xika tewaya 'umini, tiutakwine, yatini xika 'unawarieni xewiti
ka'uniere, 11 tewakame hamikuya Yawé hixie puyutaxata kename yutewa
ka'ayeitia. Kutsiyarieya yuri ketita'eririeni, meta hamikuya pikatiyutuani.
12 »Xika hamikuya 'unieretiti munawarietsie, mipai hirixia pirayukatuani.
13 »Xika tewatsiekame 'irawe 'itakwani, hamikuya pikarayukatuani xika
'umeteya 'ixeiyatsitiani.
14 »Xewiti xika yuhamiku tewa 'utaniiwirieni, xika miki rekwine
yatini xika hemini, kutsiyarieya kanierekaku, kemi'ane mitanii
katinayukatuamiki.
15 »Xika kutsiyarieya nierekaku tiiyini, mitanii pikatiyutuani.
»Xika tuminiki 'itaniikaitini mikiki xeikia pirayukatuani.

Kemireuyewetse hipame watsata 'uyeikati

16 »Xewiti 'uki xika 'iimari 'utixiatiatiyani 'uki kamaikame, xika hamatiana
'ukahuni, wapaapama katiniwapitiamiki kemiraye'axe, meta kanitiwitimiki.
17 'Iimari paapaya xika ka'itaunieka menuwitiniki, 'uki pirayukatuani 'iimari
mikamayiiya kemiraye'axe.
18 »'Uka 'ikewariki mitiyi'ikitia pepiwatakukuyani.
19 »Yunaiti teiteri tewaxi memiwakumaiwa miki meketakwikwiwani.
20 »Kemi'ane mawari xeimepita kakaiyari miwewirieni, Yawé pita
'uwewirienikeme, miki ke'umierieni.
21 »'Axapepikatikuhiaweni wairiyarika pepikati'aitiaka 'ateewa kiekame,
kena'eriwani 'eki meta 'ateiterima teewatari xepihikitikai 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie.
22 »Pepikatiwa'aitiaka kwinimieme wiuraxi meta nutuite, 23 xika 'eki mipai
petiyurieneni meta 'ateiterima, miki parewiya xika menetsi'utawawirieni,
yuriki ne nekanaineni nekaniwaranu'enimiki xika meha'aiwatikani:
24 waikawa nehaxiaki nepixekwini xeme 'ixiparaki. Xe'iitama yuxaita
mepuyuhayewa, xeniwema nutuite mepiyuhayewa.
25 »Xika xewiti xeme, nehetsiamieme hawerimi'ane tumini 'uniitiani,
teyuniniitiwamete wahepai xepikatewakihiaweni meta 'anamakame
xepikawawiyani.
26 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa 'ikarieya 'akahurieni, piyetuirieni taikai
kakiyiriwekaku. 27 Miki yu'ikari xeime xeikia mexeiyaki tawarita
pikaheixeiya xeime hetsiena mahuni. Xika netsi'utawawirieni parewiya, ne
nepiparewieni kemaineni, ne Kakaiyari nemitinekanenimaya nemihikiki.
28 »'Axapepika'utaineni Kakaiyari hepaitsita, meta 'axapepikarenutahiaweni
teiteri wahetsiemieme manuyeka.
29 »Pepikatihayewani peti'atiwati 'iku mawariyari meta winu mawariyari.
»Xeniwema matiari miemete nehetsia mekanimiemetetini.

30 »Meta tewaxi tuurutsixi meta muxatsi nehetsia mekanimiemetetini. 'Atahuta
tukari yumaama matia puyeikani, 'atahairieka tukaritsie pepinetsiyetuirieni.
31 »Xeme neteiterima xemipatsie xepihikitini.
»Xepika'ikwa'ani wai 'irawe 'ikwaixaya. Miki tsiikiri xepiwamikwani.

'Aitsika kemitiheitserie meta naki'eriya hepaitsita

23 1 »'Itarikaki xepikatekuxatani.
»'Axamitiuka'iyari pepikaparewieka, meta niukiki pepika'iparewieka
'itsikame hetsia.
2 »'Axamemite'u'iyari pepikawa'ikeni.
»Tixanetsiekaku teiteri yumiireti kememutiyuaneni mipai pepika'utaineni.
»Tita mitiheitserie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani, yumiireti 'axamemutiyuaneki xeikia.
3 »Pepikati'itaka xika haweri mi'ane tixanetani haweri mi'ane
peparewimiti xeikia.
4 »Xika tuuru pehetaxeiya yatini puxu heuyewekame, keneyetua,
tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiinieya.
5 »Puxu xika 'atiweximeni yu'ika kakemati, keneuparewi,
tsepa mimatsi'aka'unie mitipiinieya.
6 »Tixaiti memikatehexeiya xika metexanetani,
kemitiheitserie pepikatiuku'e'eiriwani wahetsiemieme.
7 »Xeime tewi pepikaxanetani 'itarikaki.
»Pepikawatakukuyani teiteri 'atsimemikateyurie yamemitekahu,
ne kemi'ane hetsie mirahiiwa 'atsikatiyuruwame nepikahayeitia.
8 »Tumini xika xewiti 'awie matsi'iitiaka tixaiti kemikatiheitserie
pemitiyurieniki, pepika'inaki'erieka, mipai 'itsikate kemikatiheitserie
mepiteyuriwawe.
9 »Teewanarixi wairiyarika xepikatewa'aitiaka, xeme 'ari xepitemate
yuhetsie: 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xeme teewanarixi xepihikitikai.

'Aitsika 'uxipiya hetsiemieme

10 »'Ataxewime wiyari 'akwie pepuka'etsani pepuka'itsanani, 11 peru 'atahuta
wiyaritsie pepika'ika'eni. Pepika'uxipitiani, haweri memi'anene 'akie kiekatari
mana memitetikwaniki meta yeutari memitetikwaniki tita memitehayewa teiteri.
»Yaxeikia pepitiyurieni kaxie haraweriyaritsie meta huriwu haraweriyaritsie.
12 »'Ataxewime tukari pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahuta tukaritsie mepika'uxipieni
'atuurutsixi meta 'apuxuri, yunaiti te'uximayatamete mepika'uxipieni 'akie
memutinunuiwaxi meta teewanarixi.
13 »Xeketenaye'atia naimeki kenemitixe'uta'aitia.
»Hatsuaku hipame kakaiyarixi xepikawarahiaweni. Kememitetetewa
hatsuaku xepikawaraxaxatani.

Haika 'ixiarariyari wiyaritsie mieme

14 »Xeiwiyaritsie haikakia 'ixiarari pepuwewiximeni nehetsiemieme.
15 »Paa mikakuxaxani 'ixiarariyari xepiwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie,
mikiri mana pika'iniarini. Xeme miki metseriyaritsie xekanayekine

'Ekipitu. Kenemitixe'aitia, 'atahuta tukari xekanikwakakuni paa
mikakuxanariyarietika.
»'Aixia pika'ane xewiti nehixie mi'axeni tixaiti karapiti 'imikierite.
16 »'Itsanari 'ixiarariyari pekaniwewimiki kepauka mexiakame
pemitikatini pemika'e.
»Xepiwewienita 'ixiarari naime kepauka xemiteka'itsanatsie,
miki wiyari 'anayexiximekaku.
17 »Yunaiti xeme yuxexuiti xeiwiyaritsie haikakia xepi'axeni, Yawé
xekakaiyari hetsia.
18 »Tikuxanariyame xuriya matia xepika'iniitiaka
xeminetsitimawirieni.
»Xepika'iti'utani wiya 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki 'ixiararipa
xeminetsixatia.
19 »Pepi'atiani Yawé 'akakaiyari tukita 'aixia miti'anene matiari
timieme mititixuawere.
»Tsipu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani.

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme

20 »Mipai ketinemaika 'Ixaheri, ne nepenuni'ani 'ahixie niuki tuayame,
mimatsihe'iwiyaniki huyeta, mimatsi'anuwitini hakewa 'ahetsiemieme
nemirekuha'aritia. 21 Keneu'enieka yaketinekamieni. 'Axapepikareyurieneni
hixiena, nehetsiemieme kaniyianeni, pikamereuyehiwirieni xika mipai
pereyurieni. 22 Xika pehenu'enieni, xika yapetikayani naimeki kenemiti'aita,
memimatsi'aye'unie ne newaraye'unieti nepayani meta kemi'ane 'ahixie
memu'uni wahixie nepukeni. 23 Neniuki tuayame pimatsi'anuwitini, miki
nemiwaka'una wakwieyaritsie pimatsi'atiani: 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie,
hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kananeutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
24 »Miki wakakaiyarixima wahixie pepikahetihiximakiekani.
Nenewieri pepikawarepitiaka kememitehehu, pepikaware'ikirieka.
Matsi pita xekeniwareti'uniri wakakaiyarixi meta watetexi
mipatsietika xekenetitara.
25 »Nenewieri kenepitiaka Yawé 'akakaiyari, miki 'aixia piyurieni 'a'ikwai
meta 'ahaa.
»Ne naime kwiniya xehetsie nepikapitiani.
26 »'Akwieyaritsie xewiti 'uka pika'anuye'iwetsieni meta xewiti kaniweweti
pikahayani. Ne tukari 'atewime nepixepitiani.
27 »Kepauka pemunuani xeime kwieyaritsie, yanepitiyurieni
memimatsitimakaniki, memeuyuyexirieniki meta memiyuta'unaki.
28 »'Ahixie nepiwarani'ani mirakatsixi, memuyuta'unaxuaniki heweutsixi,
kananeutsixi meta hetitsixi. 29 Nepikawarayeweiya kwitiwa xeiwiyaritsie
kapa kwie yuxaita yuhayewayu me'uyutamiiriya 'irawetsixi, mexe'utikwani.
30 Nepiwaka'una 'aniari, kepaukake yuniwema waikawa xemiwarexeiyani
kwie naime xemukunaniki.
31 »'Akwie 'anepitayeuriya, 'atsita Haramara Mixeta hetsie paiti
meta haramara Meritexaniyu paiti, makumawetsiepai 'atsita 'Eupirate

hatuxameyaritsie paiti. 'Eki pepitiwata'aitiani yunaime mana memikiekatari,
pepiwarayeweiya.
32 »Miki teiteri wahamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, metatsiere
wakakaiyarixima wahamatia.
33 »Xika xewarupitiani xekwiepa memu'uwaniki, miki mepixewiniya
wakakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati xemakineki, mipai 'axaxepiteyurieni
nehetsia».

Tiratu 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme

24 1 Metatsiere Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hiritsie
kenatiye'a nehetsia, meta 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Miki
mepikatunuma'uni yateewa, 2 peru 'eki xeikia Muitsexi pepiyiwe 'ahurawa
pemayani nehetsia. Yunaiti hipati mepikayiwawe 'ahurawa memakine
meta memanatikine 'ahamatia».
3 Muitsexi 'anukayaka meta katiniwarutaxatiani teiteri naime Yawé
kemetayi, mikita mipai mekaniutiyuani yunaiti: «Yatepiteyurieni naime
Yawé kemetayi». 4 Hiki Muitsexi piraka'utia naime Yawé kemireitahiawixi.
'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti nanukukeni, tenari timawame kaniutawewieni
hiritia. Meta tamamata heimana huta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama 'iniariyari,
tetexi tamamata heimana huta patsiekame kanayeitiani. 5 'Ana hipame
temari 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareni'ani, Yawé hetsiemieme tsikerutsixi wamawari
taiyariyari memiwewiyuki meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari.
6 Muitsexi hixiapa 'akame tuuru xuriyaya tekixita kaniukatuaxiani,
xeime hixiapa 'akameki mirayutimawatire kaniuta'iya. 7 Hiki 'arike tiratu
xapayari kaniutihurieni, kanekateriwa 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, miki mipai
mekatenita'eiya:
—Yawé naimeki kemutayi yatepitekakine.
8 Muitsexi xuriya 'utihanaka, mikiki teiteri kaniwaru'iya, mipai 'utaiti:
—'Iki xuriya tiratu 'iniariyari kanihikitini, Yawé yapitiuyuri meta
xeme yaxemutiyuaki.
9 Muitsexi, 'Aruni, Narawi, 'Awihu, metatsiere haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekananutikine hiritsie, 10 hiki
mekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. Hetiana pukumakai tete witsimi'ane
muyuawi mixawati, witsiranuyehekiati muyuawi hepai. 11 'Ukirawetsixi
'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima me'ixeiyakatiti, mepika'ukwi, Kakaiyari
mikawarumayiaki.
12 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Kenatiye'a hiritsie nehetsia, mana
keneuyuhayewa. Nepimatsiyetuirieni 'iniari niukiyari, tete wewerimetsie
miye'uxa meta ne'aitsika nemaka'utia para mipai xemite'u'uwaniki».
13 Muitsexi Kakaiyari hirieyatsie kaneyani yuparewiwame Kutsuhexi
hamatia, 14 peru 'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Ena
xeketanetakwewieka kepaukake temi'axiani. 'Aruni meta Kuxi matia
mepuyuhayewa 'ena xehamatia, xika xewiti 'uximatiarika hexeiyani
miki yaketiwarutahiawe».

15 Kepauka Muitsexi manutitia haiwitiri hiritsie kananukateni. 16 Yawé
tirikariyaya xawatiti kanakateni Tsinahi hiriyaritsie, 'ataxewime tukari
haiwitiri hiri panukanakai, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie haiwitiritsata Yawé
Muitsexi kaniutahiawe. 17 Me'ixeiyakaku 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tirikariyaya
xawatiti hiritsie tai mitiyutaiya hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai. 18 Muitsexi kaneutahani
haitsata kananutiyani hiritsie, mana pekatei huta tewiyari tukari meta huta
tewiyari tikari.

Mawarite tukita timieme

(Mem 25:1-7 – Mem 35:4-9)

25 1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai rehiaweti:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia mawari mekenetsi'atiirieni.
Kaneuyewekani memi'atianiki yunaiti kemi'ane mipai mitiwakuyuitiwani.
3 Mawarite neminaki'erie pihikitini: huru tepiayari, pirata, wurunitse, 4 muxa
'ixurikiyari miyitsikimaiyeki mu'uarietika meta kwimixetaki metatsiere
mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari witsimi'anene, kapura huxarieya 'ikariyari,
5 muxa 'uki nawiyarieya xetameki 'uarietikaime, nawi 'aixia mi'anene,
'akatsiya kiyeyari, 6 huriwa hatseitiyari kixeme hetsiemieme, witsimitiu'iatika
witsitiyu'iariyame hatseiti mitiyupata meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 7 'unitse
teteyari, meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene mawari wewiwame kamixaya
'etsiminena hetsie meuyaxe meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme. 8 Meta tuki
xepinetsitawewirieni, xehamatia nemuyeikaniki. 9 Tuki xemitawewieni naiti
pitiyepika kenemimatixeitsitiani mipai ti'aneneme.

Kakuni

(Mem 25:10-20 – Mem 37:1-9)

10 »Kakuni keneutawewi 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata
tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari
'atayeume meta yaxeikiata mipai 'utewime. 11 Huru kenewakuwiri taitana meta
herie, meta huruki kenatatenitia. 12 Keneutiwewi naukame huru hanirayari
'ikateyatsie keneu'uitiaxia, 'etsatana huhutati kana'uixiamiki. 13 Kurumawime
'akatsiya kiyeyari keneutiwewi, huru keneutiwiri. 14 Kiyexi mukurumawi
haniratsie keneuye'uitiaxia kakuni 'etsatana mukumanetsie, mukukweiyaneniki.
15 Mipai reheikame keneuhayewa pepikahenuyehapanani, 16 mana pepikamana
'iniari niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni.
17 »Huruki xeikia wewiyakame keneutawewi kanamikiyari Kakaiyari
ma'axeni, xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime
meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume,
18 Kakaiyari teitamete yuhutame huruki pepiwatiwewieni, titsunameki
mewewiyatikaime, kanamikitsie Kakaiyari ma'axeni 'etsimeuyeyeutsie
mema'uni. 19 'Etsimeuyeyeutsie mepu'uni Kakaiyari teitamete. Mewetikaime
meyuxewime keniwarayeitia Kakaiyari ma'axeni.
20 »Kakaiyari teitamete Kakaiyari ma'axe heimana mepuye'anatikani,
kimana mepenukanaka. Mepanuyutaxeiyani Kakaiyari ma'axe
meheukanenierети.

21 »Kanamiki kenanukamana kakunitsie, manata kenekamana 'iniari
niukiyari nemimatsiyetuirieni. 22 Ne mana nepi'axeni Kakaiyari teitamete
wahixiapa kakuni heima. Mana ne yanepimatikihiaweni naime 'ikitiarika
pemiwakuxaxatiwaniki 'ixaheritsixi.

'Akatsiya mexayari

(Mem 25:23-29 – Mem 37:10-16)

23 »'Akatsiya kiyeyariki mexa keneutawewi, nauka tewiyari heimana
tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi
'atayeume meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'aweme. 24 Huru
keneukawiri, hurukitsiere tenimeyaritsie kenata'utia. 25 Xeitewiyari
tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume kenata'utia meta tenimeyari kenatawewi
'auriena hurukі.
26 »Naukame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi mexatsiemieme, xexuime
keneu'uitiaxia tsikurieyatsie, ma'ikatikatsie. 27 Hanira, mexa tenimeyari 'aurie
pukumaneni, mana kiyexi muye'uniki mikitikieneniki.
28 »Miki kiyexi mukurumawi 'akatsiya kiyexiyari pihikitini, huru
wiriyarietikaiti. 29 Xakirite, 'itite, huruki xeikia piwewiyatikani meta tekixite,
xarite 'aminene winu mawariyari tu'ame. 30 Mexatsie paa yapepiramanani,
nehixie yamitixuaweniki.

Kixeme 'uitiwame

(Mem 25:31-39 – Mem 37:17-24)

31 »Kixeme 'uitiwame huruki keneutawewi, titsunameki wewiyakame.
Hetsiena maweni, 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tuturi yu'iwitsi hexeiyame,
tuturiyari yuxewiriyati xeikia payani. 32 'Ataxewime yumamate
pexeiyani, tapa haikati tapata haikati. 33 Xexuime mamateyaritsie
haikakia puwatixaxawani 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyati, tuturi
yu'iwitsiyari hexeiyakame meta xawariyari. 34 Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeiyanita
nauka tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai 'aneneme, meta yuxawari
hexeiyatikaime. 35 Xexuiti mamateyari peixeiyani xexuime tekixi hixiata,
'ikayari mirawiyatikatsie. 36 Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyani
kixeme 'uitiwame hamatia, huru xeikia pihikitini titsunameki wewiyakame.
37 »Keneutiwewiri 'atahuta kixemeyari, muwa keneuka'uitia yuhixie
heuyekixeme. 38 Tepia hiru xikame kixeme hetsiemieme meta tii yayatsame,
huru xeikia pihikitini. 39 Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta
tinaiti mireukapinire huru xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika
kiruyari kaniyimiki.
40 »Kenematiuxeiyatsitia hiritsie yemeki mipai ti'aneneme ketineutiwewi.

Tuki

(Mem 26:1-37 – Mem 36:8-38)

26 1 »Tuki mipatsie keneutawewi tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki
'ayeyeumeki, meta muxa hiruyari 'uariekame miyitsikimaiye meta
kwimixetaki metatsiere mixetaki, Kakaiyari teitamete mehaxutikaime.

2 Naiti rinu 'ixurikiyari yaxeikia piyeyeuka, tamamata heimana huta
meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka
tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.
3 »Keneutawipa 'ixuriki 'auxiwime, yuwiwiyame keneuyuri, hipameta
'auxiwime yaxeikia keneuyuri. 4 Matiari pemitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka
'ixurikitsie, hakirii kenawitiaxia muxa witayariki miyitsikimaiyeki, meta
yaxeikia ketineuyuri hutarieka miemetsie. 5 Matiari pemitawipaxitsie
kenawitia huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakirii, yaxeikiata paimeme
hutarieka miemetsie, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme mexeiyatikaniki. 6 Hikita
huru kwatsituraiyari 'etsipepeme keneutiwewi, huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu muyuwiyaki, tuki hetsie yuxewiriyati mayaniki.
7 »Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari 'ayeyeume
keneutiwewi, tuki manukanareki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyati.
8 Yaxeikia piyeyeuka naiti, tamamata heimana haika meturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu titikame meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari
tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume. 9 Keneutawipa 'auxiwime 'ikariyari yuxewiti
mayaniki, hipameta 'ataxewime yuxewiriyame, 'ataxewirieka mieme tuki
hixie muwiere patitunire.
10 »Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kenawitiaxia hakirii matiari
pemitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka 'ikariyaritsie, tawarita hutarieka miemetsie
yaxeikia paimeme. 11 Hikita wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari keneutiwewi
'etsipepeme huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hakirii mawitikatsie
keneuyehatiaxia tuki mayaniki, yuxewiriyati naiti kanayeimiki. 12 Miki
'ikari tamamata mihiki, xewiti miki naitsata panukawereni 'anuyuhayewati
miki tuki warita peukawiwieka. 13 Miki 'ixurikitsie panayuhayeikawani huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tapa kitsimeyaritsie meta
tapatatsiere, mikiki tukita pireunare.
14 »Heimana manukawerire keneutawewi tuki hetsiemieme, muxatsi
wanawiyari xetameki mi'uarietikaki, miki heima 'imatirieka manukawerire
ketsi nawiyarieya 'aixia mi'ane keneuyuri. 15 Tuki hetsiemiemeta 'akatsiya
mexayari keneutixixi, ma'utiyani. 16 Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu pitini meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti, 17 meta miki mexa xeitapa hutakia
panumitsini, mexa heitserie miti'uweniki yuhepaitsita. Naime mexa
'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme mipai pepitiwewieni. 18 Xeitewiyari mexa piyini,
'ameuyewatsie tatsutia miyekatsie.
19 »Huta tewiyari keneutiwewita pirata tepiayariki mexa hetsiena ma'uni,
xexuiti mexa huhutatame pexeiyatikani, huhutatametsie meuka'uniki.
20 Tayeta muyekatsie 'ameuyewatsie miemeta keneutiwewi xeitewiyari mexa
'ematayeyeu tukitsie mieme. 21 Huta tewiyari pirata tepiayari keneutiwewita
mexa xexuiti miti'unitsie hetiana pekaniti'uitiamiki. 22 'Etsimeuyewatsieta
'ataxewime mexa keneu'uitia, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, 23 tawarita
xexuime keneuka'uitiaxia mutatsikuritikatsie. 24 Miki mexa yu'aurie puti'uka,
yuxexuiti mituikatika pexeiyani, wapaiti xeihanirayariki puyutseiriyani.
Hutakia yaxeikia ketineuyuri mutatsikuritikatsie, 25 'atahaika mexayari

piyini meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia mieme pirata tepiayari,
huhutatame xeimexayaritiamieme.
26 »'Akatsiya kiyeyari pepitixixieni manukuhini: meta 'auxiwime mexate
tuki 'etsata mieme, 27 'auxiwime tapa mieme, 'auxiwimeta 'etsimauyewatsie
mieme tuki manutinieretsie. 28 Kiyexi ma'utika wahixiapa mukuhuni mexate
heutanetikaiti kaniyimiki. 29 Mexa mipepetsawi huru keneutiwiri meta
huru hanirayari keneutiwewi manukuhini mana mauye'uixianiki. Yaxeikia
manukuhini huru keneutiwiri. 30 Tuki keneutawewi kenematiuxeitsitia
hiritsie yemeki mipai 'anekame.
31 »'Ixuriki 'ayeume keneutawewi meuwiere miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki
meta mixetaki meta rinu witsimi'aneki, Kakaiyari teitametemama
mehaxutikaime hetsiena. 32 Keneuwi huru kwatsituraiyariki, nauka 'akatsiya
'ikitsaraiyaritsie huru muwiriyarietikatsie tiwiyakame. Naukame pirata
tepiayaritsie pepe'uitiani. 33 'Ixuriki hixiapa keneutawi kwaitsituraiteki,
Muyepatsietsie meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mukunatikaniki, tiratu
kakuniyari 'ixuriki warita mayekaniki. 34 Tiratu kakuniyari kenanukanama
kanamikiyariki Kakaiyari ma'axetsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie paiti,
35 'ixuriki meuwie hixietsie Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, tuki 'etsata tayeta
muyekatsie mexa keneutiketsa. Kixeme 'uitiwameta mexa hixie keneutiketsa
tatsutia muyekatsie.
36 »'Ixuriki keneutawewi tuki kitenie mieme miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki
meta mixetaki rinu witsimi'anetsie tixukame. 37 Miki 'ixuriki hetsiemieme,
'auxiwime 'akatsiya kiyeyari 'ikitsaraiyari keneutixixi meta huru keneutiwiri,
huru kwatsituraiyari hexeiyatikaime, meta wurunitseki keneutiwewiri
'auxiwime hetsiena ma'uni.

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame

(Mem 27:1-8 – Mem 38:1-7)

27 1 »Mexa keneutawewi mawari wewiwame 'akatsiya kiyeyariki,
'utatsikuritikaime yaxeikia huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewame, meta xeimeturuyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'awekame.
2 Naitsata naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie kenawewiexia 'awateya, mexa
matia yunaiti puyuxewiriyani, meta wurunitseki keneukawiri mexa mawari
taiyariyari wewiwame. 3 Yaxeikiata ketineutiwewi wurunitseki naime tita
mireuyewetse mawari matiwewiwa, naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite
meta tii yayatsame. 4 Meta 'ayexaxawame keneutawewiri wurunitseki,
naukakia muta'itsikinatikatsie hanira kenamanaxia. 5 Mawari taiyariyari
wewiwame hetia tenimeyari manuka'atikatsie kana'uimiki hanira, mexa
hixiapa kaniuyemarimiki. 6 Hutame keneutiwewi kiyexi kurumawime
'akatsiya kiyeyariki, mexa mawari wewiwametsiemieme meta wurunitse
keneukawiri. 7 Kiyexi mikurumawi haniratsie peuyehaxiani, 'a'anuyetiti
mawari wewiwametsie, miki kimana mukukweiyaneniki. 8 Mawari
wewiwame pemitawewieni 'uxawame pepiyurieni, mexaki wewiyakame,
kenematiuxeitsitia hiritsie mipai 'anekame.

Takwa timiemetsie
(Mem 27:9-19 – Mem 38:9-20)

9 »Takwa tuki hetsiemieme pepitawewieni. Tahetia muyekatsie huta
tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyani, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia
mi'anene hawitikaiti, 10 xeitewiyari kiyexi mika'uni pexeiyani, xeitewiyari
wurunitse tepiayari kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni. Kiyexi pexeiyatikani kimana
naiti muyuwiyaxiani pirata tepiayari meta hanira metatsiere pirata
karawatuyari. 11 Yaxeikiata heutatewame tayetatsie huta tewiyari heimana
'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyani, 'ixuriki hawitikaime meta xeitewiyari kiyexi
mika'uni piyini meta yaxeikia paimeme hetsiena ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari.
Metatsiere kiyexi hanira pexeiyatikani meta kimana muyuwiyaxiani
metatsiere kwatsiturai naiti pirata tepiayari pitihikitini.
12 »'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, xeitewiyari heimana
huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu peutatewani, 'ixuriki meuwire
pexeiyani, tamamata kiyexi mika'uixiani meta hepaina paimeti hetsiena
ma'uni wurunitse tepiayari. 13 Yaxeikiata tau manatineika hepatsie,
xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pexeiyani.
14 Miranutahakitiretsie xeitapatsie 'atahuta meturuyari pexeiyani 'ixuriki
meuwi, haikati kiyexi piyini muka'uni meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni,
15 yaxeikiata piti'aneni xeitapatsie.
16 »Kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki peuwiere 'atanauka meturuyari tewiti,
piwewiyaka wita miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, rinu witsimi'ane
hetsie raxuiyakame, meta naukame kiyexi pexeiyani naukameta hetsiena
ma'uni. 17 Naiti kiyexi takwa mukunama, hanira pexeiyatikani, meta pirata
kwatsituraiyari, metatsiere wurunitse tepiayari mituikaxiani. 18 Takwa
huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewini meta xeitewiyari
heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeuka, rinu 'ixurikiyari
'aixia mi'anene hexeiyakame huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata tsenitimeturuyari titikame, meta mituikatika wurunitse pihikitini.
19 Naiti manuyemitsi mikatsunirixiani meta tita tukita mutiyukumauwa
wurunitseki pitiyini, metatsiere kurarutsiemieme mikatsunirixiani.

Kixeme hatseitiyari
(Mem 27:20-21 – Maw 24:1-3)

20 »Mipai ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi huriwa hatseitiyari hikiame
memimatsi'atiirieniki, kixeme yuheyemeki mitatikaniki. 21 'Aruni meta
niwemama tikariki yamekatenitaiyakakuni Yawé hixie 'ixuriki tukiyarita,
'ixuriki meuwie hixie tiratu kakuniyari muyekatsie. 'Iki 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi
mepaye'atiaka, yuheyemeki wanuiwarima yunaiti.

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

28 1 »Merikite 'a'iwa 'Aruni keneuta'ini meta niwemama Narawi,
'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi. 'Ixaheritsixi watsata miki mawari
wewiwamete mepihikitini. 2 'A'iwa 'Aruni kamixateya ketineutiwewi

mipatsietika mimariwenikı 'aixıa mıtixeiyariekakı. 3 Ketinewarutaxatıa
temaiwawemete yanemıtiwarupitıa, 'Aruni kamixaya memıtiwewienikı 'ixuriki
miraye'atıkakı, mıpaı 'ana nemıtipatakı nemawari wewiwame mayanikı.
4 »Kemarite pemıtıtiwewieni 'ikı pıtihıkı: kamixa 'etsiminena, kuka
mekatıni, kamixa 'emıtewi, xeime kamixa 'atewime tixukame, hıiyame
meta xupureru. Mikı kamixate mıtipatsietıka 'Aruni pepıtıtiwewirieni meta
niwemama nemawari wewiwamete memıhıkıtınikı. 5 Mikı pemıtıtiwewienikı
huru pepuyurieni, meta 'ixuriki mıyıtsikimaıye, kwimıxeta meta mıxeta
metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari.

Kamixa 'etsiminena
(Mem 28:6-14 – Mem 39:2-7)

6 »Kamixa 'etsiminena pıtaxuire hurukı, hiru mıyıtsikimaıyekı, kwimıxetakı,
mıxeta meta rinu 'aixıa mı'anekı. 7 Naiparieyatsie pawıtıkani ya'atayeyeutı,
mıkıkı makuwiwierikenikı. 8 Hıiyame tixukametsiere, kamixa manuhıayani,
hurukı, 'ixuriki mıyıtsikimaıye, kwimıxeta, mıxeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari
'aixıa mı'ane mıkı naitı puyuxewiriyani.
9 »'Unitse teteyari keneutitıki hutame, mıkıtsie keniwara'utıa 'Ixaheri
niwemama tamamata heimana huta memıyupaıme 10 kememıteheukunuiwa,
xeime tetetsie me'ataxewime keniwareu'utıa, meta me'ataxewime xeimetsie.
11 Tetexi witsimı'anene mıtixixiwa, katineu'utıaxıamıkı tseyu kemıtiwewiwa
hepaı: hurutsie piwetsitıaxıani, 12 hikı kamixa 'etsiminena wiwierieyatsie
kanekayatsaxıamıkı. Mıpaı 'ana 'Aruni yunaiparitsie puwara'utıatıkani
'Ixaheri niwemama, Yawé mıwara'eriwanikı. 13 Keneutiwewita huru
'etsipepeme 'anuyexaxawame mana pemeiyatsaxıanikı, 14 meta hutame huru
kaunariyari keneutiwewi, huru meukateitsie mawırixıanikı.

Mawari wewiwame kukaya
(Mem 28:15-28 – Mem 39:8-21)

15 »Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mıtikuxata, pepitawewieni tixukame
hurukı, hiru mıyıtsikimaıyekı, kwimıxetakı, mıxetakı rinu 'aixıa mı'anekı,
yaxeikıa rewewiyakame kamixa 'etsiminena hepaı. 16 'Ayehutame pepıyurieni
yaxeikıa heutatetewame, xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta
xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeukame. 17 Pepeiyatsaxıani naukakıa
tetexi 'anukutetıkaime witsimı'anene. Mexıakame mukukatsie keneuyatsaxıa
xetamekı, taxaıyemekı meta tsiıraıyemekı mutimerıkatıka, 18 hutariekata,
yuawitı tsiıraıyemekı, yuawimekı mukutuxie meta tuxamekı mutimerıka,
19 hairieka miemetsieta, merie xetatı taxaıyemekı, tuxamekı kapemaıyemekı
meta mıyıtsikimaıyekı, 20 naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaıyetı, kwimıyıwi meta
tsiıraıyemekı. Hurutsie hatetıkaime pepeuyatsaxıani. 21 Tamamata heimana
huta pıpaımeni tetexi, xexuitı nuiwaritsie puwa'inıaritıni. Xexuime tetetsie
'Ixaheri niwemama tamamata heimana huta memıyupaıme mepa'utıkani
tseyu hepaı.
22 »Hurukı kuka wiwieriyari keneutiwewi ya'atayeyeume, mukutapierikeni
'awıtıkaime. 23 Kukatsie hutame huru hanirayari kenamanaxıa tapa

mutatsikuritikatsie. 24 Kenawitiaxia huru kaunariyari kuka hanirayaritsie.
25 Huru kaunariyari muhuta mayexaxawa kamixa 'etsiminena naiparieyatsie
pepekuwiwitiaxiani makatireki yihixie.
26 »Hutameta hanira keneutiwewi, kukatsie hetiana paiti
muta'itsikinatikatsie kenamanaxia kamixa 'etsiminenatsie mitinakeniki.
27 Yaxeikiata hutame huru hanirayari keneutiwewi, kamixa 'etsiminenatsie
kenamanaxia naipari hetiatsie hiiyame manukuka heima keneuwipaxia.
28 Hanira kuka hetsie mamane kamixa 'etsiminena hanirayari hamatia
pihiire 'ixuriki yuawimeki, hiiyame puwatseiriyani kamixa kuka matia
muyuwiyaniki. 29 Mipai 'Aruni kepauka Muyepatsietsie meutahani
yutawitsie pekatikini, kuka 'aixia miti'ane mitikuxataniki, 'Ixaheri
niwemama kememitetetewa piwara'utiaka, Yawé muwara'eriwaniki.
30 Tawitsie mieme kuka heitserie mitikuxata, muwa pepeikayatsa *'urimi*
meta *tumimi*. Mipai kepauka 'Aruni Yawé hixie meutahani peixeiyani
yutawitsie 'ixaheritsixi wa'iniari.

Hipati kemari mawari wewiwame
(Mem 28:31-43 – Mem 39:22-31)

31 »'Ixuriki miyitsikimaiye pepiyurieni kamixa 'etsimitewi heima mieme,
32 hixiapa hewatitenime mu'u rewatinakeme. Mewatitenitsie 'atatenime,
kamixa 'etsimitewi kemirewewiya hepai, mika'ukatsanikeniki. 33 'Ixuriki
tenimeyaritsie putuni wita miyitsikimaiyeki kwimixetaki, mixetaki
wewiyatikaime, meta huru kapanayari 'anayewitikaime. 34 Naime 'ixuriki
tenimeyaritsie kapana meta wita putuniyari kenatawitia. 35 Miki 'ixuriki
'Aruni penakatikini kepauka miti'uximayaka, kapana mutitiraurikaniki
kepauka Yawé hixie Muyepatsietsie miyeyeikani, mipai miki mikaminiki.
36 »Huru tepiayari keneutawewi 'etsitsuikame 'etsiyeume, hetsiena
ketina'utia tseyu hepai re'ukame: “Mipatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme”.
37 Keneuwipa mukuretsitsie 'ixuriki yitsikimaiyemeki, miki hixiena
tikunanakeme. 38 Miki tepia tseyuyari 'Aruni yukanata yakatinemakamiki,
mikiki Yawé naime 'ixaheritsixi wamawari minaki'eriekaki, mipai 'Aruni
'axamiti'ane yuhetsie pitikuhiweni kepauka mawari memiyetuayanitsie.
39 »Kamixa 'amitewi meta mukuretsi rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni.
Hiiyame pi'itseni witsireukuwewiyati. 40 'Aruni niwewema kamixa
'amititi pekaniwatiwewiriemiki, kuxira meta mukuretsi, miki naiti
witsipiti'aneneni 'aixia memitexeiyariekaki. 41 Xikari pe'itikemaritiani
'a'iwa 'Aruni meta niwemama, pepiwakawirieni hatseiti pemiwahiritiani
heitserie memexeiyaniki mepatsieti mete'aitati nemawari wewiwamete
memihikitiniki.
42 »Metatsiere weruxi keniwarutiwewiri 'etitime wateurite minakaki
meta memayihiayatsie 'atikaime. 43 'Aruni meta niwemama kepauka
memeutahaxiani tukita mikita mepuyewetikani, yatini kepauka 'aurawa
memikine 'ikwa mawariyari matitaiyariwatsie meteta'uximayatake
Muyepatsietsie, xika mipai mekate'uyurieni mekanikwikuni. 'Iki 'aitsika
kanihikitini 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama hetsiena memiyekine.

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'upatsie
(Mem 29:1-37 – Maw 8:1-36)

29 1 »Pemiwapataki nemawari wewiwamete memakineki nehetsiemieme,
mipai pekatiniyurimiki: Xeime tsikeru pekanimiemiki xeiwiyari
hikame meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi 'aixia me'anenekame, 2 tiriku
mitixiyariki paa pepitiwewieni meta tsuira tikuxanariyame kanikame
piwiyamatikani xeikia, yaxeikiata kixau tikuxanariyame kanikame
pepitiwewieni wiyamatikaime. 3 Tsikiiwititsie paa kenekamana, tsuira
meta kixau metatsiere meyuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi keneneuxatia. 4 Hiki
pepiwaranuwitini 'Aruni meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe
hixie, mana pepiwa'iya. 5 'Aruni kemarite ketinanakatitia kamixa
'amitewi meta heriemieme kamixa 'etsiminena hixiena mieme yunikame
kukayari meta kamixa tixukame. Kuka tawitsie mieme pitapierixiani
hiiyametsie 6 mukuretsi mu'uyatsie kenanukuwiri meta tseyu hamakama
mipatsie. 7 Hatseiti mitiyupata keneukawiri mu'uyatsie. 8 Hikita
niwemama keniwarawitika kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia, 9 meta
mukuretsi hetsiemieme, hikita 'Aruni meta niwemama wahiiyameki
pepiwaranahiaxiani. Mipai pepitiwahiritiani, meta mawari wewiwamete
miki nuiwari wahetsiemieme 'aitsika pihikitini yuheyemeki.
10 »Tsikeru kene'atia tuki hixie mana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie
yumamaki memeutimeniki, 11 mana Yawé hixie pepitimawa tsikeru.
12 'A'itiwameki xuriyatsie keneme'i mawari taiyame 'awayatsie keneuxurima,
muyuhayewata xuriya mawari taiyame hetia pepitiyeurieni. 13 Nema meta
muume muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatika keneukaxiteki naime, keneutitaiya
mawari taiyametsie, 14 peru tsikeru waiyari, nawiyari meta kwitaya
pepititaiya 'ateewa xemakuteitsie, miki mawari memi'itiyaniki pihikitini.
15 »Xeime muxa 'uki pepiwahana 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie
memeutimeniki, 16 hiki pepitimawa, xuriyayaki mawari taiyame pepita'iya
meta nauka 'etsatanayaritsie. 17 Muxa keneutixitexia, kwinuri petihauxime
meta 'ikateya, 'etsimipepetsie perapime meta muxa mu'uya, 18 muxa naime
pekanitataiyamiki mawari taiyametsie. Miki mawari taiyariyari, 'imikieri
taipa warikariekame kanihikitini, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.
19 »Xeime muxa tawari kene'atia, 'Aruni meta niwemama mu'uyatsie
memeutimeniki, 20 hiki muxa pekanimiemiki, 'Aruni nakaya heima 'etsiwa
tserietana mieme pekanixurimamiki yaxeikiata niwemama, meta wa'itiwame
'amupapa watserieta miemetsie meta wa'ikatsie 'amupapayari watserieta
miemetsie. 'Ariketa mawari taiyame xuriyaki pekanita'iyamiki meta
nauka 'etsatanayaritsie, 21 meta 'etsiwa xuriyaki metatsiere 'etsiwa hatseiti
mitiyupataki, 'Aruni niwemama yunaime keniwaruti'iya wakemaritetsie.
Mipai 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsieti mepakine meta wakemarite
tipatsieti pirayani.
22 »'Iki muxa mawari wewiwamete miwapataki mi'ayumiemeki, kwaxieya
keneuti'uta, kwinurite wiyayari, nema, muume muhuta, meta teuri tserietana
mieme. 23 Paa tsikiiwititsie miyemane tikuxanariyame mikaniitiarie

Yawé hixie mama, xeime paa pekananati'iimiki meta tsuira miwiyama
xeimeta mikixauni, 24 naime 'Aruni meta niwemama ketiniwayetuiri
teiki memeitseraki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mihikiki. 25 Miki kwitiwa
mepimatsiyetuirieni 'eki Yawé hixie pemititaiyaki mawari taiyametsie
mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia yinikame, 'iki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame
kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme. 26 'Ariketa muxa tawieyatsie mieme wai
pekananatituimiki, mi'iniariyariki 'Aruni kemiranayexeiyarie nemawari
wewiwame mayaniki, hiki mawari Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki, 'iki
kani'ayumiemetini mawari muyuitiariwa mihikiki. Miki muyuhayewa
'ahetsiemieme payani.
27 »Keneuti'uta tsikeru waiyarieya tawitsie mieme mawari muyuitiariwa
mayeitiarie 'Aruni meta niwemama heitserie memipitiarieniki, yaxeikiata
teuri mawari mayeitiarie, miki piwahetsiemieme. 28 'Ipai tipaimeti
xehetsiemieme pirayeikani kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiteyuxeiya
mawariyari memiwewie Yawé hetsiemieme, miki mepiteyetuiriyariwani
'Aruni meta niwemama.
29 »'Aruni kemarieya mipatsie 'uxa'atiniwarie nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme
payani, heitserie memexeiyaniki mepatsieti mete'aitati mawari wewiwamete
memihikitiniki. 30 Tsepa ke'aneti mawari wewiwame 'Aruni nuiwarieyatiti
netukita munuani muyepatsietsie mitita'uximayataki, miki kamixate
piranakatikini 'atahuta tukari.
31 »Miki muxa kimana memupatsie, keneuka'etsa xaitsie muyepatsietsie.
32 'Ixuriki tukiyari manuwe miranutahakitiretsie, 'Aruni meta niwemama
muxa waiyarieya mepitikwani meta paa tsikiiwititsie miyemane. 33 Miki
'imikieriki mepi'itiyaka, mikiki heitserie memexeiyaniki mete'aitati meta
mepipatsie, miki xeikia mepiyiwaweni memitikwani, xewiti tawarita
pikayiwe, mawari mipatsie mihikiki. 34 Xika 'uyuhayewa muxa waiyarieya
meta paa, 'uxa'arieka keneutitaiya. Pikayiweni mitikwaiyaniki, miki mawari
mipatsie mihikiki.
35 »Yaketineuyuri kenematiu'aitia 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama
wahetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari pepuyurieni miki hiritiarika
pemiwapitianiki. 36 Xexuime tukaritsie tsikeru xeime peputimawani
kimana xemi'itiyakaki. Pi'itiyaka mawari taiyame mawari hetsiena mieme
pepiwewieni, hatseiti mitiyupataki pepi'iya. 37 Mipai pepitiyurieneni 'atahuta
tukari. Mipai mawari wewiwame meta tita mitiyuitiani 'itiyati payani.
38 »Xexuime tukaritsie pepiwarutimawani yuhutame muxatsi
xeiwiyari memihitika mawari taiyametsie. 39 Ximeri kahekiareyu xeime
pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai. 40 Ximeri pemitimawa matia, huta kiruyari
tiriku mitixiyari pepitimawa meta huriwa hatseitiyari nikame, meta winu
xeirituruyari. 41 Xeime taikai pemitimawa muxa, miki mawari taiyariyari
payani, witsimu'ia Yawé minake meta tinikame ximeri timieme hepai.
42 »Xenuiwarima memitinunuiwa yaxeikia Yawé hetsiemieme mawari
taiyariyari mepuwewieka. Netuki 'ixurikiyari manuwe hixie xepiteyurieka,
ne 'ahamatia mana nemirataxatatsie, 43 yaxeikia 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia
nemanetixexeiriwatsie. Netirikariya witsimi'ane mana katinakupatamiki.

44 »Patsiekame nekanayeitiamiki miki tuki 'ixurikiyari meta
mawari wewiwame, meta 'Aruni meta niwemama mepatsiekame
nekaniwarayeitiamiki memite'uximayakaki nehetsiemieme mawari
wewiwameteki. 45 'Ixaheritsixi wahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki, wakakaiyari
nepihikitini. 46 'Ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki
wakakaiyari. 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti wahamatia nemuyeikaniki. Ne Yawé
xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

'Ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari
(Mem 30:1-5 – Mem 37:25-28)

30 1 »'Ikwa taiyame witsimu'ia mexayari keneutawewi 'akatsiya
kiyeyariki. 2 Yaxeikia hatewatikaime, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi
tsenitimeturuyari 'ayetewime meta yaxeikia mipai 'atayeukame meta
nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya
naiti kaniyuxewiriyakamiki miki mexa matia. 3 Herie keneukawiri huru
hikiame metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateya, tenimeyaritsie huruki
kenata'utia. 4 Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kenamanaxia naitsata 'etsatana
mana kiyexi meuye'uniki mikukweiyaneniki. 5 Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari
keneuyuri, huru keneutiwiri. 6 'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari 'ixuriki meuwie
hixie keneutaketsa kakuni meukunama, kakuni kanamikieya hixie, ne mana
nepimatsikihiaweni.
7 »Mukatatarenitsie 'Aruni, kepauka kixeme 'aixia mukuyuruwanitsie, 'ikwa
witsimu'ia yakatinikutaiyamiki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie, 8 meta taikai
kepauka mikutaiyanitsie. Xenuiwarima memitixuawere 'ikwa witsimu'ia
yamekateniutitaiyakuni Yawé hetsiemieme. 9 Tawarita xeime 'ikwa
yiki'aneme pepikataiyani miki 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayaritsie, meta mana
mawari taiyariyari pepikakuwewiwani, meta hatsite mawarikayari meta
mana winu pepikaheutitu'ani. 10 Xeiwiyari 'anukayeikakaku 'Aruni 'itiya
mawariyari pukuwewiwani memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme memi'itiyaniki.
Mawari taiyame 'awateya kanitixurimamiki 'axamitiuyuri mi'itiyaniki. Miki
mawari taiyame yuheyemeki patsieti kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme».

Tuminiki kememite'itiyaka

11 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe: 12 «Kepauka
memaka'utiarieni 'ixaheritsixi, yuxexuiti Yawé hetsia mekateniyutuakuni
yutukaritsiemieme, memikatetikwikwineniki kepauka memiti'iniatsieni.
13 Yuxexuiti memaka'utsie mekateniyutuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme
'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki kemiti'iniata hixiapa 'akame.
14 Yunaiti memaka'utsieni xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika miki mawari
mekaniyetuakuni Yawé hetsiemieme. 15 Yutukari memitawikweitsitianiki,
yunaiti yaxeikia paipaimeme mekaniyetuaxiakuni, waikawa mirexeiya
meta mikarexeiya. 16 'Eki miki pirata pekanani'iimiki 'ixaheritsixi
memiyetuani, pekaniyetuamiki 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme mayaniki.
Mipai xika xete'uyurieni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kimana memite'uyutua
kanixeiyakamiki memikakwiniki».

Katsu maimawame

17 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe: 18 «Katsu
maimawame keneutawewi 'ayeume wurunitse tepiayariki, meta 'ikayari
yaxeikia wurunitseki wewiyakame, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe meta mawari
taiyame wahixiapa keneutaketsa. Haa kenakatu'a, 19 kimana 'Aruni meta
niwemama mekaniukamaimawakuni meta yi'ikate mekanitihauxinakuni.
20 Kepauka memeutahaxiani tukita, yatini kepauka miratimawatire hepa
memukine taiyarika mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mewewienike, mana
meheuyuhauxinati 21 yumamatetsie meta yi'ikatetsie memikakukuweniki. 'Iki
'aitsika hawaiki pikahau'axe 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsie».

Hatseiti mipatsie memukawiriyariwani

22 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe: 23 «Naime 'iki
ketineukuxeiri witsimitiu'iatika 'aixia miti'anene: 'ataxewime kiruyari mixaxi
mihaxiki, haika kiruyari witsimu'ia kanera, haika kiruyari 'uwá witsimu'ia,
24 'ataxewime kiruyari katsiya kararayari witsimu'ia, nauka rituruyari huriwa
hatseitiyari, kemiti'iniarikai tukita 'ana. 25 Mipai tipaimemeki hatseiti
pekanikawewimiki, witsimitiu'iatika tiwewiwame hepai. Miki hatseiti
mipatsie kanayeimiki. 26 Mikiki 'ixuriki tukiyari pekanikawirimiki meta
tiratu kakuniyari, 27 mexa meta naime mana mirapine, kixeme 'uitiwame
meta naime tita mireutini'i, 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari, 28 mawari taiyariyari
wewiwame naime tita mireutini'i, meta maimawame yaxeikiata 'ikaya
hetsiena muyema. 29 Mipai petiyurieme miki yemeki tipatsieti katinayeimiki,
xika miki piinite tiukumayuani patsietita kanayeimiki.
30 »'Aruni meta niwemama keniwarukawiri, mepatsiekame keniwarayeitia
nemawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki. 31 'Ixaheritsixi mipai
pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “'Ena mireutiyune, 'iki nehatseiti mipatsie
kanihikitikamiki. 32 Hipameta teiteri xepikawakawiriwani, meta hatseiti
hepaina reukuwewiyakame xepikawewieka. Miki hatseiti mipatsie
kanihikitini, mipai xeketenemaika. 33 Kemi'ane xeme hepaina 'aneme
witsimu'ia mikawewieni, xeime kemi'ane mikamawari wewiwame
mikawirieni, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweiyariemiki”».

'Ikwa witsimu'ia

34 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yaxeikia tipapaimeme
ketineukuxeiri hipame kiyexi tsuayari, meta 'amiwaxi, kariwanu meta 'ikwa
hikia, 35 miki naime ketineuniitia 'ikwa witsimuku'iare mayaniki, 'ikwa
witsimu'ia wewiwamete wahepai. 'Una kenanutiwiwi, 'ikwa hikia mipatsie
mihikitiniki. 36 Yapaimeme keneutixi tumuanime kenayeitia, 'ixuriki
tukiyarita kakuni hixie kenamana, hakewa ne 'ahamatia nemiretixaxatani.
Miki xehetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia yemeki pipatsieka, 37 tawarita hepaina
reukuwewiyati pikayuwewieneni, miki Yawé hetsiemieme kanihikitini. Xeme
mipai xeketenemaika patsiekame xekenayeitiaka. 38 Kemi'ane miki 'ikwa
witsimu'ia mikawewieni 'i'ikwimiti, miki yukiekaritsie kanayeweiyariemiki».

Wetsareri 'Ahurihawi matia
(Mem 31:2-6 – Mem 35:30-35)

31 1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniutaxatiani mipai katinitahiawe: 2 «Mipai ketinemaika
Wetsareri nepanayexei, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kura
xiiyarieya, 3 nekanihiniyani Kakaiyari 'Iyarieyaki, mitimaiweniki, mitimateniki,
kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni, 4 waikawa mitiwewiweniki huruki, piratakí meta
wurunitseki, 5 tetexi witsimi'anene mixiteweniki, meta meitayatsaweniki, kiyexi
haruruanime mitiwewiwaniki, naime mititiwewiwaniki tita mitimate.
6 »Meta xeime 'iparewiwame nepanayexei 'Ahurihawi mititewa 'Akitsamaki
nu'aya, Rani xiiyarieya, meta nepiwarupitia memitemateniki yunaime
tewewiwamete yemeki yamemiteyurieniki kenemimatiuta'aitia:
7 tuki 'ixurikiyari,
tiratu kakuniyari,
meta kanamikiyari,
meta tukita naiti piinite mitiyukumayuani,
8 mexa meta xakirite
meta kixeme 'uitiwame huruki wewiyakame,
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari,
9 meta mawari taiyariyari matiwewiwa meta ketipaimeti muwa
mitiyukumaiwa,
yaxeikia maimawame meta 'ikaya,
10 kemarite mi'itsarietika, meta 'Aruni kamixateya mitipatsietika
metatsiere niwemama wakemarite,
11 meta hatseiti memiwakawiriwa
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia Muyepatsietsie mieme.
»Naime mepitetiwewieni ne kenematiuta'aitia».

Xawati tukariyari

12 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani:
13 «Mipai 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutahiawi: “Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya
tukaritsie. Nuiwarite memahu wahetsiemieme, xawati tukari 'iniari
pihikitini nehetsiemieme meta xehetsiemieme, mipai xemitemaikaki ne Yawé
nemenayexei miki tukaritsie xeminetsihahiaweniki.
14 »”Xawati tukariyari pipatsieka xehetsiemieme. Xekena'eriwani.
»”Kemi'ane mikaha'eriwani ke'umierieni.
»”Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka 'ana, tahamatia pika'uyeikani.
15 »”'Ataxewi tukari xepite'uximayaka, peru xawati 'uxipiya pihikitini
pipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
»”Xewiti xika ti'uximayaka xawatiki ke'umierieni”.
16 »'Ixaheritsixi mekehe'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari. Wanuiwarite
wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyemeki kanayeimiki, 17 'iniari yamireuyuhane
pihikitini miki meta ne.
»Kaniyuritini, 'ataxewi tukari Yawé katiniutawewieni, muyuawi taheima
mieme meta kwie, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie puka'uxipi».

18 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi tikuxatati Tsinahi hiriyaritsie Muitsexi
matia, hutame tetexi pi'iitia 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa pihikitikai Kakaiyari
miraka'utia mana yumamaki.

Huru tsikeruyari

32 1 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'ekatineutewikaitini kanuaweti Tsinahi
hiriyaritsie heyeikati, hiki 'Aruni hixie 'ixaheritsixi me'u'axiaka
mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Peuyewetse kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki,
Muitsexi 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyinixi.
2 'Aruni mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huru nakitsayari xekeniwarutawawiri yu'iitama, yuniwema 'ukitsi meta
'ukari, nehetsia xekene'atia.
3 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi huru nakitsayari memexeiyakai, menenuyexinaxiani
'Aruni mekaniyetuirieni, 4 huru hanutikika kanitikwaniya, 'ipinaka
kakaiyari kaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'aneme. Hiki yunaiti teiteri mipai
mekaniutiyuani: «'Ixaheri, 'iki 'akakaiyari kanihikitini 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti».
5 'Aruni 'ixeiyati tuuru, mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni tsikeru hixie, hiki
mipai kaniutayini:
—'Uxa'a 'ixiarari tekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme.
6 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni mekateni'atiani
mawari taiyariyari meta kename 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari. Hiki
yunaiti mekananukayaxe mekateniukwani mekaniuti'ieni, kemitiwanake
mekaniyiakaitini. 7 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Xeiya kenanukaye'a teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'axamepiteyurie.
8 Yapauka mepeuyexiri huye mepuku'eiri, kenemitiwaruhiritia, huru
me'ukwaniyaka yukakaiyari xeikia mepika'utawewi tsikeru hepai 'anekame,
matsi hixienata mepukatunuma'ui, mawari mepiwewiri, meta mipai
meputiyua: "'Ixaheri, 'ena 'akakaiyari 'Ekipitu mimatsi'ayewiti".
9 Yawé tawarita Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ari nepiretima 'iki teiteri mepitsetse'i. 10 'Eki wahetsie pepikanuaka.
Nehaxia nepitatuani wahetsie, nepiwakwini yunaime. Peru 'ahetsie
nuiwari nepiwatamiiriya.
11 Muitsexi Yawé yukakaiyari kaninitiamikikaitini mipai katinitawawirieni:
—Neuxei Yawé, ¿'ateiterima wahepaitsita pepikaha'aka, pemiwarayewiti
'Ekipitu 'atirikariyaki waikawa petiyurieneti? 12 ¿Mipai memika'utiyuaneniki
'ekipitutari, kari miki piwarayewiti wakwimiti yeuta paiti, 'ena
kwiepa memeuyeweniki? Pepikaha'aka ketineunewi. Keneuyinitia,
'ateiterima wahetsiemieme 'axapepikatiyurieneni. 13 Keniwara'eriwani
kepemitiwarutahiawixi, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, 'Ixaheri meta. 'Eki mipai
peputayi kename wanuiwari pewatamiiriyakekai, kememiteyuxexeiya
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie, 'eki pepiwaruxatia kwie wanuiwari
wahetsiemieme mayaniki yuheyemeki.
14 Hiki Yawé kaniuhaxiapieni, katiniuhayewa yuteiterima
kemiwayurienikekai.

15 Merikitsi Muitsexi kaninuani hiritsie 'akaneka. Kepauka munua tetexi
kana'ikaitini hutame wewerime, mikitsie 'iniari niukiyari kana'utikateitini
naitsata. 16 Miki tetexi meta mira'utikatei, Kakaiyari wewiyaya
kanihikitikaitini.
17 Kutsuhexi kepauka teiteri wahiwari mu'eni, Muitsexi mipai
katiniutahiawe:
—Tematiteitsie hiwari waikawa pexuawe pireyukwine.
18 Peru Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
«Kepemiti'ena memitehayu'iwarimeki mepikatehehiwa,
meta meha'iwarieti mehetitsuati mepikatehehiwa,
matsi pita kwikari pekatiniu'enieni».
19 Kepauka Muitsexi hiritsie 'akaneka munua mematiteitsie meta kepauka
tsikeru muxei meta teye'amete, kaniuyeha'ani waikawa, miki tetexi ma'ikai
kaneixirieni, kaniutitare 'etsipepeti kaneutaxiriexiani hiritia. 20 Hiki
tsikeru memutawewiekai taipa kaneuhiani, 'ariketa 'itataraka temixikiyari
'uhatuiyaka kaniwaruharitiani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari. 21 Meta 'Aruni
mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kememate'utahiawixi 'iki teteiteri? ¿Ketitayari teiteri petiwarupitia
'axamemiteyurieniki?
22 'Aruni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei ne'iwa, pepikaha'aka, 'eki pekatinimaika 'iki teiteri
'axamepite'u'iyari xeikia. 23 Miki mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Peuyewetse
kakaiyarixi pemitatsitiwewirieni memitatsi'uwitiximeniki, Muitsexi 'Ekipitu
mitatsi'ayewiti, 'atsitepikatemate kemeyi kemireyunixi”. 24 Ne mipai
nepitiwarutahiawixi, yunaiti kemi'ane huru xemexeiya xekeneukuxeiri.
Miki mekaneni'atiirieni, neta taipa nekaneixirieni, hiki miki tsikeru hepai
'aneti kanayani.
25 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wamaiti ke'axamemiteku'eriwakai
pita, meta 'Aruni kemitiwarupitiakai 'atsieriwamete memakineki
memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme, 26 hiki memakutei kitenie 'utakeka mipai
kaniutayini: «Keyupaimeti xemiyuwairiya Yawé hetsiemieme, nehetsia
xekenakini». Yunaiti rewitsixi mekaniukine hetsiana.
27 Merikitsi Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya, mipai katina'aitani: “Yuxexuiti yukutsira xekeneukuha'aritiaka
xekeneukakini naitsarie 'ena xematiteitsie, kemi'ane xemanukunake
xewatakukuyati tsepa mixe'iwa, mixehamiku, tsepa xe'aurie kiekame”».
28 Muitsexi kemitiwaruta'aitia miki rewitsixi mipai mekatenikakine,
miki tukaritsie haika miriyari 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini. 29 Hiki
Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Hiki xeme tirikariya xekaniupitiarieni Yawé
hetsiemieme, 'iki tukaritsie 'aixia xekaniu'itiarieni xeme, yu'iwama meta
yuniwema xemiwarukwi».
30 'Uxa'arieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi
teiteriyari: «Xemetsi kwinimieme 'axaxekateniuyurieni. Peru hiki
hiritsie nekanimieni Yawé nemetahiaweki, heiwati xereuyehiwirieni
Kakaiyari ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

31 Hiki Muitsexi heyaka Yawé mipai katinetahiawe:
—Waikawameki 'axamepite'uyuri 'iki teiteri, huru kakaiyarixiyari
mewarutiwewieka. 32 Peru, nepimatsiwawirie wahetsiemieme
pemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuri. Peru xika 'eki
pekatiwareuyehiwirieni, neta kenenakayeitia 'axapatsie pemiraka'utuatsie.
33 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—Ne nekanekayeitiamiki nexapatsie, kemi'ane xeikia 'axamitiuyuri.
34 'Eki kenemie, keniwaranuwitiki 'iki teiteri hakewa nematsihetaxatia.
Niuki tuayame 'ahixie kaniumiemiki. Tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka
nemiwa'uximatiani 'axamemite'uyuriki, 'ana mipai pitiyini.
35 Mipai katiniiyini, tsikeru 'Aruni mutawewiki, Yawé kwiniya
kaniwareyeni'airieni teiteri 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie.

33 1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Xekeneuhuni
'eki meta teiteri 'Ekipitu pemiwareyewiti, miki kwieyaritsie
nemiwaruhiritia, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu newaxatiati, yunuiwarima
xemiwayetuirieniki. 2 Niuki tuayame nepanuni'ani 'ahixie 'anuyekaiti
mumieniki, nepiwataweiya miki kananeutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. 3 Xekaniyehuni miki
kwieyaritsie mana waikawa kanexuaweni retsi meta xiete. Ne xehamatia
nepikayemie, xika xehamatia neheyani, huyeta nekanixehekwiweni,
xemikaheu'enanaki».
4 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi miki niuki me'u'enieka mekaniutitsuani
mekaniyukahiwerieni waikawa, yukuka mepika'atitixia 'anatiti, 5 Yawé
mipai Muitsexi mitiutahiawekaiki: «Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi 'ixaheritsixi,
teiteri memikaheu'enana mepihiki. Xika 'etsiwa wahamatia neheyani,
nekaniwarekwiweni. Mipai ketiniwaretahiawi yukuka meke'atixinaxiani,
'arike yapitayini kexemiyurieni». 6 'Ayumieme, kepauka Huré 'ixaheritsixi
memiyekitsietiti yukukate mepikatehatitixia.

'Ixuriki kiiyari tixaxatame

7 Merikitsi Muitsexi 'ixuriki kiiyari kaniutawewieni mematiteitsie
yateewa. «'Ixuriki kiiyari Yawé hamatia tixaxatame» katiniteriwa. Kepauka
xewiti Yawé hamatia mireuxatamikini, miki payeyeikakai mematiteitsie
miki xamaru manuwe piye'ani. 8 Kepauka Muitsexi xamaru hepa
meyeikakai, yunaiti teiteri yukitenie mekaniti'uwekaitini me'ixeiyake,
kepaukake 'ixuriki kiiyarita meutahakekai mirewatixaxatatsie.
9 Kepauka Muitsexi meutahani, hai 'amuwe nakatetekekaitini kitenie
katineunarimakaitini, kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitikuxatani.
10 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi haiwitiri memixeiya xamaru tixaxatame kiiyari
kitenie 'uweme, 'ana yunaiti mekaniukatunuma'uwekaitini yukitenie
Yawé nenewieri me'ipitiati. 11 Yawé pitiutixaxatakai Muitsexi hamatia
yuhixie me'utinenierети, xewiti yuhamiku hamatia mitikuxatani hepai.
Metetixatameri Muitsexi kanewayeyeikakaitini, 'iwamama memakuteitsie
kani'axekaitini, perutsi temaiki Kutsuhexi 'iparewiwameya 'ixuriki kiiyari
tixaxatame muwa pikawayeyeikakai pika'iku'e'eiriwakai.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

12 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Eki peyutemawieti pepinetikihiawe kename newarayewitini 'iki teiteri, perutsi 'atsipepikanerahiawe kemi'ane pepanuni'ani nehamatia. Mipaita peputaine kename ne 'ahamiku nehiki meta kename penetsiparewiwame.
13 Xika yuriki mipai 'aneni, yakenetineutahiawi kenemitiyurieni. Mipai 'ana nepiretimani kename penetsiparewiwame. Mipai ketinemaika kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ateiterima.
14 Yawé mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne 'ahamatia nepiyemie meta nepimatsika'uxipitiani.
15 Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Xika teyunaime tahamatia pekayemieni, ¿titayari tsikami petareni'awani?
16 Xika tahamatia pekaheyani, ¿'ateiterima meta ne kemetehetimani, kename petatsiparewie? ¿Ketitaki tetepatsieka hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama watsata?
17 Yawé mipai Muitsexi katiniutahiawe:
—'Aixia pi'ane mipai nepitiyurieni kepemaine, 'eki pepinetsiparewiwame meta pepinehamiku.
18 Muitsexi tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:
—Keneneuxeiyatsitia kepemitixawati.
19 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari nepinewairiya nepimatsixeitsitiani meta kenemititewa pepeitimani. 'Aixia nepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane hamatia neminewairiya, nepinenimaya kemi'ane nemeunenimayatamiki. 20 Perutsi mipai nepimatitahiawe pepikanetsixeiya kenemiraka'erie, xewiti pikayiwe minetsixeiya, xika netsi'uxeiya kaniumimiki.
21 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yateewa tete pikaka wayexawati mikita pepayekani. 22 Kepauka 'a'aurie nemuyeyani waikawa nexawatiti, muwa teritia pe'ayekaime nemamaki nepimatsiheutinaka, kepaukake nemanuyeyani. 23 'Anake nepimatsiheukuyepieni peminetsi'anaxeiyaki xeikia 'etsiwa, peru nehixie pepikanetsixeiya.

Hutariekamieme tetexi miraka'utiarie

34 1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutame tetexi wewerime keneutixixi matiari kemi'anenekai pemititaraxi. Mana nepiraka'utiani meripaiti kemire'ukai. 2 Ximeripaiti pepi'akuha'aritiani pemiyemieki hiritsiepai Tsinahi, manutitewatsiepai mana nehixie kenenua.
3 Xewiti 'ahamatia pikaheyeikani, yaxeikiata hiritsie mepika'u'uwani. Meta muxatsi mepikatewaremitiweni meta wakaitsixi miki hiri hixie 'ahurawa».
4 Hiki Muitsexi hutame tetexi 'utiwewieka 'etsitsutsuime meripaimieme kemi'anenekai hepai, kwi ximeripaiti kaneyani hiritsiepai Tsinahi, Yawé kemititahiawixi. 5 Hiki Yawé haiwitiritsie kananukateni Muitsexi 'aurie kaniyuhayewa. Kemititewa katinitaxatiani: 6 hixiena 'uyemieti mipai kaniutayini:

—Yawé, Yawé, Kakaiyari 'aixia mitiuka'iyari, nepikayumexiitia
nemiyeha'aniki, pimariwe nenaki'eriya, ne'iyariki 'aixia nepitiuka'iyari,
7 nepitiuyukanaki'erie 'atsita xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsiepai 'arike, nepiyiweta
xeime nemireuyehiwirieniki xika 'axatiuyurieni, xika kahau'enani, meta
xika xurikime hexeiyani, peru nepikayiwe nemihayewa kemi'ane mirapine
nemikatikwinitianiki, matsi paapaya, nu'aya, teukarieya, meta tutsieya
nuiwariyaya piwa'uximatiwa.
8 Hiki 'ana kwitiwa Muitsexi kaniukahiximakeni yutanenewienike, 9 mipai
katiniuyunenewieni:
—Ti'aitame, xika yemeki penetsiparewiwametini tahamatia
keneuyuhayewa. Nepitimate 'iki teiteri yu'iyaritsie mepitsetse'i, hiki
ketatineuyehiwiri 'axatemite'uyuriki, 'ahetsia miemete ketanayeitia.
10 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tsiparatsi tiratu xeyunaime xehamatia nepiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie mariweme nepitiyurieni, hatsuaku hawaiki mikareyiwe hepai.
Teiteri mepineniere wahamatia pemuyeika 'ahetsie mariweme ne Yawé
yanemitiyurieni. 11 Xika xeme yaxetekahuni kenemitixe'utahiawixi, xika
yaxetekakine. Nepiwataweiya 'ahixie 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, hetitsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi. 12 Xeme hakewa kwie
nemixeyetuirieni mana tiratu xepikawewietiweni hipame teiteri mana
kiekatari wahamatia xematiyaxetsie, mexika mipai xete'uyurieni xewiniyari
ke'ayani xehetsiemieme. 13 Hakewa mawari mematiwewiwatikatsie
xekeneuti'unaxia, 'Atserá kakaiyarixiyari xekeniwarutitara meta tetexi
mipatsietika memiwarayexeiya. 14 Hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani,
ne Yawé nekani'itetsaka. Kakaiyari mi'itetsa katinitewaka.
15 »Tiratu xepikawewieka mana kiekatari wahamatia, miki
'axamekateniyurieka yukakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati, kepauka
memitetimawa yukakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme, miki mekanixeti'inietikinikuni
yuhetsia. 16 Xika xeniwema mewarutiwitini miki 'ukari, kepauka miki
'axamitiyurieni yukakaiyarixi waruweiyati, xeniwema mepita'inierieni
wahepai memiyiakaki.
17 »Tepia kakaiyariyari pepika'awewirieka.
18 »Paa mikakuxanariyarie 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani, miki
xekeneutikwa'ani 'atahuta tukaritsie, kenematiuta'aitia. Miki 'ixiarari
keneuwewiximeni weiya metseriyaritsie, miki metseritsie 'Ekipitu xemayekiki.
19 »Tiiri mexiakate memitinunuiwa nehetsia mepimiemetetini, wakaitsixi
meta muxatsi wamexiakate. 20 Tiiri mexiakate wahetsie pemitanuani
piyiweni. Puxu mexiakame hetsie pepitanuani muxa mawariyariki, xika
mipai pekatiuyurieni kiipieya pekaniwakutaramiki.
»Nixewiti nehetsia pikahamieni tixaiti karapiti.
21 »'Ataxewime tukaritsie xeikia pepiti'uximayaka, 'atahutariekatsie
pekani'uxipiekamiki. Tsepa xemukwietsanatiwe tsepa xemi'itsanatiwe,
peuyewetse miki tukaritsie yemeki xemikate'uximayaka.
22 »Tsemana 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani matiari mitiutixuxuawere,
meta 'itsanaxa 'ixiarariyari xekeneutiwewiwani xeiwiyari 'anayexiruwekaku.

23 »Yunaiti 'ukitsi meputa'axeni, haikakia xeiwiyaritsie nehixie,
ne Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya hetsia. 24 Hiki 'ana nuiwarite 'ahixie
nekaniwarayeweiyaxiamiki, 'akwie nepi'iwiyani xewiti 'axapika'iyurieni.
25 »Kepauka tewa mawariyari xeminetsiwewirieni, xuriyayatsie
tikuxanariyame xepika'enutiniitiwani.
»Muxa Patsikwa 'ixiararipa mieme pikayukuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka
mieme mayaniki.
26 »'Ikwaxi matiari mieme 'aixia mi'anene Yawé kiita pepiyetuani
'akakaiyari hetsia.
»Tsipu nunutsi maamaya retsieyatsie xepika'i'etsani».

27 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Iki niukiyari kenaka'utia miki tiratu nepiwewie 'ahetsiemieme meta
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
28 Hiritsie Muitsexi puyuhayewaxi, Yawé hamatia, huta tewiyari tukari huta
tewiyari tikari, katikwati kahareti. Mana tete wewerimetsie katinaka'utiani
tiratu kememite'uwewi, tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari.

Muitsexi kemirayexawatikai

29 Hiki Muitsexi kepauka Tsinahi hiriyaritsie makane hutame tetexi 'a'iti 'iniari
niukiyari maye'utika. Yawé hamatia mitiutaxatakaiki kanayexawatikaitini peru
miki 'atsipikatimaikai. 30 Kepauka 'Aruni meta 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi memuxei
'ayexawatime, meputimama 'ahurawa mepikakinikukai. 31 Matsi Muitsexi
'Aruni kaniuta'inieni meta memanuyetei, miki hetsiana mekaniu'axiani
memitetixataki. 32 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahurawa mekaniukine, Muitsexi mipai
katiniwaruta'aitiani memi'enananiki Yawé kemirehiawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.
33 Hiki kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Muitsexi tikuxatati, yuhixie
kaneuyukunani 'ixurikiki. 34 Kepauka meutahakekai Yawé hamatia
retixatake kaneuyukuyepiwakaitini mexi kawayeyeiweni. Wayeyame
katiniwarutixaxatiwakaitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemitita'aitiani
kemitiwatahiawe. 35 'Ixaheritsixi memixeiyakaiki 'ayexawatime, Muitsexi
tawarita kaneuyuku'eimakaitini kepauka Yawé hamatia mititixata.

'Iniari niukiyari xawatitsiemieme

35 1 Merikitsi Muitsexi kaniwarukuxeirieni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi,
mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «'Iki Yawé kani'aitsikayatini mipai
temitekakineki: 2 'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xekateni'uximayakakuni.
'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, xawatiki, miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka
Yawé hetsiemieme kanipatsieka. Kemi'ane miti'uximayaka miki tukaritsie
kanimieriemiki. 3 Xawatiki nixewiti pika'atinanaiyani yukie».

Tukitsie timieme
(Mem 35:4-19 – Mem 25:1-7, 39:32-41)

4 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime: «Yawé mipai
katatini'aitiaka: 5 Xekateniyetuakuni tita xemitehexeiya Yawé hetsia

timieme mirayaniki huru, pirata, wurunitse, 6 muxa huxarieya 'uarietikaime
miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane,
kapura huxarieya, 7 muxatsi 'amemipapa wanawiyari mixeta, ketsi 'amipa
nawiyarieya, 'akatsiya kiyeyari, 8 huriwa hatseitiyari kixemetamieme,
witsimu'iatika hatseiti memiwakawiriwa hetsiemieme meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia
hetsiemieme, 9 'unitse teteyari meta hipame witsimi'anene kamixa
'etsiminena hetsiemieme mayaniki meta kuka mekatini hetsiemieme.
10 »Yunaiti naimeki memiteheutawewiwawe mana memixuawe mekanahuni
'ena miki mepiyiwaweni memitetiwewieni Yawé kemiti'aita: 11 tuki, heimana
manuka'eimire, meta 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu, yukwatsiturai hexeiyatikaime,
mexa 'amatayeyeu, manuyehini, meta mika'uni meta hetsiena ma'uni,
12 kakuni meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyame, kanamikieya, meta 'ixuriki
kakuni meukunakaki, 13 mexatsie meta kiyexi manukuhini hexeiyakame,
mana mirapinire, paa mana mamare. 14 Kixeme 'uitiwame mikixeniki meta
tita mirakapine, kixemete, hatseitiyari, 15 'ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari kiyexi
hexeiyame manukuhini, hatseiti memikawiriyariwa, 'ikwa witsimu'ia,
'ixuriki kitenie meuwiere. 16 Tuurutsixi mematitaiyariwa mayexaxawa
hexeiyakame wurunitseki wewiyakame, kiyexi manukuhini meta naiti
mana mireuyewetse, maimawame wurunitseki wewiyakame meta
hetsiena muyemare hexeiyame. 17 Takwa 'ixuriki mawiretiyani, kiyexi
meuka'uixiani, 'ixuriki takwa kitenietsiemieme, 18 xamaru makiwirixiani
kiyexi mukatsunirixiani, meta kurarutsie mieme, meta kaunariyarite.
19 Mawari wewiwamete wakamixate 'atitime wipetikaime me'enakatiti
memiteta'uximayataki tukita, kamixateta mipatsietika 'Aruni hetsiemieme
meta niwemama wahetsiemieme».
20 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti meneutayeixiani Muitsexi hixie, 21 hiki
yuxexuiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati yamekateniuyurieni Yawé
'imikieri mekaniyetuirieni tuki 'ixurikiyari mitawewiyaniki, meta naime tita
mitiyinikekai, meta kemarite mitiwewiyaniki mipatsietika. 22 Yaxeikiata,
yunaiti kememite'uyuitiarie meyuwairiyati yu'iyaritsie, 'ukitsi 'ukari,
hurute mekateniyetuani mawari mayaniki: tupunite, kuka, hanira, meta
hipati yiki mireukuwewiyatika huruki mitiwewiyatika. Yunaiti miki
huru mawariyari mekaniyetuaxiani Yawé hetsiemieme teiki hetserarieti
muyuitiariwa mayaniki, 23 yaxeikiata tita memiteheuxeiyakai mekatenepini:
muxa huxarieya miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, rinu 'ixurikiyari
'aixia mi'ane, kapura huxarieya, muxatsi wanawi mixeta miraye'atika
meta ketsite 'amemipapa wanawiyari. 24 Pirata memexeiyakai meta
wurunitse Yawé mekaniyetuirieni wamawari mayaniki, yaxeikiata 'akatsiya
kiyeyari memexeiyakai mekaniyetuani, mipai mekateniyetuani 'etsiwa
mititiwewiyaniki. 25 'Ukari waikawa memitematekai mekateniyetuaxiani,
hiru miyitsikimawi, kwimixeta meta mixeta, miki memeitikaunakai
meta rinu 'ixurikiyari. 26 Hipatita waikawa memitematekai, mikita
mekaniuyuitiarieni para memiyetuaniki, miki tsipuri wahuxariyari
kakaunime. 27 Memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'unitse teteyari
mekani'atiani meta hipame tetexi witsimi'anene, para mawari wewiwame

kamixayatsie mieme meta kukaya mitawewiyaniki mekatikiniki.
28 Yaxeikiata witsimu'iatika mekaniyetuani meta huriwa hatseitiyari
mekanehapani kixeme hetsiemieme, meta memikawiriyariwani, yaxeikiata
'ikwa witsimu'ia. 29 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi kememitekuyuitiariwakai mawari
mekaniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, Yawé hetsiemieme
mitita'uximayatsieniki, Muitsexi yatiwakihiawekaku kememiteyurienikekai.

Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi

(Mem 35:30-35 – Mem 31:2-6)

30 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Mipai xeketenemaika
Yawé Wetsareri kanenayexeiya 'Urihi nu'aya Kuxi teukarieya, Kura
nuiwarieyatsie mieme, 31 Kakaiyari 'Iyariki kanihiniyani, mitimaiweniki,
mitimateniki, kemitiuyurieni kaniyiweni, 32 katiniwewiweni huruki, pirataki
meta wurunitseki, 33 tetexi witsimi'anene kanixiteweni meta mitayatsaki,
kiyexi haruruanime kaniwewiweni, meta naime mititiwewiwaniki tita
mitimate. 34 Miki Kakaiyari kanipitiani meta 'Ahurihawi 'Akitsamaki nu'aya,
Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, hipame memitewa'ikitiawaweniki. 35 Piwarupitia
waikawa memitemaiwaweniki memitetiwewiwaniki tinaime, muxa
huxarieyaki memiteheutawewiwaweniki, miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki,
meta mixetaki, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyariki. Mepiteheutatsaiwawe yemeki
mepitemate tsepa tita mitiutawewi.

36 1 »Hiki, Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi hamatia yametenikakinikuni
tinaime 'uximayatsikatsie tuki hetsiemieme, yemeki Yawé
kemitiuta'ai, yunaiti yaxeikia meteku'eriwati kememitepitiarie, meta
kemi'ane Yawé metemaiweme meta meteheutawewiwaweme miwarupitia
witsiti'anenekame memitetiwewiwaniki tukita timieme».
2 Muitsexi kaniwarutahiawe Wetsareri meta 'Ahurihawi, meta yunaime
kemi'ane yaxeikia memitepitiariekai, meta kemi'ane Yawé metemaiwaweme
meta meteheutawewiwame miwarupitia, yuxexuiti kememite'uyuitiarie
meyuwairiyati mekaniu'axiani memiteta'uximayataki, 3 miki
katiniwayetuirieni mawari 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuakai tuki mitawewiyaniki.
Peru 'ixaheritsixi mekatehayewakaku meteyetuayati 'imikierite, 4 yunaiti
memitewewiekai tuki hetsiemieme memitemate, mekateniuhayewa,
5 mipai Muitsexi memitehiawiyuki: «Teiteri kwinimiemeri tipaimeme
mepitekuxeirixime, 'ari mipai tipaimeme xeikia, Yawé kemaine pitinake».
6 Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aita memiteyukaxatianiki naitsarie
memakuteitsie: «'Ari 'imikieri xepikayetuayani tuki hetsiemieme, 'ukitsi
meta 'ukari xepikatehe'uximayakari». 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekateniuhayewa
meteyetuayati, 7 memite'atiakai pitiwaikawakai mikikiri pititinirekekai
naiti 'uximayatsika.

Tuki

(Mem 36:8-38 – Mem 26:1-37)

8 Yunaiti tewewiwamete xei'iyariyari mehexeiyai tuki mekaniutawewieni,
tamamata rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'aneneki, muxa huxarieya

miyitsikimaiyeki 'uariekame, kwimixetaki, meta mixetaki, Kakaiyari
teitametemama mehaxutikaime. 9 Naiti 'ixuriki yaxeikia patayeyeukai,
tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu titime meta
xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari patayeyeuka.
10 'auxiwime 'ixuriki mekaniutawipa yuwiyakame, hipameta 'auxiwime
yaxeikia mekaniuyurieni. 11 Mexiakame miwipetsie 'ixuriki, hakirii
mekanawitiaxiani muxa huxarieyaki miyitsikimawiki 'uariekame,
yaxeikiata mekateniuyurieni hutarieka miemetsie. 12 Mexiakame
miwipetsie mekanawitiani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hakirii,
hutarieka miemetsieta yaxeikia, naiti yaxeikia papaimeme pexeiyatikatei
'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti. 13 'Ariketa huru kwatsituraiyari mekaniutiwewieni
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixuriki muyutawiyaki, tuki
muyuxewiriyaniki.
14 Tamamata heimana xewi tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari mekaniutiwewieni,
tuki manukananiki 'ixuriki kiyari hepai rekuwereti. 15 Yaxeikia piyeyeukai
naiti tamamata heimana xewi 'ixuriki mauwire, tamamata heimana
haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta xeimeturuyari heimana nauka
tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeume. 16 Hutame mekaniutiwipa 'ikari,
xeime 'auxiwime, xeimeta 'ataxewime. 17 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
mekaniutiwewieni hakirii matiari memitawipaxitsie 'imatirieka 'ikari
manunieretsie mekanewitiaxiani, meta hutarieka miemetsie yaxeikia
paimeme. 18 Wurunitse kwatsitiraiyari mekaniutiwewieni huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata, tuki yuxewiriyati mayaniki. 19 Nawi mekaniutawipa
tukitsiemieme muxatsi wanawiyari xetameki 'uarietikaime, miki heimana
manukawerire mekaniutawewieni ketsite wanawiyari 'aixia mi'aneneki.
20 Tuki hetsiemieme 'akatsiya mexayari mekaniutixixieni pepetsawime,
mekanika'uitiani. 21 Xexuiti mexa nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pitikai
meta haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeyeuti,
22 hutakia 'ukakukunitikaime. Naime miki mexate tuki hetsiemieme mipai
mekateniuwewieni:
23 Xeitewiyari mexate putiwewi, 'ameuyewatsie tatsutia muyekatsie mieme,
24 huta tewiyari kaniuyini pirata tepiayari mexa mutuikaxiani, xexuime
mexatia huhutatame,
25 tayeta miemeta xeitewiyari mexate 'ematayeyeu tuki hetsiemieme,
26 huta tewiyari pirata tepiayari wahetia meutayaxe, mexa xexuime
hetia huhutatati,
27 'etsimeuyewatsieta 'ataxewiti mexate kaniuyini, tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie,
28 mutatsikuritikatsie huhutatati kaniuka'uni 'etsimeuyewatsie.
29 Miki mexate yu'aurie kaniuti'utikateitini 'axeikia 'ati'uti, wapaiti
xeihanirayaritsie heuyehatikaiti. Yaxeikia puyixia naitsata 'etsikinatsie,
30 'atahaika mexate kaniuyini, meta tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mexatia
mieme pirata tepiayari, huhutatati xexuime mexatia.
31 'Akatsiya kiyeyari mekaniutixixieni manuyehini: 'auxiwime mexate
tuki 'etsata mieme, 32 'auxiwimeta tapa mieme, 'auxiwime mexate

'etsimauyewatsie tuki manutinieretsiemieme. 33 Kɨyexi ma'utɨka wahixɨapa
mukuhuni kɨye heutanetɨkaime mepuyuri. 34 Mexate mɨti'utɨka huru
mekanitiwirieni, meta huru hanirayari mekanawewiexɨani manukuhini
mana meuyehaxɨanikɨ. Meta manukuhini hurukɨ mekanitiwirieni.
35 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni muxa huxarieya mɨyɨtsikimawikɨ,
kwimɨxetakɨ meta mɨxetakɨ rinu 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ, Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama
mehaxutɨkaime hetsiena. 36 Naukame 'akatsiya kɨyeyari mɨka'uni
mekaniutixixieni huru mekanitiwirieni, huru kwatsituraiyari
mekana'uitɨaxɨani, naukame pɨrata tepɨayari mekaniutiwewieni kɨyexi
mɨka'uni hetsiena ma'uni. 37 'Ixuriki mekaniutawewieni tuki kitenie
mieme muxa huxarieya 'uarietɨkaime mɨyɨtsikimawikɨ, kwimɨxetakɨ meta
mɨxetakɨ rinu 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ, 'itsariekame meta tixukame, 38 'auxɨwime
kɨyexi mekaniutixixieni kwatsiturai hexeiyatɨkaime, meta wurunitse
tepɨayari 'auxɨwime kɨyexi muka'uni 'amɨpapa hetɨamieme, meta huru
herie mekanikawirieni.

Kakuni

(Mem 37:1-9 – Mem 25:10-20)

37 1 Wetsareri kakuni kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kɨyeyarikɨ, xeimeturuyari
heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime, haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume meta yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ
heutitewame. 2 Huru taɨtana kanewakuwirieni meta herie, meta hurukɨ
kanetatenitɨani. 3 Naukame huru hanirayari kaniutiwewieni kakunitsie
mieme, 'ɨkateyatsie ne'uitɨani, tapa 'etsatana hutatɨ na'uni tapata
hutatɨ. 4 Meta kurumawime 'akatsiya kɨyeyari kaniutiwewieni, huru
kanitiwirieni, 5 haniratsie kaneiye'uitɨaxɨani kakuni 'etsata mukumanetsie,
mukukweiyanenikɨ.
6 Hurukɨ xeikɨa kanamikiyari kaniutawewieni Kakaɨyari ma'axe,
xeimeturuyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume. 7 Kakaɨyari
teɨtametemama pɨwarutiwewi hurukɨ, titsunamekɨ mewewiyatɨkaime,
kanamiki Kakaɨyari ma'axe 'etsimeuyeyeutsie mema'unikɨ yuxexuitɨ.
8 Xewitɨ 'etsimeuyewatsie kanakeni, xewitɨta tapa, Kakaɨyari
teɨtametemama memɨyuhuta, meyuxewiriyame kaniwarayeitɨani
Kakaɨyari ma'axeni mame. 9 Kakaɨyari teɨtamete Kakaɨyari ma'axe heima
mepuye'anatɨkatei, kɨmana mepenukanakai. Mepanuyutaxeiyakai Kakaɨyari
ma'axe meheukanenierete.

'Akatsiya mexayari

(Mem 37:10-16 – Mem 25:23-29)

10 Wetsareri mexa kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kɨyeyarikɨ, nauka tewiyari
heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari tewime meta huta tewiyari heimana
'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 11 Huru kanikawirieni, hurukɨtsiere
kaneta'utɨani. 12 Metatsiere xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume

kanatawewieni tenimeyari, mikita huruki kaneta'utiani. 13 Naukame huru
hanirayari kaniutiwewieni 'ikateyatsie kane'uitiaxiani, 'etsatana huhutatati
kana'uixiani 'ikateya ma'utikatsie. 14 Hanira, mexa tenimeyari hetia neimana,
mana kiyexi muye'uniki mukukweiyaneniki. 15 Miki 'akatsiya kiyexiyari
pihikitikai huru wiriyarietikaiti. 16 Naime huruki xeikia pitiutiwewi tita
mana mirapinirekekai xakirite, 'itite, tekixite, ye'irite 'aminene winu
memutimawakai hetana.

Kixeme 'uitiwame
(Mem 37:17-24 – Mem 25:31-39)

17 Wetsareri kixeme 'uitiwame kaniutawewieni huruki xeikia, titsunameki
wewiyakame. Hetsiena maweni meta 'ikayari, muwatixaxawa, tekixiyari
meta tuturiyari naiti puyuxewiriyakai. 18 Kixeme 'ataxewime yumamate
pexeiyakai, tapa haikati tapata haikati. 19 Xexuime mamateyaritsie haikakia
hewatixaxawame 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyatikaime, tuturi
yu'iwitsi hexeiyakame meta xawariyari. 20 Kixeme 'uitiwame peixeiyakaita
naukame tekixiyari 'arimetira tuturiyari hepai tiyuxexeiyame, yu'iwitsi
meta yuxawari hexeiyame. 21 Mexiakame mamateya paritsiyari hetiatsie
peixeiyakai xeime yutekixi, hutarieka paritsiyari hetiatsie peixeiyakai
hutarieka tekixi, meta hairieka paritsiyari hetiatsie peixeiyakai hairieka
mieme tekixi. 22 Tekixite meta mamateyari puyuxewiriyakai kixeme
'uitiwame matia, huruki xeikia titsunameki wewiyakame.
23 'Atahuta kixeme huruki xeikia kaniutiwewieni, meta kimana mitaire
meta naxiyari makawiwieni. 24 Miki kixeme 'uitiwame mitawewiereki meta
tinaiti mireukapine xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari
huru kaniuyini.

'Ikwa witsimu'ia mexayari
(Mem 37:25-28 – Mem 30:1-5)

25 Wetsareri 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame mexayari kaniutawewieni 'akatsiya
kiyeyariki. Yaxeikia huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari tewime
meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume, meta
nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 'Awateya
naiti kaniyuxewiriyakaitini miki mexa matia. 26 Herie kanikawirieni huru
metatsiere naitsarie 'etsatana meta 'awateyatsie, huruki xeikia tenimeyaritsie
kanetawirieni. 27 Tenimeyari manukaniere hanira kanamanaxiani mana
kiyexi meuye'uniki mukukweiyaneniki. 28 Kiyexi 'akatsiya kiyeyari
kanihikitikaitini, huru wiriyarietikaiti.
29 Wetsareri hatseiti mipatsie kaniukawewieni meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia,
witsimitiu'iatika wewiwamete wahepai katiniwewieni.

Mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame
(Mem 38:1-7 – Mem 27:1-8)

38 1 Merikitsi Wetsareri 'akatsiya kiyeyariki mawari taiyariyari
wewiwame kaniutawewieni. Yaxeikia kaneutatetewakaitini, huta

meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari
tewime meta mipai 'atayeume, meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'aweme. 2 Naitsata 'awate
kanawewiexiani muta'itsikinatikatsie, miki naiti puyuxewiriyakai
mexa mawari taiyariyari wewiwame matia, meta wurunitseki mexa
kaniukawirieni naime herie. 3 Katiniutiwewienita wurunitseki tita
mireuyewekai: naxi yetsame, 'iti 'amipa, tepia manuxite, tepia 'amipa
manuxutetika, meta tii yayatsame. 4 Mawari matitaiyariwa hetia mieme
kaniutawewieni 'ayexaxawame wurunitseki wewiyakame, tenimeyari
hetia kaniyemani, kemawekai hixiapa 'uyemakame. 5 Wurunitse hanirayari
naukame kaniutiwewieni, memanaxianiki naitsata mayexaxawa
'etsikinayaritsie, kiyexi mana muye'uniki, 6 kiyexi xexeurawime
kaniutiwewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, wurunitse kanitiwirieni herie
7 manuyexaxawatsie kaneiyehatiaxiani, naitsata heitituatikaiti kanayani
mikiki mukukweiyaneniki. Mawari taiyame yutaita puxawakai mexaki
piwewiyakai. 8 'Ukarawetsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie memite'uximayakai
wurunitse xikiriyari mekani'atiirieni, mikiki kanitawewieni maimawame
meta 'ikaya hetsiena muyemare.

Takwa timieme

(Mem 38:9-20 – Mem 27:9-19)

9 'Ariketa takwa 'amakuyewa mekaniutawewieni. Tatsutia hepatsie huta
tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia
mi'anene pawitikatei, 10 kiyexi muka'utika xeitewiyari pexeiyakai, meta
xeitewiyari wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme, pirata kwatsituraiyari
hexeiyatikaime kiyexi meta hanira. 11 Tapata tayeta hepatsie huta tewiyari
heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pitewikai, xeitewiyari muka'utika kiyexi
pexeiyakai, xeitewiyarita wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme, pirata
kwatsituraiyari hexeiyatikaime kiyexi meta hanira.
12 'Etsimeuyewatsie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie xeitewiyari heimana
huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai, meta 'ixuriki peuwikai
meta tamamata kiyexi muka'uixiani meta tamamata hetsiena ma'utikatei,
kiyexi pirata kwatsituraiyari pexeiyatikatei. 13 Tau manatineika hepatsieta,
xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu patayeukai.
14 Miranutakikatiretsieta tapa 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari
'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni, 15 meta
tapatsieta 'ixuriki peuwikai 'atahuta meturuyari 'ayetiti, haikati kiyexi
muka'utika, meta haikati hetsiena ma'uni. 16 'Ixuriki naiti maweretikatei
takwa, miki rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanihikitikaitini. 17 Kiyexi
mutuikatika wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, kwatsiturai meta hanira
kiyexi hetsie mawetikatei pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uteyatsie
pirataki kaniwiriyarietikateitini. Naiti kiyexi mukawetikatei pirata
hanirayari pexeiyatikatei.
18 'Ixuriki miranutakikatiretsie meuwiekai miyitsikimaiyeki pi'uariekai,
kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'ane, witsireuku'itseti.

'Atanauka meturuyari pitewikai meta huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeuti, miyatiniketi mipai heutitewati, miki 'ixuriki takwa mieme hepai, 19 naukame pexeiyakai kiyexi muka'uni meta naukame pexeiyakai wurunitse tepiayari hetiana mieme. Kwatsituraiyari meta hanirayari pirataki piwewiyatikatei, meta mu'uyatsie pirata pikawiriyarietikatei. 20 Naiti mukatsunetikatei 'ixuriki manukawere makuwireki, meta mana takwa kuraru makatsie mieme wurunitse tepiayari pihikitikatei.

Ketipaimeti mitiuyi

21 'Iki katinihikitini ketipaimemeki mitiutiwewiya, para tuki muyepatsie tiratutsie mieme mitawewiyaniki. Rewitsixi mipai mekatenaka'utiani, Muitsexi mipai mitiwaru'aitiaki meta 'Itamaxi 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya yatiwakihiawekaku. 22 Wetsareri, 'Urihi nu'aya Kuhuxi teukarieya, Kura nuiwarieyatsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai katiniuyurieni naime. 23 Yaxeikiata piparewiekai 'Ahurihawi, 'Akitsamaki nu'aya, Rani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, miki naime pititiwewiwakai, pititiwipakai muxa huxarieya mi'uarietikaki miyitsikimawiki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki.
24 Kepaimeti muyi huru miyetuiya, kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie xeimiriyari kiruyari kaniuyini, kemiti'iniatakai 'ana tuki.
25 Pirata kememiteyetua yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni, haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (3.500) kiruyari kanayani kemiti'iniatakai tuki 'ana. 26 Yunaiti xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utiarieni, miki yunaiti mepaki 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550), miki mipai meyupaimeti mekaniyetuaxiani yuxexuiti, 'ataxewime kiramuyari pirata, tuki 'ana kemiti'iniatakai.
27 Haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari pirata kaniuyini, xeitsienituyari kiyexi mukawetika hetia mieme mutiwewiya, miki xexuiti pireuhapanakai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika kiruyari.
28 Pirata muyuhayewaxi putiwewiya kwatsiturai meta hanira kiyexi muka'uni hetsiemieme, meta mu'uyatsie manutineniere mekaniutiwirieni.
29 Naiti wurunitse kaniyetuiyani huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari kiruyari, 30 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame, mayexaxawa meta naiti tita mireuyehiwa, 31 takwa kuraru makatsie kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni kaniutiwewiyani meta mukatsunirixia tuki hetsiemieme meta kuraru makatsiemieme.

Mawari wewiwamete wakemari

39 1 Kemarite miti'itsetika tukita te'uximayatamete wahetsiemieme, kaniutiwewiyani muxa huxarieya miyitsikimaiyeki, kwimixetaki meta mixetaki mu'uarietikaki. 'Aruni meta kemariteya kaniutiwewiyani mipatsietika hetsiena mieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kamixa mipatsie
(Mem 39:2-7 – Mem 28:6-14)

2 Wetsareri 'Aruni kamixaya 'etsiminena kaniutawewieni hurukı, muxa
huxarieya 'uariekame mıyıtsikimaıyekı, kwimıxetakı meta mıxetakı,
metatsierie rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixıa mı'anekı. 3 Huru mekaniutitsuna wewerime
mekanayeitıani, 'etsi'atayeyeume mekaniutixiteni kamixatsie kımana
memıtewipakı muxa huxarieya yunıkame mıyıtsikimaıyekı, kwimıxetakı
meta mıxetakı meta rinukı. 4 Naiparieyatsie mieme wiwieri meputiwewi
kamixa hetsiemieme naitsata kanakayaxixıani. 5 Mıkı hıiyameya yaxeikıa
'anemekı kaniwewiyakaitıni, mıkı naitı puyuxewiriyakai kamixa matıa,
hurukı kaniwewiyakaitıni meta muxa huxarieya mıyıtsikimaıyekı,
kwimıxetakı meta mıxetakı, metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixıa mı'anekı,
mıpaı katiniuyurieni Muitsexi Yawé kemıtita'aitıa.
6 'Unitse teteyari mekaneuyatsaxıani huru hetsie, mıkıtsie meha'utıkaime
'Ixaheri niwemama, tseyu kemıtiwewiwa hepaı. 7 Hıkı kamixa 'etsiminena
wiwierieyatsie mekanekayatsaxıani, para 'Ixaheri tıırıyamama
mema'eriwanikı, Yawé Muitsexi kemıtita'aitıa.

Kuka tawitsie mieme
(Mem 39:8-21 – Mem 28:15-28)

8 Wetsareri kuka kaniutawewieni tawitsie mieme, pı'itsekai kamixa
'etsiminena hepaı, huru hiruyarikı xuiyakame, muxa huxarieya
mıyıtsikimaıyekı, kwimıxetakı meta mıxetakı metatsiere rinu 'ixurikiyari
'aixıa mı'anekı pıwewiyakai, 9 payehutakai, yaxeikıa heutatetewatı,
xeitewiyari tsenitimeturuyari heutatetewatı. 10 Mana peuyatsarie tetexi
witsimı'anene naukakıa panukutetıkatei. Matıari miemetsie mana
patekai tetexi witsi'aneneti xetamekı, taxaıyemekı, meta tsıırıaıyemekı
'utimerıkatıkaitı. 11 Hutarieka manukukatsie, yuawitı tsıırauyemekı,
yuawimekı mukutuxie meta tuxamekı mutimerıka. 12 Hairieka miemetsieta,
merie xetatı taxaıyetı, tuxamekı kapemaıyemekı meta yıtsikimaıyetı.
13 Naurieka mukukatsieta, taxaıyetı, kwimıyıwi, meta tsıırıaıyetı. Mıkı
hurutsie witsimı'anene pamanekai, 14 tamamata heimana huta teteyari
pıhıkıtıkai, mıkı xexuitı 'Ixaheri niwemama pıwa'inıaritıkai, tamamata
heimana huta nuiwarite mepa'utıkatei tseyu hepaı.
15 Hurukı kuka wiwieriyari kaniutiwewiyani, tsarietıkaitı yatıtı.
16 Hutatı hanira hurukı kaniutiwewiyani meta witsi'aneneti hetsiena
meumarixıanikı, kuka mutatsikuritıkatsie, 17 hıkı mana kanewıtıaxıani
huru kaunariyari, haniratsie kaneuyehaxıani kuka hetsie mamanetıkatsie,
18 mıkı huru kaunariyari hutame mayexaxawatsie kenewiyatsitıaxıa
kamixa 'etsiminenatsie hıxiena mıkatıre. 19 Tawarita hutatı hanira
hurukı kaniutiwewiyani, kanewıtıaxıani kuka taıta miemetsie kamixa
'etsiminena hetsie. 20 Tawarita hutame hanira kaniutiwewieni hurukı,
naiparie mukaneniere kanawıtıariexıani kamixa mıpatsie hıiyameyari
manakuka 'aurie. 21 Muxa huxarieya witayarikı mıyıtsikimaıyekı mıkı

hanira mekaniutiwiwitiani, kamixa mipatsie hanirayari meta kuka hanirayari mekaniuhiaxiani, kuka hiiyameyari manukuka muyuhayewaniki, mikakuyuaneniki kamixa mipatsietsie, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitiakai.

Hipameta wakemari mawari wewiwamete
(Mem 39:22-31 – Mem 28:31-43)

22 Wetsareri 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kamixa 'etsiminena mipatsie
kaniutawewieni 'itsariekameki, kamixa 'etsiminena heima mieme.
23 Hixiapa hewatitenime kaniuyurieni, mu'u rewatinakeme, muwatixawatsie
'atatenime mikayetsanikeniki. 24 'Ixuriki tenimeyaritsie petayatsaxi putuni,
yitsikimawime, kwimixetaki, mixetaki, meta rinu 'ixurikiyariki 'aixia mi'ane.
25 Meta kapana 'etsipepeme huruki xeikia wewiyatikaime, tenimeyaritsie
kanatawire, putunite matawirixia tsata. 26 Kapana 'etsimupepe meta putunite
kanatawire 'anayeyaxiketi, miki 'ixuriki tenimeyaritsie, ti'uximayatame
menakatini hetsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.
27 'Aruni hetsiemieme meta niwemama wahetsiemieme, kamixa
kaniutiwewiyani 'amititi rinuki 'itsarietikaiti. 28 Kamixa meta mukuretsi
rinu 'ixurikiyari pepiyurieni, hiiyame 'itsarieti piyuwiyani naiti. 29 Hiiyame
rinu 'ixurikiyari kanihikitikaitini 'aixia mi'aneki 'itsarieti miyitsikimaiyeki,
kwimixetaki meta mixetaki, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.
30 Huru tepiayari mipatsie 'etsiyeume tseyu hepai 'anekame kaniutawewieni,
mana katineu'utsieni, «Mipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme». 31 Hiki muxa witayariki
yitsikimaiyemeki kaniuwiwitiarieni mukuretsitsie makuwiereki, Yawé
Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Muitsexi tuki 'unirieku kemitiutixei
(Mem 39:32-41 – Mem 35:10-19)

32 Naiti tuki kaniunirieni, 'ixaheritsixi yamekateniwewieni Yawé kehepai
'anekame Muitsexi muta'aitiakai, 33 Muitsexi kaniuxeitsitiarieni tuki,
heimana manuka'eimire, 'ixuriki 'amiyeyeu meta muwa mitiyepine,
kwatsiturai, mexate 'amatayeyeu, manukuhini, muka'uni meta hetsiena
ma'uni, 34 muxatsi wanawiyari 'ikariyari mixeta, ketsite 'amemipapa
wanawiyari 'ikariyari meta 'ixuriki kakuni meukunakai, 35 kakuni meta
kiyexi hetsiena manukuhe meta kanamikieya, 36 mexa mana rapiti tita
mana mitimieme meta paa yamiramane, 37 kixeme 'uitiwame huruki xeikia
miwewiya meta kixeme manuye'u metatsiere tita mana mitimieme, meta
hatseiti kixeme hetsiemieme. 38 Mawari taiyame huruki xeikia miwewiya,
'ikwa witsimu'ia, hatseiti mu'utsie mieme mipatsie meta 'ixuriki tuki kitenie
mieme, 39 mawari taiyariyari wewiwame wurunitseki miwewiya meta
mayexaxawa hexeiyame, kiyexieya meta naiti tita miki mireuyehiwa,
maimawame meta hetsiena muyema, 40 takwa kuraru makatsie mieme
'ixuriki mawitika, kiyexi muka'utika meta hetsiena mawetika, 'ixuriki
kuraru kitenie meuwie, kaunarite, kiyexi mukatsutsune kuraru heima
miranukawerire hetsiemieme, naiti tita mitiyinikekai tuki muyepatsie
hetsiemieme 'ixuriki tukiyari, 41 meta kamixate mi'itsarietika tukita

memiteta'uximayata wahetsiemieme, meta mawari wewiwame 'Aruni
kamixateya mipatsietika meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete wakamixate.
42 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniutiwewieni Yawé kehepai'anekame Muitsexi
muta'aitiakai. 43 Muitsexi, katiniutixeiya tita mitiutiwewiyakai, tiuxeiyaka
Yawé kehapai ti'aneneme mitita'aitiakai, 'aixia katinixeiya.

Yawé tukieya kemitiunirie

40 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «Mexiakame metseriyaritsie
meta mexiakame tukaritsie, tuki muyepatsie keneutawewi,
'ixuriki tukiyari. 3 Muwa kiita kakuni tiratuyari keneutateka, 'ixurikiki
keneukunama. 4 Meta mexa muwa keneutaketsa 'aixia ketineuketsa. Meta
tukita keneutaketsa kixeme 'uitiwame, kixeme keneutaiyaxia. 5 'Ikwa taiyame
kakuni hixie keneutaketsa, meta 'ixuriki keneuwi tuki kitenietsie.
6 »Mawari taiyame tuki hixie keneutaketsa, 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie, 7 meta
maimawame mana keneutaketsa, mawari taiyame meta 'ixuriki tukiyari
wahixiapa, haa meta kenakatu'a hetsiena. 8 Kuraru kenateka waritanatsie,
'ixuriki meta keneuwi kuraru kitenietsie.
9 »Hatseiti mitiyupataki ketineu'iya, tuki keneukawiri meta naime
ketineti'iya ketita muwa mireyepine, para naiti tipatsieti mirayaniki piinite.
10 Hatseiti keneuwirita mawari taiyame meta naime mana mitiyepine, tinaiti
tipatsieti mirayaniki. 11 Yaxeikiata maimawame keneuyuri, patsiekame
kenayeitia meta 'ikayari hetsiena muyemare.
12 »Hiki 'Aruni kenanuwitikita meta niwemama 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie,
mana meke'uti'iwa, 13 meta 'Aruni kamixate mipatsietikaki keneutikemaritia.
Hatseiti keneukawiri mitiyupata, mitita'uximayataki nemawari wewiwame
mayaniki. 14 Hikita niwemama kamixa 'amititi keniwaranakatitia,
15 mikita keniwarukawiri hatseiti mitiyupataki wapaapa hepai, miki
memiteta'uximayataki nemawari wewiwameteki. Kememite'ukawiriyarie
miki pi'iniaritini yuheyemeki wanuiwari 'umemahu nemawari
wewiwamete mepihikitini».
16 Muitsexi yapitiuyuri naime Yawé kemitita'aitia. 17 Mipai pauka tuki
kaniunirieni mexiakame metseritsie mexiakame tukaritsie meta hutarieka
wiyari 'aye'aku. 18 Kepauka tuki Muitsexi mukatsutia, kiyexi hetsiena ma'uni
kaniuka'uitiani, mexa 'amatayeyeu na'uitiatiyani meta manukuhini, tuki
hixie kiyexi kaniuka'uitiani, 19 hiki 'ixuriki tukitsie kananukawera, heimana
tawarita 'a'ayetsuime kananukawera nawi, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
20 Hiki Muitsexi, tiratu maye'uxa xapayari 'utihurieka kakunitsie
kanikayeni, meta kiyexi kananuye'uitiani, metatsiere kanamikieya
kananukamani. 21 Kakuni tukita kaneutateni, 'ixurikikita kaneikunani. Miki
mipai katinikweriwayuriekaitini kakuni tiratuyari, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
22 Muitsexi mexa 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'etsatanatsie kanitikeni tayeta hepatsie,
'ixuriki warita, 23 Yawé hixieta paa kanamana pareku rekumaneme, Yawé
kemitita'aitiakai hepai. 24 Kixeme 'uitiwameta tukita kaneutakeni, mexa
hixie, tuki 'etsatatsie tatsutia muyekatsie, 25 'anari kixeme kaniutaiyaxiani
Yawé hixie, Yawé meripaiti kemitita'aitiakai. 26 Meta 'ixuriki tukiyarita

miratimawatire huruki xeikia miwewiya, 'upaiti 'ixuriki meuwie hixie
kaniutakeni, 27 mikitsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya, Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.
28 'Ariketa yatiuyurieka 'ixuriki kaneuwieni tuki kitenie.
29 Muitsexi meta mawari taiyame 'akaniutakeni 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenietsie,
mana mikitsie mawarika kaniutitaiya meta hatsi mawariyari, Yawé
kemitita'aitiakai. 30 Meta maimawame 'akaniutakeni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita
meta mawari taiyame wahixiapa kanitakeni, haa mikitsie kanikatuani
maimawame, 31 hiki mana Muitsexi 'Aruni meta yunaiti niwemama
yumamate yu'ikate mekaniutihauxini. 32 Kepauka memeutahakekai
'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie yatini kepauka mawari taiyame hetsie 'ahurawa
memikikakai mepitimaimawakai, Yawé kemitiwa'aitiakai.
33 'Ariketa Muitsexi takwa kaniutawewieni tuki warie kematewatika
meta mawari taiyame, meta kuraru kitenie 'ixuriki kaneuwieni. Muitsexi
'uximayatsika mipai katiniutinini.

Yawé xawatiriyaya

34 Merikitsi 'ana kwitiwa haiwitiri 'ixuriki tukiyari kananukanani, tukita Yawé
xawatiriyaya kaniuyeyerini. 35 Muitsexi pikayiwekai 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutahani
haiwitiri menukanakaiki, meta Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita mihinekaiki.
36 Kepauka tuki hetsie haiwitiri manuku'ekekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi
mepuyukuha'aritiwakai mepekikakai. 37 Kepauka haiwitiri
mika'anuku'ekekai, mepikayiwawekai memiyekine yukiita kayuwati
mepitetekai. 38 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuhukai, Yawé haiwitirieya tuki
heima kanakatetekekaitini tukariki, tikarikita tai hepai 'aneti payeikakai,
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Mawari

Mawari naiti mititaiyariwa

1 [1] Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'inieni, 'ixuriki tukiyarita 'ayekaiti. Mipai
katinitahiawe, [2] yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiawekı: «Kepauka
xeme xewiti 'imikieri mawariyari miyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, wakaxi
yatini muxa pihikitini.
[3] »Mawari taiyariyari xemiwewienikı xika tewa hikitini mikı pu'ukitini
'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie hixie xekene'atia
mawari taiyariyari mayanikı. Yawé muwa kanitanaki'erimikı. [4] 'Ana tita
mititimawa hetsie yumamakı mu'uyatsie peutimeni, mitanaki'eriwakı
hetsiena mieme meta mixinarieni mawariyari mayanikı. [5] 'Anake Yawé
hixie tsikeru mekaniwaxitekuni, mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama
xuriya mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mepeyeurietikine, 'ixuriki
tukiyari kitenie hixie muwetsie. [6] Meta wakaxi mi'atia kanitakwipiemikı
meta tinaime pitiwayewitexiani. [7] 'Aruni niwemama, mawari wewiwamete,
mawari taiyametsie kiyexikı mepakanaini, [8] hikı wai muwitekietika 'aixia
mepiteyatsa tai mita'a heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta
wiyayari, [9] kwinurieya meta 'ikateya hakı pititihauxinire, mikı mawari
wewiwame mawari taiyametsie naime pititaiya. Mikı mawari naiti
taiyariyariekame kanihikitini, 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame witsimu'ia
Yawé minake.
[10] »Xika xewiti mawari taiyariyari 'ixatiani tuuru, yatini muxa 'uki, yatini
tsipu 'uki pihikitini 'aixia mi'ane. [11] Yawé hixie mekaniwaxitekuni mawari
taiyame tayeta hepatsie, 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete xuriya
mekwewieme mawari taiyame 'aurie mekaneyeurietikinikuni. [12] Hikı
puwayewitexiani, hikı mawari wewiwame 'aixia katiniyatsamikı kiyexi
mitatikatsie heima mawari taiyametsie, mu'u nikame meta wiyayari.
[13] Yaxeikiata kwinurieya meta 'ikateya hakı pitihauxinire, hikı mawari
wewiwame naime tikuxeirieme mawari taiyametsie pititiataiya. Mikı mawari
naiti taiyariekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme
witsimu'ia kanihikitini.
[14] »Xika xewiti memite'awiwawe Yawé yetuirieni mawari taiyariyari
mayanikı, xeime kukuru yatini xeime haimi pixatiani. [15] Mawari wewiwame
kukuru panutuni mawari taiyametsie mana mu'uya panutiteke, meta mawari
taiyametsie pitataiya. Hikı xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie kanayepinamikı,

16 yaxeikiata 'iniaya kanayehanimiki meta kwinurieya, mawari taiyame
'etsatana tau manatineika hepatsie naxi meukawiwiwatsie paiti
kaneiwiwimiki. 17 Hiki 'anateyatsie tiwieti tawieya kananutaxitemiki 'anateya
kawayetsanati. Hiki mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamiki,
tai heima. Miki mawari naiti taiyariekame kanihikitini, Yawé mawari
miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia.

Tiriku mawariyari

2 1 »Xika xewiti tiriku mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme yetuamiki, miki tiriku
mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini, hetsiena huriwa hatseitiyari peutituani
meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia. 2 Hiki 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete
wahetsia kaniyetuamiki, mana xeimamayari panatituni harina witsimi'ane
hatseiti mini'i meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia nikame, hiki mawari wewiwame
'imikieri ma'eriwa mawariyari mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamiki. Miki
mawari Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini. 3 Tiriku
mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme
katinayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiya,
'iki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.
4 »Kepauka xewiti tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari mukwaxiyarie miyetuani
huxunuta mieme, miki paa 'aixia mi'anene pihikitini tikuxanariyame
mikani'i, huriwa hatseitiyariki xeikia pihawiyarieka meta paa huriwa
hatseitiyari piwiriyarietikani.
5 »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xakitsie mukwaxiyarie xeyetuani, miki
'imikieri tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini tikuxanariyame kanikame,
hatseitiki xeikia hawiyariekame. 6 Yayeyeume xepititaraxiani meta hatseiti
xepanutituani. Miki tiriku 'imikieri mawariyari mihikiki.
7 »Xika tiriku mitixiyari mawariyari xarita kwaxiyariekame pe'ixatiani,
miki 'imikieri harina mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini hatseitiki xeikia
pihawiyarieka. 8 Tiriku 'imikieriyari mipai reukuwewiyakame xepi'atiani
Yawé hetsia, hiki mawari wewiwame pepiyetuirieni, miki piyianeni mawari
taiyametsie miyetuani. 9 Mawari wewiwame miki 'imikieri yapaimeme
'anatitume mawari ma'eriwa mihikitiniki, mawari taiyametsie pitataiya. Miki
'imikieri Yawé miyetuiriyariwa taipa mieme witsimu'ia kanihikitini. 10 Tiriku
mitixiyari mawariyari muyuhayewa, 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme
kanayeimiki. Miki 'imikieri taipa warikariekame Yawé hetsia miyetuiya,
miki pihiki waikawa mipatsie.
11 »Xeme 'imikieri Yawé xemiyetuirieni tikuxanariyame pikanika, xiete
meta tikuxanariyame pikatitaiyariwani miki 'imikieri Yawé miyetuiriyarie
taipa mieme mihikiki. 12 Xiete meta tikuxanariyame Yawé xepite'anutikirieni
mawari matiari mieme mayaniki, peru miki mawari taiyametsie
xepikatehapineni witsimu'ia hepai. 13 Naime 'imikieritetsie xemiyetuirieni
piti'unamatikani, hatsuaku xekakaiyari tiratuyatsie 'una heuyeweti
pikahayeikani. Naime miki 'imikierite piti'unamatikani.
14 »Xika Yawé 'imikieri matiari tiriku mitikaxuawere xexatiakuni,
miki tiriku mihehekwa pihikitini, meta pitixieka yaxeikiata xatitsie

pɨxarikietɨkani. Mɨkɨ mexɨakame 'imikieriyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ. 15 Mɨkɨ 'imikieritetsie
huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa pepanutituani. 16 Mawari
wewiwame tɨriku mɨhehekwa meta mɨtɨxiyari yapaɨmeme pɨtitaiya mawari
ma'eriwa mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, huriwa hatseitiyari meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa naime
yɨnɨkame. Mɨkɨ 'imikieri taipa mieme Yawé muxatɨarie kanihɨkɨtɨni.

'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari

3 1 »Xɨka xewitɨ Yawé tuuru yetuirieni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari, kanixatɨamɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme tsepa mɨtituuru yatɨni tsepa
mɨtiwakaxi. 2 Kemɨ'ane 'imikieri mɨyetuani mɨkɨ wakaxi muwaxitekieni
mu'uyatsie peutimeni, mɨranutahakitɨretsie 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie.
Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama mawari wewiwamete, xuriya mekwewieme mawari
taiyame 'aurie mepeyeurietɨkɨne. 3 Kemɨ'ane miyetuani Yawé hetsɨa, 'imikieri
taipa kuaxiyariekame, 'ikɨ 'imikieri 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawari pɨhɨkɨ:
wiya meta kwinuri naime mɨ'eimatɨka piyetuirieni, 4 mumé muhuta wiyayari
mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana
mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame. 5 Hikɨ 'Aruni
niwemama naime 'ikɨ mawari taiyametsie mekatenititaiyakuni, mawari
taiyariyari heima matita'a muyekatsie. Mɨkɨ mawari Yawé mɨyetuiriyarɨwa
taipa mieme witsimu'ɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
6 »Xɨka mawari 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mɨyetuani tuuru hɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane
miyetuani Yawé kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'aneme, tsepa mɨtiwakaxi yatɨni
mɨtituuru. 7 Xɨka 'imikieri muxa hɨkɨtɨni, Yawé hɨxie xepiyetuani, 8 mu'uyatsie
putimeni 'anake pimieni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie. Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama
xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie mepayeurietɨkɨne. 9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyetuani Yawé
hetsɨa 'imikieri taipa kwaxiyariekame, 'ikɨ mawaritsie mieme yamɨtipaɨme
pɨtihɨkɨtɨni: wiya meta kwaxieya naimime, (tsutɨanapaitɨ kanexitemɨkɨ), wiya
meta kwinuri naime mɨ'eimatɨka piyetuirieni, 10 mumé muhuta wiyayari
mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana
mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame. 11 Hikɨ mawari
wewiwame mɨkɨ naime mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ 'ikwai
kanihɨkɨtɨni, mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
12 »Xɨka tsipu 'uka hɨkɨtɨni mawari 'imikieri mayanikɨ Yawé hɨxie piyetuani.
13 Mu'uyatsie putimeni, 'anake 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe memanutakɨka
hɨxie penutixiteni. Hikɨ 'Aruni niwemama xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie
mepayeurietɨkɨne. 14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyetuani Yawé hetsɨa 'imikieri taiyariyari,
mɨkɨ pɨtihɨkɨtɨni: wiya meta kwinuri naime mɨ'eimatɨka piyetuirieni, 15 mumé
muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya
nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
16 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ 'imikieri taiyariyari Yawé minake witsimu'ɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ naitɨ
wiya Yawé hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni.
17 »'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'aitsika xexiɨyarima wahetsie mieme
yamemɨtekahunikɨ, tsepa hakewa xemetiteni. Xuriya xepɨkakwa'ani
meta wiya».

'Itiya mawariyari

4 1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ Yawé 'aitsikayatsie
'axamɨtiyurieni, tixaɨtɨkɨ kemɨkareuyewetse xɨka tiuyurieni, mɨkɨ 'ipaɨ
pɨta katiniyurimɨkɨ:

'Itiyari mawariyari mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ

3 »Xɨka xewitɨ mawari wewiwame Kakaɨyari menayexei 'axatiuyurieni,
yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsie katinahɨiyamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mawari Yawé kaniwewiriemɨkɨ
tsikeru 'aixɨa 'aneme kanitimawamɨkɨ mɨ'itiyanikɨ. 4 Yawé hɨxie tsikeru
kananuhanimɨkɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe mɨrayutixexeɨritɨre pɨ'atɨani
mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie, 'ana tsikeru mu'uyatsie 'utimetɨ Yawé hɨxie puwaxiteni.
5 Mawari wewiwame manayexeiyarie tsikeru xuriyaya yapaɨmeme
kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiyari manuweta paitɨ penuhana. 6 Yu'itɨwamekɨ
xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexɨa pei'ɨyaxɨani 'ixuriki meuwie
hepatsie Yawé hɨxie. 7 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame mawari taiyame 'awateya
naukametsie xuriya panuwiriexɨani 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa Yawé hɨxie muwe,
'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨrewayutixexeɨritɨre. Hikɨ tsikeru xuriyaya muyuhayewa
mawari taiyame 'ɨkateyatɨa pitiyeurieni, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie
mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie muwe. 8 Hikɨ, tsikeru mumierie 'itiya mawariyari
hetsiemieme, naime wiyaya kwinuriteya mɨ'eimatɨka mepɨtehayepini, 9 mumé
muhuta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya
nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame.
10 Mɨpaɨ xekateniyurikuni tuuru hetsie 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari
wiyaya kexemɨte'ayepine hepaɨ. Hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime mɨkɨ mawari
taiyametsie katinititaiyamɨkɨ, 11 peru naitɨ mɨtiyuhayewa nawiyari, waiyari,
mu'uya, 'ɨkateya, kwinurite meta kwitaya, 12 Mɨkɨ naitɨ mutiuyuhayewaxɨ
tsikeru hetsie timieme, yateewa paitɨ xepenuyetuni maku'itiyarietsie, mɨkɨ
naxi matiwiwiwatsie taipa mɨratitaiyarɨwatsie xepitiwiwieni naitɨ mɨtaxɨnikɨ.
Naxi matiwiwiwatsie kanitaxɨmɨkɨ.

'Itiya mawariyari yunaitɨ kiekatari xɨka 'axamete'uyurieni wahetsiemieme

13 »Xɨka yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'atsimekatemaitɨ 'axamete'uyurieni, 'ana yunaitɨ
memɨyukuxexeɨriwa wahetsie pɨrahɨiyaka Yawé 'aitsikaya kemɨra'imawa
memɨka'anu'enikɨ. 14 Xɨka kwitɨwa mɨkɨ yameteheyutimani kename
'atsimekatemaitɨ 'axamete'uyuri, 'ana tsikeru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mekanitimawakuni
memɨ'itiyanikɨ, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe hɨxie mekanenuhanikuni, 15 hikɨ
kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi, mana tsikeru mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeikuni, 'ana
mekaniwaxitekuni Yawé hɨxie. 16 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Kakaɨyari
menayexei, tsikeru xuriyaya yapaɨmeme kwewieme 'ixuriki tukiyarita
paitɨ penuhana, 17 yu'itɨwamekɨ xuriyata peukameni, 'anari 'atahutamexɨa
pei'ɨyaxɨani 'ixuriki meuwie hepatsie Yawé hɨxie. 18 'Arikeketa mawari
taiyame 'awateyatsie xuriya 'etsiwa panuwiriexɨani, 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa

Yawé hɨxie muwe, 'ixuriki kiiyarita. Xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetɨa kanitiyeurimɨkɨ, 'ixuriki kiiyari manuwe hɨxie mɨranutahakitɨretsie muwe. 19 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwame naime wakaxi wiyayari payetuni, 'ana mawari taiyametsie pitataiya, 20 Yaxeikɨa tsikeru hetsie mɨrayepine xepɨte'anatipini 'itiya mawariyari xemɨte'uwewi hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ memɨ'itiyanikɨ pɨtiwewieni wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni. 21 Hikɨ tsikerutsie timieme mɨtiyuhayewaxɨ naime pɨranuyepini yateewa memakuteitsie taipa pihayewa mɨtixɨnikɨ, xewitɨ tsikeru kemɨrayepiniyarie hepaɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'itiya mawariyari yunaitɨ memuyutixexeɨriwa wahetsiemieme.

22 »Xɨka xewitɨ kiekari mɨhɨritɨarie 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari 'aitsikayatsie kemɨra'imawa, hetsiena pɨrahɨiyaka. 23 Kepauka yamɨreyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, 'ana penuhana xeime tsipu 'ukitɨme 'aixɨa 'anekame mawari mayanikɨ. 24 'Ana mu'uyatsie 'utimeme Yawé hɨxie kaniwaxitemɨkɨ, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. Mɨkɨ memɨ'itiyani mawariyari pɨ'ayumieme. 25 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itɨwame heuketsatɨ mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie penuwiriexɨani, kwitɨta xuriya muyuhayewaxɨ mawari taiyame 'ɨkateya hetɨa pitiyeurieni. 26 Kwitɨta mawari taiyametsie naime tsipu wiyayari pɨtataiya, mawari memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari mɨtiuwewiwa hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni kiekari mɨhɨritɨarie 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

'Itiya mawariyari xɨka 'axatiuyurieni mana kiekametɨtɨ

27 »Xɨka tewi mana kiekametɨtɨ 'axatiuyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ, Yawé 'aitsikaya kemɨra'imawakɨ, hetsiena pɨrahɨiwani. 28 Kepauka yamɨreyutimani kename 'axatiuyuri, kaneuyeweka miyetuani tsipu 'ukatɨme 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ kɨmana mɨreuyehiwiyarienikɨ. 29 Hikɨ tsipu mu'uyatsie putimeni, kaniwaxitemɨkɨ hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. 30 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame xuriyatsie yu'itɨwame heuketsatɨ 'etsiwa mawari taiyame naitsata 'awateyatsie pawiriexɨani, hikɨ xuriya muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetɨa pitiyeurieni. 31 Hikɨ tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari kememɨteheyetu'iriwa hepaɨ, hikɨ mawari wewiwame naime mawari taiyametsie kanitataiyamɨkɨ, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake mɨhɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya hetsiena mieme pɨtiwewieni, mɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.

32 »Xɨka tewi muxa yetuani mɨ'itiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ muxa 'uka 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨtɨni. 33 Muxa mu'uyatsie 'utimetɨ kaniwaxitemɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, hakewa memanutixitewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. 34 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiyari mawariyari xuriyayatsie yu'itɨwame heuketsatɨ mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie panuwiriexɨani, kwitɨta xuriya muyuhayewaxɨ mawari taiyame 'ɨkateya hetɨa naime pɨtiyeurieni. 35 Kwitɨta tsipu wiyayari naime mepayetuni, muxa wiyayari 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari memɨte'ayetu'iri hepaɨ, mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie pitataiya 'imikieri mawari

taipa warikarieti Yawé hetsiemieme miyetuiya heima. Mipai mawari wewiwame miki tewi hetsiemieme 'itiya pitiwewieni, ke'axamitiuyuriekaiki pireuyehiwiyarieni.

'Itiya mawariyari 'ayewaikawameki xika 'axatiuyurieni hepaitsita

5 1 »Xika xewiti xeme 'anayexeiyarieni heitserie mititaxataki tita mitiuxei
meta tita mutiu'eni hepaitsita, xika yuku'imawani katixatamiti
pitika'eniexiani 'axamitiuyuriki.
2 »Yaxeikia xewiti xika 'atsikatimaiti mitimiki tiumayiani, tewatsiekame
yatini yeutanaka meta yutawima mukuyeika, miki ka'itiyati
kanayuyeitiamiki hetsiena katinahiiyamiki tsepa 'atsimikaretima.
3 »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti tewi mika'itiya 'umayiani waiyarieyatsie,
tsepatitaki miki mikati'itiya, mikita ka'itiyati payuyeitiani. Xika 'arike mipai
retimani hetsiena pitiuhiiwani.
4 »Xika xewiti 'atsikatimaiti 'uyutakeni 'ipai tiyihiritiati, mexia niuki wewieti
'aixia mitiyurieniki, yatini 'axamitiyurieniki, matsi xikaratimaiya, hetsiena
katinahiiyamiki kepauka miki meye'erienitsie.
5 »Kemi'ane hetsiena mirahiiwa 'iki naime hepaitsita, kaneuyeweka
muyutahekiataki ke'axamitiuyuriki, 6 meta peuyewetse Yawé mawari
miwewirieniki hetsiena mitiuhiiwa mawariyari xeime muxa 'ukatime
yatini kapira 'axakemitiuyuriki. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya
pitiwewieni 'axamitiuyuriki.

Tixaiti mikarexeiya hetsiemieme

7 »Xika xewiti muxa minaneniki ka'i'axeni, Yawé pita panutikirieni
yuhutame weuraixi yatini haimixi mirayukatuani mawariyari
ke'axamitiuyuriki. Xewiti miki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari payani, xewitita
mawari taiyariyari payani. 8 Mawari wewiwame hetsia piwa'atiani, miki
waurai meri piyetuiyani mi'itiyaniki mawariyari mayaniki. Hiki kiipieya
puwakuhirumina mu'uya ka'anutiteketi. 9 Kwitiwata 'itiya mawariyari
xuriyayaki 'etsiwa xeitapatsie mawari taiyame peuta'iya, meta xuriya
muyuhayewa mawari taiyame hetia pita'ipakieni. Miki 'itiya mawariyari
pihiki. 10 'Utimana miemeta mawari wewiwame kanitataiyamiki 'aitsika
kemaine. Mipai mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni, 'ana ke'axamitiuyuriki
pireuyehiwiyarieni.
11 »Yatini matsi yuhutame weuraixi meta haimixi pikatiwa'axe, huta
kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pita pi'atiani 'itiya mawariyari
mayaniki. Huriwa hatseitiyari pika'iniituani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, miki
'itiya mawariyari kanihikitini.
12 Mawari wewiwame hetsia pi'atiani, mikita yumamaki yapaimeme
'anatitume ma'eriwaniki mawariyari, 'ana mawari taiyametsie naime
yinikame pititaiya Yawé hixie. Miki 'itiya mawariyari pihiki. 13 Mipai
mawari wewiwame 'itiya pitiwewieni ke'axamitiuyuritsie mieme mipai miki
pireuyehiwiyarieni. Mawari muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme
payani, yaxeikia tiriku hatsiyari mawariyari hepai».

Mɨrayukatuani mawariyari

14 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 15 «Xɨka xewitɨ tewi
'atsikatimaitɨ 'axatiuyurieni Yawé tipiinieya mɨtipatsietɨka hepaɨtsita,
kaneuyeweka muxa 'uki Yawé manuhanirieniki 'aixɨa 'aneme 'imikieri
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayaniki. Pɨrata tukita keraye'akamekɨ
memɨteyukutuaya hepaɨ, 'ikɨ mawari mɨrayukatuani mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ.
16 Mɨyatiyurieme, mɨkɨ tewi pɨrayukatuani ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ Kakaɨyari
tipiinieya mɨtipatsietɨkatsie timiemekɨ, 'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme
xei'inɨariyari mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame
'itiya pɨtiwewieni tewi hetsiemieme muxa 'ukikɨ mɨrayukatuani mawariyari
mayanikɨ, 'ana pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
17 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ 'axatiuyurieni Yawé 'aitsikaya kemɨkahainetsie,
tsepa 'atsikatiuyurieme muyu'erie tiuka'eniwatɨ payani 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
18 Mɨkɨ muxa 'uki 'aixɨa mɨ'ane panuhana mawari wewiwame hetsɨa,
mɨkɨ mɨrayukatuani mawariyari kemɨtika'inɨari kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ
mawari wewiwame 'itiya pɨtiwewieni hetsiena mieme mɨkɨ 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ
'atsikatimaitɨ, 'ana mɨkɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni. 19 'Ikɨ mɨrayukatuani mawariyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane yurikɨ hetsiena mɨtiuhɨiya 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ
Yawé hepaɨtsita».

6 1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 2 «Xɨka xewitɨ hetsie rahɨiyani
'axakatiniyurimɨkɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita, 'aixɨa katii'ɨwiyaka kepauka hepaɨna
tewi tixaɨtɨ tihɨritɨaku, yatɨni tinawatsirieni, yatɨni waɨriyarika tinawairieni
tita mɨkɨ mɨtipiinieya, 3 yatɨni xɨka tixaɨtɨ retaxeiyame reuyehɨiyaku kename
kaheixeiya 'utayɨni yakɨ'utaitɨ yɨhɨritɨani yamɨti'iyamatekɨ xeikɨa, 4 kemɨ'ane
'ikɨ mɨyapaɨmeme hepaɨtsita yuhepaɨ tewi mukwamanaxɨ mɨkɨ hetsiena
pɨrahɨiyani. Mɨkɨ tewi piiniteya mɨtinawatsiri tihɨritɨaku katiniyetuiriemɨkɨ.
Meta tita waɨriyarika mɨtinawairi, yatɨni tita reuyehɨiyaku mɨtiutaxei
mɨka'itaxa, yatɨni tixaɨtɨ tiutaxeiyaka kename kaheixeiya 'utaitɨ, 5 yanutsu
tsepa titakɨ yuhɨritɨatɨ tiu'itani. 'Ayumieme pɨtiyetuani heitseriemekɨ meta
'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ tita mɨrexeiyani.
Naime 'ikɨ kutsiyarieya katiniyetuiriemɨkɨ kepauka mɨrayukatuani
mawariyari muwewienitsie. 6 Yawé panuhanirieni muxa 'uki 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari kemɨtika'inɨari kaniyetuamɨkɨ. 'Ana mawari
wewiwame pɨyetuirieni, 7 mɨkɨ 'itiya mɨwewienikɨ Yawé hɨxie tewi
hetsiemieme, tsepa titakɨ hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni».

Mawari taiyariyari

8 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe 9 'Aruni meta niwemama mɨpaɨ
mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari taiyariyaritsie
mieme: Mawari taiyariyari pɨtaka mawari taiyametsie tɨkarikɨ kepaukake
mɨkataretsie. 10 Mawari wewiwame rinu kamixayari panakatɨni
meta weruxiyari yukamixa hetɨa, hikɨ mawari taiyariyari naxiyari
kanikuxeɨrimɨkɨ, mawari taiyame 'aurie pitiyeni. 11 Hikɨ kamixate mawari
hetsiemieme mɨranakatɨkɨkai kananutihɨnaxɨamɨkɨ, hipameta kamixate

ranakatɨme mematiteitsie naxi panuyetuni, hakewa maku'itiyarietsie penutuni. 12 Mawari taiyametsie tai yapɨtitaka mepɨka'ikutɨtsani. Mawari wewiwame matsi kɨyexi panutixɨrɨwani ximeri meta mawari taiyame heima mawari taiyariyari 'aixɨa pɨtiteni heimana 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari wiyayari mɨtataiyakɨ. 13 Tai mawari taiyametsie mieme hatsuaku tɨma pɨkahanukatɨtɨtseni, yuheyemekɨ yapɨtitaka.

Tɨriku mawariyari

14 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni tɨriku mawariyaritsie mieme: 'Aruni niwemama Yawé hɨxie, mawari taiyametsie mekaniyetuiriekuni. 15 Mawari wewiwame xeimamayari 'imikieri mawariyari panatituni tɨriku mɨtixiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseiti nɨkame, meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hatsi mawariyari heima maka. Naime 'ikɨ mawari taiyametsie xekanititaiyakuni, mawari ma'eriwa 'imikieri witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake mayanikɨ. 16 'Aruni meta niwemama 'imikieri mawariyari manayuhayewa mekanitikwaikuni, hakewa mekupatsietsie tikuxanariyame kanɨkame, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe takwayaritsie pɨyɨweni memitikwanikɨ. 17 Tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ puka'etsarɨwani, mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari wewiwamete nemɨxeyetuirie nemawari xemɨnetsiwewirie taipa. 'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie kepapaɨmetɨ wahetsɨa mumieme, mɨkɨ mɨ'itiyani meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ. 18 Yunaitɨ 'Aruni niwemamata 'ukitsi mepɨyɨwaweni memitikwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ xetɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme, mawari taipa kemɨti'atɨariwa Yawé hetsiemieme. Tsepa ketita piinitetsie mawari mɨreutawerixɨ mɨkɨ patsietɨ payani».

'Imikieri mawariyarikɨ kememɨte'anayexexeiyarɨwa

19 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 20 «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Aruni meta niwemama Yawé hɨxie mawari memiyetuani kepauka mawari wewiwametekɨ memanayexeiyarienitsie. Huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane wamawari pɨhɨkɨtɨni, ximeri hixɨata 'arɨkame taikaita hixɨata 'arɨkame. 21 Katsuweratsie pikawewiwani hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame, 'imikieri 'etsipepekame penu'ɨni Yawé hɨxie witsimu'ɨa minake mayanikɨ. 22 'Aruni nu'aya pikuha'aritɨwani kemɨ'ane mawari wewiwamekɨ manayexeiyarieni. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ Yawé hetsɨa kanimiemetɨni: Mɨkɨ mawari naitɨ kanititaiyarɨwamɨkɨ. 23 Naitɨ tɨriku mawariyari mawari wewiwamete memiyetuani pɨkatikwaiwani, naitɨ pɨtitaiyarɨwani».

'Itiya mawariyari

24 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 25 'Aruni meta niwemama mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨtiu'itiyani mawariyari hepaɨtsita: Tita mɨtimawarie Yawé hɨxie kaniwaxitekiemɨkɨ. Hakewa memewaxitewa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari yemekɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie. 26 Mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane 'itiya mawariyari mɨwewieni mɨkɨ kanitikwaimɨkɨ. Hakewa makupatsietsie, pɨyɨweni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe takwayaritsie mitikwanikɨ. 27 Tsepa

kemɨtitita xɨka wai mawaritsiemieme heutawere patsietɨ payani. Xɨka xuriya 'ixurikieyatsie hawere kaneuyeweka makupatsietsie mita'ekwakɨ. 28 Yaxeikɨata, peuyewetse haxu xariyari mɨtatararienikɨ mɨkɨta mawari muka'etsarieki, mawari xɨka wurunitse xariyarita 'uka'etsarieni tepɨakɨ naime pɨwakukarauxieni meta hakɨ pɨwakuhauxini. 29 Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatɨa mekaniyɨwaweni mawari memɨtikwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari yemekɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie. 30 Matsi 'itiya mawariyari mɨtikwaiyanikɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨkɨ xuriyaya tuki muyepatsieta me'ɨiwakɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari muwewiyanikɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ mawari taikɨ kanitixɨtsitɨariemɨkɨ.

Mɨrayukatuani mawariyari

7 1 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨrayukatuani mawariyari hepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie kanihɨkɨtɨni: 2 'Ikɨ mawari Yawé hɨxie kaniwaxitekiemɨkɨ, hakewa memetikwikwiwatsie mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ, meta xuriyaya mawari taiyame 'aurie pɨtiyeuriyani. 3 Hikɨ naitɨ wiyayari pɨxatɨarieni: kwaxieya, wiyaya kwinurieya mɨ'eimatɨka, 4 mumé muhuta meta wiyayari mi'eimatɨka, meta wiya katutsitɨana mieme, meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere, mɨkɨ pɨrayehapanieni mumé muhuta yɨnɨkame. 5 Mawari wewiwame naime mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie pɨtititaiya, mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ mɨrayukatuani mawariyari pɨhɨkɨ. 6 Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi mawari wewiwamete wahamatɨa mekaniyɨwaweni mawari memɨtikwanikɨ. Pɨyɨweni makupatsietsie memitikwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari yemekɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie.

'Ikwai mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme

7 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari yaxeikɨa paine, mɨ'itiyani mawariyari hepaɨtsita meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari hepaɨtsita: Muxa mawari wewiwame hetsie pɨmiemetɨni mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari muwewikɨ. 8 Yaxeikɨata nawiyarieya, mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni mawari taiyariyari muwewikɨ. 9 Yaxeikɨa naitɨ hatsite mawariyari huxunuta xarikietɨkaitɨ yatɨni xarita, meta katsuweratsie, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane miyetuani hetsiemieme pɨtihɨkɨtɨni. 10 Naitɨ tɨriku mawariyari, xarikiyari yatɨni hatseitikɨ mɨhawiyarie, 'Aruni niwemama wahetsiemieme payani, mepitikwani yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa papaɨmeme.

'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyani mawariyari

11 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya mawariyari Yawé mɨyetuiriyarɨwa: 12 Xɨka pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨanikɨ hɨkɨtɨni, pɨyɨwenita paa tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ hatseitikɨ xeikɨa hawiyariekame, yatɨni paa kɨxauyari tikuxanariyame kanɨtɨ hatseiti nɨkame xeikɨa, yatɨni paa tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ xeikɨa hawiyariekame. 13 'Aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari meta pamɨpariyutsi xemipitɨakɨ, pɨyɨweni meta paa tikuxanariyame nɨkame xemiyetuirienikɨ. 14 Xexuitɨ mawaritetsie

mieme yapapaɨmetɨ Yawé 'imikierieya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨrayani mɨkɨ mawari
teikɨ petserarieni 'uyuitɨariwatɨ. Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme
pɨrayani kemɨ'ane xuriya mɨtayeurieni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari
hetsiemieme. 15 'Ikɨ wai mawariyari pɨyɨweni mɨtikwaiyanikɨ xeikɨa
kepauka mɨyetuiyani tukariyaritsie, xepɨka'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka
mieme mayanikɨ.
16 »Xɨka mawari kepemutayɨ mawariyari hɨkɨtɨni, yatɨni kepemɨti'awaɨriya
mawariyaritɨni, mɨkɨ wai mawariyari pɨtikwaiyani mɨkɨ tukaritsie, mexɨka
yuhayewa pɨyɨweni 'uxa'arieka mitikwanikɨ. 17 Peru naitɨ wai muyuhayewa
hairieka tukaritsie mieme taipa kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
18 »Xɨka xewitɨ wai 'utikwani 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyaritsie
mieme hairieka tukariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, mɨkɨri mawari pɨkatanaki'eriwa meta
tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'erietɨ payani, karikɨ wai kanipɨnininiri. Kemɨ'ane mitikwani
tiuka'eniwatɨ payani.
19 »Xɨka wai mawariyari tixaɨtɨ mɨkati'itiyatsie rautawere pɨkatikwaiyani,
matsi pɨta taipa kanitataiyariemɨkɨ. Matsita xewitɨ wai mɨ'itiya, yunaitɨ
teɨteri memɨ'itiyatɨka mepɨyɨwaweni memitikwani.
20 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi ka'itiyatɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya mawariyari
waiyarieya 'utikwani Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiya, mɨkɨ yuteɨterima
watsata payeweiyarieni.
21 »Xɨka xewitɨ tewi ka'itiyakame 'umayɨani yatɨni yeuta mɨtiuyeika
yatɨni tixaɨtɨ timɨkime yatɨni tixɨatɨ mɨtixani'eriwa, xɨka wai 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari Yawé muxatɨarie 'utikuani, mɨkɨ yuteɨterima
watsata payeweiyarieni».

Xuriya meta wiya xɨka 'utikwani kememɨtekunamiyariekai

22 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 23 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Xeme tuuru, muxa meta tsipu wawiyayari xepɨkakwa'ani.
24 Yeuta memɨte'u'uwa wawiyayari mɨkime yatɨni 'ɨrawe 'itexierieya,
tixaɨtɨtsie timiemekɨ mɨrayani pɨyɨweni, peru xemitikwanikɨ pɨkayɨweni.
25 Kemɨ'ane tewaxi Yawé hetsɨa memɨyetuiya mawari taipa warɨkariyari
wawiyayari mɨtikwani, mɨkɨ payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima watsata. 26 Tsepa
xeme hakewa xemetiteni, tsepa wikixi meta tewaxi wawiyayari meta
waxuriya xepɨkahekwa'ani. 27 Kemɨ'ane tsepa tita xuriyaya mɨtititikwani, mɨkɨ
payeweiyarieni yuteɨterima watsata».

'Imikieri mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme

28 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 29 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kemɨ'ane Yawé 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari
mɨwewirieni, mɨkɨ yapaɨmeme kaniyetuamɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie mawari hetsiena
mieme mayanikɨ, 30 meta mawari taipa warɨkariekame xepɨyetuani.
Taimɨxieya meta wiyayari yɨkɨmana piyetuirieni mawari 'imikieri taipa
waɨrɨkariyari teikɨ kanetseramɨkɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ.
31 Mawari wewiwame mawari taiyametsie wiya pɨtataiya, peru taimɨxieya
'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme payani. 32 Kepauka 'aixɨa

memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari xemɨwewieka, teuri tserietana mieme
mawari wewiwame xepɨyetuirieni, mɨkɨ mawari 'imikieri teikɨ metserarɨwa
kanihɨkɨtɨni. 33 Mɨkɨ teuri tserietana mieme mawari wewiwame hetsɨa
pɨmieme kemɨ'ane xuriya meta wiya mawariyari muwewieni. 34 Mɨkɨ
'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari 'ixaheritsixi memɨnetsixatɨa,
ne taimɨxi meta teuri neputanaki'eri nemuxatɨarie, 'Aruni meta
niwemama nemɨwayetuirienikɨ, mawari wewiwamete ne'imikieri
'aixɨa mɨ'ane mayanikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane, 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme».
35 Yawé muxatɨarie 'imikieri taipa warɨkarietɨ mɨyetuiwa, mɨkɨ 'imikieriyari
mɨpatsie 'Aruni meta niwemama wahetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨ, kepauka memitsutɨa
Muitsexi mɨwayetua Yawé hetsɨa, mawari wewiwamete memakɨnekɨ.
36 Kepauka memanayexeiyarie, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarɨhɨritɨa
memɨwayetuiriwanikɨ yuheyemekɨ tita wahetsie mɨtinakenikekai. 'Ikɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane yuheyemekɨ xenuiwari wahetsiemieme.
37 'Ikɨ naitɨ 'aitsikate kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tɨriku
mawariyari, mɨ'itiyani mawariyari, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari,
meta kememɨte'anayexeiyarie mawariyari, meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari. 38 Yawé Muitsexi Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie katiniyetuirieni,
kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwaruta'aitɨa mawari memixatɨanikɨ makumawetsie.

'Aruni niwemama kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie
(Maw 8:1-36 – Mem 29:1-37)

8 1 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 2 «'Aruni meta niwemama
keniwaranuwitɨki, meta wakemarite meta hatseiti mɨtiyupata
memɨkawiriyarieni, meta tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, yuhutame
muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsikɨiwiti paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka mayemane,
3 yunaime keniwarukuxeɨri kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kitenieyaritsie».
4 Muitsexi yakatinikayani Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨa, kaniwarukuxeɨrieni
yunaime kiekatari 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kitenieyaritsie. 5 Muitsexi
mana 'ipaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé kemɨtati'aitɨa
yatemɨteyurienikɨ». 6 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama warutakwewieka
'ahurawa hakɨ puwarukahauxi. 7 'Ana 'Aruni kamixa tixukame panakatɨtɨa,
hɨiyamekɨ kanenakɨhɨani meta kanenaku'eima herie kamixa 'amɨtewikɨ,
yaxeikɨa kamixa 'etsimɨnena wiwieriyaritekɨ 'axɨa katinihɨaxɨani.
8 Kwitɨta kuka tawitsie mieme kanekatɨtɨani, taɨtana tetexi *'urimi* meta
tumimi kaneukayatsa. 9 'Imatɨrieka 'ixuriki xupureruyari mu'uyatsie
kanenutiketsirieni, hɨxiena huru tepɨayari kanenuyeketsirieni 'inɨari
mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ kename patsie Yawé hetsiemieme, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.
10 Hikɨ Muitsexi hatseiti mɨtiyupata watihanaka, tuki kaniutawirieni meta
tinaime muwa mɨrayepikai tipatsietɨ mɨrayanikɨ kakaɨyaritsie mieme.
11 Mawari taiyametsie 'atahutamexɨa hatseitikɨ katinii'ɨyaxɨani mɨtipatsiekakɨ,
mɨkɨ haa mayema mawari taiyametsie meta kɨmana mɨwetɨka meta naime
wapaitɨ mɨratipine. 12 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'Aruni mu'uyatsie kaniukawirieni hatseiti
mɨtiyupata manayexeiyarietsie mieme, kɨmana mɨpatsiekakɨ.

13 Kuiɨwata Muitsexi 'Aruni niwemama 'ahurawa kaniwarutakwewieni,
kamixa 'amɨtɨtɨkɨ, 'ana kaniwarutikemarɨtɨani wahɨiyamekɨ
kaniwaranahɨaxɨani, meta mukuretsi kaniwarana'uitɨirieni mawari
wewiwamete memɨhɨrɨtɨarie memakɨnekɨ. Yaxeikɨa Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
14 Hikɨ Muitsexi katiniuta'aita tsikeru mɨ'atɨarienikɨ 'itiya mawariyari
mayanikɨ, 'Aruni meta niwemama yumamakɨ tsikeru mu'uyatsie
mekaniutimeni. 15 Hikɨ Muitsexi tsikeru kanewaxiteni, 'etsiwa xuriyatsie
yu'itɨwame kakeka, mawari taiyame 'awateyatsie naitsata kanawiriexɨani
mɨ'itiyanikɨ Kakaɨyaritsie mieme. Xuriya muyuhayewaxɨta mawari
taiyame hetɨa putiyeuri, mɨpaɨ patsiekame pɨrayeitɨa hetsiena mieme
meta memɨxɨnarienikɨ mawariyari. 16 Hikɨ Muitsexi naime wiya kwinuri
mɨ'eimatɨka kaneukuxiteni, wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere meta mumé
muhuta mɨ'eima mɨkɨ naime 'ukuxeɨrieka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya.
17 Mɨkɨ naitɨ tsikerutsie mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ nawiyari, waiyari meta kwitaya,
Muitsexi taipa kanititaiya yateewa memakuteitsie, Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
18 Muitsexi pɨtiuta'ai muxa 'uki mɨ'atɨarienikɨ mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ,
hikɨ 'Aruni meta niwemama muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni. 19 'Ana
Muitsexi kanewaxiteni, xuriya mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni.
20 Hikɨ muxa 'uki kaniwayexitexɨani, yaxeikɨata mu'uya meta wiyayari
meta 'etsipepeme mɨtiutixitekai naime katiniutitaiya. 21 Kwinurieyata hakɨ
kaniutihauxini meta 'ɨkateya, hikɨta mawari taiyametsie muxa 'uki naime
kaniutataiya mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ Yawé minake witsimu'ɨa, mawari
taipa warɨkariekame Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ikɨ 'imikieri
taiyariyari, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.
22 'Ariketa Muitsexi tawari xeime muxa 'uki memɨ'atɨanikɨ katiniuta'aita, 'ikɨ
kememɨte'anayexeiyarie mawariyari mayanikɨ, hikɨ 'Aruni meta niwemama
muxa 'uki mu'uyatsie mekaniutimeni. 23 Hikɨ Muitsexi kaniwaxiteni
'etsiwa xuriya 'anati'ɨka 'Aruni nakaya heima tserietana mieme 'etsiwa
kaniuwirieni meta 'itɨwameya 'amɨpayaritsie tserietana mieme meta
'ɨkayatsie mieme 'amɨpayari tserietana mieme. 24 Yaxeikɨata 'Aruni meta
niwemama 'ahurawa memakɨnekɨ kaniwaruta'inieni. 'Anari wanaka heima
kaniwarutixurimani watserieta meta wa'itɨwame 'amɨpayayaritsie watserieta
mieme meta wa'ɨkatetsie 'amupapayari watserieta miemeyaritsie, hikɨ xuriya
muyuhayewaxɨ mawari taiyame 'aurie kaniutayeurieni naitsata. 25 Wiya
meta kwaxieya naitɨ mana mɨrayepikai kwinurite mɨti'eimatɨka, meta wiya
nemaya heimana mɨkawere, meta mumé muhuta wiyayari yunɨtɨ meta teuri
tserietana mieme. 26 Tsikɨiwiti Yawé hɨxie mamakaitsie paa tikuxanariyame
mɨkanɨtɨka mayemane xeime mɨkakuxanariyarie hanati'ɨka, meta mɨkɨxauni
meta xeime paa tsuirayari hatseitikɨ xeikɨa mɨhawiyarie, mɨkɨ naime wiya
heima katinapini meta teuri tserietana mieme. 27 'Ikɨ tinaime Muitsexi 'Aruni
meta niwemama katiniwayetuirieni, hikɨ 'Aruni mawari Yawé kaniuxatɨani
hɨxiena teikɨ heititserietɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ 'imikieri mawariyari minake. 28 'Ariketa
Muitsexi kaniyetuiriyarieni, mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya, mawari
taiyariyari yɨnɨkame, kememɨte'anayexeiyarie mawariyari witsimu'ɨa
mayanikɨ, meta 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame Yawé mɨyetuiriyarie. 29 Hikɨ

mɨkɨ mawari yapaɨmeme wahetsie mumieme, taimɨxieya 'anukutuka
Muitsexi Yawé hɨxie kaneititsera 'iyuitɨwatɨ, Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
30 Hikɨ Muitsexi hatseiti mɨtiyupata memɨwakawiriwa 'etsiwa 'anahanika
meta xuriya mawari taiyametsie mieme, 'Aruni meta niwemama
kaniwaru'ɨyaxɨani meta wakemarite. Muitsexi mɨpaɨ metepatsiekame 'Aruni
meta niwemama pɨwarayeitɨa metatsiere wakemarite.
31 Hikɨ 'Aruni meta niwemama Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Xemayutixexeɨriwa Kakaɨyari hamatɨa 'ixuriki kiyari manuwe
xemeutahaketsie, mana wai xekeneuka'etsa meta xekeneukwa'i paa
kememɨte'anayexeiyarie mawariyari nɨkame, mɨpaɨ kenemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa
kepauka 'ipaɨ nemutayɨtsie: "'Aruni meta niwemama mepitikwani". 32 Naitɨ
wai meta paa mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ xepɨtitaiya. 33 'Ixuriki tukiyari kitenie
xemayutixexeɨriwa mɨranutahakitɨretsie, mana 'atahuta tukari xekenekuteni,
kepaukake xemanayexeiyarie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari katineuterimɨkɨ.
34 Yawé katiniuta'aita mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari muwewiyanikɨ xehetsiemieme,
yaxeikɨa hikɨ hepaɨ. 35 Merikɨte 'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie
mana xekanikutekuni 'atahuta tukari meta tɨkarikɨ, Yawé kemɨxetiuta'aitɨa
xemeye'atɨakakɨ, xemɨkakukukuwenikɨ. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'aitɨani».
36 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa, 'Aruni meta niwemama
yamekatenikakɨne naimetsie.

Mawari wewiwamete yu'uximayatsika kememɨte'utsutɨa

9 1 Merikɨte 'atahairieka tukaritsie, Muitsexi 'Aruni kaniutahɨawe meta
niwemama, metatsiere 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima. 2 Hikɨ
'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tsikeru xeime kene'atɨa mɨ'itiyani mawariyari
mayanikɨ, meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ
'aixɨa mepɨ'aneneni Yawé pekanixatɨamɨkɨ. 3 Kwitɨwata 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
ketiniwarutahɨawi: "Xekene'atɨa xeime tsipu 'ukitɨme 'itiya mawariyari
mayanikɨ, xeimeta tsikeru meta muxa mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ,
'aixɨa me'anenekame xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime. 4 Yaxeikɨatatsiere tuuru
xeime xekene'atɨa xeimeta muxa 'uki Yawé temɨtimawirienikɨ 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyani mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta tɨriku mawariyari hatseitikɨ
hawiyariekame. Yawé hikɨ kaniyuhekɨatamɨkɨ xehɨxie"».
5 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetɨni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie paitɨ Muitsexi
kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai, yunaitɨ mana kiekatari mekaniu'axɨani Yawé hɨxie
mekaniti'uni. 6 Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni ti'aitame
mɨtixe'aitɨa yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ, Yawé witsi'anetɨ kemɨtimatsiikɨni xehɨxie».
7 Hikɨta Muitsexi 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mawari taiyametsie
'ahurawa keneuye'a, 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari keneuwewi
'ahetsiemieme. Meta mɨxɨnarieni mawariyarita keneuwewi 'ahetsiemieme
meta teɨteri wahetsiemieme. Mawari keneuxatɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme meta
mɨxɨnarieni keneuwewi wahetsiemieme, Yawé kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ».
8 Hikɨ 'Aruni mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa 'uyaka, tsikeru kaniwaxiteni
'itiya mawariyari hetsiena mieme mayanikɨ. 9 'Aruni niwemamata xuriya
mekanei'ɨirieni, mɨkɨ yu'itɨwame xuriya 'utawirieka mawari taiyame

'awateyatsie kaniuwiriexɨani, meta xuriya kaniutiyeurieni mawari taiyame hetɨa. 10 Hikɨ wiyayari mawari taiyametsie kaniutitaiya, muhuta mumé
meta wiya nemaya heimana mɨkawere mɨtimawarietsie mieme, mɨpaɨ
Yawé Muitsexi mɨtiu'aitɨakaikɨ. 11 Nawiyari meta waiyarieya memakuteitsie
yateewa paitɨ kaniutitaiya.
12 'Ariketa 'Aruni mawari taiyariyari mayani kaniwaxiteni. Niwemama
xuriya makanei'ɨirieni, mɨkɨ kanitayeurieni mawari taiyame waritana
naitsarie. 13 Yaxeikɨata tuurutsie mɨtiwayexitekiexɨa meta mu'uya yunɨkame
mekateneitituirieni, 'ana mɨkɨ mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya. 14 Kwinurite
meta 'ɨkate kaniutihauxini, hikɨ naime mawari taiyametsie katiniutitaiya
mawari taiyariyari yɨnɨkame.
15 Hikɨ 'Aruni teɨteri wahetsiemieme mawari kaniyetuani, tatsɨari tsipu
'ukitɨme 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ. 'Iwiyaka kaniwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari
kanixatɨani, matɨari miemetsie hepaɨ.
16 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tita mawari taiyariyari mɨrayanikekai kanixatɨani,
kememɨte'u'aitɨariekai mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyuri. 17 Yaxeikɨata tɨriku mawariyari
kanixatɨani, meta xeimamayari 'anatituka mawari taiyametsie kanititaiya,
yaxeikɨata mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme yɨnɨkame.
18 'Ariketa tuuru kaniwaxiteni meta muxa 'uki 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyani
mawariyari teɨteri yunaime wahetsiemieme mayanikɨ. 'Aruni niwemama
xuriya mepei'ɨiri, mɨkɨ mawari taiyame 'aurie pitayeuri naitsarie. 19 Hikɨ
tuuru wiyayari 'utituka meta muxa 'uki, tatsɨari, kwaxieya meta wiyayari
kwinuriteya mɨ'eimatɨka, meta mumé muhuta yaxeikɨa wiya nemaya
heimana mɨkawere, 20 mɨkɨ tinaime watawitsie katinapixɨamɨkɨ, mawari
taiyametsieketa mɨtititaiyakɨ. 21 'Aruni Yawé tawi meta teuri tserieta
miemete tita memɨtemawarietsie timieme kanixatɨani hɨxiena kaneititsera
'iyuitɨwatɨ. Mawari teikɨ hetserarietɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ patɨa, Muitsexi kehepaɨ
mɨtiuta'aitakai.
22 Hikɨ 'Aruni teɨteri wahepa teikɨ yumamate kanetseraxɨani, 'ana teɨteri
'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni. Hikɨ kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ 'itiya mawariyari
wewietɨ, meta mawari taiyariyari, meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari 'uwewieka, mawari taiyametsie kanewakayani.
23 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita mekaneutahaxɨani. Kepauka
memuwayekɨtsie teɨteri 'aixɨa mekaniwaruyurieni, 'ana Yawé witsikemɨ'ane
matsɨikɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨani yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie. 24 Hikɨ Yawé hetsɨa tai
kanakaneni, 'ana mɨkɨ naime mawari taiyariyari meta wiyayari mawari
taiyame heima mɨrapikai kaniutixɨtsitɨani. Mɨpaɨ mete'unenieреka,
yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniutihiwa meyutemamawietɨ, meta kwiepa
mekaniukahɨxima'uni.

Narawi meta 'Awihu kememɨte'ukwi 'axamete'uyurieka

10 1 Hikɨ Narawi meta 'Awihu 'Aruni niwemama, yuxexuitɨ
yupɨtsiwiwame me'utihapaxɨaka, me'akanaixɨaka 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa
me'akawiwiexɨaka, Yawé mekaniuxatɨani, matsi mɨkɨ tai kaheuyewekakaku
mepixatɨa, mɨkɨ mɨkawaruta'aitɨakaikɨ. 2 Hikɨ Yawé hetsɨa tai kanayeneni

kaniwarutixɨtsitɨani, hɨxiena mekaniukwini. 3 Muitsexi 'Aruni mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ hepaɨtsita painekai Yawé kepauka mɨpaɨ mutayɨ:
»“Kemɨ'ane nehetsɨa 'ahurawa memakɨka wahetsɨa,
kenemɨtipatsiekɨ nematsɨikɨme nepaneyeitɨaka,
Meta yunaime teɨterima wahɨxie
witsikenemɨ'anekɨ nepɨnehekɨata”».
'Ana 'Aruni kayuwatɨ pɨtiuke.
4 Muitsexi Mitsaheri meta 'Eritsapani katiniwarutanɨ'airieni
memɨwitɨkieyukɨ, 'Utsiheri niwemama 'Aruni tatatsieya, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenakɨni 'ena 'ahurawa meta yu'iwama tukita
xekeniwaranuye'ɨi. Tematiteitsie 'ateewa paitɨ xekeniwatuayu». 5 Mɨkɨ
'ahurawa me'ɨkɨneka, wakamixatetsie metiwɨtɨkaitɨ memakutekaitsie 'ateewa
mekaniwaranuye'ɨni, Muitsexi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai.

'Aitsika hiwerika mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme

6 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'Aruni meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme xekamu'utsikietɨkaitɨ xepɨka'u'uwani meta
yukamixa xepɨkaheukatsanani. Mɨpaɨ xeme xepɨkakwini meta Yawé
pɨkayeha'ani teɨteri yunaime wahetsiemieme. Xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi
hiwerika mekaniwewikuni Yawé tai mutaiyaxɨkɨ. 7 Xemeri 'ixuriki tukiyarita
xepɨkawayekɨkani kapa xe'ukwinikɨ, xemanayexeiyarie Yawé hatseiti
mɨtiyupata mɨxe'ukawiri xehetsie mɨtiunakixɨkɨ peuyewetse xemeye'atɨanikɨ
kexemɨte'u'aitɨarie». Muitsexi kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.

'Iniari niukiyari xeɨripa taweɨ kakaɨyari kemɨkatiniawani

8 Yawé 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 9 «'Ekɨ meta 'aniwema kaxie winuyari
xepɨka'ieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kepauka xemautahaxɨani kapa xe'ukwinikɨ.
'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ xexiɨyarima wahetsie mieme
yamemɨtekahunikɨ. 10 Memɨyɨwawenikɨta yamemɨtemaikakɨ ketita
mɨtipatsie meta mɨkatipatsie, yaxeikɨa ketita mɨti'itiya meta mɨkati'itiya.
11 Xepɨyɨwawenita 'ixaheritsixi xemɨtewata'ɨkɨtɨanikɨ naime 'aitsika Yawé
mɨxeyetuirikɨ xemimaikakɨ Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».

Mawari wewiwamete kepaɨmetɨ wahetsie mɨtinake

12 Muitsexi 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe meta niwemama 'Eriyatsaxi meta
'Itamaxi mɨkɨ niwemama memuyuhayewatɨwekai: «Tɨriku mawariyari
muyuhayewaxɨ Yawé 'imikierieya xekeneukutɨkɨka xekeneutikwa'i
tikuxanariyame kanɨitɨariekame, mawari taiyame 'aurie, mɨkɨ yemekɨ
kanipatsieka Yawé hetsiemieme. 13 Xekeneutikwa'i hakewa makupatsietsie,
mɨpaɨ nemɨti'aitɨariekɨ. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsiemieme meta
'aniwema, mɨkɨ mawari taipa warɨkarietɨ yapaɨmeme Yawé muxatɨarie
mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
14 »'Ekɨ meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xepɨyɨwaweta xemitikwanikɨ
hakewa maku'itiyarietsie, taimɨxi tatsɨari mawari teiki hetserarietɨ
'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨyetuiya meta teuri mɨkɨ mawari pɨhɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme

'imikieri 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tihutatɨ 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ekɨ meta 'aniwema xekaniyetuiriyarieni 'aitsika mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. 15 Mɨkɨ teuri meta taimɨxi pɨxatɨarieni wiya yunɨkame, Yawé memɨyetuirieni teikɨ hetserarietɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mawariyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ 'aitsika pɨhɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema, Yawé kemɨtiu'aitakai hepaɨ».

Hiwerikakɨ mawari xaɨtsie mutikwaiya

16 Hikɨ Muitsexi tsipu kaniuta'iwauni 'itiya mawariyari hepaɨtsita mutimawarie, matsi mɨkɨri taipa putataiyariekai. Kepauka yamɨretima kename mawari taiyametsie 'utataiyariekai, mɨkɨ 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi wahepaɨtsita kaniuyeha'ani, 'Aruni niwemama memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, 'ipaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
17 —¿Ketitayari tukɨ muyepatsieta xekate'itikwai 'itiya mawariyari? Mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨpatsie kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ mawari Yawé hɨxie xekaniyetuiriyarieni xemɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mayanikɨ yunaitɨ xehetsie mɨrahɨiwakɨ.
18 Tsipu xuriyaya xɨka xekahei'ɨni hakewa makupatsietsie, 'ayumieme peuyewekai xeme muxa waiyarieya xemɨtakwanikɨ tukɨ muyepatsieta ne kenemɨtixe'u'aitɨa.
19 Hikɨ 'Aruni Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Neniwema hikɨ mepixatɨa 'itiya mawariyari meta yumawari taiyariyari Yawé hɨxie. Tsepa yumawari memɨyetua, matsi 'ikɨ mɨyamɨtiuyɨkɨ pɨnetiuka'enitsitɨa. Xɨari 'aixɨa pɨka'anenikeyu Yawé hetsiemieme xɨka ne mɨkɨ 'itiyari mawaritsie timieme netiutikwanike.
20 Hikɨ Muitsexi 'u'enaka 'Aruni kemutayɨ 'iyarieya 'aixɨa kaniuyɨni.

'Aitsika yeutari memɨ'itiya meta memɨka'itiya wahetsiemieme
(Maw 11:1-23 – Hut 14:3-20)

11 1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani 2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ: «Yunaime yeutari kwiepa memɨtexɨawe, 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni xepɨyɨwaweni xemɨwakwa'anikɨ: 3 Wakarutsa manutahuhuta meta hutarieka memɨte'iyawa. 4 Matsita mekanixɨaweni hipatɨ mete'iyawatɨ wakarutsa ka'anutahuhutatɨ. Xemɨkawakwa'ani 'ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ:
»Kameyu pɨti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pɨka'anutahuhuta, mɨkɨ pɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
5 »Tatsiu pɨti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pɨka'anutahuta, mɨkɨta pɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
6 »Yaxeikɨata tatsiu hepaɨ mɨ'ane mɨkɨta pɨti'iyawa matsi karutsaya pɨkahanutahuhuta, mɨkɨ xepɨkakwa'ani mɨka'itiyakɨ xehetsiemieme.
7 »Tuixu meta karutsaya panutahuhuta matsi pɨkati'iyawa, mɨkɨ pɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
8 »Waiyarieya xepɨkakwa'ani meta mekwikwi'ime xepɨkawakumaɨwani. Mɨkɨ xehetsiemieme mepɨka'itiya.
9 »Hapa memɨteye'uwa, haramaratetsie meta muyehapanetsie 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni xeikɨa xeme xemɨwakwa'ani: Memeukakararayatɨka

yuhauweme memexeiya naitsata. 10 Yuhauweme meta yukararayari
memɨkahexeiya, tsepa haramaratsie meta hatuxametsie memɨye'uwa,
mɨkɨ xeme xepɨwaxani'erieka. 11 Waiyarieya xepɨkakwa'ani mɨkime
xepɨxani'erieka, mɨkɨ pɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme. 12 Yunaitɨ hapa memɨteye'uwa
yuhauweme memɨkahexeiya meta memɨkaheukararayatɨka mɨkɨ
xepɨwaxani'erieka meta mepɨka'itiya xehetsiemieme.
13 »'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memɨte'awɨwawe xeme xemɨwaxani'erieka meta
xemɨkawakwa'ani: Werika, 'umete mumura, kwixɨ meta maraika, 14 yunaitɨ
hukurixi meta wahepaɨ memɨ'anene hipatɨ, 15 meta yunaime kwatsari
xepɨkawakwa'ani, 16 meta 'aru 'amɨnena, nɨpe, meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ memɨ'anene
paturi wahepaɨ memɨ'anene, 17 mɨkɨri, kwaxu meutsinaɨye, patu, 18 tɨkaipu,
patu hepaɨ mɨ'ane 'amanuyepa, wirɨkɨ. 19 Kwaxu 'amɨnena, meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ
memɨ'anene kwaxuri, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.
20 »Yunaitɨ memɨte'awɨwawe menauka 'ɨkatɨkaitɨ mɨkɨ xepɨwamaika
memɨka'itiyakɨ, 21 Hipatɨta memuxɨawe naukamekɨ meheu'uwatɨ meta
me'awɨwawetɨ, mɨkɨ xemɨwatikwani xepɨyɨwawe, mɨkɨta wakarutsa
peukakukuni meta mepɨyɨwawe memɨtɨtsunaxɨani, 22 meta yunaitɨ 'utsikari
wahepaɨ memɨte'anene 'ɨtsita memeutsunatɨka meta xuxuitsi. 23 Peru
hipatɨ naukamekɨ memu'uwe meta mema'anatɨka, xeme xepɨkawakwa'ani
mɨkɨ mepɨka'itiyatɨka.

'Inɨari niukiyarite yeuta mɨtiuyeika xɨkatiumayɨani mɨkati'itiya

24 »Xeme 'ikɨ wakɨmana xeka'itiyatɨ xepuyuhayewa:
»Kemɨ'ane xeme mɨkɨ mekwikwi'ime mɨwamayɨani mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewa kepaukake mɨkɨyɨretsie.
25 »Kemɨ'ane mɨkime manukukweni, mɨkɨ kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite
mɨti'ekwa, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepaukake mɨkɨyɨretsie.
26 »Xemeri xepɨwaxeiyani yeutari memɨka'itiyatɨka meta yunaime kemɨ'ane
mɨka'anutahuhuta wakarutsate meta mɨkareka'iyawame. Tsepa kemɨ'ane
mimayɨani ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
27 »Meta memɨtexɨawe naukamekɨ me'u'uwetɨ memeu'uwa, mɨkɨta memɨka'itiya
xepɨtewamaika yukɨtsimekɨ me'u'uwetɨ memɨteku'uwa, kemɨ'ane mɨkime
mɨmayɨani ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke, 28 yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane
menukuhana kaneuyeweka yu'ixɨriki memɨti'ekwa, meta meka'itiyatɨ mepakɨne
kepauka mɨkɨyuretsieke. Mɨkɨ yeutari xeme memɨka'itiya xepɨtewamaika.
29 »Yunaitɨ memɨtexɨawe yutawima memɨteku'uwa, mɨkɨ memɨka'itiyatɨka
mepɨhɨkɨtɨni: kɨrupuxi, naikatsi meta katsaxi hipatɨ yukɨmemɨ'anene,
30 mataika, ketse, tekaxi, kuu 'iwipame, 31 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni yeutari xeme
meka'itiyakame xemɨwarayeitɨaka yutawima memɨteku'uwa watsata. Kemɨ'ane
mɨkime mɨmayɨani mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.

Hipatɨ tawari 'inɨari niukiyarite kwiepa memɨtexuawe memɨka'itiyatɨka xɨka wakumaɨwani

32 »Kepauka yeutanaka waiyarieya mɨkɨtɨ ka'itiyatɨ tixaitɨ kɨyetsie
mɨtikaweni, yatɨni 'ixurikitsie, yatɨni nawitsie, yatɨni kamixa 'amayetsuye

yamɨranakatɨkietsie, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ. Kaneuyeweka hakɨ
mɨtahauxinirekɨ, meta ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepaukake mukɨyɨretsie.
Hikɨ 'ana 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
33 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ikɨ yeutari waiyarieya mɨkitɨ haxu xariyarita heukaweni,
mɨkɨ xari meta tita muwa mɨtiyepika kati'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, kaneuyeweka
xari mitatararienikɨ. 34 Naitɨ 'ikwaitsie haa xarita mieme xɨka 'ukayeurieni
ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ, yaxeikɨata tita mɨti'iwa mɨkɨ xariyarita timieme
ka'itiyatɨ payani. 35 Xɨka kaxari yapaɨmetɨ tixaɨtɨtsie tiukaweni mɨkɨ
ka'itiyatɨ payani, kaneuyeweka mita'unakɨ huxunu meta huxiniyu hetsiena
mukawekɨ. Mɨkɨ kaxari pɨka'itiya mɨpaɨ xepute'ixeiyani. 36 Peru xeikɨa haixa
muhanetsiemieme meta putsuta hakewa haa matihawa pɨ'itiyaka xeikɨa,
matsi kemɨ'ane yeutanaka kaxarieya mɨkime mɨmayɨani tsepa kemɨtitita
ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
37 »Xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ yeutari mɨkitɨ ra'imɨarita heukaweni, mɨkɨ hatsi 'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewani. 38 Peru xɨka 'imɨari hapa 'utihawiya, xɨka tixɨatɨ timɨkitɨ
mana tikaweni, ka'itiyakame xekanayeitɨakakuni.
39 »Xɨka tewa mupitɨariekai mitakwanikekaikɨ hekuwiekaku 'umɨni,
kemɨ'ane mɨkime mimayɨani, mɨkɨta ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka
mɨkɨyɨretsieke. 40 Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ waiyaririeya mitakwani, mɨkɨ yukemari
pɨti'ekwa ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke. Kemɨ'ane
menukweni mɨkɨta yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa ka'itiyatɨ pɨyuhayewa
kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.

Keyupaɨmetɨ memɨtexɨawe kwiepa yutawima memɨteku'uwa meta 'aixɨa memɨ'anene

41 »Yutawima memuyukuhapatɨwe xepɨkawakwa'ani, mɨkɨ
xepɨwaxani'erieka. 42 Xepɨkatewakwa'ani yutawima mukuyeika, yanɨtsɨtɨni
yukɨtsimekɨ memu'uwe, yatɨni waɨkawa 'ɨkate memexeiyatɨka. Xeimetɨma
xepɨkakwaka yutawima memɨteku'uwa mɨkɨ memɨka'itiyakɨ, 43 xepɨka'ipitɨaka
mɨkɨkɨ xeka'itiyatɨ xemakɨnekɨ, mɨkɨ memɨka'itiyakɨ. 44 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari
nepɨhɨkɨ, xekeneyupatani xepatsietɨ xekeneyuhayewani, ne nemupatsiekɨ.
'Ayumieme xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkayuhayewani kwiepa yutawima memɨteku'uwa
wahekɨ. 45 Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nemɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
xekakaɨyari nemayanikɨ. Xemeta xekenepatsieka ne nemɨpatsiekɨ.

Kememɨteheutiparitɨa

46 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni: memɨte'awɨwawe wahetsiemieme,
yunaime meta hapa memɨteye'uwa, meta yunaime yutawima memɨteku'uwa,
47 mɨpaɨ xemɨyɨwaweniki xemɨwamatenikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiya meta mɨka'itiya,
meta kemɨ'ane memɨtakwani meta kemɨ'ane memɨkatakwa'anikɨ».

'Itiya hepaɨtsita kepauka nunutsi mɨtinuiwatsie

12 1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka 'uka mɨtihukata meta nunutsi 'ukitɨme
mɨtiniweni 'atahutamexɨa tukari ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewani, kepauka xuriya

miku'axiya hepaɨ. 3 'Atahaika tukari 'aye'ayu 'uki nunutsi xitekiya 'iniɨariyarikɨ
pɨ'iniɨaritɨarieni. 4 Maamaya puyu'itieka xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
haika tukari yuxuriya muhanitsitɨakaikɨ. Tixaɨtɨ mɨtipatsie pɨkatikumaɨwani,
meta tukita pɨkaheutahakeni, kepaukake 'itiya tukari maye'anitsieke.
5 »Xɨka 'ukatɨme 'utiniweni maamaya ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa huta
tsemanayari, kepauka xuriya miku'axiyatsie hepaɨ, meta haika tewiyari
heimana 'ataxewime tukari puyurieni yu'itietɨ xuriyaya mutaxɨrikɨ.
6 »Kepaukari maye'ani mɨ'itiyanikɨ tukariyari, tsepa nunutsi 'ukitɨme
mutiniwexɨ yatɨni xɨka 'ukatɨme 'utiniweni, mɨkɨ xeime muxa panuhana
xeiwiyari hɨkame mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ, meta xeime haɨmɨ, xeimeta
weurai 'itiyari mawariyari mayanikɨ, mawari wewiwame hetsɨa pɨranupini,
'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie, 7 mɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie kanixatɨamɨkɨ.
Mawari wewiwame mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiwewieni 'uka
hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨ'itiyani xuriyaya mutayeurikɨ.
»'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨtɨni 'ukaratsitsie mieme kepauka 'ukitɨme ya'ukatɨme
mɨtiniwenitsie. 8 Xɨka muxa mɨnaneniki ka'i'axeni, yuhutame weuraixi
pɨwaranutɨkɨ yatɨni yuhutame haɨmɨxi, xewitɨ mawari taiyariyari payani
xewitɨta 'itiya mawariyari. Mawari wewiwame mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mɨpaɨ
pɨtiwewieni 'uka hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨ'itiyani».

'Iniɨari niukiyari kwiniyate waiyaritsie mieme

13 1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: 2 «Xɨka
xewitɨ xeme yunawiyaritsie heuhaka xetatɨ kumarikete yatɨni tuxatɨ
heukumanetɨ 'anutiketetɨ haiya kwiniyayari 'ayanike, mɨkɨ 'Aruni mawari
wewiwame mepɨ'atɨirieni, yatɨni mawari wewiwamete 'iparewiwamete.
3 Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame wahaiya pɨtixeiyaxɨani. Xɨka haiyatsie meuka'u
huxariteya tuxani yatɨni maukumane waɨkawa heukukunini waiyarieyatsie,
mɨkɨ haiya kwiniyayari pɨhɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi kwiniyaya tixeiyaxɨame, 'anari
mawari wewiwame pɨtitaxatɨani kename ka'itiyatɨ 'ayani.
4 »Tuxatɨ meukumane xɨka kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya
katuxani, mawari wewiwame mɨtikuye yuxaɨtame pupata 'atahuta tukari,
5 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu hekwamekɨta pixeiya, xɨka yaxeikɨa reu'atɨkani
kayemieni nawiyarieyatsie tawarita 'atahuta tukari puyurieni tikwikame.
6 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'atɨarieyu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya
hutarieka, xɨkari kwiniya kayemieni waiyarieyatsie yatɨni yeyuximeni, 'anari
yapɨtayɨni mɨ'itiyakɨ. Mɨkɨ haiya xetatɨ mukumarike xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'anari
tewi kani'itiyamɨkɨ mɨtikuye meta yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ.
7 »Xɨka yaxeikɨa heu'aneni haiyaya yemieni nawiyarieyatsie, mawari wewiwame
'ixeiyakutɨtɨ para mɨ'itiyanikɨ, tikwikame tawarita mawari wewiwame hetsɨa
pumie mixeiyakɨ. 8 Mawari wewiwame kanixeiyamɨkɨ mɨkɨ xɨka haiyaya yemieni
waiyarieyatsie, mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawarieni haiya kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

'Iniɨari niukiyarite kwiniya haiya mɨkayu'uayemarinɨa

9 »Kepauka tewi haiya mexeiya yunawiyaritsie, mɨkɨ kaneuyeweka
manuwitɨkienikɨ mawari wewiwame hɨxie, 10 tawarita pixeiya. Xɨka haiyaya

meta huxariteya tuxani, meta meukuhatɨkatsie waiyarieya xɨka 'ayeniereni yuhekɨaka, 11 mɨkɨri haiya meripaitɨ mɨmieme pɨhɨkɨ. Mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ tewi pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiya mayanikɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ tewi pɨkaheuyewetse hutarieka mɨpatsienikɨ yeuta, mɨmatsɨɨkɨkɨri mɨka'itiyakɨ.
12 »Xɨka haiya yemietɨ tikwikame waiyarieyatsie heinɨka, hakewa xeikɨa mawari wewiwame mɨyɨwe mixeiyakɨ, 13 merikɨte mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xɨkari naitɨ waiyarieyatsie 'inɨka, mɨkɨ yapɨtayɨni kenameri 'itiya. Mɨkɨ tewi pɨ'itiya naitɨri yuwaiyaritsie mutaturixɨkɨ. 14 Mɨkɨtsɨ matsi ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ xɨka yapauka 'ukayaxe haiya 'amɨnene. 15 Kepauka mawari wewiwame mita'ixɨarieni waiyarieyatsie mɨkɨ pitahekɨata kename ka'itiya. Waiyarieya mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni. 16 Xɨka haiyaya 'amɨnene tuxatɨ 'ayani, mɨkɨ tewi mɨtikuye kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsɨa. 17 Mɨkɨ pixeiya xɨka haiya kayaxikeni tuxatɨ, mawari wewiwame mɨkɨ tewi pɨtahekɨata mɨ'itiya pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni.

'Inɨari niukiyari haiya mayemane hepaɨtsita

18 »Xɨka xewitɨ haiya heukayatsani yuwaiyaritsie 'anutitekeme yatɨni kwitɨwa 'anayeweni, 19 xɨka heimana heukateni haiya 'etsiwa tuxatɨ, haiya heukumanetɨ xetatɨ mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame hetsɨa puyutaxata. 20 Mɨkɨ mixeiyakɨ. Xɨka haiyaya tetɨatapaitɨ yemieni waiyarieyatsie meta huxariteya 'utiture, mawari wewiwame pitahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ. Haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni meukutekixɨakɨ 'axeikɨa heukatetɨ. 21 Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame tikwikame mɨta'ixɨarienitsie, xɨka huxariteya katitureme 'uxeiya meta haiyaya manutiteke tetɨata kaheuneikatɨ waiyarieyatsie heukateni, meta xɨka yeyuximeni, mɨkɨ 'ateewa pɨpatsieni yuxaɨtame 'atahuta tukari. 22 Xɨkari haiyaya manutiteke yeyaxikeni waiyarieyatsie paitɨ tikwikame pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ. 23 Xɨkari mɨkɨ haiyaya manutiteke kayeyaxikeni meta kakutureni, xɨka xeikɨa huyeriyari yuhekɨaka, tikwikame pɨtahekɨata kename 'itiya.

'Inɨari niukiyari mukwaxe hepaɨtsita

24 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukwaxe, hakewa metakwaxixɨtsie xɨka tuxatɨ yatɨni xetatɨ haneni, 25 mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame pixeiya, xɨka mamarixɨtsie huxariteya tuxani, xɨka waiyarieyatsie waɨkawa heukukunini, mɨkɨ haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni haiya mukwaxixɨtsie mane. Mawari wewiwame tikwikame pɨtahekɨata mɨka'itiyakɨ, haiya kwiniyayari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
26 »Matsi xɨka mawari wewiwame mukwaxixɨ xeiyayu xɨka 'ikaxeiya huxariteya katuxame meukumanetsie meta waɨkawa xɨka waiyarieyatsie paitɨ kaheukukunini, meta xɨka hanukanuaximeni, 'ana mɨkɨ tikwikame 'atahuta tukari yuxaɨtame putuiyamie yateewa paitɨ. 27 'Atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita pixeiya, xɨka naitsarie 'inɨka waiyarieyatsie mɨkɨ yapɨtayɨni kename ka'itiya, haiya kwiniyayari kanihɨkɨtɨni. 28 Matsi mɨkɨ mukuture nawiyarieyatsie xɨka kayemieni, tatsɨari mɨkɨ mutataikɨ xeikɨa hatɨ. 'Ana mawari wewiwame yapɨtitahekɨata mɨ'itiyakɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mutataikɨ 'inɨariyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.

'Iniari niukiyari haiya hepaitsita mitikuxata ranawiyaritsie yatini rakipatsie ramixiyatsie

29 »Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi haiya mu'uyatsie haneni yatini
mixiyayatsie, 30 mawari wewiwame haiya kanixeiyamiki. Xika
waiyarieyatsiepai waikawa heukukunini, meta kipaya tataxawini 'etsipepeti,
miki tikwikame pitahekiata kename ka'itiya. Miki haiya xetati mukumarike
kanihikitini haiya mu'utsie yatini 'ayekwaitsie mieme. 31 Xika mawari
wewiwame 'etsa xeiyayu, waikawa waiyarieyatsie kaheunetikani meta
kipateya kayiyiwini, miki mitikuye haiya xetati mukumarike mexeiya
'ateewa paiti pupatsieni yuxaitame 'atahuta tukari. 32 Hiki 'atahuta tukari
'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame tawarita tikwikame kanixeiyamiki, xika haiya
xetati mukumarike kayemieni meta kipateya katataxawini, meta waikawa
kaheukukunini waiyarieyatsie. 33 Hiki 'anari tikwikame panuyuyexini,
mahatsie 'ihayewati, hiki mawari wewiwame tawari xaitsie pipata yuxaitame
'atahuta tukari. 34 Tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame
tikwikame kanixeiyamiki. Xikari haiya xetati mukumarike 'anukanuaximeni
waiyarieyatsie meta waikawa kaheukukunini, yapititahekiata kenameri
'itiya. Hiki tikwikame yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamiki 'anari 'itiyati kanayeimiki.
35 »Xikari haiya xetati mukumarikeki 'u'itiyakaitini hutariekata 'i'axiyani naitiri
waiyarieya nika, 36 mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xika haiya xetati mukumarike
yemieni naiti waiyarieyatsie paiti, pikaheuyewetseri mawari wewiwame kipa
mitataxawi miwauneniki, miki tikwikameri pika'itiya. 37 Matsi xika miki haiya
xetati mukumarike kayemieni metatsiere kipateya yiyiwiti kayiyirani, tatsiari
mitikuyekai 'anayeweka. Pi'itiyari, mawari wewiwame mipai katinitahekiatamiki.

Kuraruxiya waiyaritsie kwiniyayari

38 »Xika 'uki meta 'ukaratsi tuxati kumariketi kuneikani waiyaritsie,
39 miki mawari wewiwame pixeiya. Xika maukumane kutuxareni, miki
waiyarieyatsie manutinexia xeikia kanihikitini, miki tewi pi'itiya.

Kememitekahukeni yumu'utsie niukiyari

40 »Xika xewiti yukatutsitia hahune, hametseti yuhayewa, miki pi'itiya.
41 Mexika yukanatsie 'akahune kanametseti yuhayewa yaxeikiatatsiere miki
pi'itiya. 42 Matsi xika yukatutsitia meta yukanatsie mametsetsie haiya xetati
haneni, miki haiya mametsetsie mane pihiki. 43 Mawari wewiwame pixeiya.
Xika haiyaya xetani, yuwaiyaritsie meuhaka hepai 'aneneni, 44 kamitsi miki
tewi haiya kwiniyayariki pitikuye pika'itiya. Mawari wewiwame pitahekiata
kename ka'itiya yumu'utsie haiya mayetsaki.

Haiya hepaitsita niukiyari

45 »Xika xewiti tewi haiya hexeiyani, miki tsanimeki piyukemaritiaka,
pikayukatsikeni yuhixie panuyuka'eimani. Piyemie 'utahiwati mipai 'utaiti:
“Nepika'itiya, nepika'itiya”, 46 miki kemireutere tikuyeti pika'itiyaka. Miki
mematiteitsie yuxaitame 'ateewa pukani.

'Iniari niukiyarite mutuxariya hepaitsita

47 »Kepauka kwiemuxa 'ixurikiyari yatini rinu 'ixurikiyaritsie waikawa
mitimutuxaxiani, 48 rinu 'ixurikiyari yatini tsepa muxa kamixayaritsie yatini
nawitsie yatini miki maye'itsetsie xika yuhekiare, 49 xika 'etsiwa tsiuraiyeni
yatini xetani miki mutuxariyari muwerixi kanihikitini, peuyewetse mawari
wewiwame mixeitsitianiki, 50 miki meukuwetika kanixeiyamiki meta
'atahuta tukari 'ateewa putuiyamie titatsie mitiwena. 51 'Atahuta tukari
'aye'ayu mawari wewiwame mawena kanixeiyamiki, xika miki yemieni
kamixatsie yatini maye'itsetsie, yatini nawitsie, tsepa kemititita miki
mutuxariya mutiyuwiriwe kanihikitini. Miki miya mi'ane pika'itiya. 52 Miki
'iwi yatini maye'itse, kwiemuxa, rinu tsepa kemitititatsie nawitsie mirawena,
miki mutuxariya 'axami'ane mihikiki pitataiyarieni.
53 »Matsi kepauka mawari wewiwame 'iwi mixeiya mutuxariya kayemieme,
meta maye'itsetsie meta mi'itatikateitsie, meta muxa 'itariyari meta
rinu tsawanayari meta tsepa kemititita nawiyari, 54 hiki miki pitita'aita
mahauxinarieniki mapinitsie, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari
piyekani. 55 Xeimieme tahauxinarieyu meukupipinitsie mawari wewiwame
pita'ixiarieni. Xika yaxeikia 'aneni mukumarike kayupatani, miki mipai
pitayini 'ixuriki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa tsepa mika'eyewiriewe naime. Naiti
'ixuriki pitataiyarieni taitana meta herie.
56 »'Arike ti'ekwarieyu, mawari wewiwame mixeiyatsie xika 'ixeiya
heukuwetikaime 'etsiwa, miki 'ixuriki peukutsanaxiani 'iwitsie meukuwetika,
meta nawitsie, meta maye'itsetsie. 57 Xika hekwameki heukunexiani
kemaritsie yatini maye'itsetsie yatini tsepa kemititita nawitsie, tatsiari
tawari hanutineka. Miyama'anetsie pataiyarieni, 58 peru naiti kemarite,
maye'itsetsie meta nawitsie kepauka mita'ekwarienitsie meukuwetikateitsie
xika hayeixiani, tawarita pita'ekwarieni, 'ana miki 'itiyati payani».
59 'Iki 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini mutuxariyatsie mieme kemaritsie
muweriwe, kwiemuxatsie, rinutsie, maye'itsetsie, yatini tsepa tita nawitsie,
yamititahekiatsieniniki kemuti'itiya yatini kemikati'itiya.

Kwiniyaki yuwairaitsie kememite'u'itiya

14 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «'Iki 'iniari niukiyari
kanihikitini tewi kemi'ane meu'etsa mi'itiyaniki, miki mawari
wewiwame hixie panuwitikieni, 3 miki yateewa paiti mematiteitsie
pixeiya. Xika mawari wewiwame ya'utayini kenameri tewi meu'etsakai
'aixia reu'erieti 'atia, 4 miki tewi pitita'aitiani mi'itiyaniki yuhutame wikixi
me'ayenenierème me'itiyatikaime miwa'atianiki, meta xeime 'etsi'atayeukame
kariuxa kiyeyari, meta xeime tuwaxa xetame, xeimeta hitsupu yaranukaime.
5 Hiki mawari wewiwame pitita'aita wiki xewiti meri muwaxitekieniki, haa
haixata mieme haxu xariyarita hineti muyemata heima. 6 Xeimeta wiki
mayeniere kanitituimiki, kariuxa mexayari, tuwaxa mitairaiye meta hitsupu
xawariyari, miki pitahawiya naime yunikame wiki muwaxitekie xuriyaya
haa mini'i haixata miemeki. 7 Mikiki 'atahutamexia pi'iya kemi'ane mitikuye

mɨ'itiyanikɨ, 'anari 'itiyakame payeitɨani. Hikɨ wiki pɨtatuani mayeniere yeuta mɨyemiekɨ.
8 »Kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itie mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki pɨti'ekwa, yukɨpa naime pɨkaxini meta pɨti'ɨwa. Mɨpaɨke 'itiyatɨ payani. Mɨpaɨ tiyuriemeke pɨyɨweni memakuteitsie meutahanikɨ, matsi 'akuxi yukiita pɨkaheutahani, matsi 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari takwa paitɨ puhupuni. 9 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie naime puyukaxini, meta yumɨxiya naime pataxini meta yukarimuxi, yu'ixurikite pɨti'ekwa meta pɨti'ɨwa. 'Anake 'itiyatɨ payani.
10 »'Atahairieka tukaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani mɨkɨ yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi pɨwa'atɨani xeimeta 'ukatɨme xeiwiyari hɨkame 'aixɨa me'anenekame, tɨriku mawariyari 'imikieriyari, 'ataxewime kiruyari kani'atɨamɨkɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari yunɨkame. 11 Mawari wewiwame kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani muwewieni Yawé hɨxie piyetuani, 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenie, kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni meta mawarieya. 12 'Arike mawari wewiwame xeime muxa panuhana meta hatseiti yunɨkame, mawari pixatɨani mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. 'Iyuitɨwatɨ Yawé hɨxie, mɨkɨ 'imikieri teikɨ heitserati 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨhɨkɨkɨ. 13 Manata hakewa makupatsietsie muxa puwaxiteni, hakewa tita mɨtimawarie mematikwikwiwatsie tatsɨari 'itiya mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari matiwewiwatsie, mɨrayukatuani mawariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari, mawari wewiwame hetsie kanimiemetɨni. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa kanipatsieka. 14 Hɨkɨ mawari wewiwame xuriya yapaɨmeme ti'ɨme mɨrayukatuani mawariyaritsie mieme, kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani nakaya heima tserietana mieme puwirieni, meta mamaya 'itɨwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ɨkaya 'amɨpayaritsie tserietana mieme.
15 Mawari wewiwame hatseiti yapaɨmeme 'anatuame yumamá meuweweritsie yu'utatamiemetsie. 16 Yu'itɨwame yutserieta mieme pɨtahawiya hatseitikɨ yumamá meuweweritsie yutserieta miemetsie menatuakaikɨ, hatseiti kani'ɨyamɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie 'atahutamexɨa. 17 Meta hatseiti 'akuxi mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa, kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni 'etsiwa nakaya tserietanatsie pɨwirieni, meta mamaya 'itɨwameteya 'amupayaritsie tserietana mieme, metatsiere 'ɨkaya 'amɨpayaritsie tserietana mieme, xuriya mɨrayukatuani mawariyari heima. 18 Hatseiti mawari wewiwame mamayatsie muyuhayewa kemɨ'ane muyu'iti mu'uyatsie peitituani. Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ Yawé hɨxie. 19 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'itiya mawariyari puwewieni, yatiyurienetɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyarikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itie tita mɨkati'itiyakɨ. Mɨpaɨ tiyurieme tita mɨtimawa puwaxiteni mawari taiyariyaritsie mieme, 20 mawari taiyametsie mawari taiyariyari pautiteni tɨriku mawariyari yɨnɨkame piyetuirieni. Mɨpaɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari pɨtiwewieni hetsiena mieme, 'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
21 »Kemɨ'ane mɨ'itiyani xɨka tixaɨtɨ karexeiyani meta minaneniki tita mɨra'iwauriwa ka'ɨ'axeni, mɨkɨ xeime muxa panuhana mawari mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ teikɨ petserarieni 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarienikɨ. Meta hatsite 'imikieriyari panutɨni, huta kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatseitikɨ pɨnariekame meta hatseiti xeiwatsuyari,

22 yuhutame weuraixi yatɨni haɨmɨxi, kemɨtiyɨweni titakɨ mɨtiyutuani xewitɨ
'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ xewitɨta mawari taiyariyari. 23 'Atahuta tukari
'aye'ayu, tukita pɨwaranuhapani, mawari wewiwame hɨxie, para Yawé hɨxie
mɨ'itiyanikɨ. 24 Mawari wewiwame muxa panuhana meta hatseiti nɨkame
pixatɨani, Yawé hɨxie teikɨ heitseratɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ pixatɨani, mɨkɨ 'imikieri
teikɨ heitseratɨ 'uyuitɨariwatɨ mɨhɨkɨkɨ. 25 'Arike muxa pɨwaxiteni 'imikieri
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mɨhɨkɨ, 'etsiwa xuriya kwewieme nakaya
tserietana miemetsie piwirieni, meta 'itɨwameya 'amupayaritsie, meta
'ɨkayatsie mieme 'amɨpayari tserietana mieme kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni hetsie,
26 mawari wewiwame hatseiti yumamá yu'utata meuweweritsie peutituani,
27 meta yu'itɨwame yutserieta miemekɨ 'atahutamexɨa pi'ɨya, Yawé hɨxie.
28 Meta kemɨ'ane muyu'itieni mawari wewiwame hatseiti mamayatsie
muyuhayawaxɨkɨ 'etsiwa piwirieni. Nakaya heima tserietana miemetsie meta
'itɨwameya 'amɨpayari tserietana miemetsie meta 'ɨkayatsie mieme 'amɨpayari
tserietana mieme, hakewa xuriya mɨrayukatuani mawariyari meyutawiritsie.
29 Hatseiti muyuhayewa mawari wewiwame mamayatsie kemɨ'ane
muyu'itieni mu'uyatsie pɨkawirieni, Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari
pɨtiwewieni Yawé hɨxie. 30 Hikɨta wauraixi pɨwayetuani yatɨni haɨmɨxi, mɨkɨ
kemɨtiyɨweni mɨtiyutuanikɨ, 31 xewitɨ 'itiya mawariyari payani, xewitɨta
mawari taiyariyari, hatsite yunɨkame mɨtataiyarienikɨ. Mɨpaɨ mawari
wewiwame mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari pɨtiwewieni hetsiena mieme, Yawé hɨxie
kemɨ'ane mɨyu'itieni».
32 'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari pɨwewiyarieni xɨka tewi yuwaiyaritsie heuhatɨ nuani,
xɨka kaheixeiyani mɨtiyutuanikɨ 'imikieri 'aixɨa 'anekame kɨmana mɨ'itiyanikɨ.

Kemɨtiti'itiwa kii kwiniyakɨ

33 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: 34 «Xeme
kepauka xemeutahaxɨanitsie Kanani kwieyaritsie, nemɨxeyetuirie
xehetsiemieme mayanikɨ, ne hipame xekitetsie mutuxariya mɨtiyuwiriwe
nepawetsitɨaxɨani, 35 kii kutsiyari mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawe:
“Nekiita mutuxariya kanawetɨkani”. 36 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame
kaheutahawetɨ 'akuxi mɨreukuwetɨka xeiyake pɨwata'aitɨani yukiita
memɨtewayepinikɨ, kapa yutiwirienikɨ tita muwa mɨrayepine. Mɨpaɨ
tiyurieme mawari wewiwame peutahani mixeiyakɨ. 37 Meukuwetɨka
'ixumeritsie 'etsiwa tsitsiɨrawitɨ, xetatɨri 'ixumeritsie heuyunixɨaximeni,
38 mawari wewiwame kiita pɨwayeyani, pureunani 'atahuta tukari xewitɨ
muwa pɨkaheutahakeni. 39 'Atahutarieka tukarietsie punuani pixeiya. Xɨka
'akuxi 'ixumeritsie yemieni matsi waɨkawa, 40 pɨtita'aita tetexi mamutuxietɨka
manayetɨkiexɨanikɨ meta kiekari manuniere yateewa mɨtixɨriyanikɨ hakewa
mɨkahaku'itiyarietsie. 41 Yaxeikɨata pɨtita'aita kii taɨta meta mukaherɨkarie
kiekarie manuniere yateewa pɨtixɨriyani, hakewa mɨkahaku'itiyatsie.
42 'Ariketa tetexi memeukɨtɨkixɨatsie hehekwame mepɨkayatsa, 'anari 'aixɨa
kii 'anetɨ payani mutahekwariyariekɨ haxu 'ukawiriyarieka.
43 »Xɨka 'arike tetexi mewakutɨkɨyu mɨreukuwetɨkatei meta kiitata 'aixɨa
mewakuyurieyu, tawarita mutuxariya 'uhekɨare meta naitɨ kiita 'uwakuwere,

44 mawari wewiwame pɨmie mixeiyakɨ. Xɨka mutuxariya naitsarie kiita
wakuneni, mɨkɨ mutuxariya mɨtiyuka'unawe pɨhɨkɨ. Mɨkɨri kii pɨka'itiya.
45 Mɨkɨ kaneuyeweka titɨxieme mewiwiyanikɨ, hakewa mɨkahaku'itiyarietsie
kiekari tetsitapai, meta 'ixumeriyari meta tetexi mexate naitɨ pexɨriyani.
46 »Xɨka xewitɨ kiita heutahani mexi 'akuxi reunameni, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ
puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke, 47 meta kemɨ'ane muwa kiita meukuni
yatɨni muwa mɨtikwani yu'ixɨrikite kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ.
48 »'Arike kii 'aixɨa 'itɨarieyu, mawari wewiwame mutuxariya pɨxeiya
xɨka kayemieni, mɨkɨ kenameri 'itiya pɨtitahekɨatsieni, meukuwetɨkateiri
meukuyunixɨakɨ.
49 »Mawari wewiwame kii mɨ'itieniki yuhutame wikixi kaniwaranutɨkimɨkɨ,
kariuxa mexayari 'etsihatayeukame meta hitsupu xawariyari, yaxeikɨata
tuwaxa mɨxeta. 50 Xeime wiki pɨwaxiteni haxu xariyarita haa muyemata
haixata mieme muwa xuriyaya kaneukatuamɨkɨ, 51 kariuxa kɨyeyari
panukweni, meta hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mɨxeta, xeimeta wiki
mayeniere, 'ikɨ naime mekatenitiwirikuni wiki muwaxitekie xuriyayakɨ
meta haa haixata miemekɨ. 52 Hikɨta mɨkɨkɨ kii 'atahutamexɨa pɨ'ɨya, pɨ'itieni
wiki xuriyayakɨ meta haa haixata miemekɨ, wiki mayeniereki, kariuxa
kɨyeyari, hitsupu xawariyari meta tuwaxa mɨxetakɨ. 53 Hikɨ wiki pɨtatuani
mayeniere yeuta paitɨ. Mɨpaɨ kii mɨxɨnarienikɨ mawariyari pɨtiwewieni,
'anari 'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa.
54 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari pɨhɨkɨ mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ, tsepa kemɨtitita haiya
xetatɨ mukumarike waiyarieyatsie, 55 yatɨni mutuxariyakɨ, 'ixurikitetsie
yatɨni kiita 'ixumeritsie heukuwetɨkani, 56 yatɨni xɨka 'utahani, yatɨni haiya,
yatɨni tuxatɨ heukunexɨani, 57 mɨyɨweniki mɨti'ɨkitanikɨ naitsarie kepauka
tita mɨti'itiya yatɨni mɨkati'itiyakɨ. 'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kwiniya
mɨtiyuwiriwe hetsiemieme».

Ketitakɨ 'uki ka'itiyatɨ mɨrayani

15 1 Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni 'ipaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani, 2 'ixaheritsixi
mɨpaɨ memɨtewatahɨawekɨ: «Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukitɨtɨ tiuhanitsitɨaka,
tita mɨtiuhanitsitɨa mɨkɨ paka'itiya, 3 yaxeikɨata 'uki, xɨka tiwatiyeuriwani
yatɨni hawaikɨ.
»Mɨkɨ mɨtiuhanitsitɨakɨ kati'itiyakame pɨrayeitɨani 'ikɨ hetsie:
4 »Ka'itiyatɨ pɨrayani naitɨ mɨtiuhanitsitɨa hakewa mekahupunitsie,
yaxeikɨatatsiere naitɨ titatsie mɨrayeixani.
5 »Kemɨ'ane 'itarieya meta mukahuputsie mɨtitimayɨani mɨkɨ yu'ixuriki
kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
6 »Kemɨ'ane mana mayerɨni hakewa mɨtiuhanitsitɨa mayatsie, mɨkɨ
yu'ixuriki kaniti'ekwamɨkɨ meta kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
7 »Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuhanitsitɨa memɨmayɨani, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa
kaniyuti'ekwamɨkɨ meta hakɨ kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, 'ana ka'itiyatɨ
kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.

8 »Xika mitikuye tiuhanitsitiati xeime mi'itiya 'u'aitsikawiya, miki
yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa, 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa
kepauka mikuyiretsieke.
9 »Miki tewi mitikuye tiuhanitsitiati xika puxu xirayatsie 'anutiyerini, mikita
ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.
10 »Kemi'ane tsepa kemititita mitimayiani tikwikame mitiuhanitsitia hetia
mirayepikai miti'itakai ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke.
Kemi'ane miki piinite miranupini peuyewetse yu'ixurikite miti'ekwaki meta
miti'iwaki, meta 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.
11 »Mitiuhanitsitia xika xeime 'umayiani haki kakamaimaweti, kemi'ane
mumayiiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta puti'iwa 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa
kepauka mikiyiretsieke.
12 »Xika mitiuhanitsitia haxuki mitiwewiya tiumayiani, tita mitiumayiiya
kanitatarariemiki, meta kiye mexayari xika 'umayiani miki haki
kanitahauxinariemiki.
13 »Xika tikwikame mihanitsitiakai heunuani, 'atahutamexia tukari
kanikwewimiki miki mi'itiyaniki. 'Anari yu'ixurikite kaniti'ekwamiki
meta kaniti'iwamiki haa haixata miemeki, 'anari 'itiyati kanayeimiki.
14 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatini yuhutame haimixi
puwaranitiki, Yawé hixie kaniyuhekiatamiki, 'ixuriki tukiyarita
mireutahakitiretsie. Muwa memawiwawe kaniwayetuamiki mawari
wewiwame hetsia, 15 mikiri xeime piyetuani mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki,
xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayaniki. Mawari wewiwame mipai pitiyurieni
Yawé hixie, mitikuye mixinarieniki mawariyari mitiuhanitsitiakaiki.
16 »Kepauka 'uki mitiwatituani, miki peuyewetse yuwaiyaritsie naiti
miti'iwa, 'ana ka'itiyati piyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke. 17 Xika
'ixurikitsie 'ukatsune yatini waiyarieyatsie, miki pahauxinarieni, 'ana
ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.
18 »Kepauka 'uki 'uka hamatia memiyukumayianitsie xika tiwatituani,
miki yuhutati mepiti'iwa 'ana meka'itiyati 'akuxi mepuyuhayewa
kepauka mikuyiretsieke.

'Ukaratsi kemitiu'itiyani xuriya 'ita'axiyayu hepaitsita

19 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi xuriya mita'axiyatsie maye'ani, 'atahuta tukari
ka'itiyati puyuhayewa.
»Kemi'ane mikumayiani miki ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikuyiretsieke.
20 »Tsepa ketititatsie miki mirahuni xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi ka'itiyati
puyuhayewa.
»Tsepa ketititatsie miki mirayeixani xuriya 'i'axiyakaku 'akuxi
ka'itiyati puyuhayewa.
21 »Miki 'uka 'utaya kemi'ane mimayiani yu'ixurikite piti'ekwa meta piti'iwa,
'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke.
22 »Kemi'ane miki tita hetsie marakatei mitimayiani, miki yu'ixuriki
kaniti'ekwamiki meta kaniti'uwamiki 'ana ka'itiyati puyuhayewa
kepauka mikiyiretsieke.

23 »Xɨka xewitɨ tiukumayɨani tixaɨtɨ 'utayatsie mɨrapikai yatɨni hakewa mɨkɨ
mayatsie, mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ kepauka mɨkuyɨretsieke.
24 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki mɨkɨ 'uka 'ukumayɨani, mɨkɨ kati'itiyakame mɨrexeiya
hetsiena puyuhayewa, 'anari ka'itiyatɨ payani 'atahuta tukari. Yaxeikɨata
tsepa mɨkɨ hakewa 'utatsie mekahuni ka'itiyatɨ puhuhayewa.
25 »Xɨka 'uka xuriya 'uhanitsitɨaka tukarieya ka'aye'awekaku meti'axiyatsie,
xɨkari mɨixa tukari mɨpaɨ 'aneni, ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ 'atsita
kemɨreutereke, xuriya meti'axiya hepaɨ.
26 »Ke'aneme 'utatsie mɨkahuni mexi 'akuxi kwiniyaya kaheunuaweni
ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, xuriya mi'axiyani hepaɨ.
»Tsepa titatsie mɨrayerɨni mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, xuriya
mi'axiyani hepaɨ.
27 »Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ naime tipiinieya mɨtikumayɨani mɨkɨ ka'itiyatɨ payani.
'Ayumieme kaneuyeweka yu'ixurikite mɨti'ekwakɨ meta mɨti'ɨwakɨ, 'ana
ka'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa kepauka mɨkɨyɨretsieke.
28 »Kepaukake mɨtiuhanitsitɨakai maunuani, mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari
pikwewieni mɨ'itiyanikɨ. 29 'Atahairieka tukaritsie yuhutame wauraixi yatɨni
yuhutame haɨmɨxi, pɨwaranutɨkɨ 'ixuriki tukiyarita mɨranutahakitɨretsie,
muwa mawari wewiwame pɨyetuirieni, 30 mɨkɨri xeime pɨyetuani 'itiya
mawariyari mayanikɨ, xeimeta mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. Mawari
wewiwame mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni Yawé hɨxie mɨtiuhanitsitɨakai mɨxɨnarienikɨ.
31 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xekaniwapatakakuni 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyatɨ
memɨkayuhayewanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurieyu mɨkɨ mepɨkakwini netuki
muyepatsie wahixɨata muwe metsewiximayu.
32 »'Ikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨ'ane ka'itiyatɨ muyuhayewa kaniwewiyariemɨkɨ
tiwatiyeurieme, 33 kemɨ'ane xuriya mita'axiya, tsepa 'uki meta tsepa 'ukaratsi
xɨka tiuhanitsitɨaka, kemɨ'ane memuyukumayɨani, metatsiere kemɨ'ane
'ukaratsi ka'itiyakame mukumayɨani».

'Aitsikate 'itiya 'axamɨti'ane 'ayewaɨkawametsie kemɨti'ayumieme

(Maw 16:2-34 – Maw 23:26-32, 'Inɨa 29:7-11)

16 1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe. 'Aruni niwemama yuhutatɨ
me'ukwikuri, meheutahaxɨaka memukwi Yawé hɨxie 'atsimekatemaitɨ.
2 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'A'iwa 'Aruni mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi
hau'erietɨ pɨkaheutahakeni tsepakepauka, muwa muyepatsietsie 'ixuriki
meuwɨtsie warita, tatsɨari Kakaɨyari ma'axetsie kakunitsie maka hɨxie, kapa
'umɨnikɨ kepauka haiwitɨritsie ne mana heimana nemunuanitsie.
3 »Matsi 'Aruni muyepatsieta kaneutahamɨkɨ tsikeru temaikɨ 'ahanatɨ
'itiya mawariyari mayani meta xeime muxa 'uki mawari taiyariyari
mayanikɨ. 4 Rinu kamixayari mɨ'itiya panakatɨni meta tetɨata mieme. Rinu
kamixayaritsie heimana panayuhɨani kuxirakɨ meta rinu mukuretsiyari
panakeni. 'Ikɨ kemari mɨpatsie kanihɨkitɨni, 'arike ti'ɨwame katinanakatɨmɨkɨ.
5 »'Ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie, 'Aruni tsipuri 'ukitsi yuhutame
pɨwarayehapani mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari memakɨnekɨ, meta xeime muxa
'uki mawari taiyariyari mayanikɨ. 6 'Arikekeri 'Aruni 'ixatɨame tsikeru

'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mayanikɨ meta
yuniwema wahetsiemieme, 7yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi pɨwaranuhapani
Yawé hɨxie pɨwa'atɨani, 'ixuriki tukiyari mɨranutahakitɨretsie. 8Hikɨ
'Aruni yuhutame tsipuri 'ukitsi wahetsie 'inɨari kanitawewimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
hetsie mɨtinakenikekai, xeime Yawé hetsiemieme mayanikɨ xeimeta
yeuta makumawetsie mɨtatuanikɨ. 9Tsipu Yawé hetsie mɨtiunakixi 'Aruni
pixatɨani 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, 10matsi Yawé hɨxie 'ayeniereme xeime
kaniyetuamɨkɨ, mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tsipu 'uki mɨtatuani
makumawetsie, Hatsatseri hetsɨa penunɨ'ani.
11»'Aruni mana pixatɨani tsikeru temaikɨ 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme
mayanikɨ, yapɨtiyurieni yuhetsiemieme mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari meta
yuniwema wahetsiemieme. 'Anari tsikeru 'itiya mawariyari yuhetsiemieme
kaniwaxitemɨkɨ, 12hikɨ pɨtsiwiwame tɨɨ hɨneme kanitihanimɨkɨ mawari
taiyametsie 'eyehaname Yawé hɨxie makatsie, huta tuiyari hɨpɨnetɨ 'ɨkwa
witsimu'ɨa mɨmiyɨani yɨnɨkame, 'ixuriki meuwie warita paitɨ pɨranupini,
13hɨkɨ mana Yawé hɨxie 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa taipa pauwiwieni, kɨtsiyari
witsimu'ɨa Kakaɨyari ma'axetsie manukananikɨ kakuni hakewa tɨratu
'inɨariyari meyeka hetsie maka. Mɨpaɨ tikayame 'Aruni pɨkamɨni. 14Mɨpaɨta
tiyurieme 'etsiwa tsikeru xuriyaya tihaname, 'etsatana tau manatineikatsie
yu'itɨwamekɨ pi'ɨya Kakaɨyari ma'axe manukaname taɨta, hɨxienata
'atahutamexɨa pi'ɨya.
15»Hikɨ 'anata kwitɨwa tsipu 'uki puwaxiteni 'itiya mawariyari mayani teɨteri
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ. Xuriyaya panɨ'ɨni 'ixuriki meuwie warita, mɨkɨkɨ
yaxeikɨa pɨtiyurieni tsikeru xuriyayakɨ mɨtiuyuri hepaɨ, Kakaɨyari ma'axe
pɨ'ɨya heimana meta hɨxienatsie. 16Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurieni tuki mɨxɨnarienikɨ
meta tita mɨkati'itiyakɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'inɨari memutitsanaxɨakɨ,
mɨpaɨ mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni tsepa titakɨ 'axamemɨte'uyuri. Yaxeikɨata
katiniyurimɨkɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme, wahixɨata muwe tita
mɨkati'itiyakɨ wahetsiemieme. 17Xewitɨ 'ixuriki tukiyarita pɨka'ayekani kepauka
'Aruni meutahani mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari wewienike muwayepatsietsie
kepauka mɨwayeyanike, mexixi mɨxɨnarieni mawariyari yuhetsiemieme
wewiene meta yuniwema, yaxeikɨata yunaime 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
18»'Aruni wayeyame kwitɨwa memɨxɨnarieni mawari puwewieni mawari
taiyame Yawé hɨxie muwetsie. Tsikeru xuriyaya pɨti'ɨni meta tsipu 'uki
xuriyaya, mawari taiyame xexuime 'awateya pɨtiwirieni, 19yu'itɨwamekɨ
mawari taiyame pɨtiwirieni 'atahutamexɨa xuriyakɨ. Mɨpaɨ mepatsietɨ
mepakɨne me'itiyatɨ 'ixaheritsixi titakɨ memɨkate'itiyakai.
20»Kepauka 'Aruni mɨtitahayewa memɨxɨnarieni mawariyari wewietɨ tukita
muyepatsieta, 'ixuriki kiiyarita meta mawari taiyametsie, manata tsipu 'uki
'ayeniereme kaniyetuamɨkɨ, 21hikɨ 'Aruni mu'uyatsie putimeni. 'Ixaheritsixi
tita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ meta 'inɨari memutitsanaxɨakɨ pɨtitahekɨata, tsepa
ketititakɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨkɨ tsipu naime pɨtititɨni, mepenunɨ'ani 'ɨtsita
paitɨ makumawetsie tewi kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨtiunakixɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.
22Mɨkɨ tewi tsipu pɨtatuani makumawetsiepai, mɨkɨ naime 'axamɨti'ane
pɨranutɨni teɨteri memɨkahakuteitsie paitɨ.

23 »Hiki 'Aruni 'Ixuriki tukiyarita heutahame, rinu kemariyari panutihina
muyepatsietsie heutahanike menakati, muwa piku'eirieni. 24 Miki muwa
muyepatsietsie haki kaniti'iwamiki meta tawari puyutikemaritiani.
'Anaketa wayeyame pixatiani mawari taiyariyari yuhetsiemieme meta
teiteri wahetsiemieme. Mixinarieni mawariyari mipai katiniwewiemiki
yuhetsiemieme meta teiteri wahetsiemieme. 25 Matsi 'itiya mawariyari
wiyayari mawari taiyametsie pititaiya.
26 »Kemi'ane mihiritiarie tsipu yeutapai makumawetsie metatuaniki,
miki yu'ixurikite puti'ekwa meta puti'iwa. Mipai tiyuriemeke
mematiteitsie kaninuamiki.
27 »Tsikeru temaiki 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiarie meta tsipu 'uki 'itiya
mawariyari mayeitiarie, miki xuriya me'iiya muyepatsietsie mixinarieni
mawariyari mayaniki, miki piwayetikieni teikwariepai, nawiyari waiyari
kwitaya pititaiyarieni. 28 Kemi'ane mititaiya miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta
piti'iwa. Mipai tiyurieme 'anake punuani mematiteitsie.
29 »'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane xehetsiemieme payani
yaxemitekahuniki, yunaime xehetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekatari:
Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie xepiyuhakieni tixaiti
'uximayatsika xepikatehexeiyani. 30 Miki tukaritsie xemixinarieni
mawariyari puyetuiyani xemi'itiyaniki, Yawé hixie xekani'itiyakuni naimeki
ke'axaxemite'uyuriki. 31 Xeme xehetsiemieme xeitukari pu'uxipiyatini 'ana
xepiyuhakieni. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini.
32 »Mawari wewiwame kemi'ane manayexeiyarie meta yamitiuta'aitiarie
yupaapa 'utima mieme mayaniki miki mixinarieni mawariyari puwewieni.
Miki rinu 'ixurikiyari mipatsie kananakatimiki, 33 mixinarieni mawariyari
piwewieni Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mieme meta 'ixuriki Tukiyarita
mieme meta mawari taiyame hetsiemieme. Yaxeikia meta pitiyurieni
mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta kiekatari memiyutixexeiriwa
wahetsiemieme memixinarieniki.
34 »'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitikamiki yatemitekahuniki:
Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku xeimieme mixinarieni mawariyari xepukuwewiwani
yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme naimeki yunaiti 'axamemiteyurieki».
Mipai katinaye'atiarieni Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kemira'imariwa xuriya mikwakaki

17 1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani, 2 'Aruni meta niwemama meta
'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iki kanihikitini
Yawé mitati'aitia:
3 »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheri tewiyari wakaxi yatini muxa meta tsipu,
mitimawa mematiteitsie yatini 'ateewa paiti. 4 Miki hetsiena pirahiiyani
xuriya metayeuriki meta mikaheihaki 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie
mumierieniki, muwa mixatianiki mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki
tukieya hixie. 'Ayumieme miki payeweiyarieni yuteiterima watsata. 5 'Iki
'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi Yawé memi'atiiriwaniki mawari yeuta
memitiwewiwa. Mawari wewiwame hetsia mepi'atiwani 'ixuriki tukiyari

miranutahakitiretsie, Yawé memiyetuirieniki 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani
mawariyari mayaniki. 6 Mawari wewiwame xuriya pitayeurieni mawari
taiyame Yawé tipiinieyatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyarita miranutahakitiretsie, meta
wiyayari kanititaiyamiki witsimu'ia Yawé minake mihikiki. 7 Hatsuakuri
mawari mepikawaxatiani yukakaiyarixi memiwarexeiya, tsipuri 'ukitsi
wahepai me'aneneme memiwarutiwewi. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyameki 'aixia mi'ane
kanihikitini miki wahetsimieme meta watiiriyama.
8 »Kepauka xewiti 'Ixaheri tewiyari yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia
muka mawari taiyariyari miyetuani yatini mawari, 9 xika kaheihana 'ixuriki
tukiyarita miranutahakitiritsie Yawé mixatianiki, miki payeweiyarieni
yuteiterima watsata.
10 »Kepauka xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia
muka xika naime tsepa tita mitixuriyaya tikwaka, ne nepiyeha'ani
hepaitsitana meta teiterimama wahetsia nekaneyeweiyamiki. 11 Yunaiti
memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayenenieren. Ne nekimana nepixeyetuirie
mawari taiyametsie, xemixinarieniki yuxexuiti, miki xuriyaki katiniyimiki
xemixinarieniki. 12 'Ayumieme mipai nepitixekihiawe: Xewiti xeme xuriya
pikakwa'ani, meta 'ateewa kiekame pika'itikwani xehetsia 'ukaiti.
13 »Xewiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xehetsia 'ukaiti xika
tixaiti remieni yeutanaka yatini weurai memitikwaniki memupitiarie,
miki xuriyaya 'ayekuname kwiepa mitayeurieni penuteuku, 14 yunaiti
memite'ayeneniere xuriyaki mekanayenenieren. 'Ayumieme
yanepitixekuhiawe: Memitexiawe waxuriya xepikakwa'ani, yunaiti
memite'ayaneniere xuriyaki mekanayenenieren, kemi'ane mitikwani miki
payeweiyarieni yuteiterima watsata.
15 »Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi yatini 'ateewa kiekame xika xewiti wai 'utikwani
'irawe 'imieyu yanitsitini heititsanaxiaku, miki yu'ixuriki piti'ekwa meta
haki piti'iwa, ka'itiyati puyuhayewa kepauka mikiyiretsieke 'anakeri
'itiyati payani. 16 Xikari yu'ixuriki ka'uti'ekwa meta xika ka'uti'iwa, miki
'axamitiuyuriki tiuka'eniwati payani».

Kemitiwaruta'imaiyaxi hipame memikawakumaiwaniki

18 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani, 2 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mitiwatahiaweki: «Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. 3 'Ekipitutari
yuyeiyari kememitehexeiyakai wahepai xepikateyurieka, meripaiti
xematitekaitsie, meta Kanani kiekatari wahepai, ne hakewa hiki
nemixehewititsie. Wa'aitsika xepika'anukuweweiyani, 4 matsi ne'aitsikatsie
yaxekateneyurikuni meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxekatenekahukuni. Ne
Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. 5 Ne'iniari niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni
meta ne'aitsikatsie, kemi'ane memeye'atiani miki tukari mekanipitiariekuni.
Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.

Kemira'imariwa memuyukumaiwaniki hepaitsita

6 »Nixewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa hetsia pika'aye'axeni hamatiana mikahuniki
'ikumayianike 'uka yatini 'uki. Netsi Yawé nekanihikitini.

7 »'Apaapa pepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka, 'amaama hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni
pe'ikumayɨanike. Mɨpaɨ pepɨkayɨaneni mɨkɨ kani'amaamatɨni.
8 »'Apaapa 'ɨyaya hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, 'apaapa
pepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka.
9 »'Ataru hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, 'apaapa meta 'amaama
memeyexei, 'axeikɨa xe'utinunuiwame yatsepa xaɨtsie metinuiwaxɨ.
10 »'Aniwe 'uki nu'aya 'uka hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, meta
'aniwe 'uka nu'aya hamatɨa, 'ekɨ 'akɨmana pemɨ'ananaimaka hepaɨ kani'aneni.
11 »'Apaapa nu'aya yu'ɨyatsie meyexei hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni
pe'ikumayɨanike. Pepɨka'itewiyatsitɨaka mɨkɨ pɨ'a'iwa.
12 »'Apaapa taruya hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike,
'apaapa pepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka.
13 »'Amaama 'iwaya hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike,
'amaama pepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka.
14 »'Apaapa 'iwaya 'uki pepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka, 'ɨyaya hamatɨa
pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, karikɨ mɨkɨ kani'ateteitɨni.
15 »Yaxeikɨa 'amu'e hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike. 'Aniwe
pepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka.
16 »'A'iwa 'ɨyaya hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike,
'akɨmana pekani'atewiyatsitɨakamɨkɨ.
17 »Yuhutame 'ukari wahamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pemɨwakumayɨanikɨ
maamaya meta niweya meta mama'ɨmama, tatsɨari niweya 'uki nu'aya,
yatɨni nu'aya 'uka nu'aya. Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa mekani'iwamarixitɨni, 'ayumieme
xɨka 'ikumayɨani waɨkawa 'axakatiniyurimɨkɨ.
18 »Pepɨka'itiwitɨkɨni 'akwe, meta hamatɨana pepɨka'ukahupuni
pe'ikumayɨanike mexi 'akuxi 'a'ɨya 'ayeniere, kapa meyuyehekaxɨanikɨ.

Hutarieka kememɨte'uhɨritɨarie

19 »Xeime 'ukaratsi hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, mexixi
'akuxi xuriya 'i'axiya.
20 »'Ahepaɨ tewi 'ɨyaya hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni pe'ikumayɨanike, kapa
mɨkɨkɨ peka'itiyatɨ pe'uyuhayewakɨ.
21 »Kemɨtitewakɨ 'akakaɨyari kapatsiekame pepɨka'ayeitɨaka, 'aniwe
peyetuatɨ Muruki kakaɨyariyari hetsɨa, mawari mɨtataiyarieni mayanikɨ. Ne
Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
22 »'Uki hamatɨa pepɨka'ukahupuni 'uka hamatɨa pemukahupuni hepaɨ.
Mɨkɨri mɨxani'eriwa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
23 »Tewatsiekate memɨtexɨawe pepɨkawakumaɨwani. Mɨkɨkɨ peka'itiyatɨ
pepɨkahayuyeitɨaka.
»Meta yaxeikɨa tewatsiekame 'uka pɨkakumaɨwani. Mɨpaɨri yɨanetɨ
'axapɨ'itɨarieka.
24 »Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka, mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku
nuiwarite hikɨ nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ xeme nemɨxenaki'erieki,
25 mɨkɨkɨ kwie yukɨmana 'axapuyuyuri. 'Ayumieme nepuwaru'uximatɨa
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, mɨkɨ kwie yuteiterima kaniwaruhayani. 26 Xeme

yaxeketenekahuni ne'iniari niukiyaritsie meta kenemiti'aita. Tsepa xeme
meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memititei miki mixani'eriwaki mipai
xepikateyurieka, 27 matsi miki miyamiti'ane yamekateniyuriekaitini 'iki
kwieyaritsie memititekai xeme 'ena 'akuxi xeka'axiawawekaku, kwie
'axa'aneti kanayani. 28 Xikata xeme kwie ka'itiyakame xe'ayeitiani, mikita
pixehayani nuiwarite kemitiwaruhaya hepai hetsiena memukutekai xeme
'akuxi 'ena xeka'axiawawekaku.
29 »Kemi'ane 'iki mitixani'eriwaki yamitiyurieni miki kanayeweiyariemiki
yuteiterima watsata. 30 Xeme yaxeketenekahuni kenemiti'aita,
xeketenehayewani tita mitixani'eriwaki yeiyari kememiteyuriekai 'ena
kwiepa xeme 'akuxi xeka'axiawawekaku. Xeka'itiyati xepikahayuyeitiaka
mikiki. Netsi Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Kememite'uta'inierie memipatsiekaki

19 1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani, 2 'ixaheritsixi memuyutixexeiriwa
mitiwataxatianiki 'ipai mitiwatahiaweki: «Xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé
xekakaiyari nemipatsieki.
3 »Xeme yunaiti yumaamama meta yupaapama xeketeniwareuyehiwirieka.
'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
4 »Kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikatehiki wahetsia xepikahekikani,
kakaiyarixi tepiaki memuwewiyatika xepikawawewieka. Ne Yawé
xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
5 »Kepauka Yawé mawari 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari
xemiteyetuirieni, kemireuyewetseki xeketeneuyuri miki Yawé 'aixia 'anemeki
mitanaki'erieniki. 6 Xekeneutikwa'i kepauka xemiwewienitsie yatinita
'uxa'arieka. Hairieka tukaritsie mieme muyuhayewa xekanitataiyakuni.
7 Xika xewiti hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani, miki mawari pikatanaki'eriwa,
mixani'eriwa pihikitiniri. 8 Xika xewiti hairieka tukaritsie 'itikwani,
katinika'eniexiamiki 'axamitiuyuriki tita mitipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme
kapatsiekame mayeitiaki. Miki yuteiterima watsata payeweiyarieni.

'Ahepai tewi kepemitinaki'erieka

9 »Kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'anitsie, naime xepikaka'itsanani yuwatsiyata
timieme meta miayeyari naime xepikakapineni mana xekeneuhayewa.
10 »Tawari 'akuxi kaxie xatsimuyaritsie 'imatirieka mieme xepikawautiweni
takari meta mikaxiriwe pepikakuteixini. Tixaiti memikatehexeiya
keniwaruhayewi meta 'ateewa kiekatari. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
11 »Pepikatinawayani.
»Xepikateyu'itaiyani.
»'Ahepai tewi pepikati'iriwiyani.
12 »Yaki xeikia pepika'ahiritiaka kenemititewaki, meta kenemititewaki
'akakaiyari kapatsiekame pepika'ayeitiaka. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.
13 »'Ahepai tewi pepikananaimaka, meta wairiyarika pepikatikunawairiwani
tita mirexeiya.
»Ti'uximayatame tuminieya pe'a'iti 'uxa'ariekake pepika'iku'iitiwani.

14 »Mɨkaheu'ena 'axapepɨkatikuhɨaweni, mɨkaheuniere hɨxie pepɨkatiuyetsani
pemeikahɨanikɨ, matsi 'akakaɨyari kenayemakaka. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 »'Ekɨ heitseriemekɨ yaketinekuxatani, xeime xeikɨa pepɨkaparewimɨkɨni
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meta xikutsixi wahetsie, matsi kemɨtiheitserieki
ketineyurieneni yunaime wahetsie.
16 »'Ateɨterima watsata 'axaniuki pepɨkawewieka, meta 'ahepaɨ tewi pe'itatɨ
pepɨkahekɨatani. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
17 »'A'iwa 'a'iyaritsie pepɨka'uxiwe'erieka, matsi 'ahepaɨ tewi keneutati'a
hahekɨakamekɨ kapa petiuka'eniexɨanikɨ mɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ.
18 »'Ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkatikɨhɨwiriwani kemumatsi'uyurikɨ, meta
haxɨa pepɨka'utani hetsiena mieme. 'Ahepaɨ tewi kenenaki'erieka 'ekɨ
kepemɨti'anaki'erie hepaɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

Tawarita kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie

19 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie:
»Tewaxi hipame yɨkɨ memɨ'anene wahamatɨa xepɨkawaweiyatsitɨatɨweni.
»Yuwatsiyata huta 'imɨariyari yɨkɨ'anenekamekɨ xepɨka'etɨweni.
»'Ixuriki hiru hutame yɨkɨ 'anenemekɨ wewiyakame xepɨka'anakatɨkɨni.
20 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki, 'uka waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame hamatɨa 'ukahuni
xeime hamatɨa memuyutiwitɨnikekaikɨ yametekuxatakaku, matsi xɨka 'akuxi
kareyukatuiyawekaitɨni kaxɨnariewekaitɨni, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ yamepɨtepitɨarieni
kemɨreuyewetse xeikɨa memɨteka'eniexɨanikɨ, matsi mepɨkakwi'iwa mɨkɨ
'uka mɨkatatuiyawekaikɨ 'akuxi. 21 Mɨkɨ 'uki kaneuyeweka Yawé muxa
'uki mawariyari mɨyetuirienikɨ hetsiena mɨrahɨiyakɨ. 'Ixuriki tukiyarita
mɨranutahakitɨretsie kanenuhanimɨkɨ, 22 muwa mawari wewiwame 'itiya
mawariyari kaniwewimɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita, Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ
ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pɨreuyehɨwiyarieni.
23 »Kepauka xeme mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie xemɨ'axɨani xɨka kɨyexi 'ikwaxi mɨkwaiwa
mukaxuawitɨwa xete'uka'itɨeɨrita, haika wiyari 'ikwaxiyari xepɨkatikwani matsi
ka'itiyakame xekanayeitɨakakuni. 24 Nauka wiyaritsieke naitɨ 'ikwaxi Yawé
pɨxatɨarieni mawari mayanikɨ Yawé pamɨpariyutsi me'ipitɨatɨ, 25 'auxɨwirieka
wiyarike 'ikwaxiyari xemɨtikwanikɨ xepɨyɨwaweni. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurieyu waɨkawa
pɨtiukaxuxuawereni. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
26 »Tixaɨtɨ rayexureme xepɨkatekwaka.
»Kakaɨyarixi memɨwaruta'iwawiya kemɨtiyɨnikɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka meta
xemɨteyukewaiyanikɨ.
27 »'Akɨpa pepɨkahaxitɨyeikani xikɨraɨye manuyemarekɨ meta 'amɨxiya
'a'ayekwaitsiemieme kɨtsiena pepɨkahanuyexikani.
28 »'Awaiyaritsie pepɨka'atixitekeni mɨkite wahetsiemiemekɨ, meta
pepɨkareu'utɨarieka 'anawiyaritsie. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
29 »Yuniwema waɨriyarika xepɨkawapitɨaka tuminikɨ memukumayɨiwanikɨ,[a]
kapa yunaitɨ teɨteri hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ me'akɨnekɨ meta
kwiepa 'axamɨti'anekɨ 'akunɨni.

---

[a] **19:29** Hipatɨ kananitari mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'eri kename 'ikɨkɨ Kakaɨyari metemawieritɨanikekai.

Tawarita xewiɨ kemɨreuyewetse

30 »'Uxipiya tukari xekena'eriwani, netuki xekenayexeiyani. Ne
Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
31 »Mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata wahetsɨa xepɨkakɨnetɨweni, hipame
'iyarite memuwakɨhɨawe xepɨkawakuwautɨweni matsi xeka'itiyatɨ xepakɨne
mɨkɨ wahekɨ. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
32 »'Amɨyumate pexeiyame keneutakexi.
»'Ukirawetsixi 'aixɨa ketinewaxeiyani.
»'Akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
33 »Xɨka xewiɨ 'ateewa kiekame kiekaritsie xematiteitsie nuame mana
hetayerɨni, xepɨkahei'uximatɨaka. 34 Matsi 'aixɨa xeketenexeiyani xewiɨ
xehetsɨa mɨmiemetɨni hepaɨ. Xekenenaki'erika xeme kexemɨteyunaki'erie,
mɨpaɨ xetemaiɨ xemeta kɨkamete 'Ekipitutsie xemɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ. Ne Yawé
'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
35 »Ti'inɨnɨatame tiyukwamanamekɨ pepɨkati'inɨatani, kemautatewakɨ, meta
kemɨrahete meta kepaɨmetɨ mɨrakanakekɨ. 36 Mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwa kenexeiyani
kemɨrahete 'aixɨa reku'inɨaritɨkaime. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ekipitu nemɨxe'ayewiɨ.
37 »Matsi naime ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuni. Yaxeketeneyurieka naime
tita nemɨti'aita. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni».

'Axamɨti'anekɨ kememɨte'ukwinixɨ

20 1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Yunaiɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtiteni xɨka xewiɨ yuniwe mɨtataiyarienikɨ
yetuani, Muruki kakaɨyariyari mawarieya mayanikɨ. Mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ.
Kiekatari memɨyutixexeɨriwa mepimieni tetexikɨ me'itituaxatɨ. 3 Ne mɨkɨ
hepaɨtsita nepɨyeha'ani meta teɨterimama watsata nepeyeweiya, xeime
yuniwe mɨyetuakɨ mɨtataiyarienikɨ Muruki kakaɨyariyari mawarieya
mayanikɨ, ka'itiyakame mayeitɨakɨ netuki muyepatsieta meta kenemɨtitewakɨ
nekapatsiekame mɨnetsi 'ayeitɨakɨ.
4 »Xɨka kiekatari memuyutixexeɨriwa 'atsimekate'uyurieni mɨkɨ tewi
hepaɨtsita yuniwe xeime mɨyetuakɨ Muruki hetsɨa, meta xɨka meka'imieni,
5 ne mɨkɨ nepaye'unieka meta tɨɨriyamama, meta nepeyeweiya teɨterimama
watsata meta yunaime teɨteri Muruki hamatɨana memukahini hepaɨ
memɨyɨ me'eyexeiyatɨ.
6 »Yaxeikɨata tsiere nepɨwaraye'unieka kemɨ'ane mɨkite wahamatɨa
memɨtekuxata meta hipame 'iyarite memɨwakɨhɨawe wahetsɨa memɨkɨnetɨwe
wahepaɨtsita meta mewaranukuweiyame 'iyarite wahamatɨa memukahini
hepaɨ mekaniyɨakakuni. Teɨterimama watsata nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ.
7 »Nehetsɨa xekeyeyu'itieka, meta xekenepatsieka, netsɨ Yawé
xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie xekenaye'atɨaka. Ne Yawé,
nemɨxepata nekanihɨkɨtɨni.

9 »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'axatiutahiawe meta yumaama, miki
ke'umierieni: yupaapa yumaama hepaitsita 'axamutayiki, miki
mimierieniki hetsiena pitinakeni.
10 »Xika xewiti yuhepai tewi 'iyaya 'ukumayiani, mikiri yuhutati
mekanikwi'iwakuni 'uki meta 'uka.
11 »Xika xewiti yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia 'ukahuni, yupaapa
kanitewiyatsitiaka. 'Uki meta 'uka mepikwi'iwa, miyamemite'uyuriki
wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.
12 »Xika xewiti yumu'e hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uki meta 'uka mekanikwi'iwakuni.
Waikawameki 'axamemite'uyuriki, miyamemite'uyuriki wahetsie pitinakeni
memukwi'iwaki.
13 »Xika xewiti 'uki hamatia 'ukahuni, 'uka hamatia mukahuni hepai,
mikiri mixani'eriwaki memite'uyuri yuhutati mekanikwi'iwakuni, wahetsie
pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.
14 »Xika xewiti maamaya meta niweya mame warukumayiani, mikiri
waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri. Miki yuhaikati mekanititaiyariekuni, tawarita
xetsata 'iki 'axamiti'ane mikatixuaweniki.
15 »Xika xewiti 'ukititi titewatsiekame 'ukumayiani, miki ke'umierieni meta
yaxeikia tewatsiekame kanimieriemiki.
16 »Xika xewiti 'ukatiti tewatsiekame 'ikumayiani, miki yuhutati
mepikwi'iwa wahetsie pitinakeni memikwi'iwaki.
17 »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa yu'iwa 'ukumayiani, mikiri tewiyikimeki
katiniyurimiki yuhutati miirikia mekananuhapaniekuni. Yu'iwa
kaniutewiyatsitiani, miyamutiuyuriki katinika'eniexiamiki ke'axamitiuyuriki.
18 »Xika xewiti xeime 'uka xuriya 'i'axiyakaku hamatia 'ukahuni 'ikumayiani,
miki mitiuhanitsitia matsiikime kanayeitiani, yaxeikiata miki 'uka
kaniyuhekiata yuxuriya muhanitsitiaki. Miki yuhutati yuteiterima watsata
mepayeweiyarieni.
19 »'Atetei 'apaapa meta 'amaama 'iwaya hamatia pepika'ukahupuni, mikiri
'ahurawa 'a'iwa pekanitewiyatsitiaka, miki yuhutati mekatenika'eniexiakuni
ke'axamemite'uyuriki.
20 »Xika xewiti yutetei hamatia 'ukahuni, yutatatsi kanitewiyatsitiaka,
miki yuhutati mekatenika'eniexiakuni ke'axamemite'uyuriki: nuiwari
mekawaraxeiyame mekanikwikuni.
21 »Xika xewiti yumatsika 'iyaya wairiyarika 'ipitiati 'ikumayiani, mikiri
ka'itiyakame pirayeitia yumatsika hepaitsita: yu'iwa kaniutewiyatsitiani
mikiri yuhutati yunuiwarima mewarexeiyati mepika'akine.
22 »Naime ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta ne'iniari niukiyarite.
Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa kwie nemixeyetuirieni mana xemetiteniki
xe'uhayaniki. 23 Miki nuiwarite kememiteyurie xewa'iketi
xepika'u'uwani xeme nexenaki'erieti nemuwarayeweiya. Miki naime
mipai mekateniuyurieni, ne miki nekaniwarutixani'erieni. 24 Matsi
xeme nekatinixekihiaweni: “Ne miki kwie nuiwarite mematitekaitsie
nepixeyetuirieni, kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxiawetsie. Ne nekimana
nepixeyetuirieni xehetsie mitinakeniki”.

»Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, hipame nuiwaritetsie wahetsɨa
yɨkɨ xe'aneneme nemɨxe'ayeitɨakɨ. 25 'Ayumieme, xemeta yukɨ me'aneneme
xekeniwarayeitɨaka yeutari memɨtexɨawe memɨ'itiyatɨka meta
memɨka'itiyatɨka, meta memɨte'awɨwawe watsata memɨ'itiyatɨka meta
memɨka'itiyatɨka. Xemɨxani'eriwa xepɨka'ayuyeitɨaka mɨkɨ memɨtexuawe
yeutari wahekɨ, memɨte'awɨwawe meta tsepa ketita yutawima mɨtikuyeikakɨ,
ne memɨka'itiyakɨ mɨkɨ nepɨxe'u'inɨaritɨa. 26 Xeme xekenepatsieka, ne Yawé
nemɨpatsiekɨ, ne yukɨpɨta xe'aneneme nekaxenayeitɨani hipame nuiwarite
watsata, nehetsɨa miemete xemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
27 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'uki yatɨni 'uka mɨkite wahamatɨa tikuxatani meta hipame
'iyarite muwakɨhɨawe, mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ. Tetexikɨ tituaxiexɨame
kanimɨmɨkɨ, hetsiena mɨtinakekaikɨ mumierienikɨ».

Mawari wewiwamete kememɨtepatsie

21 1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ
mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ, 'Aruni niwemama: «Xeka'itiyatɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka
mɨkite yukiekaritsie xewakumaɨwatɨ, 2 matsi mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨyɨwaweni
'iwaya 'aurawatanaka, maamaya, paapaya, nu'aya 'uki, niweya 'uka, xɨka
xewitɨ 'umɨni 'ahurawa 'iwaya 3 yatɨni 'iwaya 'uka kawikietɨ hetsɨana
muka. 4 Mɨkɨ memanuyetei memɨhɨkɨkɨ yukiekaritsie, meka'itiyatɨ
mepɨkahayuyeitɨaka meta mepɨkayutsewiximaka.
5 »Mawari wewiwamete yumu'utsie mepɨkayukaxikani, yumɨxiya
kɨtsie yu'ayekwaitsie mieme mepɨkahataxikani meta yuwaiyaritsie
mepɨkayutixitekeni. 6 Kaneuyeweka memɨpatsiekakɨ yukakaɨyari
hetsiemieme, meta mɨkɨ kemɨtitewa kapatsiekame mepɨkahayeitɨwani.
Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame Yawé memɨteyetuiriwa,
paa yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme hepaɨ mekani'aneneni. 'Ayumieme
mekanipatsiekakuni.
7 »Xewitɨ tɨma mawari wewiwame xeime tumininikɨ mukumayɨiwa
pɨkatiwitɨkɨni, yatɨni 'eiriwakame, meta xeime 'uka mayɨiyakame,
yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨpatsiekɨ. 8 Patsiekame kenayeitɨaka, mɨkɨ
'akakaɨyari paa mɨyetuiriwakɨ. 'Ahetsiemieme kanipatsiekamɨkɨ, ne Yawé
nemɨpatsiekɨ, xeme xepatsiekame nepɨxe'ayeitɨa.
9 »Mawari wewiwame niweyatɨtɨ tumininikɨ mukumayɨiwa xɨka 'ayuyeitɨani
mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana kapatsietɨ payuyeitɨani yaxeikɨatatsiere yupaapa
kapatsiekame kanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Kaneuyeweka 'ayenierete mɨtataiyarienikɨ.

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame kemɨtipatsieka

10 »Kemɨ'ane manayexeiyarieni yu'iwama watsata mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mayanikɨ, mu'uyatsie hatseiti mɨtiyupata
mukawiriyarie, meta kemɨ'ane mawari wewiwamete wakemari
manakatɨnikɨ mɨyetuiriyarie, 'aixɨa reyutsiketɨ puyeikani meta yukamixa
pɨkaheukatsanani.
11 »Kaxari muyekatsie tɨma pɨkaheutahakeni.
»Ka'itiyatɨ pɨkahayuyeitɨaka, yupaapakɨ meta yumaamakɨ.

12 »Tukita pɨkawayeyeikani kapa kapatsiekame yukakaɨyari tukieya
'ayeitɨaniki, mɨki mɨpatsieniki hatseiti mɨtiyupata 'ukawiriyarieka
manayexeiyarieki yukakaɨyaritsie mieme. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 »'Uka mɨtiwitɨni 'ɨyaya mayaniki pɨkamayɨiyaka. 14 Meta wiura
pɨkatiwitɨkɨni metatsiere 'eiriwakame, yaxeikɨata tuminiki mukumayɨiwa.
Matsi memakuteitsie kiekame mɨkamayɨiya kanitiwitɨmiki, 15 kapa
mekapatsiekame yunuiwari warayeitɨaniki yuteɨterima watsata. Ne Yawé
nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨxepata».

Kemɨreuyewetse memɨ'aneneniki mawari wewiwamete

16 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 17 'Aruni mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨaweki:
«Xewitɨ 'anuiwaritsiemiemete xɨka yuwaiyaritsie 'aixɨa ka'aneni mɨki
pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyaniki yukakaɨyari hetsɨa paa mawariyari
mɨyetuaniki. 18 Tikuyetɨ yuwaiyaritsie pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyaniki mɨpaɨ
'anetɨ: kaheuniereti, 'uti'ɨtsaiwati, yɨhɨxie kanɨrieti, meta waiyarieyatsie
reuyewetɨkaikaku, 19 'ɨkateya meta mamateya 'akamumurikaku, 20 'anatutsitɨ
meta 'etsi'utewitɨ, meta heunerɨitsietɨ yatɨni haiya xetatɨ mukumarike
hexeiyatɨ, hɨxitana tiukuturekaku, yatɨni 'ataripiyatɨ. 21 Mawari wewiwame
'Aruni nuiwarieya xɨka xewitɨ mɨki kwiniya mɨpaɨ 'aneme hexeiyani
pɨkayɨweni 'ahurawa muyaniki Yawé 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame
mɨwewirieniki. Meta pɨkayɨweni paa mawariyari yukakaɨyari mɨyetuirieniki.
22 Kaniyuwemɨki xeikɨa paa mawariyari meta 'ikwai mɨpatsie meta waɨkawa
mɨpatsietɨka mɨtikwaniki, 23 mɨki kwiniya mexeiyaki 'ixuriki meuwieta
paitɨ pɨkaheutahani meta mawari taiyametsie 'ahurawa pɨka'uyani,
kapa netuki kapatsiekame 'ayeitɨakaki. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni mawari
wewiwamete nemɨwapata».
24 Muitsexi 'ikɨ naime 'Aruni meta niwemama yaxeikɨata yunaime
'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatɨani.

Yawé mawarieya

22 1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 2 'Aruni meta niwemama
mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨaweki: «'Aixɨa 'anemeki meketeyurieka
waɨkawameki me'eyexeiyatɨ 'ixaheritsixi mawari mɨpatsie memɨnetsiwewirie,
kapa kenemɨtitewaki nekapatsiekame menetsi'ayeitɨaniki. Ne Yawé
nekanihɨkɨtɨni».
3 Yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨaweki: «Xɨka xewitɨ
'Aruni nuiwarieya ka'itiyatɨ mawari 'aurie 'ahurawa 'uyani 'ixaheritsixi Yawé
memɨyetuiriwatsie, mɨki nehɨxie payeweiyarieni. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
4 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'Aruni nuiwarieya tixaɨtɨ mɨtiyuwiriweki yuwaiyaritsie
tikuyeni, yatɨni tiuhanitsitɨaka mɨki pɨtihayewa mawarite mɨtipatsietɨka
tikwatɨ, kepauka muyu'itienitsieke. Xɨka xewitɨ tixaɨtɨ kati'itiyatɨ timɨkitɨ
hetsiena reutawereyu tixaɨtɨ tiumayɨani yatɨni tiuhanitsitɨakame,
5 yatɨni yeuta memɨtexuawe, yatɨni tewi ka'itikayame, tsepa titaki
memɨkate'itiyatɨka, 6 mɨki ka'itiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨki kepauka
mɨkɨyɨretsieke. 'Ayumieme, mawari mɨpatsie pɨkatikwani. Haki

kaniti'ɨwamɨkɨ, 7 tau makayunetsieke 'itiyatɨ puyuhayewa. 'Anakeri
kaniyɨwemɨkɨ mawari mɨpatsie mɨtikwanikɨ, mɨkɨ mɨ'ikwaiyakɨ. 8 Tixaitɨ
timɨkitɨ titaxeiyarieyu pɨkatikwaka yatɨni tiyukwa'ame 'itexierieya, kapa
ka'itiyatɨ 'ayanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkitɨni.
9 »Mawari wewiwamete yameketekahuni ne'aitsikatsie, mɨpaɨ
'axamepukateyurieni meta mepɨkakwini kapatsiekame nemawari
me'ayeitɨame. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkitɨni, mawari wewiwamete nemɨwapata.
10 »Xewitɨtɨma mawari wewiwamete watɨɨriyama wahetsie kamiemetɨtɨ
mawari mɨpatsie mɨtikwani pɨkayɨweni, meta xewitɨ mawari wewiwame
kiita 'ayekaitɨ, metatsiere ti'uximayatsiriwame. 11 Matsi xeikɨa waɨriyarika
ti'uximayatame mawari wewiwame minanai pɨyɨweni mitikwanikɨ,
metatsiere waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame kiena mutinuiwaxɨ. 12 Xɨka mawari
wewiwame niweya 'uka xeime mawari wewiwame kahɨkitɨme 'utiwitɨni,
pɨkayɨweni mawari memɨyetuiriyarɨwa 'imikieri 'aixɨa mɨ'anene mɨtikwanikɨ.
13 Matsi xɨka kɨnaya 'umɨni yatɨni 'uku'eiriwa nunutsi meka'ayexeiyawawetɨ,
mɨkɨ punuani yupaapa hetsɨa yaxeikɨa muyuxewini hepaɨ, 'ana pɨyɨweni
paapaya tita mɨtikwa'a mitikwanikɨ. Matsi kemɨ'ane mɨkanuiwarieya
pɨkapitɨarie mitikwanikɨ.
14 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'atsikatimaitɨ mawari mɨpatsie 'utikwani, mɨkɨta mawari
pɨyetuani 'auxɨwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'inɨariyari kaniyetuamɨkɨ.
15 »Mawari wewiwamete mawari mɨpatsie kapatsiekame mepɨka'ayeitɨaka
'ixaheritsixi Yawé memɨyetuiriwa, 16 'ayumieme xɨka memitikwanikɨ hipame
mewarupitɨani yuhetsie 'axamɨti'ane mepɨte'ahɨani peuyeweka mɨrayukatuani
mawariyari memɨyetuanikɨ. Ne Yawé nekanihɨkitɨni nemɨxepata».

Mawarite Kakaɨyari mɨkatinaki'erie

17 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani 18 'Aruni mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ
meta niwemama meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi: «Xɨka xewitɨ xeme 'ixaheritsixi
yatɨni 'ateewa kiekame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaitɨ, Yawé mawari taiyariyari
yetuirieni kemutayɨ raye'atɨanike yatɨni kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari, 19 mɨkɨ
mɨtanaki'eriwakɨ tewa 'ukitɨme 'aixɨa 'aneme kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ, tuuru, muxa,
yatɨni tsipu. 20 Xeime tewa 'axa'aneme xepɨka'ixatɨaka, mɨpaɨ 'anekame
xepɨkatanaki'eriyarieni.
21 »Xɨka xewitɨ, kemutayɨ mɨraye'atɨanikɨ yatɨni kemɨtiyuwaɨriya
mawariyari Yawé yetuirieni tuuru yatɨni muxa 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiya
mawariyari mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'aneni mɨtanaki'eriwakɨ. 22 Tewaxi
yawe mepɨkayetuiriwani mawari taipa warɨkariekame mayanikɨ
mekaheunenierеme, me'uti'ɨtsaiwame, me'ɨkamɨmɨrime, meheu'etsatɨkaime,
meheunerɨitsietɨkaime, meta haiya xetatɨ kumarikeme wanawiyaritsie
mehexeiyame. Mɨpaɨ me'anenekame mawari taiyametsie xepɨkawayetuayani.
23 Kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari mayanikɨ xeikɨa xepɨyɨwaweni xemiyetuanikɨ
xeime tuuru yatɨni muxa tsepa 'etsihawekame, peru kepemutayɨ
pemɨraye'atɨanikɨ mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ mawari pɨkatanaki'eriwa.
24 »Yawé xeime xepɨkayetuiriwani memɨtexuawe 'ipuriteya tiukwinitɨarieyu,
pɨratsietɨkaikaku, haxitekietɨkaime yatɨni hatsatsanime. Yukwietsie mɨpaɨ

xepikateyurieka. 25 'Ateewa kiekatari xika mipai me'aneneme mewayetuayani
xepikawanaki'eririeka, 'iyetuanike xekakaiyari 'ikwaiya mayaniki. Miki
'axamemi'aneneki xepikatanaki'eriyarieni».
26 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 27 «Kepauka tsikeru mitinuiwa,
yatini muxa yatini tsipu nunutsi, miki piyuhayewa yumaama hamatia
'atahuta tukari. 'Atahaika tukari meutiyune Yawé pitanaki'erieni mawari
taipa warikariekame miyetuiyani mayaniki.
28 »Xeitukariyaritsie mieme xeime wakaxi meta xeime muxa
meyuniwematikaime xepikawaranutixitekeni.
29 »Kepauka Yawé xeime mawari xemiyetuirieni pamipariyutsi xemipitiaki,
'aixia 'anemeki xeketeneuyuri xemitanaki'eriyarieniki. 30 Miki tukaritsie
xeikia xekanitikwaikuni, xepika'ikuhayeikawani 'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki.
Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.
31 »Yaxeketenekahuni ne'aitsikatsie mipai xeketeneyurieka. Ne Yawé
nepihiki.
32 »Kenemititewaki nekapatsiekame xepikanetsi'ayeitiwani matsi
xekenenetimati nemipatsieki 'ixaheritsixi watsata. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini
nemixepata. 33 Ne 'Ekipitu nekaxenayehapani xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne
Yawé nekanihikitini».

Kepauka 'ixiarari mematiwewiwatsie

23 1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani 2 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iki 'ixiararite pihiki ne nemixe'utawewiri,
xeme xemiwakuxaxatiwaniki patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwaniki
nehetsiemieme. Ne Yawé 'iki nemixe'utiwewiriki.

Xawati 'ixiarariyari

3 »'Ataxewime tukari xeikia xepite'uximayaka, matsi 'atahutarieka
tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihikitikamiki, miki tukaritsie 'ixiarari
patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa nehetsiemieme pihikitini, 'ana
tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka. Tsepa xeme hakewa xemetiteni, xawati
kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

(Maw 23:4-8 – Mem 12:14-20, 'Inia 28:16-25, Hut 16:1-8)

4 »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitsixitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiemieme xeme xepikuxatani xexuiti tukari
mika'iniaritikatsie:
5 »Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme tamamata heimana naurieka tukayaritsie
putsuti mexiakame metseriyaritsie tau makayunetsieke. 6 Tamamata heimana
'auxiwirieka tukari 'aye'ayu miki metseriyaritsie paa mikakuxanariyarietika
'ixiarariyari kanitsutini Yawé hetsiemieme. 'Atahuta tukari paa
mikakuxanariyarietika xepikwaka. 7 Mexiakame tukaritsie mepiwewieni
'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa hetsiena mieme, miki tukaritsie
tixaitikitima xepikate'uximayaka. 8 'Atahuta tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa

warɨkariekame xekaniwewiriekakuni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa hetsiena mieme xekaniwewikuni, mɨkɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨkɨtɨma xepɨkate'uximayaka».

'Ikwaxi matɨarimieme 'ixɨarariyari

9 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani, 10 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxɨani kwie nemɨxeyetuirienitsie,
meta tɨriku xemɨka'itsanatsie, mawari wewiwame hetsɨa xeimanukuyari
xekananukweikuni matɨari mɨtiharieni mika'itsanatsie mieme. 11 Mawari
wewiwame tɨriku 'anahɨakame 'imikieriyari teikɨ kanetseramɨkɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ
Yawé hɨxie mɨtanaki'eriyarienikɨ. Xawatikɨ 'anutiyayu 'uxa'arieka ximeri
miyetuanikɨ. 12 'Ana kwitɨ mɨkɨ tukariyaritsie xeime muxa xekanitimawakuni
xeiwiyari hɨkame, 'aixɨa 'aneme, mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme
mayanikɨ. 13 Meta xepiyetuirieni nauka kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane hatseiti wiriyariekame, tɨriku mawariyari mayanikɨ, 'imikieri taipa
warɨkariekame witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake, meta xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari
yetuame kanitiyeurimɨkɨ. 14 Paa xepɨkatikwani meta 'uriyari xarikiyari meta
mɨhehekwa kepauka mɨkɨ 'imikieri yukakaɨyari xemɨ'atɨirienitsieke. 'Ikɨ
'aitsika pɨhɨkɨtɨni yamemɨtekahunikɨ yunaitɨ 'anuiwaritsie miemete, tsepa
hakewa memekuteni.

'Itsanaxa 'ixɨarariyari

(Maw 23:15-22 – 'Inɨa 28:26-31, Hut 16:9-12)

15 »Mɨkɨ xawati tukariyari 'aye'ayu 'uxa'arieka, tatsɨari kepauka tɨriku
'imikieri manukuyari xemɨ'atɨanitsie, 'atahuta tsemanayari 'aye'arɨkame
xekani'inɨatakuni. 16 Xewitɨta niuki pɨ'inɨarini, huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata tukari xekani'inɨatakuni 'atahuta xawatiyaritsie 'uxa'arieka
ximeriyari xe'inɨatatɨta, 'ana Yawé xekaniyetuiriekuni 'imɨari mɨhehekwa
mawariyari. 17 Paa yukie mieme Yawé xekani'atɨiriekuni, teikɨ hetserarietɨ
'uyuitɨariwatɨ mawariyari mayanikɨ matɨari mɨtiukaxuawerixɨ, paa
hutame nauka kiruyari tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ wewiyatɨkaime,
tikuxanariyamekɨ kwaxiyariekame. 18 Meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi
xepɨwayetuani paa nɨkame xeiwiyari mehɨtɨkaime 'aixɨa me'aneneme, xeime
tsikeru meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi. Tɨriku mawariteyari meta kaxie
winuyari mɨtiyeuriyani mawariyari yɨnɨkame, xeime mawari taiyariyari Yawé
hetsiemieme, witsimu'ɨa Yawé minake. 19 Hikɨ tsipu 'uki xekanitimawakuni
'axaxemɨte'uyuri mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari
mehɨtɨkaime kememɨteyuxewi mawariyari mayanikɨ. 20 Mawari wewiwame
muxatsi memuyuhuta teikɨ kaniwaretseramɨkɨ 'iyuitɨwatɨ, meta paa matɨari
mieme heutinɨkame. Mɨkɨ mawari 'uyuitɨariwatɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨyetuiwakɨ,
mawari mɨpatsie Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme
pɨrayani. 21 'Ana kwitɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie, xeme xekaniyukuxeɨrikuni
'ixɨarari patsiekame Yawé hetsiemieme xewewienike, mɨkɨ tukaritsie
tixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'uximayaka. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ
yamemɨteyuriekakɨ yunaitɨ 'anuiwarima, tsepa hakewa memetiteni.

22 »Kepauka 'itsanaxa tukari maye'ani, naime tetsitanapai xepika'itsanatiweni
meta muyukuhayeikawa naime xepikayeteixirimeni. Xekenekuhayeikawani
tixaiti memikatehexeiya meta 'ateewa kiekatari wahetsiemieme mirayaniki. Ne
Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Kuxinetate 'ixiarariyari
(Maw 23:23-25 – 'Inia 29:1-6)

23 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani 24 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki:
«Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ana xeme 'uxipiya
xepexeiyani, xeme xeme'eriwaniki miki tukaritsie kuxineta pukayuaneni,
'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme. 25 Miki
tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka, matsi pita Yawé 'imikieri taipa
warikariekame xekateniyetuiriekakuni».

Kemireuyehiwiyarieni tukariyari
(Maw 23:26-32 – Maw 16:2-34, 'Inia 29:7-11)

26 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 27 «Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahuta
metseriyaritsie 'ana xemiteheuyehiwiyariwa tukariyari pihikitini. 'Ixiarari
patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewiekuni,
meta xekaniyuhakiekuni meta 'imikieri taipa warikariekame
xekaniyetuakuni. 28 Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka
mireuyehiwiyarieni tukariyari mihikiki, kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari hixie
'itiya mawariyari mukuwewiwaki xehetsiemieme. 29 Xika xewiti kayuhakieni
miki yuteiterima watsata payeweiyarieni. 30 Xika xewiti tiuta'uximayata miki
tukaritsie, ne nekimana kiekarieyatsie nekanenuyehiamiki. 31 'Ayumieme,
xeme tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki kanihikitikamiki
yaxemitekahuniki yunaime xenuiwaritsie kanimiemetini, tsepa hakewa
xemetiteni. 32 Miki 'uxipiya tukari xehetsiemieme payani xemeyexeiyaniki,
meta xekaniyuhakiekakuni. Miki xawati 'atanauka tukariyari taikaiyaritsie
xepitsutiani miki metseriyaritsie 'uxa'arieka taikaiyaritsie paiti».

Xamaru matiwewiwa 'ixiarapa mieme
(Maw 23:33-43 – 'Inia 29:12-39, Hut 16:13-17)

33 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 34 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki:
«Tamamata heimana 'auxiwirieka tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie,
xekanitsutiakuni Xamaru 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme, miki 'atahuta
tukari xekaniyurikini. 35 Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewikuni. Miki tukaritsie
tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka. 36 'Atahutamexia tukari Yawé 'imikieri taipa
kwaxiyariekame xekaniyetuiriekakuni. 'Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewikuni Yawé hetsiemieme meta tawari mawari
'imikieri taipa warikariekame xekaniyetuiriekuni. 'Ixiarari patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa kanihikitini. Miki tukaritsie tixaitiki xepikate'uximayaka.
37 »'Iki 'ixiararite kanihikitini Yawé mixe'utawewiri, xeme xemikuxataniki
patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa Yawé hetsiemieme, xemiyetuirieniki

mawari 'imikieri taipa warɨkariekame, mawari taiyariyari, tɨriku
mawariyari, meta mawarite meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa mawariyari,
kemɨreku'ukaikɨ maye'atɨarieniki xexuime tukaritsie. 38 'Ikɨ naitɨ 'ixɨararite
xawati tukariyaritsie kanixeitaparitɨni Yawé tukari 'uxipiyayatsie
ketemɨte'umikiwa, kepemɨti'ahɨritɨa mawariyari, yanutsu kepemɨti'awaɨriya
mawariyari xeme xemiyetuirie.
39 »Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwirieka tukariyaritsie 'atahuta metseriyaritsie,
kwiepa 'ikwaxite mɨtiutixuawerixɨ xetekuxeɨriemeri, 'atahutamexɨa tukari
Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniwewikuni. Mexɨakame tukaritsie meta 'atahairieka
tukariyaritsie 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni. 40 Mexɨakame tukariyaritsie,
katinitipimɨkɨ 'iteɨrite 'aixɨa mɨ'anenetsie timieme, takɨ xawariyari, meta
'iteɨri xawariyari mɨ'etɨriwiwe, meta hapuri 'aki 'utɨa muxuawe, 'atahuta
tukari xekaniyutemamawiekakuni Yawé xekakaɨyari hɨxie. 41 Xeiwiyari
'aye'axekaku, 'atahutamexɨa tukari xekanitiwewiwakuni 'ikɨ 'ixɨarari Yawé
hetsiemieme. 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie xekanitiwewiwakuni. 'Ikɨ
'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ mumieme 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nuiwarite
'umemahu wahetsiemieme. 42 'Atahuta tukari mekaniyuriekuni xamaru
kiiyarita me'ayetetɨ. Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mana memutinunuiwaxɨ xamarutɨa
mekanayetekuni, 43 wanuiwarite yamemɨtehetimanikɨ kename ne xamaru
mɨpaɨ 'anenemeta newareutayatsaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi kepauka 'Ekipitu
nemɨwarayewitɨtsie. Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni».
44 Mɨpaɨ Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahekɨatɨani Yawé 'ixɨararite
kemɨtiutawewiekaikɨ.

Muyepatsietsie kemɨtiuyehekɨaka
(Maw 24:1-3 – Mem 27:20-21)

24 1 Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 2 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
ketiniwaruta'aitɨa huriwa hatseitiyari hɨkɨamekɨ pɨnariekame
memɨmatsi'atɨirieniki, tukita muyehekɨakakɨ. Mɨpaɨ kɨxeme yuheyemekɨ
pɨtatɨkani. 3 'Aruni 'ixuriki tukiyarita kɨxemete kanikuha'aritamɨkɨ, 'ixuriki
meuwie hɨxie Kakaɨyari tɨratuya mɨwayekatsie, tɨkarikɨ mɨtakakɨ Yawé hɨxie.
'Ikɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ payani xenuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.
4 Kɨxemete, kɨxeme 'uitɨwameta hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨkata 'uyewetɨkaitɨ
yuheyemekɨ pɨtatɨkani Yawé hɨxie.

Yawé paa kemɨtiyetuiriyarɨwa

5 »Tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kenewatituka keneutikwaxiya huxunuta
tamamata heimana huta tsuirayari. Xexuitɨ mɨkɨ nauka kiruyari pɨraheteni.
6 Yawé hɨxie kenamana mexa hurukɨ xeikɨa mɨwewiyatsie, hutakɨa
'ataxewime payari xexuimetsie 'anuyemanetɨkaime. 7 Xexuime xurukuyaritsie
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨkɨakame pepeutamanatɨyani. Mɨpaɨ paa ma'eriwa
mawariyari Yawé muxatɨarie taipa warɨkariekame kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ. 8 'Ikɨ
paa Yawé kaniyetuiriyarɨwamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ xawatikɨ. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni
'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'ixaheritsixi kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni. 9 Mɨkɨ paa 'Aruni
hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨ meta niwemama, mɨkɨ muyepatsietsie mepitikwani.

Mawarika yamɨpaɨme waɨkawa mɨpatsie mɨhɨkɨkɨ Yawé muxatɨarie mawari taipa warɨkariekame. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni yaxemɨtekahunikɨ».

'Axame'utiyuatɨ kememɨtekwi'iwani

10 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewitɨ tewi puyeikakai maamaya 'Ixaheri
tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, paapayata 'ekipitutanaka tihɨkɨtɨkai. Hikɨ heiwa mɨkɨ
tewi 'ixaheri tewiyari hamatɨa mematiteitsie 'imieri mekaniutsutɨani.
11 Matsi 'ukaratsi 'ixaheri tewiyari nu'aya, 'axatayɨnike, Yawé 'utaterɨwatɨ
hepaɨtsitana 'axakaniutayɨni, hikɨ Muitsexi hetsɨa mekaneihana. (Maamaya
Tserumiti katinitewakaitɨni Riwɨri niweya, Rani nuiwarieyatitɨ).
12 Hikɨ kananutahɨiyani kepaukake Yawé yamɨtiwatahɨawekekai
kememiyurienikekaikɨ.
13 Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 14 «'Axatiniukame xematiteitsie
xekenayenɨ'a. Kemɨ'ane memi'eni mɨkɨ yumamakɨ mu'uyatsie mekeheutimeni
meta memuyuxeɨrie yunaitɨ mekanitituaxixɨakuni. 15 Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi
ketiniwaretahɨawi: “Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtayɨni yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita,
katinika'eniexɨmɨkɨ 'axakememɨtiuyurikɨ”. 16 Yaxeikɨata, kemɨ'ane Yawé
kemɨtitewakɨ mɨtaterɨwa yuhepaɨ tewi 'axatitahɨaweke kanimieriemɨkɨ.
Memuyutixexeɨriwa yunaitɨ mekanitituaxixɨakuni. Tsepanetɨ 'ateewa
mɨkiekame yatɨni mana munuiwame, xɨka Yawé 'utaterɨwa yuhepaɨ tewi
hepaɨtsita 'axatayɨnike. Mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ.

'Inɨari niukiyari tewi kemɨtiuhɨritɨarie

17 »Kemɨ'ane xeime tewi mɨmieni, mɨkɨta kanimieriemɨkɨ.
18 »Xɨka xewitɨ xeime tewatsiekame 'umieni, xeime tewa kanikɨhɨamɨkɨ.
19 »Kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨ tewi mɨtikwinitɨani, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ
kanitikwinitɨariemɨkɨ titakɨ mɨtikwinitɨa: 20 Xɨka xeime 'umeya 'akamura
mɨkɨta 'umeya ke'akamuriyarieni, Xɨka xeime hɨxieya watituni mɨkɨta hɨxieya
kewatituiyani, xɨka tameya 'anaye'una mɨkɨta tameya ke'anaye'uniyarieni,
pɨtiuka'eniwani yuwaiyaritsie ketitakɨ mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ.
21 »Kemɨ'ane tewatsiekame mumieni xeime kaniyetuamɨkɨ mimikɨ, matsi
kemɨ'ane tewi mumieni mɨkɨta kanimieriemɨkɨ. 22 Yuxewitɨ 'inɨari niukiyari
katinita'aitamɨkɨ, 'ena nuiwakame meta 'ateewa kiekame wahetsie. Ne Yawé
xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni».
23 Muitsexi 'ikɨ naime 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutaxatɨani, 'axatiniukame
memakuteitsie mekanayenɨ'ani, mana mekaneitituaxixɨani. Yawé Muitsexi
kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.

'Uxipiya wiyaritsie

25 1 Hikɨ Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani,
2 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mɨtiwatahɨawekɨ: «Kepauka xeme xemeutahaxɨani
kwie nemɨxeyetuirienitsie, mɨkɨ kwie kanika'uxipimɨkɨ xeiwiyari,
Yawé hetsiemieme. 3 'Ataxewime wiyari xemaku'etsatsie xepɨka'eni,
meta yukaxie xepanuwitexɨani 'ikwaxiyari xekanika'itsanakuni,

4 matsi 'atahuta wiyari 'aye'ayu, kwie xeiwiyari kanika'uxipimiki meta
kaniyutemawiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme. Xemaka'etsatsie xepikaka'eni
meta yukaxie xepikahanuwitekeni, 5 yukimana watiyiraxiaka mitixuawerixi
xepikaka'itsanani meta 'akaxie pemika'ika'e pepika'anuwitekeni. Kwie
xeiwiyari 'aye'arikameki kani'uxipiekamiki kaniyutemawiekamiki. 6 Matsi,
naime tita kwie mititixuawitiani mika'uxipieni wiyaritsie, xekanitikwaikuni
matsi 'axaitame hawaiki yunaiti mekatenikwakakuni te'uximayatamete
meta te'iwamete meta 'ateewa kiekatari xehetsia memititei. 7 Meta 'atewama
yunaiti mekatenikwakakuni meta yunaiti xekiekaritsie memitexuawe. Naiti
kwiepa mitiutixuxuawereni, miki wiyaritsie naiti katiniwa'ikwaitikamiki.

Mematatuiwa wiyari

8 »'Atahutamexia 'atahutame wiyari pekani'iniatamiki xawatiki, miki huta
tewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari kanayeimiki, 9 tamamata tukariyaritsie
'atahuta metseriyaritsie, tatsiari memiteheuyehiwiyariwa tukariyaritsie, 'ana
kanitahitsieriemiki kuxineta naitsarie kiekaritsie. 10 Huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata wiyari 'aye'ayu kanipatsiekamiki, 'ana mematixinariwatsie
kanihikitikamiki yunaiti mana memititei. Xehetsiemieme mematatuiwa
wiyari maye'axe pihikitini, yuxexuiti mekanitayeixiakuni yunuiwarite
wahetsia meta yukwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni. 11 Huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata wiyari 'aye'axekaku xeputatuiwani: miki wiyaritsie
xepika'uka'etsani meta xepika'uka'itsanani, yikimana mititixiawere meta
kaxie pemika'ika'e pepika'anuwitekeni. 12 Miki wiyari mematatuiwa
kanihikitini xehetsiemieme kanipatsiekamiki. Miraka'etsitiretsie xeikia
yikimana tita mitiutixuxuawere xekatenikwakakuni.
13 »Mematatuiwa wiyaritsie yuxexuiti yunuiwarite wahetsia
mekanitayeixiakuni.
14 »Xika xeme xewiti xeime tiutuirieni yupiini yatini xeime tiunanairieni
tixaiti tipiinieya, yuxexuiti xepikayukwamanani. 15 'Eki 'ahepai tewi
pekaninanairiemiki kepaimeti wiyari meuyewetse paimemeki mematatuiwa
wiyari maye'aniki, mikita metsituirieni kepaimeti wiyari meuyewetse
mika'itsanaki mipai raye'arikameki. 16 Xika 'akuxi waikawa wiyari
heuyeweka mematatuiwa maye'aniki, miki waikawa piraye'aka, peru xika
'etsipaimeti wiyari heuyewekani, miki 'etsiwa kanika'irikamiki kemiraye'akai
kepaimexia pemika'itsanaki miki mipai kametinituiriemiki. 17 Yuxexuiti
xepikayukwamanani matsi yukakaiyari xekenayemakaxeni. Ne Yawé
xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

Yametekahuti kemititixuawere

18 »Ne'aitsikatsie yaxeketenekahuti ne'iniari niukiyari xekenaye'atiaka,
kwiepa 'aixia 'anemeki xekaniu'uwakuni. 19 Kwie pitiutixiawitiwani, meta
xeme xepikayehakakwitiweni, mana 'aixia 'anemeki xekanititekuni.
20 »Xika xeyuku'iwawiyanike mipai xe'utiyuati: “¿Tita tetetikwani
'atahutarieka wiyaritsie, xika teka'uka'eni xika ta'iku teka'uka'itsana?”,
21 mipai nepitixetahiawe 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie nepixehani'airieni

waɨkawa 'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨarieniki kwiepa pɨtitixɨawere haika wiyaritsie mieme.
22 Kepauka xeme xemɨka'eni 'atahairieka wiyaritsie, 'ana 'akuxi yu'ikwai
xekatenexeiyakakuni meripaiti mieme xemika'itsanaxɨ, meta 'akuxi 'aiki
mieme xekwati yurikatsie timieme xepika'itsana.

Kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa kwie hepaɨtsita

23 »Kwie yuheyemeki mukuma xepikatuaka, miki kwie nepiini kanihikitini,
xeme matsi ku'uwamete xekanihikitini xemɨniɨtɨarie xeikɨa mana
xemɨtiteniki. 24 'Ayumieme, kwie xematiteitsie pɨyɨweni tawari kwie kemɨ'ane
mutuiri minanairieniki.
25 »Xika xewiti 'ahurawa 'a'iwa tixaiti karexeiyati 'ayani, xika
yutɨɨriyama tiwahetsiemieme mɨrexeiya tituamiki, miki 'iwaya 'ahurawa
kaninanairiemiki para heitserie mexeiyaniki tita mɨtituirieni. 26 Xika miki
'uki xeime 'ahurawa yu'iwa kaheixeiyani para hetsienamieme mɨtiyutuaniki,
matsi xika miki yukɨmana waɨkawa rexeiyati hayuyeitɨani para yukwie
mɨnaneniki, 27 miki kaniti'iniatamiki kepaɨmexɨa wiyari manuyetɨa mituatsie
meta kanixeɨrimiki kemɨraye'axe kemɨ'ane minanairi hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ
tawari katininuamiki yukwietsie. 28 Matsi xika mɨtiyutuaniki kara'atɨatɨyani,
kwie minanairi hetsɨa puyuhayewa kepaukake mematatuiwa wiyari
maye'anitsieke, kepaukake kemɨ'ane mitua hetsɨana manuani, 'anake hetsiena
mieme meta tɨɨriyamama wapiini pɨrayani.
29 »Xika xewiti kii 'utuani kiekari mukurarutɨarietsie yeweme, xeiwiyari
ka'aye'awekaku mutiyutuaniki heitserie kanexeiyakamiki, kepauka
mituatsie tsutɨti. Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katineuterimiki para mɨtiyutuaniki. 30 Xika
kiiki katiyutuawekaku xeiwiyari 'aye'ani, mematatuiwa maye'anitsie
pikayetuiriyarieni matsi kemɨ'ane minanai piinieya yuheyemeki kanayeimiki
meta xiɨyarimama.
31 »Kiite kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie mɨti'utika kakurarutɨarietɨkaiti miki kwie
mɨyetuiwa hepaɨ pɨ'aneni, mɨrayukatuiyaniki pɨyɨweni memɨyetuiriyarieniki
mematatuiwatsie.
32 »Rewitsixi heitserie mepexeiyani tsepa kepauka yukiite memɨtinaneniki
hakewa memetiteitsie mɨti'u. 33 Xika xewiti rewitɨti xeime yukii 'utuirieni, kii
mutua yukiekaritsie 'uweme mematatuiwa wiyaritsie kaniyetuiriyariemiki,
miki kiite rewitsixi wakiekaritsie mɨti'u watɨɨriyama wahetsie kanimiemetini
'ixaheritsixi watsata. 34 Matsi mɨraka'etsitɨre wakiekari warita mamanetika
pikatuiyani, miki mɨtiwapiiniki xewiti mikayɨwe mɨwanawarieniki.
35 »Xika xewiti 'a'iwa tixaiti karexeiyati hayani titaki mɨtiyuparewieka,
keneuparewi 'ateewa kiekame yatini kuyeikame kepemɨtiparewieka hepaɨ:
mɨpaɨ xetewaparewiekaku xehetsɨa mekanikutekuni. 36 Hena'iwakameki
pepika'iwiyani kepauka tumini peminiutɨani yatɨni tikwaiwame, matsi
'akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni, mɨpaɨ 'a'iwa xetsata pukani. 37 Metatsiere
tumini rana'iwameki pepika'iniituaka meta tita mɨtikwaiwa pemɨtikwetatɨa
pepikarana'iwani. 38 Ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie nemɨxe'ayewiti, Kanani kwieyari nemɨxeyetuirieniki meta
xekakaɨyari nemayaniki.

39 »Xika xewiti 'a'iwatiti tixaiti karexeiyati hayani xika yutuamikini
'ahetsia, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hepai pepikati'uximayatsitiaka.
40 'Aixia ketinexeiyani ti'iwame yatini 'ateewa kiekame xetsata muka
hepai. 'Ahetsiemieme piti'uximayaka mematatuiwa wiyari maye'anitsieke.
41 Hiki 'ana yuniwema wahamatia miyemieki pepipitiani, meta 'anake
mepiyiwaweni yu'iwama wahetsia memiyehuki meta watewarima
kwie memuwaruku'eiririsie mepi'axiani. 42 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihititini. Ne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
nekaniwarayewitini, 'ayumieme mepikatuiyani wairiyarika
te'uximayatamete wahepai. 43 Hahetemeki pepikatiwa'aitiaka, matsi
'akakaiyari kenayemakaxeni.
44 »Wairiyarika texe'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi
nuiwarite xe'aurie mamanetikatsie mepikiekataritini, mana xepiwatinaneni.
45 Yaxeikiatatsiere pepiyiweni wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xekwietsie
memutinunuiwaxi pemiwatinaneniki, miki 'ateewa kiekatari
mepiwaniwematini xetsata memititei. Miki xehetsie mekanimiemetetikakuni,
46 meta yutiiriyama xemiwakuhayewieniki xepiyiwaweni xepiini miki
wahetsie mitinakeniki para yuheyemeki memitewa'uximayatsirieka
kememiteheutereke. Xeme matsi xeyu'iwamati hahetemeki
xepikateyu'aitiaka.
47 »Xika xewiti 'ateewa kiekame yatini kuyeikame xetsata waikawa
rexeiyati hayani, matsi xika xewiti xe'iwa reuyehiati tixaiti karexeiyati
hayani meta 'uyutuani 'ateewa kiekame hetsia yatini watiiriyama wahetsia,
48 heitserie kemirexeiya pikaheiyehiani mitiyutuiyaniki hetsiena mieme
'arikekeri 'uyutuayu. Piyiweni tsepa 'iwaya xewiti mitiyutuaniki: 49 xewiti
tatatsieya yatini 'iwaya tsepa kemipaiki 'iwayatiti xeikia. Xika matsi
yukimana waikawa rexeiyati hayuyeitiani pitiyutuani yuhetsiemieme.
50 Muyutua meta kutsiyarieya mepiti'iniata tukari kepaimexia manuyetia,
ke'aneme wiyariyaritsie muyutua mematatuiwa wiyaritsie maye'anitsieke.
Mixinarieniki ti'uximayatame kepaimeme ma'iwaxi miyareutereka hepai
katineyukatuamiki. 51 Xika 'akuxi waikawa wiyari heuyeweka, mixinarieniki
pitiyutuani yapaimeme hanutimaname kepauka muyutuatsie miemeki
mi'iitiariekaiki. 52 Xika 'etsipaimeti wiyari xeikia heuyeweka mematatuiwa
wiyari maye'aniki, kaniti'iniatamiki katiniyutuamiki mixinarieniki kepaimeti
wiyari meuyewetse miemeki. 53 Xeme xekanixeiyakakuni kutsiyarieya
xeiwiyari memite'uta'uximayata wahepai mitixeiyaniki, meta waikawa
hahetemeki pikati'aitiaka.
54 »Xika 'a'iwa hetsiemieme karayukatuiyani 'iki kemiraxaxatsiwaki, miki
meta niwemama mepixinarieni mematatuiwatsie wiyari 'aye'ayu.
55 »'Ixaheritsixi nete'uximayatsiriwamete mekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie nekaniwarayewitini. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.

Yametekahuti 'aixia kememi'itiarieka

26 1 »Kakaiyarixi xepikawawewieka, meta tetexi patsietikaime meta
tixaitimexi wa'ikiya xepikati'uitiwani. Yukwiepa xepikawati'uitiwani

tetexiki metewewiyatikaime meta wahetia xepikatihixima'uweni. Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini.
2 »Xekeneuka'uxipiweni xawati tukariyaritsie, netuki xekenayexeiyani. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.
3 »Xika yaxete'u'uwani kenemitixe'u'aitia meta ne'aitsikatsie yaxetekahuni 'aixia 'anemeki, 4 ne wiyeri tukarieyatsie nepixehani'airieni, kwie meta 'iteiri 'ikwaxi pitititixiaweriya, 5 tiriku 'urietikaiti 'apireutere kepauka mitika'iniiyanitsiekeri, mitika'iniiyanita kepauka mitika'etsititsiepai pireutere. Xepikayehakakwitiweni mana kwiepa 'aixia 'anemeki xepu'uwani.
6 »Ne 'akwietsie 'aixia 'iyari nekaniwapitiamiki, xeme 'aixia 'anemeki xekanitikukutsukuni xekaheumamati. Kwiepa memitexiawe memamariwaweti nekaniwapatamiki memiteyukwa'a memiteyukewe meta kuyaxa 'akwietsie pikaxiaweni. 7 Memixe'aye'unie xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparateki xewakwiyu. 8 Xeme yu'auxiwiti xeitsienituyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xemeta xeitsienituyari tamamata miriyari xekaniwaranukuweiyakuni, xehixie mekanikaxirikuni 'ixiparaki xewakwiyu.
9 »Ne nekanixexeitsitiamiki 'aixia kenemitiuka'iyari. Ne xeyuxiitiakame nepixe'ayeitiani. Nekanixetimiiriyamiki meta netiratu xehetsia nekaniwewimiki. 10 'Akuxi 'aikipai mieme xemika'itsanaxi xekanikwakakuni kepauka meripai mieme xemiwaye'ini para mihehekwa pita xemeuta'utaki. 11 Xetsata nekii nekanitawewimiki muwa nemayekaniki, meta hatsuaku nepikaxetixani'erieni. 12 Xehamatia nekaniumiemiki. Ne xekakaiyari nepihikitini, xeme nekiekari xepihikitini. 13 Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemixe'ayewiti wairiyarika xete'uximayati xemitehayewaki. Ne xeyuku kaunariyari nekananuteke xemenuyetekakaiki waikawa xete'aitiarieti, meta heitserie xehanukunenierème nepixe'ayeitia.

'Axa'aneme kememitepitiarieni yamekatekahuti

14 »Xika xeme kenemitixe'u'aitia mipai xekatekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikate hetsie, 15 xika ne'aitsika xe'uxieka meta ne'iniari niukiyari xexani'erieka, meta yaxekate'uyurieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, netiratu xetitsanati, 16 hiki ne nekimana nepixe'uximatiani waikawa haxia kwiniya nekaxenani'airiemiki, hiiya miki kanixetiweranariyamiki, xekaheunenierème kanixe'ayeitiamiki meta kanixekwimiki. Yaki xeikia yu'imiari xekanika'ekuni, memixe'aye'unie pita memitikwaniki. 17 Neri nepikaxeparewieni xehetsia nekaninepatamiki, memixe'uweiya mekaxena'iwakuni. Memixe'aye'unie mekaxetenita'aitiakuni, xeme pita xekaniyuta'unaxiakuni tsepa xewiti mikaxe'uweiya.
18 »Xikari 'iki naiti ranuyeyayu 'akuxi xekanetsiheu'enieka, 'atahutamexia nekanixe'uximatiamiki 'axakexemiteyurieki. 19 Kexemiteyuti'ire ne nekanika'unamiki meta xemikaheu'enanaki. Muyuawi tse'ime nepayeitiani tepia hepai, kwie wurunitse hepai 'aneme nepayeitianita, 20 yakixeikia yutirikariya mepitixitiani, tixaiti kwiepa pikatitixiawere meta 'iteirite 'ikwaxi pikawatixiawitiirieni.

21 »Xɨka matsi 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unieka, meta mekanetsi'enieka,
matsi tawari 'akuxi 'atahutamexɨa nepɨwa'uximatɨani ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
22 'Ɨrawetsixi teyukwa'amete yeutari xehetsɨa nepɨwaranɨnɨ'ani, xeniwema
mepɨxetihapanirieni meta xetewama mepuwareuyehɨani. Mɨpaɨ
mepɨteyurieni yakɨxeyupaɨmeme memɨxe'ayeitɨanikɨ meta xehuye
yuxaɨtame muyuhayewakɨ.
23 »Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtɨiyɨ, xɨka matsi 'akuxi kenemɨtiwa'ɨkitɨa
newa'uximatɨatɨ meka'i'enieni, matsi xɨka 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unietɨ
meyewekani, 24 neta nexe'aye'unietɨ nepɨnehayewani. Ne nekɨmana
nepɨxetikwinitɨani 'atahutamexɨa 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ. 25 Ne
nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie memɨxekwinikɨ 'ixiparatekɨ, netɨratu
kemɨreku'uxakɨ yaxemɨkatekakɨkɨ. Kepauka yukiekaritsie xemɨyehu
xeyuta'unake, ne nepɨxe'anunɨ'airieni kwiniya mɨmɨya, meta memɨxe'aye'unie
wahetsɨa nepɨxeyetuani. 26 Kepauka xe'ikwai naime nemɨtikumaweriyatsie
tamamata 'ukari paa mepɨkwaxiyani xeihuxunuta xehetsiemieme. Meta
mepuwatamini yapapaɨmeme, kepauka xemitikwani mɨkɨkɨ xepɨkatihuxani.
27 »Xɨka mɨyatɨtɨ mete'uka'eniwatɨ matsi 'akuxi mekanetsiheu'enieka,
matsi xɨka 'akuxi menetsi'aye'unietɨ meyuhayewani, 28 kamɨtsɨ neta
nepɨxe'aye'unieka. 'Atahutamexɨa nepɨxe'uximatɨani 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ,
29 meta yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari xekanitikwaikuni. 30 Xetukite
'etsimɨpepe kakaɨyarixi xemɨtewaranutimawiriwa nepɨka'unaxɨani, meta
mawari taiyame 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa xematitaiyatsie nepɨka'unaxɨani, meta
xekaxarite 'aneme nepɨkeni xekakaɨyarixi memɨka'ayeneniere wa'ɨkiyari
waheima, nehaxɨa xehetsɨa punuani. 31 Xekiekarite nepakumaweriyari,
watukite nepatixɨriexɨani. Xemawari witsimu'ɨatɨkatei mɨnetsinakekaikɨri
nepɨkayukatemawieni. 32 Yaxeikɨatatsiere kwiepa xematiteitsie hakumaweme
nepayeitɨani, memɨxe'aye'unie mepɨhɨxiyani kepauka memɨ'axɨani mana
memɨtiyaxekɨ. 33 Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ: 'ixipara
newatihaname nepɨwaranukuweiya wakwie yuxaɨtame nepɨhayewa,
wakiekari nepɨka'unaxɨani. 34 Hikɨ kwie pu'uxipieka naime tukariyaritsie
kepaɨmexɨa wiyari yuxaɨtame muyuhayewa, mexixi xeme memɨxe'aye'unie
wakwietsie xetiteni, mɨpaɨ kwie pɨtika'uxipieni xawatikɨ yutemawietɨ.
35 Mexixi kwie 'akumawetɨ yuhayewa, mɨkɨ 'uxipiya kanexeiyakamɨkɨ
kepauka xawatikɨ wiyari maye'axekaitsie kemɨkareixeiyakaikɨ kepauka mana
xemɨtiyaxixɨtsie paitɨ.
36 »Keyupaɨmetɨ memuyukuhayewa, memɨwaraye'unie wakwietsie
me'u'uwatɨ waɨkawa mekanimamakakuni, xatsi 'ekakɨ kuyuitɨariwakaku
me'enietɨ mepuyuta'unani. Xewitɨ 'ixipara 'akwetɨ muwaruweiyani hepaɨ
mekateniunanautsakuni, mekanekaxɨrikuni tsepanetɨ xewitɨ kawaruweiya.
37 'Ixipara memumakarɨme hepaɨ, yu'iwama wahetsie mekaniuyexɨruwekuni
xewitɨ kawaruweiyakaku, mepɨkayɨwaweni yuneukixiwima
memɨwatakwinikɨ. 38 Hipame nuiwarite watsata xekaneuyewekuni,
memɨxe'aye'unie wakwie kaxenitikwaimɨkɨ. 39 Xeme hipatɨ xemɨyuhayewa
memɨxe'aye'unie mematiteitsie xekanikaxɨrikuni, ke'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ
xepaapama xepanutinɨitɨiriyarieni.

40 »Matsi xika xe'itahekiata 'axakexemite'uyurikɨ meta xepaapama
'axakememite'uyurikɨ, meminetsi'uku'eirikɨ, meta menetsi'aye'unietɨ
memakikɨ, 41 mikikɨ wairiyarika mepinetsi'upitia nemiwaranini'anikɨ
memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie, xika wa'iyari kemitiyumate tixaitɨ
mekateheyeitiatɨ meta meheyutimaixiame 'axakememite'uyurikɨ, 42 hikɨ
nepeye'erieni netiratu kenemitiutawewi, Kakuwu, 'Itsahaki meta 'Apirahami
wahamatia, yaxeikiatatsiere kwie nepaye'erieni. 43 Mikɨ kwie meku'eirieyu,
kaniyutemawiekamikɨ xawati tukari maye'axenitsie mexixi mana
katikuteitini. Matsi ke'axamemite'uyurikɨ yamekateneyutimaikuni, ne'aitsika
memika'utanaki'erikɨ meta ne'iniari niukiyari memuti'uxiwe'erikɨ.
44 »Miyatiti, tsepa memiwaraye'unie wakwietsie memititeni,
ne nepikawarayexirieni meta nepikawatixani'erieni meta
nepikawarakumaweriya, netiratɨ wahetsia nepikatitsanaxiani. Ne Yawé
xekakaiyari nekanihikitini. 45 Matsi watutsima wahetsiemieme tiratu
kenemitiutawewi nekanaye'erimikɨ, kepauka hipame nuiwarite wahixie
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemiwarayewitɨ wakakaiyari nemayanikɨ. Ne Yawé
nekanihikitini».
46 'Ikɨ 'aitsikate kanihikitini yaxemitekahunikɨ ne'iniari niukiyari
kemaine, 'ikɨ 'aitsika kanixeyetuirieni Muitsexi Yawé yatitahiaweku
kaxeniutawewirieni, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie mikɨ hamatia meta 'ixaheritsixi.

Yawé mawarika mewewiekaku kemitiwarutawikweitsitia

27 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipaɨ katiniuta'aitiani 2 'ixaheritsixi mipaɨ
mitiwatahiawekɨ: «Xika xewitɨ kemutayikɨ 'imikieriyari
Yawé yetuiriemikɨ tewi kemiraye'axekɨ, 3 yakatiniyutuamikɨ
kepaimemekɨ mu'iniaritsie:
»'Ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memexeiyatikatsie tsutitɨ haika tewiyari wiyari
memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaitɨ, mikɨ pitiyutuiyaka huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata pirata tuminiyari, tukita keraye'akamekɨ memiteyukutuaya hepaɨ.
4 »'Ukarawetsixi wahekɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyarikɨ.
5 »'Ukitsita 'auxiwime wiyari memexeiyatikatsie tsutitɨ xeitewiyari
wiyari memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaitɨ, xeitewiyari tuminiyarikɨ
mekateniyutuakakuni, yaxeikiata tamamata tuminiyarikɨ pitiyutuiyaka
'ukarawetsixi mipaɨ paimeme wiyari memexeiyatika wahetsiemieme.
6 »'Ukitsi tiirixi xeimetseri memexeiyatikatsie tsutitɨ 'auxiwime wiyari
memexeiyatikatsie meye'atikaitɨ, 'auxiwime 'iniariyarikɨ pitiyutuiyaka, meta
haika 'iniariyarikɨ katiniyutuiyakamikɨ 'ukari tiirixi wahetsiemieme mipaɨ
paimeme wiyari memexeiyatika.
7 »'Ukitsi 'ukirawetsixi haika tewiyari wiyari memihitika mautiyune
tamamata heimana 'auxiwime 'iniariyarikɨ pitiyutuiyaka, meta
tamamata 'iniariyarikɨ 'ukarawetsixi mipaɨ paimeme wiyari
memexeiyatika wahetsiemieme.
8 »Matsi kemi'ane kemutayikɨ 'imikieriyari miyetuani xika ka'i'axeni
mitiyutuanikɨ kemiraye'axe, mikɨ kaniyemieni mawari wewiwame hetsia
mikɨ kananukahiwiyariemikɨ, pitiyutuani xeikia kepaɨ mi'axeni.

9 »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiriyarieni tewa hikitini, miki patsieti
kaniyuhayewamiki Yawé miyetuiriyarieki. 10 Pikayiweni mipataki xeime
'aixia 'anemeki xeime 'axa'anemeki, meta 'axami'aneki xeime 'aixia 'anemeki.
Xika xe'ipata xeimeki, miki yuhutati mepatsieti mekaniyuhayewakuni.
11 »Matsi xika Yawé mawari miyetuiriyarieni tewa hikitini mika'itiya, miki
mawari wewiwame hetsia kananuhaniemiki, 12 miki yapitayini kemiraye'akani.
Kemitika'iniatsieni mawari wewiwame kemutiu'iniaritaxi kanitanaki'eriwamiki,
tsepa kemi'aneni. 13 Xika kutsiyarieya tiyutuamiki hutarieka minaneniki
yutewa, miki katiniyutuamiki 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme tawari xei'iniariyari
kaniyetuamiki tuminiyari mawari wewiwame kemitika'iniatsirieni.
14 »Xika xewiti yukii Yawé yetuirieni, mawari wewiwame yakanitayimiki
kemiraye'aka. Mawari wewiwame kemitayini yapitika'iniaritikani, tsepa
kemititita. 15 »Yukii Yawé miyetuiri mipataki xika yukiiki tiyutuamikini,
miki 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari tawari kaniyetuamiki mawari
wewiwame kemiti'iniaritiatsie, miki kii 'ana piinieya kanayeimiki.
16 »Xika xewiti yukwie yetuani Yawé hetsiemieme, yakatini'iniaritiariemiki
kepaimeti 'imiariyari mitinakeni mana hetsiena mika'etsieniki, huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata tuminiyari katinaye'akamiki, huta tsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari rituruyari tsewara 'imiariyari tinaketi mika'etsieni xexuimetsie.
17 Xika yukwie yetuani mematatuiwa wiyariyaritsie 'aye'ayu, kemitika'iniari
mipai piraye'aka. 18 Matsi xika 'arike 'iyetuirieni mematatuiwa wiyari
'anutiyayu, mawari wewiwame yakatinika'iniaritamiki kepaimeti wiyari
meuyewekani tawari mematatuiwa wiyari maye'aniki, mipai paimemeki
kananukaxiriyariemiki.
19 »Kemi'ane yukwie miyetua Yawé hetsiemieme, xika yemeki 'inanaimiki
hutarieka, 'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari tawari kaniyetuamiki
mawari wewiwame kepaimeme mitaxatiatsie, 'ana miki tipiinieya
kanayeimiki. 20 Matsi xikari ka'inaneni yatini xeime 'utuirieni pikayiweniri
tawari hetsiena mieme mayaniki. 21 Kepauka mematatuiwatsie miki kwie
miyetuiyanikekaitsie, miki patsieti puyuhayewa Yawé hetsiemieme, miki
mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme payani.
22 »Xika xewiti kwie 'unaneni 'ahurawa 'iwaya kakwieyatikaku, meta
Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki 'iyetuani, 23 mawari wewiwame 'iti'iniatame
yakanitayimiki yamiraye'akaki kepaimeti meuyewetse mematatuiwa wiyari
maye'aniki. 'Ana kwiti yukwie miyetua kemiraye'akani katiniyutuamiki, miki
Yawé hetsiemieme kanipatsieka. 24 Mematatuiwatsie wiyari, kwie meripaiti
memikutsiyarimamatikai hekwamekita kutsiyarimama mepakine.
25 »Naiti piti'iniatsieni pirata tukita keraye'akameki memiteyukutuaya,
tamamata kiramuyari xeituminiyari raheteti.
26 »Matsi, xewiti tima pikayiweni matiari mieme yutewa miyetuaniki,
yuwakaxi yatini yumuxa, matiari miemetexi Yawé hetsia memumiemeteki.
27 Xika tewatsiekate memika'itiya mehikitini, piyiweni minanaiyaniki
mawari wewiwame kemitiu'iniaritaxi mipai paimeme yetuame, matsi tawari
'auxiwimeyaritsie mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki. Xika ka'inaneni
mawari wewiwame kemiti'iniarita mipai katinituiyamiki.

28 »Xewiti tima pikayiweni yupiinitikai mitituaniki meta minaneniki, tsepa
mititewi, tewaxi yatini maku'etsakaitsie, xika pe'iyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme
mirayaniki yuheyemeki. Naiti Yawé mitiyetuiriyariwa waikawa kanipatsieka
Yawé hetsiemieme. 29 Xewiti tewi miyetuiya pikayiweni minanaiyaniki, matsi
miki kanimieriemiki.
30 »Tamamatatsie mieme xeime naiti kwiepa mitiutixuawerixi, tsepa tita
memite'uka'e 'uriyari ya'ikwaxi kiyetsiemieme, Yawé hetsia katinimiemetini,
miki katiniyetuiriyarieka. 31 Xika xewiti tamamatatsie mieme xeime yetuame
'inanaimikini, kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki matsi tawarita 'auxiwimeyaritsie
mieme xei'iniariyari kaniyetuamiki. 32 Tamamatatsie mieme xeime
wakaxi meta muxa, tamamatatsie xewiti 'iniariti miki kanipatsieka Yawé
hetsiemieme. 33 Tewaxi wahiweme yiki pikatiwaxeiyani 'aixia memi'anene
meta 'axamemi'anene, meta xeimeki pika'ipatani. Matsi xika xeimeki 'ipata
yuhutati mepatsieti mekanakinikuni meta pikayiweniri minaneniki».
34 'Iki 'aitsikate kanihikitini Yawé Muitsexi miyetuiri 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme, Tsinahi yemuriyaritsie.

Kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama kememɨte'uti'inɨatsie

1 1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahɨawe, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, Tsinahi
mɨrakutewa makumawetsie, mexɨakame tukaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie,
kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayewitɨkie huta wiyari 'anuyemiekakuri.
Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: 2 «Yunaime keniwaraka'utɨa mana kiekatari, 'Ixaheri
xiɨyarimama meta nuiwarimama yuxexuitɨ kememɨyɨpapaɨme, yunaime
'ukitsi kememɨtetetewa xewaraka'utɨwatɨ yuxexuime. 3 'Ekɨ, 'Aruni hamatɨa
xekaniwaraka'utɨakuni 'ixaheritsixi waniwema yunaime 'ukitsi kuyakɨ 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene, xeitewiyari wiyari memɨhɨtɨka. 4 'Ikɨ xemɨwati'inɨatakɨ xeime
xekanita'inikuni wa'ukiyari mɨkɨ yuxexuime wanuiwaritsie mieme manuyeka.

Memɨhɨritɨarie memɨwaka'utɨanikɨ

5 »'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane memɨxeparewieni:

Xuweni xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya,
6 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama, Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya,
7 Kura xiɨyarimama, Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya,
8 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama, Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya,
9 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama, 'Eriyawi Heruni nu'aya,
10 Kutse nu'aya xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete: 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya,
'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete meta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama
Kamarieri Peratsuxi nu'aya,
11 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Awirani Kerehuni nu'aya,
12 Rani xiɨyarimama, 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya,
13 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama, Pakieri 'Ukɨrani nu'aya,
14 Kahari xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya,
15 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama hetsiemiemete, 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya».

16 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kiekatari memanuyeyaxe, memaka'utɨarie nuiwarite
kememɨtehɨkɨ meta kuyaxi 'Ixaheritsixi tewa'aitɨwamete.

Memaka'utsie kememutipaɨmerixi

17 Hikɨ Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatɨa 'ukitsi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni
memɨwaraka'utɨanikɨ kememɨtetetewatɨka memanayexeiyarie

wahetsie, 18 hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'itsutiakaku yunaime kiekatari
mekaniwarukuxeirieni. Yuxexuiti mekanaka'utsieni hakewa
memeyenunuiwaxi kemi'ane memitehaxiiyari. 'Ana mekanaka'utuarieni
yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memexeiyatika, 19 Muitsexi yakatinikayani,
Yawé kemitita'aitiakai. 'Iki Muitsexi kaniwaraka'utiani Tsinahi 'uyeikati
makumawatsie.

20 Xuweni xiiyarimama, 'Ixaheri matiarieya, mekanaka'utsieni
kemi'ane memutehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai
memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika
mekanaka'utiarieni kuyaxiki 'aixia memi'anenekai memiyiwawe.
21 Xuweni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari
heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (46.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

22 Tsimehuni xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniwema
meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi.
Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utiarieni kuyaki
'aixia memi'anene. 23 Tsimehuni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari
(59.300) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

24 Kahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema
meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi
xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaxiki 'aixia
memi'anenekai. 25 Kahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi
miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

26 Kura xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema meta
memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi
xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia
memi'anene. 27 Kura xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi
mekanakine.

28 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema
meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti
'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia
memi'anene. 29 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi
mekanakine.

30 Tsawuruni xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema
meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi.
Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki

'aixia memi'anene. 31 Tsawuruni xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

32 Kutse xiiyarimama:
'Epirahini xiiyarimama mekana'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniwema meta kemi'ane memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene. 33 'Epirahini xiiyarimama huta tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.
34 Manatsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene. 35 Manatsexi xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

36 Wenikamini xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene. 37 Wenikamini xiiyarimama xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (35.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

38 Rani xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene. 39 Rani xiiyarimama haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

40 'Atsexi xiiyarimamata mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memitehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene memikamama. 41 'Atsexi xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana xewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

42 Nepitahari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kemi'ane memutehaniwema meta memitehaxiiyarima, kehepai memite'ununuiwaxia. Yunaiti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika mekanaka'utsieni kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene. 43 Nepitahari xiiyarimama huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi mekanakine.

44 Merikite 'ipai yupaimeti mekanakine kepauka Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia memiwaraka'utiatsie, mewaparewiekaku 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama tamamata

heimana huta meyupaimeti, miki yuxexuiti yunuiwari hetsiemieme mekaniyiakaitini. 45 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi xeitewiyari wiyari memihitikatei, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupaimekai nuiwarite. 46 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memaka'utsie, 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) meyupaimeti mekanakine.

Rewitsixi

47 Rewitsixi teiteriyari mepikahaka'utiarie hipame wahamatia,
48 matsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitiutahiawekaiki: 49 «Rewi xiiyarimama pepikawaraka'utiani, 'Ixaheri niwemama wahamatia memikayutininiweniki.
50 'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'eki pemiwahiritianiki tiratu tukita mayeka hepaitsita meta naime hepaitsita ketipaimeti muwa mitiyepine kemitiyukumaiwa. Rewitsixi Kakaiyari tukieya mepi'iwiyani naime muwa mitiyepine. Yaxeikia yuheyemeki muyepatsietsie mekatene'uximayakakuni 'ahurawa memakuteitsie meheitayeme. 51 Kepauka tukieya xemanukwenitsie rewitsixi xeikia mekanitaxinakuni, kepauka memeitawewienitsie miki xeikia mekaneyiakakuni. Kemi'ane 'ahurawa mauyani tukieya manuka kamawari wewiwametiti kanemimiki. 52 Yunaiti 'ixaheri teiteriyari yateewa mekanikuyaxixiakuni yuxexuiti me'ukutetikaiti yupatera mehexeiyatikaiti kememiteyunuiwari. 53 Hiki rewitsixi tiratu tukita manuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxikuni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeminuakaki kepauka Kakaiyari ha'ati wahetsie munuani. Meriki rewitsixi xeikia mekanihikitikakuni tiratu tukita hepaitsita tehiwemete».
54 Hiki naimeki 'ixaheritsixi yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia.

Makumawetsie nuiwarite kememitekuyaxixi

2 1 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe memayutixexeiriwa 'aurie mekanayaxetikinikuni yupatera mehexeiyati meta yu'iniari, hepana meheutanenierети, yuxexuiti kememiyupapaime nuiwarite.

3 »Tau manatineika 'aurie, mana mekanitiyaxikuni kemi'ane Kura memaweiya, kememiyupapaime. Nahatsuni wa'ukiyari kanihikitini 'Aminarawi nu'aya. 4 Yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (74.600) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.
5 »Kura memakutei wa'aurie 'Itsakaxi xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Natanaheri wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Tsuhaxi nu'aya. 6 Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (54.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.
7 »Tapa pitata Tsawuruni xiiyarimama mekanikuyaxikuni. 'Eriyáwi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Heruni nu'aya. 8 Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (57.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.

9 »Yunaiti Kura xiiyarimama mekaniyupaimeni, xeitsienituyari
heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana nauka
tsienituyari (186.400), miki mekananuyeyaxikuni.

10 »Tatsutiata Xuweni memaweiya yunaiti kememuyupaime yupatera
hetia mana mekanitiyaxikuni, 'iki yameyupaimeti. 'Eritsuxi wa'ukiyari
kanihikitini Tserehuxi nu'aya. 11 Yunaiti kuyaximama huta tewiyari
heimana 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (46.500)
'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.
12 »Xuweni wa'aurie Tsimehuni xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni.
Tserumieri wa'ukiyari katinitewaka Tsuritsarahi nu'aya. 13 Yunaiti huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka miriyari heimana haika
tsienituyari (59.300) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.
14 »Wa'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Kahari xiiyarimama. 'Eriyatsati
wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Xehueri nu'aya. 15 Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana
'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata (45.650) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.
16 »Yunaiti Xuweni xiiyarimama memakutei, me'iniariti
kememuyupaime wanuiwarite, xeitsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari heimana nauka
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (151.450) 'ukitsi
memuyupaime, miki hutariekatsie memiyehu.

17 »Merikite 'ixuriki tukiyari me'akweti rewitsixi mekaniyekikakaitini
yunaime wahixiapa memukutei. Yaxeikia mekateniyaxikuni kehepai
memiteheukutekai yuxexuiti yuhuyeripa meta yupatera me'akweti.

18 »Tau makayuyuipiketsie yupatera hetia mekanitiyaxikuni 'Epirahini
xiiyarimama, kehepai memiteheukununuiwa. 'Eritsama wa'ukiyari
kanihikitini 'Amihuri nu'aya. 19 Kuyaximama nauka tewiyari miriyari
heimana 'auxiwime tsienituyari (40.500) 'ukitsi memuyupaime.
20 »'Epirahini 'aurieta mekanitiyaxikuni Manatsexi xiiyarimama.
Kamarieri wa'ukiyari kanihikitini Peratsuxi nu'aya. 21 Kuyaximama
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana huta
tsienituyari (32.200) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.
22 »Xaitsieta mekanitiyaxikuni Wenikamini xiiyarimama. 'Awirani
wa'ukiyari mihiki Kerehuni nu'aya. 23 Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimama nauka tsienituyari
(35.400) 'ukitsi mekaniyupaimeni.
24 »Yunaiti kuyaki memiyiwawe 'Epirahini 'aurie memukutei, yunaiti
me'iniariti yameyupapaimeti, xeitsienituyari heimana 'atahaika miriyari
heimana xeitsienituyari (108.100) 'ukitsi, miki mekaniyehuni hairiekatsie.

25 »Tayeta mekanitiyaxikuni Rani xiiyarimama, kememiyupaime.
'Akihetsexi wa'ukiyari kanihikitini 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

26 Mekaniyupaimeni yunaiti haika tewiyari heimana huta miriyari
heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (62.700) 'ukitsi.
27 »Rani 'aurieta 'Atsexi xiiyarimama mekanitiyaxikuni. Pakieri
wa'ukiyari mihiki 'Ukirani nu'aya. 28 Yunaiti huta tewiyari heimana xewi
miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (41.500) 'ukitsi memihiki.
29 »Wa'auriepaita mekanikuyaxikuni Nepitahari xiiyarimama.
Wa'ukiyari pihiki 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya. 30 Yunaiti mekaniyupaimeni
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana
nauka tsienituyari (53.400) 'ukitsi.
31 »Yunaiti memuta'inierie kuyaxi Rani 'aurie mekanikuyaxe, yunaiti
xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atahuta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (157.600) 'ukitsi
mekaniyutipaimere, miki wa'utimake mekanayekinikuni yupatera
me'akweti».

32 Merikite 'iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi waniwema memaka'utiarie
kuyaxiki memiyiwawe kememiyupapaimekai. Yunaiti Kuyaxi memuta'inierie
yuxexuiti 'ataxewi tsienituyari heimana haika miriyari heimana 'auxiwi
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (603.550) 'ukitsi
mekaniyutipaimere. 33 Peru Rewitsixi hipame 'ixaheritsixi wamahatia
mepika'utiniitiarie, Yawé Muitsexi kemutiuta'aitiakai yapitiuyi.

34 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Yawé Muitsexi mipai kemitiutahiawekai
yamekatenikakine: kememiyupapaimekai 'axeikia mekanikuyaxikekaitini
yupatera mehexeiyatikaiti meta memayekikakaitsie kememite'unununiwaxi
mipai mekatenayekikakaitini 'iwamarixi xeinuiwaritetsie miemete.

Rewi xiiyarimama

3 1 Merikite 'Aruni niwemama mipai mekatenaka'utiarieni Muitsexi
hamatia, kepauka Yawé Muitsexi hamatia mitiutixa Tsinahi hiriyaritsie.

Mawari wewiwamete

2 Mipai mekatenaka'utiarieni kememitetetewakai 'Aruni niwemama:
Narawi matiarimieme, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi 'imatireme. 3 Miki
'Aruni tiiriyamama memanayexeiyarie memipatsie mekanihikitini, mawari
wewiwamete te'uximayatamete memakineki. 4 Narawi 'Awihu matiari
mekaniukwini Yawé hixie, kepauka makumawetsie Tsinahi mirakutewa
memu'uwakai, mawari taiyariyari mekaniwaruwewirieni yakixeikia mihiki.
Matsi Narawi 'Awihu hamatia tiiri memikawarayexeiki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Itamaxi
hamatia xeikia mekanimawari wewiwametetikaitini yupaapa tukarieya
hepaitsita, 'Aruni hetsiemieme.

Rewitsixi kememiteta'uximayata

5 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahaiwe: 6 «Rewi xiiyarimama
keniwawitimie 'Aruni hixie keniwati'uitia. Rewitsixi mekaniparewikuni

mira'uximayatsie. 7 'Aruni kemitiyurienekai yamekateniyuriekakuni
hetsiena mieme meta yunaiti mana kiekatari, mewahiritiati
memite'uximayakaki miki 'ixuriki tukiyarita. 8 Naime muwa mitiyepine
'ixuriki tukiyarita mekateni'iwiyakakuni, muwa mete'uximayati
'ixaheritsixi, yamemiteyuriekaki memite'uximayakaki meyihiritati 'ixuriki
tukiyarita. 9 'Aruni, rewitsixi pekaniwahiritiamiki mitiwata'aitianiki
meta waniwema. Miki xeikia mekanihikitikakuni nehetsiemieme
memite'uximayaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata. 10 'Aruni niwemama mawari
wewiwameteki xeikia mekaniwaranayexeiyakuni. Kemi'ane kamawari
wewiwametiti 'ixuriki tukiyarita miye'ani miki kanimieriemiki
kareuyehiwiyarieti».

Rewitsixi kememite'anayexeiyarie

11 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 12 «Ne 'Ixaheritsixi wanuiwaritsie
rewitsixi nekaniwaranuyexeiya, matiari nunuiwakate wahepai. Rewitsixi
nehetsia miemete mekanihikitini, 13 matsi matiari nunuiwakate
nehetsia miemete memihikiki. Kepauka 'Ekipitu matiari nunuiwakate
nemiwarutayuniyaxitsie, 'ana nekaniwarupata nehetsia memimiemetetiniki
matiari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, teiteri meta tewaxi. 'Ayumieme
hiki nehetsia mekanimiemetetini. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».

Rewi xiiyarimama kememite'uti'iniatsie

14 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe Tsinahi makumawetsie
paiti: 15 «Rewi xiiyarimama meta nuiwarimama kememiyupapaime
keniwaraka'utia, yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana
meutiyune».
16 Hiki Muitsexi kanitsutiani waraka'utiwati, Yawé kemirehiawekai
yakatinikayani.
17 Rewi niwemama mepihiki:
Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
18 Keritsuni nuiwarimama memaki:
Riwini hamatia Tsimi.
19 Kuhatitsixi memihikitikai:
'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
20 Merari nuiwarimama:
Makiri meta Mutsihí.
'Iki mekanihikitini rewitsixi wanuiwarima, memaka'utsie
kememite'unununiwaxi.

Kerutsunitsixi memihiki

21 Keritsuni hetsie memiyenunuiwakai Riwini mekanihikitini Tsimi
hamatia. 'Iki kerutsunitsixi memiwaraweiyakai mekanihikitini. 22 Yunaime
'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahuta miriyari
heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (7.500) 'ukitsi meyupaimeti mekanakine.
23 Keritsuni nuiwarimama memihiki tau manukayuyuipike 'aurie

mekanikutekaitini tuki manuwe hetia. 24 Keritsuni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari
'Eriyatsati kanihikitikaitini Raheri nu'aya. 25 'Ixurikite tukiyari hetsiemieme,
Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanihiritiariekaitini tuki manukanakaiki
mireutahakitiretsie, nawi manukawere 'ixurikite heima, 26 'ixuriki
kuraruyari takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwu kuraru kiteniyaritsie meta
mawari taiyame warita makatei, yaxeikiata tinaime kimana mirakuwiwire
memitekumaiwakai.

Kuhatitsixi memiwaraweiyakai

27 Kuhati hetsie mepiyeki 'Amirani nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama,
Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama. 'Iki Kuhati
nuiwarimama mepihikitikai, 28 memite'uximayakai tukita. Yunaime 'ukitsi
xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, 'atahaika miriyari heimana
'ataxewi tsienituyari (8.600) mekaniyupaimekaitini 'ukitsi. 29 Kuhati
memaweiyakai tuki manuwe tserieta mekanititekaitini. 30 Kuhatitsixi
kememiyupaimekai 'Eritsapani wa'ukiyari kanihikitikaitini 'Utsiheri nu'aya.
31 Miki mekanihiritiariekaitini tukita kakuni, mexa, kixeme, mawari
taiyameta, tukita mirayepine xakirite, watsute, 'itite miki mepitekumaiwa
meta 'ixuriki waikawa muyepatsieta meuwikai, yaxeikia naime tita
mireuyewekai memite'uximayakaki.
32 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari yemeki 'Eriyatsaxi kanihikitikaitini 'Aruni
nu'aya mawari wewiwame, miki mihiritiariekaiki tuki muyepatsieta
mitiwa'aitiakaki miwa'ukiyaritikaiki.

Meraritsixi memiwaraweiya

33 Merari hetsia miemete Makiri hamatia Mutsihí mekanihikitini. 'Iki
mekanihikitini Meraritsixi nuiwarimama. 34 Yunaime 'ukitsi xeimetseri
memexeiyatika mana meutiyune, 'ataxewime miriyari heimana huta
tsienituyari (6.200) meyupaimeti mekanakine 'ukitsi. 35 Meraritsixi
wa'ukiyari Tsurieri kanihikitikaitini 'Awikahiri nu'aya. Merari nuiwarimama
tuki manuwe 'utata mekanikutekaitini. 36 Miki mekanihiritiariekaitini
memitetimiwaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena ma'uni,
meta muka'utika meta tinaiti muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa. 37 Yaxeikia
kiyexi muka'utika mekani'iwiyakaitini meta tekiapai maheitikatei naime
makuwutikatei kaunariyari.

Rewi xiiyarimama

38 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta waniwema yunaiti 'ixuriki tukiyari
hixie mekanititekaitini, tatsiari tau manatineika 'aurie, 'ixuriki tukiyari
memihiritiariekaiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memiwayetuayaniki.
Peru kemi'ane kamawari wewiwametiti mana 'ahurawa miye'ani, miki
mekanitakwikwiwakaitini.
39 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia rewitsixi mekaniwaruka'utiani Yawé
kemitiwaruta'aitiakai tiwarutaxatiaka. Yunaiti rewitsixi xeimetseri
memexeiyatika huteiki mautiyune mekanaka'utsieni, kememiyupapaimekai

mekaniuti'ani xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari (22.000) meyupaimeti mekanakine 'ukitsi.

Rewitsixi meta matiari miemete

40 Merikitsi Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Keniwaruka'utia
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika
mana meutiyune kememitetetewa pewaraka'utiwati. 41 Yunaiti rewitsixi
nehetsiemieme mepakine 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete wahetsiemieme,
metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matiari miemete
wahetsiemieme. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini».
42 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruka'utiani matiari miemete, Yawé
kemitita'aitiakai. 43 Yunaiti me'iniariti 'ukitsi xeimetseri memexeiyatika
mana meutiyune, mexiakate memaka'utsiwakai kememitetetewa xeitewiyari
heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana haika (22.273) mekaniuyutipaimere 'ukitsi.
44 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 45 «Yunaiti rewitsixi
nehetsiemieme mepakine 'ixaheritsixi matiari miemete wahetsiemieme,
metatsiere rewitsixi watewama, 'ixaheritsixi watewama matiari miemete
wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi nehetsiemieme mepakine. Ne Yawé nekanihikitini.
46 »Para pemiwatawikweitsitianiki huta tsienituyari heimana haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika (273) mexiakate 'ixaheritsixi,
rewitsixi memikayuwaikawaki, 47 pekaniyetuamiki 'auxiwime tumini
pirata raheteme yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tukita mieme tumini
kemirahete, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari pirahete. 48 Miki tumini
yunaime pekaniwayetuiriemiki 'Aruni meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi
kepemitiwarutawikweitsitia memuti'iniatsietsie memiyumiirekaiki».
49 Hiki Muitsexi miki tumini kananu'ini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
rewitsixi memikayuwaikawakaiki. 50 Kaniuku'ini, xeimiriyari heimana
haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi (1.365)
tumini piratayari, kemiti'iniatakai tumini tukita mieme. 51 Hiki
kaniyetuani miki tumini 'Aruni hetsia meta niwemama wahetsia,
yemeki Yawé kemitita'aitia.

Kuhatitsixi kememiteyurieka

4 1 Merikite Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
2 «Rewitsixi xekeniwaraka'utia, Kuhati nuiwarimama meta hetsiena
memiyeki. 3 Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita
memite'uximayakaki.
4 »Kuhatitsixi tehiwemete mekanihitikakuni 'ixuriki tukita mitiyepine
kwinimieme mitimaiwetika hepaitsita piinitiarika. 5 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi
memayekinetsie, 'Aruni yuniwemati 'ixuriki tukita mekaneutahaxiakuni
mekaneixinakuni 'ixuriki meuwie memeikunaniki kakuni tiratuyari
maukunakaki. 6 'Ariketa ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya mekaneikunakuni

meta tuwaxaki miyitsikimaiye, kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana
memikukwetiweniki.
7 »Yawé hixie mexa muwe 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye mekananakawerakuni,
mana mekatenapikuni xakirite, pateyute yakimipepe, tekixite, ye'irite
'aminene kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa mawariyari yunikame. Yaxeikiata
paa mana kanamakamiki yuheyemeki mimawarie. 8 Naime 'iki wahetsie
xekanenukawerakuni 'ixuriki mixetaki. Yaxeikia mexa ketsi 'amipa
nawiyarieya xekanenukanakuni meta kiyexita mekananukutuakuni kimana
memikukwetiweniki.
9 »Xeime 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki kixeme 'uitiwame meta kixemete,
titikime, naxi yetsame meta naime tita mitiyukumaiwa hatseitiki
xekatenanukanakuni. 10 Hiki xekanenukanakunita kixeme 'uitiwame meta
naime mana timieme ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya, kaxetatsie xekaneikayekuni.
11 »Meta 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiye, miratimawatire hurukı xeikia miwewiya
xekanenukaweriekuni metatsiere ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki, kiyexita
xekananukutuakuni kimana mukukweiyaneniki.
12 »Xekanita'eimakuni 'ixuriki miyitsikimaiyeki naime tita mitiyukumaiwa
'ixuriki tukita, heimana ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieyaki xekanikanakuni meta
kiyexitsie xekaniyehiakuni manitikieniki.
13 »Mitiwatitaiyariwatsie naxi xekanewayewiwikuni, 'ana 'ixurikiki
kwimixetaki xenita'eimakuni. 14 Hetsiena xekatenikapikuni naime tita mana
mitiyukumaiwakai, ti muiname, tepia manixite, 'iti 'amipa, tekixite ye'irite
'aminene, meta naime tita mana mitiyukumaiwa. Hiki heimana ketsi 'amipa
nawiyarieyaki xekanenuka'eimakuni meta kiyexi xekananuye'uitiakuni
para mikutikieneniki.
15 »Kepauka 'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia memitinini mete'anukanarimati
naime, hiki 'anake 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyehuni. 'Ana kuhatitsixi
mekaneniti kuni tuki, perutsi meka'ikumaiwati nikahirixie me'ukwiniki.
Yaxeikiata muwa 'ixuriki tukita mirayepine mekatenanutikuni.
16 »Hiki, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya, kanihiritiariekamiki hatseiti kixeme
hetsiemieme 'ikwa witsimu'ia meta tiriku mawariyari hetsiemieme meta
hatseiti mitiyupata. Metatsiere 'ixuriki tukita ti'iwiyame kanihikitikamiki
meta naiti muwa mitiyepine».
17 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: 18 «Kuhati
hetsie memiyeki xekeniwa'iwiyani para Rewi nuiwarimama
memikaheuyewautseniki. 19 Kepauka 'ahurawa memikikanitsie
mitimaiwetika hetsie, memikakukukuweniki mipai xekateniyuriekakuni:
'Aruni yuniwema wahamatia mekaniwaranayexeiyakuni, yuxexuime
kememiteyurieka meta memite'anitiniki. 20 Peru kuhatitsixi
mepikatetixexeiyani piinite mitimaiwetika 'etsiwa tima, kapa me'ukwiniki».

Kerutsunitsixi kememite'uximayata

21 Merikite Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
22 «Xekeniwaraka'utiata Keritsuni nuiwarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime
xewa'iniatati kememiyupapaime. 23 Yunaime xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari

heimana tamamata wiyari huteiki meheutiyuneme, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame 'ukitsi 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.
24 »Keritsuni nuiwarimama tetikimete mehiritiarieti mekateni'uximayakakuni.
25 'Ixuriki tukiyaritsie timieme xepite'anutini, memayutixexeiriwa heima
manukawerire, ketsi 'amipa nawiyarieya manukawerire heimana meta
'ixuriki mirewatixaxatsiwa memanutakikatsie meuwie. 26 'Ixuriki kuraruyari
takwa maka meta 'ixuriki meuwi kuraru kitenieyaritsie mepite'anutini meta
takwa mieme maka, yaxeikiata tinaime muwa mitiyukumaiwa kimana
mirakuwiwire memitekumaiwakai. 27 'Iki naiti 'uximayatsika memite'anitiniki
mitiyukumaiwa, yatini 'ixuriki tukita xika meteta'uximayatakuni, 'Aruni meta
niwemama wahetsia xeikia xekaniyiwawekuni. Miki xeikia yamehaitikaikaku
piyiweni miranutikieni. 28 Kepauka memite'uximayaka Keritsuni nuiwarimama
'ixuriki tukiyari memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi 'Aruni nu'aya mawari
wewiwame kaniwataxeiyakamiki.

Meraritsixi kememite'uximayakai

29 »Xekeniwaraka'utia Merari xiuyarimama, wanuiwarima yunaime
xewa'iniatati kememiyupapaime. 30 Yunaime keniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata wiyari memexeiyatika huteiki meutiyune meta huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'akame, 'ukitsi memiyiwawe
'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki. 31 Miki mekanihiritiariekaitini
memitetimiwaniki, tatsiari tukitsie miranuyehipite, mexa hetsiena
ma'uni, meta muka'utika meta tinaime muwa mitiyepine mitiyukumaiwa,
32 yaxeikiata takwa warita ma'utiyeika, muka'uwe, manukuhipite meta
kimana mahiaretiyeika naime tita mitiyikimaiwa waikawa mireuyewetse.
'Eki yapetiwakihiawekaku kehepai memiteyurieka yuxexuiti tita
memite'anutixiani. 33 Merari nuiwarimama memite'uximayakatsie 'ixuriki
tukita memayutixexeiriwatsie, 'Itamaxi waxexeiyame pihikitini mawari
wewiwame 'Aruni nu'aya».

Kuhati maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

34 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia meta 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, Kuhati
nuiwarimama mekaniwaruti'iniata kememiyupapaime. 35 Mekanaka'utsieni
yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari meutiyune meta huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita
memite'uximayakaki. 36 Yunaiti me'iniariti miki nuiwari mekanakine huta
miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata (2.750) 'ukitsi. 37 Mipai meyupaimeti mekanakine Kuhati
nuiwarimama memite'uximayakaki 'ixuriki tukita, memiwaruti'iniataxi
Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitiakai.

Keritsuni nuiwarimama kememite'aka'utiarie

38 Mekanaka'utsieni Keritsuni maremama kememiyupapaimekai
nuiwari. 39 Mekanaka'utsieni yunaiti xeitewiyari heima tamamata wiyari

meheutiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati 'aixia
memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki. 40 Yunaiti me'iniariti
miki nuiwari mekanakine huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (2.630) 'ukitsi. 41 Mipai yupaimeti
mekanakine Keritsuni maremama 'ixuriki tukita memiteta'uximayata,
Muitsexi kememitewaruti'iniataxi 'Aruni hamatia, Yawé kemitiwaruta'aitia.

Merari maremama kememite'uti'iniatsie

42 Merari xiiyarimama mekanaka'utsieni kememiyupapaimekai nuiwarite.
43 Yunaiti mekanaka'utsieni 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
meutiyune meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari me'uti'ati, 'aixia
memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki. 44 Yunaiti me'iniariti
mekanakine haika miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari (3.200) 'ukitsi. 45 Mipai
meyupaimeti mekanakine memaka'utsie Merari nuiwarimama, Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni kememitewaraka'utia, Yawé kemitiwaru'aitiakai.

Kememite'uni

46 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni hamatia, meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwaruti'iniata rewitsixi kehepai memite'ununuiwaxi kemi'ane
memitehanuiwari. 47 Yunaitiri me'iniariti 'ukitsi xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata mehautiyuneti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
me'uti'ati 'aixia memi'anene 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki
meta memite'anutiniki, 48 mekanakine 'atahaika miriyari heimana
'auxiwime tsienituyari heimana nauka (8.580) tewiyari. 49 Yawé, Muitsexi
kemitiutahiawixi, yuxexuiti yamekateniuta'aitiarieni kememiteyuriekakekai
meta tita memite'utitikinikekai.
Mipai mekatenaka'utsieni Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Memakuteitsie kememite'itiyaka

5 1 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai
ketiniwaruta'aitia kemi'ane kati'itiyakame mitimayiani haiya
yunawiyaritsie memexeiyatika yuhetsia memiwarayeni'aniki, yatini timikime
mitiumayiani, yatini mikumayia xeime piniya 'uhanitsitiakame. 3 Tsepaneti
'ukitsi meta memi'ukari, xemakuteitsie pekaniwarayeni'amiki, para
memikaxewiriekaki mana xemakuteitsie xeme neteiterima». 4 Hiki mipai
mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie mekaniwarayeni'ani, Yawé
Muitsexi kemirehiawekai ti'aitiati.

Kemiranuyeyani 'axatiuyurieme

5 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 6 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki:
«Kemi'ane 'uki yatini 'uka, yu'iwa 'axamuyuri yatini mitinawatsiri, ne
Yawé nehixie 'axakatiniuyurieni 'ayumieme yukimana katinayukatuamiki.
7 Kaniyutahekiatamiki ke'axamitiuyuri, meta katinekapitiamiki kemi'ane
'axamuyuri 'auxiwimexia 'anamanekame kaniyetuiriemiki. 8 Peru xika
miyamiranuyetia 'iwamama me'umaweni, mitiyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme

katinayeimiki mawari wewiwame katiniyetuiriyariemiki, muxa 'uki
heutinikame mitimawarieniki 'axamitiuyuriki. 9 Naiti mawari 'ixaheritsixi
memiyetuaya mawari wewiwame hetsia miki hetsiena mieme katinihikitini.
10 Kemi'ane yikimana mitiupata miki katinihetsienamiemeyaritini, peru
mawari wewiwame tita mutiyetuiriyariwa katinipiinieyatini».

'Iniari 'itetsarika hetsiemieme

11 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 12 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mitiwatahiaweki: «'Iniariki tetekuxatati, xewiti 'uka 'aixia tiwikietiti xaitsie
kaneukuyune yikina 'aixia 'iyari kapawitikikai 13 xeime hamatia huneti,
'iniariki tetekuxatati kename kahahekia miyamiyiane, miki 'awie mukahuiki,
meta xewiti mikarakumateki memika'uxeiyarieki mipaimeyiati. 14 Xika
kinaya 'itetsarikaya hetsiena ye'ani mipai retimani kename 'iyaya mayiiya,
tsepa mika'ukumayiiya, 15 hiki nenuwitimiki mawari wewiwame hetsia,
harina tsewarayari huta kiruyari kanitimawamiki hetsienamieme. Mawarika
hetsie hatseiti pikaheutitu'ani meta 'ikwa witsimu'ia, 'itetsarika hetsiemieme
mitiyianeki, hatsi mawarikayari 'axamiti'ane mitihekiareki.
16 »Mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie 'ukaratsi kananuwitimiki, 17 haa
mipatsie tekixita kaniukatuamiki, 'etsiwata kwie kaniukawiwimiki tukita
mieme. 18 Hiki Yawé hixie kanenuwitimiki, kipaya kanikuxinamiki,
'iyaritiarika mawariyari katinipitiamiki, mawari wewiwame mexi tekixi
'ahana 'axami'ane matsiwi muyema. 19 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'uka yuriki
mipai katinitahiawimiki: “Xika 'akina matsi'awitikikaku xeime hamatia
pekakahuiweni, xika 'axami'ane peka'anukuweiyaweni, 'iki haa matsiwi
'axami'itiarie 'atsipikamatsiyurieni. 20 Peru xika 'akina pehexeiyatiti
pe'iku'eirieni, 'axapekani'ayurieni 'akimana xeime pita hamatia 'uki pehuimiti
21 —'ena mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi yuriki yakatinitahiawimiki—, Yawé,
'ahetsie 'axamiti'ane ke'ukawiwieni kemaine 'ahetsiemieme, pekaniweweme
kematsi'ayeitiani, 'aniweyame ke'utahani. 22 Kepauka 'iki haa pemanuhareni,
'ahuka ke'utahairiya, pekaniweweme kematsi'ayeitiani”. 'Ukaratsi mipai
ke'utayini: “'Aixia pi'ane. Mipai ketiiyini kemitinake”.
23 »Mawari wewiwame 'iki 'axami'ane xapatsie kaneka'utiamiki, haa matsiwi
'ukaratsi menuhareni 'aixia katiniyurimiki. 24 Hiki 'ukaratsi haa matsiwi
kana'itiamiki hetsiena mikayuneki waikawa mitikwinitianiki.
25 »Mawari wewiwame mawarika katinanupimiki 'itetsarika hetsiemieme.
Katinitimawamiki Yawé hixie mawari matitaiyariwatsie, 26 xeimamayari
kananatitikimiki hatsi mititaiyaki mawari taiyametsie Yawé me'eriwaniki.
'Anakeri 'ukaratsi haa kananu'itiamiki. 27 Kepauka miki haa manuhareni
'axami'itiarie, xika yukina 'aixia 'iyari kahawitikikaitini, hukaya
kanitahaimiki kaniweweti kanayeimiki. Mipai miki katinikwinitiariemiki
hipame wahixie. 28 Xikata hawaiki mipai ka'utiyini, xika 'aixia
tiuyeikakaitini, 'ana miki 'atsipikayini, tiniweyati kanayeimiki.
29 »'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini 'itetsarika hetsiemieme, kepauka 'ukaratsi
yukina minanaimani, 'axakaniyuyurimiki yikimana xeime hamatia pita
mikahuiki, 30 kepauka kinaya 'itetsarika hexeiyati mayani meta yu'iya

mitixeimani. Mawari wewiwame 'ukaratsi Yawé hixie 'enuwitime 'iki 'iniari
kaniwewiriemiki kemire'uxa. 31 Kinaya tixaiti hetsiena pikarahiiyani,
'ukaratsi hirixia tiuka'eniwati kanayeimiki miya mitiuyuriki».

'Aitsika memiyihiritia wahetsiemieme

6 1 Yawé Muitsexi katiniuta'aitiani 2 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwatahiaweki:
«Xika xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi natsareyuki yihiritiamikini, Yawé
hixie yake'utayini, 3 miki kaxie winuyari pikaye'eni matsiwi meta
kwinimieme miratsiwi. Meta hipame winu, kaxie hayari, kaxie takariyari
mipatsarutsietika pikakwa'ani. 4 Mexi kexemite'uxa 'areutewini natsareyu
hepai, kaxie takariyari xepikakwa'ani meta kararayari hatsiyari nitima.
5 »Mexi 'areutewini Yawé hetsiemieme patsieti, tatsiari natsareyu hepai
pitimatsiikini, yaxeikiata pika'ikaxikani yukipa matsi kanihayewakamiki
mitiwawereki meta puyukweriwayurieka 'itiyati.
6 »Kepauka mipai 'aneti muyeikani Yawé hixie, miki manukatsie 'ahurawa
pika'uyeikani, 7 tsepa paapaya, maamaya, mutaya, kurieya memukwi. Miki
waheki ka'iyati pikahayuyeitiwani, matsi mipai pikayianeni Yawé 'iniarieya
mexeiyaki yumu'utsie. 8 Kepauka patsieti 'amuyeikani Yawé hetsiemieme,
yu'itieti kaniuyeikamiki patsieti.
9 »Xika 'atsikara'eriwakaku xewiti 'auriena 'umini, yumu'utsie
kemitipatsiekai mipai ka'aneti kanayeimiki, 'atahuta tukari heutineyu,
kepauka mi'itiyanitsie, 'ana naime yumu'utsie kaniyukaximiki. 10 'Atahaika
tukari heutineyu yuhutame kukuruxi kaniwaranitikimiki yatini haimixi,
mawari wewiwame kaniyetuiriemiki 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie
muka memayutixexeiriwatsie. 11 Miki xeime mawari wewiwame
kanitimawamiki 'itiya mawariyari meta hipame mawari taiyariyari
mihikitiniki. 'Ana mawari wewiwame natsareyu patsiekame kaneyeitiamiki,
'iki 'axamitiuyuriki miki 'umayiaka. 'Ana miki tukaritsie natsareyu pi'itiyani
yumu'utsie, 12 'axakemitiyurienekai natsareyu Yawé hixie 'aixia piyiyuriekai
muxatsi warehapanati xeiwiyari mehitikaime mawariwewieti mikiki
mireuyehiwiyariekaki. 'Ayumieme pikanaki'eriwani meripai mieme matsi
puhayewariekairi 'aixia mika'uyuyuriki mana pitiuyu'a.
13 »'Iki 'iniari natsareyu hetsiemieme kanihikitini kepauka manutinetiarieni
patsieti. Nanuwitikiemiki tuki kitenieyaritsie, 14 mana katinitimawamiki
kanitataiyamiki muxa Yawé hetsiemieme xeiwiyari hikame katikuyeme,
meta xeime muxa 'ukitime 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki, meta 'aixia
memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari. 15 Meta kanitimawamiki xeitsikiiwitiyari
paa mikakuxanariyarietika, meta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihikitini
wiyamatikaiti, tsuiraxi kakuxanariyarietikaime wiyamatikaime xeikia meta
hatsite mawariyari, metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.
16 »Hiki mawari wewiwame Yawé hixie kanitimawamiki, mawarika
mireuyehiwiyarieniki, mawarika taiyariyari natsareyu hetsiemieme.
17 Muxa 'uki kanitimawamiki Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki
mawariyari mayaniki, paa xeitsikiiwitiyari hamatia. Meta hatsite
kanitimawamiki metatsiere kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa yinikame.

18 »Hiki tuki kitenie memayutixexeiriwatsie natsareyu kaniyukaximiki
yumu'utsie. Yukipa mupatsietika, taipa kaneuwiwimiki 'aixia
memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari mataiyarietsie.
19 »'Ariri natsareyu yukaxiyu, mawari wewiwame paa kananatituimiki
tsikiiwititsie mikakuxanariyarie meta muxa 'uki naiparieya, miki naime
natsareyu katinipitiamiki, 20 'anaketa naime Yawé hixie pekaniyuitiwamiki
mawarika hepai. Naiti katinipatsieka mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme
katinihikitini, naiti tawitsiemieme, teurite kimana mirayukatuiya. Mipai
tiyurieme naime natsareyu winu manu'ieni kaniyiweni.
21 »'Iki 'iniari kani'ayumiemetini kemi'ane natsareyuki miyihiritiani. 'Iki
naime mawarika katiniwewimiki Yawé hetsiemieme natsareyu hetsiemieme
meta kaniyiweni tita mitiyetuani ketita mirexeiyani. 'Iniari kemaine
natsareyu hetsiemieme, xika natsareyu yuyeitiamikini kaneye'atiamiki
kemaine».

Mawari wewiwamete hipame 'aixia memiwayurieniki

22 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani: 23 «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'Aruni
meta niwemama, 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayuriekaki 'iki niukiki:
24 »“Yawé kematsi'iwiyani
'ahamatia ke'uyeikani,
25 Yawé 'aixia kematixeiyani
yunaki'eriya kematsipitiaka,
26 Yawé kematsiparewieka
kayuwati kematsipitiaka”.
27 »Mipai xeputiyuaneni kenemititewa 'ixaheritsixi watsata, yuriki ne
neheyemeki nemixe'iwiyaniki».

'Imikierite 'ixuriki tukiyarita timieme memiteyetua

7 1 Muitsexi kepauka tuki muni, 'aixia kaniyurieni naime katiniuti'iya
hatseitiki muwa mitiyepine. Metatsiere mawari taiyame 'aixia
kaniuyurieni meta naime muwa mirakapine. 2 Hiki 'Ixaheri nuiwarimamatsie
yuxexuime memanuyetei, memiwaruka'utiakai, kememiteyiwawe
mekateniyetuani wanuiwarima yunaiti miki 'imikierite. 3 Tukita paiti
mekatenetini Yawé hixie memiteheyetuaniki. Yuhuhutakati memanuyetei
xeikaxetayaritsie mekatenetini, yuxexuitita tuurutsixi mekaniwayetuaxiani,
yunaiti 'ataxewi kaxetate 'anukanatikaiti meta tamamata heimana huta
tuurutsixi mekanakine.
4 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 5 «'Iki mawarite 'ahetsie
katinimiemetini memimeteyetuiriwa 'ahetsie ketinehika, mitikumayiiyaniki
mitiwakumayiiwatsie 'ixuriki tukiyari hetsiemieme. 'Eki rewitsixi
pekaniwayetuiriemiki, yuxexuiti kememite'uximaya 'uximayatsika
hepaitsita».
6 Hiki Muitsexi kaxetate meta tuurutsixi katiniyetuiriyarieni, mikita
rewitsixi kaniwayetuirieni. 7 Keritsuni nuiwarimama hutame kaxetate
mekaniuhapatiarieni meta yunaukame tuurutsixi, memitehauyehiakaiki

yu'uximayatsika hepaitsita. 8 Meraritsixi yunaukame kaxetate
mekaniuhapatiarieni meta tuurutsixi 'atahaikame, mireuyewekaiki
wa'uximayatsikatsie. 'Aruni mawari wewiwame nu'aya 'Itamaxi yunaime
miki katiniwa'aitiakaitini. 9 Kuhatitsixi tixaiti mepikateyetuiriyarie,
miki memihiritiariekaiki memiteheutitikaniki yuwaritsie piinite
naime miti'itiyatika.

Mawari taiyame hetsiemieme mawarika

10 Kepauka mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiarie, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima
mawari muwa mekaniyetuani, 11 Yawé Muitsexi mipai mitikihiawekaiki:
«Mawari memiyetuayaniki mawari taiyame hetsiemieme, yuxexuiti
wa'ukiyarima xexuime tukaritsie mekateniyuriekakuni».

Kura mawarikaya

12 Mexiakame tukaritsie mititimawaki Nahatsuni kananayexeiyarieni
'Aminarawi nu'aya, Kura xiiyarieya.
13 'Iki hatsite 'imikieriyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni katiniyetuani meta
xeime pirata pateyuyari, mikitsie tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pihipinekai
hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari
heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari
kiramuyari raheteti.
14 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani,
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa
witsimu'ia hineme.
15 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani,
xeime muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
16 Mireuyehiwiyarieniki, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani mawari mayaniki.
17 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi
kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi
meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika.
Nahatsuni 'Aminarawi nu'aya 'iki mawarikaya kanihikitini.

'Itsakaxi mawarikaya

18 Hutarieka tukaritsie Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya mawari miwewieniki
kananayexeiyarieni, 'Itsakaxi xiiyarieya wa'ukiyari.
19 Hatsite mititimawarieniki, katiniyetuani pirata xaki 'amatikuni meta
pirata pateyuyari hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane pinarieti
hatseitiki. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana
'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari
katinahetekaitini.
20 Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia
hineme.
21 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta
muxa 'uki meta muxa xeiwiyari hikame.

22 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.
23 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi kaniwayetuani, yu'auxiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika kaniwayetuani.
'Iki Natanaheri mawarieya kanayani Tsuhaxi nu'aya.

Tsawuruni mawarikaya

24 Hairieka tukaritsie 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kananayexeiyarieni mititimawaki, Tsawuruni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.
25 Hatsite mititimawaki, katiniyetuani pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
26 Metatsiere xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
27 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
28 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
29 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, yu'auxiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'auxiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Iki 'Eriyáwi mawarikaya kanihikitini Heruni nu'aya.

Xuweni mawarikaya

30 Naurieka tukaritsie 'Eritsuxi kananayexeiyarieni mutitimawaki Tserehuxi nu'aya, Xuweni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.
31 Hatsite mawariyari, pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni kaniyetuani meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
32 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki miwewiya kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
33 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeimeta muxa 'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
34 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.
35 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwayetuani, meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya 'iki mawarieya kanihikitini.

Tsimehuni mawarikaya

36 'Auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Tserumieri Tsuritsarahi nu'aya mititimawaki, Tsimehuni xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.

37 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa kaniyetuani
meta xeime pirata pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari hatseitiki
pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana
'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari
katinahetekaitini.
38 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani,
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa
witsimu'ia hineme.
39 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa
'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
40 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.
41 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi
kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta yu'aixiwime tsipuri
'ukitsi meta muxatsi meyu'aixiwime xeiwiyari mehitikaime.
'Iki kanihikititini Tserumieri mawarikaya Tsuritsarahi nu'aya.

Kahari mawarikaya

42 'Ataxewirieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Eriyatsati Rehuheri nu'aya
mititimawaki, Kahari xiiyarimama wa'ukiyari.
43 Hatsite mawariyariki, pirata xakiyari 'amanukuyewa meta xeime pirata
pateyuyari kaniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki
pinariekame katiniyetuani. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari
heimana 'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari
kiramuyari katinahetekaitini.
44 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani, xeitsienituyari
heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hineme.
45 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, meta muxa
'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani.
46 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'ukitime kaniyetuani.
47 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi,
yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta
meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika.
'Iki kanihikitini 'Eriyatsati mawarikaya Rehuheri nu'aya.

'Epirahini mawarikaya

48 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Eritsama mititimawaki
'Amihuri nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
49 Hatsite mawariyariki, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata
pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki
pinarieti. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, pateyu xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu
katinahetekaitini, meta xaki 'amakuni 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari
pirahetekai meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.
50 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukı wewiyakame kaniyetuani,
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa
witsimu'ia hineme.

51 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime kaniyetuani, xeime muxa
'uki meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniyetuani.
52 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
53 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi,
meta yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi meta
meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Iki kanihikitini 'Eritsama mawarikaya 'Amihuri nu'aya.

Manatsexi mawarikaya

54 'Atahairieka tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Kamarieri mititimawaki
Peratsuxi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
55 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata
pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki
pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana
'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, pateyuta 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari
katinahetekaitini.
56 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani,
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, 'ikwa
witsimu'ia hineme.
57 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki meta
xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame.
58 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
59 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi
kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi
meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Iki kanihikitini Kamarieri mawarikaya Peratsuxi nu'aya.

Wenikamini mawarikaya

60 'Atanaurieka tukarietsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Awirani mititimawaki
Kereuni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
61 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata
pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki
pinariekame. Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana
'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari
raheteme.
62 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani,
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia
hineme.
63 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeime muxa 'uki xeimeta
muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniwayetuani.
64 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
65 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, tuurutsixi yuhutame
kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwime tsipuri 'ukitsi
meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
'Iki kanihikitini 'Awirani mawarikaya, Kereuni nu'aya.

Rani mawarikaya

66 Tamamata tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni 'Akihetsexi mititimawaki
'Amitsarahi nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
67 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amatikuni meta xeime pirata
pateyuyari, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame.
Kemiti'iniatakai tuki, xaki 'amatikuni xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu
raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.
68 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani,
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa witsimu'ia
hineme.
69 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta
xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniwayetuani.
70 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
71 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame
tuurutsixi, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi meta
meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime.
'Iki kanihikitini 'Akihetsexi mawarikaya 'Amitsarahi nu'aya.

'Atsexi mawarikaya

72 Tamamata heimana xewi tukariyaritsie kananayexeiyarieni Pakieri
mititimawaki 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
73 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata
pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki
pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana
'imeriyu katinahetekaitini, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari
raheteme.
74 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe huruki wewiyakame kaniyetuani,
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa
witsimu'ia hineme.
75 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, tsikeru xeime, xeimeta muxa 'uki, meta
xeime muxa xeiwiyari mehitikaime kaniwayetuani.
76 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
77 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi
kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwime muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi
meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika.
'Iki Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Nepitahari mawarikaya

78 Tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie kananayexeiyarieni, 'Akira
mititimawaki 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari.
79 Hatsite mawariyari, xeime pirata xakiyari 'amakuni meta xeime pirata
pateyuyari katiniyetuani, hipineme tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki
pinariekame. Tuki kemiti'iniatakai, xaki 'amakuni xeikiruyari heimana
'imeriyu raheteme, meta pateyu 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari raheteme.

80 Meta xeime pateyu yakimipe hurukɨ wewiyakame kaniyetuani,
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata kiramuyari raheteme, 'ikwa
witsimu'ia hineme.
81 Mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsikeru, xeimeta muxa 'ukitime
meta xeime muxa xeiwiyari hikame kaniwayetuani.
82 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, xeime tsipu 'uki kaniyetuani.
83 'Aixia memiteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari hetsiemieme, yuhutame tuurutsixi
kaniwayetuani, yu'aixiwimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meyu'aixiwimeta tsipuri 'ukitsi
meta meyu'aixiwime muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime.
'Ikɨ 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya mawarikaya kanihikitini.

Kemitiinirixɨ

84 Mawarika mitiyetuiya 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima memuwewi kepauka
mawari taiyame 'aixia mu'itiarie, 'ikɨ katiniyetuiyani: Tamamata heimana
huta pirata xakiyari 'amipapa, tamamata heimana huta pirata pateyuyari
meta tamamata heimana huta pateyu yakimipepe hurukɨ miwewiyatika.
85 Pirata xakiyari 'amipapa xeikiruyari heimana 'imeriyu pirahetekai,
meta pateyute 'atahaika tsienituyari kiramuyari pirahetekai. Naitɨ pirataki
mitiwewiyatika xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kiruyari katinahetekaitini,
tuki kemiti'iniatakai. 86 Tamamata heimana huta pateyute yakimipepe
hurukɨ miwewiyatika, 'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xeitsienituyari heimana
tamamata kiramuyari katinahetekaitini, tuki kemiti'iniatakai. Naitɨ
pateyute yakimipepe hurukɨ muwewiyatika xeikiruyari heimana nauka
tsienituyari kiramuyari katinahetekaitini. 87 Tewaxi mawari taiyariyari
hetsiemieme tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi, tamamata heimana huta
muxatsi 'ukitsi, tamamata heimana huta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika,
meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri 'ukitsi mekanakine 'itiya mawariyari
hetsiemieme, meta hatsite mawariyari. 88 Tewaxi 'aixia memiteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana nauka tuurutsixi mepakɨ, meta
haika tewiyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tsipuri 'ukitsi haika tewiyari, meta haika
tewiyari muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Ikɨ mawarika kanayani kepauka
mawari taiyame 'aixia memuyuritsie.

Kakaiyari teiteri watsata kemitiuyuhekiataxɨ

89 Muitsexi kepauka 'ixuriki tukiyarita meutaha, Yawé hamatia
mititaxatakɨ, mana tiratu kakuniyari heima Kakaiyari teitametemama
memana'utsie kanitahiawe.

Kixemete manu'utika hetsiemieme

8 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «'Aruni mipai ketineutahiawi:
“Kepauka 'atahutame kixemete tatikaime pemanu'uitiani, mikɨ kixeme
'uitiwame hixie kanihekiariwiekamikɨ”».
3 'Aruni mipai katiniuyurieni. Kixeme tatikaime 'atahutame kananu'uitiani
kixeme 'uitiwame hixie maukakixenikɨ, Yawé Muitsexi kemitita'aitia.
4 Kixeme 'uitiwame tsutimeyaritia meta tuturiyari titsunamekɨ

piwewiyakai naiti miki huru xeikia pihikitikai, matsi Yawé Muitsexi
mipai mitiutahekiatiaki.

Rewitsixi ke'aixia memu'itiarie

5 Merikite Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 6 «Rewitsixi
keniwaruta'inieka 'ixaheritsixi watsata, keniwaru'iti. 7 Memi'itiyaniki,
haa mi'itiyaki keniwaruhatuiya, mipai ketiniwarutahiawi naime
memiyukaxiniki meta yukamixate memiteti'ekwaki. Mipai 'aixia
me'itiarieti mekanakinikuni. 8 Hiki xeime tsikeru meta tiriku mitixiyari
'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame xekateniyetuakuni mawari mayaniki.
'Ekita xeime 'ahetsiemieme pekaniyetuamiki 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki.
9 Rewitsixi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie paiti pekaniwaranuwitimiki
meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwakuxeirimiki. 10 Yawé hixie rewitsixi
pekaniwataxatamiki meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie mekaniutimeikuni. 11 Hiki
'Aruni Yawé hixie rewitsixi kaniwayetuamiki, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
mawari teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati mayaniki. Mipai me'itiarieme Yawé
hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete mekanakinikini.
12 »Rewitsixi yumamaki tsikerutsixi wahetsie mekaneutimeikuni, 'ekita
pemiwaxinaki wahetsiemieme xeime keneutimawa memi'itiyaniki,
xeimeta Yawé hetsiemieme pekanitataiyamiki. 13 Hiki rewitsixi
'Aruni hixie mekaniti'uikuni meta niwemama wahixie, Yawé hetsia
pekaniwayetuamiki mawari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa mayaniki.
14 Mipai pekatiniwapatamiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata, rewitsixi nehetsiemiemete
memakineki.
15 »Hiki rewitsixi pewa'itieyu, mawari muyuitiariwa hepai, miki tukita
mekatenita'uximayatakuni. 16 'Ixaheritsixi watsata xewiti pumawe, miki
xeikia nehetsiemiemete mekanihikitikakuni, miki xeikia nepiwaranuyexei.
Matiarixi 'ixaheritsixi waniwema, nekaniwarupata nehetsiemieme.
17 Nehetsiemiemete memihikiki matiari nunuiwakate 'ixaheritsixi waniwema,
tsepa tewi mitihiki yatini tewa mitihiki. Nehetsiemieme nekaniwarayeitiani
kepauka 'ekipitutari waniwema matiari miemete nemitiwarukwinitiatsie.
18 Hiki rewitsixi nekaniwaranayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi waniwema matiari
miemete wahetsiemieme, 19 'Aruni meta niwemama, nekaniwayetuirieni
'imikieri hepai. Rewitsixi pita mekateni'uximayakakuni 'ixuriki tukiyarita,
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme memiwaxinaki, memikatekwinitiariekaki
'axame'itiarieti tuki 'aurie meye'axeti».
20 'Aruni Muitsexi hamatia meta yunaiti 'Ixaheri kiekatari mipai
mekateniuyurieni. 'Ixaheritsixi mipai naime mekateniuyurieni Yawé
Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, 21 miki yu'ixurikite
mekaniuti'ekwa mekaniuyu'itieni. 'Aruni kaniwayetuani Yawé hixie
mawari 'aixia mi'ane hepai, wahetsiemieme kaniutaniuni 'aixia
memi'itiarieniki. 22 Mipai me'uyikake rewitsixi tukita mekanekine
memayutixexeiriwatsie, muwa memiteheta'uximayataki 'Aruni meta
niwemama meteware'aitiakaku, hiki naiti kanaye'atiarieni Yawé Muitsexi
kemirahiawekai rewitsixi wahetsiemieme.

23 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 24 «'Iki 'iniari rewitsixi
wahetsiemieme kanihikitini: Tuki memiyutixexeiriwatsie
memiteta'uximayataki mewaraka'utiwati xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi
wiyari memexeiyatika meta muwa memautiyune, 25 kepaukari huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata wiyari maye'atiarieni mekateniutahayeikawakuni,
26 'anari xeikia mekateniparewiekakuni tukita kememiteyurieka wa'iwama,
'uximayatsikari mepikahiritiarieka. 'Iki rewitsixi piwa'uximayatsikatini
kememitehiritiarie».

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

9 1 Yawé Muitsexi kaniutahiawe makumawetsie metitekaku Tsinahi
mirakutewatsie, mexiakame metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari
'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie. Mipai katinitahiawe:
2 «'Ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari mekaniuwewiximekuni kemi'ane
tukaritsie yanepitayini. 3 Taikai xekaniwewiximekuni tamamata
heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexiakame metseritsie, mana
kanika'iniarikamiki. Xekaniwewikuni 'iniari niukiyari xemaye'atianiki».
4 Muitsexi katiniuta'aita Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari 'ixaheritsixi memiwewieniki,
5 mikita mekaniwewieni Tsinahi mirakutewatsie makumawetsie, taikai
tamamata heimana naurieka tukari 'umiekaku mexiakame metseriyaritsie.
Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi naimeki yamekateniuyurieni
kemainekai.

Xika 'aixia ka'aneni

6 Peru matsi hipati Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari memiwewieni mepika'upitiarie,
memika'itiyakaiki timikime memite'umayiakaiki. Miki tukaritsie Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni wahetsia mekananukine, 7 mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—Timikime tepitehemayia, 'ayumiemexiari 'aixia tepika'anene. Hiki
tepimaiku xika teyiwaweni Yawé hetsiemieme temitetimawaki miki
tukaritsie hipame 'ixaheritsixi wahepai.
8 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Yaxeketeneutewini Yawé keminetitahiawe kemitiyurimiki xehetsiemieme.
9 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe 10 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xewiti xe'iwa 'aixia mika'aneni xeime
timikime miremayia yatsepa xewiti yukwiepa mika'uyeika, mipaitsiere
'aneti miwewieni piyiwe Patsikwa Yawé hetsiemieme. 11 Hirixiatsi
xika mipai 'aneni, kaniwewimiki taikai tamamata heimana naurieka
tukariyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku. Muxa kanitakwaimiki
paa mikakuxanariyarietikaki meta tupiriya matsiwi, 12 muxa waiyarieya
'uxa'arieka mieme mayaniki xepikakuhayeikawani meta 'umeyarieya
xepika'anumurani. Kepauka Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari miwewieni kehepai
mirayuwewiwa mipai katiniyurimiki.
13 »Xika xewiti Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari ka'uwewieni 'aixia 'anetiti meta 'ateewa
kaheyeikati, manuyeikatsie kanayeweiyariemiki Yawé mikatiutimawiriki
miki tukaritsie. 'Ana katinikwinitiariemiki 'axamitiuyuriki.

14 »Xika 'ateewa kiekame xehamatia muka Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari wewimikini
Yawé hetsiemieme, kaniyiweni 'iniari kemaine mipai 'aneti. Miki Patsikwa
'iniarieya kemaine yunaime wahetsiemieme pihiki, mana nunuiwakate
meta 'ateewatari».

Tuki heima hai kemitiuyeya

15 Kepauka tuki 'ixurikiyari munirie Kakaiyari tiratuya muyeka,
tukariki tuki hai kanenukanakaitini, meta tikariki tai hepai
'aneti kanayani. 16 Mipai kaniuyinekaitini: Tukariki hai tuki
kananukanarimakaitini, tikarikita tai kanayeikakaitini. 17 Kepauka
hai manuku'ekekai tuki heima, 'ixaheritsixi 'ana mekanayekikakaitini,
hakewata hai meyuhayewa manata mekanitiyaxikekaitini. 18 Yawé
kemitiwakihiawekai 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniyekikakaitini yatini mipai
mekatenikuyaxikekaitini, kemireuteterekai hai tuki heima 'uyekaiti mana
mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini. 19 Tsepa miixa tukari tuki heima muyeya,
'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaneu'eniekaitini kemitiwa'aitiakai mepika'ayekikakai.
20 Yaxeikiata kepauka yaki mireuteterekai tuki heima: Kepauka Yawé
mipai mitiku'iniaritakai, 'ixaheritsixi 'amenitiyaxikekaitini yatini
mekanekikakaitini. 21 Heiwa hai xeitikari xeikia kanikuyuruwakaitini,
tsepa tikariki tsepa tukariki, kepauka meyeikakai 'ana 'ixaheritsixi
mekananuku'uwekaitini. 22 Tsepa huta tukari yatini xeimetseri yatini miixa
tukari, 'ixaheritsixi mana mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini mekapekikakai,
kepaukata meyeikakai hai mekanekikakaitini 'utimana. 23 Kepauka Yawé
yamitiwaku'iniaritiwakai, 'ixaheritsixi mana mekanikuyaxikekaitini yatini
mepekikakai. Yawé mipai mekateneu'eniekaitini yaxeikiata Muitsexi
Yawé yatikihiawekaku.

Kuxinetate yuarikayari

10 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «Hutame kuxineta
titsunameki keneutiwewi pirataki wewiyatikaime, mana memukutei
pemiwakuxexeiriwanitsie keneutahitsiwani meta kepauka memayekinetsie.
3 Kepauka hutati mitiyuani, yunaiti teiteri 'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeirikuni
'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie. 4 Kepauka xewiti xeikia mitayuani,
'ahamatia mekaniyukuxeirikuni xeikia memanuyetei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
5 Kuxineta haikakia hetayuayu memiyehutsiemieme, mekananuyeyaxikuni
tau makayuyuipiketsie memititei, 6 hutariekata tatsutia memititei. 'Ana
kanitayuamiki kuxineta memiyehutsie 'amemayekineki. 7 Kepauka
memiyuxeirikuni mematiteitsie kuxineta kanitayuamiki yiki pita tiuyuati.
8 »Kuxineta memitihitsieni mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni niwemama
mekateniyurikuni. 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitikamiki xehetsiemieme meta
xenuiwarima.
9 »Kepaukari yukwietsie xemeta'axiani xemayekine xekaneyiwawekuni
xeheyutakwinike memixe'aye'unie wahetsia, miki kuxineta kanitiyuamiki
kepauka xemeyutakwini. Hiki 'ana xeme Yawé kanixehaye'erimiki
kanixetawikweitsitiamiki memixe'aye'unie watsata.

10 »Kepauka 'ixiarari waikawa meuyewetse xemutiwewiwani, meta metseri
mihekwa tukariyari 'anatsiere xekateniutihitsiwakuni mawari taiyariyari
memewewieniki meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyani mawariyari hetsiemieme. 'Ana
Kakaiyari xeme pixehaye'erieni. Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini».

Tsinahi memiyeki Parani memu'axia

11 Xeitewiyari tukari 'umiekaku hutarieka metseriyaritsie, hutarieka
wiyaritsie, hai kananuku'ene tuki heima. 12 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi Tsinahi
mekaniyekine memakutekaitsie makumawetsie paiti mekaniu'axiani, Parani
mirakutewatsie hai hakewa meuyeya. 13 Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia, 'ana
'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine matiari.
14 Matiari memanuyeyaxixi Kura teiterimama mekaniyiakaitini yupatera
me'akweti. Kaniwara'iniekaitini Nahatsuni titewati 'Aminarawi nu'aya.
15 Natanaheri Tsuhaxi nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama.
16 'Eriyáwi Heruni nu'aya kaniwara'iniekaitini Tsawuruni nuiwarimama.
17 Hiki tuki 'utaxinarieka, Keritsuni nuiwarimama meta meraritsixi
mete'utiti mekanekine.
18 Wa'utimata memayeki Xuweni teiterimama mekaniyiakaitini yupatera
me'akweti. Kaniwarawitikikaitini 'Eritsuxi Tserehuxi nu'aya. 19 Tserumieri
Tsuritsarahi nu'aya Tsimehuni nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini, 20 'Eriyatsati
Rehuheri nu'aya Kahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini. 21 Hikita miki
wa'utia mekanekine Kuhatitsixi mitipatsietika tetikimete. 'Ixuriki tukiyari
kaniutawewierikekaitini mexi meka'uye'axiawaweni hakewa memetiyaxe.
22 Mikita wa'utima mekanekine 'Epirahini teiterimama yupatera me'akweti.
Miki 'Eritsama 'Amihuri nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini. 23 Kamarieri Peratsuxi
nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini, 24 'Awirani Kereuni
nu'aya Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.
25 'Imatirieka yunaime wahiwemete mekanayekine Rani teiterimama
yupatera me'akweti. 'Akihetsexi 'Amitsarahi nu'aya kaniwarawitikikaitini.
26 Pakieri 'Ukirani nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini,
27 'Akira 'Enahani nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama kaniwarawitikikaitini.
28 Mipai mekateneuku'ukaitini 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memayekikakai.

Muitsexi Huwawi kemitiuta'ini

29 Hiki Muitsexi Huwawi Xehueri mariyani tewiyari nu'aya mipai
katiniutahiawe:
—Tame tepayekinirime Yawé kwie mitatsi'axatiatsie. Hikimi tanaiti
tekaniyehuni 'aixia temiteheyuxeiyaniki, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.
30 Huwawi mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne hawaiki, ne nepikayemie, ne nekwiepa pita nekaniyemieni
nemarema wahetsia.
31 Muitsexi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxeitsi, pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani, 'Eki pepukumate makumawetsie
hakewa temeka'uxipiweni. 'Eki pemitatsi'anuwitini pepihikitini.

32 Xika petatsi heweiya, tame tematsi heyetuirieni 'aixia miti'ane Yawé
mitareyetuirieni.

Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki

33 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Yawé hirieya manukatsie, haika tukari
mekaniuhukaitini Yawé tiratuya mayeka me'akweti, wahixie kaniumiekaitini
'ikuwauneti hakewa memeka'uxipienikekai. 34 Kepauka memayekikakai,
Yawé haiwitirieya waheima tukariki puyeyeixakai. 35 Kepauka kakuni
manukukweiwakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:
«Yawé, kenanukukexi.
Mekeheutaxiriexiani memimatsi 'aye'unie,
Mekeheuyuta'unaxiani memimatsiheka».
36 Kepaukata kakuni muwakekakai, Muitsexi mipai kaniutainekaitini:
«Yawé, kenenua,
'ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia memikayu'iniatsinia memihiki».

Taweratsie Yawé taiki kemitiwareuyehia

11 1 Tawera metitetі 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekaniutiyuanekaitini Yawé
hepaitsita mete'uka'eniwati. Miki waru'enieka waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
taiki wawarita mematiteitsie katinaxitsitiatiyani. 2 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi
Muitsexi waikawa mekaniwawiriekaitini, kaniuyutanenewieni Yawé
mitiwareuyehiwirienikі, 'ana tai kaniutini. 3 'Ayumieme mana miya mitiiyiki
Tawera katiniuteriwarieni, Yawé taiki miwarutitaiyaxiki.

Kiwuruti-Hatawa kiekatari kememiteyu'uximatiakai

4 Hipati teiteri kikamete memaye'ukai waikawa meteheukwaikiti
mekanakine. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuani meta mipai me'utiyuati:
«Kemi'ane wai pitatsimini. 5 Titayari tsapari 'Ekipitutsie temiwaretikwa'akai
tekateyutuati tetewareku'eiri. Yaxeikiata pepinu meta meruni temetikwa'akai
metatsiere wexu, 'uyuri meta 'axuxi. 6 Hiki neuxei tekananatiwawakini,
manana xeikia tekanixeiyani».
7 Manana tsiraniturn hatsiyari hepai katiniyuxexeiyakaitini, witsuanari
mutimerika hepai. 8 'Ixaheritsixi mekanikuteixikaitini tetexi hutameki
mekanititixikaitini, yatini mekanititsunakaitini xika me'ika'etsakuni meta
paa kimana mekaniwewiekaitini. Paa miwiyamarie hepai kana'anekaitini.
9 Tikariki kepauka haitsi mikaxiriwekai memakuteitsie, manatsiere manana
kanikaxiriwekaitini.

Muitsexi Kiwuruti-Hatawa kemitiuyu'uximatia

10 Hiki Muitsexi kaniu'ena 'ixaheritsixi meta watiiriyama
kememite'utsuanakai, yuxexuiti yuxamaru kitenie, Yawé
mekanihaxiatiakaitini. Hiki yu'uximatiati, 11 Muitsexi Yawé kaniutahiawe
nenewieriki:
—Xika ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwametini, ¿titayari peneti'uximatia? ¿titayari
pekanetiparewie, teiteri yunaiti nehetsie memite'uhipaniki penetihiritia?

12 ¿Netsi neniwema menehiki, neniwarutiniwexi, peminetsi'aitiaki
kename newa'iwiyani, 'atiiriyama waweriyame hepai, newarakatiti
nemiwareta'atianiki hakewa paiti kwie wa'ukiyarima pemiwarexatiatsie?
13 'Iki yunaiti teiteri wai mekaneniwawirieka me'utitsuati. ¿Ne hakewa
nepeikaxeiya? 14 Ne nexaitame nepikayiwe 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
Waikawa 'uximayatsika pihiki nehetsiemieme. 15 Xika mipai petiyurienemiki,
ne nepimatsiwawirie netukari peminetsi nawairieniki. Mipai nepiratimaiya
hiki kenemitiuka'eniwa.

Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'ei

16 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
kenene'atiiri, mipai ketinemaika yuteiterima memiwakuyuitiwa xeikia
mekaniyiakakini. 'Ixuriki tukiyari manuwe keniwaranuwitiki, mana
'etsiwa 'ahamatia yameketeheutewini. 17 Ne 'ahamatia nemititaxataki
nekananukatemiki, miki wahetsieta yanekatiniyurimiki 'iyari pemexeiya
memexeiyaniki, memimatsiparewiekaki 'iki teiteri mimatsihiritia waheki.
Mipai 'eki 'axaitame xeikia pemikayianeniki.
18 »Teiteri xeikia mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Xekeneuyu'iti 'uxa'a
miemeki, 'uxa'a wai xekanitikwaikuni. Xeme xekaniutitsuani Yawé hixie,
mipai xe'utiyuati: ‘Wai ketatsi'umini. 'Ekipitutsie naime tepitehetikwa'akai.’
Mikita hiki wai kanixemimiki, xekanitikwaikuni. 19 Xeitukari, nihuta
tukari ni'aixiwime tukari, tamamata tukari, meta nixeitewiyari tukari
xepika'itikwa'ani, 20 matsi xeimetseri, kepaukake xetsurita makanexiani,
kepaukake xemitixani'erieni. Yawé xemu'uximatiaki, xehamatia muyeika,
xemutitsuaki mipai xe'utiyuati: ‘¿Titayari 'Ekipitutsie tetehayeki?’ ”»

Kakaiyari niukieya kanaye'atiarieni

21 Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:
—Ne kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari miriyari wahamatia nekaniuyeikani,
¿'ekita wai xeimetseritsie xeikia petiwamini peraine? 22 Tsepaneti
xeikuraruyari tsipuru miwarukwi'iri mepikatenake, tsepaneti haramaratsie
tsapari memuye'uwa yunaime miwarukwi'iri yunaiti mepikatenake.
23 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—¿Kamitsi Yawé tirikariyaya reu'atika? Hikitsi pekaninierimiki, xika
neniuki nehaye'atiamiki yati pitikatixai.
24 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yakatiniwarutahiawe Yawé kemititahiawekai.
Miki kaniwarukuxeirieni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukirawetsixi,
wa'aurie kaniyuhayewa ta'ikwewati 'ixuriki tukiyari 'aurie. 25 Yawé haitsie
'uyekaiti Muitsexi hamatia katiniutaxata, meta haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata 'ukirawetsixi 'iyari kaniwarupitiani Muitsexi meixeiyakai.
Kepauka 'iyari wahetsie miyuhayewaxi, metekuxatatiweti mekanakine.
Tawarita mipai pikatiiyi.
26 Yuhutati 'ukirawetsixi yukie memuyuhayewakai. Xewiti 'Erirari titewati,
xewitita Merari. Tsepa memanayexeiyariekai tuki manuwe mepikaheki.

Yatiti, 'iyari wahetsie pitiunakixi, mikita metekuxatatiweti mekanakine mematiteitsie. 27 Hiki xewiti temaikititi kaniutanautsa Muitsexi mikiki retaxatianike, mipai kaniutayini:
—'Erirari, Merari hamatia mekatenekuxatatiweni temakuteitsie.
28 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, ti'uximayatame manayexeiyarie Muitsexi parewiwameyaki temaikiyari paiti, mipai kaniutayini:
—Muitsexi, neti'aitiwame, keniwaruta'imaiya.
29 Muitsexi mipaita kaniutayini:
—¿Nekimana peti'itetsa? Mipai nepitiku'eriwakaku yunaiti 'iki Yawé teiterimama 'iyari mepexeiyanikeku memitekuxataniki.
30 Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi mekaniu'axiani mematitekaitsie.

Xi'aurixi

31 Yawé 'eka kaniuyuitiani xi'aurixi haramaratsie miemete waratikime, mematiteitsie kaniwarukaxirieni. Memakuteitsie wa'aurie xi'aurixi mekanakunikaitini, xeitukari 'umieti ranuyenakeme me'atayeuti, xeimeturuyari metsuiti kwiepa. 32 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukuteixi xi'aurixi miki tukaritsie meta naime miki tikaritsie meta 'uxa'arieka. Yunaiti tamamata 'ikayari mekaniukuxeirieni. Memakuteitsie takwa yateewa mekaniwarutiwatsiixa.
33 Hiki kepauka memeitakwaixia yuteta meka'itikeiwawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'ana yuwaikawati mekaniukwini. 34 'Ayumieme mana mekateniuteriwa Kiwuruti-Hatawa, mana memukateukieki 'ikwaitsie xeikia memiyukihiawekaiki.
35 Mana Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki 'ixaheritsixi, mekanekine pita Katseruti mana mekaniuyuhayewa.

Miriyami, 'Aruni hamatia Muitsexi kememiteniukimakai

12 1 Muitsexi xeime 'uka 'ekipitutanaka kaniutiwitini, hiki Miriyami 'Aruni hamatia mekanitiniukimatikine mikiki. 2 Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsi Yawé Muitsexi xeikia tikuhiawe? ¿Tami tameta katatikihiawe?» Hiki Yawé kaniwaru'enieni.
3 Matsi Muitsexi tixaiti karayuyeitiati 'amuyeika kanihikitikaitini, nixewiti tawarita hepaina 'aneti kwiepa pumawekai.
4 Yapauka Yawé Muitsexi, 'Aruni meta Miriyami mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe xeme xeyuhaikati». Miki mekanekine.
5 Hiki Yawé kanakateni hai 'a'uwekametsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie kaniuyuhayewa. 'Aruni meta Miriyami mame kaniwaruta'inieni, kepauka yuhutati memiwaki, 6 Yawé mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneneu'eni kenemitixetahiawe:

»Kepauka Yawé niukameya
xetsata 'amuyeika,
ne nekanikihiaweni heinitsika hepai 'anemetsie
meta nematsiikiti nekanayuyeitiwani heinitsikatana.

7 Peru 'iki mipai pika'ane
Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,
yunaiti nete'uximayatsiriwamete watsata
miki matsi yamitikamie kanihikitini.
8 Ne nekatinikuxaxatiwani hixiena ne'utinieretі,
hekiakamekі nekarenukanamirietі.
Ne Yawé kenemі'ane kanenikuxexeiyani.
¿Ketitayari miya xete'utiyuane
neti'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi hepaitsita?»
9 Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani wahepaitsita hikі kaneyani. 10 Yapauka hai 'anuku'eneku tuki heima, Miriyami nawiyarieya tuxatі kanayani 'iwi hepai. Kepauka 'Aruni hepana mutia, kanixeiya yuwaiyaritsie kwiniya hexeiyakame. 11 Hikі 'Aruni 'ana Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, neti'aitiwame, ke'axatemite'uyuri pepikahe'eriwani 'atsitekatemaitі temutiyuakі. 12 Miriyami yuwaiyaritsie kanepinini, nunutsi yumaama hetsie manuyemі nawiyarieya hepai. Ximixi kwerietі mipai pika'aneni ketineuyehiwirieka».

Muitsexi Miriyami hetsiemieme kemitiyutanenewi

13 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutawawirieni: «Kakaiyari, waikawa nepimatsiwawirie pemenayehianikі».
14 Yawé Muitsexi kaniuta'eiya: «Xika paapaya hixienatsie 'ita'aitsikawiyake ¿katiyiwe 'atahuta tukari muyuhiwerieka? Keheyani 'atahuta tukari kiepa pika'ukani, mikі tukari 'aye'ayuke kanipitiariemikі».
15 Mipai Miriyami 'atahuta tukari yeuta kaniukateitini. 'Ixaheritsixi mepikahekі kepaukake mikі wahetsia munua. 16 'Anake 'ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Katseruti, Parani makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.

'Ixaheritsixi Kanahani kememitehekuxei

13 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «Mipai nepaine keniwaranunі'a hipame kwie memixeiyayukі 'ixaheritsixi nemiwayetuirieni. Yuxexuime nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei mekaniwaranunі'akuni».
3 Yawé kemainekai, Muitsexi kaniwarenі'ani Parani makumawetsie mekaniyekine. Yunaiti mikі 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei mekanihikitikaitini.
4 Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini:

Tsamuha, Tsakuxi nu'aya, Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
5 Tsapati, Huri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama,
6 Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama,
7 'Ikari, Kutse nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama memihikі,
8 'Utseyaxi, Nuni nu'aya, 'Epirahini nuiwarimama memihikі,
9 Pariti, Xapuhu nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimama,
10 Kariheri, Tsuhuri nu'aya, Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,

11 Kari, Tsutsi nu'aya, Manatsexi nuiwarimama (Kutse nu'aya xewiti mihiki),
12 'Amiheri, Kemari nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimama memihiki,
13 Tsetuxi, Mikaheri nu'aya, 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
14 Nakiwi, Watsi nu'aya, Nepitahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
15 Kehueri, Maki nu'aya, Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.

16 Mipai mekatenitetewakaitini memanuyetei Muitsexi miwareni'a kwie
memixeiyayuki. ('Utseyaxi mititewakai Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi kanipata
Kutsuhexi pita katiniteriwa).
17 Kepauka Muitsexi miwareni'a Kanani kwieyari memixeiyayuki,
mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Nekexi xekaneutiyunikuni, hiritsie paiti
xekaniye'axiakuni. 18 Kwie naime xekenexeiya, xekeneyi'iwiya teiteri
kememe'anene, xika mehetiriikawini yati mepikatehetiriikawi, xika
meheyuwaikawani yati 'etsi mepiteheyupaime. 19 Xekenexeiya kwie
keme'ane, xika 'aixia he'aneni yati 'axapire'ane, xika waki hekurarutsietikani
yati pitikatixai. 20 Kwie xekenexeiya xika 'aixia rexuaweriyani yati hawaiki,
xika kiyexi hexuaweni yati piremawe. Hiki xekenehu xekamamati. Tixaiti
'ikwaxi xekateni'atuakuni muwa timieme».
Miki tukaritsie kaxie takari matiari mieme matikwakwaxetsie
mekaniyiakaitini.
21 Mekanekine tamamata heimama huta meyupaimeti 'ukitsi kwie
meheuxeiyayuka, makumawetsie Tsini Xekuwi ye'atikaime, Rewu Kamati
heuhurakaku. 22 Nekexi mekaneutiyune, Hewuruni mekaniye'axiani,
'Akimani, Tsetsahi meta Tarimahi memanu'uwakai 'Anaki nuiwarimama
mematitekai. ('Epuruni kiekariyari meri kaniukamarieni 'ariketa 'atahuta
wiyari 'anuyemiekaku Tsuhani kiekariyari kaniukamarieni 'Ekipitu mieme).
23 Kepauka memu'axia mayeweritsie 'akitsie 'Etsikuri, xeixatsimuyari
mekanaka'inini kaxie takari, yuhutati meneitini kiyetsie me'iyewieti.
Metatsiere hipame 'ikwaxite kiranaraxi meta xapa takariyari mekanaka'inini.
24 'Iki kaxie takari memaka'iniiki 'ixaheritsixi, mana mekateniuteriwa
'Etsikuri mayeweri.

Kememutiyua nenieremete

25 Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayaku mekaniu'axiani tamamata heimana huta
'ukitsi kwie mehekuxeiyaka. 26 Karetsi mekaniu'axiani makumawetsie Parani
Muitsexi manukatei, 'Aruni meta yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi, mekateniwarutaxatiani
kemire'anekai meta 'ikwaxite mekateniwaruxeitsitiani mana mirexuawekai.
27 Mipai mekateniwaruxatiani:
—Hakewa pemitatsihetani'a miki kwieyaritsie tepaniki, puyuri mana waikawa
pexuawe retsi meta xiete. 'Ena xeketeneuxeiya 'ikwaxi mana mirexuawe.
28 Perutsi mana teiteri memexuawe waikawa mepetiriikawi, wakiekarite
'apiremamariwawe, 'aixia rekukurarutsietikaiti. Matsita mana tekaniwarexeiya
'Anaki xiiyarimama 'amemutiti. 29 'Amarekitsixi Nekexitsie mekaniu'uwani,
hiritsieta hetitsixi, kewutseutsixi meta 'amuxeutsixi hiritsie mekane'uwani
metatsiere kananeutsixi haramara tetsita mekaniu'uwani Kurutani tetsita.

30 Karewi kaiwati katiniwaruyatsa 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi hixie,
mipai kaniutayini:
—Hikimitika tekanihuni miki kwie tema'iwaki. Ne mipai nepitiku'eriwa
tepiyiwawe.
31 Hamatiana memanikinekai mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tepikayiwawe miki teiteri wahamatia temuyutakwini. Miki mepitirikawi
waikawa. Tame tepikatirikawi.
32 Hiki 'itarikaki mekateniutixatatikine 'ixaheritsixi watsata kwie
memekuxei hepaitsita. Mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
—Kwie temekuxei yuteiterima kaniwarekwaka, teiteri mana meme'uwa
'amekaniutini. 33 Matsi manata tekaniwarexeiya 'Anaki xiiyarimama
'amemutiti. Temeyuku'inuniatakai 'utsikari wahepai tepepepekai, mipai
miki mekatatenexeiyakaitini.

'Ixaheritsixi Kakaiyari hetsie mepite'uhipakai

14 1 Miki tikaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutayuani me'utihiwati meta
me'utitsuati. 2 Meyu'uximatiati Muitsexi hetsiemieme meta 'Aruni,
yunaiti mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «Matsi teminekwikaitini 'Ekipitu
paiti. 'Ena 'aixia piyini makumawetsie xika te'ukwini. 3 ¿Titayari Yawé 'iki
kwieyaritsie tareyewiti? ¿'Ixiparakitsi temikwi'iwaki, ta'iitama taniwema
memiwaranuwitiniki? ¿'Aixia kati'ane xika tehakunuaxiani 'Ekipitu?» 4 Mipai
mekateniyikihiawekaitini hipati: «Xeime manuyeyerini tepanuyexeiya
mitatsi'anuwitiniki 'Ekipitu paiti».
5 Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekaniukaxirieni yihixima
'ixaheritsixi wahixie. 6 Mana mekaniti'ukaitini Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta
Karewi Kepune nu'aya yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerika 'iniariyari
mewewieti. Miki memekikinixiakai kepauka kwie memekuxeitsie, 7 hiki
mipai mekateniwarutahiawe yunaime 'ixaheritsixi:
—Kwie temekuxei matsi 'aixia kane'aneni temikateheyeneniere hepai.
8 Xika Yawé tatsiparewiekamiki mana kataniye'atiamiki. Kataniyetuiriemiki
kwie hakewa waikawa mexuawe retsi meta xiete. 9 'Ayumieme Yawé hixie
'axaxepikateyu'eniwani meta mana teiteri memetama xepikawareumakaxeni.
Tixaitiri mepikatehiki, yuhetsie nunuwame mepikahexeiya, tame Yawé
kataniparewimiki. 'Ayumieme xepikawareumakaka.
10 Peru yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mipai memite'uxatakaiki memiwatituaxaki,
Yawé xawatiriyaya tuki hixie kaniuyuhekiata 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahixie.
11 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'axamenetekumamateketi 'iki teiteri?
¿Kepaukake yuri mepiteta'erieni nehetsie, mamariwaweme titiitsi watsata
nemitiyuriene? 12 Kwiniya nekananuni'amiki wahetsiemieme miwakwiniki,
'ahetsie xeikia kiekari kanayenemiki mariweti tirikaiyeti keyamemutiyuane.
13 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kenaye'eri kepauka 'eki 'atirikariyaki 'Ekipitu pemiwarayewiti 'iki
teiteri. Kepauka 'ekipitutari memitehetimani kepemitiuyuri, 14 mipai
mekateniwataxatiakuni 'iki kwieyaritsie kiekatari, mipai memitemate

kename 'eki Yawé 'ahixie tematsixeiya, 'ahai 'ateiterima waheima
muyeyeixa, kename 'eki pehiki pemiwaruwituxime, tukariki hai 'a'uwemeki,
tikarikita taiki. 15 Xika pewarukwini yunaime 'iki teiteri, yunaiti nuiwarite
mumanetika memu'enana hepaitsita mipai mekanitiyuakuni: 16 “Yawé
pika'uyiwekaxia 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitiniki hakewa kwie miwarexatiakai,
kaniwarutixitiani makumawetsie wakwiti”.
17 »Neuxei hiki Yawé, 'atirikariya kenehekiatani. 'Eki mipai pemaineki
18 Yawé kename pekahayu'eriya matsi waikawa peti'akanaki'erie meta
xeniu pereuyehiwirieni 'axamiti'ane meta kemi'ane matsi'uku'eiri,
peru matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri pepitikwinitiani meta
niwemamatsie, teukarimamatsie, tutsimamatsie, meta miki waniwema
wahetsiepaiti. 19 Waikawa pemiti'akanaki'erieki nepimatsiwawirie
pemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'iki teiteri 'axakememite'uyuri, 'Ekipitu
memayekitsietiti kepemitiwareuyehiwiriekai hikita yaxeikia».
20 Yawé mipai katinita'eiya:
—Penetiwawirie nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki, nekatiniwareuyehiwiriemiki.
21 Yuriki nehetsiemieme mipai nekanaineni, meta nexawatiriya
kwiepa naitsarie mihineki, 22 tsepaneti nexawatiriya memuxei meta
mamariwawemeki kenemitiuyuri 'Ekipitu meta makumawetsie, 'iya kemi'ane
yuri memikaneteheta'eriri, miixamexia meminetsiheta'iniataxi 23 pika'ixeiya
kwie wa'ukiyarima yuri nehaiti nemiwayetuirienikekai. Nixewitiima
minetsi'utaniukima pika'ixeiya. 24 Neti'uximayatsiriwame Karewi,
yiki'anekame 'iyari kanexeiyani, 'aixia katinikamieni, nekanixatiamiki
kwie ke'anekame mexei meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki.
25 'Uxa'a Haramara Mixeta hepa xekenehu, 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi
mayeweritsie memekieki.
26 Yawé Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
27 —¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa 'iki teiteri 'axame'utiyuati
menetsiniukimati? Nekaniwa'enieka kehepai memiteniukixie 'ixaheritsixi
nehetsiemieme. 28 Hiki mipai ketiniwarutahiawi nehetsiemieme:
“Yuriki nehetsiemieme mipai nepaine, ketita xemiteheuyehiwa
yanekatiniyurimiki. 29 Yunaiti xeme xekanikwikuni makumawetsie
xekaxari 'ena puyuhayewa. Nixewiti memaka'utsie xeitewiyari wiyari
mehexeiyatikaiti 'axamemutiyua nehetsiemieme, 30 kwie pikayetuiriyarieni
nemixexatia. Mana xeikia mekaneutahaxiakuni Karewi Kepune nu'aya
meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya. 31 Tiiri xeikia kwiepa mekaneutahaxiakuni
xeme mipai xemutiyuaki kename kuyaxi mewaranuwitini wahetsiemieme
memakineki. Miki mekaniyiakakuni miki kwietsie memu'uwani
xeme xemitixani'eritsie. 32 Xeme xe'umete 'ena makumawetsie
kaniyuhayewamiki. 33 Huta tewiyari wiyari xeniwema 'ena makumawetsie
mekaniu'uwakuni. 'Iki mekatenanutikuni kexemikateheu'enana, yunaiti
xe'akuxiyuke. 34 Kwie xemekuxeitsie huta tewiyari tukari xepeyuri, hikita
xeitukari pi'iniarini xeiwiyari. Huta tewiyari wiyari xekaniyurikuni
xete'uka'eniwati 'axaxemite'uyuriki, mipai xekatenetimaikuni
kenemitixe'aye'unie”. 35 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, nekatinaye'atiamiki

kemire'uxa kenemutayi 'iki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme,
mekaniyukuxeirieni menetsi'aye'unieti. 'Ena makumawetsie
mekanikumawerikuni. 'Enatiti mekanikwikuni.
36 'Iya 'ukitsi Muitsexi miwarutani'akai kwie memixeiyayuki miki
mekaniiyini, mehakunuaxiaka yikipita memite'uxa kename kwie
'axahe'anekai. Mipai me'utiyuaku yunaiti teiteri mekaniuyu'uximatiani.
37 'Ayumieme 'iki 'itarikaki niuki memutsutia kwie hepaitsita miemeyari,
Yawé hixie mekaniukwini kwiniyaki. 38 Yunaiti kwie memekuxeiyakai,
Kutsuhexi xeikia kaniuyuhayewa Nuni nu'aya meta Karewi Kepune nu'aya.

'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'iniata kwietsie mieme

39 Kepauka Muitsexi mitiutahayewaxi mipai tiwakihiaweti yunaiti
'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuanakaitini karima meyuhiwerieti. 40 'Uxa'arieka
ximeri paiti mekananutikine hiritsie 'amanutitewatsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai
me'utiyuati:
—Tekanihuni kwie Yawé mitatsi haxatiatsie, mipai temitemateki kename
'axatete'uyuri.
41 Peru Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Titayari tawarita Yawé niukieya xekate'enieni? Hiki kexemiteku'eriwa
yapikatiyunake. 42 Xika xeheukine xekana'iwariekuni, Yawé xehamatia
mika'uyeikakiri. 43 'Amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi wahamatia
xekaneyutakwikuni, miki mekanixekwikuni 'ixiparaki. Xeme Yawé
xemuku'eiri, miki pikaxeparewieni.
44 Miki meka'enanati matsi mekanekine mihiriyatsie paiti, Muitsexi meta
Yawé kakunieya tiratu mayeka wahamatia mekahayekineku mematiteitsie.
45 Hiki 'amarekitsixi meta kananeutsixi mana memikiekataritikai
mekaniwarutakwini mekaniwara'iwa, mewaruweiyati Kuxima
mirayetewatsie paiti mekaniwaye'atiani.

'Aitsika mawarika hetsiemieme

15 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe 2 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwietsie hakewa
nemixehexatia mana xemutiteniki, 3 xika xewiti Yawé reumawiriemikini,
xeime wakaxi, xeime muxa, meta mawari taipa warikariekame, mawari
taiyariyari meta miyihiritiani mawariyari, yatini kemitiyuwairiya
mawariyari, yatini 'ixiarari patsiekameki memiyukuxexeiriwa. Miki mawarika
witsimu'ia Yawé minake, 4 kemi'ane yumawari miyetuani kanenayatsamiki
hatsite mawariyari, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseiti
xeirituruyariki pinariekame. 5 Yawé xika muxa nunutsi 'utimawirieni mawari
taiyariyari mayaniki, yaxeikiata heutinikame xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari
mitayeuriwa.
6 »Muxa 'uki xika hikitini, hamatiana hatsite mawariyari kaniyetuamiki
nauka kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane, hatseiti xeirituruyari heimana
'imeriyuki pinariekame. 7 Mita'iyarieniki winu xeirituruyari heimana
'imeriyu. Mipai 'aneti 'aixia 'u'iati kanayeimiki Yawé hetsiemieme.

8 »Xika tsikeru xeime peyetuamiki mawari taiyariyari mayaniki, yatini
kemitiyihiritia meye'atianiki, yatini 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari
Yawé hetsiemieme, 9 tsikeru hamatia pekanitimawamiki hatsite mawariyari,
'ataxewime kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane huta rituruyari hatseitiki
pinariekame. 10 Yaxeikiata kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa huta rituruyari
heutinikame. Taipa warikariekame mawariyari mayaniki, miki mawarika
witsimu'ia Yawé minake. 11 Yuxexuiti wamawarikayari tsikeru, muxa
'uki, muxa temaiki, meta tsipu, yapitikuwewiwani kemire'iniari. 12 Mipai
pekatiniyurienemiki yuxexuime wahetsiemieme, tsepa kememiyupaime
tewaxi pemiwayetua.
13 »Kemi'ane 'Ixaheri tewiyari mititimawa taipa miemeyaritsie, Yawé 'aixia
miti'ikweki, 'iki 'aitsika kehaye'atiani. 14 Yatini ku'uwamete xehamatia
muka yaxeikia katiniyurimiki taipa mawariyari meta 'aixia mu'ia Yawé
hetsiemieme wewimikini 'iki 'aitsika kehaye'atiani, 15 xekiekaritsie xewiti
'aitsika xeikia kaniuyeikamiki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame hetsie
'akiekaritsie muka. 'Iki 'aitsika 'anuiwarima wahetsiemieme kanihikitini.
'Eki meta 'ateewa kiekame yaxeikia xekani'aneneni Yawé hixie. 16 'Ayumieme
miki 'aitsika xeyunaime xehetsie katini'aitani 'ahetsie meta kuyeikame hetsie
'ahamatia muka».

'Ikwaxi matiari mieme mawariyari

17 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe 18 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mitiwatahiaweki: «Kepauka kwietsie xemeutahaxiani hakewa nemixehewiti,
19 mana miretixuxuawere xika xetehetikwani, Yawé hetsie timieme
xekateneyetuakuni. 20 Kepauka matiari paa peme'imanitsie, mitiyetuiwatsie
timieme pekaniyetuamiki, harina 'aixia mi'ane papayari. 21 Yunaiti
'anuiwarima mekateniyetuayakuni yemeki Yawé hetsiemieme matiari
memite'imanitsie timieme.

Mawarika 'axamitiuyuri hetsiemieme kepauka mika'imani

22 »Mipaita pitiiyiwe mipai xekateha'eriwati 'axaxepite'uyuriwawe,
'iniari niukiyaritsie Yawé miyetua Muitsexi hetsia, 23 naime 'iniari
Yawé mixeyetuirie Muitsexi hetsia, kepauka mipai mutayi kename
xenuiwari wahetsiemiemetini. 24 Xika 'axamete'uyurieni yunaiti kiekatari
mipai mekateha'eriwati, hiki miki xeime tsikeru xeiwiyari hikame
mekanitataiyakuni witsi'u'iakame Yawé minake, kaxie winuyari mitayeuriwa
heutinikame, hatsite mawariyari, xeime tsipu 'uki 'itiya mawariyari
mayaniki, kemire'uxa. 25 Hiki mawari wewiwame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwaxinamiki, mekateneuyehiwiyariekuni memika'imaki, meta Yawé
hetsiemieme mawarika taiyariyari memuwewiki meta 'itiya mawariyari
memuwewiki meta 'axamemite'uyuri meka'imaitiweti. 26 Yunaiti teiteri
'ixaheritsixi mekateneuyehiwiyariekuni, meta 'ateewa kiekatari, yunaiti
'axamemite'uyuriki meka'imaitiweti yuhetsie.
27 »Xika yuxaita 'axatiuyurieni ka'imaineti, xeime tsipu 'ukaratsi
kaniyetuamiki xeiwiyari hikame 'itiya mawariyari mayaniki. 28 Mawari

wewiwame kanixinamiki Yawé hixie 'axamitiuyuri ka'imaineti.
Mawari wewiwame yakatiniyurimiki, hiki tewi 'axamitiuyuri
katineuyehiwiyariemiki. 29 'Iki yuxewiti xeikia 'iniari yunaiti wahetsie
kanimiemetini kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri ka'imaineti, 'ixaheri tewiyari
hetsiemieme meta 'ateewa kiekame wahamatia muka hetsiemieme.
30 »Peru kemi'ane 'axamitiuyuri mima, tsepa mana munuiwakame yatini
'ateewa mikiekame, Yawé hixie 'axakatiniuyurieni. Miki yuteiterima watsata
payeweiyarieni. 31 Yuhetsie kanihiimiki Yawé niukieya mutananaimaki,
'iniari niukiyaritsie yamikatikatiaki».

'Uxipiya tukari minanaima

32 Heiwamieme 'uxipiya tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi me'uxipiekaku
makumawetsie, xewiti 'ixaheri kaniuxeiyarieni kiyexi naiwame 'ineti.
33 Hiki kemi'ane memixei meneiwitini Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahetsia
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie. 34 Matiari kananutahiiyakaitini xeikia,
mikahahekiakaiki kememiyurienikekai. 35 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi
mipai katiniutahiawe: «Miki tewi ke'umierieni. Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi
mekeheitituaxixiani 'ateewa paiti». 36 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie
'aheteewakaku mekaneihana, mekaneitituaxixiani mekanimieni, Yawé
Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.

Matawi memaye'eriwaniki

37 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 38 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mitiwatahiaweki: «Xeme xeyunaiti xenuiwarima yukamixa 'amititsie
matawire xekanawipaxiakuni hiru miyitsikimaiyeki. 39 Miki matawi
xekamixatetsie kanixeparewiemiki xemaye'eriwaniki, naime 'iniari niukiyari
Yawé hetsiemieme xemikayuwairiyaniki xe'iyari kemitixekuyuitiwa meta
xehixite ketita mireuhiwe'erie. 40 Naime ne'aitsika xekanexeiyakakuni,
xekaneye'atiakakuni. Mipai xe'aneti neteiterima memipatsie
xekanihikitikakuni 41 Ne Yawé xekakaiyari nekanihikitini, nemixe'ayewiti
'Ekipitu xekakaiyari nemayaniki. Ne Yawé nepihiki».

Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani ke'axamemite'uyuri

16 1 Merikite Kure 'Itsaxi munu'ayatikai, Kuhati miteukarieyatikai
meta Rewi mitutsieyatikai. Meta xuwenitsixi Ratani meta
'Awirani 'Eriyáwi niwemama meta 'Uni Pereti niweya, 2 miki Muitsexi
hepaitsita mekateniutixatatikine mewaparewiekaku huta tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaiti miki
mekani'uitiariekaitini, memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi memiwaranuka'uitiakai.
3 Mekaniuyukuxeirieni Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita memeuniuniki,
mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:
—Xemeri yemeki mamariwawemete xepayuyeitia. Xika 'iki kiekari patsieka
meta kiekatari, ¿titayari xeme Yawé kiekarieya kutsiyarima xetehayuyeitiwa?
4 Kepauka Muitsexi mu'enaxi kememutiyuanekai, kaniukatunumakeni
5 mipaita Kure katiniutahiawe meta yunaime:

—'Uxa'a Yawé yapitayini kemi'ane hetsienamieme mipatsie. Miki menayexei kanihikitini, miki kanita'inimiki. 6 Merikite Kure, mipai xekateniyurikuni 'uxa'a 'ateiterima yunaiti: 'ikwa taiyame xekaniti'iikuni, 7 tii xekanakayatsakuni 'ikwa witsimu'ia xekenakawiwiexia Yawé hixie. Kemi'ane manayexeiya miki kanihikitikamiki. Xemetiti Rewi niwemama xepihiki kwinimieme memitehanutihu.

8 Muitsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Hikita xekeneneu'eni rewitsixi. 9 ¿Kamitsi tixaiti xekatehayeitia Yawé mixe'anayexei 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'ahurawa 'auriena xemu'uwaniki, Yawé tukita xemite'uximayakaki, hipati memika'ane wahepai xemite'uximayakaki? 10 Kakaiyarititi yu'aurie kanixeti'uitiaka, 'eki meta rewitsixi yunaiti, ¿hikita mawari wewiwamete xetekiniku? 11 'Eki, 'ateiterima yunaiti xekaniuyukuxeirieni Yawé hepaitsita 'axaxe'utiyuati, tixaiti 'Aruni pikatihiki xeminiukima.

12 Muitsexi Ratani meta 'Awirani, 'Eriyáwi niwemama katiniwarutani'airieni, peru miki mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame tepikahu. 13 ¿Kamitsi tixaiti pekarayeitia pemitatsi'ayewiti hakewa retsi meta xiete waikawa mexuawe, pemitatsikwiximeniki 'ena makumawetsie ti'aitame pemayuyeitianiki tahetsie? 14 Kaniyuritini 'eki pepikatatsi 'atiawe 'akuxi hakewa xeniu retsi meta xiete waikawa mexuawe meta kwiepa miraka'etsitire meta kaxie haraweriyari pepikatatsiyetuiriewe. Xiari tekaheunenieremе pekatani'erieka para temimatsi'uweiyaniki. Tame matsi tepikayehu.

15 Hiki Muitsexi waikawameki ha'ati, Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe:

—Wamawari pepikanaki'erieka tita memitehapini, ne xeime nixeime wapiinite nepikatiwanawairiewe meta watewama nepikatiwakwinitia.

16 Muitsexi Kure mipai katiniutahiawe:

—'Eki meta 'ateiterima meta 'Aruni 'uxa'a 'ena Yawé hixie xekaniti'uikuni. 17 Yuxexuiti xeme Yawé hixie 'ahurawa xekaniikinikuni 'ikwa taiyametsie 'ikwa witsimu'ia hipineme xe'u'iti, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ikwa taiyame xe'u'iti 'ahurawa xekaniikinikuni. Meta 'eki 'Aruni hamatia yuputsiwiwame xekananu'iikuni.

18 Hiki yuxexuiti 'ikwa taiyame me'u'iti 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie mekaniti'uni, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahamatia. 19 Kepauka Kure yunaime yuteiterima muwarukuxeiri Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita 'axamemitiyuanekai 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie Yawé yuxawatiriya kaniuhekiata miki wahixie. 20 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

21 —Xekeneutayeixia miki teiteri wahamatia xepikati'uka, ne nekaniwakwimiki hiki.

22 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia kwiepa mekaniukahixima'uni, mipai mekateniuhiwa:

—Yawé, yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme pemikakaiyari: xewiti xeikia tewi 'axapitiuyuri, ¿'ekita petiyeha'ani yunaime 'iki wahetsiemieme?

23 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:

24 —Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru mati'u mepika'ukikani.

25 Hiki Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemiemete
mekanekine hakewa memetitekai Ratani meta 'Awirani. 26 Hiki Muitsexi
'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Iki 'axamemite'u'iyari waxamaru 'aurie xepika'u'uwani. Tixaiti
wapiini xepikatekumaiwani, xemeta kapa xete'ukwinitiarieniki miki
'axamemite'uyuriki.
27 Hiki teiteri mekaneutayeixiani, Kure, Ratani meta 'Awirani waxamaru
'aurie. Ratani meta 'Awirahami 'amemitewayeki yuxamaru kitenie, mana
mekaniti'ukaitini yu'iitama meta yuniwema mewarawititi.
28 Muitsexi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Hiki xekatenetimaikuni xika Yawé netsini'aka yati kenemitinekihiawe
xeikia nepitiyuriene. 29 Xika 'iki teiteri kwiniyaki me'ukwini, 'ana
mipai katinimatsiikini kename ne Yawé kanetsiheyeni'a. 30 Xikata Yawé
hekwameki yiki tiuyurieni kwie 'anutayepieni, xika wareukakwani meta
naime wapiinite, xika me'ayenenierети meheukateukieni, hiki 'ana mipai
xekatenetimaikuni kename miki Yawé tixaiti katihikitime me'ayeitia.
31 Kepauka Muitsexi 'amitiutahayewaxi, kwie wahetia kaneukapene,
32 kaneukaxaware kaniwareukakwani, miki meta watiiriyama, meta hipati
teiteri Kure tipiinieya naiti. 33 Me'ayenenierети kwieta mekaneukayune,
meta naiti tita memitehexeyakai, kwie waheimata nanunare. Mipai miki
mekateniukumaweriyarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata. 34 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniyuta'unaxiani mewa'enieti mipai mete'uhiwati:
—Tepitinautsa, tameta kwie tatsi'anukakwani.
35 Meta miki 'ukitsi huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata 'ikwa taiyame memu'ikai Yawé taiki kaniwarukwini.

'Ikwa taiyamete

36 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 37 «'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame
mipai ketineuta'aitia 'Aruni nu'aya, 'ikwa taiyamete mipatsietika
mi'iimieki, mana tiixariyari muyuhayewaxi kehewiwieni 'ateewa paiti.
38 'Ikwa taiyamete keneuti'ii 'iya 'axameteyurieti memukwi tiwapiini,
kimana mawari taiyame pekanikawiriemiki. Mikitsi kanipatsietikani,
Yawé miyetuiriyarieki, miki 'iniari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
mihikitiniki».
39 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi miki 'ikwa taiyamete kaniuku'ini,
mikiki tepia weweriti mitiwewiyaniki katiniuta'aita mawari taiyame
heima mikawerarieniki. 40 Miki tepia muwa kaniuyuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi
memimakaxeniki, xewiti 'Aruni kaxiiyarieyatiti meta mipai kati'aitiarieti
mipai mikatiyurieneniki Yawé 'ikwa witsimu'ia mikatairiekaki, xika
mipai tiuyurieni Kure meta niwemama wahepai mekatenikwikuni, mipai
katiniuyini Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

'Aruni teiteri wahetsie kemitiutanua

41 'Uxa'ariekata, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi meta 'Aruni
mekaniwarutiniukimatikine mipai me'utiyuati:

—Xeme Yawé teiterimama xekaniwarukwini.
42 Teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekaiki Muitsexi meta 'Aruni wahepaitsita miki
mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyarita. Hiki yapauka hai tuki kananukanani, Yawé
xawatiriyaya kaniuyuhekiare. 43 Hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia mekanewa'uni
tuki hixie, 44 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
45 —'Iki teiteri pepikawanika, ne hiki nepiwatixitsitiani yunaime.
Hiki miki mekaniutihixima'uni kwiepa, 46 hiki Muitsexi 'Aruni
mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'A'ukwa taiyame keneuti'ika mana tii kenekayatsaka mawari taiyametsie
mieme, muwa 'ikwa witsimu'ia mana kenekawiwi, kenemie mexiima hakewa
memeyuxeirie watsata, mana pemiwarexinaki, Yawé haxiaya kaninuani
wahetsie meta 'iwaiyi wahetsie katiniunake.
47 'Aruni yakatinikayani Muitsexi kemirehiawekai, kaniutanautsa teiteri
wahixiapa mitakeniki. 'Iwaiyi wahetsie katiniunakekaitiniri, hiki 'Aruni
'ikwa witsimu'ia kaniutaiya teiteri kimana memixinarieniki. 48 Mana
memayeneniere meta memikwikwi'i watsata kaniutakeni, 'ana kwiniya
katiniuhayewa. 49 'Ana tamamata heimana nauka miriyari heimana 'atahuta
tsienituyari teiteri mekaniukwini, meka'iniariti Kure hamatia memukwi.
50 Hiki kememitekwi'ikai heunuaku, 'Aruni kaninuani tuki hixie hakewa
Muitsexi mekatei.

'Aruni 'itsiya

17 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai
ketiniwarutahiawi tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mepa'ini
xeinuiwariyaritsie miemete xexuime. Wa'itsitsie mepa'utikani kemititewaka
nuiwari. 3 Rewi 'itsiyatsie 'Aruni pita pekaneu'utiamiki, yuxexuiti
memanuyetei yu'itsi mekanexeiyakakuni. 4 Tiratu kakuniyari manuka hixie
keneuti'uitia hakewa xehamatia nemiretixaxata. 5 Kemi'ane 'itsiya mitayira
miki nemenayexeiya kanayeimiki. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenihayewakuni
menetsi'uximatiati ke'axamemutiyuane xehepaitsita».
6 Hiki Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe, memanuyetei
tamamata heimana huta 'itsi mekaniyetuaxiani, xexuime nuiwaritetsie
miemete. 'Aruni 'itsiya wahamatia kanayewekaitini. 7 Muitsexi 'aixia
katini'uitiani tukita paiti Yawé hixie meta tiratu kakuniyari muyeka hixie.
8 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Muitsexi heutahaku tiratu kakuniyari muyeka, kepauka
'Aruni 'itsiya muxei Rewi nuiwariyaritsiemieme kaniyirakaitini 'arimetira,
'etsipepeti heukateti meta tuturiyari yutakariyari hexeiyati. 9 Hiki Yawé hixie
naime 'itsite kanewaye'ini, 'ixaheritsixi wahixie kaniti'uitiani, memixeiyaki
kemitiuyikai, hiki yuxexuiti yu'itsi mekaniuti'ini memanuyetei.
10 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Hutarieka 'Aruni 'itsiya tiratu
kakuniyari hixie keneutiketsa, mana mekanixeiyakuni 'axamemutiyuane.
Mipai mekatenihayewakuni 'axame'utiyuati nehetsiemieme meta 'ixaheritsixi
memikakwi'iniki».
11 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai. 12 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi
Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe: «Tame tekanitatimaiyariekuni, yemeki

tekaneuyewekuni. Tekanikwikuni. 13 Yunaiti kemi'ane Yawé tukieya
manuwe memiye'axe mekanitakukuweni, 'ayumieme tame teyunaiti
tekanikwikuniri».

Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemitiwahiritiarika

18 1 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaiti Rewi xiiyarimama
muwa mitipatsietika mirayepine 'aurie mepika'ukikani, 'eki meta
'aniwema xehetsie xeikia katinahiiyamiki, xeme xika 'axaxete'uyurieni
kemikatixe'uximayatsika xemimawari wewiwameteki. 2 Kepauka 'eki
meta 'aniwema xemite'uximayaka 'ixuriki tukiyarita kakuni tiratuyari
muyeka, xe'iwama Rewi nuiwarimama mekanixeparewiekakuni. 3 Miki
mekameniparewiekakuni kepemitiyurieneni, miki mekani'iwikakuni
'ixuriki tukiyari, 'ahurawa xeikia mepika'ukikani piinite mitipatsietika
'aurie meta mawari taiyametsie, xemikatakukuweniki. 4 Miki
'aparewiwamete mekanihikitikakuni, tuki mekanixeiyakakuni meta naiti
muwa kemitikumayiiwa. Merikite kepauka xeme xemite'uximaya xewiti
pikaxeparewieka mipai mikaranayexeiyarie.
5 »Xeme xeikia xekatenikumaiwakuni mitipatsietika meta mawari taiyame
hetsie mirakapine, nehaxia tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nemikawakupitiwaniki.
6 Mipai ketinemaika ne nekatiniuyurieni nemiwaranayexei, 'ixaheritsixi
watsata, 'a'iwama Rewitsixi nemimatsiyetuirieniki 'imikieri hepai. Miki Yawé
hetsiemiemeteri mekanihikitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayakaki.
7 'Eki xeikia meta 'aniwema nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki,
xemitekumaiwaniki mawari taiyametsie timieme meta 'ixuriki meuwie
warita timieme. Xeme nekanixepitiaka xemimawari wewiwametetiniki,
kemi'ane tawarita 'ahurawa mayani mitimaiwetikatsie mipai katipitiarieti
kanimimiki».

Mawari wewiwamete ke'aixia memiteyurieka

8 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «Ne nekamatinihiritiaka naime
mitimaiwetika 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki meta 'aniwema
nekatinixeyetuirieka xehetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane, 'iniari 'aitsikayari
hepai. 9 'Ahetsiemieme katinayeikamiki piinite kwinimieme mitimaiwetika
mikatititaiyariwa. 'Ahetsiemieme katinihikitikamiki 'ixaheritsixi
memitimawani hatsite hamatia, 'itiya mawariyari meta wahetsie
mirahiiwa mawariyari. 'Iki naime meminete'atiirieni waikawa mitipatsie
katinihikitikamiki 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwema. 10 Pekatinikwakamiki
waikawa mitipatsietika, mipai pekatinimaikamiki. Yunaiti 'ukitsi
mekanitikwa'akuni.
11 »Metatsiere mitiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimiki mawari
teiki hetserarieti 'uyuitiariwati 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya. 'Eki
meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari 'aitsika nekaniwayetuirieni yuheyemeki
'amititeriwe.
12 »Matiari timiemete memite'atiwa Yawé hetsiemieme, nekamaniyetuirieka
hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, winu mihekwa meta hatsite. 13 Miki kwie

matiari mitiutixuaweriyatsiemieme miki mekateni'atiakuni, neta nekameniyetuiriemiki. Kemi'ane tewi mi'itiya mitikwani kaniyiweni.
14 »Naiti 'ixaheritsixi Yawé naimeki memiteyetuiriwa 'apiinite katinayeimiki.
15 Yunaiti matiari nuiwakate Yawé hetsiemieme memiyetuiwa 'ahetsiemieme katinayeimiki, tsepa tewi yatini tewaxi. Peru pekanitawikweitsitiamiki matiari nuiwakame tewi yatini tewa 'aixia mika'ane.
16 Pekanitawikwetsitiamiki kepauka matiari mieme xeimetseri mexeiyani. Mitawikweitsitiarieniki katinaye'akamiki 'aixiwime pirata tuminiyari, kemiti'iniata tuki, tamamata heimana xewi kiramuyari raheteme.
17 »Peru pepika'itawikweitsitiani matiari mieme tuuru, muxa nu'aya, tsipu nu'aya, miki 'aixia memipatsieki. Xuriyaya mawari taiyametsie pekanitayeurimiki, wiyarieya pekanitataiyamiki, 'aixia mu'ia Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki. 18 Waiyarieya 'ahetsiemieme kanayeimiki, yaxeikiata tawieya mawariyari teiki hetserarieti muyuitiariwa meta teurieya tserietana mieme. 19 Ne Yawé nekametiniyetuirieka naime mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi memineteyetuirie. Katini'ahetsiemiemetini meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari, 'aitsika hepai. 'Iki tiratu 'aixia mi'ane kanihikitini, mutseyumarie nehixie 'unaki. Tiratu nekaniwewieka 'ahamatia meta 'anuiwarima wahamatia».

Rewitsixi kememiteyetuiriyarie

20 Yawé 'Aruni mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Eki kwietsie tixaiti pepikatipitiarieni, kwie pepikaxatiarieni 'ixaheritsixi watsata, ne nemi'ahetsiemiemeki, ne tita pemitimikieni nekanihikitini.
21 »Rewitsixi nekaniwayetuirieka 'ixuriki tukiyarita memite'uximayaki, 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya tamamatatsie mieme xeime. 22 'Ixaheritsixi xika 'axamete'uyurieni 'ixuriki tukiyari hixie 'ahurawa me'ikineme mekanikwikuni. 23 'Ayumieme rewitsixi xeikia 'ixuriki tukiyarita te'uximayatamete mekanihikitikakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Hutarieka 'iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'umemahu wahetsiemieme: Rewitsixi tixaiti mekapiteyetuiriyarieni, 24 ne nemitiwayetuiriki tamamatatsie mieme 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya Yawé hetsiemieme xeime. 'Ayumieme mipai nekanaineni tixaiti memikateyetuiriyarieniki 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuiriyarienitsie».

Tamamata hetsiemieme xeime memiteyetuayakai

25 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani 26 Mipai mitiwatahiaweki Rewitsixi: «Kepauka xemite'anupineni tamamatatsie mieme xeime 'ixaheritsixi memiteyetuaya, manata xepite'anakapini tamamatatsie timieme xeime xemineteyetuirieniki. 27 Xeme xemineteyetuirieni tiriku meripaiti mieme hepai nekatinimaimiki, yatini kaxie winuyari witsi'aneti mayeika.
28 Mipai xekateniyuriekakuni nehetsiemieme xekatenanakapinekuni, xemiteyetuayaniki yuhetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi memiyetuaya tamamatatsie timieme, miki 'Aruni mawari wewiwame xekateniyetuiriwakuni. 29 Titaki xemite'anayexeiyarieni, nehetsiemieme xekateniti'utakuni xemiyetuayaniki. 'Aixia ti'aneneme tipatsiekame xekaneteniyetuiriwakuni.

30 »Kepauka 'aixia ti'aneme xeminetexatiani, miki mipai pitimatsiikini
winu hepai yatini 'imiari hepai. 31 Tita mitiyuhayewa, miki xeme
meta xeniwema yunaiti tsepa naitsarie xemitikwai piyiweni. Mipai
xekatenipitiariekakuni 'ixuriki tukiyari muyepatsieta xemite'uximayaki.
32 Xenetsiyetuiriemeri tamamatatsie miranukapiwa, mitiyuhayewari
pikatimaiweni tsepa xemitekwa'a.
»Xepikatetsewiximaka mitipatsietika 'ixaheritsixi wamawari, xika mipai
xeteyurieka xekanikwikuni».

Memika'itiyatika memi'itiyaniki

19 1 Yawé Muitsexi, 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: 2 «'Ikita
'aitiarika 'iniari niukiyaritsie kanimiemetini ne Yawé nemiyetua:
'Ixaheritsixi wakaxi mekani'atiakuni heuxetame, 'aixia 'aneme katikuyeme,
katakwietsanaweme xekaniyetuiriekuni. 3 Mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi
xekaniyetuiriekuni, miki katinita'aitamiki mematitei takwayaritsie wakaxi
manuyehanieniki, hixiena kananutixitekiemiki. 4 Hiki mawari wewiwame
xuriyatsie kameme, 'atahutamexia 'ixuriki tukiyaritsie katineu'iyamiki.
5 Metatsiere wakaxi hixiena mitataiyarieniki katinita'aitamiki. Nawiyarieya
meta waiyarieya, xuriyaya metatsiere kwitaya kanititaiyariemiki. 6 Hiki
mawari wewiwame kariuxa xawari kanitihurimiki meta 'itsupu xawari,
metatsiere tuwaxa mixetaki, miki taipa katineuwiwimiki hakewa wakaxi
metaiyarie. 7 'Imatirieka mawari wewiwame yupiinite katiniti'ekwamiki
meta kaniti'iwamiki. 'Anake kaninuamiki mematiteitsie, peru 'akuxi
ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki kepaukake mikiyiretsie. 8 Metatsiere kemi'ane
wakaxi mutataiyaxi kaniyuti'ekwamiki kaniti'iwamiki, ka'itiyati 'akuxi
kaniyuhayewakamiki kepaukake mikiyiretsieke.
9 »Xewiti tewi 'itiyati wakaxi naxiyari kanikutuimiki, 'ateewa paiti
kanenutuimiki. Muwa kaneikayemiki naxi 'ixaheritsixi 'itiya mawariyari
mematiwewiwatsie meta haa 'aixia mi'ane mekaniniitiakuni. 10 Kemi'ane
wakaxi naxiyari mukutuni, mikita kaniyuti'ekwamiki ka'itiyati 'akuxi
kaniyuhayewamiki kepauka mikiyiretsieke 'itiyati kanayeimiki. 'Iki 'aitsika
yuheyemeki pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewatari
wahamatia memititei.

Haki kememite'itiyakai

11 »Kemi'ane xeime tewi mikime mimayiani, miki ka'itiyati kanayeimiki
'atahuta tukari. 12 'Aixia puyuyurieni, hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta
'atahutarieka tukaritsie haa 'aixia mi'aneki kaniyu'itimiki, mipai 'itiyati
kanayeimiki xika mipai katiuyurieni pika'itiyani.
13 »Kemi'ane miki 'umayiame 'aixia mikayuyurieni, Yawé tukieya
kaninanaimaka. Miki tewi kanikumaweriyariemiki 'ixaheritsixi
watsata 'axa'aneti muyuhayewaxiki 'aixia mikayuyuriki haa 'aixia
mitiyuyuruwaki.
14 »'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini kepauka kemi'ane 'ixuriki xamaruyaritia
mimini: Yunaiti kemi'ane muwa memeutahaxiani, yunaiti kemi'ane muwa

memayeteni, 'axamekani'itiariekakuni 'atahuta tukari. 15 Xika xarite 'aixia
kareukunatikani naiti mikitsiere ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewamiki.
16 »Kemi'ane miki memayiani yeuta 'uyeikati 'umierieku, yatini yikimana
'umiku, yatini 'umeyari 'umayiani, yatini miki teukiya, 'atahuta tukari
ka'itiyati kanayeimiki.
17 »Xeime tewi 'aixia muyurienikі 'axami'itiarie, xarita naxi kaniukawiwiemiki
'itiya mawariyari hetsie, meta haa haixatamieme kaniukatuariemiki. 18 'Anatari
xewiti 'aixia 'aneti 'itsupu kanitihawiyamiki, xamaruya kanita'iyamiki
naime piiniteya meta hamatiana memititei. Metatsiere kanita'iyariemiki
kemi'ane 'umete mekumayia, yatini miki teukiya, yatini xewiti hemierieku,
yatini yikimana 'umiku. 19 Tewi mi'itiya kaniti'iyamiki hairieka tukaritsie
meta 'atahutarieka tukaritsie. 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie tewi mika'itiya
'itiyakame kanayeitiamiki, miki kaniyuti'ekwamiki kaniti'iwamiki. Mipai
mikiyiretsie 'aixia 'aneti kanayeimiki. 20 Xika tewi mika'itiya ka'uyu'itieni,
kanakumaweriyariemiki 'ixaheritsixi watsata Yawé tukieya ka'itiyakame
mayeitiaki. Miki tewi pika'itiyaka haa 'aixia mitiyuyuruwaki mika'uyu'itiki.
21 'Iki 'aitsika yuheyemeki pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
»Kemi'ane haa mimayiani mikita kaniyuti'ekwamiki, kemi'aneta haa
mumayuani 'aixia tiyuyuruwame mikita 'axakani'itiariemiki kepaukake
mikiyire 'anake 'aixia kaniyimiki. 22 Tewi mika'itiya tita mitimayiani mikita
kati'itiyati katinayeimiki, kemi'aneta miki mimayiani ka'itiyati kanayeimiki».

Haa 'aitsie kemirane

20 1 Yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie Tsini mekaniu'axiani mexiakame
metseriyaritsie, Karetsi rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe. Mana Miriyami
mamitsie meta mana kaniukateukieni.
2 Mana haa waikawa mumawekaiki, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniutiniukixietikine
Muitsexi hepaitsita meta 'Aruni, 3 Muitsexi mipai mekateniutatieni: «Yawé
kuta ta'iwama wahamatia temekwiniki mitanepitiakaitini. 4 ¿Tami tame Yawé
tekateteiterimama? ¿Titayari 'ena makumawetsie petareyewiti temikwiniki
tatewama wahamatia? 5 ¿Titayari 'Ekipitu petarayewiti 'ena 'axa'anekia
petati'atia? 'Ena kaniumaweni 'imiari, piní, kaxie, 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatika,
matsi 'akuxi haa tiumawe».
6 Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mewaruhayewaka mekanekine 'ixuriki tukiyari
hixie, mana mekaniutihixima'uni. Hiki Yawé xawatiriyaya kaniyuhekiata
wahixie, 7 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 8 «'A'itsi keneutikwe'i
teiteri keniwarukuxeirieka. Miki wahixie 'eki meta 'Aruni, 'ai mipai
xekatenitahiawikuni haa kehanetiani. Mipai xeteyurieyu haa kananemiki
teiteri meta tewaxi xekaniwatiharitiakuni».
9 Yawé kemainekai mipai Muitsexi katiniuyurieni, 'itsi kaniutikweni
Yawé hixie mutiwekai. 10 Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni hamatia teiteri
mekaniwarukuxeirieni 'ai hixie, Muitsexi mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneu'enana,
'axaxemite'u'iyari. ¿Kamitsi teteyiwawe 'iki 'aitsie haa temanetiani?» 11 Mipai
'utayika yu'itsiki 'ai hutakia kaniuwani, hiki haa kananeni waikawa, mana
teiteri meta watewama mekaniutihareni.

12 Yawé, Muitsexi 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Nehetsie
yuri xemikate'erieki, kenemitipatsie xemika'imateki 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie, xeme xepikahikitini xemiwaranuwitini hakewa kwie
nemixehexatia».
13 Miki haa mipai katinimatiwani, haa manakaxiriwe Meriwa, mana
'ixaheritsixi Yawé memutatiki, mana kemitipatsie muyuhekiataxiki.

'Erumi 'Ixaheri huyeyari mutikweri

14 Karetsi 'ukaiti Muitsexi kaniwareni'ani texaxatamete ti'aitame 'Erumi
kiekame hetsia, mipai tiwarahiaweti:
«Mipai 'a'iwa 'Ixaheri kanaineni: "'Eki pepitimate kehepai
temite'uka'eniwa. 15 Pepirakumate tatutsima 'Ekipitu memeki, hakewa
miixa wiyari teme'uwakai, metatsiere pepitimate 'Ekipitu kiekatari
kememitate'u'uximatiakai tame meta tapaapama. 16 Metatsiere
pepitimate Yawé ketemite'utawawiri tatsi'u'enieka, yuniuki tuayame
kataneyeni'airieni 'Ekipitu mitatsi'ayewiti.
»"'Enari tekaniuhuni Karetsi, hakewa 'akwie meka'atika. 17 Mipai
tematewawirie pemitatsipitianiki 'akwietsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai
nepaine nixeime 'a'etsaripa mana tepikaheuyekine meta xeime putsuta
tepikahetihareni. Huyeta xeikia tepiyehu 'amatayewa 'utima, hawaiki
tekaheukuyuyuipiketi kepaukake temanuyekine"».
18 Hiki ti'aitame 'Erumi kiekame mipai katineini'airieni:
«Hakewa nemire'aita 'etsiwatima mana xepika'uyekikani, xika
mipai xeheyini, ne nekanayeyeimiki nekuyaxima newarawititi muwa
tekanixehetaxeiyakuni».
19 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mipai mekaniutiyuani:
«Huye 'amatayewa 'utima xeikia tepiyehu, xika tatewama yatini tame
hawaiki 'aputsuta tehetihareni tepite'ayukatuani. Tame tematsiwawirie
xeikia mana temuyekineki».
20 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame haxiama mipai kaniutayini:
«'Ena xeme xepika'uyekine».
Hiki kanayeyani kuyaxi waikawa memiyiwawe warawititi, 21 kawapitianike
kwieyatsie memuyekineki. Hiki 'ixaheritsixi xaitsie pita mekaneukani'arieni
yamekateha'eriwati.

'Aruni kaniumini

22 Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie
mekaniu'axiani, 23 'Erumi kwieya mata'atikatsie. Mana Yawé Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni mame mipai katiniwarutahiawe: 24 «'Aruni 'apika'uyeikani 'ena
kwiepa 'ari kanimimiki, kwie hakewa 'ixaheritsixi nemiwarexatia mana
pikaheutahani, xeme xeyuhutati xemikanetsi'anu'eniki kenemixerahiawekai
haa Meriwa maneikakaitsie. 25 Hiki 'Aruni meta nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi
keniwaranuwitiki Huxi hiriyaritsie. 26 Mana 'Aruni pekanetikemaripiemiki
mawari wewiwame kamixateya miranakatiki, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi
pekatinanakatitiamiki, manari 'Aruni kanimimiki».

27 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemirehiawekai. Yunaime teiteri
wahixie, yuhaikati Huxi hiriyaritsie mekanitiyune. 28 Hiki Muitsexi, 'Aruni
mawari wewiwame kamixateyari kanenutihinirieni, 'Eriyatsaxi
pita kananakatitiani. Mana hiritsie 'Aruni kaniimini. Hiki Muitsexi
'Eriyatsaxi hamatia hiritsie mekananakakine. 29 Kepauka yunaiti
memitehetima kename 'Aruni hemikai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
tukari mekanitsuariwiyatiwekaitini.

'Arari kemira'iwarie

21 1 Kepauka kananeu tewiyari miti'aitametikai 'Arari kiekariyaritsie,
Nekexi 'ukaiti, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi Hatarimi huyeyari
'utia mehahu, kaniwarutakwini hipameta kaniwarutiwiya. 2 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi
mipai mekaniutiyuani Yawé hetsiemieme: «Xika 'eki teme'iwa yapehaineni
mitatsi'aye'unie, naime wakiekari tekanika'unakuni». 3 Yawé kaniwaru'enieni
'ixaheritsixi kememite'iwawiriekai, kaniwarupitiani kananeutsixi
memiwara'iwaki, yunaime teiteri mekaniwarukwini meta wakiekarite
mekaniuka'una. 'Ayumieme mana Kuxima katiniuteriwarieni.

Kuu wurunitseki miwewiya

4 'Ixaheritsixi mekanayekine Huxi hiriyaritsie Haramara Mixeta
hepatsie me'eerieti, 'Erumi kwieyari warita me'ahuti. Huyeta me'uhuti
mepikate'unenewi 5 mekaniutiniukixietikine Kakaiyari hepaitsita meta
Muitsexi:
—¿Titayari kuta 'Ekipitu xetatehayewiti makumawetsie temikwiniki?
'Ena 'ikwai haa kaniumaweni. 'Ariri ta'iyaritsie katineuyemieni 'iki 'ikwai
kwaiyariki.
6 'Ayumieme Yawé kuuterixi memimiya kaniwareyeni'airieni
memiwatikeniki, 'ana yumiireti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniukwini. 7 'Ixaheritsixi
Muitsexi 'aurie me'ukineka mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Yawé hepaitsita te'uniukixieka 'axatepite'uyuri meta 'ahepaitsita. Yawé
keneutawawiri kuuterixi miwakumaweriyaki.
Muitsexi wahetsie 'utanuaku, 8 Yawé mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kuu 'ikiyari keneutawewieka, kiyetsie 'ateewa keneuyeteka. Kemi'ane
mekukeiwati kwimemixeiya mekanitawikweikuni.
9 Muitsexi kuu 'ikiyari purunitseki 'utawewieka kiyetsie 'ateewa
kaniyeteni. Kemi'ane me'utikeiyaka kuu kwi memukuxexeiyakai
meputawikweitsitiariwakai.

Muhawi huyeyari

10 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyekine 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe.
11 Manata 'Uwuti memiyeki 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekanitiyaxe
makumawetsie, Muhawi 'aurie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie. 12 Manata
memiyeki mayeweritsie Tsereri mekanitiyaxe. 13 Manata memiyeki haa
'Axinuni 'anutaiye mekanitiyaxe, makumawetsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie
muyehane. Haa 'Axinuni manuyehane kani'iniaritini muhawitsixi wakwie

meta 'amuxeutsixi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie. 14 'Ayumieme puyuteriwania
Yawé kemitiyutami xapayaritsie:
«Haramara Mixeta hepatsie, mayeweweritsie meta haa 'Axinuni.
15 Mayeweweri mukiatsie 'akaniyeuka 'Axi
meta Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atikatsie».
16 Manata memiyeki Wehexi paiti, putsu matinieretsie Yawé hakewa
Muitsexi mipai mitiutahiawixi: «Yunaime teiteri keniwarukuxeiri
ne nekaniwaharitiamiki». 17 'Ana yameteyurieti 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mekateniukwika:
«Haa kehewatineni.
Putsu ke'utakwika.
18 Miki putsu, te'aitamete yu'itsiki mepiwati'inixi
mariwemeki memiteyurie yu'itsiki memeiyepiki».
Makumawetsie memiyeki Matana mekanekine, 19 Manata memiyeki
Nakarieri mekaniu'axiani, Nakarieri memiyeki Wamuti mekaniu'axiani,
20 Wamuti memiyeki Muhawi kwieyaritsie mayeweri mekaniu'axiani,
Pitsikaha hiriyari manukatsie, Ketsimuni mautahekiatsie makumawe.

Tsikuni kemira'iwarie

21 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwareni'ani texaxatamete Tsikuni hetsia, 'amuxeutsixi
tiwa'aitiwame, mipai metehehiaweti:
22 «Tepimatsiwawirie pemira'aitatsie temuyekineki. Yuriki mipai
tepaitika hawaiki mira'etsietsie tepikaheuyekine meta putsuta
tepikahetihareni. Huye 'amatayewa 'utia xeikia tepuyekine, kepaukake
temanuyekine 'akwieyaritsie».
23 Peru Tsikuni pikawarupitia hakewa mira'aita 'ixaheritsixi
memuyekinekekai. Matsi pita yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeirieni
watakwinike makumawetsie. Kepauka Yahatsa miye'a mekaniwarutiwiya.
24 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa wakwie mekaniwarunawairieni,
haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie ye'atikaime haa Kawuki manuye'axetsie
ye'atikaime, 'amunitsixi wakwie mananiere, kwie 'aixia
mirekukurarutiiyarietsie paiti. 25 'Ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakiekaritetsie
mekaniye'axiani, mana wakiekaritsie mekaniyukuhayeikawakaitini,
metatsiere kiekari Hetsiwuni meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetikateitsie.
26 Kiekari Hetsiwuni, Tsikuni kiekarieya 'amiyewa kanihikitikaitini,
'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, meripaiti ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame
mutamiekai, kwieya minawairiekai haa 'Axinuni manuyekatsie paiti
ye'atikaime.
27 'Ayumieme niuki wewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«Ketsuwuni kiekariyaritsie xekenahu, Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie.
'Aixia xekeneuyuri. 'Aixia xekeneukuyuriexia.
28 Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai kanatineni,
Tsikuni kiekarieyatsie nerikwari kanatinexiani.
Muhawi kiekariteya naime kaniutixitsitiani
'Axinuni hatiayari hiriyari manuye'atika.

29 Muhawi 'ahetsiemieme xia'ui nepaine.
Pekani'uniniri, Kemuxi kiekarieya.
'Akakaiyari 'aniwema kaniwareutaweiyaxiani
'aniwema 'ukari Tsikuni paiti miwaranuhapaniki,
'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame wahetsia.

30 »Yunaime tekanixe'uka'una,
Hetsiwuni ye'atikaime meta Riwuni paiti ye'akame.
Yunaime Nupa paiti tekanixe'uxirietikine,
tekanixe'uka'una Merewa paiti xeye'atikaime».

31 Mipai mekateniuyaxe 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie.

'Uhuki Watsanitsie ti'aitame kemira'iwarie

32 Muitsexi katiniuta'aita kwie Katsexi memuxeiyayuki, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari mamanetika mekaniwarutakwini, 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarutaweiya mana memikiekai. 33 Me'akunuaxiaka, Watsani huyeyari mekaniuwiya. Mana ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame kaniwaranukunake yukuyaxima warawititi watakwinike 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie.
34 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Pepikawamakaka, 'Uhuki nekanixeyetuiriemiki kuyaximama, meta kwieya naime. Tsikuni kepemeyuri 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame Hetsiwuni kiekame mipaita pekatiniyurimiki».
35 Mipai mekatenimieni 'ixaheritsixi 'Uhuki ti'aitame meta niwemama, kuyaximama, nixeime mepika'uhayewaxi 'ayeniereme, mipai kwie mekatena'iwa.

Waraki Warami heki mireni'a

22 1 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniyekine, mayeweritsie Muhawi mekaniuyuhayewa, Kurutani 'anutaiye, Keriku hixie.
2 Kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya miretima 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi kememiwaruyuriekai, 3 muhawitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutimakani. Kwinie yemeki mekatenimamakaitini kwinimieme memiyupaimekaiki.
4 Hiki muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi Mariyani kiekatari mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Iki miya memiyupaime ta'aurie mirahane naime mekatenixikuni, wakaxi 'ixa kemirakumaweriya hepai».
'Ana mana Waraki tsipuxi nu'aya katini'aitametikaitini Muhawi kwieyaritsie, 5 'ayumieme Warami katiniutani'airieni Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti mukatei, 'Eupirata hatetsitayaritsie, 'amawitsixi wakwieyaritsie. Waraki mipai mekateneini'airieni:
«Hipati teiteri mepu'axia 'Ekipitu mehanexiaka, hiki naime kwie mepukunama, hikita ne'aurie mekaniu'axiani. 6 Waikawa nemetsiwawirie pemamieki 'iki 'axapemiwayurieniki nehetsiemieme, waikawa pemitirikaiyeki. Mipaike newara'iwake nepine'erie 'ateewapai newaranuni'ame. Ne mipai nepitimate kemi'ane 'aixia pemuyurieni 'aixia'itiarieti payeika, kemi'aneta 'axapemuyurieni 'axa'itiarieti payeika».

7 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Muhawi meta Mariyani kiekatari Warami
mekatenekuxatiani Waraki kemainekai, mekaniu'axiani tumini me'a'iti
mete'ipitianike xika ya'utayinike 'ixaheritsixi 'axamiwayurienikі.
8 Warami kaniwaruta'inieni mana memitiheniki, mipai tiwarahiaweti
kename 'uxa'ariekake tiwataxatianikekai Yawé kemititahiawekekai. Hiki
'itsikate mana mekanitiheteitini.
9 Kakaiyari Warami hetsia kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Kemi'ane mepiyia miki teiteri 'akie memitihe?
10 Warami mipai kaniutayini:
—Texaxatamete mekaniyiaka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya miwareyeni'a,
ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kaniwareyeni'ani meminetetaxatianiki:
11 “Teiteri 'Ekipitu kiekatari kwie hiki 'ena naime mekanikunaka. Kenamieka
'axakeniwaruyuri nehetsiemieme. Mipaike xiari nepiyiwe newakwineti
nemiwarutaweiya nekwietsie”.
12 Kakaiyari Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Pepikayemie wahamatia meta pepikawakewaiyaneni 'ixaheritsixi, kiekari
'aixia memu'itiarie mekanihikitini.
13 'Uxa'arieka Warami 'anukukeka 'itsikate mipai katiniwarutahiawe
Waraki miwareyeni'a: «Xekenakunuaxia yukie, Yawé pika'inake xehamatia
nemeumienikі».
14 Memanuyetei muhawitsixi mekanakunuaxiani hakewa Waraki mekatei,
mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Warami pikaheyuwairi tahamatia mamiekі».
15 Waraki tawarita kaniwareni'ani 'itsikate matsi meyuwaikawame, waikawa
memauka'u, 16 meheta'axiaka mipai Warami mekateniutahiawe:
—Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya mipai kanetaineni:
“Yemeki tixaitiki pepikarekununuwani peminetsi haxeiyamieki,
17 ne nekamatinipitiamiki waikawa perexeiyati pemayaniki,
tsepa tita peminetiutawawiri ne yanekatinikayeimiki. Waikawa
nekamaniwawirieka pemamieki 'iki teiteri 'axapemiwayurienikі
nehetsiemieme”.
18 Warami mipai kaniutayini:
—Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu minetiyetuiri hurute meta piratate tihineme, ne
'atsinepikatiyurieni 'etsitipeme yatini timariweme, matsi Yawé nekakaiyari
kemiti'aita yanepitiyurieneni. 19 Xemeta hiki tikariki 'ena xekenetiheni, ne
Yawé 'akuxi nepita'iwawiya keminetitahiawe.
20 Miki tikariki Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata Warami hetsia: «Metsi 'iki
teiteri mekameniku'inietiweni, kenemietsi wahamatia, xeikiatsi ne
kenemerekihiaweni yapekatinekamiemiki».

Warami meta puxuya

21 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Warami kananukukeni, yupuxu kaniutixiratiani, hiki
kaneyani 'itsikate muhawi kiekatari wahamatia. 22 Hiki wahamatia 'umiekaku
Kakaiyari kaniuyeha'ani, huyetana kaniutakeni Yawé niuki tuayameya,
ka'ipitianike mana muyeyaniki. Warami 'anakaiti kaniumiekaitini yupuxutsie
meta hamatiana yuhutati mekaniuhukaitini 'iparewiwamete. 23 Kepauka puxu

Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei 'ixipara 'akwekame, huye kaniuku'eirieni xaitsie kaneukuyune. Hiki Warami kanikuwaxiani huyeta miyemieki.
24 Yawé niuki tuayameya hetsimanuyewatsie kaniukeni, kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie, miki tetexiki kanikurarutiariekaitini naitsarie.
25 Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kwi hurawa tetsariyatsie kaniukuyani Warami yu'ikatsie katiniukwine. Hiki tawarita Warami kaniwani.
26 Yawé niuki tuayameya kananuyeyerini xaitsie paiti kaniukeni kwi manuyewatsie, hakewa mikaheyiwe xaitsie meukuyune. 27 Kepauka puxu Yawé niuki tuayameya muxei, kaniukahuni Warami 'anakaiku. Hiki Warami kaniuyeha'ani kiyeki yupuxu kaniukuwaxiani. 28 Hiki Yawé puxu kaniupitiani mitaniuniki, hiki miki mipai Warami katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kekuta ne nematsi'uyuri, titayari haikakia penetiukuwaxia?
29 Warami mipai katinitahiawe:
—Penetsinanaimati pepumie. Xika 'ixipara nehakwekake, nekameniumienikeri.
30 Puxu Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Netsi 'apuxu nepihiki nehetsie pemikuyerine, hikia mireukayunetsie? ¿Kepauka mipai nematsiheyuri?
Warami mipai kaniutayini:
—Nekatixaitsieti.
31 'Ana Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaniuhekiata 'ixipara hakwekame Warami mixeiyaki. Warami kwiepa paiti kaniutihiximakeni.
32 Yawé niuki tuayameya kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari haikakia 'apuxu petiukuwaxia? ¿Pekatimate ne nematsikunuitianike 'ena nemunuaki, nemixeiyaki kepemitimie 'aixia mika'aneki? 33 Kepauka puxu minetsihexei, haikakia hukaniuyune. Xika miki mipai kaheyinike, 'ekiri pekanimikinike, mikita rayenierenike.
34 Warami Yawé niuki tuayameya mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Axanepitiuyuri. Mipai nepikaretima kename nehuye pe'anunarimakai. Kamitsi xika 'aixia kane'ane, nekanikunuamiki.
35 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemie wahamatia, keni'akweriwayurieka, ne kenemarekuhiaweni mipai xeikia pekanetainemiki.
Hiki Warami kaneyani Waraki miwareyeni'a wa'ukiyarima wahamatia.

Waraki Warami hamatia kememite'uyukaxei

36 Kepauka Waraki miretima kename Warami 'uhamiekai, kanayeyani 'enukunakeke xeime muhawi kiekariyaritsie kwie manu'axetsie haa manuyekatsie 'Axinuni. 37 Waraki Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Tami ne nekamatiutani'airi? ¿Titayari nehetsia pekatinua? ¿Nekamarakapitiaweme peti'erie?
38 Warami mipai Waraki katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ari, 'ena nekaniuyeikani. Kepauka Kakaiyari xeikia mipai minetikuhiaweni yaneputaineni.

39 Mana memiyeki Warami meta Waraki mekanekine, Kiriati-Kutsuti hepatsie.
40 Waraki wakaitsixi kaniwarutimawa meta muxatsi, mekaniwarutikwani
Warami hamatia meta 'itsikate wahamatia memu'uwakai. 41 'Uxa'arieka
Waraki Warami kanewitini Wamuti-Wahari hiriyari 'amanutitewatsie, hakewa
'ixaheritsixi memetitekai 'etsiwa miwaxeiyaki.

Matiari Warami kemitikuxatakai

23 1 Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atahutame mawarite
taiyame keneutiwewi meta 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta 'atahutame
muxatsi 'ukitsi». 2 Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehiawekai,
yunaiti mekanitimawa xeime tsikeru meta xeime muxa 'ukitime mawari
taiyame xexuimetsie.
3 Hiki Warami, Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa,
'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Yawé nepeta'iwawiya kemaineni.
Yareutewitita nekametinitaxatiamiki kemineretahiawe». Hiki yemuri
metsekametsie kaneutimiekaitini.
4 Kakaiyari kanenukunake, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Atahutame mawari taiyame nekaniutiwewieni xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru
xeime muxa 'uki nekaniutimawa.
5 Hiki Yawé Warami katiniutaxatiani, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenakunua Waraki hetsia kenemitayini mipai ketinetahiawi.
6 Warami kanakunuani Waraki kaniutaxeiya 'a'uweme yumawari
taiyariyari 'aurie muhawitsixi tewa'aitiwamete wahamatia. 7 Warami mipai
katinikuxatakaitini:

«'Arami paiti, tau manatineika hiri hepatsie,
Waraki kaneneyewitini, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame hetsia.
Mipai kanetiniutahiawe: "Kenamieka,
Kakuwu 'axakeneuyuri nehetsiemieme.
Kenamieka, 'Ixaheri 'axakeneuyuri".
8 ¿Titayari 'axanetiwayurieneni
kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'axamikawayurie?
¿Keneyime 'axanepiwayurieni
Yawé mipai mikatiwara'eriya?
9 'Ai 'amanutitewitsie paiti nepuwataxeiya,
hiri 'ametitititsie paiti nepiwaxeiya:
teiteri memanayexeiyarie mepihiki,
mepika'iniatsie 'ena kwiepa miemete wahamatia.
10 ¿Kemi'ane piyiwe Kakuwu nuiwarimama miwaruti'iniata,
tumuanari hepai memuyupaime,
yatini tsikere yayupaimeme miwaruti'iniata 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama?
'Aixia mitiuka'iyari hepai ne'aneti neke'umini.
Wahepai netiyurieneti neke'ukumawere».

11 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—¿Kepenetsi'uyuri? Nekamani'atiani 'axapemiwayurieniki
meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme, matsi pita 'aixia petiwayurie.

12 Hiki Warami mipai katinita'eiya:
—¿Kamitsi nekatiyiwe Yawé kemínerahiawe mipai nemutayini?

Hutarieka Warami kemitiutaxa

13 Hiki Waraki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neuxei, hikimi xaitsie pita. Manata xeitapari xeikia pekaniwarexeiyamiki, yunaime hawaiki, mana hirixia 'axapekaniwareyurimiki.
14 Hiki mekanekine Tsupini hiriyaritsie Pitsikaha mititewatsie. Mana mawari taiyame 'atahutame kaniutiwewieni, xexuimetsie xeime tsikeru xeime muxa 'uki mekaniutimawa. 15 Mana Warami Waraki mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ena keneuyuhayewa 'amawari taiyariyari 'aurie, 'akuxi ne Kakaiyari hamatia nepiretaxata».
16 Yawé Warami 'anukunakeka yuniuki kaniyetuirieni mipai katinitahiawe: «Waraki hetsia kenakunua, kenemitayini mipai ketinetahiawi».
17 Warami kaneyani hakewa Waraki mekatei, kanitaxeiya 'a'uwekame yumawari taiyariyari 'aurie meta muhawitsixi 'ukirawetsixi wahamatia. Waraki mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Yawé kehetayi?
18 Hiki Warami katiniutaxata:
«Kenanukukexi, Waraki, keneu'ena,
Tsipuxi nu'aya, keneneu'eni.
19 Kakaiyari mimiwe pikahiki
mikati'itawa meta mika'ikupata.
Katinaye'atiwani kemitayini
yakatinikamieni.
20 Mipai kanetinahiaweni 'aixia nemiwayurieneniki,
xika Kakaiyari mipai tinakeni,
ketsikuta tawarita netiyurieneni.

21 »Kakaiyari Kakuwu pikaxeiya 'axatiyurieneme
'Ixaheri pikatiuyukananaima.
Yawé wakakaiyari wahamatia puyeika,
wahamatia ti'aitame puyuxata.
22 Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini
tuuru kemititirikaiye hepai.
23 Kakuwu hetsia 'ikewari pumawe,
meta 'Ixaheri hetsia 'awie memite'uyemate mepikaxuawe.
Kakuwu meta 'Ixaheri wahepaitsita mipai katinitaniukiemiki:
“Xeketeneuxeiya Kakaiyari 'aixia kemitiuyuri”.
24 'Iki teiteri, xeimieme mekanixatani maye 'uka hepai,
miki maye 'uki mitikuwaine hepai.
Pikaka'uxipieni tita mitikuweiyane 'i'axemeke
miwakwini waxuriya ha'iemeke».
25 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Xika 'axapekawayurimiki, kamitsi tsikere 'aixia pepikawayurieka.

26 Warami mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Ne tami mipai nekamerahiawekai, kename ne Yawé
keminetitahiawekekai yanetiyurienikekai?

Hairieka Warami kemitiuxa

27 Hiki Waraki, Warami mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Hikimi neuxei, xaitsie pita nepimatsi'anuwitini. Heiwati mana Kakaiyari
'inakeni 'axapemiwayurienikí.
28 Hiki Warami kanewitini Pehuxi hiriyaritsie paiti, makumawetsie
Ketsimuni mahekiatsie. 29 Mana Warami mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Ena keneneutiwewiri 'atahutame mawari taiyame meta
keniwarukuha'aritia 'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.
30 Waraki yakatiniuyurieni Warami kemirehiawekai, mana kaniwarutimawa
'atahutame tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi 'ukitsi.

24 1 Hiki kepaukua Warami mipai miretima Yawé minakekai 'Ixaheri
'aixia muyuriekaki, hiki pikawarukewaiyaxi, meripaiti hepai,
matsi tawarita makumawetsie kaneutaniere. 2 Kepauka Warami
meutanierixi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxeiya kememiteheunuiwari mipai
meteheukuteme, hiki Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani, 3 hiki mipai
kaniutayini:

«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi niukieya 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya.
4 Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini,
Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatiariwa.

5 »Kakuwu, 'axamarute witsipi'anene.
'Ixaheri, witsipitiyuxexeiya pemanukatsie.
6 'Aki muyehapane hepai pitiyuxexeiya manuyunanake,
tuturi hatetsita mi'iteiritsie hepai pitiyuxexeiya,
'aruhe 'iteiriyari Yawé mika'iteitaxi hepai,
kariuxa hatetsita miti'u hepai pi'anene.
7 Xariteya haa panakayeuriwe,
'imiarieya puyutemawie haa waikawa mexeiyaki.
Ti'aitame pimariwe 'Akaki reuyeta,
mariweti 'aitsikaya payuyeitiwa.

8 »Kakaiyari 'Ekipitu kaniwarayewitini
tuuru tsimaruni mititirikaiye hepai.
'Ixaheri nuiwarite memeye'unie kaniwatikwa'ani,
wa'umete kanititarani,
yu'iriki kaniwatimimini.
9 Maye 'uki hepai kanakatutsitani,
maye 'ukaratsi hepai 'akaniuhupuni:
¿kemi'ane ka'ukamati piyehaxiatiawe?

'Aixia meke'itiarieka 'aixia memimatsiyurie.
'Axameke'itiarieka 'axamemimatsiyurie».
10 Hiki Waraki kaniuyeha'ani Warami hepaitsita, yumamatetsie
heuyitiminati mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nekametiniutani'airieni 'axapemiwayurieniki nemiwaraye'unie, hikiri
hairieka matsi 'aixia petiwayurie pita. 11 Tsepa hiki kenemie 'akie. Ne
mipai nepimarahiawekai kename nematipitianikekai, peru miki Yawé
pikamatiutanaki'eriri.
12 Warami mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ne mipai nepitiwarahiawekai netsi'iniwamete pemiwareni'a:
13 "Tsepa Waraki yuparatsiyu hurukí meta pirataki hineme minetiuxatia,
ne 'aixia nepikatiuyuriwe meta 'axanepikatiuyuriwe, matsi Yawé
nekakaiyari xeikia 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai nepi'aneni. Yawé xeikia
kemineti'aitia mipai nepitiyurieneni". 14 Hiki mexi neka'akunuawe nekie,
nepimatitaxatiani 'iki kiekari 'ateiterima kemiwayurieni 'uxa'atini warie
haye'ayu.

Warami naurieka kemitiutaxa

15 Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:
«Warami niukieya Wehuxi nu'aya,
tewi 'aixia miti'ane mitixeiya niukieya.
16 Niukieya mi'enie Kakaiyari kaniniukieyatini.
'Amutewi kemitiku'eriwa mimate,
Naimekimitirikaiye mitixeiya,
mukakukutsutsie hepai mitikuxaxatiariwa:

17 »Nekanixeiyani, peru hiki 'akuxi hawaiki,
nekanixeiyani, peru 'ahurawa hawaiki.
Kakuwu xuraweya kananatinemiki,
xewiti ti'aitame 'Ixaheri hetsie kananukukemiki.
Muhawi mu'uya kanitapinamiki
meta Tseti niwemama wamu'ute.
18 'Erumi kana'iwariemiki,
Tsehixi meye'unie, tipiinieya katinayeimiki,
mexi 'Ixaheri yukuha'aritiwani, mariwemeki mitiyurieniki.
19 Kakuwu nuiwarieyatsie xewiti rayu'iwati kanitinemiki,
'Ahixi kiekatari memuyuhayewaxi kaniwatayuniyamiki».

'Imatirieka Warami kemitiuxa

20 Warami 'Amareki 'uxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
«'Amareki mexiakame nuiwari kanihikitini,
peru 'imatirieka naiti kanika'unariemiki».
21 Hiki Warami kenitsixi waruxeiyaka mipai kaniutayini:
«Tsepa kuraru 'aixia 'aneme pemateka
meta tsepa 'a'itua 'aitsie paiti makama,

22 'ekiri Kahini, taipa pekaneyani,
meta 'Atsiriya kamenanuhanimiki».
23 Hiki Warami mipai kaniutayini:
«Xia'ui, ¿kemi'anetsi kuta pitawikweni
kepauka Kakaiyari mipai mitiyurieni?
24 Kanuwate 'amipapa kani'axiakuni Tsipire manexiani,
'Atsiriya meta 'Ewexi memitewakwinitianike,
miki yaxeikia mekanika'unariekuni».
25 Mipai titaxatiaka Warami kaneyani yukwiepa paiti, yaxeikiata Waraki yuhuyeta kaneyani.

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

25 1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Tsitini memititekai, 'ukari muhawitsixi wahamatia mekaniutihitikine, 2 miki mekaniwa'iniekaitini wakakaiyarixi mawari memiwawewiriekaki. 'Ixaheritsixi miki kakaiyarixi wahixie mekateniutikwa'akaitini meta wahixie mekaniutitunuma'uwekaitini. 3 Wahari-Pehuxi mehayexeiyati mekanayuyeitiwakaitini. 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani.
4 Hiki Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima keniwarukawitia 'utukakaku, nemihaxiapieniki 'ixaheritsixi nemikatiwakwinitianiki».
5 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsikate: «Xekeniwarukuya kemi'ane Wahari-Pehuxi me'ayexeiyati memaki».
6 'Ixaheritsixi me'utitsuanakaku 'ixuriki tukiyari miranutahakitiretsie, 'ixaheri tewiyari xeime 'uka mariyani tewiyari kani'atiani, Muitsexi nierekaku meta yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi, yu'iwama kaniwarutahiawitsitiani. 7 Hiki 'uniereka mawari wewiwame Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya. Teiteri waruku'eirieka pitsika 'amitewi 'akweti kaneyani, 8 miki tewi kananukuweiya, xamarutana kaneutahani kaniwarutimini 'uki 'ixaheri meta 'uka. Mipai tiuyiku 'ixaheritsixi kememitekwi'ikai katineuyunuani. 9 'Ana miki kwiniyaki xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) mekaniukwini.
10 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 11 «Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni teukarieya, miki katiniuyurieni nehaxia manukanuitia, ne newakwerieti kenemirehiawekai mipai katiniuyurieni. 'Ayumieme ne'itetsarikaki 'ixaheritsixi nepikawaruka'unaxi. 12 Pinexi mipai ketineutahiawi tiratu temiwewieniki ne nemikuhiaweniki, 13 yukimana miki meta nuiwarimama mawari wewiwamete yuheyemeki mepihikitini, nehetsie mutanuaki 'itetsati, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'itiya mawariyari muwewiki».
14 Tewi mumierie 'uka mariyani tewiyari hamatia, Tsimiri katinitewakaitini Tsaru nu'aya, manuyeka kanihikitikaitini Tsimehuni xeime nuiwarieyatsie mieme. 15 'Uka mariyani tewiyari Kutsiwi katinitewakaitini, Tsuxi kaninu'ayatikaitini, manuyeka Mariyani xeime nuiwaritsie mieme.
16 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 17 «Mariyanitsixi xekeniwaretakuya keniwarekuya, 18 miki memixe'utakwiki mexete'iriwiyati, Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia memixeye'atiaki, kemuyi Kutsiwi manuyeka Mariyani niweya mumi, kepauka memikwi'ikaitsie Wahari Pehuxi heki».

Hutarieka 'ixaheritsixi kememite'uti'iniatsie

26 1 Merikite 'ixaheritsixi miyamete'ukwiku reutiyetana, Yawé Muitsexi
mipai katiniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni
nu'aya: 2 «Xekeniwaruka'utia 'ixaheritsixi yunaime waniwema kemi'ane
memiwa'ukiyarima. Xekeniwaraka'utia xeitewiyari wiyari memihitika huteiki
meutiyune, kuyaki 'aixia memi'anene 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemiemeki».
3 Muitsexi meta 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, yunaime teiteri wahamatia
mekateniutaxata mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani manuyeka
'aurie, Keriku hixie, mipai mekateniwaruta'aitiani 4 memiwaraka'utianiki 'ukitsi
xeitewiyari wiyari meutiyune memexeiyatika, Yawé Muitsexi kemirahiawekai.

'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki 'iki mekanihikitikaitini:

5-6 Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri matiarieya: 'Enuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta
Karimi, miki wanuiwari mekanihikitini: 'enukitsixi, parutsixi, ketsirunitsixi
meta Karimitsixi. 7 Miki mekanihikitini Xuweni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti
mekanihikitikaitini huta tewiyari heimana haika miriyari, heimana 'atahuta
tsienituyari, heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (43.730) teiteri.
8 Paru nu'aya 'Eriyawi yuxewiti xeikia kanayani. 9 'Eriyawi niwemamata
mekanakine: Nemuheri, Ratani meta 'Awirani, me'anayexeiyariekatiti
teiteri wahetsiemiemeki, Muitsexi meta 'Aruni mekaniutiniukimani
kepauka Kure miwa'iniekai kepauka 'axamitiuyuri Yawé hixie. 10 Kepauka
kwie miwareukakwai Kure yunaime, meta kemi'ane memeweiyakai. Tai
kaniwarutitaiya huta tsienituyari, heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
teiteri, mipai tawari memikayiakaki katiniuyini. 11 Matsi Kure niwemama
mepika'ukwi.

12-13 Nemuheri nuiwarimama, Kamini, Tsera meta Tsahuri, Tsimehuni
niwemama, Wanuiwari mekanihikitini: nemuheritsixi, kaminitsixi, tseratsixi
meta tsahuritsixi. 14 'Iki mekanihikitini Tsimehuni nuiwarimama. Yunaiti
mekanakine xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari
(22.200) teiteri.

15-17 Tsepuni, Kaki, Tsuni, 'Utsini, 'Eri, 'Aruri meta 'Areri, 'iki Kahari
niwemama mekanihikitini, 'ikita wanuiwarima: tsepunitsixi, kawuhitsixi,
tsunitsixi, 'utsinitsixi, 'eritsixi, 'aruritsixi meta 'areritsixi. 18 'Iki Kahari
nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari miriyari
heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (40.500) teiteri.

19-20 'Exi meta 'Unani Kura mepiniwemama, Kanani miki mekaniukwini.
Tseraxi, Paretsi meta Tseratsi wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tseraxitsixi,
paretsixi meta tserahitsixi.
21 Paretsi niwemama, Ketsiruni meta Kamuri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini
ketsirunitsixi meta kamuritsixi. 22 Miki Kura mekaninuiwarieyatini. Yunaiti

mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (76.500) teiteri.

23-24 'Itsakaxi niwemama, Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi meta Tsimiruni, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: turahitsixi, puwitsixi, yatsuwitsixi meta tsimirunitsixi.
25 Miki 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari (64.300) teiteri.

26 Tsawuruni niwemama, Tsereri, 'Eruni meta Yareri, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: tserenitsixi, 'erunitsixi meta yareritsixi. 27 'Iki Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine haika tewiyari miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (60.500) teiteri.

28 Kutse niwemama, Manatsexi meta 'Epirahini, wanuiwari mekanihikitini:
29 Manatsexi niwemama, Makixi meta Karaha, Makixi nuiwarimama mekanihikitini, makiritsixi meta Karaha nuiwarimama.
30-32 Karaha niwemama, Ketsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Tsemira meta Hepexi, wanuiwari mekanihikitini: ketseritsixi, kerekitsixi, 'atsiriheritsixi, tsikenitsixi, tsemirahitsixi meta heperitsixi. 33 Tserupekari Hepexi nu'aya 'ukitsi pikawarutinuari 'ukari xeikia, mekatenitetewakaitini, Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa. 34 'Iki Manatsexi wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (52.700) teiteri.
35 'Epirahini niwemama, Tsutera, Wekexi meta Takani, wanuiwari mekanakine, tsuterahitsixi, wekeritsixi meta takanitsixi.
36 Tsutera nu'aya 'Erami, nuiwarieya mekanihikitini, 'eramitsixi. 37 'Iki mekanihikitini 'Epirahini nuiwarimama. Yunaiti xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimama huta miriyari heimana 'auxiwi tsienituyari (32.500) teiteri mekanakine.
'Iki yunaiti nuiwarite Kutse hetsie mekaniyekine.

38-39 Wenikamini niwemama, Wera, 'Atsiweri, 'Akirani, Tsupani meta Kupani, mekaniwanuiwaritini: werahitsixi, 'atsiweritsixi, 'akiranitsixi, tsupanitsixi meta kupanitsixi.
40 Wera niwemama 'Axi meta Nahamani, wanuiwari mepihiki 'aritsixi meta namanitsixi. 41 'Iki Wenikamini wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari heimana 'auxiwi miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (45.600) teiteri.

42 Rani nu'aya Tsukani nuiwarieya tsukanitsixi mepihiki, miki xeikia mekanihikitikaitini Rani nuiwarieya. 43 Haika tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (64.400) teiteri mepihikitikai.

44 'Atsexi niwemama 'Imina, 'Itsiwi meta Weriya, wanuiwarima mepihiki: 'iminatsixi, 'itsiwitsixi meta weriahitsixi.

45 Weriya niwemama Hewexi meta Marikiheri wanuiwari mepihiki:
heweritsixi meta marikieritsixi. 46 'Atsexi xeimeta 'uka kanayexeiya Tsera
titewakame. 47 'Iki 'Atsexi wanuiwari mekanihikitini. Yunaiti mekanakine
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana nauka
tsienituyari (53.400) teiteri.

48-49 Nepitahari niwemama Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsireni, wanuiwari
mekanihikitini: yatseritsixi, kunitsixi, ketsexitsixi meta tsirenitsixi. 50 'Iki
mekanihikitini Nepitahari nuiwarimama. Yunaiti mekanakine huta tewiyari
heimana 'auxiwime miriyari, heimana nauka tsienituyari (45.400) teiteri.

51 Yunaiti teiteri 'ixaheritsixi 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana xeimiriyari,
heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
(601.730) mekaniyupaimekaitini.

Kwie kememiteyetuiriyarie 'iniaritikaime

52 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 53 «Kwie keniwayetuiri 'iniaritikaime
'iki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme mihikitiniki. Keyupaimeti memaka'utiarie
mipai meyupaimeme keniwaruxatia. 54 Kemi'ane nuiwari memiyumiire
'ayeukame pekaniwayetuiriemiki, kemi'ane nuiwari 'etsimemiyupaimeni,
'etsiyeukame pekaniwaxatiamiki. Yuxexuiti nuiwari yamekatenimikiekuni
keyupaimeti memaye'uka. 55 Kwie 'iniariki mekanita'iwakuni nuiwari
wa'ukiyarima kememitetetewakai. 56 Mekaniyuta'iwakuni yunaiti nuiwarite
wahetsie, 'etsimemiyupaime meta 'amemiyupapaime wahamatia».

Rewitsixi kememute'aka'utsie

57 Rewitsixi Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari, wanuiwari mepihikitikai
keritsunitsixi, kuhatitsixi meta meraritsixi.
58 Rewitsixi wanuiwaritsie memiyeki mepihikita: Riwinitsixi
nuiwariyari, hewurunitsixi nuiwariyari, Makiri nuiwarimama, Muhutsi
nuiwarimama meta Kure nuiwarimama. Kuhati 'ukiyarieya 'Amirani
pihikitikai. 59 'Amirani 'iyaya Kukaweri pititewakai 'ukiyarieya Rewi
pihikitikai, 'Ekipitu putinuiwakai. Tiiri mepiwarayexei 'Amirahami
hamatia mekanihikitini 'Aruni, Muitsexi meta wa'iwa 'uka Miriyami.
60 'Aruni Narawi puwapaapatikai, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
61 Narawi 'Awihu hamatia mekaniukwini Yawé hixie taipa 'axa'aneme
memite'itimawiriki.

62 Rewitsixi xeimetseri memexeiyatika mana meutiyune yunaiti
xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari (23.000) mekanakine.
Hipati 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia mepika'u'iniatsie, wahepai
memikateyetuiriyarienikekaiki.

63 'Iki mekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi Muitsexi miwaruti'iniataxi meta
'Eriyatsaxi hamatia, mayeweri Muhawi kwieyaritsie, haa Kurutani

manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku hixie. 64 Meripaiti makumawetsie Tsinahi
Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia memiwaraka'utuakai, xewiti pika'ayemiekai
hekwameki memaka'utsietsie, 65 Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename yunaiti
mekwinikekai. Mekaniyuhayewaxeikia Karewi, Kepune nu'aya, meta
Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, tawarita xewiti pika'utawikwei.

Tserupekari niwemama 'ukari
('Inia 27:1-11 – 'Inia 36:1-12)

27 1 Makira, Nuha, Kukira, Mirika meta Tiritsa Manatsexi nuiwarimama
hetsie menimiemetetikaitini Kutse nu'aya, 'ukari Tserupekari
niwemama mekanihikitikaitini Hepexi nu'aya, Karaha nu'aya, Makixi
nu'aya meta Manatsexi nu'aya. Hiki miki meyu'auxiwiti mekanekine
2 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwetsie, Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi
wahamatia metetaxatake meta memanuyetei wahamatia. Hiki mipai
mekateniwarutahiawe: 3 «Tapaapa kanemini 'ukitsi kawatinuariweti, Kure
minikaiki pika'uyi Yawé hepaitsita mauniukakaiki. Kaniumini makumawetsie
yukimana 'axakemitiyurienekaiki. 4 ¿Kamitsi metehayeyeitiarieni
nuiwarimama tapaapa kemititewa 'ukitsi mikawarutinuariki? Tame
tekaniniwemamatini. Ketaneyetuiri kwie tapaapa 'iwamama wahamatia».
5 Muitsexi Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya kememitehehiawekai, 6 Yawé mipai
katinita'eiya: 7 «Kememaitika Tserupekari niwemama 'aixia kani'aneni,
'ayumieme keniwayetuiri wahetsiemieme wapaapa 'iwamama wahepai.
Wapaapa mihetsiemiemetikai miki keniwaruxatia.
8 »Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwarutahiawi: “Kepauka xewiti
tewi mimini 'uki katinuariweti, 'uka pita katinanupimiki. 9 Xikata miki
'uka ka'utinuarieni, 'iwamama pita mekatenanupikuni. 10 Xika 'uki
ka'uti'iwatakaitini, paapaya 'iwamama mekatenanupikuni. 11 Xika paapaya
kareka'iwaka, Xewiti 'ahurawa 'iwaya katinanupimiki hetsiena mieme
mirayaniki. Mipai 'ixaheritsixi mekatenikahukuni 'aitsika miheitserie
kanihikitikamiki, ne Muitsexi kenemitiuta'aitia”».

Muitsexi kemitiutahiawarie mimiximekaiki

12 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Awarini hiriyaritsie paiti kenemie, mana keneuxeiya kwie 'ixaheritsixi
nemiwayetuirieni. 13 Hiki 'ari pe'ixeiyame, pekanimimiki pekaniyemieni
'apaapama wahetsia 'a'iwa 'Aruni hepai. 14 Makumawe Tsini mirakutewatsie,
kepauka teiteri 'axamemutiyuanekai, xeme xeyuhutati xepikanetsi'anu'eni,
kepauka haa tetetsie xemanetia, teiteri wahixie mipai xepikatehetima
kenemitipatsie.
Miki haa Meriwa mititewa Karetsi paiti katine'aneni, Tsini makumawetsie.

Muitsexi xeime kemitiuta'iwau 'Ixaheri miyewitiniki

15 Muitsexi Yawé mipai katiniuta'eiya:
16 —Yawé, yunaime teiteri wakakaiyari, xeime keneutahiawi manuyekaniki
'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme, 17 miwaruwitiximeniki hakewa memetiyaxe,

miwaranuwitiniki memuyukwiyutsie meta miwarakunuitianiki wakie. Mipai Yawé 'ateiterima muxatsi memika'ukutsiyari hepai mepikateyuxexeiyani.
18 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya xekenayeitia, miki yu'iyariki 'aixia katiniyikihiaweni. Hetsiena keneutime'i, 19 mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kene'atia meta yunaime teiteri wahixie. Hiki yunaime wahixie miti'aitaniki pekaniyetuiriemiki. 20 Pekatinihiritiamiki 'eki kepemiti'aitakai, mipai yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi memei'eniekaki. 21 Hiki mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hetsia kaniye'amiki, yamitayiniki 'iniari wewieti *'urimi* meta *tumimi* heki Yawé kanitahiawimiki. Kepauka Kutsuhexi mita'inieni memuyukwiyuki, yunaiti teiteri mekaniyehuni hamatiana, meta kepauka mita'inieni memakunuaxianiki, mikita mekanakununuwakuni.
22 Muitsexi yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitia. Kutsuhexi 'uta'inieka mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hixie kanei'inieni meta yunaime teiteri wahixie. 23 Hiki heimana kaneutimeni hiritiarika kaniyetuirieni, mipai katiniuyurieni Yawé kemitita'aitiakai.

Wiyari 'iniariyari

28 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi 'ixaheritsixi memikatehatitimaiyaniki kemi'ane tukaritsie meminete'utimawiriwaniki. Miki mawari taiyarikayari witsimu'ia miki ne'ikwai kanihikitini.

Tita yamitimawarieka

3 »Mipaita ketiniwarutahiawi 'ixaheritsixi, mawari taiyarika hetsiemieme, yamepinete'atiiriwani xexuime tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemeki yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia me'anenekame. 4 Xeime ximeri pekanitimawamiki, xeimeta taikai, 5 meta wahamatia huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame pekanitimawamiki.
6 'Iki mawari taiyariyari yamireuyuhane kanihikitini, kenemitixekihiawekai Tsinahi hiriyaritsie taiyarika mawarikayaritsie, witsimu'ia Yawé minake.
7 Yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsie xeirituruyari kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani mawariyari heutinikame kaniyetuamiki, tukita Yawé minake hetsiemieme kanitiyeuriyamiki. 8 Hutarieka mieme muxa taikai pekanitimawamiki, hatsite mawarikayari hamatia meta winu hatuiyariyari ximeri pemitimawaxi hepai. Taiyarika mawarikayari kanihikitini, Yawé minake 'iakariyari.

Mawarika xawatiki mieme

9 »Xawatiki pekaniwarutimawamiki yuhutame muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, 'aixia me'aneneme mekatekukuyeme, meta kaxie winuyari manutituarike heutinikame, metatsiere nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame. 10 'Iki mawari taiyariyari kanihikitini xawatiki mieme, hutariekamieme 'iki taiyarika kanihikitini kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwa heutinikame.

Mawarika xeimetseritsie mieme

11 »Metseri maye'axenitsie mexiakame tukaritsie mawari taiyariyari
pekaniutiwewiwamiki Yawé hetsiemieme, yuhutame tsikerutsixi, xeime
muxa 'ukitime, meta 'atahutame muxatsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime 'aixia
memi'anene memikatekukuye. 12 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia
pekaniniitiamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane 'ataxewime kiruyari
'imeriyu hatseitiki wiyamakame, muxa 'uki hamatiata nauka kiruyari
'imeruyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane wiyamakame hatseitiki, 13 meta
yuxexuime muxatsi wahamatia, huta kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane
hatseitiki wiyamakame. 'Iki mawari taiyariyari kanayeimiki, 'imikieri taipa
kwaxiyariekame, witsimu'ia Yawé minake hetsiemieme. 14 Menutinini 'iki
kaniyimiki: Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie huta rituruyari winu, muxa
'uki hetsiemieme xeirituruyari heimana hixiapa 'akame winu, yuxexuime
muxatsi wahetsieta xeirituruyari winu. 'Iki taiyarika mawarikayari
pekaniuwewiximemiki, naime wiyaritsie, xexuime metseriyaritsie
'aye'axekaku metseri 'anatiwautsekaku. 15 Mipaita kani'aneni mawarika
taiyariyari yapemitiutiwewiwanitsie meta hetsiena mautituarieni, yaxeikiata
pekanitimawamiki Yawé hetsiemieme, mi'itiyani mawariyari, xeime
tsipu 'ukitimeki.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

16 »Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekaniuwewiximekuni
mexiakame metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie
'umiekaku. 17 Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari
pekaniwewiemiki meta 'atahuta tukari paa mikakuxanariyarie
pekanikwakamiki. 18 Mexiakame tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki, xewiti tixaitikitima
pikati'uximayaka. 19 Yawé pekanitimawiriemiki taiki, yuhutame
tsikerutsixi pekaniwatitaiyamiki, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta
muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. 'Aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.
20 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahetsie pekaniniitiamiki 'ataxewime
kiruyari tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki wiyamakame, meta
muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu, 21 yuxexuime
muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika wahetsieta huta kiruyari. 22 Meta xeime
tsipu pekaniyetuamiki mi'itiyani mawariyari mayaniki mixinarieniki,
'ahetsiemieme. 23 'Iki pekatinitimawamiki metatsiere mawari taiyariyari
yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati. 24 Meta yapekatinimawanemiki
'atahuta tukari, 'iki 'ikwai kanihikitini witsimu'ia tai hetsie
miwewiya, Yawé minake witsikemu'ia. 'Iki mipai pekatiniyurienemiki
mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati meta
manutituarike. 25 'Atahutarieka tukariyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki, xewititima tixaitiki
pikati'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari
('Inia 28:26-31 – Maw 23:15-22, Hut 16:9-12)

26 »Tsemana 'ixiarari muwewieririmetsie, Yawé pekatinitimawiriemiki
'imiari hehekwame matiari mitiukaxiawerixi, meta 'ixiarari patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki. Miki tukaritsie xewiti tixaitiki
pikati'uximayaka. 27 Yuhutame tsikerutsixi pekaniwatimawamiki, xeime
muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta tsipuri 'ukitsi xeiwiyari mehitikaime, miki mawari
taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé minake mayaniki. 28 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi
wahamatia 'ataxewi kiruyari heimana 'imeriyu tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia
mi'ane pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame, muxa 'uki hamatiata
tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu, 29 yuxexuime
muxatsi wahamatia huta kiruyari. 30 Xeimeta tsipu pekanitimawamiki
'eki pemixinarieniki. 31 'Iki naime pekatinitimawamiki pemenutitu'a
heuyutinikame meta mawari taiyariyari yamitiutimawariwa pekahayewati
meta manutituariwa. Miki tewaxi 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye
mepihikitini.

Kuxineta 'ixiarariyari
('Inia 29:1-6 – Maw 23:23-25)

29 1 »Mexiakame tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie pekaniwewimiki
'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa, 'ana nixewiti
pikati'uximayaka. Miki tukaritsie kuxineta kanitihitsieriemiki. 2 Mawari
taiyarika pemiwewieniki witsimu'ia Yawé minake, pekaniwatimawamiki
xeime tsikeru, xeime muxa 'uki meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari
memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye. 3 Tsikeru hamatia
pekanitimawamiki tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame
'ataxewi kiruyari 'imeriyu, meta muxa 'uki hetsie nauka kiruyari heimana
'imeriyu, 4 meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari
heuyutinikame. 5 Yaxeikiata xeime tsipu heutinikame mi'itiyani mawariyari
mayaniki, kimana mixinarieni mi'ayumieme. 6 'Iki pekatinitimawamiki,
pekatihayewati hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani,
taiyarika mawarikayari metseri maye'axetsie mieme, taiyarika mawariyari
yamitiwewiya. Naime kenemiti'aita, 'iki naime taiyarika witsimu'ia Yawé
minake pekaniyurimiki.

Murukwitiarika tukariyari
('Inia 29:7-11 – Maw 16:2-34, 23:26-32)

7 »Tamamata tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekameki
memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewiemiki. Miki tukaritsie mekaniyuhakiekuni,
meta nixewiti pikati'uximayaka. 8 Mawari taiyariyari witsimu'ia Yawé
minake pemiwewieniki xeime tsikeru pekanitimawamiki, xeime muxa 'uki
meta 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika. Miki tewaxi 'aixia mepi'aneneni
mepikatekukuyeni. 9 Tsikeru hamatia tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane
pekanitimawamiki hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewime kiruyari 'imeriyu,

muxa 'uki hetsieta tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu,
10 meta 'atahuta muxatsi yuxexuime wahetsie, huta kiruyari. 11 Metatsiere
tsipu 'uki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, meta mixinarieniki
mawariyari meta mawari taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite
mawariyari yaxeikiata kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.

Xamararu 'ixiarariyari
('Inia 29:12-39 – Maw 23:33-43, Hut 16:13-17)

12 »Tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie 'atahuta metseriyari 'umiekaku
'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwa pekaniwewimiki, 'ana xewiti
pikati'uximayaka. 'Atahuta tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memukuxexeiriwa
pekaniwewiemiki Yawé minake. 13 Mawari taiyariyari pemiwewieni
Yawé hetsiemieme witsimu'ia, tamamata heimana haika tsikerutsixi
pekaniwatimawamiki, meta yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata
heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika, 'aixia memi'anene
memikatekukuye. 14 Yuxexuime tsikerutsixi wahamatia pekanitimawamiki
tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane hatseitiki pinariekame 'ataxewi 'imeriyu
kiruyari, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatiata tiriku mitixiyari 'aixia mi'ane
nauka kiruyari 'imeriyu, 15 yuxexuime tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi
memihikitsie, huta kiruyari xeikia. 16 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki
mawariyari heuyutinikame, meta taiyarika mawariyari yamitiutiwewiwa
hatsi meutini'i meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.
17 »Hutarieka tukariyaritsie, tamamata heimana huta tsikerutsixi
pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana
nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.
18 Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi xeiwiyari
memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mitiyeuriyani heutinikame, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa. 19 Meta
xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawarika taiyariyari
yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mitiyeuriyani.
20 »Hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana xewi tsikerutsixi
pekaniwayurimiki, yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana
nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye.
21 Tsikerutsixi wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi
xeiwiyari memihitika wahamatia meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa.
22 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawari
taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari mitiyeuriyani.
23 »Naurieka tukaritsie tamamata tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki,
yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari
memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye. 24 Tsikerutsixi wahamatia
meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika wahamatia
meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, yuxexuiti

kememiteheiyehiwa. 25 Metatsiere xeime tsipu mi'itiyaniki mawariyari,
mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.
26 »'Auxiwirieka tukariyaritsie 'atanauka tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki,
yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi xeiwiyari
memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye. 27 Tsikerutsixi wahamatia
meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika wahamatia
pekanitimawamiki hatsite meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani, yuxexuiti
kememiteheiyehiwa. 28 Metatsiere xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki
mawariyari, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari
meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani.
29 »'Ataxewirieka tukari 'atahaika tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki,
yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi
xeiwiyari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye. 30 Tsikerutsixi
wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika
wahamatia pekanitimawamiki meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mitiyeuriwa, yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa. 31 Metatsiere xeime tsipu
mi'itiyaniki mawariyari heutinikame, mawarika taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa
meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.
32 »'Atahutarieka tukaritsie 'atahuta tsikerutsixi pekaniwayurimiki,
yuhutame muxatsi 'ukitsi meta tamamata heimana nauka muxatsi
xeiwiyari memihitika 'aixia memi'anene memikatekukuye. 33 Tsikerutsixi
wahamatia meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahamatia, muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika
wahamatia pekanitimawamiki meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari mitiyeuriyani yuxexuiti kememiteheiyehiwa. 34 Metatsiere
xeime tsipu pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari, mawarika
taiyariyari yamitiutiwewiwa meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari
mitiyeuriyani heutinikame.
35 »'Atahairieka tukari 'ixiarari patsiekameki memuyukuxexeiriwatsie,
'ana xewiti pikati'uximayaka. 36 Mawari taiyariyari pemiwewieniki
Yawé witsimu'ia minake, xeime tsikeru pekaniyurimiki meta xeime
muxa 'uki metatsiere 'atahuta muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika 'aixia
memi'anene memikatekukuye. 37 Tsikeru hamatia meta muxa 'uki
metatsiere muxatsi xeiwiyari memihitika wahamatia pekanitimawamiki
hatsite meta manutiniire kememiteheiyehiwa. 38 Metatsiere xeime tsipu
pekanitimawamiki mi'itiyaniki mawariyari pekatihayewati mawarika
yapemititiwewiwa tukariki, hatsite mawarikayari meta kaxie winuyari
mitiyeuriyani.
39 »'Iki mawarika kanihikitini Yawé hetsiemieme pemutiwewiwani
kemi'ane tukaritsie mika'iniaritika, hipatita tsepa kememiteyihiritia
memiwewirie, kememiteyuwairiya wamawarika, mawari taiyariyari,
hatsite mawarikayari, kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriyani meta 'aixia
memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari».
40 Hiki Muitsexi Yawé kemitita'aitiakai naime 'ixaheritsixi
yakatiniwarutahiawe.

'Ukarawetsixi kememiteyuhiritia

30 1 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie
memanuyetei: «Yawé mipai kanaineni kename 2 kepauka 'uki
Yawé hetsiemieme muyuhiritia tixaiti mitiyetuaniki, yarehiaweti kename
yatikayani, miki pikatiku'itawani matsi keheye'atiani kemutayi.
3 »Kepauka 'uka 'iimari, yupaapa kie 'ukaiti 'akuxi Yawé hetsia
muyuhiritia yamitikayaniki, 4 xika paapaya retimaime 'atsikatitahiawe,
miki kemitiyuhiritiakai naime katinaye'atiamiki. 5 Peru xika paapaya
retimaimetiti yakatiutanaki'erieni kemitiyuhiritiakai yamitikayaniki,
naimeki kemutayikai tixaiti pikarayani, Yawé katineiyehiwiriemiki paapaya
yamikatiutanaki'eriki.
6 »Xika 'uka 'utiwikieni yuhiritiame yamitikayaniki, xika kahayuye'erieni,
7 xika kinaya retimani peru xika 'atsikatitahiawe ka'itatieni, miki
kaneye'atiamiki kemitiyuhiritia. 8 Peru xika kinaya retimaime
yakatiutanaki'erieni, miki kemitiuyuhiritiakai tixaiti pikarayani Yawé
katineiyehiwiriemiki.
9 »Wiura yatini 'eiriyakame kemitiuyuhiritia kaneye'atiamiki.
10 »Kepauka 'ukaratsi wikiekame tixaitiki mitiuyuhiritia yamitikayaniki,
11 xika kinaya retimaime 'atsikatitahiawe ka'itatieni, miki kaneye'atiamiki
naime kemitiuyuhiritia. 12 Peru xika kinaya retimaime 'ita'imaiya,
hiki miki pikayiwe meye'atianiki xeimetima kemitiuyuhiritia, kinaya
yamikatiutanaki'eriki. Yawé katineiyehiwiriemiki.
13 »Kinaya heitserie kaneixeiyani yamitayiniki yatini yamikatitanaki'erieniki
titaki mitiyuhiritiakai Yawé hetsia. 14 Xikata kinaya retimaimetiti
kayuwati 'uyeikani, 'atsimikahaineki kani'iniaritini kename yara'eriwa
kemitiuyuhiritia. Kunaya yara'eriwati kaniyianemiki 'atsimika'utayiki
kepauka miretima. 15 Xikata retimaimetiti 'arikeketa 'uta'imani, miki hetsiena
katinahuimiki yi'iya hetsiemieme».
16 'Iki 'aitsika Yawé Muitsexi kaniyetuirieni, kememi'anenikekai yikinamati
yi'iitati kememi'anenikekai meta 'uki 'uka munuarie kememi'anenikekai mexi
hetsiana 'ukani.

Mariyani kememite'utami

31 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «Mexi pekamiwe, 'apaapama
wahetsia pekaheyeiwe, mariyanitsixi pekaniwatakwimiki
pekatiniwakuhiwieriemiki 'ateiterima wahetsiemieme».
3 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia
hipati temuhuki mariyanitsixi temuwatakwiniki. Miki wahetsie Yawé
katinayukatuamiki. 4 Yuxexuiti 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama xeimiriyari
yuteiterima mekewareni'axiani».
5 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama yuxexuiti mekaniwareni'axiani xeimiriyari
yuteiterima, yunaiti mekanakine tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000)
'ukitsi memuyukwiyuki. 6 Muitsexi kaniwareni'ani tamamata heimana huta
miriyari 'ukitsi. Wahamatia kaneyani Pinexi mawari wewiwame nu'aya

'Eriyatsaxi, mihiritiariekai piinite tukita timieme metatsiere kuxineta
mutahitsiwaniki kepauka memuyutakwini hetsiemieme.
7 Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyutakwini,
mekaniwarukwini yunaime 'ukitsi mariyanitsixi. 8 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi
meta Xewa mariyani kwieyaritsie yu'aixiwiti memite'aitamete 'ixiparaki
mekaniukwi'iwa, metatsiere Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni.
9 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarutiwiya meta tiiri mariyanitsixi waniwema,
wa'iwarika mayaniki wawakaitsixi mekaniwarehapani, wamuxatsi
meta wapiinite. 10 Mariyanitsixi wakiekari meta memukutetikateitsie
naime mekateniutitaiya, 11 yunaime teiteri mekaniwarehapani meta
tewaxi. Naime tita memite'u'axixi meta tita mitiwapiinitikai 12 Muitsexi
meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekateniyetuirieni meta yunaime
'ixaheritsixi. Yunaime memiwarehapa meta tita memite'u'axixi mekatenepini
memakuteitsie Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie,
metatsiere Keriku hixie.
13 Muitsexi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hamatia meta yunaiti
'ixaheri kiekariyaritsie memanuyetei mekanayekine mewareunakiyuka
'ateewa mematiteitsie. 14 Muitsexi waikawa kaniha'akaitini xeimiriyari
wa'ukiyari wahetsia xeitsienituyari xeikia memanuaxiaki. 15 Mipai
katiniwaruta'iwawiya: «¿Titayarikuta 'ukarawetsixi xekatewarekwi? 16 Miki
'ukarawetsixi Warami kemitiwakuxaxatiwakai 'axawayurieti, 'ayumieme
'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepuku'eirie Wahari-Pehuxi pita memayexeiyaniki.
'Ayumieme Yawé teiterimama mekaniukwini kwiniyaki. 17 Yunaime
tiiri xekeniwarukuya meta yunaime 'ukarawetsixi memimayiiyatika,
18 kaniyiweni hirixia 'ukari memikamayiiyatika xemiwarewitini.

Ke'aixia memiteyu'itiekai teyukwikate meta memanutaxiriwa

19 »Yunaiti kemi'ane hipame memiwarekwi, yatini kemi'ane mikite
memiwaremayia, 'ateewa meniyuhayewakuni xematiteitsie 'atahuta tukari.
Hairieka tukari 'anukamiekaku meta 'atahuta tukari 'anukamiekaku,
xekaniyu'itiekuni meta kemi'ane xemiwaretiwi. 20 Metatsiere yukemarite
mekaniti'ekwakuni, meta nawiki mitiwewiyatika, tsipuri wahuxari 'ikariyari,
yatini kiyeki mitiwewiyatika».
21 'Eriyatsaxi mawari wewiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe kuyaxi kemi'ane
memeyukukwikai: «Mipai kanaineni 'iniari niukiyari Yawé Muitsexi
miyetuiri: 22 Huru tepiayari, pirata, purunitse, tepia, 'Etsitaniyu, purumu,
23 naiti tita tai mitinewiwe, taipa katineuxiriyamiki miti'itiyaniki, perutsiere
haa mitiyu'itiwaki kanitihauxinariemiki. Tita tai mikatinewie miki hakiki
xeikia 'aixia kaniti'itiariemiki. 24 'Atahutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana xeme
yukamixate xekateniti'ekwakuni 'ana xe'itiyati xekaniyuhayewakuni. 'Anake
yunaiti mematitei xekani'axiakuni».

Tita memiteha'iwaxi kememiteyutapitiani

25 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 26 «'Eki meta mawari wewime
'Eriyatsaxi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi xekaniwati'iniatakuni

teɨteri memutiwiyarie meta tewaxi. 27 Xekateniwatapitɨakuni kuyaxi
memɨteha'iwaxɨ kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi meta yunaitɨ kiekatari yaxeikɨa
tipapaɨmeme. 28 Kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ
memɨte'a'iwaxɨ hetsie Yawé hetsiemieme memenaka'ɨnikɨ. Teɨteri
yunaime tewaxi puxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi, xeime pekananakahanimɨkɨ
'auxɨwime tsienituyaritsie. 29 Ketipaɨmeme memɨte'uta'axixɨtsie
kuyaxi mana pekaniwaranakahapaniriexɨamɨkɨ, mawari wewiwame
'Eriyatsaxi pekatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'imikieri mayanikɨ Yawé hetsiemieme.
30 'Ixaheritsixi ketipaɨmetɨ wahetsie mɨtikunanake, yuxexuime
pekatiniwareukuhapaniriemɨkɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie,
'ɨimarixi yaxeikɨata wapuxuri, wakaitsixi, muxatsi tsepa tita tewayari, mɨkɨ
rewitsixi pekatiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ netuki memɨ'ɨwiya memɨhɨkɨkɨ».
31 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi yamekateniuyurieni Yawé
Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.
32 Kuyaxi tita memɨtehepikairi kati'inɨaritɨ, tita memɨte'a'iwaxɨ
katinihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari (675.000) muxatsi, 33 haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (72.000) wakaitsixi, 34 haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi miriyari (71.000) puxuri
35 metatsiere xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta miriyari (32.000)
'ukari 'ukitsi wahamatɨa memɨkakahiwawe.
36 Kemɨ'ane memeyukukwi mɨpaɨ tipaɨmeme mekatenepini:

Haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'atahuta miriyari, heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (337.500) muxatsi,
37 Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi (675).
38 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000)
wakaitsixi, meta Yawé hetsiemieme mekaniyetuiyani haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana huta.
39 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime
tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri, mekaniyetuiyani Yawé hetsiemieme haika
tewiyari heimana xewi.
40 Tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (16.000) 'ukari, Yawé
hetsiemiemeta mekaniyetuiyani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana huta.

41 Yawé hetsie mɨtimiemetɨkai, Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi
katiniyetuirieni Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai.
42 Kuyaxi memɨteha'iwaxɨ memɨte'atɨa, Muitsexi hixɨata ti'akame
'ixaheritsixi katiniwayetuirieni, 43 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
katinayani haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari (337.500)
muxatsi, 44 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi miriyari
(36.000) wakaitsixi, 45 xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari heimana

'auxiwi tsienituyari (30.500) puxuri 46 metatsiere tamamata heimana
'ataxewi miriyari (16.000) 'ukari. 47 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme miratia,
Muitsexi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teiteriyaritsie yuxexuime
kaniwareukuhapanirieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamatatsie
yuxexuime tewaxi, yemeki Yawé kemitita'aitiakai, hiki miki tinaime
mepiteyetuiriyarie rewitsixi, Yawé tukieya memihiritiariekai.

Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wamawarika

48 Hiki teiteri kuyaxi memihiritiarietika, tatsiari xeimiriyari memihiritiarietika
meta xeitsienituyari memihiritiarietika, Muitsexi hepa me'ukineka 49 mipai
mekatenitahiawe: «'Ani'arima yukuyaxima mekaniwaruti'iniata, nixewiti
pikaheuyewetse keyupaimeme temuhiritiarie. 50 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiemieme
mawari tepiwewie, ketita temiteyetuaxia hurute taxexuiti: mamatsiemieme,
tepia kukari huru matsiwayari, kuka menawutia meta kukate. 'Iki naime
tepite'atiwa temixinarieniki mawariyari Yawé hixie».
51 Muitsexi meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mekatenanupini
tiwaikawame hurukí mitiwewiyatika. 52 Huru yunaiti memiyetia xeimiriyari
memiwaruwitiki meta xeitsienituyari mawari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki
kanayani xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata
kiruyari. 53 Yuxaxaitatati kuyaxi yu'iwarika mekani'atiaxiakaitini. 54 Muitsexi
meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi naime miki huru mekatenanupini
kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete memitewayetuiri, hiki mekaneitini 'ixuriki tukiyarita
muwa Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yamitiwara'eriwaniki.

Xuweni meta Kahari Kurutani hatuxameyari 'anataiye memuyuhayewaxi

32 1 Xuweni nuiwarieya meta Kahari tewaxi mepuwarexeiyakai yemeki
waikawa, mekaniuneniere Katsexi kwieyaritsie meta Karaha, mana
'aixia miraku'anekaiki tewaxi wahetsiemieme. 2 'Ayumieme Muitsexi mipai
mekateniutahiawe meta mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta yunaime
'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi:
3 —'Ataruti kwieyari meta Riwuni, Katsexi, Nimira, Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré,
Tsewani, Newu metatsiere Wehuni, 4 Yawé tatsiparewiekaku mana
tepitehayu'iwaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme mayaniki, 'ayumieme 'aixia
pi'ane 'iki 'ateiterima watewama wahetsiemieme. 5 Xika yapera'eriwani
ketaneupitia miki takwie temayeitianiki. Tame pepikatatsi 'anuwitikini
hapa Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaiye paiti.
6 Hiki Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe Xuweni nuiwarimama
meta Kahari:
—¿Kamitsi 'aixia ti'ane xe'iwama xeikia memuyukwitiweni xemeta
'ena xetetiteni xeikia? 7 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meputiyuane kwie Yawé
miwayetuiritsie mepiye'axiani, xika mipai xe'uyini miki xekayuwairiyati
xepakine. 8 Mipai mekaniiyinitsiere xe'ukiyarima kepauka ne nemiwareni'a
kwie memixeiyayuki Karetsi-Waxineya. 9 Mekanekine kwie mekanexeiya
mayeweri 'Etsikuri, kepauka memu'axia, mekaniwarutiweranariya

'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kwie hakewa miwareyetuiri mana memikaye'axianiki.
10 Miki tukaritsie Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani yuriki mipai kaniutayini:
11 “Yu'iyariki xemikanetsi'u'eniki, nixewititima xeitewiyari wiyari heimana
mexeiya 'Ekipitu memiyeki kwie kapixeiya 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta
Kakuwu nemiwaruxatia. 12 Mekanixeiyakuni xeikia Karewi Kepune
nu'aya Keni tewiyari, mikiri Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, miki xeikia yu'iyariki
mekaneni'eniekaitini, hipatiri hawaiki mekapixeiya”. 13 Yawé kaniuyeha'ani
waikawa 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita, makumawetsie mekaniu'uwakaitini huta
tewiyari wiyari, kepaukake memukwi miki yunaiti 'axamemite'uyuriekai.
14 »Xemeta hiki 'axateyuruwamete, yaxeikia xekateniyurikuni
xepaapama wahepai Yawé haxiaya tawarita xekaniniitiakuni 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme. 15 Xika xeme xeka'uyuwairiya Yawé kemaine, mikita
yaxeikia makumawetsie 'iki teiteri kaniwatixirimiki, xemetsi teiteri
xekaniwaka'unakuni».
16 Hutarieka miki Muitsexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—Kuraru tepitiwewieni tatewama wahetsiemieme, meta kiekari tepitiwewieni
taniwema wahetsiemieme. 17 Hiki ta'iri teti'ime tepanuyeyaxe 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie muwapaiti tepiwareye'atiani hakewa paiti memeyuhayewa. Taniwema
peru 'aixia kiekaritsie meteheukutekaku wahetsie munuakaki mana
kiekatari mewarukwiniki. 18 Takie kwitiwa tepika'akunuaxiani kepaukake
'ixaheritsixi yunaiti yukwie meme'axe. 19 Tame miki wahamatia tixaiti tapiini
tepikatehayeitiani haa manuyehane Kurutani 'anutaiye timieme, tame tahetsie
timieme 'ena pita pitikupine haa manuyehane tau manatineika hepatsie.
20 Muitsexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xika xeyuwairiyani mipai xemuyini, yu'iri xeketeneutipika hikimitika
tekaniyukwiyuni. 21 Xekenanukini Kurutanitsie yu'iri xete'upiti, Yawé
xeparewiekaku xekeneuyutakuya kepaukake yunaime xemiwara'iwa.
22 Kepauka Yawé kwie mitatsiyetuirienitsie, hiki 'ana xekanakunuaxiakuni
yukie, mipai xeyime xekatenaye'atiakuni Yawé hetsiemieme
metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. Yawé mixehetimaki 'iki kwie
xehetsiemieme payani.
23 »Peru xikata xeyuti'imani, mipai xeketenemaika 'axaxekateniyurieka
Yawé hetsiemieme. Peru xepikateheuyehiwiyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.
24 Xekeneutiwewi kiekari xeniwema wahetsiemieme, meta kuraru xetewama
wahetsiemieme, meta xekatenaye'atiakuni kexemutiyua».
25 Kahari nuiwarimama meta Xuweni nuiwarimama mipai Muitsexi
mekateniutahiawe:
—Tame 'ani'arima yatekateniyurikuni Yawé kemiti'aita. 26 'Ena Karaha
kiekariyaritsie mekaniyuhayewakuni taniwema, tawakaitsixi meta
tamuxatsi, 27 peru tame 'ani'arima tekananikinikuni Kurutanitsie ta'iri te'u'iti
tekaniwatakwikuni Yawé memaye'unie, miki kemiti'aita.
28 Hiki Muitsexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi mipai katiniutahiawe,
meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi:
29 —Xika Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima Kurutanitsie yu'iri me'u'iti
me'anukine memuyukwiyuki kwie xemi'axeki, Yawé kemaine, xeme

xekaniwayetuiriekuni 'iki kwie Karaha kwieyari. 30 Xikata meka'anukine,
miki kwie mekani'axikuni xehamatia Kanani paiti.
31 Kahari meta Xuweni wanuiwarima mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame 'ani'arima yatepitekakine Yawé kemaine. 32 Miki kemaime,
tekananikinikuni ta'iri te'u'iti Kanani kwieyaritsie. Tapiini mirayani peru
'uwapita katinikupika Kurutani 'anataiye.
33 Hiki Muitsexi kaniwayetuirieni Kahari meta Xuweni nuiwarimama,
metatsiere Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama hixiapa memi'axe, ti'aitame
Tsikuni kwieya 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, ti'aitame 'Uhuki kwieya Watsani
kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame. Niwayetuirieni kwie kemiyeukai naime kiekari
mana mukumanekai, tatsiari kiekari naime miki kwieyaritsie mimiemetikai.
34 Kahari nuiwarimama kiekari mekaniutiwewieni Riwuni, 'Ataruti,
'Aruhexi, 35 'Ataruti-Tsupani, Katsexi, Yukiweya, 36 Weti-Nimira metatsiere
Weti-'Arani. Kiekari 'aixia mi'anene hepai mekateniwewieni metatsiere
kuraru mekaniutiwewieni muxatsi wahetsiemieme. 37 Metatsiere
mekanitiwewieni kiekari Hetsiwuni, 'Eraré, Kiriyatahini, 38 Newu, Wahari-
Mekuni metatsiere Tsiwima, mekanipataxiani kemititetewakai.
39 Makixi nuiwarimama Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha mekananikine
mekane'iwa, mana memititekai 'amuxeutsixi mekaniwarukwini. 40 Hiki
'ayumieme Muitsexi Makixi Kutse nu'aya Manatsexi nuiwarimama miki
Karaha kwieyari kaniwayetuirieni, miki mana mekaniyuhayewa. 41 Meta
Yahixi Manatsexi nu'aya hipame kiekari kaniwara'iwa, miki Kawuti-
Yahixi katiniuteriwa. 42 Nuwa Kenati kana'iwa meta nuiwarimama 'auriena
mamanetika, miki kwieyari yuhepai katiniuteriwa.

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'iki

33 1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memayeki Muitsexi meta 'Aruni
mewaruwitiximekaku, mekaniuhukaitini yunaiti kuyaxi wahepai.
2 Yawé Muitsexi ti'aitiakaku katinaka'utiwakaitini hakewa memeye'axekai
hakewa memekikakai. Mipai mekateniikine:

3 Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana 'auxiwi 'umiekaku,
xeitukari 'anukamiekaku Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari me'uwewieka,
mekanayekine 'ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mirakutewatsie. Mete'ayu'iwaka
'ekipitutari wahixie mekanayekine, 4 miki mexixi yuniwema matiari
miemete mewateukutiwekai, Yawé miwarukwikai kwiniyaki. Yaxeikiata
yaputayikai kakaiyarixi 'ekipitutari wahepaitsita.
5 'Ixaheritsixi Xamitsexi mekaniyekine, Tsukuti mekaniu'axiani.
6 Manata memiyeki Tsukuti, 'Etami mekaniu'axiani, makumawe
kwieyari manuye'atika.
7 Manata memiyeki 'Etami, mekanakunuaxiani Pi-'Akiruti, Wahari-
Tsepuni tau manatineika hepatsie, Mikiruri hixie mekaniu'axiani.
8 Manata memiyeki Pi-'Akiruti mekananukine haramaratsie
makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani. Mana me'u'uwati makumawetsie haika
tukari 'Etami mirakutewatsie Maraha mekanitiyaxe.

9 Manata Maraha memiyeki 'Erimi hepa mekanekine, mana
kanitinenierekaitini tamamata heimana huta haixateyari meta
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata taki 'amipapa mati'u, hiki mana
mekanitiyaxe.
10 'Erimi memiyeki Haramara Mixeta 'aurie mekaniu'axiani.
11 Haramara Mixeta 'aurie memiyeki Tsini makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.
12 Makumawetsie Tsini memiyeki Ruka mekaniu'axiani.
13 Ruka memiyeki, 'Arutsi mekaniu'axiani.
14 'Arutsi memiyeki, Xepirini mekaniu'axiani, hakewa 'ixaheritsixi haa
memanuhareniki memikahexeiyakai.
15 Xepirini memiyeki, Tsinahi makumawetsie mekaniu'axiani.
16 Makumawetsie Tsinahi memiyeki, Kiwuruti-Hatawa mekaniu'axiani.
17 Kiwuruti-Hatawa memiyeki, Katseruti mekaniu'axiani.
18 Katseruti memiyeki, Xima mekaniu'axiani.
19 Xima memiyeki, Ximuni-Peretsi mekaniu'axiani.
20 Ximuni-Peretsi memiyeki, Riwina mekaniu'axiani.
21 Riwina memiyeki, Xitsa mekaniu'axiani.
22 Xitsa memiyeki, Tserata rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
23 Tserata memiyeki, Tsepexi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.
24 Tsepexi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Karara rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
25 Karara memiyeki, Makeruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
26 Makeruti memiyeki, Takati rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
27 Takati memiyeki, Teraki rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
28 Teraki memiyeki, Mitika rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
29 Mitika memiyeki, Katsimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
30 Katsimuna memiyeki, Mutseruti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
31 Mutseruti memiyeki, Wene-Yakani rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
32 Wene-Yakani memiyeki, Kikahari hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani.
33 Kikahari hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Kutiwata rakutewakaku
mekaniu'axiani.
34 Kutiwata memiyeki, 'Awuruna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
35 'Awuruna memiyeki, 'Etsihuni-Kewexi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axini.
36 'Etsihuni-Kewexi memiyeki, Karetsi mekaniu'axiani Tsini
makumawetsie.
37 Karetsi memiyeki, Huxi hiriyaritsie mekaniu'axiani 'Erumi kwieyari
manuye'atika. 38 Yawé yahainekaku 'Aruni Huxi hiriyaritsie nanutiyani,
mana kaniumini mexiakame tukaritsie 'auxiwirieka metseritsie, huta
tewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayeki 'Ekipitu.
39 'Aruni kaniumini Huxi hiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana haika (123) wiyari hiti.
40 Ti'aitame kananeu tewiyari 'Arari miti'aitakai, Nekexi kiekame
Kanani kwieyaritsie meta 'Ara, katinetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi
'ahurawa me'uhukai.
41 Huxi hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Tsarimuna rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
42 Tsarimuna memiyeki, Pununi rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.

43 Pununi memiyeki, 'Uwuti rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
44 'Uwuti memiyeki, 'Iye-'Awarini rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani,
Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atika.
45 'Iye-'Awarini memiyeki, Riwuni Kahari rakutewakaku mekaniu'axiani.
46 Riwuni Kahari memiyeki hiki 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini rakutewakaku
mekaniu'axiani.
47 'Arimuni-Riwuratahini memiyeki hiki 'Awarini hiriyaritsie
mekanitiyaxe, Newu mirakutewa 'aurie.
48 'Awarini hiriyaritsie memiyeki, Muhawi makuweritsie
mekaniu'axiani, Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hixie. 49 Kurutani 'utima
mekanikuyaxe Weti-Yetsimuti meye'atikaiti 'Aweri-Tsitini me'uniereti,
Muhawi kwieyari makuweritsie.

Kememite'utahiawarie kwie memixatiariekaitsie mieme

50 Muhawi makuweritsie, Kurutani 'aurie, metatsiere Keriku
'aurie, Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 51 «'Ixaheritsixi mipai
ketiniwarutahiawi, kepauka Kurutanitsie memanikine kepauka Kanani
memiye'axiani, 52 yunaime mana kiekatari mekaniwarayeweiyakuni
yunaime wakakaiyariximа memixixiyatika meta tepiaki memiwewiyatika
mekaniwaka'unakuni. Metatsiere keniwaruta'aitia watukite memiti'unaki,
53 xika xetehayu'iwa mana xepitiyaxe miki kwieyaritsie nemixeyetuiri.
54 Miki kwie pekaniwatawiyatsitiamiki 'iniariki, 'iwamarixi hikia
meke'ukuyaxixiani. Kemi'ane nuiwari kwinimieme memiyipaimeni
miki matsi kwie 'ayeukame mekani'axikuni, metatsiere kemi'ane yaki
memiyupaimeni miki 'etsiyeume mekani'axikuni. Kemi'ane 'iniariki memi'axe
miki tiwapiini katinayeimiki, yunaiti nuiwari kememiyupaimeni mipai
yeyeukame mekani'axikuni.
55 »Xikata xekawarayeweiya mana kiekatari hakewa xemetiyaxe, xika
pita mana xewaruhayewa, miki teiteri 'uxa'awarie mekanixe'uximatiakuni,
xehixita mireuwiwieni hepai yatini xuya xe'akita maweni hepai. 56 Hiki
ne 'anapita kexemiwayurienikekai xemepita mipai nekanixeyurimiki».

Kanani kwieyari mata'atikatsie

34 1 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «'Ixaheritsixi memitemaikaki
mipai ketiniwarutahiawi Kanani kwieyari hakewa meuye'atika, kwie
xehetsiemieme mayani, mana kaniuye'atikani:

3 »Tahetia manuye'atikatsie kanitsutikamiki Tsini makumawetsie,
'Erumi kwieya mata'atikatsie. Tau manatineikatsieta, Haramara Mimiki
mayema manuyeniere tahetia manuye'axe mana katinawiyakamiki.
4 Manata miyeyani xekwie manuye'atikani, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie,
Terikaxi mematihetsie wahepa, makumawe Tsini kaniuyeyeimiki Karetsi-
Waxineya paiti, Katsaxi-'araxi meta 'Atsimuni kaniye'atikaimiki. 5 Manata
'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kaneukayunimiki haramara Meritexaniyu mata'atika
miye'aniki.

6 »Kwie manuye'atikani tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mieme haramara
mata'atika tetsita kaniuye'atikaimiki.
7 »Kwie manuye'atikani tayeta manuye'atikatsie haramaratsie heukaweti
hiri 'Uxi mititewatsie, 8 manata 'Uxi miyeyani Rewu Kamati paiti. Manata
miyeyani Tserari kaniye'amiki, 9 manata miyeyani Tsipuruni paiti, Katsaxi-
'Enahani mirakutewatsie kaniuye'amiki. Xekwie manuye'atika miki
kanayeimiki tayeta muyekatsie.
10 »Xekwie manuye'atikani tau manatineika hepatsie mieme, Katsaxi-
'Enahani kanitsutiamiki, Tsepani mirakutewatsie kaniukayeimiki. 11 Tsepani
miyeyani Xiwira kaneukayunimiki, 'Ahini tserieta mukuma, mana miyeyani
tau manatineika kaneutayunimiki harakuna Kinereti tetsitayaritsie ye'anike,
12 manata Kurutani hatuxameyari 'utima kaneukayunimiki, Haramara
Mimiki mititewatsie kaniye'amiki.
»Miki naukati xekwieyari manuye'atika kanayeimiki».
13 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Iki kwie kanihikitini
xeyu'iwatiweti xemitawiya. Yawé mipai kanaineni 'atanauka heimana
'imeriyu nuiwari xeikia mekanitawiyakuni, 14 Xuweni meta Kahari,
metatsiere Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixiata me'ati yukwie memu'axixikiri.
15 'Iki huta nuiwariyari heimana 'imeriyu yukwie mekanexeiyakaitini tau
manatineika hepatsie, haa Kurutani manuyehane 'aurie, Keriku 'anutauye,
tau manatineika hepa».

Kwie kememiteyetuiriyarie

16 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 17 «'Iki teiteri kwie memiyetuani
mekanihikitini wakwie mayaniki: mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi meta
Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya. 18 Xemeta, xeime xekanitahiawikuni yunuiwaritsie,
mixeparewieniki kwie mixeyetuirieniki».
19 Kememitetetewakai memanuyetekai nuiwaritsie:

Karewi Kepune nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme,
20 Tsamuheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, Tsimehuni nuiwarimamatsie.
21 'Erirari Kitsiruni nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarimamatsie,
22 Wukihi Kukiri nu'aya, Rani nuiwarimamatsie,
23 Kaniheri 'Epuri nu'aya, hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya
nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
24 Kemuheri Tsipitani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Epirahini Kutse nu'aya
nuiwarimama wahetsie,
25 'Eritsapani Parinaki nu'aya, manuyeka Tsawuruni nuiwarimama
wahetsie,
26 Paritiheri 'Atsani nu'aya, manuyeka 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama
wahetsiemieme,
27 'Akihuri Tserumi nu'aya, manuyeka 'Atsexi nuiwarimama
wahetsiemieme,
28 Peraheri 'Amihuri nu'aya, manuyeka Nepitahari nuiwarimama
wahetsiemieme.

29 Yawé 'iki kaniwaruhiritiani kwie 'ixaheritsixi memiwayetuirienikі,
Kanani kwieyaritsie.

Rewitsixi wakiekaritetsie

35 1 Muhawi makuweritsie, haa manuyeka Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku
'anutaiye, Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: 2 «Mipai
ketiniwaruta'aitia 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memiteyetuiriyarieni, rewitsixi kiekari
mekaniwayetuiriekuni mana memititeniki, naime kwie 'auriena mahane.
3 Mipai 'ana rewitsixi mekaneixeiyakakuni yukiekari mana memititeni meta
kwie mekanexeiyakakuni wamuxatsima meta yutewama wahetsie mieme.
4 »Kwie xemiwayetuirieni rewitsixi mana memitetihiwenikі kiekari
'aurie kanahanekamikі, kiekari kuraruyaritsie 'auxiwime tsienituyari
heutatewakametsie. 5 Kiekari hakewa meye'atika, mana xekani'iniatakuni
xeimiriyari meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, hikiapitata xeimiriyari
meturuyari, tau makayuyuipike hepata xeimiriyari meturuyari metatsiere
kiekari yeta meutiyunetsie xeimiriyari meturuyari. 'Iki kwie kanayeimikі
mana memitetihiwenikі yukiekari 'aurie.

6 »Kiekari rewitsixi memiyetuiriyarieni, 'ataxewiti kiekari yu'awiwietame
kanakinimikі. Mana xewiti muyuti'awieta kaniyiwemikі tiuyumieme. 'Iki
kiekari mi'ataxewi, tawarita 'akuxi xekaniwayetuiriekuni huta tewiyari
heimana huta. 7 Naiti kanayeikani huta tewiyari heimana 'atahaika kiekari
yukwie memitehatihiweni heuyutinikame mipai xekateniwayetuiriekuni.
8 Kiekari kepaimeme 'ixaheritsixi rewitsixi memiwayetuirieni yukwie
memumikietsietiti mieme yuxexuiti nuiwarite, kememiyupapaimeni mipai
katini'iniatsiemikі. Tatsiari kemi'ane kwinie memiyupaimeni waikawa
kiekari mekaniyetuakuni, kemi'aneta nuiwari yakimemiyupaimeni
yakipaimeme kiekari mekaniyetuakuni».

Kiekari hakewa memeyuti'awiwietani

9 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe 10 'ixaheritsixi mipai
mitiwatahiawekі: «Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine,
Kanani xemi'axiani, 11 kiekari meke'utiwauni yu'awiwietame, miyiweni
muwa memiyu'awietanikі kemi'ane ka'imaime xeime mimieni. 12 Mikі tewi
kaniyiwemikі muwa muyu'awietanikі tikihiwiyarienikі. Mipai pikamierieni
mitiuyumi teiteri mekataxanetsitiariewekaku.
13 »Kiekari 'ataxewiti kanayeimikі xemenuyewaunikі kiekari yu'awiwietame
mihikitinikі. 14 Haikati kaniti'ukamikі Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeka tau
manatineika hepatsie, haikatita Kanani kwieyaritsie. 15 'Iki kiekari 'ataxewiti
yu'awiwietame kanayeimikі 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'ateewa
kiekatari, mana kiekatari yatini tsepa mana memikakiekatari. Kemi'ane
mitiuyumi ka'imaime, mikі kiekaritsie muyuta'una kaniyiwemikі.
16 »Xika xewiti tepiakі tiuyuwani, xika mikі tewi muweiya 'umini,
mitiuyuwa katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.

17 »Xika xewiti teteki xeime 'utuaxa, xika miki mutuaxie 'umini,
mitiuyutuaxixi katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni.
18 »Xika xewiti kiyeki tiuyuwani, xika miki mukuweiyaxia 'umini,
mutiuyuwa katiniyumiekametini, mikita ke'umierieni. 19 Mumierie 'iwaya
tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemiki.
20 »Xika xewiti xeime 'utamieyu 'umini yiki ti'anemeki, yatini tixaiti
mireitahiwiriki yiki tiku'eriwati, 21 yatini mihutsuki 'eye'unieti, kemi'ane
mimi katiniyumiekametini mikita ke'umierieni. Mumierie 'iwaya
tiyumiekame pukuwaune. Kepauka mikaxeiya kanimiemiki.
22 »Heiwa yakatiniuyiweni xewiti 'atsikara'eriwati xeime kanetaimamiki, yatini
xeime kaniutuaximiki, 23 yatini ka'imaime tete xeimetsie kaniukahiamiki,
xikata miki tewi 'umini. Miki memika'ayuye'uniekai, mika'ima mitikwinitianiki,
24 hiki miki teiteri mekateniyurikuni, 'iki 'aitsika kemaine mexeiyati, 'aixia
mekateniyurikuni mixanetsie hetsiemieme meta mixaneta hetsiemieme,
25 teiteri hetsiena mirahiiwa hetsie mekanitanuakuni, mekanitatuakuni kiekari
muwayu'awieta tawarita munuaniki, muwa keyuhayewani, mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitiwame hatseiti mipatsie mukawiriyarie miyuke kaniwayeyeimiki.
26 »Xikata mukuweiyariene wayeyani kiekari hakewa meyu'awieta kwieya
maye'atika 'anayeyani, 27 meye'unie mimieni kaniyiwemiki, hetsiena
pikarahiiyani xika mipai tiuyurieni 'ateewa paiti 'uyeikakaku. 28 'Ayumieme
mukuweiyariene miki kiekaritsie keyuhayewani mayu'awietatsie kepaukake
mimini mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame. 'Anake kaniyiwemiki munuaniki
yukwietsie.
29 »'Iki 'aitsika ke'aye'atiariwani yunaime 'anuiwari wahetsiemieme, tsepa
hakewa xeme'uwa.
30 »Yuwaikawati xeikia yamehaitikaikaku piyiweni xewiti mumierieni
mitiuyumi. Xewiti xeikia yahainekaku pikayiweni xewiti mimierieni.
31 »Yapepikatinaki'erieka mitawikweitsitiarieniki kemi'ane mimierieniki
hetsiena mitiunakixi. Miki ke'umierieni.
32 »Metatsiere yapepikatinaki'erieka mirayukatuayani muyu'awieta
yukwietsie munuaniki mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame kamiwekaku.
33 »Kwie xemanu'uwatsie xepikatsewiximaka. Xuriya kepauka mitayeuriyani
kwie ka'itiyati kanayeimiki, kemi'ane xuriya mutayeuri miki xuriyayaki
xeikia kwie kani'itiyamiki.
34 »Kwie ka'itiyakame pepika'ayeitiaka hakewa pemeyeikatsie, neta
mana nekaniuyeikani, kariki ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi
watsata nemuyeika».

'Ukarawetsixi kwie kememite'umikie

('Inia 36:1-12 – 'Inia 27:1-11)

36 1 Karaha nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima Muitsexi hetsia mekananukine
meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahetsia. Karaha Makixi
kaninu'ayatikaitini, Manatsexi teukarieya, miki nuiwari Kutse hetsie
mekaniyekine. 2 Mipai mekateniwarutahiawe:

—Kepauka Yawé mimatsi'uta'aitia kwie 'ixaheritsixi pemiwayetuirienikii,
metatsiere pimatsi'uta'aitia ta'iwa Tserupekari kwieya niwemama 'ukari
pemiwayetuirienikii.
3 Neuxei, xikata mikii 'ukitsi mewarutiwitini xeime nuiwaritsie miemete,
wakwie meta tanuiwaritsie miemetikai mikii kemi'ane nuiwaritsie miemete
memiwarutiwitii mikii wakwie pitari kanayeimikii. Hikitari tame takwie
tekaneuyehipani yayeume pemitatsiyetuiri. 4 Kepauka maye'ani mematatuiwa
wiyariyari, mikii kwie kemii'ane nuiwaritsiemiemete memiwaruwitiki mikii
wahetsiemieme kanayeimikii, tametari takwie tekaneuyehipani taniwema
wahetsiemieme.
5 Hikii Yawé yahainekaku, Muitsexi 'ikii 'aitsika 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwayetuirieni:
—Kutse nuiwarimama heitseriekamekii mekaniutiyuaneni. 6 Tserupekari
niwemama 'ukari, wahetsiemieme Yawé mipaii katina'aitani: Mikii
mepiyiwawe tsepa kemii'ane memiwarutiwitii, perutsii Kutse nuiwarieya
hetsie xeikia. 7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mipaii pikatiyianeni kwie xeinuiwaritsie
mieme tawarita xeime nuiwaritsiemieme pika'ayeikani, yuxexuititsii
'ixaheritsixi mekaneixeiyani yuhiritiarika memi'iwiyanikii yukwie watutsima
memiwayetuiri. 8 Yunaitii 'ukari tsepa kemii'ane nuiwariyari, kwie xika
'umikieni, 'uki ke'utiwitini yunuiwaritsie mieme. Mipaii xika xe'aneni
xeyunaitii 'ixaheritsixi xekaneixeiyakakuni yukwie xepaapama memixe'umi.
9 Xewitii kwie xeime nuiwaritsie pika'uyuyuipikeni, yuxexuitii nuiwari 'Ixaheri
hetsiemiemete meke'i'iwiyani yukwie memumikie.
10 Hikii Tserupekari niwemama yamekatenikakine Yawé Muitsexi
kemitiuta'atiakai. 11 Mipaii mekatenitetewakaitini 'ukari: Makira, Tiritsa,
Kukira, Mirika meta Nuha. Mikii yu'iwama yateewa mekaniwarutiwitini,
12 Manatsexi Kutse nu'aya nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete, mipaii 'ana
wakwie wahetsiemieme kaniuyuhayewa meta mikii nuiwari hetsiemieme.
13 'Ikii 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé 'ixaheritsixi
miwayetuiri, Muitsexi yatikihiawekaku, Muhawi makuweritsie haa
manuyehane Kurutani 'aurie, Keriku hixie.

Hutarieka 'inɨari
memupitɨarie

Muitsexi kemɨtiwarutanɨ'a Huré memayekɨnekɨ

1 1 'Ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni Muitsexi muwarutaxatɨa 'ixaheritsixi yunaime,
makumawetsie 'uyeikatɨ Kurutani 'akiyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie,
tatsɨari, 'Arawa mayeweritsie Tsupi hɨxie, Parani meta Tuperi watsata Rawani
Katseruti meta Ritsahawi. 2 Huré hɨriyaritsie yeyame Karetsi-Waxineya paitɨ
mɨye'ani tamamata heimana xeitukariyari petewakai Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie
meutiyune huyeyari 'utɨa 'umietɨ.
3 Merikɨtsɨ huta tewiyari wiyari 'aye'aku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu
memayekɨtsie mexɨakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana xeimetseriyaritsie,
Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi pɨwarutahɨawixɨ Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai hepaɨtsita
memeye'atɨanikɨ. 4 Meta te'aitamete yuhutame puwara'iwakairi 'amuxeutsixi
'ikɨ memɨhɨkɨtɨkai: Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki
ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti kiekame meta 'Erurehi
kwieyaritsie.
5 Muitsexi pɨwarutaxatɨa 'inɨari niukiyari kepauka 'akuxi Muhawi
kwieyaritsie Kurutani 'akiyaritsie taumanatineika hepatsie memɨtitekai
'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

6 «Kepauka 'akuxi Huré hɨriyaritsie temɨtitekai, Yawé Takakaɨyari
mɨpaɨ pɨtatiuta'aitɨa: “Xeme mɨixa xekaniyurieka 'ikɨ hɨritsie xe'u'uwatɨ,
7 Xekeneyukuha'aritɨaka xekenehu muhɨriyatsie 'amuxeutsixi mematiteitsie,
meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie 'Arawa, mɨhɨriyatsie, muyemuriyatsie
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, Nekexi meta haramara tetsita kananeutsixi
wakwieyaritsie Riwanu meta 'Eupɨrate hatɨayari 'amɨpatsie paitɨ
xemɨye'axɨani. 8 Ne nekanixeyetuirieka 'ikɨ kwie xekena'iwa xeyukwitɨweti”.
Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawekai xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai tatsɨari
'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki, Kakuwu meta nuiwarimama.

Memanuyetei kememɨte'anuyexeiyarie

9 »'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: “Ne neyuxaɨtame yunaime
nepɨkaxekema. 10 Yawé xekakaɨyari kanixe'utimɨiriya, 'ayumieme hikɨ
xekaniyuwaɨkawani xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepaɨ. 11 Matsi
Yawé, tapaapama wakakaɨyari, kexe'utimɨiriya hikɨ kexemɨyupaɨme

xeimiriyarimexıa tawarita, meta 'aixıa yemekı kexeyurieka mıkı kemutayı.
12 ¿Kehepaıri ne netiyıwenikeyu naime hepaıtsita yanetiyurienetı ketita
'axaxemıteyurie, xe'ikakı meta xeme kexemıteyukwitıwekı? 13 'Ayumieme
yuxexuitı yunuiwaritetsie xekeniwarutihıawi hipame 'ukitsi waıkawa
memıtemaiwawe, waıkawa memıtemate memıyıwawe, mıkı memanuyetei
memakınekı".
14 »Xeme mıpaı xepınete'uta'ei: "Kepemaine kepemıtiku'eriwa 'aixıa pı'ane
yemekı". 15 'Ayumieme ne nekaniwaruhırıtıani xenuiwaritsie miemete
'ukitsi memıtemaiwawe meta memıtemate, nekaniwaruhırıtıani heitserie
memexeiyanikı xehetsiemieme 'itsıkate wahepaı me'anetı. Yuxexuime
hipame nekaniwaruhırıtıani xeimiriyari, hipameta xeitsienituyari,
hipameta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata, hipameta tamamata, meta
hipame yunuiwaritsie teparewiwamete memıhıkıtınikı. 16 Meta 'ana,
xe'itsıkate mıpaı nekanitiniwaruhırıtıani: "Naime tita 'uximatıarika
memıtehexeiyani heitseriekamekı 'aixıa xeketeneyurieka yu'iwama watsata,
yemekı xekeniwanıtıaka xepıkatekuhayeikawani, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie
meta teewatari wahetsie. 17 Yunaime yaxeikıa xeketeniwaparewieka,
memıkatırıkawi meta memıtırıkawi. Xeime xepıkamakaka, matsi Kakaıyari
pıta 'aixıa tiyuruwame kanihıkıtıni. Xıka kwinimieme ti'aneni xeme
xemıka'ikema hıkıtıni, nehetsıa xekeniwa'atıa ne 'aixıa nemıtiyurienikı".
18 »'Ana, ne naime nekatinixe'utaxatıani kehepaı xeme xemıtekahunikekai.

'Awie nenieremete kememıtehenı'arie

19 »Yatepıtekakı Yawé kemainekai takakaıyari, tekanayekıne Huré hıriyari
manuka muhırıyatsie 'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa te'erietı. Mana tekaniukıne
makumawe 'amakuyewatsie makumariwetsie xeme mana xekaniuneniere,
mana te'akıneka Karetsi-Waxineya tekaniu'axıani. 20 Hikı ne mana mıpaı
nepıtixehetahıawixı: "'Ari tekaniuta'axıani mıhırıyatsie 'amuxeutsixi
wakwieyaritsie, kwie Yawé takakaıyari mıtatsiyetuirietsie. 21 Xekeneuxeiya,
Yawé xekakaıyari kwie kanixeyetuirieniri. Xekenehu yukwie xekenayeitıa
Yawé kemıtixehahıawekai, xetutsima wakakaıyari. Xepıkamamaka meta
xepıka'utiweranareni".
22 »Matsi xeme xeyunaitı mıpaı xepınete'utahıawixı: "Tepıwaranunı'ani
hipame ta'iwama meri mıkı kwie memıxeiyayukı, meta memıtatetaxatıanikı
kehepaı temıtekıne meta kemı'ane kiekaritetsie temeye'axıani".
23 »Kexemutiyua 'aixıa puyı, 'ayumieme tamamata heimana yuhutame
nekaniwaranayexeiya xe'iwama, yuxexuime xeinuiwaritsie miemete.
24 Tamamata heimana yuhutatı mekanekıne mıhırıyatsie, mayeweritsie
'Etsikuri mekaniye'axıani mana kwie mekaniuxeiya. 25 Mana timieme hipame
'ikwaxi mekateniukatıni, mekatateni'atırıeni meta mekatateniutaxatıani
kwietsie ke'aixıa mıre'anekai Yawé takakaıyari mıtatsixatıa.

Yawé kememıkate'anu'eni

26 »Matsi, xeme xepıka'uyuwaırıyaxı mana xemeutiyunekı Yawé xekakaıyari
kemıtixe'u'aitıakai xepıka'anu'eni. 27 Xekaniutiniukixieni yuxamaruta,

mıpaı xekaniutiyuani: “Yawé pıtatsi'uxiwe'erie, mıkı pıtatsi'ayewitı
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'amuxeutsixi wahetsıa mıtatsiyetuanikı xeikıa mıkı
memıtatsihakumaweriyakı. 28 ¿Hakewari tepeyehu? Ta'iwama kwinimieme
mekatatenimariutani, mıkı mıpaı mekaniutiyuaneni kename mana kiekatari
waıkawa mehetırıkawi meta kwinimieme mehetıtı, kename wakiekari
hemamariwawe meta kename wakuraru muyuawitsie paitı heye'atıka. Matsi
'imatırieka, mıpaı mekaniutiyuaneni kename mana 'anakitsixi mewarexei”.
29 »Hikı 'ana mıpaı nepıtixe'uta'ei: “Hawaikı xepıkaheumamaka
meta mıkı xepıkawareumakaxeni. 30 Yawé xekakaıyari xehıxie paitı
'anuyekaitı kaniumieni, mıkı xehetsiemieme kaniyutamiemıkı, 'Ekipitu
kexemıtehenenierixı kemıreyuri hepaı 31 meta makumawetsie. Meta huyeta
xemuhukaitsie, meta kemıtixe'atıa 'ena paitı, xeme xekatenimaika Yawé
takakaıyari kemıtixe'utıxime, tewi yuniwe muyurie hepaı”.
32 »Mıyatıtı, xeme nixewitı hetsiena pıkatiuwi Yawé takakaıyari hetsie,
33 mıkı panuyekatei xehıxie xekuwawirienike hakewa xemetiyaxe. Tıkarikı
tai hepaı 'anetı pumiekai xehamatıa, huye xemıxeiyanikı kexemıtehu,
tukarikı hai hepaı 'anetı pumiekai xehamatıa.
34 »Kepauka Yawé xeme xeniukixiekame mıxe'u'eni, 'ana kaniuyeha'ani,
hikı mıpaı kaniutayıni: 35 “Nixewitı tewi 'ikı nuiwari 'axamemıte'u'iyaritsie
mieme mıkı kwie 'aixıa mı'ane pıkaxeiya watutsima nemıwayetuirienikekai
nemainekai. 36 Karewi xeikıa kanixeiyamıkı Kepune nu'aya. Mıkı meta
nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuiriemıkı kwie ke'aneme hetsie make, Yawé hetsie
tiwiyatı muyuhayewakaikı”.
37 »Xeme xete'uyurieku Yawé neta kaneniuyeheka, mıpaı
kanetiniutahıawe: “'Ekıta yaxeikıa mıkı kwietsie pepıkaheutahani.
38 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya matsiparewiwame xeikıa kaneutahamıkı.
Keneuparewi waıkawa muyuwaıriyanikı, mıkı katiniyurimıkı 'ixaheritsixi
mıkı kwieyaritsie mıwaye'atıani. 39 Meta xeniwema 'etsimemıtıtı,
'akuxi 'atsimemıkatemate tita 'aixıa mıti'ane meta 'axamıti'ane, mıkı
menawarienike xemıwa'eriekai, mıkı hırixıa mepeutahaxıani mıkı
kwieyaritsie meta yukwie mepayeitıani, ne nekaniwayetuirieniri. 40 Xeme
matsi hikı, xekenakunuaxıa makumawetsie. Xekeneuhuni Haramara
Mıxeta hepatsie”.
41 »Xeme mıpaı xekaniutiyuani: “Tame 'axatepıte'uyuri Yawé hepaıtsita. Peru
tekanihuni tekaniwakwiyuni Yawé takakaıyari kemıtatiuta'aitıa”. Hikı 'ana
yuxexuitı xeme xekaniyukuha'aritıani xemıyukwiyukı, mıpaı xeteku'eriwatı
kename kakwaniwe hıritsie xemıtiyunekı.
42 »Matsi Yawé mıpaı kanetiniutahıawe: “Mıpaı ketiniwarutahıawi
mepıkahekıkani mepıkayukwitıweni, ne wahamatıa nepıka'uyeikani. Xıka
meka'ukunuaxıani, mepıwarekwini memıwaraye'unie”.
43 »Ne mıpaı nepıtixe'utaxatıa, peru xeme xepıka'anu'enana. Yawé
kemainekai xepıka'enu'eni, xeme matsi xekaheu'enanatı xekananutıkıne
hıritsie. 44 Mana 'amuxeutsixi memıtamakai mekanayekıne
mexe'anukunakeke, mekaxenanukuweiya xietexi wahepaı, mekanixeha'iwa
Tsehixi memıyekı Kuxima paitı mekaniye'axıani. 45 Hikı xeme xe'u'axıaka,

xekaniutitsuani Yawé hixie, matsi miki pikaxe'u'eni kexemiteyuhiweriekai.
46 'Ayumieme xeme, Karetsi mirakutewatsie miixa wiyari xekanititekaitini.

Makumawetsie kememite'u'uwakai

2 1 »Hiki 'ana tekanekine makumawetsie Haramara Mixeta mayema
hepatsie, Yawé keminerahiawekai. Miixa tepuyuri Tsehixi hiriyari warita
te'anakukineke. 2 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 3 “Xeketeneuhayewari
'iki hiritsie xe'u'uwati, tayeta hepa pita xekenehu. 4 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi
teiteri: ‘Kwitiwari yu'iwama wakwietsie xekaniuyekinikuni, 'Etsahu
xiiyarimama wakwietsie, Tsehixi memititei. Tsepaneti miki memixemakaxe,
yumarima xekeneuhuni, 5 miki xepikawakwitiweni, miki wakwie
'etsiwa tima ne nepikaxeyetuirieni, keyeume xemeuketsinatima.
'Etsahu xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni miki kwie Tsehixi kwieyari.
6 Xeketeniwarupitia 'ikwai mana timieme xemitekwa'aki meta haa
kepaimeme xemihare’ ”.
7 »Yamepitemate kename Yawé xekakaiyari xeparewie naimeki
kexemiteyurie, meta xe'iwiya makumawetsie xe'u'uwakaku. 'Iki huta
tewiyari wiyari, Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia kaniuyeikani meta nitixaiti
pikatixeheuyehiwa.
8 »Hiki mana ta'iwama wakwietsie tekaniuyekine, miki 'Etsahu xiiyarimama
Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitama. Tekaniweiyakaitini 'Arawa huyeyari
'Erati matinena meta 'Etsihuni-Kewexi. 'Ariketa mana te'ukunuaxiaka hiki
tekanekine makumawetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie.
9 »Yawé mipaita kanetiniutahiawe: “Muhawitsixi xepikawarekwitiweni,
xepikawarehaxiatiaka, ne miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni. Ne
miki Ruti xiiyarimama nekaniwayetuirieni 'Axi kwieyari”».
10 Meripaiti teiteri mana mekanititekaitini yumiireti waikawa meyiwaweti,
miki 'emitsixi mepihikitikai, kwinimieme meputitikai 'anakitsixi wahepai.
11 Miki meta 'anakitsixi teiteri kwinimieme memutiti mepite'uteriwariwakai,
matsi muhawitsixi 'emitsixi mepitewaruteriwakai. 12 Meripaitita
hureutsixi Tsehixi mirakutewatsie mekanititekaitini, peru 'Etsahu
nuiwarimama mekaniwarutaweiya mekaniwarutakwini, hiki wahuyeripa
mekaniyuhayewa, kememiteheyurieni hepai 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hakewa kwie
miwareyetuirienitsie.
13 «Yawé mipai katatineta'aitiani: “Xekeneuhuni. Xekenanukini Tsereri
'akiyaritsie”. Hiki mipai tekateniukine. 14 'Anari xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kananuyemiekaitini kepauka
temayekitsie Karetsi-Waxineya meta temanukitsie Tsereri 'akiyaritsie 'iniariti.
Merikite 'ana mepanuyekwikairi yunaiti meripaiti memiyukukuyametetikai,
Yawé kemutayikai. 15 Yawé kaniwaruta'axiya wakwiti, kaniwaranuyekwini
yunaime.
16 »Kepaukari nixewiti mikayuhayewanekai meripaiti kuyaxi memihikitikai,
17 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 18 “Hikiri xekananukinikuni Muhawi
kwieyaritsie 'Axi kiekariyaritsie. 19 Kepauka xemeta'axiani 'amunitsixi
wakwietsie Ruti nuiwarimama wahetsia, xepikawarekwitiweni meta

xepikawarehaxiatiaka, miki wakwie 'etsiwatima nepikaxeyetuirieni.
Miki kwie Ruti nuiwarimama nekaniwayetuirieni”. 20 Miixa
wiyari kananuyemieni, miki kwieyari teiteri 'amemutiti wakwie
kanayeitiariwakaitini, meripaiti miki mana memititekaiki. 'Amunitsixi
mekateniwaruteriwakaitini tsamitsumitsixi. 21 Miki mekaniyumiirekaitini
waikawa mekanitirikawikaitini, yemeki 'amekaniutikaitini 'anakitsixi
wahepai, matsi Yawé 'amunitsixi waparewiekaku mekaniwaruka'una, hiki
mewarayeweiyaka mana mekanikuyaxe. 22 Yawé yaxeikia katiniuyurieni
'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme, Tsehixi kwieyaritsie memitamakai,
mikita waparewiekaku hureutsixi mekaniwaruka'una. Miki mana
kaniwarayeweiya 'Etsahu nuiwarimama mana memiyuhayewaki, hiki
'akuxi mana mekanetiteni mipai tiuyiku. 23 Meta yaxeikia 'aweutsixi kiekari
'etsimiyeyeutsie Kahatsa 'aurie memeutitekai, meta katuritsixi Kireta
memeyeki mekaniwarukwini, 'anari mana metiteti mekanakine wahuyeripa.

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekame

24 »'Ariketa Yawé mipai katatiniutahiawe: “Hikitari hekwameki
xekeneyukuha'aritia. 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie xekeneukini. Ne
nekanixeyetuiriemiki Tsikuni 'amuxeu tewiyari meta naime kwieya,
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aita. 'Ari xekenaye'axia wakwie
xemiwanawairieniki. Mipai xeketeniwarutahiawi kename xewatakwini.
25 Hikiri kwitiwa nekanitsutiamiki yanekatiniyurimiki memixemakaxeniki
yunaiti nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memitama. Kepauka nuiwarite
memixetamarieni, mekanitimamakuni mekaneuyuyexirikuni marikaki
mekanitiyiyiakakuni”.
26 »Makumawetsie paiti Karemuti mirakutewatsie tekuteti tupiritsixi
nekaniwareni'ani Tsikuni hetsia, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie miti'aitame
hetsia, 'iki niuki kayuwati tiyupitiwameki: 27 “Ketaneupitia 'akwietsie
temuyekineki, huye miheitserie 'utia xeikia tepiyehu, xaitsie tepika'uyune
ta'utata nitatserietatsie. 28 Tame tepiteyutuani tita temitetikwani meta
haa kepaimeme temanuhareni. Ketaneupitia xeikia mana temuyekineki,
29 kememiyi 'Etsahu nuiwarimama wahepai, mana Tsehixi memititei,
meta muhawitsixi 'Axi memetitekai. Tame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
tepukinekeyu kwie Yawé takakaiyari mitatsixatiatsie temiye'axianiki”.
30 »Peru Tsikuni, Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, yapikatiutanaki'eri
mana temuyekineki, Yawé takakaiyari 'iyarieyatsie tse'ime mayeitiaki,
tame pita temite'ita'aitianiki, hiki ketemite'i'aitia. 31 Hiki Yawé mipai
kanetiniutahiawe: “Hiki kwitiwa nekanixeyetuiriemiki Tsikuni meta kwieya.
Xekenayekini kwieya xema'iwaki, miki yukwie xekenayeitia”.
32 »Kepauka Tsikuni mayetia yukuyaxima yunaime warawititi, tatsitakwinike
Yahatsa mirayetewatsie, 33 Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni tekaniwara'iwa,
yunaime niwemama meta yunaime kuyaximama. 34 'Ana naime kiekaritetsie
tekaniye'axiani, naime tekaniuka'una, yunaime tekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi
'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri. Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti. 35 Tame xeikia
tekateniwarehapani tewaxi meta tekatenepini kiekaritetsie temite'ukaxei

miraye'atika. 36 'Aruhexi temikatsutia, kiekari 'Axinuni 'akiyari tetsita mukuma,
meta Karaha paiti, nixewiti kiekari pikatatsi'a'iwaxi, Yawé takakaiyari xexuime
kiekarite pitatsiyetuiri. 37 Matsi Yawé takakaiyari kemitatiuta'aitiakai, tame
'amunitsixi wakwietsie tepikaye'axia, tatsiari Kawuki 'akiyaritsie 'anutaiye
mukuma meta miki hiriyaritsie kiekari mukumanekaitsie.

Kemira'iwarie ti'aitame 'Uhuki, Watsani kiekame

3 1 »Kepauka temeki Watsani hepatsie, ti'aitame 'Uhuki mana
miti'aitametikai, kanayeyani 'Erurehi mirakutewatsie kataninakekaitini.
Kaniwarawitikikaitini yunaime yukuyaxima, 'ari metatsitakwinike.
2 Matsi Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hawaiki xepikaheumamaka, ne
'ari nekaniwayetuani xehetsia, yunaime kuyaximama meta naime kwieya
kemiyewa. Yaxeikia xekeneuyuri Tsikuni kexemeyuri, 'amuxeutsixi
tiwa'aitiwame, Hetsiwuni kiekame”.
3 »Mipai katiniuyini. Yawé takakaiyari kataniyetuirieni miki ti'aitame
Watsani kiekame meta yunaime kuyaximama. Tekaniwara'iwa, nixewiti
pika'uyuhayewaxi. 4 'Ana naime kiekarite mana mieme tepuka'unaxi.
Tahetsiemieme tepayeitia haika tewiyari kiekarite 'Axikuwi kwieyaritsie
mukumanekai, 'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie Watsani kwieyaritsie. 5 Naiti miki
kiekarite 'aixia kani'anenekaitini kuraruyari 'akanatitikaitini, 'itupari
hexeiyatikaiti yukitenie meta kiyexi pituikatikatei 'apapati, meka'iniariti
hipati kiekarite 'etsimiyeyeu kuraru mikahexeiyatikatei. 6 Yaxeikia
ketemiteheyuri Tsikuni hetsia, ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame, naime kiekarite
tekaniuka'una, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri tewakwiti, 7 matsi watewama
tapiinite tepitehayeitia meta kiekaritsie temite'ukaxei miraye'atika.
8 »Mipai katiniuyini 'iya tukaritsie tahetsiemieme miki kwie tekanayeitiani
yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi wahetsia mumiemetikai, tatsiari naime
taumanatineika hepatsie mitiuyehane Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'Axinuni
'akiyari manuyehanetsie Heximuni hiriyaritsie paiti, 9 tsiruniyutsixi mipai
mepite'uteriwakai Tsirihuni, 'amuxeutsixita Tsenixi. 10 Yaxeikiata tapiini
tepayeitia naiti kiekarite makuweweritsie, naiti Karaha meta naiti Watsani
kwieyaritsie paiti, Tsarikaha meta 'Erurehi paiti, 'Uhuki mira'aitakai
kiekariyaritetsie Watsahani mihikitikai. 11 Yuriki miki, 'Uhuki Watsani
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame miki 'imatireme kanihikitikaitini 'amutewikai.
Miki hupumeya tepia kanihikitikaitini, nauka meturuyari heimana merie
meturuyari kanitewikaitini 'aiwaritatsieta huta meturuyari pexeiyakai. Hiki
'akuxi kanehekiaka miki Xawaha 'amunitsixi wakiekaritsie.

Miki kwie kemi'ane rakwie miratia

12 »Kepauka miki kwie tahetsiemieme temayeitia, Xuweni meta Kahari
wanuiwarima nepiwayetuiri 'Aruhexi yeta mukuma meta 'aki 'Axinuni
manuyeka 'aurie mukuma, meta hixiapa 'akame mihiriya Karaha kwieyari
yukiekari hexeiyakame. 13 Muyuhayewaxi Karaha kwieyari meta naime
'Uhuki mira'aitakaitsie, tatsiari Watsani kwieyari, nepiwayetuiri hixiata
me'arikame Manatsexi nuiwarimama.

»Mipai kani'aneni, naiti 'Axikuwi kwieyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma
katinimatiwani, 'amemutiti wakwie. 14 Xewiti Manatsexi nuiwarieya
Yahixi titewati, naime miki 'Axikuwi kwieyari yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani
ketsureutsixi wakwie maye'atikatsie paiti ye'atikaime meta makateutsixi
wakwie maye'atikatsie, miki Watsani kwieyari yuhepai pita katiniteriwa,
Kawuti-Yahixi katiniteriwa. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia katinakutewaka. 15 Karaha
kwieyari Makixi nekaniyetuirieni, 16 Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima
nekaniwayetuirieni Karaha yetsutime 'aki 'Axinuni manuyeka 'unierеme,
metatsiere Kawuki hatuxameyari manuyeka paiti, miki 'amunitsixi wakwie
maka'atika miwa'iniariyari. 17 Wakwie maka'atika tau makayuyuipiketsie
kanihikitikaitini Kurutani hatuxameyari, harakuna mayema Kinereti
ye'atikaiti meta harakuna 'Arawa mayema paiti ye'atikaiti, miki Haramara
Mimiki mititewa, hiri Pitsikaha mititewa manuka paiti.
18 »'Ana ne mipai nekatiniwaruta'aitiani: “Yawé takakaiyari kanixeyetuirieni
'iki kwie yukwie xemayeitianiki. Xeme 'ukitsi xemitirikawi meta
xemukuyaxi, 'anutaiye xekenanukini xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie. 19 Kiekarite nemixeyetuiritsie xeikia mepititeni xe'iitama,
xeniwema meta xetewama ne nemitimate waikawa xemiwarexeiya.
20 Xepikahahuni kwitiwa kwie nemixeyetuiritsie, kepaukake Yawé xe'iwama
miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemitixeyetuiri, kepaukake miki kwie memi'axe
Yawé takakaiyari miwayetuirieni Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma”.

Kutsuhexi kemitiuhiritiarie

21 »Merikite 'iya tukaritsie 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai nekatiniuhiritiani: “'Eki
Pekatiniuxeiya naime Yawé takakaiyari kemiwaruyuri miki yuhutame
te'aitamete. Yaxeikiata kaniwayurimiki yunaime te'aitamete kemi'ane
wahetsia pemiye'ani. 22 Xepikawamakaxeni, Yawé 'akakaiyari yuriki
kaniyumieneni xehetsiemieme”.

Kakaiyari Muitsexi pika'upitia Kurutanitsie manuyani

23 »'Ana ne Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutawawirieni: 24 “Yawé
Kakaiyari, 'eki pekanitsutiani ne mati'uximayatsiriwame penetixeitsitiati
kepemitimariwe kepemititirikaiye, xewiti kakaiyari pumawe muyuawitsie
meta kwiepa mipai tiyurieneti kepemitiyuriene meta mariweme
kepemitiyuriwe. 25 Keneneupitia nemanuyaniki, meta nemixeiyaki kwie
'aixia mi'ane Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma, miki witsimitiu'ane mihiriya
kwieyari, meta Riwanu mirakutewatsie”. 26 Peru xehetsiemiemeki Yawé
kaneniuyeheka, pikanetsi'anu'eni, matsi 'ipai pita kanetiniutahiawe:
“'Ari ketineuhayewa. Tawariri miki hepaitsita pepikanetikuxaxatiwani.
27 Kenanutiye'a pita Pitsikaha hiriyaritsie, hiki mana keneutanierixia 'ayeta
meta 'atsutiatsie, 'atserietatsie meta 'a'utatatsie. Kwie keneuxeiya yemeki
'ahixiteki, mipai nekanaineni 'eki pekapanuyani Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie.
28 Kutsuhexi ketineutaxatia naime tita mireuyewetse, keneutuika waikawa
muyuwairiyaniki, miki pita kananuyeyerimiki 'iki teiteri miwaranuwitiniki
meta miki kaniwayetuiriemiki kwie pemixeiya”.

29 »Hiki 'ana mana tekaniyuhayewakaitini mayeweritsie, Weti-Pehuxi
'anutaiyetsie.

Kememite'ayehitiarie yamemitekahuniki

4 1 »'Ixaheritsixi, 'iki xekeneu'eni 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari kenemitixe'u'ikitia,
kemaine yaxemitekahuniki. 'Ana mipai xeteyurieti xekaneutahaxiakuni
'iya kwieyaritsie Yawé tatutsima wakakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie xekwie
mayaniki. 2 'Iki 'aitsika nemixeyetuiri xepikahenutiyayatsani xeiniukiyari
meta xepikahenakaxiriwani. Matsi pita Yawé takakaiyari 'aitsikaya
xekenaye'atiwani.
3 »Xemeri xekaniuneniere Yawé kemitiuyuri Wahari-Pehuxi meta Yawé
xekakaiyari kemitiwaruka'unaxi tatsata ta'iwama kemi'ane kakaiyari mana
kiekame me'ayexeiyati memaki. 4 Peru xeme, yunaiti kemi'ane heitseriemeki
yaxemitekahukai Yawé takakaiyari hetsie xetewiyati, hiki 'akuxi
xekanayenenieren i.
5 »Neuxei, neri nepitixe'uta'ikitia 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika Yawé
nekakaiyari keminetiuta'aitia, xemeri mipai xemitekakineki miki
kwieyaritsie xe'axiame xekwie mayanitsie. 6 Xekenaye'atiaka meta
yaxeketeneu'uwani, mipai 'ana xepitematsiikire kename xete'uyemate
xetemaiwawe hipame nuiwarite wahixie. Miki mepitamarieni naime
'iki 'iniari niukiyari, hiki 'ana mipai mepitiyuani: “Yuriki, 'iki teiteri
mepite'akumate meta mepitemaiwawe, 'iki nuiwari memimariwe
mepihiki”. 7 Pumawe xewiti nuiwari tahepai timariweti. Pumawe nuiwari
kakaiyari mehexeiyati 'ahurawa tahepai Yawé takakaiyari 'ahurawa
temexeiya temehiawe. 8 Tawarita xewiti nuiwari pumawe mariweti 'iniari
niukiyari meta 'aitsika 'aixia 'anuyitikaime hexeiyati, 'iki naiti 'aitsika
nemixekuxaxatiwa hepai 'anuyitikaime.
9 »Peru xeyukweriwayurieti xekeneu'enana, xepikatehatitimaiyani
kexemite'unenierixi, mexi xe'ayeneniere yu'iyariki xepikahetitimaiyani.
Miki xekeniwarutaxatia yuniwema meta yuteukarima. 10 Kepauka
xeme Yawé Kakaiyari hamatia xemu'uwakaitsie Huré, 'ana mipai
kanetinetahiawe: “Keniwarukuxeiri teiteri nehixie memiti'uniki meta
neniuki memi'enieniki, meminetsimakaxeniki kwiepa kepaimexia
memu'uwani, meta kenemitiwatahiawe mipaita memitewata'ikitianiki
yuniwema”. 11 Xeme 'ana xekaniyukuxeirieni miki hiritia, mana
xekaniti'ukaitini, mexi miki hiri takai tai muyuawitsiepai
kaniye'axekaitini, hai yiyiwiti mana kana'ukaitini meta mana
kaniuyiwikaitini. 12 Hiki 'ana Yawé kanixe'utahiawe taitsiepaiti, xeme
xekanei'enieni niukieya kemainekai, peru tixaiti xepikatehexei, niuki
yuariyaya xeikia xepe'eniekai. 13 Yawé 'ana pixehetaxatia yutiratu,
tamamata 'aitsikayari, miki meka'utia hutame tetexi wewerimetsie
'etsitsutsuimetsie, hiki 'ana pixeheta'aitia mipai xemitekahuniki. 14 Meta
'ana Yawé pinetsiheta'aitia nemixeti'ikitianiki 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsika
xeme mipai xemitekakineki 'iya kwieyaritsie xekwie mayanitsie kepauka
Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine.

Hipame kakaɨyarixi

15 »Kepauka Yawé mɨxehetahɨawixɨ Huré yemuriyaritɨa, tai hepaɨ
'anekametsie, xeme tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehexei. 'Ayumieme, xekeneyu'ɨwiyani
waɨkawa 16 xepɨkayutsewiximaka kakaɨyarixi xewawewietɨ 'uki hepaɨ
tiyuxexeiyame yatɨni 'ukaratsi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame, 17 yatɨni tewaxi meta
yeutari yatɨni memɨte'awɨwawe, 18 Yatɨni yeutari kwiepa memɨtekumaketɨwe,
yatɨni tsapari hapa memɨye'uwa kwie hetɨa paitɨ wahepaɨ mete'aneneme.
19 Matsi kepauka teikɨ xehenenieremе mana xemɨtexeiya naitɨ tita hetsiena
mɨtixuawe muyuawitsie miemete xemɨwaxeiya —tatsɨari tau, metseri
meta xurawetsixi— xɨka xekuyuitɨariwani xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ
xepɨkawarayexeiyani. Mɨkɨ muyuawitsie memeukatei Yawé takakaɨyari
kaniwaranayexeiya, nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wakakaɨyarixima
memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ 20 Peru xeme Yawé kanixe'ayewitɨni 'Ekipitutsie, mɨkɨ putsuta
hakewa tepɨa mekwaxiyarie, xeme teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ hetsɨana
miemete, hikɨ kexemɨ'ane.
21 »Matsi, xehetsiemieme Yawé kaneniuyeheka, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe
kename ne 'anutaɨye neka'anuyanikekai Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
meta kename kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie nekaye'anikekai, Yawé takakaɨyari
mɨxeyetuirietsie. 22 Neri 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie nekanimɨmɨkɨ neka'anuyeiwetɨ
Kurutanitsie, xeme hɨrixɨa xekananikɨnikuni, mɨkɨ kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie
xekanitiyaxikuni xekwie mayanitsie. 23 Kamɨtsɨ yumarima 'aixɨa,
xepɨkahetɨtɨmaiyani Yawé xekakaɨyari tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi xehamatɨa.
Hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawawewieka yɨkɨ me'aneneme Yawé xekakaɨyari
kemɨtixeku'imaiyakai, 24 karikɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari tai hepaɨ kani'aneni
mɨtiyuxɨxɨtsitɨwa meta Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
25 »Xɨka 'arike yuniwema xewarayexeiyame meta yuteukarima, meta
xɨka manari mɨixa wiyari xetitetɨ, 'arike xɨka 'axaxete'uyurieni, xɨka
xewarutiwewieni kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨmexi xetewa'ɨketɨ, mɨpaɨ 'axamɨti'ane
xeteyurietɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hɨxie xepiyehaxɨatɨani, 26 Hikɨ ne
yanekanitayɨmɨkɨ muyuawi meta kwie memunenierixɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni
xehetsiemieme, 'ikɨ Kurutanitsie xe'anikɨneme mɨkɨ xekwie mayanitsie
kwitɨwa xekanakumawerikuni. Mana mɨixa wiyari xepɨkatihini,
xekanakumaweriyariekuni yunaitɨ. 27 Yawé yayupaɨmeme xeikɨa
kaniwahayewamɨkɨ, hipame nuiwarite watsata kaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ.
28 Mana paitɨ xeme xepɨwarayexeiyani kɨyexi kakaɨyarixiyari meta tetexi,
teɨteri wawewiya mepehɨkɨtɨni: kakaɨyarixi memɨkaheuneniere meta
memɨkaheu'enana, memɨkatekwa'a meta memɨkateheu'ɨkwe.
29 »Mexɨka mana paitɨ pe'uyeikatɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari pe'utiwauni
yemekɨ 'a'iyarikɨ meta kepemɨti'amatekɨ pekanikaxeiyamɨkɨ. 30 Hikɨ
'uximatɨarikatsata pe'uyeikatɨ meta petiuka'eniwatɨ, mɨkɨ peheutiparitɨame
pehakunuani Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa hikɨ pepi'enieni niukieya.
31 Karikɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari mɨtiyukanenimaya kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ
pɨkamatsiku'eirieni meta pɨkamatsika'una, mɨkɨ pɨkahetɨmaiya tɨratu
'atutsima yatiwarahɨawetɨ mitawewi.

Yawé, Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni

32 »Xekeneuyuta'iwawiya mɨme meripai kiekatari wahepaɨtsita
kememɨte'uyurikɨ, 'iya tukaritsie kepauka Kakaɨyari tewi mutawewitsie 'ena
kwiepa, meta naitsarie kwiepa mɨpaɨ ketineuta'iwau xɨka heiwa mieme mɨpaɨ
tiuyɨni yatɨni mɨpaɨ tiumatsiɨkɨre mariwemekɨ hikɨ kemɨti'ane. 33 Hipatɨ
teɨteri mepumawe Kakaɨyari me'u'enieka taipa warutahɨaweku, kehepaɨ 'ekɨ
pemɨtiu'enaxɨ, meta 'ayeniereti 'uyeikatɨ yamɨtitaxatakɨ. 34 Xewitɨ tawari
kakaɨyaritɨtɨ meutahanikɨ xeime nuiwaritsie pumawe, muwarayewitɨnikɨ
yuhetsiemieme wata'inɨatame, 'inɨarite tiwewietɨ, kwinimieme yemekɨ
mamariwawemekɨ, kuyaxa wewietɨ, yumamá tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ tatserati,
waɨkawamekɨ makaxiwame, Yawé xekakaɨyari xehetsiemieme mɨtiuyuri
hepaɨ 'Ekipitu, xeme xenenierekaku.
35 »Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ mɨkɨ naitɨ 'ahɨxie 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemɨtimaikakɨ kename
Yawé Kakaɨyari xeikɨa hɨkɨ, meta kename tawarita xewitɨ ka'uyeika.
36 Muyuawitsiepai yuniuki kaxeniu'enitsitɨiya, mɨpaɨ mɨmatita'ɨkɨtɨanikɨ.
Meta kwiepa kameniuxeitsitɨani yutai kemɨtimariwe, mɨkɨtsie
mɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ. 37 Yawé waɨkawamekɨ pɨwanaki'eriekai 'atutsima,
hikɨ wanuiwari kaniwaranayexeiya, 'ayumieme 'Ekipitu kameniyewitɨni
yukɨmana mariwemekɨ tiyurienetɨ, 38 'ahɨxie kaniwaruka'una nuiwarite
memɨmamariwawe memɨtɨrɨkawi 'ekɨ kepemɨkatitɨrɨkaɨye, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
mɨmatsi'atɨanikɨ, mɨmatsiyetuirienikɨ, hikɨ kemɨtimatsiɨkɨ.
39 »Mɨpaɨ ketinetimati meta yurikɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari kenayeitɨwani taheima
muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, meta kename tawarita xewitɨ ka'uyeika.
40 Yaketinekamieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta naime 'aitsikayatsie hikɨ
kenemɨmatiuta'aitɨa. Mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ meta 'anuiwarima 'aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwani,
meta mɨixa wiyari xekaniyurikuni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie Yawé 'akakaɨyari
mɨxeyetuirietsie yuheyemekɨ».

Kiekari yu'awiwietame

41 Hikɨ Muitsexi kiekarite haikame kananayexeiya Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau
manatineika hepatsie, 42 mɨyɨweni kɨ mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie muyuti'awieta, xɨka
xewitɨ yu'iwa 'umiieni kaheye'unietɨ ka'imaime. Mɨpaɨ 'ana mɨkɨ pɨyɨweni
mana muyuta'unakɨ muyutawikweitsitɨanikɨ. 43 Xuweni nuiwarimama
wahetsiemieme kananayexeiya Wetsexi makumawetsie mukuma
makuweritsie, meta Kahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Xamuti kiekariyari
Karaha kwieyaritsie, meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme Kurani
kiekariyari Watsani kwieyaritsie mukuma.

'Aitsika hakewa me'ayumiemetɨkai

44 'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mɨwarutaxatɨa.
45 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aitsikate, mɨwakuxaxatɨwakai Muitsexi kepauka 'Ekipitu
memeyekɨtsie, 46 kepauka 'akuxi Kurutani hepatsie memu'uwakai, mana
makuweritsie 'ehurakaku Weti-Pehuxi mɨrakutewatsie. Mɨkɨ Tsikuni
kanikwieyatɨkaitɨni, 'amuxeutsixi mɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai, mɨkɨ Hetsiwuni

kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mana Muitsexi kaniwara'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi
kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie. 47 'Ixaheritsixi mana yupiini mekanayeitiani
meta 'Uhuki mikwieyatikai Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tatsiari mime
yuhutame te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi, miki mekanititekaitini Kurutani
hepaitsitatsie. 48 Miki kwie 'Aruhexi kanitsutikaitini, 'Axinuni hatiayaritsie
manuye'atikatsie paiti, meta Tsirihuni hiriyaritsie paiti, tatsiari Heximuni
hiriyaritsie. 49 Miki naiti kanihikitini 'Arawa meta Kurutani kwieyari tau
manatineika hepatsie mieme, 'Arawani haramarayaritsie paiti, Pitsikaha
hiriyari hetia.

Tamamata 'aitsikayari
(Hut 5:6-21 – Mem 20:1-17)

5 1 Muitsexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeirieni, mipai
katiniwarutahiawe:
«'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'eni 'iniari niukiyari meta 'aitsikate waikawa hiki
ne nemixetaxatiani. Xekenetimati miki meta mipai xeketeneu'uwani.
2 Yawé takakaiyari tiratu kaniuwewieni tahamatia Huré hiriyaritsie. 3 Yawé
miki tiratu muwewi tatutsima wahamatia pikatiuyuri, matsi tahamatia
pitiuyuri, ketapaimeti hiki 'ena temu'uwa. 4 Yawé tai hetsie pixe'utahiawixi
xe'anutaxeiyati miki hiritsie. 5 'Ana ne tihekiatame nepatia Yawé
kemitixekihiawekai, nemitixekuxaxatiwaniki yemeki Yawé kemutainekai,
xeme xemimakakaiki tai, xepika'anutiki hiritsiepai. Yawé mipai kaniutayini:

6 »Ne Yawé 'akakaiyari nekanihikitini. Ne 'Ekipitu nekameniyewitini, miki
kwieyaritsie wairiyarika peti'uximayakaku.
7 »Tawarita hipame kakaiyarixi pepikawarayexeiyani nehixie.
8 »Nixeime kakaiyari hepai 'aneme pepikawewieka muyuawitsie
miemetexi wahepai meta kwiepa memite 'u'uwa wahepai
me'anenekame, meta kwie hetia haramaratsie miemetexi wahepai.
9 Miki wahetia pepika'utitunumakiekani meta pepikawarayexeiyani.
Ne, Yawé 'akakaiyari nemi'itetsa nekanihikitini. Kepauka hipati
'axamemite'u'iyari, kepauka meminetsixani'erie, ne waniwema,
wateukarima meta watutsima paiti 'uximatiarika nekaniwakupitiwani.
10 Matsi, kepauka xeminetsinaki'erie meta kepauka ne'aitsika
xemaye'atia, 'ana nenaki'eriya matsiikime nepayeitiwa xeimiriyari
xeniwema nuiwariyari wahetsie.
11 »Yaki xeikia Yawé xepika'utateriwani mixekakaiyari. Ne Yawé
nepikareiyehiwirieni kemi'ane minetsi'utateriwa yaki xeikia 'utaiti.
12 »Kena'eriwani xawati tukariyari, miki tukari mipatsie Yawé 'akakaiyari
hetsiemieme kenayeitiaka, miki kemimatiuta'aitia. 13 'Ataxewime
tukari xeikia ketine'uximayaka, mipai paimeme tukariyaritsie naime
kepemitiyurieniki ketine'uximayaka, 14 matsi 'atahutarieka tukari
kena'eriwani 'uxipiya tukari mihiki 'ana pemeyexeiyaniki Yawé
'akakaiyari. 'Ana 'etsiwatima pepikatikumaiwani, 'aniwema 'ukitsi
meta 'ukari, meta pemitiwa'aitia 'ukitsi 'ukari te'uximayatamete, meta

'atuurutsixi kwietsanamete, 'apuxuri, nixewiti tima 'atewama, meta
'ateewa kiekame 'akiekaritsie muka. 'Ana mipai mepiteka'uxipieni
'ukitsi 'ukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete, 'ahepai yaxeikia.
15 Kena'eriwani wairiyarika ti'uximayatame pematia 'Ekipitu,
meta kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari mana mimatsiyewiti waikawa
mariweme tiyurieneti. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'akakaiyari pimatsi'aitia
peme'eriwaniki xawati tukariyari.
16 »Yaketinekamieni 'apaapa 'amaama kememaitika, yaxeikia Yawé
'akakaiyari kemimati'aitia, mipai petiyurieneti 'apepireutere 'ena
kwiepa Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuirie.
17 »Pepikati'amemiwani. 18 Xeime 'iyaya yatini kinaya pepikakumaiwani.
19 Pepikatinawayani. 20 'Itarikaki pepikatikuxatani 'ahepai tewi
hepaitsita. 21 Xeime 'ahepai tewi 'iyaya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta
kiiya pepikahiwe'erieka, meta kwieya, meta ti'uximayatsiriwame
'uki meta 'uka, meta tuuru kwietsanameya, meta puxuya, naime tita
mitipiinieya.

22 »'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini karima tai hetsie mitaxa, meta haiwitiritsie
metatsiere kwi 'uyiwikaku, kepauka xeme hiritia xemiti'ukaitsie. Mipai
xeikia kaniutayini. Hiki kaneka'utiani tetexi hutame wewerimetsie, 'ana
kaneniyetuirieni.
23 »Kepauka xeme xemi'eni xewiti 'utaniukame yiwikita, hiri mitaka hepai
tiyuxexeiyakaku, yunaiti 'ana 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei nuiwaritetsie,
nehetsia mekaniu'axiani 24 mipai mekaneteniutahiawe: “Yawé takakaiyari
matsiikime payeitia tahixie witsikemi'ane meta kemitimariwe, tepi'eni
niukieya taitsie 'ayeneikame. Hiki mipai tekatenetimani kename tukari
hexeiyanitsiere tewi mimiwe tsepa Kakaiyari hamatiana mitiutaxa. 25 Peru
neuxei, nikahirixia te'ukwini. 'Iki tai mimariwe pitatsi'ukwiwe xika 'akuxi
te'iyeweiyani te'i'enieti Yawé takakaiyari niukieya. 26 Xewiti tewititi
pika'uyeikanikeyu Kakaiyari mayeniere 'u'enieka tai hetsie paiti, tame hiki
ketemite'i'eni hepai. 27 'Eki 'ahurawa keneuye'a Yawé takakaiyari hixie,
naime ketine'eni kemimaretahiawe. Hiki kemetayini 'arike tame yaxeikia
ketatineuxatia, tame te'enaname yatepitekakine”.
28 »Yawé kaniu'ena xeme kepauka xeminetekuxaxatiwakai, hiki mipai
kanetiniutahiawe: “Nekaniu'ena 'iki teiteri kememate'utahiawixi.
Kememutiyua 'aixia kani'aneni. 29 Heiwati wa'iyari yemeki yuwaiririyani
meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki meta memeye'atiakaki naime ne'aitsika, mipai
miki meta waniwema yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari memu'uwaniki.
30 »”Kenemie wahetsia mipai ketiniwaretahiawi mekehakunuaxiani
yuxamaruta. 31 'Eki 'ena keneuyuhayewa 'akuxi nehamatia, naime
nekamaniyetuiriemiki 'iniari niukiyari, 'aitsikate waikawa 'eki
pemiwati'ikitiani, mipai memitehe'uwaniki kwie nemiwayetuirienitsie”.
32 »Kamitsi yumarima, yaxeketeneu'uwani Yawé xekakaiyari
kemitixe'uta'aitia, xaitsie xepikaheukuyuyuipikeni yutserieta
niyu'utata. 33 Huye 'utia xekeneuhuni Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uta'utiiri,

xemayenenierenikɨ, 'aixɨa ti'aneme xemɨte'ukaxexeiyanikɨ meta mɨixa xemu'uwanikɨ kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie xemɨ'axɨani.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtinaki'erieka

6 1 »'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'inɨari niukiyari meta 'aitsika waɨkawa Yawé 'akakaɨyari mɨnetsi'uta'aitɨa ne nemɨmatsita'ɨkitɨanikɨ, mɨpaɨ xemɨtehe'uwanikɨ xema'axɨanitsie yukwie xemayeitɨanikɨ, 2 kepemɨreutere pe'uyeikatɨ 'ekɨ 'aniwema meta 'ateukarima pepeyexeiyani Yawé 'akakaɨyari naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yaxetekahutɨ meta 'aitsika waɨkawa nemɨmatsiyetuirie, mɨixa wiyari 'apemuyeikanikɨ. 3 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana meta xekeneuyuwaɨriya yaxemɨtekahunikɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari xepu'uwani, teɨteri memɨyumɨire xepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie hakewa waɨkawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete, kemɨxerahɨawekai Yawé, xetutsima wakakaɨyari.
4 »'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'enana: Yawé takakaɨyari puyuxewi xeikɨa. 5 Kenenaki'erieka Yawé 'akakaɨyari yeme 'a'iyarikɨ, naime kepemɨti'amate meta naime 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ. 6 'A'iyaritsie kena'eriwani 'ikɨ niuki hikɨ nemɨmatsi'aitɨa. 7 Yaketiniwakuxaxatɨwani 'aniwema. Keniwakuxaxatɨwani kepauka 'akie pemuka, meta kepauka huyeta pemumie, kepauka pemɨkakuximenitsie meta kepauka pemanukukenitsie. 8 'Amamatsie keneutapieka ha'ukame 'inɨari hepaɨ mɨmatsiɨkɨnikɨ, meta 'ahɨxie pemɨ'inɨaritɨariekakɨ 'ahetsiemieme peme'eriwanikɨ, 9 'akii kitsaraɨyaritsie kena'utɨaxɨa meta 'akiekari 'itupariyaritsie.
10 »Yawé 'akakaɨyari kamanipitɨamɨkɨ pemeutahanikɨ kwie mɨwarutaxatɨakaitsie 'atutsima 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu. Mɨkɨ kwieyari kiekarite kanexeiyani kwinimieme timamariwaweme meta rexeiyatɨkaime 'ekɨ pemɨka'itɨwewi, 11 kiite waɨkawa piinite tiuyepitɨkaime 'ekɨ pemɨkatɨuxeɨri, meta putsu pexeiyatɨkani xemɨkawati'inɨxɨa, meta kaxie huriwu haraweriyari pexeiyatɨkani pemɨka'ika'e. Kepauka mɨkɨ pemɨtɨkwanitsie petahuxame, 12 keneyukweriwayurieka Yawé pemɨkahatɨtɨmaiyanikɨ, 'Ekipitu mɨmatsiyewitɨ, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie waɨriyarika pemɨti'uximayatsitɨariekaitsie.
13 »Yawé 'akakaɨyari kenayemakaxeni, mɨkɨ xeikɨa kenayexeiyani, yaketineyuhɨrɨtɨa mɨkɨ kemɨtitewakɨ. 14 Mɨkɨ teɨteri hipatɨ xe'aurie memahane wakakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani, 15 Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani, Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsa kanihɨkɨtɨni, kapa waɨkawa 'uyeha'anikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita, nɨka 'ena kwiepa metsi'akuyeitɨani.
16 »Yawé 'akakaɨyari pepɨka'inɨataneni, Matsaha reyetewakaku xemɨte'uyuri hepaɨ. 17 'Amarima xeikɨa kenaye'atɨwani Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime 'inɨari niukiyari mɨmatsiyetuiri. 18 Tita mɨtɨheitserie tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yaketineyurieneni Yawé hɨxie, 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikanikɨ meta mɨkɨ 'akwie pemayeitɨanikɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Yawé 'atutsima mɨwaruxatɨakaitsie. 19 Yawé yunaime kaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie kepauka xemɨwaranukunanakeni, mɨkɨ kemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ.
20 »'Uxa'atɨni warie, kepauka 'aniwe mɨmatsita'iwawiya: “¿Ketita ti'inɨariyari niuki meta 'aitsikate naitɨ Yawé takakaɨyari mɨxe'uta'aitɨa?”,

21 mipai pekatinita'eiyamiki: “Tame 'Ekipitu Parahuni ti'aitame wairiyarika
tepite'i'uximayatsiriekai, peru Yawé mana kataniyewitini kwinimieme
mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikaiyemeki. 22 Tahixie, Yawé mamariwawemeki
'iniarite puwewi, meta kwinimieme 'aneneme 'uximatiarika 'ekipitutari
wahetsiemieme, Parahuni meta yunaime tiiriyamama wahetsiemieme.
23 Hiki mana kataniyewitini mitatsi'anuwitiniki 'iya kwieyaritsie tatutsima
kemi'ane muwarutaxatiakai kename tatsiyetuirienikekai. 24 Yawé
takakaiyari pitatsi'uta'aitia kename teke'eyemakaxeni meta temeye'atiakaku
'aitsikaya, 'aixia 'anemeki temu'uwaniki, te'ayenenieretі. Hiki temite'u'uwa
hepai. 25 Xika yatetekahuni ta'iyariki naime 'aitsikatsie Yawé takakaiyari
hixie, naimeki kemaine, merikite 'ana heitseriekameki temu'uwa
tekanihikitikakuni”.

Hipame nuiwarite kememitewarayewei

7 1 »Yawé xekakaiyari 'iya kwieyaritsie kanixe'atiamiki mana yukwie
xemayeitianiki, mana 'atahuta nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamiki 'ahixie
waikawa memitirikawi kepemikatitirikaiye 'eki, mekanihikitini hetitsixi,
keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta
kewutseutsixi. 2 Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni meta kepauka
xeme xemiwara'iwa, 'ana kaneuyeweka yunaime xemiwaka'unaki. Nixeime
hamatia tiratu xepikawewieka, meta xepikawanenimayaka. 3 Meta miki
nuiwarite wahetsia xepikaneiketiweni, yuniwema 'ukari miki waniwema
'ukitsi xepikawatawitititiwani, meta mana 'ukari xepikawaku'iwawani
yuniwema wahetsiemieme, 4 Kariki miki 'ukari mekateniyurikuni 'uxa'atini
warie Ti'aitame hetsia humemuwaruyunitiani meta miki mekateniyurikuni
hipame pita kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyame memuwarayeitiani. Hiki
'ana Yawé waikawa kaniyeha'amiki xehetsiemieme, 'anari yapauka
kamanika'unamiki.
5 »Mipai xekaniwayurikuni miki nuiwarite: Hakewa memitehetimawa
xekaniti'unakuni, watetexi memiwarayexeiya xekanititarakuni, 'uka
'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xekanititarakuni meta hipame wakakaiyarixi
memiwewiyatika xekaniwatitaiyakuni. 6 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari
hetsiemieme xeme teiteri xemipatsie xekanihikitini, miki kanixe'anayexeiya
yunaime nuiwarite watsata, teiterimama hetsiana miemete xemihikitiniki.
7 »Yawé kanixe'utihiwe'erieni hiki kanixe'anayexeiya, tsepa
xemikayumiirekai meta tsepa nitixaitiki xemikateyunaki'erikai.
8 Matsinaki'erieti katiniuyurieni, meta raye'atianike kemitiwarutahiawixi
xetutsima, 'ayumieme Parahuni hetsia kanixe'utawikweitsitiani, 'Ekipitu
ti'aitame, tixe'aitiakaku, wairiyarika xete'aitiariekaku pixe'ayewiti
mariwemeki tiyurieneti tirikariyaki.
9 »'Ayumieme, Yawé xekakaiyari xekenetimati yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki,
Kakaiyari heitserie yamitikamie, yutiratu hepaitsita yamitikamie
meye'atia tsepa nuiwarite waikawa memanuyekika, meta yunaki'eriya
matsiikime payeitia kemi'ane meminaki'erie wahetsia meta 'aitsikayatsie
yamemitekahu, 10 matsi kemi'ane memixani'erie puwaka'una 'apikareutere

mɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ. 11 'Ayumieme 'iniari niukiyaritsie yaketinekamieni,
'aitsika mɨwaɨkawa hikɨ nemɨxe'aitɨa xemeye'atɨanikɨ.
12 »Xɨka xe'i'enieni kemaine 'ikɨ 'aitsika, xɨka yaxetekakɨne, hikɨ 'ana Yawé
xekakaɨyari peye'atɨani xetutsima kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ, 'ana yunaki'eriya
'aixɨa mɨ'ane matsiɨkɨme payeitɨani xehetsie. 13 Waɨkawa xenaki'erietɨ
pɨxetimɨiriya meta 'aixɨa pɨwayurieka tɨiri hukatsie memɨyetei, meta 'ikwaxi
'iya kwietsie timieme 'atutsima mɨwaruxatɨatsie. 'Ikɨ katinixatani, tɨriku
'aixɨa puyurieka, meta kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti, metatsiere 'atewama
waniwema meta muxatsi. 14 Waɨkawa matsi xeme 'aixɨa xepɨ'itɨarieka,
keyuri hipatɨ teɨteri, mana pumaweni 'uki kanuariwetɨ meta 'uka
kaniweweti, meta xewitɨ tewa mana pɨka'uweni kaniweweti. 15 Yawé
pɨxe'ɨwiyani xepɨkatekukuyeni, kwiniya kwinimieme mɨmayatɨka xehetsie
pɨkaye'axeni 'Ekipitu xemeitima, matsi mɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie wahetsiemieme
pɨhɨkɨtɨni. 16 Keniwaruka'unani kemɨ'ane Yawé mɨxeyetuirieni.
Xepɨkawanenimayaka meta wakakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani, mɨkɨ kapa
xewiniyari mumɨya 'ayanikɨ.
17 »Xɨari mɨpaɨ xekateniyuku'iwawiyani: “¿Kehepaɨ tetewarayeweiya
'ikɨ nuiwarite, matsi memɨyuwaɨkawa keyuri tame?” 18 Peru
xepɨkawareumakaxeni, xekena'eriwani Yawé xekakaɨyari Parahuni
teɨterimama 'Ekipitu kemɨwaruyuri. 19 Xepunenierixɨ waɨkawa
waruta'inɨataka 'inɨarite mamariwawemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri, waɨkawa
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari xehayewitɨnike 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
hikɨta yaxeikɨa katiniyurimɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri wahetsie kemɨ'ane
pemɨwamakaxe. 20 Meta, Yawé xekakaɨyari kaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ wahetsɨa
mɨrakatsixi, mɨkɨ mepɨkawahayewa yunaime mepɨwakwini meta kemɨ'ane
mexemakatɨ memɨyu'awietatɨweni. 21 Xepɨkawamakaxeni mɨkɨ, matsi Yawé
xekakaɨyari, mɨmariwe mumakaxiwa xehamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ. 22 Yawé
xekakaɨyari kaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ nuiwarite kemɨ'ane memɨxetakwini,
peru yapauka pɨkatiyurieni. Kwitɨwa yunaime xepɨkawakwini,
nɨkahɨrixɨa 'ɨrawetsixi yeutari me'utixuawere xekwiepa me'akunɨni.
23 Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨkɨ nuiwarite pɨxeyetuirieni xemɨwara'iwakɨ, mɨkɨ
pɨwatimariuta mɨpaɨ pɨtiwakwini. 24 Te'aitamete kanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ,
xemeta yunaime xekaniwaka'unakuni kememɨtetetewakai mekaha'eriwame
xekaniwarayeitɨakuni. Nixewitɨ nuiwari pɨkaxeha'iwa, xeme matsi
yunaime xekaniwakwikuni. 25 Kenemaine xeme wakakaɨyarixi
memɨwarutiwewi xekeniwaretitaiya. Pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka
xepɨkatehehiwe'erieka, nɨkahɨrixɨa winiyaritsie xeyukaxɨrieni, mɨkɨ
Yawé xekakaɨyari katinixani'erieka. 26 Tixaɨtɨ yukiita xepɨkate'uti'utani
tita mɨtixani'eriwa. Kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ naitɨ mɨreuyehɨiyanikɨ.
Xepɨkatenaki'erieka xeketenexani'erieka yemekɨ, nɨkahɨrixɨa xemeta
xe'uka'unarienikɨ.

Yawé mɨ'akakaɨyari kena'eriwani

8 1 »Naime 'inɨari niukiyari xekenaye'atɨaka hikɨ nemɨxe'aitɨa,
'axemu'uwanikɨ matsi, meta xemuyumɨiriyanikɨ metatsiere yukwie

xemayeitianiki 'iya kwieyari Yawé 'atutsima miwarutaxatiatsie.
2 Xekena'eriwani huta tewiyari wiyari Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'uwitiximekai
huyeta tukariki meta tikariki makumawetsie, puxetiuka'enitsitia mana
waikawa pixe'uta'iniataxi yamiretimaniki tita yu'iyaritsie xemitehexeiya,
meta yamiretimaniki xika 'aitsikaya xe'eye'atiaka yati hawaiki. 3 Waikawa
pixe'uta'iniataxi meta xeyehaakakwitiweme pixe'ayeitia, peru 'arike
manana pixemikwakai, miki 'ikwai xeme xemika'imatekai meta xetutsima
mepikaheitima, mipai pixetiuta'ikitia kename tewi paki xeikia ka'ayeniereni,
matsita naiti Yawé niukieya peuyewetse. 4 'Ana huta tewiyari wiyari
xe'uhukaku xekamixate pika'utitsanixi, meta xe'ikate pika'utihai. 5 Yu'iyaritsie
xekeneu'eni, tewi yuniwe miheitseritia hepai, Yawé 'akakaiyari mipaita
kametiniheitseritiaka. 6 Xekenaye'atiaka naime Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikaya
kemaine, xe'eyemakati huyeya xekeneuweiyani. 7 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari
kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie kanixe'erikatsitiaka, kwie 'aki hexeiyatikaimetsie
meta haixate, haa muhapane mayeweweritsie meta hiritsie, 8 kwie tiriku
tsewara, kaxie meta xapa 'ikwaxiyari, hipati 'ikwaxi, hatseiti meta xiete
maxuawetsie, 9 miki kwieyaritsie xe'ikwai yapirexuaweni meta tixaiti
xepikateheuyehiaka, miki kwieyaritsie tetexi tepia pehiki meta hiritetsie
kuwire xekanikaxeiyakuni.
10 »Kepauka xemitehetikwani, kepauka xemetihuxani, Yawé 'akakaiyari
'aixia xekatenahiawekuni miki kwie mixeyetuiriki 'aixia 'anekame.
11 Yumarima 'aixia Yawé 'akakaiyari xepikahatitimaiyani. Xepikatehayewani
'iniari niukiyari xehaye'atiati meta 'aitsikaya ne hiki nemixe'aitia.
12 Kepauka xemitehetikwani meta kepauka xemetihuxani, kepauka kii
xemeyutiwewirieni 'aixia 'aneneme meta kepauka 'ari muwa xemayeteni,
13 kepauka xetewama memeyutimiire, meta xemuxatsima, kepauka 'ari
huru pirata waikawa xemexeiyani, metatsiere piinitiarika waikawa, 14 'ana
waikawa mamariwawemete xepikahayuyeitiwani meta Yawé yukakaiyari
xepikahatitimaiyani, miki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mixe'ayewiti, mana
wairiyarika xetehe'uximayakaku. 15 Yawé pixe'uwitiximekai makumawe
'e'akuyeukametsie yemeki 'axatiu'anekaku, kwie muuwakitsie, kuuterixi
memiteyumemiwa watsata meta terikaxi, tete mitse'itsie mieme haa
pixe'uharitia, 16 makumawetsie manana payari pixemikwakai, miki
'ikwai hatsuaku xetutsima memikaheitima. Mipai pixetiuka'enitsitia meta
pixe'uta'iniataxi, 'arike 'imatirieka 'aixia mixetiyuriekaki: 17 Hatsuaku mipai
xepikateku'eriwani. "'Iki piinitiarika nemirexeiya nekimana nemamaki
nepitiukaxei". 18 Yawé 'akakaiyari kena'eriwani, miki kametinipitiaka
piinitiarika pemirexeiya, mipai katineye'atiaka miki hiki yutiratu meripaiti
xetutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi.
19 »'Uxa'atini warie xika Yawé yukakaiyari xehatimaiya, xika
hipame kakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati xehakine meta wahixie xika
xe'ukahixima'uweni, mipai ne nekanaineni hiki xehetsiemieme yuriki
xekanika'unariekuni. 20 Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xekahanu'enieni, mipaita
xeme kanixeyurimiki Yawé kemiwayurieni hiki hipame nuiwarite
waka'unati xehixie.

'Ixaheri 'aixia mitiyurienekɨ pikatiuyɨ

9 1 »'Ixaheri keneneu'eni, hikɨri Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie pekaniuyeimɨkɨ
pemeutahanikɨ meta pemɨwarayeweiyakɨ nuiwarite waikawa
memɨtɨrɨkawi memɨmamariwawe 'ekɨ kepemɨkatitɨrɨkaiye, mɨkɨ wakiekari
kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ muyuawitsiepai kaneye'atɨkani. 2 Mɨkɨ teɨteri
yemekɨ mekanimamariwaweni meta kwinimieme me'utɨtɨ, 'anakitsixi
memɨtetetewa mekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨri pekaniwamateni meta mɨpaɨ maniyɨne
waniukiyari pekanimaika. “¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe 'Anaki nuiwarimama
mɨwaraye'unieka?” 3 Peru 'ekɨ matsi yaketinemaika hikɨ, Yawé 'akakaɨyari
'ahixie 'anuyekaitɨ 'apumieni, pɨwaka'una tai hepaɨ pɨwatixɨtsitɨani
meta tɨrɨkariya pɨmatsipitɨani. 'Ekɨ pekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ kwitɨwa
pekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ, Yawé kemɨmerahɨawekai.
4 »Yawé kepauka mɨwarayenɨ'axɨani 'ateewa paitɨ 'ahixie, mɨpaɨ
pepɨkati'akɨhɨaweni “Yawé pɨnetsiyetuiri 'ikɨ kwie nekwie nemayeitɨanikɨ
heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtikamiekɨ”. Matsi Yawé kepauka mɨwakwini mɨkɨ
nuiwarite mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ. 5 Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni,
'ekɨ heitserie pemexeiyakɨ pɨkatiyɨni meta heitserie pemuyeikakɨ, mɨpaɨ
'ayumieme kwie pepɨkayetuiriyarieni. Hawaikɨ. Matsi mɨkɨ nuiwarite
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'ateewa paitɨ kaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ.
'Ana mɨpaɨ mɨreye'atɨanikɨ 'atutsima meripaitɨ kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ,
'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu. 6 Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika teɨteri
xemɨtsetse'i xemɨhɨkɨ, 'ayumieme heitserie xemɨ'uwakɨ xepɨkate'anuyehu
Yawé xekakaɨyari kwie mɨxeyetuirieni 'aixia mɨ'ane.

Hurukɨ tsikeru mɨwewiya

7 »'Ikɨ xekena'eriwani, meta xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani makumawetsie Yawé
kexemɨte'iyehaxɨatɨa, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekɨtsie paitɨ 'ena xemɨye'axɨatsie
Yawé xepɨkaheu'enie. 8 Waikawa xekaniyehaxɨatɨani Huré yemuriyaritɨa,
'ari yunaime pɨxekwinikekai. 9 Kepauka mana hɨritsie nemanutitɨa tetexi
mɨweweri nemɨyetuiriyarienikɨ, tɨratu maye'uxa Yawé mitawewi xehamatɨa,
mana hɨritsie huta tewiyari tukari meta tɨkari nekaniuyurieni, nekatikwatɨ
meta nekahareti. 10 Mana Yawé kaneniyetuirieni hutame tetexi wewerime,
mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana ra'utɨaka kemutayɨ hɨritsie 'utaniutɨ xehɨxie, taitsie, kepauka
yunaitɨ xemuyuxeɨriekaitsie.
11 »Huta tewiyari tukari meta tɨkari 'aye'aku, Yawé 'ana kaneniyetuirieni
hutame tetexi muweweri, tatsɨari tɨratu kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, 12 hikɨ mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: “Yapauka kenanukaye'a, karikɨ 'ateɨterima 'Ekipitu
pemɨwayewitɨ, yapaukari 'axamekateniuyurieni. Kwitɨwa nehuye
mekaniuku'eirieni nemɨwaruxeiyatsitɨakai memiweiyanikɨ, xeime kakaɨyari
huru taiyariyarikɨ mekaniutawewieni”.
13 »Tawarita Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Nepɨwamate 'ikɨ teɨteri,
yemekɨ memɨtsetse'i mepɨhɨkɨ. 14 Keneneupitɨa nemuwaka'unakɨ meta
nemuwarakuyeitɨanikɨ kememɨtetetewakai. Matsi 'ahetsie, nuiwari
metɨrɨkaɨyeme nepumatsi'ayeitɨani meta xeyumɨireme keyuri mɨkɨ”.

15 »'Anari ta'aurie nekanaweni, hiki hiritsie nekananakayani,
miki mitakaitsie. Hutame tetexi wewerime nekana'ikaitini tiratu
mihikitikai. 16 Hiki nekanixe'uxeiya Yawé yukakaiyari hepaitsita
'axaxekateniuyuriekaitini, xeime kakaiyari huru taiyariekamekı
xekaniutawewieni, tsikeru hepai 'anekame kwitiwa xekanipata Yawé huye
mixe'uxeiyatsitiakai. 17 Hiki hutame tetexi wewerime nemamatsie nema'ikai
kwiepa nekaneixirieni, xehixie nekanititara.
18 »Tawarita hutarieka Yawé hixie nekaniukatunumakeni mana
nekaniyuhayewa huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, nekatikwati meta
nekahareti. Waikawa 'axaxemite'uyuriekaiki Yawé hixie xe'iyehaxiatiaku.
19 Yuriki 'ana nekaniutimani Yawé muyeha'aki, waikawa xe'iyehaxiatiaku
pixeheuyehianikekai, matsi Yawé tawarita pinetsi'u'eni. 20 Metatsiere
kwinimieme Yawé katiniha'akaitini 'Aruni hepaitsita kanimienikekaitini,
miki hetsieta nekaniutaniuni mihayewaki. 21 Hiki xeme tsikeru kakaiyariyari
xemeitawewiekai, miki kakaiyari muwewiya 'axaxeteyuriekame
mixe'ayeitiakai, ne nehenakahanaka taipa nekaneitataiya, 'etsipepeme
nekanayeitiani meta tumuanari nekaneyeitiani, hiki miki mitixiyari 'aki
hiritsie makanena 'utia nekaneikawiwieni.
22 »Tawera mirakutewatsie, Matsaha meta Kiwuruti-Hatawa, manata
yaxeikia Yawé xekaniuyehaxiatiani, 23 yaxeikiata kepauka Yawé
mixeheni'atsie Karetsi-Waxineya xe'u'uwakaku mipai xerahiaweti: “Xekenehu
yukwie xekenayeitia nemixeyetuirie”. Matsi xeme xeputiniukixi Yawé
xekakaiyari 'aitsikaya hepaitsita, 'ana yaxepikatekaki miki kemainekai
xepikahenu'eni. 24 Kepauka paiti nemixehetima Yawé xepika'enie.
25 »Yawé mipai mutayikaiki kename xeka'unakekai, ne matsi
nekaniutihiximakeni hixiena, huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari.
26 Yawé nekaniutawawirieni, mipai nekatinitahiawe: “Yawé
Kakaiyari pepikawaka'unani miki 'a'iwewarima mekanihikitini,
pemiwarutawikweitsitia 'ateiterima miiremeki pekaniwaranuyexeiya 'Ekipitu
pekaniwarayewitini, waikawa kwaniwemeki petiyurieneti wahetsiemieme,
27 Keniwara'eriwani matsiparewiwamete 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu,
'atsipepikati'akihiaweni 'iki teiteri wahepaitsita memitsetse'iki meta
kwinimieme 'axakememiteyurieki, 28 hakewa pemitatsi hayewiti, kapa mana
mipai mehetiyuaniki: ‘Yawé pika'uyiwekaxia miwaraye'atianiki hakewa kwie
miwarexatiakaitsie. Muwa'uxiwe'eriekaiki puwarayewiti makumawetsiepai
memikwiniki.’ 29 'Imatirieka yunaiti 'ateiterima mekanihikini
pemiwaranayexei, miki wairiyarika pemiwarayewiti mekanihikitini, 'iniarite
mamariwaweme petiyurienekaku 'atirikariyaki”.

Hekwameki tetexi miweweri 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa

10 1 »Merikitsi 'ana Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Hutame tetexi
wewerime keneutiwewi matiari mieme hepai 'anenekame, meta
kiye kakuniyari pepitawewieni, hiki 'ana, hiritsie pekananutiyeimiki
nehetsia. 2 Ne mana nepira'utiaxiani yaxeikia kemire'ukai meripaiti hipame
pemititaraxitsie, hiki 'anari kakunitsie pekanika'utamiki”.

3 »Hiki, kakuni nekaniutawewieni 'akatsiya kiyeyariki, meta hutame
tetexi nekaniutixixieni meripaiti mieme hepai 'anenekame, hiki 'ana
nekaneyani hiritsie miki tetexi muweweri hutame ne'a'iti. 4 Mikitsieta Yawé
katinaka'utiani yaxeikia meripaiti mieme hepai, hiki kaneneyetuirieni,
tatsiari tamamata 'aitsikayari mixe'utaxatia kepauka teyunaiti
temuyuxeiriekaitsie, kepauka hiritsie mixe'utahiawixi taitsie. 5 Hiki hiritsie
nekananakayani, tetexi miweweri nekaniuti'uta kakuni nemutawewitsie.
Mana kaniyemaneni, Yawé keminetiuta'aitia».

Rewitsixi wa'uximayatsika

6 Hiki 'arike 'ixaheritsixi mekananuku'uni Weruti-Wene-Yakani (waputsu
matinenieretsie) mirakutewatsie, Mutseraha mekaniu'axiani. 'Aruni mana
kaniumini mana kaniukateukieni, nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi kanitsutiani hetsiena
mieme ti'uximayati mawari wewiwameki. 7 Manata memiyeki Kurikura
mekanekine, manata memiyeki Kutiwata mekaniu'axiani, haa waikawa
maxuawekaitsie. 8 'Ana Yawé mipai katiniwaranayexeiya, Rewi nuiwarimama
tiratu kakuniyari memukweiximeniki meta Yawé hixie memiti'uweniki
mete'i'uximayatsirieti, miki kemititewaki hetsienamieme teiteri 'aixia
memuwayuriekaki, hiki kememiteyurie. 9 'Ayumieme Rewi nuiwarimama
kwie mepikayetuiriyarieni yu'iwama wahepai, Yawé wahetsiemieme
wa'imikieri kanihikitini, miki yikimana kemutayi.

Yawé kemitiwareuyehiwiri 'ixaheritsixi

10 «Ne hiritsie nepinehayewaxi huta tewiyari tukari meta tikari, matiari
kenemireuterixi hepai, hiki 'anata Yawé kaneniu'enieni. Miki mipai
pikatiku'eriwakai mixekwiniki, 11 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: “Kenemie
miki teiteri wahuyeta keniwaruwitiximeni, yukwie memayeitianiki
watutsima kenemitiwarutahiawixi kename newayetuirienikekai”.
12 »'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, hikita, ¿tita tixewawirie Yawé xekakaiyari?
Xekenayemakaxeni xeikia, meta huyetana xekeneuhuni, xekenenaki'erieka
naime 'a'iyariki meta kepemiti'amateki, 13 meta xeikia naime 'iniari niukiyari
xekenaye'atiaka meta hipame 'aitsika hiki mixe'aitia xemeye'atiakaki, 'ana
'aixia 'iyariki 'uxa'atini warie xemu'uwaniki.
14 »Yawé xekakaiyari muyuawi katinipinieyatini, meta waikawa
'emireutitewa, kwie meta ketita hetsiena mitixuawe. 15 Yawé matsi
meripaiti kiekatari xetutsima kaniwanaki'eriekaitini, hikita xeme
waxiiyaritsiemieme xemihiki, 'ayumieme kaxenanayexeiya yunaime
teiteri watsata, hiki ketemiteneniere hepai. 16 'Ayumieme, 'a'iyaritsie
pepikaratitimaiyani, matsi yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'i wahepai pepika'aneni.
17 Yawé 'akakaiyari matsi kakaiyarixi kaniwakakaiyaritini, meta yunaime
te'aitamete katiniwa'aitiwametini, kwi tirikaiyeti 'ayemakaxiwati, yiki
katiwaxeiyati teiteri tixaitiki katipatati. 18 Mikiri nutuite meta wiuraxi
wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, ku'uwamete kaniwanaki'eriekata
kemarite meta 'ikwaitiarika tiwayetuiriwati. 19 'Ekita ku'uwamete mipai
pekatiniwanaki'eriekamiki, yaxeikiata 'eki 'Ekipitutsie yeikame pekanayani.

20 Yawé mɨ'akakaɨyari pe'ayemakaxetɨ kenayexeiyani. Mɨkɨtsie xeikɨa
ketinewiyani meta kepemɨtayɨni mɨkɨ kemɨtitewakɨ yakeneutaineni. 21 Mɨkɨ
'atemawierika kanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ kani'akakaɨyaritɨni, mɨkɨri 'ahetsiemieme
mariwemekɨ katiniyurienekaitɨni. 22 Mɨkɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni xetutsima kepauka 'Ekipitutsie memekɨ, hikɨri Yawé
mɨ'akakaɨyari kwinimieme 'ateɨterima meyupaɨmeme kaniwarayeitɨani,
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memɨkayu'iniatsinɨa wahepaɨ.

Yawé kememɨtenaki'erieka meta kememɨtehei'enieka

11 1 »Yawé xekenenaki'erieka xekakaɨyari meta yaxeketenekahuni
yuheyemekɨ 'aitsikateyatsie, meta naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie.
2 Xekenaye'eri hikɨ, xeme xekaniyɨakaitɨni, xeniwema mepɨkayɨakai, tita
xemɨtehetima Yawé xekakaɨyari xeheitseritɨakaku. Xeme xepixei tɨrɨkariyaya
mɨmariwe, 3 meta kemɨtiuyuri, 'iniari kemɨtiuwewi 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme,
Parahuni meta teɨterimama meyunaime wahetsiemieme. 4 Xeme
xepunenierixɨ kuyaxi 'ekipitutari kemɨwaruyuri, Haramara-Mɨxeta waheima
kemɨtiuyeuri wakawayutsixi meta wakaxetate yunaime waheima, kepauka
mɨkɨ memɨxe'uweiyakaitsie. Yawé kaniwareuyehɨani yuheyemekɨ.
5 »Yaxeikɨata xekena'eriwani kemɨtiuyuri xehetsiemieme makumawetsie,
meta kemɨtixe'uye'atɨa 'enapaitɨ. 6 Metatsiere, xekaneneniere kemɨwareyuri
Ratani 'Awirani mame, 'Eriyáwi niwemama Xuweni nuiwarieya, yunaime
xeme xehɨxie kwie kananutayepieni mɨkɨ mɨwareukakwanikɨ meta yunaime
waniwema, waxamaru meta naime ketita memɨtehexeiyakai. 7 Yurikɨ xemeri
xekaniuneniere tinaime mariwemekɨ Yawé kemɨtiuyuri.
8 »'Ayumieme hikɨ naimetsie xeketenaye'atɨaka 'aitsikatsie hikɨ
kenemɨxerahɨawe, para xemeta xemɨtɨrɨkawinikɨ xemɨyɨwaweni kɨ
xemanɨkɨnekɨ Kuratani hatuxameyaritsie, kwie xepiini mayanikɨ,
9 Para mana xemu'uwanikɨ mɨixa wiyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, Yawé
kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ xetutsima kename wayetuirienikekai, meta
xenuiwaritsie miemete, kwiepa hakewa waɨkawa retsi mexuawe meta xiete.
10 Mɨkɨ kwie xeme xepiini mayani, mɨkɨ 'Ekipitu mieme hepaɨ pɨka'ane
xeme xemayekɨtsie, mana xeme xepɨteheka'etsakai yu'imɨarite meta
xepɨtehehatuiyakai, haraweri mɨtiuhatuiyarɨwa hepaɨ. 11 Peru xeme yukwie
xemayeitɨanitsie, mana kwiepa kanakuhɨriyaka meta 'akuweritɨ, haa taheima
miemekɨ kaniukahatuiyarɨwani. 12 Yawé xekakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni mi'ɨwiya
yuheyemekɨ, meta kanixeiyakamɨkɨ kemɨreutere.
13 »Xɨka naime xehaye'atɨaka 'aitsika hikɨ ne nemɨxeyetuiri, xɨka Yawé
yukakaɨyari xenaki'eriet ɨ yemekɨ yu'iyarikɨ yaxetekahuni, naimekɨ
kexemɨteyumate, 14 merikɨte 'anari wiyeri xekwietsie kanixehani'airiemɨkɨ
kepauka maye'axenitsie, taxarita meta witarita kanayeikamɨkɨ, tɨriku,
winu, meta hatseiti xemɨte'ukaxexeiyanikɨ. 15 Meta yaxeikɨa hɨritsie tupiriya
kanitiwaweriyamɨkɨ, xetewama wahetsiemieme, xemeta yaxeikɨa xetekwatɨ
xekanihuxakakuni.
16 »Yumarima 'aixɨa. Xepɨkayuwaɨriyani xemɨte'irɨwiyarienikɨ. Xaɨtsie
xepɨka'uyuyuipikeni, meta hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani, wahetɨa

xepikatihixima'uweni, 17 mexika mipai xe'uyini Yawé kanixeyehekamiki,
muyuawitsie katineunamiki mikakawiyeki, kwie 'ikwaxi pikatitixuawitiani,
'ana yapauka xeme xepakumawere Yawé kwie 'aixia mi'ane mixeyetuiri
hetsie. 18 Yu'iyaritsie xekenaka'iki 'iki niuki meta yu'eriewametsie,
yumamatsie xekeneutapietikani ha'utikaime 'iniari hepai mumatsiikiniki,
meta tepia 'iniariyari hepai yukanata xekenamanani. 19 Yuniwema
xekeniwaruti'ikitia, yaxeketeniwakuxaxatiwani yukie xemititenitsie,
kepauka huyeta xemuhunitsie, kepauka xemikahinitsie meta kepauka
xemanuku'unitsie, 20 'akitenie muka'utikatsie kena'utiaxia meta yukiekari
'itupariyaritsie. 21 Mipai, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi kwie mana kuma, xeme
meta xenuiwarima mepayenenieren mikí kwieyaritsie me'u'uwati, Yawé
mixeyetuirietsie xetutsima kemitiwarahiawekai kename xeyetuirienikekai.
22 »Xika yaxetekakine xeyukweriwayurieti naime 'iki 'aitsikatsie hiki
nemixeyetuirie, Yawé yukakaiyari xika xenaki'erieka, xika huyetana xe'uhuni
heitseriekameki hetsiena xetewiyati. 23 Hiki Yawé kaniwarayeweiyamiki
xekwietsie miki yunaime nuiwarite. 'Anake xeme xekaniyiwawekuni
xemiwara'iwa, tsepaneti waikawa memimamariwawe meta tsepa waikawa
memitirikawi keyuri xeme. 24 Naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie hakewa
xemeye'axia miki xehetsiemieme payeikani, xekwie 'akaniyeukamiki
makumawetsie tsutiarieti 'atsita Riwanu hiriyaritsie paiti ye'atikaiti,
meta 'Eupirate 'akiyarietsie tsutiarieti 'atsita haramara Meritexaniyu
paiti ye'atikaiti. 25 Nixewiti pikaxeha'iwani. Tsepa hakewa xemeuki Yawé
xekakaiyari yapitiyurieni yunaiti kwiepa memitama memixemakaxeniki
yemeki, miki kemitixehahiawekai.
26 »Ne hiki hutame nekanixeyetuirieka kemi'ane xemanayexeiya, 'aixia
xemi'itiariekaki meta 'axaxemi'itiariekaki, 27 "'aixia xepi'itiarieka",
Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie xika yaxetekakine, hiki nemixe'aitiatsie
xemeye'atianiki, 28 "'axaxepi'itiarieka", xika Yawé xekakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie
yaxekatekakine, xika huye xe'uku'eirieni hiki nemixe'uxeitsitia
xemiweiyaniki, meta hipame kakaiyarixi xemikawamate xewarayexeiyati
xe'akine. 29 Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari mixe'aye'atiani xekwie mayanitsie,
xeme Keritsini hiriyari 'aixia xepuyurieni, peru 'Ewari hiriyari
'axaxepuyurieni. 30 Miki hirite Kurutani 'anutaiye kanikuteni, tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie, kananeutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'Arawa kiekatari,
Kirikari 'aurie, Mure xiuyari maku'utsie.
31 »'Ari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsieri xe'anukineke xekaniyiaka,
xeheutahaxianike yukwie xemayeitianiki Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirietsie. Kepaukari yupiini xemayeitiani meta manari xemetiteni,
32 xeyukweriwayurieti yaxeketeyekahuni naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie meta
'aitsikateyatsie hiki nemixeyetuirie.

Hakewa xeikia meyiwe miretimawa

12 1 »'Iki 'aitsika meta 'iniari niukiyari kanihikitini xeyukweriwayurieti
mipai xemite'u'uwaniki, mexi 'akuxi kwie Yawé xetutsima wakakaiyari
mixeyetuirietsie xe'u'uwani yukwie xemayeitianitsie: 2 Miki nuiwarite

xemɨwarayeweiya hakewa yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya naime
xekatenika'unakuni, tatsɨari hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie meta yemuritetsie meta
kɨyexi 'amupapa hetɨa.
3 »Memɨtehatimawatsie xekaneka'unakuni, watetexi memɨwarayexeiya
xekanetitarakuni, 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari xekanititaiyakuni,
wakakaɨyarixi xekaniwatitarakuni meta kakaɨyarixite
xekaniwakumaweriyakuni kememɨtetewakai.
4 »Mɨkɨ yukakaɨyarixi kememɨtewarayexeiyakai hepaɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari
mɨpaɨ xepɨkatehayexeiyani, 5 xenuiwaritsie Yawé kanenayexeiyamɨkɨ hakewa
memeyexeiyanikɨ kemɨtitewakɨ, mana xeme xehume xekaneyɨwawekakuni
xeikɨa xemeyexeiyanikɨ. 6 Mana xeme yumawari taiyariyari xepeuwewiyu,
meta hipame mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, tita mɨtiyetuiwatsie
mieme, kexemɨteyɨhɨrɨtɨa, kexemɨteyuwaɨriya mawariyari metatsiere
xetuurutsixi matɨari miemete yaxeikɨa muxatsi meta tsipuri. 7 Mana
Yawé xekakaɨyari hɨxie, xeme meta xetɨɨriyama xekatenikwakakuni
xekaniyutemamawiekakuni mete'uximayatɨ memɨte'ukaxexeiyakɨ, Yawé
xekakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ.
8 »Muwari xeme yaxeikɨa xepɨkateheyurieka hikɨ 'ena ketemɨteyurie, hikɨ
'ena yatepɨteyurie kemɨtatinake taxexuitɨ, 9 'akuxi xemɨkaheutahaxɨawawekɨ
'uxipiya maxuawetsie meta Yawé xekakaɨyari kwie mɨxeyetuirienitsie.
10 Peru xeme xekananukɨnikuni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie, 'iya kwieyaritsie
xekaniu'uwakuni Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirienitsie, mɨkɨ memɨxe'aye'unie
xe'aurie mematetɨka wahetsɨa kanixetixɨnamɨkɨ, hikɨ xeme 'aixɨa 'iyari
xekaniu'uwakuni xe'ɨwiyarietɨ. 11 Hakewa Yawé menayexei xemeyexeiyanikɨ
tinaime xekatenanupikuni kenemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa: Mawari taiyariyari,
mawarite, tamamatatsie mieme xeime, ketita mɨtiyetuiwa mawariyari,
tita memɨteyetuaya meta Yawé minaki'erie mawari kemɨtiyuhɨrɨtɨani
hetsiemieme. 12 Mana 'ixɨarari xekaniutiwewiwakuni Yawé yukakaɨyari
hɨxie, mɨkɨ yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wahamatɨa, meta waɨriyarika
te'uximayatemete 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta rewitsixi xehamatɨa mana memɨtiteni
xekiekaritsie, mɨkɨri mepɨkaheixeiyani kwie yuhetsiemieme.
13 »Kepauka mawari pemɨwewieka, kene'a'ɨwiyatɨ mɨpaɨ ketineyurieneni
hakewa matsihenake xeikɨa 'ekɨ pɨkatixaɨ. 14 Mɨpaɨ matsi pekatiniyurienemɨkɨ
Yawé hakewa menayexeiyatsie xeikɨa, mana mɨpaɨ pekatiniyurienemɨkɨ ne
hakewa nemereta'aitɨani. 15 Mɨpaɨta kani'aneni, kepauka yapemɨra'eriwani
pekaniyɨweni tewaxi pemɨwakwika wawaiyari pemɨkwaka tsepa kemɨ'ane
'akiekaritsie, xɨka Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa matsiyurieka. Pemikwaka
pepɨyɨweni tsepa pemɨ'itiya yatɨni tsepa pemɨka'itiya, yeutari tsipuri wahepaɨ
memɨ'anene wawaiyari pemɨyurieneni hepaɨ. 16 Peru xuriya pepɨkakwa'ani,
matsi pɨta pekanitayeuriwamɨkɨ kwiepa haa hepaɨ.
17 »'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime pepɨkakwaka 'akiekaritsie
'atɨriku hetsiemieme, winu meta hatseiti, meta 'atewama tuurutsixi meta
'amuxatsi meta tsipuri mexɨakate, meta yape'utayɨka pemɨtiwayetua, meta
temawierika mawariyari 'ahetsiemieme kepemɨtikuxeɨri. 18 Matsi pɨta
pekatinikwakamɨkɨ ketita Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨtimieme, mɨkɨ hakewa

metsihepitiani, yaxeikiata mepiteyurieka xeniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta
texe'uximayatsiriwamete, meta rewitsixi xekiekaritsie memititei, yaxeikiata
Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie pepi'atemawieka peti'uximayati kepemitiuyuri.
19 Kene'a'iwiyati xeikia rewitsixi pepikawaruku'e'eiriwani mexi 'akuxi kwiepa
pe'uyeikani.
20 »Kepauka Yawé 'akakaiyari 'akwieyari 'amitayeuriya, kemimatiutahiawixi,
kepauka mipai pemitayini: “Wai nepaukwaimiki”, pepiyiwe wai xika
peheukwaimikini tsepa kepaimeme. 21 Xika 'ahetewani hakewa meyuhayewa
Yawé 'akakaiyari, pepiyiweni tewaxi pemiwarutimawa tsikerutsixi yatini
muxatsi, netsi kenemitiu'aitaxi, pepiyiwe pemitikwaka 'akiekaritsie tsepa
ketipaimeme. 22 Wawaiyari kenekwaka yeutari tsipuri wahepai memi'anene
wawaiyari pemiyurieneni hepai. Tsepa pemi'itiya yatsepa pemika'itiya
pepiyiwe pemikwaka. 23 Peru keneyi'iwiyani xuriya kapa pekwaka. Xuriya
kariki tukari kanihikitini. Tukari pepikakwaka wai mame. 24 Pe'ikwanike
matsi pita keneyeuri kwiepa haa hepai. 25 Xuriya pepikakwa'ani, 'aixia 'iyari
pemuyeikaniki meta 'anuiwarima, heitserie yapemitikamieki Yawé hixie.
26 »Piinite tita tipatsiekame pemirayeitia, meta mawari kepaimeme
pemixatia, ketineukuha'aritaka ketinanupini Yawé kemaine hakewa
pemiretimawa. 27 Mawari taiyariyari waiyarieya meta xuriyaya Yawé
'akakaiyari hetsiemieme mawari taiyame pekaniyetuamiki. Xuriya
mawari taiyame hetsie pekanitayeurimiki, meta waiyari pemitikwani
pekaniyiwemiki.
28 »'Amarima 'aixia yaketinekamieni naime 'iki 'aitsikatetsie hiki ne
nemimatsiyetuirie, yuheyemeki 'aixia 'iyari pemuyeikaniki meta yaxeikia
'anuiwarima. Mipai xika petiyurieneni 'aixia pekaniyianemiki Yawé
'akakaiyari hixie.
29 »'Ahixie Yawé 'akakaiyari kaniwaka'unamiki nuiwarite 'eki
pemiwarayeweiya. Kepaukari pemiwarayeweiya, kepauka wakwietsie
pemukaniri, 30 'arike pewarayeweiyameri keneyu'iwiyani yaxeikia
pepikatiyurieneni kememiteyuriekai, kapa wawiniyaritsie pe'ukaweni
wakakaiyarixi pewarutihiwe'erieme. Mipai pepikatiku'iwawani:
“¿Kehepai metewarayexeiyakai 'iki nuiwarite yukakaiyarixi, neta yaxeikia
nemitiyurieneniki?” 31 Yawé mi'akakaiyari matsi mipai xepikatehayexeiyani,
Yawé miki yemeki pitixani'erie miki tinaime kememitewarayexeiya
yukakaiyarixi. Metsi yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekaniwatitaiyakaitini
yukakaiyarixi mewatimawirienike.
32 »Neuxei 'amarima 'aixia naimetsie yaketinekaye'a kenemimati'aitia hiki,
tawarita peka'enutiyayatsati meta peka'enakaxiriwati.

Mari'itiarika hipame kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeiyaniki

13 1 »Kepauka xehetsia munuani tewi Kakaiyari niukameya yatini heinitsi
hepai 'aneme tikuxatati, meta kemitiyini hepaitsita tikuxatani meta
'iniarite mamariwaweme hepaitsita, 2 xika miki 'iniari 'aye'atiarieni, xikata
mipai haineni: “Hikimitika hipame pita kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeiyani”,
kakaiyarixi pemikawamate xika waxatani, 3 miki Kakaiyari niukameya

kwi pepika'enieka yatini xika heinitsi hepai 'aneme mitikuxata xika
yianeni. Yawé 'akakaiyari kameni'iniatanemiki xika 'aku yuriki yemeki
'a'iyariki pe'inaki'erieka meta kepemiti'amateki. 4 Yawé 'akakaiyari
xeikia pepayexeiyani meta miki xeikia pepayemakaka. 'Aitsikateyatsie
yaketinekamieni, keneu'enieka meta ketine'uximayatsirieka meta hetsiena
ketinewiyani. 5 Peru miki Kakaiyari niukameya hetsie pepirahiani
mimierieniki yatini xika heinitsi hepai ti'aneme mitikuxata yianeni
mipai mimatiutahiawixiki kename Yawé 'akakaiyari peke'uku'eirienike,
'Ekipitu mixehayewiti mixe'ixinaxi wairiyarika xete'uximayakaku, mipai
xepitehenayehiani tita 'axamiti'ane xetsata, miki tixaxatame mimatsipataki
Yawé 'akakaiyari huyeya xemuku'eirieniki mimatsi 'uta'aitiakai
xemiweiyaniki.
6 »Xika 'a'iwatiti, yatini 'aniwe 'uki 'uka, yatini 'a'iya kwinimieme
pemitinaki'erie, yatini 'ahamiku peminaki'erie yemeki, xika
metsi'anayewitimikini 'awie mipai metikihiaweni: “Hikimi hipame
kakaiyarixi tepiwarayexeiyani”, xika kakaiyarixi pemikawamate
waxatani meta xepaapama memikawaretima, 7 'ahurawa xe'aurie kiekari
mukumane wakakaiyarixi yatini teewatari naitsarie kwiepa memuxuawe,
8 meti'iriwiyaniki pepikayutaunieka pepikawareu'enieka. Meta miki
pepikawareunenimayaka. Wahetsie pepikanuaka meta pepika'enukanaka,
9 meta pepikayu'iyaritiaka pemimieniki. Matsi 'eki meri keneutatuaxi
pemimieniki, meta yaxeikia 'akie kiekatari meketeyurieka. 10 Kenetituaxati
keneumi'a, Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsia mimatsi'anayewitiki tima, 'Ekipitu
mimatsi'ayewiti, wairiyarika pere'uximayakaku. 11 Hiki yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi
mekatenitamarikuni meta mekanitimamakuni waikawa, 'ana tawariri xewiti
'axamiti'ane pikatitixuaweritiani.
12 »Xika xeime kiekaritsie Yawé 'akakaiyari mimatsiyetuiritsie mana
kiekame pemayaniki xika mana mipai petiumarieni 13 kename hipati
teiteri mehetinexia 'axamete'u'iyariti teiteri mipai metewa'inieti: “Hikimi
tepiwarayexeiyani hipame kakaiyarixi”, xika kakaiyarixi xemikawamate
mexatsiwani, 14 hiki 'ana peuyewetse kayuwati xemuti'iwauni yumarima.
Xika 'aku yuritini mipai tiyianeni xetsata, 15 miki xekaniwakwikuni
yunaime mana kiekatari kemi'ane kiekaritsie mitiuyi. Tinaime
xeketeneuka'una mana mitixuaweni meta tewaxi yunaime. 16 Tinaime
piinite miraye'atika xeketeneukuxeiri teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie,
hiki kiekari xekeneutataiya meta miki piinite miraye'atika. Miki mawari
kanayeimiki taiyariekame Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki kiekari
yuheyeme kaniyuhayewamiki 'uniti, tawariri pika'anukuketiarieni.
17 'Ahetsiemieme tixaiti piini pepikarayeitiwani tinaiti miki katiniyetuiyani
mireuyehiiyaniki. Hiki 'ana Yawé yuhaxia 'ahetsie pikapitiani, matsi
pita 'aixia matixeiyati matsinenimayati, meta yapitiyurieni 'anuiwarima
yumiireti memakineki, kemitiwarutahiawixi meripaiti 'atutsima.
18 Mipai katiniyimiki, kepauka naime 'iki 'aitsikate xemaye'atiani hiki
nemixeyetuirie, meta kepauka heitserie yapemitiyurieneni Yawé
'akakaiyari hixie.

'Ikwai mɨ'itiya meta mɨka'itiya
(Hut 14:3-20 – Maw 11:1-23)

14 1 »Yawé Kakaɨyari xeme xekaniniwemamatɨni. Yuwaiyari
xepɨkatixitekeni meta yumu'utsie xepɨkayukametseriyani, xewitɨ
mumɨ hetsiemieme, 2 xeme karikɨ teɨteri xemɨpatsie xekanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé
xekakaɨyari hetsiemieme. Mikɨ kanixe'anayexeiya yunaime hipame kwiepa
memɨtama watsata, xeme yemekɨ hetsɨana miemete xemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
3 »Tixaɨtɨmexi yeutari xepɨkatewakwaka memɨtexani'eriwa. 4 'Ikɨ xeikɨa
xemɨtewakwaka kaniyɨwemikɨ: 'atuuru kwietsaname, muxa, kapɨra,
5 muxa tuuru hepaɨ mɨ'ane, yeutanaka maxa hepaɨ mɨ'ane, maxa, kapɨra
yeutanaka. 6 Xekaniyɨwaweni xemɨwakwaka yeutari memɨte'iyawa wakarutsa
manutahuhuta, 7 peru kameyu xepɨkakwa'ani, tatsiu, haitsɨ meta tsimuaka,
mɨkɨtɨtɨ mepɨte'iyawa, peru wakarutsa pɨka'anutahuhuta. Mikɨ tewaxi yeutari
pepɨtiwamaiwe'erieka memɨka'itiyakɨ.
8 »Metatsiere tuixu pɨka'itiya, tsepanetɨ karutsaya manutahuhuta, peru
pɨkati'iyawa. Waiyarieya xepɨkakwa'ani meta mɨkime xepɨkakumaɨwani.
9 »Yunaime hapa memɨteye'uwa xepɨtewakwa'ani kemɨ'ane yuwekɨɨ
memexeiya meta yukarara, 10 peru xepɨkawakwa'ani kemɨ'ane yuwekɨɨ
memɨkahexeiya meta yukarara, mikɨ matsi meka'itiyakame xepɨwarayeɨtɨaka.
11 »Kaniyɨwemikɨ xemɨwakwaka tsepa kememɨte'anene memɨte'awɨwawe
perutsɨ memɨ'itiyatɨka, 12 peru kwixɨ xeikɨa xepɨkakwa'ani, werika 'amɨnena
'umete naime mɨtimura, maraika, 13 meta 'aru hepaɨ 'amɨnena, meta kwixi
hepaɨ mɨ'ane, 14 meta yaxeikɨa yunaime memɨte'awɨwawe kwatsari yutsata,
15 meta 'aru 'amɨnena, meta kwixɨ meuyɨwi, meta hukurixi, 16 meta nɨpe,
kwaxu, patu, 17 patu hepaɨ mɨ'ane 'amanuyepa, maraika, meta kwatsa
haramari hapa mɨyeyeika hepaɨ mɨ'ane, 18 kwaxu hepaɨ mɨ'ane, meta yunaitɨ
kwaxuri wahepaɨ memɨteyuxexeiya, tsurakai meta 'atsixi.
19 »'Utsikari yunaitɨ memawɨwawe memɨka'itiya xepɨwarayeɨtɨaka,
'ayumieme xepɨkawakwa'ani. 20 Peru kaniyɨweni xemɨwakwa'ani
mematsunawawe xeikɨa yatsepa memɨte'awɨwawe peru memɨ'itiyatɨka.
21 »Tixaɨtɨ timɨkime xetekaxeiyame xepɨkatekwa'ani. Mikɨ pɨyɨweni 'ateewa
kiekame xemɨminikɨ 'akiekaritsie memɨtitei, mikɨ pɨyɨwe mitikwani, yatɨni
yeikame pemutuirieni. Peru xeme teɨteri xemɨpatsie xekanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
»Tsipu nunutsi xepɨka'etsani maamaya retsieyakɨ.

'Imikieri tamamatatsie mieme xeime kemɨtiyetuiwa

22 »Xexuime wiyaritsie, xekatehatɨtɨmaiyatɨ, ketipaɨmeme xemɨtekaxeiya
kwiepa yu'etsarita, tamamatatsie mieme xeime. 23 Yawé xekakaɨyari hɨxie
xekanikwaikuni mikɨ tamamatatsie mieme xeime xemɨteyetua, tɨriku,
winu, hatseiti, meta xemɨwayetua tewatsiekate mexɨakate, mikɨ hakewa
meyuhayewa mana xekateneyurikuni. Mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepimakaxeni
yuheyemekɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari. 24 Peru xɨka Yawé xekakaɨyari waɨkawa
'aixɨa reyurieka xehetsiemieme, meta mikɨ hakewa meyuhayewaxɨ

'ahetewani, xika xekayiwaweni xemenutiniki xemiteyetuaniki manapaiti.
25 'Ana piyiweni miki mitiutuani miki tuminiyari 'a'iti mana kenuani Yawé
xekakaiyari hakewa mexatatsie. 26 Miki tuminiyariki xemite'utinaneni
kaniyiweni ketita xemiteheuyehiaka tita mitixenakeni matsi: wakaxi, muxa,
winu yatini winu matsina, mana Yawé Kakaiyari hixie, 'eki meta 'atiiriyama
xekatenikwaikuni xekaniyutitemawiekuni. 27 Peru rewitsixi keniwara'eriwati
'akiekaritsie memititei. Kena'eriwani miki 'ahepai mepikayetuiriyarie yukwie
memexeiyaniki.
28 »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xepikuxexeiriwani ('imikieri
tamamatatsie mieme xeime) yukiekaritsie pita xepiyetuani, miki wiyaritsie
xemite'ukaxei hetsie timieme. 29 Mipai miki mepikayehakakwitiweni
rewitsixi yukwieri memikahexeiya, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi
'akiekaritsie memititei, miki mepitetikwani mepitihuxani. Hiki 'ana Yawé
xekakaiyari xe'uximayatsika 'aixia piyurieni pixeparewieni.

Kepauka memite'apitika memiteheuyehiwiyariwani

15 1 »'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kemi'ane memixete'apinirietika
tinaime hepaitsita 'ana xepitewareuyehiwiriwani. 2 Mipai
xekateniyurikini: Yuxexuiti xemite'apiniyarietika xepitewareuyehiwirieni
yuhepai teiteri kepaimeme memixete'apinirietika. Yu'iwamari
memite'apine xepikawawawirieka memixete'akapitianiki, mutaxatsiekiri
xemiteheuyuyehiwiriwaniki wiyari memite'apitika wahetsiemieme
Yawé minakeki. 3 Xepiyiwawe mana mikakiekame mixerapinirie
xemitawawirieniki, peru yu'iwama xepitewareuyehiwirieni tsepa titaki
memixete'apinirietika. 4 Xetsata mepumaweni tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
kariki Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa kanixeparewiekamiki miki kwieyari
mixeyetuirietsie yukwie xemayeitianiki. 5 Mipai pitiyini yuheyemeki
kepauka yaxemitekahuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme meta kepauka
naime xemaye'atiaka 'iki 'aitsikate hiki nemixe'aitia. 6 Yawé xekakaiyari
waikawa pixeparewieni, miki kemitixe'utahiawixi, xeme yumiireme hipame
nuiwarite xepitewataniitiani, peru xeme nixeime xepikatetaniiwirieni.
Yumiireme nuiwarite xepitewata'aitiani, peru nixewiti xeme
pikatixeta'aitiani.
7 »Kepauka xeme xeime yu'iwa hepirayu xemexeiya tixaiti karexeiyakame
xeime kiekariyaritsie, kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni kwieyaritsie,
yu'iyaritsie xepikahetsetse'ini xepikateheikweririeka. 8 Matsi pita,
xekeneparewieka, xeketeneyetuiri tita mireuyehiaka. 9 Hawaiki
yu'iyaritsie 'axa'aneme xepikapitiaka, maye'aximeki 'atahuta wiyari, 'ana
xemitewareuyehiwiriwa memite'apitika wiyariyari, mipai petiku'eriwati
'a'iwa hepirayu tixaiti mikarexeiya pepikananaimaka. Nikatsi miki,
xe'utaxaneta Yawé hetsia, xeme xekatenayukatuakuni 'axaxemite'uyuriki.
10 Xepikatekwerieka, matsi waikawa pita xeketenewarini, 'ana mipai Yawé
kanixeparewiekamiki xe'uximayatsikatsie meta tsepa tita xemiteyurie.
11 Teiteri tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ena kwiepa tsiere mekanixuawekakuni,
'ayumieme mipai nekatinixe'aitiaka 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini

yu'iwama wahamatɨa hepɨrayutsixi meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya memɨyehakakwitɨwe wahamatɨa 'akwiepa memu'uwa.

Waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete hepɨrayutsixi
(Hut 15:12-18 – Mem 21:2-6)

12 »Xɨka 'a'iwa hepɨrayu 'uki yatɨni 'uka, xɨka 'uyutuani 'ahetsɨa, xɨka
matiuta'uximayatsirieni 'ataxewime wiyari, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie
pekanitatuamɨkɨri. 13 Kepauka pemitatuani, pepɨkaheinɨ'awani yumaweme.
14 Matsi waɨkawa ketineupitɨa 'imikieri 'amuxatsi, 'a'itsanari meta kaxie
winuyari pemukaxei. Yaketineyetuiri Yawé 'akakaɨyari ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri
'ahetsiemiemekɨ. 15 Kenaye'eri waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame kepemɨratɨa
'Ekipitu, meta Yawé 'akakaɨyari kemɨmatiuxɨnaxɨ. 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'ikɨ
'aitsika nekanixeyetuirieka.
16 »Peru mɨkɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame, xɨka mɨpaɨ haineni: “Neri
nepɨkayuwaɨriya nematsi'uku'eirieni”, xɨka matsinaki'eriekɨ haineni meta
'atɨɨriyama meta 'aixɨa mumatimatekɨ, 17 hikɨ tepɨa petikweme, 'ituparitsie
nakaya peheutawetsitɨame pekani'inɨarituamɨkɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ yuheyeme
mati'uximayatsiriwame pekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ. Yaxeikɨata pekatiniyurimɨkɨ
'ukaratsi waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame hetsiemieme. 18 Pepɨkaha'aka
pemitatuanikɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame, karikɨ yakɨ pekatinipitɨani mɨkɨ
'ataxewime wiyari tiuta'uximayataku hixɨata 'akamekɨ xeikɨa, yuri
ti'uximayatame waɨkawa matsi kani'iwani. Matsi mɨpaɨ petiyurieyu Yawé
'akakaɨyari matsi waɨkawa pɨmatsiparewieni tsepa tita pemɨti'uximaya.

Tewaxi matɨari nuiwakate

19 »Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsiemieme pekaniwayetuayamɨkɨ tewaxi matɨari
nunuiwakate 'ukitsi tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi. Tuuru matɨari mutinuiwaxɨ
mɨkɨ pepɨkati'uximayatsitɨaka, meta yaxeikɨa muxa 'uki matɨari
mieme pepɨkakaxikani. 20 Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, 'ekɨ meta 'atɨɨriyama
xekaniwarutikwa'akuni Yawé 'akakaɨyari hɨxie, mɨkɨ hakewa mexatani.
21 Xɨka mɨkɨ tewatsiekame xewitɨ ka'uyeiweni yatɨni kaheuniereni,
yatɨni xɨka tikuyeni kwinimieme 'aneni, mɨkɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari
pepɨkatimawiriwani. 22 Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, 'aixɨa kani'aneni tsepa pemitakwai
'akiekaritsie, yeutanaka mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ tsipuri wahepaɨ memɨ'anene, tsepa
pemɨ'itiya yatɨni tsepa pemɨka'itiya. 23 Xuriyaya xeikɨa pepɨkakwa'ani, matsi
pɨta kwiepa keneutayeuri haa mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
(Hut 16:1-8 – Mem 12:14-20, Maw 23:4-8, 'Inɨa 28:16-25)

16 1 »*'Awiwi* metseriyari xekenanayexeiya 'ana Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
Yawé xekakaɨyari hetsiemieme xemutiwewiwanikɨ, karikɨ mɨkɨ
tɨkariyaritsie katiniuyɨni *'Awiwi* metseriyaritsie kepauka Yawé xekakaɨyari
mɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. 2 Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari Yawé xekakaɨyari
hetsiemieme kepauka xemɨwewieka, 'ana 'awakaitsixi pepɨwatimawa meta
'amuxatsima, hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana pekatineyurimɨkɨ. 3 Paa

mukuxanariyarietika Patsikwa tukariyaritsie pepikakwaka, matsike 'atahuta tukaritsie mikakuxanariyarietika pekanitikwaimiki, 'uximatiarika payari kanihikitikamiki, 'Ekipitu xeme xeyumexiitiati xemayekiki. Miki tukaritsie mipai xekatenikuwewiwakuni yunaiti xeme'eriwaniki yuheyemeki kepauka xemayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. 4 'Ana 'atahuta tukari paa kuxanariyame pikaxuaweni naitsarie xekwieyaritsie. Wai xemitimawa taikai mexiakame tukaritsie, 'uxa'arieka ximeri mieme mayaniki wai xepikakuhayeikawani.
5 »Patsikwa mawariyari xepikahewewieka xaitsie xeime kiekariyaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie. 6 Hakewa Yawé meyuhayewa mana xeikia xekaneitiwewiwakuni. Mana Patsikwa mawariyari pekanewewimiki taikai 'ari tau 'akayuneyu, 'ana mipai pauka xekanayekine 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.
7 Patsikwa mawariyari kwaxime xekanitakwaikuni hakewa Yawé xekakaiyari meyuhayewa, 'uxa'arieka ximeri xekanakunuaxiakuni yukie. 8 'Ataxewime tukari paa kakuxanariyarietikaime xekanikwakakuni, 'atahutarieka tukaritsie 'ixiarari patsiekamekí memuyukuxexeiriwa xekaniwewikuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme. Miki tukaritsie xepikate'uximayaka.

Tsemana 'ixiarariyari
(Hut 16:9-12 – Maw 23:15-22, 'Inia 28:26-31)

9 »'Atahuta tsemanayari xepi'iniata kepauka muyukatsutianitsie tiriku 'itsanariyari. 10 Hiki 'ana patsiekamekí xemuyukuxexeiriwa xepiwewieni Yawé xekakayari hetsiemieme Tsemana 'ixiarariyari, 'ana xekaniyetuaxiakuni mawari kexemiteyuwairiya Yawé xekakaiyari kehepai mitixe'uparewi.
11 'Ana xekaniyutitemawikuni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa miki meyuhayewa, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahamatia, meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari. 12 'Ekipitu wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xemaki xekena'eriwani, 'ayumieme yaxeketenekahuni 'iki naime 'aitsikatsie yemeki.

Xamaru 'ixiarariyari
(Hut 16:13-17 – Maw 23:33-43, 'Inia 29:12-39)

13 »Kepaukari xemikunixiani tiriku xe'itsanatiweti, 'ana 'atahuta tukariyari Xamaru 'ixiarariyari xekaniwewikuni. 14 'Ana xekaniyutitemamawikuni, xeniwema yunaiti 'ukitsi meta 'ukari meta xete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, rewitsixi 'akie kiekatari, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi mana xekie kiekatari. 15 'Atahuta tukari 'iki 'ixiarari xekaniwewiekakuni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, hakewa miki menayexeiya, Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia katiniyuriekamiki xe'itsanari meta naime xe'uximayatsika. Meta xetemawierika panayuhayewani.
16 »Xeiwiyaritsie haikakia yunaiti 'ukitsi xehetsia miemete Yawé xekakaiyari hixie mepiti'uweni, hakewa miki meyuhayewa, mana xemiwewieniki Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari, Tsemana 'ixiarariyari meta Xamaru 'ixiarariyari, peru yumaweti meuyani pikayiwe Yawé hixie. 17 Miki yuxexuiti mepiteyetuaxiani mawari Yawé xekakaiyari kemitiwaparewie.

Kememite'anuka'uituarie 'itsikate

18 »'Itsikate xekaniwatihiawikuni 'aixia memite'akayuruwaniki heitseriemeki
yu'iwama watsata, xexuime kiekaritsie Yawé xekakaiyari 'anuiwarite
miwayetuirienitsie. 19 'Axaxepikateyurieka heitseriemeki yaxekatekahuti
meta hixiata ti'atikaimeki xepikatekuxatani. 'Axapemitayiniki xika
xewiti tumini matsi'iitiaka miki pepikatinaki'erieka, miki miyamiti'ane
mitimaiwe kaheuniereme kanayeitiaka, meta heitseriemeki 'amuyeika
niukieya kanititunani. 20 Mitiheitserie xeikia keneuweiyani miki xeikia
xekeneuweiyani, 'iya kwieyaritsie xemuyuhayewaki xekwie mayaniki Yawé
xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie.

Kememite'uta'imaiyarie kakaiyarixi wahepaitsita

21 »Hakewa mawari taiyame xemetawewieni Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme,
miki 'aurie 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari xepika'utaketsani, 22 metatsiere
yaxeikia tetexi kakaiyarixi xepikawarayeitiwani, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari
miki katinixani'erieka.

17 1 »Yawé yukakaiyari xepikatemawirieka xeime muxa meta tuuru
'axa'anekame, mikiri Yawé xekakaiyari pixani'erie.
2 »Xewiti 'uki yatini 'ukaratsi xe'iwatiti, xekiekaritsie kiekame Yawé
xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie, xika 'uxeiyarieni 'axatiyurieneti Kakaiyari
hixie. Miki tewi tiratu 'axakaniuyurieni, 3 meta kenemitixe'aitia
yamikatikamie kaniyianeni, hipame kakaiyarixi miwarayexeiyaki,
wahixie mukatunumakekaki yatini tau mayexeiyaki, metseri meta
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete. 4 Yapauka mipai xemitemarienitsie,
xekaniti'iwaukuni yemeki xemitehetimaniki. Xika yuritini mipai 'axatiuyini
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, 5 miya mitiuyuri xekananuhanikuni kiekari kitenie
'ahetewakaku, tsepa 'uki yati piti'uka, mana kaneuyeweka tetexiki
mimierieniki. 6 Xika yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi yamehaitikani,
piyiwe miki tewi mimierieniki, peru pikayiweni yuxewiti munierixi
yahainekaku. 7 Kemi'ane meri memitekatsutiani memite'ikwinitianiki
memunenierixi mekaniyikuni, hiki 'arike yunaiti teiteri mepitituaxixiani.
Mipai xepite'ekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane xetsata muxuawe.

Kemi'ane yemeki memi'itsikate

8 »Xika yemeki waikawa tixuaweni xemikatekema 'aixia xemiteyurieniki,
xika tiuyukwiti, yatini hipati waikawa meyuniukimaka, 'axameteyurieka
hipati, yatini waikawa xika kiekaritsie tixuaweni, xekanihuni Yawé
xekakaiyari hakewa menayexeiya 9 yaxekateniwaretahiawikuni mawari
wewiwamete rewitsixi meta 'itsikame hixie. Xekaniwareta'iwawiyakuni
miki yamekanetiyuakuni kemitiheitserie. 10 Yaxekateneyurikuni
miki kememetiyuani ketitaki miranutahiiyanikekai hakewa Yawé
menayexeiyatsie, mipai xekateneyurikuni naime miki kememixetehetahiawe.
11 Xemeri mipai xekatenikakinikuni kexemitetahiawarieni, kehepai 'aixia
mi'ane kememitiyuani, yaxekatenikakinikuni kemireuku'uxa kehepai

mıkı memetiyua. 12 Xıka xewıtı waıkawa timaikame yu'erietı 'itsıkame
kahanu'enieni yatıni mawari wewiwame mıkı Yawé parewiwameya
mıhıkı, mıkı ke'umierieni. Mıpaı xepıte'ekumaweriya 'axamıti'ane 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie. 13 'Ana yunaitı teıteri mekatenetimaikuni, mekanitimamakuni
meta mekatenihayewakuni meyuti'ıretı.

Ti'aitame

14 »Kepauka kwietsieri xemı'axıani Yawé xekakaıyari mıxeyetuirietsie,
manari xıka xe'u'uwani, xıka reumietı mıpaı xe'utiyuani: “Tame
ti'aitame tepeuyehıwa tahetsıa mıti'aitanikı, hipatı nuiwarite ta'aurie
mematetıka kememı'ane wahepaı”, 15 'ana yemekı xekeneyu'ıwiya xeime
xemanukakenikı yu'iwa xetsata mieme xemuyurienikı, xeime kemı'ane
Yawé xekakaıyari manayexeiya. Xepıka'ipitıaka xeime yeikame yatıni
'ateewa kiekame.
16 »Mıkı ti'aitame yumıireme kawayutsixi mıwananeka pıkayıweni,
meta teıteri pıkawapitıaka 'Ekipitu memeuhunikı waıkawa kawayutsixi
mewarexeiyatı memakınekı, karikı Yawé mıpaı katinixe'utahıawe: “Tawariri
mıkı huyeta xepıkaheuhuni”. 17 Ti'aitame yumıireme pıkawarexeiyani 'ukari
yuhetsiemieme, kapa 'uxa'atıniwarie 'iyarieya heuyewenikı, yaxeikıata
waıkawa huru meta pırata pıkaxeırieka.
18 »Kepauka ti'aitame ti'aitatı mayanitsie, yapıtita'aita 'inıari niukiyari
maye'ıkienikı, rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete memi'ıwiya. 19 Mıkı 'ıkiyari
pexeiyani yu'aurie yuheyemekı, yakatiniterıwakamıkı kemıreutere 'uyeikatı.
Mıpaı tiyurienetı Yawé yukakaıyari payemakaxeni, yapıtikamieni yu'iyarikı
meta naime 'aitsikate hetsie, 20 mıkı mariweme pıka'ayuyeitıwani yu'iwama
watsata meta 'inıari niukiyari pıkahehıpani 'etsiwatıma, mıkı meta
nuiwarimama mıixa wiyari mekatenita'aitakuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

'Imikieri rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme

18 1 »Rewi nuiwarieya, mıkı mekanihıkıtıni rewitsixi mawari
wewiwamete, mıkı yukwie mepıkahexeiyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
Mawari 'imikieri taipa warıkarietı mıyetuiwa mepıkwaka, meta Yawé hetsie
tita mıtimieme. 2 Rewitsixi tixaıtı mepıkateyetuiriyarieni yu'iwama watsata,
Yawé pıhıkıtıni wa'imikieri, meripaitı mıkı kemıtiwarutahıawixı.
3 »Kepauka xewıtı tuuru yatıni muxa mıtimawa, heitserie mepexeiya
mawari wewiwamete waiyarieya 'ırıya memıtikwanikı, meta 'auritana mieme
metatsiere kwinuriteya. 4 Meta xepıwayetuiriwani tırıku mexıakame, winu,
meta hatseiti, yaxeikıata muxatsi wahuxari matıari xemıwakaxini. 5 Karikı
Yawé xekakaıyari mıkı kaniwaranayexeiya meta wanuiwarima, hipame
xeme nuiwarite xehayewatı, memıte'uximayakakı yuheyemekı hıxiena
hetsiena mieme.
6 »Xıka xewıtı rewi tewiyari xeime kiekariyaritsie 'uyeikatı 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, mıpaı tiuyıhıawe Yawé hakewa meyuhayewa mana
reu'uximayatamıkıni, xıka mana nuani xepıkahe'imaiyani, 7 pıyıwe
mıti'uximayaka Yawé hetsiemieme yukakaıyari, kememıteyurie hipatı

rewitsixi wahepai, Yawé hixie. 8 Yaxeikiata miki piti'iwani yu'ikwai
mirexeiyaniki hipame wahepai, meta yupaapa piiniteya xikatiutuani.

Mitixani'eriwaki kemitiwayeiyari

9 »Kepauka xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari kwie muxeyetuirietsie, xepikawa'ikeni
miki ke'axamemite'uhu muwayeiyariki xeikia miki nuiwarite. 10 Xeme nixewiti
pikawamawaneni yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari taipa, meta miretimamatekeniki
pepikahe'ayeitiwani, mitiyukewaiyaniki yatini 'awie mitiuyemate, 11 me'utikwiti
memitewamaxiutawawe xepikahikitini, 'iyarite memiwakihiawe hipame
wahetsiemieme xepikahayuyeitiwani meta mikite xepikawakihiaweni.
12 Kemi'ane 'iki yeiyaritsie yamitiyuriene Yawé hixie mixani'eriwa
kanayuyeitiamiki, miyamemiteyurieki Yawé 'akakaiyari miki nuiwarite
kaniwarayeni'amiki xehixie. 13 Yawé xekakaiyari hixie 'aixia xeketeneu'iyarini.

Kakaiyari niukameya

14 »Kwie xema'axianitsie mana teiteri memu'uwa miki memiteyukewaiya
meta memitehetimamateke mepiwaku'iwawiya kemitiyiniki, peru xeme
Yawé xekakaiyari pikaxepitia mipai xemiteyuriekaki. 15 Yawé xekakaiyari
xeime panayexeiya xe'iwatime niukameya mayaniki nehepai. Miki hirixia
xepi'enieka. 16 Miki kanihikitini xeme Yawé yukakaiyari xemite'itawawiri
Huré hiriyaritsie, xemayuxeiriekai tukariyaritsie, kepauka mipai xemutiyua:
“Neri Yawé nekakaiyari niukieya ne'enieti nepika'umieni, meta Yawé taiya
nepikaheuxeiyamiki, nikahirixia ne'umini”.
17 »Hiki mipai Yawé kanetiniutahiawe: “'Aixia kani'aneni miki kememaitika.
18 'Ayumieme watsata xeime nepanayexeiya neniukame mayaniki 'ahepai,
ne neniuki nepipitiani tetana, miki yapitiwataxatiani ne kenemitita'aitiani.
19 Xika xewiti ka'i'enieni kemutaineni neniukame nehetsiemieme
tikuxatakaku, miki ne kanetinakapitiamiki. 20 Peru xewiti xika ka'ukamati
tikuxatani neniukame yuxatati, xika tikuxatani tixaiti ne yanekatita'aitiaku,
miki kanimimiki. Yaxeikiata kaniyimiki xewiti niukame yuxatati hipame
kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme xika tikuxatani”.
21 »'Uxa'atini warie xika mipai petiyuta'iwawiya: “¿Kehepai neretimani
xika Yawé niukieyatini yati hawaiki?” 22 Xika Yawé niukameya Yawé
hetsiemieme tikuxatani peru kemitikuxata mipai katiuyini, xeme mipai
xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé hetsia kamieme. Miki tixaxatame
kemitinake yakatipitiarieti mitiutaxaki, xeme miki xepikaheumakaxeni.

Kiekarite yu'awiwietame

19 1 »Kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari yunaime miwaka'una nuiwarite
wakwie mixeyetuirieni, meta kepauka xemeri xemiwarayeweiya, 'ari
wakwietsieri kepauka xemititeni meta wakiiteta, 2 kiekarite yu'awiwietame
haikame xekananayexeiyakuni kwie Yawé mixeyetuirienitsie hixiapa yukwie
xemayeitianitsie. 3 Kwie, Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni xepiini mayaniki,
'ayehaikame xepayeitiani, meta huye xepitiwewieni kemi'ane mitiyumieni
miyiweniki mikitsie muyuti'awietaki.

4 »Xewiti tiyumiekame xika muwa ye'ani yuti'awietake, piyiweni xeikia
muyuti'awieta kemi'ane yu'iwa mumieni mipai kara'eriwati meta ka'ihekati.
5 'Iniariki nehaiti, xika mipai timieni: xika xewiti yu'iwa hamatia heyani
'itsita memetiki'eniki, peru xika tiwitenekaku hatsaya hanutihine 'iwayatsie
'ukaweni xika 'imieni, miki piyiweni xeime miki kiekaritsie muyuti'awietaki
meta muyutawikweitsitianiki. 6 Pikaheuyewetse 'ateewa meyani mipai
tiuyurieme, miki miha'a penuku'axiwe pimiewe, 'aixia pika'ane 'iya tewi
mimierieniki yu'iwa mumiki mipai kare'eriyati. 7 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia
haika kiekariyari xemukunakaki.
8 »Xika Yawé xekakaiyari xekwie matsi 'a'utayeuriya, xetutsima
kemitiwarutahiawixi, meta naime kwie xeme xeyetuirieni miki kemutayiki,
9 xika xeme yaxetekakine 'iki naime 'aitsikatetsie hiki nemixe'aitia, meta
xika Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieka, meta huyetana yuheyemeki xe'uhuni,
hiki 'ana tawarita haikame kiekari xepukunani. 10 Mipai xeteyurieyu
'atsimikatiuyuri xuriyaya pikatayeuriyani miki kwieyaritsie, Yawé
xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie xehetsiemieme mayaniki, xemeta yaxeikia
xehetsie pikarahiiwani miki mumierieki.
11 »Peru xika xewiti tewi yu'iwa 'uxiwe'erieti, xika 'ihupieme, heitiwaxiame
tinawairieme meta 'imieme, hiki xika miki xeime kiekari 'utiwaume
mana heyani yuti'awietake, 12 'ukirawetsixi kiekarieyatsie kiekatari
mekete'utani'ani mewiyarieniki, 'imienike mikuwaune hetsia keyetuiyani
miki mimieniki. 13 Miki memiteyumemiwa xepikawanenimayaka,
mipai xeteyuriekaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikarahiiwani kename
'atsimemikateyurie waxuriya tayeuriwa, xemeta 'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani.
14 »Kepauka 'iya kwieyaritsie xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie mayaniki, yu'iwa kwieya xepikahenawairietiweni,
meripaiti miki mu'iniatsiyarie.

Keyupaimeti memeuyewetse tehekiatamete

15 »Xewiti xeikia ya'utainekaku munierixi pikayiweni tewi mumierieniki
xanetsieti kename 'axatiuyuri. Tsepa titaki miti'ayumieme 'aixia pitiyini
yamehaitikaikaku yuhutati yatini yuhaikati memunenierixi.
16 »Xika xewiti tihekiatame xeime xanetani 'itarikaki kename miki tiuyuri
'utaiti, 17 miki meyuhutati miya memiteyukumamateke Yawé hixie mepiti'uni,
mawari wewiwamete wahixie meta 'itsikate kemi'ane 'ana memite'uximayaka.
18 'Itsikate yemeki mepitetiwauni mepiti'iwauni, xika yametehetimani kename
mitihekiata tiku'itawa meta kename yaki yu'iwatsie rahipa xeikia, 19 hiki
miki pita mipai katinanuyeyeimiki yu'iwa hetsiemieme kemitiyurimikikai.
Mipai xepitehekuyeitiaka 'axamiti'ane xekwieyaritsie xika xuaweni.
20 Kepauka hipati 'iki memitetamarieni, mepitimamani tawarita mipai ti'aneti
pikatitixuawere xekwieyaritsie. 21 Xeime tima xepikanenimayaka. Mipai
xekeniwaruyuri xika xeime 'umieni mikita ke'umierieni, xika xeime hixieya
watitini mikita hixieya kewatitiiyani, xika tameya 'anaye'una mikita tameya
ke'anaye'unarieni, xika mamaya wayemura mikita mamaya kewayemurarieni,
yatini 'ikaya xika wayemura mikita 'ikaya kewayemurarieni.

Kemitiyukwitire

20 1 »Kepauka xemayekine xemiwaraye'unie xemiwatakwiniki, meta
kepauka xemiwaxeiya kuyaxi memixe'aye'unie meyumiireme
keyuri xeme, waikawa kaxetate mewarahapaname meta kawayutsixi,
xepikawamakaka, matsi Yawé xekakaiyari 'Ekipitu mixe'ayewiti,
pixeparewieni. 2 Kepauka 'ari xemuyutakwiximeni mawari wewiwame xehixie
kanitakemiki kuyaxi kaniwataheitseritiamiki 3 Mipai katiniwatahiawimiki:
“Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi. Hiki 'ari xekaneutahaxiakuni memixe'aye'unie
xemuwatakwiniki. Xepika'ukununuwani xepikawamakaxeni, xepikayu'eirieka
meta wahixie xepika'utimamaweni, 4 kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xehamatia
kaniuyeikani, miki xehetsiemieme puyutamieni, meta miki pixeparewieni
xeme xemitehayu'iwaki”.
5 »Meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima kuyaxi mipai
mepitewatahiawe: “Xika xewiti yukii hekwame hetawewieni xika muwa
'akuxi kahayeyeriwekaitini, miki keheyani yukie, kapa 'umierieni 'ena,
hikitari xewiti pita kiitana hayeyerini. 6 Xika xewiti kaxie heka'iteitakaitini,
xika 'akuxi takari kaha'iniatawekaitini, hiki yuharawerita keheyani, kapa
'ena 'umierienikі, xewiti pita rekakwaniki. 7 Xika xewiti 'ukaratsi hamatia 'ari
retixatakaitini memiyutiwitiniki, 'akuxi xika mekayutiwitiweni, miki keheyani
yukiekaritsie, nika 'ena 'umierienikі, xewiti pita miki 'uka hetiwitiniki”.
8 'Imatirieka kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima mipai mepitiyuani:
“Xika xewiti kwinimieme timaka yatini muyutamienikі kayuwairiyani,
keheyani yukie, nika yu'iwama mekayuwairiyame warayeitianikі”. 9 Kepauka
memitetahayewa kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete wa'ukiyarima metekuxatati, hiki
kuyaxi memanuyetei mekaniwatihiawikuni miki memanuyeyaxikeniki.
10 »Kepauka kiekari 'aurie xemi'axiani xewatakwinike,
yaxeketeniwarutaxatia meri kayuwati xika meheuyehiaka. 11 Xika
yamete'utanaki'erieni meta xika yukiekaritsie meteheuyepieni, hiki
'ana yunaime miki kiekaritsie kiekatari xekateniwata'aitiakuni meta
wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehetsiemieme mekanakinikuni. 12 Peru
xika mana kiekatari meka'uyuwairiya matsi pita xika mexekwikuni, hiki
'ana kiekari warita xepayaxetikine, 13 hiki kepauka Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirieni, yunaime 'ixiparaki xekaniwakwikuni 'ukitsi mana
kiekatari. 14 Mikita xehetsiemieme xemitehayeitiani, kaniyiweni
'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri yuhetsiemieme xemiwarayeitiani, meta watewama
meta tita mitixuaweni kiekaritsie. Yaxeikiata xekaniyiwaweni miki
xemitekwaka memixe'aye'uniekai mitiwapiinitikai, Yawé xekakaiyari
mitixeyetuirie. 15 Mipai pekaniwayurimiki yunaime kiekarite 'ateewa
mumanetika, nuiwarite xe'aurie mumanetikatsie memikatehawiya.
16 »Matsi, kiekarite Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie xepiini mayaniki,
xeime tima 'ayeniereme xepikahayewani. 17 Yunaime xekaniwakwikuni
hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi
meta kewutseutsixi, kemitixe'uta'aitia Yawé xekakaiyari. 18 Xika
xekawarukwini, miki mitixani'eriwa mepixeteti'ikitiani kemeteyurieti

yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya, hikɨ 'ana Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme
'axaxepɨteyurieni.
19 »Xɨka kepauka xeime kiekari xekatamiewawetɨ xɨka xe'itahɨni pɨta
waritana xehayaxetɨkɨne mɨixa tukari, mana mɨtixuawe kɨyexi 'ikwaxi
mɨtikayaxike xepɨkatewitekeni hatsakɨ, mɨkɨ karikɨ peheiyehɨatɨ
pekanayeimɨkɨ pekanitikwaimɨkɨ. Pepɨka'ixɨrieka xeikɨa, mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨ
memɨyɨkɨhɨani mepɨkayɨwawe matsi kɨyexi yeutamieme xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
20 Matsi kaniyɨwemɨkɨ pemiwiteneni kɨyexi 'ikwaxi mɨkaxuaweriyawe meta
kɨmana tsepa pemɨtiwewie kɨmana kiekaritsie pemanukatsunakɨ, mana
pekatihayewatɨ kepaukake pemɨwara'iwa.

Xɨka xewitɨ 'ukaxeiyarieni mɨkitɨ

21 1 »Xɨka xaɨtsie Yawé xekakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirieni kwieyaritsie xekwie
mayanikɨ xewitɨ mɨkitɨ hetaxeiyarieni, xɨka 'atsixekatehetimani
kemɨ'ane miimi, 2 'ukirawetsixi meta 'itsɨkate mepuhu mepiti'inɨata mɨki
manuka kemetetewa kiekarite 'ahurawa mamanetɨkatsie. 3 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi
kemɨ'ane kiekari 'ahurawa mɨki manuka mukumatsie kiekatari xeime tsikeru
mekaniwiyakuni, hatsuaku mɨkatita'uximayatawe mɨkatakwietsanawe.
4 Mepenuhana xaɨtsie mayeweritsie hatsuaku kwietsanarita mɨka'ayeiwetsie
meta mɨkatiwaka 'iteɨtsiewetsie, meta haa yarexuawekaku, muwapaitɨ
kɨipieya mepuwamura. 5 'Ana mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi mana
mepɨnenierieni yu'uximayatsika memaye'atɨanikɨ, Yawé xekakaɨyari
mɨwaranayexei mɨkɨ kemɨtitewakɨ hetsienamieme teɨteri 'aixɨa
memuwayuriekakɨ, meta yamemɨte'uximayakakɨ mɨkɨ memɨte'akanɨtsanikɨ
kepauka 'imieri muxuawe meta 'inawari. 6 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi kiekari
'ahurawa mukumatsie kiekatari mɨki manukatsie, mɨkɨ mepɨtimaimani
wakaxi kɨipieya muwamurarie hetsie, 7 hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ heitseriemekɨ
mepɨtiyuani: “Tame 'ikɨ xuriya tepɨka'utayeuri, meta tepɨka'unenierixɨ 'ikɨ
mɨyamɨtiuyɨ. 8 Yawé, ketiniwareuyehɨwirieka 'ixaheritsixi 'ateɨterima, mɨkɨ
pemɨwaruxɨnaxɨ, meta mɨkɨ wahetsie pepɨkarahɨpani 'atsikatiyuruwame
xuriyaya mutayeuriyakɨ”. 9 Mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ 'atsikatiyuruwame xuriyaya
mutayeuriya 'ahetsie mɨrahɨiwa 'akwieyaritsie pepɨrakumaweriya, mɨpaɨ xɨka
petiuyurieni 'aixɨa pepɨtiyurieni Yawé hɨxie.

'Uka pɨretsutɨme kemɨtiutiwitɨni

10 »Kepauka xemayekɨne xeheuyukwiyuka memɨxe'aye'unie wahetsɨa,
xɨka Yawé xekakaɨyari wayetuani xemɨwara'iwakɨ, hikɨ xɨka pɨretsutsixi
xewarayeitɨani yayupaɨmeme, 11 xɨka xewitɨ xeime 'uka mupɨretsu 'inakeni,
mitiwitɨni pɨyɨweni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ. 12 Penuwitɨni yukie, yapɨtita'aitɨani
muyukaxinikɨ, yuxɨtete manutixitexɨanikɨ, 13 meta pɨretsu kemariyari
ke'anutihɨna. 'Arike 'akie mɨixa 'ukaiku, meta tihayewayuri yuhiwerietɨ yupaapa
yumaama wahekɨ 'ari xeimetseri reutewikaku, 'anake pemitiwitɨni pɨyɨweni,
'ekɨ kɨnaya pepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨta 'a'ɨya. 14 Peru xɨka 'arike kamatsi'unake,
pepipitɨani mɨkɨ tsepa hakewa metɨa. Pɨkayɨweni pemituani meta
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hepaɨ pemiyurieneni, mɨkɨtsɨ pemitixani'eri kanayani.

Mexiakame heitserie kemirexeiya

15 »Nepixetaxatiani xewiti 'uki yuhutame yu'iitama miwarexeiya, xeime
xeikia waikawa minaki'erie, xeimeta pikanaki'erie, yuhutame wahetsie
tiiri piwarayexei, matsi 'uka mikanaki'erietsie meri nunutsi mexiakame
kaniutinuiwa. 16 Kepauka 'iki tewi yuniwema mitiwatapitiani yupiinite,
pikayiweni 'uka minaki'erietsie mieme pita mitikupitiwani tita mexiakame hetsie
mitimiemetikai, meta yuniwe mexiakame yatipaimeme xeikia pikatikupitiwani,
tatsiari, yu'iya waikawa mikanaki'erietsie mieme. 17 Matsi pita miki mexiakame
kehayeitiwani heitserie kemirexeiya mexiakametiti, hiki 'iki mexiakame
pitipitiani 'anatekame matsi tawari hepaina paimeme ketita hetsiena mitimieme.
Miki wamatsika kanihikitini matiari meyexei, miki heitserie kanexeiyani
mexiakame mihikitiniki meta tita hetsiena mitimieme pitipiinieya.

Xewiti raniwe xika 'axatiuka'iyarini

18 »Xika xewiti yuniwe hexeiyani 'axatiuka'iyarime katiyu'aitiariniakame,
yupaapa meta yumaama, xika kawareu'enieka kepauka memiheitseritia,
19 paapaya meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mepenuwitini, 'ukirawetsixi
wahetsia mepitaxata. 20 Hiki paapamama 'ukirawetsixi mipai
mepitewatahiawe: "'Iki taniwe pikaheu'ena 'axapitiuka'iyari, kemitinake
xeikia pitiyuriene meta pitawekame. Pikatatsi heu'enie". 21 Hiki 'ana yunaiti
'ukitsi mana kiekaritsie kiekatari me'itituaxati tetexiki mekanimiekuni.
Mipai xepitehekumaweriya 'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Hiki yunaiti
'ixaheritsixi mepitetamarieni meta mepitimamani.

Waikawa 'aitsikate

22 »Xika xewiti hetsiena rahiiyayu 'axatiuyurieka 'ukawiyani, 23 kaxarieya
kiyetsie 'uyewiekame xepika'uku'e'eiriwani tikariki, matsi miki tukaritsie
xekeneukateuki. Kariki xewiti kepauka kiyetsie muyewiyani miki tewi
Kakaiyari 'axakaniyurieka. Ka'itiyakame kwie xepika'ayeitiaka Yawé
xekakaiyari mixeyetuirie xekwie mayaniki.

22 1 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tewaya 'utaxeiya heuyeweyu tuuru yatini muxa,
'atsimikatimate hepai pikayianeni matsi kwitiwa kehehanieni kutsiyarie
hetsia. 2 Xika kutsiyarieya 'ahurawa kakiekametini yatini xika peka'imateni,
kehei'arieni yukie kehei'iwiyani kepaukake kutsiyarieya mitawawirieni, hiki
'anake piyetuirieni. 3 Yaxeikia pitiyurieni xika puxu 'ukaxeiya, yatini 'ixuriki,
yatsepa kemititita 'iwaya mireuyehia. Kepemitihiritiarie pepika'uku'e'eiriwani.
4 »Xika xewiti huyeta puxu yatini tuuru hetaxeiya hetakurupeyu yu'iwa
tewaya, 'atsimikatimate hepai pikaheyianeni: keheiparewieni yu'iwa
memenukuhanaki.
5 »'Ukarawetsixi 'ukitsi wahepai mepikateyukukamixatiwani, 'ukitsi meta
'ukari wahepai mepikateyukukemaritiwani, kariki Yawé xekakaiyari miki
miyamemite'u'iyari kaniwaxani'erieka.
6 »Xika xewiti huyeta wiki 'ituaya hetaxeiya kiyetsie yatini kwiepa, meta
wamaama mana hatikani yuniwema 'etsimemipepe wahetsie yatini tawári

hetsie, wamaama pepikahetutuweni meta 'etsimemipepe. 7 'Etsimemipepe
pemiwaretiki pepiyiwe, peru wamaama pepitatuani. Mipai 'aixia
metiyurieka meta waikawa tukari pepipitiarieni pemi'atemawiekaki.
8 »Kepauka kii hekwame pemeyutawewirieni, kii heima ya'atitewame
pepawewietiyani, kapa xewiti mana hakaweme 'umiyi 'atiiriyama
wahetsie rahiiyaniki.
9 »Kepauka kaxie haraweriyata pemireka'eni, 'imiari yiki mi'anene
pepikaheiniitiaka, xika mipai petiuyurieni, Kakaiyari pepiyetuirieni kaxie
hepai, tita muwa pemitika'eni 'ikwaxiyari meta kaxie 'ikwaxiyari.
10 »Tuuru puxu hamatia xeime hararuyaritsie mehauyutinikame
xepikawakwietsanatsitiatiweni.
11 »Kemarite xemite'anakatitikani muxa huxarieya hamatia rinu hiruyariki
pika'aye'itseni.
12 »Mata 'ixurikiyari kimana xemuyuti'eimani naitsata 'etsikinatsie
pawitikani witsi'aneneti, kaunari hepai 'aneneti 'etsititi.

Memiyutiwitiki wahetsiemieme

13 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'utineuke, 'ariketa 'ukahume hamatiana xika
'axatikihiaweni 'i'eirimikini, 14 'itarikaki xika 'axatikuxatati meta 'ixanetani,
mipai 'utaiti: “Ne 'iki 'ukaratsi neputiwiti peru kepauka hamatiana
nemukahui mipai nepiretima miki pimayiiyakairi”, 15 hiki 'uka paapaya
meta maamaya kiekari kitenie mekanihuni, hiki mana 'ukirawetsixi
mepitewaxeitsitiani yame'utiyuati kename matsi miki ka'ukumayiiyakai.
16 'Uka paapaya 'ukirawetsixi mipai pitiwatahiawe: “'Iki 'uki neniwe 'uka
nepiwititia 'iyaya mayaniki, hikita pi'eirimiki. 17 Hiki miki 'axapitikuxata,
mipai putaine kename 'ukumayiiyakai. Peru 'ena hiki tepite'atia
tetexexeiyatsitianike mana mimatsiiki kename kamayiiyakai”. Hiki 'ana
paapamama tsawana mekanitawenakuni memuyutiwititsie matiari tikaritsie
mieme 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahixie, 18 Hiki 'ana miki 'uki mepiwiya
mepite'ika'enitsitiani, 19 meta xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyari piyetuani,
'uka 'iimari 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya 'axamitiutamaki, miki tumini paapamama
mepiyetuiriyarieni. Matsi miki 'iyaya pihikitini mexi 'uyeikani, hatsuaku
miku'eirieni pikayiweni.
20 »Peru xika yuriki tikuhiawariwani xika kahekiaka kename yuxewikai
miki 'uka, 21 kehehanieni paapaya kiiya kitenie paiti, hiki mana 'ukitsi
kiekaritsie kiekatari meke'imieni tetexiki me'ititiaxati. Mipai keranuyeyani
'axamitiuyuriki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta yupaapa kiiya mutewiyatsitiaki
'axa'anemeki 'uyeikati miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane
xetsata mitixuawe.
22 »Xika xewiti 'uki hetaxeiyarieni xeime 'iyaya hamatia 'ukaiti, miki yuhutati
meke'ukwi'iwa, 'uki hamatiana mukahui meta 'ukaratsi. Mipai xepitehayewani
'axamiti'ane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
23 »Xika xewiti 'uki kiekaritsie 'uka 'iimari hekaxeiya, 'ari xeime hamatia
tiratu hexeiyakame memiyutiwitiniki, xika wairiyarika heipitiani
hamatiana mekahuniki, 24 miki yuhutati mekehehapanieni kiekari

kitenie, mana meke'ukwi'iwa tetexiki mekeheutituaxiexiani: 'uka pimierieni mika'utahiwaxiki parewiya ha'iwawati mana kiekaritsie, meta 'uki pumierieni hepaina tewi mitiwitinikekai mutewiyatsitiaki. Mipai xepitehayewani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mitixuawe.
25 »Peru xika 'uki yeuta 'itaxeiya 'uka 'iimari tiwikieximeme, yaxeikia
xika miki wairiyarika 'ipitiani mikahuniki hamatiana, 'ana 'uki xeikia
ke'umierieni 'uka wairiyarika mupitiaki. 26 Miki 'uka xepihayewa, miki
'axapikatiuyuri pikaheuyewetse mumierieniki. 'Uki kemitiuyuri xeime
mumieni hepai pitimatsiuki: 27 'uki yeuta 'uka pukaxei, tsepa 'uka karima
mutahiwake, mana pumawekai xewiti hetsiena mitanuaniki.
28 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'iimari 'ukaxeiya xeime hamatia 'akuxi
mikatikuxata memuyutiwitiniki, xika 'uki wairiyarika 'ipitiani hamatiana
mikahuniki, xika me'utaxeiyarieni, 29 'uki 'uka 'ukiyarieya pirakapitiani
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata pirata tuminiyariki, meta 'uka pitiwitini
mikumayiakiri. Miki hatsuaku pikayiweni miku'eirieni.
30 »Nixewiti tewi yupaapa 'iyaya pikakumaiwani, miki waikawa
'axapitiyurieneni yupaapa mariweme mikahayeitiwaki.

Kemi'ane memiyiwawe tukita memeutahaxiani

23 1 »Pikayiweni 'iya 'uki meutahaniki Yawé teiterimama
memayutixexeiriwatsie, xika 'ipuriteya piratsietikani yatini xika
xieyameya haxitekieka.
2 »'Awienuari pikayiweni meutahani Yawé teiterimama
memayutixexeiriwatsie, meta nuiwarieya pikayiweni, tamamatarieka
nuiwariyaritsieke mepiyiwekaxiani.
3 »Pikayiweni memeutahaxiani Yawé teiterimama memayutixexeiriwatsie
'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi, meta nixewiti wanuiwarima, tamamata
nuiwariyari me'uhukakuke. 4 Kepauka wakwietsie xemayeki paa meta haa
memikaxe'umiki, kepauka 'Ekipitu xe'ayekineka mana xemayekitsie. Matsi
Warami meputa'ini Wehuxi nu'aya, Petuxi paiti kiekame Metsuputamiya[a]
kwieyaritsie, mixekewaiyaki. 5 Peru Yawé xekakaiyari xenaki'erieti Warami
pikahanu'eni, hiki pipataxi 'axakemixeyurienikekai 'aixia pita pixe'uyuri.
6 'Ayumieme, 'ena xe'u'uwati kexemiteheutere, hatsuaku miki wahamatia
xepikaheyuxewiriyani meta xepikawareparewieka.
7 »Xepikawaxani'erieka 'Erumi xiiyarimama, miki kariki xe'iwama
mekanihikitini. Meta 'ekipitutari xepikawaxani'erieka, wakwiepa
xemu'axiaki teewatari wahepai xe'aneti. 8 Miki wanuiwari, mepiyiwawe
memeutahaxiani Yawé tukita hairieka nuiwariyaritsie miemete.

Kememiteyuriekakekai 'ateewa metiteti

9 »Kepauka xemayekine xeheyukwiyuka yateewa xemetiyaxetsie
memixe'aye'unie xewatakwinike, kene'akweriwayurieka mikati'itiya
hepaitsita. 10 Xika xewiti xehetsia mieme tikariki 'axatiheiniti ka'itiyati

---

[a] **23:4** *'Arami-Nakarahini* tatsiarititi.

hayuhitiani, miki xematiteitsie pikayuhayewani 'ateewa kanitayerimiki,
11 peru taikai piti'iwa, tau hakayuneyu punuani xematiteitsie.
12 »Xematiteitsie 'ehetewakaku xepitiwauni hakewa xemetikwitani.
13 Yuxexuiti xepeixeiyani kiyexi 'anuyemitsime 'etsititime, mikiki
xepiwati'ineni, muwa xemeukakwitaniki, hiki yukwita xepanuteukuni.
14 Kariki Yawé xekakaiyari xemakutei kaniuyeikani xe'iwiyati meta
mixeyetuirieniki memixe'aye'unie. 'Ayumieme xemakutei pakupatsieka, xika
mana xemakutei Kakaiyari tiuxeiya mikatinake, pixeku'eirieni.

Hipatita 'aitsikate

15 »Xewiti xika wairiyarika miti'aitiarie yukutsiyari hetsia heyuta'uname,
xika 'akie henuani yuti'awietake, ti'aitiwameya hetsia pepika'iyetiayani,
16 matsi keneuhayewa xehamatia muyuhayewaniki xekiekaritsie
hakewa menuani meta hakewa 'aixia mireyumaika. 'Ekita wairiyarika
pepikati'aitiaka.
17 »Xewititima 'uki yatini 'uka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekame tumini ki
muyumayiina pikahayuyeitiwani tumini ma'iwaki yukakaiyari miyetuirieniki.
18 »Yawé 'akakaiyari tukieyata pepikahei'iweni tumini mipai peyianeti
pehe'iwame, meta mikiki pepikare'akatuayani kepemutayi mawariyari
mayaniki, miki tihutame Yawé 'akakaiyari katinixani'erieka.
19 »'A'iwa pepikawawirieka tumini rana'iwakameki, 'ikwaiteki meta hipati
piiniteki rana'i'iwakame. 20 Piyiwe 'ateewa kiekame pemitawawirieni
hanamakameki, peru pikayiweni 'a'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari hetsiemieme. Mipai
xeteyuriekaku Yawé xekakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka xe'uximayatsika 'iya
kwieyari xemiyetuiriyarienitsie.
21 »Xika tixaitiki yapetiu'ahiritiani Yawé 'akakaiyari hetsiemieme,
pepikareutewini pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani miki
yakamatinita'aitiamiki pemiraye'atianiki, xika pekaraye'atiani,
'axapekatiniyurimiki. 22 'Ahetsie pikarahiiwani xika tixaiti pekatiu'ahiritiaka.
23 Peru xika 'a'iyariki yemeki petiu'ahiritiani tixaiti Yawé xekakaiyari
hetsiemieme, heitseriemeki yaketineuyuri kepemutayi.
24 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa kaxie haraweriyari mayematsie heutahani, piyiwe
mitikwani 'ikwaxiyari kemireikwaimikini, peru meitini pikayiwe.
25 »Xika xewiti yu'iwa tirikuya mayema heutahani, piyiweni tiriku takari
miwatihunaxiani yumamaki, peru pikayiweni huxaki mitixiteni.

24 1 »Xika xewiti 'uki 'uka 'utiwitini, peru 'ariketa xika ka'inaki'erieti
'ayani kinaya kemitinake hepai mikatiyurieneki, kaniyiwemiki
miku'eirieni xika 'eiriya xapayari 'iyetuirieni. 2 Kepauka miki 'uki kie
mayeyaniri, piyiweni tawarita mitiwikieniki xeime hamatia.
3 »Xika yaxeikia miki hutarieka kinaya 'itixani'erieni, mikita xika
'itawewirieni 'eiriya xapayari, wayeni'ani yukiita, xika yatini hutarieka mieme
kinaya 'umini, 4 hiki matiari mitiwiti tawarita mitiwitini pikayiweni, mikiri
'uka ka'itiyati kaniyuhayewa. Mikiri mixani'eriwa Yawé hixie kanihikitini.
»Kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirieni, 'axaxepikayurieka 'axamiti'ane
mana xepikawiwieka.

5 »Mihekwaneike xepikaheni'awani muyumiemieki hipame wahamatia,
meta nitixaiti pikatihiritiarieka 'uximayatsika. Matsi 'atsipikatiyurieneni
xeiwiyari yukie pukani, yu'iya pitemawieritiaka.
6 »Xika xewiti 'ahetsia rapiti 'ayani, kamatiupitianiki murinaya
pepikahetutuweni meta mataya pepikahekwekweweni, xika mipai
petiuyurieni titaki mitiyumikwakai pemitinawairieni hepai kani'aneni.
7 »Xika xewiti 'ukaxeiyarieni yu'iwa 'ixaheri tewiyari yukiita heyenati,
meta xika wairiyarika rei'aitiaka, yatini xika 'ituani, miki miyamitiuyuri
ke'umierieni. Mipai xepitehekuyeitiani 'axamiti'ane xetsata mutixuawerixi.
8 »Kepauka xewiti yunawiyaritsie meuhaka, yukweriwayurieti rewitsixi
mawari wewiwamete kememutiyuaneni kewa'enieka. Niuki kena'eriwani
keneuweiyani naime kenematiu'aitia. 9 Kena'eriwani Yawé 'akakaiyari
Miriyami hetsie kemitiuyuri, kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekitsie.
10 »Kepauka xewiti yu'iwa mititaniitiani, kiitana pikaheutahakeni meta
yukimana pikarewayepineni tita mitiyexata mirapineki. 11 Matsi takwa
ke'uyuhayewa ke'ipitiani yikimana miki mitiyetuirieniki tita mitiyexata
mirapineki. 12 Xika tixaiti karexeiyani mirapine, xika mirapineki
yu'ikari metsiyetuirieni, tikariki pepikahehuririeka. 13 Ke'ihuritiani tau
ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, miki tikariki meyuta'eimaki. Mipai miki 'aixia paineni
'ahepaitsita, 'ekita heitseriekameki pepitiyurieneni Yawé xekakaiyari hixie.
14 »Xepikawananaimaka xehetsia te'uximayatamete tixaiti
memikatehexeiya meta memiteheuyehiwa, tsepaneti 'ixaheri tewiyari
mihikitini yatsepa 'ateewa kiekame. 15 Tukariki yaxepitewakupitiwani
kepauka memite'uximayaka, tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi, tixaiti
memikatehexeiyaki, miki tumini meuyehiwaki. Mexika mipai
xekate'uyurieni, miki Yawé mekanitahiawikuni xehetsiemieme hiki
xeme 'axaxepi'itiarieni.
16 »Tiiri 'axameteyurieyu wapaapama mepikakwi'iwa, meta wapaapama
'axameteyurieyu waniwema mepikakwi'iwa. Matsi yuxexuiti
ke'axamemite'uyuriki 'ayumieme mepikwini.
17 »Heitserie kemirexeiya 'ateewa kiekame meta nutui, meta wiura
'ikarieya yupiini xepikatehayeitiwani. 18 Xekena'eriwani 'Ekipitu
wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kexemitehikitikai, meta Yawé xekakaiyari
mana kemitixehayewiti. 'Ayumieme nepixe'aitia heitseriemeki
yaxemiteyuriekaki.
19 »Kepauka xemika'itsana yu'etsita xika xewiti xeimanukuyari hetimaiya,
pikaheumieni tawarita yu'itima heikweimieka. Xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa
kiekame, nutui meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki. Mipai xika xeteyurieka
Yawé xekakaiyari waikawa pixeparewieni xe'uximayatsikatsie.
20 »Meta kepauka huriwu xemitikatsetsie, muyuhayewa kemi'ane
mikakaxirieni xepika'ika'iniweni, xekeneuhayewa 'ateewa kiekame, nutui
meta wiura hetsiemieme mayaniki.
21 »Kepauka yukaxie takariyari xemika'inini, tawarita yu'itia
xepika'iye'initikikani, muyuhayewa keneuhayewa, 'ateewa kiekame, nutui
meta wiura hetsiemieme.

22 »'Ekipitu waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete kexemɨtehɨkɨtɨkai xekena'eriwani.
'Ayumieme nepɨxe'aitɨa heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨteyuriekakɨ.
25 1 »Kepauka yuhutatɨ 'ukitsi memɨyuniukimaka 'itsɨkate wahetsɨa
mekanihuni, 'itsɨkate 'aixɨa mepɨteyurieni, 'atsimɨkatiuyuri hetsie
mepɨkate'ahɨani peru 'axamɨtiuyuri mepɨteka'enitsitɨani. 2 Hetsiena
mɨrahɨiya xɨka heuyeweka mukuweiyaxɨanikɨ, 'itsɨkame kanita'aitɨamɨkɨ
kwiepa mɨkahunikɨ, mana meta yakatiniyurimɨkɨ kepaɨmexɨa mɨkɨ
mukuweiyaxɨanikɨ keraye'akamekɨ mɨyamɨtiuyuri. 3 Huta tewiyarikɨ xeikɨa
pukuweiyaxɨani, ka'anutiyeikamekɨ, xɨka waɨkawamexɨa xe'ikuwaxɨani
yu'iwa, mɨkɨri nanaimarika payeika 'a'iwa hetsiemieme.
4 »Tuuru kwietsaname xepɨkatsurihɨaka kepauka tɨriku mu'utsipiene.
5 »Xɨka yuhutatɨ 'ukitsi yu'iwamatɨ 'axeikɨa mekuteni, xɨka xewitɨ 'umɨni tɨɨri
kawarayexeiyawetɨ, wiuraya pɨkayɨwe mɨtiwikieni xaɨtsie paitɨ. Kɨnayatɨkai
'iwaya pitiwitɨni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ, meye'atɨanikɨ 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme
kemaine. 6 Nunutsi matɨari memeyexeiya, 'iwaya mumɨ hepaɨ pɨtiterɨwa,
kemɨtitewakai mɨkahatɨtɨmaiyarɨwanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi watsata.
7 »Xɨka mɨkɨ 'uki ka'iwitɨmɨkɨni yu'iwa wiuraya, 'uka 'ukirawetsixi wahetsɨa
kanimieni, kiekari kitenie, mɨpaɨ pɨtiwatahɨawe: “Nekwe pɨkayuwaɨriya
'iwaya kemɨtitewakai 'ixaheritsixi watsata 'akuxi ma'eriwanikɨ. Pɨkayuwaɨriya
yamɨtikayani nehamatɨa kemaine 'aitsika kwetsika hetsiemieme”.
8 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi mepitakwewieni, meta mepɨte'itixatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ
kayuwaɨriyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Ne nepɨkanewaɨriya nemitiwitɨnikɨ”, 9 hikɨ kweya
'ahurawa puyani 'auriena, 'ukirawetsixi wahɨxie, kakaiya xeime panuyehɨna,
pi'aitsikawiya hɨxienatsie, mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawe: “Mɨpaɨ kani'itɨariwani kemɨ'ane
mɨkayuwaɨriya yu'iwa nuiwarimama mɨwarexeiyanikɨ”. 10 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tewi
yuheyemekɨ pɨmatiwani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta tɨɨriyamama, “wakakai
manuyehɨnariexɨa” mepɨtematiwani.
11 »Kepauka yuhutatɨ 'ukitsi meyukwitɨwekaku, xɨka xewitɨ 'ɨyaya nuani
yɨkɨnatsie tanuanike, xɨka 'uka kɨnaya mumiene karapatana heuyememe
'uki xieyameyatsie tiukwinitɨani, 12 'uka mamaya kehawitekieni.
Xepɨkaheinenimayaka.
13 »Ti'inɨnɨatame hutame 'akɨtsɨɨrita pepɨka'uyeyatsani, xeime haheteme
xeimeta ha'exanime. 14 Yaxeikɨata 'akie ti'inɨnɨatame hutame pepɨkahexeiyani
(kakuni), xeime 'apame xeimeta yakɨpeme. 15 Matsi pɨta, ti'inɨnɨatamete
'aixɨa 'aneneme xepexeiyani tikirutame meta kakuni kemɨtiheitserie, mɨixa
wiyari xemuyurienikɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari kwie mɨxeyetuirienitsie, 16 mɨkɨtsɨ
kaniwaxani'erieka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨkateyurie.
17 »Xekena'eriwani 'amarekitsixi teɨteriyari kememɨxe'uyuri kepauka
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie xe'ayekɨneku: 18 Kepauka xemu'u'uxekai meta
xemɨkayɨwawekaitsie, mekaxenanukunake ta'ɨtɨma pɨta me'unexɨaka
mekataniutakwini ta'utɨa memuhukai mekaniwarukwini memɨkatɨrɨkawikaikɨ
waɨkawa. Kakaɨyari mepɨka'utimaka. 19 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé xekakaɨyari
mɨxeyetuirieni kwie meta kepauka mɨxeparewieni yunaime mana memɨtama
nuiwarite xemɨwaka'unakɨ, 'ana yuheyemekɨ xekaniwarakuyeitɨakuni
memɨkaha'eriwanikɨ 'Amareki nuiwarimama. Xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani.

Tamamatatsie mieme xewiti kemitiyetuiwa meta matiari timieme

26 1 »Kepauka xemeutahaxiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari
mixeyetuirienitsie xekwie mayaniki, meta kepeukari mana
xemu'uwani, 2 xekatenika'iniikuni matiari mitikaxuawere 'ikwaxi xekwie
Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirienitsie timieme, hiki miki tsikiiwititetsie
xekatenikapikuni. Hiki xekanihuni Yawé xekakaiyari hakewa meyuhayewa,
3 mawari wewiwame kemi'ane miti'uximayaka mipai xepitetahiawe: “Hiki
yuriki mipai nepaine Yawé 'akakaiyari hixie, nepeutaha 'iya kwieyaritsie
miki mitatsiyetuiritsie, yuriki tatutsima kemitiwarutahiawixi”.
4 »Mawari wewiwame xetsikiiwiti panuhapani, hiki Yawé 'akakaiyari
mawarieya matiwewiwa hixie pi'atiani. 5 Hiki mipai xekanitiyuakuni Yawé
yukakaiyari hixie:

“Nepaapa 'arameu tewiyari pihikitikai meta kuyeikame, kepauka
'Ekipitu munua 'etsimepuyupaimekai teiterimama. Mana mekuteti
mepuyutamiiriyaxi nuiwari metirikaiyeti mepaki. 6 Peru 'ekipitutari
waikawa mepitatsi'unanaima, mepitate'uta'uximayatsitia wairiyarika
metatsipitiati. 7 Tame matsi Yawé teputahiawixi, tatutsima wakakaiyari,
miki pitatsi'u'eni ketemite'itawawiri, pitatsi'uxei ketemite'uka'eniwakai,
ketemite'uximayakai meta ketemitenanaimariekai. 8 'Ayumieme Yawé
pitatsi'ayewiti 'Ekipitutsie 'iniari waikawameki mamariwawemeki
tiyurieneti, mikiki waikawa teiteri mepimamakai. 9 Miki 'ena pitatsi'atia,
'iki kwie pitatsiyetuiri, waikawa retsi meta xiete maxiawetsie.
10 'Ayumieme hiki nepiti'atiiri tita matiari 'ikwaxi mitiutixuawerixi kwie
Yawé Kakaiyari minetsiyetuiritsie”.

»'Ana kwitiwata, yutsikiiwiti Yawé yukakaiyari hixie xepiti'uitiwani, meta
hixiena xepanakatutsitani. 11 Mana 'ixiarari xepiwewieni Yawé xekakaiyari
'aixia ti'aneme mixetiyetuiriki xeyutemamawieti 'eki meta 'atiiriyama, meta
pepiwata'inieni rewitsixi meta 'ateewa kiekatari.
12 »Haika wiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku tamamatatsie mieme xeime
kepemitiyetuaya, 'ana pepikuxeirieni yaxeikia peru xepika'iyetuani Yawé
hetsia, xepiyetuani pita yukiekaritsie rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite
meta wiuraxi wahetsiemieme, 'akiekaritsie miki memitetikwaniki meta
memitihuxaniki. 13 Hiki 'ana Yawé yukakaiyari mipai xepitetahiawe:

“Neri 'ari nepitiyetua naime tita 'ahetsiemieme mitipatsietikatei,
nepiwayetuiri rewitsixi, 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi, kehepai
'eki peminetiu'aitia. Nepikatihayewawe 'eki kepeminetiu'aitiaki meta
nepikaratitimaiya. 14 Kepauka nemuyuhiweriekaitsie nepika'itikwai 'iki
'ahetsie mitimieme mitipatsieki, kepauka nemika'itiyakai, 'ana mana
timieme nepikatiutikwai meta mana timieme mikite nepikatiwaruxatia.
Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yanepitikatia naime kepeminetiuta'aitia.
15 Neuxei muyuawitsiepaiti, hakewa 'eki pemeyeika makupatsietsie,
kepemitiwarutahiawixi tatutsima, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ateiterima
'ixaheritsixi meta kwie pemitatsiyetuiri, waikawa retsi meta
xiete maxuawetsie”.

Mari'itiarika Yawé 'aitsikaya memaye'atiakaki

16 »Hiki Yawé xekakaiyari pixe'aitia yaxemiteyuriekaki 'iki 'aitsikatetsie
kemaitika. Xemeta yikimana xekeneyuwairiya yu'iyariki yaxemitekakineki.
17 Hiki xepiyuhekiata kename Yawé xekakaiyari hiki, kename huyeya
xe'uweiyani, kename niukieya xe'enieti xe'u'uwani meta kename naime
'aitsikateya xe'aye'atiaxiani. 18 Hikita yikimana Yawé mipai paine
kename xeme xeteiterimama, hetsiana miemete kename xehiki, yemeki
kemitixe'utahiawixi. Kamitsi, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikayatsie. 19 Yawé
xekakaiyari mipai paine kename nuiwarite muwarunetia wayeta xeka'uitiani,
'aixia xemitehahiawariwaniki, xemimariwaniki meta xemimakaxiwaniki,
nuiwari memipatsie Yawé hetsiemieme xepihikitini».

Mawari wewiwame 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

27 1 Muitsexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime teiteri mipai
mekateniwarutahiawe: «Xekenaye'atia naime 'iki 'aitsikate hiki
temixeyetiirie. 2 Kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie xemanukine, meta 'ari
xeheutahaxiaximeti kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, mana tetexi
xepanikitiki 'anenekame, naxi xepitiwirieni, 3 mikitsie naime 'aitsikate
xepa'utiaxiani. Mipai xepiteheyurieni kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie,
kepauka xemi'axiani kwie Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuirietsie, hakewa
waikawa retsi meta xiete mexuawetsie, Yawé xekakaiyari xetutsima
kemitiwarutahiawekai. 4 Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, miki tetexi
'Ewari hiriyaritsie paiti xekanitiyatsakuni, naxi xekanitiwiriekuni, yemeki
hiki kenemitixe'aitia. 5 Manata xepitawewieni tetexiki mawari wewiwame
Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, tetexi tepiaki xixiyatikaime xepukayurieni,
matsi tetexi nanaimimeki pita, 6 mikitsi mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme
tetexi yeuta miemeki kaniyutawewiwamiki. Mana hetsiena mawari
xepitataiya Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme, 7 mana 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki
mawariyari xepiwewieni, meta xeyutemamawieti xepitekwani Yawé
xekakaiyari hixie. 8 Mawari wewiwame tetexiyaritsie naime 'aitsikate
waikawa yuhekikiakameki xepa'utiaxiani».

'Axakememu'itiarie 'Ewari hiriyaritsie

9 Hiki Muitsexi meta rewitsixi mawari wewiwamete yunaime teiteri
mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Ixaheritsixi, kayuwati xekeneumaka,
xekeneu'enana. Hikiri Yawé xekakaiyari teiterimama xekanakine. 10 Kemaine
Yawé xekakaiyari xekeneu'enieka, yaxeketenekahuni 'aitsikateya kemaitika,
hiki ne kenemitixe'aitia».
11 Muitsexi 'ana kwitiwa tukaritsie teiteri mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
12 «Kepauka xemanukine Kurutanitsie, 'iki yayupaimeti nuiwarite Keritsini
hiriyaritsie mepiyuhayewa mana 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memiwayurieniki:
Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura, 'Itsakaxi, Kutse meta Wenikamini.
13 »'Ikita hipati 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie mepukuyaxe, 'axamemi'itiarieniki
memitaxata: Xuweni, Kahari, 'Atsexi, Tsawuruni, Rani meta Nepitahari.

14 »Rewitsixi yamepitiyuani, karima me'utiniuti, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mipai
mepitewatahiawe:
15 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane kiye kakaiyariyari mitawewieni, yatini kiye
xixiyakame yatini tepiaki wewiyakame, meta xika 'awie hawaiki heitakeni.
Miki tewi pitiwewiyaya, 'ayumieme Yawé mitixani'erie pitihiki”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
16 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa yatini yumaama mikawa'enieni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
17 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yu'iwa kwieyatsie manuyeyeikani”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
18 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane mikaheuniere huyetana miti'itaiya”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
19 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane timaitititi heitserie kememitehexeiya
miwananaimaka 'ateewa kiekatari, nutuite meta wiuraxi”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
20 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yupaapa 'iyaya hamatia mikahuni, mikitsi
miyamitiuyuri yupaapa 'utaya 'axakaniuyurieni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
21 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane tewatsiekame mukumayiani”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
22 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yutaru hamatia mukahuni, yupaapa yatini
yumaama niweya hamatia”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
23 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuwarikai hamatia mikahuni”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
24 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yuhepai tewi mumieni 'awie”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
25 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane ti'iwati xeime mimieni
'atsikatiyurienekame”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.
26 “'Axake'u'itiarieni kemi'ane yamikatikayani heitseriemeki 'iki 'iniari
niukiyaritsie”.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: “'Aixia pi'ane”.

Ke'aixia mu'itiarieni yatikamieti

28 1 »Xika yemeki yuriki Yawé yukakaiyari xe'enieka, meta naime
'aitsikateya xe'aye'atiaka hiki nemixekuxaxatiwa Yawé xekakaiyari
miki nuiwarite kwiepa memitama yunaime wayeta kanixeka'uitiamiki.
2 Xika Yawé yukakaiyari xeheu'enieka, 'iki naiti 'aixia mitiyuyuriwe xehetsie
pitinakeni 'aixia xe'itiarieti xepakine:
3 »'Aixia pepi'itiarieka 'akiekaritsie pe'uyeikati,
meta 'a'etsaripa 'aixia pepi'itiarieka.

4 »Tiiri hukatsie memiyetei 'aixia mepi'itiarieka,
meta xe'itsanari, meta xetewama waniwema,

xewakaitsixi 'etsimemɨpepe
meta xemuxatsima waniwema.

5 »Xetsikɨiwiti 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieka mana pɨkareuyeweka
meta 'amexa 'atɨxi pɨname.

6 »'Aixɨa peke'itɨarieka hakewa pemekani
meta 'aixɨa xepɨ'itɨarieka yuhuyeta.
7 »Yawé pɨxepitɨani xemɨwara'iwanikɨ memɨxe'aye'unie. Tsepa 'ahepa
'amemahu 'aixɨa meteheku'utɨ, peru 'arike mepuyuta'unani yuxexuitɨ.
8 »Yawé 'a'itsanari 'utame 'aixɨa puyurieka, meta naime 'a'uximayatsika.
»Yawé xekakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨxeyurieka mɨkɨ kwie mɨxeyetuiritsie.
9 »Yawé pɨxekayatsa teɨterimama xemɨpatsie xemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ mɨkɨ kemutayɨ,
xɨka heitseriemekɨ yaxetekahuni 'aitsikayatsie meta xɨka huyeya 'utɨa
xe'uhuni. 10 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama mepɨxe'ayemakaka kepauka
memɨxehetimani kename Yawé teɨrimama xehɨkɨ.
11 »Yawé waɨkawa piinitɨarika pɨxetipitɨani xemɨtehexeiyanikɨ:
Xeniwema puwamɨiriyani, xetewama meta waɨkawa xepɨte'ukaxexeiyani
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie xetutsima kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ kename
xeyetuirienikekai.
12 »Yawé muyuawitsie pɨreuyepieni, mana 'aixɨa mɨti'anene mɨtiyepine,
mikaxɨrienikɨ wiyeri kwiepa kepauka yemekɨ meuyewetse, meta 'aixɨa
mɨtiyurienikɨ naime xe'uximayatsika xemɨtekumaɨwa. Xeme matsi
xepɨtewaniɨtɨaka yumɨireme nuiwarite, xemeta nixeime xepɨkateniɨwirieka.
13 Yawé xekakaɨyari mu'u pɨxe'ayeitɨani, hatsuaku kwaxi pɨkaxe'ayeitɨani,
yuheyemekɨ 'ateewa xepaka'u, hatsuaku 'upaitɨ xepɨkahati'uka, xɨkatsɨ
xeheye'atɨaka Yawé xekakaɨyari 'aitsikateya hikɨ nemɨxe'aitɨa, meta xɨka
yaxetekahuni xeyukweriwayurietɨ. 14 Hatsuaku nixeimetɨma 'ikɨ niuki
xepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani hikɨ nemɨxe'aitɨa, hipame kakaɨyarixi xewarayexeiyatɨ
xemɨka'akɨkanikɨ.

'Axakememɨ'itɨarieni xɨka yamekatekakɨne

15 »Mɨpaɨta xeketenemaika, xɨka xekaheye'atɨani yu'iyarikɨ Yawé xekakaɨyari
'aitsikaya naime, hikɨ nemɨxe'aitɨa, 'ikɨ 'ahetsie pɨtinake 'axape'itɨarietɨ
pepayani:
16 »Yukiekaritsie 'axaxepɨ'itɨarieka,
meta xe'etsari 'axapɨ'itɨarieka.
17 »'Axapɨ'itɨarieka xetsikɨiwiti
meta xemexa xetɨxi pɨname.
18 »'Axamepɨ'itɨarieka xeniwema hukatsie memɨyetei,
meta xe'itsanari,
meta xewakaitsixi waniwema 'etsimemɨpepe
metatsiere xemuxatsima waniwema 'etsimemɨpepe.
19 »'Axaxepɨ'itɨarieka xematiteitsie,
meta yuhuyeta 'axaxepɨ'itɨarieka.

20 »Yawé pixeyetuirieni 'axamiti'ane, xepikayumaiwaweni, yaki xeikia
xepiteyu'uxitiaka xetekumaiwati, hiki yapauka xeikipiyaritsie haweri
xe'aneneti xepakine meta xepakumaweriyarieni 'axaxemite'uyuriki meta
Yawé xemuku'eiriki.
21 »Yawé tekimemete piwanetiani, kwie mana xemiyetuiriyarienitsie naime
mepitekuxixiani. 22 Yawé kwiniya mimiyaki pixetikwinitiani, hiiya kwinie
mitiyuyuruwaki meta haiyaki, kwinimieme pitiixikani meta pika'ukawiwiyeni,
meta xe'etsarite pitikakwaiyaxiani. Waikawa pixetikwinitiani kepaukake xeme
xemakumawere. 23 Muyuawi 'amu'utsie wurunitse pihikitini, 'a'ikate hetia kwie
tepia pihikitini. 24 'Ana Yawé wiyeri hetsiemieme 'a'etsaritsie tumuanari pita
meta xiekari pani'ani, naxi pikawiye, kepaukake xeme xemakumawere.
25 »Yawé pixeyetuani memixe'a'iwaki memixe'aye'unie. Tsepa xemeki 'aixia
xeteheuku'uti, peru 'arike xepuyuta'unaxiani yuxexuiti. Yunaiti kwiepa
memitama te'aitamete mexenanaimati mepakine. 26 Xewaiyari wirikixi
wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari kwiepa memu'uwa, xewiti 'apika'uyeikani
miwatamariutaki.
27 »Yawé pixeheiweritiani kwiniyaki waiyaritsie 'u'urawiti mukuyaxike
'aneneti meta haiya mukuyaxike 'anutiteketi, 'Ekipitu metixuawerixu hepai,
meta neriitsiteki, meta tsikwakiriyaki, mikiki xepika'anayexiriweni.
28 »Yawé waikawa pixe'uximatiani xekayumaiwaweti xepakine, hipati
mekaheunenieretiri mepakine, mekaheta'eriwaweti. 29 Hekitatiti
xeheumetiweti xepeu'uwani, yiwikita mikaheuniere hepai. Naime
kexemiteyurieka xepiteheuyehipani, tukariki yuheyemeki xepinanaimarieka,
yupiini xepitenawatsiyarieni, pumaweni xewiti xehetsie mitanuani. 30 Xewiti
xika tineikirimeni peru xewiti pita nuame mitiwitixime pitsewiximani.
Kii xewiti puyutawewirieni peru muwa pikahayeyerini. Xewiti kaxie
pikayeni peru takariyari pikaha'iniata. 31 'Ahixie 'atuuru pimierieni peru
waiyarieya pepikaha'iniata. 'Apuxu wairiyarika pepinawaiyarieni, hatsuakuri
pepikahanitiarieni. Xemuxatsima memixe'aye'unie wapiini pirayani, xewiti
pikamatsiparewieni pemiwanawairieniki. 32 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
xaitsie hipame nuiwarite watsata mepiyetuiyani, xika xewarutiwauni
xepiti'uxe, hatsuaku xepikawataxeiya. 33 Hipati teiteri xemikawamate
xe'iteirite mepitekakwani, meta naime yu'uximayatsikaki xemite'ukaxei,
xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikia xepeixeyani nanaimarika, wairiyarika
xepite'uximayatsitiarieka tukariki. 34 Yiki xepitenieritiarieka mikiki matsi
xepikayumaiwaweni.
35 »Yawé pixetikwinitiani xetunutetsie meta naime xeteuritetsie, meta
haiya 'axami'anene meta mikayu'uayemarinia naitsarie xehetsie pikaneni,
xeketatsiete meta xemu'utsie paiti 'uti'ati.
36 »Yawé yapitiyurieni 'eki meta kemi'ane mati'aitiwame mihikitiniki
pemenukake, miki xeyunaiti xeime kwieyaritsie xepanuhapanieni 'eki meta
'atutsima memikawaretima wahetsia. Mana xepiwarayexeiyani kakaiyarixi,
kiyexiki meta tetexiki memiwewiyatika. 37 Waikawa xepexani'eriwani meta
xepi'atsierieka xeyuriyarieti, xepinanaimarieka naitsarie kwiepa tsepa
hakewa Yawé mixehetani'ani.

38 »Waikawa 'akwie pepuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xeikia pepuka'itsanani,
tekimemete naime 'a'etsari mepitikimeni. 39 Kaxie pepuka'etsani waikawa,
peru pepikatika'iniweni meta winuyari pepikahanu'ieni, kwitsiteri takari
memitikimeniki. 40 Huriwa xepexeiyani yukwiepa naitsarie, peru hatseitiyari
xepikayukawirieni, miki takariyari naiti kanikaxurimiki. 41 Yuniwema
xepiwarexeiyani 'ukitsi 'ukari peru xepikayiwekaxiani xemiwarukunuitiani, mikitsi
mekananuhapaniekuni xaitsie paiti. 42 Tekimemete mepi'axiani meyumiireti
kiyexite naime mepitekametseriya meta naime 'a'etsari 'akwiepa timieme.
43 »'Ateewa kiekatari xehamatia memititei, tukari 'anukayeikakaku matsi
waikawa tirikariya mehexeiyati mepakinirimeni xehetsie, mexi xeme matsi
xekayiwaweni. 44 Miki xemitewarapinirie mepihikitini, xemeta xemite'apine.
Miki xemu'ute mepakine, xemeta tixaiti xepikatehikitini.
45 »'Iki naiti 'axamu'itiarieniki mi'ayumieme xehetsie pitinake.
Xehanukuweiyarieme xepanuku'axieni xepika'unarieni, Yawé yukakaiyari
xemikahanu'eniki xemikaheye'atiaki naime 'aitsikateya. 46 Miki 'iniari
yuheyemeki pihikitini meta mipai xemiteku'eriwaniki xehetsiemieme meta
'anuiwarima, 47 kepaukatsi waikawa xemitehexeiyakaitsie xeyutemamawieti
Yawé yukakaiyari xemikahayexeiyakaiki. 48 'Ayumieme haakaki hariyaki
xepite'uka'eniwani, meta xepimamaweni yemeki tixaiti xepikatehexeiyani,
meta memixe'aye'unie tewa'uximayatsiriwamete xepakine, Yawé xekakaiyari
miwarani'ani xehetsia. Miki tepia yukuyari xekatutsitia mepixe'atekirieni,
hiki mipai mepixeteka'una.
49 »Yawé xeime 'ateewa paiti kiekame pukuha'aritiani, waniukitsie
xekawa'eniekame, kwie manu'axe paiti paneni, miki kwinimieme 'ayiweti
kwixi hepai. 50 Miki nuiwari waikawa payu'eriyani, 'ukirawetsixi meta
temari pikawanenimayaka. 51 Mepiwatikwani 'atewama waniwema, 'apiini
naime pemitiukaxeiyakai 'akwiepa, hiki mipai mexeyurieti mepixekwini.
'Etsiwa tima mepikatehayewa, tiriku, kaxie hayari, hatseiti, tsikerutsixi meta
muxatsi kuraruta mepikawahayewa. Yemeki tixaiti mepikaxetehayewieni.
52 Naitsarie xekwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanetsie mepiye'axiani
mepixekurarutiiyaxiani, mepaketikine kepaukake memika'unaxiani
kuraru 'aixia mi'anene hetsiena xemuyitirikariyakai. Hiki xekiekaritsie
mepiye'axiani naitsarie xekwiepa Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiritsie.
53 »Mipai yemeki xepite'uka'eniwani kepauka miki mexi kiekari warita
mehatetika, yuniwema xepiwatikwani, yuniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari wawaiyari
Yawé xekakaiyari mixeyetuiri miki tiiri. 54 Xewiti xetsata muyeika tsepa
'aixia mitiuka'iyari, 'ana yu'iwa pikaheunenimayaka, yu'iya meta yuniwema
memiyuhayewatiweni 'akuxi, 55 'ana pikayiweni miki miwarumini yuniwema
wawaiyari mikwaka, tixaitiri tawarita mikarexeiyaniki.
»Mipai xepite'uka'eniwani xeyuhiwerieti kepauka memixe'aye'unie
xekiekaritsie memeutahaxiaximeni, 56 'ukaratsi hiki 'aixia mitiuka'iyari,
kwinimieme mitiyu'iwiya mika'inake heumamaweti kwiepa muyeikani,
'ana yikina pikanenimayaka minaki'erie hiki, meta yuniwema 'ukitsi meta
'ukari. 57 'Ana pikayuwairiyani yuniwe xike mitiniwexi hipame wahamatia
mitakwaniki, meta yukeiyari, matsi yuti'awietame naime yuxaitame

pititikwani, mikı xeikıa mıtihıkıtıniki mırexeiyani. Mıpaı xepıte'uka'eniwani kepauka memıxe'aye'unie xekiekaritsie memıtahaxıaximeni.
58 »Xıka xekayuwaıriyani yaxemıteyuriekakı 'ikı naime 'aitsikatetsie, kemıre'uxa 'ikı xapatsie, Yawé xekakaıyari xıka xeka'ayemakaka, kemıtitewa yemekı mımariwe mıtırıkaıye, 59 Yawé xehetsie meta xenuiwarima wahetsie pırani'ani, waıkawa 'uximatıarika, meta kwiniya kayu'uayemarinıakame.
60 'Ekipitu naitı tita kwiniyayari mırexuawe, waıkawa xemeitixani'eri, mikı xehetsie pıtixuawere 'anari 'aixıa xeteheu'erietı xepıka'akıne.
61 »Yawé meta xehetsie waıkawa kwiniya panı'ani, kepaukake mıxehakumaweriya, meta ke'axamıtiyıni 'ena 'ikı 'aitsika xapayaritsie mıka'aye'uxa 'akuxi. 62 Xemeta tsepa xemıyımıirekai muyuawitsie xurawetsixi wahepaı, 'etsixeyupaımetı xepayeitıarieni Yawé yukakaıyari xemıka'anu'enikı. 63 Yawé ketiyutemawietı mıxe'utimıiriyaxı meta waıkawa xetehexeiyakame kemıtixe'ayeitıa, yaxeikıata yutemawietı pıxeka'una meta pıxeheuyehıani. 'Anari yunanaritsie xepahunarieni mıkı kwieyaritsie hakewa hikı yukwie xemayeitıanitsie.
64 »Yawé pıxetaxırıexıani naitsarie xexuime kiekaritsie kwiepa kemakuyewa. Mana hipame kıyexi meta tetexi kakaıyarixiyari xepıwarayexeiyani, xeme meta xetutsima memıkawaretima. 65 Mıkı kiekaritetsie 'uxipiya xepıkahekaxeiya meta kayuwatı pıkahemaka. Yawé xe'iyari pe'uximatıaka, xehıxite peti'uxe tixeiyamıtı, xe'iyari petiwaırıpieni ta'ikwewatı. 66 Tukarikı meta tıkarikı xeheumamatı xepe'uwani, waıkawa xemariutsietı hawaikı tıma 'aixıa 'iyari xepıkahe'uwani. 67 Waıkawa xenenierettı heinıtsikı, marika xehetsie punuani, ximeri mıpaı xepaitıkani: “'Arikutari mınıikıyıreke”, tıkarikıta mıpaı xepaitıkani: “'Ariri mınıukuhekıareke”. 68 Tsepa Yawé mıpaı mıtixe'utahıawixi kename hatsuaku xekahakunuaxıanikekai 'Ekipitu huyeyari 'utıa, mıkı pıxe'akunuitıani kanuwatsie. Mana xepeyuyexatani waıriyarika ti'uximayatamekı, peru xewitı 'apıkaheyeikani mıxehetinaneniki».

Tıratu kememıte'uhekwariyaxı

29 1 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe, 'imatırieka tıratu hepaıtsita Yawé yati'aitıakaku, metatsiere meripaitıri tıratu muwewiekai Huré mırakutewatsie. 2 Muitsexi 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeırieni, hikı mıpaı katiniwarutahıawe:

«Xeme xekaniuneniere Yawé kemıtiuyuri 'Ekipitu Parahuni meta 'iparewiwamete wahıxie meta naitsarie mıkı kwieyaritsie kemıtiuyuri.
3 Xekaniuneniere waıkawamekı kemıxetiuta'inıataxı, 'inıarite mamariwaweme kemıtiuwewi. 4 Peru 'anapaitıtı meta hikı Yawé xemeuta'iyaritawaweniki pıkaxepitıawe xemeti'enatıkıkaniki, meta hıxite xemeunenierenikı, meta nakate xemeu'enanakakı. 5 Huta tewiyari wiyari tsepa nemıxe'uwitıximekai makuwakitsie, xe'ixuriki xekakai pıka'utitsanixı.
6 Paa xepıka'utikwai meta kaxie winuyari xepıkahanu'i meta nitixaıtı kwaniyariekame. 'Ikı mıpaı nepıtiuyuri mıpaı xemıtemaikakı kename ne Yawé xekakaıyari nehıkı.

7 »Kepauka 'ena temu'axıa, Tsikuni ti'aitame payetıa, Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie
kiekame meta 'Uhuki mıtitewakai, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
mana mepıtatsi'utakwi, peru tame tepıwara'iwaxı. 8 Naime wakwie
tepıwarunawairi tepıwayetuiri Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima meta
hixıata me'akame Manatsexi nuiwarimama, mıkı wapiini mırayanikı.
9 »Hikıta, yaxeketenekakıni 'ikı tıratu kemaine xeyukweriwayurietı,
'uxa'atıniwarie 'aixıa xemı'itıariekakı tsepa kexemıteyurie. 10 Hikı Yawé
xekakaıyari hıxie xepıku'u xeme xeyunaitı, xehıxie memanuyetei,
'ukirawetsixi meta yunaitı 'ukitsi 'ixaheritsixi, 11 meta xeniwema meyunaitı
xe'ıitama meta 'ateewa kiekatari xekie memukutei, meta kı'ewemete meta
hanıwemete. 12 'Ena xepıyuxeırie xeme xeyunaitı hikı tıratu xemıwewienikı
Yawé xekakaıyari hamatıa, hikı miwewie xehamatıa, meta mitseyuma
yuhırıtıatı yamıtikayanikı. 13 'Ayumieme mıkıkı mıpaı paine kename xeme
xeteıterimama, mıkıta kename xekakaıyari hıkı, xetutsima 'Apırahami,
'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kemıtiwarutahıawixi. 14 Yawé takakaıyari
mıpaı paine yurikı, kename tahamatıa xeikıa ka'iwewie yutıratu meta
kemıtiyuhırıtıa, 'ena hikı hıxiena temuku'u, 15 matsi kemı'ane hikı tahamatıa
memıka'u'uwa wahamatıata kaniwewieka.
16 »Xeme xekatenakumaika 'Ekipitu ketemıte'u'uwakai, meta huyeta
ketemıte'uhukai hipame nuiwarite watsata, mıya tete'uhutı 'ena temu'axıa.
17 Xeme xekaniwaruxeiya mıkı watsata kakaıyarixi memıxani'eriwa kıyexikı
memıwewiyatıka, tetexikı, pırataki meta hurukı. 18 Xekeneyu'ıwiya hikı
xewitı kapa 'uki meta 'uka, meta xeinuiwari, meta xeixiıyaritsixi hikı xe'iyari
Yawé takakaıyari 'uku'eirienikı, kapa hipame pıta kakaıyarixi mıkı nuiwarite
memuwarayexeiya warayexeiyatı 'ayanikı. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka kapa
xewitı xeme naana mımıya meta matsiwi hepaı 'ıyınikı.
19 »Xıka xewitı xeme, timaitıtıtı 'ikı niuki kemaine, xıka 'aixıa
tiuyeikame yu'erieka, mıpaı tiku'eriwani: “'Atsinepıkayıni, tsepa ne
yanemıtiyuriene kemınetinake”, mıkı tiyurieyu yunaitı xepıka'une.
20 Mıkı Yawé pıkareiyehıwirieni. Kakaıyari haxıaya meta 'ıtetsarikaya
hetsiena kaniye'amıkı. Naitı 'axamıti'ane 'ikı xapatsie maye'uxa hetsiena
katininakimıkı, Yawé yapıtiyurieni memıkumawerekı yunaitı nuiwarimama.
21 Yawé penayehıani 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, hetsiena pıtinake naitı
'ikı kemıre'uxa 'axakemı'itıarienikı hepaıtsita, tıratu kemıreku'uxa 'iniari
niukiyari xapayaritsie.
22 »Xeniwema meta xenuiwarima 'arike miemete, meta 'ateewa kiekatari
memı'axıani, mıkı mepıneniere kememıtekwine meta kwiniya wahetsie
kemıtinake Yawé mıwapitıani 'ena kwiepa. 23 Mıkı naitı pıreuyeweni
'una pıhıkıtıni wakwie hatsiwitı 'u'ekatı, mana muyeikani pıkayıweni,
mana mıtiuka'eni pıkayıweni, mana mıtitiwere pıkayıweni, meta tupiriya
tıma pıkatineni. Kemıtiıyı kepauka Yawé mıwaruka'unaxı Tsuruma
kiekariyari meta Kumuxa, 'Arimaha meta Tsewuhini. 24 Yunaitı nuiwarite
kwiepa memıtama mıpaı mepıteta'iwauni: “¿Titayari Yawé 'ikı kwie
mıyatiuyuri? ¿Titayari yuhaxıa waıkawa mana tiukawiwi?” 25 'Ana mıpaı
mepıtetahıawarieni: “'Ikı teıteri memiku'eirikı tıratu Yawé miwewiekai

wahamatɨa kepauka 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨtsie. 26 Mekanekɨne, hipame
pɨta kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne, hipame kakaɨyarixi
memɨkawamatekai wahɨxie mepukahɨxima'ui, mɨkaheuyewekai mɨkɨ
kakaɨyarixi nenewieri memɨwapitɨakakɨ. 27 'Ayumieme Yawé waɨkawa
kaniuyeha'ani 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mieme, hikɨ mana kanikaxɨrieni naime
kemɨre'uxa 'ikɨ xapayaritsie ke'axamu'itɨarienikɨ. 28 Merikɨte hikɨ
ketemɨteneniere, Yawé waɨkawa ha'atɨ wakwiepa wananari naime kanahuna,
xaɨtsie kaniwarexɨrieni xeime kwieyaritsie”.
29 »Tita mɨti'awietsie Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie katinimiemetɨni, matsi
tita mɨtiutahekɨatsie tame pɨtahetsiemieme meta taniwema yuheyemekɨ,
yatemɨtekahunikɨ 'ikɨ naime 'aitsika niukiyaritsie.

'Aixɨa kemu'itɨarieni xɨka tiuhayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ

30 1 »Kepauka 'ikɨ naimekɨ 'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨarieni yatɨni kepauka 'ikɨ
naimekɨ 'axaxemɨ'itɨarieni hikɨ nemɨxekuxaxatɨwa, meta kepauka
xemaye'erieni hipame wakwietsie xe'u'uwatɨ hakewa Yawé xekakaɨyari
mɨxehetaxɨriexɨanitsie, 2 meta kepauka 'ekɨ meta 'aniwema Yawé
yukakaɨyari hetsɨa xemɨ'axɨani, meta kepauka xemei'enieka yu'iyarikɨ meta
kexemɨteyumatekɨ, hikɨ kenemɨtixe'aitɨa hepaɨ, 3 hikɨ 'ana Yawé xekakaɨyari
'aixɨa pɨtiyurieni xehetsiemieme, pɨxetinenimayata. Yunaime pɨxekuxeɨrieni
hipame nuiwarite watsata kemɨtixeheutaxɨriexɨakai. 4 Tsepa 'ateewa paitɨ
xeime kwieyaritsie xeme'uwa, mana paitɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari kamaniwitɨmieni
matsi'akunuitɨanike, tawarita kanixekuxeɨrimikɨ. 5 Pɨxe'atɨani xetutsima
wakwie mɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie, manata xeme xekani'axɨakuni yukwie
xemayeitɨanikɨ. Mikɨ yapɨtiyurieni mana waɨkawa xemɨte'ukaxexeiyanikɨ,
meta xeme matsi waɨkawa xepɨtamɨire xetutsima kememɨkayupaɨmekai
wahepaɨ. 6 Yawé xekakaɨyari pɨxeparewieni yu'iyaritsie xemɨtehatɨmaiyakɨ
'axamɨti'ane kwiepa timieme meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie, mɨkɨ xeikɨa
xemɨnaki'eriekakɨ naime yu'iyarikɨ meta kexemɨteyumatekɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ana
tukari xemexeiyanikɨ. 7 Meta Yawé xekakaɨyari yapɨtiyurieni 'ikɨ kemɨre'uxa
memɨxe'aye'unie 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ, memɨxexani'erie meta memɨxe'uweiya.
8 Hikɨ xeme Yawé hetsiemieme yaxetekahutɨ xepakɨne, kemaine naime
'aitsikateya xete'aye'atɨatɨ xepakɨne, hikɨ nemɨtixe'aitɨa hepaɨ. 9 Hikɨ 'ana
Yawé xekakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiyurieka kexemɨtekumaɨwa yu'uximayatsikakɨ
meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tɨɨri xemɨwarayexexeiyanikɨ, xetewama memɨxɨɨkakɨ
meta tita xemɨte'uka'itasana. Yawé tawari puyukatemawieni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
xe'u'uwakaku, meripaitɨ kemɨtiyutemawiekai xetutsima waparewietɨ
memɨte'ukaxexeiyanikɨ, 10 xemetsɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari xeheu'eniekaku meta
'aitsikateyatsie yaxetekahukaku, 'ikɨ 'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemɨre'uxa,
meta xɨka Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa penuani naime 'a'iyarikɨ meta naimekɨ
kepemɨti'amatekɨ.

Tukari nutsu mɨɨya

11 »'Ikɨ 'aitsika hikɨ nemɨxe'aitɨa mɨpaɨ xemɨtekahunikɨ, pɨkatɨrɨkaɨye xeme
kexemɨtetɨrɨkawi hepaɨ meta xemɨka'i'axe pɨkati'ane. 12 Taheima muyuawitsie

'iki niuki pikahetika, titayari mipai xeteku'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane muyuawitsie
pimie tahetsiemieme, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki
meta mipai temitekakineki?” 13 Meta haramara 'anutaiye pikahetika, titayari
mipai xeteku'iwawani: “¿Kemi'ane panuhauni tahetsiemieme haramara
'anutaiye, miki 'aitsika mitatsi'atiirieniki, mipai 'ana temi'enieniki meta mipai
temitekakineki?” 14 Hawaiki matsi. Niuki 'aitsika 'ahurawa xepexeiya, yuteta
meta yu'iyaritsie xepeixeiya, mipai xemitekahuniki.
15 »Hiki nepixepitia xemenayexeiyaki, tukari yatini miiya, 'aixia miti'ane
yatini 'axamiti'ane. 16 Hiki nepixe'aitia Yawé yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka,
huyetana xekeneuhuni, meta xekenaye'atiaka naime 'aitsikateya meta naime
'iniari niukiyari. Mipai 'ana 'axepu'uwani meta xepitamiire, Yawé xekakaiyari
'aixia pixeyurieka 'ena kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie.
17 »Peru xika yu'iyaritsie xekaheu'enanaka xika yaxekatekahuni, matsi pita
xika xaitsie xeheukuyune hipame pita kakaiyarixi xemiwarayexeiyaniki,
18 ne hiki mipai nekatinixehayemari'itiwani, xekanika'unariekuni
xepikatinenimayatsieni. Miixa tukari xepikatihini miki kwieyaritsie xekwie
mayanitsie Kurutanitsie xe'anukineme.
19 »Hiki muyuawi taheima muyema meta kwie memunenierixi
nepiwarayeitiani xehetsiemieme, kenemitixe'utahiawixi xemenayexeiyaki
tukari yatini miiya, 'aixia xemi'itiarieniki yatini 'axaxemi'ituarieniki. Matsi,
tukari, xekenanayexeiya, 'eki meta 'anuiwarima 'axemu'uwaniki. 20 Yawé
yukakaiyari xekenenaki'erieka, yaxeketenekahuni kemaine, hetsiena
xeketenewiyani, miki hetsie katiniwiyani 'atukari, meta miki hetsie xeikia
petiwiyati miixa pepuyurieni miki kwieyaritsie xetutsima 'Apirahami,
'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu miwaruxatiatsie».

Kutsuhexi, Muitsexi parewiwameya

31 1 Muitsexi tawarita yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwewieni,
mipai katiniwarutahiawe: 2 «'Ari xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
wiyari nekanexeiyani, nepikayiweri nemixeyewitini. Meta Yawé mipai
pinetiutahiawixiri kename Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie nekahanuyani,
3 meta mipai pira'aita kename Kutsuhexi yianeni manuyehaitiani
Kurutani xemukinetsie. Yawé xekakaiyari pumieni 'anuyekaiti xehixie
yunaime nuiwarite miwaka'unaki kemi'ane xehixie memu'uweni, xemeta
wakwie xepiini pirayeikani. 4 Yawé piwaka'una kemiwaruyuri Tsikuni
meta 'Uhuki, 'amuxeutsixi tewa'aitiwamete meta yunaime wakiekari.
5 Kepauka Yawé mixeyetuirieni xemiwara'iwaki, xeme yaxepiwayurieni ne
kenemitixe'uta'aitia. 6 Xekenetirikawini meta xepikamamaka. Miki nuiwarite
wahixie xepika'utimamaweni xepikawamakarika, mikitsi Yawé xekakaiyari
xehamatia yuheyemeki kaniuyeikani, hatsuaku yuxaitame pikaxehayewa
meta pikaxeku'eirieni».
7 Hiki Muitsexi Kutsuhexi kaniuta'inieni, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenetirikaiyeni meta pepikamaka, 'eki
pekaniyimiki pemeutahani 'iki teiteri pewarawititi kwie Yawé xetutsima
miwaruxatiakaitsie. 'Eki yapekatiniyurimiki miki yukwie memayeitianiki

tita mitiwahetsiemiemetikai. 8 Yawé matsi panuyehaitiaka 'ahixie meta
'ahamatia puyeikani, hatsuaku pikamatsiku'eirieni 'axaitame meta
pikamatsinutuita. Pepikamaka meta pepika'utaweranareni».

'Iniari niukiyari kemirakateriwariwani

9 'Iki 'aitsika Muitsexi kaneka'utiani meta mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi
kaniwayetuirieni, miki memikukwetiwekai tiratu kakuniyari Yawé
hetsiemieme, meta yunaime 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. 10 Hiki mipai
katiniwarutahiawe: «'Atahuta wiyari 'aye'axekaku, memite'apitika
memiteheuyehiwiyariwatsie, Xamaru 'ixiarariyari matineikatsie, 11 kepauka
xeme 'ixaheritsixi xemi'axiani Yawé xekakaiyari hixie hakewa miki
meyuhayewa, 'ana 'iki 'aitsika xepakateriwa karima yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie. 12 Yunaime 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari
xekiekaritsie memikutei xepiwakuxeirieni, mikita memi'enananiki, Yawé
xekakaiyari memimakaxeniki, meta kemaine 'iki 'aitsikatsie yu'iyariki
yamemitekahuniki. 13 Meta miki wanuiwarima piwahetsiemieme, 'iki
'aitsika kemi'ane memika'imate, miki mepi'enieni meta Yawé xekakaiyari
me'ayemakati mepakine, mexi kwiepa me'u'uwani xeme yukwie
xemayeitianitsie Kurutani 'anutaiye».

'Ixaheritsixi kememite'anayekinekekai

14 Yawé Muitsexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atukari kanaye'aximeniri kepauka
pemimini. Kutsuhexi keneuta'ini, kenawititi kenemie 'ixuriki tukiyarita
nemireita'aitianiki».
Hiki mipai mekaniuyini muwa mekanekine Muitsexi Kutsuhexi hamatia.
15 Hiki Yawé tuki hixie haiwitiri 'a'uwemetsie kaniuyuhekiata, 16 Muitsexi
mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ekiri 'apaapama wahamatia pekanika'uxipimiki,
hiki kwitiwa 'iki teiteri nehetsie mekatewiyati mekanakinikuni hipame
kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati mepakine mema'axiani kwieyaritsie
memuxuawe. Mekaneniku'eirikuni, tiratu wahamatia nemuwewi
mekanititsanaxiakuni. 17 Kepauka mipai mitiyini waikawa nepiwayeheka
meta nepiwaku'eirieni nepineti'awieta, 'aixia mepitekwaiyani. Hiki waikawa
'uximatiarika wahetsie pitixiawere meta kenemutayikai, hiki mipai
meputiyuaneni: “Neuxei 'iki naiti 'uximatiarika tahetsie pitinua Kakaiyari
'ari tahamatia mika'uyeikaki”. 18 'Ana matsi ne waikawa nepuyuti'awieta,
'axamemite'uyuriki hipame kakaiyarixi memiwareweiki.
19 »'Iki kwikari xekenaka'utia, xekeniwaruti'ikitia yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
memitakwikaniki, miki miwaraye'eritiwaniki.
20 »Kepauka nemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi kwie ke'aneme
watutsima nemiwaruxatiatsie, waikawa retsi xiete maxuawetsie,
mana meputihuxariweni meta mepitiwaiyata, hiki 'ana hipame
kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati mepakine, ne menetsihehiame meta
netiratu metitsanaxiame. 21 Kepauka waikawa memu'uximatiarieka
meta memite'uka'eniwani, 'iki kwikari piwaraye'eritiwani, miki
wanuiwarima mehe'eriwati mepitakwikani. Ne nekatinimaika neteiterima

kememiteku'eriwa kememiteyuriku, 'akuxi 'iya kwieyari nemiwaxatiatsie
nekawaye'atiawekaku».
22 Hiki Muitsexi miki 'ana kwikari kanaka'utiani, 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwaruta'ikitiani. 23 Meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya Yawé mipai
katinita'aitiani: «Keneyitirikariyani meta pepikamaka, 'ekitsi pekaniyimiki
pemiwaranuwitini 'ixaheritsixi 'iya kwieyaritsie nemuwaruxatiakai
nemiwayetuirienikekaitsie, neta 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikamiki».
24 Kepauka Muitsexi xeixapayari 'utiati 'iki 'aitsikate naime muni.
25 Mipai rewitsixi katiniwaruta'aitiani, memihiritiarie tiratu kakuniyari
memutikwekwewe Yawé hetsiemieme: 26 «Xekenanuhuri 'iki 'aitsikate
xapayari maye'uxa, tiratu kakuniyari Yawé xekakaiyari hetsiemieme
'aurie xekenayetsa. Mana puyuhayewani 'iniari pihikitini 'ixaheritsixi
xehetsiemieme, 27 nekatinimaikatsi kexemitetsetse'i kexemikateyuka'enie.
Xehamatia ne'uyeikakakutiti yaxepikatekahukai Yawé hetsiemieme,
matsi kwinimieme xe'aneti xekanakinikuni kepauka nemuminitsie.
28 Yunaime nehixie memanuyetei meta 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuxeiri,
ne nemixetaxatianiki 'iki niuki meta xemi'enieniki heitseriemeki. Taheima
muyuawi muyema meta kwie memunenierixi mekanihikitikakuni
xehetsiemieme, 29 ne nepitimate 'arike nemiyu newarita mitiyehane,
'axamiti'ane xepitetixuawitiani meta huye nemixe'uxeitsitia xepuku'eirieni.
Tukari 'umamietsie waikawa 'axamiti'ane pitinuani xehetsie
xepite'uka'eniwani, Yawé hixie 'axaxemiteyurieniki meta tita mitixani'erieki
yaxemite'uyuriki xepiyehaxiatiani».

Muitsexi niawari kemiraka'utia

30 'Iki kanihikitini kwikari Muitsexi mitaxataxi naime kemipaime, yunaime
'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

32 1 «Muyuawi keneu'ena kenemitayini,
kwie keneu'ena netetamiemeki kenemitayini.
2 Wiyeri hepai ke'ukaxirieni ne'ikitiarika 'aixia manuyine,
neniukiki ke'ukuhawire haitsi ximeri mieme hepai,
'ixa mihehekwa waikawa kemitihatuiyariwa,
wiyeri waikawa kemitikaxiriwe hepai tupiriya miyiyiritsie.
3 Yawé hetsiemieme nepitaniuni nepitahiawe.
'Aixia xekeneutiyuaneni Kakaiyari mimariweki.
4 Miki tete kanikitini, 'uximayatsikaya piheitserie,
naiti huyeya 'aixia pi'anene.
Kakaiyari yapitikamie, 'axapikatiyuriene.
Miki heitserie pexeiya meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.
5 Kemixetinake xepite'uyuri hetsiena mieme,
xemiyutewiwiyaniki, xemeri xepikaniwemama,
nuiwari xemeutuni xepihiki 'axaxemite'u'iyari.

6 »¿'Ikiki Yawé xete'akapitiwa,
teiteri xemika'u'iyari?

Mikɨ kani'apaapatɨni, kameniunetɨani,
mikɨ pɨmatsi'utawewi, mɨmatsi'ukaye kanihɨkɨtɨni.
7 Meripaitɨ mieme tukari xekena'eriwani,
meripaitɨ kexemuyɨ xekena'eriwani.
'Apaapa keneuta'iwawiya yamɨmatitahɨawekɨ,
meta 'ukirawetsixi mekemate'utaxatɨani.
8 Kepauka 'Amutewi nuiwarite wapiini mɨtiwayetuiri,
kepauka teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mɨwareutanɨ'axɨa yuxexuime,
mikɨ teɨteri yukwie mehexeiyame pɨwarayeitɨa,
kememɨyupapaɨmekai yemekɨ 'Ixaheri niwemama.
9 Xemetsɨ Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ,
Kakuwu hetsiena mieme kanihɨkɨtɨni.
10 Xeme pɨxe'ukaxei kwie makumawetsie,
yuxaɨtame xepu'uwakai.
Pɨxe'utinenimayataxɨ pɨxe'uta'ɨwiyaxɨ,
pɨxe'ɨwikai yuhɨxite hepaɨ,
11 kwixɨ kaikame hepaɨ kemɨtiwakweriwayurie yuniwema yu'ituatsie,
wakuxexeɨriwatɨ,
yu'anatekɨ waranukanatɨ,
yu'anatsie warayatsatɨ kemɨtikuyeika.

12 »Yawé xeikɨa pɨxe'uwitɨximekai,
xewitɨ tawarita kakaɨyari yukɨ'anetɨ hamatɨana pɨka'umiekai.
13 Hɨritsie pɨxe'uwitɨximekai
meta pɨxemikwakai 'ikwaxi yeuta mɨtixɨawekɨ.
Xiete pɨwamikwakai meta hatseiti,
tete mɨtse'itsie henetɨaka,
14 wakaitsixi wakuneriyari kaniwaru'itɨani meta
kapɨratsixi waretsi mepanu'i,
tsipuri meta muxatsi memɨwaiyatɨka,
tuurutsixi memɨwaiyatɨka wawaiyari Watsani miemete,
tɨriku takari mɨkɨkɨre,
kaxie winuyari mɨxure mepanu'i.

15 »Ketsuruni putawaiyataxɨ meta pɨtiuyeketsi,
'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa putahuxai.
Putawaiyataxɨ putatɨrɨkaxɨa.
Kakaɨyari puku'eiri
tukari mipitɨa,
tete putixani'eri mitawikweitsitɨa,
16 Pɨwaruyehekaxɨ kakaɨyarixi hipame memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ,
mepiyehaxɨatɨa yukakaɨyarixi memɨxani'eriwa wahekɨ.
17 Kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene mepɨtewarutimawiri,
Kakaɨyari memɨkahɨkɨ,
kakaɨyarixi memɨkawamatekai,

kakaɨyarixi 'arikeke memune,
kakaɨyarixi wa'ukiyarima memɨkawarayexeiyakai.
18 Tete mɨtse'i mepuku'eiri mɨwarutawewi.
Kakaɨyari mepatɨmai tukari mɨwarupitɨa.

19 »Mɨpaɨ tiniereti, Yawé pɨwarexɨri
niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari memiyehaxɨatɨakɨ.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Nepɨwawarixiwiya,
tsipara kemeteheutere,
teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mepɨhɨkɨ,
tɨɨri yamemɨkatekahu mepɨhɨkɨ.
21 Mepɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨa kemɨ'ane yuri mɨkakakaɨyarikɨ,
nepuyeha'a hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ.
Neta yaxeikɨa nepɨwayurieni nepɨwayehaxɨatɨani kemɨ'ane
memɨkaneteɨterima wahekɨ,
nepɨwayehaxɨatɨani teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahekɨ.
22 Nehaxɨa tai hepaɨ kaniutani,
naime mɨtititaiya mɨki teukiyapa.
Kwie pɨtaxɨtɨani meta naime mana mɨti'etsie,
meta hɨri nanari naime pɨtitaiya.

23 »”Waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika nepɨtixuawitɨani wahetsie,
ne'ɨrɨ wahetsie nepɨtixɨtɨani.
24 Haaka nepanunɨ'ani muwatixɨtɨanikɨ,
kwiniya waɨkawa nepɨnetɨani mɨɨyakame.
Yeutari 'ɨrawetsixi,
meta kuterixi 'uaye memexeiya yutawikɨ memɨteku'uwa kwiepa.
25 'Ixiparakɨ mepɨkwi'iwa 'aniwema huye manuyehapanetsie,
yukie xekutetɨ xepɨmamaka.
Temari 'ɨimarixi mepɨkwini,
memɨtsitsewe meta'ukirawetsixi.
26 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixi: ‘Yunaime nepɨwataxɨriexɨani,
kwiepa nepɨwarakuyeitɨani memɨkaha'eriwanikɨ’.
27 Peru neputima 'axakemɨtiyurimɨkɨkaikɨ mɨnetsi'aye'unie,
neputima neneɨkixiwi kaheti'enatɨyanikɨ
meta mɨpaɨ tiu'erienikɨ: ‘Tame tekatenayu'iwa,
Yawé tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatiuyuri.’ ”

28 »Xeme nuiwari 'ixaheritsixi 'atsixemɨkatemate xepɨhɨkɨ,
xepɨkaheitimaitɨkɨka.
29 Xɨka xeme xemɨtemaiwawe xehɨkɨtɨnike hikɨ 'ipaɨ xeteyuhɨaweke,
xɨka mɨpaɨ xetehetimanike kexemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
30 Tewi pɨkayɨwe yuxaɨta xeimiriyari mɨwara'iwa
xɨka teteya ka'ituanike.
Yuhutatɨ tamamata miriyari memɨwataweiyakɨ mepɨkayɨwawe

xika Yawé kawayetuanike.
31 Watete tatete hepai pika'ane.
Memitatsi'aye'unie mipai mepitemate.
32 Wakaxie Tsuruma yirariyari kanihikitini,
Kumuxa kwieyaritsie miti'u.
Wakaxie takari 'uaye mimiyaki pihipine,
takari 'amiranukate, tsiwiriya pihiki.
33 Wawinu kuuterixi 'uaye memexeiya hepai pi'ane,
pitiyuhairiya kuu rakeyu mimiya hepai.

34 »“Yakatinaye'amiki ne nekatinimaika yanekatiniyurimiki
'aixia nekatini'uta ne hakewa nemire'utatsie.
35 Neta yaxeikia 'anemeki nepitiwarakapitiani.
Kepauka tukari yamiraye'ani, mepekaxirieni.
Tukari pehurari
mexiiwa paye'axime kememitekwine”.

36 »Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie pitanuani
kepauka miwaxeiya mekatirikawime,
memite'i'uximayatsirie piwatinenimayata,
kepaukari wairiyarika te'uximayatamete meta memixixini
memumawenitsie.
37 Mipai pitiwatahiawe: “¿Hakewatami xekakaiyarixi,
tete kimana xemuyuti'awietaxi?
38 ¿Hakewatamiri xekakaiyarixi
mawari yaxemitewawewiriekai waiyariyari xemutikwai
wawinu meta wahatseiti xemanu'i?
Miki xehetsie meke'utanuani.
Mekexe'uparewieni.

39 »”Hiki xekeneunenieri ne xeikia nepihiki
Kakaiyari nemiyuxewi,
xewiti tawarita 'apika'uyeika kakaiyaritiri,
ne miiya nepirapitiani meta tukari nepirayetuirieni,
nepirakwinituani meta 'aixia nepirayurieni xewiti pikayiwe
minetsitanewieniki netirikariyatsie.
40 Nemamate nepanukuhapana muyuawitsie nepeititsera mipai nepitayini:
Ne 'anemuyeika nemihiki yuheyemeki,
41 kepauka ne'ixipara mixawati nematamia
tukari 'aye'aku nepenukukwei,
nemitiwarakapitianiki meminetsi'aye'unie
meta meminetsiheka wahepaitsita
kemitiheitserie.
42 Ne'iri pititariweni xuriyaki,
ne'ixipara pitiwairipieni wai kwati:

memɨte'ukwinitɨarie memanutaxɨriya waxuriya,
kuyaxi memɨtewa'aitɨa memɨnetsi'aye'unie wamɨ'ute”.

43 »Nuiwarite xekeneyutemamawieka
Kakaɨyari teɨterimama wahamatɨa,
mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa pɨtiwarakapitɨani te'uximatamete
waxuriya memutayeurikɨ.
Hikɨ Kakaɨyari yaxeikɨa pɨtiwarakapitɨani memɨxe'aye'unie wahekɨ
pɨwa'itieni naime wakiekari meta wakwie».
44 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi hamatɨa teɨteri wahɨxie kwikari
niukiyari putaterɨwaxɨ. 45 Kepauka menunɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: 46 «Xekena'eriwani yemekɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsie
kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ, yuniwema mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutaxatɨa 'ikɨ 'aitsika
niukiyaritsie heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahunikɨ. 47 'Ikɨ niuki yapɨkayɨneme
xehetsiemieme mɨkɨtsie xetewiyatɨ tukari xepexeiya, mɨkɨtsie xetewiyatɨ
mɨixa xepɨyurieni kwiepa xekwie mayanitsie Kurutani 'anutaɨye».

Muitsexi kemɨtiutahɨawarie kemɨtimɨnikekai

48 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé Muitsexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 49 «'Awarini
hɨriyaritsie kenemie, mana Newu hɨriyari pekaneixeiyamɨkɨ, Muhawi
kwieyaritsie, Keriku 'aurie mukuma, meta Kanani kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ
'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ. 50 Mɨkɨ hɨri pemanutiyanitsie
pekanimɨmɨkɨ, 'ateɨterima wahetsɨa pekaniyemieni, yaxeikɨa 'a'iwa 'Aruni
kemɨtiumɨ meta mɨkɨ kemɨretɨa yuteɨterima wahetsɨa Huxi hɨriyatsie.
51 'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, xeme yuhutatɨ
'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ Meriwa Kare haa mayematsie, Tsini makuwakitsie
nepatsiekame xepɨkanetsi'ayeitɨa. 52 'Ayumieme pepɨkata'ani kwiepa
'ixaheritsixi nemɨwayetuirienitsie, 'ateewa paitɨ xeikɨa pekanixeiyamɨkɨ».

Muitsexi nuiwarite 'aixɨa kemɨwaruyuri

33 1 Muitsexi 'akuxi kamɨweti, Kakaɨyari ti'uximayatsiriwame,
'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni:
2 «Yawé Tsinahi heyeyaka kaninuani:
Yuteɨterima wahetsie punua, tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ 'anetɨ
Tsehixi kwieyaritsie,
puhekɨarixɨ Parani hɨriyaritsie paitɨ,
meta kaninuani Meriwa-Karetsi
yutserie tau 'ɨrɨya hexeiyatɨ.
3 'Ekɨ pepɨhɨkɨ 'ateɨterima pemɨwanaki'erie,
yunaitɨ memɨpatsietɨka 'amamatsie mepɨte'ane.
'Ayumieme mekameniuweiyani,
'ɨxatsi 'ahetsɨa mieme mekaniukaxexeiyani.
4 'Aitsika Muitsexi mɨtatsi'uhɨritɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kakuwu teɨterimama tiwapiini.

5 Yawé ti'aitame Ketsuruni wahetsie pihikitikai,
kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memuyukuxeiri,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi.

6 »Xuweni ke'ayeniereni, ke'uyeikani,
teiterimama mepikayu'iniatsiniaka».
7 Mipaita Kura hetsiemieme kaniutayini:
«Yawé, Kura hiwarieya keneu'eni,
'ateiterima keniwa'atia.
Kura puyumiene yutirikariyaki.
Keneuparewi memeye'unie wahepaitsita».
8 Rewi hetsiemiemeta mipai putayi:
«*'Urimi* meta *tumimi*, 'apiini mitihiki,
pepiyetuiri tewi kemi'ane 'ahetsie mitiwiya.
Matsaha mirakutewatsie pepita'iniataxi,
Meriwa hayaritsie miki hamatia pemuyutami.
9 Mipai putayi yupaapa meta yumaama wahetsiemieme:
“Tixaiti pikatiwarayeitiaka”.
Yu'iwama pikawaretima,
meta yaxeikia yuniwema pikawaretima,
peru 'aniuki pu'eni
'atiratutsie yapitikatia.
10 'A'aitsika Kakuwu puta'ikitia,
meta 'a'iniari niukiyari 'ixaheri.
Mawari taiyametsie pumatiyetuiri,
'ikwa witsimu'ia meta mawari mitaiyarietika.
11 Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka kememiteyurie
ketiniwanaki'eririeka tiwamayiitari.
Memiwaraye'unie watirikariya keneuka'una,
tawariri memikawakwitiweniki memiwaraye'unie».
12 Mipaita Wenikamini hetsiemieme putayi:
«Yawé minaki'erie, hamatiana 'aixia 'anemeki ke'uyeikani,
miki mi'iwiyaki tukariki
meta kayuwati hetsiena pu'uxipie».
13 Kutse hetsiemieme mipaita putayi:
«Yawé 'akwie 'aixia keyurieka
haitsi muyuawitsie makaneikaki
meta haa kwieta matineikatikaki,
14 'aixia ti'aneneme ketiuka'itsanani mukawiwiyetsie,
meta 'aixia ti'aneneme 'ikwaxi xeimetseritsie timieme,
15 'aixia ti'aneneme hiritsie timieme
meta hiri 'amanutitititsie miemeki yuheyemeki 'aixia ke'itiarieka,
16 'aixia miti'anene kwiepa mitixuaweki,
meta ke'iparewieka 'itsi mita'a hetsie mikiekame.

'Iki naiti Kutse hetsie ketiunake,
yu'iwama watsata manayexeiyarie 'aixia mitiyurieniki.
17 Kutse pimariwe tuuru mexiakame hepai,
pitirikaiye tuuru yeutanaka hepai.
Yu'awateki piwatakwini nuiwarite hipame,
piwakuxeirieni kwie manunieretsie paiti.
Mipai mepitetirikawi Manatsexi kuyaximama,
meta 'Epirahini kuyaximama memuyuwaikawa».
18 Tsawuruni hetsiemieme mipaita kaniutayini:
«'Eki, Tsawuruni, pepi'atemawie pekuyeikati xeikia,
'ekita, 'Itsakaxi, 'a'ixuriki kiiyarita xeikia pepayeka.
19 Hipame teiteri mepiwata'inieni hiritsie memuhuki,
mana mawari memewewieniki 'aixia memiteyurieki.
Mepiyutemamawieka haramaratsie tita waikawa mitixuaweki
meta miraye'axe xiekarita miti'awietsieki».
20 Kahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane Kahari kwieya 'amitayeuriya.
Kahari mana puyeika maye hepai,
mamate wayetsanati meta mu'ute.
21 Kwie 'aixia mi'ane panayexei yuhetsiemieme,
puyuti'utsiri miki kwie manuyehaitia mihikitikaiki,
Kepauka teiteri memanuyetei memiyukuxeiri,
miki yapitikatia Yawé kemitinake,
yaxeikia kemitiwarutahiawekai yuteiterima».
22 Rani hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Rani maye nunutsi puhiki,
Watsani paiti mutsunane».
23 Nepitahari hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«Nepitahari Yawé kemitiparewie panayuhayewa Yawé 'aixia miyurieki,
'aixia pi'itiarie waikawa,
mira'aita piwere haramaratsie 'uye'atikaiti meta makuwakitsie paiti».
24 'Atsexi hetsiemiemeta mipai kaniutayini:
«'Atsexi matsi waikawa 'aixia pi'itiarie yu'iwama watsata,
'iwamama yunaiti meke'inaki'erieka,
meta yu'ikatetsie huriwa hatseitiyariki waikawa kewiriyarietikani.
25 'A'ituparite warita mauku'uwe tepia meta wurunitse tepiayari pihikitini,
'apekereutere 'ape'uyeikati petirikaiyeti.

26 »Xewiti pumawe Ketsuruni Kakaiyarieya hepai 'aixia tiuka'iyariti,
xeparewienike muyuawitsie pakaneika,
haitsata, waikawa mariweti.
27 Kakaiyari yuheyemeki 'amuyeika 'ahetsie pununuwame,
yuheyemeki pimatsi'atu'u.
Memimatsi'aye'unie 'ahixie piwataweiya.
Pimatsita'aitiani pemiwareuyehianiki.

28 'Ixaheri, tixaɨtiki pepikareuyukweriwayurieka,
'Axekeneu'uwani hipati mekaxe'aye'uniekaki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
Xekwie waikawa tiriku pexeiya meta kaxie winuyari,
muyuawi xeheima muyema haa puxuawitia.
29 'Ixaheritsixi, xekeneyutemamawieka yutukariki.
¿Tawari kemi'ane 'aku xehepai,
mepiwikweitsitiarie Yawé hetsie?
Miki 'ahetsie nunuwame pihiki meta metsiparewiwame,
miki xe'ixipara pihiki kimana xemitehayu'iwa.
Memixekwitiwe xehixie mepititunuma'uni,
wawari, hetsiena xema'uwe pakine».

Muitsexi kemitiumi

34 1 Hiki Muitsexi Muhawi makuweritsie kanayeyani, Newu hiriyaritsie kanitiyune, hiri kwinimieme manutitewitsie paiti kanitiyune Pitsikaha mititewatsie, Keriku 'anutaiye. Mana Yawé kwie kanixeitsitiani naime mana kemakuyewa Karaha meta Rani paiti 'uyeniereme, 2 naime Nepitahari meta 'Epirahini wakwie, Manatsexi meta Kura wakwie, haramara Meritexaniyu manuye'atikatsie paiti kanixeitsitiani. 3 Meta Nekexi kwieyari kanixeitsitiani, meta mayeweri Keriku, meta Makutakiya kiekariyari, meta Tsuhaxi paiti 'uyeniereme kanixeitsitiani. 4 Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «'Iki kwie kanihitini, 'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu kenemitiwarutahiawixi, kename newayetuirienikekai miki wanuiwari. Hiki nepimatsipitia pemixeiyaki xeikia, peru 'eki manari pepikaye'ani».
5 Muitsexi Muhawi kwieyaritsie mana kaniumini, Yawé ti'uximatsiriwame, Yawé kemititahiawekai. 6 Meta mana kaniukateukieni Muhawi kwieyaritsie, Weti-Pehuxi mayeweri 'anutaiyetsie, peru hiki xewiti 'atsipikatimate hakewa mekateukie.
7 Kepauka Muitsexi mumi xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai. Peru pitirikaiyekai meta 'aixia pireunierekai 'akuxi.
8 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mepuyuri me'utitsuati 'Ixaheritsixi, Muitsexi hetsiemieme Muhawi makuweritsie, mipai paimexia tukari mepeyuhiweriekai miki kememite'uhukai.
9 Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'iyari timaiwemeki kaniutahine, Muitsexi meripaiti heimana mutimeiki. Hikita 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi pita meheu'enieti mepaki meta Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai mipai mepitekaki.
10 'Anatiti mitiyehane 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xewiti tawarita 'a'uyeikati pikahatia, Kakaiyari niukameyatiti Muitsexi hepai 'aneti, Yawé hamatiana mitikuxatakai mehanuyutaxeiyati. 11 Muitsexi xeikia waikawa 'iniari putiwewi mamariwaweme, Yawé ti'aitiakaku 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie Parahuni hixie meta 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime wahixie miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari. 12 Xewiti tawarita mipai pikatiyuriwe tirikariya kename hexeiya mariweme, meta waikawa 'iniari memuwewieni hipati mepikayiwawe Muitsexi kemitiuyuri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahixie.

Kutsuhexi

Yawé Kutsuhexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa

1 1 'Arike Muitsexi 'umɨku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, Kakaɨyari
Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Nuni nu'aya, Muitsexi mɨparewiekai:
2 «Nemɨti'aitɨakai Muitsexi kaniumɨni. 'Ayumieme 'ekɨ meta yunaitɨ
'ikɨ teɨteri mekaniyukuha'aritɨakuni memanukɨnekɨ haa Kurutanitsie,
meta xemeutahaxɨanikɨ nemɨxeyetuirienitsie kwie xeme 'ixaheritsixi.
3 Yaxeikɨa kenemɨrehɨawekai Muitsexi, ne nepɨxeyetuirieni naime kemɨ'ane
mana xemu'uwanikɨ. 4 Xekwie 'apɨtayeure, makumawetsie Riwanu paitɨ
ye'atɨkaitɨ, meta haa manuyehanetsie paitɨ 'Eupɨrate, hetitsixi wakwietsie,
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haramara Meritexaniyu paitɨ ye'atukaitɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ. 5 Kepaɨmexɨa tukari pemuyeikani xewitɨ pɨkayɨweni
matsi'a'iwanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ kenemɨtiuyeikakai Muitsexi hamatɨa yaxeikɨata
'ahamatɨa nepɨtiuyeikani, nepɨkamatsinutuita nepɨkamatsiku'eirieni.
6 »Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni meta pepɨkamaka, 'ekɨtsɨ pekatiniyurimɨkɨ
'ikɨ teɨteri wakwie mayani nemɨwaxatɨakai watutsima. 7 Xeikɨa
nepɨmatsiwawirie waɨkawa kene'awaɨriyani kenetseɨyeni 'inɨari
niukiyari naime pemaye'atɨanikɨ Muitsexi mɨmatsi'uta'utɨiri. Mɨkɨ
pepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani ni'etsiwatɨma, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa pepɨyɨweni tsepa hakewa
pemetɨa. 8 Keneutiteɨwani yuheyemekɨ tsepa kepauka 'inɨari niukiyari
maye'uxa, tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ kɨmana kene'a'iyaritɨaka, naime kenaye'atɨa
pe'akweriwayurietɨ kemɨre'uxa, mɨpaɨ tsepa kepemɨti'uximaya yapɨtiyɨni.
9 Mɨpaɨ nekamatini'aitɨaka: Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni ketinayu'iwani. Pepɨkamaka
kene'awaɨriyani. Yawé 'akakaɨyari pɨmatsiteɨtani tsepa hakewa pemetɨa».
10 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaru'aitɨani 'ukirawetsixi teɨteri
memɨhɨritɨarie: 11 «Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarukahɨawi yunaime 'ena memukutei
meke'uyuka'inɨatɨaxɨani, haika tukari 'anukayayu Kurutanitsie
tekaniukɨnikuni, kwietsie temɨ'axɨanikɨ Kakaɨyari Yawé mɨtatsiyetuirie
tapiini mɨrayanikɨ».
12 Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari xiɨyarimama meta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama
hixɨata me'atɨ, Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
13 —Xekenaye'eri kemainekai Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame:
“Xekakaɨyari Yawé kanixe'uka'uxipitɨani kanixeyetuirieni 'ikɨ kwie”.
14 Xe'ɨitama xeniwema xetewama mana mekaniu'uwakuni Muitsexi
mɨxeyetuiritsie Kurutani 'aurie. Peru xeme kuyaxi 'ukitsi xekananukɨnikuni

xe'anuyeteti yu'iwama wahixie. Xekaniwaparewikuni 15 kepaukake Yawé
miwaka'uxipitiani xeme kemitixe'uka'uxipitia, kepaukake miki kwie
memi'axe Yawé takakaiyari miwayetuiri. 'Anake xeme xepakunuaxiani
yukwietsie mana xemitiniki. Miki kwie kanihikitini Muitsexi Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame mixeyetuirie hatuxame Kurutani 'anutaiye mukuma tau
manatineika hepatsie.
16 Miki mipai Kutsuhexi mekateniuta'eiya:
—Tame yatepitekakine naimeki kepemaine, tame tepiyehu tsepa
hakewa pemitatsihetani'a. 17 Naimeki yatepitekakine, Muitsexi
ketemiteheu'eniekai. Tepiwawa xeikia Yawé 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani Muitsexi
hamatia kemitiuyeikakai. 18 Kemi'ane 'aniuki mika'anu'enieni, kemi'ane
yamikatikayani kepemitita'aita kanimieriemiki. Peru 'eki kenetirikaiyeni
pepikamaka.

Xahawi meta 'awie nenieremete

2 1 Hiki Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'awie kaniwareni'ani yuhutame 'awie
nenieremete, Tsitini metiteti mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Xekenehu kwie
xekenexeiyayu, Keriku mirakutewatsie». Kepauka Keriku memuta'axia 'awie
nenieremete, 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyumayiinia hetsia mekaniu'axiani mana
mekanitiheteitini, Xahawi titewakame hetsia. 2 Hiki Kerikutsie ti'aitame
katinetimani kename yuhutati 'ixaheritsixi 'awienenieremete miki tikaritsie
kiekaritsie me'u'axiakai mekunieretiweti. 3 Hiki niuki kaneni'ani Xahawi
hetsia: «Keniwaranuyeni'a miki teiteri 'akie memu'axia, miki 'awie takwie
xexeiyamete mekaniyiaka».
4 Hiki 'ukaratsi 'awie nenieremete miwaruti'awietakai, ti'aitame mipai
katiniutahiawe: «Puyuri nekie yuhutati mepu'axiakai, peru 'atsinepikatimate
kemi'ane memiyiakai, hakewa memeyekinekai. 5 Mepeki kuyiririmekaku
kiekari kitenie reunaririmekaku 'atsinepikaretima hakewa memeki.
Xekeniwaranukuweiya heiwati xewaranuku'axe». 6 (Peru 'ukaratsi
miki 'ukitsi yukii heima kaniwareutini'akaitini, rinu manukuyari hetia
kaniwaruti'awietakaitini, mana mitiwatsiixakaitia). 7 Ti'aitame ni'arimama
mekanekine 'awie nenieremete wa'utima me'eerieti. Kepauka memuwayeki
Keriku kitenie katineunare, Kurutani tsimatiyeyeu huyeyari 'utia
mekanekine.
8 Xahawi kananutiyani yukii heima, 'awie nenieremete
mekaheukutsiwawekaku 'akuxi. 9 Mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé 'iki kwie pixeyetuiri, 'ayumieme tame
tepixemakaxe, teyunaiti 'ena kiekatari marikaki tepikwiximeri
'atepika'u'uwanikeyu xehixie. 10 Tepitemarie Yawé Haramara Mixeta hixiapa
kemiranuhuyetaxi xeme mana hayewakimetsie xemukineki, 'Ekipitu
xeheyekineka. Yaxeikiatsiere tepitemarie te'aitamete kexemitewara'iwaxi
'amuxeutsixi Tsikuni meta 'Uhuki, Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika
hepatsie. 11 'Ayumieme tame waikawa tepixemakaxe, nixewiti pikayuwairiya
mixetakwini. Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé yuri Kakaiyari pihiki, kakaiyarixi
miwara'iwa, muyuawitsie meta kwiepa miti'aita. 12 'Ayumieme nepixewawirie

hikɨ yaxekeneteneutahɨawi Yawé hɨxie, kename tame xetatsitinenimayata
ne hikɨ kememɨtixe'utinenimayataxɨ. 'Inɨari xekeneneuwewiri mɨpaɨ
nemɨtimaikakɨ 13 kename ne'paapama xekawakwini meta ne'iwama yunaime
wahamatɨa memu'uwa. Yaxekeneutiyua kename xetatsitawikweitsitɨani
temɨkakwinikɨ.
14 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame yatepaitɨka Yawé hɨxie tatukari teyetuatɨ kename
'atsixekate'anuyekɨne, xɨkatsɨ pekatatsi'utaxaneta tame 'aixɨa tepɨteyurieni
'ahetsiemieme, tepɨtehaye'atɨani ketemaitɨka kepauka Yawé mɨtatsiyetuirieni
'ikɨ kwie.
15 Hikɨ Xahawi yukii hixɨapa kaniwaratuani kaunarikɨ, Xahawi kiiya
kiekari kuraruyaritsie katiniwekaitɨni. 16 Meripaitɨri mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarahɨawekai:
«Xekeneuyuta'una hɨritsie memɨxe'uweiya memɨkaxetaxeiyakɨ. Mana
xekeneyuti'awieta haika tukari, memɨxe'uweiya me'akunuaxɨayuke. 'Anake
xekaneyɨwaweni xemeyehukɨ».
17 'Ukitsi Xahawi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Tepɨtixɨne ketemaitɨka 18 xɨka, kepauka 'ena temɨ'axɨani xɨka teka'ixeiya
'ikɨ wiwieri mɨxeta 'uwa hawiekame hakewa pemɨtatsiheukatua. Metatsiere
'apaapama 'a'iwama yunaitɨ 'amarema, 'ana 'akiita mekanayetekuni.
19 Kemɨ'ane muwayeyani mɨkɨ tukaritsie kanimieriemɨkɨ, tame tahetsie
pɨkarahɨiyani, tame tepɨwahɨka 'akiita memayeteni xɨka xewitɨ
wakwimɨkɨni. 20 Xɨka petatsi'utaxaneta, tame tepɨxɨne hikɨ ketemutiyua 'ekɨ
yapetarahɨawekaku.
21 Xahawi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ xeme kexemaitɨka.
Hikɨ kaniwarutateutɨani, mɨkɨ mekanekɨne, mɨkɨta wiwieri mɨxeta yukii
hixɨapa kanetapieni.
22 Mɨkɨ 'ukitsi hɨritsie mekanekɨne mana mekanititekaitɨni haika tukari,
kepaukake memɨwaruweiya memakunuaxɨa yukiekaritsie. Naitsarie
mekaniwarutiwauni, peru mepɨkawarutaxei. 23 Hikɨ memuyuhuta
mekanakunuaxɨani, hɨritsie mekananakakɨne hapa me'ukɨneka
mekaniu'axɨani Kutsuhexi manukatei Nuni nu'aya. Mana mekatenitaxatɨani
naime kemɨreyɨ: 24 «Yawé pɨtatsiyetuiriri mɨkɨ kwie naime. Yunaitɨ teɨteri
mekanimamaka metatsixeiyatɨ».

Kurutani hatɨayaritsie kememɨte'anukɨ

3 1 Merikɨtsɨ kwi ximeri paitɨ mekanekɨne Tsitini kwieyaritsie meyekɨneka
Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Kurutani hatɨayari manuyehanetsie
me'eerietɨ, 'akuxi meka'anukɨniwawetɨ mana hatetsita mekaniyuhayewa.
2 Hairieka tukaritsie 'ukirawetsixi mekaniukakɨne naitsarie memakutekaitsie,
3 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Kepauka tɨratu kakuniyari xemɨxeiya Yawé takakaɨyari
kemutayɨ meta rewitsixi memitɨxime, 'ana xekenanuku'uti hakewa xemetitei
'utɨana xekeneuhuni. 4 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kexemɨteheuyune,
hatsuaku xemɨka'anuyekɨniwawetsie kaniuyeyeimɨkɨ, xeikirumeturuyari
heutewakaku 'utɨmana xepuhuni, kwi hurawa xepɨka'ukɨkani».

5 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani teɨteri: «Xekeneuyu'iti, 'uxa'a Yawé
mariwemekɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ xehɨxie». 6 Meta mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneutikwe'i tɨratu kakuniyari teɨteri wahɨxie
xekenanuyeyaxi». Mawari wewiwamete yamekatenikakɨne mekananuyeyaxe.
7 Hikɨ Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Hikɨ mɨtiyehane mariweme
nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie. Mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ kename
'ahamatɨa ne'uyeika Muitsexi hamatɨa kenemɨtiuyeikakai hepaɨ. 8 Tawarita
mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani mawari wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari mematɨkɨ:
“Kepauka Kurutani tetsita xemɨkatexɨani, xekaniwa'uikuni”».
9 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hurawa xekenakɨni
nepɨtixetaxatɨani Yawé Kakaɨyari kemaine». 10 Kutsuhexi tawarita mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hikɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename Kakaɨyari mayeniere
xehamatɨa 'uyeika, kename yurikɨ wataweiyaxɨani kananeutsixi, hetitsixi,
heweutsixi, peretseutsixi, keriketseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta kewutseutsixi.
11 Naitsarie kwiepa mɨti'aita tɨratuya kakunieya xekanixeiyakuni, Kurutani
hatɨayaritsie kananuyeimɨkɨ xehɨxie. 12 Hikɨ tamamata heimana huta
xekeniwaranuyexeiya yuxexuime 'Ixaheri wanuiwaritsie 13 Kepauka
memaka'uni hapa Kurutani hetsie mawari wewiwamete Yawé naitsarie
kwiepa mɨti'aita kakunieya memukweixime, haa mana puyuhayewaxɨani
ka'uhanetɨ manutanaka hepaɨ».
14 Kepauka memanuku'ui teɨteri Kurutanitsie me'anukɨneke mawari
wewiwamete mekananuyeyaxe tɨratu kakuniyari me'akwetɨ. 15 Haa Kurutani
'amupaparetsie 'itsanaxa, 'ana 'amemɨte'aka'ui mawari wewiwamete tɨratu
kakuniyari memukweixime, 16 hikɨ haa 'uhanetɨ katiniuhayewa, 'ai hepaɨ
'anetɨ kanayani 'ateewa yuhekɨatɨ, 'Arani kiekariyaritsie kaniuti'ani meta
Tsaretani kuraruyari 'amatitewa hepaɨtsita, yaxeikɨata katiniuhayewa 'uhanetɨ
Harawa meukayune Haramara Mɨmɨkitsie, mɨpaɨ mekateniukɨne teɨteri
'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuhayewa Keriku hɨxie. 17 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete
tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme memukweiximekai Kurutani hixɨapa
mekaniwa'uni, mexi me'anukɨkakai 'ixaheritsixi 'ayewakikakɨ.

Tetexi kememɨte'ukayatsaxɨ

4 1 Kepauka yunaitɨ memanukɨ Kurutani hatɨayaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 2 «Tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie yuxexuime
xekeniwaranuyexeiya, 3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa, memititɨkɨkɨ ha'ute
tamamata heimana huta haa hixɨapa mieme, hakewa yemekɨ memeti'ukai
mawari wewiwamete. Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutahɨawi hakewa memetiheni
mana mepitiyatsa».
4 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwaritsie
memanayexeiyarie, 5 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu haa hixɨapa
Yawé kakunieya mayekatsie yuxexuitɨ tetexi xekenatɨki. Tamamata heimana
huta kanayeimɨkɨ, xexuime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama kememɨyupaɨme.
6 Pɨ'inɨaritɨni xehetsiemieme. 'Uxa'atɨniwarie xeniwema mepɨxeta'iwawiya:
“¿Titayari 'ena 'ikɨ tetexi tititei?”, 7 xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtewatahɨawe: “Kepauka
Kurutanitsie makweiyatɨya tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme. Haa

kananutayepiere hixɨapa, 'ikɨ tetexi mɨyamɨretei tame 'ixaheritsixi pɨta'inɨari mɨya mɨtiuyɨtsie mieme”».
8 'Ixaheritsixi yamekateniuyurieni Kutsuhexi kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ
Yawé kemainekai. Tetexi mekaniutitɨkɨ Kurutani hixɨapa mieme,
kememɨyupaɨmekai nuiwarite, mematihenitsie mekaneitɨkɨ mana
mekanitiyatsa. 9 Meta Kutsuhexi hakewa mawari wewiwamete memeti'ukai,
Kurutani hatɨayari hixɨapa tɨratu kakuniyari memukweiximekai manata
tetexi kanitiyatsa tawarita tamamata heimana hutame. Hikɨ 'akuxi mana
kanehekɨaka tetexi.
10 Mawari wewiwamete haa hixɨapa mekaniye'ukaitɨni kakuni memakwekai
naime 'aixɨa mete'uyuriekake Yawé Kutsuhexi kemɨrahɨawekai. Mɨpaɨ
katiniɨyɨni Muitsexi Kutsuhexi kemɨrahɨawekai. Teɨteri meyumexɨitɨatɨ
mekananukɨne. 11 Yunaitɨ yamete'uyurieku, Yawé kakunieya meta mawari
wewiwamete mekananukɨne teɨteri wahɨxie. 12 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa
mekanaye'ukaitɨni kuyaxi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama,
Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata me'atɨ, Muitsexi kemɨtiu'aitakai. 13 Huta
tewiyari miriyari (40.000) kuyaxi mekaniuyuka'uitɨani Yawé hɨxie,
makuweritsie me'eerietɨ Keriku hepatsie meyutakwinike.
14 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé Kutsuhexi mariweme kanayeitɨani 'ixaheritsixi
wahɨxie. Teɨteri Kutsuhexi 'aixɨa mekatenixeiyakaitɨni kemɨreuterixɨ
'uyeikatɨ, Muitsexi kememɨtexeiyakai hepaɨ.
15 Hikɨ Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 16 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaruta'aitɨa
tɨratu kakuniyari tɨkɨmete meke'anatikɨne Kurutanitsie». 17 Kutsuhexi
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete memanatikɨnekɨ, 18 mɨkɨ
mekananatikɨne tɨratu kakuniyari me'akwetɨ. Kepauka wakikɨa memɨti'ui,
haa kananuyeyeurieni, 'uhanetɨ kanayani hutarieka. 19 Mexɨakame metseritsie
tamamata tukaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi mekananukɨne Kurutanitsie Kirikari
rakutewakaku mekanikuyaxe, Keriku tau manatineikatsie 'aurie. 20 Hikɨ
mana Kutsuhexi katiniwaruta'aitɨani mana tetexi memɨtiyatsakɨ Kurutani haa
hixɨapa mematitɨkixɨ 'ayewakikaku, 21 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«'Uxa'atɨni warie, xɨka xeniwema mexe'uta'iwawiya: “¿Titayari 'ikɨ tetexi
'ena tititei?”, 22 xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtewatahɨawe: “Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi
memanakɨ Kurutanitsie wakikɨa mepakɨ”. 23 Yawé xekakaɨyari, yaxeikɨa
pɨtiuyuri Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie kemɨtiuyuri wakikɨa pɨwarawitɨtɨya. 24 'Ikɨ
mɨyapɨtiuyɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite memɨtehetimanikɨ Yawé mɨmariwe, xeme
xemitsutɨanikɨ xeheyemakatɨ yuheyemekɨ xemeyexeiyanikɨ».
5 1 Merikɨtsɨ, te'aitamete waɨkawa mekaniutimamani 'amuxeutsixi Kurutani
'anataɨye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtamakai, meta kananeutsixi
haramara Meritexaniyu tetsita memɨtamakai, kepauka memɨtehetima
kename Yawé Kurutani hekawatsiɨxaxɨ mana memukɨnekɨ 'ixaheritsixi.
Mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai memɨwatakwinikɨ.

Xitekiya kememɨte'uwewiyarie 'ixaheritsixi

2 'Ana tukaritsie, Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tete nawaxayari
keneutiwewi, xitekiya 'inɨariyari tawarita keneutsutɨa 'ixaheritsixi

wahetsie». 3 Hiki Kutsuhexi tete nawaxayari kaniutiwewieni, 'ixaheritsixi
xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwaruwewirieni 'Araruti yemuriyaritsie. 4 'Iniari
xitekiyari piwaruwewiri 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekinekai kuyaki
me'aye'atiarietikaiti makumawetsie me'uhuti memukwikaikiri. 5 Miki
yunaiti xitekiya mepexeiyakai, peru me'ayekineka 'Ekipitu makumawetsie
me'uhukaku memutinunuiwaxi miki xitekiya mepikahexeiyakai. 6 Kakaiyari
mipai pitiwarahiawekai watutsima kwie piwayetuirienikekai retsi meta
xiete maxuawe. Peru 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memiyeki Yawé mepika'anu'eni,
'ayumieme puyuhiritia mikawapitianiki memixeiyaki miki kwie. 'Ayumieme
makumawetsie mepu'uwakai huta tewiyari wiyari, me'ukwikuke yunaiti
'ukitsi kuyaki memaye'atiarietikatei. 7 Miki waniwema, Kakaiyari miwarupitia
wahetsiemieme, Kutsuhexi xitekiya 'iniariyari kaniwaruwewirieni,
'iniari memika'uwewiyarieki me'uhuti. 8 Yunaiti 'iniari me'uwewiyarieka
memakutekaitsie mekaniyuhayewakaitini 'aixia memiteka'erieniki.
9 Hiki Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Ari nepixe'uxinaxi
kexemiteyutetewiyakai wairiyarika te'uximayatamete xehikititi 'Ekipitu».
'Ayumieme mana Kirikari mepite'uteriwaxi, hiki 'akuxi mipai pirakutewa.

Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari

10 Mexiakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka taikaiyaritsie,
makuweritsie metiteti Keriku 'aurie, 'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa 'ixiarariyari
mekaniuwewieni. 11 'Uxa'arieka heutipareku 'ixiarari, teiteri
mekateniutikwani naime kwiepa timieme, paa mikakuxanariyarietika meta
tiriku xarikiyari. 12 Mana mitiyetia manana[a] kawiwiweti katiniuhayewa,
miki wiyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi 'ikwaxi mekatenikwakaitini kwiepa timieme.

Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsia mieme

13 Merikitsi Kutsuhexi Keriku 'aurie kaniukateitini, kepauka manukunierixi
xeime tewi kaniuxeiya hixiena 'uweme, 'ixipara heukwekame. Kutsuhexi
'ahurawa kaniuyani kanita'iwawiya:
—¿'Eki petihiki tahetsiamieme, nutsuti pemitatsi'aye'unie pepiyiane?
14 Miki mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nixeime hetsia nepikamieme. Nepinehekiata 'ahixie kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame
nehikititi Yawé hetsiamieme.
Hiki Kutsuhexi kaniukahiximakeni kwiepa mipaita katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tita penetiku'aitiane neti'aitiwame? Mati'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki.
15 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Yawé hetsiamieme mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Akakai kenanuyehinaxia, pemanuwetsie kanakupatsieka.
Kutsuhexi mipai katinikayani.

Keriku kemitiuka'unixi

6 1 Hiki Keriku 'aixia katinenakaitini memanutakikatsie kitenie
mewamakati 'ixaheritsixi, xewiti miwayeyani pikayiwekai meta

---

[a] **5:12** *manana*. Keneuxeiya **Memeyeki 16**.

meutahani. 2 Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keriku nepɨmatsiyetuiri
meta mana ti'aitame metatsiere kuyaximama pemɨwakwiniki. 3 'Ekɨ, meta
'akuyaxima kiekari warita xekenakɨni xeimieme, mɨpaɨ xepɨteyurieka
'ataxewime tukaritsie. 4 Me'atahutatɨ mawari wewiwamete kuxineta
mepɨtihɨtsieni, muxatsi wa'awate pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mepuhuni tɨratu kakuniyari
hɨxie. 'Atahuta tukaritsie 'atahutamexɨa xekananakukɨnikuni kiekari warita,
mexi mawari wewiwamete mete'utahɨtsiwani. 5 Kepauka yunaitɨ hɨtsierika
memɨ'enieni kuyaxa mieme, 'ana teɨteri karima mepɨtihiwa, 'ana kiekari
kuraruyari pɨka'une, hikɨ 'ana yuxexuitɨ mepeutahaxɨani hayekɨa».
6 Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'inieni mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneutikwe'i,
me'atahutatɨta xe'iwama 'awate me'u'ɨtɨ tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie
me'anuyetetɨ». 7 Hikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeiya kiekari warita
xekenanakukɨni, peru kuyaxi xe'anuyetetɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari
hɨxie xe'uhutɨ».
8 Kepauka Kutsuhexi yamutayɨ teɨteri yatiwakɨhɨawetɨ, me'atahutatɨ mawari
wewiwamete tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie mekanika'uni,
mete'utahɨtsiwatɨ tɨratu kakuniyari wa'utɨa kaniukweiyaximekaitɨni.
9 'Ukitsi mepanuyetekai yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ, mawari wewiwamete kuxineta
me'uhɨtsiximetɨ wahɨxie meta tɨratu kakuniyari 'utɨa kuyaxi hutarieka
miemete mepuhukai. Mɨkɨ kememɨteheuterixɨ 'awate kuxinetayari
hɨtsiwamete mepɨkatehayewakai mexi me'anakukɨkakai. 10 Kuyaxi yunaime
Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani, kayuwatɨ memuhunikɨ meka'utiniutɨ
meka'utihiwatɨ kepaukake mɨpaɨ memɨtetahɨawarienikekai karima
memɨtihiwakɨ.
11 Kutsuhexi tɨratu kakuniyari keriku warie mekanakwetɨkɨne heiwamie,
hikɨ 'ana teɨteri mekanakunuaxɨani memakuteitsie mana memanukutsukɨ.
12 'Uxa'arieka ximeripaitɨ Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, mawari wewiwameteta
kakuni Yawé tɨratuya mekaniutikweni Yawé hetsɨa mieme. 13 Me'atahutatɨ
mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari memu'ɨkai mekananuyeyaxe tɨratu
kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie, 'awate kuxinetayari memuhɨtsixime,
'ukitsi kuyaxi mekananuyetekaitɨni meta tɨratu kakuniyari 'utɨa
mekaniuhukaitɨni kuyaxi hutarieka miemete, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨa 'awate
kuxinetayari tukarikɨ hayuatɨkaitɨ. 14 Metatsiere hutarieka tukaritsie xeimie
xeikɨa mepakɨ Keriku warita, hikɨ mekaniu'axɨani mematitekaitsie. Mɨpaɨ
mepɨte'uyuri 'ataxewime tukaritsie.
15 'Atahutarieka tukari, tau 'anatinekaku mekananuku'uni, yaxeikɨa
kiekari warita mekanakɨne matɨari hepaɨ kememɨyɨakai, peru 'ana
'atahutamexɨa mekananakukɨne. 16 'Atahutarieka me'anakukɨneke mawari
wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihɨtsieni, Kutsuhexi kuyaxi
mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Hikɨrixɨa xekeneutihiwa. Yawé kiekari
kanixeyetuirieni. 17 Keriku, naime tita mɨrexeiya naitɨ katineuyehɨiyamɨkɨ,
mawari taiyariyari hepaɨ Yawé hetsiemieme. Kanitawikweimɨkɨ xeikɨa
'ukaratsi tumininikɨ muyumayɨinɨa Xahawi meta kemɨ'ane hamatɨana
memayeteni kiitana, mɨkɨ 'awie nenieremete tahetsɨa miemete

mɨwaruti'awietaxɨkɨ. 18 Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatekumaɨwani peuyewetse naime
temɨtetitaiyakɨ, kapa tame xeme meta temakutei 'ixaheritsixi 'axamɨti'ane
temɨniupitɨarie temɨneuyehɨiya. 19 Hurukɨ pɨratakɨ meta wurunitsekɨ
mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta tepɨakɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé hetsɨa pɨtimieme hipame piiniteya
mɨrayepinetsie xeketenekapini».
20 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete 'awate kuxinetayari mekaniutihɨtsieni,
yaxeikɨata teɨteri mekaniutihiwa kwi karima, 'ana kwitɨwa wahɨxie Keriku
kuraruyari kaniuka'une, kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutahaxɨani naitɨ
ti'u'unikaku. 21 Yunaime mekateniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi,
temari meta 'ukirawetsixi, yaxeikɨata mekaniwarukwini wakaitsixi, muxatsi
meta puxuri, yunaime memɨte'ayenenierekai naitɨ kiekari kaniuka'unarieni.
22 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi 'awie nenieremete memuyuhuta mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawekaitɨni: «'Ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa hetsɨa
xekenehu xekenawitɨki meta 'iwamama yunaime, kexemɨteheyuhɨritɨakai».
23 Hikɨ temari 'awie nenieremete mekaneutahaxɨani kiitana,
mekaniwarayewitɨni Xahawi meta paapamama metatsiere 'iwamama
meta naime tiwapiinite, yateewa paitɨ mekaniwarewitɨni 'ahetewakaku
'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie. 24 Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieka mekanitataiya
kiekari naime tita mɨrexeiyakai. Pɨratakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiwewiyatɨka hurukɨ
wurunitsekɨ meta tepɨakɨ Yawé tukita timieme mekatenayeitɨani. 25 Mɨpaɨ
Kutsuhexi Xahawi katiniutawikweitsitɨani meta yunaime 'iwamama tinaime
tiwapiinite, mɨwaruti'awietaxɨkɨ 'awie nenieremete mɨkɨ warenɨ'aku Keriku
kiekariyaritsie. Mana mɨtiyehane Xahawi meta 'iwamama 'ixaheritsixi
wahamatɨa me'u'uwatɨ mekanakɨne.
26 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniuyuhɨritɨani:
«'Axake'itɨarieka Yawé hɨxie
kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kiekari manukuketɨani.
Tenari mɨkatsutɨani
yuniwe 'amuyumate tukarieyakɨ.
'Itupari meuwɨtɨaxɨani
yuniwe 'etsimɨyumate tukarieyakɨ».
27 Yawé Kutsuhexi hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni, hikɨ naitsarie
kanikɨxaxatsiwakaitɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.

'Akani 'axakemɨtiuyuri

7 1 Peru, 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mepɨka'anu'eni memɨte'uti'utaxɨkɨ tita
memɨtetitaiyakekai, 'Akani Karimi nu'aya Tsawiri teukarieya Tsera
tutsieya, mɨkɨ yatipaɨmeme katiniuti'awieta yuhetsiemieme Kakaɨyari
tita mɨti'aitakai memɨtetitaiyakɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi Kura nuiwarieyatsie mieme
mɨyatiuyurieku Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ.

'Ahi kiekariyari kememɨte'utami

2 Kutsuhexi Keriku 'ukaitɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani 'awie nenieremete 'Ahi
reyetewakaku 'ehurakaku Weti-'Aweni, Weteri hɨxie meta mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kwie xekenexeiyayu». 'Ana mekaneikuxeiya

'Ahi kiekariyari. 3 'Ariketa mekanakunuaxɨani mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi
mekateniutahɨawe: «Pɨkaheuyewetse teyunaitɨ temɨtakwiyukɨ. Huta
miriyari yatɨni haika miriyari kuyaxi mepɨyɨni xeikɨa 'Ahi tema'iwakɨ.
Mɨkɨ kiekari 'etsiyupaɨmeme xeikɨa teɨteri pɨwarexeiya yunaime ta'iwama
temɨtewa'uxitɨaka pɨkaheuyewetse». 4 'Ayumieme kuyaxi mekanekɨne
haika miriyari xeikɨa, peru matsi 'Ahi kiekatari mepɨtehayu'iwaxɨ. 5 Kuyaxi
'ixaheritsixi mepekwi'iwaxɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'ataxewi, mepanukuweiyarie kiekari kitenie memɨyekɨ mekaniye'axɨani
tetexi matixitewatsiepaitɨ mana 'axa'anekɨa mepa'iwarie. Mɨyatiuyɨku yunaitɨ
mekaniutimamani.
6 'Ayumieme, Kutsuhexi yukamixa kaneukatsana kaniutihɨximakeni Yawé
tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie. Mekaneweiyakaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima,
yaxeikɨa me'aneneti meyuheiwerietɨkaitɨ mekaniutihɨxima'uni, taikaike
mekananuku'uni. 7 Kutsuhexi Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé Kakaɨyari, ¿Titayari 'ikɨ teɨteri petiwaranawitɨ Kurutanitsie,
meta petiwayetua 'amuxeutsixi wahetsɨa memɨkwinikɨ? Matsi kuta haa
manuyeka 'anutaɨye temɨneyuhayewakaitɨni. 8 Yakenetineutahɨawi,
neti'aitɨwame, ¿kenetayɨni hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxɨ yuneɨkixiwima
wahɨxie? 9 Kananeutsixi mepɨtetamarieni kiekari 'ahurawa mumanetɨkatsie
mepɨtehetamarieni, hikɨ tahetsɨa mepɨye'axɨani mepɨtatsikwini. Hikɨtari
keraniuwani 'ahepaɨtsita.
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenanukukexi. ¿Kepetiyuriene mana petihɨximaweti? 11 'Ixaheritsixi
'axamekateniuyurieni kenemutayɨkai yamepɨkatekakɨ. Memɨwaraye'unie
tiwapiini mekatenepini xemɨtetitaiyakekai mekateniuti'awieta yupiinitetsata.
12 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkayɨwaweni memɨwaraye'unie wahɨxie matsi
mekaniutinanautsakuni. Yɨkɨmana mekanitiwauni kememɨtekwini. Xɨka
mɨkɨ piinite mana mɨtikupine xekate'utitaiya, ne xehamatɨa nepɨka'uyeikani.
13 Kenanukukexi. Meke'uyu'itieni teɨteri. Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi 'aixɨa
meke'uyuyurieni 'uxa'a nehɨxie memɨti'unikɨ, ne, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi
wakakaɨyari mɨpaɨ nepaine: "'Ixaheritsixi kexemɨteka'unariexime xetsata
pɨti'ane. Pepɨkayɨwekaxɨani pemɨwara'iwakɨ pemɨwaraye'unie kepaukake
'aixɨa pemɨtiyurieni 'ateɨterima watsata". 14 'Uxa'a ximeri nuiwarite yunaitɨ
mepuyukuxeɨrieni. Ne kemɨ'ane nuiwari hetsie 'inɨari nemɨkahɨani
yuniwema pɨwakuxeɨrieni, manata Yawé kemɨ'ane wahetsie 'inɨari
mɨkahɨani yutɨɨriyama pɨwakuxeurieni, manata Yawé kemɨ'ane wahetsie
'inɨari mɨkahɨani, 'ukitsi puwakuxeɨrieni. 15 Kemɨ'ane mɨtitaxeiriyarieni
piinite memɨyukwitɨwe tiwapiini mɨtititaiyarienikekai kanitataiyariemɨkɨ
meta yunaitɨ tɨɨriyamama meta naitɨ tiwapiinite, 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ Yawé
kemɨkahainekai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'axati'aneme mɨ'atɨakɨ.

'Akani kemɨtiumierie

16 'Uxa'arieka, ximeripaitɨ, Kutsuhexi kaniwara'iniexɨani, yuxexuime,
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama, 'ana Kura hetsie katiniunake 'inɨari. 17 Yunaitɨ
Kura niwemama mekaniwakɨne, 'inɨari katiniunake Tsera hetsie. Tsera

niwemama hetsieta katiniunake Tsawiri mɨtitewa hetsie. 18 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi
mɨkɨ niwemama kaniwaruti'iniata, 'iniari katiniunake 'Akani mɨtitewa hetsie,
Karimi nu'aya, Tsawiri teukarieya, Tsera tutsieya. 19 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—Neuxei neniwe, heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa keneutayɨki Yawé hɨxie
'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari. Kenetineutaxatɨa kepemɨtiuyuri. Tixaɨtɨ
pepɨkaneranukanamirieka.
20 'Akani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kaniyuritɨni ne 'axakenemɨtiuyuri Yawé hɨxie 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniuyurieni: 21 Mɨkɨ mana titixeɨriekaku nekatiniuxeiya
tuwaxa 'amɨtewi witsi'aneme Wawiruniya mieme, meta pɨrata tuminiyari
huta tsienituyari meta huru meriu kiruyari. Witsimɨti'anenekai nepiinite
nepɨrayeitɨa. Hikɨ nepiti'awietaxɨ ne'uti'ineka nexamaru hixɨapa. Pɨrata tsiere
muwa patimane, yunaime wahetɨa.
22 Hikɨ kwitɨwata Kutsuhexi kaniwareni'ani hipame, mɨkɨ mekanekɨne
'Akani kie me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ. Muwa mekateniutaxeiya tinaime 'Akani
mɨtiuti'awietakai, 23 mekateniwatipini Kutsuhexi hetsɨa mekatenepini meta
'ixaheritsixi, mɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie mekatenitipini. 24 Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi
'Akani mekanewitɨni, Tsera tutsieya, 'Akuhuxi reyetewakaku mekaneiwitɨni,
pɨrata 'ixuriki tuwaxayari 'amɨtewi huru meta niwemama 'ukitsi 'ukari,
tewamama, 'ixuriki kiyari naime tipiinieya. Kepauka mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi
memu'axɨa, 25 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'axapetatiuyuri? Yawé 'ekɨ pɨta 'axapɨmatsiyurieni.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Akani meta niwemama mekaniwarutituaxa
tetexikɨ meta mekaniwarutitaiya. 26 Hikɨ wahetsie tetexi 'anekame
mekananukeni hikɨ 'akuxi kaneyuhekɨaka. 'Ayumieme mana pɨrayetewa
'Akuhuxi, 'uximatɨarika 'akiyari manuyɨne. Mɨpaɨ Yawé katiniuyunɨtɨani.

Yametekakɨneka kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ

8 1 Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinayehɨtɨani: «Pepɨkamaka kene'awaɨriyani.
Yunaime keniwaranuwitɨki kuyaxi, 'Ahi xekeneutami'a. Ne
nepɨxeparewieni ti'aitame xema'iwakɨ meta kuyaximama. Wakiekari
xepiinite katinayeimɨkɨ meta naitɨ kwieyari memanu'uwa. 2 Keriku
kepemuyuri yaxeikɨata pekatiniyurimɨkɨ mɨkɨ kiekaritsie meta mana
ti'aitametsie. Hikɨrixɨa kuyaxi memɨxe'aye'unie tiwapiinite xekatenanupikuni
meta watewama. Xekeniwaruhupi kiekari mananieretsie».
3 Hikɨ mekanekɨne Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ kiekari 'Ahi
mehetamienike. Kutsuhexi kaniwaranuyewauni xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata miriyari (30.000) kaniwareni'ani tikarikɨ 4 mɨpaɨ tiwahɨritɨatɨ:
«Xeme xepeyuti'awieta kiekari waritatsie. 'Eteewa paitɨ xepɨkahekɨkani,
xepɨkahekuyuatɨkani xematitenitsie. 5 Ne nekanaye'amɨkɨ nekuyaxima
newarawitɨtɨ, kepauka memɨtatsi'aye'unie memɨwayekɨne metatsitakwinike,
tekaniyuta'unakuni matɨari hepaɨ. 6 Mɨkɨta mepɨtatsi'anukuweiya, tawarita
teyuta'uname me'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ teyɨyɨ mepayekɨne yukiekaritsie. 7 Hikɨ xeme
xekaniwatikɨnikuni xemuyu'awietatɨka 'Ahi kiekariyari xekanika'unakuni.

Yawé kanixeparewimɨkɨ xemɨte'ayu'iwakɨ. 8 Kepauka kiekaritsie
xemɨye'axɨani, xekenetataiya Yawé yaxeikɨa kemɨtarahɨawekai. Mɨpaɨ
nekatinixe'aitɨaka».
9 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kutsuhexi, kaniwarenɨ'ani kuyaxi memehupanikɨ,
Weteri meta 'Ahi wahixɨapa mekaneyuhayewa, kiekari kemɨremakai tau
manukayuyuipike hepatsie, Kutsuhexi tɨkarikɨ mana mekanitiheteitɨni
yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ.
10 Kwi 'uximerikaku Kutsuhexi kananukukeni, yukuyaxima
kaniwarukuha'aritɨani, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaitɨ mekanekɨne
'Ahi mɨreyetewatsie. 11 'Ahi heuhurakaku Kutsuhexi kuyaximama
mana mekaniuyuhayewa, kiekari yeta. Kiekari makumakaitsie meta
mematitekaitsie wahixɨapa xeikɨa kanayewerikaitɨni. 12 Kutsuhexi
kaniwarenɨ'ani 'auxɨwime miriyari (5.000) para memɨwatihupienikɨ,
mɨkɨ mekaniuyuti'awieta Weteri 'Ahi wahixɨapa kiekari tserieta tau
manukayuyuipike hepatsie. 13 Mɨpaɨ mekaniuyɨni hipatɨ kiekari yeta
mekaniuyuhayewa, hipatɨta wa'utata. 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie Kutsuhexi
kaniyeyani mayeweri hixɨapa.
14 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame mɨretima kemɨtiyɨanekai,
kaniuyukumexɨitɨani wayeyanike yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ memɨwatakwinikɨ
'ixaheritsixi, kiekari hɨxie 'etsimanuyewatsie mayeweritsie, 'atsimekatemaitɨ
kememɨtehupieriekai kiekari 'aurie. 15 Kutsuhexi yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi
warawitɨtɨ mekaniutinautsa me'imaitɨwetɨ huyeta makumawetsie
haneme'utɨa. 16 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyumani kiekaritsie memɨtitekai 'ukitsi
kename mewaranukuweiyakekai 'ixaheritsixi, mɨpaɨ 'Ahi kiekariyari
mekateniuku'eirieni. 17 Nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ kiekari 'Ahi meta Weteri
mɨrakutewakaitsie yunaitɨ mepɨwaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi, 'ayumieme
kiekari yuxaɨta kaniuyuhayewa.
18 Mɨpaɨ Yawé Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aitɨani: «'Ɨrɨ 'amɨtewi pemakwe'e 'Ahi
hepa keneukatsera, kiekari 'ahetsɨa nekaniyetuamɨkɨ». Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ
katiniuyurieni. 19 Me'unenenieereka kemɨtiyɨanekai memuyu'awietakai
mekaniwatikɨne kiekari makumatsie mekaneutahaxɨani mekanitataiya.
20 Kepauka 'Ahi kiekatari 'ukitsi yɨ'utɨa memanakunenierixɨa, kɨtsi
mekaniuxeiya kiekaritsie hatineikame. Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani
kename memɨyuta'unakekai mekayɨwawekai nihawaikɨtɨma, meta
meripaitɨ memuyuta'unakai Kutsuhexi teɨterimama, hikɨta pɨta
mekaniwakwitɨwekaitɨni memɨwaraye'unie. 21 Kutsuhexi meta
yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuneniere, memuyuti'awietakai kiekari
kememɨte'uka'unakairi kememɨte'itataiyakai, 'ana mekaniukunuaxɨani 'Ahi
kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini. 22 Kiekari memutataiyaxɨ mekaniwayekɨne
kiekaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari mekaniwaranukuweiya, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ hixɨapa
mekanikunakaitɨni. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini memɨwaraye'unie
xeimetɨma mekahayewatɨ 'ayeniereme. 23 Ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame
mekaniuwiya mekanihayewa 'ayeniereme Kutsuhexi mekaniyetuirieni.
24 'Arike 'ixaheritsixi mewarukwika yeuta meta makumawetsie, yunaime
memɨwaranukuweiyakai 'Ahi kiekatari, mekanakunuaxɨani kiekaritsie

mana keyupaumeti memuyuhayewatiwekai yunaime mekaniwarukwini.
25 Miki tukaritsie 'Ahi kiekatari yunaiti mekaniukwini, tamamata
heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. 26 Kutsuhexi yumamá
pika'anukatetiwakai 'iri 'amitewi makwekaiki, kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi
yunaime memiwarukwi 'Ahi kiekatari. 27 Yawé kemitiu'aitakai, 'ixaheritsixi
mekatenepini memiwarukwi tiwapiinite meta tewaxi yunaime yuhetsie
meteniihini. 28 Hiki Kutsuhexi kiekari kaniutataiya 'uniti xeikia
kaniuyuhayewa, hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka. 29 Meta 'Ahi kiekariyaritsie
ti'aitame kaniuta'aita mikawiyaniki kiyetsie, meta mipai kaniutayini
mana muyewiekaki kepaukake tau makayunekekai. Hiki 'akayuneku,
Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita ti'aitame kaxarieya makahanieniki kiekari kitenie
memeiyehianiki. Yaxeikiata katiniuta'aita tetexi mukuxeiriyaniki hetsiena.
Miki tetexi mukuxeiriya hiki 'akuxi kaneyuhekiaka.

Kemirakateriwarie 'iniari niukiyari

30 Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie tetexi kaniukuxeirieni mawari
wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari,
31 Muitsexi Yawé ni'arieya, kemitiwaru'aitiakai 'ixaheritsixi. Kanitawewieni
'iniari niukiyari xapayaritsie kemire'uxakai Muitsexi meka'utia: tetexiki
wewiyakame mawari wewiwame, tetexi kaxixiyatikaime nitixaitiki.
Mana mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki
mawariyari Yawé hetsiemieme.
32 Mana 'ixaheritsixi wahixie Kutsuhexi tetexi wewerime hetsie, 'iniari
niukiyari kaniuti'utiani hekwameki Muitsexi meka'utiakai. 33 Yunaiti
'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi mewaruwititi meta te'aitamete tewa'aitiwamete
'itsikate, mekaniti'uni tiratu kakuniyari 'aurie naitsata mawari wewiwamete
rewitsixi wahixie memikweiximekai. Merikite 'ixaheritsixi meta mana
memikakiekataritikai 'aixia mekateniu'uni, hixiapa me'ati miki Keritsini
yemuriyarietsie meheutayuneti, hipatita 'Ewari yemuriyaritsie meheutayuneti,
kemitiu'aitakai Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kepauka matiari
mitawawiri Kakaiyari 'aixia miwayurieniki miki 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari.
34 Hiki Kutsuhexi kanekateriwa naime 'iniari niukiyari ke'aixia
mitiyuyuruwa meta titaki 'axatemite'itiarieni kemire'uxa 'iniari niukiyari
xapayaritsie. 35 Hiki kemitiuteruwaxi Kutsuhexi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
wahixie, meyuxewiti 'ukarawetsixi, tiiri, meta 'ateewa kiekatari xeime
niukiyari pikahatimai, Muitsexi kemitiu'aitakai.

Kawahunitari kememite'u'ita

9 1 Merikitsi te'aitamete mekanixuawekaitini Kurutani 'anataiye tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie, muhiriyatsie, muweritsie meta naitsarie
haramara Meritexaniyu hatetsitayaritsie, metatsiere Riwanu paiti: hetitsixi,
'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi
memakuteitsie. Kepauka tewa'aitiwamete memu'enana 'ixaheritsixi
kememiteyuriekai, 2 mekaniuyuparewieni yunaiti yamekateniuxata
Kutsuhexi memitamieniki meta 'ixaheritsixi.

3 Kawahuni kiekatari mete'utamarieka Kutsuhexi Keriku 'Ahi
kemɨtiwaruka'unakai, 4 mekateniutaxata kememɨtewa'irɨwiya. Tupiritsixi
mekaniwarenɨ'ani, wapuxurima kuxitariteta yeye'imeta mete'utɨkɨme meta
nawi kɨxauriyari winu mukatuarike hatsatsanime hamanetsikitɨkaimeta.
5 Yu'ixurikite mepɨte'anakatɨtɨkatei meripai timieme, yukakai xutɨkaimetsie
mepeu'ukai hatapietɨkaimetsie, paa mepu'ɨkai kɨraraunime temɨxikiyari
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 6 Mekanekɨne Kirikari 'aurie Kutsuhexi mematiteitsie mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani, Kutsuhexi hɨxie meta 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie:
—Tame 'ateewa paitɨ tepanexɨa xeime kwieyaritsie, tɨratu tepukuwewietɨwe
xehamatɨa.
7 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Matsi xeme xɨari 'ahurawa xepɨkiekatari, 'ayumieme tame tɨratu
temuwewieni tepɨkayɨwawe xehamatɨa.
8 Mɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi mekateniutahɨawe:
—Tame tepɨtawaɨriya temɨtexe'uximayatsiriekakɨ.
Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kehate xeme xepɨyua hakewa xepeyekɨ?
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame 'ateɨterima tepɨyɨa, tame kwie 'ateewa mukumatsie tepeyekɨ, hakewa
'ikɨ Kakaɨyari Yawé memariwatsiepaitɨ. Tepɨtehetamari naime 'Ekipitu
kemɨtiuyuri, 10 meta te'aitamete yuhutame kemɨwaruyuri 'amuxeutsixi
Kurutani 'aurie memɨtamakai: 'ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tsikuni ti'aitame Hetsiwuni
kwieyaritsie mieme, 'Uhuki ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie mieme 'Atsitaruti
kiekame. 11 'Ayumieme takie kiekatari meta memɨtatsi'uwitɨxime mɨpaɨ
mepaitɨkatei kename tekeheyukuha'aritɨani 'ateewa temuhukɨ mɨpaɨ
temɨtexetahɨawekɨ: “Tame tepɨtawaɨriya xeteɨterima temɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ tɨratu
temɨwewienikɨ”. 12 Kepauka temeyekɨ 'upɨta paa peyumemenikai xɨxɨkatɨ, peru
hikɨ xekeneuxeiya kanikɨraraunini kanitemɨxikiyaka. 13 'Ikɨta nawi kɨxaɨriyari
kaxie winuyari mukatuarike pehehekwakai hɨpɨnetɨ kaxie winuyari, hikɨ
xeketeneuxeiya naitɨ katinitsatsanini ta'ixurikite meta takakai pɨxɨtɨka yeiyakɨ.
14 Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi 'etsiwa kawahunitari wa'ikwai mekateniukwani,
peru Yawé mepɨka'uta'iwawiyaxɨ. 15 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi tɨratu kaniuwewieni
waparewienike naimekɨ, yaxeikɨata yakaniutayɨni mɨkawareuyehɨanikɨ.
'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yamekaniutiyuani mɨkɨ tɨratu hepaɨtsita.
16 Haika tukari heutineku tɨratu memuwewitsie kawahunitari wahamatɨa,
'ixaheritsixi mekateniutamarieni kename 'ahurawa kiekatari meyɨakai.
17 'Ayumieme mekanekɨne haika tukari mekaneuye'axɨani mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie:
Kawahuni, Kapira, Weruti meta Kiriati-Yeharini. 18 Peru 'ixaheritsixi mepɨka
warutakwi, wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa tɨratu memuwewiekaikɨ, mɨpaɨ
meputiyua Yawé hɨxie 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kename mekawakwini.
Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mekaniuyeha'ani 'ukirawetsixi wahepaɨtsita.
19 'Ukirawetsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame tɨratu tepuwewi Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme,
temɨwarukwini tepɨkayɨwawe. 20 'Ipaɨ pɨta tekaniwayurikuni: tepɨkawakwini
'uximatɨarika te'upitɨarienikɨ, tɨratu te'uwewieka temɨte'itanikɨ.

21 Hiki hutarieka mipai mekateniuxata.
—Mekaniu'uwakuni perutsi ki'ewemete meta haniwemete
mekanihikitikakuni takiekaritsie.
Mipai mete'uxataka mekatenaye'atiani tiratu kememite'uwewi.
22 Hiki Kutsuhexi kawahunitari mipai katiniwarutatieni:
—¿Titayari xetate'u'itaiyaxi kename 'ateewa xekiekatari xe'utiyuati,
'ahurawa xekiekatarititi? 23 'Ena mitiyehane mipai 'axaxepitepitiarieni:
Te'uximayatamete xepakine, Kakaiyari tukieyata miemete. Ki'ewemete
xepihikitini meta haniwemete.
24 Kawahunitari mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame texe'uximayatsiriwamete, tepite'utaxatiarie kename Yawé xekakaiyari
mipai tiuta'aitaxi Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, mixeyetuirieniki 'iki
kwie naime, xewakwiti teiteri mana kiekatari, teputimama waikawa
tekaheukwikuti 'ayumieme miyatepite'uyuri. 25 Tame xehetsiemieme tepihiki,
yaxeketeneuyuri takimana kehepai mitiheitserie kehepai 'aixia mi'ane.
26 Mipai Kutsuhexi katiniwarutawikweitsitiani kawahunitari, 'ixaheritsixi
mewakwikukaku. 27 'Ana mitiyetia Kutsuhexi ki'ewemete kaniwarayeitiani
meta haniwemete 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme kepauka memuyuxeiriekatsie,
matsi yemeki mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mepite'uximayakai hakewa
miki Yawé menayexei. Hiki 'akuxi yaxeikia mipai mepitehe'uximaya.

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememite'utakwi'iwaxi

10 1 'Arunitsereki ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame katiniutamarieni
kename Kutsuhexi 'Ahi ha'iwakai 'ika'unakai naime, Kutsuhexi
Keriku kemuyuriekai meta mana ti'aitame yaxeikia pitiuyuriekai 'Ahi
meta ti'aitameya. Metatsiere Harunitsereti katiniutamariekaitini kename
Kawahuni kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia tiratu me'uwewiekai
wahamatia me'u'uwakai. 2 Hiki waikawa mepimamakai 'Arunitsereki meta
teiterimama mipai memitemaikaiki Kawahuni kiekariyari matsi pimariwekai
kwinimieme kaniyeukaitini wamu'uyari hepai, kuyaxi metehayu'iwame
kaniwarexeiyakaitini, 'Ahi matsi 'etsipiyeukai 'akuxi.
3 'Ayumieme 'Arunitsereki xapa kaneutani'axiani 'iki te'aitamete
wahetsia: Huhani Hewuruni kiekame, Pirani Karimuti kiekame, Kapiha
Rakixi kiekame meta Rewixi 'Ekuruni kiekame. 4 Mipai hayetaineme:
«Xekeneneuparewi Kawahuni kiekariyari tepitamieni titayari miyatiuyi
Kutsuhexi tiutinii meta 'ixaheritsixi».
5 Hiki meyu'aixiwiti te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni mekaniuyunini mekanekine
yukuyaxima mewaruwititi Kawahuni hixie mekanikuyaxe mewatakwinike.

'Amuxeutsixi kememiteha'iwarie

6 Hiki 'ukitsi Kawahuni kiekatari Kutsuhexi niuki mekaneni'airieni Kirikari
'ukaiku mipai haineme: «Pepikatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani tame 'ateiterima. Xeiya
kenamie taheima keneutanua yunaiti te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi hiritsie
kiekatari mekaniyunika metatsi'unieti».

7 Kutsuhexi Kirikari kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi, yemeki
memi'ayumiemetetikai. 8 'Ana Yawé Kutsuhexi mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Pepikamaka wahixie, ne nekameniyetuiriemiki. Nixewiti miki
mepikamatsiha'iwa».
9 Tikariki meheyekineka Kirikari paiti, Kutsuhexi kaniwarutakwini
'atsimekateha'eriwakaku. 10 Mipai Yawé 'amuxeutsixi katiniwarutimariuta
kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahixie, mipai miki mekatena'iwarieni mana Kawahuni
mirakutewatsie. Memuyuta'unaxi mekaniwaranukuweiya huye'utia Weti-
Kuruni haneme, yunaime miki mekaniwarukwini miki huyeta 'Atseka meta
Makera haneme 'utia. 11 Kepauka 'amuxeutsixi memuyuta'unaxi 'ixaheritsixi
mewakwitiwekaku, Weti-Kuruni meta 'Atseka wahixiapa meyukwitiweti,
Yawé muyuawitsie tee 'anenekame kaneyeni'ani yuwaikawa teiteri
kaniwarukwini, 'ixaheritsixi tsiyupaimeme mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparaki.
12 Miki tukaritsie kepauka Yawé miwarupitia 'ixaheritsixi 'amuxeutsixi
memiwara'iwaniki, 'ana Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuyutanenewieni yunaime
'ixaheritsixi wahixie:

«Tau, kenewakexi Kawahuni heima,
metseri, kenewakexi 'Ayaruni heima».

13 Tau kaniwakeni 'utukakaku
meta metseri yaxeikia,
kepaukake 'ixaheritsixi
memitehayu'iwaxi.

'Iki mipai pire'uxa Katsexi xapayaritsie. Mipai katiniuyini, tau kaniwakeni
'utukakaku pika'ukuyua xeitukari kaniuyurieni. 14 Nihawaiki meripaiti
nitawari mipai pikatiyiwe, 'ana tukaritsie Yawé tewi 'aitsikaya panu'eni.
Mipai pitimatsiiki 'ana Yawé puyumienekai 'ixaheritsixi waparewieti.
15 Yunaime mewarukwikari, Kutsuhexi kanakunuani Kirikari
mirakutewatsie yunaime yukuyaxima warawititi.

Te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi kememite'ukwi

16 Meyu'auxiwiti te'aitamete mekaniuyuta'unakaitini terita paiti
Makera kiekariyari 'aurie. 17 Kepauka Kutsuhexi miretima kename
mehetaxeiyariekairi memiyu'auxiwi te'aitamete terita, 18 'ana mipai
katiniu'aita: «Teri kitenie xekeneutetsa manata hipame xetewaretixirieni
memitehetahikaki. 19 Xewiti pikaheyukuhayeikawani. Kuyaxi
teparewiwamete mekewaranukuweiya memiyuta'unaxia. Mepikawarepitiaka
yukiekaritetsie memeye'axeni. Yawé xekakaiyari kanixeyetuirieniri».
20 Kutsuhexi meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini memiwaraye'uniekai,
'etsiyupaimeti xeikia mekaniyuta'una kiekaritetsie kuraru 'amatitetewa
maheitikatsie. 21 'Imatirieka, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni Makera
kiekariyaritsie 'aixia meteheu'erieti nixewiti pikatiukwinitiarie. Mana naitsarie
yunaiti memitamakai nixewiti 'atsipikatiwarahiawekai 'ixaheritsixi.
22 Hiki Kutsuhexi katiniutani'ani terita mireuyepiyaniki meta
memiwayehapanieniki te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi memuyu'auxiwi. 23 Yapauka

te'aitamete memɨyu'auxɨwi mekaniwayehapanieni terɨta: Kerutsareme,
Hewuruni, Karimuti, Rakixi meta 'Ekuruni. 24 Kepauka memɨ'atɨarie,
Kutsuhexi kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memikuweiyatɨwekai: «'Ahurawa
xekenakɨni te'aitamete wakɨipitsie xekena'uti». Kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
yamekatenikakɨne kwitɨ. 25 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Xepɨkamamaka yu'utɨa xepɨka'uyekɨkani, matsi pɨta xekenetɨrɨkawini
xepɨkamamaka. Mɨpaɨ kaniwayuriemɨkɨ Yawé kemɨ'ane xemɨwatakwini».
26 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kutsuhexi, kaniwarukwini te'aitamete, 'auxɨwime
kɨyexitsie kaniwaruyewɨtɨani, mana kaniwaruku'eirieni tukarikɨ. 27 Tau
'akayunirɨmekakuke Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita wakaxari makahapanienikɨ,
terɨta memayu'awietakaitsie memeutaxɨriyanikɨ. Hikɨ mekateneunani terɨta
tetexi 'anenekame mekaneuyatsa, hikɨ 'akuxi kanehekɨaka.
28 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsuhexi Makera kiekariyaritsie kaniye'ani, yu'ixiparakɨ
mana ti'aitame kaniumieni meta mana kiekatari yunaime mekaniwarukwini.
Ti'aitame Makera kiekame Keriku mɨti'aitametɨkai hepaɨ katiniumierieni.

Kiekari tatsutɨa hepatsie kemɨra'iwarie

29 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Makera mɨrakutewatsie memɨyekɨ,
mekanekɨne Riwina kiekariyaritsie meta mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini. 30 Yawé
kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi 'ana yunaime mekaniwara'iwa meta
ti'aitame teɨterimama. Kutsuhexi katiniuta'aita 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
Nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereti. Keriku mɨti'aitametɨkai kemɨtiumierie
yaxeikɨa Riwinatsie ti'aitame hepaɨna katiniumierieni.
31 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, Riwina memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne
Rakixi. Mana me'u'axɨaka kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne hikɨ
mekaniwarutakwini. 32 Yawé kaniwaruparewieni 'ixaheritsixi, hutarieka
tukaritsie mekaniwara'iwa. Yunaitɨ Rakixi kiekatari mekaniukwini, Riwina
kiekatari kememɨte'anuyekɨ wahepaɨ. 33 Hikɨta, Hurani ti'aitame Ketsehexi
kiekame, kanayeyani Rakixi hetsie tanuanike, 'ana mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kuyaximama
mekaniukwi'iwa. Nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei Kutsuhexi kuyaximama
wa'ixiparate hetsie.
34 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rakixi memɨyekɨ 'Ekuruni
mekaniye'axɨani. Kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne mekaniwarutakwini.
35 Xeitukaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwara'iwa,
yaxeikɨa Rakixi kiekatari kememɨtewarukwikai.
36 Kutsuhexi meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne
Hewuruni, meta mana kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini. 37 'Ixaheritsixi
kuyaxiyari mɨkɨ kiekaritsie yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei, meta mana ti'aitame kaniumierieni yaxeikɨata
kiekari mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari. 'Ekuruni kemɨtiuyɨ, Hepurunita mɨpaɨ
katiniuka'unarieni.
38 Kutsuhexi meta 'ixaheritsixi Hepuruni memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne Rewixi
mekaniutamieni. 39 Kiekari mekaniutanenixeiya meta mana mɨti'aitametɨkai
meta 'auriena mamanetɨkatei kiekari, yunaime mana kiekatari

mekaniwarukwini mawari hepaɨ. Nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereti.
Rewixi yaxeikɨa katinanuyeyani kemɨranuyeyakai Riwina meta Hewuruni
meta mana te'aitamete.
40 Mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi katiniuyurieni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie: hɨritsie, Nekexi
mɨreyetewatsie, muweritsie, mukɨatsie. Yunaime te'aitamete kaniwarukwini
xeime kahayewatɨ. Yunaitɨ memɨte'ayeneniere mekateniukwi'iwa. 'Ikɨ
mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé mɨti'aitɨakaikɨ, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.
41 Kutsuhexi yunaime kiekarite kaniwara'iwa Karetsi-Waxineya paitɨ meta
Kahatsa, meta Kutseheni, Kawahuni paitɨ. 42 Mɨkɨ yunaime te'aitamete
meta wakwieyaritetsie Kutsuhexi katinayu'iwa, matsi Yawé 'ixaheritsixi
wakakaɨyari mɨwaparewiekaikɨ.
43 Mɨyatiuyuriekake kanakunuani Kutsuhexi Kirikari 'aurie
memakutekaitsie, yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi warawitɨtɨ.

Te'aitamete tayeta hepatsie kememɨteha'iwarie

11 1 Kepauka Kawini, Katsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨtiutamari naitɨ
kemɨreyɨkai, Kuwawi kaniuta'inieni, Maruni kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
meta te'aitamete Tsimiruni kiekatari meta 'Akitsahapi kiekatari. 2 Meta
kaniwaruta'inieni te'aitamete hɨritsie tayeta kiekatari, meta harakuna
mayematsie Kinereti tsutɨayaritsie, tau manatineika hepaɨtsita mayeweritsie,
meta Naputi-Ruxi kiekatari, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie. 3 Yaxeikɨata
kaniwaruta'inieni kananeutsixi tau manatineika makayuyuipike hepatsie
kiekatari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi hɨritsie
kiekatari meta heweutsixi kɨatsata memɨkatei Heximuni Mitsipa hɨriyaritsie.
4 Mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ mekanayeixɨani yukuyaxima mewaruwitɨtɨ meta
kawayutsixi kaxetatsixi memɨyutakwinikɨ. Mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni xiekari
hepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. 5 Yunaitɨ mekaniuyutaxewire, Merumi
haixayari matineniere 'aurie mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike.
6 Merikɨte Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkawamakaka, matsi
'uxa'a ximeri 'epauka, 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ mekwikwi'ime
yunaime kuyaxi. Xemeta wakawayutsixi xepɨwatiwiteni wa'ɨkate tatayaritsie,
wakaxetate xepɨtitaiya kɨmana memɨyukwitɨwekai».
7 Mɨpaɨ katineyani Kutsuhexi warawitɨtɨ yukuyaxima mekaniwarutaxeiya
'atsimekateha'eriwame Merumi haixayari makaneniere 'aurie. 8 Yawé
kaniwayetuani 'ixaheritsixi memɨwara'iwakɨ, mɨkɨ mekaniwaranukuweiya
kiekari 'amɨyewatsie paitɨ Tsiruni, meta Mitsireputi-Mahini meta
mayeweritsie Mitsipa tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, nixewitɨ
pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayenenieretɨ. 9 Kutsuhexi katinaye'atɨani Yawé
kemɨrehɨawekai: Memɨwaraye'unie wakawayutsixi wa'ɨkate tatayaritsie
kaniwarutiwiteni meta wakaxetate kaniutitaiya kɨmana memɨyukwitɨwekai.
10 Me'akunuaxɨaka Kutsuhexi Katsuxi kaniutamieni meta tiwa'aitɨwame
yu'ixiparakɨ kaniumieni, Katsuxi manuyeka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yɨmɨireme te'aitamete
tiwa'aitɨwame. 11 'Ixaheritsixi yunaime mepɨtewarukwi memɨte'ayeneniere,
kiekari mekaniuka'una mekanitataiya mawari hepaɨ. 12 Kutsuhexi yumɨireme
te'aitamete wahetsɨa kaniye'ani wakwinetɨ kiekaritetsie, 'ikɨ kaniwarukwini

yu'ixiparaki wakwiti mawari hepai. Mipai tiyurieneti miki yakatinikayani Kutsuhexi Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemitita'aitiakai.
13 Kiekari yemuritsie mikamane 'ixaheritsixi mepika'ititaiyaxi, Katsuxi xeikia mekaniutataiya. 14 'Ixaheritsixi yuhetsiemieme mekatenayeitiani tinaime wapiinite meta watewama, yunaime mekaniwarukwini 'ukitsi nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi. 15 Mipai Yawé Muitsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kemitiuta'aitiakai hepai. Yaxeikiata Muitsexi Kutsuhexi mipai katiniuta'aitiani. Miki yakatinikayani kemiraka'utiariekai, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.

Kememite'uki metehayu'iwati

16 Kutsuhexi naime miki kwieyaritsie memitamakai kaniwara'iwa: naitsarie muhiriyatsie, Nekexi, Kutseheni kwieyaritsie, naiti mayeweritsie, 'Arawa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari muhiriyatsie meta mayeweritsie. 17 Metatsiere kwie 'ayeyeume memeuxeiya wahetsia kaniye'ani, Karaki hiriyaritsie Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atika, meta Wahari-Kahari mayeweritsie Riwanu paiti, hiri Heximuni warita. Kutsuhexi te'aitamete kaniwarutiwiya yunaime miki kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarukwini, 18 miixa wiyari mewakwitiweti.
19 Nixewiti kiekari tiratu pika'uta'iwau 'ixaheritsixi wahamatia memiwaparewieniki, heweutsixi xeikia Kawahuni kiekatari. Naime miki kiekarite Kutsuhexi puka'unaxi, 20 matsi Yawé wa'iyari kaniutseiriyaxiani memiwaraye'unie kaniwaruyuitiani memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi, mipai katiniuyurieni Kananitari memika'unarieniki mawari hepai, 'ixaheritsixi mekawanenimayati, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitiakai.
21 'Ana Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una 'anakitsixi hiritsie Hewuruni kiekatari, Rewixi, 'Anawi, meta muhiriyatsie Kura kwieyaritsie yunaime 'Ixaheri. Teiteri meta kiekarite Kutsuhexi kaniwaruka'una. 22 Nixewiti pika'uyuhayewaxi 'ayeniereti 'anaki tewiyari, 'ixaheritsixi mema'axiatsie. Kiekarite Kahatsa, Kahati meta 'Atsiruri mana xeikia yayupaimeti mepuyuhayewaxi.
23 Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwara'iwa miki kwieyarite naime, Yawé Muitsexi kemitiuta'aitia, Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuirieni miyetuiriyarie yuxexuime nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mekateniyetuiriyarieni. 'Anari mekaniuka'uxipieni meyukwitiweti hiritsie.

'Ixaheritsixi Kurutani meka'axiawaweti

12 1 Meripaiti 'ixaheritsixi yuhutame te'aitamete mepiwara'iwaxi wakwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma, 'aki manuyekatsie 'Axinuni ye'atikaiti Heximuni hiriyaritsie piye'atikatei, yaxeikia 'Arawa tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma.
2 Xewiti pititewakai Tsikuni 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame, 'uwenieya Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie kaniuwekaitini. 'Iki piti'aitakai 'Aruhexi ye'atikaime, miki kiekari 'Axinuni 'aki tetsita piyemakai, meta 'aki Kawuki manuyekatsie piye'atikatei 'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atika. Tsikuni kwieya pihikitikai mayeweri meta hixiapa 'ati Karaha kwieyari. 3 'Arawa

tau manatineika hepatsie pɨye'atɨkatei meta Kinereti harakuna mayematsie paitɨ, manata Haramara Mɨmɨki mayematsie paitɨ, Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari huyeyari 'utɨa, matsi 'akuxi hetɨana paitɨ, Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie mukɨatsie paitɨ.
4 Xewitɨta ti'aitame 'Uhuki pɨtitewakai, Watsani kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, xepahitsixi tewiyari 'imatɨrieka mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi mukatei. 5 'Ikɨ ti'aitame pɨti'aitakai Heximuni hɨriyaritsie meta Tsarikaha mɨrayetewatsie, meta naitsarie Watsani kwieyaritsie, Ketsuxi meta Mahaka wakwie manuye'atɨkatsiepai pɨye'atɨkatei, meta Karaha hixɨapa 'arɨkame, meta Tsikuni kwieya manuye'atɨkatsiepaitɨ ti'aitame Hetsiwuni kiekame.
6 'Ixaheritsixi Muitsexi tiwa'aitɨakaku Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, mɨkɨ te'aitamete mekaniwara'iwa. 'Ana Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, mɨkɨ kwie kaniwaruti'inɨatsirieni Xuweni, Kahari waxiɨyarima meta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨata me'arɨkame.

Te'aitamete Kutsuhexi mɨwara'iwaxɨ

7 'Ena mepɨhekɨa te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memɨwara'iwaxɨ Kutsuhexi tiwa'aitɨakaku waxapayari. Wakwie kanikumanekaitɨni Kurutani tau manukayeika hepatsie, 'akaniyeukaitɨni Wahari-Kahari paitɨ kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, Riwanu mayeweritsie, meta Karaki hɨriyaritsie paitɨ, Tsehixi kwieyari maye'atɨka. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuani 'ikɨ te'aitamete wakwie 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama mɨtiwapiinitɨnikɨ. 8 Mɨkɨ kwie hipatɨ muhɨriyatsie katini'anekaitɨni, mayeweweritsie tau manukayeika hepatsie muyeka, 'Arawa, mukɨatsarietsie, makumawetsie meta Nekexi kwieyaritsie. Mɨkɨ kwie hetitsixi wakwie kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta 'amuxeutsixi, kananeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi metatsiere kewutseutsixi. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni te'aitamete waxapayari:

9 ti'aitame Keriku mieme,
ti'aitame 'Ahi kiekame, kiekari Weteri mehurawa,
10 ti'aitame Kerutsareme kiekame,
ti'aitame Hewuruni kiekame,
11 ti'aitame Karimuti kiekame,
ti'aitame Rakixi kiekame,
12 ti'aitame 'Ekuruni kiekame,
ti'aitame Ketsehexi kiekame,
13 ti'aitame Rewixi kiekame,
ti'aitame Kerexi kiekame,
14 ti'aitame Kuxima kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Arari kiekame,
15 ti'aitame Riwina kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Arurani kiekame,
16 ti'aitame Makera kiekame,
ti'aitame Weteri kiekame,
17 ti'aitame Tapuhaki kiekame,
ti'aitame Hepexi kiekame,

18 ti'aitame 'Apeki kiekame,
ti'aitame Tsaruni kiekame,
19 ti'aitame Marumi kiekame,
ti'aitame Katsuxi kiekame,
20 ti'aitame Tsimiruni-Merumi kiekame,
ti'aitame 'Akitsahapi kiekame,
21 ti'aitame Tanaki kiekame,
ti'aitame Mekiru kiekame,
22 ti'aitame Tseretsi kiekame,
ti'aitame Kunehani kiekame, Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie mɨti'ane,
23 ti'aitame Ruxi kiekame, Naputi-Ruxi mɨreyetewatsie mɨti'ane,
ti'aitame Kuhimi kiekame, Kirikari 'aurie mɨti'ane
24 meta ti'aitame Tiritsa kiekame.
Yunaitɨ te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

Kutsuhexi hipame teɨteri mɨkawarukwi

13 1 Kepaukari Kutsuhexi waɨkawa mu'ukiratsitɨkai Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Waɨkawa pekani'ukiratsitɨniri, teɨteri 'akuxi waɨkawa mekaniyuhayewatɨweni pemɨwara'iwakɨ. 2 Piritsiteutsixi, ketsureutsixi wakwie nekanixatani, 3 Tsikuxi 'akiyaritsie mɨye'atɨka 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atɨka, 'Ekuruni kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie paitɨ kaniye'atɨkani. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani kananeutsixi wakwie, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie yu'auxɨwitɨ te'aitamete mekanititeni piritsiteutsixi: Kahatsa kiekame, 'Atsiruri kiekame, 'Atsikaruni kiekame, Kahati kiekame meta 'Ekuruni kiekame. Yaxeikɨata 'aweutsixi wakwietsie xemɨye'axɨani kaneuyeweka. 4 Mɨkɨ wahetɨa Kananeutsixi wakwie kaniyuhayewaneni, 'Araki tsiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie ye'atɨkaitɨ, 'Apeki paitɨ, Tsiruni ye'atɨkaitɨ, 'amuxeutsixi wakwie manuye'atɨkatsie. 5 Yaxeikɨatsiere kaniyuhayewaneni Kewari kiekatari wakwie, Riwanu kwieyari yemuri wariepaitɨ metatsiere Wahari-Kahari, hɨritɨa Heximuni mɨtitewa, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ. 6 Netitɨ nepuwataweiya 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie yunaime Tsiruni kiekatari meta keyupaɨmetɨ hɨritsie memu'uwa, Riwanu paitɨ meta Mitsireputi-Mahini paitɨ.
»'Ekɨri Kutsuhexi, yayeyeume pekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwie 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwapiinitɨnikɨ kenematiuta'aitɨa wahetsiemieme. 7 Kanaye'aniri pemɨwayetuirienitsie kwie 'atanauka nuiwari wahetsiemieme memuyuhayewatɨwe meta hixɨapa me'atɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama».

Kwie kememɨte'uti'inɨatsiyarie Kurutani 'anutaɨye

8 Hipatɨ Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata me'atɨ, Xuweni meta Kahari wanuiwarima, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekaitɨniri Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniwaruxatɨakaitɨniri meripaitɨ. 9 'Aruhexi paitɨ kaniye'atɨkani wakwie, 'Axinuni 'akiyaritsie 'Aruhexi kiekari pɨyemakai meta kiekari mayeweritsie hixɨapa pɨyemakai. Metatsiere kaniwakwietɨkaitɨni hɨri

manaweri Merewa mɨtitewa metatsiere Riwuni, 10 naitɨ Tsikuni kiekariteya
—'amuxeutsixi mɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai mɨti'aitakai Hetsiwuni paitɨ 'ukaitɨ—,
'amunitsixi wakwie manuye'atɨkapaitɨ. 11 Karaha kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, teɨteri
Ketsuxi kiekatari meta Mahaka kiekariyaritsie, naitɨ Heximuni hɨriyari
meta Watsani meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie paitɨ. 12 Mɨkɨ kwie 'Uhuki
katinipiinieyatɨkaitɨni, ti'aitame Watsani kwieyaritsie, 'Atsitaruti meta
'Erurehi kiekariyaritsie pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, 'imatɨriekari mieme xepahitsixi
tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Muitsexi muwaruka'unaxɨ meta mɨwarayewei
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. 13 Peru 'ixaheritsixi Ketsuxi meta Mahaka kiekatari
mepɨkawarayewei, hikɨ 'akuxi wakwietsie mekaniu'uwani.
14 Peru Muitsexi Rewi xiɨyarimama kwie pɨkawayetuiri, Yawé teɨterimama
'imikieri memɨyetuayakaikɨ mawari wewiwamete mɨtiwa hetsiemiemetɨkai,
'ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨkɨ kemɨtiwarutahɨawekai.
15 'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Muitsexi yuxexuime Xuweni nuiwarimama
mɨwayetuiri: 16 'Aruhexi tsutɨtɨ kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, 'Axinuni 'akiyari
manuyeka 'anutaɨye mukumakai, kiekari mexeiyakai mayeweritsie. 'Ikɨta
hɨri manaweri Merewa kanihɨkɨtɨni 17 Hetsiwuni paitɨ meta naitɨ kiekarite
manaweritsie mieme: Riwuni, Wamuti-Wahari, Weti-Wahari-Mekuni,
18 Yahatsa, Karemuti, Mepati, 19 Kiriyatahini, Tsiwima, Tsareti-Tsakaxi yemuri
mayeweri mukatsie mukuma, 20 Weti-Pehuxi, Weti-Yetsimuti meta kɨatsata
Pitsikaha yemuriyaritsie, 21 tatsɨari kiekarite meta 'etsimɨyeyeu manaweritsie
mieme, meta naitɨ hakewa Tsikuni mɨre'aitakai ti'aitame 'amuxeu tewiyari
Hetsiwuni mɨti'aitakai. Muitsexi 'ikɨ ti'aitame kana'iwa meta memanuyetei
mariyanitsixi, 'Ewi, Xekeni, Tsuxi, Kuxi meta Xewa, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Tsikuni
memɨnɨkai mana memɨkiekataritɨkai. 22 'Ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi yuwaɨkawa
mekaniwarukwini yu'ixiparakɨ kepauka memuyukwitɨwekai, metatsiere
tiyukewaiyame Warami Wehuxi nu'aya mekaniumieni. 23 Kurutani hatɨayari
Xuweni xiɨyarimama wa'inɨari kanayani wakwie manuye'atɨka. Mɨkɨ
kiekari meta 'etsimɨyeyeu Xuweni xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme kanayani
kememɨyupaɨmekai.
24 Muitsexi kaniwayetuirienita 'ikɨ kwie Kahari xiɨyarimama
kememuyupaɨmekai: 25 Katsexi kwieyari, naitɨ kiekari Karaha kwieyaritsie
mukumane meta 'amunitsixi teɨteriyari wakwie hixɨapa'atɨ, meta 'Aruhexi
paitɨ Xawaha kiekariyari hɨxie mukuma, 26 meta kwie yu'aurie mukumane
Hetsiwuni, Xamati-Mitsipe meta Wetunini, Makanahini kwieyari meta
Rewixi kwieyari manuye'atɨka. 27 Mayeweri mekaniyetuiriyarieni Weti-
'Arami, Weti-Nimɨra, Tsukuti meta Tsapuni, Tsikuni mɨtiwa'aitɨakai mame,
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mɨti'aitakai. Mɨpaɨ wakwie kaniyeukaitɨni
Kurutani 'anutaɨye meta harakuna Kinereti hetɨa paitɨ. 28 'Ikɨ kiekarite
mekaniyetuiriyarieni Kahari xiɨyarimama wapiini katinayani,
kememɨyupaɨmekai.
29 'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Muitsexi Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨata me'akame
mɨwayetuiri kememɨyupaɨmekai: 30 wakwie Makanahini meta naitɨ Watsani
kwieyari, tatsɨari 'Uhuki mɨra'aitakai naitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari, yunɨtɨ Yahixi
kiekariteya haika tewiyari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 31 Meta hixɨata'atɨ Karaha kwieyari,

'Atsitaruti meta 'Erurehi kwieyari, 'Uhuki mɨra'aitakai mɨkɨ Manatsexi
nu'aya Makixi xiɨyarimama hixɨata me'atɨ wapiini katinayani,
kememɨyupaɨmekai nuiwari.
32 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Muitsexi kwie kemɨtiwayetuiri Muhawi makuweri 'ukaitɨ
Kurutani hatɨayari 'anutaɨye, Keriku 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie.
33 Peru Rewi xiɨyarimama Muitsexi kwie pɨkawayetuiri, Yawé, 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya wahetsie mɨmiemetɨkaikɨ, yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ kemɨtiwarahɨawekai.

Kwie kemɨtiuti'inɨatsie Kurutani 'anataɨye

14 1 'Ikɨ kwie Kanani mieme kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi,
Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya meta 'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama wa'ukiyarima
'ixaheritsixi memɨwayetuiri. 2 Mɨkɨ kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni Kakaɨyari
'inɨarieya mewewietɨ, 'atanauka heimana hixɨata memɨ'axe nuiwarite, mɨpaɨ
mekateniuyurieni Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa. 3-4 Mɨkɨri pɨwayetuiriekai
kwie Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie mukuma huta nuiwariyari
heimana hixɨata me'arɨkame, Kutse xiɨyarimama huta nuiwariyari
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Manatsexi meta 'Epɨrahini. Peru rewitsixi mepɨkayetuiriyarie
kwie, 'etsiwa xeikɨa kiekari kwie heutinɨkame mana memɨte'utihɨweniki
meta memuka'etsanikɨ. 5 Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi kwie mekateniuti'inɨatsiyarieni
Yawé kemainekai Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa.

Karewi Hewuruni kemɨtiyetuiriyarie

6 Kura nuiwarimamata Kutsuhexi hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani Kirikari
mɨrakutewatsie. 'Ikɨ Keni tewiyari Karewi Kepune nu'aya Kutsuhexi
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Ekɨ kenaye'eri Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai,
Kakaɨyari tewiyari, 'ahetsiemieme meta kemainekai nehetsiemieme
Karetsi-Waxineya paitɨ. 7 Ne huta tewiyari wiyari nepexeiyakai kepauka
Muitsexi Yawé mɨti'uximayatsiriwame Karetsi-Waxineya mɨrakutewatsie
'ukaitɨ mɨnetsiheni'a nemɨnierimiekɨ 'ikɨ kwie nemɨxeiyamiekɨ, yurikɨ ne
nepɨreitaxatɨa ketita nemɨrexei. 8 Ta'iwama teyunaitɨ temekɨnekai, matsi
hipatɨ xeikɨa mepɨwarutiwaɨripitɨa mewamariutatɨ wa'iyaritsie yu'iwama.
Peru ne heitserie yanepɨtikamiekai Yawé nekakaɨyari hɨxie. 9 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie
Muitsexi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie pemekuyeixɨa
mɨkɨ 'akwie kanayeimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ meta 'axiɨyarima, matsi Yawé
'akakaɨyari pemanu'enikɨ”.
10 »Huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kananuyemieniri kepauka Yawé
yurikɨ mɨpaɨ mutayɨ Muitsexi ya'utainekaku, 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie
te'u'uwakaku, hikɨ 'ena nepuwe nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
wiyari nehexeiyatɨ: Yawé 'ena 'akuxi pɨnetsi'uwitɨtɨyeika. 11 Yaxeikɨa
nekatineu'erieka 'ana tukaritsie Muitsexi mɨnetsiheni'atsie hepaɨ. Yaxeikɨa
nepɨtitɨrɨkaɨye mɨrayukwitɨnetsie 'ana hepaɨ. 12 'Ayumieme keneneyetuiri
mɨkɨ kwie muhɨriya, Yawé kemɨnerahɨawekai 'ana. 'Anatitɨ mana mɨtiyehane
'ekɨ pekatinimaika kename 'anakitsixi mana mekutei, meta pekatinimaika
wakiekari mɨmamariwawe 'aixɨa mɨreukunatɨka, peru matsi Yawé
netsiparewiekaku nepɨyɨwe nemɨwara'iwakɨ, mɨkɨ kemɨnerahɨawekai».

13 Hiki Kutsuhexi Kakaiyari kaniutawawirieni Karewi 'aixia muyurieniki,
Hewuruni kwieyari kaniyetuirieni. 14 Mana mitiyehane Hewuruni kwieyari
Keni tewiyari Karewi kwieya kanayani Kepune nu'aya, Karewi Yawé
manu'eniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya. 15 Meripaiti Hewuruni katinitewakaitini
Kiriati-'Ariwa, 'Ariwa titewati mariweti matiaki 'anakitsixi teiteriyari
wa'ukiyari meripaiti.
Mipai tiuyikuri, naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie kayuwati 'umati kanayani.

Kura kwieyari

(Kuts 15:15-19 – 'Its 1:11-15)

15 1 Kwie Kura xiiyarimama memiyetuiriyarie kaniye'atikateitini 'Erumi
kwieyari manuye'atikatei paiti, yuniti makumawetsie Tsini tatsutia
meukayunetsie.
2 Tatsutia muyekatsie kanitsutikaitini Haramara Mimiki paiti,
3 kaniuyehanekaitini wahetia Terikaxi Memakuhe, makumawetsie Tsini
kaniuyehanekaitini meta Karetsi-Waxineya wahetiapaiti. Manata Ketsiruni,
teikimana 'Araxi, nekutunikaitini Karika hepaitsita. 4 Manata 'Atsimuni
meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie kanayenekaitini, haramara Meritexaniyutsie
kaniye'akaitini. Miki kanihikitini wahetia wakwie hakewa meuye'atikatei.
5 Wakwie manuye'atikatei tau manatineika hepaitsita Haramara Mimiki
manuye'atika kanihikitikaitini, Kurutani hatuxameyari manuyeniere ye'atikaiti.
Wakwie manuye'atika wayeta mieme kanitsutikaitini, Kurutani 'akiyari
manuyeniere harakuna mimiki mayematsie, 6 teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini
Weti-Kukura manata teikimana Weti-'Arawa meta Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya
'aiyaritsie. 7 Manata Rewixi hepa, mayeweritsie 'Akuhuxi, kanekutunikaitini
teikimana Kirikari hepatsie, 'Arumini hixie teikimana, mayeweritsie
hetia. 'Enitsemetsi 'akiyari 'utia kaneutayunekaitini mana kaniye'akaitini
'Enixukeri paiti. 8 Manata mayeweri Weni-Hinuni hepaitsita kewutseutsixi
wakiekari hetia tatsiari Kerutsareme. Hiritsie kaneutiyunekaitini
mayeweri Hinuni 'utata, mayeweri Xepahini heima. 9 Mana hiritsie wakwie
kaneutayunekaitini haixa Netuhaki matiniere, manata kiekari mukumanetsie
'Epuruni hiriyaritsie Wará paiti kaniye'atikateitini Kiriati-Yeharini
titewakametsie. 10 Manata nekutunikaitini Wará hetia, Tsehixi hiriyaritsie
hepa kaneutayunekaitini, teikimana kaneutiyunekaitini Yeharini hiriyari
'etsata kaniye'atikateitini, mititewakai meta Ketsaruni, manata Weti-Tsemetsi
hepatsie, Timinaha 'uyehaneti. 11 Manata 'Ekuruni heima, Wará hiriyari
warita kani'iniaritikaitini, Tsikuruni paiti kaneutayunekaitini, Kawineri
kaniye'atikateitini. Wakwie manuye'atika haramaratsie kaneukawekaitini.
12 Wakwie manuye'atika tau manukayeika muyeka kani'iniariyaritikaitini
haramara Meritexaniyu.
'Iki kanihikitini Kura xiiyarimama wakwie kemireu'atikatei.

Karewi, Hepuruni meta Rewixi kemitiwara'iwaxi

13 Yawé kemainekai, Kutsuhexi Karewi Kepune nu'aya kwie yayeume
kaniyetuirieni Kura kwieyaritsie mieme. Miki kwie kanihikitini

Kiriati-'Ariwa, Hewuruni tɨtɨ ('Ariwa 'anakitsixi teɨteriyari wa'ukiyari
kanayani). 14 Karewi yuhaikame kaniwara'iwa 'Epuruni kiekariyaritsie
'Anaki xiɨyarimama: Tsetsahi titewakame, 'Akimani meta Tarimahi. 15 Mana
mɨyetɨa kananutiyani Rewixi kiekatari watakwinike, mɨkɨ kiekari meripaitɨ
katinitewakaitɨni Kiriati-Tsepexi. 16 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane 'uki kiekari
Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtamieni, neniwe nekaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ 'Akatsa mɨtitewa».
17 Hikɨ 'Utunieri titewatɨ Kenatsi nu'aya Karewi matsuya Kiriati-Tsepexi
kana'iwa 'ana 'Akatsa kaniutiwitɨni.
18 Kepauka 'Akatsa munua, 'Utunieri mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani yupaapa kwie
mɨtawawirienikɨ. 'Anakayaku yupuxutsie 'Akatsa, Karewi kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ rehɨawe:
—Neuxei tawarita neheima keneukaye'a, 'ariri Nekexi kwieyari
pemɨnetsi'uxatɨa, hikɨta haixa 'ɨarime keneneuxatɨa.
Mɨpaɨ Karewi yuniwe haixa katiniyetuirieni kanixatɨani hɨri
'amanutitewatsie meta muweritsie.

Kura kiekariyari

20 'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ kwie xapayari memɨyetuiriyarie Kura xiɨyarimama:

21 Kiekarite watsutɨa miemete Kura nuiwariyari hetsiemieme, Nekexi
kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Erumi kwieyari maka'atɨka:
Kawɨtseri, 'Eraxi, Kakuxi, 22 Kinaha, Rimuna, 'Arara, 23 Tseretsi,
Katsuxi, 'Itinatsi, 24 Tsipi, Tereni, Weharuti, 25 Katsuxi-Karata, Keriuti,
Ketsiruni (mɨmatiwatsiere Katsuxi), 26 'Amani, Tsema, Murara, 27 Katsaxi-
Kara, Hetsimuni, Weti-Pereti, 28 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa, kiekari
'auriena mamanetɨka, 29 Wará, 'Ihini, 'Etseni, 30 'Eriturari, Ketsixi, Kuxima,
31 Tsikɨraki, Marimana, Tsanitsana, 32 Rewa'uti, Tsirikini, 'Ahini meta
Ximuni, kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie
heixeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.

33 Muweritsie:
'Etsitahuri, Tsura, 'Atsena, 34 Tsanuha, 'Enikanini, Tapuhaki, 'Enami,
35 Karimuti, 'Arurani, Tsuku, 'Atseka, 36 Tsakarahini, 'Aritahini, Kerera
meta Kererutahini, tamamata heimana nauka kiekarite yu'aurie
heixeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
37 Tsenahani, Karatsa, Mirari-Kahari, 38 Rirehani, Mitsipa, Kuteri,
39 Rakixi, Wutsikati, 'Ekuruni, 40 Kawuni, Rakimatsi, Kitɨrixi, 41 Kereruti,
Weti-Rakuni, Nuhama meta Makera, tatsɨari, tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
kiekarite yu'aurie hexeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
42 Riwina, 'Etexi, 'Atsani, 43 Kihita, 'Atsena, Netsiwi, 44 Kehira,
'Akitsiwi meta Maretsa, tatsuari, 'atanauka kiekarite yu'aurie
hexeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume.
45 'Ekuruni, meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka, 46 mana haramara
manuyekapaitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ 'Atsiruri, meta kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu, 47 'Atsiruri

kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka 'etsimɨyeyeu meta Kahatsa kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka 'etsimɨyeyeu, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie paitɨ meta mukuweritsie paitɨ haramara Meritexaniyu.

48 Muhɨriyatsie:
Tsamixi, Katixi, Tsuku, 49 Rana, Kiriati-Tsana (mɨtimatiwatatsiere Rewixi), 50 'Anawi, 'Etsitemuha, 'Anini, 51 Kutseheni, Huruni meta Kiru, naitɨri tamamata heimana xewi kiekariyari heixeiyatɨkaime 'etsiyeyeume kiekari yu'aurie.
52 'Arawi, Ruma, 'Etsani, 53 Yanuni, Weti-Tapuhaki, 'Apeka, 54 Humɨta, Kiriati-'Ariwa (mɨtitewatsiere Hewuruni) meta Tsihuxi, naitɨ 'atanauka kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyatɨkaime.
55 Mahuni, Kaximeri, Tsipi, Yuta, 56 Ketsireri, Kurehani, Tsanuha, 57 Kahini, Kiweya meta Timinaha, naitɨri tamamata kiekariyari 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyakame yu'aurie.
58 Karikuri, Wetsuxi, Keruxi, 59 Maharati, Weti-'Anuti meta 'Eritekuni, naitɨri 'ataxewitɨ kiekari yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
60 Kiriati-Wahari (titewatɨtatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini) meta Xawaha, 'etsiyeyeume hexeiyakame kiekari.

61 Makumawetsie:
Weti-'Arawa, Mirini, Tsekaka, 62 Niwitsani, Kiekari 'una maxuawe meta 'Enikari, naitɨri 'ataxewi paɨmetɨ kiekari, hexeiyatɨ kiekari 'etsiyeyeume yu'aurie.
63 Kura xiɨyarimama mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ kewutseutsixi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ mɨkɨ mana mekanititeni Kura xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa.

'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi wakwie

16 1 Kwie Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme kanitsutɨkaitɨni hatuxame Kurutanitsie, Keriku mieme haixa matinenieretsie 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie, manata muhɨriyatsie Weteri kaneutiyunekaitɨni, meta makumawetsie. 2 Manata Weteri, manuyɨne Rutsi, 'arikitsixi wakwie makuma kaneutayunekaitɨni 'Atsitaruti paitɨ, 3 manata kapiretitsixi wakwie makuma hepatsie kaneutayunekaitɨni meta Weti-Kuruni hetɨa mieme kwieyaritsie metatsiere Ketsehexi, kaniye'akaitɨni haramaratsie Meritexaniyu. 4 Mɨpaɨ Manatsexi meta 'Epɨrahini wanuiwarima mekateniyetuiriyarieni mɨkɨ kwie, Kutse nuiwarimama.

'Epɨrahini kwieyari

5 'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama memɨyetuiriyarie yuxexuitɨ: Tau manatineika hepatsie 'Ataruti-'Araxi tsutɨtɨ Weti-Kuruni yeta paitɨ ye'atɨkaime, 6 kaniye'atɨkateitɨni haramaratsie paitɨ Meritexaniyu. Mana Mikimetati, yeta mukuma, hekutunitɨ tau manatineika hepatsie kiekari Tanati-Tsiru makuma, Kanuha mɨtiyetewatsie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni. 7 Manata

kanatinekaitɨni Kanuha 'Atsitaruti meta Nara paitɨ, Keriku 'uyekaitɨ
hatuxame Kurutani ye'atɨkaime. 8 Meta Tapuhaki kaniuyehanekaitɨni tau
makayuyuipike 'aki Kanaha manuyekatsie, haramara Meritexaniyutsie
kaniye'atɨkateitɨni. Mɨkɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni memɨyetuiriyarie 'Epɨrahini
xiɨyarimama. 9 Mɨkɨ kwie tsiere neutinɨkaitɨni kiekari meta 'auriena
mamanetɨka Manatsexi kwieyatsie mieme.
10 Mɨkɨ 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama Kananeutsixi mepɨkawarayewei Ketsehexi
memukutekai, wahamatɨa memu'uwanikɨ mekaniwarupitɨani, hikɨ tukaritsie
kemɨtiyɨane hepaɨ, meteniwaruta'uximayatsitɨani waɨriyarika mewapitɨatɨ.

Manatsexi kwieyari

17 1 Metatsiere Manatsexi kaniuxatɨarieni kwie yuxaɨta meixeiyanikɨ,
Kutse mɨmatɨarieyatɨkaikɨ. Makixi, Manatsexi matɨarieya Karaharitsixi
pɨwatutsitɨkai, kaniuxatɨarieni Karaha meta Watsani mukuyatɨkaikɨ.
2 Hipatɨta Manatsexi xiɨyarimama yaxeikɨa mekaniuxatɨarieni yukwie:
'Awihetsexi, Kere, 'Atsirieri, Tsikeni, Hepexi meta Tsemira. Mɨkɨ Manatsexi
mekanixiɨyarimamatɨkaitɨni Kutse nu'aya.
3 Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni Tserupekari Hepexi niweya, Karaha teukarieya,
Manatsexi tutsieya, 'ukari xeikɨa kaniwarayexeiya, mɨpaɨ
mekatenitetewakaitɨni: Makira, Nuha, Kukɨra, Mirika meta Tiritsa. 4 Mɨkɨ
mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi hɨxie mekaniti'uni, meta Kutsuhexi hɨxie Nuni
nu'aya meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ Muitsexi katiniuta'aitɨani kename kwie xetatsiyetuirienikekai
tahetsiemieme mayanikɨ». Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé
kemutayɨkai.
5 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni tamamata wahetsiemieme,
Karaha meta Watsani teka'inɨatatɨ, Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika
hepatsie mɨti'ane. 6 Mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ Manatsexi niwemama 'ukarawetsixi
mepɨyetuiriyarie, 'ukitsi tekawa'inɨatatɨ memuxatɨarie. Hipatɨta Manatsexi
xiɨyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekaniuxatɨarieni.
7 Manatsexi kwieyari mɨpaɨ kaniyeukaitɨni tsutɨtɨ 'Atsexi, Mikimetati
ye'atɨkaitɨ, mɨkɨ pukumakai Tsikeni 'aurie tau manatineika hepatsie.
Manata ye'atɨkaitɨ tatsutɨa neukayunekaitɨni, Yatsuwi kwieyaritsie
paitɨ Tapuhaki mɨrakutewatsie. 8 Manatsexi Tapuhaki kwieyari
katinipiinieyatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta Tapuhaki kiekariyari 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama
pɨta katiniwapiinitɨkaitɨni, Manatsexi kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie mukumakaikɨ.
9 Mana ye'atɨkaitɨ kaniumiekaitɨ watsutɨa, wayetata 'aki manuyeka Kanaha
heukayunetɨ haramara Meritexaniyu. Muwa mɨtiuyehane waɨkawa kiekari
'Epɨrahini hetsɨa miemete mekaniuyutinɨni kiekari Manatsexi hetsɨa
miemete wahamatɨa. 10 Watsutɨa mieme kwie 'Epɨrahini tinipiinieyatɨkaitɨni,
Manatsexi meta wayeta mieme kwie. Manatsexi kwieya niye'atɨkateitɨni
haramara Meritexaniyutsie 'Atsexi kwieya maye'atɨka kaniye'atɨkateitɨni,
meta tau manatineika hepatsie 'Itsakaxi kwieya maka'atɨkatsie. 11 'Itsakaxi
kwieya maka'atɨka meta 'Atsexi mɨkɨ wahixɨapa, Manatsexi xiɨyarimama
kiekari mekanexeiyakaitɨni yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume: Wetsehani,

'Iwurehami, Ruxi, 'Eniruxi, Tanaki meta Mekiru. Xapatsie mika'uxa
hairiekatsie kanihikitikaitini Naputi.
12 Manatsexi xiiyarimama 'iki kiekaritsie mepikatiyaxixi, kananeutsixi
memika'itauniekaiki miki kiekarite. 13 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi waukawa
memaki, mekateniwaruta'aitiani miki kananeutsixi, peru mepika'uyiwekaxia
memiwarayeni'aniki yuheyemeki.
14 Kutse nuiwarimama Kutsuhexi mipai mekateniutahiawe:
—¿Titayari kwie 'etsiyeume xeikia xetate'uxatia? tame tepitamiire, Yawé
waikawa 'aixia pitatsiyurie.
15 Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Metsi xeniu xekaniyuwaikawani 'etsitiyewata 'Epirahini hiriyari,
xekenehu kiyexi 'amupapameyatsie peretseutsixi meta xepahitsixi
wakwieyaritsie, mana xewatatiweti xekenetiteni.
16 Kutse xiiyarimamata mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Miki kwie muhiriya 'etsipiyewa, manata kananeutsixi memititei kaxetate
tepiaki memiwewiyatika mepiwarexeiya, Wetsahani kiekatari tsiere kiekari
'auriena mamanetika tatsiari mayeweri Ketsireri.
17 Hiki Kutsuhexi 'Epirahini meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama waikawa
kaniwarutuika, Kutse nuiwarimama:
—Xeme xekaniyumiireni waikawa tirikariya xekanexeiyani. Miki
kwie xeikia xehexeiyati xepika'akine, 18 matsi hiritsie muhukuyatsie
xehetsiemieme kanayeimiki. Xekenetawata mana xekenetiyaxi miki
kwieyari hakewa meuka'atika. Tsepaneti kananeutsixi kaxetate tepiaki
memiwewiyatika memiwarexeiya, xeme xekaniwarayeweiyakuni.

Hipati wakwie

18 1 Kepauka miki kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memite'uta'aitaxi, yunaiti
mekaniuyukuxeirieni Tsiru mirakutewatsie, 'ixuriki tukiyari
manuwekai. 2 'Ana tukaritsie 'akuxi mekaniyuhayewatiwekaitini me'atahutati
wa'iwama mekaheixeiyati yukwie.
3 Hiki Kutsuhexi mipai 'ixaheritsixi katiniwarutahiawe: «¿Kepaukake
xeme yukwietsie xepiyehu Yawé mixexatia xe'ukiyarima wakakaiyari?
4 Yuhahaikakame xekeniwarutihiawixia nemiwaranini'aniki meminieriyuki
xapatsie memite'aka'utianiki. Me'axiame, 5 mekaniti'iniatakuni kwie
'atahuta paimeme. Kura xehetia kanikunakamiki yukwie, Kutse
xiiyarimamata wayeta. 6 Kepauka xemeinini xe'i'utiati xekeneneyetuiri,
nekanixeyetuiriemiki 'iniariki kemi'anetsie mitinake Yawé hixie takakaiyari.
7 Xekatenimaikari, rewitsixi kwie mepikayetuiriyarieni nixewiti tima, miki
pita 'uximayatsika memiyetuiriyarieki mawari wewiwamete memihikitiniki
Yawé hetsiemieme. Meta Kahari, Xuweni meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi
wanuiwarima 'ari mekaniyetuiriyarieni yukwie Kurutani 'anutaiye tau
manatineika hepatsie. Muitsexi Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame kaniwayetuirieni
wapiini mirayaniki».
8 Kepauka 'ukitsi memuyuha'aritiakai menieriyuka miki kwieyaritsie,
Kutsuhexi mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Naime kwie xekenexeiya ya'ane

xepɨnetsi 'atɨirieni xapatsie raye'ukame. Kepauka xemɨ'axɨani 'ena Tsiru,
ne 'inɨariki kwie nepɨxeta'iwitsitɨani Yawé hɨxie». 9 Mɨki yametenikakɨne
Kutsuhexi kemainekai, mekanakunuaxɨani Tsirutsie xapa mehahurietɨ
raye'ukame, kiekari kemɨreumanetɨkatei meta 'atahuta tapari kwie
'inɨariyari. 10 Kutsuhexi mana kaniwaruta'iwitsitɨani Yawé hɨxie,
kaniwaruxatɨani kwie mɨki 'ixaheritsixi, kememuyukupapaɨmekai nuiwarite.

Wenikamini kwieya

11 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni kememuyupaɨmekai
niwemama. Mɨki kwieyari kanikumakaitɨni Kura kwieyari makuma meta
Kutse xiɨyarimama wakwie makuma wahixɨapa.
12 Wakwie manuye'atɨka katini'anekaitɨni haa manuyeka Kurutani,
meta Keriku heima kaniye'atɨkateitɨni, hɨritsie kaneutiyunekaitɨni,
makumawetsie Weti-'Aweni ye'atɨkaitɨ. 13 Rutsi mɨrakutewa
kaneuyeyunekaitɨni, meta Weteri mɨrakutewa, 'Ataruti-'Araxi
mɨrakutewapai heutayunetɨ, Weti-Kuruni tsutɨa mukuma hɨriyaritsie
heutayunetɨ.
14 Manata hɨkɨa pɨta kaneukayunekaitɨni, tau manukayuyuipiketsie,
ye'atɨkaitɨ Kiriati-Wahari, mɨtitewatsiere Kiriati-Yeharini, mɨki Kiekari Kura
mɨrawiya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 'Ikɨ pɨhɨkɨ tau makayuyuipike muyeka.
15 Tsutɨa muyekatsie nitsutɨkaitɨni Kiriati-Yeharini, tau makayuyuipiketsie,
manata haixa matiniere Netuhaki ye'atɨ. 16 Weni-Hinuni hɨriyaritsie
kaniukuhanekaitɨni, Xepahini mɨrayetewa heima. Hinuni mayeweritsie
kaniuyehanekaitɨni, Kewutseutsixi wakiekari 'aurie mukɨatsarietsie,
'Enixukeri haixayari matiniere paitɨ kaniye'akaitɨni. 17 Manata
kanititunekaitɨni teikɨmana hautiyunetɨ, 'Enitsemetsi kiekari makuma
hepa, Keriruti kaniuyehanekaitɨni, 'Arumini hɨxie kaniuyehanekaitɨni,
Wuhani Xuweni nu'aya 'aiyaritsie kaneukayunekaitɨni. 18 Manata
kaneutayunekaitɨni hɨri matitei yeta, Weti-'Arawa mɨrayetewatsie hɨxie,
manata 'Arawa mayeweritsie kaneukayunekaitɨni. 19 Manata Weti-Kukura
yeta, manata mukuweritsie yeta Haramara Mɨmɨki hatetsitayaritsie, tatsɨari
hatuxame Kurutani manuyenieretsie. Mɨki kanihɨkɨtɨni kwie kemɨreu'atɨka
wahetɨatsie.
20 Kurutani hatuxameyari kani'inɨaritɨkaitɨni kemɨreukatei, kwie
kemɨreu'atɨkatei tau manatineika hepatsie.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Wenikamini xiɨyarimama wakwie kemɨreu'atɨkatei.
21 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama 'ikɨ kiekaritsie mekaniuyuhayewa: Keriku,
Weti-Kukura, 'Emeki-Katsitsi, 22 Weti-'Arawa, Tsemarahini, Weteri, 23 'Awini,
Paraha, 'Upɨra, 24 Kepaxi-'Amuni, 'Uhuni meta Kehewa, naitɨri tamamata
heimana huta kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyatɨ 'etsiyeyeume. 25 Meta
Kawahuni, Xama, Weruti, 26 Mitsipa, Kapira, Mutsa, 27 Xekeni, 'Ixiperi,
Tarara, 28 Tsera, 'Erepa, Kewutsi, mɨtitewatsiere Kerutsareme, Kiweya,
meta Kiriati, naitɨ tamamata heimana nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie
heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume.
'Ikɨ memɨteyetuiriyarie Wenikamini xiɨyarimama yuxexuitɨ mepɨhɨkɨ.

Tsimehuni kwieya
(Kuts 19:2-10 – 1Kem 4:28-33)

19 1 Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama hutarieka miemete kwie memɨyetuiriyarie
mekanakɨne, mɨkɨ wakwie Kura kwieyari taɨta kaniyemakaitɨni.
2 'Ikɨ kiekari hetsiena mieme kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Weritsewa, (Tsawa tsiere
manɨyɨne), Murara, 3 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Wara, 'Etseni, 4 'Eriturari, Weturi,
Kuxima, 5 Tsikɨraki, Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsa, 6 Weti-Rewahuti, meta
Tsarukeni, naitɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari
'auriena hamanetɨkaitɨ, 7 meta 'Ahini, Ximuni, 'Etexi, meta 'Atsani,
naitɨ nauka kiekariyari yu'aurie heixeiyakame. 8 Metatsiere kiekarite
mumanetɨkatei Waratiwexi kiekariyari makuma paitɨ memu'axe, Xamati
mɨrakutewatatsiere Nekexi kwieyaritsie.
Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni kwie Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama mɨwahetsiemiemetɨkai.
9 Kura kwieyari 'akaniyeukaitɨni matsi kememɨyupaɨmekai xiɨyarimama,
'ayumieme Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama 'etsiyeume mekaniuxatɨarieni Kura
kwieyaritsie mieme.

Tsawuruni kwieya

10 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama hairieka miemete mekanakɨne kwie
memɨyetuiriyarietsie. Wakwie manu'axe Tsari katinakutewakaitɨni. 11 Tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie kaneutayunekaitɨni Mararaha mɨrakutewatsie,
kaniye'akaitɨni Rawetseti, 'aki manuyeka paitɨ Kunehani hɨxie. 12 Manata
Tsari mɨrakutewatsie kaneutayunekaitɨni, tau manatineika hepatsie, 'atsita
Kitsiruti-Tawuxi kwieyaritsie paitɨ, manata Tawerati paitɨ, manata teikɨmana
kaneutiyunekaitɨni Kapiha paitɨ. 13 Manata kaniuye'atɨkateitɨni Kati-Kepexi
heutayunetɨ metatsiere 'Itakatsini, Ximuni paitɨ ye'atɨ Neka mɨrakutewatsie
yetunitɨ. 14 Manatatsiere nekutunekaitɨni teikɨmana Kanatuni ye'atɨ, Keteri
kaniunɨkaitɨni mayeweritsie. 15 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie tamamata heimana huta
kiekariyari kanikumanekaitɨni, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa Katati, Narari, Tsimiruni,
'Irara meta Wereni. 16 'Ikɨ kwie kanihɨkɨtɨni Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama
wahetsiemieme memɨyetuiriyarie, kiekarite heutinɨkame meta 'etsimɨyeyeukai.

'Itsakaxi kwieyari

17 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama naurieka mekanakɨne yukwie memɨyetuiriyarietsie,
kememɨyupaɨmekai. 18 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekari mukumanekai
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Ketsireri, Ketsuruti, Tsuneni, 19 Kaparahini, Tsikuni,
'Anakarati, 20 Xawiti, Tsitsuni, 'Awetsi, 21 Xemeti, 'Enikanini, 'Enara meta
Weti-Patsetsi. 22 Wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni Tawuxi paitɨ, Tsakatsima meta
Weti-Tsemetsi, haa manuyeka heukayunetɨ Kurutani. Naitɨ, tamamata heimana
'ataxewi kiekariyari 23 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama kaniwahetsiemiemetɨkaitɨni.

'Atsexi kwieyari

24 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama 'auxɨwirieka kwie memɨyetuiriyarie mekanakɨne.
25 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekari kanikumanekaitɨni Kerikati, Kari, Weteni,

'Akitsahapi, 26 'Aramereki, 'Amari meta Mitsehari. Wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni,
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie meta Tsikuxi-Riwinati.
27 Manata nekutunikaitɨni tau manatineika hepatsie Weti-Rakuni hepatsie
meta kaniye'akaitɨni Tsawuruni, Keteri mayeweritsie. Manata teikɨmana
Weti-'Emeki meta Neyeheri, kaniutihanekaitɨni Kawuri mɨrakutewatsie
'aurie. 28 Manata 'Awuruni hepatsie, Xekuwi, Hamuni meta Kanaha, meta
kiekari mɨmariwe Tsiruni paitɨ mukuma. 29 Manata nekutunikaitɨni Xama
hepaɨtsita, manata kiekari Tiru mɨtɨrɨkaɨye. Manata nekutunikaitɨni Kutsa
mɨrayetewatsie manata haramaratsie Meritexaniyu. 30 Naitɨ kanayeikakaitɨni
xeitewiyari heimana huta, naitɨ 'inɨaritɨ Makarewi, 'Akitsiwi, 'Uma, 'Apeki
meta Xekuwi. 31 'Ikɨ kwie 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama memɨyetuiriyarie kanihɨkɨni,
kiekarite heutinɨkame meta 'etsimɨyeyeu.

Nepɨtahari kwieyari

32 'Ataxewirieka mekanakɨne Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama kwie
memɨyetuiriyarietsie. 33 Wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni Kerepi tsutɨtɨ meta kɨye
'amupa Tsananini manuwe, 'Araminekewi hepatsie kaneutayunekaitɨni
meta Kawineri hepatsie, manata Rakuni hepatsie 'atsita haa Kurutani
manuyeka. 34 Wakwie manuye'atɨkatei tau makayuyuipike hepatsie,
kaniuyehanekaitɨni 'Atsinuti-Tawuxi, meta kaniuyehanekaitɨni Hukuki.
Tsawuruni kwieyari 'aurie kaniuyehanekaitɨni tatsutɨa hepatsie, meta
'Atsexi kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie kaniuyehanekaitɨni tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie, metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani manutika kaniuti'atɨkateitɨni tau
manatineika hepatsie. 35 Kiekari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mukumanekai mɨtɨrɨkawi
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Tsirini, Tsexi, Kamati, Xakati, Kinereti, 36 'Aramaha, Xama,
Katsuxi, 37 Tseretsi, 'Erurehi, 'Enikatsuxi, 38 'Iruni, Mirari-'Eri, Kureni, Weti-
'Anati meta Weti-Tsemetsi. Naitɨ tamamata heimana 'atanauka kanayeikani
yu'aurie heixeiyakame 'etsiyeyeume. 39 'Ikɨ kwie Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama
memɨyetuiriyarie kanihɨkɨtɨni naitɨ kiekarite meta 'etsimɨyeyeu yɨnɨkame.

Rani kwieyari

40 'Atahutarieka kanayani Rani xiɨyarimama kepauka kwie
memɨyetuiriyarie. 41 Niyunɨkaitɨni Tsura kwieyari, 'Etsitahuri, 'Ixi-Tsemetsi,
42 Tsakariwini, 'Ayaruni, Ketura, 43 'Eruni, Timinati, 'Ekuruni, 44 'Eriteke,
Kiwetuni, Warati, 45 Kehu, Wene-Weraki, Kahati-Ximuni, 46 Mekarikuni meta
Xakuni, kwie Kupe hɨxie mukumakai.
47 Rani xiɨyarimama mekate'unakeka kwie keyeume memuxatɨariekai,
Retseni kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne. Kepauka mana memu'axɨa yunaime
mekaniwarukwini mana kiekatari. Hikɨ mana Rani xiɨyarimama
mekanitiyaxe Rani mekateniterɨwa kiekari, yututsi mema'eriwanikɨ. 48 Mɨpaɨ
katiniumare Rani xiɨyarimama wakwie, naitɨ kiekarite meta 'etsimɨyeyeu.

Kutsuhexi kwieya

49 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ kwie wayetuiriwatɨ kemɨ'ane
mɨwahetsiemiemetɨkai, teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya kwie

mekaniyetuirieni hetsiena mɨmiemetɨnikɨ. 50 Mɨpaɨ mekatenaye'atɨani Yawé
kemainekai. Kutsuhexi kaniyetuiriyarieni kiekari Timinati-Tsera, 'Epɨrahini
muhɨriyatsie mɨkamakai. Mɨkɨ kanita'iwaukaitɨni, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni mana
'ukaitɨ kanayani.
51 Mɨpaɨ mekateniutahayewa kwie mewayetuiriwatɨ mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi, Kutsuhexi meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi. Mɨkɨ
'inɨarikɨ memɨteyuriekai Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie mekateniyuriekaitɨni, Yawé
hɨxie, 'Ixuriki Tukiyari mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie.

Kiekarite memɨwayuti'awiwieta

20 1 Yawé Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 2 «'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
ketiniwarutahɨawi kiekarite hipame memɨtixatakɨ muwa
memɨyuti'awiwietanikɨ, kenemutayɨ Muitsexi 'uyeikakaku 'akuxi. 3 Mɨpaɨ xɨka
kemɨ'ane mɨtiyumieni ka'imaime mɨkɨ 'ana muwa muyuti'awieta pɨyɨweni
mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie 'iya yaxeikɨa 'iyurienike mumierie 'iwaya 'iweiyakaku.
4 »Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una mɨkɨ xeime kiekaritsie, mana kitenie
kaniyutaxatamɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuri naime 'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari wahɨxie.
Mɨkɨ 'ukirawetsixi mekanitanaki'erikuni mana kiekaritsie mekanixatɨakuni
kii wahamatɨa muyeikanikɨ. 5 Xɨka 'enukuweiya xewitɨ 'imienike mɨrapinekɨ,
xɨka mɨkɨ kiekaritsie ye'ani 'ukirawetsixi mepɨka'iyetuirieni, mɨkɨ 'ari
memitanaki'eriekaikɨ mɨtiuyumi ka'imaika nitixaɨtɨ karayexeiyatɨ hamatɨana.
6 Mɨkɨ hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa mana kaniyuhayewakamɨkɨ kiekaritsie kepaukake
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie muyutaxata yamemɨtehetimanikɨ hetsiena mieme
'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ meta kepaukake mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
mɨmɨni. 'Anake heitserie pexeiyani hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa munuanikɨ yukie
meta yukiekaritsie hakewa meyuta'unakai meripaitɨ».
7 Kutsuhexi kemɨtiu'aitakai mekatenaye'atɨani, 'ixaheritsixi kiekari
mekaniutixata Tseretsi Karereya mɨrawiya Nepɨtahari kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie,
Tsikeni 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie, meta Kiriati-'Ariwa mɨpaɨ
pɨtimatiwata Hewuruni Kura kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie. 8 Kurutani 'anutaɨye,
haika kiekariteyari mekaniutixata: Wetsexi, makumawetsie meta makuweritsie
mukuma Xuweni kwieyaritsie, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Kahari xiɨyarimama
wakwietsie, meta Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie Manatsexi kwieyaritsie.
9 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yatɨni 'ateewa kiekatari kemɨ'ane mɨtiyumieni ka'imaime
muyuta'una pɨyɨweni mɨkɨ kiekaritetsie, mɨka'imienikɨ kemɨ'ane mikuwaune
'imienike, meka'itaxanetawekaku 'akuxi teɨteri memayuxeɨrietsie.

Rewitsixi wakiekarite
(Kuts 21:4-39 – 1Kem 6:54-80)

21 1 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne 'Eriyatsaxi hetsɨa
meta Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya hetsɨa meta memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi
waxiɨyarima wahetsɨa, 2 Tsirutsie memɨyuxeɨriekai yunaitɨ, Kanani
kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi
mɨpaɨ pɨtiutahɨawixɨ, kename xeme xetatsixatɨanikekai kiekarite mana
temɨtiteniki, meta tatewama wakwie mana memu'uwanikɨ».

3 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé kemainekai mekateniwayetuirieni yupiini, 'iki
kiekarite meta kwie hakewa memitehetahini miki rewitsixi:
4 Matiari memiyetuiriyarie yukiekari, mekaniyuta'iwa miki rewitsixi Kuhati
xiiyarimama mekanakine. 'Iki mawari wewiwame 'Aruni xiiyarimama
mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haikame, Kura, Tsimehuni meta
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemete. 5 Hipatita memiyuhayewaxi Kuhati
xiiyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata kiekarite 'Epirahini, Rani
kwieyaritetsie meta hixiapa memi'axe Manatsexi xiiyarimama wakwietsie.
6 Keritsuni xiiyarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni, 'iniariki, tamamata
heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi meta Nepitahari wakwieyaritsie
metatsiere Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwieyaritsie
Watsani mirakutewatsie.
7 Merari xiiyarimama tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari
mekaniyetuiriyarieni, Xuweni, Kahari metatsiere Tsawuruni xiiyarimama
wakwieyaritsie.
8 Mipai mekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruxatiani kiekarite
meta kwie hakewa memitehetahinikekai miki rewitsixi, Yawé Muitsexi
kemirahiawekai.
9 Yaxeikia katiniiyini Kura xiiyarimama wakwietsie meta Tsimehuni.
10 Kiekarite kemi'ane mutaxatsie 'Aruni nuiwarieya Kuhati xiiyarimama
wahetsie katiniunake, miki wahetsie meri mitiunakixiki 'iniari. 11 Miki
mekaniuxatiarieni Kiriati-'Ariwa, tatsiari Hewuruni, heuyutinikame kwie
hakewa tewaxi memiwaretahiniki, hiritsie Kura kwieyaritsie ('Ariwa
'anakitsixi watutsi patia). 12 'Epuruni 'aurie kiekari mamanetikatei meta kwie,
mepika'uxatiarie rewitsixi, meripaitiri kaniuxatiariekaitini Karewi Kepune
nu'aya.
13 Mikita Hewuruni (kiekari wahetsie mirahiiwa memuyename), 'Aruni
xiiyarimama mekaniuxatiarieni miki kiekari heuyutinikame kwie
miratihiriwa: Riwina, 14 Katixi, 'Etsitemuha, 15 Huruni, Rewixi, 16 'Ahini,
Yutahu meta Weti-Tsemetsi, 'atanauka kiekarite naiti kanihikitini.
17 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mekaniuxatiarieni kiekarite kwie heuyutinikame:
Kawahuni, Kehewa, 18 'Anatuti meta 'Arimuni, nauka kiekariyaritsie.
19 Naiti kanakine tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari kwie miratihiriwa
heuyutinikame mawari wewiwamete memiyetuiriyarie 'Aruni nuiwarimama.
20 Memuyuhayewaxi rewitsixi Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniuxatiarieni kiekari
'Epirahini kwieyaritsie. 21 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie mekaniuxatiarieni kiekari
Tsikeni, kiekarite memayuti'awiwieta teiteri teyukwikate. Yaxeikiatsiere
mekaniuxatiarieni Ketsehexi, 22 meta Kiwitsahini metatsiere Weti-Kuruni,
nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie hexeiyakame hakewa memitehetihiweni.
23 Rani kwieyaritsieta mekaniuxatiarieni 'Eriteke, Kiwetuni, 24 'Ayaruni,
meta Kahati-Ximuni, nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.
25 Manatsexi xiiyarimama hixiapa memi'axe wakwietsie mekaniuxatiarieni,
Tanaki meta Kahati-Ximuni, huta kiekariyari kwie heutinikame miratihiriwani.
26 Naiti kanayani tamamata kiekariyari kwie heuyutinikame miratihiriwani,
mekaniuxatiarieni Kuhati xiiyarimama memiyuhayewakai.

27 Rewitsixi Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniuxatɨarieni huta kiekariyari
kwie heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani, Manatsexi xiɨyarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe
wakwietsie: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie (kiekari memayuti'awiwieta
teyukwikate memuyenametsie) meta Wetsitera. 28 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama
wakwietsie mekaniuxatɨarie Tsitsuni, Tawerati, 29 Karimuti meta
'Enikanini, mɨyatɨtɨ nauka kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani.
30 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama wakwietsie, rewitsixi mekaniuxatɨarieni Mitsehari,
'Awuruni, 31 Kerikati meta Xekuwi, naitɨ nauka kiekariyari kanayani kwie
heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani. 32 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie
mekaniuxatɨarieni haika kiekariyari kwie heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani:
Tseretsi (kiekari memayuti'awiwieta Karereya kwieyaritsie), meta kiekarite
Kamuti-Ruxi meta Kaxitani. 33 Naitɨ kanayani tamamata heimana haika
kiekariyari kwie heuyutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani memuxatɨarie rewitsixi
Keritsuni xiɨyarimama.
34 Mɨkɨ Merari xiɨyarieya, rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'iwama, Tsawuruni
xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka kiekariyari, kwie
heutinɨkame mɨratihɨriwani: Kunehani, Kaxita, 35 Rimina, meta Narari.
36 Xuweni xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka kiekariyari
kwie mɨratihɨriwani heutinɨkame: Wetsexi, Yahatsa, 37 Karemuti, meta
Mepati. 38 Kahari xiɨyarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniuxatɨarieni nauka
kiekariyari kwie mɨratihɨriwani heuyutinɨkame: Xamuti-Karaha (kiekari
memayuti'awiwieta memuyenametsie), Makanahini, 39 Hetsiwuni,
metatsiere Katsexi. 40 Mɨpaɨ mekaniɨyɨni rewitsixi Merari xiɨyarimama,
'imaturieka nuiwari kiekari memɨyetuiriyarie, naitɨ tamamata heimana
huta mekaniyetuiriyarieni.
41 Mɨkɨ rewitsixi naimekɨ mekaniyetuiriyarieni huta tewiyari heimana
'atahaika kiekari kwie mɨratihɨriwani heutinɨtɨkaime 'ixaheritsixi
wakwieyaritsie. 42 Naitɨ kiekarite kaneixeiyatɨkateitɨni kwie mɨratihɨriwani
heuyutinɨtɨkaime yu'aurie.
43 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé kaniwayetuirieni kwie 'ixaheritsixi naime
keyeukame muwaruxatɨakai watutsima, 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama mana
mekutetɨ mekanakɨne. 44 Yawé kaniwarupitɨani memɨka'uximatɨariekakɨ,
mɨpaɨ pɨreye'atɨa watutsima meripaitɨ kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ, nixewitɨ
memɨwaraye'unie pɨkawara'iwaxɨ, Yawé muwarupitɨakɨ memɨwara'iwakɨ
yunaime 'axamemɨwayurikukai. 45 Yawé kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ 'ixaheritsixi
naime kanaye'atɨani nixeime tɨma pɨka'anayetɨmai, matsi peye'atɨa xexuime
kemɨre'utɨkatei.

Nuiwarite 'anutaɨyetari kememɨte'akunuaxɨa

22 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsuhexi Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari meta Manatsexi
nuiwarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe kaniwaruta'inieni, 2 hikɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme naime 'aitsika xepaye'atɨa Muitsexi mɨxeyetuiri,
Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame. Yaxeikɨa, 'aitsika kenemɨtixeyetuiri xepeye'atɨa
naime. 3 Ketemɨteheutewi hikɨ 'akuxi, xepɨkawaku'eiriwawe yu'iwama
'ixaheritsixi. Matsi xepeye'atɨa naime Yawé 'aitsikaya. 4 Hikɨta Yawé

Kakaɨyari peye'atɨa kemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ kwie puwayetuiri xe'iwama,
hikɨta xekenakunuaxɨa yukie meta yukwietsie Muitsexi mɨxeyetuiri
Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau manatineika hepatsie.
5 Meta xekeneyutɨrɨkariyani xemeye'atɨaniki 'aitsika 'iniari niukiyari,
Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame: Yawé yukakaɨyari
xekenenaki'erieka, xekeneu'uwani kemɨtinake xekenaye'atɨaka 'aitsikaya,
hamatɨana xekeneuhuni heitserie yu'iyarikɨ xeketene'uximayatsirieka meta
naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa xeketeneyurieka».
6 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kutsuhexi Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa
memɨ'itɨariekakɨ, kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yukie. 7 Hixɨapa me'atɨ Manatsexi
nuiwarimama, Muitsexi kaniwayetuiriekaitɨniri Watsani kwieyari,
hipameta mɨkɨ xiɨyari Kutsuhexi kaniwayetuirieni 'anataɨye Kurutani
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, mana matsi mekanikuyaxe yuwaɨkawatɨ
'ixaheritsixi. Matɨari 'anutaɨyetari, Kutsuhexi kaniwarenɨ'ani yukie, Xuweni
xiɨyarimama meta Kahari xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa 'aixɨa kaniwaruyurieni
Kakaɨyari wawirietɨ, 8 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Xekenakunuaxɨa yukie 'aixɨa mɨti'ane
xetehexeiyatɨ: huru, pɨrata, wurunitse, tepɨate, waɨkawa yukemarite
meta waɨkawa tewaxi. Yunaitɨ xeketeneyumikwani 'iwamarixi tita
xemɨtewarenawairi temɨwaraye'unie».
9 Hikɨ Xuweni meta Kahari waxiɨyarima meta hixɨapa me'atɨ manatsexi
xiɨyarimama Tsiru mekanayekɨne Kanani kwieyaritsie, hakewa
memeyuxeɨriekai yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mekanakunuaxɨani Karaha, kwie
memɨyetuiriyariekaitsie 'aitsika kemainekai Yawé Muitsexi kemɨrahɨawekai.
10 Kepauka memu'axɨa, Kurutani hatuxame tetsita 'akuxi Kanani
kwieyaritsie, huta nuiwariyari hixɨata memɨ'axe 'imeriyu mawari taiyame
mekaniutawewieni. 11 Hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenetimani kename Xuweni
nuiwarimama, meta Kahari nuiwarimama metatsiere hixɨapa me'atɨ
Manatsexi nuiwarimama mawari taiyame me'utawewiekai, Kurutani
hatetsita, 'ixaheritsixi wakwietsie. 12 Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Tsiru
mewatakwinike huta 'imeriyu nuiwari.
13 Mɨpaɨ mete'uxataka, 'ixaheritsixi Pinexi mekanenɨ'ani mawari
wewiwamete wa'ukiyari 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie
mɨtixatamiekɨ. 14 Mɨkɨ hamatɨa mekaniuhukaitɨni tamamata yunaitɨ
nuiwaritetsie memanuyetei 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama memanuyetei. 15 Karaha
me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe huta 'imeriyu xiɨyariyari:
16 —Yunaitɨ Yawé hetsɨa memuyukuxexeɨriwa mepɨtemaiku, ¿titayari
xete'iku'eiri 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, titayari Yawé xekate'enie xete'iku'eiri,
mawari taiyame titayari xete'utawewi? 17 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tixaitɨ tekatehetimaiwawe
'axaketemɨte'uyuri Pehuxi mɨreyetewatsie, 'akuxi 'aixɨa temɨkayuyuriwawe
mɨkɨkɨ? ¿Kamɨtsɨ tekatemama ta'iwama yɨmɨireti me'ukwikutɨtɨ?
18 ¿Titayari yaxeikɨa Yawé xekateheu'enie? Hikɨ xɨka xe'iku'eirieni mɨkɨ,
'uxa'a haxɨaya teyunaime 'ixaheritsixi tahetsie punuani. 19 Xɨka kwie
xemanu'uwa kapatsieka 'ena pɨta xekeneu'axɨa Yawé kwieyatsie, meta
mana tukieya manuwe. Xekeneu'axɨa 'ena tahamatɨa xemɨtiteniki, neuxei
'axaxepɨkateyurieka takakaɨyari hepaɨtsita meta tame tahepaɨtsita,

xepitawewi mawari taiyame peru 'ari tepeixeiya mawari taiyame Yawé
hetsiemieme. 20 Puyuri kepauka 'Akani Tsera nu'aya 'axamitiuyuri
kepauka mitiunawa 'iya naime temitehauyehianikekai, Kakaiyari haxiaya
tanaime tahetsie 'ixaheritsixi katiniunake. Yaxeketenemaika 'Akani xeikia
pika'umi 'axamitiuyuriki.
21 Xuweni xiiyarimama meta Kahari xiiyarimama metatsiere hixiapa
me'ati Manatsexi xiiyarimama mipai mekateniwarutahiawe 'iya
'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima:
22 —Yawé, Kakaiyari mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahixie, yuriki, Yawé,
Kakaiyari mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahixie, mipai pitimate kename
'axatekate'uyuri kename te'i'eirikuti tekayia. Xemetsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti
mipai xeketenemaika. Mexika mipai ka'aneni, 'aixia pi'ane xemitatsikwini.
23 Yawé titi yaketatiutahiawe xika tame tahetsiemieme te'itawewieni mawari
taiyame temiku'eirieniki, yati mana mawari temiwewiriekaki Muitsexi
kemitiu'aitaxi. 24 Matsi tepitawewi 'uxa'atiniwarie mieme. Tepeumama
'uxa'atiniwarie xexiiyarima tanuiwarima mipai metewarutahiaweki: “Yawé
'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari xehetsie pikamieme, 25 xeme Xuweni meta Kahari
nuiwarimama. Tame meta xeme teyuhamatia Yawé tahixiapa hatuxame
Kurutani puyete mana temika'anutakikaniki. Xeme heitserie xepikahexeiya
Yawé xemahiaweniki”. Xika mipai tiiyinike xeme xeniwema wahetsie
pitinake xika taniwema mete'uhayewa Yawé me'ayexeiyati.
26 »'Ayumieme 'iki teputawewi mawari taiyame, peru mawari taiyariyari
wewiwame pikahiki meta hipame mawari wewiwame, 27 matsi pita
mi'iniaritiniki xehetsiemieme meta tahetsiemieme 'uxa'a warietini tukari
miyehane, tameta yaxeikia tepiyiwawe Yawé temayexeiyaniki tukitana.
Mipai 'ayumieme xeniwema mepikayiwawe mipai memitewatahiaweki
tame xenuiwarima: “Xeme heitserie xepikahexeiya Yawé xemayexeiyaniki”.
28 'Ayumieme, mipai 'aixia pi'ane xika 'uxa'a warietini mipai xetate'utahiawe
yatini taniwema, tame mipai tepitexe'eiya: “Xekeneuxeiya 'iya
mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme ta'ukiyarima memitawewi, mana
temitetimawaniki pika'ayumieme, matsi mi'iniaritiniki tahetsiemieme meta
xehetsiemieme”. 29 Miyatiti mipai pitimatsiiki tame Yawé tepikaku'eirieni,
meta tepika'iku'eirieni mawari taiyame tetawewieme xeime pita, mawari
taiyariyari wewiwame, hatsi mawariyari meta hipame mawari wewiwame,
'Ixuriki Tukiyari hixie 'uwekakutiti».
30 Kepauka memu'enana xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi meta hixiapa
memi'axe Manatsexi xiiyarimama, Pinexi mawari wewiwame meta
wa'ukiyarima memanuyetei 'ixaheritsixi kememutiyua, mana kiekatari
'aixia mekateneka'erietikine. 31 Hiki Pinexi 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya mipai
katiniwarutahiawe miki nuiwarite:
—Hiki mipai tepitemate Yawé tahamatia puyeika, xemetsi
Yawé xepika'eirikukai, 'ayumieme xepitatsi'utawikweitsitia
ketemitekwinitiarienikekai.
32 Hiki Pinexi mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta memanuyetei
'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, mekaniwarutateutiani karahitatsixi meta xuwenitsixi,

mekanayekine Karaha mekaniuku'eirieni memakunuaxianiki Kanani
kwieyaritsie memitewataxatianiki 'ixaheritsixi hipameta. 33 Miki 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniu'enanani 'aixia 'anemeki, 'aixia mekaniutiyuani yukakaiyari
hetsiemieme, mekateniuhayewa mewatakwinike yu'iwama miki nuiwarite
tau manatineika hepatsie memitama.
34 Miki xuwenitsixi meta karahitatsixi miki mawari taiyame
mekateniteriwa: «'Iniari», mipai memutiyuaki: «Tahetsiemieme 'iniari payani
Yawé yuri Kakaiyari mihikiki».

Kutsuhexi kemitiutateutaxi

23 1 Muixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kayuwati
kaniwarupitiani kananeutsixi wahamatia, Kutsuhexi 'ukiratsititiri
'uxeti, 2 yunaime 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, yunaime wa'ukiyarima,
memanuyetei memitemaiwawe, 'itsikate meta waparewiwamete naime
kiekaritetsie kiekatari, mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Neri waikawa
nekani'ukiratsitini, waikawa wiyari nekanexeiyani. 3 Xeme xekaniuneniere
Yawé takakaiyari kemitiuyuri hipame nuiwarite wahepaitsita xehetsiemieme,
miki kaniuyutamieni kepauka mitiyukwinekai xehetsiemieme. 4 Ne
nekaniwayetuirieni 'iniariki miwahetsiemiemetiniki yuxexuime nuiwarite,
tsepa meuyewetse hipame xemiwara'iwaki 'akuxi meta haa manuyeka
Kurutani haramara Meritexaniyu teme'iwaxi. 5 Yawé takakaiyari kaniyiweni
xemiwara'iwaki miki kwieyaritsie, xeme xekwie kanayeimiki, miki kemutayi.
6 »'Ayumieme, xekenetirikawini xemeye'atianiki 'iniari niukiyari Muitsexi
kemiraka'utia. Miki 'iniari niukiyari hawaikitima xepika'uku'e'eiriwani.
7 Xepika yuxewiriyani 'ena nuiwarite memuxuawe wahamatia. Wakakaiyarixi
xepikawarayexeiyani wahetsie xepikatewiyani meta wahetsiemieme
xepikateyuhiritiaka. 8 Heitseriemeki xekeneu'uwani pita Yawé Kakaiyari
hixie, hiki kexemite'u'uwa hepai. 9 Yawé kaniwarayeweiya 'iya nuiwarite
memimamariwawekai memixe'aye'uniekai, hiki 'akuxi xewiti pikahe'iwawe.
10 Yuxewititi xehetsia mieme xeimiriyari kaniwarutaweweiyani
memixe'aye'unie, Yawé muyumieneki xehetsiemieme, miki yukimana
kemutayi. 11 Yaxeketeneuyuri kexemite'aitiarie xeminaki'eriekaki Yawé
yukakaiyari. 12 Peru xika Kakaiyari xe'uku'eirieni, xika hipame nuiwarite
xewarutinini memu'uwa 'akuxi xetsata meta wahamatia xeyutinini
xika xewarutiwitini, 13 mipai matsi kexetenemaika Yawé Kakaiyari
pikawarayeweiya xetsata miki nuiwarite. Matsi 'apita xewiniyari mepakine,
meta 'iwaiyi xehetsiemieme, xuya xehixita mieme, mepikaxehayewa
kepaukake xeme xemakumawere 'iki kwie 'aixia mi'ane Yawé mixeyetuiritsie.
14 »Netsiari, nekaniyemieximeniri kwitiwa yunaiti teiteri memitakukuwe
memeukakikatsie. Xeme xekatenimaika naiti Yawé niukieya kanaye'axeni
kemutayi yemeki. Naiti matsiikiti kanayeikani, miki naimetsie
yamitikamieki. 15 Mipaitsiere keyamitikamie Yawé takakaiyari kemutaine,
mipaitsiere xehetsie 'uximatiarika naime kanixe'upitiaweni, kepaukake
xemakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa mixeyetuiritsie. 16 Xika xekaheye'atiani
Yawé yukakaiyari tiratuya kemitixeyetuiri, xika hipame pita kakaiyarixi

xewarayexeiyatɨ xehakɨne, mɨpaɨ yurikɨ xeketenemaika, Yawé haxɨaya
xehetsie kaninuamɨkɨ, xekanakumaweriyariekuni kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane
Yawé mɨxeyetuiritsie».

Tsikenitsie tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi

24 1 Merikɨte Kutsuhexi yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Tsikeni mɨrakutewatsie. Kaniwaruta'inieni
yunaime wa'ukiyarima, memanuyetei memɨtemaiwawe, 'itsɨkate meta
waparewiwamete naime kiekaritetsie kiekatari. Yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni
Kakaɨyari hɨxie. 2 Kutsuhexi yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨpaɨ
katiniwaraye'eritɨani:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari: Mɨixa wiyari
panuyemie, xe'ukiyarima, Teraki niwemama 'Apɨrahami meta Nakuxi,
'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, kakaɨyarixi
hipame mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni. 3 Peru ne mana paitɨ 'Apɨrahami
nepanayexei xetutsi hayeikame, Kanani nekaniyewitɨtɨyani, nuiwarimama
memɨyumɨireni kɨ nekanipitɨani. Matɨari nekaniyetuirieni nu'aya xeime,
'Itsahaki, 4 meta 'Itsahaki nepiyetuiri yuhutame tɨɨri, Kakuwu meta 'Etsahu.
Mɨkɨ 'Etsahu nekaniyetuirieni kwie hɨritsie Tsehixi mɨtitewa, Kakuwu meta
niwemama 'Ekipitu mekanekɨne.
5 »"Mɨixa wiyari 'anuyeyaku, nepɨwarenɨ'a Muitsexi meta 'Aruni, waɨkawa
nepɨwaru'uximatɨa 'Ekipitu kiekatari, kepaukake xeme nemɨxehayewitɨni
mana. 6 Kepauka nemɨwarayewitɨ xetutsima, xekaniu'axɨani Haramara
Mɨxeta manuyeka, 'ekipitutari mekanixe'uweiyakaitɨni yukaxetate kuyaxa
miemetetsie meta yukawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ. 7 Xetutsima Yawé
mekaniutahɨawe karima, mɨkɨ yɨriya punetɨa wahɨxie memɨkaxexeiyanikɨ,
mɨkɨ haramara waheima kaniuyeurieni kaniwaranukanani. Xeme
xemunenierixɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ekipitutari kenemɨwaruyuri. Mɨya tɨɨyɨku
xetutsima muixa wiyari mana mekaniu'uwakaitɨni makumawetsie.
8 Xeme nekanixe'atɨani 'amuxeutsixi wakwietsie, Kurutani 'anutaɨye
tau manatineika hepatsie memɨtamakai. Kepauka memɨxe'utakwi
nekaniwayetuani xehetsɨa, xeme xekaniuneniere kenemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ,
wakwie xekwie mayanikɨ. 9 Meta kepauka Waraki Tsipuxi nu'aya ti'aitame
Muhawi kiekame mɨxetakwinikekai, mɨkɨ Warami puta'ini Wehuxi nu'aya,
ne mɨnetsitawawirienikɨ xeme 'axanemɨxeyurienikɨ. 10 Peru ne Warami
nepɨka'enimɨkɨkai, matsi 'aixɨa nepɨxe'uyuri pɨta mɨixamexɨa, mɨpaɨ ne
nekatinixe'utawikweitsitɨani tɨrɨkariya kemɨrexeiyakai. 11 'Imatɨrieka,
haa Kurutanitsie xekananukɨne Keriku xekaniye'axɨani, mɨkɨta
mekanixe'utakwini. Yaxeikɨa mekaniuyɨni 'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi,
kananeutsixi, 'etitsixi, keriketseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi.
Peru ne nekaniwayetuani xehetsɨa xemɨwara'iwakɨ. 12 Xeme xepɨkate'uyuri,
yu'ixiparakɨ meta yutupikɨ xemɨwara'iwaxɨ yuhutame te'aitamete
'amuxeutsixi, nepɨta nekatiniuyurieni nakatarixi nekaniwarenɨ'ani
xehetsiemieme memɨwarayeweiyakɨ memɨxe'aye'unie. 13 Xemeta
nekanixeyetuirieni kwie hetsiena xemɨkate'uximayakai meta kiekari

xemɨka'itiwewi. Mɨkɨta xe'ayeteti xekanakɨne, kaxie takari xekwati xepakɨ
meta huriwu takari tsepa xemɨka'ika'ekai”.
14 »'Ayumiemeta hikɨ, xeme xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsɨa,
xeketene'uximayatsirieka hetsiena xetewiyati. Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaɨyarixi
xetutsima memɨwarayexeiyakai 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye paiti meta 'Ekipitu,
Yawé xeikɨa xekenayexeiyani. 15 Peru xɨka xehetsiemieme 'axa'aneni Yawé
mɨti'uximayatsirieka, xekeniwaranayexeiya kemɨ'ane xemɨwarayexeiyani,
xetutsima memɨwarayexeiyakai 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye, yatɨni kakaɨyarixi
'amuxeutsixi memɨwarayexeiya, hikɨ 'ena wakwietsie xemanu'uwa. Tametsɨ,
netɨɨriyama meta ne Yawé tepayexeiyani».
16 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Mɨpaɨ tame hatsuaku tepɨkayɨni. Tame Yawé tepɨkaku'eirieni,
hipame kakaɨyarixi tewarayexeiyati tepɨka'akɨne. 17 Yawé takakaɨyari
tame meta tatutsima mɨtatsi'ayewiti kanihɨkɨtɨni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
waɨriyarika temɨteha'uximayakaitsie. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'inɨari waɨkawa
mamariwame muwewi tehenenierekaku. Katani'ɨwiyakaitɨni kepauka
makumawetsie temu'uwakai meta kepauka yumɨireme nuiwarite
wakwietsie temuyekɨkakaitsie. 18 Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni muwarayewei
yunaime 'ena memɨtitekai meta 'amuxeutsixi. 'Ayumieme tameta Yawé
tepɨteta'uximayatsirieni, mɨkɨ takakaɨyari mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
19 Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme xepɨkayɨwawe Yawé xemɨte'uximayatsirieka, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpatsie meta Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsa. Pɨkatixeheuyehɨwirieni
kepauka xe'eye'unieti xemakɨne meta kepauka 'axaxemɨteyurieni. 20 Xɨka
xeme Yawé xe'uku'eirieni hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi xetewa'uximayatsirieka,
mɨkɨ kanixe'uximatɨamɨkɨ, kanixeta'unamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ, tsepa 'aixɨa
mutiuyuri xehetsiemieme.
21 Peru teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani tawarita:
—Tame hatsuaku mɨpaɨ tepɨkayɨni. Tame Yawé xeikɨa tepayexeiyani.
22 Kutsuhexi tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xemetiti xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemunenierixɨ kexemaitɨka kename Yawé
xeikɨa xehayexeiyani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu, tame tepɨhɨme.
23 Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeniwaruku'eiri kakaɨyarixi 'akuxi xemɨwarexeiya. Yu'iyarikɨ
xekeneyuyetua Yawé hetsɨa, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari.
24 Tawarita teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Yawé takakaɨyari xeikɨa tepayexeiyani, meta mɨkɨ xeikɨa tepeu'enieka.
25 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsuhexi tɨratu kaniuhekwariya teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme. Mana tsiere Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie 'inɨari niukiyari
kaniwarupitɨani yamemɨteyuriekakɨ, Kakaɨyari niukieyatɨme, 26 meta
kaneka'utɨani, 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme xapayaritsie. Hikɨ
tete 'anekame kaniutituni xeime xiu hetɨa kaneikayeni, 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé
hetsiemieme manuwe hehurakaku. 27 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—'Iki tete 'iniari pihikitini xehetsiemieme. Miki yapiretima naime niuki hepaitsita kepaimeme mitatsi'utaxatia Yawé hiki. Miki xehetsiemieme pi'iniaritini xika xeme yukakaiyari xetehe'itaiyani.
28 Mipai tiuyurieka Kutsuhexi 'arike kaniwareni'ani yukie yunaime teiteri kememite'ukutetikatei.

Miki kwieyaritsie memukateukie
(Kuts 24:29-31 – 'Its 2:6-9)

29 Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kutsuhexi kaniumini Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyati. 30 Kaniukateukieni kwie miyetuiriyarietsie, Timinati-Tsera reyetewakaku, 'Epirahini hiriyaritsie, Kahatsi hiriyari yeta. 31 Kutsuhexi 'amuyeikakaitsie 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitini, mipai tsiere katiniuyini kepauka 'amemu'uwakai Kutsuhexi memuparewi, memuhiritirie miki memunenierixi Yawé kemitiwaruparewi yuteiterima.
32 Kutse 'umeyarieya, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu paiti meheiyekweka, mekanikateuku Tsikeni paiti, kwie Kakuwu minanaitsie xeitsienituyari pirata tuminiyariki Kamuxi niwemama wahetsia, Tsikeni mipaapayatikai. Miki kwie 'ariketa Kutse nuiwarimama tiwapiini kanayani.
33 'Imatirieka, 'Eriyatsaxi 'Aruni nu'aya kaniumini Kiweha paiti kaniukateukieni, yuniwe Pinexi kwieyatsie, 'Epirahini muhiriyatsie.

'Itsɨkate

'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka kememɨte'itsutɨa meyukwitɨweti
('Its 1:11-15 – Kuts 15:15-19)

1 [1] 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya, Kutsuhexi 'ukumawereku
reutiyetana:
—¿Kemɨ'aneta hikɨ panuyeyerɨni mɨwatakwinikɨ Kananeutsixi?
[2] Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kura manuyehaitɨani kanayeimɨkɨ, nekaniyetuirieniri 'ikɨ kwie naime.
[3] Hikɨ Kura xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama: «Hikɨmɨtɨka teyunaitɨ kwie temɨyetuiriyarietsie, Kananeutsixi tepɨwaretakwini, 'ariketa tame xehamatɨa tepuhu kwie xemɨyetuiriyarietsie». Hikɨ Tsimiyuni xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya.
[4] Kepauka Kura kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi mɨwarutakwi,
Yawé kaniparewieni. Tamamata miriyari mekaniwarukwini Wetseki mɨrakutewatsie. [5] Mana mekaniuyukaxeiya 'Aruni-Wetseki matɨa, mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwara'iwa kananeutsixi meta peretseutsixi.
[6] 'Aruni-Wetseki kaniuyuta'unakaitɨni peru mekanenukuweiya mehenuku'axeka, mekanenuwitekiriexɨani 'itɨwameya 'amɨpapa meta ketateyatsiemieme.
[7] Hikɨ 'Aruni-Wetseki mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata te'aitamete yu'itɨwame 'amɨpapa mewatiwitekiyarietɨkaitɨ meta yuketatetsie, nemexatɨa mɨranakaxɨrɨwe mekatenekukwa'akaitɨni. Kakaɨyari yaxeikɨa hikɨ pɨnetsi'uyuri». 'Ana Kerutsareme mekaneihana, manari kanemɨni.
[8] Kura xiɨyarimamatsiere Kerutsaremetari mekaniwarutakwini, 'ixiparakɨ yunaime mekaniwarukwini, meta naime kiekari mekaniutataiya.
[9] 'Ariketa Kura xiɨyarimama mekanekɨne hɨritsie kananeutsixi mewatakwinike, Nekexi mɨrakutewatsie meta Tsepera. [10] Kananeutsixi Hewuruni kiekatari wahetsɨa paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, Kiriati-'Ariwa mɨtitewakai meripaitɨ, te'aitamete Tsetsahi, 'Akimani, meta Tarimahi mekaniwarukwini.
[11] Mana memɨyekɨ Rewixi kiekariyaritsie meye'axɨaka mekaniwarutakwini, meripaitɨ Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtitewakai. [12] Hikɨ Karewi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kemɨ'ane Kiriati-Tsepexi mɨtamieni maye'ani, ne neniwe nekaniwitɨtɨamɨkɨ 'Akatsa». [13] 'Utunieri katiniuyurieni Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya, hikɨ Kare yuniwe kaniwitɨtɨani 'Akatsa. [14] Kepauka mɨkɨ hetsɨana munua, 'Utunieri

kanitawawirieni yupapa kwie mɨtawawirienikɨ. 'Akatsa 'anakayaku puxutsie Karewi kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta pe'ane?
15 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Waɨkawa kwerietɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie. Kwie pemɨnetsi'umi Nekexi mieme, haixateta keneneuxatɨa nepiini mayanikɨ.
Mɨpaɨ Karewi yuniwe katiniyetuirieni haixate, hɨritsie muxuawekai meta muweritsie.
16 'Uwaxi nuiwarimama Keni tewiyari, Muitsexi munieya, Kura xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya, Makutakɨya memɨyekɨ 'atsita makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Nekexi mukuma 'Arari kwieyari 'aurie. Mana mekaniuyuhayewa mana kiekatari wahamatɨa.
17 'Ariketa Kura xiɨyarimama mekaniwareweiya yu'iwama, Tsimehuni xiɨyarimama, mekaniwarutakwini kananeutsixi Tsepati kiekatari, mekanika'una naime kiekari. 'Arike Tsepati, Kuxima katiniuterɨwarieni.
18 Kura xiɨyarimamata Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani meta 'Atsikaruni 'Ekuruni, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yukwie meheuxeiyatɨ mekanakɨne mewara'iwaka.
19 Kura xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa Yawé kaniuyeikakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ hɨriyaritetsie mekaniukuyaxixɨani mewara'iwaka, peru muweritsie kiekatari mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa, tepɨa kaxetayari memɨwareuxeiyakaikɨ.
20 Muitsexi kemutayɨkai, Karewi Hewuruni tipiinieya kanayani, mana kiekaritsie yuhaikame 'Anaki niwemama kaniwarayeweiya. 21 Wenikamini xiɨyarimamata kewutseutsixi mewarayeweiyake mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa, Kerutsareme memɨtitekai. 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'akuxi kewutseutsixi Wenikamini xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa mekaniu'uwani.
22 Kutse xiɨyarimamata Weteri mekaniye'axɨani, Yawé kaniwaparewiekaitɨni.
23 Nenieremete meri Weteri mekaniwarenɨ'ani, kiekari meripaitɨ 'Arimetɨra makuma mɨrakutewakai, 24 xewitɨ kiekame 'ayeyaku mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Ketatineutaxatɨa ketemɨtehaxɨani kiekaritsie, 'ekɨ 'ana 'aixɨa tepɨmatexeiyani». 25 Mɨkɨ tewi kaniwaruxeitsitɨani kememɨteheutahaxɨanikekai, hikɨ mɨkɨta mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ, peru mɨkɨ tewi tɨɨriyamama yunaime mepɨkawarukwi. 26 Mɨkɨ tewi kaneyani hetitsixi wakwietsie, mana yukiekari kaniukamani katiniterɨwa 'Arimetɨra, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinakutewaka.
27 Manatsexi xiɨyarimama mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa Wetsehani kiekatari meta Tanaki kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka, meta Ruxi kiekariyaritsie, 'Iwurehami meta Mekiru kiekatari mepɨkawarukemakaxɨa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨka kananeutsixi, memɨkayuwaɨriyakaikɨ memanuku'uni. 28 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi metɨrɨkawitɨ memakɨ mepuyɨwekaxɨa waɨriyarika mepɨtewaruta'uximayatsitɨa kananeutsixi, tsepa hatsuaku memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiya yunaime. 29 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama tsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ Ketsehexi kiekatari, mɨpaɨ kananeutsixi watsata mekateniuyuhayewa. 30 Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama yaxeikɨa mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwarayeweiyakɨ kananeutsixi, Kituruni

kiekatari meta Naruri kiekatari, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa mekaniuyuhayewa
mete'aitɨarietɨ waɨriyarika. 31 'Atsexi xiɨyarimamatatsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memɨwarayeweiyakɨ 'Akuhu kiekatari, Tsiruni, 'Akirawi, 'Akitsiwi,
Keriwa, 'Apeki meta Xekuwi. 32 Memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨakɨri 'Atsexi
xiɨyarimama kananeutsixi watsata mekaniuyuhayewa mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
memu'uwakai. 33 Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimamatatsiere mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memɨwarayeweiya Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari meta Weti-'Anati, mɨpaɨ
kananeutsixi wahamatɨa mekaniuyuhayewa mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Tsikeretsɨ
waɨriyarika mekateniwaruta'aitɨani teɨteri Weti-Tsemetsi meta Weti-'Anati
kiekatari. 34 'Amuxeutsixi Rani xiɨyarimama waɨriyarika mekaniwarupitɨani
muhɨriyatsie memɨyuhayewanikɨ, mukuweritsie memɨwakakɨnekɨ
mepɨkawapitɨakai. 35 'Amuxeutsixi mepɨyuwaɨriyakai Heretsi hɨriyaritsie
memɨtiteniki, meta 'Ayaruni, Tsariwini. Peru kepauka Kutse xiɨyarimama
meyumɨiretɨ memakɨ, 'amuxeutsixi mekateniuta'aitɨarieni waɨriyarika
memɨte'uximayakakɨ. 36 'Amuxeutsixi wakwie kaniye'atɨkateitɨni tsutɨtɨ,
Terɨkaxi mematihe mɨrakutewatsie 'ukuhanetɨ Tsera paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ
matsi'akuxi heimana paitɨ.

Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsiemieme Wukini

2 1 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kirikari kaniyeyani kaneta'ani
Wukini paitɨ, mana mɨpaɨ katiniwaretahɨawe 'ixaheritsixi: «Ne
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nepɨxe'ayewitɨ, nepɨxe'atɨa kwie xetutsima
nemɨwayetuirienikekaitsie. Mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: “Hatsuaku nepɨkatihayewa
kenemɨtixe'utahɨawixɨ, 2 xemeta tɨratu xepɨkawewieka mɨkɨ teɨteri
wahamatɨa, matsi pɨta hakewa mawarika memeyetuaya mɨkɨ xepika'una”.
Peru yaxepɨkatekakɨ. ¿Titayari mɨyaxete'uyɨ? 3 'Ayumieme hikɨ mɨpaɨ
xeketenemaika kename nekawarayeweiya mɨkɨ teɨteri, xemanu'uwanitsie
mɨkɨ waɨkawa mepɨxe'uximatɨaka, meta wakakaɨyarixi mepɨtexe'irɨwiyani».
4 Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi, mɨkɨ teɨteri mekaniutitsuani karima. 5 'Ayumieme
mana Wukini mekateniuterɨwa, mana mawarika mekaniuwewieni
Yawé hetsiemieme.

Ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kememɨte'a'iwarie
('Its 2:6-9 – Kuts 24:29-31)

6 Kepauka Kutsuhexi mɨwarutateutɨa teɨteri, 'ixaheritsixi kwiepa
mekaneutayeixɨani, yukwie mekunaxɨanike yuxexuitɨ. 7 Teɨteri Yawé
mekanayexeiyakaitɨni 'akuxi kepaɨmexɨa memu'uwakai wahamatɨa,
Kutsuhexi meta memiparewiekai te'aitamete, Yawé mariweme naimekɨ
kemɨtiyurienekai memɨtexeiyakaikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
8 Kutsuhexi, Nuni nu'aya, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniumɨni
xeitsienituyari heimana tamamata wiyari hexeiyatɨ, 9 kaniukateukieni
mɨrakutewatsie Timinati-Keretsi, kwie mɨyetuiriyarietsie, 'Epɨrahini
kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie, Kahatsi hɨriyari manuka yeta. 10 Meta mɨkɨ 'ana
mana memu'uwakai yunaitɨ mekaniukwini, hipatɨ pɨta mekaniuneni Yawé

memɨkamaikai meta 'atsimemɨkatemaikai kemɨtiuyuriekai 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme. 11 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni,
kakaɨyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni Wahari hetsɨa miemete. 12 Yawé
mekaniuku'eirieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ, hipame
kakaɨyarixi pɨta mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne, mana kiekatari wakakaɨyarixi
nenewieri mepɨwapitɨakai, Yawé mɨpaɨ mekateniuyehaxɨatɨani. 13 Yawé
me'uku'eirieka, kakaɨyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni Wahari hetsɨa miemete
meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite. 14 Hikɨ Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ,
kaniwarupitɨani memɨwaraye'unie wapiinite memɨtewanawatsirietɨwenikɨ.
Niwayetuani waneɨkixiwima wahetsɨa wa'aurie memutetɨkatei meripaitɨ
memɨkawara'iwaxɨ. 15 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨkakai meyutakwinike,
Yawé pɨkawaparewiekairi mɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekaikɨ, Yawé meripaitɨ
kemɨtiwarahɨawekai. Mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme waɨkawa mekateniuka'eniwakaitɨni.
16 Hikɨ Yawé 'itsɨkate kaniwarunetɨani, mɨkɨ mekaniwaruxɨna
memɨtenawatsiyarietɨwekaikɨ. 17 Yaxeikɨatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ
mepɨkawaru'eni, 'axamekateniuyurieni pɨta kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ
wahɨxie me'ukatunuma'uwetɨ. Yapauka huye mekaniuku'eirieni
watutsima memiweiyakai, huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane Yawé kemɨti'aita huyeyari.
18 Kepauka Yawé mɨkɨ 'itsɨkate mɨwaranuka'uitɨwakai. Mexi kamɨweni
'itsɨkame ti'aitatɨ kaniwaparewiekaitɨni memɨwaraye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
Yawé kaniwanenimayakaitɨni wa'enietɨ mɨkɨ memutitsuanakaikɨ 'aixɨa
mekatexeiyarietɨ memɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ. 19 Peru kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtiwa'aitɨa
mumɨni, mɨkɨ tawarita matsi 'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨkakaitɨni watutsima
ke'axamemɨkate'uyuri, hipame kakaɨyarixi mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni
wahɨxie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ meyɨatɨ mepɨkayuwaɨriyakai
memɨtehayewa 'axamɨti'ane memɨte'uweiyakai meta ke'axamemɨte'u'iyarikai.
20 'Ayumieme Yawé niuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Metsɨ 'ikɨ nuiwari mekapi'enie tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi watutsima wahamatɨa,
mepɨkanetsiheu'enie, 21 netatsiere nepɨkawarayeweiya hipatɨ nuiwari
Kutsuhexi mumɨtsie mɨwaruku'eiri. 22 Hipame nuiwari nepɨwayuitɨani
'ixaheritsixi nemɨwata'inɨatakɨ mɨpaɨ nemɨretimanikɨ xɨka'aku nehuye
me'uweiyani, yututsima wahepaɨ». 23 'Ayumieme Yawé pɨwaruhayewaxɨ mɨkɨ
nuiwarite, pɨkawaranuyewei Kutsuhexi hetsɨa pɨkawayetua.
3 1 Mɨkɨ nuiwarite mekanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé mɨwaruhayewaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi
memɨwata'inɨatakɨ, memɨkayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku Kanani
kwieyaritsie. 2 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni para 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima
memɨkayutakwiwawekai nihatsuaku, memuyuta'inɨatakɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ.
3 Mekaniuyuhayewa yu'auxɨwitɨ piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitɨwamete, yunaitɨ
Kananeutsixi, yunaitɨ tsiruniyutsixi meta heweutsixi Riwanu hɨriyaritsie
memɨtitekai, Wahari-Heximuni hɨriyaritsie metsutɨtɨ, meye'atɨkaitɨ
Rewu-Kamati. 4 Mana Yawé kaniwarutixɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi
memɨwata'inɨatakɨ, xɨka'aku 'inɨari niukiyari mehaye'atɨaka, mɨkɨ
mɨwayetuiri Muitsexi tixaxatameyatɨkaku.
5 'Ixaheritsixi kananeutsixi wahamatɨa mekaniu'uwakaitɨni meta hetitsixi,
'amuxeutsixi, peretseutsixi, heweutsixi, meta kewutseutsixi. 6 Mɨkɨ teɨteri

waniwema mekaniwarutiwitɨni, manata yuniwema mekaniwaruyewikitɨani meta wakakaɨyarixima mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.

'Utunieri

7 'Ixaheritsixi Yawé wakakaɨyari kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni, kakaɨyarixi Wahari hetsɨa miemete wahɨxie mekanikatunuma'uwekaitɨni meta 'Atserá hetsɨa miemete. 8 Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahekɨ, kaniwayetuani ti'aitame Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetsɨa, Metsuputamiya[a] mɨti'aitakai, 'atahaika wiyari mekateniuta'uximayatsitɨarieni. 9 Peru Yawé me'utitsuatɨ mekaniutahiwieni meyunenewietɨ, mɨkɨ xeime wawikweitsitɨwame kaniutinetɨani, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya, Karewi taruya. 'Utunieri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruxɨna. 10 Yawé 'iyarieya 'Utunieri hetsie kaninuani, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsɨkame kanayani, kanayeyani Kutsani-Xitsatahini hetamienike 'Arami mɨti'aitametɨkai, hikɨ Yawé 'Utunieri kaniupitɨani me'iwakɨ. 11 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi meka'uximatɨarietɨ mekanakɨne huta tewiyari wiyari, 'Utunieri Kenatsi nu'aya 'ukumawerekuke.

'Ahuni nawaxaya

12 Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni, 'axakememɨte'uyuriekaikɨ 'Ekuruni tɨrɨkariya kaniupitɨani, Muhawi ti'aitame mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ. 13 Me'uyunɨka 'amunitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, hikɨ 'Ekuruni kaneyani 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutakwini, Makutakɨya kiekariyari naitɨ tipiinieya katinayani. 14 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekuruni katiniwa'uximayatsitɨakaitɨni, ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari.

15 'Ixaheritsixi hutarieka Yawé me'utitsuatɨ mekaniutahiwieni, xeime wahetsie nunuwame kaniutakeni, 'Ahuri Kera nu'aya, mɨkɨ mu'utakai Wenikamini xɨiyarieyatɨtɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ mekanenɨ'ani memɨteyukutuaya me'ɨ'ɨitɨaka ti'aitame 'Ekuruni hetsɨa, Muhawi ti'aitame. 16 'Ahuri kaniuyutawewiriekaitɨni nawaxa naitsata heutixikakaunime xeitsikuriyari tewime, yuteuri tserieta 'utɨa kaniteni yu'ixuriki hetɨa. 17 'Ekuruni ti'aitame Muhawi kiekame, kaniyetuirieni tumini, mɨkɨ waɨkawa pɨwaiyakai. 18 Kepauka 'Ahuni mɨtiyetua, kaniwarutateutɨani yunaime tumini 'ɨwemete muwa memayetekai. 19 Peru hutarieka kaninuani tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari memati'u yenuaka Kirikari 'aurie, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ti'aitame, xapa nepahurie 'ahetsiemieme 'awiekamekɨ.

Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka.

Yunaitɨ hetsɨana memɨte'uximaya mekaniwayekɨne.

20 Hikɨ 'Ahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani ti'aitame hɨxie, yuxaɨta kiita kanayekateitɨni muxɨkanitsiemiemeta ki'amutewita paratsiyu heima manuti'ekatsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kakaɨyari pɨnetsiheyenɨ'a nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ.

---

[a] **3:8** *'Arami-Nakarahini* tatsɨarititɨ.

Kepauka ti'aitame manukuke yu'uwenitsie, 21 'Ahuri yunawaxa
kaniwatihana yuteuritsie mikakekai ti'aitame hukayatsie kaniutatseni.
22 Nawaxa 'utɨa mamaya naitɨ kaneuhani, 'ana kwinuriteya kanawiwieni.
'Ahuri pɨkaheha yunawaxa mɨkɨ hukayatsie paitɨ kaniyuhayewa waiyarieya
kaneinakaitɨni. 23 Kitenie reunaxɨaka reutuikaxɨaka mɨkɨ kii 'amutewita,
'Ahuri 'etsimayewatsie kanatsuna.[b]
24 Kepauka 'Ahuri meyakairi, ti'aitame parewiwamete mekaniu'axɨani,
metehetimaika kename reunatɨkatei kii 'amutewita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
«Xɨari kanekwitaneni kiita 'etsimuyeyewata». 25 Kwinie meteneutere
me'ikwewietɨ mekaniuti'uxe. Ti'aitame kareuyepiwekaku kiita, yawikɨ
mekateneuyepieni. Muwa mekanitaxeiya kwiepa 'ukaime mɨkime ti'aitame.
26 Mexi me'ikwewiekai 'Ahuri kaniuyuta'una. Tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari
memati'u kaniuyeyani Tsehirati kaneyani. 27 Kepauka mana munua 'awa
kaniutahɨtsieni 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memuyukuxeɨrienikɨ,
hamatɨana mekanekɨne, 'Ahuri 'anuyehaitɨatɨ. 28 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Kɨmɨtɨka, Yawé kanixeyetuirieni muhawitsixi». Hikɨ hamatɨana mekanekɨ
Kurutani mayekunitsie manuyeyɨkɨtsie mekaniuyuhayewa, Muhawitsixi
mana memakɨkani mepɨkawapitɨakai. 29 'Ana mekaniwarukwini tamamata
miriyari muhawitsixi, tsepa memɨtɨrɨkawikai memeuyutakwiwawekai.
Nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwei. 30 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi muhawitsixi
mekaniwara'iwa, mana mɨtiyehane kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakaitɨni nauka
tewiyari wiyari.

Tsamɨkaxi

31 Hutarieka Tsamɨkaxi manuyeka kanayani 'Anati nu'aya, mɨkɨ 'ataxewi
tsienituyari kaniwarukwini piritsiteutsixi xeime kɨyekɨ tuurutsixi
wa'arɨwamekɨ. Mɨkɨtatsiere kaniwaruxɨna 'ixaheritsixi.

Rewura 'uka

4 1 'Arike 'Ahuri 'umɨku, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé
kemɨkatinake. 2 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwayetuani Kawini hetsɨa, Kanani
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, Katsuxi 'ukaitɨ pɨti'aitakai. Kuyaximama
wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Tsitsara, Karutseti-Kuhimi mukatei. 3 'Ixaheritsixi
Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuatɨ Yawini tepɨa kaxetayari 'atanauka
tsienituyari mɨwarexeiyakaikɨ, xeitewiyari wiyari waɨkawa 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwa'uximatɨakaitɨni.
4 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie katiniwa'aitɨakaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi tixaxatame 'ukatɨtɨ
Rewura titewatɨ, Rapiruti kani'ɨyayatɨkaitɨni. 5 Rewura Takɨya hetɨa
putayeixakai mana pɨtitixanetɨariwakai, Xama mɨrakutewatsie meta
Weteri wahixɨapa, 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie, mana mekaneta'axekaitɨni
'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa meteyurienike tita memɨte'ayuyexeirietɨkatei. 6 Rewura
Waraki katiniutanɨ'airieni, 'Awinuhani nu'aya, Tseretsi mukatei Nepɨtahari
kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

---

[b] **3:23** Teiwarikɨ *la ventana*. Pukwaniwe 'ikɨ wixarikakɨ mitaterɨwa.

—Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨmati'aitɨa: “Kenemie Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie mana keniwarekuxeɨri tamamata miriyari teɨteri, Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama meta Tsawuruni xiɨyarimama. 7 Ne Tsitsara nepɨta'inieni Kawini kuyaximama wa'ukiyari, yumɨireme meta kaxetate mewaruhapatɨ, 'akitsie Kitsuni paitɨ. Mana nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ xemɨwara'iwakɨ”.

8 Waraki mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Xɨkatsɨ 'ekɨ penetsi'anuweiyamɨkɨ nekanimieni, yapɨtikatixaɨ nekatimie.

9 Rewura mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—'Aixɨa kani'aneni nekamenanuweiyamɨkɨ, peru waɨriyarika pemɨyɨanekɨ, 'ekɨ 'aixɨa petikuxaxatsiwatɨ pepɨka'ayani, Yawé Tsitsara kaniyetuamɨkɨ 'ukaratsitɨme hetsɨa pɨta.

Rewura kaneyani Waraki hamatɨa Tseretsi paitɨ, 10 mana kaniwaruta'inieni Tsawuruni nuiwarimama meta Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama. Tamamata miriyari 'ukitsi mekaniuyuwaɨriya kemɨtiwarahɨawekai, meta Rewura kaneiweiya.

11 Hewexi Keni tewiyari yuxaɨta kananayeyakaitɨni hipame kenitsixi wahamatɨa, Huwawi memɨxiɨyarieyatɨkai Muitsexi munieya, Tseretsi 'aurie Tsanahini kaninuani, xiu manuwe kaniuyutaxamarutɨani.

12 Kepauka Tsitsara mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Waraki 'Awinuhani niweya Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie heutimiekai, 13 Tsitsara kaniwaruta'inieni 'atanauka tsienituyari tepɨa kaxetayari, meta yunaime yukuyaxima, Karutseti-Kuhimi 'aki manuyekatsie Kitsuni paitɨ.

14 Hikɨ Rewura Waraki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe.

—Kenewatɨkari, 'ikɨ tukaritsie Yawé Tsitsara 'ahetsɨa kaniyetuamɨkɨ. Kaniyuritɨni Yawé 'akuyaxima wahɨxie kaniumiemɨkɨ.

Waraki kananakayani Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie, tamamata miriyari teɨteri warawitɨtɨ. 15 Waraki kemɨtiyemiekai yumieneti, Yawé kaniparewiekaitɨni, kaxetate kaniutimure kuyaxi mekana'iwariekaitɨni, hikɨ Tsitsara kananakatsuna yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una kaniutanautsa. 16 Waraki kaxetatetsie mekaniwaranukuweiya meta kuyaximama Karutseti-Kuhimi paitɨ. Yunaitɨ Tsitsara kuyaximama mekaniukwi'iwa, nixewitɨ 'ayeniereti pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ.

17 Tsitsara kaniuyuta'unakaitɨni yu'ɨkama Kaheri xamaruya manuwekai paitɨ, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'ɨyaya. Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mekateniyuxeiyakaitɨni ti'aitame Kawini Katsuxi mɨti'aitakai, Hewexi Keni tewiyari xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa.

18 Kaheri kanayeyani Tsitsara heunakimieka, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Xeiya ti'aitame, muwa keneutahaki. Pepɨkamaka.

Tsitsara xamaruta kaneutahani, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi mata 'ixurikiyarikɨ kanenukanani.

19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Ne nepeuharimɨkɨ, ha'etsiwa pemɨnetsi'umini katiyɨwe.

'Ukaratsi retsi kananutiyepieni nawita mɨyema kani'itɨani, hutarieka kanenukanani.

20 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Kitenie keneuweni, xɨka xewitɨ muwa hamieni xɨka ha'iwawani: “¿Kemɨ'ane muwa payeka?”, hawaikɨ pepaineni.

21 Kepauka mukutsukai Tsitsara 'uxiyakɨ, Kaheri Hewexi 'ɨyaya kɨye
manuyemɨtsɨ xamarutsiemieme 'akwetɨ meta titsuname kayuwatɨ hepana
kaniuyani. Hikɨ mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna kɨye kananuyeneni kwiepapaitɨ
kaneukeni. Mɨpaɨ Tsitsara katiniumɨni.
22 Waraki mana kaniuyeyani Tsitsara 'uweiyatɨ, Kaheri 'ixeiyaka hepana
kaniutanautsa. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei kenaye'a, nematsixeitsitɨani
tewi pemuweiya». Waraki hamatɨana kaneutahani xamaruta, muwa
kaniukateitɨni Tsitsara mɨkitɨ kɨye haketɨ yumu'utsie.
23 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari, ti'aitame Kawini Kanani kiekame tixaɨtɨ
pɨkarayeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie. 24 'Ixaheritsixi matsi waɨkawa
mekanitɨrɨkariyariekaitɨni Kawini memɨmietɨwekaitsie, mɨya
me'iyurietɨ mekanika'una.

Rewura kwikarieya

5 1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Rewura meta Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya mɨpaɨ
mekateniukwika:
2 «Kepauka te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'aita,
kepauka teɨteri yɨkɨmana memɨyuwaɨriya,
Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka.

3 »Xekeneu'enana, te'aitamete. Xekene'enanaka xemɨte'aita.
Ne nepɨtakwika, Yawé nepɨtanɨawa,
nepɨtikayuitɨani Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.

4 »Yawé, kepauka Tsehixi hetsie pemɨyetɨa,
kepauka 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pemuyemiekai,
kwie putayua,
muyuawitsie mepɨwatayua,
haiwitɨri haa putayeuri.
5 Hɨrite putiyɨyɨakaxɨ
Yawé mexeiyatɨ, Kakaɨyari Tsinahi kiekame,
Yawé mexeiyatɨ, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari.

6 »Kepauka Tsamɨkaxi muyeikakaitsie 'Anati nu'aya,
kepauka Kaheri muyeikakaitsie,
kɨkamete huye mekaniuku'eirieni
'axamɨtiu'anetsie mekaneukuyune.
7 Memeuyutakwiwawekai 'Ixaheri hetsɨa miemete mekaniukumaware,
mepumawekai, kepaukake ne nemanukuke,
Ne, Rewura, nepanukuke
'ixaheritsixi wamaama hepaɨ.
8 Kepauka kakaɨyarixi hipame memɨwaranayexei,
kuyaxa ninuani kiekari kitenie,
huta tewiyari miriyari (40.000) 'ixaheritsixi nepɨwaruxei
pitsika mepɨkahexeiyakai meta kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma tepɨa.

9 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei wahamatɨa ne'iyari puyeika,
memɨyuwaɨriya wahamatɨa.
Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka.

10 »Xeme puxuri memeutuxatsie xemanutiyaxike
'ixuriki xe'anayewerati xemayaxike,
xemeta, huyeta xemuhu,
mɨpaɨ xeketeku'eriwani.
11 Kwikari mayuane tewaxi mematiharewetsie,
Yawé heitserie kemɨtiuyuri pɨtikuxata,
kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi ke'aixɨa memɨteyurie.
Hikɨ Yawé kuyaximama
mekaniu'axɨani kiekari kitenie.

12 »Rewura, kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri.
Kenanutanieri, kenanutanieri, kwikari keneutakwika.
Kenanukukexi, Waraki 'Awinuhani nu'aya,
'apɨretsutsixi keniwaranuhapani.

13 »Memutawikwei wa'ukiyarima
te'aitamete wahetsɨa mekanekɨne,
Yawé kuyaximama
nehetsɨa mepu'axɨa kwinimieme memɨteyɨwawe.
14 Hipatɨ 'Epɨrahini hetsie mekanayenexɨani
meta 'Amareki nuiwarieyatsie,
Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mepɨwanɨkai 'iya memɨxe'uweiyakai.
Makixi memakanexɨa kuyaxi memanuyetei,
Tsawuruni memayenexɨa, 'itsɨ ti'aitame memu'ɨ.
15 Rewura hamatɨa matɨari te'aitamete mepuhukai 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarimama.
'Itsakaxi Waraki hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
mɨkɨ 'utɨa kaneyani mayeweritsie paitɨ.
Xuweni kuyaximama mariwemekɨ mete'utaxataka
yamepɨkatekakɨ.
16 Matsi pɨta yukie mekanitiyaxe me'atinaitɨ
muxatsi wahɨwemete wahiwari wawikɨari meta'enietɨ.
Xuweni nuiwarimama
niuki mekanixɨatɨakaitɨni.
17 Karaha Kurutani manuyeka matsi humapaitɨ kaniukateitɨni.
Rani, ¿titayari nawiyatsixi wahamatɨa tiuyuhayewaxɨ?
'Atsexi, haramara tetsita kaniuyuhayewa,
haramara meutawetɨkatsie kaniuyuhayewa.
18 Tsawuruni teɨterimama yutukari mepɨyetua
kepauka memukwi,
Nepɨtahari kemuyɨ
hɨritsie meheyukukwika.

19 »Te'aitamete me'u'axɨaka mekaniuyutakwini haa mayema Mekiru 'aurie,
Te'aitamete Kanani miemete Tanaki mekaniuyutakwini,
peru pɨrata mepɨkahetɨ meta kakuni kwinieraye'atɨ mɨrayepine.
20 Muyuawitsie xurawetsixi mekaniuyutakwini,
memanuyeteitsie paitɨ me'uyetetɨ Tsitsara mekaniutamieni.
21 Haa kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye Kitsuni kaniwarehautsitɨani,
haa xeiya muhane meripaimieme, Kitsuni kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
Keneumieni, ne'iyari, 'atɨrɨkarima.
22 Muratsixi wakeya payuane,
muwa mepanautsaxɨaxime, muwa mepanautsaxɨaxime kawayutsixi
memɨtɨrɨkawi.
23 Yawé niuki tuayameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Merutsi 'axakeneuyuri 'iya.
'Axakeniwaruyuri teuterimama waɨkawamekɨ,
Yawé memɨkahekuparewikɨ,
Yawé memɨka'uparewikɨ meta hetsɨana miemete memɨkawaruparewikɨ”.

24 »Kaheri kehɨkɨtɨni, Hewexi Keni tewiyari 'ɨyaya,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarie,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarie xamaruta memeutei.
25 Tsitsara haa 'uta'iwauku, Kaheri retsi kani'itɨani,
'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari wawatsuta retsi kwamariekame kani'itɨani.
26 Yu'utakɨ kɨye kaniutikweni,
yu'aixɨakɨ tepɨa titsuname tiutikwei.
Tsitsara mu'uyatsie kaneitsuna,
kanatana kananeni.
27 'Ɨkatɨana kaniukaweni,
mana 'ukaweka mana kaniuhuni.
Manuwekai kaniukaweni,
mana kaniukaweni mɨkitɨ.

28 »Tsitsara maamaya kii 'etsimayewatsie kananiere,
waɨkawa 'iyarixietɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
“¿Titayari kaxetaya hawaikɨ karamie?
¿Titayari kaxetate wayuariya kara'eniɨriikɨ?”
29 'Ukarawetsixi kwinimieme memɨtemaiwawe mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani,
mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa kanaineni:
30 “Mekateneyutapitɨwani piinite, tita memɨtewarenawairi:
yuxexuime yatɨ yuhuhutame 'ukari yuxexuitɨ kuyaxi,
'ixuriki witsimɨ'anene Tsitsara hetsiemieme,
xeime 'ixuriki, yatɨ hutame, witsimɨ'anene muxutɨka nekɨipitɨamieme.
Naitɨ 'ikɨ 'iya tiwapiinite”.

31 »Mɨpaɨ mekete'ukwini yunaitɨ Yawé, memɨmatsi'aye'unie.
Peru kemɨ'ane mɨmatsinaki'erie, tau hepaɨ ke'aneni kepauka maneika xawatɨtɨ».
Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakaitɨni huta tewiyari wiyari.

Kerehuni

6 1 'Ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé kemɨkatinake, mɨkɨ
kaniwayetuani mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa 'atahuta wiyari. 2 Kwinimieme
mariyanitsixi 'ixaheritsixi mepɨtewananaimakai, 'ayumieme
mekaniyuti'awieta hɨritsie terɨta naitsarie hakewa memɨkawaretaxeiyakekai.
3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memuka'etsakai, mekani'axekaitɨni
mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipatɨ tau manatineika kiekatari
mekaniwarutakukuyakaitɨni. 4 Mana me'axetɨ waxata mekanitahakekaitɨni,
naitsarie wakwietsie Kahatsa paitɨ mekaniye'axekaitɨni. Nitixaitɨ
mepɨkatekuhayeikawakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie rayeniereme: muxatsi,
tuurutsixi, meta puxuri. 5 Mekani'axekaitɨni yutewama metewaru'arietɨ,
meta 'ixuriki kiyari mete'utɨtɨ 'utsikari wahepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni.
Teɨteri meta kameyutsixi yunaitɨ mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
mekanitahakekaitɨni metehakuxɨtɨanike. 6 Kwinimieme nitixaɨtɨri
mepɨkatehexeiyakai 'ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi mɨyameteyuriekaku, Yawé
mekaniutahɨawe me'utitsuatɨ.
7 Mariyanitsixi mɨyamewayuriekaku kepauka 'ixaheritsixi
Yawé memutahɨawixɨ, 8 Yawé xeime Kakaɨyari niukameya
kaniwareyenɨ'airieni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé,
'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari: “Ne nepɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
hakewa xemɨtehe'uximayakai, 9 kememɨtexe'aitɨakai nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ.
Yaxeikɨatsiere nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ 'iya memɨxe'aye'uniekai wahetsɨa,
xehɨxie nepɨwarayewei wakwie nemɨxeyetuirieniki”. 10 Mɨpaɨta
nekatinixe'utahɨawe: “Ne Yawé nekanihɨkitɨni xekakaɨyari, 'amuxeutsixi
wakakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani, xekwietsie memu'uwa”. Peru xeme
xepɨkanetsi'anu'eni».
11 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kaninuani, xiu hetɨa kaniutayerɨni
'Upɨra muwekaitɨa, Kuhatsi kwieyatsie, 'Awietsexi xiɨyarieya. Kuhatsi nu'aya
Kerehuni tɨriku kanikatsenekaitɨni kaxie matiketsinarɨwatsie yu'awietatɨ,
'iti'utake mariyanitsixi me'ikuxɨnikɨ. 12 Kepauka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa
mieme, Kerehuni hɨxie muyuhekɨataxɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani, tewi pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye pemeuyutamiewe.
13 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka tati'aitɨwame, tahamatɨa 'uyeikani, ¿titayari kuta mɨyatatiyuriene?
¿Hakewatamɨ tapaapama kememɨtatekuxaxatɨwakai mariwemekɨ
kemɨtiuyuri: “'Ekipitu Yawé katanayewitɨni”? Yawé katanexɨrieni,
kataniyetuani mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa.
14 Yawé matsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, 'ixaheritsixi pekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ
mariyanitsixi kememɨwayurie. Ne nepɨhɨkɨ nemɨmatsihanunɨ'ani.
15 Kerehuni mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Perutsɨ neti'aitɨwame, ¿'ixaheritsixi kenetiwawikweitsitɨani? Taxiɨyari
mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye pɨhɨkɨ Manatsexi hetsiemieme, meta 'iwamarixi ketemɨtapaɨme
ne nemɨkaxeiyarie nepɨhɨkɨ.

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pepɨwara'iwa mariyanitsixi xewitɨ tewi mɨyɨaneni hepaɨ, netsɨ
'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
17 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika, 'inɨari mariweme ketineuyuri kename 'aku
'ekɨ peyɨane nehamatɨa pemɨtikuxata. 18 Waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie
pepɨkaheyeikani nenuayuke, mawarika neti'atɨayu 'ahɨxie netitipiyuke.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepɨmatsikwewieni kepaukake pemunuani.
19 Kerehuni kaneyani muxa nunutsi 'itsariyari mekawewienikɨ, yapaɨmemekɨ
'arinakɨ paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka kaniutiwewieni. Hikɨ wai tsikɨiwititsie
kanikayatsa, xaritata hayari, katinepini niuki tuayame katiniuxatɨani xiu
hetɨa.
20 Niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Wai kenanatitu'i meta paa mɨkakuxanariyarie, 'ikɨ tetetsie ketinapini
manata hayari keneutiyeuri.
Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni. 21 Hikɨ yu'itsɨ makwekaikɨ, niuki tuayame
Yawé hetsɨamieme wai kaniutseni meta paa mɨkakuxanariyarie, hikɨ tetetsie
tai kananeni naime kaniutitaiya wai meta paa, hikɨ niuki tuayame hɨxiena
kaniukumawere. 22 Kepauka Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mɨretima, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨari ne nepɨmɨni, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme nepuxei nehɨxikɨ.
23 Peru Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kayuwatɨ mana keneuyeikani, pepɨkamaka. Pepɨkamɨni.
24 Hikɨ mana Kerehuni mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨ katiniterɨwa «Yawé kayuwatɨ mɨtiyupitɨwa», hikɨ mɨkɨ 'akuxi
kaneyuhekɨaka 'Upɨra 'Awietsexi kwieyaritsie.
25 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Xeime tuuru kenanayehani
'apaapa tewamamatsie, hutariekamieme 'atahuta wiyari hexeiyame. Mawari
taiyame keneuta'una 'apaapa mitawewi Wahari hetsiemieme, meta kɨye
mana muwe kakaɨyari mana mukuka, 'Atserá 'auriena muwe kenawiteki.
26 Hikɨ, hɨri heima memuwayuti'awiwietatsie, mawari taiyame keneutawewi
Yawé hetsiemieme 'akakaɨyari. Kɨye 'Atserá mana muwekai kɨyexiyari
pemitiwitekɨ, keneutataiya mɨkɨ hetsie hutarieka mieme tuuru mawarika
taiyariyari hepaɨ».
27 Kerehuni yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨrehɨawekai tamamata
warawitɨtɨ hetsɨana memɨte'uximayakai. Hekɨta kayuwaɨriyatɨ yɨwikɨtake
yakatiniuyurieni, yu'iwama wamakatɨ meta teɨteri kiekaritsie memɨtitekai.
28 Kepauka kiekaritsie kiekatari ximeri memanuku'ui, mekanixeiya mawari
taiyame Wahari hetsɨa mieme kani'unikaitɨni, kɨye 'amuwekai kakaɨyari
'Atserá manukukatei nawitekiekaitɨni, mana hutarieka mieme tuuru
kanita'ikaitɨni mɨratimawatɨre hekwamekɨ wewiyakametsie.
29 Mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni: «¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ mɨya pɨtiuyuri?»
'Arike 'anɨkai me'uti'iwauka, mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani: «Kerehuni Kuhatsi
nu'aya katiniuyurieni». 30 Hikɨ teɨteri kiekaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi
mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:

—'Aniwe kenewayehani, pɨmɨni, mawari taiyame Wahari hetsɨamieme
muta'unaxɨkɨ meta 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari mutataraxɨkɨ.
31 Peru Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe memitate'akai:
—¿Xeme Wahari hetsie xetenua? ¿Xete'itawikweitsitɨanikuta,
mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwa? Kemɨ'ane Wahari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, ke'umɨni
kakatariwekaku. Xɨka Wahari 'aku kakaɨyaritɨni, mɨyɨkɨhɨani pɨyɨwenikeyu
kemɨ'ane mita'una mawari taiyame piinieya.
32 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kerehuni «Yeruwahari» mekateniuterɨwa,
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Wahari keyukɨhɨani 'iya hetsiemieme», mɨkɨ mita'unaxɨkɨ.
33 Yunaitɨ mariyanitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi meta hipatɨ teɨteri tau
manatineika kiekatari, mekaniuyunɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
mekanakɨne, Ketsireri mayeweritsie mekanitiyaxe. 34 Hikɨ Kerehuni
'Iyarikɨ hɨnetɨ Yawé hetsɨamieme, kuxineta kaniutahɨtsieni, yunaitɨ
'Awihetsexi niwemama mekaniuta'inierieni memenuweiyakɨ. 35 Niukamete
kaniwarenɨ'ani Manatsexi xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa, memɨwareta'inienikɨ
memenukuweiyakɨ, yaxeikɨata katinenɨ'ani 'Atsexi xiɨyarimama, Tsawuruni,
Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa memininikɨ, mɨkɨta mekaniparewieni.
36 Kerehuni Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xɨka 'ixaheritsixi
pewatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ ne 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, kepemɨnerahɨawekai,
37 neuxei ne muxa huxarieya 'ena nepɨtiwiwieni kwiepa. Xɨka haɨtsi
mɨkɨtsie xeikɨa 'ukaxɨrieni xɨka 'auriena kwiepa hawakitɨkani, 'ana mɨpaɨ
nepɨretimani kename 'ixaheritsixi pewatawikweitsitɨani nekɨmana,
kepemɨnerahɨawekai».
38 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kananukukeni Kerehuni, mɨkɨ muxa
huxarieya kaniutahirumina, xeiwatsuyari haa kanayani. 39 Hikɨ Kerehuni
Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkaha'aka nehamatɨa. Keneneupitɨa
tawarita nemetitawawirienikeyu. Tawarita 'inɨari keneuwewi 'ikɨ muxa
huxarieyakɨ. Hikɨta 'ikɨ muxa huxarieya kewakini, 'aurienata kwiepa
kehakuyunani haɨtsikɨ».
40 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie. Mɨkɨ muxa huxarieya
kaniwakikaitɨni, peru 'auriena naitɨ kwiepa kanakuhaɨtsiyakaitɨni.

Kerehuni kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ mariyanitsixi

7 1 Yeruwahari —tatsɨari Kerehuni— meta yunaitɨ teɨteri ximeripaitɨ
me'anuku'uka mekanekɨne, haixa Karuri mɨtitewa matiniere
mekanitiyaxe. Mariyanitsixi memakutekai wayeta katini'anekaitɨni,
mayeweritsie hɨri Mure hetɨa. 2 Hikɨ Yawé Kerehuni, mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Yuwaɨkawame teɨteri pepɨwarawitɨkɨ nemɨwayetɨanikeyu mariyanitsixi
xehetsɨa. Tietɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ memɨteniu'eri kename yukɨmana
mete'uyuri, 3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi hikɨ: “Kemɨ'ane muyɨyɨakani
marikakɨ, ke'ukunuani hɨri Karaha tematitei yukie keheyani”». 'Ana
yu'utɨma mekanekɨne xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari, tamamata miriyari
mekaniyuhayewa.
4 Peru Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Akuxi teɨteri
mekaniyuwaɨkawani. Hapa keniwarukatetɨa, mana nepɨwaranuyehapani

'ahetsiemieme. Xɨka mɨpaɨ nehaineni: “'Ikɨ 'a'utɨa kanimieni”, mɨkɨ kanimieni, peru xɨka mɨpaɨ nehaineni: “'Ikɨ 'a'utɨa pɨkamie”, mɨkɨ pɨkamie».
5 Kerehuni hapa teɨteri kaniwarukatetɨani. Mana Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kemɨ'ane yuneniki memɨtihareni tsɨikɨri wahepaɨ keniwarupata, 'iyata metitunuma'utɨ memɨtihareni xaɨtsie».
6 Haika tsienituyari teɨteri mekaniutihareni yumamakɨ me'enatihanɨwetɨ yuteta meheitatu'atɨ. Hipatɨ yunaitɨ metitunuma'utɨ mekaniutihareni. 7 Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Haika tsienituyarikɨ teɨteri memutihari yuneniki, ne nepɨxetawikweitsitɨani, mariyanitsixi ne nepɨmatsiyetuirieni. Hipatɨta memuyuhayewaxɨ yukie mekehekɨne».
8 Hikɨ Kerehuni hipame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani yukie, haika tsienituyari xeikɨa kaniwarukunuitɨani, 'ikwaite mekateniukunuitɨani meta 'awate hɨtsieriwame.
Mariyanitsixi mematitekai mayeweritsie pɨti'anekai, wayeta paitɨ Kerehuni mepɨtitekai. 9 Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xekenanuku'uti mematiteitsie xekeneukakɨni, nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ Mariyanitsixi. 10 Xɨka peheumaka pemɨwatakwinikɨ, kenaye'axi meri matsiparewiwame, Pura hamatɨa, 11 mana ketinetamari kemɨretaine. 'Anake pepɨyɨwekaxɨani pemɨwatakwini mematiteitsie».
Hikɨ Pura hamatɨa 'iparewiwameya mekaneukakɨne tehɨwemete memati'upaitɨ, mematitei manuye'atɨkatsie. 12 Mariyanitsixi, 'amarekitsixi, meta hipatɨ teɨteri tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari mana mekanititekaitɨni mayeweritsie, mekaniyumɨirekaitɨni 'utsikari wehepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni. Wakameyutsixi mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai, xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ.
13 Kerehuni mana kaninuani yemekɨ xewitɨ yuheinɨtsi yuhamiku kuxaxatɨwakaku.
Mɨpaɨ katinikuxatakaitɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuheinɨ, tsewara payari tematitei mariyanitsixi kaninuani 'uxikɨriwarumetɨ, kepauka 'ixuriki kiyaritsie mukawautsekai mɨkɨ kanatixɨrɨwekaitɨni.
14 Hamikuya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨti'inɨariyari, 'ixaheri tewiyari 'ixiparaya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya. Kakaɨyari kaniyetuirieni mariyanitsixi meta tinaime 'ena mɨtikupine.
15 Kepauka Kerehuni heinɨtsika mu'eni meta kemɨtiuhekɨatsie, kaniutihɨximakeni. Hikɨ mekanakunuaxɨani 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekenanuku'uti. Yawé mariyanitsixi kanixeyetuirieni».
16 Kerehuni me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani, xeitsienituyaritsixi meyupapaɨmeme 'awa kaniwaruta'ɨitɨani meta tai mepu'ɨkai xarikɨ 'anukanatɨkaime. 17 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenene'ɨkeni kenemɨtiyurieneni. Kepauka mematitei temaye'axɨaximeni yaxeikɨa xeketeneyurieka kenemɨtiyurieneni ne. 18 Kepauka ne meta memɨnetsi'aweiya 'awate temɨtihɨtsieni, xemeta xemeitihɨtsieni mematitei

wawaritatsie, mɨpaɨ xemetiyuani: “Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme”».
19 Kerehuni meta teɨteri xeitsienituyari hamatɨana memuhukai,
mematitekaitsie manuyeniere mekaniu'axɨani tɨkari hixɨapa
tehɨwemete memayutipatatsie, kepauka hutarieka tehɨwemete
memanutahaxɨanikekaitsie. 'Awate mekaniutihɨtsieni meta xarite
mekaniutitara kwiepa. 20 Me'ayuyehaikatɨ 'awate mekaniutihɨtsieni
meta xarite mekaniutitara. Tai mekaniuti'ɨni yu'utakɨ, yutserieki 'awa
me'u'ɨtɨ memitihɨtsienikekai, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Yu'ixipara
xekenewatihapani, Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kerehuni hetsiemieme».
21 Yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekana'utɨkɨne mematiteitsie, hikɨ yunaitɨ
mariyanitsixi mekaniutinautsa me'utitsuatɨ.
22 Kepauka haika tsienituyari 'awate mutiyua, Yawé yakatiniuyurieni mɨkɨ
teɨteri mana memukutekai yukɨmana mekaniuyutakwini yu'ixiparakɨ.
Mɨkɨ mekaniuyuta'una Weti-Tsita paitɨ, Tserera hepatsie, 'Aweri-Mekura
kiekariyari manuye'atɨka paitɨ, Tawati kiekariyaritsie heuhurakaku.
23 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuta'inierieni, Nepɨtahari xiɨyarimama, 'Atsexi
xiɨyarimama meta yunaitɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama, mɨkɨ mariyanitsixi
mekaniwaranukuweiya. 24 Naitsarie hɨritsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie Kerehuni
texaxatamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaneme: «Xekeniwaruhupiexɨa
yeuta meta hamuxapa mariyanitsixi, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
manuyeyɨkɨtɨkatsie xekenanu'uixɨa, Weti-Wara paitɨ ye'atɨkaimetsie mexi
mɨkɨ meka'anukɨniwawe».
'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenikakɨne
kememɨte'utahɨawarie. 25 'Ana 'Urewi mekaniuwiya meta Tsewi,
yuhutame mariyanitsixi wa'ukiyarima. 'Urewi mekaniumieni 'aitsie
hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ai 'Urewi mekateniuterɨwa, Tsewi mekaniumieni kaxie
takari matipɨnarɨwatsie hikɨ mana Tsewi mekateniuterɨwa.
Mepɨkatehayewakai mewaruweiyatɨ mariyanitsixi, 'Urewi mu'uya
meta Tsewi mu'uya Kerehuni mekanetɨkirieni, Kurutani hatuxameyari
'anutaɨye muyuhayewakai.

Tsewa meta Tsarimuna

8 1 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨya petatiyuriene? ¿Titayari pekatatiuta'ini kepauka pemetɨa
mariyanitsixi pewaretakwinike?
Mekanitatieni yu'iyarikɨ.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kenetiuyuri ne, xemeta kexete'uyuri? ¿'Atsixekatemate xeme matsi
waɨkawa xemɨte'uyuri keyuri ne? Xeme 'etsiwa kexemɨte'uyuri, matsi
waɨkawa pɨraye'axe, keyuri tame waɨkawa temɨte'uyuri. 3 Kakaɨyari
puwayetua xehetsɨa 'Urewi meta Tsewi, mariyanitsixi tewa'aitɨwamete.
Xɨka teheitixeiyaxɨani xeme kexemɨte'uyuri, neta kenemɨtiuyuri
tixaitɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
Kerehuni kemutayɨ me'i'enieka mekateniuhayewa meha'atɨ hepaɨtsitana.

4 Kerehuni meta teɨterimama haika tsienituyari Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
mekananukɨne tsepanetɨ memɨ'u'uxekai, peru mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi hipame
mepɨwaruweiyakai memɨwaraye'uniekai. 5 Mana Kerehuni Tsukuti kiekatari
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Paa xekeniwarumikwa nekuyaxima, mepu'u'uxe 'akuxi Tsewa meta
Tsarimuna nepɨwaruweiya Mariyani kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete.
6 Tsukuti kiekatari memanuyetei mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Kamɨtsɨri Tsewa meta Tsarimuna petiwara'iwaxɨ? ¿Titayari paa
tetewamini 'akuyaxima?
7 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kepauka Yawé mɨnetsiyetuirieni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna,
xuyakɨ ne nenixetiherɨkamɨkɨ xewaiyaritsie meta 'ɨtsi makumawetsie
miemekɨ.
8 Mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani Peniheri manata yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni. Peru
Peniheri kiekatari yaxeikɨa mekateni'eiya Tsukuti kiekatari wahepaɨ.
9 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Peniheri kiekatari: «Kepauka
nemakunuani nerane'iwame 'ikɨ tuxiyu nekanatihɨamɨkɨ».
10 Tsewa hamatɨa Tsarimuna, Karikuxi mekanititekaitɨni kuyaxi tamamata
heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari mewarawitɨtɨ, mɨkɨ xeikɨari mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari, mekaniukwi'iwakaitɨniri meyukwitɨwetɨ
xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi. 11 Kerehuni ku'uwamete
mematiteitsie kaneutiyune, Nuwa tserieta meta Yukiweya, mana
kaniwarutakwini kepauka kuyaxi 'atsimemɨkateha'eriwakai. 12 Te'aitamete
memuyuhuta Mariyani kiekatari, Tsewa meta Tsarimuna mekaniuyuta'una,
peru mɨkɨ kaniwaranukuweiya kaniwarutiwiya, wamariutatɨ yunaime
kuyaxi.
13 Kepauka Kerehuni Kuhatsi nu'aya makunua heyukumieka, Keretsi
kaniuyeyani, 14 mana xeime kaniuwiya temaikɨ kaniti'iwawiya. Hikɨ
temaikɨ kaniwaraka'utɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memanuyetei
'ukirawetsixi Tsukuti kiekatari. 15 Hikɨ Kerehuni kaneyani mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe Tsukuti kiekatari: «Kamɨ 'ena Tsewa meta Tsarimuna
mɨkɨkɨ xemɨniukixiekai mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: “¿Kamɨtsɨ petiwara'iwaxɨri Tsewa
meta Tsarimuna? ¿Titayari paa tetewamini 'akuyaxima memu'u'uxe?”»
16 Mɨkɨ kaniwarutiwiya 'ukirawetsixi te'aitamete mana kiekatari, xuya
kanikuwauni meta 'ɨtsi makumawetsie mieme, mɨkɨkɨ katiniwarukwinitɨani
Tsukuti kiekatari. 17 Peniheri tuxiyuyari meta kaniuka'una meta teɨteri
kaniwarukwini mana kiekatari.
18 Hikɨ kaniwaruta'iwawiya Tsewa meta Tsarimuna:
—¿Keme'anenekai teɨteri xemɨwarukwi Tawuxi?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai, hutarieka te'aitamete wahepaɨ
mepɨteyuxexeiyakai.
19 Kerehuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'iwama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, nemaama niwemama, Yawé kemɨrayeniere
xɨka xetewareuyehɨwirienike, ne nepɨkaxekwinikeyu.

20 Yuniwe Ketexi hepa 'uyaka 'amɨyumate mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeiya keniwarukuya.
Peru Ketexi yu'ixipara pɨkahewatiha mɨtemaikɨtɨkaikɨ pɨmakai. 21 Tsewa
hamatɨa Tsarimuna mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xeiya, 'ekɨtɨ ketaneukuya. "'Uki kanimatsiɨkɨni kemɨtiyɨwe".
Kerehuni kananukukeni Tsewa meta Tsarimuna kaniwarukwini
meta wakameyutsixi kuka mematitɨtɨkatei metseri hepaɨ 'aneneme
kaniwaratixɨniriexɨani.

Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena

22 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Kerehuni mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Ketatineuta'aitɨa tame, 'a'utɨata 'aniwe, mɨkɨ 'utɨata 'ateukari,
pemɨtatsi'uxɨnaxɨkɨ mariyanitsixi wahetsɨa.
23 Peru Kerehuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨkatixeta'aitɨani, meta neniwe. Yawé xeikɨa pɨtixeta'aitɨani.
24 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe, yuxexuitɨ xeme xekenetsiyetuirieni hanira,
meripai temɨwarutakwi tiwapiini.
'Itsimaheritsixi huru hanirayari yamekateneumanakaitɨni.
25 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tekameniyetuiriekuni.
Mana mata 'ixurikiyari mekanikuwera, yuxexuitɨ mana yuhanira
mekanamaxɨani. 26 Naitɨ kanayani tamamata heimana 'atanauka kiruyari
huru hanirayari, ka'inɨaritɨ mɨrakatɨriketɨka, mɨtixikɨrawi, 'ixurikite
mɨxeta te'aitamete wakamixa Mariyani kiekatari, meta kuka kameyutsixi
memekatɨtɨkatei. 27 Mɨkɨ hurukɨ Kerehuni mawari wewiwamete
memenakatɨkɨ kaniutawewieni, yukiekaritsie 'Upɨra mɨrakutewatsie
kanihɨani. Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni mɨkɨ hɨxie
metitunuma'uwetɨ, Kerehuni meta niwemama wawiniyari kanayani.

Kerehuni kemɨtiumɨ

28 'Ixaheritsixi mariyanitsixi mekateniwaruta'uximayatsitɨani. Huta tewiyari
wiyari kepauka Kerehuni muyeikakai 'akuxi tawariri metehayu'iwatɨ
mepɨkahakɨ kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne 'ixaheritsixi.
29 Yeruwahari Kuhatsi nu'aya kanakunuani yukie mukanikɨ. 30 Haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya, 'ɨitamama
memɨyuwaɨkawakaikɨ. 31 'Ukaratsi mɨti'uximayatsiriekai, Tsikeni
mukatei hetsiemieme xeimeta kanayexeiya, Kerehuni 'Awimereki
katiniterɨwa 32 Kerehuni kaniumɨni Kuhatsi nu'aya, kaniukateukieni
Kuhatsi makateukietsie 'Upɨra kiekariyaritsie, 'Awietsexi xiɨyarimama
mematitekaitsie.
33 Kepauka mumɨ Kerehuni, 'ixaheritsixi tawarita 'axamekateniuyurieni
kakaɨyarixi Wahari hetsɨa miemete mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne.
Wahari-Weriti mekananayexeiya mɨwakakaɨyaritɨnikɨ. 34 'Ixaheritsixi
Yawé mekanatɨmaiya yukakaɨyari, mɨwaruparewi kepauka hipatɨ

memɨwa'uximatɨakaitsie. 35 Metatsiere Yeruwahari Kerehunitɨtɨ niwemama
mekapɨwanaki'eriekai, tsepa 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.

'Awimereki

9 1 'Awimereki Yeruwahari nu'aya kaneyani, Tsikeni wareuxeiyamieka
yu'iwama yumaamatsiemieme, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime
yumaama niwemama: 2 «Xekeniwaruta'iwawiya yunaime teɨteri
Tsikeni kiekatari: "¿Kehepaɨ tixenake matsi: memɨtexeta'aitɨani haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata Yeruwahari niwemama, nutsɨ xewitɨ xeikɨa
pɨtixe'aitɨaka?" Xekenaye'eri ne matsi nekanixe'iwatɨni».
3 Kepauka maamaya 'iwamama yunaime teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari mɨpaɨ
memɨtewarutahɨawixɨ, mɨkɨ mepuyuwaɨri 'Awimereki memɨparewienikɨ
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Mɨkɨ pɨta'iwa». 4 Mekani'ɨitɨani pɨrata tuminiyari haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata Wahari-Weriti kiita mieme, mɨkɨkɨ 'Awimereki
hipame 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwaruta'inieni memiparewienikɨ. 5 Kaneyani
'Upɨra kiekariyaritsie, yupaapakie, xeiteteyarikɨ mana haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata yu'iwama kaniwarukwini, Yeruwahari niwemama,
Yeruwahari nu'aya Kutani 'etsimɨyumate yuti'awietaka mɨpaɨ katiniuyuta'una.
6 Yunaitɨ Tsikeni kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeurieni,
xiu manuwe tete manuka mɨpatsie Tsikeni, 'Awimereki memanakurunatɨanikɨ
mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ.
7 Kepauka Kutani mɨretima, kananutiyani yemuritsie Keritsini mɨtitewatsie,
mɨpaɨ karima katiniwareukahiwieni:
«Xekeneneu'eni, teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari,
Kakaɨyari xemeta kexe'u'enieni.

8 »Merikɨtsɨ kɨyexi 'iteɨriyari xeime mekananayexeiya
mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.
Hikɨ huriwu mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
"Ketatineuta'aitɨa 'ekɨ".
9 Peru huriwu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
"¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa hatseiti nexuawitɨatɨ?
mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie kakaɨyarixi meta teɨteri,
para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuaneniki".

10 »Hikɨta 'iteɨrite xapa 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
"Ketatineuta'aitɨa 'ekɨ".
11 Peru xapa 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
"¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa xapa 'ikwaxiyari
witsimɨrakaka nexuawitɨatɨ?
Para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuaneniki".

12 »Hikɨta 'iteɨrite kaxie 'iteɨriyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
"'Ekɨ ketatineuta'aitɨa".
13 Kaxie mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:

“¿Kamɨtsɨ netihayewa winu newewietɨ,
mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi mɨwatemawieritɨa meta teɨteri?
Para xeheima xeikɨa nemuyuaneniki”.

14 »'Imatɨrieka yunaitɨ 'iteɨrite xuya 'etsimutewi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
“'Ekɨ ketatineuta'aitɨa”.
15 Xuya mɨpaɨ 'iteɨrite katiniwaruta'eiya:
“Xɨka yurikɨ xenetsi'anayexeiya nemɨtixe'aitɨakakɨ,
'axekenakɨni xekeneyu'awietani ne'etɨriyatɨa,
xɨka mɨpaɨ xeka'uyɨni, xuyatsie tai keyenuiwa,
naime ke'utixɨtsitɨani kariuxa Riwanu mieme”.
16 »¿Kamɨtsɨ 'aixɨa xete'uyuri 'Awimereki xemanakurunatɨa yuri xete'i'eririetɨ?
'Aixɨa xetewaku'eriya Yeruwahari niwemama, keyeme mɨreuyewetse
wahepaɨtsita. 17 Nepaapa puyutami xehetsiemieme yutatuatɨ pɨxe'utawikweitsitɨa
mariyanitsixi kememɨtexe'uximatɨakai. 18 Peru hikɨ 'axaxepɨte'uyuri, nepaapa
niwemama xepɨwarukwi haika tewiyari heimana tamamata xeiteteyaritsie,
'Awimereki meta ti'aitame xete'ayeitɨa, Tsikenitari mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ,
nepaapa mɨti'uximayatsiriekai nu'aya mɨxe'iwakɨ xeikɨa. 19 Xɨka hikɨ 'aixɨa
xetewaku'eriyani Yeruwahari niwemama, xekeneyutemamawieka 'Awimereki
hamatɨa, mɨkɨta xehamatɨa keyutemawieka. 20 Xɨka mɨpaɨ ka'aneni, Tsikeni
kiekatari meta Weti-Miru kiekatari, 'Awimereki hetsie tai ke'ayeneni
mekexe'utixɨtsitɨani, xehetsieta tai ke'ayeneni 'Awimereki ke'utaxɨtsitɨani».
21 Mɨya'utayɨka Kutani kaniuyuta'una, kaneyani Wehexi kiekariyaritsie paitɨ.
Mana 'ukaitɨ kanayani yu'iwa 'Awimereki mɨmakakaikɨ.
22 'Awimereki katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨniri 'ixaheritsixi haika wiyari,
23 kepauka Kakaɨyari 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane meyenɨ'a 'Awimereki hetsie meta
Tsikeni kiekatari wahetsie, 'ana mekaniku'eirieni. 24 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni
'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ Yeruwahari niwemama haika tewiyari heimama
tamamata, waxuriya memutayeurikɨ, wa'iwa hetsie mɨtinakekɨ 'Awimereki
mɨwarukwikai, meta teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari memiparewiekai.
25 'Ukitsi Tsikeni kiekatari tɨrikɨa hɨritsie mekanitihupakaitɨni, mana
mekateniwanawairietɨwekaitɨni kemɨ'ane mana memuyekɨkakai. 'Awimereki
katinetimani mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita.
26 Hikɨ mana kaninuani Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya Tsikeni, 'iwamarixi yunaitɨ,
mana kiekatari hetsiena mekateniuwiya. 27 Yuwaxata me'anukɨneka meta kaxie
takari me'utiketsika, 'ixɨarari mekanatinetɨani yukakaɨyari tukita. Kepauka
memɨtekwakai meta memɨ'iekai 'Awimereki 'axamekateniutamani. 28 Kahari
'Eweri nu'aya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Ketita tiyu'erie 'Awimereki, ketitata Tsikeni
tihɨkɨ para mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ? Yeruwahari nu'aya tamɨkatihɨkɨ, Tsewuri
meta ti'uximayatsiriwame katihɨkɨ. Kamuxi niwemama Tsikeni paapaya
ketiwa'aitɨaka. ¿Titayari 'Awimereki tete'uximayatsirieka? 29 Xɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri ne
netiwa'aitɨakake, ne 'Awimereki nepanakahɨanikeyu, mɨpaɨ nepɨtitahɨawiwe:
Keniwarukuxeɨri yunaime 'akuyaxima hikɨmɨ tepɨtatakwini”».
30 Tsewuri, kiekari mɨhɨritɨariekai, kaniuyeha'ani waɨkawa kepauka
mu'enaxɨ kemutainekai Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya. 31 Hikɨ 'awie kaniwarenɨ'ani

texaxatamete 'Awimereki hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨaweti: «Kahari 'Eweri
nu'aya meta 'iwamama Tsikeni mepu'axɨa yunaime 'axamepɨtewakɨhɨawe
'ahepaɨtsita. 32 Xekenanuku'uti 'ateɨterima xeyunaiti tɨkariki yeuta
xekeniwaruhupi. 33 Ximeri tau haneyu, kiekaritsie pekaniye'amiki. Kepauka
Kahari mayeyani metsitamienike, 'ekɨtsɨ kemɨmatinake yaketineuyuri».
34 Hiki 'Awimereki kananukukeni meta kuyaximama tɨkariki,
mekaniuyuti'awieta yeuta Tsikeni heuhurakaku, me'ayenaukati kuyaxiyari
mekanakɨne. 35 Kahari 'Eweri nu'aya kiekari kitenie kaniuwekaitɨni, kepauka
'Awimereki memɨwatiki mewahupieti. 36 Kepauka Kahari mɨwaruxei mɨpaɨ
Tsewuri katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, teɨteri tɨrikɨa mepakahu.
Tsewuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hɨri 'etɨrieya pekatinixeiyani.
37 Peru tawarita Kahari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei, hipatɨta xeime Yemuri hixɨapa mukatsie mepakahu, hipatɨta Xiu
manuwe memɨtemaiwawe wahuyeyari'utɨa.
38 Hiki Tsewuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨta para mɨpaɨ keneutayɨki, kepemutainekai: “¿Tita tihɨkɨ 'Awimereki
temɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ?” ¿Mɨkɨ teɨteri mekatehɨkɨ pemɨwaniukima?
Ketsɨari keniwarutakuya.
39 Kahari Tsikeni kiekatari wara'inieti 'Awimereki kaniutamieni. 40 Peru
'Awimereki pɨwaranukuwei, meyu'unarɨmeti yumɨireti mekaniukaxɨrieni
huyeta kiekari kitenie paiti. 41 'Awimereki 'Aruma kaniuyuhayewa, Tsewuri
Tsikeni kiekariyaritsie Kahari meta 'iwamama kaniwarayeweiya.
42 'Uxa'arieka teɨteri Tsikenitsixi mekanayekɨne yu'etsarita, mɨpaɨta
katiniutahɨawarieni 'Awimereki. 43 Hiki 'Awimereki yuteɨterima
kaniwarukuxeɨrieni haika kuyaxiyari kaniwarayeitɨani, mekaniuyuti'awieta
'etsarita. Kepauka memɨwaruxei kiekaritsie mewayekɨkame, mekananuku'uni
mewatakwinike. 44 'Awimereki meta hamatɨana memuhukai mekaniutinautsa
kitenie memu'unikɨ. Huta kuyaxiyari, yu'etsarita memu'uwakai
mekaniwarukwini. 45 'Awimereki kaniyumienekaitɨni mɨkɨ tukarikɨ, yunaime
teɨteri warukwika meta kiekari naime 'uka'unaka naitsarie kwiepa 'una
kaniutawiwiweni mɨkatitixuawerekɨ.
46 Mɨpaɨ metehetimaika teɨteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme hetsie
memakatekai, hikɨ mekaniyuti'awieta kakaɨyari Weriti tukita 'aixɨa
mɨrekunameta. 47 'Awimereki retimaika kename muwa mehayetekai,
48 mɨkɨ meta teɨterimama mekanekɨne Tsarimuni hɨriyaritsie. Hatsa
'utituka kɨyexi kaniutiwiteni yunaiparie kaneitixɨrieni. Yuteɨterima
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Yaxeikɨata xeketeneuyuri kexemɨnete'uxei.
Xeiya». 49 Yunaiti teɨterimama kɨyexi mekanawitexɨani 'Awimereki
mekananukuweiya teɨteri memɨwayetei paiti, mana mekanikuxeɨrieni kɨyexi
mekanitataiya. Mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini teɨteri Tuxiyu Tsikeni mieme taɨta
memayetekai, xeimiriyari mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'ukitsi 'ukari.
50 'Ariketa 'Awimereki Tewetsi kaneyani, manata kanitahani
kaniwarutiwiya. 51 Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie tuxiyu kaniuwekaitɨni, mɨkɨta

mekaniuyuta'unakaitɨni, 'ukitsi 'ukari. Mekaneuyunani mɨkɨ tuxiyuta wapaitɨ
mekananutikɨne. 52 'Awimereki tuxiyu manuwe kaniye'ani kaniwarutakwini.
Peru kepauka 'ahurawa mumiekai 'itaiyake, 53 'ukaratsitɨtɨ kaneikatuaxa tete
titɨxɨmekɨ 'Awimereki mu'uyatsie kaniukaweni, mu'uya kaniutatare.
54 Yapauka 'Awimereki yɨhɨweme kaniuta'inieni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«'A'ixipara kenewatihani keneneumi'a, mɨpaɨ nemɨkaraxaxatsiwanikɨ:
“'Ukaratsi kanimieni”». Hikɨ 'ihɨweme yu'ixiparakɨ kanitseni, mɨpaɨ
katiniumɨni. 55 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Awimereki memuxei mɨkime, yukie
mekanakunuaxɨani.
56 Mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari 'Awimereki katinakapitɨani, yupaapa hepaitsita
'axamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ yu'iwama mɨwarukwikaikɨ, haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata. 57 Metatsiere, teɨteri Tsikeni kiekatari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
memɨte'ayukatuanikɨ, Kakaɨyari katiniuyurieni. Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Kutani
ke'axamɨwaruyurikɨ Yeruwahari nu'aya.

Turaxi

10 1 'Awimereki 'utɨa xewitɨta 'aniutakeni, 'ixaheritsixi
mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ 'Itsakaxi xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ. Turaxi
katinitewakaitɨni, Puwa nu'aya, Ruru teukarieya. Tsamixi
kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitɨni 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie, 2 'ixaheritsixi
katiniwaruta'aitɨani xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari, hikɨ kaniumɨni,
Tsamixi kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni.

Yahixi

3 Turaxi 'umɨku 'arike Yahixi 'itsɨkame kanayani Karaha kiekame,
katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari. 4 Xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata kaniwarutinuarieni, yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ yupuxuritsie
mekananutiyaxikekaitɨni, meta yuxexuitɨ mekateni'aitakaitɨni
xeikiekariyaritetsie Karaha kwieyaritsie. Hikɨ 'akuxi mɨkɨ kiekarite
mɨpaɨ katinematiwani «Yahixi kiekariteya». 5 Kepauka mumɨ Yahixi,
kaniukateukieni Kamuni kiekariyaritsie.

Ketexi

6 Tawarita 'ixaheritsixi Yawé kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni,
Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite, 'Arami, Tsiruni,
Muhawi, 'amunitsixi meta piritsiteutsixi wakakaɨyarixi pɨta
mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne. Mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mekateniuku'eirieni,
7 hikɨ Yawé kaniwaruyeheka 'ixaheritsixi, kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi
wahetsɨa meta 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa, 8 mana mɨtiyehane tamamata heimana
'atahaika wiyari, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mekateniuka'eniwakaitɨni
Karaha memɨtamakai, 'amuxeutsixi wakwieyaritsie, Kurutani 'anutaɨye.
9 'Amunitsixi tsiere mekananukɨne Kurutanitsie, Kura xiɨyarimama
meta Wenikamini 'Epɨrahini mewatakwinike, mɨkɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi
waɨkawa mekatenikwinekaitɨni. 10 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hetsɨa
parewiya mekaniutawauni:

—Kemɨkamatinake tepɨte'uyuri, tematsi'uku'eiri takakaɨyari, Wahari hetsɨa miemete pɨta kakaɨyarixi tewarayexeiyatɨ tepakɨ.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kepauka 'ekipitutari, 'amuxeutsixi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi,
12 tsiruniyutsixi, 'amarekitsixi meta mariyanitsixi, memɨxe'uximatɨakai xemeta parewiya xeputawau nehetsɨa nemɨxeparewienikɨ, kamɨtsɨ nekatixe'uxɨnaxɨ. 13 Peru xeme xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie xepukatunuma'uwe, 'ayumiemeri nepɨkaxetawikweitsitɨani.
14 Xekenehu xekenewaretawawiri kakaɨyarixi xemɨwarayexeiya. Mɨkɨ mekexehetawikweitsitɨani kexemɨtehe'uximatɨarie.
15 Peru 'ixaheritsixi Yawé mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Axatepɨte'uyuri. Yaketineuyuri tahetsie kematinake, peru tepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsie.
16 Hikɨ kakaɨyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni memɨwarayexeiyakai, Yawé me'ayexeiyatɨ pɨta mekanakɨne, meta Yawé pɨkayɨwekairi mɨtinewieka, 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'uka'eniwakai.
17 Kepauka 'amunitsixi memuta'inierie Karaha mekanikuyaxe, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, Mitsipa mekanitiyaxe meyukuha'aritɨanike.
18 Memanuyetei meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Kemɨ'anemeri mitsutɨani 'amunitsixi temɨwatakwinitsie mɨkɨ ti'aitame kanayeimɨkɨ Karaha kiekariyaritsie».

11 1 Ketexi Karaha kiekame kwinimieme katineuyutamiewekaitɨni, Karaha nu'aya meta 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa nu'aya. 2 Karaha yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya yu'ɨyatsie, mɨkɨ kepauka memutiwawerixɨ Ketexi mekaniutaweiya. Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ 'ahetsie pɨkatinake tita tapaapa mɨtatiku'eiririeni, xewitɨ pɨta mɨ'amaamakɨ». 3 Hikɨ Ketexi kaniuyuta'una 'iwamama mɨyame'utiyuaku, kaneyani Tuwi kwieyaritsie, mana hipatɨ mekanitinɨni 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ, mekaniku'uwakaitɨni 'axametekuyurietɨ.
4 'Arikeke kepauka 'amunitsixi 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarutakwi, 5 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari Ketexi mekanekuwitɨni Tuwi kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
6 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ, pemanuyehaitɨani pepayani, 'amunitsixi temɨwatakwinikɨ.
7 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme xekateyɨa xemɨnetsi 'utixani'eri nepaapa kie xemɨnetsi'utawei. ¿Titayari hikɨ xenetekuwautɨwe, xeyumexɨitɨatɨ?
8 'Ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ayumieme hikɨ tematsikuwautɨwe. Kɨmɨ 'amunitsixi tepɨwaretakwini, meta Karaha kiekatari tiwa'aitɨwame pepayani.
9 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka xenetsihewitɨni 'amunitsixi temɨwaretakwinikɨ xɨka Yawé netsiheyetuirieni, hikɨ yurikɨ xehetsiemieme ti'aitame nekanayeimɨkɨ.
10 'Ukirawetsixi yurikɨ mehaitɨkaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Yawé tahetsiemieme pɨtimate: Yatepɨteyurieni kepemaineni 'ekɨ.
11 Ketexi kaneyani 'ukirawetsixi Karaha kiekatari wahamatɨa, teɨteri mekanenukakeni mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ. Mitsipa katiniutaxata naime Yawé hɨxie.

12 Hikɨ Ketexi tupiritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame wahetsɨa,
memeita'iwawiyakɨ:
—Ketita perayexeiya nehetsɨa, titayari 'uperamie neteɨterima
pewatakwinike.
13 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ 'Ekipitu, nekwie mepɨnetsi'unawairi
'Axinuni 'akiyari meta Kawuki 'akiyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime, meta Kurutani
hatuxameyari paitɨ. Hikɨ keneneyetuiri 'aixɨa 'iyari.
14 Ketexi tawarita tupiritsixi kaniwarenɨ'ani, 'amunitsixi
tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa,
15 mɨpaɨ tiwaruxatɨaka:
«Ketexi mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ixaheritsixi, 'amunitsixi wakwie
mepɨkawarunawairi meta muhawitsixi. 16 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi
memayekɨ 'Ekipitu, makumawetsie mepuyekɨ Haramara Mɨxetatsie
paitɨ mepu'axɨa, manata Karetsi paitɨ. 17 Hikɨ tupiritsixi mepɨwarenɨ'a
'Erumi ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ metewarahɨaweti: ‘Ketaneupitɨa 'akwietsie
temuyekɨnekɨ’. Peru 'Erumi ti'aitame pɨkawarupitɨa. Yaxeikɨata
Muhawi ti'aitame mekatenenɨ'airieni yaxeikɨa mehaitɨkaitɨ, mɨkɨta
yapɨkatiutanaki'eri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi Karetsi mekaniuyuhayewa.
18 »”'Arikeke mekaniuhukaitɨni makumawetsie, 'Erumi kwieyari
warita meta Muhawi, muhawitsixi wakwieyari 'aurie mekaniuyekɨne
tau manatineika hepatsie, 'Axinuni hatɨayari manuyeka 'anataɨye
mekaniyuhayewa. Peru muhawitsixi wakwietsie mepɨkaheutahaxɨa,
'Arinuni kwieyari manuye'atɨka mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
19 »”Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi tupiritsixi mekaniwarenɨ'ani Tsikuni
hetsɨa, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, Hetsiwuni mɨti'aitakai,
mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: ‘Ketaneupitɨa 'akwietsie temuyekɨnekɨ
takwietsie temeta'axɨanikɨ.’ 20 Peru Tsikuni yuri pɨkatiwaruta'eriri,
pɨkawarupitɨa kwieyatsie memuyekɨnekɨ 'ixaheritsixi, yukuyaxima
pɨta kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Yahatsa mekanitiyaxe 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini.
21 »”Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, Tsikuni kaniyetuani meta
kuyaximama 'ixaheritsixi memɨwara'iwakɨ. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'ixaheritsixi
wakwie kanayani 'amuxeutsixi wakwie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai,
22 naime mekunatɨ 'Axinuni hatɨayari meta Kawuki hatɨayaritsie
ye'atɨkaime, makumawe meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie ye'akame.
23 »”Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, 'amuxeutsixi kaniwarunawairieni
yuteɨterima mɨwayetuirienikɨ, ¿kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨta petatinawairieni? 24 ¿Kamɨtsɨ
'ekɨ 'apiinite pekarayeitɨwa 'akakaɨyari Kemuxi mɨmetiyetuiriwa? Tameta
yaxeikɨa tapiinite tepɨtehayeitɨwa Yawé takakaɨyari mɨtatiyetuiri.
25 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ Tsipuxi nu'aya Waraki Muhawi ti'aitame reuyeta
petiyɨweme peti'a'erie? Mikɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsi'uyehekaxɨ pɨkatatsi'utakwi
tame 'ixaheritsixi. 26 Haika tsienituyari wiyari kananuyemieniri
'ixaheritsixi Hetsiwuni meta 'Aruhexi wapiinite hamatɨa, naitɨ kiekari
'etsimɨyeyeu 'amɨyeyeu 'Axinuni tetsita mukumanekai. ¿Titayari

'anapaitɨ mɨpaɨ xekate'utiyua? 27 Ne 'axanepɨkamatitahɨawiwe. 'Ekɨ pɨta
'axapepɨtiyuriene nehamatɨa pepɨ'amiemɨkɨ. Yawé, mɨmariwe 'itsɨkame,
yake'utayɨni ketemaku'ane 'ixaheritsixi meta 'amunitsixi”».
28 Matsi, 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Ketexi tupiritsiximama pɨkawaru'eni.
29 Hikɨ Ketexi, Yawé 'iyari 'ipitɨaku, Karaha kaniuyeyani meta Manatsexi,
Mitsipa kaniuyeyani Karaha, manari 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa kaniye'ani.
30 Ketexi Yawé yakatiniutahɨawe mariwemekɨ: «Xɨka yurikɨ penetsiyetuirieni
'amunitsixi, 31 kemɨ'ane meri mɨwayeyani nekiita netsihanakimieka,
nehakunuayu 'amunitsixi newara'iwame, Yawé hetsɨa mieme kanayeimɨkɨ,
hetsienamieme nekanitataiyamɨkɨ».
32 Ketexi hapa kananuyani 'amunitsixi watakwinike, Yawé kaniyetuirieni.
33 Xeitewiyari kiekari kaniuka'una, 'Aruhexi ye'atɨkaime Miniti paitɨ, 'Aweri-
Keramini paitɨ. Waɨkawa mekateniuyurieni. 'Amunitsixi mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi
mekateniwaruta'aitɨani.
34 Kepauka Ketexi yukie munua Mitsipa, niweya kanayeyani 'enunakeke,
tiuyuitɨaximetɨ tiuneiximetɨ. Ketexi niweya 'uka puyuxewikai meta 'ukitɨme
yuniwe pɨkahexeiyakai. 35 Kepauka Ketexi mixei yukamixa kaneukatsana,
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ai, neniwe, yemekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨkanetsi'uyuri. 'Ekɨ peyɨyu 'aixɨa nepɨkayɨni.
Ne Yawé yɨkɨ nepɨtiutahɨawixɨ, nemɨti'itani nepɨkayɨwe.
36 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapa, Yawé kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ kenaye'atɨa nehetsie, mɨkɨ
pɨmatsi'uparewi 'amunitsixi pemɨwara'iwakɨ. 37 Mɨpaɨ xeikɨa
nepɨmatitahɨawe, hatsuaku nepɨkatiwikieni, huta metseri keneneukwewi
hɨritsie nemɨyemiekɨ muwa nemetitsuanikɨ 'ukari nemɨwanaki'erie
wahamatɨa.
38 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane kenemie.
Nipitɨani mɨyemiekɨ huta metseri. Mɨkɨ 'ukari muwanaki'erie meyunaitɨ
menekɨne hɨritsie, mana kaniutitsuani hatsuaku mɨkatiwikienikekaikɨ.
39 Huta metseri haye'aku yupaapa hetsɨa kaninuani, mɨkɨ yakatiniuyurieni
kemutayɨkai. 'Uka pɨkatiwikiwekai.
Mana mɨtiyehane 'ixaheritsixi me'iku'eriwatɨ mekanakɨne 40 mɨpaɨ
meteyurietɨ, xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikaku 'ukari 'ixaheritsixi nauka tukari
hiwerika 'ixɨarariyari mekaniutiwewiwakaitɨni, kepauka mumɨ Ketexi niweya
'uka Karaha kiekame hetsiemieme.

Ketexi 'Epɨrahini hamatɨa

12 1 Teɨteri 'Epɨrahini kiekatari mekaniuyukuha'aritɨani, hapa
me'anukɨneka Tsapuni paitɨ Ketexi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'amunitsixi petiwarutakwi pekatatsi'u'enieka 'ahamatɨa
temuhukai? Hikɨ 'akii, tekanitataiyakuni, muwa paitɨ pe'ayekaime.
2 Ketexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne meta neteɨterima, 'amunitsixi wahamatɨa tepayuye'uniekai kepauka
tewatakwinike temɨxe'iniekai, xeme xepɨkayutawaɨri xemɨtatsiparewienikɨ.

3 Kepauka nemunierixɨ kename xekanetsiparewieni, ne nepunetatua, nepetɨa
'amunitsixi newatakwinike, hikɨ Yawé pɨnetsi'uparewi pɨnetsiyetuiri.
¿Titayari kuta xeme hikɨ xenetemieku?
4 Hikɨ Ketexi Karaha kiekatari kaniwarukuxeɨrieni mekaniwarutakwini,
'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama. Karaha kiekatari mekaniwara'iwa 'Epɨrahini
kiekatari mɨpaɨ memɨtewarutahɨawixikɨ: «Xeme Karaha kiekatari 'ena xeikɨa
xekaniyu'awietani 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama meta Manatsexi». 5 Karaha kiekatari
Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekaniu'uixɨani 'etsimatiyeyeutsie 'Epɨrahini
huyeyari manuhapane, kepauka 'Epɨrahini kiekame memuyuhayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ
memutiyuanekai: «Xekeneneupitɨa mana nemuyanikɨ», teɨteri Karaha kiekatari
mɨpaɨ mekateniwaku'iwawiyakaitɨni: «¿'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya petihɨkɨ?» Xɨka
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ 'utayɨni: «Hawaikɨ», 6 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «'Aixɨa
kani'aneni, tsipara “Tsiwure” keneutayɨki». Xɨka «Tsipure» 'utayɨni, 'ana
mekaniwatawiwiyakaitɨni mekaniwaranutiwitekekaitɨni mana Kurutani hapa
memanukɨkatsie waniukikɨ mɨkɨ mepɨkaniuwawekai. Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku
mekaniukwini huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari 'Epɨrahini xiɨyarimama.
7 Ketexi katiniuta'aita 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie 'ataxewime wiyari. Kepauka
mumɨ Ketexi Karaha kiekame, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie Karaha.

'Iwitsahani, 'Eruni meta 'Awiruni

8 Ketexi 'utɨa 'Iwitsahani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani
Wereni kiekame. 9 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukitsi kaniwarutinuarieni
meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata 'ukari. 'Ukari kaniwarutiwikitɨani
kayu'iwama wahetsɨa, 'ukitsi wahetsiemiemeta kaniwa'atɨani xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata hipame kayunuiwari hetsiemiemete. 'Iwitsahani
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani 'atahuta wiyari.
10 'Iwitsahani Kepauka mumɨ kaniukateukieni Wereni kiekariyaritsie.
11 'Utɨmana 'Eruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani,
Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiemieme tamamata wiyari. 12 Kepauka mumɨ
'Eruni Tsawuruni nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 'Ayaruni kiekariyaritsie
kaniukateukieni Tsawuruni kwieyaritsie.
13 'Eruni 'utɨa 'Awuruni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani Hireri
nu'aya, Piratuni kiekame. 14 Huta tewiyari kaniwarutinuarieni, meta teukarimama
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ yupuxuritsie
mekananutiyaxikekaitɨni. 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme manuyeka kanayani
'atahaika wiyari. 15 Kepauka mumɨ 'Awuruni Hireri nu'aya, kaniukateukieni
Piratuni kiekariyaritsie, 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, hɨritsie 'amarekitsixi wakwietsie.

Kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ Tsanitsuni

13 1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita 'ixaheritsixi 'axamekateniuyurieni, Yawé
kemɨkatinake. 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa huta
tewiyari wiyari memɨ'uximatɨarienikɨ.
2 Xewitɨ tewi Tsura kiekame, Manuhani titewatɨ, Rani xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ,
yu'ɨya kanexeiyakaitɨni kaniweweme. 3 Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa
mieme matsiɨkɨme kanayuyeitɨani hɨxiena mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ

pemɨkaniwewe, tɨɨri pemɨwarayexeiya pemɨkayɨwe, peru pepɨtihukata
'ukitɨme pepɨtiniweni. 4 Kene'a'ɨwiyani kaxie winuyari pepɨka'ieka meta tɨriku
nawayari, meta tita naitɨ mɨtimaiwe pepɨkatikwaka, 5 pekanitihukatamɨkɨ
'ukitɨme pekanitiniwemɨkɨ. Pɨkakaxirieni yumu'utsie nawaxakɨ, mɨkɨ nunutsi
natsareyu kanayeimɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme pɨpatsieka katinuiwawetɨ
'akuxi. Mɨkɨ kaniwaxɨnamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa».
6 'Ukaratsi kaneyani yukɨna hetsɨa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Xewitɨ 'uki
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme nehetsɨa pekuyeixɨa. Yɨkɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ, niuki tuayame
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ. Ne nepɨkaheita'iwawiyaxɨ
hakewa meyetɨa, mɨkɨta pɨkanetsihetaxatɨa kemɨretewakai. 7 Peru mɨpaɨ
pɨnerahɨawekai: “Pekanitihukatamɨkɨ 'ukitɨme pekanitiniwemɨkɨ. Hikɨ
keneyu'ɨwiyani kaxie winuyari pepɨka'ieka meta tɨriku nawayari, meta tita
mɨtimaiwe pepɨkatikwaka, nunutsi natsareyu[c] kanayeimɨkɨ, patsietɨ Kakaɨyari
hetsɨa miemekɨ katinuiwawetɨ 'akuxi, kepaukake mumɨni”».
8 Hikɨ Manuhani Yawé kaniutahɨawe: «Yawé 'aku, yemekɨ nematsiwawirie
pemeipitɨanikɨ tawarita munuanikɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme
pemɨtatsiheyeni'airi, mɨtatita'ɨkitɨanikɨ ketemɨte'iweriya nunutsi mɨtinuiwa».
9 Kakaɨyari Manuhani kaniu'enieni, niuki tuayame kaninuani 'ukaratsi hɨxie
kaniuyuhekɨata yeuta 'uyeikakaku, Manuhani hamatɨana pɨka'uyeikakai.
10 'Ukaratsi yapauka kaniutanautsa yukɨna retaxatɨanike: «'Ena puyeika. Tewi
muyuhekɨataxɨ takai'atu».
11 Manuhani 'anukukeka yu'ɨya kaneweiya. Kepauka munua hakewa tewi
mewekai, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ petiyɨanekai ne'ɨya pemɨtiutaxatɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, ne nepɨhɨkɨ.
12 Hikɨ Manuhani kanita'iwawiya:
—Kepauka yamɨraye'ani kepemutayɨ, nunutsi ketete'iweriya. Ketikamieni.
13 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'A'ɨya yaketikayani naime kenemɨtitahɨawixɨ. 14 Kaxie hetsie timieme
pɨkati'ieka, meta kaxie winuyari pɨka'ieka meta tɨriku nawayari, meta tita
mɨtimaiwe pɨkatikwaka. Yemekɨ, yaketikayani kenemɨrehɨawe.
15 Manuhani niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mana 'akuxi yaketineutewini, tsipu 'itsariyari tepɨmetsihekawewirieni
pemɨtikwanikɨ.
16 Peru niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya.
—Tsepa xemɨnetsi'ukunuitɨa, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkara'inɨata xe'ikwai. Peru xɨka
pe'itataiya, Yawé keneuxatɨa.
Manuhani mɨkɨ niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme pɨka'eriekai. 17 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Kepetitewa, para 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tematsihahɨaweni kepauka
yamɨtiyɨni kepemutayɨ.

---

[c] **13:7** *natsareyu*. Xɨka xewitɨ 'ixaheri yukahɨni tixaɨtɨ mɨkatikwa'anikɨ mɨpatsiekakɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ
mɨti'uximayakakɨ Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme. Keneuxeiya **'Inɨa 6:1-21**.

18 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: ¿Titayari penera'iwawiya kenemɨtitewa? Tewi
pɨkayɨwe kenemɨtimariwe yamɨretimanikɨ.
19 Hikɨ Manuhani tsipu kanewayehana, hikɨ hatsite mawariyari
mame tiutinɨitɨaka, tetetsie kanimieni kaniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme.
Metanenierekaku Manuhani meta 'ɨyaya, Yawé mariwemekɨ katiniuyurieni
wahɨxie: 20 Kepauka tai muyuawitsie meuti'ekekai tetexitsata hatineikatɨ,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme nerɨkwari tsata kanitimiekaitɨni. Mɨya
mete'unenierekа Manuhani yu'ɨitatɨ kwiepa mekaniukahɨxima'uni. 21 Mɨkɨ
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨamieme tawarita pɨka'uyuhekɨataxɨ Manuhani meta
'ɨyaya wahɨxie. Hikɨ 'ana Manuhani mɨpaɨ pɨretima kename niuki tuayame
Yawé hetsɨa mieme yɨanekai.
22 Hikɨ yu'ɨya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: Tame tepɨkwini, Kakaɨyari tepuxei.
23 Peru 'ɨyaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka Yawé tatsikwimɨkɨnike, tamawari pɨkatitanaki'erienikekai
meta hatsite temiyetuiri meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatatihekɨatsitɨiyakekai
nipɨkatatitaxatɨanikekai.
24 'Ukaratsi 'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni, Tsanitsuni katiniterɨwa. Nunutsi
kaniutawere Yawé 'aixɨa kaniyuriekaitɨni. 25 Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena
kanitsutɨani 'ikuyuitɨwatɨ kemɨtiyurienenikekai, kepauka Makane-Rani
muyeikakai, Tsura 'Etsitahuri wahixɨapa.

Tsanitsuni kemɨtiutineɨkixɨ

14 1 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni kaneyani Timinati kiekariyaritsie, mana 'uka
kaniuxeiya piritsiteutsixi waniwe kanitihiwe'erieni. 2 Kepauka
makunua yupaapama mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Timinati mɨrakutewatsie 'uka nepexei netsinakeme piritsiteutsixi waniwe,
xekeneutawawa nemitiwitɨnikɨ.
3 Peru paapamama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ xewitɨ tiumawe ta'iwatɨtɨ matsinaketɨ naitsarie 'ena
mɨtiuyehane titayari piritsiteutsixi watsata petiwauneni xitekiya 'inɨariyari
memɨkahexeiya wahetsɨa.
Tsanitsuni yupaapa mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ xekeneneutawawiri, waɨkawa ne pɨnetsinake.
4 Paapamama 'atsimepɨkatemaikai Yawé tiyurieneme mepɨka'eriekai,
miwaunekai piritsiteutsixi mɨwayehaxɨatɨanikɨ, 'ana piritsiteutsixi
'ixaheritsixi mepɨtewa'aitɨakai. 5 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni Timinatitsie kaneyani
yupaapama wahamatɨa. Kaxie ma'iteɨritsie me'aye'axɨaku Timinati miemetsie,
yapauka maye temaikɨ ha'atɨ Tsanitsuni kananukunake. 6 Peru Yawé 'iyarieya
yutɨrɨkarima Tsanitsunitsie kaninuani, mɨkɨ yumamakɨ kanimieni xewitɨ
muxa nunutsi mumieni hepaɨ. Mɨkɨ pɨkatiwarutaxatɨa yupaapa yumaama
kemɨranayetɨa. 7 Hikɨ kaneyani 'uka hamatɨa katinetixata minakekai.
8 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, kepauka makunua 'itiwitɨnike, huniuyune
huyeta 'ixeiyake maye mɨmɨki, hetsiena xietexi kaniwaruxeiya meta
mehayemakame. 9 Yumamakɨ xiete yapaɨmeme wayetuka 'ikwaiximetɨ
kaniumiekaitɨni. Kepauka yupaapama mɨwaranuku'axixɨ kaniwarumini,

mɨkɨta mekanitikwani, katiwaraxaxatɨwatɨ kename maye
kaxarita heyetukai,
10 Hikɨ paapaya 'uka hetsɨa kananuyani. Mana Tsanitsuni 'ixɨarari
kaniuwewieni, temari kememɨte'uhukai. 11 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi memixei,
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata temari mekaniyetuirieni memiteɨtanikɨ.
12 Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Tsipara xekapɨtehetimani titatihɨkɨ. Xɨka xetehetimani, 'atahuta tukari
kemɨreutetere 'ikɨ 'ixɨarari, ne nepɨxeyetuirieni xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kamixate
'ixɨararipa mieme. 13 Peru xɨka xekaheitimani, xeme pɨta xepɨnetsiyetuirieni
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata rinu kamixayari meta xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata kamixate 'ixɨararipa mieme.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Ketaneutaxatɨa, tame tekanita'enanakakuni.
14 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Mɨtiyukwa'atsie 'ikwai pɨrane,
mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie rakakatɨ pɨrane».
Haika tukari kananukayani, mepɨkaheitima ketɨtɨ manuyɨnekai. 15 Naurieka
tukaritsie 'ɨyaya mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «'Akɨna keneuti'iwawiya
mɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ 'ekɨta pemɨtatitaxatɨanikɨ, yamɨpaɨ pepɨkatiuyuri, tame
temenitataiyakuni meta 'apaapa niwemama yunaime. Xeme xetate'inie xeikɨa
xetatenawairiekutɨ».
16 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni 'ɨyaya 'utatsuatɨ hetsiena kaniuweni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨnetsixani'erie. Yurikɨ pepɨkanetsinaki'erie. Niuki pemɨwarutaxatɨa
nekie kiekatari memeitimanikɨ, peru ne pepɨkanetsitaxatɨawe kehepaɨtɨtɨ
manuyɨne.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapamatɨtɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiwarahɨawe, titayari 'ekɨ nemaraxaxatɨwani.
17 Peru mɨkɨ kaniutitsuani 'atahuta tukari kemɨreuterixɨ 'ixɨarari,
'imatɨrieka tukari, Tsanitsuni yakatinitahɨawe, mɨkɨ waɨriyarika
yamɨtɨkɨhɨawekaikɨ. Peru mɨkɨ muyɨ yukie kiekatari katiniwarutaxatɨani
kehepaɨ manuyɨnekai.
18 Tau kahakayuniwekaku 'imatɨrieka tukari mana kiekatari mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe:
«¿Tita matsi waɨkawa rakaka xiete kemɨrakaka?
¿Tita matsi waɨkawa titɨrɨkaɨye kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye maye?»
Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Xɨka newakaxi 'ɨimari xeka'utikwietsanatsitɨiyake,
xepɨkaheitimanikekai kenemɨtixe'uxatɨa».
19 Hikɨ Yawé 'iyarieya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye Tsanitsuni hetsie kaninuani, hikɨ
mɨkɨ kaneyani 'Atsikaruni mana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
wateɨterima kaniwarukwini, katiniwarunawairieni wapiinite, wakamixate
katiniwarupitɨani memɨtehetima. Hikɨ, ha'atɨ, kaninuani yupaapa kie. 20 Hikɨ
Tsanitsuni 'ɨyaya kaniyetuiyani xeime hetsɨa, kepauka 'ixɨarari mɨwewiekai
hamatɨana muyeikakai hetsɨa.

Tsanitsuni kemɨtiuyɨkɨhɨa

15 1 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, tɨriku 'itsanarienekaku, Tsanitsuni tsipu
nunutsi 'uwiyaka yu'ɨya hetsɨa kaneyani.
Heta'aka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne'ɨya kiita nepeutɨa.
Peru 'uka paapaya pɨka'ipitɨa meutahanikɨ, 2 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimaikai, kename pe'ixani'eriekai, 'ahamiku nepuwitɨtɨa.
¿Matsi waɨkawa taruya kametinake? Kenanuwitɨki, kurieyatsie mieme.
3 Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨrixɨa heitserie nepexeiya tsepa piritsiteutsixi kenemɨwaruyuri.
4 Hikɨ kaneyani yeuta kaniwaretiwiya haika tsienituyari kauxaitsi,
kaniwarakatapiexɨani wakwaxitsie yuhuhutatame, hikɨta 'utsi
tatɨkaime kaniwaranawɨtɨiriexɨani, 5 hikɨ 'utsi kaniutaiyaxɨani kauxaitsi
kaniwarutatuani piritsiteutsixi wa'etsita. Tɨriku naitsarie kanayetaixɨani
mukuha'aritsiekairi meta 'akuxi 'amɨti'ukai, naitɨ kaxie meta huriwa.
6 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi memuti'iwautɨkɨ: «¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtiuyuri?», mɨkɨ
mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawarieni: «Tsanitsuni katiniuyurieni, Timinati kiekame
munieya, 'ɨyaya minawairikɨ hamikuya pɨta muwitɨtɨakɨ».
'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi 'ɨyayatɨkai mekaniutataiya meta paapaya. 7 Peru
Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨya xemɨte'uyurikɨ, nepɨkaka'uxipieni
xete'ayukatuayuke». 8 Hikɨ kwinimieme tiha'atɨ kaniwarutakwini, yuwaɨkawame
kaniwareuyehɨani. Mɨyatiuyurieka kaneyani terɨta 'Etami 'aiyaritsie.
9 Piritsiteutsixi mekanekɨne Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Rehi 'aurie.
10 Teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ meteniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari xetatekwiku tame?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame Tsanitsuni tepukuwautɨwe temenutahɨanikɨ, yaxeikɨa temiyurienikɨ
kemɨtatsiheyuri mɨkɨ tame.
11 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari haika miriyari teɨteri mekanekɨne terɨta
'Etami 'aiyaritsie mɨpaɨ Tsanitsuni mekateniutahɨawe:
—¿Pekatimate piritsiteutsixi memɨtate'aitɨa? ¿Titayari mɨya petiyuriene?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi ne kememɨnetsiheyuri mɨpaɨ xeikɨata ne nepɨwareyuri.
12 Mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame tematsihɨanike tepeyekɨ, tematsiyetuanike piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa.
Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yaxekeneutiyuakatsɨ xɨka xeme xekanetsihemiekuni.
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni, tematsihɨani xeikɨa, wahetsɨa tematsiheyetuani.
Tepɨkamatsihemieni.
Hikɨ mekanihɨani kaunari hutamekɨ hehekwamekɨ, terɨta mekanewayehana.
14 Rehi 'aye'aximekaku, piritsiteutsixi mekanayekɨne me'enukunakeke
memɨte'ayu'iwani hepaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ. 'Ana Yawé 'iyarieya hetsiena kaninuani
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, kaunarikɨ mɨhɨakai mamayatsie rinu mɨtata'ini hepaɨ kaniutiyɨni,

yumamatsie mɨhɨakai kaniuxɨne. 15 Puxu 'ayekwaiya hekwame 'utaxeiyaka
mɨkɨkɨ kaniwarukwini xeimiriyari.
16 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Puxu 'ayekwaiyakɨ
kaxarite kwinieneme nepɨwaruke.
Puxu 'ayekwaiyakɨ
xeimiriyari teɨteri nepɨwarukwi».
17 Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ 'ayekwai nehɨani mana
katiniuterɨwa Xamati-Rehi.[d] 18 Waɨkawa meuharimɨkɨkaikɨ, Yawé
kaniutahɨawe karima: «'Ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame
mɨrayu'iwakɨ. ¿Kamɨtsɨta hikɨ hariyakɨ netimɨni, 'ikɨ xitekiya 'iniariyari
memɨkahexeiya wapɨretsu nerayani?» 19 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kwiepa haa
kanetinetɨani Rehi kemɨti'ane, muwa haa kanitinetɨani watixawakaku.
Kepauka Tsanitsuni mutihari, kaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani 'aixɨa katineka'erietɨyani.
'Ayumieme mɨkɨ haixa hikɨ mana 'akuxi Rehi mɨtinena, «Kemɨ'ane
mutahiwaxɨ haixaya» katiniuterɨwarieni.
20 Tsanitsuni manuyehaitɨa kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeitewiyari wiyari
'ixaheritsixi wahetsie, kepauka piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi
memɨtewa'aitɨakai.

Tsanitsuni Rarira hamatɨa

16 1 Heiwa xeitukaritsie Tsanitsuni Kahatsa kiekariyaritsie
kananuyani, mana 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa kaniuxeiya.
Hikɨ kiitana kaneutahani hamatɨana manuhunikɨ. 2 Kahatsa kiekatari
mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawarieni: «Tsanitsuni 'ena puyeika». 'Ayumieme
mekanaketɨkɨne, tɨkarikɨ mekanihupiekaitɨni kiekari kitenie. Kayuwatɨ
mekaniumakaitɨni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Kahekɨareyu tekanimiekuni».
3 Peru Tsanitsuni muwa kanayekateitɨni tɨkari hixɨapa xeikɨa, 'ana
kananukukeni, kiekari 'itupariyari kaneu'una, naime kɨyexi hutatu
mɨkawetɨkatei 'ɨarime meta meukukerɨwa naime. Yunaiparie heitimaka
nei'ɨni hɨritsie paitɨ Hewuruni kiekariyari hɨxie mukatsie paitɨ.
4 Mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, Tsanitsuni xeime 'ukaratsi kaniutihiwe'erieni,
mayeweritsie Tsureki kiekame, Rarira titewakame. 5 Piritsiteutsixi
wa'ukiyarima hetsɨana mekananukɨne mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
«Witsiketineutixatɨa, mɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ titayari kwinimieme titɨrɨkaɨye
kehepaɨ tetehe'iwa, tepihɨanikeyu tepɨte'ita'aitɨanikeyu. Tame teyuxexuitɨ
tematsiku'ɨitɨaxɨani xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari».
6 Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa titayari kwinimieme petitɨrɨkaɨye, kehepaɨ
matsi'uyurieyu pɨmatsi'uhɨani pɨmatiuta'aitɨani.
7 Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka netsi'uhɨani 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari hehekwamekɨ, 'ana
nekanitaweranaxɨamɨkɨ xeime tewi hepaɨ nekaniyɨmɨkɨ mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye.

---

[d] **15:17** Hepɨrayukɨ *Xamati-Rehi* panuyɨne *yemuri puxu 'ayekuaiya manuka.*

8 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekani'atɨirieni 'atahuta tupi kaunariyari
hehekwame, Rarira kanihɨani kɨmana. 9 Hipatɨ me'ita'awie'ixɨariekaku kiita,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinihiwieni:
—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.
'Ana mɨkɨ kaunari mɨhehekwa kanakatekixɨani, xewitɨ kaunari tsipɨanime
makateke hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'akuxi pɨka'uhekɨarixɨ titayari kwinimieme
mɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai.
10 Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨnetiu'itai. Yakɨ peputayɨ. Xeiya, kenetineutaxatɨa kematiuhɨani.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Maixa kaunariyari hehekwamekɨ xɨka netsi'uhɨani, nepɨtaweranaxɨani
xeime tewi mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ nepɨyɨni.
12 Hipatɨ piritsiteutsixi 'awie me'ixeiyakaku kiita, Rarira maixa kaunariyari
hehekwame 'utihurieka kanihɨani, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinihiwieni:
—Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi.
Peru mɨkɨ maixa kaunariyari kanakatekixɨani mihɨakai mamateyatsie,
xeime hiru makateke hepaɨ.
13 Hikɨ Rarira Tsanitsuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨtatsiere pepɨnetiu'itai, yakɨ peputayɨ. Kenetineutaxatɨa kematiuhɨani.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'atahutame nekɨpate pe'utitsani 'ixuriki mɨharuani nɨtɨkaimekɨ, mɨkɨ
mɨtsatɨkatsie 'iyehatɨame xɨka netsi'akuwieni, mɨpaɨ nepɨtaweranaxɨani tewi
mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ nepɨyɨni.
Hikɨ kepauka Tsanitsuni mukutsukai, Rarira 'atahuta kɨpateya
tsaiyatɨkaime kaniutiwewieni 'ixuriki nutɨkaime kaniutitsani 14 titse'imekɨ
kanekuwieni kɨyetsie.
Tawarita mɨkɨ kanitahiwieni: «Tsanitsuni, mana piritsiteutsixi 'ahetsie».
Tsanitsuni kepauka manutanierixɨ hetsiena makuwiekai naitɨ 'ixurikimatɨ
kanewatihune kɨyetsie.
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨkanetsinaki'erie, yurikɨ
pepɨkanetixatɨamɨkɨ. Hairiekari pepɨnetiu'itai, pepɨkanetitaxatɨawe titayari
kwinimieme pemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye».
16 Yaxeikɨa tikɨhɨawetɨ mɨixa tukari puyuri, yuniukikɨ kwinimieme
katinihiweritɨakaitɨni kaneumɨmɨkɨkaitɨniri. 17 'Imatɨrieka tinaime
katinitaxatɨani. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Ne nepɨkakaxiriewe, natsareyu
nekanihɨkɨtɨni, nemupatsie Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme nekatinuiwawetɨ.
Xɨka netsi'ukaxini, nekatɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ, xeime tewi hepaɨ
ne'anetɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ».
18 Rarira retimaika kename yuri titaxatɨa, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima
kaniwarutakwewieni, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tawarita xekenahu, mɨkɨ
naime kanetiniutaxatɨani». Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekaniu'axɨani
hetsɨana, pɨrata me'a'ɨtɨ memixatɨakai. 19 Yutunutsie 'itimu'utsitɨakaku
kaneukuni, 'anari xeime tewi kaniuta'inieni 'atahuta kɨpaya mɨtsarietɨka
maxixɨanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ katina'iwarieni. Tɨrɨkariyaya kaneyani.
20 Hikɨ kanitahiwieni: «Tsanitsuni mana piritsiteutsixi».

Tsanitsuni 'anutaniereka mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «Nepɨneta'unata hikɨ,
nepɨwatawikweiya». 'Atsipɨkatimaikai kename Yawé 'iku'eiriekai.
21 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniwiya, hɨxiteya mekanayetɨkɨ mekaneihana
Kahatsa paitɨ. Mekaniwiwitɨani wurunitse kaunariyarikɨ, katsariyanata
mekanitɨxitsitɨakaitɨni. 22 Peru kepauka 'amemɨte'ikaxi kɨpateya, yapauka
hutarieka kaniwawerekaitɨni.

Tsanitsuni kemɨtiumɨ

23 Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni 'ixɨarari mewewienike
meta mawari me'iwewirienike yukakaɨyari Rakuni, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Takakaɨyari pɨtatsiyetuiri
Tsanitsuni mɨtatsi'aye'uniekai».
24 Kepauka yunaitɨ teɨteri memixei yukakaɨyari mekaniutanɨawa,
mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Takakaɨyari pɨtatsiyetuiri
taneɨkixiwi,
takwiepa mɨtatsinanaimakai
meta ta'iwama mɨwakwikai».
25 Kepaukari waɨkawa memuyutemamawiekai, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
«Tsanitsuni xekenewayehani 'etsiwa mɨtatsitinanaitɨanikɨ». Hikɨ Tsanitsuni
katsariyanata mekaniwayehana, waɨkawa mekaninanaimakaitɨni.
Kepauka tuki mutuikatɨka 'aurie memitake, 26 Tsanitsuni temaikɨ mihaximekai
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenenanuhani tuki mutuikatɨka mati'utsie mana
nemɨrawiyanikɨ». 27 'Ana mekanihɨnekaitɨni 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi tukita,
yunaitɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima muwa mekanayetekaitɨni, 'amautitewatsie
mekanayetekaitɨni haika miriyari 'ukitsi 'ukari temawierika mewewietɨ Tsanitsuni
'aurie. 28 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni Yawé kaniutahɨawe karima: «Kenenaye'eri Kakaɨyari,
waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, tawarita 'aixɨa keneneyurieka, xeimieme xeikɨa,
tawarita xeimieme xeikɨa keneneupitɨa nemɨtiwakuhɨwirienikɨ piritsiteutsixi
nehɨxite memayetɨkixɨkɨ». 29 Hikɨ Tsanitsuni tuki mutuikatɨka hutame
kaniuwiyaxɨani mana katinawiyakaitɨni, yutserieki xeime yu'utakɨta xeime. 30 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Neke'umɨni piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa». 'Ana kaneitaimaxɨani
naime kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, tuki kananuka'une piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima waheima
meta yunaime wahetsie muwa memayetekai. Yuwaɨkawame matsi 'ana
kaniwarukwini Tsanitsuni mɨximetɨ, keyuri meripaitɨ mɨwarukwikai 'uyeikatɨ.
31 'Iwamama meta maremama mekanekɨne meheikweiyuka. Meheikweka
mekaneikateuku Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri reuhixɨapatsie, paapaya Manuhani
manukateitsie. Tsanitsuni 'ixaheritsixi katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni xeitewiyari wiyari.

Mikahiyaxi kakaɨyariximama

17 1 Muhɨriyatsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie xewitɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
Mikahiyaxi titewatɨ, 2 mikɨ yumaama mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Xeimiriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (1.100) pɨrata tuminiyari
pemunawatsiyarie meta mikɨ tumini kɨ 'axa'aneme pemɨyetua niuki, ne mikɨ
pɨrata nepexeiya, ne nematsi'unawatsiri.

Maamaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka, neniwe.
3 Kepauka Mikahiyaxi yumaama tumini mu'ɨitɨa xeimiriyari heimana
xeitsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari, maamaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yemekɨ waɨkawa patsiekame nepayeitɨani nepɨrata Yawé hetsie, neniwe
xeime kakaɨyari mɨtawewienikɨ xixiyakame pɨratakɨ wetsitɨariekame. Hikɨ
'ayumieme nepɨmatsi'ɨitɨani.
4 Kepauka mɨkɨ yumaama mu'ɨitɨa, mɨkɨta huta tsienituyari pɨrata
tuminiyari nanaka'ɨni, xeime kaniu'ɨitɨani pɨrata tsuname, mɨkɨ kɨmana
kakaɨyari xixiyakame kaniutawewieni pɨratakɨ meta kwaxiyariekame, mɨkɨ
Mikahiyaxi kiita kaneutakerieni.
5 Mɨkɨ Mikahiyaxi yutuki kanexeiyakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ mawari wewiwame
kamixaya 'etsimɨnena heriemieme kaniutawewieni meta hipame kakaɨyarixi,
xeime yuniwe patsiekame kanayeitɨani mawari wewiwame mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
6 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepɨkahexeiyakai, yuxexuitɨ kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa
mekateniyuriekaitɨni.
7 Xewitɨ temaikɨ rewi tewiyari Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekame, Kura
xiɨyarimama watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni, 8 Wereni kiekaritsie kaniyeyani
'ikuwauneti hekwamekɨ hakewa mekanikɨ. Huyeta 'umietɨ Mikahiyaxi kie
kaniye'ani hɨritsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie.
9 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Hakewa pepeyetɨa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne rewi tewiyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni, Wereni kiekame, Kura kwieyaritsie,
'uximayatsika nepukuwaune hawaikɨ nemekanikɨ.
10 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nekie keneukani, nepaapa kenehɨkɨtɨni nemawari wewiwame
kenehɨkɨtɨni, ne nematsikɨ'ɨitɨwani tamamata pɨrata tuminiyari xeiwiyaritsie
meta 'akemari 'a'ikwai.
11 Temaikɨ rewi tewiyari kaniuyuwaɨriya kiena mukanikɨ, Mikahiyaxi
yuniwe hepaɨ katinimaikaitɨni. 12 Hikɨ Mikahiyaxi, rewi tewiyari
kaniutikemaritɨani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ mawari wewiwameya kanayani, kiena 'ukaitɨ.
13 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate Yawé waɨkawa
pɨnetsiparewieni, rewi tewiyari nemawari wewiwame nemayeitɨakɨ».

Rani xiɨyarimama Rahitsi kememɨtekuyaxixɨ

18 1 Hikɨ 'iyatukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mepɨkahexeiyakai, Rani
xiɨyarimama kwie mekaniwautɨwekaitɨni yuhetsiemieme hakewa
memekuyaxekɨ, mɨkɨ 'akuxi mepɨkayetuiriyariewekai yukwie, hipatɨ
kememɨteyetuiriyarie 'Ixaheri niwemama. 2 Rani xiɨyarimama Tsura meta
'Etsitahuri metitetɨ, yu'auxɨwime kwinimieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe
mekaniwaranayexeiya kwie memɨxeiyayukɨ 'awie. Mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu, kwie xekenexeiyayu».
Mɨkɨ hɨritsie mekaniye'axɨani 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie
mekaniye'axɨani, mana mekanitiheteitɨni. 3 Kepauka mana memu'axɨa

Mikahiyaxi kie, rewi tewiyari niukieya mekaniu'enieni mekaneitimani,
'ayumieme mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane 'uwa pɨmatsi'atɨa? ¿Kepetiyuriene? ¿Tita petikuwaune 'uwa?
4 Temaikɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani Mikahiyaxi kemɨtiparewi, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Pɨnetsi'uta'ini nepɨmawari wewiwameya pɨneti'iwitsitɨa.
5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tematsiwawirie Kakaɨyari pemɨtahɨawekɨ mɨpaɨ temɨtehetimanikɨ xɨka
'aixɨa tetehakunuaxɨakuni.
6 Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu kayuwatɨ xehexeiyatɨ. Yawé kexemɨte'akunuaxɨani pɨtimate
'aixɨa pɨtixehakunuitɨani xehuyeta.
7 Memuyu'auxɨwi mekanekɨne, Rahitsi mekaniye'axɨani, mana
mekaniuneniere teɨteri mekaniwaruxeiya 'aixɨa meteheukutekame,
kayuwatɨ meta yu'iyarikɨ, kememɨte'u'uwakai tsiruniyutsixi. Tixaɨtɨ
pɨkatiwareuyehɨakai naime mekateniukaxexeiyakaɨtɨni. 'Ateewa paɨtɨ
mekatenitekaɨtɨni tsiruniyutsixi mematitekaitsie, hipame wahamatɨa
mepɨkayuxewiriyakai. 8 Kepauka memakunuaxɨa Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri
kiekariyaritsie, wa'iwama mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ke'aku xetehakunuaxɨa?
9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Hikɨmɨtɨka, tekaniwaretakwikuni. Kwie 'aixɨa 'anekame tekanexeiya.
Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteheukuteni 'atsixekateyurietɨ. Xepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka xeimieme
tepɨteheyurieni. 10 Kepauka mana xemɨ'axɨani, kiekari xekanetaxeiyakuni
'aixɨa raku'anekame meta kwie 'ahakuyeukame Kakaɨyari mɨxeyetuirie.
Yemekɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse.
11 Hikɨ Tsura meta 'Etsitahuri mekaniyekɨne 'ataxewime tsienituyari Rani
xɨɨyarimama yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ meheuyukwiyuka. 12 Mekanekɨne Kiriati-Yeharini
mekanikuyaxe Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikɨ Kiriati-Yeharini 'utatanatsie
“Rani kiekatari memaka'uxipi” katinakutewaka. 13 Manata memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne
muhɨriyatsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Mikahiyaxi kie mekaniye'axɨani.
14 Hikɨ yu'auxɨwitɨ kwie memekuxei Rahitsi kwieyari, yu'iwama
mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ xetemate 'ikɨ kii 'ena muku'uta mawari wewiwame kamixaya
'etsimɨnena heriemieme kanexeiyani meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, xeime
xixiyakame pɨratakɨ wetsitɨariekame. ¿Hikɨ xeme kexehaitɨkani?
15 Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa me'ukɨneka, Rewi tewiyari kiita mekaneutahaxɨani,
Mikahiyaxi kiiya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mekanitahɨawe 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ. 16 'Ataxewime
tsienituyari Rani xɨɨyarimama kitenie mekaniti'ukaitɨni yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ
memeuyukwiyu metetahɨtɨ kitenie. 17 Meyu'auxɨwitɨ kwie memekuxeiyakai
mekaneutahaxɨani kakaɨyari mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie
mekanewayekweni, meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena meta
hipame kakaɨyarixi. Mexi kuyaxi 'ataxewime tsienituyari yutupi me'u'ɨtɨ
memeuyukwiyu kitenie mawari wewiwame hamatɨa meti'ukai.
18 Kepauka memeutahaxɨa Mikahiyaxi kiita memuyu'auxɨwi, kakaɨyari
mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie memɨwayekwei meta mawari wewiwame

kamixaya 'etsimɨnena meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexeteyurie?
19 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kayuwatɨ. 'Atsipepɨkahaineni. Kɨmɨ ketananuweiya, ta'ukiyari tamawari wewiwame pepayani. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xeinuiwari 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete wamawari wewiwame pemɨhɨkɨtɨni, keyuri xeime tɨɨriyamama wahetsiemieme xeikɨa.
20 Mawari wewiwame kaniuyukatemawieni. Katinepini mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena meta hipame kakaɨyarixi meta mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie, hikɨ wahamatɨa kaneyani. 21 Mɨkɨ yuniwema yutewama yupiinite metewara'arietɨ mekanekɨne mewaranuhaitɨiyatɨ.
22 'Ateewa paitɨri me'uhukaku Mikahiyaxi kie meyekɨneka, Mikahiyaxi 'aurie memɨtitekai mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Rani xiɨyarimama mekaniwaranukuweiya.
23 Wa'utɨa meheuhiwaxɨaximekaku, Rani xiɨyarimama yu'utɨa mekananakuneniere Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta titayari 'ateɨterima petiwara'inie?
24 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme nekakaɨyarixi xepɨwarenawa, ne nemɨwarutiwewi, meta nemawari wewiwame xepewitɨ mɨya xeteheyurieka xepeyekɨ. Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkanete'uhayewi. 'Akuxi xeneteha'iwawiya panatsi xekatemate.
25 Rani xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kwinimieme pepɨkatatiuhiwiwani, tietɨtsɨ hipatɨ memɨniuyeha'a ta'iwama memɨxeniutakwi, 'ekɨ meta 'atɨɨriyama memɨniwarukwi.
26 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaka Rani xiɨyarimama mekanekɨne. Mikahiyaxi waxeiyatɨ kwinimieme memɨtetɨrɨkawikaikɨ mana kaniyenuani yukie kaneyani. 27 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyupinitɨani Rani xiɨyarimama Mikahiyaxi mɨtiutiwewiekai meta mawari wewiwameya, mekanekɨne Rahitsi, kiekari kayuwatɨ hexeiyakame mekayukweriwayurietɨ, mana kiekatari 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwarukwini, wakiekari mekaniutataiya. 28 Nixewitɨ pɨkawaruparewi, Tsiruni 'ateewa paitɨ pɨti'anekai, mɨkɨ xeime hamatɨa mepɨkayuxewiriyakai. Mɨkɨ kiekari hayewerikaku pɨyemakai, Weti-Xekuwi kiekariyaritsie mepɨte'awiyakai.
'Arike mɨkɨ Rani xiɨyarimama kiekari 'aixɨa mekaniukuyurieni mana mekanitiyaxe. 29 Rani meteniterɨwa yututsi mema'eriwanikɨ kemɨtitewakai, 'Ixaheri nu'aya mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tsepa meripaitɨ mɨkɨ kiekari Rahitsi mɨtitewakai.
30 Mana mekanitakeni kakaɨyari mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie memeyexeiyanikɨ, mɨkɨ Kunatani, Keritsuni nu'aya Muitsexi teukarieya meta niwemama mawari wewiwamete mekanakɨne Rani xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme kepaukake memehapanie. 31 Rani xiɨyarimama Mikahiyaxi kakaɨyarieya mɨxixiya pɨratakɨ mɨwetsitɨarie mekanayexeiyakaitɨni yuheyemekɨ, Kakaɨyari tukieya Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie 'uwekakutɨtɨ.

Xewitɨ rewi tewiyari hutarieka yu'ɨya matɨa

19 1 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame memɨkahexeiyakaitsie, xewitɨ rewi tewiyari hɨritsie 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie kiekame, xeime kaniutiwitɨni

'ukaratsi hutarieka 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie. 2 Peru
mɨkɨ 'uka kaniku'eirieni, kaninuani yupaapa kie Wereni Kura kwieyaritsie.
Mana nauka metseri kaniyuriekaitɨni. 3 Hikɨ 'uki yu'ɨya hetsɨa kaneyani
witsireitixatɨame mewitɨnikɨ, xeime kanewitɨni ti'uximayatame meta yuhutame
puxuri kaniware'arieni. 'Ukaratsi yupaapa kiita kaneita'inieni, paapaya 'ixeiyaka
waɨkawa kaniyukatemawieni. 4 Munieya waɨriyarika 'ipitɨatɨ kanikunuitɨani,
mɨkɨ kaniukunuani haika tukari, metekwatɨ, me'ietɨwetɨ, muwa me'ayehipitetɨ.
5 Naurieka tukaritsie ximeri paitɨ mekananuku'uni me'ayekɨneke, peru 'uka
paapaya yumune mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Ketineukwa'i pemɨtatɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ,
'anake pekaniyemieni». 6 Hikɨ mekananukayaxe mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ memɨtekwanikɨ
memɨte'anu'ienikɨ. 'Arike 'ukaratsi paapaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Neuxei,
keneukunua 'ikɨ tɨkarikɨ temuyutemamawiekakɨ». 7 Kepauka Rewi tewiyari
manukuke mɨyemiekɨ, munieya kanikunuitɨani waɨriyarika 'ipitɨatɨ, mɨkɨta
kaniukunuani mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie. 8 'Auxɨwirieka tukaritsie ximeri kananukukeni,
peru 'ukaratsi paapaya mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Pepɨtatɨrɨkaxɨani 'akuxi.
Keneukunua taikaike pepɨyemie». Hikɨ yuhutatɨ mekateniukwani.
9 Kepauka 'uki manukuke mɨyemiekɨ yu'ɨya hutarieka mieme hawitɨtɨ
meta tiyu'uximayatsiriwame, 'ukaratsi paapaya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Neuxei, pɨkɨyɨrɨrɨme, putaikairi. 'Ena keneukani, keneukunua tɨkarikɨ
temuyutitemawienikɨ. 'Uxa'a ximerike 'akie pekaniyemieni». 10 Tawarita
kanuamɨtɨ xeitɨkari, mɨkɨ kanayeyani Kewutsi hepatsie kaneyani, 'arike
Kerutsareme mɨtiuterɨwarie, puxuri yuhutame me'u'ikame warahapatɨ meta
hutarieka mieme yu'ɨya 'awitɨtɨ.
11 Kepauka Kewutsi meuhurakai, kuyɨrɨrɨmekakuri, ti'uximayatame
mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ 'ena tepaukayune kewutseutsixi wakiekaritsie mana tepetiheni.
12 Peru mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hawaikɨ. Mana tepɨkaheukayune 'ateewa paitɨ kiekatari mepɨhɨkɨ, mepɨka
'ixaheritsixi. Tepuhuni Kiweya kiekariyaritsie paitɨ temeta'axɨanikɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨtatsiere kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨmɨ, Kiweya tekaniye'axɨakuni yatsepa Xama kiekariyaritsie, mana
tepekuheni tsepa kemɨ'ane kiekariyaritsie.
14 'Ayumieme mana mepɨkakuhetei. Hikɨ tau 'akayuneku Kiweya
hɨxie mekaniuyehukaitɨni, Wenikamini kiekariyaritsie. 15 Hikɨ mana
mekaniye'axɨani mana memɨtiheniki Kiweya. 'Uki kaneyani teɨteri
memayukuxexeɨriwatsie, mana nixewitɨ pɨka'ita'ini kiena mukanikɨ tɨkarikɨ.
16 Mɨkɨ taikaiyaritsie xewitɨ 'ukiratsi nakunuakaitɨni yuwaxata
reku'uximayataka, hɨritsie kiekame 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie, Kiweya
kaniukateitɨni 'ateewa kiekame hepaɨ. Mana kiekatari Wenikamini
xiɨyarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. 17 Kepauka 'ukiratsi 'ateewa yeikame muxei
teɨteri memaye'axetsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Hakewa pepeutɨa? ¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
18 Yeikame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yatetehutɨ tepɨyɨa. Wereni tepeyekɨ Kura kwieyaritsie, hɨritsie 'ateewa
tepeukɨ, 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie nekie. Wereni nepekatei yapaɨmexɨa tukari,

hikɨta nepetɨa Yawé tukieya manuwe, peru nixewitɨ pɨkanetsi'inie kiena
nemekanikɨ. 19 Tapuxurima wamɨaxa tepexeiya, paa winu nehetsiemieme
meta ne'ɨya, temaikɨtsiere nehamatɨa mumie. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatareuyehɨwa.
20 'Ukiratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nekie 'aixɨa pepɨrekani, tsepa tita pemɨreuyehɨaka ne
nepɨmarekupinirieni. Peru 'ena pepɨkayukuhayeikawani tɨkarikɨ.
21 Hikɨ kaneiwitɨni yukie puxurimama katiniwaretimini, yu'ɨkate
me'utihauxika mekateniukwani mekateniu'ieni.
22 Mexi yu'iyarikɨ metekwakai, hipatɨ teɨteri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari
kiwarie mekana'utɨkɨne. 'Ituparitsie meteheuhutsunatɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ukiratsi
mete'uhiwiwatɨ kii kutsiyari.
—'Uki kenewayewitɨki 'akie munua. Hamatɨana tepɨkahini.
23 Kii kutsiyari kanewayeyani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ ne'iwama, 'axaxepɨkate'u'iyarini, 'ikɨ tewi pɨne'iwatame.
Mɨkɨ xepɨka'itewiyatsitɨaka 'axamɨti'anekɨ. 24 Neuxei, neniwe 'ena puka
kamayɨiyatɨ, meta 'ikɨ tewi hutarieka 'ɨyaya. Nekaniwaranuyenɨ'amɨkɨ,
kexemɨwayurieka mɨkɨ. Peru 'ikɨ 'uki xepɨkatewiyatsitɨaka 'axamɨti'anekɨ.
25 'Axateyuruwamete 'ukiratsi mepɨka'u'eni, hikɨ Rewi tewiyari yu'ɨya
kananuyenɨ'ani. 'Ana 'ukitsi hamatɨana mekaniukahini waɨriyarika me'ipitɨatɨ
mete'ikwinitɨatɨ tɨkarikɨ kepaukake kahekɨaririmekaku, mekanitatuani.
26 Nikahekɨaririmekaitɨni kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, kitenie kaniukaweni
hakewa kɨnaya mayekatei. Mana kaniuyuhayewa kepaukake mukahekɨarixɨ.
27 Kepauka kɨnaya ximeri manukuke kitenie mɨreuyepi yemieka, yu'ɨya
kaniuxeiya takwa 'ukaikame kitenie heutametɨ. 28 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Kenanukukeka, kɨmɨri», peru mɨkɨ pɨka'i'ta'ei. Hikɨ mɨkɨ yupuxutsie
henuti'ikataka yukie kaneyani.
29 Kepauka munua yukie, nawaxakɨ kanitixitexɨani yu'ɨya tamamata
heimana huta paɨmeme kanayeitɨani, hikɨ mɨkɨ naitsarie kwie
mukumanetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanitanɨ'axɨani. 30 Yunaitɨ me'ixeiyaka
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Hawaikɨ mɨpaɨ tepɨkatehenenieriwawe,
kepauka paititɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu memeyekɨ. Kexeteku'eriwa 'ikɨkɨ,
xekeneutimaixɨaka yaxeketateneutahɨawi ketemɨteyurieni».

'Ixaheritsixi, Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekaniwarutakwini

20 1 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rani meye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita Weritsewa
Karaha kwieyaritsie meye'atɨkaitɨ, meyutaxewireka Mitsipa
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Yawé hɨxie. 2 Memanuyetei te'aitamete yunaime
wahetsiemieme, meta 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarite memɨtewa'aitɨa,
mekananukayaxe Kakaɨyari teɨterimama memayuxeɨrietsie.
Mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni nauka tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara
me'u'ɨtɨ. 3 'Ana mekatenetimani Wenikamini xiɨyarimama kename
'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa me'anutikɨnekai. Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rewi tewiyari mɨpaɨ
mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa ke'axapemɨranuyetɨa.
4 Rewi tewiyari, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni 'ukaratsi mumierie kɨnaya:

—Ne'ɨya hamatɨa Kiweya tepɨye'axɨa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mana
temɨtiheniki. 5 Tɨkarikɨ teɨteri Kiweya kiekatari kiwarie mepaketɨkɨ,
menetsimienike. 'Ana ne'ɨya hamatɨa mekanekahini waɨriyarika
meheipitɨaka 'atsita kepaukake memɨ. 6 Hikɨ neheitikweka, nekaneitixitexɨani
kememɨyupaɨme 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsɨa nekaneitanɨ'axɨani, mɨkɨ
'axati'anekame memɨteheutiwiwiexɨakɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 7 Xeme hikɨ
yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneutimaixɨa, yaxekeneutiyua ketemɨteyurieni
hikɨ kwitɨwa.
8 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniuyunɨni mekananuku'uni yaxeikɨa meteku'eriwatɨ,
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Nixewitɨ yuxamaruta pɨka'axeni meta yukiita. 9 Mɨpaɨ tekateniyurikuni
Kiweya kiekatari wahepaɨtsita: 'Inɨarikɨ tepuyuta'iwa kemɨ'ane
memitamieni. 10 Yunaime nuiwaritetsie xeitsienituyaritsie tamamata teɨteri
tekaniwaranuyehapakuni, xeimiriyaritsie xeitsienituyari teɨteri, tamamata
miriyaritsieta xeimiriyari, 'ikwai memɨtekuwaunikɨ kuyaxi wahetsiemieme.
Kepauka kuyaxi Kiweya Wenikamini kwieyaritsie memɨye'axɨani
yameniwayurikuni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
11 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi me'uyutinɨka me'utaxewireka, mɨkɨ
kiekari memɨtamieniki. 12 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheri nuiwarimama texaxatamete
mekaniwarenɨ'ani Wenikamini xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ
metewarahɨaweti: «¿Kexeteku'eriwa ke'axamɨtiuyɨ xehetsɨa? 13 Xekeniwayetua
'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨkɨ Kiweya kiekatari, temɨwakwinikɨ mɨpaɨ 'axamɨti'ane
temɨte'akumaweriyakɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».
Peru Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mepɨkawaru'eni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi.
14 'Apɨta, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kiweya
kiekariyaritsie memɨwatakwinikɨ 'ixaheritsixi. 15 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekaniwarukuyuitɨani yunaime yukiekaritetsie
xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ,
'akuxi 'atahuta tsienituyari teɨteri memanuyexatsie Kiweya kiekatari.
16 Yunaime watsata mekaniu'uwakaitɨni 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi
memɨ'utatɨka memanuyexatsie, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yu'utama texupamekɨ
memɨteheutatuaxiwawe meta kwinimieme meteheu'inɨaritɨatɨ.
17 'Ixaheri, Wenikamini meka'inɨatatɨ, kaniwarukuha'aritɨani nauka
tsienituyari miriyari (400.000) kuyaxi yu'ixipara me'u'ɨkame, yunaitɨ
mɨkɨ kwiniemieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe.
18 'Ixaheritsixi Weteri mekaniye'axɨani Kakaɨyari mekaniutahɨawe.
Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'anemeri pɨyɨni Wenikamini nuiwarieya mɨtamieni?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kura nuiwarieya meri mepɨyɨaka.
19 'Ixaheritsixi ximeri paitɨ mekananuku'uni Kiweya hɨxie
mekaniuyuhayewa, 20 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama mekaniwarutakwini,
Kiweya hɨxie 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uituani kehepaɨ memɨtewakwinikekai.
21 Peru Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kiweya mekanayekɨneta 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini, mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana huta

miriyari (22.000) mewakwitɨweti. 22 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuwaɨriya
hutariekata memɨwakwiyukɨ hakewa matɨari memɨwaretakwi, 23 Yawé hɨxie
'ixaheritsixi mekaniutitsuakaitɨni me'anutikɨneka taikai paitɨ meta tɨkarikɨ,
mekanita'iwawiyakaitɨni:
—¿Tawarita tetewatakwini Wenikamini xiɨyarimama, ta'iwama?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawekaitɨni:
—Xekenehu.
24 Mɨpaɨ hutarieka tukari 'ixaheritsixi mekanaye'axɨani Wenikamini
xiɨyarimama wahetsɨa. 25 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari mekanayekɨne
Kiweya mewatakwinike, tawarita mekaniwara'iwa tamamata heimana
'atahaika miriyari (18.000) 'ixaheritsixi, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yu'ixipara me'u'ɨkame.
26 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mekananutikɨne Weteri, mana mekanitiyaxe
mekaniutitsuani Yawé hɨxie. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekaniyuhakieni kepaukake
mukuyɨrixɨ, 'ana Yawé mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewirieni meta
memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari. 27 'Ariketa Yawé mekaniutahɨawe, 'ana mɨkɨ
tukaritsie mana kaniukateitɨni kakuni tɨratuyari Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
28 Pinexi, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya 'Aruni teukarieya, hɨxiena katini'uximayakaitɨni.
Mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwauni:
—¿Tawarita tetehu tetewatakwini ta'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama,
nutsu tepuwahayewa?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekenehu, 'uxa'a nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ.
29 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaruhupieni Kiweya warita. 30 Hairieka tukaritsie
'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'aixɨa
mekateniuyu'uitɨani Kiweya kiekariyari memɨtamieniki, meripai hepaɨ.
31 Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanayekɨne wahetsɨa, mekaniuyuitɨarieni
yukiekari memuku'eirieniki. Hikɨ mekaniutayuani 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwatɨ,
meripai hepaɨ, mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
mɨtahekɨatsie, Weteri huyeyari 'utɨa, meta Kiweya huyeyari 'utɨa.
32 Wenikamini nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
«Tepɨwara'iwarɨme meripai hepaɨ», peru 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Tepɨtata'una huyeta paitɨ yukiekari memɨku'eirieniki».
33 Yapauka, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyupata, mekaniuyutakwini Wahari-
Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie, 'ixaheritsixi memɨyu'awietakai mekaniwatikɨne
Kiweya tau makayuyuipiketsie hepaɨtsita mekaniuyutakwini. 34 Tamamata
miriyari (10.000) kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe
Kiweya mekaniye'axɨani mana 'imieri waɨkawa mayetse'ikaikɨ, Wenikamini
nuiwarimama 'atsimepɨkatemaikai kename meha'iwarienikekai. 35 Yawé
Wenikamini nuiwarimama kaniwaruka'una 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie, mɨkɨ
tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime
miriyari heimana xeitsienituyari (25.100) Wenikamini xiɨyarimama, yunaitɨ
mɨkɨ yu'ixipara me'u'ɨkame. 36 Mana Wenikamini nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ
mekatenetimani kename meha'iwariekai.
'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyuta'una Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahɨxie,
memɨyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyari 'aurie wahetsie meheuwaɨretɨ.

37 Yapauka memuyu'awietakai Kiweya kiekariyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani,
kememɨyupaɨme mana mekaniu'axɨani, yunaime mekaniwarukwini
mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari. 38 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuxatakaitɨni
kename kepauka kɨtsi memexeiya kiekari heima, 39 'ixaheritsixi tawarita
meyutakwinikekai.
Kepauka Wenikamini nuiwarimama 'ixaheritsixi memɨwarukwikai,
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mewarukwika, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
«Tepɨwara'iwarɨme matɨari hepaɨ». 40 Peru kepauka kɨtsi kwiniepatɨ matike
kiekari makuma, Wenikamini nuiwarimama ta'aurie mekanaxɨrieni
mekanixeiya kiekari kɨtsiyari muyuawitsie heutiyuneme. 41 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniutimamani mɨpaɨ
mete'u'erieka kename meha'iwarie. 42 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mewamakatɨ
mekaniuyuta'una huye makumawetsie mieme 'utɨa, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memɨyuti'awietakekai mana mepɨwarutakwi. 43 Wenikamini nuiwarimama
wawarita mekanaketɨkɨne, mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwakwitɨwekaitɨni
Kiweya, tau manatineika hepaɨtsitatsie. 44 Tamamata heimana 'atahaika
miriyari (18.000) mekaniukwini Wenikamini nuiwarimama, yunaitɨ
mɨkɨ kwinimieme meteheuyutakwiwawetɨ. 45 Kepauka memekɨ 'ai
Ximuni hetɨa, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarukwini 'auxɨwime miriyari huyeta.
Mekaniwaranukuweiya Kiruni kiekariyaritsie paitɨ, mekaniwarukwini
tawarita huta miriyari.
46 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mekaniukwi'iwa Wenikamini nuiwarimama xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwime miriyari (25.000) yu'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ, kwinie
memɨteheuyutakwiwawekai. 47 Mekaniuyuta'una 'ataxewime tsienituyari
makumawetsie 'atsita 'ai Ximuni hetɨa, muwa mekanayetekaitɨni nauka
metseri. 48 'Ixaheritsixi tawarita mekaniwarutakwini, Wenikamini
nuiwarimama mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ naime kiekaritetsie meta
tewaxi naime mekateniuka'una tita memɨte'ukaxei. Meta kiekarite
naime mekaniutitaiya.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama wa'ɨitama

21 1 Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuakaitɨni: «Nixewitɨ yuniwe
Wenikamini xiɨyarieya pɨkakuwitɨtɨwani».
2 Yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Weteri, mana mekaniukutaikairiyarieni,
meyunenewietɨ me'utitsuatɨ waɨkawamekɨ Yawé hɨxie. 3 Mɨpaɨ
mekateniwawiriekaitɨni: «Neuxei Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, titayari
yaranuyemie 'Ixaheri. Hikɨ xeinuiwari kaneukuyani».
4 'Uxa'arieka ximeri mehanuku'uka, tenutsari mawari wewiwame
mekaniutawewieni, mana mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta
memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari.
5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyuta'iwawiya 'ixaheritsixi: «¿Kemɨ'ane hikɨ xewitɨ
nuiwari pɨkahekuyeixɨa Yawé hetsɨa miemete memayutixexeɨriwa Mitsipa?»
Mɨpaɨ mepɨteyɨhɨritɨakai Yawé hɨxie kemɨ'ane mɨkaheuyani: «Kanimieriemɨkɨ».
6 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukahiwerieni yu'iwama Wenikamini nuiwarimama
wahekɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Hikɨ xewitɨ tahetsɨa mieme nuiwari

kanewatihunarieni. 7 ¿Ketetewaneɨkitɨani memuyuhayewatɨwe tameri
Yawé mɨpaɨ temɨte'utahɨawixɨ kename taniwema tekawawitɨtɨani?»
8 Hikɨ mekaniuta'iwauni: «¿Kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatɨtɨ Yawé hɨxie
Mitsipa mepɨka'u'axɨa?» Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani nixewitɨ mɨkahayewekaikɨ
Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame memayuxeɨrietsie, 9 kepauka memanuyenierixɨ
mekatenetimani kename Kawetsi-Karaha kiekame nixewitɨ kahayewekai.
10 Hikɨ memuyuxeɨrie mekaniwarenɨ'ani tamamata heimana huta
miriyari (12.000) kuyaxi mɨpaɨ metewarutahɨaweka: «Xekenehu
'ixiparakɨ xekenewarekuya Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Wa'ɨitama meta
tɨɨri xekeniwarekuya. 11 Mɨpaɨ xekateneyurikuni: Yunaime 'ukitsi
xekanewarekwikuni meta 'ukarawetsixi memɨwikie». 12 Hikɨ Kawetsi-Karaha
kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarutaxeiya 'ukari 'ɨimarixi nauka tsienituyari,
mekaniwarewitɨni kuyaxi wahetsɨa Tsiru memetitekai Kanani kwieyaritsie.
13 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi niuki mekaniwarenɨ'airieni Wenikamini
nuiwarimama 'ai Ximuni hetɨa memayetekai, 'ari memɨteheuyuyehɨwiriekakɨ.
14 'Ana mekaniu'axɨani Wenikamini nuiwarimama, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukari
mekaniwarutawitɨtɨani Kawetsi-Karaha kiekatari. Peru yunaitɨ
mepɨkate'unakixɨ.
15 'Ixaheritsixi 'akuxi mekaninututuixiekaitɨni Wenikamini hepaɨtsita, Yawé
mikumaweriyaxɨkɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarieyatsie. 16 'Ukirawetsixi memɨyuxeɨrie
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «¿Ketetewaneɨkitɨani 'ukitsi memuyuhayewaxɨ, 'ukari
Wenikamini nuiwarimama memeuyewekɨ?» 17 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni:
«Memutawikwei Wenikamini nuiwarimama mepɨtinuarienikeyu, xewitɨ
'Ixaheri nuiwarieya mɨkaheuyewautseniki. 18 Peru tame tepɨkayɨwawe
temɨwaruwitɨtɨani taniwema, mɨpaɨ temɨteyɨhɨritɨakɨ: "'Axake'itɨarieka
kemɨ'ane yuniwe xeime Wenikamini nuiwarieya mɨwitɨtɨani". 19 Peru neuxei,
Yawé 'ixɨararieya paye'axime mutiwewiwa Tsiru Weteri heima, Weteri
huyeyari 'utɨa Tsikeni meutayune meta Rewuna hetɨa».
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe Wenikamini nuiwarimama:
«Xekenehu, xekeneyuti'awieta kaxie haraweriyari makumanetsie
21 kayuwatɨ xeketeneteni. Kepauka 'ɨimarixi Tsiru kiekatari meme'axɨani
metekuneitɨwetɨ, kaxie makumanetsie xekenewayekɨni yuxexuime
xekenewarenawa 'ukari xe'ɨitama memakɨnekɨ, 'anari xekenehu Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie. 22 Xɨka wapaapama wa'iwama metatsihatieyuni, mɨpaɨ
tepɨtewatahɨawe: "Yɨkɨ xepɨkatewarahɨaweni, wa'ɨitama memakɨnekɨ
tepɨkawarukaxei temɨtakwitɨwekaitsie. Yatɨni xeme xehetsie pɨkarahɨiwani,
xeme xepɨkawaruwitɨtɨa yuniwema"».
23 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni Wenikamini nuiwarimama. Kepauka 'ukari
memɨteneitɨwekaitsie, yuxexuitɨ yuxexuime mekaniwarutanawani
mekaniwarewitɨni. Mekaniu'axɨani yukwietsie, kiekari mekaniukamani
mana mekaniuyuhayewa.
24 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨkuke 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixɨani mematitekaitsie
yunuiwarima meta yuxiɨyarima wahetsɨa yukwieyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani.
25 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pumawekai, yuxexuitɨ
kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa mepɨteyuriekai.

Xuti

Nuhemi meta Xuti

1 1 Merikɨtsɨ, meripaitɨ 'itsɨkate mete'aitakaku mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, haakaxa
kaniutaweni. Xewitɨ tewi Wereni kiekame Kura kwieyaritsie heyeyaka
Muhawi kwieyaritsie peta'a, yɨ'ɨya meta yuniwema yuhutame warawitɨtɨ.[a]
2 Mɨkɨ 'uki 'Erimereki pɨtitewakai, 'ɨyayata Nuhemi pɨtitewakai, niwemamata
Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Epɨrata kiekatari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Wereni kiekatari Kura kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Muhawi kwieyaritsie
memeta'axɨa, mana mepɨyuhayewaxɨ.
3 Matsi 'Erimereki kaniumɨni Nuhemi kɨnaya. Hikɨ mɨkɨ yuxaɨta
kaniuyuhayewa yuniwema yuhutame wahamatɨa. 4 Mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ
mekaniutineneɨke 'ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi mekaniwarutiwitɨni. Xewitɨ
'Uripa pɨtitewakai, xewitɨta Xuti. Tamamata wiyari mana metitetɨ, 5 hikɨ
mɨkɨta mekaniukwini Makiruni meta Kirihuni. Nuhemi wiuratɨtɨ yuxaɨta
puyuhayewaxɨ niwemama me'ukwiku.
6 Hikɨ Yawé yuteɨterima hekwamekɨ kaniwaparewiekaitɨni tixuaweriyatɨ
'ikwaite. Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ retimaika kaniyukuha'aritɨani yumu'e'ema
waranuwitɨnike Muhawi yeyanike. 7 Hikɨ kaneyani yumu'e'ema yuhutame
warawitɨtɨ hakewa meripaitɨ mekienatɨkai. Yunaitɨ mekanekɨne huyeta, Kura
kwieyaritsie haneme 'utɨa.
8 Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yumu'e'ema:
—Neuxei, yuxexuitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa yumaamama wahetsɨa.
Yawé 'aixɨa ketixexeiyani kexemɨtewanaki'eriekai memukwi, wahetsie
kexemɨtewiyakai, yaxeikɨata kexemɨnetenaki'eriekai ne. 9 Yawé waɨkawa
kexeheparewieka hekwamekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xemɨtiwikienikɨ.
Hikɨ kaniwaruti'itseni. Perutsɨ mu'e'emama kwinimieme meyuhiwerietɨ
meputitsuanakai 10 mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Hawaikɨ. Tame tepɨyehu 'ahamatɨa 'akiekaritsie.
11 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neuxei neniwema, yukie xekenehu. ¿Titayarikuta nehamatɨa xetekɨniku?
Tawariri nepɨkatiniweni memɨxetiwitɨnikɨ. 12 Xekenehu yukie, neniwema.
Xekeneuhuni. Neri nepɨ'ukaratsi nepɨtseɨye, tawariri nepɨkayɨwe
nemɨtiwikienikɨ. Xɨka neyɨwenike, 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie nepɨtiwikienikeyu

[a] **1:1** Keneuxeiya **'Its 2:16**.

nemɨtiniweniki, 13 ¿xemeta xeteyɨwawe xemɨwakwewieniki mewawerekaku?
¿Xeteyuwaɨriya xekawikieti xemɨyuhayewaniki wakɨmana? Hawaiki, neniwema.
Waɨkawa matsi ne nepɨtiuka'eniwa kexeme. Yawé waɨkawa pɨnetsi'anayewaya.
14 Tawarita matsi karima mekaniutihiwakaitini, kwi meyuheiwerieti. Hiki
'Uripa yumu'e kaniutateutiani 'i'itseka. Peru Xuti hamatiana puyuhayewaxi.
15 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ kaniutayini:
—Neuxei, nemu'e. 'Awixi yukie petia, yukakaɨyarixi wahetsia. 'Ekita
hepaɨna kenemie.
16 Xuti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Pepɨkanetsinɨ'aka nemɨyemieki, 'axaɨta nemɨmatsiku'eirieniki.
»Ne 'ahamatia nepɨyemie, hakewa pemetia.
Hakewa pemekani, neta mana nepekani.
'Ateiterima, neteiterima mepɨhɨkɨtini.
'Akakaɨyari pɨnekakaɨyaritini.
17 Hakewa pememini, manata ne nepemini,
Mana nepekateukieni.
Yawé kenetsihe'uximatiani xika nemetsiheku'eirieni
xika tixaiti kataretaxiriexiani,
kamɨyatiti».
18 Nuhemi 'uyɨ'ɨwiyaka yuheyemeki mɨyuwaɨriyakaiki Xuti 'enuweiyake,
tawariri pika'ita'imaiyaxi.
19 Hiki, yuhutati 'ukarawetsixi mekanekɨne huyeta meheta'axianike
Wereni paiti. Me'u'axiaku, waɨkawa niuki kaniutixuawere wahepaɨtsita,
naitsarie kiekaritsie.
'Ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitini:
—¿'Iki Nuhemi katihiki?
20 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nuhemi[b] xepɨkanete'uteriwani. Marara[c] pitari xekeneteneuteriwani.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehatsiwime pɨnetsi'ayeitia.
21 »Kepauka nemetia yemeki nepɨhɨnekai nepɨyɨwekai,
matsi Yawé pɨnetsihakunuitia nexaɨtame, naime netiunawairieka.
Titayari Nuhemi xenete'uteriwani
Yawé 'uximatiarika netsi'upitiaka,[d]
temawierika pɨnetsi'unawairi Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».
22 Mɨpaɨ Nuhemi katininuani yukiekaritsie, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka,
yumu'e hawititi Xuti Muhawi tewiyari. Kepauka memu'axia Wereni, tsewara
'itsanariyari putsutiariekai.

Xuti Wuhutsi kemɨtiukaxei

2 1 Nuhemi kinaya 'iwaya yatewa 'apuyeikakai, Wuhutsi titewati, 'Erimereki
'iwayatiti. Miki waɨkawa pɨrexeiyakai, teiteri mepi'eniekai.

---

[b] **1:20** *Nuhemi* hepɨrayuki *witsimi'ane makaka* panuyine. [c] **1:20** *Marara* hepɨrayuki *matsiwi* panuyine. [d] **1:21** *Yawé 'uximatiarika netsi'upitiaka*. Ya *Xika Yawé ya'utaineni nehepaitsita kenemitiuyuri.*

2 Hiki Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Nuhemi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Keneneupitia nemitipepenamieki mira'itsanatinetsie, meyukuhayeikawa xeime 'aixia tiuka'iyarime hetsia.
Hiki mu'eya mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie, neniwe.
3 Hiki Xuti kaneyani tsewara 'imiariyari hekuteixike mira'itsanatinetsie, 'itsanamete wa'utima. 'Atsikatimaiti kemi'ane 'itsanaripa meuyenenikekai, Wuhutsi 'itsanaripa kaneuyeneni, 'Erimereki 'iwaya hetsia.
4 Hiki 'itsanamete mete'uximayakaku, kaninuani Wuhutsi Wereni heyeyaka, te'uximayatamete kaniwarutawairitiani:
—Yawé xehamatia ke'uyeikani.
Miki mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ekita, 'ahamatia ke'uyeikani.
5 Te'uximayatamete tiwa'aitiwame Wuhutsi mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Miki 'ukaratsi kepaiki pira'iya?
6 Miki mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Iki 'ukaratsi, Muhawi tewiyari pihiki, Nuhemi hamatia meyetia. 7 Miki puyutawau kename neke'ipitiani mitikuteixiniki xuruku 'utia, 'itsanamete memikuhayeikawa. Ximeripaititi pikatitahayewawe 'amitinuatsie 'ena. Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiwaritia.[e]
8 Hiki Wuhutsi, Xuti mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neniwe keneneu'eni. Hipame wa'itsanaripa pepikatiteixineni. 'Ateewa paiti pepikaheyeikani. 'Ahepai 'ukarawetsixi meminetsiparewie wahamatia keneyuhayewani. 9 Kene'a'iwiya hakewa teme'uwa tema'itsanatiwetsie, keniwakuweiyaneni 'a'iwama. 'Itsanamete 'ukitsi mipai nepitiwarahiawe memikamatsi'uximatiakaki. Kepauka pemeuharimikini, hakewa haa meti'u, keneharimie, te'uximayatamete wahetsia.
10 Hiki Xuti 'utihiximakeka kwiepa, mipai kaniutayini:
—Karitsi 'aixia pepinetimate penetsi'uxeiyaka, ne 'ateewa paiti nekiekametime.
11 Wuhutsi kanita'eiya:
—Mipai nepitimarie, naime kepemitiuyuri 'amu'e hetsiemieme kepauka 'akina mumi, kepemitiwaruku'eiri 'apaapama, miki kwieyaritsie hakewa pemetinuiwaxi, hiki miki kiekariyaritsie peheyeyaka 'ena pepunua pekahemarieti. 12 Yawé kematiyetuirieka kepemitiuyuriki. Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari, hetsia pekaninuani mimatsi'iwiyaniki, waikawa kematsiparewieka.
13 Mipai kaniutayini:
—Xikatsi tiyiwenike nematsinaki'atsitiaka, neti'aitiwame. 'Eki pepinetsinitia, 'aixia penetixeiyati pepinetsikihiawe, tsepa nekamati'a'uximayatsiriwame.
14 Hiki Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe kepauka mitikwanikekai:
—'Enapai kenayaka, kenayuka'ikwaitiaka tumati 'ipinariyariki 'apa kenekwaka.

---

[e] **2:7** *Hikike kani'uxipieka 'etsiwa 'etipiwaritia* hepirayuki pikwaniwe.

Kepauka Xuti te'uximayatamete wahamatɨa 'amutaya, Wuhutsi pitaxatɨa tsewara xarikiyari. Hikɨ mikɨ katiniukwani, kaniutahuxani 'akuxita kaniuyuhayewa. 15 Kepauka mikɨ manukuke reuteɨximieka, mikɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Kepauka 'ikɨ xuruku 'utɨa mɨtiteɨxɨneni, xepɨka'itewiyatsitɨaka. 16 Matsi manahɨatɨka xexuime xekenekuhayeikiriwani, para mikɨ mikuteɨxikɨ, xepɨka'itate'ani.
17 Merikɨ Xuti tikuteɨxɨtɨ kaniukutaikaiyarieni. Hikɨta tsewara mikuteɨxixɨ kaniutikatse. Xeitewiyari kiruyari paɨmeme payexɨri.[f] 18 Hikɨ hetɨtɨ kaneyani kiekaritsie. Mu'eya kanixeiya kepaɨmeme matikɨkai. Xuti yumu'e katiniyetuirieni mɨtiuyuhayewakai mɨtiukwaitsie mieme 'utahuxaku.
19 Hikɨ mu'eya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Hakewa hikɨ tsewara pepekuteɨxixɨ, hakewa pepɨreta'uximayataxɨ, 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka tewi 'aixɨa mɨmarexei.
Hikɨ Xuti yumu'e katiniutaxatɨani kemɨ'ane hetsɨa mɨreta'uximayataxɨ. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tewi hetsɨa hikɨ nemɨreta'uximayataxɨ, Wuhutsi katinitewaka.
20 Nuhemi yumu'e mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa keheiyurieka. Yawé pɨkatihayewa tahetsie tiwiyatɨ yunaki'eriya tatsipitɨatɨ, memayeneniere wahetsiemieme meta memukwi. Mikɨ tewi pɨta'iwa hurawa. Mikɨ pɨhɨritɨarie mɨtatsiparewienikɨ.
21 Xuti Muhawi tewiyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨta pɨnerahɨawekai, 'ena keneu'ahayewa nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahamatɨa, kepaukake 'itsanari naime temɨkɨnɨni.
22 Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neniwe, matikunanake wahamatɨa pemuyeikanikɨ, para hipame xaɨtsie pemɨkatiware'uximayatsiriekakɨ.
23 'Ayumieme Xuti mana kaniuyuhayewa Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwametemama 'ukari wahetsɨa, mikuteɨxɨnikɨ kepaukake memikɨnɨ me'itsanatɨwetɨ tsewara meta tɨriku. Mexikuxi, yumu'e hetsɨa 'ukatei.

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememɨteyukaxei

3 1 Merikɨtsɨ mu'eya Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei neniwe. Xɨari peuyewetse nemɨmatsikuwawirienikɨ hakewa pemekani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tixaɨtɨ pekareuyehɨatɨ. 2 Matsitɨ Wuhutsi te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsɨa pepeta'axe, mikɨ pɨta'iwa. Mikɨ, 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie mana penuani tsewara matikatsiwatsie. 3 Keneti'ɨwa, witsimu'ɨa keneu'atawirieka meta 'akemari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene kenanakatɨxɨaka. Kenemie tsewara matikatsiwatsie. Pepɨkaheyuhekɨatani kapa mɨpaɨ retimanikɨ, kepaukake mɨretahayewa rekwatɨ meta re'ietɨ 'anake.
4 Kepaukari meyemie hekahunike, kene'a'ɨwiya hakewa mekahuni. 'Anake pepeyemie, 'ɨkayatsie pe'enuku'ɨkaripieme, mana pepekahuni. Hikɨ mikɨ yapetayɨni kepemɨtiyurieni.

---

[f] **2:17** *Xeitewiyari kiruyari* hepɨrayukɨ *xei'epayari* panuyɨne.

5 Xuti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yanepɨtiyurieni naime kepemɨnerahɨawe.
6 Heyaka mɨrati'uximayatsiwatsie yapɨtikatɨa mu'eya kemɨtita'aitɨakai.
7 Wuhutsi tiukwaka meta tiu'ieka, puyutemawiekai. Hikɨ kaneyani hekahunike tsewara matixeɨrie warita. Hikɨ Xuti 'arikeke 'anɨari 'umietɨ kanaye'ani hetsɨana, 'ɨkayatɨa 'enuku'ɨkaripieka mana kaniukahuni. 8 Hikɨ Wuhutsi tɨkari hixɨapa kananutaniere, ta'aurie hawenike, 'ana 'ukaratsi puxei manuka'ɨkatsie 'ukaikame.
9 Mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepaikɨ pepɨyɨane?
—Ne Xuti nepɨyɨane, mati'uximayatsiriwame. 'A'ɨkari kɨtsimeyari keneneukaketɨa,[g] 'ekɨ hɨrɨtɨarika pepexeiya pemɨnetsitiwɨtɨnikɨ, tatɨɨriyama 'anuiwaritsie miemete memakɨnekɨ temɨ'iwamarixikɨ.
10 —Neniwe Yawé kematsi'ɨwiyani. Hikɨ hekwamekɨ kepemɨtiuyuri, pepɨ'ahekɨata kepemɨtiwiya 'amu'e hetsie, yaxeikɨata 'akɨnatɨkaitsie temari pemɨkawakuwauneki, memɨkatehexeiya yatɨni memɨtehexeiya.
11 Hikɨ neniwe pepɨkaheumaka. Tita pemɨreuyehɨwa naime yanepɨtiyurieni. Yunaitɨ neteɨterima[h] yamepɨtemate 'ekɨ 'ukaratsi 'inɨari kepemɨtihɨkɨ yapemɨtikamiekɨ. 12 'Aixɨatsɨ kani'aneni temɨ'iwamarixikɨ perutsɨ matsi 'akuxi xewitɨ 'apuyeika kemɨ'ane mɨhɨrɨtɨarie para mɨmatsiparewienikɨ. 13 Hikɨ tɨkaritsie 'ena keneu'ahayewa ximerike pepɨyemie. Xɨka mɨkɨ yara'eriwani, 'aixɨa kani'aneni yaketiuyurieni. Peru xɨka yakara'eriwani yamɨtiyurienikɨ, kaniyuritɨni Yawé mayeniereki, yurikɨ ne nepɨyɨhɨrɨtɨa nepɨmatsiparewieni. Keneukaniri mana ximerikeri pekaniyemieni.
14 Hikɨ manuka'ɨkatsie 'ukaitɨ kaniukatariyarieni, tuxakɨta 'anukukeka kaneyani, mɨpaɨ mɨrehɨawekaikɨ: «Xewitɨ mɨkaretimanikɨ kename 'ukaratsi 'ena hekuyeixɨa mɨrati'uritɨretsie».
15 Hikɨta Wuhutsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Axikuri keneutawera, 'aixɨa ketinewiyani.
Xuti mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, kanitawera yuxikuri. Mana kanikayatsirieni tsewara xeitewiyari kiruyari.[i] 'Itɨtɨtɨaku kiekaritsie kaneyani.
16 Hikɨ kepauka Xuti meta'a yumu'e hetsɨa, kanita'iwawiya:
—Kepereparіyarie, neniwe
Xuti naime pɨtitaxatɨa, tewi hetsiena mieme kemɨreyuri, 17 mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ tsewara pɨnetsihetɨtɨa xeitewiyari kiruyari, mɨpaɨ nerahɨaweti: "'Aixɨa pɨka'ane pe'amaweti pemeumieni 'amu'e hetsɨa".
18 Hikɨ Nuhemi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei neniwe, 'akuxi keneta'ikwewani ketiyɨni. Mɨkɨ tewi yumexɨitɨatɨ pɨkatihayewa, 'aixɨa tiyurienike hikɨ tukariyaritsie.

---

[g] **3:9** *'A'ɨkari kɨtsimeyari keneneukaketɨa*. 'Ikɨri mɨpaɨ pɨtiuhekɨarixɨ mitiwɨtɨnikɨ. [h] **3:11** *Yunaitɨ neteɨterima* hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *Yunaitɨ neteɨterima wakitenie*. [i] **3:15** *xeitewiyari kiruyari*. Hepɨrayukɨ meta wixarikakɨ *'ataxewime kakuniyari* panuyɨne.

Xuti meta Wuhutsi kememiteyutiwiti

4 1 Hiki Wuhutsi heyaka, kiekari kitenie kanayerini. Mana puyetia 'iwaya
mihiritiariekai hetsiena mieme miraxaxatakai.
Wuhutsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenaye'a ne'iwa, 'ena kenayexi.
Miki tewi mana 'uyaka mana kanayerini.
2 Hiki Wuhutsi 'ukirawetsixi tamamata kaniwaruta'inieni kiekaritsie,
mipaita katiniwarutahiawe:
—'Ena xekenayaxi.
Miki mana mekanayaxe. 3 Wuhutsi yu'iwa mihiritiarie mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nuhemi, Muhawi kwieyaritsie heyeyaka, kwie ta'iwa miku'eiri 'Erimereki
kanituamikini. 4 Mipai netimaiti kename heuyewetse, nematitaxatianiki 'iki
hepaitsita, nemetsi'aitiati peminaneniki, 'iki yunaime wahixie 'ukirawetsixi
kiekatari, meta hipame wahixie. Xika 'iki kwie penanaimiki, yaketineuyuri.
Mexika 'eki yapekatikayeimiki 'iki kwie hepaitsita, yakeneutayiki, mipai ne
nemitimaikaki. Xewiti tawariri pumawe heitserie mexeiya piinieya mayaniki,
'eki xeikia. Neta 'a'utima heitserie nepexeiya.
Miki kanita'eiya:
—Ne nepiyianeni nemirayukatuani.
5 Matsi Wuhutsi naime katinitahekiatiani:
—Kepauka Nuhemi kwieya 'apiini pemayeitiani, 'anata Xuti
pepitanaki'erieni Muhawi tewiyari, wiura ta'iwa miku'eiri mikwieyatikai,
para temikahetitimaiyaniki kename ta'iwa tipinieyatikai miki kwie.
6 'Iwaya mipai kaniutayini:
—Kamitsi nepikayiwe mipai nemitiyurieniki. Xika mipai netiuyurieni,
nepiinite naime nepireuyehiani tita nemirexeiya neniwema wahetsiemieme.
'Ekitsiari katini'ahetsietini, ne mipai nemitiuyurieni. Nepikayiwe.
7 Hiki 'ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekateniuhukaitini, kepauka
yupiini yukwie 'uku'eirieme tawarita minaneniki, yatini hekwameki
minaneniki, 'ana tinaweme yukakai xeitapamieme mepiyukukweitiwakai,
mipai mitimatsiikiniki kename 'ana 'inanai. 8 'Ayumieme 'iwaya
mihiritiariekai kwie hepaitsita mipai yu'iwa Wuhutsi katiniutahiawe:
—'Eki keneunanai.
Yukakai panuyehinaxi.
9 Hiki Wuhutsi mipai kaniutayini 'ukirawetsixi yunaime kiekatari wahixie,
mipai 'utaiti:
—'Iki tukaritsie xeme xepihiki xemunenierixi, kename Nuhemi netiunanairi
naime 'Erimereki tita mitipinieyatikai, Kirihuni meta Makiruni, 10 hikiri mipai
xepitemaika kename ne'itiwiti Xuti Muhawi tewiyari Makiruni mi'iyayatikai,
mikaheuyewautseniki Makiruni ta'iwa kemitihikitikai, yaxeikiata
piiniteya, xemikahetitimaiyaniki yunaiti 'iwamama, yaxeikiata kiekaritsie
mikaheuyewautseniki kemititewakai. Xemeri hiki xemunenierixi xepihiki.
11 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti mana kiekari kitenie memukutekai,
mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Tame temunenierixɨ tepɨhɨkɨ.
»Yawé yaxeikɨa yaketiuyurieni mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi pemɨtiwitɨni hetsiemieme,
kemɨtiwaruparewi Xakeri meta Reya nuiwari memukama wahepaɨ,
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari kememɨte'akɨ.
»'Ekɨta pematsiɨkɨtɨ peke'ayani 'Epɨrata mɨtiyetewatsie, meta waɨkawa
pemariwatɨ peke'ayani Wereni kiekariyaritsie.
12 »Yawé 'ikɨ 'uka hetsie kematsiyetuirieni 'anuiwarima
Paretsi nuiwarimama hepaɨ me'anekame, Tamaxi nu'aya Kura
hetsiemieme meyexei».

Rawiri nuiwarimama

(Xut 4:18-22 – 1Kem 2:5-15, Mat 1:3-6, Ruk 3:31-33)

13 Hikɨ Wuhutsi Xuti kaniutiwitɨni. Kepauka memuyutiwitɨ, Yawé
pɨwarupitɨa nunutsi memayexeiyakɨ, hikɨ 'utihukataka 'ukitɨme
kaniutiniweni. 14 'Ukarawetsixi Nuhemi mɨpaɨ mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
«Yawé 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'axaɨtame mɨkamatsi'uku'eirikɨ, xeime
matsiparewiwame pemexeiyakɨ. Xeime mayexeiyakɨ 'Ixaheri manukuhanakɨ.
15 'Ikɨ nunutsikɨ 'aixɨa pepɨ'itɨarieka waɨkawa, hetsiena petiwiyatɨ, 'amu'e
mutiniwexɨkɨ. 'Amu'e waɨkawa mɨmatsinaki'erie, matsi ke'aniwema
me'atahutatɨ».
16 Nuhemi nunutsi kananutuni, kaneikukweni, kaniyɨhɨritɨani mitaweriyakɨ.
17 'Ahurawatari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Nuhemi nunutsi kanexeiyani».
'Uweri mekateniterɨwa. 'Ikɨ 'Itsahi paapaya kanayani, Rawiri paapaya.
18 'Ikɨ Paretsi pɨnuiwarieya:

Paretsi, Ketsiruni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
19 Ketsiruni, Xamɨ pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Xamɨ, 'Aminarawi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
20 'Aminarawi, Nahatsuni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Nahatsuni, Tsarimuni pɨpaapayatɨkai.
21 Tsarimuni, Wuhutsi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
Wuhutsi, 'Uweri pɨpaapayatɨkai.
22 'Uweri, 'Itsahi pɨpaapayatɨkai.
'Itsahi, Rawiri pɨpaapayatɨkai.

Mexɨakame xapayari
Tsamuheri

Tsamuheri kemɨtiutinuiwaxɨ

1 [1] Merikɨtsɨ 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie hɨritsie mana xewitɨ tewi pukatei,
Tsupi nuiwarieya Xamatahini kiekame. 'Erikana pɨtitewakai Keruhani
nu'ayatɨtɨ, mɨkɨta 'Erihú punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Tuhu punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta
Tsupi punu'ayatɨkai mɨkɨ 'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya hetsie pɨmiemetɨkai.
[2] 'Erikana yuhutame yu'ɨitama pɨwarexeiyakai. Xewitɨ Hana pɨtitewakai,
xewitɨta Penina. Mɨkɨ tɨɨri pɨwarexeiyakai, peru Hana pɨkaniwekai.
[3] Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku 'Erikana yukiekaritsie payeyeikakai
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nenewieri hepitɨanike, meta mawari
heiwewirienike Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ, mana 'Eri niwemama
yuhutatɨ mepɨte'uximayakai 'Uni meta Pinexi mawari wewiwamete Yawé
hetsiemiemekɨ. [4] Kepauka memɨte'utimawakai, 'ana 'Erikana yu'ɨya Penina
yapaɨmeme wai niyetuiriwakaitɨni, yaxeikɨata yuniwema 'ukitsi, 'ukari
kepaɨmeme mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai. [5] Hana matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene wai
kaniyetuiriwakaitɨni, waɨkawa minaki'eriekaikɨ tsepanetɨ Yawé kaniweweme
meyeitɨakai. [6] Wixieya Penina waɨkawa kani'uximatɨakaitɨni, para ha'atɨ
muyeikanikɨ xeikɨa, Yawé kaniweweme meyeitɨakaikɨ.
[7] Xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku kepauka memeta'axekai Yawé tukita: Hana yaxeikɨa
pɨtikuhɨawaruwakai. Waɨkawa kaniutatsuakakaitɨni meta pɨkatikwaimɨkɨkai.
[8] Merikɨtsɨ 'Erikana kɨnaya mɨhɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Hana, ¿ketitayari
petiutatsuaka? ¿Titayari pekatikwaimɨkɨ? ¿Titayari peti'a'iyaritɨa? ¿Tamɨ ne
'ahamatɨa nemuyeika 'a'iyari 'aixɨa kati'ane keyuri tamamata tɨɨri?»
[9] Heiwa Tsiru me'u'uwatɨ Hana kananukukeni tiukwaiyaku, tukita kaneyani
heyutanenewienike, 'Eri mawari wewiwame mɨhɨritɨariekai kanixeiyakaitɨni,
mana Yawé tukieya kitenie yu'ɨparitsie pakatei, [10] hikɨ waɨkawa yuhiwerietɨ
kanitsutɨani yunenewietɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, 'utatsuatɨ katihayewatɨ.
[11] Hikɨ yuhɨritɨatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
xɨka ti'uximayatame 'ahetsɨa mɨmieme pexeiyanike haweri mɨyɨane
yaketinemaika kenemɨtiuka'eniwa pepɨkanetsihatɨtɨmaiyani, xɨka
penetsiyetuirieni nunutsi 'ukitɨme ne matsi nemaniyetuiriemɨkɨ tukarieya
naime hepaɨtsita kɨpateya hatsuaku nepɨkakaxini».
[12] Matsi Hana yunenewietɨ kwinimieme katineutere Yawé hahɨawetɨ,
'Eri pixeiyakai tenieyatsie. [13] Tenieya puyuatɨkatei xeikɨa, Hana yu'axɨkai

puyunenewiekai, pɨkayu'eniɨriɨkɨkai kemutainekai, taweti yianeme pɨ'eriekai
'Eri. 14 'Ayumieme mɨpai pɨtitahɨawixɨ:
—¿Kepaukake pepɨtihayewa pe'ieneti? Winuri keneuhayewa.
15 Hana kanita'eiya:
—Neti'aitɨwame, netawekame pepɨka'erieka, ne matsi winu meta nawa
nepɨka'anu'iwe, ne matsi 'ukaratsi nemɨhiweritɨarie nepɨhɨkɨ, 'uwa nepeyetɨa
ne'ukiyari Yawé hɨxie mɨnetsinɨtɨanikɨ. 16 'Ukaratsi 'axanemɨtiuka'iyari
pepɨkanetsi 'erieka 'ekɨ. Mɨya nepɨreuterixɨ neyunenewietɨ
kenemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ kenemɨtiyu'iyaritɨakɨ.
17 'Eri mɨpai katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie kayuwatɨ pehexeiyatɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya
kametiniyetuiriemɨkɨ tita pemɨtitawawiri.
18 Hana mɨpai kaniutayɨni:
—Pamɨpariyutsi 'ekɨ pemɨtimate ne kenemɨtiku'eriwa.
Hana mɨpai tiutateutaka kaneyani, hikɨ katinekwani yapauka 'ana kwitɨwa
katiniyupata kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawekai. 19 'Uxa'arieka ximeri Yawé nenewieri
me'upitɨaka menekɨne yukie Xama kiekariyaritsie. 'Erikana yɨ'ɨya matɨa Hana
kaniukahuni, Yawé Hana kanaye'erieni. 20 Hana kaniutihukata, xeiwiyari
hanuyeyaku xeime nunutsi 'ukitɨme kanayexeiya, Tsamuheri katiniteriwa,
mɨpai 'utayɨka: «Yawé nemutawawirikɨ».

Tsamuheri kemɨtiyetuiya

21 Merikɨtsɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'akuta 'Erikana kaneyani yutɨɨriyama yunaime
warawitɨtɨ Yawé tukita mawari mɨwewimiekɨ Tsiru paitɨ meta mɨraye'atɨanikɨ
kemutayɨkai. 22 Matsi Hana wahamatɨa pɨkahetɨa, mɨpai pɨtitahɨawixɨ yɨkɨna:
—Hawaikɨ nepɨkayemie, kepaukake mɨtikwaiweni nunutsi, 'anake
nepenuwitɨni Yawé nepeyetuirieni, muwa meyuhayewakɨ yuheyemekɨ tukari
kepaɨmeme mipitɨani.
23 Kɨnayata 'Erikana mɨpai katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane yaketineuyuri kemɨmatinake, keneukunua kepaukake
nunutsi yuxaɨta mɨtikwaiweni, Yawé yuniuki kehaye'atɨani.
'Ayumieme Hana yukie puyuhayewaxɨ nunutsi weriyatɨ kepaukake yuxaɨta
tikwaiwetɨ matɨa.
24 Kepauka mihayewaxɨ 'itsitsitɨwatɨ nunutsi, kaneyani Yawé tukita Tsiru
paitɨ. Tsikeru haika wiyari hɨkame kanehana meta xeitewiyari kiruyari harina
meta winu nawita 'uyemakame. 25 Hikɨ tsikeru me'utimawakari, nunutsi
'Eri mekaniyetuirieni. 26 Hana mɨpai kaniutayɨni: «Neti'aitɨwame, yurikɨ
nepɨtayɨni, ne 'ukaratsi nepɨhɨkɨ 'a'aurie nemutikatei 'uwa Yawé nenewieri
nepɨtɨatɨ. 27 'Ikɨ nunutsi pɨhɨkɨ ne nemitawawiri Yawé, mɨkɨ pɨnetsiyetuiri.
28 Ne hikɨ 'ayumieme nepiyetuirieni Yawé. 'Ikɨ nunutsi kemɨreutere 'uyeikatɨ
hetsiena mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni». Hikɨ 'Eri kaniutihɨximakeni Yawé hɨxie.

Hana kwikarieya

2 1 Hana kemɨtiukwikaxɨ:
«Ne'iyari Yawé hetsie tiwiyatɨ puyutemawie,

netɨrɨkariya mana pɨtiwiya.
Nepɨnetemawie Kakaɨyari mɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨakɨ
nepɨyɨwe memɨnetsi'aye'unie nemɨwara'iwa.

2 »Nixewitɨ tɨma 'apɨka'uyeika Yawé hepaɨ patsietɨ,
nixewitɨ pumawe tahetsie nunuwame takakaɨyari hepaɨ,
xewitɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ pumawe.

3 »Xeketeneuhayewa mariwemekɨ xetekuxatatɨ,
xetemaiwaweme xeyuxatatɨ.
Matsi Yawé Kakaɨyari tanaime pɨtatsimate.
Pɨtimate kepauka 'aixɨa temɨteyurie,
meta kepauka 'axatemɨteyurie.

4 »Memɨtɨrɨkawi watupi pɨtimura
matsi memɨwerarani tɨrɨkariya pɨwapitɨa.
5 Meripaitɨ 'ikwai 'anayuhayewame memexeiyakai,
hikɨri paa 'etsipemekɨ mepuyutua.
Meripaitɨ memɨte'uka'eniwakai haakakɨ
hikɨri waɨkawa 'ikwai mehexeiyatɨ mekaniu'uwani.
'Uka mɨkaniwewekai 'atahutamexɨa kaniutiniweni,
matsi yumɨireme yuniwema mɨwarexeiyakai kawarexeiyatɨ kanayani.

6 »Yawé tukari pɨtatsipitɨa meta mɨɨya,
mɨkɨ yapɨtiyuriene temɨkateukienikɨ
peru meta pɨtatsi 'anuku'uitɨwa.
7 Yawé pɨtatiyetuirie temɨtehexeiyanikɨ
meta pɨtatsipitɨa tixaɨ temɨkatehexeiyanikɨ,
tixaɨ pɨkatarayeitɨwa 'ariketa mariweme pɨtatsi'ayeitɨwa.
8 Mɨkɨ tumuanaritsata haweri mɨ'ane kananukuketɨwani,
tixaɨ mɨkarexeiya xatsipa kanayehana,
'aixɨa mɨtiyenikɨ te'aitamete watsata
meta miyetuirienikɨ 'uweni mariweme witsi'anekame.

»Yawé kwie tsutɨmeyari katinipiinieyatɨni.
Mɨkɨ hetsie kwie kaniukamani.
9 Hetsiena yuri memɨte'erie yamemɨtekahu kaniwa'ɨwiyani,
peru 'axateyuruwamete mekaneuyexɨrikuni makuyɨwitsie.
Nixewitɨ pɨkarayu'iwa kemɨtinake yutɨrɨkariyakɨ.

10 »Yawé memeye'unie kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ,
muyuawitsiepaitɨ mimierɨkari kananakanɨ'amɨkɨ wahetsie.
Yawé yunaime kwiepa memɨtama pɨwa'itsɨkame,
mɨkɨ ti'aitamekɨ manukakeni waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyeme payeitɨani meta
mɨkɨ menayexei tɨrɨkariya pupitɨa».

11 'Erikana Xama kiekariyaritsie kaneyani yukie, peru nunutsi kaniukunuani
Yawé hetsiemieme mɨtita'uximayatakɨ, 'Eri mawari wewiwame pi'ɨwiyakai.

'Eri niwemama ke'axamemɨteyuriekai

12 'Eri niwemama 'axamepɨte'u'iyarikai, Yawé mepɨka'eniekai. 13 Mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwamete 'ipaɨ mepɨtekahukai: Kepauka xewitɨ mawari mɨwewienenitsie,
mawari wewiwame parewiwameya tepɨa 'amupa manuxɨtetɨka hakwetɨ mana
kani'axekaitɨni, hikɨ kepauka wai mɨ'etsarieka, 14 xarita tepɨa manuxɨtetɨka
neukahatɨwakaitɨni, yatɨni xakɨ 'amɨpatsie, yatɨni katsuweratsie, mawari
wewiwame tipiinieya naitɨ pɨrayeikakai, kepaɨmeme mɨtiku'axikekai tepɨa
manɨxɨte. Mɨpaɨ mekaniwayuriekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi Tsiru memeta'axekai.
15 Metatsiere kepauka xewitɨ mawari taiyariyari mɨwewiekatsie, mawari
wewiwame parewiwameya kani'axekaitɨni, 'akuxi wiyari kahaukuniwekaku
mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekɨ mawari mɨwewie: «Keneneyetuiri wai mɨtiwarɨkarienikɨ
mawari wewiwame hetsiemieme, warikimeri pɨkatanaki'erieni, yuikame
xeikɨa». 16 Xɨka mɨtimawa mɨpaɨ tita'eiya: «Kenekwewieka 'akuxi wiya
'anuyekuneyuke kemɨreuyewetse, 'anake pekanenutuimɨkɨ kemɨmatinake»,
matsi ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ pɨtikɨhɨawekai: «Hawaikɨ keneneyetuiri hikɨ
yapauka, yapepɨkanetiutuitɨa ne nepɨmatsinawairieni». 17 Mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme
mɨkɨ temari waɨkawa 'axamepɨteyuriekai Yawé hɨxie, mawari hetsiemieme
heitserie 'aixɨa memɨkateyuriekaikɨ.
18 Matsi Tsamuheri nunutsitɨtɨ, yuhetsiemieme mawari wewiwame rinu
kamixayari 'anakatɨtɨ katini'uximayakaitɨni Yawé hɨxie. 19 Xeiwiyari
'aye'axekaku warutsieya kamixaya 'amɨtɨtɨ kanitiwewiriwakaitɨni, kepauka
maye'axekai mawari memuyewewietɨkɨkakaitsie yukɨna hamatɨa 'ana
kaneihuririwakaitɨni. 20 Hikɨ heiwa 'ana 'Eri kaniwarutanenewiya 'Erikana
Hana mame Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Yawé kexe'upitɨani
waɨkawa tɨɨri xemɨwarayexeiyakɨ, 'ikɨ 'uka nunutsi 'uta'iwauka Yawé
mɨyetuirikɨ». Hikɨ 'ana yukie mekanakunuaxɨani.
21 Yawé Hana 'aixɨa puyuri, tɨɨri yuhaikame 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya,
meta yuhutame 'ukari. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie matsi Tsamuheri kaniwerekaitɨni
Yawé hɨxie.
22 'Eri pu'ukiratsitɨkairi, yapɨretima naime niwemama 'ixaheritsixi
kememɨwayuriekai meta yapɨretima 'ukarawetsixi tuki kitenie
memɨte'uximayakai wahamatɨa memukahipitekai. 23 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Ketitayari mɨyaxeteyurie? Yunaitɨ teɨteri
yamepɨnetekuhɨawe ke'axaxemɨteyurie. 24 Hawaikɨ, neniwema
nemɨxenaki'erie, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane kexemɨtekuxaxatsiwa Yawé teɨterimama
watsata. 25 Xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita, Kakaɨyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya yamɨtayɨnikɨ, peru xɨka Yawé
hetsɨa 'axatiuyurieni, ¿kemɨ'ane rahetsie pɨratanuani?» Matsi niwemama
mepɨkahenu'eni wapaapa kemɨtiwarayemari'itɨwakai, Yawé pinakekai
watukari mɨwanawairienikɨ xeikɨari.
26 Peru, nunutsi Tsamuheri matsi pɨwerekai, Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyakai
meta teɨteri.

Niuki 'Eri niwemama kememɨ'itɨarienikekai wahepaɨtsita mieme

27 Xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari mayexeiya 'Eri kaneku'iwata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Atewarima wahɨxie nepɨnehekɨataxɨ
'Ekipitu paitɨ ti'aitame Parahuni tiwa'aitɨakaku. 28 Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
waxiɨyarima watsata 'Aruni nepanayexei para nemawari wewiwame
mayanikɨ, para nehɨxie nemawari taiyametsie mɨti'uximayakakɨ, meta
'ɨkwa mutitaiyanikɨ meta mawari wewiwame kamixaya manakatɨkɨnikɨ.
Matsi niwemama nepɨwayetuiri mawari memɨtitaiyakɨ 'ixaheritsixi
memiyetuaya nehetsiemieme. 29 ¿Ketitayari xeme 'axaxeteyurie
mawari meta 'imikieri, ne nemɨti'aita mɨkɨ memɨnete'atɨiriwanikɨ?
¿Ketitayari 'aniwema waɨkawa petiwanaki'erie ne pekanetsinaki'erietɨ,
pekaniwawaiyatɨaka xeikɨa nemawari 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki 'ixaheritsixi
memɨteyetuaya nehetsiemieme?”
30 »Mɨya pemɨtiuyurikɨ, hipame 'a'iwama nepɨkawapitɨani, tsepa
kenemutayɨkai meripaitɨ 'atewarima kename yunaitɨ 'a'iwama 'apaapama
yaxeikɨa 'aniwema menetsiparewiekakekai yuheyemekɨ. Ne Yawé
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya yanekaniutayɨni. Nekaniwa'enieka memɨnetsi'enie,
tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwarayeitɨa memɨnetsi'uxie. 31 Pehurari 'atukari
mɨtixɨnitsie, xete'uximayatɨ xepɨka'akɨneri, yaxeikɨa 'atɨiriyama, nixewitɨ
'anuiwaritsiemieme 'ukiratsi pɨka'ayani. 32 Pe'uxiwa'atɨ pepɨniereni,
'ixaheritsixi ke'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarieka, nixewitɨ 'anuiwaritsie mieme 'ukiratsi
pɨka'ayani. 33 Xɨka xeime ne'upitɨani mɨti'uximayakakɨ mawari taiyame,
mɨkɨ heiwerika xeikɨa nemɨmatsipitɨanikɨ 'a'iyaritsie nepɨtiyurieni, yunaitɨ
'anuiwarima mekanikwikuni metemaritɨtɨ. 34 'Ikɨ 'inɨari nepɨmatsiyetuirie:
yuhutatɨ 'aniwema mekanikwikuni xeitukaritsie, 'Uni, Pinexi matɨa.
35 »Peru matsi ne xeime nepanukakeni mawari wewiwame
yatikamieme, yamɨtiyurieni kemɨnetinake. Hatsuaku nuiwarieya
mepɨkaheuyeweni, matsi mɨixa wiyari puyeikani kemɨ'ane nemanayexei
ti'aitame hɨxie. 36 'Atɨiriyama memuyuhayewatɨweni mekani'axɨakuni
metitunuma'utɨ pɨrata tuminiyari yatɨni paa 'etsipeme mɨwaminikɨ
mekanitawawiriekuni, meta mɨpaɨ mekatenitawawiriekuni:
“Ketaneupitɨa 'uximayatsika mawari wewiwamete temakɨnekɨ mɨpaɨ
temɨteyumikwanikɨ”».

Yawé Tsamuheri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

3 1 Tsamuheri 'akuxi yakɨ puyumaikai, kepauka Yawé mɨti'uximayatsiriekai
'Eri 'i'ɨwiyakaku, 'ana 'akuxi Yawé niukieya pɨkaheye'enieriwakai meta
'ana yuwaɨkawatɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨkatenenierekai.
2 'Eri kaheunierettɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni. Xeitukaritsie heiwa
kaniuka'uxipiwekaitɨni mɨwayehupukaitsie yukiita, 3 Tsamuheri
kanikutsukaitɨni tukita, tɨratu kakuniyari muyekatsie Yawé hetsiemieme,
Kakaɨyari kɨxemeya 'akuxi pɨtatɨkatei. 4 Yawé Tsamuheri kaniutahɨawe,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Uwa nepɨyeka.

5 Mɨkɨ 'unautsarɨmetɨ kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahiwiwa 'ekɨ?
'Eri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nematsi nepɨkamatsihahiwiwa, keneumieni kenekani.
Hikɨ Tsamuheri kaneyani yu'itaritsie.
6 Peru hutarieka Yawé kanitahɨawe:
—Tsamuheri.
Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri muwayekateitsie mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena nepuwe, ¿titayari penerahɨawe 'ekɨ?
'Eri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei neniwe, ne nepɨkamatsihahɨawe. Kenemie kenekani.
7 Tsamuheri 'ana 'akuxi Yawé pɨka'eniewekai, hatsuaku yuniukikɨ pɨkatitahekɨatɨawekai.
8 Yawé hairieka Tsamuheri kaniutahɨawe, mɨkɨ 'anukukeka kaneyani 'Eri mɨwayekateitsie. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena nepuwe. ¿Ketitakɨ penereuyehɨatɨ penerahɨawe 'ekɨ?
Merikɨte 'Eri mɨpaɨ katinetimani, kename Yawé temaikɨ kɨhɨawekai.
9 'Eri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie kenekani, xɨka xewitɨ tawarita matsihahɨaweni mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Yawé yakenetineutahɨawi, mati'uximayatsiriwame pɨmatsi'enie”.
Tsamuheri heyaka nekahuni yu'itaritsie. 10 Hikɨ Yawé tawarita 'ahurawa kanitahɨawe hekwamekɨ:
—Tsamuheri. Tsamuheri.
Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keneutaniu, mati'uximayatsiriwame pɨmatsi'enie.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, paye'axime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme tiraunarikɨ nemɨwatimariuta. 12 Mɨkɨ tukariyaritsie yanetiniyurimɨkɨ naime kenemutayɨ 'Eri yaxeikɨa tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita. 13 Yanepɨtitahɨawixɨ niwemama 'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ, wahetsie nepɨrahɨa yuheyemekɨ, mɨkɨ pɨtimaikai ke'axamemutiyuanekai nehepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa pɨkawaruyuri timaitɨ.
14 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nekanaineni nuiwarimama wahepaɨtsita: Nixeime mawarikɨ ni'imikierikɨ nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni ke'axamemɨte'uyuri 'Eri niwemama.
15 Tsamuheri kaniukahuni, 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'itupari kaneuyepiexɨani Yawé tukita, pɨkayuwaɨriyakai 'Eri mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ kemɨtiunierekai. 16 'Ayumieme 'Eri kanita'inieni:
—Tsamuheri neniwe nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ena nepuwe.
17 'Eri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Yawé kemeretahɨawixɨ 'aku? Nepɨmatsiwawirie pepɨkaneti'awitsirieka. Kakaɨyari 'axakematsi'uyurieni kematiukwinitɨani, xɨka xeiniukiyari pekanetsi'utaxatɨani naime kemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ.

18 Tsamuheri katinitaxatɨani naime, tixaɨ karanukanatɨ, 'ana 'Eri mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni, yaketiɨyɨni kemɨtinake.
19 Tsamuheri mexi werekai Yawé hamatɨana puyeikakai, yatiniuyurieni
naime kemɨrehɨawekai. 20 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Rani
mɨrakutewatsie meta Weritsewa paitɨ yamepɨtehetima Yawé yamɨtiuyurikɨ
Tsamuheri niukame yuhetsiemieme mayeitɨakɨ. 21 Yawé yaxeikɨa Tsamuheri
pɨtikuxaxatɨwakai Tsiru mɨrakutewatsie, mana Tsamuheri hetsɨa
puyuhekɨatakai meta yuniuki pikuxaxatɨwakai.

Piritsiteutsixi tɨratu kakuniyari kememɨte'unawa

4 1 Tsamuheri niukieya yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mepɨmaikai. 'Ana
'ixaheritsixi mekanayekɨne mewatakwinike piritsiteutsixi,
'Ewenetsexi 'ehurakaku mekanikuyaxe. Meta piritsiteutsixi 'Apeki
mɨrakutewatsie memɨkutekai, 2 yukuyaxima mekaniwarayewitɨni
'ixaheritsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ. Hikɨ mekanitsutɨani piritsiteutsixi
'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa meyukwitɨwetɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwarieni,
mɨkɨ mekaniukwi'iwa nauka miriyari meyupaɨmetɨ. 3 Kepauka
mematitekaitsie kuyaxi memu'axɨa, 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani: «¿Titayari Yawé tara'iwaxɨ, piritsiteutsixi pɨta titayari
tiwaruparewi? Hikɨmɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari tepɨkweiyu Tsiru meka,
para tahamatɨa muyeikanikɨ mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ, memɨtatsi'aye'unie
memɨkatatsi'a'iwakɨ».
4 'Ana yayupaɨmeme mekaniwarenɨ'ani Tsiru paitɨ tɨratu kakuniyari
memɨkweiyukɨ, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tipiinieya mɨti'aita yuteɨtamete
watsata. 'Eri niwemama yuhutatɨ 'Uni Pinexi matɨa mekanihɨrɨtɨariekaitɨni
Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari. 5 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨ'atɨarie memakuteitsie,
mekanitsutɨani 'ixaheritsixi karima me'utihiwatɨ kwie naitɨ
kaniutayuanekaitɨni.
6 Piritsiteutsixi hiwari me'u'enieka mɨpaɨ mekateniyuku'iwawiyakaitɨni:
«¿Ketitayari kwinimieme metehehiwa hepɨrayutsixi mematiteitsie?»
Matsi mekateniutamarieni kename Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari he'atɨariekai
mematiteitsie, 7 hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniutimamani mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
«Kakaɨyari memakuteitsie kaninuani. Tameri keteyɨaka, hatsuakuri mɨpaɨ
pɨkatareyuriwekai. 8 Neuxei tameri keteyɨaka. ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtatsiparewieni
kakaɨyarixi memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsɨa, makumawetsie memɨwaruka'unaxɨ
'ekipitutari yunaime waɨkawa kwiniyakɨ? 9 Hikɨmɨtɨka piritsiteutsixi. Xɨka
xekayuwaɨriyani waɨriyarika xemɨte'aitɨariekakɨ hepɨrayutsixi wahetsɨa,
tame mɨkɨ kememɨte'uximaya tahetsɨa, xepɨka'utimamaweni tepeyutakwini
'ukitsi wahepaɨ».
10 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarutakwini 'ixaheritsixi, mekana'iwarieni
'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unaxɨani, kwinie meyupaɨmetɨ mepukwi'iwaxɨ
kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari. 11 Meta
mekaniunawaiyarieni Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, metatsiere
mekaniukwi'iwa 'Eri niwemama yuhutatɨ, 'Uni Pinexi matɨa.

'Eri kemɨtiumɨ

12 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ kuya Wenikamini xiɨyarieya, tiyukwitɨnekaku
kaniyuta'una, kwitɨwa mɨkɨ tukaritsie kaneta'ani Tsiru paitɨ, naitɨ heutsanitɨ
meta mu'ukwiematɨ tumuanarikɨ. 13 'Eri mana pukatei, yu'ɨparitsie 'akaitɨ
huye'utɨa heutaniereti, yu'iyaritɨatɨ waɨkawa peumakai Kakaɨyari tɨratuya
kakuniyari hepaɨtsita. Kepauka kiekaritsie kuya mɨye'a katiniwarutaxatɨani
kemɨreyɨkai, 'ana yunaitɨ mekanitsutɨani me'utihiwatɨ.
14 'Eri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni hiwari 'enietɨ:
—¿Titayari kwinimieme hiwari re'ane?
Mɨkɨ tewi yapauka hetsɨana kaneyani mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ. 15 ('Ana 'Eri
nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari pexeiyakai,
pɨkaheunierekairi).
16 Tewi 'Eri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨrayukwitɨnetsie nepeyetɨa, nepeneta'unaxɨ teheyukwitɨwetɨ.
'Eri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Neniwe, kereyɨane?
17 'Iya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mekaneyuta'unaxɨani piritsiteutsixi mewamakatɨ,
tekana'iwarieni yemekɨ. Meta 'aniwema yuhutatɨ 'Uni Pinexi matɨa
menekwi'iwa, metatsiere Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari tekanenawaiyarieni.
18 Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'enaxɨ kename Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari
hekweiya, 'ana 'Eri yukutama kaniuweni yu'ɨparitsie 'akaitɨ kitenie
kaniukaweni. Mɨ'ukiratsitɨkaikɨri meta kwinie mɨrahetekaikɨ, 'ayumieme
katutsieya kaneutare kaniumɨni. Huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kiekariyaritsie
pɨti'aitametɨkai.
19 Pinexi 'ɨyaya, nayehukakaitɨni 'arikeke kanitiniwenikekaitɨni. Kepauka
mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Kakaɨyari tɨratuya hekweiyakai meta yaxeikɨa
mu'eya meta kɨnaya kename me'ukwikai, 'ana 'ayumieme kwitɨwa
kwinimieme titakwineka kaniutiniweni waɨriyarika. 20 Teniweritɨwamete
me'ixeiyaka mɨximekaku mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Kene'awaɨriyani, 'ukitɨme
pekanayexeiya». Peru mɨkɨ pɨkawaruta'ei, pɨkawaranu'eni. 21 Peru Kakaɨyari
tɨratuya mekweiyakɨ meta mu'eya kɨnaya meta memukwikɨ, 'Ikawuri
katiniteriwa yuniwe, mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsiɨkɨnikɨ kename 'ixaheritsixi Yawé
xawatɨriyaya waruku'eiriekai. 22 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ixaheritsixi watɨrɨkariya
petɨa. Kanetɨkieni Kakaɨyari tɨratuya».

'Atsiruni meta 'Ekuruni kwieyaritsie tɨratu kakuniyari kemɨtiukatei

5 1 Hikɨ kepauka piritsiteutsixi Kakaɨyari tɨratuya memekwei, 'Ewenetsexi
meniyekweni 'Atsiruri mɨrakutewatsie mekani'atɨani, 2 kakaɨyari
muwewiya Rakuhuni hetɨa mekaniteni memeyexeiyanikɨ mɨkɨ tukita.
3 'Uxa'arieka ximeri, 'Atsiruri kiekatari memanuku'ui, Rakuni kwiepa
kaniukateitɨni titawimawetɨ, Yawé tɨratuya hɨxie. Hikɨ me'enukuhanaka
muwakawekaitsie mekanekakeni. 4 Tawarita 'uxa'arieka ximeri, kepauka
memanuku'ui mekanitaxeiya yaxeikɨa rekaikame, hutarieka hetiwaritɨ

katinikateitɨni, Yawé tɨratuya hɨxie 'ukaikame. Tuki kitenie paitɨ mu'uya
kaniukateitɨni, mamateyata pamumurikai 'ateewa pukuhetei. 5 'Ayumieme
hikɨ, 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie Rakuhuni tukieyata memeutahake 'Atsiruri
kiekariyaritsie, kitenie mepɨkaha'uwe mepimaiwe'erie nitɨma mawari
wewiwamete.
6 Yawé 'Atsiruri memɨtamakai meta yateewa wa'aurie memɨtamakai, haiya
'amɨnene pɨwareyenɨ'airi memɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ. 7 'Atsiruri memɨtamakai
teɨteri yamepɨtehetima, ketitayari mɨya mɨtiyɨanekai mɨpaɨ meputiyua:
«'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya 'ena pɨkayuhayewani takiekaritsie,
mɨkɨ kakaɨyari yuhaxɨa tahetsie peyenɨ'a meta takakaɨyari Rakuhuni hetsie».
8 Hikɨ yunaime piritsiteutsixi 'ukirawetsixi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni mɨpaɨ
mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kete'iyurieni 'ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya?
Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya wa'ukitsiema:
—Kahati kiekariyaritsie xekenetuayu.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri. 9 Merikɨte meheikutuaku mɨkɨ kiekaritsie,
Yawé 'uximatɨarika kaneyenɨ'ani mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, haiya 'amɨneneki
mepɨte'uka'eniwakai mana kiekatari, tɨɨri meta 'ukirawetsixi. Mɨkɨ waɨkawa
mepɨmamakai. 10 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kakunieya mekanenɨ'ani 'Ekuruni
paitɨ, yapauka kakuni mana heta'aku mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, mana kiekatari
mekanitsutɨani mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kakunieya
kani'atɨarieni, mɨtatsikwinikɨ tame teyunaime». 11 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi
piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
«Xekenanukwe'i 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya kakunieya. Xekenetuayu hakewa
memieme, mɨkatatsikwinikɨ tame yaxeikɨa ta'iwama». Mana waɨkawa
memɨmamakaikɨ mekakwikutɨ, Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kwiniya mutatuakɨ
wahetsiemieme. 12 Memɨka'ukwi haiya 'amɨnene xeikɨa mekaniupitɨarieni,
mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme meputihiwakai wahiwari muyuawitsiepai pɨye'axekai.

Piritsiteutsixi kakuni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa kememɨteyetua

6 1 Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie 'atahuta metseri
kaniukateitɨni, 2 piritsiteutsixi mara'akate mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta
temaiwawemete mɨpaɨ memɨtewata'iwawiyakɨ:
—¿Kete'iyurieni Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari? Yaxeketateneutahɨawi kehepaɨ
tetehenɨni'ani hakewa mekatei.
3 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Xɨka mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwani xe'iyetuakuni 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya
tɨratuya kakunieya, yuxaɨtame xepɨkaheinɨ'awani, kaneuyeweka 'imikieri
xemɨte'iyetuirieni Kakaɨyari. Hikɨ 'aixɨa xeteheu'erietɨ xekanakɨnikuni meta
mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni ketitayari Kakaɨyari mɨxetikwinitɨakai.
4 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi tawarita mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita tete'iyetuirieni?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Auxɨwime xepɨtiwewieni hurukɨ haiya 'etsa hepaɨ 'aneneme,
yu'auxɨwimeta naikatsi hurukɨ mewewiyatɨkaime, piritsiteutsixi te'aitamete

kememɨyupaɨme kaniwa'iniaritɨni, mɨkɨ kwiniya yunaime pɨxe'axiya.
5 Hikɨ 'ayumieme haiya 'amɨnene hepaɨ 'aneneme xekeneutiwewi meta
naikatsi wahepaɨ me'aneneme, memɨtekɨxɨrɨwa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie meta mɨpaɨ
xeketenetimati 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari pɨmariwe. Heiwatɨ tiuhayewa
tixekwinitɨatɨ meta xekakaɨyarixi yaxeikɨa xekwietsie. 6 Parahuni ti'aitakaku
'ekipitutari kememɨkate'anu'enana mɨpaɨ xepɨkayɨaka. ¿Tamɨ xekatemate
Kakaɨyari mɨtiwarekwinitɨa 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaretatuanikɨ?
7 »Hikɨ kaxeta xekeneuta'aita hekwatɨ mɨtawewiyanikɨ.
Xekeniwarayehapani yuhutame wakaitsixi memɨniwetɨka, yuku hatsuaku
memɨkahanuyetewawe. Wakaitsixi kaxeta xekeniwaranawiri, tsikerutsixita
kuraruta xekeniwareuta'ɨna. 8 Hikɨ Yawé kakunieya xekeneutikweka
kaxetatsie xekeneukateka. Xeimeta kakuni 'auriena xekeneutiteka
hurukɨ xemɨtewarutiwewi haiya meta naikatsi wa'ɨkiyarite, Kakaɨyari
xemɨteyetuirienikɨ. Kaxeta xekanihayewakuni yuxaɨta mɨyemiekɨ,
9 xekenetaxeiyani. Xɨka Weti-Tsemetsi heye'ani yukwieyaritsie paitɨ, mɨpaɨ
tepɨtehetimani kename Yawé tiyuriene mɨyamɨtatikwinitɨa. Peru xɨka kaxeta
xaɨtsie heukuyune, mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetimani kename mɨkɨ katatsi'uyuri, kename
takɨmana tete'utikwikwinixɨ».
10 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni yuhutame wakaitsixi meniwetɨkaime kaxeta
mekaniwaranawirieni meta tsikerutsixi kuraruta mekaniwareɨ'ɨna. 11 Hikɨ
Yawé kakunieya kaxetatsie mekanikateni meta kakuni naikatsi wa'ɨkiyari
hurukɨ memɨwewiyatɨkatei, yaxeikɨa 'etsa hepaɨ mɨ'anene mɨrayepine mana
mekanikateni. 12 Hikɨ wakaitsixi me'utitsuatɨ huyeta mekanekɨne, Weti-
Tsemetsi mɨrakutewatsie huyeyari 'utɨma, xaɨtsie tɨma mepɨkaheukuyunixɨ.
Piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima kaxeta'utɨa mekanekɨne, Weti-Tsemetsi
kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani.
13 Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari mana tɨriku mekanihɨatɨwekaitɨni mayeweritsie,
kepauka kakuni memuxei meniyukatemamawieni waɨkawa. 14 Kutsuhexi
Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame mati'etsakaitsie paitɨ kaninuani kaxeta mana
puyuhayewaxɨ tete manukatei 'anetɨ. Hikɨ mana kiekatari kaxeta kɨyeyarikɨ
mekaniutinaini, wakaitsixi meta mawari taiyariyari mekaniwarayeitɨani
Yawé hetsiemieme. 15 Rewitsixi kaxeta memuti'ikapiekai, Yawé tɨratuya
tete 'amɨnenatsie paitɨ mekaneteni meta kakuni hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka
mɨrayepine. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Weti-Tsemetsi kiekatari Yawé mawari
taiyariyari minake mekaniuwewirieni. 16 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi memɨyu'auxɨwi
wa'ukiyarima mekaniuneniere naitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ, 'ana mekanakunuaxɨani
'Ekuruni paitɨ.
17 Haiya hepaɨ mɨ'anene hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka piritsiteutsixi Yawé
memɨyetuiri, mɨkɨ pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai xexuitɨ 'ikɨ kiekaritetsie: 'Atsiruri,
Kahatsa, 'Atsikaruni, Kahati meta 'Ekuruni. 18 Yaxeikɨa naikatsi hurukɨ
memɨwewiyatɨka mɨkɨ pɨwa'iniariyaritɨkai piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima
yukiekari kememɨtehexeiyakai kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anene meta kuraru
mɨkahaheitɨka. Tete 'amɨnena Yawé tɨratuya manatekietsie, hikɨ 'akuxi
kanehekɨaka, 'iniari kanehɨkɨtɨni, Kutsuhexi kwieya makumatsie
Weti-Tsemetsi kiekame.

19 Teiteri mana kiekatari hipati mepuyuwairi Yawé tiratuya kakuniyaritsie
memakanenierekі, peru mikі Kakaiyari piwarukwi, haika tewiyari heimana
tamamata meyupaimetі mepukwi. Mana kiekatari mekaniyuhiweriekaitіni
memіte'uka'eniwakaikі, Yawé katiniwarukwinitіani waikawa
'axamemіte'uyurikі. 20 Weti-Tsemetsi memіtamakai mіpaі mekaniutiyuani:
«Kakaiyari Yawé kanihikitіni mіpatsie. ¿Kemі'ane hіxiena putakewe?
¿Hakewa tepenunі'ani kakunieya tahetsіa mіkayuhayewanikі?» 21 Hikі
mіpaі mekateniwarenі'airieni Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari: «Piritsiteutsixi
mekani'atіani Yawé kakunieya, xekenahu xekenakweiyu».
7 1 Merikitsі Kiriati-Yeharini kiekatari, Weti-Tsemetsi paitі menekіne Yawé
kakunieya mekanekukweni, 'Awinarawi kie mekanihіani 'ateewa hіritsie
kanikakateitіni. Manata nu'aya 'Eriyatsaxi hetsie meputimei mіpatsiekakі
me'ihіritіatі mi'ішiyanikі.

Tsamuheri piritsiteutsixi Mitsipa kemіtiwara'iwaxі

2 Kiriati-Yeharini kiekariyaritsie mіixa wiyari puyuri Yawé tіratuya.
Xeitewiyari wiyari Yawé mepіwautіwekai yunaitі 'ixaheritsixi
me'utitsuatі meyuhіawetі. 3 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
mіpaі katiniwarutahіawe: «Xіka xeme xeyuwairiyani Yawé hetsіa
xemі'axіanikі yu'iyarikі, xekeniwarexіri kakaiyarixi xemіkawamate
meta 'Atsitaruti 'ішiyarite. Yawé yuxaitame xeikіa xekenayexeiyani mikі
kanixetawikweitsitіamikі piritsiteutsixi kememіtexenanaima». 4 Hikі 'ana
'ixaheritsixi kakaiyarixi Wahari hetsіa miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ішiyarite
naime mekateniwarexіrieni, Yawé xeikіa mehayexeiyatі mekanakіne.
5 Hikі Tsamuheri mіpaі katiniuta'aita: «Xekeniwarukuxeiri yunaime
'ixaheritsixi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, ne Yawé nemіtawawirienikі
xehetsiemieme». 6 Kepauka memuyukuxeiri Mitsipa 'ixaheritsixi haa
meniwatihapani Yawé hіxie mekanitayeurieni. Meta mekaniuyuhakieni mikі
tukaritsie, hikі mіpaі mepіteyuhekіatakai yunaime wahіxie: «Yawé hіxie
'axatepіte'uyuri». Tsamuheri matіari kanitsutіani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitіatі
Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie.
7 Piritsiteutsixi kepauka mіpaі memіtehetima kename 'ixaheritsixi
meheyuxeiriekai Mitsipa, piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanekіne
'ixaheritsixi wahetsіa mewatakwinike. Mіpaі metehetimaika 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniutimamani piritsiteutsixi wahepaitsita, 8 hikі mіpaі Tsamuheri
mekateniutahіawe: «Pepіkatihayewani Yawé pehahіawetі tahetsiemieme
mіtatsitawikweitsitіanikі piritsiteutsixi memіkatatsiha'iwanikі». 9 'Ayumieme
Tsamuheri muxa nunutsi kaniuwiya, mawari taiyariyari kaneyeitіani Yawé
hetsiemieme. Hikі 'ana Yawé kaniutahіawe 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Yawé kanita'eiya.
10 Mexi 'akuxi Tsamuheri mawari wewiekai piritsiteutsixi mekanaye'axіani
'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru 'ana Yawé tіranariya waikawa
kanenі'ani piritsiteutsixi wahetsіa, 'ana mikі mekaneuyuyexіrieni
mekana'iwarieni 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa. 11 Hikі 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwaranukuweiya piritsiteutsixi, Mitsipa mekaniwayeweiya Weti-Kaxi

paiɨ mekaniwarukwini, huyeta mewarukwiximeɨ mekaniuhukaiɨini.
12 Merikɨte Tsamuheri tete 'utituka mana kanitayeni Mitsipa Tseni wahixɨapa
'Ewenetsexi katiniteɨwa, «Yawé tatsiparewieɨ pɨkatihayewawe».
13 Tsamuheri kepaɨmexɨa tukari 'amuyeikakai, Yawé yɨtɨɨkariya
puhekɨataxɨ piritsiteutsixi wahetsie. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkawara'iwaxɨ
mepɨkayɨwawekairi wakwie memɨwanawairieniɨ. 14 Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieka
'ixaheritsixi yukiekari mehexeiyaɨ mekanakɨne meripaiɨ piritsiteutsixi
memɨwarunawairiekai, 'Ekuruni meta Kahati paiɨ ye'atɨkaime, mɨkɨ
kwieyari piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarunawairiekaiɨini. 'Ana meta 'ixaheritsixi
'amuxeutsixi wahamatɨa 'aixɨa meteyuxeiyaɨ mekanakɨne.
15 Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi wa'itsɨkame kanihɨkɨɨkaiɨini kepaɨmexɨa wiyari
'amuyeikakai. 16 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku kiekaritetsie pukayeikakai
Weteri, Kirikari meta Mitsipa kwieyaritsie, wa'enieɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'aixɨa
tiyurieneɨ kememɨteyu'uximatɨakai. 17 'Arike pɨ'axekai Xama kiekariyaritsie
manukateitsie, mana 'ukaiɨ kani'itsɨkameɨkaiɨini 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
Manata mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme meyexeiyanikɨ.

'Ixaheritsixi ti'aitame kememɨte'uta'iwau

8 1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsamuheri mu'ukiratsiɨkairi yuniwema pɨta
kaniwaruhɨriɨiani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'aitanikɨ, 2 Weritsewa
kiekariyaritsie metiteɨ. Matɨarieya pɨtitewakai Kuheri, hutarieka mieme
'Awiyaxi. 3 Perutsɨ mɨkɨ yuhutaɨ nixewiɨ yupaapa hepaɨ tiyurieneɨ pɨka'atɨa,
kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa 'axameteyurieɨ mekanakɨne, yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa
tumini menaki'erieɨ, ti'itaɨ tumini 'awie mɨnaki'erie, meta hipame 'aixɨa
memɨwayurieniɨ yamɨkatiyuriene.
4 'Ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, Xama
kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne Tsamuheri metehetaxatɨanike. 5 Mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨri 'ari pepu'ukiratsi, peru 'aniwema 'ahepaɨ
mepɨkateyurie. 'Aixɨa pɨyɨni xeime ti'aitame ketaneyetuiri mɨtatita'aiɨianikɨ,
naitsarie nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨ».
6 Kepauka mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawixɨ kename ti'aitame meheuyehɨwa,
'ana Tsamuheri pɨka'inakixɨ. Hikɨ Yawé nenewieri kaniupiɨiani, 7 matsi
Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Heitseriemekɨ keniwa'enieka 'ixaheritsixi
kememaiɨika. 'Ekɨ matsi mepɨkamatsixani'erie, nepɨta mepɨkanetsinaki'erie,
mepɨkayuwaɨriya nemɨtiwa'aiɨakakɨ. 8 Kepauka 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewiɨ
kememɨnetsiyuriekai hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekameniyurieka. Mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri
hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyaɨ mepakɨ. 9 Merikɨte keniwaranu'eni
kememaiɨika, peru keniwarayemari'iɨia hahekɨakamekɨ kemɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ
ti'aitame wahetsie tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ».
10 Hikɨ Tsamuheri teɨteri ti'aitame memuku'iwawakai katiniwarutaxatɨani
Yawé kemɨtitahɨawixɨ. 11 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani:
—'Ipaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ ti'aitame, tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ xehetsie:
Yuniwema xekaninawaiyariekuni para kaxetate memɨwahɨɨkanikɨ meta
kawayutsixi kuyaxi watewama, meta ti'aitame kaxetaya manuyeyeikatsie
memɨte'anuyepiwanikɨ. 12 Kuyaxi tewa'aiɨwamete mekanayeiɨiariekuni

meta kwietsanamete, 'itsanamete, kuyaxi wa'ixiparate wewiwamete,
yaxeikɨa tita naime memɨtekumaɨwa kuyaxi. 13 Xeniwema 'ukari
xeninawaiyariekunita para witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka memɨtetiwewieniki meta
'ikwai wewiwametekɨ, meta paa wewiwametekɨ. 14 Xekwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene
mekanixenawairiekuni meta xekaxie haraweriyarite 'aixɨa mɨ'anene,
huriwa haraweriyari kaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ memiparewie. 15 Xe'itsanari meta
kepaɨmeme xemɨka'inɨni kaxie, xepɨtawawiyarieni tamamatatsiemieme
xeime, ti'aitame parewiwametemama memɨyetuiriyarienikɨ.
16 Metatsiere te'uximayatamete xehetsɨa miemete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari,
meta xetuurutsixi kwietsanamete 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, meta xepuxuri
xepɨtenawaiyarieni ti'aitame hetsiemieme pɨta memɨteta'uximayatakɨ.
17 Xekanitawawiyariekuni yutewama tamamatatsiemieme xeime, meta
xeme xekaniyɨkuni waɨriyarika xemɨte'ita'uximayatsirieni. 18 Kepauka
mɨkɨ tukari maye'ani xekaniyutihɨawikuni xe'utitsuatɨ ti'aitame hepaɨtsita
xe'itahɨawekatɨtɨ, 'anari Yawé pɨkaxe'enieka.
19 Matsi teɨteri Tsamuheri mepɨka'u'eni yuri mepɨkate'ita'eriri, mɨpaɨ
pɨta mekaniutiyuani:
—Tsepatsɨ kepemaine, peru tame tati'aitɨwame tepeuyehɨwa
mɨtatita'aitɨanikɨ. 20 Mɨpaɨ matsi hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ te'aneneti
tekanakɨnikuni, mɨtati'aitɨakakɨ meta kepauka temɨtakwiyutsie
'anuyekaitɨ meyeikanikɨ.
21 Merikɨte waru'enieka teɨteri tita memɨteheuyehɨakai, Tsamuheri Yawé
yakatiniutaxatɨani.
22 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwaranu'eni, ti'aitame xeime keniwayetuiri.
'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yukiekaritsie xekeneutayeixɨa.

Tsamuheri Tsahuri hatseiti kemɨtiukawiri

9 1 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ tewi kaniuyeikakaitɨni Wenikamini nuiwarieya
hetsiemieme, 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyariekai, Kihitsi pɨtitewakai 'Awiheri
nu'aya, mɨkɨta Tseruxi nu'ya, mɨkɨta Wekurati nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Apiha
nu'ayatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ Wenikamini pɨxiɨyarieyatɨkai. 2 Kihitsi yuniwe pexeiyakai
Tsahuri titewakame, mɨkɨ temaikɨ witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai, 'ixaheri
tewiyari nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨka'anekai, kwinimieme putewikai hipatɨ xeikɨa
naiparieyatsie mepuku'axekai.
3 Heiwa mekaneuyexɨrieni Kihitsi puxurimama, yuniwe Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Xeime ti'uximayatame kenawitɨtɨ puxuri keniwawaumie».
4 Tsahuri ti'uximayatame matɨa mekanekɨne, 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie
mekaniuyekɨne, meta Tsaritsa kwieyaritsie paitɨ mekaniuyekɨne, peru
mepɨkawarutaxei. Tsarini kwieyaritsieta mekaniuyekɨne meta 'arike Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie mekaniuti'iwauni, manata yaxeikɨa mepɨkawarutaxei. 5 Kepauka
Tsupi kwieyaritsie memɨye'axɨa, Tsahuri ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨri. Tepakunuaxɨani, nepaapa matsi heyu'iyaritɨaka tahetsiemieme
keyuri puxuri wahetsiemieme.

6 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ena kiekaritsie xewitɨ puka tewi Kakaɨyari mayexeiya yunaitɨ 'aixɨa
memɨte'imate. Mɨkɨ kemɨtayɨni mɨpaɨ katinaye'axeni. ¿Ketitayari matsi muwa
tekateheukɨ? Matsi mɨkɨ huye kataretaxatɨani kemɨ'ane temanukuweiya.
7 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Xɨka teheukɨne, ¿ketita teteheimini? Tixaɨtɨri tepɨkate'atɨkɨ takɨtsiurita
tikwaiwame, meta 'imikieri tepɨkatehexeiya temɨteheiyetuirienikɨ.
8 Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi ne nepeixeiya haika kɨramuyari pɨrata, mɨkɨ tepeiyetuirieni tewi
Kakaɨyari mayexeiya mɨtaretaxatɨanikɨ ketemɨteheuyune.
9 (Meripaitɨ kiekatari 'ixaheritsixi kepauka Kakaɨyari memɨta'iwawiya,
mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai: «Tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni hetsɨa tepuhu»,
mɨpaɨ mepɨtewaruterɨwakai 'anamiemete, hikɨta Kakaɨyari
niukametemama mepɨtetetewa).
10 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni tekanihuni.
Mɨpaɨ mete'uxataka mɨkɨ kiekaritsie mekanekɨne tewi Kakaɨyari mayexeiya
manukateitsie. 11 Mana kiekaritsie meheutahaxɨaximekaku 'ɨimarixi
mekaniwaranukunake mekuhanɨtɨweme. Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿'Ena tiuka tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni?
12 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu, peru huma paitɨ 'etsiwa peka. Xeiya xekeneuhuni kiekaritsie
kaneye'akake, kiekatari mawari mepewewieni hɨritsie memɨte'atimawatsie.
13 Kepauka kiekaritsie xemeuye'axɨani xekaneitaxeiyakuni, xɨka xehe'axɨani
kahanutiyeiwekaku hɨritsie mɨratimawatɨretsie. Teɨteri mepɨtehekwani
mɨkɨ henuayuke, mɨkɨ meri mawari 'aixɨa heyurieyu, 'anake memuta'inierie
metenekwaikuni. 'Ayumieme xeiya xekeneuhuni, hikɨ kwitɨwa
xekaneitaxeiyakuni.
14 Hikɨ Tsahuri yuparewiwame matɨa kiekaritsie menekɨne.
Meheutahaxɨaximekaku Tsamuheri kaniwaranukunake, tuki manuwe hɨritsie
huyeyari 'utɨa.
15 Meripaitɨ Tsahuri kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé Tsamuheri
'ipaɨ katiniutahekɨatɨakaitɨni: 16 «'Uxa'a, 'ipaɨ pauka xeime tewi
nemenanunɨ'airiemɨkɨ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekame. Pepikawirieni hatseiti
para ti'aitame mayanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ
piritsiteutsixi memɨwananaimakɨ. Neteɨterima nepɨwarutinenimayataxɨ,
wahiwari wa'aiwari nehetsɨapai mɨye'axekɨ». 17 Kepauka Tsamuheri
Tsahuri muxei, Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: «Mana tewi mamie kanihɨkɨtɨni
nemɨmatsihaxaxatɨwakai, mɨkɨ neteɨterima katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ».
18 Kiekari kitenie mehaye'axɨaximetɨ, Tsahuri 'ahurawa kaniuyani Tsamuheri
'aurie, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketatineutaxatɨa hakewa tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni kiiya pewe?
19 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne tewi mɨtixeiya kemɨtiyɨni nepɨhɨkɨ. Xekenenanuweiya hɨritsie
paitɨ tuki manuwe, mana xepɨtehekwani nehamatɨa. 'Uxa'ake kepauka

nemɨmatsipitɨani pemɨyemiekɨ, 'anake yanepɨmatitahɨawe ketita
pemɨrayexeiya. 20 Mɨkɨta puxuri memeuyexɨri haika tukari manukamie,
pepɨka'a'iyaritɨakari mepetaxeiyarie.
Tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Matsi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa mepɨmatsiheuyehɨwa, meta yunaitɨ
'a'iwama.
21 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari mɨya penetikɨhɨawe? Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni Wenikamini
xiɨyarieyatsie mieme, 'etsi mɨyumate 'Ixaheri nu'aya. Meta Wenikamini
xiɨyarieyatsie miemete ne'ukiyarima tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ.
22 Matsi, Tsamuheri, Tsahuri meta ti'uximayatame mame kaniwarewitɨni
tukita mɨrewatikwaiwatsie, yuxaɨtame kaniwarayatsa, memuta'inierie
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmeme wahamatɨa. 23 Hikɨ Tsamuheri
'ikwai wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Wai nematsi'uta'aitɨa pemiti'utakekai kenayekwe'i.
24 'Ikwai wewiwame naimime teuri kaniwayekweni, Tsahuri kaniumini.
Hikɨ Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨ 'ahetsiemieme nemɨtiuti'utakai ketineukwaka, nekawata'iniwetɨ
'akuxi hipame, 'a'ikwai puti'utsiekairi 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie miemekɨ.
Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku mɨkɨ tukaritsie Tsahuri pɨtiukwai Tsamuheri hamatɨa.
25 Hikɨ menanakakɨne mɨratimawatɨretsie kiekaritsie meniu'axɨani,
Tsamuheri Tsahuri hamatɨa katiniutixata yukii heima. 26 Ximeri 'ukatareku
memanuku'uwetsie, Tsamuheri Tsahuri katiniutaxatɨani mana 'utakeka,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukexiri, pekaniyemieniri.
Tsahuri kananukukeni, yunaitɨ kiita mekaniwayekɨne. 27 Kepauka
memanayenexɨaximekai kiekaritsie, Tsamuheri Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi mati'uximayatsiriwame panuyehaitɨani, peru 'ekɨ
'etsiwa yaketineuteri nehamatɨa, niuki nepɨmatsiyetuirieni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme.
Hikɨ kananuyeyerɨni ti'uximayatame.

10 1 Hikɨ Tsamuheri puteyu hatseiti witsimu'ɨa mayema watihanaka
Tsahuri mu'uyatsie kanikawirieni. Meta kani'itseni mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé kaniyɨaneni mɨmatiukawiri teɨterimama tiwa'aitɨwame
pemayanikɨ. 2 Hikɨ kwitɨwa pemɨyemietsie Tseritsa peneye'amɨkɨ,
Wenikamini kwieyari mata'atɨkatsie, Xakeri makateukie 'aurie, mana
teɨteri yuhutame peniwarexeiyamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mematenetahɨawikuni:
“Puxuri mepetaxeiyarie pemɨwawaunekai. Peru 'apaapa puxuri wahekɨ
pɨkaheyuhɨawe, hikɨ pɨta xehetsiemieme peyu'iyaritɨa: ‘¿Mɨpaɨ pɨreku'eriwa
kenetiyurieneni para neniwe nemɨtaxeiyakɨ?’ ”
3 »Matsi hukaiwa paitɨ, kepauka Tawuxi xiu manuwe pemeye'ani,
peniwaranukunakimɨkɨ yuhaikame teɨteri Weteri meheukɨneka, Kakaɨyari
nenewieri meheupitɨayuka. Mɨkɨ xewitɨ yuhaikame tsipuri puwarahapanani,

xewitita paa haikame pa'ika, xewitita winu nawita 'uyemakame
'ahanati. 4 Mematsihetawairitiame, hutame paa mekamene'iitiakuni.
Keniwaretanaki'eriri.
5 »Mana pemiyeyani Kiweya Kakaiyari hetsia peneye'amiki, kuyaxi
piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie. Mana kiekaritsie peheutahaximeti
Kakaiyari niukametemama peniwaranukunakimiki tuki manuwe hiritsie
me'akaneikame. Metekuxatati Kakaiyari yatiwapitiakaku mekaniyiakakuni
meta mete'ukayuitiwati mekaniyiakakuni hipati, kirautaki, kaitsaki,
haripa 'amipapaki meta 'etsimipepeki. 6 Hiki Yawé 'Iyarieya 'ahetsie
kaninuamiki tirikaiyeti, 'ekita miki wahamatia pekatinitaxatamiki yiki
pe'aneti pekanayeimiki, 7 Kepauka maye'ani 'iki 'iniari kenemerahiawe,
mipai ketineyurieneni kemireuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme, Kakaiyari
kamaniparewiekamiki.
8 »Kenemie Kirikari 'eki meri. Mana 'ahamatia mawari taiyariyari
meta 'aixia temiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari nekanewewimiki, kepauka
nemenuani, yanepimaretahiawe kepemitiyurieneni. Perutsi 'atahuta tukari
kenenetakwewieka».

Tsahuri ti'aitame kemiratia

9 Merikite kepauka Tsahuri metia Tsamuheri mana 'uku'eirieka, Kakaiyari
'iyarieya kaniupata, 'ana miki tukaritsie naiti 'iniari kanaye'ani. 10 Kepauka
Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri tiyu'uximayatame matia, mana Kakaiyari
niukametemama yuwaikawati mekanayenexiani mewaranunakeke.
Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tirikaiyeti wahepai
tiyukihiaweti kanayani, tikuxatati wahamatia kaniyuhayewa. 11 Meripaiti
memimatekai, me'ixeiyati tikuxatame Kakaiyari niukametemama wahamatia
meniyuku'iwawiyakaitini:
—¿Kekuta'uyi Tsahuri Kihitsi nu'aya? ¿Kamitsita miki Kakaiyari niukameya
xewiti tihiki?
12 Xewiti mana kiekametiti mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kamitsi kemi'ane pitiwa'aitia miki?
Manari hipati mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «¿Kamitsita Tsahuri Kakaiyari
niukameya tihiki?»
13 Kepauka mitiutahayewaxi Tsahuri tikuxatati, 'anari yemuritsie kanitiyune
tuki manuwe. 14 Hiki tatatsieya warukaxeiyaka mana kaniwaruta'iwawiya
ti'uximayatameya mame:
—¿Xeme hakewa xepe'uwakai?
Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tame puxuri tepiwarewautiwekai, peru tekawaretaxeiyawaweti,
Tsamuheri hetsia tekanekukinixiani.
15 Tsahuri tatatsieya tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—Tsamuheri kexeretahiawixi kenetineutaxatia.
16 —Heitseriemeki pitaretaxatia kenameri puxuri mewaretaxeiyakai.
Matsi Tsahuri yutatatsi pikatiutaxatia Tsamuheri kemititahiawixi
mitita'aitaki hepaitsita.

17 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'arike, Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruta'inieni, Yawé
hɨxie memɨyukuxeɨrieniki Mitsipa mɨrakutewatsie. 18 Mana 'ixaheritsixi
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Ne nepɨxe'ayewitɨ
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, 'ekipitutari waɨriyarika metexe'aitɨakaku
nepɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ, meta hipatɨ te'aitamete mexenanaimakaku”. 19 Hikɨ matsi
xeme yukakaɨyari xepɨkanaki'erie, kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨxe'uyuri naime
kexemɨte'uka'eniwakai hepaɨtsita, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa xeputiyɨane: “Hawaikɨ.
Ketaneyetuiri tati'aitɨwame, para mɨtati'aitɨakakɨ”. Xekeneyukuxeɨri, Yawé
hɨxie keyupaɨmetɨ xemɨnuiwarite meta xemɨxiɨyarimama».
20 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita Tsamuheri 'ahurawa memakɨnekɨ 'Ixaheri
nuiwarimama memɨyuta'iwakɨ, Wenikamini nuiwariyaritsie katiniunake.
21 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita memawitɨkieniki Wenikamini nuiwarieyatsie miemete
'ahura memakɨnekɨ, Matɨri xiɨyarimama hetsie katiniunake, 'imatɨarieka
Tsahuri hetsie katiniunake Kihitsi nu'aya. Hikɨ Tsahuri mekaniutiwauni,
peru mepɨkaheitaxei. 22 Hikɨ tawarita Yawé mekaniuta'iwawiya:
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tewi hikɨ 'ena tahamatɨa tiuyeika?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Huu, xepiinite mɨratipinetsie kaniyu'awietani.
23 Hikɨ menekɨne me'unautsaxɨaximetɨ muwa meneyehana. Kepauka Tsahuri
teɨteri wahixɨapa mutake, kwinie kaniutewikaitɨni nixewitɨ tɨma naipariena
pɨka'uti'axekai. 24 Tsamuheri kiekatari yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuxeiya tewi Yawé menayexei. Pumawe xewitɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ
yunaime teɨteri watsata.
Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Ke'ayeniereni ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ.
25 Merikɨte Tsamuheri kaniwarutaxatɨani teɨteri, Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya
ti'aitame hepaɨtsita mieme, xapatsie tiwaruta'utɨirieka niti'uta Yawé hɨxie.
Meta mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita memɨtayeixɨanikɨ yunaitɨ yukiekaritetsie.
26 Tsahuri meta yaxeikɨa kaneyani yukie Kiweya paitɨ, mekaneweiyakaitɨni
teɨteri yayupaɨmetɨ yamemɨtekahu, kehate meta Yawé wa'iyari
muyuitɨaxɨa. 27 Peru hipatɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:
«¿'Ikɨri mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani tihɨkɨ?» Tsahuri mepu'uxiwe'eriekai,
tixaitɨ 'imikieri mepɨkate'imi. Tsahuri matsi pɨkayu'iyaritɨakai mɨkɨkɨ,
'atsipɨkatiwarutahɨawixɨ tsepa kememutiyuanekai pɨkawaranu'eni.

Tsahuri Kawetsi kiekatari kemɨtiwarutawikweitsitɨa

11 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame Nakaxi Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie
kaniye'ani Karaha kwieyaritsie, yukuyaxima waritana
kaniwara'uitɨatɨyani. Mana kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Tahamatɨa tɨratu keneuwewi, matsiparewiwamete tepakɨne.
2 Nakaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya 'amunitanaka:
—Tɨratu nepɨwewieni xehamatɨa, xɨkatsɨ xeyuwaɨriyani
nemɨxewatitɨkiriexɨani xehɨxite xetserie mieme. Mɨpaɨ netiyurieme
'ixaheritsixi yunaime nepɨwananaimani.

3 Hiki 'ukirawetsixi Kawetsi kiekatari mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—'Atahuta tukari ketaneupitia temitewatani'airiexianiki 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie naitsarie, xikari xewiti kayiweni mitatsitawikweitsitianiki,
'ahetsiari tepitayetuani.
4 Hiki kepauka memutani'arie Kiweya memeta'axia, Tsahuri kiekariena
mihikitikai, mipai mekateniwarutaxatiani kememite'utahiawarie,
'ana yunaiti mekaniutitsuani. 5 'Ana kwiti Tsahuri hiritsie kanakaneni
tuurutsixi yukwietsanamete wara'arieti, hiki mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
«¿Kexetehanuyeki? ¿Titayari xete'utitsuana?» Hiki metenitaxatiani Kawetsi
kiekatari kememitewarutahiawixi.
6 Hiki kepauka Tsahuri miki niuki mu'eni, Kakaiyari 'iyarieya hetsiena
kaninuani tirikaiyeti. Ha'ati, 7 yuhutame tuurutsixi kaniwarukwini
kaniwarutixiteni 'etsipepeme, tupiritsixi naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
kaniwareutani'axiani wai me'utikime, mipai 'ane niuki warupitiaka: «Mipai
mekani'itiariekuni yunaiti túurutsiximama kemi'ane Tsahuri meta Tsamuheri
mikawaparewieni memiyukwiyutsie».
Hiki Yawé kaniwarupitiani teiteri memitimamaniki miki niuki hepaitsita,
'ayumieme yunaiti teiteri mekanayekine meyuxewiti meheuyukwiyuka. 8 Tsahuri
Wetseki kaniwarukuxeirieni muwati'iniataki, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete haika
tsienituyari miriyari mepiyupaimekai, Kura kwieyaritsie miemete xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata miriyari mepiyupaimekai. 9 Hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe
niuki memi'atia: «Xekenehu mipai xeketeniwaretahiawi Kawetsi Karaha
kiekatari: “'Uxa'a tuka waikawa muxikanitsie xekanitawikweitsitiariekuni”».
Niuki memi'atia mekateniwaretaxatiani mana kiekatari. Miki
mete'utamarieka mekaniyukatemamawieni waikawa. 10 'Ayumieme
'amunitsixi mipai mekateniwarutahiawe: «'Uxa'ari xehetsia tepitayetuani,
xemeri kexemitatsiyurieka kemitixenake».
11 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kakahekiariwekaku, Tsahuri niwarukuha'aritiani kuyaxi
me'ayehaikame. 'Amunitsixi mematiteitsie meniye'axiani meniwarutakwini,
mewakwitiweti tuka 'uxikakakuke mekateniutahayewa. Memutawikwei
yuxexuiti mekaniyuta'unaxiani, hipatiri yunaiti mekaniukwi'iwa.

Tsahuri ti'aitameki kemiretimatiwaxi

12 Merikitsi Tsamuheri kiekatari mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—¿Kemi'ane mepihiki Tsahuri memikanaki'eriekai tati'aitiwame mayaniki?
Xekeniwarahapani temiwakwiniki.
13 Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:
—Xewiti pikamierieni hiki. 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé 'Ixaheri puxinaxi.
14 Tsamuheri mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:
—Hikimitika. Kirikari tepiyehu, 'aixia temeiyurieniki Tsahuri
ti'aitame mayaniki.
15 Merikite yunaiti Kirikari mekanekine, mana yunaiti Yawé hixie
Tsahuri ti'aitame mekanayeitiani. Metatsiere mana, Yawé hixie 'aixia
memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari mekaniuwewieni, Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi
yunaiti temawierika mekaniuwewieni.

Tsamuheri kemɨtiutateutaxɨ

12 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsamuheri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneneu'eni, ne naimekɨ nepɨxeheu'eniekai kexemɨnetekɨhɨawekai,
tixe'aitɨwame nepɨxe'anukaketsiri mɨtixe'aitɨakakɨ. 2 Mɨkɨri kanihɨkɨtɨni
mɨxeyewitɨni. Neri nepu'ukiratsi meta nepɨmutuxari meta neniwema
kiekatari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne nepɨxeparewie temaikɨyaripai hikɨ tukaritsie
'akuxi. 3 'Ena xepɨnetsi'uketsa. Yawé hɨxie kexemɨnete'utahɨawe xepɨyɨwawe
meta menayexei hɨxie. ¿Kemɨ'ane tuuruya, puxuya nepunawa? ¿Kemɨ'ane
nepukwamanaxɨ? ¿Kemɨ'ane nepuhiweritɨa? ¿Kemɨ'ane nepɨkarakapitɨa?
Xekeneneutaxaneta nepɨrayukatuani kexemɨnetetawawirieni.
4 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Hatsuaku pepɨkatatsihekwamanaxɨ, pepɨkatatsi'uhiweritɨa,
nixeimetɨma pepɨkatiunawatsiri.
5 Tawarita Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé meta mɨkɨ menayexei hamatɨa memunenierixɨ mepɨhɨme,
tixaɨtɨ xemɨkate'ukaxeikɨ 'axamɨti'ane nehetsie.
Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, mɨkɨ mekehɨkɨtɨni.
6 Metatsiere Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé munierixɨ pɨhɨkɨ, Muitsexi 'Aruni mɨwaranayexei
memɨwarayewitɨnikɨ xetutsima 'Ekipitutsie. 7 Hikɨ xekeneneu'eni. Yawé
waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨxeyurie hikɨ yaxeikɨa xetutsima wahepaɨ, ne peru tixaɨtɨ
nepɨrexeiya xehetsiemieme nemɨxetaxanetakɨ.
8 »Kakuwu kepauka 'Ekipitu munua 'arikeke, nuiwarimama Yawé
mekanahɨawekaitɨni muwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ. Hikɨ Yawé Muitsexi meta
'Aruni kaniwarenɨ'ani 'Ekipitu, memɨwarayewitɨnikɨ 'ena memɨwa'atɨanikɨ.
9 Peru Yawé yukakaɨyari mekanatɨmaiya, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ kaniwayetuani
Tsitsara kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa Katsuxi kiekame, meta piritsiteutsixi
wahetsɨa meta Muhawi ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini.
10 'Ayumieme xeme Yawé xeputahɨawixɨ mɨxeparewienikɨ: “Tame
'axatepɨte'uyuri Yawé temuku'eirikɨ meta kakaɨyarixi Wahari hetsɨa
miemete meta 'Atsitaruti 'ɨkiyarite tehayexeiyatɨ temakɨkɨ. Peru xɨka
hikɨ petatsi'uparewieni memɨtatsi'aye'unie temɨwara'iwakɨ, 'ekɨ xeikɨari
tepɨmatsi'ayexeiyani”. 11 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé Yeruwahari kaneyenɨ'ani meta
Waraki, Ketexi meta Tsamuheri, mɨkɨ wareyenɨ'aka kanixe'utawikweitsitɨani
memɨxe'aye'uniekai watsata, kayuwatɨ xemu'uwanikɨ yu'iyarikɨ.
12 »Neuxei xeme kepauka Nakaxi 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame xemutamari
xe'uniekame, xeme matsi mɨpaɨ xepɨnetekɨhɨawekai: “Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Tame
tepeiyehɨwa tati'aitɨwame”. Yawé matsi xekakaɨyari, tixe'aitɨwame hɨkɨtɨkaku.
13 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, tixe'aitɨwame 'ena kaniuweni xemita'iwau xemenayexei.
Peru mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ xeti'aitɨwame mɨxeyetuiri.
14 Xɨka xeme meta xeti'aitɨwame, Yawé yukakaɨyari xe'eyemakatɨ xe'akɨne,
xete'i'uximayatsirieka, xɨka xehei'enieka, yaxetekahutɨ 'aitsikayatsie meta
xɨka 'aixɨa xete'u'uwani. Yemekɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane. 15 Peru, xɨka Yawé 'aitsikateya

xekahanu'enieni, xɨka xeka'i'enieni, mɨkɨ kaniyeha'amɨkɨ 'axakanixeyurimɨkɨ xetutsima meripaitɨ kemɨwaruyuri hepaɨ.
16 »Hikɨta xekeneneu'eni, xekeneunenieri yeme hikɨ Yawé mariwemekɨ
kemɨtiyurieni. 17 Hikɨ witarita pɨkahɨkɨ, matsi 'itsanaxa pɨhɨkɨ, peru ne
Yawé nenitahɨawimɨkɨ, mɨkɨ menɨ'anikɨ wiyeri meta tɨranari, mɨpaɨ 'ana
yaxepɨtehetimani kename Yawé hɨxie 'axaxete'uyuri xemitawawirikɨ
xeime ti'aitame».
18 Tsamuheri Yawé kaniutahɨawe, hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé wiyeri tɨranari
kaneyenɨ'ani, hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniutimamani Yawé hɨxie meta
Tsamuheri hɨxie. 19 'Ayumieme Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari nenewieri keneupitɨa tahetsiemieme
mate'uximayatsiriwamete mɨkatatsikwinikɨ. Tame teyunaitɨ 'axatepɨte'uyuri
'akuxi matsi ti'aitame temuta'iwaukɨ yemekɨ 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
20 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xepɨkaheumamaka. Tsepanetɨ waɨkawamekɨ 'axaxemɨte'uyuri, Yawé
xepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani, matsi pɨta naime yu'iyarikɨ xeketene'uximayatsirieka.
21 Kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie xepɨkawarayexeiyani, mɨkɨ
mepɨkayɨwawe memɨxe'uparewieni memɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani, tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehɨkɨkɨ. 22 Yawé pinake memeitimanikɨ teɨteri yemekɨ, 'ayumieme
yuteɨterima pɨkawarexɨrieni, matsi pɨta yuteɨterima pɨxe'ayeitɨa xeme 'aixɨa
'iyarikɨ. 23 Peru neta Yawé kenetsiparewieka nemɨkatihayewakɨ xehetsiemieme
neyunenewietɨ, xɨka ne netiuhayewa Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'axanepɨtiyurieni.
Meta huye mɨheitserie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nepɨxe'ɨkitɨaka 'akuxi. 24 Waɨkawamekɨ
nepɨxehayehɨtɨwa Yawé xemayemakaxenikɨ, naime yu'iyarikɨ xekenayexeiyani,
xehe'eriwatɨ mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri xehetsiemieme. 25 Xɨka xekate'uhayewa
'axaxeteyurietɨ, xeti'aitɨwame meta xeme xekanika'unariekuni.

Tsamuheri Tsahuri kemɨtiutati

13 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, huta
tewiyari heimana huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.
2 Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi haika miriyari kuyaxi kaniwaranayexeiya, hamatɨana
mepu'uwakai huta miriyari Mikimatsi mɨrakutewatsie meta Weteri
hɨriyaritsie, Kunatani hetsɨata xeimiriyari mepu'uwakai Kiweya Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie. Kuyaxi memɨyuhayewaxɨ Tsahuri mɨkɨ wakie kaniwarenɨ'ani.
3 Kunatani piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani mekaniwarutakwini,
Kehewa mɨrakutewatsie, peru piritsiteutsixi matsi mekatenetimani. Hikɨ
katiniuta'aita Tsahuri 'awa mɨtahɨtsierienikɨ naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
mɨpaɨ haitɨ: «Hepɨrayutsixi yunaime tepɨxeheuyehɨwa».
4 'Ixaheritsixi yamepɨtehetima 'ikɨ niuki hepaɨtsita kemɨtiuyɨ: «Tsahuri
kuyaximama piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini, 'ayumieme matsi waɨkawa
piritsiteutsixi metatsixani'erietɨ mekanakɨne». 'Ayumieme Tsahuri teɨteri
mepi'eni mepuyukuxeɨri Kirikari mɨrakutewatsie.
5 Meta piritsiteutsixi mekaniyukuha'aritɨani 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike.
Haika miriyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mepuwarahapakai, meta

'ataxewi miriyari kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ, kuyaxi yu'ɨkama
memuhu mepɨyumɨirekai mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨakai xiekari hepaɨ.
Mikimatsi mɨrakutewatsie mekaniye'axɨani, Weti-'Aweni mɨrakutewa
'aurie tau manatineika hepa, mana mekaniyuhayewa. 6 'Ixaheritsixi
'ahurawa memɨti'uitɨariekaikɨ mekanimamakaitɨni, kuyaxi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ
mepɨteku'eriwakai kename piritsiteutsixi mewara'iwakekai. 'Ayumieme
mepɨyuti'awietaxɨa terɨta, 'ɨtsita, tetexi warie, kwieta meutaxaxawata, meta
putsu muyewawakita. 7 Metatsiere hepɨrayutsixi hipatɨ menanukɨne Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie 'anutaɨye memɨyuta'unakɨ, Kahari Karaha kwieyaritsie.
Peru Tsahuri puyuhayewaxɨ Kirikari, yunaitɨ kuyaximama memiteɨtakai
waɨkawa mekanimamakaitɨni.
8 Tsamuheri 'atahuta tukari kemɨtitukaritɨakai, Tsahuri mana
kanita'ikwewakaitɨni, matsi mɨkɨ pɨkanuawekai, kuyaxi memitsutɨakaikɨ
metakɨkatɨ, 9 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Mawari taiyariyari mayani
xekenene'atɨiri meta 'aixɨa temɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari», hikɨ mɨkɨ
yukɨmana mawari kaniuwewieni. 10 Kepauka Tsamuheri munua, Tsahuri
katinitahayewarɨmekaitɨni mawari wewietɨ. Tsahuri kanayeyani
heinakimieka, hikɨ kanitahɨawe. 11 Tsamuheri matsi mɨpaɨ pɨtitati:
—¿Kepetiuyuri 'ekɨ?
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nekuyaxima mepuyuta'unakai, 'ekɨta pekatinuawekai
kepemɨtiutukaritakai, piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi mɨrakutewatsie
mekaniyuxeɨrieka. 12 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: “Piritsiteutsixi mepɨyuha'aritɨa
Kirikari meye'axɨanike metatsitakwinike, peru ne Yawé mɨnetsiparewienikɨ
nepɨka'itawawiriewe 'akuxi”. 'Ayumieme nepɨnewaɨri mawari nemɨwewienikɨ.
13 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei pepɨka'uka'iyari. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aitsikaya pepɨkahaye'atɨawe
kemɨmatiuta'aitɨa. Yawé matsipitɨanikekai ti'aitame pemayanikɨ yuheyemekɨ
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 14 Hikɨ peru mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe,
pepɨkareutere peti'aitatɨ. Yawé xeime pɨta tewi pukuwaune minaki'atsitɨani,
'ekɨ 'aitsikaya pemɨkahaye'atɨakɨ.
15 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kirikari kaniyeyani, Kiweya Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie kaneyani.

Kunatani piritsiteutsixi kemɨtiwarutakwi

Tsahuri yukuyaxi kaniwaruti'inɨata hamatɨana memu'uwakai, 'ataxewime
tsienituyari mepɨyupaɨmekai. 16 Kehewa Wenikamini kwieyaritsie
mekaniyuhayewa Tsahuri yuniwematɨ Kunatani meta wakuyaxima,
mexi'akuxi piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi metitekai. 17 Piritsiteutsixi
mematitekaitsie mekanayekɨne kuyaxi, me'ayehaikatɨ menayuyeitɨani:
Mɨkɨ hipatɨ mekanekɨne 'Upɨra huyeyari 'utɨma, Tsuhari kwieyari hepatsie,
18 hipatɨta Weti-Kuruni mɨrakutewatsie meneutayune, hairieka Tsewuhini
'akiyari manuye'atɨkatsie, makumawe hepatsie.
19 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie, tepɨate tiwewiwame pumawekai nixewitɨ
pɨkatiwewiekai, piritsiteutsixi mepɨkawapitɨakai hepɨrayutsixi memɨtewewiekakɨ

'ixiparate tepıa pitsikayari. 20 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaitı piritsiteutsixi
wahetsıa mekateni'aitakaitıni mırratamıariexıanikı tepıa kwietsanamete,
hatsarunite, hatsate meta huxate 'ıxa xikamete. 21 'Atahaika pırata kıramuyari
mepıwiyariekai xeime kwietsanamekı yatıni xeime hatsaruniki, nauka
kıramuyarita xeime hatsakı meta yaxeikıa huxa 'ıxa xikame matamıarienikı.
22 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi nixewitı 'ixipara pıkahakwekai meta tepıa
pitsikayari mepıkahexeiyatıkatei, Tsahuri Kunatani matıa xeikıa mepi'ıkai.
23 Hipatı kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi Mikimatsi huyeyari manukayune mekanitiyaxe.

14 1 Merikıtsı xeitukaritsie, Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya, yupaapa
katiutaxatıaka, yuparewiwame xeikıa mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
«Kenaye'a. 'Anutaıye hikımı tekananukınikuni piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie».
2 Matsi Tsahuri Kiweya mırakutewatsie tetsita pukatei, Mikuruni
mırakutewatsie, xeime kıranaru kıyeyari hetıa, 'ataxewime tsienituyari
kuyaxi hamatıana meniu'uwakaitıni. 3 Mawari wewiwame kamixaya
'etsimıyewa 'Ahiyaxi panakatıkıkai 'Akituwi nu'aya, 'Ikawuri 'iwaya
kanihıkıtıkaitıni, Pinexi nu'aya 'Eri teukarieya, Tsiru mırakutewatsie mawari
wewiwame kanihıkıtıkaitıni Yawé hetsiemieme.
Peru Kunatani kename hayeyakai nixewitı pıkatimaikai. 4 Para mıta'anikı
piritsiteutsixi wahetsıa, Kunatani huta 'aiyaritsie hixıatatsie kaniuyeyani,
Wutsexi, Tsene 'aiyaritsie mıtitetewatsie. 5 Mexıakame tayeta Mikimatsi
hıxie pıti'anekai, xewitıta tatsutıa hepatsie Kehewa hıxie pıti'anekai. 6 Hikı
Kunatani yuparewiwame mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—Hikımı teıteri Kakaıyari memıkamate wahıxie tekaniuyekınikuni, Yawé
ketatsiparewieka, mıkı mıtatsitawikweitsitıanikı pıkakwaniwe, tsepanetı
memıyuwaıkawa ya'etsimemıyupaıme wahepaıtsita.
7 'Iparewiwame mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—'Aixıa pıyıni, naime 'ekı yaketineuyuri kepemıtiku'eriwa, neta
nepınewaıriya nemımatsiparewienikı.
8 Kunatani mıpaı kaniutayıni:
—'Aixıa kani'aneni. Para memıtatsihexeiyakı hakewa mematiteitsie mana
tekananukınikuni. 9 Xıka mıpaı metatehetahıawe: “Temıxehanuku'axekı
xeketaneukwewi”, mana tekanitahayewakuni tepıka'uhuni. 10 Perutsı xıka
mıpaı metatehetahıawe: “'Ena xekenatikıni”, matsi tekaniuhukuni, mıkı
'iniari kanayeimıkı Yawé kemıtatiparewieni temıtehayu'iwakı.
11 Hikı mıkı yuhutatı mekaniyu'eirieni piritsiteutsixi memıwaxeiyakı.
Hikı piritsiteutsixi mıpaı mekateniuhiwa:
—Neuxei hepırayutsixi kememıteheyu'awietatıkatei terıta mekanitsutıakari
mewayekıkatı.
12 Merikıte kuyaxi tehıwemete Kunatani mekaniutahiwieni meta
'iparewiwameya:
—'Ena xekenatikıni, tepıtehayexeiya tepıtexetaxatıani.
Kunatani yuparewiwame mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
—Ne'utıma keneumieni, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi temıtehayu'iwakı kataniupitıani.
13 Kunatani 'aitsie pukuwieretıya meta 'iparewiwameya kaniweiyakaitıni.
Kunatani piritsiteutsixi mıwaratixırıwakai 'iparewiwameya

pɨwatakukuyakairi. 14 Kunatani yuparewiwame hamatɨa xeitewiyari
piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini 'etsimakuyewatsie, matɨari me'uyutakwika
mɨya mekateniuyurieni.

'Ixaheritsixi piritsiteutsixi kememɨtewara'iwaxɨ

15 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari kwie kaniutayuitɨani. Kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi
mekanimamakaitɨni yunaitɨ kememɨyupaɨmekai mana memɨkutekai.
Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniutimamani tehɨwemete meta kuyaxi yukukuyamete.
16 Kiweya paitɨ Wenikamini kwieyaritsie Tsahuri kuyaximama memɨtaneniere
tehɨwemete mekaniwaruxeiya kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie, memamatɨ
mekaniyuta'unakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ. 17 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeniwaruti'inɨata tame kemɨ'ane mepeuyewetse». Mɨpaɨ
mekateniuyurieni, Kunatani meta parewiwameya meheuyewetɨ mekanakɨne.
18 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'Ahiyaxi kaniuta'aitɨani Kakaɨyari kakunieya memakwenikɨ.
('Ana tɨratu kakuniyari 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa kaniukateitɨni). 19 Mexi
'akuxi tikuxatakai piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie waɨkawa matsi kwinimieme
katiniuyɨni, 'ayumieme Tsahuri mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Tsepari matsi keneuhayewa».
20 Hikɨ Tsahuri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni yunaitɨ mekanayekɨne
meyutakwinike. Piritsiteutsixi mepɨkayumaiwawekai matsi yɨkɨmana
mekaniuyutikwitɨkɨne. 21 Merikɨtsɨ meripaitɨ hipatɨ hepɨrayutsixi
piritsiteutsixi memɨwarutinɨkai, 'ana wahamatɨa memɨtitekai piritsiteutsixi
memayuxeurietsie, 'ana Tsahuri meta Kunatani wahetsɨa pɨta mekanekɨne
'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutinɨni. 22 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie memɨyuti'awietakai
hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi, kepauka memɨte'utamari kename piritsiteutsixi
meheyuta'unakai, me'uyukuxeɨrieka mekanekɨne mewareparewienike
mekaniwarutinɨni. 23 'Ana tukaritsie Yawé 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutawikweitsitɨani, Weti-'Aweni paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani meyukwitɨwetɨ.

Tsahuri kemutayɨ

24 Merikɨtsɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa mekaneuhakakwikukaitɨni,
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mutayɨkaikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie kuyaxi wahetsiemieme:
«Kakuyɨriwekaku 'akuxi kemɨ'ane mɨtikwani mɨkɨ Yawé 'axake'iyurieni,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie nekawara'iwawekaku 'akuxi». 'Ayumieme xewitɨ tɨma 'ana
tukaritsie kuya pɨkatikwakai.
25 Yeuta me'uye'axɨaka, mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename kwiepa xiete
xuawekai. 26 Kepauka makukɨyexiyatsie hipatɨ memu'axɨa, mɨpaɨ
meteniuneniere xiete waɨkawa kanixuawekaitɨni, peru nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨri
meme'inɨatakɨ mɨyamutayɨkaikɨ Tsahuri memamatɨ. 27 Merikɨte Kunatani
yupaapa pɨka'u'eniekai kemutayɨkai yukuyaxi wahetsiemieme, kɨye
makwekai 'utatseraka xiete mayema 'utseka kanekwani. 'Ana yapauka
yuhɨxie hayexawatɨtɨ kanayani. 28 Hikɨ kuya xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Apaapa mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kakaɨyari hɨxie kuyaxi tahetsiemieme:
“'Axake'u'itɨarieni kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ tukaritsie tixaɨtɨ mɨtitakwani”. 'Ayumieme
kuyaxi mekaniyehakakwitɨweni.

29 Kunatani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapa mɨkɨ niukikɨ waɨkawa 'axapɨtatsi'uyuri, neuxei kepauka xiete
'etsiwa nema'inɨataxɨtsie nehayexawatɨtɨ nekanayani nehɨxie. 30 Matsitsɨ
kuyaxi kemeyɨnikekai xɨka memɨtatsi'aye'unie wa'ikwai me'utikwanike, matsi
piritsiteutsixi waɨkawa tepɨwakwinikekai.
31 'Ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ tukaritsie piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini Mikimatsi
me'iyetsutɨaka 'Ayaruni paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, kuyaxi mepɨkayɨwawekairi
hakakɨ. 32 'Ayumieme piritsiteutsixi watewama mekaniwarutiwiya. Muxatsi,
wakaitsixi, tsikerutsixi, mewaratixɨrieka mekaniwaranutixitexɨani, wai
mekaniutikwani 'ayexuxureme memɨyumexɨitɨakaikɨ. 33 Merikɨte hipatɨ
Tsahuri mekateniutaxatɨani:
—Yawé hepaɨtsita 'akuyaxi 'axamepɨteheyurie, wai mekanekwaka
'ayexuxureme.
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Axateyuruwamete xekanihɨkɨtɨni. Hikɨ kwitɨwa tete xekenakurupa
'amɨnena 'ena xekenene'atɨiri.
34 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekenehu yunaime kuyaxi mɨpaɨ xeketenewaretahɨawi yuxexuitɨ
tuurutsixi, yumuxatsi mekaniwa'atɨaxɨakuni para temɨwakwinikɨ 'ena
tekaniwatikwaikuni, meta 'ari wai xuxureme mepɨkahekwakari, Yawé hɨxie
'axamepɨkateheyuriekari.
'Ana tɨkariyaritsie kwitɨwa yutuurutsixi yuxexuitɨ mekaniwa'atɨaxɨani,
mana mekaniwarukwini. 35 Hikɨ Tsahuri mana mawari taiyame Yawé
hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni. 'Ikɨ mawari taiyame mexɨakame mieme
kanayani mitawewi. 36 Mɨpaɨta katiniwarutahɨawe yukuyaxima:
—Piritsiteutsixi wa'utɨma hikɨ yɨwikɨta tekaniyehuni. Kakahekɨariwekaku
'akuxi, naime tita memɨtehexeiya tekateniwarenawairiekuni, meta nixeime
tepɨkahehayewa 'ayeniereme.
Kuyaximama mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Kehapaɨ matsi 'aixɨa mɨyɨni yaketineuyuri.
Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kakaɨyari meri matsi teta'iwawiyame.
37 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Tsahuri Kakaɨyari kaniuta'iwawiya: «¿Piritsiteutsixi
netiwaranukuweiya? ¿'Ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa petiwayetuani?» Perutsɨ 'ana
Kakaɨyari pɨka'ita'ei. 38 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xeme yunaitɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete 'ahurawa xekenakɨni, xeme hikɨ
xekeneutinieri kemɨ'ane 'axapɨtiuyuri.
39 Yawé meta 'ixaheritsixi mɨtatsiwikweitsitɨwame munierixɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni
tsepa xɨka Kunatani neniwe hetsie tiunake, pɨkatinenimayatsieni
kanimɨmɨkɨ.
'Ana nixewitɨ pɨkayuwaɨriyaxɨ yamɨtayɨnikɨ. 40 'Ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi
yunaime mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme huma xekeneti'uti, tameta 'ena pɨta tekaniti'uikuni neniwe
Kunatani hamatɨa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:

—'Ekɨtsɨ kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨyɨni yaketineuyuri.
41 Hikɨ Tsahuri Yawé kaniutawawirieni 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kemɨ'ane
wahetsie pɨtinakekai. Kememɨteyuta'iwaxɨ Tsahuri Kunatani wahetsie
katiniunake, 'iya matsi mexɨxɨnɨtɨ meniyuhayewa. 42 Hikɨ Tsahuri
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨta neniwe Kunatani matɨa teniyuta'iwakɨni.
Matsi Kunatani hetsie katiniunake. 43 'Ayumieme Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Kepetiuyuri kenetineutaxatɨa.
Kunatani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Puyuri xiete nepa'inɨataxɨ 'etsiwa nekɨye kɨtsie 'ukaime. ¿'Ayumiemeri
mɨkɨkɨ netimɨni?
44 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ Kunatani peka'ɨmɨni, Kakaɨyari kenetiukwinɨtɨani
kanetsinenimayatɨ.
45 Hikɨ kuyaxi Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Kehapaɨtɨtɨ Kunatani pumɨni, mɨkɨ tiuyurieku matsi 'ixaheritsixi
tepɨtehayu'iwaxɨ, tepɨtemate Yawé kemɨrayeniere, meta yaxeikɨa tepɨtemate
nixewɨtɨ tɨma kɨpaya kwiepa pɨkakawiwieni, Kakaɨyari 'iparewiekaku
ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri.
Merikɨte Kunatani kemɨtimɨnikekai menitawikweitsɨtɨani. 46 Tsahuri
piritsiteutsixi waranukuweiyake katiniuhayewa, 'ayumieme hipatɨ
yukwieyaritsie mepakunuaxɨa piritsiteutsixi.
47 Kepauka Tsahuri 'aixɨa muyuyuri mɨti'aitanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie,
Tsahuri memaye'unie yunaime kaniwarutikwitɨyani 'ahurawa memɨtitekai,
muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
meta piritsiteutsixi, mɨkɨ yunaime pɨwara'iwakai, 48 waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya
mepexeiyakai. Metatsiere 'amarekitsixi kaniwara'iwa, meta hipame
'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutawikweitsɨtɨani kepauka metenawatsiyarietɨwekaku.

Tsahuri niwemama

49 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarayexeiya:
Kunatani, 'Itsiwi meta Marikitsuha. Yuhutame meta 'ukari
kaniwarayexeiya: Merawi 'amɨyumate pɨtitewakai, Mikari 'etsimɨyumate.
50 'Akinuhani 'ɨyaya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Akimatsi nu'aya. Kuyaxi mutiwa'aitɨakai
'Awinexi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Nexi nu'aya, Tsahuri tatatsieya. 51 Kihitsi, Tsahuri
paapaya meta Nexi, 'Awinexi 'ukiyarieya, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ 'Awiheri
mepɨniwemamatɨkai.
52 Kepauka Tsahuri mɨti'aitakai puyumienekai piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa
kwinimieme. 'Ayumieme kepauka Tsahuri xeime mɨxeiya tɨrɨkaɨyeme, mɨkɨ
kaniwaruta'iniwakaitɨni kuya hetsiena mieme mayanikɨ.

Tsahuri Yawé kemɨkatitanaki'eri

15 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsamuheri xeitukaritsie Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Yawé kaneniutanɨ'ani hatseiti nemɨmatsikawirienikɨ ti'aitame

pemayaniki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ayumieme hikita keneu'eni 'iki Yawé
niukieya. 2 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye: “Nepiwarupitia
'amarekitsixi nemitiwakwinitianiki 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemiwaruyuriki,
kepauka 'Ekipitu memayekitsie memikawarupitiaki wakwietsie
memuyekineki. 3 Merikite xekenehu hiki kwitiwa 'amarekitsixi
xekenewaretakuya. Naime tita memitehexeiya xeketenewareka'uniri,
xepikawarenenimayaka. Yunaime xekenewarekuya, 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi,
tiiri meta 'unetsitsixi, watuurutsixi, muxatsi, kameyutsixi meta
wapuxurima”».
4 Merikitsi Tsahuri yukuyaxima Terahini kaniwarukuxeirieni:
kaniwaruti'iniata huta tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini
memeuyutakwiwawekai, meta tamamata miriyari mepiyupaimekai
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari. 5 'Amareki kiekariyaritsie mekanekine mana
mekaniyuti'awieta 'akitsie. 6 Kenitsixi 'amarekitsixi mepiwaruku'eiri
Tsahuri mipai mitiwarutahiawixiki: «'Amarekitsixi teiteriyari wahamatia
xepika'u'uwani xekenehu 'ateewa paiti. Kepauka tateiterima 'ixaheritsixi
'Ekipitu memayeki, xeme 'aixia xepitatexeiyakai, 'ayumieme xeme miki
wahamatia xemika'unarieniki yanepikara'eriwa».
7 Hiki Tsahuri 'amarekitsixi kaniwarutakwini, Kawira mepitsutia
'atsita Tsuhuxi paiti mepiye'axia, 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atikatsie
yateewa. 8 'Akaki 'amarekitsixi teiteriyari tiwa'aitiwame mekaniuwiya
'ayeniereme mekaniuhayewa. Hipame yunaime teiterimama 'ixiparaki
mekaniwarukwini. 9 'Akaki meka'umieka, Tsahuri yukuyaxima wahamatia
mekaniwaruhayewata muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene meta wakaitsixi,
tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatiarietika, meta hipame piinite miraye'atika
xeikia. 'Iki naime memiteheuyehiani mepikayuwairi, mikatiyunaki'erie
'axamiti'anene xeikia mekateneuyehiani.
10 Merikite Yawé Tsamuheri mipai katiniutahiawe: 11 «Hikike nepine'iyaritia
titayari Tsahuri ti'aitame nerayeitia, pikanetsi'enie kenemirehiawe
yapikatikamie».
Tsamuheri waikawameki puyutihiawixi, tikariki kaniukatariyarieni Yawé
hahiaweti mireiyehiwirieniki. 12 Hiki meripai ximeri 'anukukeka kaneyani
Tsahuri hetsia, peru muwa mipai piretahiawarie: «Tsahuri Kaximeri
kaneyani, mana tete hetakenike mipai tiku'eriwati 'iniari mayaniki, manata
miyetia Kirikari kaneyani».
13 Hiki kepauka Tsamuheri munua, Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yawé 'aixia kematsiyurieka. 'Ari nepiraye'atia Yawé keminetiuta'aitia.
14 Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Merikite xika yuritini peraye'atiani, ¿Tita miki metehamuxatsima
nemiwa'enie? ¿Tita miki metehawakaitsixi watsuari nemi'enie?
15 Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Amareki kwieyaritsie meteneyepini kuyaxi. 'Aixia memi'anene xeikia
muxatsi mekaniwarehayewa wakaitsixi meta, Yawé 'akakaiyari mawari
pemiwewirieniki, peru hipame yunaime tekateniwareuyehiani.
16 Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe 'akuxi tikuxatakaku:

—'Ari ketineuhayewa. Yawé tikariki kemineretahiawixi
nekamatinitaxatiamiki.
Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:
—Nepimatsi'enieni.
17 Hiki Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kaniyuritini tsepaneti 'eki tixaiti pemikati'a'eriekai, 'eki hiki 'ixaheritsixi
tiwa'aitiwame pekanihikitini. Yawé katiniuyurieni mimatsi'anayexei
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayaniki. 18 Meta miki Yawé kametiutani'a
'aitsikaya pemaye'atianiki. Miki mipai pimatiuta'aitia: “Kenemie miki
'axateyuruwamete 'amarekitsixi keniwareka'una, keniwarekuya yunaime”.
19 ¿Titayaritsikami Yawé pekaranu'eni? ¿Titayari piinite yuhetsiemieme
xetehayeitia, titayari Yawé kemikatinake petiuyuri?
20 Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne Yawé nepanu'eni. Keminetiuta'aitia 'aitsikaya nepaye'atia. 'Akaki
tepewiyaxi tepenutahia 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitiwame, peru 'amarekitsixi
yunaime tepiwarekwi. 21 Nekuyaxima memitatsi'aye'unie wamuxatsima,
wawakaitsixima mekateniwareyehapani, Kirikari Yawé 'akakaiyari
hetsiemieme mawari pemiwewirieniki.
22 Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:
«¿Tita matsi Yawé tinake:
mawari taiyariyari meta hipame 'imikierite,
nutsu 'aitsikaya kemaine yatepitekahuni?
Matsi peuyewetse temi'enieka, keyuri mawari,
yatemiteyurieka peuyewetse, wai wiya matia pikaheuyewetse.
23 Yemeki 'aixia pika'ane xika yakatikamieni, memitehetimamateke
wahepai pi'aneni,
meta muyuta'ire, kakaiyarixi miwarayexeiyani hepai pitiyurieneni.
'Eki Yawé niukieya pemuku'eiriki,
mikita pumatsi'uku'eiri pemikati'aitametiniki».
24 Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:
—Yuriki pepaine 'axanepitiuyuri. Yawé 'aitsikaya nepikahaye'atia
meta 'eki kepeminetiuta'aitia. Ne kuyaxi nepiwaretimaka
'ayumieme nepiwaranu'eni. 25 Peru waikawameki nepimatsiwawirie
ke'axanemitiuyuri, kenetineuyehiwiri xia, Yawé tepitahiawe tanaiti
keneukunua.
26 Tsamuheri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'ahamatia nepikamie, Yawé niukieya 'eki pepika'anu'eni, mikita 'ari
pikamatsinaki'erie, 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie pemiti'aitaniki.
27 Hiki Tsamuheri 'ari heyaka ta'aurie kanaweni, Tsahuri 'ixurikieya
kitsimeyaritsie kanitiwiere kanetsanirieni. 28 Merikite 'ayumieme Tsamuheri
mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yawé hiki kwitiwa mipai pimatiutsaniri 'Ixaheri kwieyari pemira'aitatsie,
'aixia tiuka'iyarime piyetuiri pita. 29 Yuriki Kakaiyari 'Ixaheri rayu'iwame
mayeitiwa, pikati'itawa, pikayukupata, tewi kemitiuxaxata mipai pika'ane.
30 Merikite Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:

—'Axanepɨtiuyuri. Peru hikɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie 'ukirawetsixi neteɨterima wahɨxie meta 'ixaheritsixi meketemaika kenemɨti'aitame. Meta Yawé 'akakaɨyari temɨtahɨawekɨ tanaitɨ keneukunua.
31 Hikɨ Tsamuheri kaniyuwaɨriya mɨkunuanikɨ hamatɨana, Tsahuri 'ana
Yawé kaniutahɨawe. 32 Hikɨ mana Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Akaki 'amarekitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame xekenene'atɨiri.
Kepauka Tsamuheri hepa muhanieximekai, 'Akaki mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai ka'imienike pɨ'eriekai mɨixa tukari manukamiekaikɨri.
33 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'A'ixipara hipame 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwetɨkaime pɨwaruhayewaxɨ, 'ekɨta 'amaama kaniwetɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
Kirikari mɨrakutewatsie mana Yawé hɨxie, Tsamuheri 'Akaki kaneutixitexɨani.
34 Tsamuheri Xama mɨrakutewatsie kaneyani, Tsahuri meta Kiweya
kaneyani yukie. 35 Yawé ti'aitame Tsahuri hayeitɨaka 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'arike pɨka'inakixɨ, 'ayumieme hatsuaku Tsamuheri Tsahuri pɨka'uxei, matsi mɨixa puyuhiweriekai hetsiena mieme.

Rawiri kemɨranayexeiyarie

16 1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmexɨari pepuyurieka Tsahuri hetsiemieme pe'utatsuatɨ xɨkari ne 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitametɨnikɨ neka'inaki'erieka? Matsi hatseiti 'a'awata keneutahɨniyaka kenemie. Wereni huyeyari 'utɨma nekamanitanɨ'amɨkɨ 'Itsahi kie, ne mɨkɨ nu'aya xeime nepanayexei ti'aitame mayanikɨ.
2 Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Kehapaɨ netiyani? Xɨka Tsahuri mɨpaɨ retimani kanenimiemɨkɨ.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tsikeru kenahanatɨ, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi kename mawari peheuwewimie nehetsiemieme. 3 'Itsahi keneta'ini mawari pemewewienitsie, hikɨ kepemɨtiyurieni ne nekametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane pemɨtikawirieni nehetsiemieme mɨtita'uximayatakɨ yanekamatinitahɨawimɨkɨ.
4 Merikɨte Tsamuheri Yawé kemɨtita'aitɨa yakatiniuyurieni. Kepauka Wereni munua, mana kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi me'eyemakatɨ mekanitahɨawe. Mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ petikɨyɨane?
5 —Huu mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane. Ne Yawé mawari newewirienike nepeyetɨa. Xekeneuyu'itieka xekenakɨni nehamatɨa teyunaitɨ yapaɨmeme temɨtikwanikɨ.
'Ayumieme Tsamuheri 'Itsahi meta niwemama kaniwaru'itieni, manata mawari mawewienitsie kaniwaruta'inieni. 6 Hikɨ kepauka memu'axɨa, Tsamuheri 'Eriyawi 'uxeiyaka mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «'Ikɨ xɨari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé menayexei yuhetsiemieme». 7 Peru Yawé Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Pepɨka'aku'ɨwiyani kememutɨtɨ yatɨni kememɨteyuxexeiya herie miemekɨ, ne matsi mɨkɨ nepɨkanaki'erie. Kememɨteyuxexeiyakɨ xeikɨa teɨteri mekaniyukɨ'ɨwiyani, ne matsi 'iyaritsie pɨta nekaniyɨkɨ'ɨwiyani.

8 Hiki 'Itsahi 'Awinarawi kaniutahiawe Tsamuheri hixie 'itakenike,
peru Tsamuheri mipai kaniutayini:
—Yawé matsi 'iki pika'anayexei.
9 Tsama titewakameta mana kaniutakeni, yaxeikia Tsamuheri kaniutayini:
—'Ikita yaxeikia Yawé pika'enayexei.
10 'Itsahi 'atahutame yuniwema mana kaniwati'uitiani hixiena, peru
Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yawé xeime tima pika'anayexei. 11 ¿'Ikiri 'aniwema yunaiti metehiki?
'Itsahi mipai kaniutayini:
—'Etsimuyumate peuyewetse, miki muxatsi piwarehine.
Tsamuheri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Muwawiemieki ketineutani'a miki nuayuke tepiyiwawe temiyeweiyani.
12 Merikite 'Itsahi katiniuta'aita miwitikiemieki, hiki kani'atiarieni. 'Aixia
piti'uximayakai, temaiki 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyakaitini witsirehixiti. Yawé
Tsamuheri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Iki kanihikitini, kenanukukeka keneukawiri hatseiti witsimu'ia.
13 Hiki Tsamuheri 'awa hatseiti muyema newatihana, 'iwamama wahixie
temaiki kaniukawirieni. Hiki Yawé 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti Rawiri hetsie
kaninuani, mana mitiyehane hamatiana 'uyeikati kanayani. Mipai tiuyurieka
Tsamuheri Xama kanakunuani yukie.

Rawiri Tsahuri kemitiuta'uximayatsiri

14 Merikitsi Yawé 'iyarieya Tsahuri kaniuku'eirieni, miki hetsiemieme
Yawé kaneiyeni'airieni 'iyari 'axami'ane mitiuka'eniwaniki mi'uximatiakaki.
15 Te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe:
—Keperetimani 'eki, Kakaiyari hetsiemieme 'iyari 'axamitiuka'iyari
mimatsi'uximatia. 16 'Ayumieme 'eki te'a'uximayatsiriwamete
ketiniwaruta'aitia xeime memitiwauniki 'aripaki reutayuitiaweme. Merikite
kepauka 'iyari 'axami'ane Kakaiyari hetsia mieme matsikuwiwiyanitsie miki
katiniukayuitiwamiki, 'eki matsi 'aixia pekatineka'erietiyeikamiki.
17 Tsahuri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Aixia kaniyimiki, 'aixia tiuyuitiwame xekenenekuwawiri xekenene'atiiri.
18 Xewiti ti'uximayatame mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne xeime temaiki nepimate 'aripaki reutayuitiaweme. Peuyutamiewe
pikama, kwinimieme rakuniereti, heitseriemeki pitikuxata meta xeimieme
pirayeitiwa. Yawé hamatiana puyeika piparewie. Paapaya 'Itsahi pititewa,
Wereni kiekame.
19 Hiki Tsahuri niuki kaneni'ani 'Itsahi mipai miretahiawarieniki: «Rawiri
'aniwe kenenani'airi, muxatsi miwarehine». 20 Merikite 'Itsahi puxu
kaniuwiya Tsahuri ranuni'airienike, 'ikwaite, nawi kixauriyaritsie kaxie
winuyari hineme, xeimeta muxa nunutsi, Tsahuri katineni'airieni yuniwe
Rawiri 'utima. 21 Rawiri kepauka munua, Tsahuri parewieti kanayani meta
matsi waikawa kaninaki'eriekaitini para 'iparewiwameya mayaniki kepauka
memuyutakwinitsie. 22 Hiki Tsahuri 'Itsahi niuki kaneni'airieni: «Rawiri
keneupitia neti'uximayatsirieti muyuhayewaki, ne 'aixia nepitimate».

23 Kepauka Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane Tsahuri mukuwiwiyakai
tikwinitɨanike, Rawiri yu'aripa 'utikwekweweti katiniukayuitɨwakaitɨni.
Tsahuri yuitɨarikayakɨ 'aixɨa katineka'erietɨyeikakaitɨni, hetsiena
kanayeyeikakaitɨni 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane.

Rawiri Kuriyati kemɨtiumi

17 1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni
memɨyukwiyukɨ, mekaniyukuxeɨrieni Tsuku mɨrakutewatsie
'aurie, mɨkɨ kiekari Kura kwieyaritsie pɨmieme. 'Epetsiramini
mɨrakutewatsie mekanitiyaxe, mɨkɨ Tsuku meta 'Atseka wahixɨapa
katini'anekaitɨni. 2 Yaxeikɨata Tsahuri kaniwarukuxeɨrieni
'ixaheritsixi, mayeweritsie 'Era mɨrayetewatsie mekaniu'axɨani, 'aixɨa
mekateniuyu'uitɨani piritsiteutsixi mewatakwinike. 3 Piritsiteutsixi
xeime hɨritsie mepɨkatekai, xeime hɨritsieta 'ixaheritsixi, wahixɨapa
kanayewerikaitɨni 'aki hexeiyatɨ.
4 Merikɨte xewitɨ kuya yumemiwame piritsiteu tewiyari Kahati kiekame
piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie kanayeneni. Kuriyati pɨtitewakai, meta
'etsiwatɨkaku haika meturuyari putewikai. 5 Yumu'utsie wurunitse tepɨayari
panakekai, kamixaya wurunitse tepɨayari peukamanekai, huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi kiruyari pɨrahetekai, 6 yu'ɨkatetsie
neikamanakaitɨni wurunitse tepɨayari meta pitsika 'amɨtewi matɨkɨkai
wurunitse tepɨayari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 7 'Ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ yumemiwame makwekai
'ɨkayari 'apupakai, kɨtsimeyaritsie tepɨa manuwekai 'atahuta kiruyari
pɨrahetekai. Mɨkɨ hɨxie 'iparewiwame kaniumiekaitɨni tepɨa 'amɨyewa 'a'ɨtɨ
hetsiena nunuwame.
8 Hikɨ Kuriyati kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahiwieni wananaimatɨ: «¿Titayari 'aixɨa xeteyuku'uitɨwa
xetatsitakwinike? Ne piritsiteu tewiyari nepɨhɨkɨ, xeme Tsahuri
te'uximayatsiriwamete xepɨhɨkɨ. Xeime xekenanayexeiya mɨnetsitamienikɨ.
9 Xɨka heyutamieweni netsi'umieni, tame xehetsɨa tetenita'uximayatakuni,
peru xɨka ne ne'imieni xeme xepɨtateta'uximayatsirieni waɨriyarika».
10 Piritsiteu tewiyari 'imatɨrieka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne hikɨ kuyaxi
'ixaheritsixi nepɨxeta'iwa, xeime xekenanayexeiya nehamatɨa
mɨyutamienikɨ». 11 Hikɨ Tsahuri yaxeikɨa 'ixaheritsixi, piritsiteu
tewiyari me'u'enieka mepɨkayuwaɨri yamemɨtiyuanikɨ matsi waɨkawa
mekaniutimamani.
12 Rawiri 'Itsahi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, 'Epɨrata kiekame Wereni kiekame
Kura kwieyaritsie. Tsahuri 'amuyeikakaitsie, 'Itsahi 'akaniyumaikaitɨniri,
'atahaikame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni. 13 Niwemama meyuhaikatɨ
'amepɨyumatekai mekanekɨnekaitɨni Tsahuri hamatɨa meheuyukwiyuka.
'Eriyáwi mexɨakame katinitewakaitɨni, hutarieka mieme, 'Awinarawi
meta Tsama hairieka mieme pɨtitewakai. 14 Tsahuri 'ikɨ yuhaikatɨ
mekaneweiya 'amemɨyumatekaikɨ. Matsi Rawiri 'etsimuyumaikai, 15 Tsahuri
manuyeikakai kaneta'axekaitɨni, peru Wereni kani'axekaitɨni yupaapa
muxatsimama mɨwahɨnekaikɨ.

16 Piritsiteu tewiyari Kuriyati, ximeri meta taikai kani'axekaitɨni
'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie yaxeikɨa tiwakuhɨaweti wananaimati, huta tewiyari
tukari mɨpai kaniyɨanekaitɨni.
17 Merikɨte heiwa, 'Itsahi yuniwe Rawiri mɨpai katiniutahɨawe: «'Iki kɨtsiɨri
tɨriku xarikiyari muyetei kenanuhani meta 'iki tamamata paa, 'a'iwama
mematiteitsie xeiya kenemie 'iki pemɨwareyetɨirieniki. 18 'Ikɨta haikame
kexiu kenanu'ɨiri kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame. Kenenierimie kememɨtehaka'iyuniwa
'a'iwama, xɨka 'aixɨa meteheu'erieka ya'ane pekaneni'atɨiriemiki. 19 'Era
'akiyari mayeweritsie pekaniwaretaxeiyamiki, Tsahuri kuyaximama
'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa piritsiteutsixi memɨwarekwitɨwe».
20 Hiki Rawiri 'Itsahi kemɨtita'aitɨa katinaye'atɨani. Ximeri paiti
kananukukeni, mana yumuxatsi xeime tihɨweme 'uhɨritɨaka kaneyani
huyeta naime ratɨti 'ikwaite. Kuyaxi mematiteitsie kaninuani yemeki,
meyukuha'aritɨwakaku me'utihiwati 'aixɨa meteku'uwekaku. 21 Piritsiteutsixi
meta 'ixaheritsixi me'anuyutaxeiyati mekateniu'uni. 22 Hiki Rawiri yu'ika
tiuku'eirieka 'ikwaite tihɨweme hetsɨa, kaniutanautsa 'iwamama memati'utsie
watahɨaweke. 23 Mexi tikuxatakai yu'iwama wahamatɨa, Kuriyati, piritsiteu
tewiyari kuya Kahati kiekame kanayeyani piritsiteutsixi memati'utsie
yaxeikɨata tawarita tiwatahɨaweke 'ixaheritsixi, hiki Rawiri kani'enieni.
24 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi Kuriyati memuxei, waikawa mekaniutimamani
mekaniyuta'una. 25 Mɨpai mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni hipati: «¿Miki tewi
xetexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tatsimariutati tatsi'iwamɨti mayeyeika? Kemɨ'ane
mimieni me'iwa, ti'aitame waikawa katinipitɨamiki. Meta yuniwe
kaniwitɨtɨamiki waniu meta 'iwamama mepikateyutuaka 'iki kwieyaritsie».
26 Hiki Rawiri kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memɨti'ukai:
—¿Keme'utiyuane xɨka 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari 'umieni tita tiyetuiriyarieni
meta 'ixaheritsixi kemɨtatinanaima mɨtihayewaki? ¿Ketita 'iki tiyu'erie
piritsiteu tewiyari Kakaɨyari mɨkamate, Kakaɨyari mayeniere kuyaximama
mɨwananaima wakwimɨti?
27 Miki mɨpai mekatenitahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane mimieni, tita mɨtiutaxatsie 'imikieri katiniyetuiriyariemiki.
28 'Eriyáwi Rawiri matsikaya teɨteri wahamatɨa tikuxatame kaniu'enieni,
waikawa kaniuyeha'ani miki hetsiemieme. Mɨpai katinitatieni:
—¿Kepetikuyuriene 'eki 'ena paiti? ¿Kepaiki rahetsɨa muxatsi
'etsimemuyupaɨme makumawetsie pepɨwarehɨritaxi? Ne nekamanimaika.
'Ekɨtsɨ 'axapekatiniuka'iyarini, 'eki xeikɨa pekaneyeyani penierimɨti
mɨrayukwitɨnetsie.
29 Rawiri mɨpai katinita'eiya:
—¿Kenetiuyuri kuta? Hikɨketi nepaniuka.
30 Hiki yu'iwa 'uku'eirieka kaneyani hipameta pɨta yaxeikɨa
katiniwaruta'iwawiya, yaxeikɨata miki mekatenitahɨawe. 31 Hipati Rawiri
memu'eni kemutainekai, Tsahuri mekateniutaxatɨani, hiki mɨwitɨkiemieki
katiniuta'aita. 32 Merikɨte Rawiri Tsahuri mɨpai katiniutahɨawe:
—Pikaheuyewetse xemɨmamaka 'iki Piritsiteu tewiyari hepaɨtsita.
Ne nekanitamiemiki.

33 Hiki Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Pepikayiwe pemitamieni 'eki 'axaita 'iki piritsiteu tewiyari. Miki
yumieneti kepauka mireitsutia, 'eki matsi pekaninunutsitini 'akuxi.
34 Hiki Rawiri mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne nepaapa muxatsimama nekaniwahika. Merikite kepauka maye
yanutsutini hutse muxa xeime 'uwiyame xika heihana, 35 nematsi
nekanenukuweiyamiki ne'ikuwayati kepaukake mitatuani. Kepauka ne 'irawe
netsikwaimiti minetsi'anukuweiya, nepitiwaxiani kepaukake nemimieni.
36 Xika ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikititi mayetsi hutseri newatakukuyani,
'ikita yaxeikia piritsiteu tewiyari nepiyurieni, Kakaiyari mikamate hiki
Kakaiyari mayeniere kuyaximama miwananaima. 37 Kepauka maye meta
hutse minetsikuwiwiyakaitsie Yawé keminetiutawikweitsitia, hikita yaxeikia
'iki piritsiteu tewiyari hepaitsita kaneniparewimiki.
Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kenemietsi Yawé kematsihe'iwiyani.
38 Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kaniutikemaritiani kuya kamixaya kanenakatitiani.
Mu'uyatsie miemeta wurunitse tepiayari kanenaketsirieni meta kimana
meuyukunama yutawitsie. 39 Hiki Rawiri yu'ixipara kananatatini, yeyanike
matsi pika'uyiwekaxia mika'iyamakaiki. Tsahuri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Nepikayiwe 'iki naime neratiti nemiyeyani, matsi mipai nepikati'iyamate.
Hiki miki naime katinanutihinaxiani. 40 Yu'itsi 'utikweka, hatia kaneyani
'auxiwime ha'ute teteyari 'utiteixika yukitsiurita kaneikayatsa, yutexipame
'ahurieti piritsiteu tewiyari hixie 'ahurawa kaniuyani. 41 Yaxeikiata Kuriyati
'ahurawa kanayani Rawiri hixie, yuparewiwame 'utia. 42 Rawiri kwi
kaniuxeiya, mitemaikitikaiki kanitanenixeiya, 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyakaitini
witsiraka'erieti yuhixie. 43 Mipai katinitahiawe 'inanaimati:
—¿Nekuta netitsiki titayari kiye pe'akweti mana peramie?
Rawiri 'axakatinikihiawekaitini, yukakaiyariximа piwawawiriekai
'axamemiyurieniki. 44 Mipaita katinitahiawe:
—Kenaye'a nekamanimiemiki, wirikixi meta yeutari 'awaiyari
nekaniwatimimiki.
45 Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki mana pekanamieni 'ixipara pe'akweti, pitsika 'amitewi meta 'iri, ne
matsi mana nekaniumieni 'ahepa Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye ne'ayexeiyati,
'Ixaheri kuyaxiyari wakakaiyari pemiwananaima pewakwimiti. 46 Yawé hiki
kwitiwa kamaniyetuamiki, nemimatsimieniki 'amu'u nekananutixitemiki. Hiki
kwitiwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wawaiyari nekaniwatimimiki wirikixi meta
yeutari, 'ana mipai mekatenetimaikuni naitsarie kwiepa memitama kename
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yuri Kakaiyari 'uyeika. 47 Mipai mekatenetimaikuni
yunaiti hiki 'ena memi'uwa, Yawé 'ixipara meta pitsika pikaheuyehiwa
mitatsitawikweitsitianiki. Matsi Yawé piyumiene, miki kanixeyetuamiki
temixeha'iwaki.
48 Kepauka piritsiteu mayetia Rawiri mienike, mikita payetia yapauka
'unautsarimeti hepana hixiena mitakeniki. 49 Hiki yukitsiurita kaneukameni
tete kaniwatituni, yutexupametsie 'ikayeka piritsiteu tewiyari kaniutatuaxa,

kanatana tete kaneuyerɨni. Yuhɨximakɨ kwiepa kaneweni piritsiteu tewiyari.
50 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katine'iwa piritsiteu tewiyari: Kanimieni tete texɨpametsie
yekaimekɨ, 'ixipara kahauyehɨatɨ. 51 Piritsiteu tewiyari manukateitsie
kaniutanautsa, 'ixiparaya watihanaka kaniheyetsitɨani mu'uya kananutiwiteni.
Kepauka piritsiteutsixi yu'ukiyari waɨkawa mauyutamiewe mɨkime
memuxei mekaniutinautsa mekaniyuta'unaxɨani. 52 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi
kuyaxi yaxeikɨa Kura hetsɨa miemete, mekanitsutɨani mewakwitɨwetɨ
me'utihiwatɨ, Kahati mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani mewakwitɨwetɨ
metatsiere 'Ekuruni kitenieyaritsie paitɨ. Tsakarahini huyeyari 'utɨma
Kahati mautayune meta 'Ekuruni, naitɨ mɨkɨ 'utɨma piritsiteutsixi
mekwikwi'itɨ mekaneutiheteitɨni. 53 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'uhayewaxɨ
piritsiteutsixi mewaruweiyatɨ, mekanakunuaxɨani memakutekaitsie wapiinite
metehanupinike. 54 Hikɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ Rawiri Kuriyati mu'uya kanetuni,
peru 'ixiparateya yu'ixuriki kiiyarita katiniuti'uta.
55 Kepauka Rawiri muyumienekai piritsiteu tewiyari hamatɨa, Tsahuri
'ixeiyatɨ, 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—'Awinexi 'aku, ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ temaikɨ pupaapaya?
—Neuxei ti'aitame, ne 'atsinepɨkatimate.
56 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Kepaikɨ pɨhɨkɨ keneuti'iwau.
57 Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka munua, Kuriyati hemiekari 'akuxi piritsiteu mu'uya
'atutɨ, 'Awinexi Tsahuri hɨxie kaneiwitɨni. 58 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya.
—¿'Ekɨ temaikɨ, kemɨ'ane pepɨraniwe?
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Itsahi Wereni kiekame nepunu'aya, katini'a'uximayatsiriwametɨni.

Tsahuri 'uxiwe'erikaya

18 1-2 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Tsahuri yuhamatɨa metekuxatatɨ
mete'utahayewakari, 'anatɨtɨ Tsahuri Rawiri pɨka'upitɨa para yukie
mɨyemiekɨ yupaapa hetsɨa, 'ahura xeikɨa muyeikanikɨ ti'uximayatsirietɨ.
Meta Kunatani Rawiri waɨkawa naki'erietɨ kanayani meta yɨkɨmana
kemɨtiyunaki'erie hepaɨ katininaki'eriekitɨni. 3 Waɨkawa minaki'eriekaikɨ,
tɨratu hamatɨana kaniuwewieni: 4 Yu'ixuriki menakuwiekai 'enakuhurieka
Rawiri kaniuhuritɨani, yukamixa kanihuritɨani meta 'ixipara, yuhɨiyame
yutupi naime katiniyetuirieni.
5 Tsepa hakewa Tsahuri Rawiri mutanɨ'awakai, yapɨraye'atɨwakai 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukuyaxima tiwa'aitɨwamekɨ kaneyeitɨani,
kuyaxi waɨkawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni hepaɨtsitana, meta Tsahuri
kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete.
6 Merikɨte kepauka memakunuaxɨa kuyaxi, Rawiri piritsiteu tewiyari
hemiekuri, 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekaniwayeyeixɨani ti'aitame
Tsahuri me'anunakeke, mete'uyuitɨaximetɨ, mete'ukaye'atɨ, me'utikwitɨ,
7 waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni:

«Tsahuri xeikuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini,
matsi Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniwarekwini».

8 Tsahuri 'u'eneka kememutiyuanekai hepaɨtsitana kaniuyeha'ani, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Rawiri tamamata kuyaxiyari kaniyetuiriyarɨwani, ne matsi
xeihɨkɨa xeikɨa. Kaneuyeweka xeikɨari 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aitakɨ». 9 Hikɨ
mana mɨtiyetɨa Tsahuri Rawiri 'aixɨa katixeiyatɨ kanayani.
10 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, Rawiri mexi 'aripakɨ tiyuitɨakai kemutiumiekai, 'iyari
'axamɨ'ane Kakaɨyari meiyenɨ'a Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani tikwinitɨanike, hikɨ
Tsahuri yukiita kaniyeyeikakaitɨni mɨtaweka hepaɨ yɨanetɨ, pitsika yakɨ mɨtewi
'akwetɨ, 11 hutakɨa Rawiri kaniutamɨni, peru mɨkɨ kanikunaukwiwekaitɨni.
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ putiku'eriwakai: «'Ikɨ 'ixumeritsie nepikuwieni».
12 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinimaikaitɨni kename Yawé 'iku'eiri, Rawiri hamatɨa pɨta
'uyeikakai. 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'ayemakatɨ kanayani. 13 'Ayumieme hɨxiena
mɨka'uyeikanikɨ 'ateewa kaneinɨ'ani, xeimiriyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwamekɨ
'eyeitɨaka, muwa mɨtiware'aitɨakakɨ. 14 Rawiri yakatinayu'iwakaitɨni tsepa
hakewa memeyutakwi, Yawé hamatɨana 'uyeikatɨ miparewiekaikɨ. 15 Tsahuri
'ixeiyatɨ Rawiri kemɨrayu'i'iwakai, waɨkawa kanimakaxekaitɨni. 16 Hikɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waɨkawa Rawiri
mekaninaki'eriekaitɨni, mɨkɨ manuyeka mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
17 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa Tsahuri Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neniwe 'amɨyumate Merawi 'ena kaniukani, nekamaniyetuirieka
pemitiwitɨnikɨ, peru pekamatɨ pekaniyumienemɨkɨ Yawé hetsiemieme,
Mɨpaɨ Tsahuri katiniku'eriwakaitɨni: «'Aixɨa pɨyɨni nemamatsie mɨkamɨnikɨ,
piritsiteutsixi matsi wahetsɨa mɨmɨnikɨ pɨta».
18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya Rawiri:
—¿Ne tita netihɨkɨ? ¿'Ixaheritsie ne'iwama kemɨ'ane mepɨhɨme, yatɨni
nepaapa 'iwamama, para ti'aitame munieya ne nemayeikanikɨ?
19 Hikɨ kepauka maye'a tukari yuniwe Merawi Rawiri mɨwitɨtɨanitsie,
Tsahuri 'Ariheri Mekura kiekame kaniyetuirieni 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ.
20 Xewitɨta Tsahuri niweya, Mikari Rawiri kaniutihiwe'erieni. Tsahuri kepauka
yamɨtiutaxatɨarie waɨkawa kaniuyukatemawieni, 21 mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni:
«Neniwe nepiwitɨtɨani mɨpaɨ nemɨtiwiniyakɨ, piritsiteutsixi memimienikɨ
wakwinekaku». Hikɨ Tsahuri Rawiri tawarita mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨri nemune pekanayeimɨkɨ.
22 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Rawiri yuxautame mɨpaɨ xeketenetaxatɨa: “Neuxei ti'aitame
pɨmatsinenimaya, te'i'uximayatsiriwameteta yunaitɨ mepɨmatsinaki'erie.
Yaketineutanaki'eri munieya pemayanikɨ”.
23 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ Rawiri mekateniutahɨawe, peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Ti'aitame munieya xɨka 'ayani 'aixɨa ti'aneme xete'erie? Nematsi
nepɨkarexeiya tixaɨ nepɨkatinenaki'erie.
24 Tsahuri parewiwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenitaxatɨani, Rawiri
kemɨtiku'eriwakai, 25 matsi Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Rawiri mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: “Ne neniwekɨ tixaɨtɨ nepɨkareuyehɨwa
mɨnetiyetuirienikɨ hetsiena mieme. Ne 'inɨari pɨta neneuyehɨaka
piritsiteutsixi waxieyame mɨnetsi'atɨirienikɨ, xeitsienituyari kename warekwi.
Mɨkɨ nepɨtiwarakapitɨani kememɨnetsi'uyuri”.

Matsi Tsahuri pinakekai yuheyemekɨ Rawiri piritsiteutsixi memimienikɨ.
26 Hikɨ Tsahuri 'iparewiwamete kepauka Rawiri memɨte'utaxatɨa, mɨkɨ matsi
yikɨ pɨkatiu'eri ti'aitame munieya mayanikɨ, kemɨtiwawiriekai hepaɨtsita
meta 'akuxi pɨka'aye'awekai kepauka mitipiniriekai. 27 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani
yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ 'anari huta tsienituyari piritsiteutsixi kaniwarekwini,
Tsahuri 'inɨari kaniyetuirieni miwawiriekaikɨ. Hikɨ Tsahuri yuniwe
Mikari kaniwitɨtɨani.
28 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinetimani, Yawé Rawiri hamatɨa muyeikakaikɨ
meta niweya Mikari minaki'eriekaikɨ. 29 'Ayumieme Tsahuri Rawiri
matsi waɨkawa 'ayemakatɨ kanayani, kemɨreuterixɨ tukarieya hepaɨtsita
kaneye'uniekaitɨni.
30 Hikɨ kepauka piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima memayekɨkakai
meheuyukwiyuka 'ixaheritsixi mewatakwinike, Rawiri matsi
kaniwara'iwakaitɨni, keyuri Tsahuri kuyaximama memanuyetei. 'Ayumieme
'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni hetsiena mieme.

Tsahuri Rawiri kemɨtimiemɨkɨkai

19 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuniwe Kunatani katiniutaxatɨani meta
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete yunaime Rawiri kememɨtemieni. Peru
Kunatani waɨkawa Rawiri mɨnaki'eriekaikɨ, 2 mɨpaɨ Rawiri katiniutahɨawe:
«Keni'akweriwayurieka nepaapa Tsahuri katinikuwauneni kehapaɨ
mɨmatimieni. 'Ɨtsita muwa keneyuti'awieta 'uxa'a ximeri. 3 Ne nepaapa
hamatɨa nepayeyani hakewa pemeyu'awietatsie, 'ahepaɨtsita nepɨreitaxatɨani.
Kemetayɨni nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ».
4 Kunatani yupaapa Tsahuri Rawiri hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame matsi mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri pepɨkatikwinitɨaka.
Mɨkɨ matsi 'axapɨkatiyuriene, matsi 'aixɨa pɨtiyuriene 'ekɨ 'ahetsiemieme.
5 Kena'eriwani yutukari kemɨtiyetua piritsiteu tewiyari mɨmieni kɨ,
Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarupitɨani memɨtehayu'iwakɨ. 'Ekɨ matsi
peniyutemawiekaitɨni pe'ixeiyatɨ. ¿Titayari Rawiri petimiemɨkɨni
'axapɨkatiyuriene?
6 Tsahuri kepauka Kunatani mu'eni, mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kanayeniereni, kenemaine hikɨri Rawiri pɨkamɨni
'aixɨa nepɨtixeiyani.
7 Merikɨte Kunatani Rawiri 'utahɨaweka naime katinitaxatɨani
Tsahuri kemutayɨ meta kaneiwitɨni Tsahuri ti'aitame hetsɨa, meripai
kemɨti'uximayakai mɨpaɨ ti'uximayatɨ kanayani.
8 Hikɨ tawarita mekanayekɨne piritsiteutsixi mewatakwinike,
Rawiri wahamatɨata kaneyani. Yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ mekaniwarukwini
memuyuta'unaxɨakai marikakɨ.
9 Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri yuparatsiyu kanayekateitɨni, tepɨa pitsikayari 'akwetɨ.
Rawiri mexi tiyuitɨakai 'aripakɨ, yapauka 'iyari 'axamɨ'ane Yawé hetsɨa
mieme Tsahuri hetsie kaninuani, 10 Tsahuri kanitamɨni pitsikakɨ 'ixumeritsie
heixunike, peru Rawiri kaniunaukwieni, matsi xeikɨa 'ixumeritsie tepɨa
kaneukeni. Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Rawiri kaniyuta'una.

11 Hiki Tsahuri Rawiri kie teiteri kaniwareni'ani, tikariki memitahiniki
'uxa'ariekake memimieniki. Peru Mikari Rawiri 'iyaya mipai katinitahiawe:
«Xika 'iki tikariyaritsie peka'ata'una, 'uxa'a pekanimieriemiki». 12 Hiki yukii
hixiapa manenieretsie muwa Rawiri kanatuani, miki mipai katiniyuta'una.
13 Hiki Mikari kiye kakaiyariyari hepai 'anekame 'utikweka, tsipu huxarieya
mu'uyatsie 'ukawetsitiaka, Rawiri muwakahupukaitsie kanikateni 'ixurikiki
kanenuka'eima.
14 Kepauka Tsahuri teiteri miwareni'a Rawiri memiwiyaki, Mikari
mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Katinikuyeni». 15 Peru Tsahuri tawarita
kaniwareni'ani Rawiri memanuhanaki: «Yu'itaritsie tsepaneti mirekaka,
nemimieniki xekenene'atiiri». 16 Kiita meheutahaxiaka, 'itaritsie makatei
teiteri memixei kiye kakaiyariyari pihikitikai, yumu'utsie tsipu huxarieya
kaniuwetsitiakaitini. 17 Merikite Tsahuri Mikari mipai katiniutatieni:
—¿Titayari penetiu'itai? ¿Titayari nemi'unie muyuta'unaki petiupitia?
Miki mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Xika neka'ipitianike waniu pinetsimienikekai.
18 Merikite 'utawikweka yuta'unakari, Rawiri kaneyani Xama
mirakutewatsie Tsamuheri hetsia naime reitaxatianike Tsahuri
kemiyurienekai. 'Ayumieme miki yuhutati Nayuti mirakutewatsie menekine
mana mehetiyaxeke. 19 Kepauka Tsahuri mipai miretima kename Rawiri
Nayuti Xama heyeikakai, 20 yuteiterima kaniwareni'ani memeiwiyaki.
Matsi pita Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaniwaretaxeiya, Tsamuheri
tiwarekuxaxatiwame. Hiki Kakaiyari 'iyarieya tirikaiyeti Tsahuri teiterimama
wahetsie kaninuani, mikita wahamatia Kakaiyari niukieya mekaniutaxata.
21 Tsahuri niuki 'u'enieka, hipameta teiteri kaniwareni'ani, yaxeikiata miki
kaniwaruwiya mana meniyuhayewa. Tawarita hairieka kaniwareni'ani,
mikita yaxeikia mekaniuyini. 22 Tsahuri 'imatirieka yukimana kaneyani
Xama hetsie, Tseku mirakutewatsie putsu matiniere kaniye'ani.
Mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Tsamuheri meta Rawiri hakewa mepetitei?
Xewiti mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nayuti Xamatsie mekanetiteni.
23 'Ayumieme Tsahuri muwaxeikia kaneyani, matsi Kakaiyari 'iyarieya
tirikaiyeti hetsiena kaninuani, 'iyarita Tsahuri kaniwiya huye'utia naime
tikuxatati kaniuyeyani Nayuti Xama hetsie kaniuye'ani. 24 Hiki yu'ixiriki
kananutihina, kwiepa 'ukaiti maweti, tikariki tukariki 'iyari kaniwiyakaitini
Tsamuheri hixie. Xatsika mana kanayeneni: «¿Kamitsita Tsahuri Kakaiyari
niukameya tihiki?»

Rawiri meta Kunatani

20 1 Merikitsi Rawiri Nayuti Xama mirakutewatsie kanayeyani, Kunatani
manukatsie kaneyani. Mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ne kenetiuyuri? ¿Titaki 'axanetiuyuri yanutsitini nekapitiuyumi 'apaapa
titayari netimiemikini?
2 Kunatani mipai katinita'eiya:

—¿Titayarikuta petimierieni? Pɨkatixaɨ matsi, nepaapa naime kemɨtiyuriene kanetinikuxaxatiwani, tsepaneti kwinimieme mɨkati'ane. Pɨkaneti'awitsirie, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane kepemaine.
3 Hikɨ Rawiri yurikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pemɨnetsinaki'erie 'apaapa yakatinimaika, 'ayumieme xɨari mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'eri: “Yapɨkaretimani matsi Kunatani, mɨkanutuixiekakɨ”. Peru Yawé mayeniere hɨxie meta 'ekɨ 'ahɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, kanehuraniri nemɨmɨnikɨ.
4 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenetiyurieni yakenetineutahɨawi, yanekatiniyuriemɨkɨ.
5 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨtimate metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyari 'uxa'a mayani, nepɨrekwanikekai 'apaapa hamatɨa mexatsie. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ nemɨneti'awietakɨ 'ɨtsita keneneupitɨa warie taikaike nemɨnuanikɨ. 6 Xɨka netsiheku'iwawani 'apaapa, Wereni nemɨmiekɨ kename ne'uyutawau 'ahetsɨa mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, nekiekari meta ne'iwama muwa meheyuxeɨrie mawari mehewewienike metseri mɨhekwa hetsiemieme. 7 Xɨka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ hetayɨni 'aixɨa kename 'ane, merikɨte 'ana kanimatsiɨkɨrimɨkɨ kename kanetsimiemɨkɨ. Xɨkata matsi heyeha'ani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ petinetimaimɨkɨ kenameri netsimiemɨkɨ. 8 Metsɨ Yawé hɨxie tɨratu pekaniuwewieni nehamatɨa, kename ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨ, 'ayumieme waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie yurikɨ pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwanikɨ. Xɨka ne 'axanetiuyurieni mɨpaɨ peretimani, 'apaapa hetsɨa pepɨkanetsiyetuayani, 'ekɨ matsi keneneumi'a.
9 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utaineni, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni. Matsi xɨka neretimani nepaapa kename matsimiemɨkɨ, kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ.
10 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Xɨka 'apaapa 'aixɨa kamatiu'eiya, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨnetitaxatɨani?
11 Hikɨ 'aixɨa mete'uxataka naimekɨ, Kunatani Rawiri kaniuta'inieni hɨritsie memakukɨnekɨ. Hikɨ mana me'u'uwatɨ, 12 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Rawiri 'aku Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari hɨxie yurikɨ yanepɨmarahɨawe, warie yanepɨretimani 'ipaɨ 'upaukakaku nepaapa kemɨreku'eriwa kemɨmatsiyurimɨkɨ. Xɨka kamatsimiemɨkɨni yanepɨmatitaxatɨani. 13 Peru nepaapa xɨka matsimiemɨkɨni, neta pemɨ'ata'unakɨ xɨka nekamatiutaxatɨani, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni waɨkawa, 'ekɨta 'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani nepaapa hamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikakai. 14 Kepauka Yawé mɨmatsiparewieni xɨka 'akuxi ne'uyeikani, keneneutinenimayata, nehetsie keneutanua nemɨkamierienikɨ. 15 Hatsuaku pepɨkatihayewani ne'iwama 'aixɨa petiwaxeiyatɨ, Yawé kepauka mɨwaka'una yunaime memɨmatsi'aye'unie. 16 Yawé ketiwarukwinitɨani memɨmatsi'aye'unie.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kunatani tɨratu katiniuwewieni Rawiri meta 'iwamama wahamatɨa, 17 kemɨtiyunaki'eriekai yukɨmana Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨtinaki'eriekaikɨ. Mɨya mɨtinaki'eriekaikɨ, Rawiri kaniutawawirieni mɨkɨ tɨratu hepaɨtsita yamɨtayɨnikɨ. 18 Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:

—Metsa mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyari 'uxa'a kanihɨkɨtɨni. Hikɨ mematsihetɨmaiyatɨ
'a'ɨpari xeikɨa mehexeiyatɨ mekameneta'iwaukuni. 19 Kahauyewekamekɨ,
warie kenemie meripaitɨ hakewa pemeyuti'awietaxɨtsie, tete 'Etseheri
mɨtitewa manuka 'aurie keneyuhayewani. 20 Yuri nemɨyɨaneni hepaɨ haikakɨa
nekatinitamɨimɨkɨ 'ɨrɨkɨ. 21 Hikɨ xeime netsiparewiwame nekanitanɨ'amɨkɨ
miwaumiekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xɨka nerehɨaweni: “Neuxei 'ɨrɨ kene'ɨimie 'ena hurawa
pukaxɨri”. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨti'inɨaritɨni kename 'ahepaɨtsita 'atsikati'ane
pekaniyɨwemɨkɨ pemɨnuani. Yawé hɨxie yurikɨ nepaineni. 22 Peru xɨka 'ɨpaɨ
nerehɨaweni: “Neuxei humapaitɨ 'ɨrɨ pekahu”, 'ana Yawé yapɨra'eriwani
pemɨ'ata'unakɨ. 23 Merikɨte Yawé xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ munierixɨ 'ekɨ matɨa ne
ketemɨte'uxa.
24 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ɨtsita kaniyuti'awieta. Kepauka maye'a metsa mɨhekwa
'ixɨarariyari, ti'aitame tikwanike mexatsie kaniutiyerɨni, 25 'ixumeri 'aurie
muwatiyeixatsie. Kunatani meta hɨxiena kanayerɨni, peru 'Awinexi Tsahuri
'aurie kaniutiyerɨni. Rawiri 'uparieya yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewa. 26 Hikɨ Tsahuri
'ana tukariyaritsie 'atsipɨka'utayɨ, matsi mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'eri: «Rawiri xɨari yɨkɨ
katineiyurieni, 'ayumieme ka'itiyatɨ peyuhayewaxɨ, xɨari pɨkaheyɨwekaxɨa
'aixɨa meyuyurienikɨ». 27 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, hutarieka tukaritsie metseri
mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewieni, Rawiri yɨ'ɨparitsie pɨka'ayeixakai,
hikɨ Tsahuri Kunatani mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Keri titayari 'Itsahi nu'aya takai meta hikɨ kareukuyeixɨa mɨtikwanikɨ?
28 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Rawiri nehetsɨa kaniyutawauni Wereni mɨmiekɨ. 29 Mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai:
“Keneneupitɨa ximɨxi nemɨmiekɨ. Ne'iwama mawari mepewewieni
wiyari mɨhekwa hetsiemieme nekiekaritsie, nemɨmiekɨ ne'iwa mɨpaɨ
pɨnerahɨawekai. Ximɨxi keneneupitɨa nemɨkahayewenikɨ, ne'iwama pɨta
nemɨwaxeiyamiekɨ”. Merikɨte 'ayumieme Rawiri pɨkahekuyeixɨawe 'ahamatɨa
mɨtikwanikɨ.
30 Hikɨ Tsahuri waɨkawa ha'atɨ, Kunatani mɨpaɨ katiniutatieni:
—'Ukaratsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari pepɨnu'aya. Ne nekatimaikame peti'erie, 'Itsahi
nu'aya matɨa kwinimieme xemɨteyunaki'erie, nepɨxeheutewiya 'ekɨ meta
'amaama pɨka'uka'iyari. 31 'Ayumieme mexi 'Itsahi nu'aya 'ena 'uyeikani,
heitserie pepɨkahexeiya ti'aitame pemayanikɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨwawiemiekɨ
ketineutanɨ'a, ke'atɨarieni kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ mɨmierienikɨ.
32 Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—¿Titayari timierieni? ¿Kekuta tiuyuri?
33 Hikɨ Tsahuri ka'ita'eiyawetɨ tepɨa pitsikayari kaneihɨwirieni 'imienike.
Hikɨ Kunatani mɨpaɨ katinetimani paapaya Rawiri kemɨtimiemɨkɨkai.
34 Kunatani 'uyeha'aka kananukukeni mexatsie 'utikaitɨ, 'ikwai hutarieka
tukaritsie mieme pɨkatiukwai. Waɨkawa pɨyuheiweriekai paapaya
'axamutayɨkɨ Rawiri hepaɨtsita.
35 Kunatani 'uxa'arieka ximeri kaneyani yeuta Rawiri hamatɨa
memeyukaxeiyakɨ. Xewitɨ 'iparewiwameya temaikɨtɨtɨ kaneweiyakaitɨni.
36 Mɨpaɨ Kunatani katinitahɨawe: «Nekatinitamɨimɨkɨ 'ɨrɨ pekaniwaumieni
pe'unautsarɨmetɨ».

Temaiki kaniutanautsa, hiki Kunatani 'iriki katiniutamini teewa
kaniukaweni. 37 Hiki kepauka 'iri makawetsie maye'a temaiki, Kunatani
kanitahiwieni: «Humapaiti pekamie 'iri. Humapaiti. 38 Xeiya keneumieti,
pepika'ukukiekani». Kunatani mipai tiuhiwati pikatihayewakai. Hiki
temaiki heiku'ika hetsiana kaninuani mini'a hetsia. 39 Ketiti mitiuyuriekai
temaiki 'atsipikaretima, Kunatani Rawiri hamatia xeikia mepitemaikai ketiti
memiteyuriekai. 40 Hiki Kunatani yuparewiwame yu'irite katiniyetuirieni,
mipai katinitahiawe: «Kenemie kiekaritsie 'a'utima ketinakunuitia».
41 Hiki 'iparewiwameya heyaku, Rawiri miwayu'awietakaitsie kaniwayeyani,
haikakia 'akatutsitaka kwiepa kaniukahiximakeni. Hiki 'ana mekaniyutapa
mekaniyutawairitiani 'itsiyaki me'utitsuati, kepaukake Rawiri muyunitia.
42 Hiki Kunatani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe: «'Atsipekati'akihiaweti
kenemie Yawé hixie tiratu temuwewiki tame teyuhutati, te'iwawirieti
'aixia mitiyurieniki nehetsie meta 'ahetsie metatsiere 'anuiwarima wahetsie
meta nenuiwarima wahetsie». Hiki 'ana Rawiri kaneyani meta Kunatani
kiekaritsie kanakunuani.

Rawiri Nuwi kemitinua

21 1 Hiki Rawiri Nuwi mirakutewatsie kaneyani mawari wewiwame
'Akimereki heu'iwatamieka, hiki Rawiri 'uxeiyaka kaniutimani.
Mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'axaita pereyetia? ¿Kehapaititiri xewititima pikamatsi'aweiya?
2 Mipai katinita'eiya Rawiri:
—Ti'aitame netsihetani'aku nepeyetia, titaki minereyeni'a nixewiti
tima mipai pikatimaika. Neteiterima 'ari yanepitiwaretahiawixi hakewa
temetakaxeiya. 3 ¿Tita tikwaiwame perexeiya? Paa 'auxiwime keneneumikwa,
yatsepa tita tawarita pemirexeiyani.
4 Mawari wewiwame mipai kaniutayini:
—Paa kwaiwame nepikahexeiya. Paa tukita mieme mipatsie
xeikia nekameniumiweni, xika xeikia 'ateiterima 'ukarawetsixi
mekawarekumaiwani meta 'eki.
5 Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tame matsi kepauka temayekika hurawa tekaniyukahiweni ta'iitama
tepikawakumaiwa. Matsi hiki teewa temetani'arie tekanitahikatitiri.
6 Hiki mawari wewiwame Rawiri paa mipatsie kaniyetuirieni, hipati
mumawekaiki. Miki paa pihikitikai Yawé hixie memiwakatikikai, hipame
pita hehekwame xixikame meneutiyatsakaitiniri tukaritsie mieme.
7 Hiki miki tukaritsie xewiti muwa kaniyeyeikakaitini Tsahuri hetsia
ti'uximayatame Yawé tukita kani'iwatakaitini. Miki 'erumi tewiyari
kanihikitikaitini Ruheki pititewakai, muxatsi wahiwemete Tsahuri hetsia
miemete tiwa'aitiwame pihikitikai.
8 'Arikeketa Rawiri 'Akimereki kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Tepia pitsikayari pekarexeiya yatini 'ixipara? Ti'aitame mexiima
kanenetani'ani, ne'ixipara nemakwenikekai nepikaheyiwekaxia
yaxeikia tihipame.

9 Mawari wewiwame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kuriyati piritsiteu tewiyari 'ixiparaya xeikɨa nepexeiya, 'Era mayeweritsie pemími. Mana kanakani 'ixurikikɨ kani'eimeni, mawari wewiwame kamixaya warie kanakukani. Xɨka pe'awaɨriyani pemeikweni kaniyɨweni, 'ixiparate hipame nepɨkahexeiya.
Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneneukweitɨa, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ.

Rawiri Kahati kiekariyaritsie

10 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ana tukariyaritsie, Tsahuri hepaɨtsita 'akuxi kaniyu'unarɨmekaitɨni, Kahati kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mana ti'aitame 'Akihitsi hetsɨa kanekuyeixɨani. 11 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe 'iparewiwametemama:
—¿'Ikɨ Rawiri katihɨkɨ naitsarie kwiepa ti'aitame? ¿Mɨkɨ katihɨkɨ kɨmanaya memɨte'utinei, mɨpaɨ mete'ukwitɨ:
«Tsahuri kuyaxi xeimiriyari xeikɨa kaniwaruka'una,
matsi Rawiri tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini»?
12 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨkɨ tiu'enieka, kaniutimani waɨkawa 'Akihitsi hepaɨtsita, Kahati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame. 13 Hikɨ 'ayumieme kepauka memiwiyarɨmekai, meuyuyehɨani hepaɨ kaniuyɨni, kanitsutɨani yɨmɨireme wahɨxie 'axayɨanetɨ tawekame hepaɨ 'itupari kanitixutsinakaitɨni 'aɨrikayatɨ.
14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Akihitsi yuparewiwamete mɨtiwa'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Neuxei perutsɨ xekateyuku'ɨwiya? Pɨtawe mɨkɨ tewi. ¿Titayari xenete'atɨiri? 15 ¿'Akuxi meteheuyewetse memɨtarɨwe, merikɨte titayari xete'i'atɨa nehɨxie 'axamɨtiyɨnikɨ? Neuxei neparatsiyuta xekenanuyehɨwa.

Rawiri 'Arurani meta Mitsipa kemɨtiyuta'una

22 1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Kahati mɨrakutewatsie kaniyeyani, kaniyuta'una terɨta 'Arurani mɨrakutewatsie 'aurie. 'Ukiyarimama meta hipatɨ maremama kepauka mɨpaɨ memɨtehetima, mekanekɨne muwa paitɨ meheixeiyayuka. 2 Hikɨ 'ana yumɨiretɨ mekanitinɨni memɨneniyɨakai, memɨtehapitɨkatei meta memɨte'uka'eniwakai. 'Ana mekanitinɨni nauka tsienituyari, Rawiri tiwa'aitɨwame hɨkɨtɨtɨ kaniyuhayewa.
3 Mana kaniyeyani Mitsipa mɨrakutewatsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie, mana ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutawawirieni: «Nepaapama memɨ'axɨanikɨ 'ena xehamatɨa nepɨmatsiwawirie, kepauka yanemɨretimani Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ nehetsiemieme 'anake nekaniwarawitɨmieni». 4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruhɨrita yupaapama Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mana mekanititekaitɨni kepauka Rawiri muyu'awietakai xeikɨa.
5 Merikɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Kahari Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Matsi pɨkaheuyewetse pemɨ'a'awietaneni. 'Aixɨa matsi pɨyɨni xɨka penuani Kura kwieyaritsie». Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri mana mɨyetɨa kaneyani Kareti hɨriyaritsie makɨkɨyexiya kaneutiyune.

Tsahuri mawari wewiwamete Nuwitari kemɨtiwarukwi

6 Merikɨtsɨ Kiweya hɨriyaritsie Tsahuri 'etɨpiwari hetɨa kaniukateitɨni,
mana pɨtiutamari Rawiri yaxeikɨa teɨterimama wahepaɨtsita. Tsahuri pitsika
'amɨtewi kanakwekaitɨni, 'iparewiwamete 'auriena mekana'utɨkateitɨni
yunaitɨ, 7 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneu'enana, Wenikamini nuiwarimama, ¿xemeta yuri xete'erie
'Itsahi nu'aya kename kwie xeyetuiriexɨani yaxeikɨa kaxie haraweriyari
meta kuyaxi xeimiriyaritsie miemete meta xeitsienituyaritsie miemete
wa'ukiyarima xehayeitɨanike xete'erie? 8 Hikɨke mɨpaɨ nepɨretima yunaitɨ
titayari xemɨnete'uku'eiri, titayari nixewitɨ mɨkaneraxaxatɨwa neniwe
meta 'Itsahi nu'aya hamatɨa tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi. Xeme nixewitɨ tɨma
pɨkaneraxaxatɨwa neniwetɨtɨ Rawiri kemɨtiuparewi netsi'aye'unietɨ mayanikɨ,
hikɨ kememɨ'ane.
9 Hikɨ Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari, mana Tsahuri parewiwamete wahamatɨa
muyeikakai, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte ne Nuwi kiekariyaritsie 'Itsahi nu'aya nekanexeiya 'Akimereki
'Akituwi nu'aya hamatɨa katinekuxatakaitɨni. 10 Meta 'Akimereki Yawé
kanetahɨawe Rawiri hetsiemieme meta 'ikwaite katineimini metatsiere
Kuriyati 'ixiparaya kaneiyetuirieni.
11 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'Akimereki 'Akituwi nu'aya mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ
ti'aitame katiniutanɨ'ani, yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ 'iwamama, Nuwi kiekariyaritsie
mawari memɨwewiwametetɨkai. Kepauka memu'axɨa, 12 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
'Akimereki katiniutahɨawe:
—'Akituwi nu'aya, keneu'ena.
'Akimereki mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya.
—Neti'aitɨwame, yakeneutayɨki nepɨmatsi'enieni.
13 Hikɨ Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'ekɨ 'Itsahi nu'aya matɨa xenete'ayeheka? 'Ikwai pepɨtiyetuiri
meta xeime 'ixipara pepikweitɨa. Yaxeikɨata Kakaɨyari peputahɨawixɨ
hetsiena mieme, miparewienikɨ netsi'aye'unietɨ mayanikɨ, hikɨ kememɨ'ane.
14 Hikɨ 'Akimereki Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Ti'aitame, ¿kemɨ'ane yunaitɨ te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aixɨa pɨtiuyeika,
Rawiri 'amune hepaɨ, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta paratsiyuta 'aixɨa
mɨtixeiyarie? 15 ¿Hikɨke kuta netiuyuri Kakaɨyari nemutahɨawixɨ
hetsiena mieme? Pɨkatixaɨtsietɨ. Pɨkaheuyewetse matsi neti'aitɨwame
nehetsie pemɨrahɨpani, yaxeikɨata netɨɨriyama wahetsie matsi ne
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'atsinepɨkatimate ketɨtɨxemɨyɨa.
16 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Akimereki, 'atukariri kanaye'ani, 'ekɨ xeikɨa pɨkatixaɨ 'atɨɨriyamata.
17 Merikɨte yapauka ti'aitame 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsɨa miemete xekeniwarukuya, mɨkɨta
Rawiri meputinɨi. Kemɨtiyu'unarɨmekai mepɨtemaikai, peru mɨpaɨ
mepɨkanete'utahɨawixɨ.

Peru ti'aitame parewiwamete mepɨka'uyuwaɨri mawari wewiwamete
memɨwakwinikɨ. 18 'Ayumieme ti'aitame, Ruheki mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
—Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ keniwarukuya.
Hikɨ Ruheki 'erumi tewiyari kaniyuwaɨriya mɨwakwinikɨ. 'Ana
tukariyaritsie nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meyupaɨmeme kaniwarukwini
mawari wewiwamete. 19 Hikɨ meta Nuwi kiekariyaritsie kaneyani, mawari
wewiwamete wakie, 'ixiparakɨ kaniwarekwini 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri
meta memutinunuiwaxɨke, tuurutsixi, puxuri meta muxatsi.
20 Peru xewitɨ 'Akimereki nu'aya, 'Awiyataxi titewatɨ kaniuyuta'una,
kaneyani Rawiri hetsɨa. 21 Hikɨ 'Awiyataxi kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨa
kename mawari wewiwamete Yawé hetsɨa miemete Tsahuri warekwi,
22 hikɨ Rawiri 'Awiyataxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ana paitɨ Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari kepauka nemexeitsie Nuwi
kiekariyaritsie, mɨpaɨ nekatinetimani Tsahuri katinitaxatɨanikekaitɨni.
Netsɨ ya'aneme neheutiwiwiexɨaku 'a'iwama yunaitɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.
23 Peru pepɨkaheumaka. Nehamatɨa keneyuhayewani, ne nepɨmatsi'ɨwiyani.
Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsimiemɨkɨni, nepɨta matsi kenetsi'umieni.

Rawiri Kehira kiekariyari kemɨtiutawikweitsitɨa

23 1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi Kehira kiekatari mekaniwarutakwini,
watɨriku meta tinaime wapiini mekateniwarunawatsirieni. Kepauka
Rawiri mɨtiutamari kemɨtiuyɨkai, 2 Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Reuyewetse piritsiteutsixi nemɨwakwimiekɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie, piritsiteutsixi keniwaretakuya, Kehira kiekariyari
kenetawikweitsitɨa.
3 Matsi kuyaxi Rawiri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ena Kura takwieyaritsie te'u'uwatɨtɨ tekanimamaka, matsi Kehira
kiekariyaritsie xɨka tehekɨne kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi temɨwaretakwinikɨ.
4 Hikɨ Rawiri tawarita Yawé kaniutahɨawe, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie Kehira kiekariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi nepɨmatsiyetuirieni
pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
5 'Ayumieme Rawiri yuteɨterima wahamatɨa mana mekanekɨne,
piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaretakwini. Mewara'iwaka Rawiri piritsiteutsixi
watewama mekaniwarehapani. Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari
kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani. 6 Hikɨ kepauka 'Awiyataxi Kehira paitɨ metɨa
'Akimereki nu'aya Rawiri hetsɨa hetsiena munuakakɨ 'ana mawari wewiwame
kamixaya kanehuriekaitɨni.

Tsahuri Rawiri kemɨranukuwei

7 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsahuri mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Rawiri Kehira
kwieyaritsie heyakai mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Kakaɨyari kaneniyetuirieni. Rawiri
kiekaritsie kaneutahani 'aixɨa reukunakameta, muyuta'una pɨkayɨwe muwa».
8 Hikɨ yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Rawiri memɨmieyukɨ meta
teɨterimama, Kehira kiekariyari warie meha'utɨkɨneme.

9 Kepauka Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Tsahuri 'imiemɨtɨ 'uhamiekai.
Hikɨ 'Awiyataxi kaniuta'inieni mawari wewiwame kamixaya mihuritɨanikɨ.
10 Rawiri kaniyutanenewieni:
—Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame, nekatinimaika
neya'aneme newiwiekaku, Tsahuri 'unamieni Kehira kiekariyari ka'unake.
11 ¿'Ena kiekatari meneteyetuani Tsahuri hetsɨa? ¿Mɨpaɨ memɨnetekuhɨawe,
tiyuri kename Tsahuri 'uhamie? Yawé ne nemaniwawirieka, 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya, nemɨtimaikakɨ kenetineutaxatɨa.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, kaninuamɨkɨ.
12 Rawiri tawarita kanitahɨawe:
—¿Kehira memɨtama metateyetuani Tsahuri hetsɨa?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, mekanixeyetuakuni.
13 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri yuteɨterima wahamatɨa 'ataxewi tsienituyari
meyupaɨmeme warawitɨtɨ Kehira mekanayekɨne, mekaniyu'unarumekaitɨni
xaɨtsie meta xaɨtsie mehau'uwatɨ. Kepauka Tsahuri mɨtiutamari Rawiri
kename Kehira hayeyakairi, kaniuta'imani memɨkayutakwinikɨ.
14 Merikɨte Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitɨni makumawetsie, muwakitsie Tsipi
hɨriyaritetsie. Tsahuri tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ kaniwaunekaitɨni, matsi Kakaɨyari
pɨka'iyetua hetsɨana.
15 Hikɨ Rawiri Huretsi 'uyeikatɨ, makumawetsie Tsipi kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ
katinetimani kename Tsahuri 'ayeyakai 'ikuwauneti 'imienike. 16 Kunatani
Tsahuri nu'aya, Rawiri kanekɨhɨawe Huretsi mɨrakutewatsie, katinitaxatɨani
mɨkatihayewanikɨ Kakaɨyaritsie tiwiyatɨ. 17 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Pepɨkaheumaka, nepaapa pɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨmatsimieni. 'Ekɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pepayani, neta 'a'aurie mutikeni nepayani. 'Ikɨ
hepaɨtsita nepaapa katinimaikari». 18 Merikɨte 'ayumieme yuhutatɨ tɨratu
me'uwewieka Yawé hɨxie, Kunatani yukie kaneyani, Rawiri meta Huretsi
kaniyuhayewa.
19 Hikɨta Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekɨne, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pekatimate takwieyaritsie Rawiri kaniyu'awietani. Kakira hɨriyaritsie
kaniuyeikani, terɨta Huretsi mɨrakutewatsie kaniyu'awietani makumawe
tserietana. 20 'Ekɨ ti'aitame kepauka pemɨmie, Rawiri tekamaniyetuiriekuni.
21 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kexeyurieka waɨkawamekɨ xemɨnete'utaxatɨakɨ.
22 Xekenehu, kemɨrekuyeika xekenetaxeiyani, yaxeikɨa xekeneku'iwawani
kemɨ'ane meixeiya mɨpaɨ nekatinimarieka kename kwinimieme
mɨkɨ reuyuta'awietawe. 23 'Aixɨa xeketeneti'iwau naitsarie hakewa
meyu'awietane, hikɨ xepɨnetehaxatɨayuta yemekɨ hakewa meyu'awietani.
Hikɨ 'ana ne xehamatɨa nekaniyemieni xɨka 'aku Rawiri muwa heyeikani,
nekaneitiwaumɨkɨ yunaime Kura nuiwarimama watsata.
24 Merikɨte Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mekaniutateutɨani, yukwieyaritsie
mekanekɨne. Rawiri meta teɨterimama Mahuni makumawetsie
mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, 'Arawa mɨrakutewatsie makumawe tserieta. 25 Kepauka

Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Tsahuri yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ 'iwaunekai,
Mahuni makumawe 'aiyaritɨa kanikayune. Mɨpaɨ retimaikata Tsahuri
kaneyani kaniwaranukuweiya wa'utɨma.
26 Hikɨ Tsahuri hɨri warie mekaniutihukaitɨni, warienata pɨta Rawiri
mekaniutihukaitɨni, memɨyuta'unakɨ meyumexɨitɨatɨ. Peru Tsahuri
yuteɨterima wahamatɨa wahɨxie mepu'ukairi naitsarie. Kepauka 'ari
memɨwa'axirɨmekai, 27 xewitɨ tixaxatame kaninuani, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Mexɨima ti'aitame piritsiteutsixi takwieyaritsie mepeye'axɨa
mepɨtatsihekwitɨwe». 28 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsahuri katiniuhayewa Rawiri
'uweiyatɨ, kaniukunuani piritsiteutsixi pɨta mɨwaretakwinikɨ. Tsera-
'Amarekuti mana 'ayumieme katinakutewaka. 29 Rawiri mana mɨyetɨa
kaneyani 'Enikari mɨrakutewatsie muwa terɨta mayekanikɨ.

Rawiri Tsahuri kemɨreuyehɨwiri

24 1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsahuri Piritsiteutsixi wakwinetɨ munua,
katiniutaxatɨarieni kename Rawiri 'Enikari mɨrakutewatsie
heyeika makumawetsie. 2 'Ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi me'ayehaikame
kaniwarukuha'aritɨani, kuyakɨ 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'Ixaheri kiekatari, mekanekɨne
Kapura hɨriyaritsie meta mematihɨriwatsie Rawiri kuwaunetɨ meta kuyaximama.
3 Hikɨ muwa huyeta, muxatsi wakuraru makumane mekaneye'axɨani, mana
'ahurawa kaniterɨtatɨkaitɨni, muwa kaneutahani takwitake. Peru Rawiri
'upaitɨ kaneyu'awietakaitɨni terɨta, yukuyaxima wahamatɨa, 4 hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨrixɨa kanaye'ani, Yawé kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨmatiutahɨawixɨ: “Ne
memɨmatsi'aye'unie nekamaniyetɨiriemɨkɨ, kemɨmatinake yapemɨtiyurienikɨ
wahetsie”.
Hikɨ Rawiri kananukukeni 'inɨkai 'umietɨ kaneyani Tsahuri manukateitsie,
'ana kamixaya kɨtsimeyari kaneukuxiteni.
5 Hikɨ kaniyuhɨawekaitɨni mɨya mɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita, 6 'ayumieme
yukuyaxima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kenetsiyurieka para ti'aitame 'axanemɨkayurienikɨ xeme
kemɨxetinake, ne hetsiena 'axanepɨkatiyurieni, mɨkɨ Yawé menayexei
kanihɨkɨtɨni.
7 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruta'imaiya, pɨkawarupitɨa
Tsahuri memɨwiyakɨ. Hikɨ terɨta wayeyaka kaneyani huyeta. 8 Peru Rawiri
pitaxeiyakai huyeta 'uyeneyuke mitahiwienikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'ehiwiwatɨ:
—Neti'aitɨwame, Neti'aitɨwame.
Tsahuri yu'utɨma kananakuniere, 'ana Rawiri kwiepa kaniukahɨximakeni
titunumawetɨ, 9 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari yuri petiwa'eririe 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ memɨmatekuhɨawe, kename
nematsi'unie? 10 'Ekɨtsɨ pekatinetimani meta pekaniuniere hikɨ kemɨtiuyuri
Yawé 'uwa terɨta. Ne neteɨterima mepɨnetsi'iniekai temɨmatsimienikɨ,
peru ne nepɨkanewaɨri nemɨmatsimienikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨta nepainekai: “Ne
nepɨkanewaɨriya ti'aitame 'axanemɨyurienikɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé menayexei
kanihɨkɨtɨni”. 11 Neuxei nepaapa, keneuxeiya 'a'ixuriki kɨtsimeyari nepahurie.

Ne 'ikɨ 'etsiyeume nekaneukɨxiteni nepɨkamatsi'umi. Mɨpaɨ ketinemaika
nehetsie tixaɨ 'axati'anetɨ pɨkatixuawe. 'Ekɨ matsi pekanenikuwauneni
penetsimiemɨtɨ, tsepa ne 'axanekamatsi'uyuri. 12 Yawé tame teyuhutame
tahetsie kerahɨani. Yawé katinimaika kemɨ'ane mɨtikɨhɨwirieni, peru ne
hatsuaku nepɨkamatikwinitɨani. 13 Xatsika meripai mieme maine hepaɨ:
“'Axamɨti'ane 'axamemɨte'u'iyari pɨwahetsiemieme”, 'ayumieme ne hatsuaku
'ekɨ 'axanepɨkamatsiyurieni.
14 »¿Kemɨ'ane pepukumiene 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame? ¿Kemɨ'ane
pepukuhupiene? Mɨkamatsi'aye'unie pepɨkuweiyane, tsɨkɨ mɨmɨki
nekanihɨkɨtɨni yatɨni tepɨ. 15 Yawé kehɨkɨtɨni tame teyuhutame
tahetsie kerahɨani, yaxeikɨa ke'uniere kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene, ne
kenemɨtiyuriene ke'utiniere, 'aixɨa kenetsi'uyurieni meta 'ahepaɨtsita
kenetsi'utawikweitsitɨani».
16 Hikɨ Rawiri kepauka tikuxatatɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ, Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—Rawiri neniwe, 'ekɨ pepetaine pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwa.
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka kaniutatsuani karima.
17 Hikɨ Tsahuri Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinikuhɨawekaitɨni:
—'Ekɨ matsi 'aixɨa pepɨtiuyeika keyuri ne, 'axamɨti'anekɨ 'aixɨa
pepɨnetsi'uyuri. 18 'Ayumieme hikɨ pepɨnetsixeitsitɨa nehetsie ke'aixɨa
pemɨtiuyuri, Yawé 'ahetsɨa pɨnetsiyetuakai peru 'ekɨ pepɨkanetsi'umi.
19 Xɨka matsi'aye'unie xewitɨ miemɨkɨni, mɨkɨ kaniyɨwenikeyu mimieniki.
Yawé waɨkawa 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka pemɨnereuyehɨwirikɨ. 20 'Ayumieme
hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨretima, 'ekɨ ti'aitame pekanayeimɨkɨ, 'Ixaheri kiekatari
'aixɨa mete'u'uwatɨ mekanakɨnikuni 'ahamatɨa. 21 Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie
yakenetineutahɨawi, nenuiwarima memɨkakwi'iwanikɨ meta kememɨtetetewa
memɨkahatɨmaiyarienikɨ.
22 Hikɨ Rawiri yuri katinita'eririeni kemɨtitahɨawixɨ. Tsahuri 'anari
yuparatsiyuta kaneyani, Rawiri meta kaneyani yukuyaxima wahamatɨa mem
ɨwayu'awietakaitsie.

Rawiri, Nawari meta 'Awikahiri

25 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsamuheri kaniumɨni, Xamatsie kaniukateukieni
matawerixɨtsie. 'Ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mekaniyukuxeɨrieni meyuhiwerietɨ
hetsiena mieme. Mɨyatiuyɨku Rawiri Mahuni makumawetsie kanakayune.
2 Merikɨte Mahuni mɨrakutewatsie mana tewi xewitɨ kaniukateitɨni waɨkawa
rexeiyatɨ, xeimiriyari kapuratsixi meta haika miriyari muxatsi, Kaximeri
mɨrakutewatsie wahuxari kanikaxikakaitɨni, yukwie mana mexeiyakaikɨ.
3 Nawari katinitewakaitɨni, Karewi kaninuiwarieyatɨkaitɨni. 'Awikahiri 'ɨyaya
katinitewakaitɨni, mɨkɨ witsikatini'ɨimarikaitɨni timaiwetɨ, matsi Nawari
pɨkayukɨhɨawekai 'axakatiniuka'iyarikaitɨni.
4 Hikɨ Rawiri makumawetsie 'uyeikatɨ, mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename Nawari
yumuxatsi wahuxari hexinekai. 5 Merikɨte 'ayumieme temari tamamata
kaniwarenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ tiwakuhɨawetɨ: «Kaximeri xekenehu, Nawari
waɨritsika nehetsiemieme xekeneyetuiri. 6 Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi: “'Aixɨa

xeketeu'erieka kayuwatɨ xehexeiyatɨ, yaxeikɨata 'atɨɨriyama meta 'ahetsɨa
miemete te'uximayatamete. 7 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'enaxɨ kename 'amuxatsima
pewarexine. Meta pekatinimaika kepauka 'amuxatsi wahɨwemete
tahamatɨa memu'uwakai, tepɨkawaru'uximatɨa hatsuaku. Kaximeritsie
kepauka memɨtehɨtɨwekai, tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatewarunawatsiri. 8 Merikɨte
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya, mɨkɨ mematenitaxatɨakuni.
'Aixɨa nepaineni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ neteɨterima pewaranunake,
'ikɨ tukariyaritsie temawierika tekewewieka. Ximɨxi neuxei ketiniwayetuiri
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete meta 'aniwe Rawiri tita pemɨrexeiyani”».
9 Hikɨ kepauka Rawiri kuyaximama memu'axɨa, Nawari mɨpaɨ
mekateniutaxatɨani Rawiri kemainekai, hikɨ mana mekaniti'uni
meta'ikwewatɨ. 10 Merikɨte Nawari mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—¿Kemɨ'aneri mɨkɨ Rawiri pɨhɨkɨ? ¿Kemɨ'ane 'Itsahi punu'aya? 'Ikɨ tukaritsie
yumɨireɨ te'uximayatamete mekaniwaruku'e'eiriwani yukutsiyarima.
11 ¿Titayari nepaa, nehaa, newai neteɨterima wahetsiemieme nemɨrexeiya,
titayari netiwamikwani teɨteri nekawamateme hakewa memeyekɨ?
12 Hikɨ Rawiri nɨ'arimama yu'utɨma mekanekɨne. Kepauka memuta'axɨa
naime mekatenitaxatɨani Nawari kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ. 13 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Naime 'ixiparate xeketeneukuha'arita». Hikɨ yunaitɨ
mekaniyukuha'aritɨani meta Rawiri. Kuyaxi nauka tsienituyari Rawiri
mekaneweiya, huta tsienituyari mekaniyuhayewa tita memɨtehexeiyakai
memɨte'ɨwiyanikɨ.
14 Hikɨ xewitɨ ti'uximayatame 'Awikahiri katiniutaxatɨani, Nawari
'ɨyaya: «Rawiri yuteɨterima makumawetsie heyeikatɨ kaniwareyenɨ'ani
tati'aitɨwame memɨtawaɨritɨanikɨ, peru mɨkɨ 'axakatiniwaru'eiya. 15 Mɨkɨ
teɨteri 'aixɨa mepɨtatexeiyakai. Kepaɨmexɨa tukari temu'uwakai wahamatɨa
yeuta, hatsuaku mepɨkatatsi'u'uximatɨa, nitixaɨ mepɨkatate'unawatsiri.
16 Mɨkɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ mepɨtatsi'ɨwiyakai, mexi muxatsi tewahɨtɨwekai
mana wa'aurie. 17 Hikɨ 'ekɨ 'aixɨa kepemɨtiyurieni keneutimaixɨa, karikɨtsɨ
tati'aitɨwame hetsie 'axamɨti'ane katinamieni meta kiena kiekatari
tahetsie. Mɨkɨ tewi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari pɨhɨkɨ, xewitɨ hamatɨana mɨtikuxatani
pɨkayɨwe».
18 Hikɨ yapauka 'Awikahiri paa huta tsienituyari kaniukuxeɨrieni,
winu hutame nawi kɨxauriyaritsie yemaneme, muxatsi yu'aixɨwime
mewawarikime, tɨriku xarikiyari xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'auxɨwi kiruyari, kaxie takari patsaruyari tsuirayari mekaniutiwewieni
xeitsienituyari meta huta tsienituyari xapa makaka patsaruyari tsuirayari
mekaniutiwewieni. Hikɨ mɨkɨ naime tiuti'ikataka puxuri wahetsie,
19 mɨtiwa'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme meri xekeneuhuni neta
xe'utɨma nepɨyemie». Peru yukɨna Nawari 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita pɨkatitaxatɨa.
20 'Awikahiri puxutsie 'anakaitɨ hɨritsie 'ukamieɨ Rawiri kaniuxeiya
meta kuyaximama hepana me'ahukame, hikɨ mekananuyukunake.
21 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨkaitɨni: «Yakɨ xeikɨa pɨratɨa mɨkɨ tewi
ketemɨte'ita'ɨwiri tewamama makumawetsie, para tixaɨ mɨkareuyehɨanikɨ.
Hikɨ matsi pɨta 'axanetinakapitɨani 'aixɨa kenemɨtiparewi hepaɨtsita. 22 Hikɨ

matsi Kakaɨyari 'axakenerakapitɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ xɨka yunaime Nawari teɨterimama nekawarukwini mexi kakahekɨariweni».
23 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Awikahiri Rawiri muxei, mexɨima yupuxutsie
'anakayaka hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni kwiepa paitɨ. 24 Hetɨana 'ukaweka
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neti'aitɨwame, neuxei hikɨ keneneupitɨa nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ,
pemɨnetsi'enienikɨ nekamaniwawirieka, ne nekaneyɨni nehetsie kerahɨiyani.
25 'Ekɨ matsi Nawari yuri pepɨkati'eririeka, kemɨtitewa yurikɨ yapɨtiuka'iyari.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ panuyɨne, “mɨka'uka'iyari” mɨpaɨ katinimariwani naitsarie. Ne
matsi neti'aitɨwame 'anɨ'arima pemɨwarenɨ'a nepɨkawarexei.
26 »Peru hikɨ Yawé pɨkamatsipitɨa xuriya pemɨtayeurienikɨ 'ekɨ 'akɨmana
yapetiwarakapitɨanike. Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kanayeyurini meta 'ekɨ. 'Ayumieme
nepiwawirie kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'unie meta yunaitɨ memɨmatsimieku,
Nawari hepaɨ mekatenikwinitɨariekuni. 27 Keneutanaki'eri 'ikɨ 'imikieri
mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi'atɨiri, ketiniwarutamikwa 'ateɨterima.
28 Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'a'uximayatsiriwame xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni
kenetineuyehɨwirieka. Yurikɨ Yawé kamaniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'anuiwarima
memɨkaheuyeweni mete'aitatɨ, nixewitɨ matsi 'ekɨ 'axapɨkamatsiyurieni,
'ekɨtsɨ Yawé hetsiemieme pekani'amieneni. 29 Kepauka xewitɨ
mɨmatsi'uweiyani matsimiemɨtɨ, Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'atukari pɨ'ɨwiyani,
peru matsi memɨmatsi'aye'unie 'ateewa mepexɨriyani memeuyeweniki.
30 'Ayumieme kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa
kemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kepauka mexɨakame
mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa. 31 Merikɨte kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, 'ekɨ 'ahetsie
pepɨkarahɨpani, 'ahaxɨakɨ teɨteri pemɨwarukwikɨ 'atsimekateyuriekame.
Mati'uximayatsiriwame matsi 'ekɨ kenena'eriwani kepauka Yawé 'aixɨa
mɨtiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme».
32 Merikɨte 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa kerahɨawaruwani 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, hikɨ
mɨmatsiheyenɨ'akɨ temanuyukunakekɨ. 33 'Aixɨa peke'itɨarieka 'ekɨ 'aixɨa
pemɨnetiutahɨawixɨkɨ, xuriya kenemɨtitayeurienikekai nekɨmana.
34 Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, pɨkanetsi'upitɨa nemɨmatikwinitɨanikɨ
kenemɨtiyuriemɨkɨkai. Hikɨ matsi yanematinahɨaweni, xɨka xeiya
pekaheyeyanike temanuyukunakekɨ, 'uxa'a Nawari meta teɨterimama
nixewitɨ pɨkahayenierenikekai. Yurikɨ Yawé kanayeyurini.
35 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ titahɨaweka, tita mɨkɨ mɨti'atɨiriekai katinanupiini.
Mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:
—'Akie kenemie peka'a'iyaritɨatɨ, pekatinimaikari nekamananu'enieni.
Kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ yanepɨtikayani.
36 Hikɨ kepauka 'Awikahiri yukie munua, Nawari 'ixɨarari kaniwewiekaitɨni
yutemawietɨ waɨkawa kanitawekaitɨ, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatitahɨawixɨ
'uxa'ariekake. 37 Merikɨte 'uxa'ariekake kepauka Nawari mukatawaipiekai
'anake katinitaxatɨani kemɨtiuyɨkai. Nawari matsi 'u'enaka yu'iyaritsie
katiniutakwine hikɨ kaniuhurieni naitɨ. 38 Hikɨ tamamata tukari 'anukayaku,
Yawé Nawari katiniukwinitɨani hikɨ kaniumɨni.

39 Kepauka Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename Nawari hemɨkai, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Yawé 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani kemɨtiuyuri, Nawari hepaɨtsita
kenemɨtiyurienikekai, Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtiuyuri mati'uximayatsiriwame
'axamɨkatiyurienikɨ, matsi yapɨtiuyuri Nawari yamɨyɨnikɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri
hepaɨtsita».
Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri 'Awikahiri hetsɨa niuki kanenɨ'ani, 'iwawirietɨ
mitiwitɨnikɨ 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ. 40 Kepauka nɨ'ariekate Kaximeri memu'axɨa,
'Awikahiri hamatɨa meteniutaxata mɨpaɨta metenitahɨawe:
—Rawiri kataneyenɨ'ani kamaniwawirieka matsitiwitɨnikɨ.
41 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukatunumakeka kwiepa tihɨximawetɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne Rawiri ti'uximayatsiriwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni, kemaineni
yanetiniyurimɨkɨ. Yanetina'eriwani te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wa'ɨkate
nemɨtihauxinanikɨ.
42 Merikɨte yapauka 'Awikahiri kaniyukuha'aritɨani mɨyemiekɨ puxutsie
nanutiyerɨni, te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukarawetsixi 'iparewiwametemama
yu'auxɨwitɨ mekaneiweiya, hikɨ Rawiri teɨterimama wa'utɨa mekanekɨne.
'Anari mɨkɨ kanitiwitɨni.
43 Meta Rawiri 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame kanawitɨkɨkaitɨni, merikɨte
mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepɨ'ɨitamamatɨkai. 44 Tsahuri yuniwe Mikari Rawiri
muwitɨtɨakai Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya kaniuwitɨtɨakaitɨni, Karini nuiwame
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

Rawiri Tsahuri kemɨreuyehɨwiri

26 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsipi kiekatari Kiweya mekanekɨne Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
metetaxatɨanike:
—¿Ti'aitame petimate, Rawiri Kakira yemuriyaritsie makumawe 'aurie
meyu'awieta?
2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi kaniwarukuha'aritɨani haika miriyari
'ixaheritsixi mɨwaranayexei, Tsipi makumawetsie kanakayune Rawiri
kuwaunetɨ. 3 Kakira yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa, makumawe hɨxie
huye 'aurie. Hikɨ Rawiri makumawe 'uyeikatɨ, mɨpaɨ katinetimani kename
Tsahuri 'iweiyakai, 4 'awie nenieremete kaniwarenɨ'ani hakewa meyeikakai
timaimɨtɨ. 5 Hikɨ Tsahuri manuyeika kaneyani meta hakewa mehupukai
katinetimani, yaxeikɨata 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame. Tsahuri
hupaitɨ kanayekateitɨni, waritana naitsarie kuyaxi mekana'utɨkateitɨni. 6 Hikɨ
'ayumieme Rawiri 'Akimereki heti tewiyari meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya
Kuhawi 'iwaya kaniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane nehamatɨa puyuwaɨriya Tsahuri manuka temuhukɨ?
'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne 'ahamatɨa nekanimieni.
7 Merikɨte Rawiri 'Awitsahi hamatɨa 'ana tɨkariyaritsie mana
mekaniye'axɨani, Tsahuri mekaniuxeiya mana mematiteitsie wahixɨapa
kutsume, manutimu'utsie yupitsika 'uketɨ. 'Awinexi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
'auriena kaniukateitɨni kuyaxita wawarita mekanaheitɨkateitɨni.
8 'Awitsahi Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:

—Hiki Kakaiyari matsiyetuirie mimatsi'aye'unie. Nemimieniki keneneupitia.
Pitsikayaki nekanenukatseixiamiki, xeimieme nekatiniyuriemiki,
pikaheuyeweka tawarita.
9 Hiki Rawiri 'Awitsahi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Pepika'ikumemiwani, Yawé pika'ihayewa matsi pi'uximatiani kemi'ane
menayexei mimieni.
10 Tawarita mipai kaniutayini:
—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri, mikititi kanimiemiki. Yatini
yikimana kanimimiki, yayumieneti kanemieriemiki. 11 Merikite Yawé ne
kenetsiparewieka, para menayexei hetsie 'axanemikatiyurieniki, pitsikaya
xeikia keneutikwe'i meta tekixieya haa muyema manutimu'utsie muwe
keneutihani, kimi tekaniyehuni.
12 Hiki Rawiri yukimana pitsika kaniutikweni meta tekixi haa muyema,
Tsahuri manutimu'utsie muwekai hiki mekanekine. Nixewiti matsi
pikawaruxei nixewiti 'atsipikaretima yunaiti mekanikutsukaitini.
Yawé waikawa miwareukutsitiaki. 13 Hiki Rawiri 'anutaiye kananuyani
yemuritsiepai kaneutiyani, manari 'apautatewakai Tsahuri mematiheteitsie.
14 'Ayumieme kuyaxi kaniwarutahiwieni meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya:
—'Awinexi. ¿Penere'enie?
'Awinexi kanita'eiya:
—¿Kemi'ane pepetaine ti'aitame pemehiwie?
15 Merikite Rawiri kanita'eiya:
—'Awinexi, heiwa xeniu 'eki kuya 'aixia pemi'ane petihikitini 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie pemimariwa. ¿Titayari hiki mati'aitiwame pekati'iwiyakai?
Matsi nematinitaxatiamiki xewiti kuya mana 'ahetsia kanitahani ti'aitame
miemiti.
16 Kepemitiuyuri 'aixia pika'ane, kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeyuri. 'Eki matsi
peuyewetse pemuminiki meta 'akuyaxima tixe'aitiwame xemika'uta'iwiyaxiki
Yawé menayexei. Tsiparatsi ¿hakewa ti'aitame pitsikaya pewe, meta haa
muyema tekixi manutimu'ukai muwekai?
17 Merikite Tsahuri Rawiri niukieya hetimaika, mipai kaniutayini:
—Rawiri neniwe, 'eki peretaine.
Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Huu neti'aitiwame ne nekaniutaineni. 18 ¿Titayari neti'aitiwame
mati'uximayatsiriwame penetiuweiya? ¿Kekuta netiuyuri? ¿Ketitakikuta
'axanetiuyuri? 19 Hiki 'eki ti'aitame nemaniwawirieka peminetsi'enieniki. Xika
Yawé tiyurieneni, 'eki ti'aitame peminetsi'aye'uniekaki, kenereuyehiwirieka
Yawé meta nemawarika kenaki'erieka. Mexika teiteri meteyurieka, Yawé
'axakewaruyurieni, mekanenayeweweiyani 'ena kwie Yawé minetsi'uxatiatsie
mipai menetekihiaweti, hipame pita kakaiyarixi tiwa'uximayatsiriwame
mekanenayeitiwani. 20 Hiki matsi 'eki 'aixia pikayini, peminetsi'uweiya
penetsimiemiti. ¿Titayari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame penetiwaune
tepi nemihikitini hepai, yanutsutini xi'au 'itsita kiekame hepai? Ne
nemaniwawirieka 'eki 'ateewa pemikanetsikumemiwaniki Yawé kanierekaku.
21 Hiki Tsahuri mipai kaniutayini:

—Ne 'axanepɨtiuyuri, Rawiri neniwe nehetsɨa kenenua.
Nepɨkamatikwinitɨaniri. 'Ekɨ matsi pepɨkanetsi'umi pepɨnereuyehɨwiri,
ne matsi nemɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ nepɨyɨane.
22 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, 'apitsika 'ena puwe, xeime kenetanɨ'a
mati'uximayatsiriwame mekweimiekɨ. 23 Merikɨte Yawé tame taxexuime
ketarakapitɨani heitseriemekɨ kemɨtiyupitɨwa, yurikɨ kemaine. Yawé
hikɨ pɨnetsi'atɨakai hakewa nemɨyɨwekai nemɨmatsimienikɨ, ne matsi
nepɨkanewaɨri 'ekɨ Yawé matsi'anayexei pemɨhɨkɨkɨ. 24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ
nepɨretima 'atukari waɨkawa pɨraye'akai, Yawé hikɨtane netukari raye'akame
kehayeitɨaka meta kenetsiwikweitsitɨaka naimekɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.
25 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Merikɨte Rawiri 'aixɨa peke'itɨarieka. Mariwemekɨ 'ekɨ pekatiniyurimɨkɨ,
pekatinayu'iwakamɨkɨ naimekɨ.
Hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani meta Tsahuri yuparatsiyuta kaneyani.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa

27 1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniyukɨhɨawekaitɨni: «Tsieretsɨ hatsuaku
Tsahuri pɨnetsimieni. 'Aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie
nemɨneta'unakɨ mana nemekanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ Tsahuri netsiwaunetɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie kaniti'uximɨkɨ».
2 Rawiri meta kuyaximama 'ataxewi tsienituyari me'eweiyatɨ
mekanekɨne Kahati kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨani, 'Akihitsi Mahuki nu'aya
mɨra'aitakaitsie. 3 Hikɨ Rawiri meta kuyaximama mana mekaniyuhayewa,
'Akihitsi mana kaniwaruta'ɨwiya. Kuyaxi yuxexuitɨ yu'ɨitama meta
yuniwema mekaniwaruwitɨkɨkaitɨni. Meta Rawiri yuhutame yu'ɨitama
kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri
Kaximeri kiekame, Nawari 'ɨyayatɨkai. 4 Kepauka Tsahuri mɨpaɨ mɨretima
kename Rawiri Kahati kwieyaritsie 'uyuta'unakai, 'iweiyatɨri katiniuhayewa.
5 Merikɨte Rawiri 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xɨka yuritɨni 'ekɨ ti'aitame
'aixɨa penetiuxeiya, nekamaniwawirieka kiekari xaɨtsie pemɨnetsiyetuirienikɨ
mana nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ, pɨkaheuyewetse 'ena 'ahurawa temukutenikɨ».
6 Hikɨ 'Akihitsi 'ana tukariyaritsie kwitɨwa Tsikɨraki kwieyari kaniyetuirieni,
'ayumieme hikɨ Tsikɨraki Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete katiniwapiinitɨni.
7 Merikɨte Rawiri piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie xeiwiyari heimana nauka metseri
kaniuyurieni mana 'uyeikatɨ. 8 Rawiri kaneyeikakaitɨni yukuyaxima wahamatɨa
metewanawatsirietɨwetɨ ketsureutsixi, kiritsitsixi meta 'amarekitsixi wahetsɨa,
mɨkɨ mɨixa mekaniyuriekaitɨni mana mekutetɨ, Tsuhuxi kwieyaritsie 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie paitɨ. 9 Merikɨte kepauka Rawiri wahetsɨa mɨye'axekai yunaime
kaniwatakukuyakaitɨni 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi xeime tɨma 'ayeniereme
pɨkakuhayeikawakai. Meta katiniware'arɨwakaitɨni muxatsi, wakaitsixi, puxuri,
kameyutsixi meta wakemarite. Hikɨ 'Akihitsi hetsɨa kani'axeikaitɨni. 10 Hikɨ
xɨka 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ re'iwawiyani: «¿Kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie pepɨrenawa?»,
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniku'eiyakaitɨni: «Kura kwieyari hetɨa meukayunetsie»,
yatɨni: «Kerameri nuiwarimama», yatɨni «Tatsutɨa hepatsie, kenitsixi

memanu'uwatsie». 11 Rawiri xeime 'uki ya 'ukaratsitime pikawakuhayeikawakai
'ayeniereme, mipai tiku'eriwati xika Kahati kwieyaritsie xeime 'atiani,
mekanitaxanetakekaitini kemitiyurienekai hepaitsita. 'Iki miya tiyurieneti
xeikia piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie kaniuyeikakaitini, kepaimexia tukari
muyuri mana 'uyeikati. 12 Hiki 'Akihitsi Rawiri yuri katini'eririekaitini,
mipai katiniku'eriwakaitini: «Merikite Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi wa'uxiwe'erieti
kaniyuhayewani yuteiterima time, xiari yuheyeme pinetita'uximayatsirieni».

Tsahuri 'Enituhuxi kiekame mitimaiwe hamatia

28 1 Merikitsi 'iya tukariyaritsie, piritsiteutsixi yukuyaxima
mekaniwarukuxeiriexiani 'ixaheritsixi memiwakwiyuki. 'Ayumieme
'Akihitsi Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai ketinemaika 'eki meta 'akuyaxima nehamatia tekanitakwiyuni
tanaiti.
2 Hiki Rawiri mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Aixia kaniyimiki, yapekatinetimaimiki 'eki neti'aitiwame, ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame kenemitiyiwe.
'Akihitsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Xika mipai 'aneni, 'ena mitiyehane netsihiweme pekanayeimiki.
3 Merikite kepauka Tsamuheri mumi, 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti
mepiyuheiwerietikatei hetsiena mieme, Xamatsie menikateuku mana
mikiekarieyatikaiki. Tsahuri miki kwieyaritsie, memitemaikai mikite
wahamatia memitekuxata meta memiteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweiyaxiakaitini.
4 Hiki piritsiteutsixi me'uyukuxeurieka Tsuneni mirakutewatsie
mekanikuyaxe. Meta Tsahuri 'ixaheritsixi warukuxeirieka mekanekine,
Kiriwuha paiti mekanitiyaxe. 5 Peru kepauka Tsahuri piritsiteutsixi
miwaruxei, kaniutimani waikawa yu'iyaritsie kaneuyuyehiani. 6 'Ayumieme
Yawé kaniutahiawe, peru miki pika'ita'ei, niheinitsitana ni'iniari mupatsie
Yawé hetsiemieme meta Kakaiyari niukametemama waniuki. 7 Merikite
'ayumieme Tsahuri kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
—Mitimaiwe xekenenekuwawiri mikite wahamatia mitikuxata, para
nemumieki nemeita'iwawiyaki.
Mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Xewiti 'Eniruxi kiekariyaritsie kanekani.
8 Hiki Tsahuri kemarite yuki 'anenekame 'anakatixiaka, teiteri yuhutati
mekaneiweiya 'uyiwikaku 'ukaratsi hetsia. Tsahuri mipai katinitahiawe:
—'Iyari kene'atia miyuhekiataki nemixeiyaki. Mipai ketineuyuri kemi'ane
nemimatsitaxatiani.
9 Merikite 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:
—¿Xiari 'atsipepikatimate Tsahuri kemitiuyuri? 'Iki kwieyaritsie mikite
wahamatia memitekuxata meta memiteyukewaiya kaniwarayeweiyaxiani.
'Eki penetsiwiniyamiti xeikia pekaniutaineni nemimierieniki.
10 Merikite Tsahuri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Kaniyuritini Yawé kemirayeniere, yuriki ne nematinikuhiaweni nixewiti
matsi pikamatikwinitiani 'iki hepaitsita.

11 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kemɨ'anekuta pepɨxeiyamɨkɨ?
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tsamuheri nekanixatani.
12 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi Tsamuheri 'uxeiyaka kaniutahiwa marikakɨ. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kari 'ekɨ Tsahuri pepɨyɨane. ¿Titayari peneti'itaiyane?
13 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ pepɨkaheumaka. Tita pemɨtiuxei kenetineutaxatɨa.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Iyari kwieta maukatewatsie 'atimieme nepɨxeiya.
14 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehapaɨ tiyuxexeiya?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kani'ukiratsɨtɨni matakɨ kaniyu'eimani kwieta maukatewatsie kanatimieni.
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ retimaika Tsamuheri mɨyɨanekaikɨ, kaniutihɨximakeni titunumawetɨ kwiepa.
15 Hikɨ Tsamuheri Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Titayari peneti'uximatɨa tawarita nemɨnuanikɨ?
Tsahuri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Waɨkawa matsi nekanine'iyaritɨaka piritsiteutsixi mekanenimietɨweni meta Kakaɨyari kaneniuku'eirieni. Pɨkanetsiku'eiya nineheinɨtsikatsie meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsie. 'Ayumieme nemɨmatsitahɨawekɨ nekaninewaɨriya, kenemɨtiyurieni yapemɨnetitahɨawekɨ.
16 Hikɨ Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kamɨtsɨ xɨka Yawé matsi'uku'eirieni matsi'aye'unietɨ pɨta xɨka yuhayewa, ¿Titayari ne penera'iwawiya? 17 Matsi Yawé yakatinaye'atɨani kemutayɨkai meripaitɨ: Mɨkɨ matsi kamaniunawairieni kepemɨti'aitametɨkai, Rawiri pɨta kaniyetuirieni. 18 'Ekɨ Yawé pemɨka'anu'enikɨ, 'amarekitsixi kemɨtiwahekakai pepɨkawarukwi, 'ayumieme hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨyakamatinikwinitɨaka. 19 Merikɨte Yawé piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa kamaniyetuamɨkɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi. 'Ekɨ meta 'aniwema 'uxa'a nehamatɨa 'uwa xekaniyuhayewakakuni meta 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwariekuni.
20 Hikɨ Tsahuri Tsamuheri 'u'enieka yapauka marikakɨ kanatiweni. Waɨkawa kaniutimani Tsamuheri mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ meta haakakɨ kanimɨximekaitɨni, tɨkarikɨ tukarikɨ tixaɨ pɨkatitakwaiwekai. 21 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi Tsahuri 'uxeiyaka, mana 'ukaikame, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yanepɨtikatɨa kepemɨnetiu'aitɨa kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ, netukari neyetuatɨ. 22 Hikɨta 'ekɨ kenenanu'eni pekatinikwaimɨkɨ 'ikwai nepɨkawewieni, mɨpaɨ peyukamaime 'ahuyeta pekaniyemieni.
23 Hikɨ Tsahuri kaniyuku'imawakaitɨni. Yaxeikɨata 'iparewiwamete mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni 'ukaratsi kemɨtikɨhɨawekai, 'imatɨrieka kaniyuwaɨriya. Kwiepa 'anukukeka 'utatsie kanayerɨni. 24 Merikɨte 'ukaratsi

yukie tsikeru kaniweriyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ kaniumieni meta tɨriku tɨxiyari
kaniupɨna, tsuirayari kaniutiwewieni kanitikwaxiya. 25 Hikɨ Tsahuri
katiniukwani meta 'iparewiwamete. 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie mete'ukwaka
mekanayekɨne.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kememɨkate'itanaki'eri

29 1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima yukuyaxima yunaime 'Apeki
kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarukuxeɨrieni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi haixa
mawietsie 'aurie Ketsireri mɨrakutewatsie mekaniyuhayewa. 2 Hikɨ kuyaxi
wa'ukiyarima piritsiteutsixi mekaniwaruti'inɨata, hipatɨ wa'ukiyarima
xeitsienituyari mekaniwaruwitɨkɨkaitɨni, hipatɨta xeimiriyari. 'Akihitsi meta
Rawiri yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ wa'utɨa mekaniuhukaitɨni.
3 Hikɨ kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—'Ikɨ hepɨrayutsixi teɨteriyari, ¿'ena kemeteyurie?
'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neuxei 'ikɨ Rawiri kanihɨkɨtɨni meripaitɨ Tsahuri mɨti'uximayatsiriekai
'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame. Matsi hikɨri xeiwiyari heimana nehamatɨa
kaniuyeikani, kepaukapai temuyutaxewirixɨtsie, tixaɨ hetsiena
nepɨkatikaxeiyawe para yuri nemɨkati'eririekakɨ.
4 Hikɨ kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiriyama, 'Akihitsi hepaɨtsita meha'atɨ mɨpaɨ
mekatenita'aitɨani:
—Keniwaranɨni'a memɨyehukɨ hakewa kwie pemɨwarexatɨa.
Temɨtakwiyutsie memɨtatsi'anuweiyakɨ pepɨkawapitɨaka, nɨkahɨrixɨa
tame pɨta metatsihetakwini. 'Aixɨa kaniuyuyuriweni tiyu'aitɨwame hetsɨa
mɨreiyehɨwirienikɨ takuyaxima watayuniyame. 5 'Ikɨ Rawiri kanihɨkɨtɨni
'ixaheritsixi meminɨawa mete'ukaye'atɨ mɨpaɨ mete'ukwitɨ:
«Tsahuri xeimiriyari kaniwarukwini,
peru Rawiri tamamata miriyari».
6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tikuhɨawaruwatɨ 'Akihitsi Rawiri kaniuta'inieni, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Kaniyuritɨni Yawé kemɨrayeniere, 'ekɨ tewi 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari
pekanihɨkɨtɨni, ne yanepɨra'eriwakaku temɨtakwiyutsie
pemɨnetsi'anuweiyakɨ. Kepauka pemɨnua nehetsɨa tixaɨ nepɨkatikaxeiyawe
'ahetsie 'axamɨti'ane, para yuri nemɨkamati'eririekakɨ. Peru piritsiteutsixi
wa'ukiyarima yemekɨ 'aixɨa mepɨkamatexeiya. 7 'Ayumieme ne mɨpaɨ
nepɨra'eriwa, 'akie kenemie 'aixɨa 'iyari pekawahaxɨatɨatɨ.
8 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ 'Akihitsi katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Ketita petiukaxei 'axamɨti'ane? ¿'Ekɨ neti'aitɨwame tita petiukaxei
mati'uximayatsiriwame hetsie, kepauka nemɨnetaxewirixɨtsie paitɨ 'atsita
hikɨ? ¿Titayari mekanetepitɨa neti'aitɨwame meta ti'aitame memaye'unie
wahamatɨa nemɨnetamienikɨ?
9 'Akihitsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nekatinimaika nehetsie 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari niuki tuayameya hepaɨ
pekani'aneni. Peru piritsiteutsixi tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani
pemɨkamiekɨ 'ekɨ tahamatɨa temɨtakwiyutsie. 10 Hikɨ 'uxa'a ximeripai

'ekɨ meta mati'aitɨwame te'uximayatsiriwamete 'ahamatɨa memeyekɨ,
'amɨtikahekɨare xekaniyehuni.
11 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka Rawiri meta kuyaximama ximeripai mekananuku'uni,
piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie mekanekɨne. Peru piritsiteutsixi Ketsireri hepa
mekanekɨne.

Rawiri 'amarekitsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ

30 1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri kuyaximama, hairieka tukaritsie Tsikɨraki
mekaniu'axɨani, mana 'amarekitsixi Nekexi kwieyaritsie
mekanitahaxɨakaitɨni meta Tsikɨraki kiekariyari mekaniutataiya.
2 'Ukarawetsixi mekaniwarehapani, mana yunaime memɨte'u'uwakai
'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate. Peru 'ayɨwekatɨka nixeime
mepɨka'umi.
3 Hikɨ kepauka Rawiri yukuyaxima wahamatɨa memu'axɨa, wakiekari
kaniutataiyariekaitɨni, wa'ɨitama meta waniwema mekanehapaniekaitɨni.
4 Merikɨte Rawiri, hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniutitsuani me'utihiwatɨ
kepaukake memuti'uxixɨ mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ. 5 Rawiri 'ɨitamama yuhutatɨ
mekananutaxɨriyakaitɨni, 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri
Nawari Kaximeri kiekame 'ɨyayatɨkai.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneumakaitɨni, karikɨ kuyaximama me'itituaxixɨanike
pɨ'eriekai mɨpaɨ memɨtekuxatakaikɨ, memɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ yuniwema
yunaime memɨwarutatɨmaikɨ. Matsi Rawiri kaniutɨrɨkariyarieni, Yawé
yukakaɨyari hetsie yuri ti'erietɨ. 7 'Ayumieme mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi
'Akimereki nu'aya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena kenehurimie.
'Awiyataxi yapauka kani'atɨirieni, 8 Rawiri Yawé kaniutahɨawe:
—¿'Ikɨ tenawayamete netiwaranukuweiya? ¿Netiwaranuku'axiwe?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwaranukuweiya. Pekaniwaranuku'aximɨkɨ memehapanie
pekaniwaretawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
9 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ataxewi tsienituyari yukuyaxima wahamatɨa kaneyani,
Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie meheye'axɨanike. Mana mekaniyuhayewa 10 huta
tsienituyari kuyaxi, 'akitsie memanukɨnekɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memu'u'uxekaikɨ. Hikɨ Rawiri nauka tsienituyari yukuyaxima xeikɨa
warawitɨtɨ kaneyani.
11 Hikɨ Rawiri teɨterimama xeime 'ekipitutanaka makumawetsie
mekaniutaxeiya, Rawiri hetsɨa mekani'atɨani. Hikɨ mekatenimini meta
mete'enuharitɨa, 12 xapa takari makaka tsuirayari xeime mekanimini meta
hutame kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari, matsi haika tukari haika tɨkari tixaɨ
pɨkatikwakai. 'Ekipitu kiekame tiukwaka 'aixɨa katineka'erietɨyani.
13 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane rahetsɨa pepɨti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekipitutanaka nepɨhɨkɨ, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame xeime 'amareki
tewiyari hetsiemieme. Haika tukari nanukamieni nemɨtikuyekai,

neti'aitɨwame kaneniuku'eirieni. 14 Kereteutsixi[a] tau manatineika tserieta
memɨtamakai tekateniwarekunawatsirieni, Kura kwieyaritsie meta Karewi
kwieyaritsie meta Tsikɨraki kiekariyari tetehetataiyaxɨ.
15 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ tenawayamete hakewa mepe'uwa wahetsɨa ketananuwitɨki?
'Ekipitu kiekame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'ekɨ yakenetineutahɨawi, kename pekanetsimieni meta
neti'aitɨwame hetsɨa pekanetsiyetuani. Mɨpaɨ netimaitɨ nekaxenanuwitɨmɨkɨ
hakewa memekutei tenawayamete.
16 Merikɨte 'Ekipitu kiekame 'amarekitsixi wahetsɨa kaniwarewitɨni, mɨkɨ
mana memakutekaitsie mepakɨnɨkai mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, metekwatɨ
meta me'ietɨwetɨ, piritsiteutsixi wapiini memɨtewarunawatsiriekaikɨ meta
Kura kiekatari. 17 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ukahekɨareku kanitsutɨani wakwinetɨ,
'uxa'arieka taikaike katiniutahayewa. Nauka tsienituyari xeikɨa temari
mekaniyuta'una yukameyutsixi wahetsie. 18 Merikɨte Rawiri naime
katiniukaxeiya yupiinite tita 'amarekitsixi memɨte'inawairiekai meta
yu'ɨitama yuhutame kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani. 19 Tixaitɨ reuyewetɨ pɨkaratɨa
memɨwaraye'unie tita memɨtewarunawatsiriekai, ni waniwema 'amemɨyumate
meta 'etsimemɨyumate 'ukitsi 'ukari, tixaitɨ wapiinite reuyewetɨ pɨkaratɨa.
20 Hikɨ Rawiri muxatsi tewaxi yunaime katiniware'arieni, metewaru'ariximetɨ
kuyaximama mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni: «'Ikɨ Rawiri katinipiinieyatɨni».
21 Merikɨte Rawiri Wetsuxi 'akiyaritsie kanakunuani, huta tsienituyari
kuyaxi memayuhayewaxɨtsie memɨ'u'uxekaikɨ memɨkaheiwei. Mɨkɨ
mekanayekɨne kuyaximama mewaranunakeke, Rawiri meta 'ahurawa
kaniuyani watahɨaweke. 22 Hikɨ Rawiri memaweiyakai hipatɨ kuyaxi
'axamepɨteniniukikai meta 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ikɨ matsi tahamatɨa mepɨka'anukɨ, 'ayumieme xɨari pɨkaheuyewetse
tita temɨtehekaxei mɨkɨta temɨwayetuiriwanikɨ. Mekehekɨne yu'ɨitama
mewarawitɨtɨ meta yuniwema.
23 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei ne'iwama mɨpaɨ xepɨkateyurieka. Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ
naime mɨtatiyetuiri mɨtatsi'uta'ɨwiyaxɨ, tenawayamete tahetsɨa mɨwayetua
memɨtatsi'utakwi. 24 ¿Kemɨ'anekuta yuri pɨtixeta'eririeni kexemɨteku'eriwa?
Tita temɨtewarunawairi piinite teyunaitɨ katinitahetsiemiemetɨni, 'ayumieme
yaxeikɨa tipapaɨmeme tekatenitapixɨakuni memuyutakwi meta memɨtehɨkai.
25 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ana tukaritsie mɨkɨ 'aitsika kaniutsutɨani 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme, hikɨ 'akuxi 'ikɨ tukaritsie mɨkɨ 'aitsika mekanaye'atɨaka.
26 Merikɨte manata Tsikɨraki me'u'axɨaka, Rawiri yuhamikuma 'ukirawetsixi
Kura kiekatari katiniwarenɨ'airieni piinite memɨtehekaxeiyakai, mɨpaɨ
tiwakɨhɨaweti: «'Ikɨ 'imikieri 'ena katinitipika Yawé memaye'unie wapiini
temɨtehekuwikweitsitɨa». 27 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukirawetsixi Weteri kiekatari
'imikierite mekatenanupini, Xamuti Nekexi, Katixi, 28 'Aruhexi, Tsipimuti,
'Etsitemuha, 29 Xakari, Kerameri nuiwarimama wakiekarite meta kenitsixi

---

[a] **30:14** *Kereteutsixi. Piritsiteutsixi* panuyɨne.

wakiekarite, 30 Kuxima kiekatari, Kuratsani, 'Ataki, 31 meta Hewuruni
memɨtamakai, yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi hakewa Rawiri meta
kuyaximama meme'axekai meripaitɨ mekateneutapixɨani.

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ
(1Tsam 31:1-13 – 2Tsam 1:4-12, 1Kem 10:1-12)

31 1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mekaniwarutakwini,
peru mewaruxeiyaka mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi. Kiriwuha
yemuriyaritsie mɨkɨ yumɨireti mekaniukwi'iwa. 2 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri
mekananukuweiya meta niwemama. Mekaniwarekwini meri Kunatani,
'Awinarawi meta Marikitsuha. 3 Kuyaxi matsi waɨkawa Tsahuri hepaɨtsita
mekaniuyeha'ani, mekanenukuweiya 'ɨrɨkɨ me'imɨiximetɨ. Matsi piritsiteutsixi
mehe'iwakakuri waɨkawa tiuka'eniwatɨ, 4 Tsahuri yɨhɨweme mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «'A'ixipara kenewatihanaka keneneumi'a, yaketineuyuri
mexi 'iya xitekiya 'iniariyari memɨkahexeiya meka'axɨawawe, mɨkɨ xeikɨa
mekanenitinanaimakuni».
Merikɨte mi'ɨwiyakai waɨkawa kanimakaitɨni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyurieni
pɨkayuwaɨriyakai, 'ayumieme Tsahuri yukɨmana yu'ixipara watihanaka
kaniuyumieni. 5 Kepauka 'i'ɨwiyame Tsahuri muxei mɨkime, mɨkɨta
yu'ixiparakɨ kaniuyumieni yukɨmana. 6 Xei tukaritsie Tsahuri, niwemama
yuhaikatɨ, 'i'ɨwiyame meta kuyaximama yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini.
7 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi muweritsie 'anutaɨye memɨtamakai meta Kurutani
'anutaɨye memɨtamakai memɨte'utamari kename kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
meyuta'unakai, meta kename Tsahuri niwemama mehekwi'iwakai,
mɨkɨta yukiekarite mekaniuku'eiriexɨani mekanekɨne. Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi
'ixaheritsixi wakiekaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.
8 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka piritsiteutsixi mana me'u'axɨaka mɨkite wapiini
mete'anupinike, Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie Tsahuri meta niwemama
mekaniwarutaxeiya mekwikwi'ime. 9 Hikɨ mu'uya mekananutixiteni,
piiniteya pitsikaya, 'ixiparaya meta menakekai mekateninawairieni. Naitsarie
piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie texaxatamete mekaniwareutani'axɨani
yutukiteta kakaɨyarixi memɨwayewetɨkatsie meta yunaime yuteɨterima
wahɨxie. 10 Merikɨte Tsahuri 'ixiparaya, pitsikaya meta menakekai 'Atsitaruti
kakaɨyariyari hetɨa mekatenetipini meta kaxarieya Wetitsani kuraruyari
'ematitewatsie mana mekanikuwieni.
11 Hikɨ Kawetsi kiekatari Karaha kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani,
piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai, 12 mɨkɨ hipatɨ mekamamatɨ
metɨrɨkawitɨ tɨkarikɨ Wetitsani kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne, Tsahuri meta
niwemama wakaxarite meheu'ɨiyuka mana kurarutsie memukuwɨkai,
hikɨ mewarakahapaka Kawetsi kiekariyaritsie mekanakunuaxɨani. Mana
mekaniwarutitaiya, 13 hikɨ wa'umeyarite me'uti'ɨka xiutɨa mekanikateuku
Kawetsi mɨrakutewatsie. Manata 'atahuta tukari mekaniyukahakieni.

Hutarieka mieme xapayari
Tsamuheri

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ niukiyari
(2Tsam 1:4-12 – 1Tsam 31:1-13, 1Kem 10:1-12)

1 [1] Merikɨtsɨ Tsahuri hemieriekuri, Rawiri Tsikɨraki mɨrakutewatsie huta
tukari kaniuyurieni meta 'amarekitsixi wara'iwakari. [2] Hairieka
tukaritsie xewitɨ tewi heyuta'unaka Tsikɨraki kaninuani, Tsahuri
kuyaximama mematitekai heyeyaka. Kamixaya peukatsanikai meta
mu'unaximatɨ kemɨtiyuhiweriekai mɨkɨ pɨ'iniariyaritɨkai, mana Rawiri
hɨxie nuaka kaniukatunumakeni kwiepa.
[3] Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewapai pepeyetɨa?
Kuya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepeyuta'unaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi memakuteitsie.
[4] Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa naime kemɨreyɨ.
Mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Matsi 'ipaɨ pɨreyɨ takuyaxima mepeyuta'unaxɨa mɨrayukwitɨnetsie
meta yuwaɨkawatɨ mekanekwi'iwa. Mɨkɨ Tsahuri meta nu'aya
Kunatani mepekwi'iwaxɨ.
[5] Hikɨ Rawiri niuki mi'atɨiri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨri 'ekɨ yapepɨtimate kename Tsahuri meta nu'aya
Kunatani mehekwi?
[6] Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya niuki mi'atɨiri:
—Ne 'atsinekatimaitɨ Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie nekaneyeikakaitɨni. Ne
nekaneixeiya kepauka Tsahuri yupitsikatsie meyukaxui, hikɨ kuyaxi
kaxetatetsie me'utetɨ memeye'unie mekanehuraweiyakaitɨni meta
kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ. [7] Tsahuri kananakuniere kanenexeiya. Hikɨ
kanenetahɨawe, kemɨnereta'aitɨa yanekatinekayani. [8] Hikɨ kaneneta'iwawiya,
kemɨ'ane nemɨhɨkɨtɨkai, ne mɨpaɨ nekatineita'eiya: "'Amareki tewiyari
nepɨhɨkɨ". [9] Hikɨ kanenetawawirieni 'ahurawa nemuyanikɨ, mɨpaɨ
kanetineta'aitɨani: "Ximɨxi keneneumi'a, nepɨtiuka'eniwa xeikɨa
nepɨkamɨwe". [10] Ne 'ahurawa ne'uyaka nekaneimieni, mɨpaɨ neretimaika
mɨkatawikwenikekaikɨri. Hikɨ kuruna menakekai nekanenutihanirieni meta
matsɨwaya mɨraye'axe, para 'ekɨ pɨta neti'aitɨwame nemɨmatsiyetuirienikɨ.

11 Hiki Rawiri meta hamatiana memiti'ukai me'u'enanaka, yukamixa
mekaneukatsanaxiani hiwerikaki. 12 Meyuhiwerieti meta meyuhakieti
mekaniukutaikaiyarieni, Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani 'ixiparaki
memekwi'iwakaiki, yaxeikiata Yawé kuyaximama waheki meta 'Ixaheri
nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
13 Merikitsi Rawiri temaiki kaniuta'iwawiya niuki mi'atiiri:
—¿Hakewa pepekiekame?
Mipai katinita'eiya:
—Teewatanaka nekanihikitini 'amareki tewiyari.
14 Rawiri mipai katinitatieni:
—¿Kari 'eki miya pepireyuri Yawé menayexei pepemi?
15 Hiki tewi xeime yuhetsia mieme 'uta'inieka mipai katinita'aitiani:
—Kenanuhanaka kenemi'a.
Kemitiuta'aitiariekai 'iya kaneye'atiani kanimieni. 16 Rawiri mipai
kaniutayini:
—'Akimana 'ahetsie pekatinahiani pekaniuyumieni peyutahekiataka Yawé
menayexei pememiki.

Rawiri kemitiyuhiweriekai Tsahuri meta Kunatani waheki

17 Merikitsi Rawiri 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutakwika Tsahuri meta
nu'aya Kunatani wahepaitsita mieme. 18 «Tuupi kwikariyari» katiniteriwa.
Meta katiniuta'aita miki kwikari Kura kiekatari memita'ikitiarieniki. Mipai
katine'uka Katsexi xapayatsie:
19 «Xia'ui 'Ixaheri. Wakimana pemi'ata'irekai
mekwikwi'iti yemuritsie mekanekuheni.
Yuwaikawati kuyaxi memitirikawi hiki mekanekwi'iwa.

20 »Kahati kiekariyaritsie xepikaheikuxatani
meta 'Atsikaruni kayeyari 'utia mipai xepikatehehiwani,
'ukari piritsiteutsixi memikaheyutemamawiekaki
'ixiarari memikahewewiekaki miki xitekiya 'iniariyari
memikahexeiya waniwema.

21 »Xia'ui, Kiriwuha hiriyarite,
xeme xehetsia pika'ukawiwiyeni meta pika'ukuhaitsiyatani.
Tiriku pika'utixuxuawereni mawari mayaniki.
Tsahuri mana mukahiiyaki kimana muyukunarima 'a'iti:
memite'ayu'iwa kimana memiyukunarima mana mepeihia.
22 Kunatani 'iriya
yapitixuxurekai,
yaxeikia Tsahuri 'ixiparaya yapitixurekai
memiwaraye'unie waxuriyaki.

23 »Tsahuri Kunatani matia. 'Aixia mepite'u'iyarikai.
Miki 'aixia mepitenaki'eriwakai,

'axeikɨa yunaitɨ mekaniukwini.
Mɨkɨ kwinimieme mekatenanautsawawekaitɨni keyuri kwixɨ,
meta waɨkawa mekanitɨrɨkawikaitɨni keyuri mayetsi.

24 »Xɨa'ui, 'ukarawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
Xekeneutitsuanani Tsahuri hetsiemieme,
mɨxekemaritɨakai 'ixuriki witsimɨ'anekɨ kwimɨxetakɨ,
meta witsimɨxekuyuruwakai huru kukateyarikɨ.

25 »Xɨa'ui kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi hikɨ mekanekwi'iwa
Kunatani yemuri 'amanutitewatsie kanekani mɨkitɨ.
26 Kunatani, 'ahetsiemieme waɨkawa nepɨneheiwerie,
ne'iwa hepaɨ nepɨmatinaki'eriekai.
Matsi waɨkawamekɨ nepɨmatsinaki'erikai
keyuri 'ukarawetsixi ketemɨtewanaki'erie.

27 »Yuwaɨkawatɨ kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi hikɨ mekanekwi'iwa
Yu'ixipara me'utinawaiyarieka mana mekanekuheni mekwikwi'itɨ».

Rawiri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ kemɨtitsutɨa

2 1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri Yawé mɨpaɨ
katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe hipame kiekaritetsie nemɨmiekɨ Kura kwieyaritsie?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, pekaniyɨweni pemɨmiekɨ.
Tawarita Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kepehaine kemɨ'ane kiekariyaritsie nepɨmie?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie.
2 Hikɨ Rawiri mana kaneyani yu'ɨitama yuhutame warawitɨtɨ,
'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame meta 'Awikahiri, Nawari 'ɨyayatɨkai
Kaximeri kiekame. 3 Meta yukuyaxima kaniwarewitɨni, mɨkɨ yuxexɨitɨ
yutɨɨriyama mewaruwitɨkɨme, yunaitɨ mana mekaniyuhayewa Hewuruni
'aurie kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie. 4 Merikɨte Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekɨne, mana Rawiri mu'uyatsie hatseiti
mekanikawirieni, mɨpaɨ mekatenenukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ Kura
nuiwariyari hetsiemieme. Meta mekatenitaxatɨani kename Kawetsi
Karaha kwieyaritsie memɨtama Tsahuri me'ukateukixɨ. 5 Hikɨ Rawiri
Kawetsi kiekatari niuki kaniwarenɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨaweti: «Yawé
'aixɨa kexeyurieka tixe'aitɨwame Tsahuri hetsie xemɨtewiyakaikɨ meta
xemeikateukixɨkɨ. 6 Hikɨta, Yawé kexenaki'erieka meta 'aixɨa ketiuka'iyarini
xehetsiemieme, neta 'imikieri nepɨtixeyetuirienikeyu mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita ke'aixɨa
xemɨte'uyurikɨ. 7 'Ayumieme xekeneyuwaɨriyani meta xepɨkamamaka,
tsepanetɨ Tsahuri tixe'aitɨwame mumɨ, Kura nuiwarimama nemu'utsie hatseiti
mekaneniukawirieni tiwa'aitɨwame nemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ».

'Ixaheritsixi Kura nuiwarimama kememɨtewarutakwi

8 Merikɨtsɨ 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Tsahuri kuyaximama tiwa'aitɨwame,
'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya kanewitɨni Makanahini kiekariyaritsie, 9 mana
kanenukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ Karaha kiekariyari hetsie, meta Ketsuri,
meta Ketsireri, 'Epɨrahini hetsiemieme, Wenikamini meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri
kwieyari hetsie.
10 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya huta tewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayeitɨarie, huta wiyari katini'aitakaitɨni.
Matsi Kura nuiwarimama xeikɨa Rawiri ti'aitame mekanayeitɨwakaitɨni,
11 mikɨ Hewuruni 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita Kura nuiwarimama wahetsie 'atahuta
wiyari heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaniuyurieni.
12 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya Makanahini kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani 'Itsiwutseti
Tsahuri nu'aya kuyaximama warawitɨtɨ, Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie
kaninuani. 13 Tsariwiya Rawiri kurieya Kuhawi pɨmamayatɨkai, mikɨ
Kuhawi Rawiri kuyaximama wahɨxie 'anuyekaitɨ kanayeyani. Mikɨ kuyaxi
mekananuyukunake haa muyema Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie mieme mana 'aixɨa
mekateniu'uni meyutakwinike. 14 Hikɨ 'Awinexi Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni yayupaɨmetɨ temari mekeyutakwini kemɨ'ane
memɨte'ayu'iwa.
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kaniyɨmikɨ.
15 Hikɨ mana mekaniukɨne tamamata heimana yuhutatɨ temari wenikamini
nuiwarimama 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsɨa miemete, meta tamamata
heimana yuhutatɨ Rawiri kuyaximama. 16 Yuxexuitɨ kuyaxi memɨwaraye'unie
yumu'utsie mekanikawɨrixɨani hikɨ wa'etsata mekaniwareutsexɨani, hikɨ
mɨpaɨ mekateniuyukwini yupareku, 'ayumieme mana mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku,
Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie, Kerikati Hatsurini katiniuterɨwarɨwani.[a]
17 Mikɨ tukaritsie waɨkawamekɨ mekaniuyutakwini yemekɨ, Rawiri
kuyaximama 'Awinexi mekana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari
mekaniwara'iwa. 18 Mana mekaniu'uwakaitɨni Tsariwiya niwemama: Kuhawi,
'Awitsahi meta 'Atsaheri. 'Atsaheri kwinimieme pɨranautsawekai, maxa
kemɨranautsawe hepaɨ 'amakuyewatsie, 19 hikɨ 'Awinexi kananukuweiya
ka'ihayewatɨ. 20 Yu'utɨma hanakuniereka, 'Awinexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿'Ekɨtsɨ 'Atsaheri pekatiyɨane?
Mikɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu ne nepɨyɨane.
21 Hikɨ 'Awinexi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei keneneuhayewa. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xeime pɨta pemɨwiyakɨ,
tepɨateya 'ahetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ.
Peru 'Atsaheri pɨka'enu'eni, 22 hikɨ 'Awinexi tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ari penetsi'uweiyatɨ ketineuhayewa, nɨkatɨ nematsi'umieni. ¿Kehapaɨta
'a'iwa Kuhawi nerahɨaweni?

---

[a] **2:16** *Kerikati Hatsurini*. Hepɨrayukɨ *'ixiparakɨ mɨrayukwitɨxɨ* panuyɨne.

23 'Atsaheri matsi ka'ihayewakaku 'iweiyatɨ, 'Awinexi yupitsika 'ɨkayarikɨ
kanenakutseni, yuriepana kanitatseni. Pitsika warieyatsiepai kananeni,
mana 'Atsaheri kaniukaweni.
Mana yunaitɨ memuyekɨkakai 'Atsaheri kaxarieya manukatei
mekaniwa'uwekaitɨni me'ixeiyakutɨ, 24 peru Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matɨa
'Awinexi mekananukuweiya. Tau kanakayunirɨmekaitɨniri kepauka 'Ahama
yemɨriyaritsie memɨye'axɨa, Kihaki 'aurie Kawahuni makumawe huyeyari
manuyehane. 25 Mana kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniyukuxeɨrieni
'Awinexi meparewienike, mekanayekɨne memɨwatakwinikɨ hɨri
'amanutitewatsie. 26 Hikɨ 'Awinexi Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahiwieni:
—'Ari tepɨtehayewa tetakwitɨweti. 'Akuyaxima mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi
memɨtatsihayewakɨ. Tamɨ mɨpaɨ pekatimate tsepa xemɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ,
hiwerikata xehexeiyatɨ xemakɨne.
27 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni xɨka 'atsipeka'utayɨnike, matsi
nekuyaxima mepɨkatariyarienikekai 'ekɨ meta 'akuyaxima texe'uweiyatɨ.
28 Hikɨ 'ana Kuhawi 'awa kaniutahɨtsieni, yunaitɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
mewaruweiyatɨ mekateniuhayewa, manari mekaniyuhayewa matsi tawariri
mepɨkawaranukuwei. 29 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie 'Awinexi meta kuyaximama
'Arawa kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekɨne. Manata Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
me'anukɨneka, Wituruni kwieyaritsie mekaniuyekɨne, Makanahini paitɨ
mekaniye'axɨani.
30 Kepaukari Kuhawi 'Awinexi 'uweiyatɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ, nuaka yukuyaxima
yunaime kaniwaruti'inɨata. Tamamata heimana 'atanauka Rawiri
kuyaximama meheuyewetɨ mekanakɨne meta 'Atsaheri. 31 Matsi Rawiri
kuyaximama haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari mepɨwarukwi
'Awinexi kuyaximama Wenikamini nuiwarimama. 32 Hikɨ 'arike 'Atsaheri
kaxarieya mekanekweni Wereni paitɨ mekaneikateuku, paapaya
makateukietsie. Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Kuhawi meta teɨterimama mekanekɨne,
hikɨ Hewuruni paitɨ ximeri mekaneta'axɨani.
3 1 Tsahuri nuiwarimama mɨixa wiyari mepuyuri Rawiri
nuiwarimama mewakwitɨweti. Rawiri matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya
hexeiyatɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni ti'aitatɨ, peru Tsahuri hetsɨa mieme matsi
kanitaweranaxɨaximekaitɨni.

Rawiri niwemama Hewuruni memutinunuiwaxɨ

(2Tsam 3:2-5 – 1Kem 3:1-4)

2 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri mexi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie 'ukatei, tɨiri
kaniwarayexeiya:
Mexɨakame 'Aminuni pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Akinuhani Ketsireri kiekame nu'aya,
3 hutarieka mieme Kirehawi 'Awikahiri nu'aya, Nawari Kaximeri
kiekame mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai,
hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka nu'aya, ti'aitame Tarimahi nu'aya
Ketsuxi kiekame,
4 naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya,

'auxɨwirieka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari nu'aya,
5 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Itɨrehani 'Ekɨra nu'aya, xewitɨta Rawiri 'ɨyaya.
'Ikɨ Rawiri niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨwarayexei Hewuruni
kiekariyaritsie kepauka mukatei.

'Awinexi Rawiri matɨa tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi

6 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Tsahuri nuiwarimama memɨyukwitɨwekai Rawiri
nuiwarimama wahamatɨa, 'Awinexi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ
kanayeiximekaitɨni Tsahuri tɨɨriyamama wahetsie, 7 Tsahuri xeime
pexeiyakai yutuxeri Xitsipa titewakame 'Ayaha niweya, mɨkɨ hamatɨa
'Awinexi kaniukahuni. 'Ayumieme 'Itsiwutseti mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—¿Titayari nepaapa tuxerieya hamatɨa petiukahui?
8 Hikɨ 'Awinexi waɨkawamekɨ 'uyeha'aka mɨya mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ
katinita'eiya:
—¿Ne tsɨkɨ netihɨkɨ Kura kiekame? Ne heitseriemekɨ Tsahuri tɨɨriyamama
nepɨtiwa'uximayatsiriekai, yaxeikɨata 'iwamama, hamikumama, meta
nepɨkamatsiyetuawe Rawiri hetsɨa. ¿Titayari hikɨ penerate'a kename 'ukaratsi
hamatɨa ne'ukahui? 9 Ne, Yawé 'axakenetsi'uyurieni kanetsinenimayatɨ, xɨka
Rawiri hetsɨa yanekatiuyurieni xɨka neka'iparewieni yamɨraye'anikɨ Yawé
mɨpaɨ kemɨtitahɨawixɨ: 10 Tsahuri niwemama 'uweni nepɨwanawairieni,
Rawiri pɨta nekaniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aitakɨ meta Kura
kwieyaritsie, Rani kwieyaritsie katsutɨme Weritsewa paitɨ ye'atɨkaime.
11 'Itsiwutseti pɨkayuwaɨri 'Awinexi mɨta'eiyakɨ xeiniukiyaritɨma
kanimakaxekaitɨni. 12 Hikɨ 'Awinexi 'ikɨ niuki kanenɨ'ani Rawiri hetsɨa:
«'Ikɨ kwie xewitɨ pɨkarapiini, matsi 'ekɨ pɨ'ahetsiemieme. Tɨratu nehamatɨa
keneuwewi, hikɨ 'ana ne nekamaniparewimɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ahetsie
memɨtewiyakɨ».
13 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya: «'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Ne tɨratu nepɨwewieni
'ahamatɨa, perutsɨ xɨka penetsi'atɨirieni Mikari Tsahuri niweya. Mexɨka
pekanetsi'atɨirieni, kanikatixaɨtɨni». 14 Metatsiere, Rawiri hipame
yuhetsɨa miemete kaniwarenɨ'ani 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ
memɨteheitaxatɨanikɨ: «Ne'ɨya Mikari keneneyetuiri, xeitsienituyari
piritsiteutsixi newarukwika neme'iwaxɨ».
15 Mikahari kanewitɨkɨkaitɨni Paritiheri Rahitsi nu'aya, hikɨ 'Itsiwutseti
katiniuta'aita mɨnawaiyarienikɨ, 16 peru Paritiheri 'utɨmana kaneyani
'utsuaximetɨ Wakurini mɨrayetewatsie paitɨ kaniye'ani. Mana 'Awinexi
kanitanɨ'ani mukunuanikɨ, hikɨ Paritiheri kanenu'enieni.
17 Hikɨ 'Awinexi 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatɨa
katiniutaxata, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨixa panuyemie xeme Rawiri
ti'aitame xemɨyeitɨaku. 18 Peuyewetse 'ari mɨpaɨ xemɨteyurieni, karikɨ
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Ne Rawiri nepanayexei neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi
muwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ piritsiteutsixi wahepaɨtsita meta hipame
memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa”».
19 Metatsiere 'Awinexi wenikaminitsixi wahamatɨa katiniutaxata, hikɨ
'arike Hewuruni kaneyani Rawiri retaxatɨanike yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta

Wenikamini nuiwarimama kememɨteyurikukai hepaɨtsitana. 20 Kepauka
'Awinexi Hewuruni munua, Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewieni hetsiena
mieme meta memeweiyakai xeitewiyari memuyupaɨmekai wahetsiemieme.
21 Hikɨ mana 'Awinexi Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Ti'aitame, keneneupitɨa
yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwata'inienikɨ 'ahamatɨa tɨratu memɨwewienikɨ,
mɨpaɨ 'ana 'ayeumetsie pepɨti'aitani kemɨmatinake». Hikɨ Rawiri 'Awinexi
kaniutateutɨani, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa 'iyari kaneyani.

'Awinexi kemɨtiumierie

22 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri kuyaximama mekaniu'axɨani Kuhawi warawitɨtɨ hipame
mewarekukwika waɨkawa mete'atɨtɨ memɨwara'iwaxɨ wapiinite. 'Awinexi
Hewuruni pɨka'uyeikakairi Rawiri hetsɨa, Rawiri kaneinɨ'akaitɨniri, mɨkɨta
kaneyakaitɨni 'aixɨa 'iyari. 23 Kepauka Kuhawi munua yunaime kuyaxi
warawitɨtɨ, mɨpaɨ katiniutaxatɨarieni kename 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya ti'aitame
heku'iwatakai meta kename ti'aitame heinɨ'akai 'aixɨa 'iyari.
24 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhawi ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniye'ani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Kaukatsɨ 'Awinexi metsiheku'iwataxɨ. ¿Ketitayari kuta petipitɨa mɨyemiekɨ?
25 Ti'aitame 'ekɨ 'Awinexi pekanimaika. Mɨkɨ kanekuyeixɨani meti'itaiyatɨ
tikumaineti kepemɨtiku'eriwa meta naime timaimɨtɨ 'ekɨ kepemɨtiyuriene
hepaɨtsita».
26 Kepauka Kuhawi Rawiri hamatɨa tiutixataka muwayetɨa hipame teɨteri
kaniwarenɨ'ani 'Awinexi 'utɨa, mɨkɨ Tsira putsuya matiniere menikunuitɨani.
Peru Kuhawi 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita Rawiri pɨkaraxaxatɨwakai. 27 Kepauka 'Awinexi
Hewuruni munua, Kuhawi xaɨtsie kaneiwitɨni kiekari kitenie, 'awie
mɨreitaxatɨani hepaɨ yuxaɨtame. Muwa hukayatsie kaneitatseni hikɨ 'Awinexi
kaniumɨni. Mɨpaɨ Kuhawi katinekapitɨani mutaya 'Atsaheri mumiekaikɨ.
28 Kepauka Rawiri mɨretima, 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, ne meta hakewa nemɨre'aita
'atsitepɨkateyuruwamete 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemɨtiumierie hepaɨtsita.
29 Kemɨ'ane memimi mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kuhawi meta tɨɨriyamama. Hatsuaku
tɨma Kuhawi tɨɨriyamama wahetsɨa mepɨkaheuyeweka meheukuhatɨkaitɨ,
nawi kwiniyayari mehexeiyatɨ, yatɨni mehurietɨkaitɨ, yatɨni metakwikwiwatɨ,
meta meyehaakakwitɨwetɨ».
30 Kuhawi 'Awitsahi matɨa 'Awinexi mekaniumieni wa'iwa 'Atsaheri
mumiekaikɨ Kawahuni kiekariyari 'aurie memayutakwitsie.
31 Hikɨ Rawiri Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe meta yunaime hamatɨana
memu'uwakai: «Yukamixa xekeneukatsanaxɨa, hiwerika kamixayari
xekenanakatɨxɨa, 'Awinexi hetsiemieme xekeneutitsuanani». Mekweiyatsie
ti'aitame Rawiri 'utɨmana kaniumiekaitɨni, 32 Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie
'Awinexi kaniukateukieni. Teukiyapa 'aurie ti'aitame karima
kaniutatsuakakaitɨni meta teɨteri yunaitɨ hamatɨana mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni.
33 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari kaniutawewieni 'Awinexi
hetsiemieme:

«¿Titayari 'Awinexi mɨyatiumɨ
mɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ?

34 'Amamatetsie pepɨkahɨakai
meta 'a'ɨkatetsie tepɨakɨ pepɨkahɨakai.
Teyumemiwamete memɨmatsi'umieni
hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ pekatiniumɨni».
Teɨteri matsi waɨkawa mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni. 35 Rawiri hetsɨa yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ahura mekaniukɨne me'i'inietɨ 'etsiwa mɨtikwanikɨ mexi tau ka'akayuniwekai, peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kakaɨyari kenetiukwinitɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ xɨka paa neha'inɨata yatixaɨtɨ 'ikwai 'akuxi tau ka'anukayuniwekaku».
36 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨkɨ mekaneitimaitɨkɨne, meta kaniwarunakire. Naime kemɨtiyurienekai ti'aitame teɨteri kaniwanakekaitɨni. 37 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie teɨteri yunaitɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenetimani kename ti'aitame katiuyuri 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya kemɨtiumierie.
38 Hikɨ ti'aitame yuteɨterima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Mɨpaɨ xekatemate hikɨ tewi mariwetɨ mumɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie? 39 Hikɨ ne, tsepanetɨ ti'aitamekɨ nemanayexeiyarie, 'akuxi ne nekaniweranini, Tsariwiya niwemama yɨkɨ nemɨwaruyurieni nepɨkayɨwe. Yawé 'axakerekapitɨani mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri».

'Itsiwutseti kemɨtiumierie

4 1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka 'Itsiwutseti Tsahuri nu'aya mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename 'Awinexi Hewuruni paitɨ hemieriekai, 'ana kaniutimani meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ. 2 'Itsiwutseti teɨteri yuhutame kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. Xewitɨ Wanaha katinitewakaitɨni, xewitɨta Xekawi, mɨkɨ meyuhutatɨ Ximuni niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Weruti kiekame, mɨkɨ Wenikamini mepɨnuiwarimamatɨkai. Weruti Wenikamini kwieyaritsie pɨrawiyakai. 3 Weruti kiekatari meripaitɨ Kitahini mepuyuta'unaxɨ, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.
4 Kunatani Tsahuri nu'aya xeime yuniwe kanexeiyakaitɨni 'auxɨwime wiyari hexeiyakame Mepiwutseti titewakame muti'ɨtsaiwakai. Kepauka Ketsireri tewi heyeyaka mɨtiwarutaxatɨa kename Tsahuri meta Kunatani mehekwi'iwakai, mi'ɨwiyakai kaniyuta'unakaitɨni 'etutɨ, peru yumexɨitɨarikakɨ kanixuawa, 'ayumieme hurietɨ kanayani.
5 Hikɨ Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni Weruti kiekame niwemama, 'Itsiwutseti kie mekanekɨne, hikɨ tuka 'amɨtɨixɨkatsie mekaniu'axɨani, mɨkɨ kepauka mutikukutsutsie. 6 'Ukaratsi kitenie tihɨweme kaneukuni tɨriku henatɨ, hikɨ mana mɨpaɨ mekatenanutakɨne Xekawi Wanaha matɨa 'awie kiita paitɨ.
7 Kepauka 'upaitɨ memeutahaxɨa 'Itsiwutseti kanikutsukaitɨni yu'utatsie. Muwa mekaneititseixɨani mekanimieni, hikɨ mu'uya mehanutixiteka mekaneituni. Mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie 'Arawa makumawetsie mekaniuyekɨne, 8 hikɨ Hewuruni meye'axɨaka Rawiri 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya mekaniyetuirieni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
—Neuxei 'ekɨ ti'aitame: 'Ena 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya tekamaniye'atɨirieka, Tsahuri mɨmatsi'aye'uniekai nu'aya muyutatexi matsi miemɨtɨ. Yawé hikɨ katinikɨhɨwirieni 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahetsiemieme, Tsahuri meta nuiwarimama kememɨmatsiyurikukai hepaɨtsita.

9 Hiki Rawiri mipai katiniwaruta'eiya Xekawi meta Wanaha Ximuni
niwemama Weruti kiekame:
—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, 'aixia minetsi'uyuri
ne'uximatiarikatsie, 10 meripaiti xewiti pinetiutaxatia kename Tsahuri
hemikai, 'aixia ti'aneme netiutaxatiame puyu'eriekai, peru ne tixaiti
nepikatipitia, matsi nekanita'aita mihiiyaniki meta mimierieniki mana
Tsikiraki kiekariyaritsie. 11 Matsi yemeki kareuyewetse xeme nemixekwini
teyukwikate 'atsikatiyurieneme xemumiki mexi kutsukai yu'utatsie.
'Ayumieme xekatenayukatuakuni xemimiki. Nekanixekumaweriyamiki
'ena kwiepa.
12 Hiki Rawiri yukuyaxima katiniwaruta'aitiani memiwakwiniki meta
wamamate wa'ikate memanuxitexianiki, hiki Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie haa
mayemarike 'aurie wakaxari mekaniuyewitiani. Matsi 'Itsiwutseti mu'uya
Hewuruni mekanikateuku 'Awinexi makateukietsie.

Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitati kemititsutia

(2Tsam 5:1-3 – 1Kem 11:1-3)

5 1 Merikitsi yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mekanekine
Rawiri hetsia meteheitaxatianike. Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Eki
ti'aitame meta tame 'iwamarixi tekanihikitini. 2 Meripaitiri kepauka
Tsahuri mitati'aitiwametikaitsie, 'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakuwitinekai
temiyukwitiwekaitsie. 'Eki Yawé mipai kamatiniutahiawe: "'Eki neteiterima
'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitimiki meta pekatiniwata'aitiamiki"».
3 Mipai katiniuyini, 'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie
mekaniuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame Rawiri hamatia memitetixataki, mana
wahamatia Rawiri tiratu kaniuwewieni Yawé hixie. Hiki 'ana hatseiti Rawiri
mekaniukawirieni mu'uyatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayaniki.
4 Rawiri ti'aitati kepauka mitsutia xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
wiyari pexeiyakai, huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita. 5 'Atahuta wiyari
heimana 'ataxewime metseri katiniuta'aita Kura kwieyaritsie Hewuruni
kiekariyaritsie, 'arike Kerutsareme 'ukaiti naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta
Kura kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
haika wiyari.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemira'iwaxi

(2Tsam 5:6-16 – 1Kem 11:4-9, 3:5-9, 14:1-7)

6 Merikitsi ti'aitame Rawiri yukuyaxima warawititi Kerutsareme
mekanekine, kewutseutsixi mana memititekai mewaretakwinike.
Kewutseutsixi Rawiri mana kiekaritsie kahatahaweme me'erieti, Rawiri
mipai mekateniutahiawe: «'Ena pepikahatahani, memikaheuneniere
meta memika'ikiniwawetiti, mepiteyurieni memimatsitaweiya». 7 Peru
Rawiri piyiwekaxia kiekari Tsiyuni kuraruya 'amatitewatsie meutahani,
hiki 'ayumieme Rawiri kiekariena katinitewaka. 8 Rawiri miki tukaritsie
mipai kaniutayini: «Kemi'ane miyuwairiya kewutseutsixi miwakwimieki,
tetiata haa memuwayekwewietsie keheukahani, memika'ikiniwawe meta

memɨkaheuneniere mɨwarekwinikɨ. Ne mɨkɨ nekaniwaxani'erieka».
Mana niuki mɨpaɨ maniyɨne kanayeneni: «Memɨkaheuneniere meta
memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe ti'aitame paratsiyuyata mepɨkaheutahaxɨani».
9 Rawiri kiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukunametsie yukie kanayeitɨani meta
Rawiri kiekariena katiniterɨwa. Meta waritana kuraru 'a'atitewame
kanawewietɨyani, kwie mutahɨniyarietsie 'itsutɨaka paratsiyu manuwe paitɨ
ye'akame, 10 matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni, Yawé
Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ.
11 Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Rawiri kanenɨ'airieni yuniuki
tuayamete, meta kariuxa kɨyeyari kanenɨ'ani, kɨyekɨ memɨte'uximayatawawe
meta tetexikɨ te'uximayatamete, ti'aitame paratsiyuya memɨtawewienikɨ.
12 'Ana Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinetimani, Yawé yuteɨterima wanaki'erietɨ, ti'aitame
meyeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie meta 'ayeumetsie mɨtita'aitakɨ mipitɨakai.
13 Kepauka Rawiri Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie mayetɨa Kerutsaremetsie pɨta
munua, tawarita hipame kaniwarutiwitɨni 'ukari tuxexerimama memakɨ
meta 'ɨitamama, mɨkɨ wahetsie tawari niwemama mekanayenexɨani 'ukitsi
meta 'ukari. 14 Mana yuniwema mɨwarayexei mɨpaɨ mekatenitetewaka:
Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni, 15 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha, Nepeki, Kapiha,
16 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 5:17-25 – 1Kem 14:8-17)

17 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi yametehetimaika kename Rawiri hatseiti
'ukawiriyariekai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ, hikɨ 'ayumieme
yunaitɨ mepayekɨ me'itamienike, peru Rawiri retimaika kaneyani yukiekari
'aixɨa mɨreukunametsie. 18 Piritsiteutsixi mekaniu'axɨani, mayeweritsie
Xepahini mɨrayetewatsie mekaniukuyaxixɨani naitsarie. 19 Hikɨ Rawiri Yawé
mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Piritsiteutsixi netiwatakwini? ¿Tɨrɨkariya penetipitɨani nemɨwara'iwakɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwarutakuya, nekamenipitɨamɨkɨ pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
20 Hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani mana kaniwaretakwini kaniwara'iwa. 'Ayumieme
mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini[b] katiniuterɨwa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Yawé
kaneutahani memɨtatsi'aye'unie watsata, haa waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ».
21 Piritsiteutsixi mana yukakaɨyarixi mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hikɨ Rawiri meta
kuyaximama mekaniware'ɨni.
22 Merikɨte piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekaniu'axɨani Rawiri metamienike,
mayeweri Xepahini mɨrayetewatsie mekaniukuyaxixɨani naitsarie. 23 Hikɨ
tawarita Rawiri Yawé kaniuta'iwawiya.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Akuxi pepɨkawarutakukuyani, wawarita xekenekɨkɨni waritsamu
kɨyexiyari maku'u xekeneu'axɨa, hikɨ mana wawarita pɨta xekenayenexɨaka
xekeniwarutakuya. 24 Kepauka yuarika pemɨ'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni

---

[b] **5:20** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *huye kutsiyari*.

hepaɨ wapaitɨ kɨyexi kɨtsita, 'ana xekanayekɨnikuni xemɨwatakwinikɨ,
mɨkɨ pɨ'inɨari ne Yawé ne'anuyekaitɨ 'ahɨxie nepumieni kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi
nemɨwakwinikɨ.
25 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Yawé yemekɨ kemɨtita'aitɨakai, hikɨ
piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni[c] mewayeweiyaka
Ketsehexi paitɨ mekaniwaye'atɨani.

Rawiri tɨratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme kemɨrekwei
(2Tsam 6:1-19 – 1Kem 13:1-14, 15:25–16:3)

6 1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita, Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'aixɨa
memɨ'anene memeuyutakwiwawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, 2 hikɨ
yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ kaneyani Wará paitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie,
mana Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari memanukwenikɨ, tɨratu kakuniyari
hetsiena memehɨawe mɨkɨ kemɨtitewakɨ, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
yuteɨtamete wahixɨata mɨti'aita. 3 Merikɨte Kakaɨyari kakunieya
kaxeta hekwametsie mekananutiteni, hikɨ mekaneitɨni 'Awinarawi kie
mekaniyekweni, mɨkɨ yemuritsie kaniukateitɨni. 'Awinarawi niwemama 'Utsa
meta 'Akihu kaxeta mɨhekwa mekanehana 4 Kakaɨyari kakunieya matɨkɨkai.
'Akihu kakuni hɨxie 'anuyekaitɨ kaniumiekaitɨni, 5 meta Rawiri meyunaitɨ
teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi Yawé hɨxie mekateniukaketsinakaitɨni waɨkawamekɨ
meyutemamawietɨ meta me'utikwitɨ haripa 'etsimupe meta 'amupa
hayuanekaku, tepu 'etsimɨyeyeu, kaitsate meta tepɨa mutitiraurɨka.
6 Hikɨ kepauka Nakuni tɨriku matikatse meye'axɨaka, tuurutsixi
mekanetiketamɨrixɨani, hikɨ 'Utsa yumamakɨ Kakaɨyari kakunieya
kaniutuika. 7 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hepaɨtsita
mimayɨakɨ, 'ana mana kwitɨwa katinikwinitɨani, 'Utsa 'akaniukaweni
Kakaɨyari kakunieya 'aurie mɨkitɨ.
8 Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumiekaikɨ, 'ayumieme mana Peretsi-
'Utsa[d] katiniuterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mɨpaɨ katinakutewaka. 9 'Ana Rawiri
Yawé waɨkawa 'ayemakatɨ kanayani, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa pɨyɨni
matsi Yawé kakunieya xɨka nekahekweni». 10 Mɨkayuwaɨriyakaikɨri Yawé
kakunieya manukwenikɨ yukiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita pɨta 'Uweri-'Erumi kie
mɨhɨiyanikɨ, Kahati kiekame hetsɨa. 11 Mɨpaɨ tɨiyɨku Yawé kakunieya haika
metseri kaniuyurieni 'Uweri-'Erumi Kahati kiekame kie 'ukaitɨ, hikɨ Yawé
'ana mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kaniyuriekaitɨni meta yunaime tɨɨriyamama.
12 Kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨtiuxatɨarie kename Yawé kakunieya
'Uweri-'Erumi kie mukateikɨ 'aixɨa wayuriekai tɨɨriyamama meta naime tita
mɨrexeiyakai, hikɨ Rawiri kaneyani 'Uweri-'Erumi kie, Kakaɨyari kakunieya
kanayekweni Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ kani'atɨani waɨkawa temawierikatsata.
13 Kepauka Kakaɨyari kakunieya memakwekai 'ataxewi keyari
memɨye'uwekaitsie, Rawiri turu xeime kanikumemiwakaitɨni meta xeime

---

[c] **5:25** Xeime xapayaritsie hepɨrayukɨ 'ena paine *Kehewa.* [d] **6:8** Hepɨrayukɨ *Peretsi-'Utsa* panuyɨne *'Utsa mɨrakwinitɨarie.*

tsikeru muwaiya, mawari memakɨnekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme. 14 Rawiri xeime
xeikɨa 'anakatɨtɨ mawari wewiwame kamixaya 'etsimɨnena rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ
mɨwewiya, katiniutineitɨyani Yawé hɨxie waɨkawamekɨ yutemawietɨ. 15 Mɨpaɨ
mekatenikweiximekaitɨni Yawé kakunieya yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta Rawiri,
hiwaritsata metatsiere muxatsi wa'awate me'ɨhɨtsieximetɨ.
16 Hikɨ kepauka Yawé kakunieya Rawiri kiekarieyatsie meutahaximekai,
Mikari Tsahuri niweya yukiitsie wapaitɨ kananiere, hikɨ kepauka
Rawiri muxei 'utitsukwakame meta tineineme Yawé hɨxie, waɨkawa
kanitixani'erieni.
17 Yawé kakunieya Rawiri 'ixuriki kiiyari kanitawewiriekaitɨni, muwa
kaneitateni. Hikɨ muwata Rawiri mawari taiyariyari kaniyetuirieni
meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyakɨ mawariyari. 18 'Arike mawari taiyariyari
'uwewiekari meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, Rawiri Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniutawawirieni teɨteri yunaime 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ,
19 meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime mana memɨyuxeɨriekai memɨyumɨirekai
'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi, paa kaniwarutamini, takɨ 'ikwaxiyari patsaruyari
tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari papayari. 'Arike mɨpaɨ tɨɨyɨku, yukie
yunaitɨ mekaneutayeixɨani.
20 Kepauka Rawiri munua yukie 'aixɨa wayurienike yutɨɨriyama, Mikari
Tsahuri niweya kaneikunake, mɨpaɨ katinitatieni:
—Neuxei hikɨ 'aixɨa pepɨka'ɨyɨ. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
kemɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ pepɨka'ɨyɨ. Pemutitsukwakakaitsie 'ukari
te'uximayatamete 'awarita mepɨmatsixeiyakai. Tewi tixaitɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ
hepaɨ pepɨyɨanekai.
21 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie nekaniyɨanekaitɨni, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'anayexei
'apaapa hetsiemieme meta 'a'iwama, 'ixaheritsixi nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ,
Yawé teɨterimama. 'Ayumieme Yawé hɨxie nepɨtiukaye'ani. 22 Peru matsi
tawarita 'akuxi tixaitɨ nepɨkarayuyeitɨani, 'ekɨ kepemɨkatiku'eriwa, peru
hikɨ mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete 'ukarawetsixi pemɨwaraxaxata mariweme
mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨaka.
23 Hikɨ Mikari Tsahuri niweya tɨɨri kawarayexeiyaka kaniumɨni.

Kakaɨyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

(2Tsam 7:1-17 – 1Kem 17:1-15)

7 1 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri kepauka yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitɨ matɨa, Yawé
'uxipiya kanipitɨani yunaitɨ memeye'unie memɨka'i'uximatɨakakɨ. 2 Hikɨ
Rawiri Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neɨxei, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ne paratsiyuta nemayeka kariuxa kɨyeyari
kiiyarita, Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, 'ixuriki kiiyarita 'ayekaikaku.
3 Natani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame yaketineuyuri kepemɨti'akuhɨawe,
Yawé matsi 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani.
4 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Yawé niukieya Natani hetsɨa kaninuani
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

5 «Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨ kii pemɨnetsitawewirieni muwa
nemayekanikɨ. 6 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie
paitɨtɨ hatsuaku kiita nepɨka'ayeyerɨwe, matsi xeikɨa nepukuyeika,
'ixuriki tukiyarita ne'ayekaitɨ. 7 Kepaɨmexɨa tukari 'ixaheritsixi
wahamatɨa nemuyeikakai, kepauka 'itsɨkate nemɨwarutanɨ'a neteɨterima
'ixaheritsixi memɨwata'ɨwiyakɨ, hatsuaku mɨkɨ xeime nepɨka'utati
mɨkanetsi'utawewirikɨ kariuxa kiiyari”.
8 »Kamɨtsɨ, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Ne muxatsi
pewahɨnekaku nekamananayexeiya, matsi pɨta neteɨterima
'ixaheritsixi pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ. 9 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikakai tsepa
kepemɨtikuyeikakai, 'ahetsiemieme memɨmatsi'aye'unie yunaime
nekaniwarakuxɨtɨani. Hikɨ waɨkawa pemariweme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ
'ena kwiepa memɨmamariwawe wahepaɨ. 10 Meta neteɨterima
'ixaheritsixi nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ kwie, mana yuheyemekɨ
memɨtiteniki 'aixɨa 'iyari mekamariutsietɨ. Mana memɨwaraye'unie
mepɨkawa'uximatɨakari meripaitɨ kememɨwayuriekai, 11 kepauka
'itsɨkate nemɨwaranuka'uitɨwakaitsie neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie.
Meta 'ekɨ nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ kayuwatɨ pemuyeikanikɨ yunaime
memɨmatsi'aye'unie watsata.
»”Peru hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kamatinahɨaweni yapemɨtimaikakɨ mɨkɨ
kamanipitɨamɨkɨ 'anuiwari kii manukuketɨanikɨ. 12 Kepaukari pemɨmini
meta kepauka 'apaapama wahamatɨa pemɨkateukieni, 'anuiwaritsie xeime
nepanayexeiya mɨtita'aitakɨ, meta yamɨtiyurienikɨ. 13 Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨni
kii nehetsiemieme mɨtawewieni muwa 'aixɨa nemɨtimariwanikɨ meta
heitserie nepipitɨani yuheyemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ. 14 Ne paapaya nepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
mɨkɨta neniwe pɨhɨkɨtɨni. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axamɨtiyurieni,
nekaneyemari'itɨamɨkɨ ne'iwaɨyɨkɨ, rapaapa mɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ. 15 Peru
ne'inaki'erietɨ nepɨka'ihayewa, Tsahuri kenemɨtiuhayewaxɨ hepaɨ, 'ekɨ pɨta
hetsiena mieme heitserie nemɨmatsipitɨanikɨ. 16 'Anuiwarima yuheyemekɨ
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepu'uwani nehɨxie, 'a'uweni yuheyemekɨ 'apuweni”».
17 Hikɨ Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya Rawiri 'ikɨ naime katiniutaxatɨani,
kemɨtiutahekɨatɨarie heinɨtsi hepaɨ 'anemekɨ.

Rawiri nenewierieya

(2Tsam 7:18-29 – 1Kem 17:16-27)

18 Hikɨ Rawiri ti'aitame kaneyani Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari hɨxie 'utayerɨka
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Yawé meta Kakaɨyari, ¿kepaikɨ ne nepɨhɨkɨ meta netɨɨriyama,
titayari mariweme penerayeitɨwani? 19 Yawé Kakaɨyari, waɨkawari
pepɨnetiupitɨa, kamɨtsɨ hikɨ mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa tihɨkɨ 'ahepaɨtsita. Ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame nekanihɨkɨtɨni, waɨkawa pepɨnetiutaxatɨa ke'aixɨa
pemɨtiyurieni 'arike nenuiwari wahetsiemieme. Yawé Kakaɨyari teɨteri
wahetsiemieme mariweme pepɨtiyuriene.

20 »¿Kehepaɨ tawarita mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri matitahɨawe
yapekatinimaikari, 'ekɨ Yawé nekakaɨyari? 21 Mariwemekɨ 'ikɨ
pekatiniuyurieni 'aniuki pehaye'atɨatɨ, kemɨmatinake hikɨ ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame pemɨnetiutahekɨatɨa.
22 »Pepɨmariwe 'ekɨ, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe. Tame mɨpaɨ tekatenetimani
xewitɨ kaniumaweni 'ahepaɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ meta tawarita yuri kakaɨyari
pumawe. 23 Hakewatsɨ nuiwari 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ me'anetɨ
mepe'uwa. 'Ikɨ nuiwari xeikɨa pekaniuxɨna 'ena kwiepa, 'ateɨterima
pewarayeitɨanike meta wahetsie pemetimatiwakɨ kepemɨtimariwe.
Mariwemekɨ pekatiniuyurieni kepauka 'ateɨterima wahɨxie, 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie kepemɨtatiutawikweitsitɨa, nuiwarite kananitari
kepemɨtiwarayeweiyaxɨa meta wakakaɨyarixi. 24 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
pekatiniuwiya 'ateɨterima yuheyemekɨ memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ meta 'ekɨ Yawé
wakakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
25 »Hikɨ Yawé meta Kakaɨyari heitseriemekɨ yaketineuyuri ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame kepemɨnetiutahɨawixɨ meta nenuiwarima
wahetsiemieme. 'Aniuki kenaye'atɨa 26 teɨteri memɨmatsimaikakɨ
yuheyemekɨ kemɨ'ane pemɨhɨkɨ, meta yunaitɨ 'aixɨa memutiyuaneni kɨ
'ahepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: “Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwakakaɨyaritɨni”. Hikɨ ne Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ
nenuiwari yuheyemekɨ 'ahɨxie kaniyuhayewakamɨkɨ.
27 »Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari, 'ekɨ
mati'uximayatsiriwame meripaitɨ pepɨnetiutahekɨatɨa nenuiwaritsie
kepemɨtiyurieni, 'ayumieme ne mati'uximayatsiriwame
mɨyanematinikɨhɨaweni. 28 Yawé nekakaɨyari, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame
waɨkawamekɨ kepemɨnetiutaxatɨa 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ, 'ekɨ
pekanikakaɨyaritɨni meta kepemutayɨ kaniyuritɨni. 29 Neuxeitsɨ ne
mati'uximayatsiriwame neniwema 'aixɨa keniwaruyuri, mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ
pewa'ɨwiyakaku yuheyemekɨ mekaniu'uwakakuni nenuiwarima,
'ekɨtsɨ Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yapekaniutayɨni. Xɨka nenuiwari 'aixɨa
pewaruyurieni yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa me'itɨarietɨ mepuyuhayewani».

Rawiri kemɨrayu'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 8:1-14 – 1Kem 18:1-13)

8 1 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini
kaniwara'iwa, hikɨ mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani meta kaniwarunawairieni
Meteki-'Ama kiekariyari. 2 Yaxeikɨata muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, waɨriyarika
kaniwarupitɨani kwiepa memɨtihinikɨ meta kaunari ti'ininɨatamekɨ
kaniwaruti'inɨata, mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane huta 'inɨariyaritsie memɨtekunanakekai
kaniwakukuyakaitɨni, matsi hairieka 'inɨariyaritsie memɨtekunanakekai
me'ayenenieremе kaniwaruhayewa. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku muhawitsixi Rawiri
mete'uximayatsirietɨ mekanakɨne meteyukutuayatɨ hetsɨana.
3 Hikɨ Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa, ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa
kiekame, Harari-'Etsexi kepauka metɨa hatuxame 'Eupɨrate manuyeka
kwieyaritsie 'aurie mana tiwiyake. 4 Rawiri xeimiriyari kaxetatsixi

kaniwarunawairieni, 'atahuta miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei,
meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai meta kawayutsixi
mekaniwarutiwiteni wateuritetsie naitsata matsi xeitsienituyari kaxetatsixi
wahetsiemieme kaniwaruhayewa.
5 Kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari Harari-'Etsexi hetsɨa memu'axɨa
me'iparewienike Tsuwa mɨti'aitametɨkai, Rawiri mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana
huta miriyari kaniwarukwini. 6 Yaxeikɨata Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi
tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, hikɨ tsiriyutsixi Rawiri mete'uximayatsirietɨ
mekaniyuhayewa meteyukutuayatɨ hetsɨana. Naitsarie kemɨtiyumienekai
Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitɨni Yawé 'iparewiekaku.
7 Hikɨ kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka Harari-'Etsexi
parewiwamete memi'ɨkai Rawiri yuhetsiemieme katinayeitɨani Kerutsareme
paitɨ katinepini. 8 Metatsiere tiwaɨkawa wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka
katinetɨni Tewaki mexuawekai meta Werutahi, Harari-'Etsexi kiekariena.
9 Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨretima kename Rawiri
yunaime Harari-'Etsexi kuyaximama wara'iwakai. 10 Mɨkɨta Tuhu Harari-
'Etsexi kanaye'uniekaitɨni, 'ayumieme yuniwe Kurani kanenɨ'ani Rawiri
ti'aitame hetsɨa 'aixɨa mɨreitahɨawekɨ, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxɨkɨ. Kurani
katinepini pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka, hurukɨ meta wurunitsekɨ. 11 Hikɨ
ti'aitame Rawiri mɨkɨ Yawé katiniyetuirieni, hetsienamieme mɨrayanikɨ
yaxeikɨa kemɨtiuyuri hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitɨatɨ matɨa wapɨratakɨ meta
wahurukɨ: 12 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'amunitsixi, piritsiteutsixi meta 'amarekitsixi.
Meta Yawé katiniyetuirieni Harari-'Etsexi tiwapiini mɨtiwarenawairi,
ti'aitame Xekuwi nu'aya Tsuwa kiekame.
13 Rawiri matsi waɨkawa kaniutamariwa kepauka makunua mayeweritsie
Maye'unaya heyukumieka, muwa tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari
'erumitsixi kaniwarekwini. 14 Yaxeikɨata 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kuyaxi
tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie Rawiri tiwa'aitɨatɨ
kanayani, hikɨ mɨkɨ 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsɨa meteyukutuayatɨ mekanakɨne.
Naitsarie kemɨtiyumienekai Rawiri katinayu'iwakaitɨni Yawé 'iparewiekaku.

Rawiri parewiwametemama

(2Tsam 8:15-18 – 1Kem 18:14-17)

15 Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie katini'aitakaitɨni, yunaime teɨteri
pɨtiwa'aitɨakai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yɨkɨ katiwaxeiyatɨ hipame meta heitseriemekɨ
yatiyurienetɨ wahetsiemieme. 16 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya, ti'utɨwame
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai ti'aitame hetsiemieme, 17 Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta
'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewimete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Tserahiyaxi kemɨtiuyɨ mɨraka'utɨwa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 18 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara
nu'aya, mɨkɨ kuyaxi Rawiri hɨwemete kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi
pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai. Mɨkɨta Rawiri niwemama 'ahurawa 'iparewiwamete[e]
mexɨakate mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

---

[e] **8:18** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *mawari wewiwamete* tatsiari *'iparewiwamete.*

Rawiri Mepiwutseti matɨa

9 1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Rawiri kaniuti'iwauni xɨka 'akuxi xewitɨ Tsahuri
nuiwarieya 'uyeikakaitɨni para 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ Kunatani ha'eriwatɨ.
2 Hikɨ Tsahuri tɨriyamama xeime mekanexeiyakaitɨni memɨte'ihɨritɨakai
yupiinite mɨkɨ Tsiwaha pɨtitewakai, mɨkɨ mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ mekateniutanɨ'ani.
Kepauka Tsiwaha Rawiri hɨxie munua, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Tsiwaha 'ekɨ petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nenepɨhɨkɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame.
3 Ti'aitame tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Xewitɨ 'akuxi katiyuhayewane Tsahuri nuiwarieya? Kakaɨyari
pɨnetsi'uyuitɨa waɨkawa nemiparewienikɨ.
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ti'aitame. Kunatani 'akuxi niweya xewitɨ puyuhayewane
muhurie yu'ɨkatetsie.
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Hakewa peka?
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ru-Rewaxi paitɨ. Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya kie kanekani.
5 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri katiniutanɨ'ani mɨwawiemiekɨ Makixi 'Amiheri nu'aya
kie, Ru-Rewaxi paitɨ. 6 Kepauka Mepiwutseti Kunatani nu'aya meta Tsahuri
teukarieya Rawiri hɨxie munua, kaniutihɨximakeni kwiepapai.
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ekɨ Mepiwutseti petihɨkɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nenepɨhɨkɨ mati'uximayatsiriwame.
7 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Pepɨkamaka, matsi 'apaapa Kunatani neha'eriwatɨ, nepɨnewaɨriya
'aixɨa nemɨmatsiyurienikɨ. Naime nemaniyetuiriemɨkɨ kwie 'ateukari
Tsahuri manuyeikakaitsie meta hikɨri 'ena mautiyune nepɨmatimikwani
nemexatsie timieme.
8 Mepiwutseti mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'utihɨximakeka:
—Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tixaɨtɨ matsi nepɨkatihɨkɨ, tsɨkɨ mɨmɨki hepaɨ
xeikɨa nekani'aneni.
9 Hikɨ Rawiri Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe, Tsahuri parewiwameya:
—Naitɨ ketipaɨmetɨ Tsahuri mati'aitɨwame mɨtipiinieyatɨkai meta tɨɨriyamama,
teukarieya Mepiwutseti nekatiniyetuirieka. 10 Mɨpaɨ nekamatini'aitɨaka kwieya
keneka'etsani hetsiena mieme, mɨtiutixuxuawere pepɨtiuti'utani kiena kiekatari
memɨtekwakakɨ. 'Aniwema tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi memɨyupaume
mekematsi'uparewieni meta xeitewiyari te'a'uximayatsiriwamete. Matsi
mati'aitɨwametɨkai teukarieya, nemexatsie katiniutikwa'amɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
11 Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame ne nepɨnewaɨriya nemɨmatita'uximayatsirienikɨ. Naimekɨ
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ kepemɨnetita'aitɨani.

'Ana mɨtiyetɨa Mepiwutseti Rawiri mexayatsie titikwa'atɨ kanayani,
ti'aitame munu'ayatɨni hepaɨ. 12 Yunaitɨ Tsiwaha tɨiriyamama Mepiwutseti
mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitɨni. Mepiwutseti yuniwe xeime kanexeiyakaitɨni
Mikahiyaxi titewakame. 13 Mepiwutseti Kerutsareme kaniukateitɨni,
yu'ɨkatetsie muhuriekaikɨ, mana ti'aitame mexayatsie katiniutikwa'akaitɨni.

Rawiri 'amunitsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
(2Tsam 10:1-19 – 1Kem 19:1-19)

10 1 Hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniumɨni,
nu'ayata Kanuni kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ. 2 Merikɨte Rawiri mɨpaɨ
katiniu'erieni: «Peuyewetse 'aixɨa nemɨtixeiyanikɨ Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya,
nehamatɨa paapaya ketemɨteyuxewikai hepaɨ». Hikɨ niuki tuayamete
kaniwarenɨ'ani, memeinɨtɨanikɨ paapaya mumɨkaikɨ.
Kepauka Rawiri nɨ'arimama, memeta'axɨa 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie,
3 mana kiekatari ti'aitame Kanuni parewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
«¿'Ekɨri yuri petiwa'eririe 'ikɨ niuki tuayamete Rawiri muwareyenɨ'a,
memɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ 'apaapa hepaɨtsita? Matsi kaniwareyenɨ'ani 'akiekari
memɨxeiyakɨ memɨyɨ'ɨwiyakɨ 'arike memika'unakɨ». 4 Hikɨ 'ayumieme
Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri hetsɨamiemete memanutaxɨriyanikɨ meta
wamɨxiya mataxiriexɨanikɨ hixɨata 'atɨkaime yaxeikɨata wa'ixuriki hixɨapa
memɨtsanaxɨanikɨ wakɨtsapapai 'uku'atɨkaime. Hikɨ 'anake kaniwarayenɨ'ani.
5 Rawiri teɨterimama waɨkawamekɨ mepɨyutetewiyakai. Hikɨ Rawiri
kepauka yamɨretima kememɨte'anuyekɨnekai, yuniuki tuayamete
kaniwarenɨ'ani memɨwanakiyukɨ, meta 'ikɨ niuki memɨwareyetuirienikɨ
hetsienamieme: «Keriku xekeneyuhayewani, kwitɨwa 'uxepɨkahahuni
kepaukake xemɨxiya metiwawere».
6 Yametehetimaika 'amunitsixi Rawiri hepaɨtsita ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekai,
mɨkɨ tɨratu mekaniutiwewieni te'aitamete wahetsɨa kuyaxi
memɨwaranɨ'airienikɨ pɨratakɨ: tsiriyutsixi Weti-Xekuwi kiekatari meta
Tsuwaha kiekatari, xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni
yɨ'ɨkama memuhu, Mahaka ti'aitame kuyaximama xeimiriyari meta
Tuwi kuyaximama tamamata heimana huta miriyari mepɨyupaɨmekai.
7 Rawiri kepauka yamɨretima, Kuhawi kaniutanɨ'ani meta yunaime
kuyaximama. 8 Hikɨ 'amunitsixi yukiekari kitenie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni meta
mekaniyukuha'aritɨani memɨyukwiyukɨ, tsiriyutsixi Tsuwaha kiekatari meta
Xekuwi kiekatari yateewa mekaniyuhayewakaitɨni 'amakuyewatsie, Tuwi
meta Mahaka wateɨterima wahamatɨa mekaniyuhayewa.
9 Hikɨ Kuhawi kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename me'ayehutakai
memɨwaraye'unie, 'ayumieme kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memeuyutakwiwawe
kaniwaranayexeiya tsiriyutsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ, 10 mɨkɨ kuyaxi
memɨyuhayewaxɨ yu'iwa 'Awitsahi kaniuhɨritɨani mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ,
'amunitsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ. 11 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xɨka
tsiriyutsixi metatsiha'iwarɨmeni, xeme xekanahuni xemɨtatsiparewienikɨ,
xɨkata 'amunitsixi mexeha'iwarɨmeni tameta tekanixeparewikuni.
12 Xepɨkamamaka. Tekaniyutakwikuni tetawaɨriyatɨ tateɨterima

wahetsiemieme meta takakaɨyari kiekariteya hetsiemieme. Yawé
yaketiuyurieni kemɨtinake».
13 Hikɨ 'ana kwitɨwa Kuhawi meta kuyaximama mekanekɨne tsiriyutsixi
mewatakwinike, mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani mewaruxeiyaka. 14 Tsiriyutsixi
kememɨteyuta'unakai mewaruxeiyaka, yaxeikɨata 'amunitsixi 'Awitsahi
memakatɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awietaxɨani.
Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhawi katiniuhayewa 'amunitsixi watakwinike,
Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
15 Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi mɨpaɨ metehetimaika kememɨteha'iwariekai 'ixaheritsixi
wahepaɨtsita, tawarita mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni. 16 Metatsiere Harari-'Etsexi
katiniwarutanɨ'airieni tsiriyutsixi memeyukuha'aritɨaniki 'Eupɨrate
hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye memɨtitekai, mɨkɨ matsi Kerani paitɨ mekanekɨne
Tsuwaki yatiuta'aitaku, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Harari-'Etsexi hetsiemieme.
17 Kepauka Rawiri yamɨretima 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita, 'ixaheritsixi yunaime
kaniwarukuxeɨrieni, Kurutanitsie me'ukɨneka Kerani paitɨ mekanekɨne.
Tsiriyutsixi 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani Rawiri hepaɨtsita, 'ixaheritsixi
mekaniwarutakwini, 18 peru mekaniyuta'unaxɨani 'ixaheritsixi
mewamakatɨ. Rawiri 'atahuta tsienituyari kuyaxi kawayatsixi wahetsie
memutekai kaniwarukwini meta huta tewiyari miriyari yɨ'ɨkama
memuhukai. Meta Tsuwaki kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniumieni.
19 Mɨpaɨ metehetimaika tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi kememɨtewara'iwakai,
te'aitamete Harari-'Etsexi memɨparewiekai, 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa
tɨratu mekaniuwewieni kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ meta mekaniyuyetuani
wahetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ. Hikɨ hatsuakuri tsiriyutsixi 'amunitsixi
memɨwaparewienikɨ mepɨkahekɨ.

Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatɨa

11 1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka taxarita maye'a te'aitamete memayekɨkakai
meheuyukwiyuka, Rawiri Kuhawi kaniutanɨ'ani kuyaxi
wa'ukiyari, yunaime kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa miemete 'amunitsixi
memɨwatakwinikɨ meta Xawaha kiekariyari warie memayaxetɨkɨnekɨ. Peru
Rawiri Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaneyuhayewa.
2 Hikɨ heiwa 'utaikaikaku Rawiri yu'itaritsie 'anukukeka, yuparatsiyu
heima kaniuyeikakaitɨni, manapaitɨ 'uyeikatɨ 'ukaratsi kaniuxeiya 'ɨwaneme.
'Ukaratsi kwinimieme katini'ɨimarikaitɨni. 3 Rawiri katiniutanɨ'ani
kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai timaimɨtɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniutaxatɨarieni: «Wetitsawe
kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Eriyani niweya meta 'Uriyaxi 'ɨyaya heti tewiyari». 4 Hikɨ Rawiri
katiniuta'aita hetsɨana mɨ'atɨarienikɨ, kepauka Wetitsawe mɨ'atɨarie mɨkɨ
hamatɨana kaniukahuni. 'Ariketa yukie kaneyani. Wetitsawe pɨkareutewikai
'akuxi xuriya mita'axiyakaitsie 'uyu'itieka, 5 hikɨ 'ayumieme kaniutihukata
meta Rawiri katiniutaxatɨani mɨpaɨ mɨtimaikakɨ.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri Kuhawi 'ikɨ niuki kanenɨ'airieni: «'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari
kenenanɨ'airi». Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni. 7 Kepauka 'Uriyaxi
munua, Rawiri kanita'iwawiya Kuhawi kemɨreyurienekai meta kuyaxi
kememɨtehe'uximayakai meheyukwitɨwetɨ. 8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:

«'Akie kenemie 'a'ɨya hamatɨa kenekahu'i». Kepauka mɨwayetɨa paratsiyuta,
'Uriyaxi 'imikieri katiniyetuiriyarieni ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku. 9 Peru
'Uriyaxi yukie pɨkahetɨa matsi paratsiyu kitenie, kuyaxi ti'aitame hɨwemete
wahamatɨa pukaatei.
10 Hikɨ Rawiri yakatinetimani 'Uriyaxi yukie mɨkahetɨakɨ, mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—'Ateewa pepeyetɨa. ¿Ketitayari 'akie pekaretɨa?
11 'Uriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari meta yunaitɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura
kiekatari 'ixuriki xamaruyaritɨa yeuta mekanekuteni, meta neti'aitɨwame
Kuhawi metatsiere 'iparewiwametemama, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ne nekiita
nemɨye'ani witsinemɨtiukwa'ani meta ne'ɨya hamatɨa ne'ukahuputɨ. Yurikɨ
Ti'aitame hɨxie ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni nepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ nemɨyɨaneni.
12 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, hikɨ 'ena keneuyuhayewa, 'uxa'ake nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'ani
'a'utɨma.
'Uriyaxi mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kerutsareme kaniyuhayewa. Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka,
13 Rawiri 'ikwai 'ixɨarariyaripa kanita'inieni hikɨ mana kanititawaitɨani.
Peru mɨyatɨtɨ yaxeikɨa 'Uriyaxi yukie pɨkahetɨa matsi yaxeikɨa kuyaxi
tehɨwemete mematihipitetsie 'ukaitɨ kaniukatariyarieni. 14 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka
ximeri Rawiri Kuhawi xapa kaniuta'utɨirieni, 'Uriyaxi 'utɨma kaneinɨ'ani.
15 Xapa mɨpaɨ payetainekai: «'Uriyaxi kenanuyeyetsa, hakewa matsi waɨkawa
memeyukwitɨwetsie. Hikɨ yuxaɨtame xekenehayewa metsekienikɨ
meta memierienikɨ».
16 'Ayumieme kepauka Kuhawi kiekari warie memaketɨkɨ, Kuhawi timaitɨ
hakewa memayenexɨanikekai waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe, 'Uriyaxi mana
kaniutikeni. 17 Hikɨ kepauka mana kiekatari memayekɨ Kuhawi metamienike,
hipatɨ Rawiri parewiwamete mekaniukwi'iwa, yaxeikɨata 'Uriyaxi heti
tewiyari kaniumierieni.
18 Hikɨ Kuhawi Rawiri niuki kanenɨ'airieni naime hepaɨtsita rexaxatɨwatɨ
kememɨteyutakwikai. 19 Mɨpaɨ katinihɨritɨani yuniuki tuayame: «Kepauka
naime pemɨreitaxatɨani ti'aitame ketemɨteyutakwi hepaɨtsita, 20 xɨka mɨkɨ
heyeha'ame mɨpaɨ meretahɨawe: “¿Titayari kwinimieme 'ahurawa xetehakɨ
kiekari warita xewaretakwinike? ¿Xekatemaikai tamɨ kiekari kuraruyaritsie
me'aka'utɨ memɨxetimɨnikekai? 21 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'Awimereki pumi Yeruwetseti
nu'aya? 'Ukaratsi katiniuyurieni wapaitɨ 'akawetɨ Tewetsi kuraruyari
'amatitewatsie teté titɨxɨme maheteki mana kaneikatuaxa kɨmana kanimieni.
¿Ketitayari 'ahurawa xete'ukɨ 'ixumeri 'amatitewa hetɨa?” Xɨka mɨpaɨ
mareta'iwawiya, mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawita: “Metatsiere 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari
kanemierieni, 'ekɨ ti'aitame mati'uximayatsiriwame”».
22 Hikɨ Kuhawi niuki tuayameya kaneyani. 'Uta'aka yapauka Rawiri naime
katiniutaxatɨani Kuhawi kemɨreitaxatɨakai.
23 Tewi niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kuyaxi memɨtatsi'aye'unie mekatana'iwarɨmekaitɨni, peru kepauka
'amakuyewatsie temu'axɨa tekaniwaranukuweiya kiekari kiteniepai

tekaniwaye'atiani. 24 Hiki temimimete wapaiti kurarutsie memaka'ukai
'akuyaxima mekaniwaretamini, hiki 'ana ta'iwama yayupaimeti
mekanekwi'iwa. Yaxeikiata 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari kanemierieni, 'eki ti'aitame
mati'uximayatsiriwame.
25 Merikite Rawiri yuniuki tuayame mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Kuhawi mipai ketinetahiawi nehetsiemieme waikawa
'axapikareyikihiaweni kemireyi hepaitsita, 'ixipara matsi pitiyumemiwa
tsepa kemi'ane. Mipai ketinetahiawi tawarita hekwameki kewaretakwini
mana kiekatari, kepaukake miki kiekari naime meka'una.
26 Kepauka Wetitsawe mitiutamari kename kinaya 'Uriyaxi hemieriekai,
'ana yuhiwerieti kanayani hetsiena mieme. 27 'Arike yuhiwerieti
tiuhayewaku, Rawiri katiniutani'ani paratsiyuta mi'atiarieniki hiki
kanitiwitini meta nunutsi kanayexeiya hetsiena mieme. Rawiri kemitiuyuri
matsi Yawé pika'inakixi.

Natani Rawiri kemitiutati
(2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31 – 1Kem 20:1-3)

12 1 Merikite Yawé Natani kaneni'ani Rawiri hetsia mititaxatianiki. Kepauka
miki Kakaiyari niukameya Rawiri hixie munua, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Teiteri yuhutati xeime kiekaritsie mekanititekaitini. Xewiti waikawa
pirexeiyakai, xewitita tixaiti pikarexeiyakai. 2 Xiku waikawa muxatsi
piwarexeiyakai meta wakaitsixi, 3 peru tixaiti mikarexeiya muxa xeime
xeikia pexeiyakai 'inaneka meta mitaweriyakai. Miki muxa hamatiana
putawerekai meta niwemama wahamatia. Xakiyatsie pititikwa'akai,
watsutana pitiharewekai meta heikukwekaku kaneukukutsukaitini. Miki
tewi yuniwe hepai pitimaikai yumuxa. 4 Peru 'arike mipai katiniuyini, xewiti
'iwatame xiku hetsia kaninuani, hiki mirexeiya xeime yumuxa kamiemiti
meta yuwakaxi 'iwawatame mitiminiki, tewi muxa xeime xeikia mexeiyakai
kaniunawairieni.
5 Hiki 'u'enaka Rawiri waikawa kaniuyeha'ani miki xiku hepaitsita,
'ayumieme Natani mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Yuriki Yawé hixie mipai nekanaineni, miki tewi miya mireyuri
kaneuyeweka mimierieniki. 6 Meta katinayukatuamiki naukakia muxa
kemiraye'akai, miya mitiuyuriki meta mika'itinenimayataxiki.
7 Merikite Natani Rawiri mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Ekitsi miki tewi pekanihikitini. Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi
wakakaiyari: “Ne ti'aitame nekamanayeitiani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
pemitita'aitaki meta nekamaniutawikweitsitiani Tsahuri matsimiemikikaku.
8 Mati'aitiwame paratsiyuya nekamaniyetuirieni meta 'iitamama
nekamaniyetuirieni. Yaxeikiata 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie
nekamaniupitiani pemitita'aitaki. Xika 'iki matsi 'etsitipaimekaitini, matsi
tawarita nekamatiniyetuirienikekaitini. 9 ¿Merikite titayari Yawé niukieya
petiutixani'eri, yapetiyurieneti tita mikanetinake? 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari
pekaniumieni 'iyaya pewitimiti. 'Amunitsixi wa'ixiparaki pekanimieni.
10 'Ayumieme hipati 'anuiwarima 'uxa'atiniwarie mepitakwikwiwani

'ixiparaki, pemınetsi'utatawe'eriki meta 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari 'ıyaya
'a'ıya pemayeitıaki".
11 »Yawé mıpaı kanaineni: "Ne yanekatiniyurimıki 'anuiwarimatıti
mepıhıkıtıni memımatsi'uximatıani, penierekaku 'a'ıitama neniwayetuamıki
xeime hetsıa, mıki matsi tukariki wahamatıa kanikahuimıki. 12 'Eki 'awie
kepemıtiuyuri, ne yanekatiniyurimıki hekıta 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahıxie"».
13 Rawiri Natani 'u'enieka mıpaı katinetimani, 'ayumieme mıpaı kaniutayıni:
—Yawé hıxie 'axanekatiniuyurieni.
Hiki Natani mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—Ke'axapemıtiuyuri Yawé kamatineuyehıwirieniri, mıkıki pepıkamıni.
14 Peru 'aniwe xeikıa kanimımıki, yapetimaiti Yawé pemutatawe'eriki.
15 Mıpaı 'utayıka, Natani yukie kaneyani. Hiki Yawé kwiniya nunutsi
kaniupitıani 'Uriyaxi 'ıyaya meyexei Rawiri hetsiemieme, nunutsi waıkawa
katiniutakwine. 16 Rawiri Kakaıyari kaniwawiriekaitıni hetsienamieme
yuhakieti, tıkariki kwiepa 'ukaiti tihıximaweti kaniukatariyarıwakaitıni.
17 'Ukirawetsixi 'iparewiwamete mekanixeiyatıwekaitıni me'i'inieti
manukukeniki, matsi mıki pıkawaku'eniwakai meta wahamatıa mıtikwaniki
kaniyuku'imawakaitıni.
18 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, nunutsi kaniumıni. Rawiri
parewiwamete mekanimamakaitıni memıte'itaxatıaniki, matsi mıpaı
mekaniutiyuanekaitıni: «Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie ti'aitame
temıkıhıawekaitsie mıkatatsiku'eniwakai, ¿hiki matsi mıpaı xıka
tete'itahıawe kenameri nunutsi hemı yıki katiyurieni?» 19 Rawiri matsi
yuparewiwamete waruxeiyaka 'axıkai memıtekuxatakaiki, katinetimani
kemıtiuyıkai mıpaı katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Nunutsi remıri?
Mıpaı mekatenita'eiya:
—Huu, kanemıniri.
20 Hiki Rawiri kwiepa 'anukukeka kwitıwa kaniuti'ıwa witsimu'ıa
kaniuyutawirieni, hiki yutikemaritıaka Yawé tukita kaneyani
nenewieri 'ipitıanike. 'Anake paratsiyuta nuaka, katiniuta'aita 'ikwai
memıtehekatu'irieniki, hiki katiniukwani.
21 'Iparewiwamete mıpaı mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehepaıtıtıri mıya pepıyıane? Kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie 'eki
matsi pekaniyuhakiekaitıni meta petiutatsuakakai, hikıta matsi kutana 'eki
pe'anukukeka petikwa'a.
22 Rawiri mıpaı katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kaniyuritıni kepauka nunutsi mayenierekaitsie nekaniyuhakiekaitıni
neyuheiwerieti, mıpaı netiku'eriwati: "Xewiti pıkatimate. Heiwati Yawé
netsi'utinenimayata nunutsi 'upitıani mıtaniereki". 23 Hiki matsi mumı,
¿titayari netinehakieka? ¿Netiyıwekuta tukari ne nemipitıaniki? Mıki
nehetsıa munuani pıkayıweri. Nepıta 'uxa'atıni nekaniyemieni hakewa
mıki metıa.
24 Hiki Rawiri yu'ıya Wetitsawe kanekunıtıani meta hamatıana kaniukahuni.
'Ariketa nunutsi mekanayexeiya xeime, Rawiri Tsarumuni katiniterıwa. Yawé

nunutsi waɨkawa naki'erieti kanayani, 25 hiki yuniukame Natani kaniutani'ani
Keririyaxi[f] memiteheiteriwaki.
26 Merikite 'akuxi Kuhawi 'amunitsixi wakiekari Xawaha kanimienekaitini
peru ti'aitame muwayekateitsieri kana'iwakaitini. 27 Hiki yuniuki tuayamete
kaniwareni'ani Rawiri mipai memitehetahiaweki: «Xawaha kiekariyari
nekaniutamieni, nekanikunaka wahaputsu memiwatihaniwetsie, 28 hiki
'ayumieme 'eki ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka kuyaxi memeyuhayewaxi
yunaime pemiwarawitiniki kiekari pemika'unaki. Mexika katixaitini ne
yanetiniyurimiki meta kenemititewa yakatinitateriwariemiki».
29 'Ayumieme Rawiri kuyaxi yunaime warukuha'aritiaka Xawaha kiekariyaritsie
kaneyani, kanitamieni meta kane'iwa. 30 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitiwame kuruna
manamakai hurukɨ muwewiya kaninawairieni, mikɨ xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana haika kiruyari katineuhanakaitini meta tetexi witsimɨ'anene
kaneukatekaitini. Hikɨ Rawiri pita mekananutiketsirieni. Meta Rawiri mikɨ
kiekaritsie mekanitahaxiani piinite waɨkawa mekatenepini. 31 Hikɨ mana
kiekatari kaniwarayeweiyaxiani xaitsie pita, katiniwaruta'uximayatsitiani kiyexi
xiteyarikɨ, tepia manuyemitsikɨ memite'uximayakakɨ meta hatsakɨ, yaxeikiata
waɨriyarika kaniwarupitiani xinariya matitaiyariwa memite'uximayakakɨ.
Naitsarie mipai katiniuyurieni 'amunitsixi wahetsia, hikɨ mipai tiu'aitaka
Kerutsareme kanakunuani yunaime yukuyaxima wahamatia.

'Aminuni Tamaxi matia

13 1 Hikɨ yapaimexia 'anuyeyaku mipai katiniuyini. 'Awitsaruni Rawiri
nu'aya yu'iwa 'uka kanexeiyakaitini witsiti'iimarikame Tamaxi
titewakame. Xewitita Rawiri nu'aya 'Aminuni kanitihiwe'erieni. 2 Matsi
Tamaxi mɨ'iimaritikaikɨ, 'Aminuni katiniutakwine yuhiaweti mipai
tiku'eriwati mikwaniwekaikɨ yamitiyurienikɨ kemitiku'eriwakai hetsiena
mieme. 3 Peru 'Aminuni yuhamiku kwinie timaiweme kanexeiyakaitini
Kunarawi titewakame, Tsimaha kaninu'ayatikaitini meta Rawiri
kanimatsuyatikaitini. Kunarawi 4 'Aminuni mipai katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari 'eki ti'aitame penu'ayatiti kwinimieme petiyixime petikuye?
¿Titayari pekaneraxaxatiwa kepemiti'akuhiawe?
Hikɨ 'Aminuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—Nerikɨ Tamaxi nepihiwe'erie, ne'iwa 'Awitsaruni 'iwaya.
5 Kunarawi mipai katinita'ikitiani:
—Keneu'akwinima pemitikuyeni hepai ketinekani 'a'utatsie. Kepauka
'apaapa mimatsixeiyamie mipai ketineutahiawi: “Ximixi ne'iwa Tamaxi
pamie mineramimiekɨ. Ne nekaneixeiyamikini 'uwa 'ikwai netiwewiriekame
meta pinerapiniriwani”.
6 Hikɨ 'Aminuni kaniukahuni yukwinimati. Kepauka ti'aitame meikuxei,
mipai katinitahiawe:
—Ximixi ne'iwa Tamaxi pamie hutame tiriku tsuirayari
minetsitiwewirienikɨ meta mikɨ minetiminikɨ.

---

[f] **12:25** *Keririyaxi* hepirayukɨ panuyine *Yawé minaki'erie nunutsi.*

7 Hikɨ Rawiri yuniuki tuayame kanenɨ'ani Tamaxi kie mɨreitaxatɨaniki,
mɨpaɨ mɨreitahɨawekɨ: «'A'iwa 'Aminuni kie kenemie meta 'ikwai
ketinekawewiri». 8 Tamaxi yu'iwa 'Aminuni kie kaneyani yu'utatsie
hekakaikame kanetaxeiya. Yapauka tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari kaniuhawiya hutame
tsuiraxi kanitiwewirieni meta kanitikwaxiya. 9 Hikɨ xakɨtsie 'ikamanaka
kanei'ɨirieni, peru 'Aminuni matsi kaniyuta'imani katikwaimɨtɨ mɨpaɨ
pɨta katiniuta'aita:
—Yunaitɨ takwa xekenanuyekɨni, xeime tɨma nepɨkaheuxeiyamɨkɨ.
Yunaitɨ mewayekɨnekuke, 10 'Aminuni Tamaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Uwapaitɨ nemuyekukutsutsiepai kenenata'ɨiri, meta 'ekɨ kenetineumikwa.
Mɨkɨ tsuira mutiwewiekai henaka'ɨka, yu'iwa 'Aminuni kane'ɨirieni kiitana
paitɨ, 11 peru kepauka 'ahurawa mutɨa timinike, mɨkɨ karima kaniwiya mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Ne'iwa hikɨmɨ, nehamatɨa keneukahu'i.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne'iwa, ketineuhayewa pepɨkanetsinanaimaka, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
tepɨkateyurie. 'Axapepɨkatiyurieneni.
13 Xɨka mɨpaɨ penetsi'uyurieni ne 'anepuyeikani neyutewiyatɨ. ¿'Ekɨta
kepe'aneni? 'Ekɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ xeikɨa
pepɨtixeiyarieka. Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'aitame hamatɨa pemɨtitaxatakɨ,
yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine mɨkɨ pɨkata'imani 'a'ɨya nemayanikɨ.
14 'Aminuni matsi pɨka'i'eni, karima 'iwiyaka mɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekaikɨ hepaɨna,
waɨriyarika 'ipitɨaka hamatɨana kaniukahuni. 15 Peru 'arike 'Aminuni
'ikumayɨakake kanitixani'erieni, meripaitɨ waɨkawa kemɨtihiwe'eriekai,
hikɨtapɨta waɨkawa matsi kanitixani'erietɨyani. 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenanukukekari keneumieni.
16 Tamaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Pepɨkanetsi'anuyehɨpani. Mɨya pemɨnetsi'uyuri, hikɨta 'akuxi xɨka
penetsi'anuyehɨani matsi waɨkawamekɨ 'axapekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨka'enu'eni, 17 matsi pɨta tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'uta'inieka
mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—'Ikɨ 'ukaratsi kenanuyehɨwa, xɨkari pe'enuyehɨani kitenie ketineukuketsa.
18 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame takwa kanenuyehɨani, kitenie katineunani.
Tamaxi kamixa 'amɨtewi 'amɨmamatetɨtɨ kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni, mɨpaɨ
mana ti'aitame niwemama 'ɨimarixi mekateniu'iwikaitɨni. 19 Hikɨ naxi
yumu'utsie heutiwiwieka meta yukamixa heukatsanaka, yumu'utsie
heutimetɨ huyeta kaneyani 'utatsuatɨ karima. 20 Hikɨ 'iwaya 'Awitsaruni
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'inɨtɨatɨ:
—¿'A'iwa 'Aminuni 'ahamatɨa rekahui? Merikɨte kayuwatɨ keneuyeikani
netaru, keneyunɨtɨaka meta 'atsipepɨkahaineni, kani'a'iwatɨni
'atsitemɨte'uyurieni tepɨkayɨwawe.
Yuhiwerietɨ xeikɨa Tamaxi 'Awitsaruni kie kaniyuhayewa. 21 Kepauka
Rawiri ti'aitame mɨtiutamari naime kemɨtiuyɨkai hepaɨtsita, waɨkawa
kaniuyeha'ani. 22 'Ana mɨtiyehane 'Awitsaruni 'Aminuni pɨkakuhɨawekai,
matsi kanixani'eriekaitɨni 'iwaya Tamaxi hamatɨa mukahuikɨ.

'Aminuni kemɨtiumierie

23 Merikɨtsɨ huta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni kaniwaruta'inieni
yunaime ti'aitame niwemama 'ixɨararipa, Wahari-Katsuxi paitɨ, 'Epɨrahini
kwieyari manuka'atɨka heuhurakaku, mana teɨterimama muxatsi
mekaniwarexitɨwekaitɨni. 24 Meta 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniye'ani
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, ne ti'a'uximayatame nehɨkɨtɨtɨ nete'uximayatamete
nekaniwarexeiyani texikamete. Ne nekamaniwawirieka memɨtehaxitɨwetsie
pemɨmiekɨ meta 'aparewiwamete.
25 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tixaɨ neniwe Tanaitɨ temaukɨne tepɨkayɨwawe matsi pekaneti'uxiweni
petaremitɨ.
'Awitsaruni waɨriyarika kanipitɨakaitɨni, ti'aitame matsi pɨkayuwaɨri
mɨyemiekɨ, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katinitahɨawe Kakaɨyari kexehe'ɨwiyani. 26 Hikɨ
'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨri ti'aitame pemɨkamiekɨ, ¿'aixɨa katiyɨnikeyu ne'iwa 'Aminuni xɨka
heuyanike mɨtatsiheteɨtakɨ?
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayarikuta 'ahamatɨa mɨmiekɨ pereiyehɨwa?
27 Peru 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame waɨriyarika kaniupitɨani, 'ayumieme
ti'aitame kaniwarupitɨani 'Aminuni meta hipatɨ niwemama 'Awitsaruni
'utɨa memɨyehukɨ. 28 'Ikɨ 'Awitsaruni yuhetsɨa te'uximayatamete mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «'Aminuni xekenexeiyani xepɨkaheiyehɨpani. Kepaukari
waɨkawa mɨtawekatsie ne yanekanitayɨmɨkɨ kepauka xemenukuweiya hikɨ
xeme xekaneimiekuni. Xepɨkaheumamaka ne matsi nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ
nemɨxeti'aitɨa. Xekeneyuwaɨriyani xekenetɨrɨkawini».
29 Te'uximayatamete yamekateniuyurieni 'Aminuni hepaɨtsita 'Awitsaruni
kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa. Hikɨ hipatɨ ti'aitame niwemama mekananuku'uni,
yuxexuitɨ yumuratsixi wahetsie me'anutiyaxixɨaka mekanekɨne
meyuta'unake.
30 Hikɨ 'akuxi huyeta yateewa mekaniuhukaitɨni Rawiri kepauka niuki
mu'eni: «'Awitsaruni ti'aitame niwemama yunaime kaniwarekwini. Mɨkɨ
nixewitɨ 'ayeniereti pɨkayuhayewaxɨ».
31 'Ana ti'aitame 'anukukeka, yukamixa kaneukatsana hiwerika 'inɨariyari
kanayeitɨani, meta kwiepa kaniuhuni. Yaxeikɨata 'iparewiwamete yunaitɨ
hamatɨana memu'uwakai yukamixa mekaneukatsanaxɨani. 32 Kunarawi
Tsimaha nu'aya Rawiri matsuya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame yunaitɨ 'aniwema mehekwi'iwame pepɨka'erieka, matsi
'Aminuni xeikɨa kane'itɨarieni. 'Awitsaruni yakatinimaikaitɨniri kepaukapai
'Aminuni Tamaxi mukumayɨatsie taruya. 33 'Ekɨ ti'aitame niukitsie yuri
pepɨkati'erieka kename 'aniwema yunaitɨ mehekwi'iwaxɨ, matsi 'Aminuni
xeikɨa kanemierieni.
34 Nenierеme kiekari mɨta'ɨwiya, mana kaneutaniere huyeta meta tau
manukayuyuipiketsie neutaniere muhɨriyatsie, mana mekanakahukaitɨni

yumɨireti. Hiki ti'aitame mɨpai katinekɨhɨawe: «Kurunahini huyeyaritsie teiteri mekanakahuni muhɨriyatsie». Mexi 'Awitsaruni yuta'unakai. 35 Hiki Kunarawi ti'aitame yakatiniutahɨawe:
—Kami 'eki ti'aitame, 'ena 'aniwema mekaniuti'axeni kenemɨmarahɨawekai.
36 Hiki mɨpai metekuxatati mete'anuniku ti'aitame niwemama mana mekanatanexiani karima me'utitsuati, hiki ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama mekanitsutiani me'utitsuati mekayunɨtɨarinɨati.
37-38 'Awitsaruni kepauka muyuta'unaxi, Tarimahi hetsia kaneyani heyuti'awietake 'Amihuri nu'ayatsia, Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Haika wiyari mana kaniuyuhayewa. Rawiri matsi yuniwe 'Aminuni hetsiemieme kaniutitsuakakaitini tukariki, 39 kepaukata 'Aminuni kemɨtiumi hepaitsita muyunɨtɨa, kanitsutiani 'Awitsaruni hauxeiyamɨti waikawameki.

'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme kemɨtinua

14 1 Merikɨtsi Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya yakatinetimani ti'aitame Rawiri 'Awitsaruni waikawameki muku'eriwakaiki. 2 'Ayumieme katiniutani'ani 'uka mɨwitɨkiemieki waikawa mɨtimaiwe, miki Tekuha mɨrakutewatsie kaniukateitini, mɨpai katinitahɨawe:
—Yuheiweriekame hepai ketineu'akemaritɨa, witsimu'ɨa pepika'akawiriwani, matsi yuheiweriekame hepai kene'aneni, 'aniwe mumini hepai.
3 Hiki Kuhawi mɨpai katinita'aitiani ti'aitame hetsia mɨmieki, tita'ɨkitɨaka kemɨreitahɨawe. 4 Kepauka miki 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame munua ti'aitame hixie, kananakatutsire kwiepapai kaniutihɨximakeni.
Mɨpai katinitahɨawe:
—'Eki ti'aitame, keneneuparewi.
5 Ti'aitame mɨpai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta tita perayexeiya?
Miki mɨpai katinita'eiya:
—Tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepɨnexaita, nekɨna kaniumini.
6 'Eki ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame yuhutame neniwema nekaniwarexeiyakaitini, miki mepuyutakwi yeuta me'u'uwati, matsi xewiti mumawekaiki mɨwata'imaiyaki, miki xewiti yu'iwa kaniumieni. 7 'Ayumieme ne'iwama yunaiti mekanenaye'unieka, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. Mekaneniwawirieka nemiyetuaniki memimieniki mɨtiuyumiki, mɨpai mɨrayukatuaniki yu'iwa kemɨtiumi, xika mɨpai mete'uyurieni nexaitame mekanenihayewakuni. Yuriki mɨpai nekanaineni xika mɨpai mete'uyurieni nekɨna nuiwarieya kaneuyewemiki kemɨtitewakai 'ena kwiepa.
8 Ti'aitame mɨpai katinita'eiya:
—'Akie kenemie, ne'aixia nekatiniyurimiki miki hepaitsita.
9 Hiki 'ukaratsi Tekuha kiekame, mɨpai katinita'eiya:
—'Eki ti'aitame, miki naiti nehetsie kerahɨiyani meta netɨiriyama wahetsie, ti'aitame 'ahetsie pɨkatixai meta pemɨra'aitatsie.
10 Ti'aitame mɨpai katinitahɨawe:
—Xika xewiti matsihe'uximatɨaka keneneutaxatɨa, tawariri pɨkamatsihe'uximatɨaka.

11 Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka Yawé takakaɨyari keneutawawiri,
neniwe xewitɨ mukakumemiwanikɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 'aniwe 'atsipɨka'itɨarieni.
12 Matsi 'ukaratsi katihayewatɨ mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsirime 'ahetsɨa nemɨmieme keneneupitɨa
ximɨxi matsi tawarita nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ketineutaxata.
13 'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame Kakaɨyari teɨterimama 'axapepɨkawayurieka. 'Ekɨ 'aniukikɨ
'ahetsie pepɨrahɨpa, 'aniwe 'ateewa metɨa pemɨkapitɨakɨ munuanikɨ
yukie. 14 Haa xɨka 'utayeuriyani kwiepa pɨkayɨwe tawarita mikuhanɨni,
mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨata tanaitɨ tekanikwikuni. Peru matsi Kakaɨyari tatukari
pɨkatatsikunawairiwa, matsi pɨta katinikuwauneni 'ateewa muyeika
yuheyemekɨ 'ateewa mɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
15 »'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahamatɨa netitaxatake ne nekaneyeyani, teɨteri waɨkawa
mepɨtekuxata menetsimariutatɨ. Mɨpaɨ nepɨre'eri: “Ti'aitame hamatɨa
nepɨretaxata, heiwatɨ netsihe'enieni ketita nemɨreitawawirieni, 16 'aixɨa
tatsiyurietɨ ne meta neniwe memɨtatsikwiku wahepaɨtsita, tahetsie
mɨtiyuhayewakɨ Kakaɨyari ketita mɨtatiyetuiri”.
17 »Metatsiere mɨpaɨ nepɨre'eri, niukieya xɨari 'aixɨa netiku'eriwame
pɨnetsi'ayeitɨani, 'ekɨtsɨ ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ
pekani'aneni, pemɨtimaiwe tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita.
Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa kematsiyurieka.»
18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiuxataku, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Nepɨmatsita'iwawiya, peru nekamaniwawirieka yurikɨ yapepɨnetitahɨawe.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ yakenetineutahɨawi.
19 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Wa'atɨ Kuhawi mɨpaɨ merahɨawekaku pemutaine?
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni, ti'aitame, Kuhawi mati'uximayatsiriwame 'ikɨ naime
kanetineta'ɨkitɨani kenemɨtayɨnikekai. 20 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyuri para 'aixɨa
pemɨtiyurienikɨ. Peru 'ekɨ ti'aitame waɨkawa pekatinimaiweni niuki
tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ, naime pekatinakumaika 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie kemɨtiyɨane.
21 Hikɨ ti'aitame Kuhawi 'uta'inieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte yanekatina'eriwani. Kenemie yaketineyuri 'Awitsaruni
neniwe munuanikɨ.
22 Kuhawi kwiepa kaniutihɨximakeni ti'aitame hɨxie, Kakaɨyari
kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
—Pamɨpariyutsi nepɨmatsipitɨa neti'aitɨwame tita nemɨmatiutawawiri
yapemɨtiuyurikɨ.

23 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, Kuhawi Ketsuxi kwieyaritsie kaneyani, meta Kerutsareme
kanakunuani 'Awitsaruni hamatɨa. 24 Ti'aitame matsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
«Yukie keheyani meta hatsuaku pɨkahamieni netsiku'iwataneti». 'Ayumieme
'Awitsaruni yukie kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa kaye'aka.
25 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tewi pumawekai 'aixɨa tiyuxexeiyati
'Awitsaruni kemɨtiyuxexeiyakai hepaɨ, 'aixɨa pɨ'anekai naiti kemutewikai.
26 Kɨpaya kwinimieme pɨrahetekai, xeiwiyaritsie heiwamieme pikaxikakai
kwinie mɨraheterekaiki kɨpateya, kepauka kɨpateya mɨkaxirie
memiku'inɨniatakai huta kiruyari pɨraheterekai. 27 Metatsiere, 'Awitsaruni
yuhaikame yuniwema 'ukitsi kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni meta xeime 'uka. 'Uka
Tamaxi pɨtitewakai, kepauka 'ɨimari matɨa mɨkɨta witsiti'ɨimariti patɨa.
28 'Awitsaruni Kerutsareme 'ukaiti huta wiyari kaniuyurieni ti'aitame hɨxie
kaheta'axeti. 29 Hiki 'Awitsaruni heiwa Kuhawiki katiniutanɨ'ani ti'aitame
hetsɨa mɨmieki, matsi Kuhawi pɨkayutawaɨri mɨmieki. Tawarita kanitanɨ'ani,
Kuhawi matsi kaniyuta'imani kayuwaɨriyati. 30 Hiki 'Awitsaruni yuhetsɨa
miemete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Neuxei, Kuhawi tsewara kaniuka'eni
nemati'etsatsie yateewa. Xekenehu xekenetataiya».
Hiki te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mehekɨneka Kuhawi 'etsarieya mekanetataiya.
31 Hiki Kuhawi kaneyani kwitɨwa 'Awitsaruni kie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Ketitayari 'ahetsɨa miemete, ne'etsiya metehetataiyaxɨ?
32 Hiki 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne nepɨmatsi'utanɨ'a nepɨmatsiwawiriekai ti'aitame hetsɨa pemumieki
meta pemeita'iwawiyaki ketitayari Ketsuxi kiekariyaritsie nemeyeikakai
nereyetɨa. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨnikekai xɨka mana neheyuhayewake. Ti'aitame
hɨxie nekanimieni, xɨka nehetsie tixuaweni, kenetsi'umieni.
33 Kuhawi kaneyani ti'aitame katinetaxatɨani, hiki ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni
mɨwitɨkiemieki katiniuta'aita, mɨkɨta ti'aitame hɨxie kaninuani, kwiepa
'utihɨximakeka waɨkawameki reiyehɨwirieti. Matsi ti'aitame 'Awitsaruni
kaniutanake 'itsiyaki kanitawaɨritɨani.

'Awitsaruni Rawiri kemɨraye'uniekai ti'aitame 'ayeimɨti

15 1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, 'Awitsaruni kaxetate
kuyaxa mieme kanikuwauni, yayupaɨmemeta kawayutsixi,
yaxeikɨata 'ihɨwemete kuyaxi huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
meyupaɨmeme kaniwarukuxeɨrieni. 2 Ximeri meripaiti heyeikati huye
tetsita kaniutakekakaitɨni, kiekari kitenie yateewa. Kepauka xewiti mana
mutaneni ti'aitame hetsɨa hauyaka para 'aixɨa meiyurieniki 'uximatɨarika
kemɨrexeiya hepaɨtsita, 'Awitsaruni kanita'iniwakaitɨni 'iku'iwawiyati
ke'aneme kiekaritsie meyeyakai. Miki xɨka yutahekɨata kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri
nuiwaritsie mɨmieme, 3 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katiniwakuhɨawekaitɨni: «Ketita
pemɨrayexeiya 'aixɨa kani'aneni, peru matsi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨrakayuruwa
pɨkahexeiya». 4 Mɨpaɨtatsiere 'Awitsaruni putainekai: «Xɨka tiyɨwenike 'iki
kwieyaritsie 'itsɨkameki ne'anukakerienike. Yunaiti kemɨ'ane 'uximatɨarika
mexeiyani yanutsutɨni 'iwaɨrika, nehetsɨa mepɨye'axenikeyu neta
'aixɨa nepɨrakayuruwanikeyu».

5 Metatsiere, xɨka xewitɨ 'itahɨawe hɨxiena 'utihɨximakeni, matsi
'Awitsaruni kaniwaranukuhapanakaitɨni kaniwakutapakaitɨni waɨkawa
wanaki'erietɨ meta 'itsiyakɨ kaniwawaɨritɨakaitɨni. 6 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ
kaniwayurienekaitɨni 'ixaheritsixi yunaime ti'aitame hetsɨa memɨ'axekai
para 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ ketita memɨtehayexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ teɨteri
katiniwara'iwa wanaki'aritɨatɨ.
7 Nauka wiyari 'anuyeyaku, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame keneneupitɨa Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie nemɨmiekɨ, Yawé
kenemɨtiutahɨawixɨ nemɨraye'atɨanikɨ. 8 Kepauka Ketsuxi 'Arami
nemuyeikakaitsie, mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: “Yawé xɨka netsi'upitɨani
Kerutsareme nemakunuanikɨ, mawari nekaneiwewiriemɨkɨ”.
9 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie peka'a'uximatɨatɨ.
'Awitsaruni kaneyani Hewuruni kwieyaritsie paitɨ, 10 peru 'ana kwitɨwa
tupiritsixi kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
wahetsɨa, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨaweti: «Kwitɨwa kepauka kuxineta yuariyaya
xeme'enieni, mɨpaɨ xeketenehiwa: “'Awitsaruni Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie
katini'aitametɨni”». 11 Metatsiere 'Awitsaruni huta tsienituyari Kerutsareme
kaniwayewitɨni teɨteri, mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatemaikai kehapaɨ mɨtiyurimɨkɨkai.
12 Hikɨ mexi'akuxi mawari 'ixɨarariyari wewiekai, 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame
'ɨxatsitɨwame kaniuta'inieni yupaapa Rawiri hetsɨa mieme, mɨkɨ 'Akituperi
katinitewakaitɨni meta Kiru kiekame kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ Rawiri
memaye'uniekai metɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mekanakɨnɨrɨmekaitɨni, 'Awitsaruni
memaweiyakai matsi waɨkawa mekanakɨnɨrɨmekaitɨni.
13 Xewitɨ tewi niuki tuayame Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinekuxatɨani: «'Ixaheritsixi
yunaitɨ 'Awitsaruni mekaniutinɨni».
14 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime memiparewiekai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe
Kerutsareme hamatɨana memɨtitekai:
—Hikɨmɨtɨka tekaniyehuni. Tekaniyuta'unakuni, tawarita yɨkɨ temɨyɨni
tepɨkayɨwawe 'Awitsaruni hepaɨtsita temɨtata'unakɨ. Mexɨima xeiya,
teka'ayekɨniwawekaku nuani. Xɨka tatsi'anuku'axe, haweri 'anekɨa
pɨtatsitixɨrieni meta tateɨterima yunaime 'ixiparakɨ kaniwakwimɨkɨ.
15 'Iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ekɨtsɨ ti'aitame kepemaineni, tame xeikɨa yatekatenikakɨnikuni.
16 Hikɨ yapauka ti'aitame nayeyani yunaime yuparewiwamete warawitɨtɨ,
peru kaniwaruku'eirieni tamamata meyupaɨmeme yutuxexerima paratsiyu
memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ. 17 Kepauka paratsiyuta mayetɨa yunaime yuteɨterima
warawitɨtɨ, kaniwakeni kiekari manunieretsiepaitɨ. 18 Yunaitɨ 'iparewiwamete
mekanitinɨni. Hikɨ kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi meta 'ataxewi tsienituyari
Kahati kiekatari Kahati paitɨ memeiyeweiyakai ti'aitame hɨxie mekanika'uni.
19 Ti'aitame 'Itahi Kahati kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ ketitayari tahamatɨa pereyetɨa? Keneukunua 'Awitsaruni ti'aitame
hetsɨa kenemie, 'ekɨ 'ateewa kiekame pekanihɨkɨtɨni meta 'akiekaritsie
pekanayenɨ'arieni. 20 Nepɨkamatsipitɨa tahamatɨa pemɨyemiekɨ, 'ekɨ
pekaniye'akake, ne 'atsinepɨkatimate ketemɨteheuyune. 'Ayumieme

keneukunua 'ateɨterima keniwarawitiɨtɨ. Kakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa ke'uyeikani matsinaki'erietɨ 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ.
21 Matsi 'Itahi ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie meta 'ekɨ ti'aitame, tsepa temekwi'iwaxɨ yatsepa temɨkahekwi'iwaxɨ, ne nepɨyemie hakewa tsepa 'ekɨ pemetɨa.
22 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kamɨtsɨ tahamatɨa kenemie.
Mɨpaɨ 'Itahi Kahati kiekame tewiyari Rawiri teɨterimama wahamatɨa katineyani meta tɨɨriyamama memeweiyakai wahamatɨa. 23 Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni karima kepauka Rawiri mana muyemiekai yuteɨterima wahamatɨa, kepauka ti'aitame Kiruni 'akiyaritsie manutɨa, teɨteri yunaitɨ mekanitsutɨani makumawetsie me'erietɨ. 24 Wahamatɨata kaniumiekaitɨni Tsaruki, rewitsixi warawitiɨtɨ tɨratu kakuniyari memakwekai Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mana kakuni mekaniuka'uxipitɨani kwiepa, hikɨ 'Awiyataxi mana mawari kaniuwewieni yunaitɨ teɨteri kiekaritsie me'ayekɨnekuke katiniuhayewa. 25 'Arike ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Tsaruki mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneukunuitɨa kakuni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kiekaritsie. Xɨka Yawé ne netsiparewieka, mɨkɨ yapɨtiyurieni ne nemunuanikɨ tawarita nemixeiyakɨ kakuni meta hakewa meka hikɨ. 26 Peru xɨka Yawé netsi'uku'eirieni, 'aixɨa kani'aneni tsepa, kemɨtinake nehetsie yaketiuyurieni kehapaɨ matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨtsitana.
27 Meta mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ matsi mɨtixeiya pepɨhikɨ, pepɨyɨwe pemukunuani kiekaritsie peka'a'uximatɨatɨ 'Awiyataxi hamatɨa, meta 'aniwe 'Akimatsi pe'awitiɨtɨ meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya. 28 Ne makumawetsie makuweritsie nepɨnehayewa kepaukake xeme niuki xemɨnetsihanunɨ'airieni kemɨreyɨaneni hepaɨtsita.
29 'Ayumieme Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi Kerutsareme mekaniukunuaxɨani kakuni Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme matɨa, mana mekaniyuhayewa. 30 Rawiri matsi, Huriwu hɨriyaritsie kaneutiyune 'utatsuatɨ, yumu'utsie 'anuyukanatɨ meta heumamawetɨ. Yaxeikɨata yunaitɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memeweiyakai yumu'utsie mekananuyukanaxɨani meta me'utitsuatɨ mekananutikɨne.
31 Merikɨte 'ana Rawiri katiniutaxatɨarieni kename 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni Rawiri maye'unie hetinɨkai. Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, yaketineuyuri yamɨkatiyɨnikɨ 'Akituperi kemɨtiku'eriwa».
32 Kepauka Rawiri hɨritsie manune, mɨrayutinenewitɨretsie Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, mana Hutsahi panukunakixɨ 'araki tewiyari, mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuheiweriekai 'inɨari pexeiyakai kamixa menakatɨkɨkai kanitsanikaitɨni meta yumu'utsie kanimu'unaximakaitɨni. 33 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka nehamatɨa peheyani, nehetsie xeikɨa katinayeimɨkɨ. 34 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni xɨka Kerutsareme peheyani, 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Ti'aitame, ne nepɨmati'uximayatsiriwametɨni. Meripaitɨ 'apaapa

ti'uximayatsiriwame nepatɨa, matsi hikɨta 'ahetsɨa mieme nepɨhikɨtɨni”.
Mɨpaɨ xɨka pe'ɨyɨni pepɨnetsiparewieni 'Akituperi kemɨtiku'eriwa
pemɨkaheipitɨakakɨ. 35 Mana mawari wewiwamete mepɨmatsiheparewieka
Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi, merikɨte ketita pemɨre'enieni paratsiyuta
pekatiniwarekuxaxatɨwamɨkɨ. 36 Metatsiere mepɨmatsiheparewieka 'Akimatsi
Tsaruki nu'aya meta Kunatani 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ xekeniwarenɨ'aka
memɨnetekuxaxatɨwanikɨ tsepa tita 'umɨranierenɨ.
37 Hutsahi, Rawiri mɨhamikuyatɨkai, Kerutsareme kaninuani kepauka
'Awitsaruni kiekaritsie meutahaximekai.

Rawiri Tsiwaha matɨa

16 1 Hikɨ hɨritsie me'anunexɨaka 'etsiwa 'ari yame'ahutɨ, Rawiri Tsiwaha
kananukunake, Mepiwutseti ti'uximayatsiriwame, yuhutame puxuri
puwarahapakai me'u'ikame, paa huta tsienituyari, kaxie patsaruyari
tsuirayari xeitsienituyari, xapa 'ikwaxiyari tsuirayari xeitsienituyari meta
xeime nawi kuxaɨriyaritsie kaxie winuyari.
2 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri petiyurieni 'ikɨ naime?
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Puxuri mepɨ'ayumiemete 'atɨɨriyama memanutiyaxekɨ, paa yaxeikɨata
'ikwaxi 'akuyaxima memitikwanikɨ pɨ'ayumieme meta kaxie winuyari
kemɨ'ane memuti'uxikeni makumawetsie pɨwahetsiemieme.
3 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari mati'aitɨwame teukarieya?
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kerutsareme peyuhayewaxɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ hikɨ katiniku'eriwani kename
'ixaheritsixi ti'aitamekɨ me'itahɨawe teukarieya mɨti'aitakaikɨ.
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Merikɨte, Mepiwutseti meripaitɨ naitɨ tita mɨtipiinieyatɨkai hikɨri
'ekɨ katini'apiinitɨni.
Tsiwaha mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne netini'a'uximayatsiriwametɨni neti'aitɨwame. 'Aixɨa pekenetsiyurieka
'ayehemekɨ ti'aitame.

Tsimehi Rawiri hepaɨtsita ke'axamutainekai

5 Hikɨ kepauka Rawiri ti'aitame Wakurini munua, mana xewitɨ tewi
kanayeneni Tsahuri nuiwarieyatɨtɨ, Tsimi titewatɨ Kera nu'aya. Mɨkɨ
'axatikɨhɨawetɨ kanitsutɨani, 6 tetexikɨ Rawiri kanitituaxakaitɨni meta
yunaime 'iparewiwamete meta tsepa kuyaximama ti'aitame 'aurie
memawetɨkatei. 7 'Itate'atɨ, Tsimi ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Keneumieni. Tiyumemiwame, pemɨkayukatewiya. 8 'Aixɨa kani'aneni
Yawé 'uximatɨarika mɨmatsipitɨa Tsahuri tɨɨriyamama pemɨwarukwikɨ.
'Ayumieme Yawé 'aniwe 'Awitsaruni pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani.
'Axa'anemetsie pekaniyukahɨani. 'Ekɨta yaxeikɨa pepɨ'itɨarieni
kepemɨtiuyuri pemɨti'amiekamekɨ.

9 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ tsɨkɨ mɨmɨki puyuwaɨriya 'axamɨmatikɨhɨawe
neti'aitɨwame? Keneneupitɨa nemɨmiekɨ mu'uya nemanutixitenikɨ.
10 Ti'aitame matsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nehetsiemieme pepɨka'anuyehakeni Tsariwiya nu'aya. Matsi xɨari
Yawé yapɨreipitɨa 'axamɨnetitahɨawekɨ. Mɨpaɨ xɨka 'aneni, xewitɨ
pɨkayɨwe mita'imaiya.
11 'Awitsahi tikɨhɨawetɨ meta yunaime 'iparewiwamete, Rawiri mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni:
—Metsɨ neniwetɨtɨ kanenimiemɨkɨni, matsi 'ikɨ wenikamini tewiyari tsepa
mɨnetiumi. Xekenehayewani 'axamɨnetikɨhɨaweniki, Yawé matsi mɨpaɨ
katinita'aitɨani. 12 Yawé xɨari yapɨtimate kenemɨtiuka'eniwa, 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ
pɨta netinakapitɨwani 'axamɨti'anekɨ nehetsie kemɨrahɨiwa.
13 Rawiri meta teɨterimama mekanitsutɨani me'uhutɨ. Tsimi matsi
'aiwarita 'akuxi kaniwaruweiyakaitɨni Rawiri 'axatikɨhɨawetɨ, tetexikɨ
'ituaxirɨmetɨ meta tumuanari teikɨ 'utiwiwiwatɨ. 14 Hikɨ ti'aitame meta
kemɨ'ane memeweiyakai 'uxiyakɨ mekwiximetɨ mekaniu'axɨani Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie, manake mekaniuka'uxipieni.

Hutsahi 'ɨxatsieya meta 'Akituperi

15 Merikɨteta, 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ memeweiyakai
Kerutsareme mekaneutahaxɨakaitɨni, 'Akituperi yaxeikɨata kaneweiyakaitɨni.
16 Hikɨ Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari Rawiri hamikuya, 'Awitsaruni hɨxie
kaniutakeni hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni. Ti'aitame ke'ayeniereni.
17 Hikɨ 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Ahamiku mɨpaɨ petinaki'erie? ¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨ tamɨ 'ekɨ titayari
hamatɨana pekaretɨa?
18 Hutsahi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ nekɨmana. Matsi ne Yawé menayexei hamikuya nekanihɨkɨtɨni
meta 'ikɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari memenayexei meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ.
'Ayumieme ne 'ahetsɨa nekaniyuhayewamɨkɨ. 19 Matsi ¿kemɨ'ane kuta tawarita
nepɨtita'uximayatsirieni? Nu'aya nekatinita'uximayatsiriemɨkɨ meripaitɨ
'ukiyarieya kenemɨtiuta'uximayatsiri hepaɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨta 'Awitsaruni 'Akituperi katiniutahɨawe:
—Xekenetimamatekeni kehapaɨ temɨteyurieni.
21 'Akituperi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ekɨ keneukahu'i 'apaapa tuxexerimama wahamatɨa, paratsiyu
memɨhɨkakɨ mɨwaruku'eiri. 'Ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ
mekatenetimaikɨni kename 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'apaapa pe'aye'uxiwe'erie, mɨpaɨ
memɨmatsiparewie mekanitɨrɨkariyariekuni.
22 Hikɨ 'ixuriki kiiyari mekaniutawewieni wapaitɨ kii heima 'Awitsaruni
yupaapa tuxexerimama wahamatɨa mɨkahunikɨ 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ
me'ixeiyakaku. 23 'Ana 'Akituperi 'ɨxatsieya Kakaɨyari 'ɨxatsieya hepaɨ
kani'anekaitɨni, Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinei'eniekaitɨni meta 'Awitsaruni yaxeikɨa.

17 1 Metatsiere 'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ne tamamata heimana huta miriyari kuyaxi
nekaniwaranayexeiyaweni, 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie kwitɨwa nekanayeyeiweni
Rawiri nemɨwaumiekɨ. 2 Mɨkɨ kane'uxekamɨkɨ pɨkahetɨrɨkaɨyeni,
ne nepeitamiewe, waɨkawa nepeitimariutawe meta teɨterimama
nepuwaretaweiyawe hamatɨana meme'uwa. Meta ti'aitame xeikɨa
nekanemieweni, 3 hipameta 'ekɨ ti'aitame nekamani'atɨirieweni. 'Ekɨ xeime
tewi xeikɨa pepukuwaune mɨmɨnikɨ xɨka mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨni 'ana hipatɨ mepɨ'axɨani,
hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ teɨteri kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne.
4 'Akituperi kemɨtiuxa 'Awitsaruni kaninakire meta yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi
'ixaheritsixi, 5 Peru 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari tekanitahɨawikunita, tsipara mɨkɨta ketiku'eriwa.
6 Hutsahi kepauka munua, 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Akituperi kemɨtiuxataxɨ mɨpaɨ teteyurieni? Xɨka katixaɨtɨni,
¿'ekɨta kepehaine?
7 Hutsahi mɨpaɨ 'Awitsaruni katiniuta'eiya:
—Hikɨ 'Akituperi kemaine 'aixɨa pɨka'ane. 8 'Ekɨ 'apaapa Rawiri pekanimaika
yaxeikɨata kuyaximama: waɨkawa mekaniyɨwaweni hikɨ matsi mekaneha'aka
hutse yeutanaka yuniwema munawaiyarieni hepaɨ. Metatsiere 'apaapa
waɨkawa katinakumaika yumemiwame hepaɨ, xɨari tɨkarikɨ yukuyaxima
wahamatɨa pɨkaheyuhayewani. 9 'Ariri hikɨ terɨta kaneyu'awietani yatɨni
muwa xaɨtsie. Xɨka mɨkɨ meri 'aye'ani waretakwini, kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ
mɨretimani mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni: “'Awitsaruni kuyaximama mekanekwi'iwa”.
10 Xɨka mɨpaɨ reyɨni kuyaxi waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe memayu'eririya maye 'uki
hepaɨ mekanitimamakuni, metsɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekatenimaika 'apaapa
Rawiri kuya kwinimieme mɨreuyutamiewe kanihɨkɨtɨni meta teɨterimama
memɨyɨwawe mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
11 »Neta mɨpaɨ pɨta nepɨtiku'eriwa: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
kememɨyupaɨme keniwaruta'ini, Rani kiekatari 'atsita Weritsewa
meye'atɨkaime. Mekaniyumɨireni xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ,
meta 'ekɨ ti'aitame pekaniwaranuwitɨmɨkɨ memɨyukwiyutsie. 12 Rawiri
tekanetamiekuni, tsepa hakewa meyeikani, hetsiena tekanekaxɨrikuni haɨtsi
kwiepa mɨtikaxɨrɨwe hepaɨ. Xewitɨ 'ayeniereti pɨkayuhayewa mɨkɨ meta
nixewitɨ kuyaximama. 13 Xɨka heyuti'awieta kiekaritsie, tanaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
kaunari mana tekananuhurikuni, teyunɨtɨ tinaime mana timieme 'akitsie
paitɨ teteneukaxɨrikuni, tinaime tetenakumaweriyakuni tete xewitɨ
pɨkayuhayewa mana».
14 'Awitsaruni meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari kemɨtiku'eriwa 'aixɨa kani'aneni keyuri
'Akituperi niukieya.
Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ Yawé yamainekaikɨri 'Akituperi kemɨtiku'eriwakai
yamɨkatiyunikɨ, tsepanetɨ mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa mɨtimaiwekai, mɨpaɨ
'Awitsaruni 'axamuyurienikɨ.
15 Hikɨ Hutsahi mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

—'Akituperi 'Awitsaruni 'ipaɨ katiniwaruxatɨani meta 'ukirawetsixi
'ixaheritsixi, neta matsi 'ipaɨ pɨta nepɨtiwarexatɨa. 16 Xeiya mexɨima
Rawiri 'ikɨ niuki xekenanunɨ'airi: “Ti'aitame 'ikɨ tɨkaritsie makumawetsie
makuweritsie pepɨka'ahayewani, matsi 'aixɨa pɨyɨni, yapauka 'anutaɨyepai
xemanukune, nɨka xe'ukwi'iwa mana 'ekɨ ti'aitame meta memɨmatsi'aweiya”.
17 Kunatani 'Akimatsi matɨa 'Enixukeri mekaniyuhayewakaitɨni.
Mɨkɨ mepɨyukweriwayuriekai xewitɨ waruxeiyakɨ kiekaritsie
meheutahaxɨaximekaku, 'ayumieme xewitɨ ti'uximayatame 'ukaratsi
pɨhɨritɨariekai niuki mutuaneniki wahetsɨa para mɨkɨtari Rawiri
memɨyetuiriwanikɨ. 18 Peru xewitɨ temaikɨ kaniwaruxeiya 'Awitsaruni mɨpaɨ
katiniutaxatɨani, hikɨ 'ayumieme mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'una. Kepauka xeime tewi
kie memu'axɨa Wakurini mɨrakutewatsie, putsuyata mekaneukahaxɨani
mɨkɨ yutakwa meixeiyakaita. 19 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tewi 'ɨyaya putsu kananukanani,
hetsienata tɨriku kanaxeɨrieni. Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita nixewitɨ 'atsipɨkaretima.
20 Kepauka muwa memeutahaxɨa 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama, 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ
mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewari Kunatani meta 'Akimatsi?
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Hapa 'anutaɨye mekananukɨne.
Hikɨ Kuyaxi mekanayekɨne mewaruwauximetɨ, peru memɨkawarukaxeikɨ
Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxɨani. 21 Kepauka kuyaxi memekɨ, Kunatani
meta 'Akimatsi putsuta meniwatikɨne mekanekɨne Rawiri manuyeikakaitsie
meteheitaxatɨanike. Mɨpaɨ mekateneitahɨawe:
—Hatuxametsie xekenanukɨni mexɨima, 'Akituperi mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni
kename xeke'utakwi'iwa.
22 'Ayumieme Rawiri meta kemɨ'ane memeweiyakai mekanekɨne
meta Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukɨne kakahekɨariwekaku
'akuxi. Yunaitɨ mekananukɨne keyupaɨmetɨ memuhukai. 23 'Akituperi
matsi 'Awitsaruni mɨkahenu'enikɨ kemɨtiuxatakai, puxu 'ukuha'aritɨaka
yukiekaritsie kaneyani. Kepauka yukie munua, 'aixɨa tiuyurieka yutɨɨriyama
wahetsiemieme, heyaka xaɨtsie kaneyukawieni. Mɨpaɨ katiniumɨni,
kaniukateukieni yupaapa teɨkipa.
24 Rawiri Makanahini hepa kaneyani, meta 'Awitsaruni kanenukuweiya,
Kurutanitsie kananuyani 'ixaheritsixi yunaime warawitɨtɨ. 25 'Awitsaruni
Kuhawi hetsiemieme xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame putahɨawekai 'Amatsaha
titewakame, xewitɨ tewi 'Itɨra titewakame munu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨ 'Itsimaheri
xiɨyarieya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ 'Awikahiri putiwitɨkai, Nakaxi niweya Tsariwiya
'iwaya Kuhawi warutsieya. 26 'Ixaheritsixi 'Awitsaruni hamatɨa memuhukai
Karaha kwieyaritsie mekanitiyaxe.
27 Rawiri kepauka Makanahini munua, mana mepɨtitekai Tsuwi Nakaxi
nu'aya Xawaha kiekame, mɨkɨ kiekari 'amunitsixi puwakiekari, Makixi
'Amiheri nu'aya Ru-Rewaxi kiekame, meta Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame
Xukerini kiekariyaritsie. 28 Mɨkɨ matsi 'utá mepetɨkai, tekɨxite meta
xarite, metatsiere tɨriku, tsewara, harina, xaki, 'imuari 'etsimɨpepe, mume
'etsimɨpepe, 29 xiete, kunere, kexiu meta muxatsi wakexiuyari. Rawiri 'ikɨ

'ikwaite mekateniyetuirieni meta teɨterimama para memɨtetikwanikɨ,
mɨpaɨ meteku'eriwatɨ xɨari 'ikɨ teɨteri mepehaakakwi meta mepeharikwi
makumawetsie me'u'uwatɨ, meta mepu'u'uxe.

'Awitsaruni kemɨtiumɨ

18 1 Hikɨ Rawiri yukuyaxima kaniwaruti'inɨata meta 'aixɨa
katiniwaru'uitɨani, kaniwarutihɨawe xeimiriyari kuyaxi
tewa'aitɨwamete meta xeitsienituyari tewa'aitɨwamete. 2 Yunaime
me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani, mexɨakate Kuhawi kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni,
hutarieka miemete 'Awitsahi kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni Tsariwiya nu'ya, Kuhawi
'iwaya meta hairieka miemete 'Itahi Kahati kiekame kaniwarawitɨkɨkaitɨni.
Hikɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani memɨyukwiyukɨ. Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neta xehamatɨa nekanimieni.
3 Kuyaximama peru mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaɨ, 'ekɨ ti'aitame pɨkaheuyewetse pemɨtatsi'anuweiyakɨ. Tame xɨka
teheyuta'una, mɨtatsi'aye'unie pɨkatatsihanuku'erieni. Xɨkata tame hixɨata
te'atɨ tehekwi'iwa, yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani. Perɨtsɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame kuyaxi
tamamata miriyari pekatinaye'aka. 'Ayumieme matsi 'aixɨa kaniyɨmɨkɨ
pemɨkunuanikɨ, pemɨtatsiparewiekakɨ kiekaritsiepai pe'ukaitɨ.
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, xehepaɨtsita kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨpaɨ ne
nekatinikayeimɨkɨ.
Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, kiekari kitenie 'aurie kaniutikeni, mexi kuyaximama
me'anuyekɨkakai xeitsienituyaritsixi meta xeimiriyaritsixi. 5 Metatsiere,
ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe Kuhawi, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi:
—Nekanixehɨritɨaka temaikɨ 'Awitsaruni xemɨkaheinanaimakakɨ.
Yunaitɨ kuyaxi mekaniu'enanani, ti'aitame kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
kemɨtiwaruhɨritɨa 'Awitsaruni hepaɨtsita.
6 Hikɨ kuyaxi mekanekɨne 'ixaheritsixi mewaretakwinike,
mekaniuyukaxeiya 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie makuxiuyatsie mekaniuyutakwini.
7 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kwinimieme katiniuyutikwitɨ: 'ana xeitewiyari miriyari
kuyaxi mepukwi'iwaxɨ. Matsi, Rawiri kuyaximama 'Awitsaruni kuyaximama
mekaniwara'iwa. 8 Meyukwitɨwetɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mekaneuyutaweiyaxɨani
naitsarie, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ makuxiuyatsie yeuta matsi yuwaɨkawatɨ
mekaniukwini yukɨmana, keyuri 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ.
9 'Awitsaruni, 'uyu'unarɨmetɨ muratsie Rawiri kuyaximama
kaniwaranukunake. Hikɨ mura xiu 'atimariweme hetɨa kaneuyehani,
muwa 'Awitsaruni mu'uya kɨyexitsie kaniutseni. Mura munautsarɨmekaikɨ
'Awitsaruni wapaitɨ kaniuyewiere kɨyexitsie. 10 Kuya xewitɨ munierixɨ kemɨyɨ,
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Awitsaruni nekanexeiya xiu kɨyexiyaritsie heuyewiekame.
11 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kaukari pemeixei ketitayari mana pekareimi, tamamata pɨrata
tuminiyari nekamani'ɨitɨanikekaitɨni meta hɨiyame xeime.
12 Peru kuya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:

—Tsepaneti xeimiriyari tumini pirata nemanu'ii, xiari yaxeikia nenepikanewairiya para ti'aitame nu'aya nemumieniki, tanaiti tepe'enana kepauka xemehiritiarie 'eki, 'Awitsahi meta 'Itahi ti'aitame nu'aya temaiki 'Awitsaruni xemikahenanaimakaki. 13 Xika ne neheimienike neyutatuati, nekanahekiarekekaitini, ti'aitame hixie matsi xewiti miyuta'una pikayiwe, 'ekita yaxeikia pepikanetsiparewienikekai.

14 Kuhawi mipai kaniutayini:

—Yaki xeikia 'ahamatia kwinimieme nepireutewi.

Hiki yapauka, haikame pitsika 'uti'ika kaneyani 'Awitsaruni tawieyatsie kanei'uitiani, mana mitaxeitsie 'akuxi kanayenierekaitini xiu kiyexiyaritsie 'uyewieti. 15 Meta, tamamata meyupaimeti Kuhawi hiwemete, 'Awitsaruni 'aurie meha'utikineka hutariekake mekanimieni.

16 Hiki Kuhawi katiniuta'aita kuxineta mitahitsierieniki memitehayewaki kuyaxi memiyukwitiwe, 'ana mekateniuhayewa 'ixaheritsixi mewaruweiyati. 17 Kwitiwata 'Awitsaruni kaxarieya me'utikweka, hewatixawakaku mekaneikahiani makuxiuyatsie tetexiki mekanenukanani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta mekaneuyuta'unaxiani yukie.

18 'Awitsaruni mayeyurikaitsie 'akuxi, tete kaniuta'aita 'amitakerieniki, mayeweritsie Ti'aitame mirayetewatsie, mipai tiku'eriwati: «Nixeimetima neniwe nepikahexeiya hetsiena mieme nemaxaxatsiwaniki». 'Ayumieme miki tete 'amitake yuhepai katiniteriwa, 'ayumieme hiki 'akuxi mipai katinimatiwani «'Awitsaruni 'iniarieya tete 'amitake».

Rawiri kemitiuyukahiweri

19 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya mipai Kuhawi katiniutahiawe:

—Keneneupitia ne'unautsarimeti nemiyemieki ti'aitame nemiretaxatianiki kename Yawé 'itawikweitsitia memeye'unie wahepaitsita.

20 Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Hawaiki hiki 'eki 'iki pepikatixatiamie. Hawaikikeri pekatineixatiamieni, hiki hawaiki, kariki ti'aitame nu'aya kaniumini.

21 Hiki Kuhawi kuya xeime 'etiupe tewiyari hepa 'uyaka mipai katinitani'ani:

—'Eki kenemie, ti'aitame ketinetaxatia kepemitiunierixi.

Tsurani tewiyari Kuhawi hixie 'utihiximakeka 'unautsarimeti kaneyani. 22 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya tawarita mipai katinitahiawe:

—Tsepatsi kenemiranuyetia, keneneupitia nemiyemieki ne'unautsarimeti 'etiupe tewiyari hamatia.

Kuhawi mipai katinita'eiya:

—Neuxeitsi temaiki, ¿ketitayarikuta petiyeimiki? Perepitiarienike pepika'a'erieka pemiretaxataki.

23 'Akimatsi tawarita mipai kaniutayini:

—Tsepa keneme'itiarie, nepimiekaku.

Kuhawi kanipitiani:

—Kenemiekuta.

'Akimatsi kanayeyani 'unautsarimeti muweritsie, 'etiupe tewiyari hixie kaniyani. 24 Rawiri kiekari kitenie putikatei miranutakikatiretsie. Hiki

mɨtaniere wapaitɨ panutiyakai kitenie heima paitɨ 'ixumeritsie, xeime tewi
kaniuxeiya mana 'anautsarɨmeme yuxaɨta. 25 Kepauka mɨtaniere ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawixɨ, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka yuxaɨta heyɨaneni, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme kanikutuaneni.
Mexi 'akuxi tewi mana'amiekai 'unautsarɨmetɨ, 26 mɨtaniere mɨpaɨ
katinetimani xewitɨta tewi 'utɨmana kananautsarɨmekaitɨni, 'ayumieme
kitenie tihɨweme mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Xewitɨta tewi yuxaɨta mana kananautsarɨmeni.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pukutuane xɨari.
27 Mɨtaniere mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Mexɨakame 'Akimatsi Tsaruki nu'aya hepaɨ pɨtiunanautsa.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ tewi 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pukutuane.
28 'Akimatsi kaninuani, ti'aitame kaniutahɨawe kwiepa 'utihɨximakeka, hikɨ
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka, ti'aitame 'akakaɨyari, karikɨ kataniyetuirieni
kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai.
29 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixɨa kwerietɨ reu'erie?
'Akimatsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kepauka mati'uximayatsiriwame Kuhawi mɨnetsihenɨ'akai, yuwaɨkawatɨ
kwinimieme mepetayɨxɨa, 'atsinepɨkaretimari ne kemɨreyɨ.
30 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keniwataye'a 'ena paitɨ keneuweni.
'Akimatsi kaneutayani yateewa kaniutakeni. 31 Hikɨ 'etiupe tewiyari
kaninuani, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme nekamenikutuirieneni. Yawé
kamaniutawikweitsitɨani yunaime wahetsiemieme memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai.
32 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Neniwe 'Awitsaruni 'aixɨa kwerietɨ reu'erie?
'Etiupe tewiyari mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ temaikɨ hepaɨ mekete'ukwine yunaitɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie 'ekɨ
ti'aitame, meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨmatsiyuriku.
33 'Ikɨ tiu'enieka, ti'aitame waɨkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, kitenie heima
kii makawetsie, kananutiyani mɨpaɨ tiutsuatɨ: «Xɨa'ɨi 'Awitsaruni, neniwe.
Neniwe, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Ne pɨta nemɨniumɨkaitɨni 'ahetsiemieme. Xɨa'ɨi
'Awitsaruni, neniwe, neniwe».

19 1 Hikɨ Kuhawi mekatenekuxatɨani kename ti'aitame waɨkawa
yuheiweriekai 'Awitsaruni hetsiemieme. 2 Kepauka kuyaxi yunaitɨ
memɨte'utamari, kename ti'aitame waɨkawa yuniwe hetsiemieme
heyuheiweriekai, mɨkɨ tukaritsie tsepanetɨ memɨte'ayu'iwakai heiwerika
tukariyari pɨta mekanayeitɨani yunaitɨ kuyaxi. 3 'Ayumieme kuyaxi
kiekaritsie mekaneutahaxɨani 'awie, memuyutetewiyani hepaɨ me'aneneti.
4 Matsi ti'aitame, yɨhɨxie heuyukunatɨ pɨkatihayewakai karima

mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ: «Xɨa'ɨi, 'Awitsaruni, neniwe. Xɨa'ɨi 'Awitsaruni,
neniwe, neniwe».
5 Hikɨ Kuhawi kaneyani hakewa ti'aitame muwayekateitsie, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «Hikɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame yunaime te'a'uximayatsiriwamete
pepɨtatsitewiyatsitɨa temɨmatsi'utawikweitsitɨa, meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi
'ukari, meta 'a'ɨitama meta 'atuxexerima. 6 'Ekɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie
pepɨwanaki'erie, petiwaraye'uxieta kemɨ'ane memɨmatsinaki'erie. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ
pekatinimatsiɨkɨni 'akuyaxima tewa'aitɨwamete pepɨkawareuyehɨwa meta
'akuyaxima. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatinetimani 'ekɨ yapekatina'eriwakaitɨni pɨta
tame teyunaitɨ temɨkwi'iwakekaikɨ, 'Awitsaruni pɨtata 'atiuyeikanikeyu.
7 Neuxei hikɨmɨ. Kenanuyeye'a 'akuyaxima keniwaretawaɨritɨa. Xɨka mɨpaɨ
pekatiuyurieni, Yawé hɨxie yanekanaineni hikɨ tɨkariyaritsie nixewitɨ tɨma
kuya 'ahetsɨa pɨkayuhayewa. 'Ana matsi waɨkawa peyuhiwerietɨ penayeimɨkɨ
ti'aitame, kepemɨkati'akahiweriwekai meripaitɨ hikɨ 'akuxi».
8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiutahɨawarieka, ti'aitame kananukukeni kiekari
kitenie kanayerɨni. Kepauka kuyaximama memɨte'utamari, yunaitɨ
hɨxiena mekaniku'uni.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemɨrakunua

Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniyuta'unakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ yukie, 9 meta
naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekatenikuxatakaitɨni kemɨtiuyɨ. Mɨpaɨ
meputiyuanekai: «Ti'aitame pɨtatsi'utawikweitsitɨa memɨtatsi'aye'unie
wahepaɨtsita, tahetsie putanua piritsiteutsixi metate'aitɨakaku. 'Awitsaruni
yɨanekaku, xeime kwieyaritsie puyuta'unaxɨ. 10 Hikɨri 'Awitsaruni, ti'aitame
temeyeitɨakai, mɨrayukwitɨnetsie kanemierieni. Ti'aitame tepɨta'inieni
makunuanikɨ, hikɨri pumawe xewitɨ mɨtatsita'imaiya».
11 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Rawiri ti'aitame mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta
'Awiyataxi niuki mɨpaɨ katiniwareni'airieni: «Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
'ukirawetsixi wahamatɨa xeketenetixata, mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi:
“Ti'aitame katinetimani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kemɨtikuxaxatsiwa.
¿Titayari xeme 'atsixekatehaitɨka nemakunuanikɨ ne ti'aitame neparatsiyuta?
12 Ne'iwama xeme xekanihɨkɨtɨni, tekanixeinuiwaritɨni. Pɨkaheuyewetse
'amemɨteheutewini mekanetsita'iniewawetɨ”. 13 Meta 'Amatsaha mɨpaɨ
xeketenetahɨawi: “'Ekɨ yemekɨ ne'iwa pekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ pɨta nekuyaxima
tiwa'aitɨwame pekanayeimɨkɨ 'aheyemekɨ, Kuhawi pɨkatixaɨri. Kakaɨyari
'axa'aneme kenetsi'upitɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ xɨka nekaraye'atɨani”».
14 Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame tiwarutahɨaweku Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'aixɨa
mekatenixeiya, hikɨ me'uyɨnika mekanita'inieni yunaitɨ munuanikɨ yunaime
yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ. 15 'Ayumieme ti'aitame matsi kaniyukuha'aritɨani
mayeyanikɨ, Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie paitɨ kaninuani. Merikɨte Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari Kirikari mekanekɨne ti'aitame memanukunakekɨ
meta hapa memanakɨnetsie memɨwaranatuanikɨ. 16 Matsi Wenikamini
nuiwarieya Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wakurini kiekame, kaniyukumexɨitɨani Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahamatɨa, ti'aitame Rawiri 'anunakeke. 17 Hamatɨana
mekaniuhukaitɨni xeimiriyari Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere Tsiwaha,

Tsahuri kie mɨti'aitametɨkai, tamamata heimana meyu'auxɨwime yuniwema
warawitɨtɨ meta xeitewiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Ikɨ meri Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani ti'aitame 'akuxi kanuawekaku mana, 18 hikɨ
hatɨxametsie mekananukɨne ti'aitame meparewienike meta niwemama
memɨwaranatuanikɨ Kurutanitsie. Kepauka ti'aitame manayanikekai, Tsimi
Kera nu'aya hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni, 19 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie nekutsiyari ti'aitame ne ke'axanemɨtiuyuri
pepɨkahe'eriwani, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'axanemɨmatsi'uyuri kepauka
'ekɨ ti'aitame Kerutsareme pemayetɨa. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame nekamaniwawirieka
mɨkɨ pemɨratɨmaiyanikɨ. 20 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨretima 'axanepɨtiuyuri, hikɨ
'ayumieme, Kutse nuiwarimama yunaitɨ meka'axɨawawekaku 'akuxi, ne meri
nekanayeyani nematsi'anunakeke nekutsiyari ti'aitame.
21 Peru 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tsimi, kemɨ'ane Yawé manayexei hepaɨtsita 'axakaniutayɨni, 'ayumieme
peuyewetse mɨkɨ mɨmierienikɨ.
22 Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Tsariwiya niwemama, xeme xepɨka'anuyehakeni, nepɨta
kenemɨtiyurieneni. Xemɨnetsi'aye'unieka hepaɨ xeputiyuane. Hikɨri yunaitɨ
'ixaheritsixi mepɨnetsihetima kename ne ti'aitame nehɨkɨ, 'ayumieme
xewitɨ pɨkamɨni.
23 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsimi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ pepɨkamɨni.
24 Metatsiere Mepiwutseti Tsahuri teukarieya kanayeyani ti'aitame
'anunakeke. Yu'ɨkate pɨkatihauxiwekai meta yu'ixurikite meta yumɨxiya
pɨka'ataxiwekai kepauka ti'aitame mayetɨatsietɨtɨ, kepaukakeri 'aixɨa
reu'erietɨ munua Rawiri. 25 Kepauka Kerutsareme yeyaka munua ti'aitame
'anunakeke, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Mepiwutseti 'aku, ¿Ketitayari nehamatɨa pekaretɨa?
26 Mepiwutseti mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neti'aitɨwame 'aku, pepɨtimate ne mati'uximayatsiriwame nepɨka'uyeiwe,
ne mɨpaɨ nepɨra'eriwakai puxu xewitɨ panutixiratɨanikekai mɨpaɨ 'ana 'a'utɨa
nemɨyemiekɨ. Matsi neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsiwaha kaneniukwamana,
27 meta ti'aitame 'ahɨxie 'axakanetinikuxatani xeikɨa kenemɨka'utayɨ. Matsi
'ekɨ ti'aitame niuki tuayame Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hepaɨ pekani'aneni
pekaniyɨweni yapemɨtiuyurieni nehetsie kemɨmatinake. 28 Ne'iwama
teyunaitɨ nepaapa hetsiemiemete peuyewetse temɨkwi'iwakɨ 'ahɨxie
neti'aitɨwame. Mɨyatɨtɨ, ti'aitame ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'amexatsie
pemɨratikwa'a pepɨnetsi'upitɨa nemɨtikwanikɨ. Tawarita xɨari heitserie
nepɨkahexeiya nematitawawirienikɨ ti'aitame.
29 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Waɨkawari matsi pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwani pɨkaheuyewetse. Ne 'ari
yanekaniutayɨni 'ekɨ Tsiwaha matɨa kwie xekeneuyutaxiteki.
30 Mepiwutseti mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ pɨyɨwe nekwie naime yuhetsiemieme mayeitɨani, ne ne'iyari 'aixɨa
pɨ'ane 'ekɨ neti'aitɨwame xɨka 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ 'aparatsiyuta penuani.

31 Metatsiere Waxitsirahi Karaha kiekame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie
kaninuani. Xukerini mɨrayetewatsie paitɨ kaneyeyakaitɨni, ti'aitame
kepauka hatuxametsie manuyanikekai hamatɨana memanukɨnekɨ
memiparewienikɨ. 32 Waxitsirahi, 'ari kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨni nauka tewiyari
wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni, mɨkɨ ti'aitame katinikupiniriekaitɨni tita
mɨreuyehɨakai kepauka Makanahini kiekariyaritsie mukatei, mɨkɨ waɨkawa
katinexeiyakaitɨni. 33 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenenanuweiya. Kerutsareme nehamatɨa kenekani, ne ketita
pemɨreuyehɨaka nepɨmarekupinirieka.
34 Waxitsirahi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neuxei, ¿kepaɨmeme wiyari 'akuxi kuta nepuyeikani? Titayari
nereumieni 'ahamatɨa Kerutsareme paitɨ. 35 Nauka tewiyari wiyari
nekanexeiyaniri, waɨriyarika nekatinetimamateni tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta
'axamɨti'ane, meta nepɨkareu'inɨatari neteta tita nemɨtikwa'a meta tita
nemɨti'ie, meta nepɨkawa'enieri kwikamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. Pɨkaheuyewetse
xɨari nemɨmatsihe'uximatɨaka. 36 ¿Ketitayari kuta ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
penerakapitɨanikeyu? Matsi hapa xeikɨa nekamananuteɨtamɨkɨ Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie. 37 Keneneupitɨa ne'iwama wahetsɨa nemakunuanikɨ,
mana nememɨnikɨ meta nepaapama wateukiyapa nemekateukienikɨ. 'Ena
nepɨmatsihɨwirieni Kimani, mɨkɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame mɨmareta'uximayatsirienikɨ
meta 'ahamatɨa manuyanikɨ hapa. Nehetsiemieme kepemɨreyurienikekai,
mɨkɨ hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ ketineyuri.
38 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, Kimani nehamatɨa kaniyemieni, kepemaine hetsiena
mieme mɨpaɨ nekatinekayeimɨkɨ. 'Ekɨta tita tsepa pemɨreuyehɨwa
nekamatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ.
39 Hikɨ teɨteri meta ti'aitame Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mekananukɨne.
Meta ti'aitame Waxitsirahi kaniu'itseni metatsiere Kakaɨyari
kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, hikɨ Waxitsirahi yukie kanakunuani.
40 Ti'aitame Kimani 'eweiyakaku meta kuyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari metatsiere kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari hixɨapa me'atɨ
me'eweiyakaku Kirikari kaneutiyune. 41 'Ayumieme hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi
ti'aitame hetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari ta'iwama Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, ti'aitame yeme
yuhetsɨa mieme metehayeitɨa Kurutanitsie 'anayaku, titayari mɨkɨ xeikɨa
mete'iwitɨxime meta tɨɨriyamama metatsiere kuyaximama yunaime?
42 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Titayari kuta xeteha'a? Ti'aitame 'ahurawa ta'iwa mɨhɨkɨkɨ. Ti'aitame
'ikwai mɨtatsiminikɨ tepɨkayɨa meta 'imikieri mɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ.
43 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi tawarita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—¿Ketitayari kuta waɨkawa xetatsixani'erietɨ xeteyɨa? Tame matsi
tamamata mexɨa heitserie tepexeiya Rawiri ti'aitame hetsiemieme
keyuri xeme. Meta, tame meri tete'ita'ini munuanikɨ.
Hikɨ matsi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatarita waɨkawa meha'atɨ
mekaniwaruta'eiya.

Tsawa Rawiri kemɨtiuyehekaxɨ

20 1 Merikɨtsɨ xewitɨ mana puyeikakai 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ Tsawa titewatɨ
Wikɨri nu'aya, Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Kuxineta
kaniutahɨtsieni meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
«'Ixaheritsixi, takie teyunaitɨ tepɨtayeixɨani,
Rawiri hetsɨa tixaitɨ tepɨkatehayexeiya,
meta 'etsiwatɨma mɨtatiyetuirienikɨ 'Itsahi nu'aya».
2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ Rawiri mekaniuku'eirieni,
Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya pɨta mekananukuweiya. Matsi, Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari ti'aitame mepɨka'uku'eiri, hamatɨana mekanekɨne Kurutani
meyekɨneka Kerutsareme paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani. 3 Kepauka ti'aitame
Rawiri yuparatsiyuta munua Kerutsareme, yutuxexerima kaniwarayenɨ'ani
tamamata memɨyupaɨmekai yuparatsiyu muwaruhɨritɨakai, xaɨtsie pɨtari
me'ɨwiyariekame kaniwarayeitɨani. 'Akuxi pɨtiwamikwakai, peru tawariri
wahamatɨa pɨka'ukahui. Kiita mepeunakai yuheyemekɨ, wiuraxi wahepaɨ
mepɨ'anekai, mɨpaɨ me'aneneti mepɨyuhayewaxɨ kepaukake memukwi.
4 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Amatsaha mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani: «Kuyaxi Kura
kwieyaritsie miemete keniwarukuxeɨri meta 'ena pepɨnuani wahamatɨa
haika tukari 'aye'ayu». 5 Kanayeyani 'Amatsaha kuyaxi mɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ,
matsi kepauka mutipiniyarie pɨkaraye'atɨa. 6 'Ayumieme Rawiri 'Awitsahi
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Hikɨta Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya waɨkawa matsi
'axakataniyuriemɨkɨ keyuri 'Awitsaruni. 'Ayumieme kuyaxi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene
keniwaruta'inieka kenanukuweiya, nɨka xeime kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie
heyuti'awieta, tatsi'utawikweiya». 7 Hikɨ Kuhawi kuyaximama, kereteutsixi
meyɨnɨtɨ meta pereteutsixi meta kuyaxi yemekɨ waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe,
'Awitsahi warawitɨkɨkaku Kerutsareme mekanayekɨne Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya
memanukuweiyakɨ.
8 Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie me'u'axɨaku tete 'amɨnena manukatsie, 'Amatsaha
kaniwaranukunake. Kuhawi kuya kamixayari kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni hɨiyamekɨ
'anayɨhɨatɨ meta yuteuritsie nawaxa 'amɨpa pakakekai. Peru 'umiekaku,
nawaxaya kanewatiweni. 9 Kuhawi yutserieki 'Amatsaha mɨxiyayatsie
kanikawiere 'i'itsenike, mɨpaɨ tiku'iwawiyatɨ: «¿Ne'iwa, keperaka'iyuniwa?»
10 'Amatsaha Kuhawi 'atsipɨkaretixei tapakɨ nawaxa 'amɨpa makwekai, hikɨ
Kuhawi huriepana kaneitseni, 'Amatsaha kwinuriteya kwiepa kaniukawiwieni.
'Amatsaha xeimieme 'utsekieka kaniumɨni, hikɨ 'anatari Kuhawi meta 'iwaya
'Awitsahi mekanekɨne Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya memuweiyakaikɨ.
11 Kuya xewitɨ Kuhawi hetsɨa mieme, 'Amatsaha kaxarieya 'aurie 'utakeka,
mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Kemɨ'ane Kuhawi hetsie xemɨtewiya meta Rawiri
hetsie, Kuhawi xekenanuweiya». 12 Hikɨ 'Amatsaha kaxarieya xuriyakɨ
heu'ɨwatɨ huye hixɨapa kaniukateitɨni, kuyaxi yunaitɨ mana memuyekɨkakai
mekaniwa'uwekaitɨni me'ixeiyakutɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ kuya mɨpaɨ mɨretima,
'ɨtsita paitɨ kaxarieya kanekutuani meta 'ixurikikɨ kanenukanani. 13 Hikɨ
'Amatsaha huyeta 'utikweiyaku, kuyaxi yunaitɨ Kuhawi matɨa mekanekɨne,
Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya me'anukuweiyake.

14 Tsawa 'ixaheritsixi wanuiwarima wahetsɨa naitsarie kanakukexiya,
'Aweri-Wetimaka paitɨ kaniye'ani meta mana Wikɨri nuiwarimama yunaitɨ
mekanitinɨni. 15 Kuhawi kuyaximama 'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyaritsie
mekaniu'axuani meta menayaxetɨkɨne kiekari warie. Hetsiena memɨtikɨne
mekaniutawewieni kiekari kuraruyaritsie heutiyuneme memika'unakɨ,
kuyaxi kepauka kiekari tetsariyayari meka'unatɨ memitsutɨa, 16 hikɨ 'uka
kwinie timaiwetɨ mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Xekeneneu'eni. Xekeneneu'eni. Kuhawi mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi 'ena
nehetsɨa kehayani ne hamatɨana nemɨtitaxatakɨ.
17 Hikɨ Kuhawi mana 'ahurawa kaniutiyani.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kuhawi 'ekɨ petihɨkɨ?
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Netsɨ nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Hikɨ 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keneneu'eni ne ti'uximayatame 'ahetsɨa mieme kenemɨmatitaxatɨani.
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepɨmatsi'enieni.
18 'Uka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Meripaitɨ, kepauka 'uximatɨarika muxuawekai, teɨteri 'aixɨa
mepɨtekuyuruwakai 'ena, 'ayumieme 'ikɨ niuki mɨpaɨ manɨyɨne 'apuyeika:
“Xekenehu 'aixɨa xeketeneyuri 'Aweri kiekariyaritsie”. 19 'Ikɨ kiekaritsie
kiekatari matsi kayuwatɨ 'amepu'uwa meta yamepɨtekahu, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie matsi tame waɨkawamekɨ tepeuyewetse. ¿Ketitayari xeme
xete'ika'unaku Yawé tipiinieya?
20 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hawaikɨ. Kakaɨyari kenetsiparewieka mɨpaɨ nemɨkatiyurienikɨ,
nemɨka'ika'unakɨ. 21 Ne mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme nepɨkanua, nematsi pɨta tewi
xeime newiyake nepunua Tsawa titewakame Wikɨri nu'aya. Mɨkɨ 'Epɨrahini
hɨriyaritsie pɨkiekame meta Rawiri ti'aitame 'aye'unietɨ payuyeitɨa. Xɨka mɨkɨ
tewi xenetsiyetuirieni, tame tekaniyehuni.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Tetsariya warie mu'uya tekaneukahɨakuni.
22 'Ukaratsi waɨkawa timaiwetɨ yunaime mana kiekatari
katiniwarutixatɨani. Hikɨ Tsawa Wikɨri nu'aya mu'uya mekananutixiteni
meta Kuhawi hetsɨa mekaneikahɨani. 'Ana Kuhawi kuxineta kaniutahɨtsieni,
kuyaxi yunaitɨ yukie mekaneutayeixɨani. Kuhawi Kerutsareme kanakunuani
ti'aitame hetsɨa.
23 Kuhawi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Wenahiyaxi
Kuyara nu'aya kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi ti'aitame hɨwemete wa'ukiyari
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 24 'Arunirani waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete pɨhɨritɨariekai,
meta Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 25 Tsewa kemɨtiɨyɨ
ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi mawari wewiwamete
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, 26 'Ira Yahixi kiekame ti'aitame Rawiri hetsiemieme
mawari wewiwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

Kawahunitari kememɨte'unitɨarie

21 1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri ti'aitakaku haaka kaniutaweni haika wiyari. Rawiri
Yawé kaniutahɨawe miparewienikɨ, mɨpaɨ Yawé katinita'eiya: «Tsahuri
meta nuiwarimama puwanakekai hipame waxuriya memɨtayeurienikɨ, mɨkɨ
kawahunitari mepɨwarukwi, 'ayumieme haka kanixuaweni».
2 Kawahunitari 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkahɨkɨtɨkai, 'amuxeutsixi memuyuhayewaxɨ
wanuiwari pɨta mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Tɨratu 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ wahamatɨa
mekaniuwewiekaitɨni yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ, matsi Tsahuri yemekɨ
pɨka'inakekai yunaime pɨwakumaweriyakekai. Yuteɨterima waparewimɨtɨ
xeikɨa 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Hikɨ Rawiri kawahunitari
kaniwarutakwewieni yuhetsɨa, 3 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xehetsiemieme kenetiyurieni kexeteha'eriwa? ¿Kehepaɨ netiyurieme
'aixɨa nepɨtiyurieni xehetsiemieme, xewitɨ ke'axamɨxe'uyuri, mɨpaɨ 'ana xeme
xemitawawirienikɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtatsiyurienikɨ Yawé temɨteɨterimama?
4 Kawahunitari mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tsahuri tuminieya tame tepɨkaheuyehɨwa meta tɨɨriyamama watumini,
meta tame heitserie tepɨkahexeiya xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari temumieni.
'Ayumieme tawarita ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—Kamɨtsɨ, ¿kexehaitɨkani kenetiyurieni xehetsiemieme?
5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tsahuri pɨtatsika'unamɨkɨkai, matsi katanakɨxɨtɨanikekaitɨni meta
'Ixaheri wakwieyaritsie katanayeweiya. 6 'Ayumieme hikɨ 'atahutame Yawé
menayexei Tsahuri nuiwarimama tepɨmatsiwawirie pemɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ,
temɨwakawɨtɨanikɨ Yawé hɨxie Tsahuri manukatei Kiweya mɨrakutewatsie.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Nekanixeyetuiriemɨkɨ.
7 Matsi Rawiri Kunatani hamatɨa tɨratu memuwewiekaikɨ Yawé hɨxie,
'ayumieme ti'aitame Mepiwutseti kaniutinenimayata, Kunatani nu'aya
meta Tsahuri teukarieya. 8 Matsi 'Aximuni meta xeime Mepiwutseti
memɨtiwiyarienikɨ katiniuta'aita, mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ Xitsipa niwemama 'Ayaha
niweya Tsahuri hamatɨa mɨwarayexeiyakai, meta Merawi Tsahuri niweya,
niwemama yu'auxɨwitɨ 'Ariheri Waxitsirahi nu'aya hamatɨa mɨwarayexeiyakai
Mekura kiekame. 9 Rawiri kawahunitsixi kaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨ yemuri
'etsimupetsie mekaniwarukawɨtɨani Yawé hɨxie. Me'atahutatɨ 'axeikɨa
mekaniukwini, tatsutɨariekaku tsewara 'itsanariyari.
10 Hikɨ Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kuxitari 'utihurieka mana nuaka
kaniyuka'itɨani 'ayeparitsie mana hunike, mana kaniyuhayewa 'itsanaxa
mukatsutɨarietsietɨtɨ meta kepaukake mukawiyexɨ. Wirɨkɨxi tukarikɨ
pɨkawapitɨakai meta tɨkarikɨ yeutari pɨkawapitɨakai wakaxari memɨkwaka.
11 Kepauka Rawiri mɨtiutaxatɨarie Xitsipa 'Ayaha niweya kemɨtiuyuriekai
Tsahuri tuxerieya, 12 hikɨ Rawiri Tsahuri meta nu'aya Kunatani wa'umeteyari
kanekɨ'ɨni, Kawetsi Karaha paitɨ metihetei. Piritsiteutsixi Wetitsani
kiekariyaritsie teɨteri wahɨxie mekaniwarukawɨtɨakaitɨni, kepauka Tsahuri
mema'iwaxɨtsie Kiriwuha yemuriyaritsie, peru Kawetsi kiekatari mɨkɨ

kiekariyaritsie mekaniwarunawani. 13 Merikɨte Rawiri katiniuta'aita
wa'umeteyari manu'ɨiyanikɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ. Meta yaxeikɨa 'atahuta 'ukitsi
memukawɨtɨariekai. 14 Mɨpaɨ katiniukateukieni Tsahuri meta Kunatani
wa'umeteyari, Kihitsi teukiyapa Tsahuri mɨpaapayatɨkai, Tsera mɨrakutewatsie
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. Naitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni ti'aitame yatiu'aitaku, hikɨ
'anake Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutinenimayata.

Rawiri hetsɨa miemete Kuriyati 'iwamama kememɨtewarukwi
(2Tsam 21:15-22 – 1Kem 20:4-8)

15 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi tawarita mekanikumaixɨani memɨwatakwinikɨ
'ixaheritsixi. 'Ayumieme Rawiri kanayeyani yukuyaxima wahamatɨa
memɨwatakwinikɨ. Hikɨ Rawiri kaniuti'uxe yumieneti, 16 'ayumieme xewitɨ
kwinimieme 'utewitɨ pimieximekai 'Itsiwiwenu titewatɨ, mɨkɨ 'ixipara
hekwame kanakwekaitɨni meta wurunitse pitsikayari haika kiruyari
heimana 'etsiwa matsi katinahetekaitɨni. 17 Hikɨ 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya
kaneyani Rawiri parewienike, hikɨ piritsiteu katiniukwinitɨani kanimieni.
'Ana Rawiri kuyaximama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Hatsuakuri 'ekɨ ti'aitame
pepɨka'ayeyaniri tahamatɨa pemɨ'amieneniki, xewitɨ matsi'umieniki meta
'ixaheritsixi takɨxeme kapa 'utɨnikɨ».
18 'Ariketa yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyaku Kuhuwi mɨrakutewatsie tawarita
piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarutakwini, 'ana tukaritsie Tsiwekahi Kutsa
kiekame, Tsapahi kaniumieni kwinimieme mutewikai. 19 Hairieka tawarita
mekaniyutakwini manatsiere Kuhuwi mɨrakutewatsie kaniutawikweni, mɨkɨta
'Erikanani Yare-'Urekini nu'aya Wereni kiekame, Kuriyati titewakameta
kaniumieni Kahati kiekame, mɨkɨ pitsikaya 'ɨkari wewiwame kɨyeyarieya
hepaɨ kanipakaitɨni. 20 Tawarita Kahati kiekariyaritsie mekaniuyutakwini.
Manata xewitɨ 'a'utewitɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni, tewi kwinimieme timariwetɨ
xeitewiyari heimana nauka yu'itɨwamete kanexeiyakaitɨni, yumamatetsie meta
yu'ɨkatetsie 'ataxewime 'itɨwamete kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni. 21 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwa'iwamɨkɨkaitɨni memɨtimamanikɨ, peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya,
Rawiri matsikaya kanimieni.
22 Mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ teɨteri 'amemutɨtɨ Xapaha Kahati kiekame
memɨnuiwarimamatɨkai, Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

Rawiri nɨawarieya
(2Tsam 22:1-51 – Nɨa 18:1-50)

22 1 Rawiri 'ikɨ kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme kaniutawewieni kepauka
Yawé Tsahuri hepaɨtsita kayuwatɨ mipitɨa meta yunaime memeye'unie
wahepaɨtsita kepauka mitawikweitsitɨa. 2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

«'Ekɨ Yawé ne'ai pekanihɨkɨtɨni, netsi'awiwietame pepɨhɨkɨ,
meta netsiwikweitsitɨwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
3 nekakaɨyari, tete kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨwa nemuyuti'awiwieta.
Nehetsie nunuwame pɨhɨkɨ, tɨrɨkariya nehetsie nunuwame,
nemɨwayuti'awiwieta meutitewa pepɨhɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ neheima munua kanihɨkɨtɨni meta netsiwikweitsitɨwame.

'Ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa hipatɨ menetsimietɨwekaku.
4 Yawé nekanahɨaweni, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa maineni,
hikɨ 'ana memɨnetsi'aye'unie watsata nepɨtawikweitsitɨarieni.

5 »Ne nepɨmɨximekai, hamewari hepaɨ ti'anetɨ neheima pɨyeuriwekai,
haa puwayene pɨnetsihehautsitɨa.
6 Mɨɨya kaunarieya teɨkiyata pɨnetsiheukahanakai,
mɨɨya winiyarieyatsie nepɨnehɨa.
7 Waɨkawa ne'uximatɨarietɨ Yawé nekaniutahiwieni,
nekakaɨyari neputahɨawixɨ mɨnetsiparewieniki,
mɨkɨ yutukita paitɨ kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paitɨ kaneye'ani.

8 »Hikɨ kwie kaniutayuani, kaniuyuanekaitɨni,
meta muyuawi mutuikatɨka kaniwatayuaxɨani,
mekaniwatayuani Kakaɨyari haxɨayakɨ.
9 Yutsurita kɨtsi pakanenetɨwakai,
meta yuteta tai mɨtiyuxɨxɨtsitɨwa puwayenenetɨwakai,
tɨ tatɨkaitɨ kanitaxɨrɨwekaitɨni.

10 »Muyuawi 'anutayepieka, kaniwakayani,
haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨwitsie 'awetɨ.
11 Yuteɨtametsie 'anutiyerɨka, muyuawitsie kanayeyani,
'anayatsie 'ayerɨka 'ekatsie kaneyani
12 Yɨriyakɨ meta haiwitɨri wiyeri 'ayemanemekɨ kaneuyukunani,
'ixuriki kiiyari hepaɨ 'aneme yuheima kaniutawewieni.
13 Hɨxiena tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ waɨkawa 'akuxawatɨkaku
tɨ tatɨkaitɨ kanitakɨkakaitɨni.

14 »Muyuawitsie Yawé tɨranarieya kaniuyu'eniɨrɨikɨre,
yemekɨ Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi niukieya kanewayuku'eiya.
15 Kaniwarutamɨni yu'ɨrɨkɨ meta merɨkariyakɨ,
kaniwareutaxɨrɨexɨani meta kaniwarutaweiya.
16 Yawé kaniwarutatieni
meta ha'atɨ muta'iwekaikɨ,
haramara hetɨa mieme kwie pahekɨarixɨ,
meta kwie tsutɨmeyari hekɨa kaniyuhayewa.

17 »'Amautitewatsie 'amamá pepakatseraxɨ,
nemamatsie pepɨkawierixɨ meta haramara 'ameukatewatsie
pekanenatɨhana.
18 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie memɨmamariwawe watsata pɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa,
'iya memɨnetsixani'eriekai
meta memɨtɨrɨkawikai kenemɨkatitɨrɨkaɨyekai ne.

19 Kepauka nemɨkayɨwekaitsie,
'ana mekanenanukunake menetsimienike,
peru Yawé matsi pɨnetsi'uparewi.
20 Pɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa.
'Aixɨa pɨnetsi'uyuri yutemawietɨ netsinaki'erietɨ.

21 »Yawé pɨnerakapitɨa heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienekaikɨ,
ne'iwarika pɨnetiyetuiri tixaɨtɨ 'axanemɨkatiuyurikɨ,
22 Yawé 'aitsikateya ne'enietɨ nemumiekɨ,
ne hatsuaku 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe,
meta nekakaɨyari nepɨkaku'eiriwetɨma.
23 Ne naime nepa'eriwa kemɨti'aita,
ne nepɨka'iku'eiriwe 'aitsikateya.
24 Hɨxiena ne'uyeikatɨ nepɨka'ikwamanawe,
meta nepɨkanewaɨriyari 'axanemɨtiyurienikɨ.
25 Yawé pɨnerakapitɨa heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienekaikɨ,
ne'iwarika pɨnetiyetuiri 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nemuyeikakaikɨ hɨxiena.

26 »'Ekɨ yapekatinikamieni kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie hetsiemieme,
heitserie yapepɨtiyuriene heitserie 'aixɨa memɨteyurie wahetsie,
27 yuri pepɨtiwa'eririe kemɨ'ane yuri memɨmate'eririe,
'ekɨ matsi pepɨtimate mɨtiyukananaima hetsiemieme.
28 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa memɨtehayu'iwani pepɨwapitɨa,
kepauka kwi pemɨwaxeiya memɨyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatiwarayeitɨwa.
29 Yawé, 'ekɨ nekɨxeme pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé, 'ekɨ neyɨriya hekɨariya pepayeitɨwa.
30 Penetsitɨrɨkariyakaku nekaniyɨweni memɨnetsi'aye'unie nemɨwatakwini,
nekakaɨyari nehamatɨa pe'uyeikakaku kuraru
'amanutitewatsie nekaneukamakiweni.

31 »Kakaɨyari huyeya matsi yemekɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni,
Yawé niukieya tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyewetse.
Kakaɨyari rahetsie tinunuwame pɨhɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
hetsɨana memuyu'awieta.
32 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ? Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ai hepaɨ pɨ'ane? Takakaɨyari xeikɨa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni.
33 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane tɨrɨkariya mɨnetsipitɨa,
meta nehuye mɨheitseriya,
34 mɨkɨ pɨnetsipitɨa maxa hepaɨ nemɨranautsaweniki,
meta hɨri 'amutititɨtsie kanenipitɨaka nemɨkahekawautseniki,
35 nemamatetsie kanetini'ɨkitɨaka nemauyutamieweniki,
meta pepɨneti'ɨkitɨa wurunitse tupiyari nemɨkemakakɨ.
36 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsiheukunarɨma penetsiwikweitsitɨatɨ,
'aixɨa petiuka'iyarikaku nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepɨyeyani.

37 Nehuye 'ari 'aixɨa pepɨyuri,
ne'ɨkate pekaniutitseiriya.

38 »Memɨnetsi'aye'unie nekaniwaranukuweiya meta nekaniwarukwini,
nepɨkawarehayewaxɨ kepaukake yunaime nemɨwarekwi.
39 Yunaimeri nepuwarekwi. Tawariri mepɨka'anuku'uni.
Nehɨxie mekaniukaxɨrieni.
40 'Ekɨ tɨrɨkariya pekaneniupitɨani kepauka nemuyutamitsie,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie pekaniwarupitɨani nehetɨa memɨkaxɨrieniki.
41 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie yu'ɨtɨa memɨyehukɨ pekaniwarupitɨani,
mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme memɨkanetsinaki'eriekai nekatiniwara'iwa.
42 Parewiya mekaniwaukaitɨni, peru nixewitɨ wahetsie pɨka'utanua.
Yawé mekanihiwiekaitɨnita, matsi mɨkɨ pɨkawaruta'ei.
43 'Etsimepepeme nepɨwarayeitɨa. Kwie tumuanariyari hepaɨ
mepɨteyuxexeiyakai.
Haxu huyeta mɨtika hepaɨ nepɨwarutiketsi.

44 »Pepɨnetsi'uparewi teɨteri memɨnetsi'aye'uniekai wahetsɨa,
hipame nuiwarite tiwa'aitɨwame pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa,
teɨteri nemɨkawamatekai menete'uximayatsirietɨ mepakɨ.
45 Teewa mepɨkiekatari, peru ne mariweme mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨwa,
kepauka nemɨtiwa'aitɨa yamekatenikahuni.
46 Mɨkɨ 'ateewa kiekatari menetsixeiyatɨ mekanenimakaxeni,
meta memamatɨ memuwayu'awietatsie mekaniwayekɨkani.
47 Yawé kanayeyurini. Ne'ai hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa keraniuwani.
Kakaɨyari netsiwikweitsitɨwame 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani.
48 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari pɨtiwarakapitɨwa 'axakememɨnetsi'uyuri,
mɨkɨ teɨteri nehetɨa puwa'atɨwa nemɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ.
49 'Ekɨ neheima pepunua memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
'ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨnetipitɨa memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
pekaneniwikweitsitɨaka teɨteri memɨnetsihaukuwaxɨa wahepaɨtsita.
50 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixɨa nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita nuiwarite watsata,
meta nɨawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemɨtitewakɨ.

51 »Yawé, ti'aitamekɨ pemɨnetsi'anayexei pepɨnetsi'upitɨa waɨkawamekɨ
nemɨrayu'iwanikɨ,
ne Rawiri pemɨnetsi'anayexei meta nenuiwarima
keniwaruxeitsitɨa waɨkawamekɨ kepemɨtiwanaki'erie yuheyemekɨ».

Rawiri 'imatɨrieka kemɨtiuxataxɨ

23 1 'Ikɨ Rawiri 'imatɨrieka mieme niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni:
«Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya kemɨtiwarutaxatɨa yuteɨterima,
witsi'anɨyɨtɨkaime nɨawari mutiwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
tewi, Mɨmariwe hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa mutayɨ
meta Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya menayexei.

2 »Yawé 'Iyarieya niuki kaneniupitiani,
hetsienamieme nemitaniuniki.
3 'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipai kaniutayini,
'Ixaheritsixi wa'ai mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
“Kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia teiteri kemitiheitserie,
kemi'ane Kakaiyari 'ayemakaxeti miti'aita,
4 miki hekiariya ximeri mieme hepai kani'anemiki,
kahauhaiyakaku manatineika hepai,
wiyeri 'utia manatineika hekiariwieti
tupiriya kwiepa mitineniki”.

5 »Kakaiyari yuheyemeki nenuiwarima kaneniupitiani,
tiratu yuheyemeki nehamatia kaniuwewieni,
naime 'aixia hauti'aneme, mikayiwe mipatsieni.
Kakaiyari yakatiniyuriemiki nemirayu'iwaniki,
meta yamiraye'aniki naiti tita nemireuyehiwa.
6 Matsi 'axamemiteyurie xuya mewiwiwa hepai mekani'aneneni,
yumamaki nixewiti pikawakumaiwa.
7 Tepia matsikiiyariki kanikuxexeiriwani meta pitsika kiyeyariki,
hiki mana tai kanitixixitsitiwani».

Rawiri kuyaximama memeuyutakwiwawe
(2Tsam 23:8-39 – 1Kem 11:10-41)

8 'Iki Rawiri kuyaximama kwinimieme memitehayu'iwakai mekanihikitini:
Kutsewi-Watsewati Hakumuni kiekame, miki matsi panuyekatei
memuyuhaika wahetsiemieme, heiwamieme meheyukukwika yupitsikaki
'atahaika tsienituyari teiteri kaniwarekwini.
9 'Utimana mieme 'Eriyatsaxi Ruruhu 'Akuki nuiwarieya nu'aya pihikitikai,
mikita xewiti memiyuhaika pihikitikai kwinimieme mireyutamiewe.
Rawiri hamatia kaniuyeikakaitini kepauka yuhutati memiwaruyehaxiatia
piritsiteutsixi Patsiramini mirakutewatsie meyuxeiriekaku mewatakwinike.
'Ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneutayeixiani, 10 matsi 'Eriyatsaxi pika'utima, hiki
yumiireme piritsiteutsixi kaniwarukwini, 'uxiyaki mamayatsie 'ixiparaya
kaniuwere. Miki tukariyaritsie Yawé kaniwaruparewieni memitehayu'iwaki.
Kuyaxi 'Eriyatsaxi manuyeika mekaniu'axiani, matsi piritsiteutsixi wapiinite
xeikia mete'anupinike.
11 Hairieka mieme kwinimie mireuyutamiewe Tsamaha kanihikitikaitini
'Akehe 'Arari kiekame nu'aya. Heiwa kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi mume 'etsimipepe
maku'etsietsie mekaniuyukuxeirieni. Hiki kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi miki
wahixie mekaniuyuta'una, 12 matsi Tsamaha pikayuta'unaxi, pukunua
'ixaheritsixi wahetsie putanua, 'ana piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa. 'Anata Yawé
memitehayu'iwaki kaniwarupitiani.
13 Yapaimexia 'anukayakuta, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata watsata
yuhaikati kwinimieme memitetirikawi 'Arurani teriyarita mekanekine,
Rawiri mayu'awietatsie. 'Itsanari kanitsutiarieximekaitini, matsita kuyaxi

piritsiteutsixi Xepahini kwieyaritsie mayeweritsie mekaniyuxeiriekaitini.
14 Matsi Rawiri piyu'awietakai 'aitsata, 'ana mitiyehanetsie kuyaxi
piritsiteutsixi Wereni kwieyaritsie mekatenitahikaitini. 15 Rawiri waikawa
hauharimiti mipai kaniutayini: «Xikati tiyiwenike xewiti mineniuharitiani
Wereni kitenie haa mitiniere». 16 Hiki memuyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe
piritsiteutsixi mematiteitsie mekanitahaxiani, Wereni putsu mitiniereta
haa mewatihanaka Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru miki pikahenuhari,
matsi Yawé yetuirieti pita kanitayeurieni. 17 Mipai kaniutayini yemeki
mariwemeki: «Yawé keneneparewieka nemikahenuhareniki. Miki teiteri
waxuriya nemanuhareni hepai nekaniyumiki yutukari memiyetua».
Pikayuwairi menuhareniki.
Miki yuhaikati memauyutakwiwawe mariwemeki mekateniuyurieni.
18 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi pi'iwaya Tsariwiya nu'aya, miki yuhaikame
kaniwani'akaitini, miki matsi 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwakaitini. Heiwa pitsika
xeikia 'akweti kaniuyutamieni, kaniwarukwini haika tsienituyari kuyaxi.
19 Miki matsi waikawa 'aixia tikuxaxatsiwati kanayani keyuri memiyuhaika,
miki tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiarieni, peru miki wahamatia pika'iniarikai.
20 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya Kawitseri kiekame, miki yumemiwame
pihikitikai, waikawa mariweme katiniuyurieni kuyaki. Yuhutame teiteri
memauyutakwiwawekai Muhawi kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, xeimiemeta
kepauka 'iwi 'ukawiwieku putsu muyewakita kaneukahani maye muwa
kaniumieni. 21 Yaxeikiata 'Ekipitu kiekame kwinimieme 'utewime kana'iwa.
'Ekipitutanaka tepia kanakwekaitini, matsi Wenahiyaxi kiye xeikia
kanakwekaitini, hiki tepiaya 'inawairieka mikiki kanimieni. 22 Wenahiyaxi
Kuyara nu'aya waikamexia mipai katiniyumienekaitini rayu'iwati, mikita
yaxeikia 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwakai memiyuhaika memauyutakwiwawe
wahepai, 23 matsi miki wahamatia pika'iniatsiekai, tsepaneti waikawa
mitiuyuri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatia.
Meta matsi Rawiri 'ihiwemete tiwa'aitiwame kanayeitiani.

24 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memauyutakwiwawe wahamatia
memaye'ukai 'iki mekanihikitini:
'Atsaheri Kuhawi 'iwaya,
'Erikanani Ruruhu nu'aya Wereni kiekame.
25 Tsama Karuri kiekame,
'Erikaha Karuri kiekame,
26 Heretsi Pereti kiekame,
'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya Tekuha kiekame,
27 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame,
Mewunahi Kutsa kiekame,
28 Tsarimuni 'Akuki nuiwarieya,
Marahi netupatanaka,
29 Kereri Wanaha nu'aya netupatanaka,
'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya, Kiriweya kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie,

30 Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame,
Hirahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame,
31 'Awi-'Ariwuni Weti-'Arawa kiekame,
'Atsimaweti Warahumi kiekame,
32 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,
Yatseni niwemama,
Kunatani 33 Tsama nu'aya 'Arari kiekame,
'Ahiyani Tsaraxi nu'aya Harari kiekame,
34 'Eripereti 'Akatsiwahi nu'aya Mahaka tewiyari,
'Eriyani 'Akituperi nu'aya Kiru kiekame,
35 Ketsiru Kaximeri kiekame,
Parahi 'Arawi kiekame,
36 'Ikari Natani nu'aya, Tsuwa kiekame,
Wanihi Kahari kiekame,
37 Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari,
Nakarahi Weruti kiekame, Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya
hetsie nunuwame patɨa,
38 'Ira 'itɨrita tewiyari,
Karewi 'itɨrita tewiyari,
39 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.
Yunaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta
mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

Rawiri kuyaxi kemɨtiwaruti'inɨataxɨ
(2Tsam 24:1-17 – 1Kem 21:1-17)

24 1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tawarita kaniuyeha'ani,
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'eritɨani teɨteri wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨnikɨ:
«'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kuyaxi
xekeniwaruti'inɨata». 2 Hikɨ Rawiri ti'aitame, Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie naitsarie xekenehu, Rani mɨtiyetewatsie
xekaneikatsutɨakuni Weritsewa paitɨ 'uye'atɨkaime, kuyaxi xekeniwaraka'utɨa,
ne yanemɨretimanikɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memakɨne memɨyutakwini.
3 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari xeitsienituyari paɨmexɨa kewarutimɨiriya 'ekɨ
'akuyaxima, meta kematsi'upitɨani pemɨwaxeiyakɨ. Matsi ¿'ekɨ ti'aitame
ketitayarikuta mɨyapetiutaine?
4 Matsi ti'aitame kemainekai yakatiniuyɨni, Kuhawi meta kuyaxi
tewa'aitɨwamete kememaitɨkatei yapɨkatiuyɨ, hikɨ mekanayekɨne 'ixaheritsixi
kuyaxiyari mewaraka'utɨanike. 5 Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie me'ukɨneka
'Aruhexi mɨrakutewa hetɨa mekanikuyaxe mayeweri, mana memɨyekɨta
Kahari meta Katsexi kwieyaritetsie mekaniu'axɨani. 6 Karaha mekanekɨne
meta Takitini Kuhutsi kwieyaritsie, Rani Kahani meye'axɨanike meta Tsiruni
'aurie mamanetɨkatsie. 7 Kiekari Tiru mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie mekanekɨne, naitsarie

heweutsixi meta kananeutsixi wakiekaritetsie mekaniye'axiani. 'Imatirieka,
Weritsewa makumawetsie Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axiani.
8 'Atanauka metseri heimana xeitewiyari tukari metehauyetereka
mekanakunuaxiani Kerutsareme, naitsarie me'akukexiyaka 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie. 9 Kuhawi kuyaxi keyupaimeme memiwaraka'utiakai ti'aitame
kaniyetuirieni: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'atahaika tsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi
mekanakine 'ixiparaki memauyutakwiwawe meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
'auxiwime tsienituyari miriyari mekaniyupaimekaitini.
10 Hiki Rawiri 'anake katinetimani ke'axamitiuyuri kuyaxi
miwaruti'iniataxiki, hiki Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe: «Waikawa yemeki
'axanepitiuyuri. 'Atsimikatimate hepai nepitiuyuri. Yawé, ne waikawa
nepimatsiwawirie, kenetineuyehiwiri kwerieti».
11 Hiki kwiximeri paiti, Rawiri ka'anukukewekaku 'akuxi, Yawé niukieya
Kakaiyari niukameya Kahari hetsia kaninuani, Rawiri hetsiemieme
mitixeiya: 12 «Rawiri hetsia kenemie mipai ketinetahiawi: “Yawé
mipai kanaineni: ‘Nepimatsipitia 'iki haikame 'uximatiarikatsie xeime
pemanayexeiyaki, yakenetineutahiawi ke'aneme nepimatsipitiani.’ ”» 13 Hiki
Kahari Rawiri hetsia nuaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemi'ane pepeuyehiwa: haika wiyari haakaxa takwiepa titaweni,
nutsu memimatsi'aye'unie haika metseri mepimatsimietiweni
'ekita pemi'aku'unaneniki, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pitaweni
takwieyaritsie? Keneutimaixia meta yakenetineutahiawi
yanemireitahiaweki minetsiheyeni'a.
14 Rawiri Kahari mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—Yemeki nepitsaipine yanemutayini nepikayiwe. Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé
mitatsi'uximatiani, matsi naki'eriyaya mimariweki, 'aixia pika'ane teiteri
xika menetsi'u'uximatiani.
15 Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kaneyeni'ani, miki
ximeriyaritsie kanitsutiani kemireku'iniarikai mipai katineutere, naitsarie
kwiepa haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teiteri mekaniukwini
Rani meta Weritsewa paiti meye'atikaiti. 16 Hiki niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia
mieme kaniyukuha'aritiani Kerutsareme mika'unaki. Peru Yawé 'anatiti
piwarutinenimayataxi kwiniya hepaitsita muwareni'airiekai. Mipai niuki
tuayame katiniutahiawe: «'Ariri ketineuhayewa». Mipai pitiuyi 'Arahuna
kewutseu tewiyari tiriku matihena 'aurie, hakewa niuki tuayame mewekai.
17 Hiki Rawiri kepauka niuki tuayame muxei kemitiwakwikai, Yawé nenewieri
mipai katiniupitiani: «'Iki teiteri 'axamepikate'uyuri muxatsi wahepai mepi'ane.
Ne pita nekanihikitini 'axati'aneme nemireutiwiwiexia meta 'axanemitiuyuri.
Nepita 'axamiti'ane nehetsie ketiunake meta netiiriyama wahetsie».

Rawiri mawari taiyame kemitiutawewi

(2Tsam 24:18-25 – 1Kem 21:18-26)

18 Hiki 'ana tukariyaritsie, Kahari Rawiri hetsia kaneyani meta mipai
katineitahiawe: «Kenanutiyaka, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme
keneutawewi, 'Arahuna kewutseu tewiyari kwieyatsie tiriku matihenakai».

19 Hikɨ Yawé Kahari mɨpaɨ tiutahɨaweku, Rawiri hetsɨa kaneyani. 20 Kepauka
'Arahuna mɨwaruxei ti'aitame meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'ame'atihume,
kanayeyani hɨxiena kaniutihɨximakeni.
21 'Arahuna mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame, ¿ketitakɨ petinua nehetsɨa?
Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Akwie tɨriku pematihenatsie nepɨmatsikunanairiene, mana
mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme nemɨtawewienikɨ, kwiniya teɨteri
wa'uximatɨatɨ mɨtihayewakɨ.
22 Hikɨ 'Arahuna ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Tita mɨmatinake ketineutimawa. 'Ena mekanixuaweni tuurutsixi
mawari memayanikɨ, kɨyexi meta tɨriku 'uwame mahete meta yukute.
23 'Ikɨ naime 'ekɨ nekamatiniyetuirieka. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ mɨmatsixeiyanikɨ.
24 Hikɨ Rawiri 'Arahuna mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa pɨkayɨni. Yawé nekakaɨyari mawari taiyariyari
nemɨwewirieka tixaɨtɨkɨ nekareuyuyehɨame. Naime
nekamatinitinanairiemɨkɨ kemɨraye'atɨka.
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni Rawiri kwie kaniunaneni meta túurutsixi, huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata pɨrata rahetemekɨ katiniuyutuani. 25 Mana
mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, hikɨ mana mawari
taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari.
'Anake Yawé teɨteri kaniwarutinenimayata, hikɨ kwiniya katiniuhayewa
'ixaheritsixi wakwitɨ.

Mexɨakame xapayari
Te'aitamete

'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame kemɨtiyeimɨkɨkai

1 [1] Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri ti'aitame waɨkawa kani'ukiratsitɨkaitɨniri,
pɨkaheuxɨkakai tsepa waɨkawa memika'ɨkaritɨwakai yaxeikɨa
katineuhaɨtɨkaitɨni. [2] 'Ayumieme 'iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
«Xeime 'uka 'ɨimari yuxewime tepɨkuwauni para matsi'ɨwiyanikɨ, meta
'a'aurie mutihupunikɨ mɨmatsi'utixɨriyanikɨ». [3] Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniukakɨne
naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa 'uka mekuwautɨwetɨ witsimɨ'ane,
mekanitaxeiya 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekariyaritsie kiekame, mɨkɨ ti'aitame
mekani'atɨirieni. [4] Mɨkɨ 'uka yemekɨ witsipɨtiyuxexeiyakai, ti'aitame
pɨ'ɨwiyakai meta 'apɨrepiniriwakai tita mɨreuyehɨakai, peru ti'aitame mɨkɨ
hatsuaku pɨka'ikumayɨa.
[5] Merikɨtsɨ 'Aruniyaxi Rawiri nu'aya Kakiti matɨa memeyexei,
kaniuyukuha'aritɨani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ti'aitame nepayani». 'Ayumieme
yuwaɨkawame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni kuyaxi. Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta
kawayutsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
kuyaxi 'ihɨwemete. [6] 'Aruniyaxi pɨtemaikɨtɨkai 'aixɨa pɨtiyuxexeiyakai yakɨ
puyumaikai 'Awitsaruni 'utɨa mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Paapaya Rawiri hatsuaku
pɨka'ita'imaiyaxɨ kemɨtiyurienekai 'Aruniyaxi. [7] 'Ayumieme 'Aruniyaxi
Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya matɨa mekatenikuxatakaitɨni 'awie meta mawari
wewiwame hamatɨa 'Awiyataxi, mɨkɨta mekaniparewieni. [8] 'Ikɨta 'Aruniyaxi
memɨka'uparewi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi
Kuyara nu'aya, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya, Tsimi meta Xeki meta Rawiri
kuyaximama memɨkamama.
[9] Hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi 'Enixukeri haixayari 'aurie katiniutimawa, Tsukereti 'aiyari
manukatsie, mana tsikerutsixi memɨwaiyatɨka, tuurutsixi meta muxatsi
mekaniwarutimawa. Yu'iwama kaniwaruta'inieni ti'aitame niwemama
memɨ'iwamamatɨkaikɨ meta yunaime paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete, Kura
kwieyaritsie miemete, [10] peru Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya pɨka'uta'ini,
Wenahiyaxi meta ti'aitame kuyaximama memɨkamama, meta yu'iwa
Tsarumuni pɨka'uta'ini. [11] 'Ayumieme Natani Tsarumuni maamaya Wetitsawe,
mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Mɨpaɨ petimateri, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya
ti'aitame mayuyeitɨaxime, tati'aitɨwame Rawiri 'atsikatimaikaku? [12] Xɨka
pehauyuwikweitsitɨamɨkɨni meta 'aniwe Tsarumuni pehauwikweitsitɨamɨkɨni,

keneneupitɨa mɨpaɨ nemɨmatitaxatɨaniki: 13 Kenemie ti'aitame Rawiri
hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “¿Tamɨ ne mati'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ
pepɨnetiuhɨritɨa, kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai 'a'utɨma?
¿Kepautɨti hiki 'Aruniyaxi ti'aitame pɨhiki?” 14 Mexi 'eki perekuxatani Rawiri
hamatɨa neta nepautahani para neta yaxeikɨa nemɨreitahɨaweki».
15 Merikɨte Wetitsawe kaneutahani ti'aitame muyehupu. Mɨkɨri waɨkawa
mɨ'ukiratsitɨkaiki 'Awitsahaki pi'ɨwiyakai Tsunemi kiekame. 16 Wetitsawe
kepauka muwa munua kaniukatunumakeni hɨxiena. Hiki ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitaki nematiparewieni?
17 Hiki Wetitsawe mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Neti'aitɨwame yapepɨnetiutahɨawixɨ ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, Yawé
mɨ'akakaɨyari matsi'eniekaku kename neniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame 'ayanikekai
'a'utɨma. 18 Peru hiki matsi 'Aruniyaxi pɨta ti'aitame payuyeitɨaxime, 'eki
'atsipekatimaikaku yuri ti'aitame pemɨhiki. 19 Mɨkɨri mawari kanewewieni
turutsixi, tsikerutsixi meta muxatsi kaniwarekwini yumɨireme. Hiki
kaniwaruta'inieni yunaime ti'aitame 'aniwema, mawari wewiwame 'Awiyataxi
meta Kuhawi kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame. Peru Tsarumuni pɨka'uta'ini 'aixɨa
mɨmati'uximayatsirie. 20 Hiki neti'aitɨwame meta ti'aitame, yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi
mekanita'ikwewani yapemɨtayɨniki, kemɨ'ane mɨtita'aita 'a'utɨma 'a'uwenitsie
mayerɨni. 21 Mexɨka 'eki yapekatayɨweti pe'umɨni, matsi kwitɨwa 'Aruniyaxi
pɨtatsikwini ne meta neniwe Tsarumuni matɨa 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ.
22 Mexi 'akuxi Wetitsawe tikuxatakai ti'aitame hamatɨa, Natani Kakaɨyari
niukameya kaninuani. 23 Ti'aitame katinetimani kepauka munua. Hiki Natani
hɨxiena 'utihɨximakeka, 24 mɨpaɨ Rawiri katiniutahɨawe:
—Neti'aitɨwame. ¿'Eki mɨpaɨ petiuta'ai kename 'Aruniyaxi 'anukakeni
'a'utɨma? 25 Mɨpaɨ nekamatina'iwawiyani yanetimaiti mɨki mawari mewewiki
yumɨireme, turutsixi, muxatsi meta tsikerutsixi memɨwaiyatɨka. Meta
yunaime 'aniwema kaniwaruta'inieni, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, meta mawari
wewiwamete 'Awiyataxi mana mɨki yunaiti mekatenekwaka mekane'ieka,
mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwati hɨxiena: “Ti'aitame 'Aruniyaxi yuheyemeki keti'aitani”.
26 Peru ne pɨkanetsi'uta'ini 'ahetsiemieme nemɨti'uximaya, yaxeikɨa mawari
wewiwame Tsaruki meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya meta Tsarumuni
pɨka'uta'ini 'aixɨa mɨmati'uximayatsirie. 27 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'eki mɨpaɨ petiuta'ai,
tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete yapekatarahɨaweti, kemɨ'ane 'a'utɨma
'a'uwenitsie mayerɨnikekai?

Rawiri Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemɨrayeitɨa

(1Te 1:28-53 – 1Kem 29:21-25)

28 Merikɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka, ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenewata'ini Wetitsawe.
Mɨki kaneutayani ti'aitame hɨxie kaniutakeni. 29 Hiki ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yuriki Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, mɨnetsi'uxɨnaxɨ naime
'uximatɨarika hepaɨtsita, 30 hiki nekaneye'atɨamɨki kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ

Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari hɨxie. Hikɨ yanepɨtiyurieni ne
kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ, 'aniwe Tsarumuni ti'aitame payani ne'utɨma,
nehetsiemieme pɨtita'aita.
31 Hikɨ Wetitsawe ti'aitame hɨxie 'utihɨximakeka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neti'aitɨwame meta ti'aitame Rawiri 'aheyemekɨ peke'ayeyurini.
32 'Ana Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenewata'ini mawari wewiwame Tsaruki, meta Natani Kakaɨyari
niukameya metatsiere Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.
Hikɨ kepauka mɨkɨ yuhaikatɨ memu'axɨa ti'aitame hɨxie, 33 ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeniwara'inietɨ paratsiyuta memɨte'uximaya, neniwe Tsarumuni
xekenanutiyetsa nemuratsie, hikɨ xekenanuwitɨki Kikuni haixayari matiniere
paitɨ, 34 muwa mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya
hatseiti witsimu'ɨa memeikawirienikɨ, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
mayanikɨ. Hikɨ 'ana 'awa kuxinetayari xekenetahɨtsi meta xekenetihiwani
mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: “Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemekɨ keti'aitani”. 35 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ xeteheyurieme, xekenakunuitɨa Tsarumuni ne'uwenitsie mayerɨnikɨ
nehetsiemieme mɨtita'aitakɨ. Karikɨ ne nekanenayexeiya mɨkɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨtita'aita meta Kura kwieyaritsie.
36 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni. Mɨpaɨta Yawé kehaineni ti'aitame kakaɨyarieya hɨkɨtɨtɨ.
37 Ti'aitame Yawé 'ahamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikakai, mɨpaɨta Tsarumuni hamatɨa
ketiuyeikani, ketimariwemekɨ pemɨti'aitakai Rawiri ti'aitame, matsi waɨkawa
Tsarumuni mariwemekɨ ketiuta'aita.
38 Tsaruki mawari wewiwame, Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya meta
Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya, meta kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni
mekananutiyeni Rawiri ti'aitame murayatsie, meta me'ihɨtɨ 'auriena
mekaneutiwetɨkateitɨni kepauka Kikuni haixayari hepa kɨatsata
memukahukai. 39 Meheta'axɨaka mawari wewiwame Tsaruki hatseiti
'awata mɨyema kanewatihana 'ixuriki tukiyarita Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme
muyepatsieta meiyehanakai, hikɨ Tsarumuni kaniukawirieni mu'uyatsie.
Meta 'awa mekaniutahɨtsieni, hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
«Ti'aitame Tsarumuni yuheyemekɨ keti'aitani». 40 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, yunaitɨ
mekanekɨne 'utɨmana, pirikɨxakɨ mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ meta me'utihiwatɨ
karima temawierikakɨ. Kwinimieme yemekɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriɨkɨkai wahiwari,
kwie 'ɨaritɨ puwatayuanekai.
41 Hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi meta yu'inierima yunaitɨ metekwatɨ
mekatenitahayewarɨmekaitɨniri kepauka yuariya memu'eni. Kuhawi 'awa
yuariyaya 'u'enieka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Ketitayari kuta kwinimieme metehehiwa kiekaritsie?
42 Kuhawi 'akuxi tikuxatakaku Kunatani kaninuani, mawari wewiwame
'Awiyataxi nu'aya.
'Aruniyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keniwataye'a. 'Ekɨ tewi 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari pepɨhɨkɨ, peuyewetse
pemɨ'enierieka, xɨari niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme pepukutuane.

43 Hiki Kunatani mipai 'Aruniyaxi katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei mipai pika'ane. Rawiri tati'aitiwame, Tsarumuni kananukakeni
miti'aitametiniki. 44 Metatsiere kaniwaruta'aitiani Tsaruki mawari
wewiwame, Natani Kakaiyari niukameya meta Wenahiyaxi Kuyara
nu'aya metatsiere kereteutsixi, pereteutsixi, Tsarumuni memanutiyeniki
ti'aitame murayatsie. 45 Tsaruki Natani matia ti'aitame mayaniki hatseiti
witsimu'ia mekaneikawirieni Kikuni paiti. Muwa paiti mekaneitsutiani
teiteri me'utihiwati temawierikaki meta kiekaritsie yaxeikia mepeyuxeirie.
'Ayumieme miki hiwari kana'eniiriikini. 46 Metatsiere 'ari Tsarumuni
ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerini, 47 meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete
tati'aitiwame Rawiri mekaneiwairitiatiwekaitini miyamitiuyuriki. Mipai
paiti matsi mekateneikihiawekaitini Kakaiyari Tsarumuni matsi waikawa
mariweme kehayeitiani keyuri Rawiri, meta matsi mariwemeki ketiuta'aita
keyuri Rawiri. Hiki ti'aitame Rawiri mipai rahiawariwati yu'utatsie 'akaiti
kananakatutsire 48 hiki mipai kanetayini: "'Aixia kerahiawariwani Yawé
'ixaheritsixi takakaiyari, hiki minetsi'upitia nemixeiyaki ne'utima mitita'aita,
ne'uwenitsie 'akaime".
49 Hiki mipai mete'u'enanaka, yunaiti 'Aruniyaxi 'inierimama me'anuku'uka
mekaneutayeixiani waikawa memamati. 50 'Aruniyaxi, waikawa Tsarumuni
makati, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe kaneuyuta'una, mawari wewiwame
'awateyatsie katinawiyakaitini. 51 Hiki yapauka ti'aitame Tsarumuni
mipai pitiutaxatiarie:
—Ti'aitame, 'Aruniyaxi kamenimakaka, 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe
mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie katinawiyani. Mipai 'utaiti: "Hiki
kwitiwa mipai kehetayini ti'aitame Tsarumuni kename ne kanetsimieni
ti'uximayatsiriwame".
52 Hiki Tsarumuni mipai kaniutayini:
—Xika yuhemeki heitserie 'a'uyeikani, ni'atsipikaranuyeyani, peru xika
tixaiti tiuyurieni 'uxa'atini, kanimieriemiki.
53 Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutani'ani miwitikiemieki. Kepauka
'Aruniyaxi munua, kaniutihiximakeni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie, hiki miki
kanitani'ani yukie miyemieki.

Rawiri yuniwe 'imatirieka kemitiuhiritia
(1Te 2:10-12 – 1Kem 29:26-28)

2 1 Hiki Rawiri kanimiximekaitini, 'ayumieme yuniwe Tsarumuni mipai
katiniuhiritiani:
2 «Teyunaiti yaxeikia miiya pitatsiheutakwewie, neri 'etsiwa xeikia
peuyewetse nemiminiki. Kene'atirikariyani, pepikaheumaka 'uki muka'iyari
kenehikitini. 3 Yawé 'akakaiyari 'aitsikayatsie yaketinekamieni huyeya
keneuweiyani meta Muitsexi naime 'iniari niukiyaritsie kemiraka'utia.
Mipai 'ana tsepa kepemitiyuriene 'aixia pepitiukaxexeiyani meta tsepa
hakewa pemetia, 4 Yawé, kaneye'atiamiki 'ipai keminetiutahiawixi: "Xika
'anuiwarima 'aixia mete'u'uwani, xika yu'iyariki yametekahuni, mipai
'anuiwarima xeikia mepanuti'uweni 'ixaheritsixi metewa'aitiati".

5 »'Ekɨ pepɨtimate, kemɨtiuyuri Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya, mɨkɨ kuyaxa
mɨyɨaneni hepaɨ pɨtiuyuri kayuwatɨ 'umakakutɨtɨ, 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta
'Amatsaha Ketexi nu'aya, mɨkɨ yuhutame puwarukwi kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
'ixaheritsixi, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ yuhetsie pɨrahɨa. 6 'Ayumieme, ketinemaiweni,
'apɨkareutewini 'ena 'uyeikatɨ, pepɨka'ihayewani kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ
mumɨnikɨ. 7 Matsi 'aixɨa ketiniwaxeiyani Waxitsirahi niwemama Karaha
kiekame, mɨkɨ 'amexatsie keniwapitɨaka 'ahamatɨa memɨtekwanikɨ, mɨkɨtsɨ
neheima mekaniutanuani kepauka 'a'iwa mɨnetsi'uweiyakai 'Awitsaruni.
8 »Yaxeikɨata nepɨmatsiyetuirie Tsimi Kera nu'aya, Wenikamini xiɨyarieya
Wakurini kiekame, waɨkawa 'axapɨnetiutihɨawixɨ Makanahini ne'umiekaku.
Kaniyuritɨnita kepauka Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie mɨnetsihekunakixɨ, ne
Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ nekatineitahɨawe kename neka'imienikekai. 9 'Ayumiemeri
'ekɨ pepɨkareiyehɨwirieka. 'Ekɨ matsi waɨkawa pepɨtimaiwe, 'ekɨri
kepemiyurieneni, tsepa mɨ'ukiratsiri keneuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ».
10 Hikɨ Rawiri kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni yukiekaritsie hepaɨna
mɨtitewatsie yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa. 11 Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie
pɨti'aitametɨkai 'atahuta wiyari, Kerutsareme hetsieta xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana haika wiyari, naimekɨri pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ huta tewiyari
wiyari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 12 'Utɨmana mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ nu'aya kanayani
Tsarumuni, hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ katiniuta'aita.

Tsarumuni tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kemɨtiuta'ai

13 Hikɨ 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti nu'aya petɨa Wetitsawe Tsarumuni maamaya
hetsɨa, Wetitsawe mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Petinua pekanetsi'aye'unietɨ?
'Aruniyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, 14 tixaɨtɨ nepɨrayexeiya nepɨmatitaxatɨani.
Wetitsawe mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenetineutaxatɨa.
15 'Aruniyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ pekatinimaika, nepɨta ti'aitame nekanayanikekaitɨni,
yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniku'eriwakaitɨni. Peru hikɨri nemuta pɨta
katiniunakitsitɨani, Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyɨni. 16 'Aixɨatsɨ kani'aneni, peru
tixaɨtɨ nepɨmatitawawirieni, perutsɨ pekatinaye'atɨamɨkɨ.
Wetitsawe mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kekuta petayɨni?
17 'Aruniyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ximɨxi, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi ti'aitame Tsarumuni, kenetsi'uwitɨtɨani
'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame, 'ekɨ yapereitahɨaweyu pɨmatsi'anu'enieni.
18 Wetitsawe mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni, nepɨreitaxatɨani ti'aitame kepemaine.
19 Hikɨ Wetitsawe kaneyani ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ
'Aruniyaxi hetsiemieme. Ti'aitame kananukukeni mitahɨawekɨ yuwarutsi hɨxie
kananakatutsire, hikɨ 'itahɨaweka kanayerɨni yu'uwenitsie, kanita'aitata tawari
xeime 'uweni mana mayerɨnikɨ maamaya, hikɨ tserietana kaniutiyerɨni.

20 Wetitsawe mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ximɨxi 'etsiwa nepɨmatitawawirienikeyu, peru yemekɨ yaketinekaye'a.
Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ yumaama katiniuta'eiya:
—Yakeneutayɨki tita pemɨtixata, nemaama 'aku, 'ekɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ
nepɨkamatita'imaiya.
21 Maamaya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneupitɨa 'a'iwa 'Aruniyaxi 'Awitsahaki Tsunemi kiekame mɨtiwitɨnikɨ.
22 Hikɨ ti'aitame yumaama mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Peru neuxei ¿titayari penetiwawirie 'Awitsahaki 'Aruniyaxi
nemɨwitɨtɨanikɨ? Mɨkɨ kaninematsikatɨni, mɨkɨ wa'atɨ mawari wewiwame
'Awiyataxi tiparewie meta Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya. Mɨkɨ 'uweni
nemihanitɨanikɨ pekanetinikɨhɨaweni.
23 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Yawé hɨxie:
«Kakaɨyari kenetsi'u'uximatɨani kanetsinenimayatɨ, xɨka 'Aruniyaxi
neka'umieni mɨya mutayɨkɨ. 24 Yawé pɨnetsi'upitɨa tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ nepaapa
'uwenieyatsie nemayerɨnikɨ, kemainekai yapɨtiuyuri, nenuiwarimata
te'aitamete mepakɨne. 'Ayumieme yurikɨ Kakaɨyari mayeniereki mɨpaɨ
nepaine hikɨ kwitɨwa 'Aruniyaxi pɨmɨni».
25 Hikɨ kwitɨwa, ti'aitame Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya
kaniuta'aitɨani 'Aruniyaxi mɨmieniki. 26 Meta mawari wewiwame
'Awiyataxi, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenemie 'akwiepa paitɨ 'Anatuti.
Pemɨmierieni 'aixɨa kani'aneni, peru hikɨ pɨkatixaɨ nepɨkamatsimieni,
'ekɨ nepaapa Rawiri matɨa pepukatei kepauka mɨtiuka'eniwakaitsie, meta
hɨxiena tɨratu kakuniyari peputikwei Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe tipiinieya».
27 Tsarumuni 'Awiyataxi 'uta'imaiyaku Yawé hetsiemieme mawari wewiwame
mɨkahɨkɨtɨnikɨ, 'ana mɨpaɨ pɨraye'a Yawé kemutayɨ Tsiru kiekariyaritsie 'Eri
nuiwarimama wahepaɨtsita.
28 Kuhawi 'Aruniyaxi pɨparewiekai, tsepa 'Awitsaruni ka'uparewi, mɨkɨ
mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka kename 'Aruniyaxi hemɨkairi mɨkɨ kaneyani, 'ixuriki tukiyari
Yawé hetsiemieme manuwe peyuta'unaxɨ, mawari wewiwame 'awateyatsie
kanikawiekaitɨni. 29 Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiutamari Tsarumuni kename Kuhawi
'uyuta'unakai 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, meta kename mawari wewiwame
'aurie heutiwekai, ti'aitame Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kaniuta'aitɨani,
Kuhawi mɨmieniki. 30 Wenahiyaxi kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, Kuhawi
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keniwayeye'a ti'aitame mɨpaɨ paine.
Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ. Matsi 'uwa nepɨmɨni.
Hikɨ Wenahiyaxi heyaka ti'aitame katiniutaxatɨani kemutayɨ Kuhawi.
31 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨtsɨ ketinaye'atɨa kemaine, kenemi'a meta kenekateuki. Mɨpaɨ
petiyurieyu nepaapa meta nehetsiemieme meta netɨɨriyama wahetsie
pepɨranuyeitɨani Kuhawi 'atsimekateyuriekame kemɨtiwarukwi meripaitɨ.
32 Yawé Kuhawi 'apɨrakapitɨani mɨɨyakɨ 'atsimekate'u'iyarime mɨwarukwikɨ,
nepaapa 'atsikatimaikaku, mɨkɨ Kuhawi 'Awinexi kaniumieni Nexi nu'aya,

kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwametɨkaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yaxeikɨata 'Amatsaha
Ketexi nu'aya kaniumieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwametɨkaku Kura kwieyaritsie.
Mɨpaɨ yuhutame katiniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai
heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahukai keyuri Kuhawi. 33 Kuhawi hetsie kerahɨiyani
mɨkɨ memukwi'iwaxɨkɨ metatsiere nuiwarimama wahetsie. 'Apɨta Yawé
kayuwatɨ kewapitɨaka Rawiri meta nuiwarimama meta wa'uweni.
34 Hikɨ Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya heyaka Kuhawi kanemieni meta
katiniuta'aita mɨkateukienikɨ kiiya mati'utsie paitɨ makumawetsie. 35 Hikɨ
Tsarumuni Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kanayeitɨani
Kuhawi hetsiemieme. Meta mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari Tsaruki
kanayeitɨani 'Awiyataxi hetsiemieme. 36 Merikɨte Tsimi tiutanɨ'airieka,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kii keneu'atawewiri Kerutsareme muwa kenayekani. Xaɨtsie
pepɨkaheyeikani, 37 kepauka pemayeyani meta kepauka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie
pemuyani, pekanimieriemɨkɨ. Peru tame tahetsie pɨkarahɨiyani.
38 Tsimi mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ, ne nemumati'uximayaitsiriekakɨ
'anekaniuyeikani ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ nekatinikayeimɨkɨ kepemɨnera'aitɨwa.
Tsimi Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kaniukateitɨni muixa. 39 Matsi haika
wiyari 'anuyeyaku, yuhutatɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekaniyuta'una Kahati
kiekariyaritsie paitɨ, 'Akihitsi mɨra'aitakaitsie Mahaka nu'aya. Kepauka Tsimi
mɨtiutamari kename Kahati paitɨ mehe'uwa te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, 40 'ana
yupuxu 'anutixiratɨaka kaneyani wareuwaumieka meta tawari mɨwa'atɨanikɨ.
41 Kepauka Tsarumuni mɨtiutamari kename Tsimi Kerutsareme yeyaka
Kahati paitɨ heyakai meta kename 'akunuakai, 42 hikɨ titanɨ'airieka mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Ne yanepɨmatiutahɨawixɨ yapemɨtayɨnikɨ Yawé hɨxie, ne mɨpaɨ
nepɨmarayehɨtɨa: “Kepauka pemayeyani tsepa hakewa, pekanimieriemɨkɨ”.
'Ekɨta yapeputayɨ kename yapetikayanikekai yapera'eriwakai. 43 ¿Kamɨtsɨ
ketitayari yapekatikatɨa yape'utayɨka Yawé hetsiemieme, meta titayari
yapekatikatɨa kenemainekai?
44 Metatsiere ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Tsimi katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pepɨrakumate kepemɨtikwinitɨa nepaapa Rawiri, hikɨri Yawé hetsiena
pɨtanuani ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ. 45 Matsi ne 'aixɨa nepɨ'itɨarieka, meta Rawiri
'uwenieya yuheyemekɨ 'apuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme meta 'aixɨa
pɨtiumieni Yawé hɨxie.
46 Hikɨ yapauka ti'aitame, Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya mimienikɨ
kanita'aitɨani. 'Ana Wenahiyaxi Tsimi kaniumieni. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Tsarumuni
xeikɨa ti'aitatɨ kanayani.

Tsarumuni kemɨtita'iwau mɨtimaiwenikɨ

(1Te 3:4-15 – 2Kem 1:2-13)

3 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni, 'ekipitutanaka ti'aitame Parahuni matɨa tɨratu
mekaniuwewieni memɨyuparewiekakɨ nu'aya 'utiwitɨka, hikɨ Tsarumuni
'uka Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ kani'atɨani, 'ana 'akuxi yuparatsiyu puwewienekai,

meta Yawé tukieya metatsiere Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa.
2 Mana 'akuxi mikatawewiyawekaiki tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, teiteri xeikia
mepitemawatiwekai tukite 'etsipepemeta. 3 Tsarumuni Yawé kaninaki'eriekaitini,
metatsiere kemiti'aitiakai paapaya Rawiri yakatinikamiekaitini. Peru mikita
yaxeikia kaneta'axekaitini hakewa memitehetimawakai tukite 'etsipepemeta,
mititimawaki meta 'ikwa putitaiyakai. 4 Tuki 'etsimupe waikawa mimatiwakai
Kawahuni rakutewakaku kaniuwekaitini, mana kaneta'axekaitini Tsarumuni
timawamiti. Heiwa mana xeimiriyari mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni, 5 hiki
mana kutsukaku Yawé heinitsitana kaniuyuhekiata mipai katinitaxatiani:
—Kenetineutawawiri tita mimatinake nemimatiminiki.
6 Hiki Tsarumuni mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ekitsi waikawa pekaninaki'eriekaitini mati'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri,
nepaapa, miki 'aniuyeikakaitini yatikamieti naimetsie kepemitihiritia 'aixia
'anemeki 'ahetsie tiwiyati, 'iyarieya niheitseriekaitini. Hikita yaxeikia tepineniere
kepemitinaki'erie Rawiri nu'ayatime pemanayexeiki 'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki.
7 »Yawé nekakaiyari, hiki 'eki ti'aitame pepinetsi'ayeitia nepaapa Rawiri
hetsiemieme. Peru ne matsi 'akuxi nepitemaiki, 'atsinepikatimate
kenemitiyurieneni. 8 Peru 'ena pekaneniuhiani ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame
teiteri memiyumiire wahixie pemiwaranayexei, teiteri memikayu'iniatsinia.
9 Ne nepimatsiwawirie mati'uximayatsiriwame nehikititi nemitimaiweniki
nemiyiweniki nemitiwata'aitianiki 'ateiterima, para nemitimaikaki ketita
'aixia miti'ane meta tita 'axamiti'ane. Mexika katixaitini pekanetsi'uparewieni,
xewiti pikayiwe mitiwaruta'aitiani 'iki teiteri memiyumiire».
10 Yawé pinakixi Tsarumuni miki mititawawiriki. 11 'Ayumieme mipai Yawé
katinitahiawe:
—Miki peminetiutawawiriki, pemitimaiweniki heitserie pemiti'aitaniki,
matsi pita tukari miireme pemika'utawau, xikutiriya 'ahetsiemieme
pemika'utawau, yatini memikwiniki memimatsi'aye'unie pemika'utawau,
12 nekametiniyetuiriemiki peminetiutawawiri, 'iyari timaiweme
nekamenimimiki, meta pekatinimaikamiki tita 'aixia miti'ane meta tita
'axamiti'ane. Xewiti mipai 'aneti pikatinuiwawe meta xewiti mipai pikayini
'arike. 13 Metatsiere tsepa pemikanetiutawawiri nepimatiyetuirieni, waikawa
pemirexeiyaniki, pemimariweniki xewiti ti'aitame 'ahepai pika'aneni
pe'uyeikakaku. 14 Xika yapetikamieni naime ne'aitsikatetsie, 'apaapa
mitikamiekai hepai Rawiri, tukari waikawa nepimatsipitiani.
15 Merikite kepauka Tsarumuni manutanierixi yakatinetimani kehapai
mitiuheini, hiki kanakunuani Kerutsareme. Mana nuaka tiratu kakuniyari
manuka kaneyani hiki mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta kename
meyuxewi mawariyari. Metatsiere 'ixiarari kaniuwewieni yunaime
'iparewiwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemitimaiwekai ti'aitati

16 Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku, yuhutati 'ukari tuminiki
memiyumayiinia mekaniu'axiani ti'aitame hetsia. 17 Xewiti miki
mipai katinitahiawe:

—Neuxei ti'aitame, 'iki 'ukaratsi teyunaiti 'uxeikia tepayetei xeikiyarita,
miki nehamatia 'ayekaiku ne nepetiniwexi, 18 hiki haika tukari 'anukayaku
mikita petiniwexi. Xewiti muwa pika'ayekatei, matsi tame xeikia teyuhutati.
19 Merikite xeitikaritsie 'iki nu'aya kanemini hetsiena mahuiki warutsieya.
20 Peru miki tikari hixiapa kananukukeni, mexi nekutsukai neniwe
'utikweka, yuhamatia kanikateni, yuniweta mimiki ne'aurie kanititeni.
21 Kepauka nemanukuke ne'itsitsitianike neniwe, nemixei pimikikai, 'arike
'ukahekiareku kwi nemune'iwiyaxi miki neniwe pikahikitikai, ke'aneme
nemutiniwekai.
22 Hiki xewitita mipai kaniutayini:
—Hawaiki pikayuri. Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini, kemi'ane
mimiki kani'aniwetini.
'Ukaratsi matiari mitiutaxataxi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Pekatiniku'itawani. Nunutsi mimiki 'eki kani'aniwetini, kemi'ane
mayeniere kanineniwetini.
Miki mipai mekateniyukihiawekaitini ti'aitame hixie.
23 Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xewiti mipai mutaine: “Nunutsi kemi'ane mayeniere kanineniwetini,
kemi'ane mimiki kani'aniwetini”. Xewitita mipai tiutaine: “Pikayuri.
Nunutsi mimiki kani'aniwetini, mayeniere kanineniwetini”». 24 Hiki
mipai katiniuta'aita:
—'Ixipara xekenenakwe'iri.
Kepauka memi'atiiri, 25 mipai kaniutayini:
—Hixiapa xekeniwawitekiri nunutsi mayeniere, xekeneyetuiri hixiapa
'akame 'iki, 'iyata xeime.
26 Yuri mimaamaya waikawa yuhiwerieti yuniweki mipai ti'aitame
katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei waikawa nepimatsiwawirie, ti'aitame. Pepika'ikumemiwani, miki
keneyetuiri nunutsi mayeniere.
Peru xewitita mipai kaniutayini:
—Hixiapa ke'uwitekieni, nehetsiemieme mikahikitiniki meta 'ahetsiemieme.
27 Hiki ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:
—Hawaiki xepika'ikumemiwani. Xekeneyetuiri nunutsi matiari mutaniu,
miki yemeki kanimaamayatini.
28 Yunaiti mekatenetimani 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, kemitiwarunitsiri miki
'ukari, mariweme menayeitiakaitini, metemaiti Kakaiyari mitimaiweniki
mipitiakaiki heitserie hipame muwapitiakaki.

Tsarumuni parewiwamete mira'aitatsie

4 1 Tsarumuni ti'aitame kanayani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 2 'Iki
mepihikitikai memiparewiekai:

Mawari wewiwame mexiakame: 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nu'aya.
3 Memite'aka'utiwa te'ininiatamete ti'aitametsie mieme mepihikitikai:
'Erikurepi meta 'Ahiyaxi, miki Tsitsa mepiniwemamatikai.

Kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame: Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
4 Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari: Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya.
Mawari wewiwamete: Tsaruki meta 'Awiyataxi.
5 Kuwexinaruritsixi wa'ukiyari: 'Atsariyaxi Natani nu'aya.
Tsarumuni 'ɨxatsitɨwame meta mawari wewiwame: Tsawuri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Natani nu'aya.
6 Paratsiyu mɨhɨritɨariekai: 'Akitsaxi.
Waɨriyarika memɨte'uximaya wahepaɨtsita mɨhɨritɨariekai: 'Arunirani 'Awura nu'aya.

7 Tsarumuni pɨwarexeiyakai kuwexinaruritsixi tamamata heimana yuhutame naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Yuxexuitɨ xeiwiyaritsie mɨkɨ xeimetseri ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete mekateniwarutamikwakaitɨni.
8 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ kememɨtetetewakai:

Kuxi nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie muhɨriyatsie.
9 Rekaxi nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Makatsi hetsie, Tsariwini hetsie, Weti-Tsemetsi hetsie meta 'Eruni-Weti-Kanani hetsie.
10 Ketseri nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Aruwuti (meta Tsuku kiekariyari meta naitɨ Hepexi kiekatari wakwie).
11 'Awinarawi nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Ruxi hɨriyari, ('Awinarawi nu'aya 'ɨyaya Tapati Tsarumuni nu'aya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai).
12 Wanaha 'Akiruri nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Tanaki hetsie meta Mekirutsie, metatsiere naitsarie Wetsehani, (meta kiekari Tsaretani 'aurie, Ketsireri hetɨa, Wetsehani ye'atɨ 'atsita 'Aweri-Mekura paitɨ, 'akuxi matsi Kumehani paitɨ).
13 Kewexi nu'aya, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, (Yahixi kiekariteya Manatsexi nu'aya Karaha kwieyaritsie miemete, pɨhɨritɨariekai metatsiere 'Axikuwi Watsani kwieyaritsie, meta haika tewiyari kiekari 'amɨyeyeu yukuraru hexeiyame wurunitsekɨ reunatɨkaime).
14 'Akinarawi 'Iru nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Makanahini kiekariyari.
15 'Akimatsi pɨhɨritɨariekai Nepɨtahari kwieyari ('Akimatsi Watsemati pawitɨkɨkai, Tsarumuni niweya).
16 Wanaha Hutsahi nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Atsexi kwieyari meta 'Aruti kiekariyari.
17 Kutsapati Paruhaki nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Itsakaxi kwieyari.
18 Tsimi 'Eraha nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Wenikamini kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.
19 Kewexi 'Urihi nu'aya pɨhɨritɨariekai Karaha kwieyaritsie (mɨkɨ Tsikuni pukwieyatɨkai, 'Amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, metatsiere 'Uhuki, Watsani kwieyaritsie ti'aitame).

Kura kwieyaritsie pɨkuwexinaruritɨkai yuxewitɨ xeikɨa.

Kemɨtiparewiyakai Tsarumuni

20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtamakai yemekɨ kwinimieme mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, haramara tetsita xiekari mieme

hepaɨ, mana waɨkawa 'ikwai nixuawekaitɨni meta mɨti'iwa metatsiere
temawierika. 21 Tsarumuni pɨti'aitakai yunaime hipatɨ te'aitamete
wahetsie 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari manuyeka memɨtama meta piritsiteutsixi
wakwietsie paitɨ, yaxeikɨa 'Ekipitu kwieyari manuye'atɨka paitɨ. Kepauka
Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai mɨkɨ nuiwarite yunaitɨ mepɨte'iyetuiriwakai
kemɨtiwawawiriekai.
22 Keyamemɨteheuyehɨakai 'ikwaite xeitukaritsie timieme Tsarumuni,
'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (6.600) kiruyari harina
'aixɨa mɨ'ane, meta tamamata heimana haika miriyari heimana huta
tsienituyari (13.200) kiruyari harina yakɨ mɨ'ane. 23 Tamamata tuurutsixi
memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka, meta xeitewiyari yeuta memɨtekwatɨwe, meta
xeitsienituyari muxatsi, yaxeikɨa maxatsi, meta hipatɨ maxatsi yɨkɨ
memɨ'anene meta wakanari memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka. 24 Tsarumuni naitsarie
te'aitamete pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari manuyeka 'anataɨye
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtamakai Tipitsa 'itsutɨatɨ 'atsita Kahatsa
paitɨ, yu'iyarikɨ kayuwatɨ mepu'uwakai naitɨ kwieya manuye'atɨkatsie.
25 Kepauka Tsarumuni mɨti'aitametɨkai, yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
yaxeikɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, Rani meta Weritsewa paitɨ
meye'atɨkaitɨ, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepu'uwakai yu'etɨpiwaritɨa meta yu'iteɨritsata.
26 Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai tamamata heimana huta miriyari
kawayutsixi, meta nauka miriyari kuraru memuyenatɨka kawayutsixi
kaxetate memutihapana kuyaxa mieme.
27 Kuwexinaruritsixi yuxexuitɨ xeimetseritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni
meta 'iparewiwametemama mepɨtewa'atɨiriwakai 'ikwaite, mɨkɨ
menihɨritɨariekaitɨni memɨtewamikwanikɨ tixaitɨ mɨkareuyewekakɨ
wahetsiemieme. 28 Metatsiere tsewara mepɨ'atɨwakai meta mɨaxa Tsamuruni
kawayutsiximama kuyaxa miemete meta te'ikatɨariwamete wahetsiemieme.

Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai

29 Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni kaniupitɨani 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane
mɨtimaikakɨ meta mɨtimaiwenikɨ yemekɨ 'anutiyakamekɨ, kemɨtiuyemaikai
pɨmɨirekai xiekari haramara tetsita mieme hepaɨ. 30 Mɨkɨ matsi pɨwara'iwaxɨ
timaiwetɨ yunaime temaiwawemete tau manatineika hepa kiekatari
meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari. 31 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨ, kwinimieme timaiwetɨ patɨa
xewitɨ mɨkayɨwe hepaɨ: kemɨkatimaiwekai 'Etani 'etsirahi tewiyari,
kemɨkatimaiwekai Hemani, meta Karikuri metatsiere Raxira, Makuri
niwemama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni putamariwaxɨ naitsarie
wa'aurie nuiwarite mamanetɨkateitsie. 32 Mɨkɨ peka'utɨa haika miriyari
temaiwawemete waniukiyari meta kwikari xeimiriyari heimana 'auxɨwime
nɨawariyari. 33 Mɨkɨ kɨyexi hepaɨtsita pɨtiutahekɨataxɨ, kariuxa Riwanu
miemetsie 'itsutɨatɨ nana kurarutsie mɨwiwieretsie paitɨ 'akame. Yaxeikɨata
yeutari wahetsie pɨtiuta'ɨkitaxɨ, meta memɨteheuwɨtɨka wahetsie, meta kwiepa
yuhukama memɨteku'uwatsie, yaxeikɨata tsapari wahepaɨtsita. 34 Yunaitɨ
te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama memɨtehetima Tsarumuni kemɨtimaiwekai,
yunɨ'arima mepɨwarenɨ'awakai memi'enienikɨ kemɨtikuxatakai.

Tuki hetsiemieme kememite'ukuha'aritaxi
(1Te 5:1-16 – 2Kem 2:1-18)

5 1 Merikitsi Hirami miti'aitametikai Tiru kwieyaritsie miki 'aixia
mepiteyuxeiyakai Rawiri matia, hiki kepauka miretima kename nu'aya
Tsarumuni 'anayexeiyariekai 'itimana ti'aitame 'ayeitiarie, 'ayumieme
yuparewiwamete peini'airi memeitawairitianiki. 2 Hiki Tsarumuni
kaneini'airienita niuki, mipai rehiaweti:
3 «'Eki pepirakumate nepaapa Rawiri pika'uyiwekaxia mitawewieniki
yukakaiyari Yawé tukieya, muwa temeyexeiyaniki, waikawa
kuyaxa miwewienekaiki kepaukake Yawé miparewi miwara'iwaxi
memeye'uniekai. 4 Hikiri Yawé nekakaiyari pinetsi'upitia kayuwati
nemexeiyaniki naitsarie mitiuyehanetsie, hiki nepikawarexeiya
meminetsi'aye'unie meta 'uximatiarika pumawe. 5 'Ayumieme
nepitawewieni tuki Yawé nekakaiyari hetsiemieme, nepaapa Rawiri
mipai mirahiawekaiki: "'Aniwe kemi'ane 'a'utima ti'aitame nemayeitiani,
kanitawewimiki tuki nehetsiemieme".
6 »Hiki 'ayumieme ketineta'aita kariuxa metixitekieniki Riwanu
hiriyaritsie mieme. Te'uximayatamete nehetsia miemete 'ahetsia miemete
wahamatia mepiteta'uximayata, ne nepimatipitiani 'ahetsia miemete
kememiteta'iwa kepemitayini. 'Eki pepitimate xewiti 'ena pumawe kiyexi
heutaxiteweti Tsiruniyutsixi kememiteheitaxitewawe».
7 Kepauka Hirami Tsarumuni niukieya mu'eni, waikawa
puyutemawiekai, mipai kaniutayini: «'Aixia kerahiawariwani hiki Yawé,
Rawiri mupitiaki xeime yuniwe mayexeiyaki waikawa timaiweme
mitiwata'aitianiki miki nuiwari mumariwe». 8 Hiki Hirami Tsarumuni
kaneni'airieni 'iki niuki:
«'Aniuki nepu'eni ketita peminerawawiriwa. Ne nepimatsiyetuirieni
kariuxa meta huku kepaimeme pemeuyehiwa. 9 Te'uximayatamete
nehetsia miemete mepitituani Riwanu hiriyaritsie mepekatini
haramara tetsita mepikatetiani, muwa miki mepitihiani wewerime
mepitiwewieni, mepenuhautsitiani hakewa paiti 'eki pemeiyehiwa, muwa
mepitixina xeme xemiti'iniki. 'Ekita 'ikwaiki xeikia pepinetsiparewieni
netsiparewiwamete wahetsiemieme».
10 Hiki Hirami pituirienekai kepaimeme Tsarumuni kariuxa meta huku
meuyehiakai, 11 meta Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Hirami
'ikwai pitiyetuiriwakai, hamatiana memite'uximaya wahetsiemieme, 'ipai
tipaimeme: xeitewiyari miriyari 'ikayari tiriku puxuri wahetsie, meta
xeitewiyari miriyari merirayari huriwa hatseitiyari. 12 Yawé yuniuki paye'atia
Tsarumuni mitimaiweniki kaniupitiani. Hirami Tsarumuni matia tiratu
mepuwewi, yunaiti kayuwati meniyuxeiyakaitini.
13 Tsarumuni wairiyarika memite'uximaya katiniwaruta'aitiani
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
14 Miki puwareni'awakai Riwanu paiti, peru tamamata miriyari xeikia
piwareni'awakai, huta metseri yukie mepuka'uxipiwekai. Wairiyarika

memɨte'uximaya pɨhɨritɨariekai 'Arunirani. 15 Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai
hɨritsiepai haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari teɨteri tetexi tɨkɨmete,
meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi tsunamete. 16 Meta mana mepu'uwakai
haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari meyupaɨmetɨ te'uximayatamete
tewa'aitɨwamete. 17 Tuki tenariyari mayanikɨ, ti'aitame pɨtiuta'ai tetexi
'aneneti mɨtixixiyanikɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'anene. 18 Te'uximayatamete Tsarumuni
hetsɨa miemete meta Hirami hetsɨa miemete metatsiere Kewari kiekatari,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mexa mekaniutiharuanita meta tetexi mekaniutixixieni
tuki mɨtawewiyanikɨ.

Tsarumuni tuki kemɨtiutawewi
(1Te 6:1-29 – 2Kem 3:1-14)

6 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya kaniutsutɨani, naurieka wiyaritsie
ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, hutarieka metseritsie, *Tsiwi* mɨtitewakai.
Nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari wiyari panuyemiekairi kepauka
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie memayekɨ.
2 Tuki Tsarumuni mitawewi Yawé hetsiemieme xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta
meturuyari pɨtewikai, 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, tamamata heimana
haika meturuyari heutitewatɨ. 3 Tuki hɨxie kii meukumɨakai kitenietsie
'atanauka meturuyari pɨtewikai tuki hɨxie 'ukukaitɨ, nauka meturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeutɨ. 4 Meta Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita tukitsie wapaitɨ
maxawariyariexɨanikɨ herie 'ahayeyeume taɨtanata 'etsihayeyeume. 5 Kii
'ixumeriyari warita kanewewietɨyani kii yuheima 'a'ukame. 6 Kii mukananatɨ
huta meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyatɨ patayeukai, hixɨapa miemeta huta
meturuyari 'imeriyutsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyatɨ patayeukai, waheima miemeteta
haika meturuyaritsie 'etsiwa 'anutiyatɨ patayeukai. Tsarumuni tuki waritatsie
'ixumeriyari ya'ayutixɨrietɨkaime puta'aitakai kii mawewieretɨyani kɨyexiyari
'ixumeritsie paitɨ kaheu'uweme.
7 Kepauka tuki mutawewiyatsie tetexi xixiyatɨkaimekɨ xeikɨa
kaniutawewiyani, 'ayumieme kepauka mutawewiya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie
tsunarika yuariyari, nitixaɨtɨ tɨma.
8 Kii tuki warita mawewieretɨya kitenieyari tuki tserieta hixɨapa kii
mukanatɨtsie pawewiyakai, 'imɨmɨi pexeiyakai wakututunime hixɨapa
paitɨ manutiyeyɨkɨnikɨ meta hairiekatsie paitɨ. 9 Tsarumuni tuki kaniunɨni,
kanenuyekitɨani pikaxi 'anuyetuaka meta mexa 'e'atayeyeume kariuxa
kɨyeyari. 10 Tuki kemɨtewikai naitsarie kaneitiwewiexɨani kii yuheima
'a'ukame, xexuitɨ kii huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana
'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari peutitetewakai, pikaxiyarite tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie
peutaxɨrietɨkatei kariuxa kɨyexiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
11 Hikɨ Yawé Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 12 «Hikɨri tuki
pemɨwewieneki mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, xɨka naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie
yapetikamieni, naime 'aitsika xɨka pehaye'atɨaka, ne nepeye'atɨani
kenemutayɨ nepɨmatsiparewieni 'apaapa Rawiri kenemɨtiutahɨawixɨ. 13 Ne
'ana 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa nepukani meta hatsuaku nepɨkawaku'eirieni
neteɨrima 'ixaheritsixi».

14 Kepauka Tsarumuni tuki 'ixumeriyari muni, 15 taitanata kanewakumana
kariuxa kiyeyari mexayari, kwiepa tsutime witsikatiniwewieni pikaxi
manuyehetsie 'uti'atikaime, meta huku kiyeyari mexayari kaniuyemana
kwiepa. 16 Tukita 'upaiti, mutanieretsie paiti, Waikawa Muyepatsie
mayanitsie 'aixia kaniwakuyurieni, 'atanauka meturuyari kaniuyeyeukaitini
kariuxa mexayari kaniwakumana kwiepa tsutime pikaxi manuyehetsie
'uti'atikaime. 17 Tukita 'amuyeyeukai, Waikawa Muyepatsie hixie piti'anekai,
miki tamamata heimama 'atahaika meturuyari pitewikai. 18 Tuki taita
kaniwakumana kariuxa mexayari reuku'utikaime, kixauri 'ikiyari meta tuturi
'anutayepietikaiti ha'utikaime. Pikahahekikiakai tetexi 'etsiwa tima, naiti
kariuxa kiyeyari muwakinikaiki.
19 Tsarumuni Waikawa Muyepatsie 'aixia kaniukuyurieni muwa
meutatekieniki tiratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsia mieme. 20 Waikawa
muyepatsie, miki tuki mutanieretsie katini'anekaitini, puyeyeukai 'atanauka
meturuyari heutatewati meta 'atanauka meturuyari 'atayeuti meta 'atanauka
meturuyari heutitewati, huru mihikiaki puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame
kariuxaki miwewiyakai huru pikawiri. 21 Metatsiere, Tsarumuni tuki taita
naime huru mihikia puwakuwiri, meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie huru
puwakuwiri, miki hixieta huru karenayari putawitia. 22 Miyatititsiari, tuki
taita naime huru puwakuwiri, meta mawari taiyame putawiri waikawa
muyepatsie hixie muwekai.
23 Tsarumuni kaniwaruta'aita memitiwewiyaniki yuhutati Kakaiyari
teitametemama huriwu kiyeyariki waikawa muyepatsieta memaye'uniki,
miki yuxexuiti nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai. 24 Yuxewiti
yu'anate tatseratikaiti nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu piyeukai,
xexuiti 'anate huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi
tsenitimeturuyari piyeyeukai miyatiti. 25 Hutarieka mieme Kakaiyari
teitame yaxeikia piyeukai nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu, yunaiti
yuhutati yaxeikia mepinenekai yaxeikia me'aneneti. 26 Yuxexuiti Kakaiyari
teitametemama nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meputikai. 27 Tsarumuni
Kakaiyari teitametemama Waikawa Muyepatsietsie kaniwareuta'uitiani
hixiapatsie yu'anate metatseratikaime. Yuxexuiti xeime 'anayariki tuki
'ixumeriyaritsie mepeuta'a'axekai, tapakita mepuyuwiyakai tuki hixiapa.
28 Hiki meta Tsarumuni huru kaniwarukawirieni Kakaiyari teitametemama.
29 Tuki taita mewakunekame, mutanieretsie meta 'enahura,
kaniwaraku'utiani Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki hepai 'aneneme
metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime. 30 Meta, huru puyewiri tukita
muyeweritsie, mutanieretsie meta manayenieretsie.
31 Waikawa Muyepatsietsie kitenieyaritsie, Tsarumuni 'itupari hutame
putiwewi huriwu kiyeyariki, kitenie manuyeka meta kiyexi muka'u
'auxiwime 'etsikinayari pexeiyakai. 32 Miki huta 'itupariyaritsie huriwu
kiyeyari mihikitikai, mana Kakaiyari teitamete puwara'utiaxia meta
taki 'ikiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietikaime, meta miki naime huru
kanikawirieni. 33 Metatsiere tukita meutahanitsie mieme kitenie nauka
'etsikinayari pexeiyakai, kiyexi muka'u huriwu kiyeyari pihikitikai. 34 Meta

hutame 'itupari putiwewi huku kɨyeyarikɨ, xexuitɨ 'itupari puhuhutakai
'uyutatunatɨ. 35 Mɨkɨ hetsieta pɨwara'utɨaxɨa Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama meta
takɨ 'ɨkiyari metatsiere tuturi 'anutayepietɨkaime, meta mɨkɨtsiere huru
kanitiwirieni.
36 Tuki hɨxie kwitɨwa takwa mukumakai kuraruyari hetsiemieme
kaniutawewieni haikatɨ tetexi yuheima 'ayaxikekaku manata kariuxa
kɨyeyari kananuyetuarikekaitɨni heimana.
37 Kepauka Yawé tukieya mutsutɨarie nauka wiyari pɨti'aitakai Tsarumuni,
hutarieka metseriyaritsie. 38 Mɨkɨ tuki pɨnɨrie, tamamata heimana xewi
wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'atahaika metseriyari 'umiekaku, yemekɨ kehapaɨ
memɨte'iwewienikekai mɨpaɨ mete'uximayatɨ. Mɨyatɨtɨ Tsarumuni tuki
'atahuta wiyari pɨnɨ.

Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kemɨtiutawewi

7 1 Metatsiere Tsarumuni yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni, mɨkɨ tamamata
heimana haika wiyari kaninɨni. 2 Pitawewi meta paratsiyu «Riwanu
Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewa, huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari
payetewikai, xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
'atayeutɨ meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
heutitewatɨ. Nauka xurukuyari kariuxa kɨyeyari 'ukawetɨkaitɨ 'apapatɨ
pituikakai pikaxite manuyehetei, mɨkɨta pɨkariuxatɨkai. 3 Panukakitsiekai
kariuxa kɨyeyarikɨ huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi mukawetɨka hetsie
manakawɨtsie. 4 Nenieremete putiwewiya, haika xurukuyari hahaikakatɨ
yuxexuitɨ mepanuyutaxeiyatɨkatei. 5 Naitsarie kitenie mɨreutahakitɨretsie
tenimeyari pexeiyatɨkatei 'uta'itsikinatɨkaime yaxeikɨa heutatetewame,
hahaikatɨ peuwɨkai yuxexuitɨ mepanuyutaxeiyatɨkatei.
6 Tsarumuni meta kii kaniutawewieni 'etɨpiweme, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtewikai
xeitewiyari heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu meta tamamata
heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeutɨ. Hɨxienata puwekai
hepaɨna 'anetɨ, 'anukakitɨarietɨ. 7 Xeimeta kii putawewi 'uwenieya
muwayekenitsie, mɨtiwatixanetɨariwanitsie mieme. Mɨkɨ kiita kaniwakumana
kariuxa mexayarikɨ, naitsarie memuye'uwanitsie meta heimana. 8 Tsarumuni
kiiya yuxaɨta 'akaniuwekaitɨni xeime kuraruyarita hepaɨna tiyuxexeiyatɨ.
Parahuni niweya mutiwitɨ hetsiemieme, Tsarumuni kanita'aitsirieni
paratsiyuya hepaɨna tiyuxexeiyame.
9 Tenaritsie tsutɨtɨ meta heimana paitɨ tetexi matatei, tuki warie tsutɨtɨ
meta takwa 'amakuyewatsie paitɨ 'uyeniereti, tetexi 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki
pɨtiutiwewiya tsatsaiyatɨkaitɨ naitsata hautixitekietɨkaitɨ 'inɨaritɨkaitɨ.
10 Tsutɨmeyari tetexi 'aneneti pu'itɨarie yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, hipatɨ nauka
meturuyari reuyeta punenekai hipatɨta haika meturuyari reuyeta punenekai.
11 Heimanata mieme yaxeikɨa tetexi pu'itɨarie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, xitekietɨkaitɨ
tinanaketɨ, yaxeikɨa kariuxa pikaxiyari. 12 Takwa 'amakuyewa kuraruyari
pɨwewiyakai haikatɨ tetexi yuheima 'ayaxiketɨkaitɨ manata kariuxa kɨyeyari
kananuyetuarikekaitɨni heimana meta yaxeikɨa pɨ'anekai Yawé tukieya
kitenie kii meukumɨakai hɨxie takwa mukumakai kuraruyari.

Piinite tukita timieme

(1Te 7:23-26, 38-51 – 2Kem 4:2-6, 10, 5:1)

13 Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniutani'ani Hirami miwitikiemieki
Tiru kiekariyaritsie paiti, 14 miki wiura punu'ayatikai Nepitahari
xiiyarieya, 'ukiyarieya Tiru pikiekametikai miki piti'uximayatawekai
wurunitseki. Hirami yemeki pirakumaikai wurunitseki, 'ayumieme
miki ti'aitame Tsarumuni hetsia kaninuani, hiki tita mitiuta'aitiarie
naime katiniutiwewieni.
15 Hirami hutame tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni xexeurawime wurunitse
tepiayariki, 'atahaika meturuyari pititikai meta 'aiwaritatsie 'auxiwi
meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu pupapakai. 16 Meta hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya
kaniutiwewieni witsitiyuxexeiyame miki wurunitseki piwewiyatikatei, huta
meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari putitikai.
17 Herie pikawerekai karena wipiyari hepai 'aneti, hiki xexuiti 'atahuta
wipiyari pexeiyatikatei. 18 Xexuime tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie penukuyatsaxia huta
xurukuyari kiranara manitsana hepai mi'anene, yuwiyakame wipi matia.
19 Tuxiyu mu'uteyatsie 'atsutsena tuturiyari hepai 'aneneme panuyatsakai
xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari tsenitimeturuyari pinenekai.
20 Yaxeikia peixeiyatikatei tuturi 'amanakupatsie kiranara manitsana hepai
mi'anene, huta tsienituyari paimeme karena wipiyari hetia 'anakutetikaime.
21 Kepauka Hirami mutini tuki kitenie kanika'uitiani, hiki kanititeriwa tuki
tserieta mutiwekai Kakini katiniteriwa meta 'utatana mutiwekai Wuhatsi
katiniteriwa. 22 Miki tuxiyu putinirie kepauka mu'uteya tuturi hepai mi'anene
manuyatsarie.
23 Meta katsu haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepia kwaxiyariekameki
'eyeukame xikiraiyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame,
huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi tsenitimeturuyari
hautitewame. Meta tamamata heimana haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
yeukame. 24 Tenimeyaritia petayatsaxi huta xurukuyari kixauri 'ikiyari, huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata tsenitimeturuyaritsie tamamata pakayaxikekai,
miki naiti katsu kixaurite puyuxewiriyakai.
25 Katsu 'emiyewa tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi wurunitseki
memiwewiyatika wahetsie puyemakai hetiana mepeutakikitsakai, yuhaikati
tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutinenierekai, yuhaikatita tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie, yuhaikatita tatsutia hepatsie, meta yuhaikatita tau manatineika
hepatsie. 26 Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika tsenitimeturuyari pitsuikai, meta
tenimeyari ye'i tenimeyari hepai kani'anekaitini meta tuturi mitaxutuixime
hepai pitiyuxexeiyakai. Mikitsie huta tewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
rituruyari pirakanakekai.
27 Metatsiere Hirami tamamata kaxetate 'etsipepeme kaniutiwewieni
wurunitse tepiayariki, xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari
tsenitimeturuyari pitikai, meta mipaita yaxeikia 'atayeyeuti, meta
xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxiwi
tsenitimeturuyari 'utitikame. 28 'Etsatana naitsata wurunitse tepiayari

'etsitsutsuiɨ kaneutimanekaitɨni. 29 Mɨkɨtsie mepawewiyatɨkatei mayetsi,
tuurutsixi meta Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama, meta mɨkɨ wayeta meta wahetɨa
tenimeyaritsie pata'utɨkatei xawari. 30 Xexuitɨ kaxeta xikɨrawime naukame
panuyemanakai wurunitse tepɨayari, meta hetsiena muyemane manuyehe
wurunitse tepɨayari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, maimawame yuhetɨa peixeiyakai tepɨa
kwaxiyarietɨkaime naukame mituikatɨka. 31 Katsu tsimɨyewa manuyemaretsie
puwatixawakai, hetɨanata huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari
heukatewakaku xikɨraɨyetɨ mana puyemakai haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta
tsenitimeturuyari 'anutatewatɨ, mɨkɨ hetɨari muwakaxawa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai
mautimane hetɨa mɨti'utɨka, muta'itsikinatɨka pɨkaxikɨrawikai. 32 Mɨxikɨrawi
kɨmana mukuyeikani meutimane hetɨa puyemanekai, mɨxikɨrawi hetsiena
muyemane puyuxewiriyakai naitɨ kaxeta matɨa, naitɨ 'ɨkateya mɨxikɨrawi
haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta tsenitimeturuyari pɨyeyeukai, 33 mɨkɨ naitɨ
wurunitse kwaniyariekamekɨ pɨwewiyakai. Kaxeta 'ɨkateya hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai,
manuyehe, mɨxikɨrawi, mɨxikɨrawitsie mɨye'u meta hixɨapa meutetɨka.
34 Xexuitɨ muta'itsikinatɨkatsie peixeiyatɨkatei wiwiereme para
mikuyuitɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ wiwiereme kaxeta matɨa pɨyuxewiriyakai. 35 Kaxeta
kemayetewi yutenimeyari pexeiyakai wapaitɨ xeitewiyari heimana huta
tsenitimeturuyari 'atayeume. Tepɨa 'itsikina mukaheitɨka meta meutimane
'etsimɨtsutsui pɨyuxewiriyakai wapaitɨ mɨtiuyepine matɨa. 36 Hirami
'etsikina tepɨa mukaheitɨkatsie meta mautimanetɨkatsie pɨwara'utɨaxɨa
Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama, mayetsi, takɨ meta wa'aurie tuturi meta xawari
hakewa mɨreukunanakekai. 37 Mɨpaɨta katinitiwewieni naime tamamata
kaxetayari, naitɨ mɨkɨ 'auxeikɨa katiniutiwewiyani yaxeikɨa pɨ'anenekai
yaxeikɨa pɨpapakai.
38 Hirami yaxeikɨata katsu 'itsimɨyeyeu kaniutiwewieni, xexuime kaxeta
hetsiemieme. Xexuitɨ katsu xeimeturuyari heimana nauka tewiyari
tsenitimeturuyari pɨyeyeukai, 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari
rituruyari pɨrakanakekai haa. 39 'Auxɨwime tuki tserieta kaniti'uitɨani
meta 'utatanatsie yaxeikɨa paɨmeme puti'uitɨa. Katsu 'emɨyewa haa
mayema tuki 'itsikinayaritsie tserietana hurawa kaniutakeni. 40 Yaxeikɨata
katiniutiwewieni, xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte, meta xakɨrɨte xuriya
kwekwewiwame. Hikɨ Hirami naime mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨni, Yawé tukieyata
timieme mɨrayanikɨ Tsarumuni kemɨtita'aitɨakai, tatsɨari:

41 hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,
hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame,
meta wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,
42 nauka tsienituyari kɨranara xikɨti hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari,
huta xurukuyari manukutetɨkatei xexuime wipitsie,
43 tamamata kaxetate meta tamamata katsu yakɨ mɨyeyeu
maimawame kaxetate hetsiemieme,
44 katsu 'emɨyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana
huta memituika,
45 xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte meta xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame.

Hirami 'iki miyamitipaime Tsarumuni mitiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya
hetsie timieme mirayaniki naiti wurunitse tepiayariki mixawatiki
pitiwewiyatikatei. 46 Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie
mititiwewiyaniki kwieta 'iniarita mititixeriyarieniki, Tsukuti mirakutewatsie
meta Tsaretani wahixiapa. 47 Piinite wurunitseki mitiutiwewiya pitimiirekai
'ayumieme Tsarumuni pika'iti'iniataxi kemirahetekai, 'ayumieme naiti
wurunitse kemirahetekai pika'uyiwekaxia mi'iniataki.
48 Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Yawé
tukieyata timieme:

'ikwa matitaiyariwa huruki miwewiya,
meta mexa huruki miwewiya paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,
49 kixeme 'uitiwamete huru mihikiaki muwewiyatika Waikawa Muyepatsie
hixie piti'ukai, 'auxiwiti tserietana piti'ukai, 'auxiwitita 'utatana,
tuturi huruki miwewiyatika, kixemete, meta kimeme titikime,
mikita naiti huru mihikiaki pitiwewiyatikatei,
50 tekixite, tixikamete, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'eminena
meta 'ikwa taiyame 'etsimipepe,
meta huru tepiayari 'itupari miwiyatika Waikawa Muyepatsietsie
'itupariyari, meta Muyepatsietsie 'itupariyari hetsiemieme.

51 Hiki kepauka mitiutinirie naiti ti'aitame Tsarumuni mitiuta'aitakai Yawé
tukieya hetsie timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pitiuta'aitaxi miti'atiarieniki huru,
pirata, meta piinite paapaya Rawiri Yawé mitiyetuiriekai, hiki katiniuti'uta
Yawé tukita waikawa miraye'atika mitiuyepinetsie.

Kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari kemirekweiya tukita
(1Te 8:1-21 – 2Kem 5:2–6:11)

8 1 Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni katiniwarutani'airieni 'ukirawetsixi
'ixaheritsixi meta yunaime nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta 'ixaheritsixi
wapaapama, hixiena memiyukuxeirieniki Kerutsareme, kakuni tiratu
'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme memanukweniki, Rawiri kiekariena
memiyekweniki, Tsiyuni mirakutewatiti, tukita memeitateniki.
2 Hiki *'etanimi* metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka metseriyari 'ixiararyaritsie,
'ana yunaiti 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeirieni ti'aitame Tsarumuni hixie.
3 Kepauka memu'axia yunaiti 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi, hiki mawari
wewiwamete kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari mekaniutikweni. 4 Rewitsixi
mewaparewiekaku, kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé hetsiemieme
mekanekweni, meta tinaime 'ixuriki tukiyarita mitiyepikai
mitipatsietika mekatenetini.
5 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatiana memu'uwakai 'ixaheritsixi
memiyuxeiriekai mana tiratu kakuniyari hixie mekaniwarutimawa
muxatsi meta tuurutsixi meyumiireme miwaruti'iniata pikayiwekai. 6 Hiki
mawari wewiwamete mekaneikweni kakuni tiratu 'iniariyari Yawé tukita
mutanieretsie, Waikawa Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaiyari teitametemama

wa'ana hetɨa mekaniteni. 7 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yu'anate
metaweratɨkaitɨ mutanieretsie, kakuni mepanukanakai meta kɨyexi kɨmana
mɨkukweiyane. 8 Kɨyexi 'ikwekweweme 'apɨtɨkai kɨtsimeyarite Muyepatsie
paitɨ puyuhekɨakai Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie, takwa paitɨ pɨkayuhekɨakai,
hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa pɨre'ane. 9 Mɨkɨ kakunitsie tetexi hutatɨ pɨyemanekai
Muitsexi mana meikamanaxɨ Huré mɨrakutewatsie, Yawé tɨratu muwewitsie
'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa 'Ekipitu me'ayekɨneku.
10 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memɨwayekɨ Muyepatsietsie, muwa
haiwitɨri kaniutahɨne Yawé tukieyata. 11 Mɨkɨ hai mutahɨnixɨkɨ, mawari
wewiwamete mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa tawari memɨteta'uximayatakɨ, Yawé
xawatɨriyaya mumariwe muwa mɨhɨnekaikɨ.
12 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ kename haiwitɨritsie pe'uyeikani muyɨwitsie,
13 ne matsi tuki yemekɨ mɨmariwe nepɨmatsi'utawewiri, muwa
pemayekanikɨ 'aheyemekɨ».
14 Hikɨ Tsarumuni 'akaniutakeni Kakaɨyari tawawirienike 'aixɨa
mɨwayurienikɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memɨti'ukai, 15 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, mɨkɨ hikɨ
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨraye'atɨa nepaapa Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixi mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
16 “Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi,
ne xeime kiekari nepɨka'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata mana
nemɨtawewiyarienikɨ tuki hakewa nemayekanikɨ, matsi Rawiri pɨta
nepanayexei neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ”.
17 »Merikɨte, nepaapa Rawiri waɨkawa pɨyuwaɨriyakai mitawewienikɨ
tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, 18 peru Yawé
mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Nehepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemɨ'awaɨriyakɨ
tuki nehetsiemieme pemɨwewimɨkɨkɨ. 19 Peru, 'ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni
pemɨnetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pɨta 'ahetsie mɨyeyani pɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ tuki
pɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme”.
20 »Hikɨri Yawé katinaye'atɨani kemutayɨ: Yemekɨ kemutayɨkai, hikɨ
ne nekananukakeni nepaapa Rawiri 'utɨma nemɨtita'aitakɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi
takakaɨyari. 21 Muwa kakuni hakewa meutahuni nepukuha'aritɨa, tɨratu
'inɨariyari mexeiya Yawé meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima wahamatɨa miwewi
kepauka 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ».

Tsarumuni kemɨtiuyutanenewi
(1Te 8:22-53 – 2Kem 6:12-40)

22 Hikɨ meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie
kaniutakeni, hikɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai wahɨxie, yumamate
teikɨ kanetseraxɨani muyuawitsie, 23 mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, xewitɨta Kakaɨyari 'apɨka'uyeika
'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa, 'ekɨtsɨ 'atɨratu
pekanaye'atɨwani meta pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemekɨ kemɨ'ane
memɨmate'uximayatsirie meta yu'iyarikɨ memɨmatsi'uweiya.

24 Yapepɨtiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri matsiparewiwame
kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, 'ikɨ tukaritsie 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨraye'atɨa
kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ 'aniukikɨ.
25 »Hikɨta, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, yaxeikɨata kenaye'atɨa
kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ nepaapa Rawiri, kepauka 'ipaɨ pemɨtitahɨawixɨ:
“Xɨka 'aniwema 'aixɨa metekahuni meta xɨka menetsi'uweiyani
'ahepaɨ, yuheyemekɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨni 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete
te'aitamete 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie nehɨxie me'u'uwatɨ”. 26 'Ixaheritsixi
takakaɨyari, hikɨ kenaye'atɨa mɨkɨ kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ nepaapa Rawiri
mati'uximayatsiriwame.
27 »Perutsɨ ¿tiyɨwekuta, nekakaɨyari, 'ekɨ kwiepa pemukani? Matsi
muyuawitɨtɨ, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana pepɨkatinake, matsi 'ikɨ tuki
nemutawewi 'etsipupe. 28 Peru, Yawé nekakaɨyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni
meta waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni
nehiwari meta nenenewieri hikɨ nemiyetua 'ahɨxie. 29 Kenexeiyani
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ 'ikɨ tuki, hakewa mɨmatsihenakixɨ muwa pemayekanikɨ,
pemi'eniekakɨ ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya.
30 Keneneu'eni waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame
meta 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka memɨyunenewie 'uwa.
Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa 'ekɨ pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni
meta ketatineuyehɨwiri.
31 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita, xɨka 'utanɨ'arieni
'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hɨxie yamɨtayɨnikɨ, 32 'ekɨ
keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ meta kemɨtiheitserie ketineuyuri
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatɨarika keneupitɨa kemɨ'ane
'axamɨtiuyuri yemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemɨ'aneta
'axamɨkatiuyuri keneuxɨna heitserie 'amuyeikakɨ.
33 »Kepauka 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaraye'unie memɨwara'iwa
'ahepaɨtsita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, xɨka kwitɨwata mehanuaxɨani 'ahetsɨa
mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani, xɨka meyutanenewieni waɨkawamekɨ
'ena tuki manuwe, 34 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paitɨ
meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
meta keniwarakunuitɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie wa'ukiyarima
pemɨwayetuiritsie.
35 »Kepauka 'ateɨterima 'axamemɨteyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨkata 'ekɨ
pewaruhiweritɨani xɨka muyuawitsie pereunani mɨkakawiyekɨ, xɨkata
mɨkɨ kwitɨwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani
meta ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mete'uhayewa, 36 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni
muyuawitsie paitɨ meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateɨrima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitɨximeni
huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane memuweiyanikɨ meta wiyeri kenanɨ'a 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie, mɨti'apiini, 'ekɨtsɨ pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateɨterima
mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.
37 »Kepauka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨhaakaxatɨni, kwiniya muxuaweni,
mɨka'ukawiwiyeni, yatɨni kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mɨtaweni, yatɨni

'utsikari xɨka me'utixuawere, yatɨni memɨtatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari
warie xɨka mehatetɨkani, meta tsepa tita 'uximatɨarika mɨtinua yatɨni
kwiniya, 38 xɨka kwitɨwata yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, yametehetimame
yɨkɨmana ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, xɨka yumamate 'ikɨ tuki hepa
mehatatseraxɨani, meyunenewietɨ meta waɨkawamekɨ mematsiwawirietɨ,
39 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, meta
ketiniwareuyehɨwiri. Yakeniwaruyuri yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'u'uwakai,
'ekɨtsɨ pekatinimaika, 'ekɨ xeikɨa tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika. 40 Mɨpaɨ
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani
meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiritsie.
41 »Yaxeikɨata 'ateewa kiekame 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa
mɨkamieme, peru metsihemarietɨ kepemɨtiyuriene meyetɨa 'ateewa
paitɨ xeime kwieyaritsie. 42 (Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni, teɨteri mepɨtetamarieni
kepemɨtitewa meta 'atɨrɨkariya kepemɨranakanɨ'awa meta
kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye). Kepauka mɨkɨ 'ateewa kiekame munuani meta
muyutanenewieni 'ena 'ikɨ tuki manuwe, 43 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie
paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitɨa ketita mɨmatitawawirieni.
Mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mepɨmatsihetimani meta
'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ, 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni meta mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename 'ikɨ tuki nemitawewita 'ekɨ pehahɨawarɨwa.
44 »Yawé, kepauka pemɨwarayewitɨni 'ateɨterima memɨwaraye'unie
memɨwakwiyukɨ, tsepa hakewa, xɨka nenewieri mematsipitɨaka meta
xɨka kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehatanenierenі, tuki nemitawewi
'ahetsiemieme hepa, 45 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ wanenewieri meta
waɨkawamekɨ kememɨmatewawirie, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie
keneutanua.
46 »Merikɨte xewitɨ tewi 'amɨka'uyeikakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiena
mɨtiumawe, xɨka 'ateɨterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨka 'ekɨ
pewaruyeheka pewayetuani mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa mɨwaranuhapanikɨ
xeime kwieyaritsie, heteewakaku yatɨni hehurakaku, 47 xɨka xeime
kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memɨwara'iwaxɨ wakwieyaritsie,
xɨka mete'uhayewa ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, meta xɨka 'ahetsɨa
me'u'axɨani, xɨka 'ipaɨ mete'uyunenewieni: “Tame 'axatepɨte'uyuri,
mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima kwinimieme 'axatepɨte'uyuri”, 48 meta mana
memɨwaraye'unie memɨwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paitɨ xɨka 'ahetsɨa
yu'iyarikɨ meyuyetuani meta kememɨteyumatekɨ, xɨka nenewieri
memetsiheyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiri
hepa xɨka mehatanenierenі meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta
tuki 'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa, 49 'ekɨ wanenewieri meta
waɨkawamekɨ kememɨmetewawirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ,
hakewa pemeyeika, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua.
50 Ketiniwareuyehɨwiri 'ateɨterima, 'axamemɨte'uyuri 'ahepaɨtsita,
ketiniwareuyehɨwiri naime titakɨ memɨmatehiweritɨakai. Yaketineuyuri
memɨwaraye'unie memɨwatinenimayatakɨ, 51 'ateɨterimatsɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi, 'ahetsɨa mekanimiemetetɨni, 'ekɨ 'Ekipitu

pemɨwarayewitɨ kwinimieme mete'uximatɨariekaku huxunuta
memayeteni hepaɨ meteyumaikaku.
52 »Keneu'eni nenenewieri waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie
meta 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi keniwa'enieka. Tsepa kepauka
memɨmatsihahɨaweni keniwa'enieka. 53 'Ekɨ pepɨwaranayexei yunaime
kwiepa memɨtama watsata, 'ahetsɨa miemete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. Mɨpaɨ
pepɨtitaxatɨa matsiparewiwame Muitsexi teɨteri mɨpaɨ mɨtiwataxatɨanikɨ,
kepauka 'ekɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu ta'ukiyarima pemɨwarayewitɨ».
54 Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie pɨtitunumawekai
teikɨ hemetɨ. Kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ yunenewietɨ waɨkawamekɨ
mɨpaɨ Yawé tiwawirietɨ, kananukukeni, 55 hikɨ 'a'utakeka, Kakaɨyari
kaniutawawirieni 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ, mɨpaɨ
'utaitɨ karima:
56 «'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé, yemekɨ kemutayɨ pɨtatsi'uka'uxipitɨa
yuteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi. Nixeime pɨkahayewa witsikemutayɨ heye'atɨwatɨ
Muitsexi kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ mɨkɨta yamɨtatiutahɨawixɨ. 57 Yawé takakaɨyari
tahamatɨa ke'uyeikani meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima wahepaɨ, hatsuaku
pɨkatatsiku'eirieni pɨkatatsinutuitani. 58 Yaketatiu'iyaritɨani hetsiena
mieme xeikɨa yatemɨtekahunikɨ, temiweiyanikɨ huyeya, yatemɨtekahunikɨ
'aitsikayatsie meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima mɨwayetuiritsie. 59 Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ
Yawé yakere'eriwani naime kenemɨtitawawiri, nehetsie munuakakɨ
'iparewiwameya nemɨhɨkɨkɨ meta xeme teɨterimama 'ixaheritsixi,
xexuime tukaritsie kemɨreuyeweka. 60 'Ana mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa
memɨtama mepɨtemaika kename Yawé Kakaɨyari hɨkɨ, kename tawari
xewitɨ 'umawe. 61 Hikɨri xekenayexeiyani yuxewime Yawé takakaɨyari
xeyunaitɨ, yaxeketenekahuni naime 'aitsikateyatsie yaxeketeneu'uwani
hikɨ kexemɨteyurie yaxeikɨa».

Tuki 'ixɨarariyari

(1Te 8:62-66 – 2Kem 7:1-10)

62 Hikɨ ti'aitame, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa, mawarite kaniuwewieni
Yawé hɨxie. 63 Tsarumuni kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ mawariyari
kaniuwewieni, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari tuurutsixi meta
xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi kaniwarutimawa
Yawé hetsiemieme. Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi tuki Yawé
hetsiemieme 'ixɨarariyari mekateniuwewieni.
64 Mɨkɨ tukaritsieta ti'aitame takwa hixɨapatsie mieme patsiekame
kanayeitɨani, Yawé tukieya hɨxie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari
kaniuwewieni meta hatsite mawariyari meta wiiya kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ
mawariyari hetsiemieme, mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiya Yawé hɨxie
muwekai 'etsipupekai, 'ikɨ mawarite pɨmɨirekai mana pɨkatinakekai.
65 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ, Yawé hɨxie, Tsarumuni meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ixɨarari
mekateniuwewieni 'atahuta tukari, meta tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'akuxi
mekaniuyurieni: naitɨri tamamata heimana nauka tukari 'ixɨarari patɨa.
Mɨkɨ 'ixɨararitsie naitsarie teɨteri mepayeixɨa, Rewu-Kamati mɨrakutewatsie

meye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita 'Ekipitu hatuxameyaritsie meye'atɨkaitɨ, yemekɨ
meyumɨireti mepuyukuxeɨri. 66 'Imatɨrieka, Tsarumuni kaniwarutateutɨani
teɨteri, mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari mekaniutawawirieni ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨyurienikɨ
hikɨ mekanakunuaxɨani yukiekaritetsie, meyutemamawietɨ waɨkawa yemekɨ
Yawé naime hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ tiyu'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri
hetsiemieme meta yuteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi.

Kakaɨyari tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi Tsarumuni hamatɨa
(1Te 9:1-9 – 2Kem 7:11-22)

9 1 Kepauka Tsarumuni minɨ 'iwewienetɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme
meta paratsiyu 'amupa, mɨpaɨ pɨreye'atɨa kemɨtiku'eriwakai
meta kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawekai, 2 Yawé hutarieka kaniuyuhekɨata hɨxiena
kemɨtiuyuhekɨataxɨ Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie, 3 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe Yawé:
«'Anenewieri nepu'eni meta waɨkawamekɨ kepemɨnetiutawawiri.
Patsiekame nepayeitɨani mɨkɨ tuki pemitawewi muwa nemayekanikɨ
yuheyemekɨ. Nepixeiyani meta ne'iyarikɨ nepinaki'erieka yuheyemekɨ.
4 »'Ekɨta, xɨka 'ape'uyeikani nehɨxie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ, 'a'iyari
heitseriekaku, mɨtikamiekai hepaɨ 'apaapa Rawiri, xɨka yapetikayani
naimetsie kenemɨmatita'aitɨani meta xɨka pe'eye'atɨani ne'aitsikate
meta ne'inɨari niukiyari, 5 'ana ne yanepɨtiyurieni yuheyemekɨ 'a'uweni
'amuwenikɨ xemɨte'aitanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritisie, 'apaapa Rawiri
kenemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, mɨpaɨ nerehɨawetɨ: “Hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweka
'anuiwaritsie miemetɨtɨ mɨti'aitani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.
6 »Peru xɨka xeme yatɨni xeniwema mete'uhayewa mekaheye'atɨani
ne'inɨari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate nemɨxeyetuiri, xɨka
menetsi'uku'eirieni hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi memɨtewa'uximayatsiriekakɨ
meta memɨwarayexeiyanikɨ, 7 ne 'ixaheritsixi nepɨwarakumaweriya kwie
nemɨwayetuiritsie meta tuki nepɨtixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitɨa
nehetsiemieme. Hikɨ 'ana 'Ixaheri 'atsieriwame payani yunaime teɨteri
wahetsiemieme. 8 Tsepa hikɨ 'ikɨ tuki mɨmariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane hɨxiena muyeyani pɨtimani, meta nanaimarikakɨ mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwaumɨkɨ: “¿Titayari Yawé mɨya tiwaruyuri 'ikɨ teɨteri meta
'ikɨ tuki?” 9 Mɨpaɨ pɨtita'eiyarieni: “Yawé memuku'eirikɨ yukakaɨyari,
'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ wa'ukiyarima meripaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, hipame
pɨta kakaɨyarixi mepɨwaranukuwei, mepɨwarayexeiyakai meta
mepɨtewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatɨarika pupitɨa
waɨkawa wahetsie”».

Tawari tita mɨtiutiwewi Tsarumuni
(1Te 9:10-28 – 2Kem 8:1-18)

10 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni kii hutame
wewienetɨ 'amɨpapa, tatsɨari, Yawé tukieya meta paratsiyu 'amupa, 11 'arikeke
Tsarumuni Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniyetuirieni, xeitewiyari
kiekarite Karereya kwieyaritsie miemete, Hirami miparewikɨ kariuxa
kɨyeyarikɨ meta huku kɨyeyarikɨ metatsiere huru kepaɨmeme meuyehɨakai.

12 Peru kepauka Hirami mayetɨa Tiru kwieyaritsie, heixeiyamieka kiekarite
Tsarumuni miyetuiriekai, mɨkɨ pɨka'inakixɨa. 13 Hirami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Neuxei ne'iwa, 'ikɨ kiekarite pemɨnetsiyetuiri tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie».
'Ayumieme mana Kawuri[a] katiniuterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa
katinakutewaka. 14 Matsi Hirami peinɨ'akai huru Tsarumuni hetsɨa
haika miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari
(3.960) kiruyari.
15 'Uximayatsika waɨkawa mahete hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tsarumuni
kaniwarukuxeɨrieni te'uximayatamete para tuki memɨtawewienikɨ
Yawé hetsiemieme, meta paratsiyuya, meta kwiekɨ tehɨniyamete, meta
Kerutsareme kuraruyari hetsiemiemete, meta kiekari Katsuxi 'aixɨa
memɨyurieni, Mekiru meta Ketsehexi kiekariyari. 16 Parahuni ti'aitame
'Ekipitu kiekame, Ketsehexi kiekariyaritsie nuaka puwarutakwi pe'iwaxɨ,
hikɨ pitataiyaxɨ meta puwarukwi kiekatari kananeutsixi. Hikɨ mɨkɨ kiekari,
'imikieri neɨkiyapa mieme kanayeitɨani, yuniwe kaniumini 'utiwikieku,
Tsarumuni mitiwitɨ. 17 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni 'aixɨa kanitiyurieni kiekarite
Ketsehexi mieme, Weti-Kuruni watipaitɨ mukuma, 18 Warati kiekariyari
meta Tamuxi, makumawetsie mukumanekai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, 19 metatsiere
naime hakewa memɨteheuta'utanikekai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta tita
mɨreuwewimɨkɨkai Kerutsareme pɨtiutiwewi, meta Riwanu mɨrakutewatsie
meta naitsarie keyeumetsie mɨti'aitakai.
20-21 Nuiwarite teɨteri memɨka'ixaheritsixi (tatsɨari, 'amuxeutsixi, hetitsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, mɨkɨ teɨteri memuyuhayewaxɨ
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨkawarukwi), Tsarumuni waɨriyarika
wapitɨatɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani 'uximayatsika mahetekɨ, hikɨ 'akuxi
yaxeikɨa mekateniyurieka. 22 Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi waɨriyarika
te'uximayatamete pɨkawarayeitɨa, matsi kuyaximama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hurawa
'ɨparewiwamete, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, kaxetate kuyaxa mieme nɨ'awamete
meta hipatɨ kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepɨhɨritɨariekai.
23 Metatsiere Tsarumuni puwarexeiyakai 'auxɨwime tsienituyari heimana
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (550) mɨra'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete,
te'uximayatamete mepɨwaxeiyakai.
24 Kwie mutihɨniyarie Kerutsareme putiwewiya 'arike kepauka ti'aitame
Parahuni niweya 'uka mayetɨa Rawiri kiekariena, paratsiyu Tsarumuni
mitawewirita meutayatsie pɨta.
25 Xeiwiyaritsie Tsarumuni haikakɨa mawari taiyariyari putiwewiwakai
meta kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ mawariyari mawari taiyametsie
mitawewiekaitsie Yawé hetsiemieme, metatsiere 'ana 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai
hɨxiena. Mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ pɨraye'atɨwakai kemɨreuyewekai tukita.
26 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni pitawewita xeime kanuwa 'amupa 'Etsihuni-
Kewexi mɨtiukutewatsie, 'Erati 'aurie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, Haramara Mɨxeta
hatetsitayaritsie. 27 Ti'aitame Hirami hipame kaniwarenɨ'ani yuteɨterima,

---

[a] **9:13** *Kawuri. Tixaitɨ mikatiyunaki'erie* panuyɨne, Tiru kiekatari waniukikɨ.

yemekɨ haramara hepaɨtsita temaikate mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, memɨwaparewienikɨ
Tsarumuni teɨterimama kanuwatsie, 28 hikɨ mɨkɨ haramaratsie menekɨne 'Upixi
reyetewakaku meneye'axɨani, muwa menenetɨani huru tamamata heima nauka
miriyari (14.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni mekaniyetuirieni.

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa Tsarumuni kemɨreku'iwataxɨ
(1Te 10:1-13 – 2Kem 9:1-12)

10 1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai, mɨkɨkɨ Tsarumuni Yawé hepaɨtsita
'aixɨa kanainekaɨtɨni, hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani para mita'inɨatakɨ
mɨkwaniwetɨkakɨ miti'iwawiyakɨ. 2 Kaninuani Kerutsareme paitɨ yumɨireme
yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ. Kameyutsiximama witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka mepɨte'ɨtɨkɨkai
meta huru waɨkawame metatsiere tetexi witsimɨ'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni
hetsɨa mɨye'a, mɨkɨ naimekɨ katiniti'iwawiya kemɨtiku'eriwakai, 3 mɨkɨta
katinitaxatɨani naime ketitakɨ mɨtiti'iwawiyaxɨ. Nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiu'iyɨri
ti'aitame, tsepa kemɨtikwaniwetɨkatei.
4-5 Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kanihɨxiyakaɨtɨni 'ixeiyatɨ kemɨtimaiwekai
Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya mitawewi xeiyatɨ, mexayatsie mɨrapinirikekai,
hetsɨana memɨte'uximaya 'iparewiwamete wa'ɨpari, kemɨti'uximayatsiyariekai
meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete wakemarite, winu 'uitɨwamete,
meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé tukita mitiwewiwakai xeiyatɨ. 6 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe: «Tita nemɨretamari nekwieyaritsie paitɨ
'ahepaɨtsita meta kepemɨtimaiwe kaniyuritɨni. 7 Ne yuri nepɨkare'eriekai
'ikɨ 'atsita nepeyetɨa, hikɨri nehɨxikɨ nepunierixɨ. Matsi xɨari 'etsiwa xeikɨa
nepɨremariekai. Kwinimieme pepɨtimaiwe kwinie pepɨtixiku, waɨkawa
matsi pepɨrexeiya keyuri tita nemɨre'eni. 8 'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka 'ateɨterima.
'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka memɨmete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatɨa yamemɨte'u'uwa
me'i'enietɨ kepemɨtimaiwe. 9 Meta 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé 'akakaɨyari,
muyutemawie 'ahetsiemieme meta ti'aitame mɨmetsi'ayeitɨa 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie. Yuheyemekɨ 'Ixaheri naki'erietɨ, Yawé ti'aitame kamanayeitɨani
pemɨtita'aitakɨ kehapaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta kemɨtiheitserie».
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari
heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari
huru, tetexi witsimɨ'anene, meta waɨkawa witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka. Hatsuaku
waɨkawa pɨka'atɨarie 'Ixaheritsie witsimu'ɨatɨka ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame
Tsarumuni mumi hepaɨ paɨmetɨ.
11 Hirami kanuwateya 'amupapa katini'atɨani 'Upixi 'aneka, huru meta
waɨkawa tsanitaru kɨyeyari meta tetexi witsimɨ'anene. 12 Mɨkɨ kɨyeyarikɨ,
ti'aitame kanitiwewieni Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imɨmɨi 'amatayeyeu mana
memutikɨkanikɨ, meta paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere 'aripa kaniutiwewieni
meta xawerite teyuitɨwamete wahetsiemieme. 'Anatɨtɨ, tawari hatsuaku
pɨka'atɨariewe meta pɨkaxeiyariewe, waɨkawa tsanitaru kɨyeyari
'ana hepaɨ.
13 Mɨkɨta ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa
kiekame mɨtiutihiwe'eri mɨtitawawiri, tsepa meripaitɨri mɨtimikairi

yikimana. Hiki 'arike, kanakunuani ti'aitame 'uka yukwieyaritsiepai yunaime memiparewie wahamatia.

Tsarumuni kemirexeiyakai meta kemitimaiwekai
(1Te 10:14-29 – 2Kem 1:14-17, 9:13-28)

14 Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari
kiruyari huru pi'atiiriyariwakai, 15 tetuayamete memiteyukutuaya ka'iniariti,
meta yunaiti 'arawetsixi te'aitamete metatsiere kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie memu'uitiariekai.
16 Hiki ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima
nunuwame 'apapame hurukı wewiyatikaime tsunarietikaime, xexuiti
'etsiwatikaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyini. 17 Metatsiere kanitiwewieni
haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yaki yeyeume, yaxeikia hurukı
wewiyatikaime tsunarietikaime, xexuiti 'etsiwatikaku huta kiruyari huru
kaniuyini. Miki yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxi
«Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata.
18 Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni 'erepanite
'awateyaki, herie huru 'aixia mi'ane pikawiriyariekai. 19 'Uweni
yuhetia peixeiyakai 'imimii 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexia panukuhetei
mana mutiyeikaniki, 'ipari warieya xikiraiyeti peumakai, hutakia
pamamatikatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi meputi'utikatei
yuxexuiti, 20 meta 'imimiitsie 'ataxewimexia manukuhetsie mepa'utikatei
mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaimeti me'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti.
Tawari xeime kwieyaritsie hepaina ti'aneti pikatitawewiyawekai. 21 Naiti
Tsarumuni tekixiteya meta naiti xakiriteya paratsiyutana mitiyepikai,
«Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mititewata, miki naiti huru 'aixia mi'aneki
pitiwewiyatikatei. Xewiti tima pirataki pikatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni
muyeikakaitsie pirata raye'akame pika'eriwakai. 22 Haika wiyari
'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwaya 'amupa meixeiyakai
haramaratsie meta Hirami kanuwaya 'amupa matia, miki Taritsi
kananeikakaitini huru 'atiti, pirata meta maripixi tatsiari 'erepanite 'awateya,
hutseri meta 'aruxi witsimemi'anene.
23 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waikawa matsi pitimaiwekai meta waikawa
matsi pixikutikai keyuri hipati te'aitamete kwiepa memitamakai. 24 Teiteri
naitsarie kiekatari mekani'iwatatiwekaitini me'i'eniekuti kemitimaiwekai
Kakaiyari 'ipitiaku, 25 xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku mekateni'atiiriwakaitini
'imikieri: piinite hurukı mitiwewiyatika meta pirataki, kemarite, 'ixiparate
meta witsimitiu'iatika, kawayutsixi meta muratsixi.
26 Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete Tsarumuni waikawa warexeiyati patia meta
kawayutsixi: xeimiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400) paimeme
kaxetate kuyaxa mieme piwarexeiyakai meta kawayutsixi tamamata
heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepiyupaimekai, miki pitiwamikwakai
kuraruta waye'inati metatsiere Kerutsareme paiti yuparatsiyu 'aurie.
27 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pirata waikawa pexeiyakai
tetexi yamiti'ane hepai, meta kariuxa kiyeyari waikawa pexeiyakai

piní makuweri mieme hepaɨ. 28 Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie mepɨnanaiyakatetɨkai meta Kuha, mana paitɨ ti'aitame
tetuayametemama mepɨwatinawekai. 29 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie kaxeta kuyaxa
mieme mepɨtinawekai 'ataxewime tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ, meta
kawayutsixi mepɨwananekai xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ, 'ariketa te'aitamete hetitsixi meta tsiriyutsixi
mepɨwatuiriekai.

Tsarumuni 'ɨitamama

11 1 Merikɨte Tsarumuni yɨmɨireme 'ukari waruxeiyaka
kaniwarutihiwe'erieni. Parahuni niweya 'utiwitɨkatɨtɨ, yuwaɨkawa
hipame kaniwarutiwitɨnita, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi, 'erumitsixi,
Tsiruniyu kiekatari meta hetitsixi teɨteriyari, mikɨ 'ukari yunaitɨ 'ateewa
kiekatari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 2 hipame nuiwarite waniwema mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
Yawé wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ putayɨkai, mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨaweti 'ixaheritsixi:
«Xepɨkawawitɨtɨweni meta mɨkɨ mepɨkaxewitɨtɨweni, ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni xɨka xewarutiwitɨni mɨkɨ mepɨxeheuyexɨrieni xe'iyaritsie para
xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi». Mɨkɨ 'ukari Tsarumuni
kaniwarutiwitɨni meta kaniwarutihiwe'erieni. 3 'Atahuta tsienituyari
mepɨyupaɨmekai 'ɨitamama mɨkɨ te'aitamete waniwema mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
haika tsienituyari mepɨtuxexerimamatɨkai, mɨkɨ 'ukari yunaitɨ
'axamekaniyurieni 'iyarieyatsie. 4 Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, kepauka Tsarumuni
'ukiratsi matɨa, 'ɨitamama 'iyarieya mekaneuyehɨani, hipame kakaɨyarixi
pɨta warayexeiyatɨ kanayani, Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsɨa yapɨkatikatɨa
yuheyemekɨ paapaya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa. 5 Matsi pɨta, Tsarumuni 'Atsitaruti
titewakame kanayexeiyakaitɨni tsiruniyutsixi wakakaɨyaritɨme meta Muruki
titewakame 'axamɨ'ane 'amunitsixi wakakaɨyari. 6 Mɨyatɨtɨri Tsarumuni
Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, heitseriemekɨ yapɨkatikamiekai hetsiena
mieme, paapaya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa. 7 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie pɨtiyurienekai
Tsarumuni kepauka, Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie xeime
yemuritsie mitawewi tuki muhawitsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane Kemuxi
hetsiemieme, xeimeta tsiere kaniutawewieni 'amunitsixi wakakaɨyari
'axamɨ'ane Muruki hetsiemieme. 8 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni yu'ɨitama 'ateewa
memɨkiekataritɨkai wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ 'ɨkwa memɨwatairietɨwenikɨ meta
memɨtewamawirietɨwenikɨ yukakaɨyarixi.
9 Hikɨ Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, kaniuyeha'ani Tsarumuni
hepaɨtsita 'iyarieya hetsiena mieme mɨkayukɨhɨawekaikɨri, tsepanetɨ
hutakɨa Tsarumuni hɨxie muyuhekɨatakai, 10 'iku'imaiyatɨ hipame
kakaɨyarixi mɨkawaranukuweweiyanikɨ. Tsarumuni mɨkɨ Yawé 'aitsikaya
mɨkahaye'atɨakɨ, 11 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Mɨya pemɨtikamiekɨ, netɨratu
meta ne'aitsikate pemɨkahaye'atɨakɨ nemɨmatsiyetuiri, mɨpaɨ ketinemaika
nepɨmatsinawairieni hakewa pemɨre'aita, xeime pɨta nepɨyetuirieni
meti'uximayatsiriwame. 12 Peru, 'apaapa nemɨnaki'erieki Rawiri, mɨpaɨ
nepɨkatiyurieni pe'ayeyurikaku, matsi 'aniwe ti'aitakakuke nepinawairieni.
13 Meta mɨkɨ, tsiere 'a'ukiyari Rawiri nemɨnaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme,

naime nepɨka'inawairieni, matsi xeinuiwari nepihayewirieni, hikɨri
'ari nekanenayexeiya».

Tsarumuni memaye'uniekai

14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, Yawé xeime kaniuyuitɨani Harari titewakame 'erumi
tewiyari, 'Erumi kwieyaritisie te'aitamete waniwe, Tsarumuni 'aye'uniekame
kanayeitɨani. 15 Hikɨ, meripaitɨ Rawiri 'erumitsixi muwakwinekaitsie,
kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame Kuhawi, kaneyakaitɨni warekateukuke 'ixaheritsixi
memekwi'iwakai meheyukwitɨweti, hikɨ mexi mana me'u'uwakai
mepɨwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari. 16 Kuhawi meta kuyaxi
'ixaheritsixi hamatɨana memu'uwakai mana mekaniyuhayewa 'ataxewi
metseriyari, kepaukake memɨwarukwi yunaime 'ukitsi 'Erumi kiekatari.
17 Peru Harari, 'ana 'akuxi temaikɨ hɨkɨtɨti, kaniutayuni 'Ekipitu paitɨ hipame
paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'erumitsixi warawitɨtɨ paapaya memɨparewiekai.
18 Mɨkɨ Mariyani mekaniyekɨne hikɨ Parani paitɨ mekaniu'axɨani, mana
hipatɨ teɨteri mekaniwarutinɨni mana kiekatari. Mana memɨyekɨ mekanekɨne
'Ekipitu paitɨ, hikɨ mana Parahuni hetsɨa mekaniyutaxata, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ kii Harari kaniumini meta puyuhɨritɨa mɨtiwamikwanikɨ
metatsiere kwie kaniwaruxatɨani.
19 Parahuni Harari 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya, hikɨ 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ kaniwitɨtɨani
yukwe, yɨ'ɨya Tapenetsi 'iwaya. 20 Tapenetsi 'iwaya xeime nunutsi kanayexeiya,
mɨkɨ Kenuwati katiniteɨwa, hikɨ Tapenetsi paratsiyuta katiniti'ɨkitɨani.
Mɨyatɨtɨri Kenuwati Parahuni niwemama wahamatɨa kaniutawere.
21 Harari 'Ekipitu 'uyeikatɨ katiniutamarieni kename hemɨkairi Rawiri
meta Kuhawi, kuyaxi mɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai. Hikɨ Harari Parahuni
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa nemakunuanikɨ nekwieyaritsie.
22 Parahuni mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitayarikuta 'akwieyaritsie perakunuanikeyu? ¿'Ena kuta tixaɨtɨ
mereuyehɨwa?
Harari mɨpaɨta katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, peru keneneupitɨa nemɨyemiekɨ.
23 Yaxeikɨa Kakaɨyari, Xetsuni 'Erihara nu'aya kaniupitɨani Tsarumuni
maye'unie mayanikɨ. Xetsuni, puyuta'unakai Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame ti'uximayatsirietɨ, 24 mɨkɨ kaniwarukuxeɨrieni
'axamete'u'iyarime, mɨkɨta wa'ukiyari kanayuyeitɨani. Kepauka Rawiri
tsiriyutsixi mɨwara'iwaxɨ, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanekɨne Ramatsiku
paitɨ, mana mɨkɨ mete'aitatɨ mekanakɨne. 25 Mɨpaɨ 'uyɨka Xetsuni ti'aitame
kanayani Tsiriya kwieyaritsie. Kepauka Tsarumuni 'amuyeikakai, Xetsuni
'Ixaheri naye'uxiwe'eriekaitɨni mɨkɨ meye'unie kanayani, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ
kwinimieme mekatenikwinitɨani Harari yunaitɨ.

Keruwuhani Tsarumuni kemɨtiuyehekaxɨ

26 Metatsiere Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ti'aitame Tsarumuni 'aye'unietɨ
kanayani ti'uximayatsirietɨtɨ. Mɨkɨ Keruwuhani 'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya hetsie

pumiemetɨkai, Tserera kiekariyaritsie kiekame, maamaya pɨtitewakai Tseruha
meta pɨwiuratɨkai. 27 Kepauka Keruwuhani Tsarumuni 'aye'unietɨ matɨa
pɨtiuyɨ Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekariena ti'uximayakaku kwie heukawiwiwatɨ
hakuweriritakaku, paapaya Rawiri kiekariena kuraruyatsie mɨranunanikɨ.
28 Keruwuhani yunaitɨ 'aixɨa metenixeiyakaitɨni, merikɨte kepauka Tsarumuni
mixei 'aixɨa ti'uximayakame kanihɨritɨani raheteme memɨte'uximaya
mɨwaxeiyanikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateni'uximayakaitɨni Kutse nuiwarimama.
29 Heiwa Keruwuhani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ayeyaku, huyeta
Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame kanenukunake, mɨkɨ mata
hekwame newawiekaitɨni. Yuxaɨta yuhutatɨ yeuta meniyɨakaitɨni. 30 Hikɨ
'Ahiyaxi mata mewawiekai 'enutihurieka, kanititsanaxɨani tamamata
heimana hutame kanayexɨrieni, 31 mɨpaɨ Keruwuhani katiniutahɨawe:
«'Ekɨ kenanuhuri 'ahetsiemieme tamamata paɨmeme, mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé
'Ixaheri Kakakaɨyarieya kanaineni: “Hikɨri Tsarumuni nekaninawairiemɨkɨ
mɨra'aitatsie, 'ekɨ pɨta nekamenipitɨamɨkɨ tamamata nuiwariyari. 32 Mɨkɨ
xeinuiwari xeikɨa nepihayewirieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri
nemɨnaki'erieki meta Kerutsareme, mɨkɨ kiekari pɨhɨkɨ nemenayexei yunaime
'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata. 33 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ mɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ,
'Atsitaruti mayexeiyakɨ tsiruniyutsixi wakakaɨyari meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi
wakakaɨyari, metatsiere Muruki 'amunitsixi wakakaɨyari. Tsarumuni
nehuyeta pɨka'umie, yapɨkatiyuriwe kemɨnetinake, pɨkaraye'atɨa ne'aitsikatsie
ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie, yupaapa Rawiri hepaɨ pɨkatikatɨa.
34 »”Peru, naime nepɨka'inawairieni mɨra'aitatsie Tsarumuni, matsi
nepihayewa mɨtita'aitakɨ 'ayeyuritɨ kemɨreutere, neti'uximayatsiriwame
Rawiri nemɨnaki'erieki, nemenayexei meta yamɨtikatɨakɨ ne'inɨari
niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie. 35 Nu'aya pɨta nepɨnawairieni,
'ekɨta nepɨmatsiyetuirieni tamamata nuiwarite. 36 Peru nu'aya xeime
hɨkɨame nepɨyetuirieni xeikɨa, Rawiri nuiwarimama memiyeweiyanikɨ
mete'aitatɨ, kɨxeme hepaɨ memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ Kerutsaremetsie, kiekari
nemenayexeitsie mana nemukanikɨ. 37 'Ekɨta, ti'aitame nepɨmatsihayeitɨani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, kemɨmatinake mana pemɨtita'aitakɨ naitsarie. 38 Xɨka
naimetsie yapetikamieni kenemati'aitɨa meta xɨka nehuyeta pe'umieni,
yapetiyurienetɨ kemɨnetinake meta peraye'atɨwatɨ ne'aitsikatsie meta ne'inɨari
niukiyaritsie, netsiparewiwame Rawiri mɨreye'atɨa hepaɨ, ne 'ana 'ahamatɨa
nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Ne nepɨmatsipitɨani 'anuiwari yuheyemekɨ te'aitamete
memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ Rawiri kenemɨtiupitɨa, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepɨmatsiyetuirieni.
39 Ne nepɨwa'uximatɨani Rawiri nuiwarimama, peru yuheyemekɨ pɨkatixaɨ”».
40 Hikɨ Tsarumuni, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme Keruwuhani pɨmiemɨkɨkai, peru mɨkɨ
kaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu paitɨ hikɨ mana kaniyuhayewa, ti'aitame Tsitsaki
'iparewiekaku, mana puyuhayewaxɨ kepaukake Tsarumuni mumɨ.

Tsarumuni kemɨtiumɨ

(1Te 11:41-43 – 2Kem 9:29-31)

41 Hipatɨta kemɨtiiyɨ Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtimaiwekai metatsiere
naime kemɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Tsarumuni

xapayatsie, 42 mikɨ huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita
naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 43 Kepauka mumɨ, kaniukateukieni
Rawiri kiekariena, mɨpaapayatɨkai, hikɨ nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutɨani
ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

Hixɨapa kememɨteyutsanaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi
(1Te 12:1-24 – 2Kem 10:1–11:4)

12 1 Hikɨ Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paitɨ, mana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
memeyuxeɨriekaikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ. 2 Hikɨ mikɨ hepaitsita
Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, meripaitɨ ti'aitame
Tsarumuni 'ayemakatɨ 'Ekipitu meyakai meta mana 'akuxi pukatei.
3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kɨmana memɨte'utanɨ'a mɨ'atɨarie, hikɨ mikɨ meta
yunaitɨ memɨyuxeɨriekai 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Xuwuhani hetsɨa mɨpaɨ
mekateneitahɨawe:
4 —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame.
Hikɨri 'ekɨ ha'exanime ketaneutitɨtɨa te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa
mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, hikɨ 'ana tepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.
5 Xuwuhani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuhuni hikɨ, peru xekenayenexɨa haika tukari 'anukayayu.
Hikɨ kepauka teɨteri memekɨ, 6 ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya
'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memɨparewiekai. Mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri?
7 Mikɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ ti'aitame hikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri tiwa'uximayatsiriwame pe'ayani, xɨka
kemɨtiwanake pewaru'enieni, xɨka pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erietɨ, mikɨ
mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemekɨ.
8 Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni kememɨte'itahɨawixɨ,
matsi temari pɨtata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ meta
'anari memiparewiekai.
9 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ memɨnetekɨhɨawe:
“Ha'exanime kenayeitɨa 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa
teka'ikemakame”?
10 Mikɨ temari, hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ikɨ teɨteri 'ipaɨ memɨmetehahɨawe ti'aitame: “'Apaapa kwinimieme
raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, 'ekɨri ha'exanime kenayeitɨa”. Neuxei, 'ipaɨ
ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Xɨka nepaapa waɨkawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitɨani, ne matsi
tawari waɨkawa nepɨtixeta'uximayatsitɨani. 11 Xɨka mikɨ yuku haheteme
xe'utitɨtɨani, neta matsi waɨkawa nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mikɨ xetiwayakaitɨni
kɨyekɨ, ne kawayutsixi wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani”.
12 Merikɨte hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayɨkai ti'aitame Xuwuhani,
hɨxiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa. 13 Peru
ti'aitame kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakamekɨ: 'ukirawetsixi 'ɨxatsi
memipitɨakai pɨka'anu'eni, 14 matsi temari wa'ɨxatsi pɨta kaniu'enieni. Mɨpaɨ

katiniwarutahıawe: «Xıka nepaapa yuku haheteme xe'utitıtıani, neta matsi
waıkawa nepıxeti'ikatıani. Xıka mıkı xetiwayakaitıni kıyekı, ne kawayutsixi
wawayamekı tepıa manuyatsatıkakı nepıxetiwani». 15 Hikı ti'aitame
teıteri pıkawaru'eni. Mıpaı pıtiıyı Yawé yahainekaku, maye'atıarienikı
'ari Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemıtiutahıawekai, Kakaıyari niukameya
'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame Keruwuhani yapıtiutahıawekairi.
16 Kepauka memıtehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaitı
'ixaheritsixi mıpaı mekateniuhiwakaitıni meyuxewitı:
«'Ixaheritsixi teıteriyari, yunaitı yukie xekeneutayeixıa.
'Ekıta, Rawiri, 'ahetsıa miemete xeikıa keniwarayexeiyani.
Tameri Rawiri hetsıa tixaıtı tepıkatehayexeiya.
Tixaıtıkuta pıkatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».
Hikı mekaneutayeixıani, yuxexuitı yukie. 17 Peru mıyatıtı, Xuwuhani
piyeweiyakai ti'aitatı 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekariteyaritsie
memutetıkatei. 18 Hikı 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kanenı'ani
waıriyarika memıte'uximaya mıhırıtıariekai mınierimiekı, peru yunaitı
'ixaheritsixi tetexikı mekaneitituaxixıani mekanimieni. Hikı mexıiwa
ti'aitame 'anutiyerıka yukaxetatsie kaniyuta'una Kerutsareme paitı. 19 Hikı
mıpaı tiıyıku 'anatıtı 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepıwaruku'eiri,
hikı yaxeikıa mepı'ane.
20 'Ixaheritsixi kepauka memıte'utamari kename Keruwuhani hakunuakai,
mıkı mekanitakwewieni yunaitı 'ixaheritsixi, hikı mekanenukakeni ti'aitame
mayanikı naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekı. Nixewitı Rawiri niwemama
wanaki'erietı pıkahatıa, Kura nuiwarimama xeikıa.
21 Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeırieni
yunaime Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari
heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakıne yunaitı,
mıwatakwinikı 'ixaheritsixi hikı mıpaı tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie
mıtita'aitakı. 22 Peru Kakaıyari niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsıa, mıkı
tewi Kakaıyari payexeiyakai, mıpaı 'aneme niuki kaniupitıarieni: 23 «Mıpaı
ketineutahıawi Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mıti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie,
yunaime Kura tıırıyamama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama metatsiere
yunaime teıteri, 24 mıpaı kanaineni Yawé: “Hawaikı xepıkawakwitıweni
yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Yuxexuitı yukie xekeneutayeixıa, karikı ne
yanehainekaku mıya pıtiıyı”». Hikı mıkı mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya,
mekaniukunuaxıani, Yawé kemutayıkai.

Keruwuhani tsikerutsixi kakaıyarixiyari kemıtiwarutiwewi

25 Keruwuhani Tsikeni kiekariyari 'aixıa kaniuyurieni 'Epırahini hırıyaritsie
mukumakai, hikı mana kaniuyuhayewa. 'Arike Tsikeni 'uku'eirieka,
Peniheri kiekariyari 'aixıa kaniuyurieni. 26 Hikı mıpaıta pıtiyuti'iyaritıa:
«Nıkahırixıata Rawiri niwemama mete'aitatı mehakıne naimetsie. 27 Xıka
teıteri Kerutsareme meheta'axeni memıtehetimawakı Yawé tukita, mıpaı
meyıatı mepanuaxıani ti'aitame Xuwuhani hetsıa Kura kwieyaritsie mıti'aita.
Hikı 'ana mepınetsimieni, 'imatırieka mıkı pıta mepıtinıni».

28 Hiki 'uti'iwauka kemitiyurieni, ti'aitame yuhutame tsikerutsixi
kaniwarutiwewieni hurukı, hiki mipai katiniwarutahiawe teiteri:
«'Ixaheritsixi, pikaheuyewetse xemeta'axeni 'akuxi Kerutsareme. 'Ena
mekaniti'uka xekakaiyariximа, 'Ekipitu memixe'ayewiti». 29 Hiki yuxeime
tsikeru Weteri kiekariyaritsie kaniutakeni, xeimeta Rani kiekariyaritsie.
30 Merikite mikiki kwinimieme 'axamekateniuyurieni 'ixaheritsixi, hipati
'atsita Rani kiekariyaritsie paiti mekaneta'axekaitini memite'itimawirieniki
tsikeru mana miyewekai.
31 Keruwuhani kanitiwewienita kakaiyarixi watuki hiritetsie, meta
kaniwarutihiawe mawari wewiwamete muwa memite'uximayakaki hipame
teiteri, tsepa Rewi xiiyarieya mikahiki kaniwaranuka'uitiani. 32 'Aitsika
kaniunetiani 'ixiarari hepaitsita mieme 'atahaika metseriyaritsie tamamata
heimana 'auxiwi tukariyaritsie memetinenetiwaniki, 'ixiarari Kura
kwieyaritsie matineikakai hepai 'aneme. Weteri kiekariyaritsie mawari
taiyametsie tsikerutsixi katiniwarutimawirieni miwarutiwewi, meta mawari
wewiwamete kaniwarutihiawe kakaiyarixi watuki mana mutiwewiekaita
memite'uximayakaki. 33 Merikite 'aye'aku, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi
tukaritsie 'atahaika metseritsie, Keruwuhani miratimawatire kaneyani
mitawewitsie Weteri kiekariyaritsie, mana 'ikwa taiyariyari kaniuwewiweni.
Miki tukaritsie mepuhiritiarie meme'eriwaniki yuheyemeki 'ixiarari
tukariyari mihikitiniki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya Kura meyetia

13 1 Merikitsi xewiti tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Kura kwieyaritsie
yeyaka peta'a Weteri paiti Yawé mipai mirehiawekaiki. Kepauka
mana mawari taiyame Keruwuhani 'ikwa taiyakaku, 2 tewi Kakaiyari
hetsia mieme, Yawé yarehiawekaku, mipai katiniuhiwa karima: «Mawari
taiyame, miratimawatire 'aku. Yawé mipai kanaineni:
“Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie kanitinuiwamiki xewiti Kutsiyaxi titewati,
miki 'ahetsie kaniwatimawamiki 'iki mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi
watukita memite'uximaya 'ena 'ikwa memutitaiya. 'Ahetsie teiteri
wa'umete pititaiyarieni”».
3 Miki tukaritsie kwitiwa miki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'iniari
kaniutaxata: «'Iki 'iniari kanihikitini Yawé mixeyetuirie: Mawari taiyame
kanika'unimiki, meta naxiyari kanita'enixiamiki».
4 Ti'aitame Keruwuhani 'u'enaka kemitikuxatakai miratimawatire Weteri
muwekai hepaitsita tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mawari taiyametsie
'akaweti yumama heutatseraka, mipai kaniutayini: «Xekeneuwiya». Peru
mamaya kimana tewi mu'itiiyakai kaniu'auni, kayuaweti kanayani.
5 'Anari kwitiwa miratimawatire kaniuka'une, naxiyari kaneuta'enixiani,
'iniari kemainekai paye'atiarie, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemutayikai,
Yawé yarehiawekaku. 6 Hiki ti'aitame tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai
katiniutahiawe:
—Yawé 'akakaiyari keneutahiawi. Nehetsiemieme keneutawawiri, 'aixia
miyiniki nemama.

Hiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme Yawé kaniutawawirieni, hiki ti'aitame
mamaya 'axia kaniuyini, meripaiti kemi'anekai. 7 Kwitiwata ti'aitame mipai
tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme katiniutahiawe:
—Hikimi nekie tepuhu, pepirekwani meta tixaiti nepimereyetuirieni
'imikieri.
8 Peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, mipai ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:
—Tsepa 'apiinite hixiata ti'akame peminetiyetuiri, nepikaheuyeiwe
'akie. Ne 'ena paa nepikatakwani meta nepika'anuhareni, 9 Yawé mipai
mineretahiawixiki: “Paa pepikahekwaka meta pepikahehareka, metatsiere
kemi'ane huye'utia pemetia miki 'utia pepika'akununuwani”.
10 Hiki xeime pita huye'utia kaneyani, kemi'ane 'utia 'umieti mikanua Weteri.
11 'Anatsie xewiti mana Weteri pukatei Kakaiyari niukameyatiti
'ukiratsitititiri. Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani naime miki tewi
Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kemitiuyuriekai miki tukaritsie, meta ti'aitame
kemitiutahiawekai. 12 Wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kereumiekai?
Niwemama mekatenitaxatiani tewi kemireumiekai Kura yeyaka mana
munuakai, 13 hiki wapaapa mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani:
—Puxu xekenenetixiratiiri, nemanuyeriniki.
Kepauka puxu manutixiratiarie, Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi
kananutiyerini, 14 hiki kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme 'utia.
Kaneitaxeiya xiu hetia hetikaime, hiki mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Eki petihiki tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme, Kura kwieyaritsie pemeyetia?
Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Huu, ne nepihiki.
15 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya 'ukiratsi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hikimi nekie tepitehekwani.
16 Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai katinitahiawe:
—Hawaiki nepikayiwe nemakunuani 'a'utima, meta nepikayiwe paa
nemetakwani meta haa nemanuhareni 'ena 'ahamatia, 17 Yawé mipai
pinerahiawekai: “Paa pepikahekwaka meta mana pepikahehareka, meta
kemi'ane huyeta pemiyemie miki 'utia pepikahakununuwani”.
18 'Ukiratsi tawari mipai katinitahiawe:
—Netatsiere Kakaiyari niukameya nekanihikitini 'ahepai. Neuxei xewiti
niuki tuayame Yawé heiyeni'aku, mipai pineretahiawixi: “'Akie kenanuwitiki
mirekwaniki meta manuhareniki”.
Mipai piti'itai, 19 tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaniukunuani hamatiana
kaneyani, kiena katiniukwani meta kananuhareni. 20 Mana 'akuxi
me'utitekaku mexatsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kakaiyari niukameya
'ukiratsi hetsie mikunuitiatsie. 21 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya tewi Kakaiyari
hetsia mieme katiniutaxatiani Kura kwieyaritsie meyeyakai:
—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Yawé niukieya pepika'anu'eni, pepikaraye'atia
Yawé 'akakaiyari kemimatiutahiawixi. 22 Pekaniukunuani pemitikwaniki
pemanutihareniki hakewa miki matsihemaiwe'erikatsitia. 'Ayumieme,
pikakateukieni 'akaxari, 'a'ukiyarima memuyehetsie”.

23 Kepauka tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨtiutahayewaxɨ tikwatɨ 'anuhareka,
'ukiratsi Kakaɨyari niukameya puxu kanitixiratɨirieni, 24 hikɨ kaneyani tewi
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme huyeta. Perutsɨ maye kanenukunake kanimieni huyeta
kanihɨani. Matsi puxuya meta maye 'auriena mekaniyuhayewa kaxarieya 'aurie.
25 Mana kaxarieya me'uxeiyaka meta maye 'ihɨkame, mana memuyekɨkakai
kiekaritsie mekateniutaxata 'ukiratsi Kakaɨyari niukameya manukatei.
26 Kepauka Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨtiutamari mikunuitɨa huyeta, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Yawé niukieya mɨka'anu'eni
kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ayumieme Yawé kaniyetuani maye mitaxutsinikɨ meta
mimienikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Yawé kemɨtitahɨawixɨ».
27 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuniwema: «Nepuxu
xekenetixiratɨa». Kepauka memikuha'aritɨa, 28 Kakaɨyari niukameya
kaneyani, hikɨ kaneitaxeiya kaxari huyeta hekaikame, puxuya 'auriena meta
maye 'auriena. Maye pɨka'itakwaiwekai kaxari meta puxu 'atsipɨka'uyuri.
29 Hikɨ 'ukiratsi Kakaɨyari niukameya, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaxarieya
kananukukweni, puxutsie heitihɨaka kanei'ikata tawari kiekaritsie paitɨ,
manapaitɨ hiwerika memɨwewienikɨ hetsiena mieme meta memikateukukɨ.
30 Hikɨ 'arike kanika'awieta yuteukiyapa, meta hiwerika mepuwewi hetsiena
mieme, mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ: «Xɨa'ui, ta'iwatɨkai».
31 'Arikeke me'ikateukuka, Kakaɨyari niukameya yuniwema mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Neta kepauka nemukumawere, hakewa temeikate
tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme muwatsiere xepɨnetsiheukateni, ne'umeyari
muwatsiere xepeukatuani hamatɨana. 32 Karikɨ yurikɨ kanaye'atɨariemɨkɨ
niukieya, Yawé niukieya 'enietɨ kemutayɨ, mɨratimawatɨre Weteri mieme
hepaitsita meta yaxeikɨa naitsarie kakaɨyarixi watukite muwetɨka hɨritsie
Tsamariya kiekariteyaritsie wahetsiemieme».
33 Mɨyatiuyɨkutɨtɨ, Keruwuhani pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ 'axatiyurienetɨ, matsi
pɨta tawari mawari wewiwamete kaniwaranuka'uitɨani tsepa kemɨ'ane tewi
kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa miemete memakɨnekɨ. Kemɨ'ane mawari
wewiwame meuyeimɨkɨkai mɨkɨ tukiteta, mɨkɨ pɨwaranuka'uitɨwakai. 34 Mɨkɨ
Keruwuhani mɨyatiyurienekaku yunaitɨ tɨɨriyamama 'axameteyurietɨ mepakɨ,
meta mɨkɨ tiuyurieku yunaitɨ mekaniukwini, nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ
'ena kwiepa.

'Ahiyaxi kemutayɨ Keruwuhani hepaitsita

14 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ana mɨtiyehanetsie 'Awiyaxi katiniutakwine Keruwuhani
nu'aya, 2 hikɨ yɨ'ɨya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yikɨ ketineuyuketɨaka
nixewitɨ mɨkametsihetimanikɨ kename ne'ɨya peyɨane. Hikɨ kenemie Tsiru,
hakewa 'Ahiyaxi meka, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneniutahekɨatɨani
ti'aitame kename nehayanikekai 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsie. 3 Tamamata paa kena'ɨtɨ
meta yapaɨmeme tsuira metatsiere xeikɨxauriyari xiete. Kepauka pemeta'ani
mɨkɨ yakamatinetahɨawimɨkɨ kemɨyɨni taniwe». 4 Hikɨ Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya
kaneyani Tsiru paitɨ, 'Ahiyaxi kie kaniye'ani.
'Ahiyaxi waɨkawa wiyari mexeiyakaikɨri pɨkaheunierekairi. 5 Peru
Yawé mɨpaɨ 'Ahiyaxi pɨtiutahɨawekairi: «Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya xewitɨ pɨta

'ayuyeitɨwatɨ, punuani matsita'iwawiyake yuniwe hepaɨtsita, hikɨ mɨrekuye.
Hikɨ kenemɨmerahɨawe mɨpaɨ pekatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ». 6 Hikɨ kepauka
'Ahiyaxi hurawa 'amiekaku mi'eni, kitenie kaneuyeniere mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya, ¿ketitayari xewitɨ pera'ayeitɨwa? Keniwataye'a ne
'ahetsiemieme niuki nepexeiya mɨkamatsinakire. 7 Kenakunua Keruwuhani
hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ ketinetaxatɨa kename Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari
mɨpaɨ haine: “Ne nekamenanayexeiya neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi watsata,
meta tiwa'aitɨwame nekamanayeitɨani. 8 Nekaniwarunawairieni Rawiri
tɨɨriyamama hakewa memɨtehe'aitakai 'ekɨ pɨta nekamaniyetuirieni. Peru 'ekɨ
Rawiri netsiparewiwame hepaɨ pepɨka'ane, mɨkɨ yapɨtikatɨa ne'aitsikatsie,
naimekɨ yuwaɨriyatɨ yu'iyarikɨ, yapɨtiyurienekai kemɨnetinake. 9 Matsi 'ekɨ
kwinimieme 'axapepɨtiuyuri, keyuri meripai memu'uwakai, 'ekɨ hipame
pepɨwarutiwewi kakaɨyarixi tepɨakɨ, mɨkɨ pɨnetsihaxɨatɨa, pepɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
10 »”'Ayumieme nepenunɨ'ani 'uximatɨarika Keruwuhani tɨɨriyamama
wahetsie. Nuiwarimama 'ukitsi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yunaime
nekaniwarakuxɨtɨamɨkɨ, nixeime nepɨkahayewa. Yunaime Keruwuhani
nuiwarimama xatsi hepaɨ nekaneku'itimɨkɨ kepaukake tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyuhayewa.
11 Kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie memɨkwini tsɨikɨri mepɨwatikwani, kemɨ'aneta yeuta
hɨritsie memɨkwini wirɨkɨxi mepɨwatikwani. Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni”.
12 »'Ekɨta, kenakunua 'akie, kepauka kiekaritsie pemeutahani, kanemɨmɨkɨ
nunutsi. 13 Hikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mepɨwewieni hetsiena mieme
meta mepikateuku. Keruwuhani niwemamatsie mɨkɨ xeikɨa pɨkateukieni, mɨkɨ
xeikɨa Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mɨtikamiekaikɨ.
14 »Yawé xeime ti'aitame panukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,
Keruwuhani nuiwarimama mɨwareuyehɨani. Hikɨri mɨtiyehane. 15 Yawé
kaniwatihurɨkamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi, haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ tupiriya mɨtititihurɨka
hepaɨ. 'Ikɨ kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie pɨwataweiya meripaitɨ wa'ukiyarima
memɨyetuiriyarietsie, 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari 'anutauyepai puwatixɨrieni,
'Atserá kakaɨyarixiyari memɨyutiwewirikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme Yawé
mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani. 16 Yawé 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaku'eirimɨkɨ Keruwuhani
ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨakɨ».
17 Hikɨ Keruwuhani 'ɨyaya kaneyani yu'ɨtɨma kanakunuani Tiritsa paitɨ.
Kepauka yukitenie meutahatsie, nunutsi kaniumɨni. 18 Hikɨ mekanikateuku,
meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi hiwerika mekaniuwewieni hetsiena mieme,
kanaye'atɨarieni Yawé niukieya niukameya 'Ahiyaxi kemɨtitahekɨataxɨ.
19 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Keruwuhani ti'aitakaku, kemɨrayu'iwaxɨ
yumieneti meta kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ
xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 20 Keruwuhani
katini'aitametɨkaitɨni huta tewiyari heimana huta wiyari. Kepauka mumɨ,
nu'aya Narawi 'utɨmana ti'aitame kanayani.

Kura kwieyaritsie kemɨtiuta'ai Xuwuhani

(1Te 14:21, 25-31 – 2Kem 12:9-16)

21 Tsarumuni nu'aya Xuwuhani ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie.
Huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pɨhɨkai kepauka manukake, tamamata

heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Ixaheri
nuiwarimama watsata, mikɨ kiekari panayexeiyakai Yawé mana mɨkiekakɨ.
Xuwuhani maamaya 'amuni tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Nuhama pɨtitewakai.
22 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'axamekateniuyurieni Yawé hɨxie, hikɨ
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ Yawé mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani matsi waɨkawa wa'ukiyarima
kememɨkate'uyuri. 23 Naitsarie hɨritetsie meta kɨyexi 'amɨpapa mɨ'e'etɨ
hetɨa kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa mekaniutiwewieni, tetexi
'amekaniti'uitɨani, meta kakaɨyari 'uka 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari. 24 Meta mikɨ
kwieyaritsie mepuxuawekai kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ yuhamatɨa
memukahipitekai tuminikɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi naime yamepɨteyuriekai hipatɨ
nuiwarite ke'axamemɨte'uhukai Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi
wakwieyaritsie.
25 Ti'aitame Tsitsaki 'ekipitutanaka, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni kaneutahani
'auxɨwirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani, 26 hikɨ katiniwayetɨni piinite
mɨraye'atɨka Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu 'amɨpata timieme.
Naime katinetɨni, metatsiere yuheima nunuwame hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨkatei
Tsarumuni miti'aitakai. 27 Hikɨ mikɨ hetsiemieme Xuwuhani kaniti'aita
hepaɨna 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ wewiyatɨkaime, hikɨ
kaniwaruhɨritɨani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu 'amɨpa kitenieyaritsie
memɨtehɨkai. 28 Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé tukita, kuyaximama
mekaniti'ɨwekaitɨni yuheima nunuwame, kepaukata memakununuwakai,
tawarita kitenie tehɨwemete wakiita mepiti'utakai.
29 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'aitame Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtiuyuri
naitɨ, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie. 30 Kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkai mikɨ, Keruwuhani
matɨa yamepɨteyukwitɨwekai. 31 Kepauka mumɨ Xuwuhani, maamaya
Nuhama mɨtitewakai 'Amuni tewiyari, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena
'ukiyarimama memakuhetsie, hikɨ nu'aya 'Awiyaxi kanitsutɨani
'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

'Awiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

(1Te 15:1-2, 6-8 – 2Kem 13:1-2, 22–14:1)

15 1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku
Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame kanayani Kura
kwieyaritsie, 2 hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya
Mahaka pɨtitewakai 'Awitsaruni niweyatɨtɨ.
3 'Awiyaxi yaxeikɨa 'axakatiniuyurieni, yupaapa hepaɨ, yuheyemekɨ
Yawé yukakaɨyari 'ayexeiyatɨ pɨka'atɨa, wapaapa Rawiri mɨtikatɨa hepaɨ.
4 Matsi, waɨkawa Rawiri naki'erietɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari, puwarupitɨa Rawiri
nuiwarimama memɨte'aitanikɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kɨxeme hepaɨ
mɨhekɨariwiekakɨ 'akuxi mana, 'Awiyaxi kaniupitɨani nunutsi mayexeiyakɨ
mikɨ mɨtita'aitakɨ 'utɨmana, para Kerutsareme mɨpaɨ mɨtitatɨrɨkariyakɨ.
5 Rawiri Yawé kemɨtinake mɨtikatɨakɨ, kepauka muyeikakaitsie hatsuaku
Yawé 'aitsikaya pɨka'uhayewaxɨ, xeimieme xeikɨa 'axakatiniuyurieni
mɨtiuta'aitaxɨkɨ mɨmierieniki 'Uriyaxi heti tewiyari.

6 Kepauka muyeikakai 'Awiyaxi, mepɨyukwitɨwekai Xuwuhani matɨa
Keruwuhani. 7 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku, meta naime
kemɨtiuyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie. Metatsiere mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni 'Awiyaxi
Keruwuhani matɨa. 8 'Awiyaxi kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni Rawiri
kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya 'Atsá kanitsutɨani yu'ukiyari 'utɨma ti'aitatɨ.

'Atsaha Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

(1Te 15:9-24 – 2Kem 14:2-3, 15:16–16:6, 16:11–17:1)

9 Merikɨtsɨ Keruwuhani xeitewiyari wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,
'Atsá ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie, 10 hikɨ huta tewiyari heimana
xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kutsieya Mahaka
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Awitsaruni nu'aya.
11 'Atsá yapɨtiuyuri Yawé kemɨtinake, meripaitɨ tutsieya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa
hepaɨ. 12 Kaniwarutaweiya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ
yuhamatɨa memukahipitekai tumini kɨ, meta meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama
memɨwarutiwewiekai kakaɨyarixi kaniwarukumaweriya. 13 Meta paitɨ
yukutsi Mahaka 'ukaratsitɨtɨ kemɨti'aitametɨkai kanita'imaiya, mɨkɨ 'Atserá
kakaɨyariyari yuhetsiemieme mutawewiekaikɨ 'axa'aneme. 'Atsá mɨkɨ
kakaɨyari kaniutatara meta kanitataiya Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paitɨ. 14 Tsepa 'Atsá
kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa mɨka'uti'unaxɨ, 'Atsá Yawé kemɨtinake
yuheyemekɨ pɨtiuyeikakai. 15 Metatsiere, Yawé tukita huru meta pɨrata
kani'atɨani metatsiere piinite yupaapa matɨa Kakaɨyari memɨteyetuiriekai.
16 Kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ mekaniyutikwini. 17 Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, Kura kiekatari kaniwarutakwini, hikɨ kiekari Xama kuraruyari
'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mɨka'utayeikanikɨ.
18 Hikɨ 'Atsá naime kaniwayetɨni huru meta pɨrata muyuhayewanekai
Yawé tukieyata meta yuparatsiyuta mieme, kaniwarutɨtɨani kemɨ'ane
hurawa memiparewiekai Weni-'Arari memanutɨkirienikɨ, Tawurimuni
nu'aya meta Hetsihuni teukarieya Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana
Ramatsiku mɨkatei. Meta 'ipaɨ 'aneme niuki kaneinɨ'airieni: 19 «Ne 'ekɨ
matɨa tɨratu tepɨwewieni, meripaitɨ 'apaapa meta nepaapa wahepaɨ. Ne
nepɨmatsihenɨ'airiwa 'imikieri huru meta pɨrata. Tɨratu kepemɨrexeiya
Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa ketineuhayewa, 'ena
mɨnetsihayewakɨ netsimienetɨ».
20 Weni-'Arari yapɨtiutanaki'eri 'Atsá kemainekai, hikɨ kaniwarenɨ'ani
yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memɨtahaxɨanikɨ
memɨwatakwinikɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ katiniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani,
'Aweri-Wetimaká meta naime Kinereti kiekariteyari metatsiere Nepɨtahari
kiekariteyari. 21 Kepauka Watsaha mɨpaɨ mɨretima, Xama kiekariyari
kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewienetɨ kanihayewa, kaneyani Tiritsa paitɨ. 22 Hikɨ
ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
nihipame kawahayewatɨ, hikɨ naime mekatenetɨni Xama mɨtitipikai, tetexite
meta kɨyexite Watsaha kɨmana kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitewaritakai. Mɨkɨkɨta

ti'aitame 'Atsá Kehewa kiekariyari Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mieme kuraruyari
'akanatitewarita, meta Mitsipa kiekariyari.
23 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Atsá ti'aitametɨkaku, meta naime kemɨtixikutɨkai
meta naime kemɨtiuyuri metatsiere kiekarite kemɨ'ane mutiwewi, mɨkɨ
pɨraka'utɨarie kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie. Peru, kepauka 'ukiratsi matɨa katiniutakwine yu'ɨkatetsie.
24 Hikɨ 'Atsá kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri
kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya Kutsapati kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Narawi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

25 Huta wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Keruwuhani nu'aya
Narawi kananukakeni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ huta wiyari mana
katiniuta'aita. 26 Narawi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikɨa
paapaya kemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ katinikayani, paapaya 'ixaheritsixi
ke'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨa hepaɨ.
27 Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itsakaxi nuiwarieya, Narawi kaniumieni
kepauka Kiwetuni piritsiteutsixi wakiekari yunaitɨ memukunakai meta
yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi. 28 Hairieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie,
Watsaha Narawi kaniumieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ pɨta hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.
29 Yapauka 'amɨranukake ti'aitatɨ, Watsaha yunaime kaniwarukwini
Keruwuhani tɨɨriyamama. Nixeimetɨma pɨka'uhayewaxɨ, yunaime
kaniwarakuxɨtɨani, mɨkɨ paye'atɨarie Yawé kemɨtitahɨawixɨ yuparewiwame
'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame. 30 Mɨya katiniuyɨni meripaitɨ 'axamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ
Keruwuhani meta 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨakɨ, mɨkɨkɨ
Yawé kaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
31 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Narawi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri naitɨ
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie. 32 Kepauka memɨte'aitakai 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie meta Watsaha
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨta yuhutatɨ mepuyutikwi.

Watsaha, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

33 Haika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya Watsaha
ti'aitame kanayani, xeitewiyari heimana nauka wiyari Tiritsa 'ukaitɨ naime
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita. 34 Watsaha Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri,
Keruwuhani kananukuweiya, yaxeikɨa katiniuyurieni mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi
ke'axameteyuriekame mɨwarayeitɨa hepaɨ.
16 1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé niukieya kaninuani Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨa,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe Watsaha hepaɨtsita mieme: 2 «Haweri pe'aneme
nepɨmatsi'anayexei, hikɨ ti'aitame nekamanayeitɨani neteɨterima wahetsie
'ixaheritsixi, peru 'ekɨ yaxeikɨa petiyurienetɨ pekanayani Keruwuhani
hepaɨ, 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ yapepɨtiuyuri, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
pepɨnetiuyehaxɨatɨa. 3 'Ayumieme hikɨ ne nepɨmatsimieni meta 'atɨɨriyama
yunaime nepuwakwini yaxeikɨa nepuwayurieni Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
tɨɨriyamama kenemɨwaruyuri. 4 Kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie memɨkwini tsɨikɨri
mepɨwatikwani, kemɨ'aneta yeuta memɨkwini wirɨkɨxi mepɨwatikwani».

5 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Watsaha ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku meta tita mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ,
mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie. 6 Watsaha kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni Tiritsa paitɨ.
Nu'aya 'Eraha kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.
7 Meta, Kakaɨyari niukameya Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨa Yawé niukieya
kaninuani, Watsaha meta tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita mieme, mɨkɨ Yawé hɨxie
'axamɨtiyurienekaikɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyehaxɨatɨani. Tsepa muwarukwikai
Keruwuhani niwemama, mɨkɨta hepaɨna tiyurienetɨ kanayani.

'Eraha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

8 'Atsá kepauka mɨti'aitakai Kura kwieyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana
'ataxewi wiyari, 'Eraha kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yu'ukiyari
Watsaha 'utɨma, huta wiyari katiniuta'aita Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie. 9 Peru
Tsimɨri titewatɨ ti'uximayatsiriwametɨtɨ 'eye'unietɨ kanayani, kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete mɨhɨrɨtɨariekai hixɨapa me'akame 'Eraha tipiinieya. Tiritsa
kiekariyaritsie 'Eraha kaniuyeikakaitɨni xeime 'Aritsa titewakame kiita
kani'ienekaitɨni, paratsiyuyata mɨti'aita hetsɨa. 10 Hikɨ 'ana kaneutahani
Tsimɨri kanimieni, 'anata mɨkɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ hetsiena mieme.
Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie
'Atsá katiniuyɨni.
11 Mɨkɨ Tsimɨri 'amɨranukake kwitɨwa yapauka kaniwarukwini yunaime
Watsaha tɨɨriyamama. Yemekɨ 'atsita 'imatɨrieka mieme 'uki kaniumieni,
meta maremama yatɨni hamikumama. 12 Mɨpaɨ katiniwarukwini Watsaha
tɨɨriyamama, kanaye'atɨarieni Yawé niukieya Watsaha hetsiemieme
kemutayɨkai niukameya Kehu ya'utainekaku. 13 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨya katiniuyɨni
Watsaha 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta nu'aya 'Eraha, meta 'axameteyuriekame
'ixaheritsixi memɨwarayeitɨakɨ, meta yukakaɨyarixikɨ Yawé
mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
14 Hipatɨta 'Eraha ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Tsimɨri, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

15 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie.
Mexi kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi piritsiteu kiekariyari Kiwetuni mekunakai, Tsimɨri
Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie 'atahuta tukari katiniuta'aita. 16 Kepauka kuyaxi
memɨte'utamari kename Tsimɨri ti'aitame 'aye'unietɨ hayaka heimiekai, mɨkɨ
tukaritsie kwitɨwa mematiteitsie kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ 'Umiri ti'aitame
mekanayeitɨani, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 17 Hikɨ 'Umiri meta yunaitɨ
'ixaheritsixi hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekanekɨne Kiwetuni me'uku'eirieka,
Tiritsa kiekariyari pɨta mekaniukunani memɨyutakwinikɨ. 18 Hikɨ kepauka
Tsimɨri mɨretima kename kiekari ka'unarieximekai, hikɨ tuxiyu 'amutewita
kaneutihani paratsiyuta, kanitataiya. Mɨpaɨ katiniumɨni 19 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniyurienekaitɨni, Keruwuhani puweiyakai
ke'axamɨtiuyuri, 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.

20 Tawarita hipatɨ kemɨtiuyɨ Tsimɨri ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku, meta ti'aitame
'aye'unietɨ kemɨratɨa, kanaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

'Umiri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

21 Hikɨ 'ana 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, me'ayehutatɨ mekanakɨne: hixɨata me'atɨ
Tiwini Kinati nu'aya mepɨparewiekai ti'aitame mayanikɨ, hipatɨta 'Umiri
mepɨparewiekai. 22 Perutsɨ 'Umiri hetsɨa miemete mekaniwara'iwa Tiwini
teɨterimama, mɨkɨ 'ana kaniumierieni meyukwitɨwetɨ. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ 'Umiri
ti'aitame katinayani.
23 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari
Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana 'Umiri ti'aitame kanayani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie,
katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari, yunɨtɨ 'ataxewi wiyari
muyuriekai ti'aitatɨ Tiritsa kiekariyaritsie. 24 Merikɨtsɨ 'Umiri, xeime Tsemexi
titewakame Tsamariya hɨriyari kaniunanairieni, haika tewiyari heimana
'ataxewi kiruyarikɨ pɨrata, hikɨ mana kiekari kaniutawewieni. Tsemexi
hetsiemieme meripaitɨ mɨkɨ hɨri mɨtipiinieyatɨkaikɨ Tsamariya katiniterɨwa.
25 Peru 'Umiri Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kwinimieme
matsi 'axakatiniuyurieni keyuri meripaitɨ memanuka'ui te'aitamete.
26 Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨ katiniuyurieni, yaxeikɨa tiyurienetɨ
mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi kemɨtiwareuyexɨri, yukakaɨyarixikɨ Yawé
mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
27 Tinaitɨ kemɨtɨɨyɨ meta kemɨtiuyuri ti'aitame 'Umiri, katinaka'utɨarieni
kemɨtɨɨyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 28 'Umiri
kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya 'Akawi
kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'ɨtɨmana.

'Akawi, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie

29 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitakaku
Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana
huta wiyari. 30 'Akawi 'Umiri nu'aya, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa katiniuyurieni Yawé
kemɨkatinake, matsi te'aitamete meripai kiekatari wareuyeta katiniuyurieni.
31 Kwinimieme matsi 'axapɨtiuyuri Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨkatiuyuri,
Ketsaweri kaniutiwitɨni 'Eti-Wahari nu'aya tsiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame,
hikɨ kanitsutɨani Wahari ti'uximayatsirietɨ meta 'eyexeiyatɨ. 32 Tsamariya
kiekariyaritsie tuki kanitawewirieni meta mawari taiyame hetsiena mieme,
33 metatsiere 'Akawi xeime 'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari kaniutawewieni. Hikɨ
matsi mɨkɨkɨ Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
kememɨkate'uyuri te'aitamete meripai miemete.
34 Kepauka 'Akawi ti'aitame hɨkɨtɨkaku, Kiheri Weteri kiekametɨtɨ, Keriku
kiekariyari muka'unariekai kananukuketɨani. Kepauka tenariyari mutsutɨa
kaniumɨni nu'aya mexɨakame 'Awirani titewatɨ, kepauka 'itupari meuwɨtɨaxɨa
kaniumɨni nu'aya 'imatɨrieka mieme Tsekuwi titewatɨ, Yawé Kutsuhexi Nuni
nu'aya kemɨtiutahɨawekai paye'atɨarie.

'Eriyaxi kwatsari kememıte'imikwakai

17 1 Merikıtsıta 'Eriyaxi, Titsiwe kiekame Karaha kwieyaritsie,
kanekuyeixıani 'Akawi hetsıa, mıpaı katinitahıawe: «Yurikı mıpaı
nekanaineni Yawé hıxie, 'ixaheritsixi takakaıyari, ne nemeyexeiya, mıpaı
nepımerahıawe tawari pıkakuhaıtsiyata meta pıkakawiye yapaımexıa wiyari
'ena makahutsie, kepaukake ne yanemıtayıni».
2 Hikı Yawé 'Eriyaxi mıpaı katiniutahıawe: 3 «Kenemie tau manatineika
hepatsie, Keriti 'akiyaritsie keneyuti'awieta, Kurutani 'anutaıye
tau manatineika hepatsie. 4 Mıkı 'akitsie pepehareka, ne kwatsari
nepıwata'aitıani memımetehemikwanikı muwa». 5 Hikı 'Eriyaxi kaneyani
Keriti 'akiyaritsie paitı, Kurutani 'anutaıye, muwa kaniuyuhayewa, Yawé
kemıtitahıawixı. 6 Mıkı kwatsari ximeri taikai mekateni'atıiriwakaitıni paa
meta wai, meta mıkı 'akitsie kaniharekaitıni.

Wiura Tsarepıta kiekame

7 Peru mıixa tukari 'anukayaku, mıkı 'akiyaritsie haa kaniukawani,
mıixari mıkakawiyewekaikı mıkı kwieyaritsie. 8 Hikı Yawé 'Eriyaxi mıpaı
katiniutahıawe: 9 «Hikıta kenemie Tsareta paitı Tsiruni kwieyaritsie mana
kenekani. Mana xeime wiura nepıtiuta'aitıa mımetimikwanikı». 10 'Ayumieme
'Eriyaxi kaneyani Tsareta paitı. Kepauka mana mıye'a, kiekari kitenie xeime
wiura kaniutaxeiya kıyexi teıxıneme. 'Itahıaweka mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—Ximıxi, tekıxita 'etsiwa haa kenehanimie nemanuhareniki.
11 Hikı 'ari 'ayeyaku haa heuhanimiekaku, tawarita mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—Meta ximıxi, paa 'etsiyeume kenena'ıiri.
12 Peru wiura mıpaı katinita'eiya:
—Yurikı mıpaı nekanaineni Yawé hıxie 'akakaıyari, paa 'etsiyeume
tıma nepıkahexeiya, 'etsiwa xeikıa xarita harina nepexeiya meta 'etsiwa
hatseiti peyema. 'Ayumieme kıyexi nepıteıxınekai nemenu'ınikı nekie,
'ikwai nemekawewienikı neniwe hetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme. Mıkıri
'imatırieka mieme ta'ikwai payani, 'anari tekanikwikuni haakakı.
13 Hikı 'Eriyaxi mıpaı katinitahıawe:
—Pepıkaheumaka. Kenemie 'akita mıpaı ketineyuri kepemıti'akuhıawekai.
Peru nemeri kenenetawewiri xeime paa harina pemeixeiyakı, meta
kenenatuiriemie, 'ariketa kenetawewi 'ahetsiemieme meta 'aniwe
hetsiemieme. 14 Mıpaıtsı kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaıyari: “Mıkı
harina hawaikı pıka'uyexıni xarita mıyeka, meta hatseiti xaritsie mıyema,
kepaukake Yawé wiyeri manı'ani 'ena kwiepa”.
15 Mıkı heyaka mıpaı katinikayani, 'Eriyaxi kemırehıawekai, hikı
kanixuawekaitıni 'ikwai wiura hetsiemieme meta niweya hetsiemieme
metatsiere 'Eriyaxi hetsiemieme. 16 Yemekı Yawé niukieya kemainekai
'Eriyaxi niukameyatıkaku, harina pıka'uyexı xari 'amınenata meta hatseiti
xaritsie mıyemakai.
17 Merikıtsı 'arikeke katiniutakwine wiura nu'aya, kwinie kaniuyıni hikı
kaniumıni. 18 Hikı mıkı 'ukaratsi 'Eriyaxi kaniutatieni:

—¿Ketita perayexeiya nehetsɨa, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme? Pepunua
'axakenemɨtiuyuri penetsihaye'eritɨanike, 'anari neniwe mɨmɨnikɨ.
19 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kena 'aniwe.
Hikɨ 'inawairieka mamayatsie, kanenutikweni wapaitɨ muyehupukaitsie,
muwa yu'utatsie kanikateni. 20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé
pemɨnekakaɨyari, ¿yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ wiura, hetsɨana nemunua, 'ekɨ
tiuka'eniwame perayeitɨani nu'aya pe'imi'irieka?» 21 Hikɨ haikakɨa heimana
kanahuni temaikɨ hetsie, meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Yawé pemɨnekakaɨyari,
'ikɨ temaikɨ tukarieya kenanuitɨiri».
22 Yawé 'Eriyaxi hiwarieya kaniu'enieni, hikɨ temaikɨ kananutaniere.
23 'Eriyaxi 'enukukweka muwayekatsie kaniwayekweni, kanenukakweni.
Maamaya kaniyetuirieni mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Aniwe kanayeyurini. Kamɨ kenanukwekari.
24 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi, 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hikɨ matsi mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, 'ekɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme pepɨhɨkɨ,
ketita pemɨtikuxata yurikɨ Yawé kaniniukieyatɨni.

'Eriyaxi meta 'Awiriyaxi

18 1 Merikɨtsɨ mɨixa tukari 'anukayaku, hairieka wiyaritsie Yawé
'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsɨa, 'ari wiyeri
nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ kwiepa». 2 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi kanayeyani 'Akawi hetsɨa heyaka.
Mana Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa kanihaakaxatɨkaitɨni. 3 Mɨkɨ
tukaritsie, 'Akawi xeime yuparewiwame mexeiyakai 'Awiriyaxi titewakame,
kɨmana katiniutanɨ'ani, mɨkɨ paratsiyuyata pɨti'aitakai, metatsiere Yawé
hetsiemieme yapɨtikamiekai mɨkɨ. 4 Ketsaweri Yawé niukametemama
muwakwikaikɨ, 'Awiriyaxi xeitsienituyari pɨwaruti'awietakai huta
terɨyarita, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeime terɨta, yaxeikɨa
meyupaɨmemeta xeimeta, mɨkɨ pɨtiwamikwakai pɨwaharitɨakai meta.
5 'Akawi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'Awiriyaxi: «Naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
kenekunieri haixa pekuwaunetɨ meta 'aki haa 'uhapaneme. Heiwatɨ muwa
xaɨtsie 'ɨxa tehekaxeiya kawayutsixi muratsixi memayeyuyurinikɨ, mɨpaɨ
memɨkakwinikɨ tatewama». 6 Hikɨ kwie hixɨata mekaniyu'inɨatsirieni
mɨkɨtsie yuxexuitɨ memukuniereki. 'Akawi xeitapari kaneyani, 'Awiriyaxi
meta xeitapari.
7 Hikɨ 'Awiriyaxi huyeta 'umietɨ 'Eriyaxi kananukunake. 'Awiriyaxi
heitimaika, 'anakatutsireka kwiepa, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—'Eriyaxi neti'aitɨwame, ¿yurikɨ 'ekɨ petiyɨane?
8 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ne nepɨhɨkɨ. Kenemie 'akutsiyari ketinetaxatɨa, kename 'ena ne'uyeika.
9 'Awiriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ke'axa kuta netiuyuri ne titayari penetiyetuani 'Akawi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ
mɨnetsimienikɨ? 10 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie 'akakaɨyari,
naitsarie nuiwarite watsata meta yunaime te'aitamete wahetsɨa neti'aitɨwame
katiniutanɨ'ani 'ahekɨ. Hikɨ kemɨ'ane memɨkametsi'utaxei, yurikɨ

puwaku'iwawiyakai yamemɨtiyuanikɨ kename mekametsi'ukaxei. 11 ¿Hikɨta
'ekɨ pemɨnetsinɨ'a kename nekereitaxatɨani neti'aitɨwame kename 'ekɨ 'ena
pe'uyeika? 12 Ne kenetimate hakewa mɨmatsi'anuwitɨni Yawé 'iyarieya,
xɨka mɨpaɨ nereitahɨawe 'Akawi kename 'ekɨ 'ena pe'uyeika, xɨkata mɨkɨ
kamatsi'utaxeiya pɨnetsimieni. 'Ekɨ matsi mɨpaɨ ketinemaika ne nunutsiyari
paitɨtɨ yanepɨtikamie Yawé hetsiemieme. 13 'Ekɨ xɨari mɨpaɨ pepɨkatitaxatɨariewe
neti'aitɨwame, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri kepauka Ketsaweri mɨwakwinekai Yawé
niukametemama, ne xeitsienituyari nepɨwaruti'awietaxɨ Yawé niukametemama,
huta terɨyarita nepuwareuta'ɨnaxɨ, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata xeimeta,
yaxeikɨata meyupaɨmeme xeimeta, ne nepɨtiwamikwa paa meta nepuwaharitɨa.
14 Hikɨta 'ekɨ pemɨnetsinɨ'a nemɨreitaxatɨanikɨ mɨkɨ nekutsiyari kename 'ekɨ 'ena
pe'uyeika. Mɨkɨ matsi kanenemiemɨkɨ.
15 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨxie, kemɨ'ane
nemɨti'uximayatsirie, mɨpaɨ nekametinahɨaweni hikɨ ne 'Akawi hetsɨa
nekanimieni.

'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie

16 Hikɨ 'Awiriyaxi 'Akawi kanikuwauni, katinitaxatɨani 'Eriyaxi hepaɨtsita,
hikɨ mɨkɨta kaneyani 'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni 17 hikɨ 'Akawi kepauka 'Eriyaxi
muxei, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ pemɨwa'uximatɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari?
18 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne hawaikɨ nepɨkahɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'uximatɨarika
nemɨwawiwirie. Kemɨ'ane 'uximatɨarika memɨwawiwirie 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni
meta 'a'iwama, Yawé 'aitsikaya xemuku'eirikɨ, Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari
xemɨwarayexeiyakɨ pɨtari. 19 Hikɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa teɨteri naitsarie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie kiekatari, memeyukuxeɨrieniki nehamatɨa Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie
paitɨ nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
Wahari niukametemama wahamatɨa, meta nauka tsienituyari 'Atserá
niukametemama Ketsaweri mexayatsie memutiyaxike.
20 Hikɨ 'Akawi yunaime kaniwarutakwewieni 'ixaheritsixi meta kakaɨyarixi
waniukametema Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie paitɨ. 21 'Eriyaxi mɨkɨ teɨteri wahɨxie
kaninuani, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Kepaukari 'aixɨa xepɨtiyuani xeime hɨkɨame xepanukuweiya? Xɨka Yawé
yurikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨkɨtɨni, kaneuyeweka mɨkɨ xemayexeiyani, xɨkata Wahari
yuri kakaɨyari hɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨ xekeneuweiyani.
'Ana teɨteri nixeiniuki 'atsimepɨka'utiyua. 22 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi
tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne xeikɨari nekaniyuhayewaneni Yawé niukameya, peru matsi, Wahari
kaniwarexeiyani nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata niukamete. 23 Yuhutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani. Mɨkɨ
xeime meke'anayexeiya, meke'itaxiteni kɨyexitsie mekeheyatsa waiyarieya
peru meka'enutataiyatɨ. Neta xeime tuuru nepukuha'aritɨani neta kɨyexitsie
nekaneyatsamɨkɨ waiyarieya, peru nepɨka'enuta'ɨriya. 24 Hikɨ mɨkɨ

yukakaɨyari mekanitahɨawikuni, neta Yawé nekanitahɨawimɨkɨ. Kemɨ'ane tai makanɨ'ani mɨkɨ yuri Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri yamekateniutanaki'erieni mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ.
25 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'Eriyaxi Wahari niukametemama:
—Xeme xemɨyuwaɨkawakɨ, xeime tuuru xekenanayehanaka xeme meri xekeneutaxiteki. Hikɨ yukakaɨyari xekeneutahɨawi tai manɨ'anikɨ, peru xeme xepɨka'enutataiyani.
26 Wahari niukametemama xeime tuuru mekananayehana memɨ'atɨiriyarie mekanitixitexɨani, hikɨ yukakaɨyari mekanahɨawekaitɨni ximeri memutayua tuka kanayani mɨyame'utiyuanekaku.
Mawari taiyame memutawewi warita mehatsunatɨkɨkatɨ, mɨpaɨ meniutiyuanekaitɨni:
—Wahari 'aku, ketaneuta'eiya.
Peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwaruta'ei. 27 Tuka 'aye'aku 'Eriyaxi kaniwananaimakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ katiniwakɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—Karima matsi xekeneutihiwani, yurikɨ xɨari kanikakaɨyaritɨni, peru xɨari kaneyu'iyaritɨaka, yatɨni pɨre'uximayatane, yatɨni 'ateewa paitɨ kaneyeikani. Xɨari matsi pekutsu, xekenanutahɨtɨa.
28 Hikɨ matsi waɨkawa mekaniutihiwatɨkɨne, kememɨte'uhukai, nawaxakɨ mepɨyutixitekekai naitɨ mepeuxuxurekai xeikɨa. 29 Tuka kananukayani, mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa meniyɨakaitɨni memɨka'u'iyarini wahepaɨ, hikɨ kanaye'ani mawari taikai mieme hurayari. Peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiu'enierie, nixewitɨ mɨkawaru'enikɨ nixewitɨ pɨkawaruta'ei.
30 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Ahurawa xekenakɨni.
Mɨkɨ 'ahurawa mekaniukɨne. Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mu'unikaikɨ 'Eriyaxi 'aixɨa kaniyurieni. 31 Mɨkɨ tetexi kaniukuteɨxɨ tamamata heimana hutame, yuxexuime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme Kakuwu niwemama, mɨkɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri mɨtiteriwaxɨ. 32 Mɨkɨ tetexikɨ mawari wewiwame kaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, waritanata kana'inetɨyani, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime rituruyari reukanakeme hatsite. 33 Kɨyexi 'aixɨa katiniutuani, tuuru kaniutixitexɨani, waiyari kananuyatsatɨyani, 34 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneutihɨniya naukame xarite hakɨ, xekeneutiyeuriexɨa mawari taiyariyari heima meta kɨyexitsie.
Hutariekata mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tawarita mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni.
Hairieka mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Tawarita mɨpaɨ xeketeneuyuri.
Hairieka xarite mana mekaniutiyeuriexɨani. 35 Haa kaniuhapanekaitɨni mawari taiyame waritatsie, meta ma'inetɨyakaitsie kaniutahɨne.
36 Kepauka maye'a mawari taikai mieme hurayari, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xeikeyari yekeka mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Apɨrahami Kakaɨyarieya meta 'Itsahakɨ metatsiere 'Ixaheri, hikɨ 'ena yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ

meketehetimani 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta
kename ne neti'a'uximayatsiriwame nehɨkɨ, meta meketehetimani 'ikɨ mɨya
nemɨtiyuriene yapeneti'aitɨakaku xeikɨa netiyuriene. 37 Yawé keneneuta'eiya,
'ikɨ teɨteri yamemɨtehetimanikɨ, kename Yawé, Kakaɨyari pehɨkɨ, meta
pemɨwa'inie 'ahetsie yuri memɨte'eriekakɨ».
38 'Ana kwitɨwa Yawé tai muyuawitsie mieme kaneyenɨ'ani, mɨkɨ wai
mawari taiyariyari hetsiemieme kaniutitaiya, kɨyexi naime, tetexi, meta
kwie, 'atsita haa kanakuwatsɨixa ma'inierietɨkata mɨyemakai. 39 Kepauka
teɨteri yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memɨte'unenierixɨ, mekaniukatunuma'uni, mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani: «Yawé Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, yemekɨ yuri Kakaɨyari».
40 Hikɨ 'ana 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xekeniwaretiwiya Wahari niukametemama, nixewitɨ pɨkaheyuta'unani.
Kepauka memɨwarutiwi, 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'aita Kitsuni 'akiyaritsie
memanuhapanienikɨ, muwa kaniwarukwini. 41 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi 'Akawi mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneumieni, ketinekwaka, kene'ieka, 'ari wiyeri muwa kanayuaximeni
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ waɨkawa.
42 'Akawi kaneyani mɨrekwakakɨ me'iekakɨ, peru 'Eriyaxi Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie
kaneutiyune, mana kananakatutsire kwiepa, yuhɨxie 'utitunutɨ katiniuyerɨni.
43 Hikɨ tiyu'uximayatame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenemie haramaratsie keneukanieri.
'Iparewiwameya heyaka heukaniereka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nitixaɨtɨ nepɨkatixeiya.
'Eriyaxi mɨkɨ 'atahutamexɨa kaniutanɨ'ani mana meukaneniereniki,
44 'atahutarieka ti'uximayatameya mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Haramaratsie 'atineka hai mana kanatimieni. 'Etsikanipeni mamá hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie 'Akawi mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Kaxeta keneukuha'aritɨaka
kenanutiyerɨka kenemieri, wiyeri nɨka metsi'ukunuitɨani”.
45 Haiwitɨrikɨ muyuawitsie kaniukɨyɨre, hikɨ waɨkawa kaniuku'eka,
kaniukawiye tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ. Peru 'Akawi kaneyani kaxetatsie Ketsireri 'erietɨ.
46 Hikɨ Yawé tɨrukariyaya kaninuani 'Eriyaxi hetsie, yuhɨiyamekɨ 'anayuhɨaka
kaniutanautsa, Ketsireri paitɨ kaniuta'ani 'Akawi 'akuxi kata'awekaku.

'Eriyaxi kemɨtiuyuta'unaxɨ

19 1 Hikɨ 'Akawi 'uka Ketsaweri katiniutaxatɨani naime 'Eriyaxi
kemɨreyuri, kemɨtiwarukwikai yunaime Wahari niukametemama
'ixiparakɨ. 2 Hikɨ Ketsaweri xeime kanenɨ'ani 'Eriyaxi hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ
mɨtitahɨawekɨ: «Kakaɨyarixi mekenetsi'u'uximatɨani mekanetsinenimayatɨ
xɨka 'uxa'a 'epauka 'akuxi nekametsimieweni kepemɨtiwarukwi 'iya».
3 'Ana 'Eriyaxi kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una mɨkamierienikɨ. Kepauka
Weritsewa meta'a Kura kwieyaritsie, mana yuparewiwame kaniuku'eirieni,
4 hikɨ kaneyani makumawetsie xeitukari kaniumiekaitɨni. Kepauka 'umietɨ
'ɨtsi hetɨa kaninuani, mɨkɨ 'etɨriyayatɨa kaniutayerɨni 'ari heumɨmɨtɨ, mana
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé 'aku, 'ari nepu'uxeri. Netukari keneneunawairi,

ne'ukiyarima ke'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai mɨpaɨkuta nepɨkatiuka'iyari». 5 Hikɨ
'ɨtsitɨa kaniukahuni 'ana kaneukuni.
Yapaukata, niuki tuayame kanimayɨani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i». 6 'Eriyaxi 'anukukeka kananieretɨyani, hikɨ
manutimu'utsie paa kaniuxeiya xikeke kwaxiyariekame tɨtsie meta haa
xeitekɨxiyari. Katiniukwani meta kananuhareni, hikɨ tawarita kaniukahuni.
7 Hutarieka niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme kaninuani, 'ikuyuitɨwatɨ,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Kenanukukexi, ketineukwa'i, tewa pekaniyemieni».
8 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, katiniukwani meta kananuhareni. Mɨkɨ 'ikwaikɨ
'utatɨrɨkaxɨaka, huta tewiyari tukari huta tewiyari tɨkari kaniumiekaitɨni
'anake kaneta'ani Huré paitɨ, hɨri Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mɨmieme hetsie paitɨ.
9 Mana 'ana tɨkarikɨ terɨta kanayekateitɨni.

Yawé 'Eriyaxi hɨxie kemɨtiyuhekɨataxɨ

'Arikeke, Yawé kanitahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Eriyaxi, kepetiyuriene 'ena?
10 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe 'Eriyaxi:
—Ne nepɨmatsinaki'erie waɨkawa yemekɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pemɨhɨkɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniku'eirieni 'atɨratu, mawari
taiyame 'ahetsɨa mieme mekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsɨa miemete 'aniukamete
mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ. Ne xeikɨari nekaniuyeikani nexaɨtame, hikɨta
ne mekaneniwautɨweni menetsimienike.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keniwayeye'a kenemie yemuritsie mana nehɨxie keneweni, 'ari
kanaye'aximeni mana nemuyeyanikɨ.
Hikɨ Yawé nɨ'arieya hepaɨ 'anuyekaitɨ meri kananuyeyani 'eka kwi tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ,
naitɨ hɨri kaniutayuanekaitɨni, 'ai kaneukutarikekaitɨni, peru Yawé 'ekatsie
pɨka'uyeikakai 'akuxi. Hikɨ 'eka 'anuyeyaku kwie kaniutayuani, peru mɨkɨtsieta
Yawé pɨka'uyeikakai. 12 Kwie 'utayuaku mɨkɨ 'utɨmata kananuyeyani tai,
peru yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ tai hetsie Yawé pɨkayewekai. Tawarita mɨkɨ tai 'utɨma
kaninuani 'etsiwa yuariya kayuwatɨ 'umakakaku. 13 Kepauka 'Eriyaxi mi'eni,
kaneuyukunani yuhɨxie yumatakɨ, wayeyaka terɨ hɨxie kaniutakeni.
Hikɨ niuki kaniu'enieni mɨpaɨ rehɨaweme:
—¿Kepetiyuriene 'Eriyaxi 'ena paitɨ?
14 Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya 'Eriyaxi:
—Ne nepɨmatsinaki'erie waɨkawa yemekɨ, Yawé Kakaɨyari
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pemɨhɨkɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniuku'eirieni 'atɨratu, mawari
taiyame 'ahetsɨa mieme mekaniuti'una, meta 'ahetsɨa miemete 'aniukamete
mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ. Ne xeikɨari nekaniuyeikani nexaɨtame, hikɨta
ne mekaneniwautɨweni menetsimienike.
15 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenakunua 'a'utɨma 'ahuyeta kepemɨrane, kenemie Ramatsiku
makumawetsie. Kepauka pemeta'ani mana, Katsaheri pepanayexeiya
ti'aitame mayanikɨ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie, 16 meta Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya,
ti'aitame mayanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, metatsiere 'Eritseu Tsapati nu'aya,

'Aweri-Mekura kiekame kenanayexeiya 'a'utɨa 'ahetsiemieme neniukame mayanikɨ. 17 Kehú kaniwakwimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane muyuta'una Katsaheri hetsɨa, 'Eritseu kaniwakwimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane muyuta'una Kehú hetsɨa. 18 Matsi, ne nepɨwa'ɨwiyani 'atahuta miriyari 'ixaheritsixi memɨkakatunuma'uiwawe Wahari hɨxie meta memɨka'i'itsiwawe.

'Eritseu kemɨranayexeiyarie

19 'Eriyaxi mana kaniyeyani, hikɨ 'Eritseu kaniukaxeiya Tsapati nu'aya, kanikwietsananekaitɨni. Mana menikwietsanatɨwekaitɨni tamamata heimana huta paritsiyari tuurutsixi, mɨkɨ wa'utɨa miemete pahanakai. 'Eriyaxi 'auriena 'uyeyaka yumata 'amɨyewa kaneitawiwirieni hetsiena. 20 Hikɨ 'Eritseu waruku'eirieka yutuurutsixi 'Eriyaxi 'utɨma kaniutanautsa. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keneneupitɨa 'ekɨ, nepaapa nemaama nemɨwatateutɨanikɨ 'itsiyakɨ, hikɨ 'anake nepɨmatsi'anuweiya.
'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemiekakuta. Ne nepɨkamatsita'imaiya.
21 'Eritseu mana kaniku'eirieni peru kaninuanita. Yutuurutsixi memuyuhuta kwietsanamete kaniwarukwini mawari kaniwarayeitɨani. Yuku kɨye kwietsaname 'utataiyaka, wai kaniutiwarɨka hikɨ teɨteri kaniwarumini, mɨkɨta mekateniukwani. Hikɨ 'ana kaneyani 'Eriyaxi mukuweiyanenikɨ 'iparewiwameya kanayani.

Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari Tsamariya kemɨtiutami

20 1 Hikɨ Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaime yukuyaxi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni, kanayeyani Tsamariya tamienike hikɨ kiekari warie menayaxetɨkɨne meta mepeweiyakai hipatɨ te'aitamete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmetɨ, kawayutsixi mepɨwaruhapakai meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete. 2 Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie hipame kaniwarutanɨ'ani niuki tuayamete mɨpaɨ memɨteheitahɨawekɨ 'Akawi mɨti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Weni-'Arari: 3 “'Ahuru meta 'apɨrata katininepinitɨni, meta yaxeikɨa 'a'ɨitama metatsiere 'aniwema temari”».
4 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niuki mɨpaɨ 'aneme kanenɨ'ani: «Kepemaine, nekutsiyari meta neti'aitɨwame, ne 'ahetsɨa nekanimiemetɨni, meta naime tita nemɨrexeiya».
5 Tawarita niuki tuayamete mekaniu'axɨani 'Akawi hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Weni-'Arari: “Mɨpaɨ nepɨrenɨ'a pekenetsiyetuirieni 'ahuru 'apɨrata, 'a'ɨitama meta 'aniwema. 6 'Ayumieme, 'uxa'a 'epauka nepɨwaranunɨ'ani nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'aparatsiyuta memeutahaxɨanikɨ meta te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wakiita, mɨkɨ naime mepɨtewayetɨni tita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka, mɨkɨ mepɨte'anutɨni”».
7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yunaime katiniwarutanɨ'airieni 'ukirawetsixi, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neuxei 'ikɨ waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika pɨwiwiene temɨyeha'anikɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨreyenɨ'a, kename neke'iyetuirieni, ne'ɨitama meta neniwema nepɨrata meta nehuru, nepɨmatiyetuirieni nepɨrehɨawekai.

8 'Ukirawetsixi meta yunaiti kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame. Hawaiki pepika'i'enieka meta pepikatikupitiwani
tita mimatiwawirie.
9 'Ayumieme 'Akawi mipai katiniwarutahiawe Weni-'Arari ni'arimama:
—Mipai xeketenetahiawi neti'aitiwame: “Ne, mati'uximayatsiriwame
nemihiki, tinaime nepimatiyetuirieni ketita pemitiutawau matiari paiti, peru
hikiri hekwameki peminetiwawirie nepikayiwe nemimatiyetuirieni”.
Miki mekanakunuaxiani Weni-'Arari hetsia mipai mete'utahiawarieka.
10 Hiki Weni-'Arari tawari niuki 'Akawi kaneni'airieni:
«Mekenetsi'u'uximatiani kakaiyarixi, xika Tsamariyatsie 'etsiwa tumuanari
'uyuhayewa, xika nekuyaxima meyiwaweni xeituiyari memanutuniki».
11 Peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani: «Mipai
xeketenetahiawi mipai pikarekwikani 'akuxi karayu'iwaweti».
12 Kepauka Weni-'Arari, 'iki niuki mi'atiiriyarie, kani'iekaitini
hipame te'aitamete wahamatia mematitekaitsie. Yapauka miki mipai
katiniwaruta'aitiani yukuyaxima: «Xekeneuyukuha'aritia». Hiki miki
mekaniyukuha'aritiani miki kiekari memitamieniki.

'Akawi Weni-'Arari kemira'iwaxi

13 Merikite 'ipai katiniuyini, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akawi hixie
kaninuani xewiti tewi Kakaiyari niukameya, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “¿Petiwaxeiya miki kuyaxi memiyumiire? Hiki
nekaniwayetuamiki 'ahetsia pemiwara'iwaki, hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani
kename ne Yawé nehiki”.
14 'Akawi mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemi'ane waheki pitiyurieni?
Mipai kaniutayini Kakaiyari niukameya:
—Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Mipai nepitiyurieni kuyaxi temari waheki, miki
me'anuyetekaku”.
'Akawi tawari mipai katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemi'ane meri pitikatsutiani?
Kakaiyari niukameya mipai kaniutayini:
—'Ekititi.
15 Hiki 'Akawi kaniwarukuha'aritiani kuyaxi temari, miki huta
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta
(232) mekaniyupaimekaitini. Meta hipame kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi
kaniwarukuha'aritiani: miki yunaiti mekaniyupaimekaitini 'atahuta miriyari
(7.000). 16 Hiki tuka 'ayaku mekanayekine, mexi Weni-'Arari meta xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana huta te'aitamete miwara'iniekai yunaiti
mehetariwekai mematiteitsie.
17 Kuyaxi temari mekananuyetekaitini. Kepauka nenieremete Weni-
'Arari muwani'akai mipai memite'itaxatia kename hipati kuyaxi 'ahurawa
mehahukai Tsamariya mehayenexiaka, 18 mipai katiniuta'aita Weni-'Arari:
«Xekeniwaretiwiya xepikawarekukukuyani, tsepa 'aixia 'iyari memikiyia
yatsepa memitatsikukwitiwe».

19 Kuyaxi temari kiekaritsie mekanayekine kuyaxi wahixie me'anuyeteti.
20 Kuyaxi yuxexuiti yuxexuime mekaniwarukwini memiwaraye'unie, hiki
'ana tsiriyatari mekaniyuta'una. 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya,
matsi Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniuyuta'una hipame
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai wahamatia. 21 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame kaniyemiekaitini wakwineti, kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai
kaniwarukwini, meta kaxetate yuhetsiemieme kanayeitiani, yemeki waikawa
tsiriyutsixi mekaneuyehiiyani.
22 'Arikeketa, kaninuani Kakaiyari niukameya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsia, mipai katinitahiawe: «Kayuwati xeikia pepikatikani
pemirayu'iwaxiki, keneyu'iyaritiaka matsi kehepai pemitiyurieni, kariki
yurikata kaninuamiki ti'aitame Tsiriya kiekame».
23 Merikitsi, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwamete mipai
mepite'eyemari'itia: «'Ixaheritsixi wakakaiyarixi hiritsie miemete
mekanihikitini. 'Ayumieme waikawa mekanitirikawini tahetsiemieme.
Xika tewarutakwini makuweritsie mana hirixia tekaniwara'iwawaweni.
24 'Eki 'ipai ketineuyuri: Yunaime te'aitamete keniwarutipata hipame pita
keniwaranuka'uitia 'ahetsia memite'uximaya. 25 Meta keniwarukuha'aritia
kuyaxi meripaiti pemiwarexeiyakai hepai meyupaimeme, kawayutsixi meta
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete yaxeikia paimeme, temiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi
makuweritsie. Kanahekiaka tekaniwara'iwakuni».
Ti'aitame Weni-'Arari yakatiniutanaki'erieni, mipai katiniuyurieni.
26 Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritiani, mekanekine
'Apeki mirakutewatsie mana memiwatakwiniki 'ixaheritsixi. 27 Meta
ti'aitame 'Akawi yaxeikia yukuyaxima kaniwarukuha'aritiani meta 'ikwai
katiniwayetuirieni kepaimeme memiteheuyehiakai. Hiki mikita mekanayekine
wahepa memiwatakwiniki tsiriyutsixi, yatewa mekanikuyaxe wahixie.
'Ixaheritsixi 'etsimepiyupaimekai, tsipuri xeitewayari 'etsimemiyupaime
wahepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai, peru tsiriyutsixi mepakutsekai makuweritsie.
28 Tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme kaninuani 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitiwame
hetsia mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Tsiriyutsixi mipai
memiteku'eriwaki kename Yawé kakaiyari hiritsie mieme hiki peru
makuweritsie katixai. Ne nepiwayetuani miki memiyumiire kuyaxi 'ahetsia,
mipai pemiretimaniki kename ne Yawé nehiki”».
29 'Atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni yuhixie metiteti, 'ana 'atahutarieka
tukaritsie mekanitsutiani meyukwitiweti. Xeimieme 'ixaheritsixi xeitukaritsie
mekaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi yu'ikama
memu'uwakai. 30 Hipati kuyaxi mekaniyuta'unaxiani 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie,
peru mana kiekari kuraruyari wahetsie kaniu'une kaniwarukwini xeitewiyari
heimana 'atahuta miriyari.
Weni-'Arari meta muyuta'unakai, mana kaniyu'awietanekaitini xeikia
kiekaritsie. 31 Hiki 'iparewiwamete mipai mekatenitahiawe: «Mipai
tepitemarie kename te'aitamete 'ixaheritsixi meteyukanenimaya. Hikimi
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia tepitayetuani, tepeitawawirieni
mitareuyehiwirienikii. Heiwati tiiyime mereuyehiwirieni kametsi'umieni».

32 Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hixie mekaniyuyetuani, mipai
mekatenitawawirieni:
—Weni-'Arari matsiparewiwame mipai paine: “Neuxei kwerieti
nepimatsiwawirie, pepikanetsikumemiwani”.
Ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:
—¿'Akuxi rayeniere? Kariki miki kanine'iwatini.
33 Hiki miki teiteri ti'aitame niukieya me'u'enieka 'aixia mainekaiki,
mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Huu tsikarikite, Weni-'Arari kani'a'iwatini.
Ti'aitame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenewitiyu miki.
Kepauka Weni-'Arari munua 'Akawi hetsia, miki kanenutiyeni yukaxetatsie
kuyaxa miemetsie. Hiki Weni-'Arari mipai katinixatiani:
34 —Ne nepimatsiyetuirieni kiekarite nepaapa 'apaapa munawairiekai. Meta
'eki pepiyiwe Ramatsiku kiekariyaritsie pemika'uitiani hakewa miretuiyaka
'ahetsiemieme, nepaapa kemitiyurienekai Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.
'Akawi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Neta hiki miya pemaineki, nekamenitatuamiki pemiyemieki.
Mipai tiratu katiniuwewieni hamatiana, hiki 'ana kanitatuani
kanipitiani miyemieki.

Tewi Kakaiyari niukameya 'Akawi kemitiutahiawixi

35 Xewiti tewi Kakaiyari niukametemama wanuiwaritsie miemetiti, Yawé
yarehiawekaku, xeime yu'iwa mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Keneneutiwaxia.
Peru 'iwaya pika'uyuwairiyaxi kemirehiawekai.
36 Hiki 'ayumieme Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yawé niukieya pemikahanu'eniki, hiki kwitiwa pemiyemietsie maye
kamenetakwaimiki.
Hiki mipai katiniiyini, yapauka miki Kakaiyari niukameya metiatsie, muwa
maye hayeneka kanitakwani.
37 Hiki 'arike miki tewi Kakaiyari niukameya xeime pitata hanukunakeka tewi
mipai katinitahiawe: «Keneneutiwaxia» Yapauka miki tewi kaneitiwaxiani
katinikwinitiani. 38 Hiki 'ana miki Kakaiyari niukameya kaneyani huyeta mana
ti'aitame hekwewienike, kaneuyukunakaitini yuhixie 'ixurikiki.
39 Kepauka ti'aitame mana muyemiekai, Kakaiyari niukameya mipai
katiniuhiwa hixiena:
—Ti'aitame. Ne kuyaxa maxuawe yemeki nepeyeikakai. Mana xewiti
nehetsia kanenuani xeime tewi 'ahanati memitatsikwitiwe, hiki mipai
kanetinetahiawe: “'Iki tewi kene'iwiyani. Xika metsi'utawikweiya hetsiena
mieme 'eki nekamenimiemiki, mexikatini haika miriyari pirata tuminiyari
pekaniyetuamiki”. 40 Neuxei ti'aitame, ne mexi 'akuxi xaitsie neheyeikakai,
miki tewi kanetayuni.
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Ti'aitame mipai katinitahiawe:
—Mikitsiri 'ahetsie katinahiiyamiki kepemaine.

41 Hiki 'ana, Kakaiyari niukameya meuyukuhiakai kaneuyukixina, 'anake
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kakaiyari niukameya kanetimani. 42 Hiki
ti'aitame mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Xeime tewi pekaniutatuani ne nemita'aitakai
mumierieniki. Hikiri 'ayumieme, 'eki pitari pekanimieriemiki hetsiena
mieme, meta 'ateiterima miki teiterimama wahetsiemieme”.
43 Hiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nutuixieti meta ha'ati kanakunuani
Tsamariya paiti yuparatsiyuta.

Nawuhuti harawerieya

21 1 Merikitsi yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku mipai katiniuyini: Nawuhuti
titewati Ketsireri kiekame, yukaxie haraweriyari kanexeiyakaitini
miki kiekariyaritsie, ti'aitame 'Akawi paratsiyuya 'aurie, Tsamariya
miti'aitametikai. 2 Hiki 'Akawi miki Nawuhuti mipai katiniutahiawe:
—'Akaxie haraweriyari keneneutuiri muwa ne nemitineka'etsirieniki,
puhurawa neparatsiyu manuwe 'ayumieme nepaine. Nepimatsipatsirieni
xeime 'aixia 'anekameki matsi, yatini nematinanairieni kemiraye'axe.
3 Peru Nawuhuti mipai katinita'eiya:
—Neti'aitiwame, Yawé yapikatinaki'erie nemimatsituirieni, tita
ne'ukiyarima memineteyetuiri.
4 Hiki 'Akawi kaneyani yukie nutuixieti meta ha'ati Nawuhuti Ketsireri
kiekame mipai mititahiawixiki: «Nepikayiwe nemimatiyetuirieni
neti'aitiwame, tita ne'ukiyarima meminete'uku'eiriri». 'Ayumieme mikiki
yukiita kaniukahuni 'ixumeritsie heuniereti, meta katikwaimiti kanayani.
5 'Iyaya Ketsaweri kiitana heutahaka mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitayari kwinimieme peti'ahiwerie yemeki pekatikwaimiki?
6 —Nawuhuti mipai nepirahiawekai Ketsireri kiekame yuharaweri
kenetsi'utuirienike, xikata ka'inakenike, nepitipatsirienikekai xeimeki pita,
peru miki yapikatiutanaki'eri.
7 Miki hepaitsita 'iyaya Ketsaweri mipai katinitahiawe:
—¿Tami 'eki pekatihiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pemiti'aita? Neuxei,
kenanukukexi ketineukwa'i, 'aixia pekatineka'erietiyeimiki. Ne
nekamenikuniukiriemiki miki xeniu Nawuhuti harawerieya.
8 Miki yapauka xapa puti'utia kename 'Akawi niukieya, mana ti'aitame
tseyuya kaneumanaxiani, hiki kanitani'axiani 'ukirawetsixi wahetsia meta
kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei wahetsia Nawuhuti kie kiekatari. 9 Miki
xapatsie mipai katine'ukaitini:
«Mipai xeketeneta'aita teiteri meke'uyuhakieni xeitukari, hiki teiteri
xekeniwarukuxeiri, miki yunaime wahixie Nawuhuti xekenayetsa.
10 Miki hetsiemiemeta yuhutame 'auriena xekeniwarutiyatsa
kemi'ane memika'uyukatetewiya, mipai memitiyuaniki kename miki
Kakaiyari hepaitsita 'axa'utaine meta ti'aitame hepaitsita. 'Anari
xekaniwayehanikuni tetexiki xekanitituaxixiakuni xekanimiekuni».
11 'Ukirawetsixi meta kiekari hetsiemieme memanuyetei yamepitekaki
Ketsaweri kemiraka'utia xapatsie. 12 Yamepite'uta'aitaxi xeitukari

teɨteri memuyuhakienikɨ meta Nawuhuti mekaniutakwewieni yunaime
teɨteri wahɨxie mekaneyeni. 13 Hikɨ mekaniu'axɨani memuyuhuta
memɨka'uyukatetewiya, hɨxiena me'ayaxeka hetsiena mekatenahɨani
teɨteri wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «'Ikɨ Nawuhuti Kakaɨyari
hepaɨtsita 'axakaniutaineni meta ti'aitame hepaɨtsita». Hikɨ 'ayumieme,
teɨteri mekaneihana kiekari warita paitɨ, mana tetexikɨ me'itituaxatɨ
mekanimieni. 14 Hikɨ Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni: «Nawuhuti 'ariri
kanetituaxiexɨani kanemɨni».
15 Kepauka Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ mɨtiumari kename Nawuhuti hemɨ
hetituaxiexɨaka, mɨpaɨ 'Akawi katiniutahɨawe: «Hikɨrixɨari. 'Apiini kenayeitɨa
Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame harawerieya mɨkamatsituiriemɨkɨkai. Hikɨri
'apɨka'uyeika, kaniumɨniri». 16 Kepauka 'Akawi mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename
Nawuhuti 'ari 'umɨkai, mɨkɨ haraweri yupiini kanayeitɨani.
17 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
18 «Kenemie 'Akawi hetsɨa, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitame, Tsamariya
mɨti'aita. Mɨkɨ hikɨ Nawuhuti harawerita kaniyeyeikani, hikɨri mɨkɨ
yupiini kanayeitɨwani. 19 Mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
Pekanimɨmɨkɨ, Nawuhuti pemumikɨ meta harawerieya 'apiini pemayeitɨakɨ”.
Tawarita mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Hakewa Nawuhuti
xuriyaya tsɨikɨri memekutsenaxɨ, manatatsiere 'axuriya mepukutsena”».
20 'Akawi mɨpaɨ 'Eriyaxi katiniuta'eiya:
—Nemɨmatsi'aye'unie. ¿Kamɨtsɨ penetiukaxei?
'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nekameniukaxeiya pemuyuyetuakɨ 'axapemɨtiyurienikɨ Yawé
kemɨkatinake, 21 hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kamatinahɨaweni: “'Uximatɨarika
nekamenanunɨ'airiemɨkɨ. Nekamenikumaweriyamɨkɨ, meta 'anuiwarima
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta mate'uximayatsiriwamete. 22 Yaxeikɨa
nekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'atɨɨriyama wahetsie, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya tɨɨriyamama
wahetsie nemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ, meta Watsaha 'Ahiyaxi nu'aya tɨɨriyamama
wahetsie, pemɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨakɨ meta yapemɨtiuyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi
'axamemɨteyurienikɨ”. 23 Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Tsɨikɨri mekanitakwaikuni mana Ketsireri kuraruyari hetɨa”. 24 Yaxeikɨata
'Akawi tɨɨriyamama, mɨkɨ memɨkwini kiekaritsie mekaniwatikwaikuni tsɨikɨri,
kemɨ'aneta yeuta memɨkwini mekaniwatikwaikuni wirɨkɨxi.
25 Xewitɨ tawari mɨpaɨ pɨka'ɨyɨ 'Akawi hepaɨ, 'ɨyaya Ketsaweri 'imatɨakaku
ti'ɨkitɨakaku, 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni Yawé kemɨkatinake. 26 Kemɨtiuyeikakai
yemekɨ kwinimieme 'axapɨtiuyuri, hipame kakaɨyarixi puwarayexeiyakai,
'amuxeutsixi kememɨteyuriekai, Yawé muwarayewei 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
27 Kepauka 'Akawi 'ikɨ niuki mu'eni, mɨkɨ yukamixa kaneukatsana,
hiwerika kamixayari kananakatɨni meta kaniyuhakieni. Mɨpaɨ rekamixatɨ
kaniukahupukaitɨni meta nutuixietɨ kanikuyeikakaitɨni. 28 Hikɨ Yawé
'Eriyaxi Titsiwe kiekame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 29 «¿'Akawi petixeiya kehapaɨ
mɨtiuhayewaxɨ 'axatiyurieneti? Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ nehɨxie, 'ayumieme
mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni nepɨka'i'uximatɨani, 'atsitake kepauka nu'aya ti'aitame
mayanitsie 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni».

Mikahiyaxi kemutayɨ 'Akawi hepaɨtsita
(1Te 22:1-28 – 2Kem 18:1-27)

22 1 Haika wiyari panuyetɨa tsiriyutsixi mekayukwitɨwetɨ 'ixaheritsixi
wahamatɨa. 2 Peru haika wiyari 'anuyeyaku Kutsapati, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa.
3 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe memiparewie:
«¿Xeme xetematetɨtɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mukuma tahetsɨa
mumieme? Tame 'atsitepɨkateyuriwawe Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
mɨtatsiyetuirienikɨ waɨriyarika».
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Nehamatɨa pereuyeiwe, temɨwatakwinikɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie
kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:
—'Ekɨtsɨ kepemɨtayɨni ne yanepɨtikayani, yaxeikɨa neteɨterima meta
nekawayutsixi. 5 Peru mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepɨta'iwawiya.
6 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari
niukametemama, nauka tsienituyari 'etsiwatɨkaku mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni,
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe nemɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsutɨ
hawaikɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame kenemie, Yawé kameniparewimɨkɨ pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
7 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ 'akuxi
temɨniuta'iwawiya?
8 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xewitɨ 'akuxi 'apuyeika mɨyɨwe mɨkɨ Yawé mɨta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme,
Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imɨra nu'aya. Peru mɨkɨ ne nekani'uxiwe'erieka,
hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pɨkanetixaxatɨwa, ke'axamɨtiyɨni
xeikɨa pɨtixaxata.
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utaineni.
9 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame,
mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Yapauka xekenene'atɨiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imɨra nu'aya.
10 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitɨni,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, meta
yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨyuxatakai wahɨxie memɨtekuxatakai.
11 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, mɨkɨ tepɨa 'awayari 'uyutiwewirieka,
mɨpaɨ putayɨ: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ 'awatekɨ pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ
tsiriyutsixi pepɨkawahayewa kepaukake pemɨwakwini”». 12 Hipatɨta
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitɨni yaxeikɨa me'utiyuatɨ,

mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨaweti 'Akawi, «Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamɨki Yawé kameniparewimɨki».
13 Hiki, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, yunaiti Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ meputiyuane, kename ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekita hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa ketinexata, 'aniuki meta mɨki waniuki meyutaxewireki.
14 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yuriki mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, mɨpaɨ ketina'eriwani ne ti'aitame yanepɨretaxatɨani Yawé kemɨnerahɨaweni.
15 Kepauka munua ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, nutsuti hawaiki?
Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame, keniwarutakuya pekatinayu'iwamɨki, kariki Yawé kameniparewimɨki.
16 Hiki ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmexɨa waɨriyarika nepɨmatsipitɨaka, para yuriki xeikɨa pemɨnetitaxatɨaniki, Yawé hetsiemieme?
17 Hiki Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxɨrietɨkaime hɨritsie, muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ. Hiki Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "'Iki teiteri yukutsiyari mepɨkahexeiya. Yuxexuiti mekeheutayeixɨani, yukie kayuwati mehexeiyati".
18 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe:
—Kami kenemainekai, 'iki hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨkaneraxaxatɨwani, ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨnetixaxatɨwa.
19 Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneu'eni 'eki Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime 'auriena yunaiti kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepɨti'ukai, tserietana meta 'utatana.
20 Hiki Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "¿Kemɨ'ane 'Akawi pɨkemakaxɨani, Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie mieme kiekari mɨtamieniki mana mɨmɨniki?" Yuxexuiti yiki metenikuxatakaitɨni kehapaɨ memɨteku'eriwakai. 21 'Arike 'imatɨrieka, xewiti 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hɨxie kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Ne nepikemakaxɨani". 22 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: "¿Kehapaɨ petiyurieni?". 'Iyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Nepɨyemie hiki 'iyari mɨti'itawa nepayani yunaime 'aniukametema 'Akawi hetsɨa memɨmiemete wahetsie". Hiki Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitanɨ'ani: "Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinekaye'a, pepeyɨwekaxɨani pepeikemakaxɨani". 23 Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani 'iyari mɨti'itawa yunaime 'iki Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete, Yawé 'ari yakaniutayɨni ke'axamɨmatsiyurieni.
24 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka kananukukeni hiki Mikahiyaxi 'auritapa kaneutiwani.
Meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsɨa mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename 'eki pɨta meretaxatɨa?

25 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ kepauka peyu'awietanetɨ xeikɨa 'apemuyeikani.
26 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiyaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena mieme hetsɨa meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsɨa. 27 Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi kename mɨpaɨ nehaine meke'enutahɨani mɨkɨ tewi, nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkateheimikwani paa xeikɨa meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani 'aixɨa nereu'erietɨ.
28 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ pehakunuani 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsɨikɨni kename Yawé kanetiutaxatɨa. Xeme xeyunaitɨ xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani tinaime kenemutayɨ.

'Akawi kemɨtiumɨ

(1Te 22:29-36 – 2Kem 18:28-34)

29 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mekanekɨne yunaitɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewaretakwinike.
30 Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe: «Ne nekaniyutamiemɨkɨ yɨkɨ nerekemaritɨ, peru 'ekɨ ti'aitame kamixateya ketinanakapitɨ». Hikɨ 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yɨkɨ tiyukemaritɨaka kaniyutamieni.
31 Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmeme kaxetate kuyaxa miemete nɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeikɨa xekenetami'a, nixeime tawari xepɨkahemietɨweni». 32 Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete Kutsapati memuxei, mɨpaɨ mekateniu'erieni: «'Ikɨ xɨari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨyɨane». Hikɨ mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa. 33 Hikɨ kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayɨanekai, hikɨ 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyatɨ.
34 Matsi, xewitɨ katiniutamɨni yutupikɨ hau'erietɨ hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitɨani, tepɨa kamixayari manakatɨkɨkaita kaneukakeni. Hikɨ ti'aitame kaxetaya mahanakai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keneukunuitɨa, kenenetuamie hakewa mɨkarayukwinetsie, 'ariri nepu'axie». 35 Tukarikɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni, ti'aitame kaxetaya kayuwatɨ katinikeriekaitɨni, tsiriyutsixi wahɨxie. Peru xuriyaya pɨkatihayewakai matamɨiyatsie mieme puhanekai kaxetatsie, hikɨ mɨkɨ taikaiyaritsie 'Akawi kaniumɨni. 36 'Ari 'akayunirɨmekaku tau, yunaitɨ kuyaxi mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawarieni: «Yuxexuitɨ xekeneutayeixɨa yukie. Yunaitɨ yukwiepa xekenakunuaxɨa».
37 Hikɨ ti'aitame kaniumɨni, kanetɨkieni Tsamariya paitɨ, mana kanekateukieni. 38 Kaxetaya mekaniutahauxini putsu matinieretsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, hakewa 'ukari tuminikɨ memɨyuwitɨnɨa memati'ɨwakaitsie, hikɨ tsɨikɨri xuriyaya mekaniukutsena, Yawé kemainekai 'ana kanaye'ani.
39 Hipatɨta kemɨtiɨyɨ 'Akawi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri, paratsiyu kemɨtiutawewi 'erepanite 'awateyakɨ meta kiekarite kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa

mutiyuri, kanaye'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie. 40 'Akawi kaniumɨni, nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ukutsiyaxi titewatɨ
'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Kutsapati, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie
(1Te 22:41-50 – 2Kem 20:31–21:1)

41 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsapati 'Atsá nu'aya kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ
nauka wiyari ti'aitakakuri 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. 42 Kutsapati
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ
xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya pɨtitewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki
nu'aya. 43 Yuheyemekɨ mɨkɨ piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri,
hatsuaku pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ, matsi Yawé kemɨtinake pɨtiyurienekai. Peru
pɨka'iti'unaxɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa, 'ayumieme teɨteri
mepiyeweiyakai mana metemawatɨweti meta 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨweti.
44 Kutsapati meta kayuwatɨ kanexeiyakaitɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hamatɨa.
45 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, kemɨtiuyuri meta kuyaximama
kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 46 Kaniwarayeweiya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ yuhamatɨa memukahipitekai tuminikɨ, mɨkɨ
mana mekaniyuhayewatɨwekaitɨni kepauka paapaya mɨti'aitakai 'Atsá. 47 'Ana
'akuxi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniumawekaitɨni, xewitɨ kuwexinaruri
pɨta mana pukatei.
48 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kutsapati kanuwate 'amupapa kaniutiwewieni
tituayamete makɨnekɨ, 'Upixi reyetewakaku paitɨ memuhukɨ huru
memɨtɨyukɨ, peru hatsuaku mepɨkaheuye'axɨa, mekaniukayunixɨani
'Etsihuni-Kewexi reyetewakaku. 49 Hikɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya Kutsapati
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Keniwarupitɨa neteɨterima 'ateɨterima wahamatɨa
nawiyatsixi memɨwanɨ'atɨweniki». Peru Kutsapati yapɨkatiutanaki'eri.
50 Kutsapati kaniumɨni kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri
kiekariena, 'ukiyarieya. 'Utɨmanata nu'aya Kurani titewatɨ kanitsutɨani
ti'aitatɨ.

'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame

51 Merikɨtsɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Akawi nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitatɨ Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari
ti'aitametɨkaku Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ukutsiyaxi huta wiyari
katiniuta'aita 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 52 Peru mɨkɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake
katiniuyurieni, paapaya kemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ katiniyurienekaitɨni meta
yumaama hepaɨ, meta Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ,
'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa. 53 Wahari kakaɨyariyari
katini'uximayatsiriekaitɨni meta kaneyexeiyakaitɨni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ Yawé
katiniuyehaxɨatɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, yemekɨ paapaya kemɨtiuyuri.

Hutarieka mieme xapa
Te'aitamete

Yawé kemutayɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi hetsiemieme

1 1 Merikɨte 'arike 'Akawi 'umɨku, Muhawitsixi 'Ixaheritsixi mewaraye'unietɨ
mekanakɨne. 2 'Ukutsiyaxi katiniuka'eniwakaitɨni, yuparatsiyutsie
wapaitɨ nenieremе 'etsimayewatsie hakaweka Tsamariya muwetsie, hikɨ
hipame kaniwarutanɨ'ani yunɨ'arima mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu
xekene'iwawiyayu Wahari-Tsewu, kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe,
xɨka ne'anayewemɨkɨtɨtɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwa yanemɨretimanikɨ». 3 Peru
Yawé niuki tuayameya, 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe Titsiwe kiekame:
«Kenemie keniwaranukunaki ti'aitame Tsamariya kiekame nɨ'arimama
mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi: “Neuxei xeme, ¿ketitayari kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni
mewe Wahari-Tsewu xeteheu'iwawiyayu? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie?” 4 Neuxei, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Pepɨka'anukukeniri
'a'itaritsie petikuyetɨ, matsi pekanimɨmɨkɨ xeikɨari”».
Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinikayani, 5 kepauka ti'aitame nɨ'arimama
memakunuaxɨa, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—Kehepaɨtɨtɨri. ¿Yapauka xetehakunuaxɨa?
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Neuxei tewi pɨtatsi'anukunakixɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtarahɨawekai, ti'aitame hetsɨa
tekehakunuaxɨanike mɨtatsi'utanɨ'a hetsɨa mɨpaɨ tekemete'utahɨaweke:
“Yawé mɨpaɨ paine: ‘¿Ketitayari petiutanɨ'a mɨta'iwawiyarienikɨ Wahari-
Tsewu kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe? ¿Tiumawe kuta Kakaɨyari
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie? Neuxei, pepɨka'anukukeniri 'a'itaritsie petikuyetɨ, matsi
pekanimɨmɨkɨ xeikɨari’ ”.
7 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Mɨkɨ tewi mɨxe'anukunakixɨ kehe'anekai mɨya mɨxerahɨawekai?
8 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Yeutari wahuxari kamixayari panakatɨkɨkai, meta nawi
hɨiyameyarikɨ payuhɨakai.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨtsɨ 'Eriyaxi kaneyɨanekaitɨni Titsiwe kiekame.
9 Merikɨte 'ana xeime kaniutanɨ'ani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame warawitɨkɨme
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi memikuwaunikɨ. Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari
'Eriyaxi kanikuwauni, hikɨ yemɨritsie kanitaxeiya mana 'akaime.

Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemɨmieme, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni kenakaye'a.
10 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka ne tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa nemiemetɨni, tai ke'ukaxɨrieni muyuawitsie mieme, hikɨ 'ekɨ meta yunaime 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memɨyupaɨme kexe'utixɨtsitɨani.
Hikɨ yapauka tai muyuawitsie mieme niukaxɨrieni, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniutaxɨtsitɨarieni meta kuyaximama. 11 Hikɨ ti'aitame hutarieka xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kaneni'ani, hepaɨna meyupaɨmeme kuyaxi warawitɨkɨme 'Eriyaxi mɨwaumiekɨ.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemɨmieme, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni xeiya kenakaye'a.
12 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katini'eiya:
—Xɨka ne tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa nemiemetɨni, tai muyuawitsie mieme ke'ukaxɨrieni, kematsi'utaxɨtsitɨani meta 'akuyaxima huta tewiyari heimana tamamata memɨyupaɨme.
Hikɨ tawarita, tai Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniukaxɨrieni muyuawitsie kanakaneni hikɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kaniutataiya meta kuyaximama.
13 Hairieka ti'aitame xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kaneni'ani yaxeikɨa huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi warawitɨkɨme. Kepauka 'ikɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame munua hakewa 'Eriyaxi mekatei, hɨxiena kaniukatunumakeni meta mɨpaɨ katinitawawirieni:
—Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemɨmieme, neuxei kwerietɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie netukari hetsiemieme meta 'ikɨ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mate'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsiemieme, pepɨkatatsikukukuyani. 14 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate tai muyuawitsie mieme pukaxɨri meta puwarutixɨtsitɨa mɨkɨ yuhutame kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta wakuyaxima. 'Ayumieme hikɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie netukari pemɨreuyehɨwirienikɨ.
15 Niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Mɨkɨ hamatɨa kenemie, hawaikɨ pepɨka'imakaka». 'Ayumieme 'Eriyaxi kananukukeni, hikɨ kuyaxi wa'ukiyari hamatɨa kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa mɨye'anikɨ, 16 'ipaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Anɨ'arima pepɨwarenɨ'a Wahari-Tsewu memeta'iwawiyakɨ kepemɨyɨni, kakaɨyari 'Ekuruni kiekariyaritsie mewe hetsɨa. ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari tiumawe 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨkɨ pemɨta'iwawiyakɨ? 'Ayumieme mɨya pemɨtiuyurikɨ, 'a'utatsie pepɨka'anukukeniri petikuyetɨ matsi pekanimɨmɨkɨ xeikɨari”.
17 Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniumɨni, Yawé niukieya kemainekai 'Eriyaxi yarahɨawekaku.
'Ukutsiyaxi tɨɨri mɨkawarayexeikɨ, 'iwaya Kurami kanitsutɨani hetsiena mieme ti'aitatɨ. Mɨkɨ katiniuyɨni hutarieka wiyari Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku. 18 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku, naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni, kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

'Eriyaxi kemɨranutiwitɨkie muyuawitsie

2 1 Kepauka tukari maye'aximekai Yawé 'Eriyaxi manutiwitɨnikekai
muyuawitsie haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ, 'Eriyaxi meta 'Eritseu Kirikari
mekanayekɨne. 2 Hikɨ 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Weteri paitɨ.
Peru 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, hatsuaku
'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewa.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Weteri paitɨ. 3 Mana Weteri memukutekai
Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahepa mekanakɨne memɨwaranunakekɨ,
hikɨ mɨpaɨ 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Petimateri hikɨ Yawé mɨmatsinawairieni mati'ɨkitɨwame, meta
'axaɨtame mɨmatsihayewa?
—Huu 'ari nepɨtimate, kayuwatɨ.
4 'Eriyaxi tawarita 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Eritseu, 'ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Keriku paitɨ.
Peru 'Eritseu tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, hatsuaku
'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewa.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ mekanekɨne Keriku paitɨ. 5 Manata memukutekai Kakaɨyari
niukametemama 'ahurawa me'akɨneka mɨpaɨ 'Eritseu mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Petimateri hikɨ Yawé mɨmatsinawairieni mati'ɨkitɨwame, meta 'axaɨtame
mɨmatsihayewa?
—Huu 'ari nepɨtimate, kayuwatɨ.
6 Tawarita 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ena keneuyuhayewa, Yawé kaneneni'ani Kurutani paitɨ.
Peru tawarita 'Eritseu yaxeikɨa kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyurikɨ meta 'ekɨ, hatsuaku
'axaɨtame nepɨkamatsihayewa.
Hikɨ yunaitɨ yuhutatɨ mekanekɨne, 7 hikɨ Kurutani hatuxameyari
tetsita mekanewa'uni. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ
teɨteri Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsɨa miemete mana paitɨ
tsiere mekanekɨne, peru yatewa paitɨ mekaniyuhayewa, mewaxeiyatɨ.
8 'Eriyaxi yu'ɨkari kananakuhurieni, hikɨ 'itakwikwieka, haa kaniuwani
kɨmana. 'Ana haa kananutayepiere 'anutaɨye heutanetɨ, hikɨ mana
mekaniukɨne yuhutatɨ wakikɨa. 9 Me'anukɨneka, 'Eriyaxi 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ
katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Tita matinake kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme, mexi nekahehaniewe
'ahamatɨa ne'uyeikatɨ?
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nepɨmatsiwawirie 'a'iyari nehetsiemieme mayanikɨ matsi waɨkawa
neke'upitɨarieni.
10 'Eriyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

—Kwinimieme tikwaniwekame pepɨtiwawa, peru xɨka penetsi'uxeiya kepauka nemanuwitɨkieni, 'ana mɨpaɨ pekatinipitɨariemɨkɨ, mexɨka pekanetsi'uxeiya mɨpaɨ pepɨkatipitɨarieni.
11 Hikɨ me'uhukaku metekuxatatɨ, yapauka, niwareutaxɨriexɨani tai kaxetayari meta tai kawayutsixiyari, 'Eriyaxi kananutiyani muyuawitsie haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie. 12 Hikɨ 'Eritseu niereti kemɨtiyɨanekai mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwakaitɨni: «Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta wani'awamete 'Ixaheritsie miemete nepɨwaxeiya». 'Ana yatiuyɨku tawari pɨka'ixei.
Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ yukamixa hixɨata kanitsana. 13 Hikɨta 'Eriyaxi 'ɨkarieya mukawiwiekai 'utihurieka, Kurutani hatuxameyari tetsita nuaka, 14 haa kaniuwani mɨkɨ 'ɨkarikɨ meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Hakewari Yawé, 'Eriyaxi Kakaɨyarieya?» Yapauka haa muwatsie, haa kananutayepiere hautanetɨ, hikɨ 'Eritseu kananuyani 'anutaɨye paitɨ.
15 Kakaɨyari niukametemama Keriku kiekatari, me'ixeiyaka, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «'Iyari 'Eriyaxi meixeiyakai 'Eritseu hetsie pɨtari kaniuyuhayewa». Hikɨ mehekɨneka hepana hɨxiena mekaniukatunuma'uni, yuhɨxima kwiepa paitɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'ena tahamatɨa, mekanixuaweni matsiparewiwamete, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata yemekɨ memɨyɨwawe, mati'ɨkitɨwame memɨtiwauni mɨkɨ mepɨyɨwawe. Xɨari Yawé 'Iyarieya kanitihana meta hawaikɨ paitɨ kaneihɨani hɨritsie yatɨni xaɨtsie mayeweritsie.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, xepɨkawarenɨ'awani.
17 Peru mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa mekatenikɨhɨawekaitɨni mekanitiwaɨripitɨani, 'imatɨrieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane kuta, xekeniwaranunɨ'a.
Hikɨ mekaniwarenɨ'ani huta tewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri, mɨkɨ haika tukari 'Eriyaxi mekaniwautɨwekaitɨni, peru mepɨka'itaxei. 18 Kepauka Keriku memakunuaxɨa, 'Eritseu mayuhayewakaitsie, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne yanepainekai xemɨkaheiwautɨwenikɨ.

'Eritseu haa 'aixɨa ha'aneme kemɨrayeitɨa

19 Hikɨta, mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie kiekatari 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—Tati'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ pekaniniereni, 'ikɨ takiekari 'aixɨa pɨreukuma, peru haa 'axakani'aneni, 'ayumieme kwie pɨkatixuaweriyawe.
20 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Xari hekwame xekenene'atɨiri meta 'una xekeneukayetsa.
Kepauka memiyetuiri, 21 'Eritseu kaneyani haixa matinieretsie, muwa 'una heukawiwieka, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'ikɨ haa 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ, para hatsuakuri kɨmana memɨkatakukuwenikɨ meta kwie katixuaweriyaweme mɨkahayeitɨakakɨri”.
22 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane, hikɨ meta 'akuxi, haa 'aixɨa 'anetɨ kanayani, 'Eritseu kemutayɨ.

'Eritseu temari kememɨte'iyuriyakai

23 Hikɨ Keriku yeyaka 'Eritseu Weteri paitɨ kaneyani. Huyeta 'utimiekaku
muwa kiekaritsie mekanayenexɨani temari, hikɨ mekanitsutɨani
'axamete'ikɨhɨaweti, mɨpaɨ mete'ihiwiwati: «Keneumieni 'ukiratsi
pemɨmu'umetse. Keneumieni 'ukiratsi pemɨmu'umetse». 24 'Eritseu
'anakuniereka hikɨ, kwi waxeiyati, 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ Yawé
kaniutawawirieni. Yapauka yuhutatɨ hutseri 'ɨtsita mekanayenexɨani, mɨkɨ
temari mekaniwarutitsana huta tewiyari heimana huta meyupaɨmeme.
25 Mana 'Eritseu mɨyetɨa Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie kaneyani, manata mɨyetɨa
kanakunuani Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.

Muhawitsixi mewaraye'unietɨ 'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'akɨ

3 1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari, Kutsapati
katini'aitametɨkaitɨni Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ana Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya
kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie,
katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana huta wiyari. 2 Kurami Yawé
kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, peru matsi yemekɨ paapaya meta warutsieya
'axamepɨte'uyuri, Kurami katiniuta'aita tete mɨwayehɨiyanikɨ, paapaya
'amitakekai Wahari hetsiemieme. 3 Matsi Kurami 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni
Keruwuhani hepaɨ Nawati nu'aya, mɨkɨ ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, mɨkɨ Kurami 'axamɨti'ane pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ
ke'axamɨtiyurienekai.
4 Hikɨ Metsaha ti'aitame Muhawi kwieyaritsie muxatsi kaniwamɨiriyakaitɨni,
mɨkɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku katiniyetuayakaitɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ mɨtikwetatɨakaikɨ, xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi,
meta xeitsienituyari miriyari muxatsi temari wahuxariyari. 5 Peru kepauka
'Akawi mumɨ, Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yapɨkatikatɨa, 'ixaheritsixi
teɨteriyari kaniwarutakwini. 6 Merikɨte Kurami ti'aitame Tsamariya
kiekariyaritsie kanayeyani, meta kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni.
7 Kurami Kutsapati niuki kanenɨ'airieni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨkayuwaɨriyari nemɨti'aitɨakakɨ.
'Ayumieme, ¿peti'awaɨriya pemɨnetsiparewienikɨ temɨwatakwinikɨ
Muhawi kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, nepɨnewaɨriya. Kepemɨtiku'eriwa neta mɨpaɨ nepɨtinekɨhɨawe,
yaxeikɨata nekuyaxima, nekawayutsixi tepɨmatsiparewiwamete.
8 ¿Keteteheuyune xeikɨa?
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya Kurami:
—Kauka makumawetsie 'Erumi kwieyaritsie.
9 Hikɨ te'aitamete 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, Kura hetsiemieme meta 'Erumi
hetsiemieme yunaitɨ mekanekɨne. Mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari mekaniuhukaitɨni
makumawetsie. 'Anari kuyaxi meta kawayutsixi yuhaa mepuxɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Xɨa'ui, Yawé kataniukuxeɨrieni teyuhaikame te'aitamete, mɨtatsiyetuanikɨ muhawitsixi wahetsɨa.
11 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameyatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé mɨta'iwawiyakɨ tahetsiemieme kemɨtiyɨni?
Xewitɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiwameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ena hurawa kaniuyeikani, 'Eritseu titewatɨ, Tsapati nu'aya, 'Eriyaxi mɨparewiwameyatɨkai.
12 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kutsapati:
—Mɨkɨ xɨari pɨtatitaxatɨani Yawé niukieyakɨ.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Eritseu hetsɨa kaneyani heita'iwawiyake, warawitɨtɨ ti'aitame Kutsapati meta 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. 13 Peru 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarayexeiya 'ahepaɨtsita? Kenemie keniwareta'iwawiya 'apaapa meta 'amaama wakakaɨyarixi waniukamete.
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
—Hawaikɨ, Yawé pɨtatsi'ukwamanaxɨ, kataniukuxeɨrieni teyuhaikame para mɨtatsiyetuanikɨ muhawitsixi wahetsɨa.
14 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, Yawé mayeyurikɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye ne nemeyexeiya, xɨka Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kahayewenike, nitɨma 'ahɨxie nepɨka'utinierekekai. 15 Kamɨtsɨ kanareru xekenene'atɨiri.
Mexi kanareru kanariwiekai, Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya kaninuani 'Eritsehu hetsie, 16 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Akite xekenanuye'inixɨa 'ikɨ mayeweritsie”.
17 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Tsepanetɨ wiyeri xemɨkaxeiyani meta 'eka, naitsarie haa kanitihɨnimɨkɨ mayeweritsie, xeme xekaniyɨwawekuni mana xemɨtihareniki meta xetewama”. 18 Peru 'ikɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, matsi 'akuxi kaniwayetuamɨkɨ muhawitsixi xeme xemɨwaka'unakɨ. 19 Xeme naime kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiya xekaniwaka'unakuni meta kiekarite haitɨakate memɨhɨkɨ. Kɨyexi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xekanitiwitekuni, haixate naime xekananukanaxɨakuni, meta memaka'etsatsie tetexi xekanayeitɨakuni.
20 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka maye'a mawari matiwewiwatsie, naitsarie haa kaniutahɨne, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie hakaneikakaku. 21 Hikɨ kepauka muhawitsixi mɨpaɨ memɨtehetima kename te'aitamete meyuhaikatɨ mehayekɨnekai wahepa mewatakwinike, mɨkɨta mekaniwarukuha'aritɨani yunaime teɨteri kuyakɨ memɨyɨwawekai, hikɨ wakwie manuye'atɨkatsie mekanikuyaxe. 22 Kepauka mɨkɨ ximeri memanuku'ui, tau hapa kanikakɨxekaitɨni, muhawitsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuneniere haa kanixetakaitɨni xuriya hepaɨ. 23 Muhawitari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Kamɨ xuriya kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ te'aitamete xɨari mepuyutakwi, mepuyukwi yuxaɨta. Muhawitsixi, hikɨmɨtɨka tepɨtetɨyu wapiini».
24 Kepauka muhawitsixi memuta'axɨa 'ixaheritsixi mematiteitsie, 'ixaheritsixi mepɨwarutakwi hikɨ mekaniwara'iwa. Hipatɨ mekaniyuta'unakaitɨni peru

'ixaheritsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya mekaniwarekwini, 25 meta wakiekarite
mekaniuka'unaxiani. Yuxexuiti 'ixaheritsixi xexuime tetexi mekaniutituani
kwie 'aixia mi'anetsie mekanitihiniya, meta haixate mekananuteukixiani
meta kiyexi mekanakuwiteni 'aixia mi'anenekai. Kiekari Kixi-Karetseti xeikia
kaniyuhayewakaitini, peru texupamekі tetuaxamete mekanaketikine, hikі
mekanikemakaxiani mekanika'una.
26 Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'uniereka kemira'iwarieximekai, kuyaxi
kaniwaruta'inieni 'atahuta tsienituyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia
paiti miye'anikі, peru puyutatexi. 27 Hikі 'ayumieme yuniwe mexiakame
kaniumieni, mikі nu'aya ti'aitame mayanikekai 'utimana, hikі kuraru
'amatitewatsie kimana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni. Mipai tiuyiku
'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani, 'anari mikі
yukiekaritsie mekanekine.

Wiura hatseiteya kemitiumawekai

4 1 Merikitsi xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya wiuraya 'Eritseu mipai
katiniutahiawe:
—Nekina mati'uximayatsiriwame kaniumini, 'ekі pekatinimaika mikі
Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia katiniyurienekaitini. Peru hikiri xewiti tewi
temite'epinirie kaninuamikі neniwema yuhutame waranuwitinike
wairiyarika te'uximayatamete miwarayeitianikі.
2 'Eritseu mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri ne nematiparewieni? Yakenetineutahiawi, ¿'akie ketita perexeiya?
Wiura mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ne mati'uximayatsiriwame tixaiti nepikarexeiya nekita, 'etsiwa xeikia
huriwa hatseitiyari nepexeiya puteyu 'etsipemetsie.
3 Merikite 'Eritseu mipai katinita'aitiani:
—Kenemieka hikі 'akie hurawatari keniwarekawawiri xarite
mekematsihetaniitiani, kepaimeme tsepa pemekaxeiya. 4 Hikі 'ana
yukiita xekeneutahaxia 'aniwema yunaiti meta xeketeneunama kitenie.
Hatseiti 'etsimupetsie mieme xariteta keneukatuaxia naimeta, kemi'aneri
mitihipirikeni xaitsie pe'itiyayatsati.
5 Hikі wiura 'Eritseu 'utateutiaka, yukie kaneyani. Merikite yuniwema
wahamatia heuyunaka kanitsutiani xarite tihiniyati niwemamata
meni'atiiriwakaitini. 6 Kepaukari naiti mihipinekai, mikі yuniwe tawari
kaniutawawirieni xeime xari, mikі mipai kaniutayini: «Matsi pumaweri».
Hikі 'ana hatseiti kaniuyewani 'etsimupetsie.
7 Hikі 'uka kaneyani tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme hetsia, katinitaxatiani
kemitiuyikai. Hikі mikі mipaita katinita'aitiani: «Hikі kenemieri hatseiti
kenetua, kimana ketineyutua pemirapine. Hikі kepaimeti meyuhayewa 'ekі
meta 'aniwema kimana xetenaneti 'axepu'uwani».

Tsuneni kiekame nu'aya

8 Merikite 'Eritseu, Tsuneni kiekariyaritsie 'uyemiekaku mana
xewiti 'ukaratsi waikawa rexeiyati wairiyarika yukie kanita'inieni

mɨrekwanikɨ. 'Anatɨtɨ kepauka mana muyeyeikakai mana
katinitikwa'akaitɨni. 9 'Uka yukɨna mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Neuxei,
ne yanepɨtimate 'ikɨ tewi takie muta'axe, xɨari tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme mɨpatsie pɨhikɨ. 10 Xeime kiiya tepɨtawewieni takii heima,
muwa mayehupunikɨ 'utaya tepɨkawewieni meta mexaya 'ɨparieya
hauyutinɨkame meta kɨxemeya. Kepauka mɨtatsiha'iwatamie meixeiyanikɨ
hakewa mayehupuni».
11 Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku 'Eritseu kaninuani, muwa heutiyaka kaniukahuni.
12 Hikɨ yuparewiwame Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ukaratsi keneta'ini.
Ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe, hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ kaninuani. 13 Hikɨ
'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Waɨkawa pepɨ'a'uximatɨa tahetsiemieme.
¿Kenetiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme? ¿Matinake xɨka ti'aitame yatɨni kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame 'ahetsiemieme ne'utahɨawe?”
Peru 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne 'aixɨa 'iyari nepuyeika neteɨterima watsata.
14 Hikɨ 'Eritseu Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kenetiyurieni hetsiena mieme?
Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ tɨɨri pɨkawarexeiya meta kɨnaya 'ari kani'ukiratsitɨni.
15 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneta'ini.
Kihetsi kaneita'inieni, mɨkɨ 'ana kitenie kaniutakeni. 16 Hikɨ 'Eritseu
mɨpaɨ katinitaxatɨani:
—Yurika 'epauka nunutsi pekanexeiyakamɨkɨ.
'Ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, neti'aitɨwame, 'ekɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemumieme. Hawaikɨ
ne matsiparewiwame pepɨkaneti'itaiyaneni.
17 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi kaniutihukata. Kemɨrahɨawarɨwakai
yurikatsiena mɨkɨ tukaritsie kaniutiniweni, 'Eritseu kemɨrehɨawekai.
18 Nunutsi kaniutawere, heiwa yupaapa hetsɨa kanekuyeixɨani,
mɨra'uximayatsiekaitsie meyeikakai. 19 Hikɨ yapauka mɨpaɨ yupaapa
katiniutahiwieni:
—'Ai nemu'u. Nemu'u pɨnetsi'ukukuine.
Paapaya xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
—Maamaya hetsɨa kenetuamie.
20 Ti'uximayatame kaneitɨni maamaya hetsɨa paitɨ, hikɨ yutunutsie
heikukwekaku tuka kanaye'ani, 'ana nunutsi kaniumɨni. 21 Hikɨ maamaya
kananutiyani yukii heima tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'utayatsie yuniwe
kanateni, kitenie reunaka kaniwayeyani. 22 Hikɨ yukɨna kaniutahiwieni
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeime ti'uximayatame keneneuniɨtɨa meta puxu 'ukaratsi, tewi Kakaɨyari
hetsɨa mieme kie nekanimieni, kwitɨwata nekaninuamɨkɨ.
23 Kɨnaya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:

—¿Titayarikuta hiki kwitiwa hetsiana petimie? Metseri hekwame
'ixiarariyari pikahiki meta 'uxipiya tukari.
Miki mipai katiniuta'ani:
—Tsepatsi.
24 Hiki 'ana puxu kaniutixiratiani meta ti'uximayatame mipai
katiniutahiawe:
—Hikimi xeiya tepiyehu teka'uxipieti, kepaukake yanemetayini.
25 Merikite 'ukaratsi kanayeyani, Kaximeru hiriyaritsie paiti kaniye'ani,
'Eritseu manukateitsie paiti, tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme. Hiki miki
kanixeiya 'ateewa hamiekame. 'Ana yuparewiwame Kihetsi mititewa
mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Neuxei. Huma pamie 'ukaratsi Tsunemi kiekame. 26 Xeiya kenenakimie,
keneta'iwawiya miki 'aixia kapireu'erie, nu'aya meta kinaya 'aixia
mekapitehaka'iyuniwa.
Ti'uximayatame kaneikunake, 'ukaratsi kename yunaiti 'aixia
meteheu'erie kaniutayini. 27 Kepauka hiritsie paiti munua tewi Kakaiyari
hetsia mieme manukateitsie, 'ikateyatsie kanikawiere. Kihetsi hurawa
'uyaka kaneikuhanakekaitini, peru tewi Kakaiyari hetsia mieme mipai
katinita'imaiya:
—Kenehayewani. Waikawa puyuhiwerie meta Yawé kanetinanukanamirieka
kemireyi, 'akuxi 'atsipikanetitahiawiwe.
28 Hiki 'ukaratsi mipai kaniutayini:
—Neti'aitiwame, ¿nekuta 'eki nunutsi nemetiutawawiri? ¿Tami mipai
nekarainekai kename pekaneti'itaiyanenikekai?
29 'Eritseu Kihetsi mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Keni'akuha'aritiaka, ne'itsi kenakweti kenemie huyeta. Xika xeime
pehanukunake, pepikaheiwairitiaka, xika xewiti matsihahiaweni,
pepikaheiku'eiyani. Kepauka pemeta'ani, miki 'itsi nunutsi nierikayatsie kenateka.
30 Peru nunutsi maamaya mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne yuriki mipai nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuriki meta 'eki, ne nekie
nepikahakunuani xika pekanetsiheweiya.
Hiki 'ana 'Eritseu kananukukeni kaneyani hamatiana. 31 Kihetsi meri
manuyehaitiakai nuaka nunutsi nierikayatsie 'itsi kaniutiteni, peru 'iki
pika'utaniu meta pika'ukuyuaxia tixaiti 'iniari pikatiuyuri. 'Ayumieme,
Kihetsi 'Eritseu kaniwarekunake mipai katinitahiawe:
—Nunutsi pikahekuyuane pikahanutaneniere.
32 Kepauka 'Eritseu wakie munua, nunutsi mikime kaniutaxeiya, 'utatsie
'akakaikame. 33 Kiita hautahaka, nunutsi muyekatei, kitenie reunaka Yawé
kaniutahiawe. 34 Hiki 'utatsie hautiyaka nunutsi hetsie kanahuni tetana
keneikahitsieni, meta mamateyatsie kawiti, kepaukake nunutsi mutaxirixi.
35 Hiki 'Eritseu 'anukukeka kaniutiyatiyani kiita yeyeikati, kwitita nunutsi
hetsie kaneutihuni, 'anakeri 'atahutamexia nunutsi kaniutakuku meta
yihixite kanutayepiexiani. 36 Hiki 'Eritseu Kihetsi
mipai katiniutahiawe:
—Maamaya kene'inimie.

Kihetsi katineikuxatɨani, kepauka 'ukaratsi munua, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ari 'aniwe kenawitɨtɨri.
37 Mɨkɨ hautahaka, 'Eritseu 'ɨkayatɨa kaniukahɨximakeni pamɨpariyutsi 'ipitɨanike. Hikɨ 'anake yuniwe 'awitɨtɨ kaneyani.

'Ikwai kemɨtiu'itiya

38 Merikɨtsɨ 'Eritseu Kirikari kaninuani 'ana mana kanihaakaxatɨkaitɨni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. Mana kiekatari Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahamatɨa kaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ 'Eritseu tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani: «Xari 'amɨnena mana taipa keneuyeyeka 'itsari keneukawewi Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨtekwanikɨ».
39 'Ana, xewitɨ wa'iwa kanayeyani yeuta tupiriya heupimieka, muwa 'itɨeɨri yeuta mieme kanetaxeiya hikɨ waɨkawa 'ikwaxiyari kaneka'inɨni kaneitahɨniya yukamixatsie. 'Akunuaka kanitixiteni yapepeme mɨkɨ 'itsarita kaneikaxɨrieni 'atsikatimaitɨ tita mɨtihɨkɨtɨkai. 40 Kepauka 'ikwai makatuariexɨa, kepauka teɨteri memekwaixɨa, mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa:
—Neuxei, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pemumieme, 'ikɨ 'ikwai pu'uayema.
'Ana mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memikwanikɨ. 41 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Tɨriku harinayari xekenatu'i.
Hikɨ harina 'itsarita heukawiwiekari, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Teɨteri xekeniwarakatu'iriexɨari memɨtekwanikɨ.
'Anari 'aixɨa 'iyari mepɨte'ukwai, tawari mepɨkate'utikwikwinixɨ.

Xeitsienituyari teɨteri kememɨte'umikie

42 Xewitɨ Wahari-Tsaritsa heyeyaka kaninuani paa ha'ɨtɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme tikutuirienetɨ 'ikwaxi mexɨakame timieme: xeitewiyari tsewara payari meta tɨriku takariyari hehekwame. 'Eritseu yuparewiwame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Ketiniwarumikwa teɨteri.
43 Ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Kenetiwamini teɨteri xeitsienituyari memɨhɨkɨ?
Peru 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Teɨteri ketiniwarumikwa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Mekatenikwaikuni meta waɨkawa katiniyuhayewamɨkɨ”.
44 Hikɨ ti'uximayatame paa kaniwarumini, Yawé kemainekai, teɨteri mekateniukwani meta waɨkawa katiniuyuhayewa.

'Eritseu Nahamani 'aixɨa 'aneme kemɨrayeitɨa

5 1 Merikɨtsɨ Nahamani, Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ tewi waɨkawa mɨtiyunaki'erie, ti'aitame waɨkawa pinaki'eriekai, mɨkɨ 'iparewiekaku Yawé mipitɨakaikɨ mɨrayu'iwakɨ yumienetɨ. Mɨkɨ kuya mɨkama kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, peru nawi kwiniyayari kanexeiyakaitɨni.

2 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekanayekɨkakaitɨni meku'uwatɨ
metekunawatɨweti, 'ana 'uka 'ɨimari 'Ixaheri kiekame mekaniunawani, mɨkɨ
Nahamani 'ɨyaya ti'uximayatsiriwame mekanayeitɨani. 3 Heiwa mɨkɨ 'uka
mɨti'aitɨa mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Aixɨa pɨyɨnikeyu neti'aitɨwame Kakaɨyari
niukameya Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie meka hetsɨa xɨka heuyani, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa
kaniyuriweni kemɨtikuye yunawiyaritsie».
4 Hikɨ Nahamani 'uka 'Ixaheri kiekame kemainekai ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe. 5 Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni kenemie, neta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
xapa nekananunɨ'airiemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, haika tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
kiruyari raheteme pɨrata ha'ikatatɨ meta haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika
kiruyari raheteme huru meta tamamata kemarite. 6 Xapa 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mehuriyarie mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni: «Kepauka xapa
'ahetsɨa meye'ani, kemɨ'ane mɨmatsihe'atɨiri Nahamani kanehɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ
nekuyaxima wa'ukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni. Nekamanenɨ'airieni nawi kwiniyayari
kemɨrexeiya 'aixɨa 'aneme pemayeitɨanikɨ».
7 Xapa hakaterɨwaka, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana
meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «¿Nekuta Kakaɨyari netihɨkɨ? Ne nepɨkayɨwe xewitɨ
mɨmɨnikɨ mexɨkatɨni manutaniereki nemipitɨani. ¿Titayari mɨkɨ netiwawirie
nawi kwiniyayari mexeiya 'aixɨa 'aneme pemayeitɨanikɨ? Kaukatɨ mɨkɨ haxɨa
mekuwautɨwe xeikɨa tahamatɨa».
8 'Eritseu, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, kepauka mɨtiutamari kename
'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame yukamixa haukatsanakai, niuki kaneinɨ'airieni
mɨpaɨ haineme: «¿Ketitayari waɨkawa peti'a'uximatɨa? 'Ekɨ mɨkɨ tewi
kenenanɨ'airi, yamɨretimanikɨ kename Kakaɨyari niukameya 'a'uyeika
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie».
9 Hikɨ Nahamani kaneyani 'Eritseu kie yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ
yukawayutsixi meta yukaxetate mewarahapatɨ, hikɨ kiiya kiteniena hɨxie
mekaniu'axɨani. 10 Hikɨ 'Eritseu ti'uximayatame yuhetsɨa mieme kanenɨ'ani
mɨpaɨ mɨreitahɨawekɨ: «Kenemie 'atahutamexɨa kenekahaki Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie, 'ana 'anawiyaritsie 'aixɨa pe'anetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ meta
pe'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ».
11 Hikɨ Nahamani ha'atɨ kaneyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai
tewi Kakaɨyari niukameya wayeyanike nepɨ'eriekai netsi'anunakeke,
Kakaɨyari Yawé tawawirienike, meta nehetsɨa hatametɨ newaiyari
'anayehɨanike nepɨ'eriekai. 12 ¿Matsi Ramatsiku hayari 'Awaná meta Paripaxi
hatuxameyarite kari 'aixɨa pɨka'anene keyuri haa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
mieme? ¿Kari mana nemeyukahauxini pɨkaheyɨwe hikɨ 'aixɨa nemɨyɨnikɨ?»
Hikɨ ha'atɨ kaneyani yu'ɨtɨma.
13 Merikɨte 'iparewiwamete hurawa mekanewakɨne mɨpaɨ mete'itaxatɨanike:
«Tati'aitɨwame, xɨka Kakaɨyari niukameya kwaniwemekɨ mereta'aitɨanike.
¿Tamɨ yapekatikayeiwe? Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni hikɨ xɨka xeikɨa pekahamɨkɨ
hapa, 'ana mɨpaɨ pe'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ». 14 Hikɨ Nahamani Kurutani
hatuxameyaritsie kaneyani, mana 'atahuta mexɨa kaniukahani, tewi

Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemɨtitahɨawekai. 'Anake nawiyarieya 'aixɨa
kaniuyɨni nunutsi nawiyarieya hepaɨ, 'ana 'itiyatɨ kanayani. 15 'Aixɨa 'anetɨ
Namahani, kaninuani yunaime memeweiya warawitɨtɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme hɨxie 'uwetɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨretima pumawe Kakaɨyari naitsarie kwiepa, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie xeikɨa payexeiyarie yuri Kakaɨyari. Merikɨ yemekɨ
keneutanaki'eri 'ekɨta ne'imikieri.
16 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé mayeyuri hɨxie 'anemuyeikakɨ, kemɨ'ane
nemɨti'uximayatsirie, ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkaranupini.
Tsepa waɨriyarika mɨtiyexatɨakai Nahamani, 'Eritseu pɨkatitanaki'eriri.
17 Hikɨ Nahamani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kamɨtsɨ, 'ekɨ keneneupitɨa huta 'ikayari kwie nemanu'ikatakɨ 'ena
mieme, hikɨri 'enamɨtiyehane ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame tawari kakaɨyarixi
mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawari nepɨkawawewirieni, matsi Yawé
hetsiemieme xeikɨa. 18 Kepauka mana neti'aitɨwame, Ximuni tukieyata
yukakaɨyari meuhɨawimie nemamatsie 'ana kaniyukɨtɨrɨkariyani, ne mɨpaɨ
nepɨtimaika waɨriyarika pɨnetsipitɨaka nemakatutsirekɨ, 'ayumieme Yawé
mɨpaɨ nepɨrahɨawe kenereuyehɨwirieka mɨkɨ tukita nemɨtitunumakenikɨ.
19 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kenemie 'atsipekati'akɨhɨawetɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana Nahamani kaneyani, 'ariri yateewa peumiekai, 20 kepauka 'Eritseu
tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme parewiwameya Kihetsi mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'eri: «'Eritseu
neti'aitɨwame waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, 'ikɨ Tsiriya kiekame Nahamani
nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatitanaki'eriri ketita mɨtixatɨakai. Peru ne mɨkɨ nepenukuweiya,
heiwatɨ tixaɨtɨ neremini. Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine Yawé 'amuyeikakɨ mayeyuri».
21 Hikɨ Kihetsi kaneyani Nahamani 'anuku'axeke. Kepauka mɨkɨ mixei
'utɨmana 'unautsarɨmekaku, yukaxetatsie kananakayani 'itahɨaweke,
mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kereyɨ?
22 Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ 'atsipɨkareyɨ. 'Eritsehu neti'aitɨwame kaneneyenɨ'ani
mɨpaɨ nemɨmatitahɨawekɨ: “Yuhutatɨ temari mekaniu'axɨani Kakaɨyari
niukametemama 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie mehakanexɨaka. Nepɨmatsiwawirie
mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme, haika miriyayari pɨrata tuminiyari meta
hutame kemariteyari”.
23 Nahamani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yuwaɨriyatɨ mitanaki'erienikɨ:
—Neuxei, 'ataxewi miriyari pɨrata tuminiyari kenatɨtɨ.
Hikɨ huta kuxitariyarita kanikayatsirieni pɨrata meta hutame kemariyarite,
'ikɨ tinaime yuhutame te'uximayatamete katiniwarutɨtɨani Kihetsi
memɨtehanutɨkirienikɨ. 24 Kepauka memuta'axɨa yemuri mematitekaitsie,
Kihetsi mɨkɨ huta kuxitariyari kaniuti'awieta yukiita, hikɨ 'ana
kaniwarutateutɨani mɨkɨ teɨteri tsiriyutsixi Nahamani hetsɨa mekanekɨne.
25 Merikɨte Kihetsi 'Eritseu hetsɨa kaninuani. 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kihetsi hakewa pepanutɨa?

Kihetsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Matsi hawaikɨ nepɨkahanumie ne mati'uximayatsiriwame.
26 Peru 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne mana ne'iyari kaniuyeikakaitɨni, kepauka 'iya manakatɨatsie yukaxetatsie, mɨmatsitahɨawekɨ. 'Ikɨ tukaritsie pɨkaheuyewetse temɨtehanupinenikɨ, pɨrata, kemarite, harawerite, muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete, meta teɨteri te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari. 27 Hikɨ Nahamani nawi kwiniyayari mexeiyakai pehexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ 'anuiwarite wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
Hikɨ Kihetsi 'amɨranuyetɨa 'Eritseu hɨxie, peixeiyakai nawi kwiniyayari 'ɨwi mutuxa hepaɨ peu'anekai.

Kemɨrewatituiya hatsa hata Kurutanitsie

6 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pekaniniereni, hikɨ 'ena temakuteitsie 'etsikanakuyeuka tahetsiemieme. 2 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka tehekɨne Kurutani paitɨ. Mana kɨyexi pexɨawe, kii tepetawewieni muwa temayetenikɨ.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, xekenehu.
3 Peru xewitɨ mɨkɨ wa'iwa mɨpaɨ 'Eritseu katiniutahɨawe:
—Ketananuteɨta, tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nekanimieni.
4 Hikɨ wahamatɨa kaneyani, kepauka Kurutani memuta'axɨa 'ana kɨyexi mekaniutiwiteni. 5 Hikɨ xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya xeime kɨye hawitekekaku hatsa kananutihɨne hatuxametsie kaneukaweni.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Neuxei neti'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ hatsa pɨkanepinitɨkai.
6 Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa peukawe?
Kepauka mitaxatɨa hakewa meukamiekai hatsa, hikɨ 'Eritseu kɨye mamayari kanawiteni, muwa kaneikahɨani 'ana hatsa kananuyewiere haa heima.
7 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Kenanatitu'i.
Hikɨ yumama 'utatseraka kanenatituni.

Yawé kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi kemɨtiwarakɨpiriyaxɨa

8 Merikɨtsɨ Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa kaniyumienekaitɨni, hikɨ 'iparewiwamete wahamatɨa tiutixataka, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Hikɨmɨ mana tekanekuyaxikuni». 9 Peru tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'ikɨ niuki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanenɨ'airieni: «Keneyukweriwayurieka mana pepɨka'ayeyeikani, mana tsiriyutsixi mekamanihupieka». 10 Merikɨte 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima mana kaniwarenɨ'ani memɨtehetimanikɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme hakewa mexatakai. Mɨixamexɨa tawari 'Eritseu 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

mɨpaɨ katinayehɨtɨani, hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyukweriwayuriekaitɨni.
11 Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, ha'atɨ mɨyamɨtiyɨanekaikɨ, kuyaximama
tewa'aitɨwamete waruta'inieka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutatieni:
—Yaxekeneteneutahɨawi, ¿kemɨ'ane tahetsɨa miemetɨtɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame yapɨtikuxaxatɨwa?
12 Mɨkɨ wa'iwa xewitɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayuni:
—Neti'aitɨwame, nixewitɨ. 'Eritseu kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya
'Ixaheritsie meyeika. Mɨkɨ naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
yakatinikuxaxatɨwani, metatsiere naime 'ekɨ ti'aitame kepemutaine 'awie
pemuyehuputsie.
13 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Kamɨtsɨ xekeneuti'iwau hakewa meyeika, mana nemɨtitanɨ'anikɨ
mɨwiyarienikɨ.
Kepauka mɨtiutaxatɨarie kename Rutani 'Eritseu heyeikakai, 14 hikɨ
ti'aitame mana kaniwarutanɨ'ani yuwaɨkawa kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie
me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete. Kiekari warita mekana'utɨkɨne
yɨwikɨta mehaye'axɨaka. 15 'Uxa'arieka ximeri tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme
ti'uximayatsiriwameya kananukukeni, hikɨ kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie
me'utekame meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete kiekari warita kaniwaruxeiya.
Ti'uximayatame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei neti'aitɨwame, ¿keri teyɨaka?
16 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ pepɨkamaka. Memɨtatsinɨ'ɨ matsi mekaniyuwaɨkawani
mɨkɨ 'etsimekaniyupaɨmeni.
17 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuyutanenewieni: «Yawé, Kihetsi kenanutanieritɨa
ti'uximayatame mɨniereki». Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, hikɨ ti'uximayatame
kaniwaruxeiya yemuri 'etsimupetsie kawayutsixi tai hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyame
meta kaxetate yaxeikɨa meteyuxexeiyame mehakutsekame 'Eritseu
wawarita. 18 Kepaukari 'ahurawa memahukai tsiriyutsixi, 'Eritseu
kanitsutɨani yunenewietɨ: «Yawé 'aku, 'ikɨ teɨteri keniwarakɨpiriyaxɨa».
Yawé yakatiniuyurieni 'Eritseu kemɨtitawawiri.
19 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kiekari pɨkahɨkɨ
hakewa xemeukɨnekai, xeime huyeyari pɨta xekananukuweiya. Hikɨmɨ
xekenenanuweiya ne nekanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ hakewa tewi xemikuwautɨwe
meyeika». Peru mɨkɨ Tsamariya pɨta kaniwarewitɨni. 20 'Ari kiekaritsie
mehautahaxɨaku, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé, keniwaranutanieritɨa
meheunenierete memakɨnekɨ». Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ
memauyutamaixɨa Tsamariyatsie paitɨ mekaniyɨakaitɨni. 21 Kepauka 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨwaruxei, 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—Neti'aitɨwame, ¿netiwakwini? ¿Netiwakwini?
22 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Hawaikɨ, pepɨkawakukukuyani. ¿'Ekɨ kuta 'a'ixiparakɨ meta 'a'ɨrɨkɨ
petiwarutiwi, titayari petiwakwimɨkɨ? 'Aixɨa pɨyɨni matsi 'ikwai meta
haa ketiniwakupiniri memɨtekwanikɨ meta memanuhareniki, meta
keniwarupitɨata memakunuaxɨanikɨ hakewa tiwa'aitɨwame meka.

23 Hiki 'ixaheritsie ti'aitame waikawa 'ikwai katiniwaruta'aitsirieni. Kepauka
memite'utahayewaxi metekwati, kaniwarutateutiani 'ana miki tiyu'aitiwame
hetsia mekanekine. Mana mitiyehane tsiriyutsixi tawari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
mepikaheutahaxia yikimana metekunawatiweti.

Tsamariyatsie haakaxa kemiratia

24 Yapaimexia wiyari 'anukayaku, Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
yukuyaxima yunaime kaniwarukuyuitiani Tsamariya kiekariyari warita
memayaxetikineki. Xewiti meutahani meta muwayeyani pikayiwekai,
hiki 'ikwai mekateniuxini. 25 Miixa tukari memukunamiekaiki waikawa
haakaxa kaniutixuawere, 'ayumieme mana puxu mu'uya kaninanaiyakaitini
xeikiruyari pirata tepiayariki meta kukuruxi wamiri xeiwatsuyari haika
tewiyari kiramuyari.
26 Heiwa, ti'aitame kiekari kuraruyari 'amatayewatsie 'uyeikakaku, 'ukaratsi
xewiti mipai katinitahiwieni:
—Neti'aitiwame, ketaneutawikweitsitia.
27 Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'ani:
—Xika Yawé kamatsiwikweitsitiamikini, ¿ne matsi kenetiyiwe?
tiriku nepikahexeiya meta winu ne nemimatsiminiki. 28 ¿Titaki kuta
nemetiparewienikeyu?
'Ukaratsi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Iki 'ukaratsi mipai kanetiniutahiawe kename neniwe nekeyetuanike
temitakwaniki hiki, meta 'uxa'arieka 'iki niweya temitakwaniki. 29 Merikite
neniwe teniuka'etsa tekanitakwani, peru 'uxa'ariekatsie kepauka nemitawawiri
nu'aya miyetuaniki temitakwaniki, peru miki yuniwe puti'awietakairi.
30 Hiki 'u'enaka 'ukaratsi kemitiuyuriekai, ti'aitame yukamixa kaneukatsana
hiwerikaki. Hiki tawari kuraru 'amatayewatsie heima kanikuyani, 'ana teiteri
mekanixeiya kuxitari 'ixurikiyari 'anakatikime, hiwerika kamixayari. 31 Hiki
ti'aitame ha'ati mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé pikanereuyehiwirieka yuheyemeki
xika hiki 'Eritseu mu'uya neka'anutiwiteni Tsapati nu'aya».
32 Mexi 'Eritseu yukiita hayekatei 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia,
ti'aitame tewi xeime kaneni'ani meimieniki. Mexi kanuawekai, 'Eritseu
'ukirawetsixi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Hiki xekaninenierikuni tiyumiekame xeime kemitiutani'a nemu'u
manutiwiteniki, kepauka miki ni'ariekame munuani, kitenie 'itupariyari
'aixia xeketeneunama para mikawatahakeniki. 'Ari tekani'enieka ti'aitame
yuariyaya 'ukanamieni tiyumiekame 'utima.
33 'Eritseu 'akuxi tikuxatakaku kaninuani ni'ariekame mipai kaniutayini:
—'Iki 'uximatiarika Yawé hetsia kanimiemetini. 'Ari tatsitawikweitsitianike
tawari nepika'erie.

7 1 'Eritseu mipai katiniuta'ani:
—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'enie, mipai kanaineni: "'Uxa'a 'ipaipauka
Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie xekaniyiwawekuni xeikakuniyari xeminaneniki
tiriku harinayari 'aixia mi'ane xeipiratayariki meta huta kakuniyari tsewara
yaxeikia xeipiratayariki".

2 Ti'aitame parewiwameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni. Xɨka Yawé naime muyuawitsie reuyepiexɨanike, yaxeikɨa 'atsipɨkatiyɨni.
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pekaninierimɨkɨ 'ahɨxitekɨ, peru mɨkɨ 'ekɨ pepɨkatitikwani.

Tsamariyatari kememɨte'utawikwei

3 Hikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie mana yunaukatɨ teɨteri nawi kwiniyayari mehexeiyatɨ kiekari kitenie mekaniutitekaitɨni. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyuxatɨani:
—¿Keteteyurie 'uwa te'utitetɨ, teta'ikwewatɨ xeikɨa temɨkwinikɨ? 4 Xɨka kiekaritsie teheutahaxɨani yakɨxeikɨa tepɨyɨni. Mana tekanekwikuni haakakɨ hipame wahamatɨa, xɨkata 'uwa teyuhayewani, yaxeikɨa tepɨkwini. 'Aixɨa pɨyɨni tepuhu tsiriyutsixi mematitei, temetayetuanikɨ. Xɨka mekatatsihekwini, 'atepu'uwani, mexɨka metatsihekwini, yaxeikɨata tetekwinikekai hakakɨ.
5 Hikɨ 'ukuyɨreku mekanekɨne, peru kepauka memeta'axɨa tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie, manari teɨteri hawaikɨ mepɨkatehetitekai. 6 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiɨyɨkai, Yawé puwarutimariutakai tsiriyutsixi puwaru'enitsitɨakai kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wayuariya, wa'atɨ yumɨireti kuyaxi 'umepɨtehahu hepaɨ mekateniu'enanani. Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyukaxatɨani: «Yurikɨ xɨari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, te'aitamete hetitsixi meta 'ekipitutari pɨtiwarupitɨa pɨratakɨ mɨkɨ memɨtatsitakwinikɨ». 7 'Ayumieme, 'ukuyɨreku mekaniyuta'una tsiriyutsixi mete'uku'eirieka yu'ixuriki kiyarite meta yukawayutsixi metatsiere yupuxuri. Mana memakutekai mekateniuku'eirieni yaxeikɨa reukupikame, mekaniyuta'una memɨkakwi'iwakɨ.
8 Kepauka nawi kwiniyayari memexeiya memɨta'axɨa tsiriyutsixi memakutekai, xeime 'ixuriki kiiyarita mekaneutahaxɨani. 'Ari mete'ukwaka mete'u'ieka, muwa mekatenewayetɨni pɨrata, huru meta kemarite, hikɨ mɨkɨ tinaime mekateniuti'awieta. Hutariekata me'u'axɨaka xeimetata mekaneutahaxɨani, muwata yaxeikɨa waɨkawa mekateniutaxeiya piinite meta mɨkɨ mekateniuti'awieta.
9 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyuxatɨani yunaitɨ:
—Neuxei 'aixɨa tepɨkateyurie. Pauyewetse matsi 'ikɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane temɨtetaxatakɨ, peru wa'atɨ tepɨte'anukanama. Xɨka kahekɨareyuke yate'utiyuani, tahetsie pɨrahɨiyani. Hikɨmɨ hikɨ kwitɨwa tekanihuni ti'aitame kiiya manuwe, yatemɨtehetaxatakɨ.
10 Hikɨ mekanekɨne kiekaritsie mana mekateniwaretaxatɨani kitenie tehɨwemete. Mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe: «Tame tsiriyutsixi memakuteitsie tekanekukɨnixɨani, peru teɨteri mepemawe waniuki tepɨkahe'eni. Kawayutsixi xeikɨa meta puxuri mana mepewɨtɨkatei. Meta 'ixuriki kiyarite yaxeikɨa pɨrekuwetɨka hakewa metiwewiyaxɨa». 11 Hikɨ kiekari kitenie tehɨwemete, kememɨte'uxatɨariekai karima mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ, ti'aitame kiita paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani. 12 Tsepanetɨ muyɨwikai, ti'aitame mana kiekame 'anukukeka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuparewiwamete:
—Xekeneneu'eni nepɨtixetaxatɨani, mɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi kememɨteyuriku tahepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ memɨtematekɨ, tame temɨyehaakakwitɨwekɨ, 'ayumieme

mekananuku'uni memakuteitsie yupiinite mete'uku'eirieka, peru mɨkɨ
mekaneyu'awietani yeuta paitɨ. Mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uyuri temɨwayekɨnekɨ mɨpaɨ
memɨtatetiwiyakɨ meta memeutahaxɨanikɨ takiekaritsie.
13 Xewitɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hipatɨ teɨteri meke'anuyekɨne, meyu'auxɨwime kawayutsixi mewarahapatɨ
'akuxi 'uwa memuyuhayewatɨwe. Xɨka mehekwi'iwa 'ikɨ, yaxeikɨata
tameta tanaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi tekanikwi'iwakuni. Tsiparatsɨ tepɨwaranuni'ani
yatemɨtehetimanikɨ.
14 Hikɨ 'ana yapauka teɨteri hutame kaxeta mekaniwarukuha'aritɨani
me'enawɨtɨakame kawayutsixi, hikɨ ti'aitame tsiriyutsixi memakutekaitsie
kaniwareni'ani, yamemɨtehetimanikɨ memetiniereki. 15 Mɨkɨ Kurutani
paitɨ mewaruyeikirɨmetɨ mekaniyenuaxɨani, 'ana mɨkɨ mekateniukaxeiya
naime huye 'utɨa kemarite meta naime tita mɨrahete mexɨitɨarikakɨ
tsiriyutsixi memɨte'ukaxɨri. Hikɨ ni'ariekate mehakunuaxɨaka ti'aitame
yamekateniutaxatɨani, 16 hikɨ 'ana tsamariyatari mekanayekɨne tsiriyutsixi
wapiinite metetipinike. Yawé niukieya kemainekai, mɨpaɨ mekateniutinaneni,
xeikakuniyari tɨriku harinayari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mekaninanekaitɨni
xeipɨratayarikɨ, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara yaxeikɨa xeipɨratayarikɨ.
17 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ yuparewiwame katiniuta'aitɨakaitɨni kiekari
kitenieyaritsie mɨtitahɨkakɨ, peru mana teɨteri mekanitimu'utara
memɨyumɨirekaikɨ, 'anari mɨkɨ kaniutatɨmaiyarieni, mɨpaɨ
katinaye'atɨarieni tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemainekai kepauka
ti'aitame meikuxeitsie. 18 Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme
ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawekaitɨni: «'Uxa'a ximeri 'ipaɨ 'upaukakaku
Tsamariya kitenieyaritsie, pɨyɨweni mɨnanaiyani xeikakuniyari tɨriku
harinayari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane xeipɨratayarikɨ, meta huta kakuniyari tsewara
yaxeikɨa xeipɨratayarikɨ», 19 'ana ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨkaitɨni: «Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni. Xɨka Yawé naime muyuawitsie
reuyepiexɨanike, yaxeikɨa 'atsipɨkatiyɨni». Tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawekaitɨni: «'Ekɨ peninierimɨkɨ 'ahɨxitekɨ, peru mɨkɨ 'ekɨ
pepɨkatitikwani». 20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨarieni: teɨteri meyumɨireti
mekanitapɨna kiekari kitenie, hikɨ mana kaniumɨni.

'Ukaratsi Tsuneni kiekame yukwie kemɨtiyetuiriyarie

8 1 Merikɨtsɨ, 'Eritseu 'ukaratsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawekaitɨni nunutsi
xeime menutanieritɨiriekai: «Kenemie, 'aniwe meta 'akɨna xeyunaitɨ
tsepa hakewa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni haakaxa waɨkawa kanayeimɨkɨ 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari kaniyurimɨkɨ». 2 Hikɨ 'ana 'ukaratsi kaneyani
tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemɨtitahɨawekai, mekanekɨne yuniwe
meta yɨkɨna meyunaitɨ piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie paitɨ, mana 'atahuta
wiyari mekaneyurieni.
3 'Atahuta wiyari 'anuyeyaku, kepauka piritsiteutsixi wakwieyaritsie
heyeyaka munua, 'ukaratsi ti'aitame hetsɨa kaninuani, 'itawawirienike yukwie
meta yukii miyetuirienikɨ. 4 'Anatsieta ti'aitame katinikuxatakaitɨni Kihetsi
matɨa, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme ti'uximayatsiriwame hamatɨa, mɨpaɨ

katiniku'iwawiyakaitɨni: «Kenetineutaxatɨa naime 'Eritseu mamariwawemekɨ
kemɨtiyuriene». 5 Hikɨ kepauka Kihetsi ti'aitame mɨtikuxaxatɨwakai 'Eritseu
nunutsi kemɨranutanieritɨa mumɨkai hepaɨtsita, 'ana kwitɨ 'ukaratsi kaninuani
ti'aitame hetsɨa mɨpaɨ titawawirienike para mɨtiyetuirienikɨ kwieya meta kiya.
Hikɨ 'ana Kihetsi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Neuxei neti'aitɨwame, 'ikɨ 'ukaratsi pɨhɨkɨ meta 'ikɨ pɨnu'aya 'Eritsehu
menutanieritɨa.
6 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'ukaratsi kaniuta'iwawiya, mɨkɨta naime katinitaxatɨani.
Merikɨte ti'aitame xeime tiyu'uximayatsiriwame puhɨritɨa miparewienikɨ,
mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Naime tita mɨtipinieyatɨkai ketineyetuiri, meta kwieyatsie
mɨtiutixuawerixɨ, naime 'atahuta wiyaritsie timieme.

Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame Katsaheri

7 Merikɨtsɨ 'Eritseu Ramatsiku kaneyani. Weni-'Arari Tsiriya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, katinikuyekaitɨni, kepauka tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mutamari
kename nuakai, 8 hikɨ Katsaheri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Imikieri ketinepitɨa
tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme. Kepauka hetsɨana pemeye'ani, 'Eritseu
keneta'aitɨa Yawé meta'iwawiyakɨ nehetsiemieme yanemɨretimanikɨ xɨka
'aixɨa netika'erimɨkɨ mexɨka katixaɨtɨni».
9 Hikɨ Katsaheri 'Eritseu hetsɨa kaneyani, 'imikieri re'ikatsirietɨ 'aixɨa
mɨti'anene Ramatsiku timieme, huta tewiyari kameyutsixi wahetsie
re'ikatsirietɨ. Kepauka munua hetsɨana mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Weni-'Arari, mati'uximayatsiriwame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
kaneneyenɨ'ani nemɨmatsita'iwawiyakɨ xɨka waniu 'aixɨa tika'erimɨkɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinetaxatɨa 'aixɨa pɨtika'erieni, peru Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanetinahɨaweni yaxeikɨata tsiere kanimɨmɨkɨ.
11 Hikɨ 'Eritseu kwi Katsaheri xeiyatɨ katiniukeni, hikɨ Katsaheri
kaniuyutitewiya. 'Ana tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniutatsuani.
12 Katsaheri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketitayari petiutatsuaka neti'aitɨwame?
Mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:
—Ne yanekatinimaika waɨkawa 'ixaheritsixi kepemɨtiwakwinitɨani.
Wakiekarite pekanititaiyamɨkɨ, waniwema temari pekaniwakwimɨkɨ
'ixiparakɨ, tɨɨri pekaniwatixitemɨkɨ meta 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatɨka
wahukatsie pekaniwatixitemɨkɨ waniwema memɨkwinikɨ.
13 Katsaheri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne matsi tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ, ne mati'uximayatsiriwame, tsɨkɨ haweri mɨ'ane
nepɨhɨkɨ. ¿Titayari mɨpaɨ petiku'eriwa nehepaɨtsita, kename 'axamɨ'anekɨ neyɨwe?
'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe kename Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pe'ayani.
14 Katsaheri 'Eritseu 'utateutɨaka kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa. Kepauka
Weni-'Arari mita'iwawiyaxɨ 'Eritseu kemɨreitahɨawekai, Katsaheri
mɨpaɨ katiniuta'ani:

Mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai kename 'ekɨ 'aixɨa petika'erieni.
15 Peru 'uxa'arieka ximeri 'ixuriki 'utihurieka 'itahawiyaka, ti'aitame
kananukaweririeni hɨxiena, 'ana ti'aitame kaniumɨni. 'Arike mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku
Katsaheri ti'aitame kanayani 'utɨmana.

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 8:16-24 – 2Kem 21:5-10, 20)

16 Merikɨtsɨ Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya 'auxɨwime wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, Kurani Kutsapati nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
Kurani pitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheritsie kepauka mɨti'aitakai Kutsapati Kura
kwieyaritsie. 17 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie
'atahaika wiyari. 18 Kurani Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ pɨtikatɨa, 'Akawi niwemama
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka kaniutiwitɨni paitɨ.
19 Peru Yawé pɨka'uyuwaɨri mika'una Kura kwieyari ti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri
ma'eriwakaikɨ, mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekaikɨ kename kɨxeme yuheyemekɨ takakekai
hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
20 Kepauka Kurani mɨti'aitakai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura
hetsie metewiyatɨ, yuxaɨta ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.
21 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani Tsahixi hepa yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa
miemete warahapatɨ. Hikɨ 'erumitsixi Kurani warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne meta
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wanɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete wawarita, peru
tɨkarikɨ Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa meuyehani, peru kuyaximama yuxexuitɨ
mekaneutayeixɨani. 22 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie
pɨkatiwiya, metatsiere yaxeikɨa Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana mɨkɨ mɨya
memɨyɨ wahepaɨtsita.
23 Kurani ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri, naitɨ
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie. 24 Kepauka Kurani mumɨ, kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima
wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya 'Ukutsiyaxi kanitsutɨani
ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 8:25-29 – 2Kem 22:1-6)

25 Merikɨtsɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ Kura
kwieyaritsie, kepauka Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya tamamata heimana huta
wiyari mɨti'aitakai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 26 'Ukutsiyaxi xeitewiyari
heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka ti'aitatɨ mitsutɨa, hikɨ
Kerutsareme xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai
'Umiri teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitametɨkai. 27 'Ukutsiyaxi Yawé
kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ
katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ mɨwa'iwatɨkaikɨ.
28 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya matɨa, kaneyani Xamuti Karaha
kwieyaritsie Katsaheri memetamienikɨ Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka

memɨwakwitɨwekai tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekateniukwinitɨani. 29 'Ayumieme
ti'aitame Kurami kanakunuani Ketsireri paitɨ, mana meyuyutɨanikɨ Xamuti[a]
kiekariyaritsie tsiriyutsixi memɨteheikwinitɨakɨ, kepauka meyutami
Katsaheri hamatɨa, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hikɨ Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya
mɨtiuka'eniwakaikɨ Ketsireri 'ukaitɨ, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

Kehú 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ kemɨranayexeiyarie

9 1 Merikɨtsɨ heiwa Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Eritseu xeime Kakaɨyari
niukameya kaniuta'inieni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'Aixɨa keni'akuyuri
yatewa pemɨmiekɨ. Ka'i 'ikɨ puteyu huriwa hatseitiyari mayema, kenemie
Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie. 2 Kepauka mana pemeta'ani, Kehú mɨtitewa
kenetiwawa Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya. Hetsɨana keneye'axi tsepa
hakewa mekani, kenanaye'ini xɨka hipame wahamatɨa hekani, kenanuwitɨki
kiita paitɨ. 3 Hikɨ muwa huriwa hatseitiyari pehewatihaname kɨmana
mu'uyatsie kenekawiri meta mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
‘Hikɨ nekamenanayexeiya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pemayanikɨ’ ”. Hikɨ
'ana kwitɨwa kitenie pereuyepieme kene'ata'una, kenamie pekahewakekatɨ».
4 Hikɨ kanayeyani temaikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneyani Xamuti Karaha
kwieyaritsie paitɨ. 5 Kepauka munua mana, kaniwarutaxeiya meyuxeɨriekame
kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne kuyaxi wa'ukiyari nepɨtikuxatɨane.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kemɨ'ane yemekɨ pepɨtikuxatɨane tame?
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ yemekɨ, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.
6 Kehu 'anukukeka kaneyani yukiita paitɨ. Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya
muwapaitɨ hatseitikɨ kaneika'ɨya, meta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Hikɨ temeniuka'ɨya
'Ixaheri kiekariyaritsie pemɨtita'aitakɨ. 7 'Ekɨ pekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ 'Akawi
tɨɨriyamama, mɨpaɨ mekatenayukatuakuni Kakaɨyari niukametemama
wahetsiemieme. Ketsaweri xetekwinitɨatɨ, nete'uximayatsiriwamete
wahetsiemieme. 8 Yunaitɨ 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama mekanakumawerikuni
yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama manuniere memɨtama
nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ, waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame meta memɨxɨxɨni.
9 Yaxeikɨa nekaniwayurimɨkɨ, hipame nemɨwaruyuri hepaɨ Keruwuhani
niwemama Nawati nu'aya, yaxeikɨa Watsaha niwemama 'Ahiyaxi
nu'aya. 10 Ketsaweri hetsiemiemeta, tsɨikɨri mekanitakwaikuni Ketsireri
maku'etsatsie meta xewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'ikateuku”».
Hikɨ reuyepieka kitenie Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniyuta'una. 11 Kepauka
Kehú mɨwayetɨa yu'iwama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima wahetsɨa nuanike, xewitɨ
mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kereyɨ? ¿Ketita rayexeiyakai mɨkɨ ruku?

---

[a] **8:29** *Xama* mɨtiterɨwata pɨyɨwe.

Kehú mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xemeri 'ari xepimate meta xekanimaikari kemɨtiuxaxata.
12 'Iwamama mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—Pepɨtiku'itawa. Yurikɨ ketatineutaxatɨa.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwarutaxatɨani:
—Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨtsɨ kanetinetaxatɨani: “Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Hikɨ ne nekamenanayexeiya 'ixaheritsixi tiwa'aitɨwame pemayanikɨ’ ”.
13 Hikɨ yapauka, yunaitɨ mekaniyukumexɨitɨani yu'ɨkari manutiyanitsie mekanikaweraxɨani Kehú hetɨa. Hikɨ meta kuxineta me'utahɨtsieka mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Kehú ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni».

Kehú kemɨtiwarukwi Kurami meta 'Ukutsiyaxi

(2Te 9:21-29 – 2Kem 22:7-9)

14 Hikɨ Kehú Kutsapati nu'aya Nimitsi teukarieya, tiyu'aitɨwame Kurami 'aye'unietɨ kanayani. Ti'aitame Kurami yunaime yukuyaxima 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa Xamuti Karaha kwieriyatsie nuatɨ kaniyumienekaitɨni Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanimienekaitɨni, 15 peru kaneyakaitɨni Ketsireri paitɨ mana meyuyutɨanikɨ tsiriyutsixi memɨte'ikwinitɨakaikɨ mewakwitɨwekaku. Hikɨ Kehú kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiyakai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka xeme yaxeteha'eriwani ne ti'aitame nemayanikɨ, nixeime xepɨkapitɨaka manuyeyeikani kiekaritsie, kapa reuxatamienikɨ Ketsireri». 16 Hikɨ Kehú kananutiyerɨni yukaxeta kuyaxa miemetsie kaneyani Ketsireri, mana mekateikɨ Kurami tikuyetɨ. Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana pekatei, mana peyakai Kurami ku'iwatanetɨ.
17 Kepauka kiekari hɨweme Ketsireri tuxiyuyaritsie paitɨ 'akawetɨ muwaruxei Kehú kuyaximama 'ame'ahukame, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Hipatɨ Kuyaxi tahepa mekanahuni.
Hikɨ Kurami mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xeime keneta'inieka kenetanɨ'a 'anutiyerɨme kawayutsie mɨwaranukunakekɨ kuyaxi muwareta'iwawiyakɨ xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari mekɨyɨaka.
18 Hikɨ xewitɨ kuya 'anutiyerɨka kaneyani Kehú kananukunake, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Ti'aitame pɨremaimɨkɨ xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari xekɨyɨaka.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ pepɨkatatsiha'iwawiyani xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari tekɨyɨaka. Ta'utɨma keneukexi.
Hikɨ kiekari hɨweme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Temitanɨ'a kaniuye'anitɨtɨ wahetsɨa, peru nepɨka'ixeiya 'apɨta hamiekame.
19 'Ayumieme, ti'aitame tawari xeime kanenɨ'ani kawayutsie 'anakaime, mɨkɨta kaniwaranukunake, yaxeikɨa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame pɨremaimɨkɨ xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari xekɨyɨaka.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨta pepɨkatatsiha'iwawiyani xɨka 'aixɨa 'iyari tekɨyɨaka. Ta'utɨma keneukexi.
20 Tawarita kiekari hɨweme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—Temitanɨ'a kaniuye'anitɨtɨ wahetsɨa paitɨ, peru yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ nepɨka'ixeiya 'apɨta hamiekame. Meta kaxeta mana manɨ'axime Kehú Nimitsi nu'aya hepaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨ, ruku hepaɨ kaniwayɨximeni tahepa.
21 Hikɨ Kurami mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nekaxeta kuyaxa mieme xekenekuha'arita.
Hikɨ kaniukuha'aritɨiyarieni. Yapauka Kurami, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yuxexuitɨ yukaxetate mewaruhapatɨ, mekanayekɨne hikɨ Kehú mekananukunake Nawuhuti Ketsireri kiekame kwieya makumatsie. 22 Kepauka Kurami Kehú muxei, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Kehú 'aku, ¿'aixɨa 'iyari petikɨyɨane?
Mɨkɨta kanita'eiya:
—¿Tiyɨwekuta mɨpaɨ mete'anekaku kakaɨyarixi, 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ pemɨnuani, 'amaama katiniyukewaiyani Ketsaweri?
23 Kurami ta'aurie kanaweni yuta'unake, mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ:
—'Ukutsiyaxi, 'ikɨ tatsi'uku'eirieka pɨyɨane.
24 Peru Kehú yutupi karima kanahapani Kurami kaniutamɨni kani'axe warieyatsie, 'ɨrɨ 'iyarieyatsie kaniuyekeni. Kurami kanatiweni mɨkitɨ yukaxetatsie, 25 hikɨ Kehú yuparewiwame Wirikaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Kenanukukweka kenehɨwa, Nawuhuti kwieyatsie Ketsireri kiekame. Kenaye'eri kepauka 'ekɨ meta ne te'utetɨ temuhukai 'Akawi Kurani paapaya 'utɨa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'ikɨ xatatɨ: 26 “Takai 'ena nepixei, Nawuhuti xuriyaya meta niwemama. 'Ayumieme hikɨ mɨkɨkɨ pekatinayukatuamɨkɨ, 'ena 'axeikɨa. Ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”. Kenanukukweka kaxarieya, mana kenehɨwa mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ Yawé niukieya kemainekai.
27 Kepauka 'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, munierixɨ kemɨtiyɨanekai, heitserie kaniyuta'una Weti Hakani paitɨ. Peru Kehú kanenukuweiya, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Mɨkɨtsiere xekenemi'a.
Hikɨ kaniumɨiyani yukaxetatsie 'atiwetɨ Kuxi me'ukahutɨ hehurakaku 'Iwurehami, peru mɨkɨ ya'anetɨ 'akuxi kaneta'ani, Mekiru paitɨ mana kaniumɨni. 28 Mɨkɨri 'iparewiwamete memeweiyakai, kaxarieya mekanekweni Kerutsareme paitɨ, Rawiri kiekarieyatsie, mana mekaneikateuku 'ukiyarimama wahamatɨa. 29 'Ukutsiyaxi pitsutɨakai ti'aitatɨ kepauka tamamata heimana xewi wiyari mɨti'aitakairi Kurami 'Akawi nu'aya.

Ketsaweri kemɨtiumɨ

30 Kepauka Ketsaweri mɨtiutamari kename Kehú 'uhamiekai Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ yuhɨxita katina'utɨaxɨani, kaniuyukatsike hikɨ kitsie wapaitɨ kananierekaitɨni mahekɨatsie. 31 Kehú kepauka meutaha kiekari kitenieyaritsie, Ketsaweri mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Keperaka'iyuniwa Tsimɨri, mati'aitɨwame pemumi?
32 Kehú kii heima 'etsimayewatsie heutiniereka, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsiparewie? ¿Kemɨ'ane?

Hiki mana mekaniukine kuyaxi yuhutati yuhaikati, 33 hiki Kehú mipai
katiniwaruta'aitiani:
—Mana xekenakahiwa.
Hiki mipai mekateniuyurieni, xuriyaya 'ixumeritsie paiti kaniukaxirieni meta
kawayutsixi memitaketsi wa'ikate kaniutiwiriere. 34 Hiki Kehú miki kiekaritsie
kaneutahani katiniukwani meta katiniu'ieni, 'ana mipai katiniuta'aita:
—Xekenehu 'ukaratsi 'axatiyuruwame kaxarieya xekenexeiyayu,
xekenekateuki, ti'aitame nu'aya kanihikitikaitini.
35 Peru kepauka meheikateukuke memeki, mu'uya 'umeyarieya xeikia
mekanetaxeiya, 'ikateya meta mamateya. 36 Hiki mekanakunuaxiani Kehú
metetaxatianike, hiki miki mipai kaniutayini.
—Yakatinaye'ani Yawé kemutayi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi Titsiwe
kiekame kemititahekiataxi, mipai kaniutayini: “Ketsireri kwieyaritsie tsiikiri
Ketsaweri kaxarieya mekanitakwaikuni”. 37 Mipai katiniiyini, Ketsaweri
'umeteya heyakia kaniuyuhayewa tewaxi wakwitarai hepai yeuta Ketsireri
kwieyaritsie, xewitu pikayiwekai mipai mitayini: “'Iki pihiki Ketsaweri”.

Kehú 'Akawi niwemama kemitiwarukwi

10 1 Merikitsi 'Akawi yuniwema, kaniwarexeiyakaitini haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata Tsamariya memititekai. 'Ayumieme Kehú xapa
kaniwareni'airieni, miki kiekaritsie memite'aitamatetikai, 'itsikate wahetsia,
'ukirawetsixi te'ikitamete 'Akawi niwemama. Xapatsie mipai re'ukame:
2 «Xeme 'Akawi niwemama xekaniwarexeiyani, wakawayutsixi meta
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta piinite kuyaxa timieme xepitehexeiya, meta
kiekari 'aixia pi'ane. Merikite kepauka 'iki xapatsie xemitehetamarieni,
3 xeime xekenanayexeiya, matsi waikawa yiweme, 'Akawi nu'aya mana
keyuhahewani yupaapa 'uwenieyatsie. Perutsi xekeneyukuha'aritiwani
para temiwatakwiniki mati'aitiwame tiiriyamama».
4 Peru miki waikawa mekaniutimamani mipai mekaniutiyuani:
«Yuhutati te'aitamete mepikahe'iwaxi, tameta matsi, yaxeikia teme'iwa
tepikayiwekaxiani». 5 'Ayumieme, paratsiyuta mihiritiariekai meta
kuwexinaruri miki kiekariyaritsie mieme, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'Akawi
niwemama wahiwemete yunaiti me'uyu'enieka, 'iki niuki Kehú
mekaneni'airieni: «Tame mate'uximayatsiriwamete tepihiki, tame
yatepitekakine 'eki kepemitayini. Tame xeime ti'aitame tepika'anukakeni.
'Eki kemimatinake yaketineuyuri». 6 Hiki Kehú hutarieka xapa
kaniwareni'airieni, mana mipai katiniwarahiawekaituni: «Xika xeme
xenetsiparewieka meta yemeki yuriki xeyuwairiyani yaxemitekakine
kenemitayini, 'uxa'a xekenahu Ketsireri kiekariyaritsie 'ipai 'upaukakaku
meta 'Akawi niwemama wamu'ute xekenene'atiiri».
Ti'aitame niwemama haika tewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupaimekai,
kiekaritari memanuyetei wahamatia mepititekai, miki mepuwawaweriyakai.
7 Kepauka miki xapa memi'atiiriyarie, yunaime ti'aitame niwemama
mekaniwarutiwiya, mekaniwaranutiwitexiani. Hiki mu'ute kiriwatetsie
mekayatsaka Kehú mekaneni'airieni Ketsireri mekatei. 8 Xewiti ni'ariekame

kaninuani Kehú hetsɨa katinitaxatɨani kename 'ari 'Akawi niwemama
wamu'ute he'atɨariekai. Hikɨ Kehú katiniuta'aita hutakɨa mɨtixeɨriyanikɨ
mu'ute kiekari kitenieyaritsie meta mana keyuhayewanike 'uxa'ariekakeri.
9 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kaniwayeyani Kehú, yunaime kiekatari wahɨxie
kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xeme 'atsixepɨkateyuruwamete. Nepɨta
neti'aitɨwame nepuku'eiri, ne nepimi. Peru ¿kemɨ'aneta puwarukwi 'ikɨ
yunaime? 10 Matsi mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, Yawé kemutayɨ 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama
wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ naitɨ paye'atɨarieni, meta Yawé yapɨtiuyuri
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyaxi kemɨtiutahɨawekai». 11 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka Kehú
yunaime kaniwarukwini, memɨyuhayewatɨwekai 'Akawi niwemama Ketsireri
kiekariyaritsie, meta yunaime teɨterimama memɨmamariwawekai meta
memɨhamikumamatɨkai metatsiere mawari memiwewirietɨwekai. Mɨkɨ
yunaime xeime 'ayeniereme tɨma pɨka'uhayewaxɨ.
12 'Ariketa Tsamariya kaneyani, hikɨ huyeta 'umietɨ Weti-'Ekeri muxatsi
wahɨwemete memati'uxipiwe kaniye'ani, 13 mana kaniwarukaxeiya
'Ukutsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iwamama.
Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Xeme kemɨ'ane xepɨyɨa?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Tame 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama tepɨhɨkɨ, tame tepeyekɨ ti'aitame meta
Ketsaweri waniwema tewata'iwatake.
14 Hikɨ Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Me'ayenenieremе xekeniwarutiwiya.
Hikɨ mewarutiwiyaka mekaniwaranutixitexɨani putsu Weti-'Ekeri 'aurie.
Mɨkɨ huta tewiyari heimana huta mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, mɨkɨ yunaime Kehú
kaniwarukwini nixeimetɨma kapuhayewaxɨ.
15 Kepauka Kehú mana mɨyetɨa, Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya kananukunake
huyeta, hetsɨana heuyaka kaniyɨanekaitɨni. Kehú kanitahɨawe meta mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—¿'Aixɨa 'iyari penetixeiya, ne kenemɨmatixeiya hepaɨ?
Kunarawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne 'aixɨa 'iyari nepɨmatsixeiya.
Kehú 'ana mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, kena 'amamá.
Kunarawi yumama kaneutatsera, hikɨ Kehú yukaxetatsie 'enutiyeka,
16 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ nehamatɨa kenemie, pemɨretimanikɨ Yawé waɨkawa
kenemɨtinaki'erie.
Hikɨ 'ana kaneitɨni yukaxetatsie. 17 Yapauka Kehú Tsamariyatsie nuaka,
yunaime kaniwarukwini 'Akawi niwemama, meyunaime keyupaɨmetɨ
memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, Yawé kemutayɨkai 'Eriyaxi kemɨrahɨawekai.

Kehú Wahari memayexeiya kemɨtiwarukwi

18 Merikɨtsɨ Kehú yunaime teɨteri kaniwarukuxeɨrieni mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «'Akawi 'etsiwaxeikɨa Wahari kakaɨyariyari payexeiyakai,

matsi Kehú waɨkawa heyexeiyatɨ payani. 19 'Ayumieme, yunaime Wahari
niukametemama xekeniwaruta'ini, yunaime kemɨ'ane memeyexeiya meta
kemɨ'ane mawari memiwewiriwamete. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ xewitɨ pɨkahauyeweka,
karikɨ Wahari nekatinitimawiriemɨkɨ yemekɨ mariwemekɨ. Kemɨ'ane
meheuyewetɨ memakɨne mekanikwikuni». Matsi yakɨ putainekai Kehú, pɨta
Wahari kemɨ'ane memayexeiyakai yunaime wakwinike putainekai.
20 Metatsiere mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Xeime tukari xekenanayexeiya
temuyukuxeɨrienikɨ Wahari hetsiemieme». Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni. 21 Kehú
naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie yunɨ'arima mɨwareutanɨ'axɨakɨ, yunaitɨ Wahari
memayexeiyakai mekaniu'axɨani, nixewitɨ kapauyewekai. Mepɨyumɨirekai
memayeixɨa, Wahari tukita mepɨhɨnekai kemuyeyeukai. 22 Kehú kemarite
ti'utame katiniuta'aitɨani muwayehurienikɨ kemarite witsimɨ'anene Wahari
memayexeiya wahetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
23 Kepauka Kehú meta Kunarawi Xekawi nu'aya matɨa memeutahaxɨa
Wahari tukieyata, Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe muwa memɨyuxeɨriekai:
«Xekeneuyu'ɨwiya 'uwa xetsata pumaweni Yawé memayexeiya, Wahari xeikɨa
xemayexeiya xepayeteni». 24 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kepauka memeutahaxɨa mawari
mehewewiexɨanike meta mawari taiyariyari.
Kehú kitenie kaniwaru'uitɨani yukuyaxima nauka tewiyari, mɨpaɨ
tiwarahɨawetɨ: «Xeme 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme xekatenayukatuakuni,
xɨka xeme xewitɨ mɨkɨ xeime 'utayutsitɨani, kanimieriemɨkɨ». 25 'Arike
mɨkɨ kepauka memɨte'utahayewaxɨ mawari taiyariyari mewewietɨ, Kehú
mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani kitenie tehɨwemete meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima:
«Xeneutahaxɨa xekeniwarekuya. Xeime xepɨkahetayuyutsitɨwani». Hikɨ
mekaniwarukwini 'ixiparatekɨ meta takwa mekaniwarayexɨrieni, metatsiere
kuyaxi Wahari tukita paitɨ mekaneutahaxɨani, 26 tete memeyexeiyakai
mekaniwayetuni muwa mayekatei mekanitataiya. 27 Tete mewayehɨaka
metatsiere Wahari tukieya mekaniuka'una, hikɨ mana kwitame pɨta
mekanayeitɨani, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa kane'aneni 'anapaitɨtɨ.
28 Kehú mɨpaɨ tiuyurieka katinakumaweriya 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie tita
Wahari hetsiemieme mɨtihɨkɨtɨkai. 29 Mɨyatɨtɨ, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
ke'axamɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ patɨa, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame
muwarayeitɨa, tatsɨari, turutsixi hurukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka mewarayexeiyatɨ
memakɨkɨ Weteri kiekariyaritsie meta Rani kiekariyaritsie.
30 Hikɨ Yawé Kehú mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «'Aixɨa pekatiniuyurieni.
Kemɨnetinake mɨpaɨ pekatiniuyurieni, yapekatiniuyurieni
kenemɨtiku'eriwakai 'Akawi tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita. 'Ayumieme,
'atɨɨriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepɨteta'aita».
31 Matsi, Kehú yu'iyarikɨ yapɨkatikatɨa Yawé 'aitsikayatsie 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ Keruwuhani ke'axamɨtiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi
ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
32 Merikɨte 'ana, Yawé kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyari 'etsitayeuriyarɨmetɨ.
Katsaheri kaniwarutikwitɨyani 'ixaheritsixi naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyari
maye'atɨkatsie: 33 Kurutani manuyekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, naime
Karaha kwieyari, kwie hetsiena mematekai Kahari nuiwarimama meta

Xuweni metatsiere Manatsexi, meta 'Aruhexi kiekariyari makuma 'aki
'Axinuni 'aurie ye'atikaiti, 'atsita Karaha meta Watsani kwieyaritetsie.
34 Hipatita kemitiuyi kepauka Kehú miti'aitametikai, meta naime
kemitiuyuri ketitirikaiyeti matia, naiti katinaka'utiarieni, kemitiuyi
xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 35 Kehú kaniumini
Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewati
kanitsutiani hetsiena mieme ti'aitati. 36 Kehú katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari
heimana 'atahaika wiyari Tsamariya 'ukaiti 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi

(2Te 11:1-21 – 2Kem 22.10–23.21)

11 1 Kepauka 'Atahariya, 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya, mipai miretima kename
nu'aya hemikai, 'ana kanitsutiani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama
wakwiti. 2 Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame Kurani nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi
'iwaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya kepauka ti'aitame
niwemama 'ari memikwi'iwarimekai. Kaniti'awieta kiita kukutsumeta
'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatia, 'Atahariya pika'itaxei, 'ayumieme
pika'umierie. 3 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietikaitini 'ukaratsi
miweriyakai matia Yawé tukita, mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai
miki kwieyaritsie.
4 Hiki 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniwarutakwewieni
kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, meta kereteutsixi, metatsiere paratsiyuta te'iwiyamete,
hixiena memiti'uniki Yawé tukita. Muwa tukita tiratu kaniuwewieni
wahamatia meta mikita yuriki yamekaniutiyuani hixiena. Hiki 'ariketa
ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwaruxeitsitiani, 5 hiki mipai katiniwaruta'aitiani: «'Ipai
xekateniyurikuni: Kemi'ane xemite'uximaya xawatiki miki xeiteritsiyari
xeyupaimeti paratsiyu xekanitahiikuni, 6 hipatita xeiteritsiyari meyupaimeti,
kitenie Tsuxi mititewa mekanitahiikuni, meta hipatita xeiteritsiyari
memiyupaime kuyaxi waki warie makitenietsie mepitetahini. Tuki
xepitahini xeyutixiriwati. 7 Huta 'ekipuyari xemihiki kemi'ane xawatiki
xemikate'uximaya ti'aitame xekanitahiikuni Yawé tukieya manuwe.
8 'Ixipara xe'u'iti, ti'aitame warita naitsarie xekenawetikani, xika xewiti
xemati'utsie xetsata heuyehakeni xekeneumi'a. Ti'aitame yuxaitame
xepikakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemitikuyeikani».
9 Kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete yamekatenikakine naimetsie mawari wewiwame
Kuyara kemitiwaruta'aitia. Yuxexuiti yuteiterima mekaniwarukuxeiriexiani,
memite'uximayakai xawatiki meta memikate'uximakai yunaiti, hiki
Kuyara hixie mekaniti'uni. 10 Hiki Kuyara kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete
katiniwarutapitiani pitsikate meta tepia yuhetsie nunuwame Rawiri
mitipinieyatikai, miki kani'utsiekaitini Yawé tukita. 11 Hiki yupitsika me'u'iti,
kuyaxi ti'aitame warita mekanaketikine, mawari taiyame 'aurie, meta tuki
hixie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyuneti.
12 Hiki Kuyara ti'aitame nu'aya kaniwayewitini, kuruna kanenutimanirieni
meta xapa tiratu 'aye'ukame kaniyetuirieni. Kwitita hatseiti mekanikawirieni,
hiki yunaiti yumamaki mekateniutapini, mipai mete'uhiwati: «Ti'aitame».

13 Kepauka 'Atahariya kuyaxi meta teɨteri wahiwari mu'eni, kaneyani Yawé
tukieya manuwe, hakewa teɨteri meme'uwakai. 14 Kepauka munierixɨ tuki
hɨxie wurunitse 'ikitsaraɨyari 'aurie ti'aitame mutiwekai, kememɨte'uhukai
hepaɨ, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitɨwamete 'auriena meti'ukame,
metatsiere yunaitɨ teɨteri meyutemamawietɨ kuxineta me'utihɨtsiwame, 'ana
'Atahariya yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
«Xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri».
15 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erietɨ Yawé tukita
mɨmierieniki, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani kuyaxi
memɨhɨritɨariekai: «Xekenanuyehani xemati'utsie, meta xɨka xewitɨ heimana
henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparakɨ». 16 Hikɨ mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe
mekaneihana kawayutsixi memanutakɨkatsie, mana mekanimieni.
17 Hikɨ Kuyara tɨratu kaniuwewieni Yawé matɨa, ti'aitame meta teɨteri
Yawé teɨterimama memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, meta tɨratu kaniuwewieni ti'aitame
matɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
18 Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanekɨne tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe,
hikɨ mekanika'una. Mawari matitaiyarɨwa mekaniuti'una meta kakaɨyarixi
memɨwewiyatɨka, meta mawari taiyamete hɨxie Matani mekananutixiteni
mawari wewiwame Wahari hetsiemieme.
Mawari wewiwame Kuyara kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani Yawé
tukita, 19 meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ meta kereteutsixi, kuyaxi
tehɨwemete meta yunaitɨ teɨteri wahamatɨa, ti'aitame kanewitɨni paratsiyu
manuwe paitɨ Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewitɨ. Mekaneutahaxɨani yunaitɨ
kitenie kuyaxi memanu'utsie, hikɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenieyatsie kanayerɨni.
20 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, meta kiekaritsie kayuwatɨ
kaniumakaitɨni, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikɨri 'ixiparakɨ paratsiyu manuwe.
21 Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ.

Kuhatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 12:1-21 – 2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27)

12 1 'Atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kehú, Kuhatsi kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ,
Kerutsaremetsie katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari wiyari. Warutsieya
Tsiwiya pɨtitewakai Weritsewa pɨkiekametɨkai. 2 Kuhatsi Yawé kemɨtinake
katiniyurienekaitɨni kepauka 'amuyeikakai, mawari wewiwame Kuyara
kemɨti'ɨkitɨakai mɨpaɨ mɨtikatɨakɨ. 3 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, pɨka'iti'unaxɨ mawari
matitaiyarɨwakai kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, matsi teɨteri mepiyeweiyakai
mana metemawatɨwetɨ meta 'ɨkwa mana metaiyatɨwetɨ.
4 Heiwa Kuhatsi mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
«Xekeneuku'ɨi naime tumini yuxexuitɨ teɨteri memei'atɨaxɨanikɨ Yawé
tukieyata 'imikieri mɨpatsie, hauyutinɨtɨ kememɨteka'inɨatsiyarie,
kememɨteyɨhɨritɨa yuxexuitɨ memekamanaxɨa tumini meta naime 'imikierite
yukɨmana memiyetuaxɨa. 5 Yuxexuitɨ mawari wewiwamete xekenanu'ɨi tumini
xemɨhɨritɨarie, para tuki mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨta'itɨarienikɨ 'axameuku'anenetsie».
6 Hikɨ xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi, mawari
wewiwamete 'atsimekateyuriwawekaku tuki hetsiemieme, 7 ti'aitame

Kuhatsi mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniutakwewieni meta hipame mawari wewiwamete, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «¿Ketitayari xekate'itsutɨawawe tuki 'aixɨa xeyurietɨwetɨ? Hikɨri tawariri tumini xepɨka'ɨitɨarieni, matsi pɨta xekaniyetuakuni kepaɨmeme xemuyemana para tuki 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨarienikɨ».
8 Merikɨte mawari wewiwamete yamekateniutanaki'erieni para tawari
tumini memɨkahanu'ɨnikɨ kiekaritsie mieme, yaxeikɨa tuki 'aixɨa
mɨta'itɨarienikɨ 'axameuku'anenetsie mekateniuhayewa. 9 'Ayumieme,
Kuyara mawari wewiwame kakuni kaniutawewieni hixɨapa haxawame,
'ana mawari taiyame 'aurie kanitayeni tserietana, Yawé tukita
mɨranutahakitɨretsie. Mawari wewiwamete mana memɨte'ɨwiyametetɨkai
kitenietsie, mekanitsutɨani mana meheikamanatɨ kakunitsie, teɨteri
memi'atɨwakai para Yawé hetsiemieme. 10 Kepauka memunenierixɨ
kakuniri mɨhɨnekai, ti'utɨwame kaneta'axekaitɨni mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa memenati'ɨnikɨ meta memiti'inɨatakɨ Yawé tukita
kepaɨmetɨ mɨyemanekai. 11 Kepauka memiti'inɨnɨatakai kemɨpaɨmekai,
tumini mekaniyetuayakaitɨni tukita memɨte'uximaya waxexeiyamete
wahetsɨa. Mɨkɨta tukita memɨte'uximayakai mekateniwakupitɨwakaitɨni:
Texitekemete, kii wewiwamete, 12 'ixumawamete meta tete xitekemete.
Yaxeikɨa kɨyexi 'amatayeyeu mepɨtinawekai, tetexi mɨtatari meta naimekɨ
mekateniyukutuayakaitɨni ketita memɨteheuyahɨakai Yawé tukieya
hetsiemieme mɨnɨrekɨ.
13 Mɨkɨ tumini Yawé tukita mɨyetuiwakai, mɨkɨkɨ tekɨxi mɨtiwewiyanikɨ
pɨka'aitsiekai meta kɨmeme kɨxeme wiwieri xitekeme, watsu 'amɨnene,
kuxineta meta hipame pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka, 14 matsi mɨkɨ
tumini mepɨyetuiriyarɨwakai te'uximayatamete, mɨkɨta Yawé tukieya
'aixɨa memɨyurienikɨ mepeiyehɨakai. 15 Kemɨ'ane memɨhɨrɨtɨariekai
memɨtewakupitɨwanikɨ te'uximayatamete mɨkɨ mepɨkaku'iwawiyarɨwakai
kepaɨmeme memɨtixɨxɨtɨwakai tumini, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
memɨte'uximayakaikɨ. 16 Tumini mɨyetuiwa 'itiya mawariyari, meta
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari, mɨkɨ Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme pɨkahɨhɨtɨkai
matsi mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pɨta pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
17 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, Kahati
kiekariyari kaniutamieni hikɨ kaniwara'iwa, meta yakaniutayɨni Kerutsareme
mɨtamienikɨ. 18 'Ayumieme Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tinaime
piinite katiniukuxeɨrieni meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama memɨteyetuakai tuki
hetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ, Kutsapati, Kurani meta 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura
kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ, meta mɨkɨtsiere mɨtiyetuakai, meta naime
huru kepaɨmeme mukaxei Yawé tukita meta paratsiyuta. Mɨkɨ tinaime
Katsaheri katinenɨ'airieni Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie kanayeyani.
19 Mɨkɨ naitɨ Kuhatsi kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ katinaka'utɨarieni, kemɨtiɨyɨ xapayaritsie
meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie kanaka'utɨarieni.
20 'Iparewiwamete memanuyetei mekanikwamana hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanimieni,
Weti-Miru paitɨ, Tsira huyeyari manuyehane 'utɨa. 21 Kemɨ'ane memimi 'ikɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kutsakaxi Tsimati nu'aya meta Kutsawari Tsemexi nu'aya.

Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ katiniumɨni mɨkɨ yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariyaritsie. Nu'aya pɨta 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'uwenieyatsie.

Kuhakatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

13 1 Kuhatsi 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya, xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, Kuhakatsi Kehú nu'aya kanitsutɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari. 2 Kuhakatsi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, karikɨ Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ katiniuyurieni, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ 'axamɨti'ane 'ixaheritsixi kɨmana memekaxɨri. 3 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨtsita, 'ayumieme mɨixa wiyari muwakwinenikɨ Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniupitɨani, meta nu'aya Weni-'Arari mɨtitewa kaniupitɨani.
4 Hikɨ Kuhakatsi Yawé kaniutahɨawe, mɨkɨta kani'enieni, munierixɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi kwinimieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame mɨtiwananaimakaikɨ. 5 Hikɨ Yawé xeime kananayexeiya wawikweitsitɨwame mayanikɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyɨwekaxɨani tsiriyutsixi mekawakwitɨwetɨ mekanakɨne 'aixɨa 'iyari me'u'uwatɨ mekanakɨne meripaitɨ hepaɨ. 6 Mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkate'uhayewaxɨ yaxeikɨa 'axameteyurietɨ, Keruwuhani tɨɨriyamama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ mepɨteyuriekai, 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'amekaniutakeni paitɨ Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie.
7 Kuhakatsi kuyaximama meputixɨtɨarie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei xeikɨa, tamamata kaxetate kuyaxa miemete meta tamamata miriyari kuyaxi yu'ɨkama memuhu, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutixɨtɨakaitɨni, yunaime kaniwarukwini hipame.
8 Hipatɨta Kuhakatsi ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ meta naime kemɨtiuyuri meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 9 Kuhakatsi kaniumɨni, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni. Nu'aya Kuhatsi kanitsutɨani hetsiena mieme ti'aitatɨ 'uwenieyatsie.

Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

10 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsi Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsieta Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. 11 Kuhatsi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨ katiniuyurieni, ke'axamɨtiyurienekai nixeimetɨma pɨka'uhayewaxɨ, mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
12 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri metatsiere kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai, meta 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨtiutami, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ waxapayaritsie. 13 Kuhatsi kaniumɨni, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie kaniukateukieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memakɨ wahamatɨa. Hikɨ Keruwuhani hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita 'uwenieyatsie.

'Eritseu kemɨtiumɨ

14 Kepauka 'Eritseu kwiniyakɨ kwinimieme mɨ'anekai, Kuhatsi 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaneikuxeiya. Hikɨ hɨxiena nuaka, 'utatsuatɨ
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepaapa, nepaapa, kaxeta kuyaxa mieme pemɨhikɨ 'Ixaheritsie
mieme pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
15 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Xeime tupi kenekuwawa meta 'ɨrɨte waɨkawame.
Kuhatsi mɨpaɨ katinikayani. 16 Hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tupi 'ari 'aixɨa ketineukwe'i.
Kepauka ti'aitame tupi mutikwei, 'Eritseu ti'aitame mamateya
kaniuwiyaxɨani, 17 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Itupari 'etsimɨyewa keneuyepi tau manatineika hepa mauwietsie.
Kuhatsi katineuyepieni, hikɨ 'Eritseu mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ketineutamɨ'i.
Hikɨ katiniutamɨni. Hikɨ 'Eritseu heitseriemekɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ 'ɨrɨ Yawé 'inɨarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni. Kameniparewimɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi
pemuwara'iwakɨ. Pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ 'Apeki kiekariyaritsie yunaime
pekaniwakwimɨkɨ. 18 Tawarita mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Hikɨ 'ɨrɨte keneuti'ɨi.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniti'ɨni, meta 'Eritseu
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Kwiepa ketinekawa kɨmana.
Kuhatsi haikakɨa kwiepa rekawaka hikɨ 'ana katiniuhayewa. 19 Mɨya xeikɨa
mɨtiuwakɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniuyeha'ani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Auxɨwimexɨa yatɨni 'ataxewimexɨa kwiepa pemɨtiniukawaxɨakaitɨni,
hikɨ 'ana pekaniwara'iwakekaitɨni tsiriyutsixi meta yemekɨ
pekaniwakwinikekaitɨni yunaime. Peru hikɨ haikakɨa xeikɨari
pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka 'Eritseu kaniumɨni, meta kaniukateukieni.
Xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku muhawitsixi mekaniuta'axekaitɨni
mewakwitɨwetɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari. 21 Heiwa, 'ixaheritsixi xeime
kaxarieya meka'awietakeyu, yapauka mekaniwaruxeiya 'ame'ahukame
memɨwaraye'unie, hikɨ mɨkɨ kaxari 'Eritseu makateukietsie mekaneukahɨani.
Kepauka mɨkɨ kaxari 'Eritseu 'umeyariteyatsie manutate, tewi tukari
hexeiyatɨ kanayani kananukukeni.

Katsaheri 'ixaheritsixi kemɨtiwa'uximatɨakai

22 Kepauka Kuhakatsi mɨti'aitametɨkai, Katsaheri Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame
waɨkawa 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruhiweritɨani. 23 Peru matsi Yawé
kaniwarutinenimayata. Meripaitɨ tɨratu muwewiekaikɨ 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki
meta Kakuwu wahamatɨa, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutinenimayata
wahetsie putanua, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa pɨkawataunie memɨkaka'unarɨwanikɨ
meta memɨka'ayeweiyarienikɨ hɨxiena.

24 Kepauka Katsaheri mumɨ Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, nu'aya Weni-'Arari
hetsiena mieme ti'aitame kanayani. 25 Hikɨ 'ana Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi
nu'aya, kaniuyɨwekaxɨani kiekarite minawairienikɨ Weni-'Arari Kuhakatsi
munawairiekai. Haikakɨa Kuhatsi kane'iwa, 'ana kiekarite kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie mɨmiemetetɨkai kaniu'axe.

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Te 14:1-22 – 2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17–26:2)

14 1 Huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi
nu'aya, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ Kura
kwieyaritsie. 2 Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka
mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsaremetsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari
katiniuta'aita. Mamaya Kuharani pɨtitewakai, Kerutsareme pɨkiekametɨkai.
3 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tsepanetɨ yemekɨ yututsi
Rawiri hepaɨ katiuyuri. Tinaimetsie yupaapa Kuhatsi hepaɨ pɨtikatɨa, 4 peru
mawari matitayarɨwakai kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme pɨka'uti'unaxɨ, teɨteri
mepiyeweiyakai mana mawari mewewietɨwetɨ meta 'ɨkwa metaiyatɨwetɨ.
5 Hikɨ kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi 'aixɨa ti'aitatɨ matɨa, kaniwarukwini
paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete paapaya ti'aitame memumi. 6 Matsi, Yawé
kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, teyumiekate waniwema pɨkawarukwi, mɨpaɨtsɨ katine'uka
Muitsexi 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨraka'utɨatsie: «Wapaapama mepɨkakwi'iwa
waniwema 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, meta waniwema mepɨkakwi'iwa wapaapama
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi yuxexuitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuitɨ
ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
7 'Amatsiyaxi tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini 'erumitsixi mayeweritsie
Maye'unaya mɨrayetewatsie, meta Tsera kiekatari kaniwara'iwa, mɨkɨ kiekari
Kuteri katiniterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani.
8 Merikɨtsɨ mɨkɨ tukari mɨtiyehanetsie, 'Amatsiyaxi niuki kanenɨ'ani Kuhatsi
hetsɨa, Kuhakatsi nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katinehɨawekaitɨni: «Kenayeye'a temɨyutakwinikɨ».
9 Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa
'amutewi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: “'Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'ɨyaya
mayanikɨ”. Peru kwitɨwata mana mekaniuyekɨne 'ɨrawetsixi yeutari Riwanu
kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ xuya mekaniutaketsini. 10 Metsɨ mɨpaɨ kani'aneni,
'Erumi pekana'iwa, hikɨ 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixɨa
kani'aneni, kene'ata'ɨreni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepɨka'iwauneni 'ekɨ
pemɨmierienikɨ meta Kura mɨka'unarienikɨ».
11 'Amatsiyaxi pɨka'enu'eni. Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paitɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie, hamatɨana
mɨyutamienikɨ. 12 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukie. 13 Weti-Tsemetsi mɨrakutewatsie,
Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta 'Ukutsiyaxi teukarieya. Hikɨ
kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari

heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari[b] tewime, 'Epɨrahini kitenieyari 'itsutɨaka
'atsita kitenie 'Itsikina mɨtitewatsie kani'atɨani. 14 Metatsiere, naime huru
kanetɨni, pɨrata meta piinite Yawé tukita mɨrayepikai meta waɨkawa
mɨraye'atɨka paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai. Metatsiere hipame kaniwarehapani,
Tsamariya paitɨ kanakunuani.
15 Hipatɨta kemɨtiɨyɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtiuyuri meta
kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai meta kememɨteyukwitɨwekai 'Amatsiyaxi Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame matɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 16 Hikɨ Kuhatsi kaniɨmɨni
mɨkɨ kaniukateukieni Tsamariya paitɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨte'aitametetɨkai
wahamatɨa. Keruwuhani nu'aya pɨta kanitsutɨani 'uwenieyatsie ti'aitatɨ.
17 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata
heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya
'umɨkuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. 18 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Amatsiyaxi
ti'aitametɨkaku mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 19 Hipatɨ meheye'unietɨ mehakɨneku
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paitɨ,
peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paitɨ mekanimieni. 20 Hikɨta mekaneitɨni
kawayutsie Kerutsareme paitɨ, Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ, mana
kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.
21 Hikɨ teɨteri Kura kiekatari 'Atsariyaxi mekananayexeiya, tamamata
heimana 'ataxewi wiyari mexeiyakai, mɨkɨ mekananukakeni ti'aitame
mayanikɨ yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme. 22 Mɨkɨ 'Atsariyaxi
katiniuyurieni, 'arike 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitame 'umɨku, kiekari 'aixɨa muyuri
'Erati mɨtitewa meta Kura kwieyaritsie mieme kaneyeitɨani.

Hutarieka mieme Keruwuhani, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

23 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, Kura
kwieyaritsie katini'aitakaituniri, kepauka Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya
'ixaheritsie ti'aitametɨkai mitsutɨa Tsamariyatsie ti'aitatɨ, huta tewiyari
heimana xewi wiyari katiniuta'aita. 24 Keruwuhani Yawé kemɨkatinake
katiniuyurieni, pɨka'uyupataxɨ katihayewatɨ 'axatiyurienetɨ, Keruwuhani
Nawati nu'aya hepaɨ, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axakaniwaruyurieni. 25 Mɨkɨ
katiniuyurieni wakwie mɨwayetuiri 'Ixaheri manuye'atɨka, Rewu-Kamati
paitɨ ye'atɨkaime 'Arawa haramarayari manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ,
Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri wakakaɨyari, Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya
mɨti'uximayatsiriwametɨkai kemɨtiutahɨawekai Kati-Kepexi tixaxatame.
26 Merikɨ Yawé punierekairi yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mematitei
wahetsiemieme, waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete yatɨni memɨxɨnarie waɨkawa
meteniuka'eniwakaitɨni, 'ana xewitɨ kaniumawekaitɨni mɨwaparewienikɨ.
27 Peru Yawé kaniwarutawikweitsitɨani, Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya
'anayexeiyaka, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mutayɨkaikɨ kename yunaime kwiepa
kawareuyehɨanikekai 'Ixaheri kemɨtitewa.

---

[b] **14:13** RV60 paine *nauka tsienituyari tsikuriyari.*

28 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Keruwuhani ti'aitametɨkaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
kemɨtiuyutami tawari Ramatsiku kiekariyari meta Kamati kiekariyari
'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemɨrayeitɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie
'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 29 Hikɨ Keruwuhani kaniumɨni,
mɨkɨ yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa kaniukateukieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
te'aitametetɨkai wahamatɨa. Nu'aya pɨta Tsakariyaxi kanitsutɨani
'uwenieyatsie ti'aitatɨ.

'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 15:1-7 – 2Kem 26:3-4, 21-23)

15 1 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, 'Atsariyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ
kanitsutɨani. 2 Kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
wiyari pexeiyakai, hikɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pɨtitewakai,
Kerutsareme kiekame. 3 'Atsariyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ
naimetsie paapaya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya, 4 peru
mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme pɨka'uka'unaxɨ, yaxeikɨa
mana teɨteri mawari mepɨwewietɨwekai meta pɨtsi mana mepɨtaiyatɨwekai.
5 Mɨyatɨtɨ, Yawé ti'aitame kaniu'uximatɨani nawi kwiniyayarikɨ, hatsuaku
pɨka'anayewe mɨya'anetɨ kaniumɨni. Ti'aitame 'Atsariyaxi yuxaɨta xeikɨa
kiita mayekateikɨ, nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu kaniuhɨritɨarieni meta mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ.
6 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Atsariyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
7 'Atsariyaxi kaniumɨni, hikɨ yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa kaniukateukieni Rawiri
kiekariena. Hikɨ nu'aya Kutani 'utɨmana kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

Tsakariyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

8 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku
'Atsariyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie, Tsakariyaxi Keruwuhani nu'aya
kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie
katiniuta'aita 'ataxewime metseri. 9 Tsakariyaxi Yawé kemɨkatinake
katiniuyurieni, kememɨte'uyuri 'ukiyarimama, Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi mɨkɨ pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ.
10 Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya Tsakariyaxi 'aye'unietɨ kanayani. 'Iwurehami
kiekariyaritsie kaneimieni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katininawairieni 'uweni. 11 Tawari
kemɨtiuyɨ Tsakariyaxi ti'aitakaku katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 12 Mɨpaɨ katinaye'ani Yawé
niukieya Kehú kemɨtiutahɨawekai: «'Atɨɨriyama nauka nuiwariyari 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie mepɨteta'aita».

Tsaruni, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

13 Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya ti'aitame kanayani 'Utsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari

ti'aitakaku, Tsaruni Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita xeimetseri.
14 Peru Menakemi Kari nu'aya Tiritsa heyeyaka Tsamariya kaninuani,
mana Tsaruni Kawetsi nu'aya kaniutamieni hikɨ kanimieni, mɨpaɨ
katininawairieni 'uweni.
15 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ Tsaruni ti'aitakaku, meta hipame waraye'unietɨ
kemɨratɨa, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.
16 'Ana tukaritsie, Menakemi Tipitsa kiekariyari kaniutamieni. Mana
kiekatari kitenie memɨkateheuyepikɨ, yunaime kaniwarukwini meta 'auriena
kiekari mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari, Tiritsa me'itsutɨaka, meta yunaime
'ukarawetsixi memayehukatɨka kaniwarutixiteni wahukatsie.

Menakemi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

17 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari 'Atsariyaxi
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku, Menakemi Kari nu'aya kanitsutɨani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie tamamata wiyari
katiniuta'aita. 18 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kepaɨmexɨa tukari
'amuyeikakai hatsuaku pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨ
'axatiyurienetɨ, 'ixaheritsixi ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa hepaɨ.
19 Tikarati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie
kaneutahani watakwinike, matsi Menakemi xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana haika kiruyari raheteme pɨrata kaniyetuirieni
mihayewakɨ meta mɨti'aitanikɨ 'akuxi. 20 Hikɨ Menakemi mɨpaɨ 'ixaheritsixi
katiniwarutawawirieni tumini: yunaitɨ xikutsixi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
mekatenipitɨanikekaitɨni meriu kiruyarikɨ pɨrata kemɨrahete. 'Ana
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanayeyani kiekari manuyeikakaitsie 'uku'eirieka.
21 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ Menakemi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie. 22 Menakemi kepauka mumɨ, nu'aya Pekakiyaxi 'utɨmana
kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

Pekakiyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

23 Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Atsariyaxi Kura
kwieyaritsie, Pekakiyaxi Menakemi nu'aya kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie huta wiyari katiniuta'aita. 24 Peru Yawé
kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri
Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya, ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa 'ixaheritsixi.
25 Xewitɨ mɨkɨ 'iparewiwametɨtɨ Pekaki titewatɨ Xemariyaxi nu'aya,
heye'unietɨ kanayani. Huta tewiyari heimana tamamata Kahari nuiwarimama
me'iparewiekaku Pekakiyaxi kaniutamieni, meta 'Axikuwi titewakame
kaniumieni meta 'Arihe titewakame, paratsiyu tuxiyuyata paitɨ Tsamariya
kiekariyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ katinimieni hikɨ mɨpaɨ katininawairieni 'uwenieya.
26 Tawarita kemɨtiuyu Pekakiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Pekaki, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

27 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku, Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya kanitsutɨani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari
katiniuta'aita. 28 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ
'axamɨti'ane Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya kemɨtiuyuri 'ixaheritsixi
ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa.
29 Kepauka Pekaki 'Ixaheritsie mɨti'aitakai, Tikɨrati-Piretsexi 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kaninuani hikɨ 'Iyuni kiekariyari kana'iwa,
'Aweri-Wetimaká kiekariyari, Kanuha, Tseretsi, Katsuxi, Karaha, meta
Karereya kiekariyari, metatsiere Nepɨtahari kwieyari naime, meta hipame
teɨteri 'Atsiriya paitɨ kaniwarehapani. 30 Hikɨ 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya Pekaki
Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'aye'unietɨ kanayani meta kanimieni. Xeitewiyari wiyari
yuriekaku Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni kanimieni mɨpaɨ
katininawairieni 'uwenieya.
31 Mɨkɨ naitɨ Pekaki manukawekaitsie kemɨti'aitakai meta kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiɨyɨ xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Kutani, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Te 15:33-38 – 2Kem 27:1-4, 7-9)

32 Hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, Kutani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ.
33 Kepauka mɨtsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari pɨhɨkai,
hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari.
Maamaya Kerutsa pɨtitewakai Tsaruki nu'aya. 34 Kutani yakatiniuyurieni
Yawé kemɨtinake, naimetsie paapaya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa
kanenukuweiya. 35 Kutani katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieya 'ituparieya 'amɨyewa
'aixɨa muyuri, peru mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme
pɨka'uti'unaxɨ, matsi teɨteri mepiyeweiyakai metemawatɨweti meta mana
'ɨkwa metaiyatɨweti.
36 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutani ti'aitametɨkaku katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ
xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 37 Kepauka mɨkɨ
mɨti'aitakai, kanitsutɨani Yawé warenɨ'awatɨ Kura kwieyaritsie Xetsini,
Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya. 38 Kutani kaniumɨni,
hikɨ kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa Rawiri kiekariena, tutsieya.
Hikɨ nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

'Akatsi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 16:1-20 – 2Kem 28:1-27)

16 1 Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari
ti'aitakaku, 'Akatsi Kutani nu'ayata ti'aitame kanayani, Kura
kwieyaritsie. 2 Kepauka mɨtsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai,
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepaɨ pɨka'anekai, 'Akatsi yapɨkatiuyuri Yawé

Kakaɨyari kemɨtinakekai. 3 Matsi, 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, metsɨ paitɨ yuniwe kaniutataiya taipa mawari
mayanikɨ, nuiwarite mana memɨtamakai Yawé mɨwarayeweiyakai
'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie ke'axamemɨte'uhukai wahepaɨ. 4 Metatsiere mawari
pɨwewienekai meta 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai kakaɨyarixi wamawari taiyame hetsie,
meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie meta naime kɨyexi waɨkawa mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa.
5 Heiwa, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meyunɨtɨ, Kerutsareme mekanekɨne 'Akatsi
memetamienikɨ, kiekari warita mekanaketɨkɨne, peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memeutahaxɨani. 6 'Ana tukaritsie, Xetsini Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, tawari
'Erati kiekariyari pa'iwakai, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mana memɨtitekai
puwarayewei. Hikɨri mana 'erumitsixi 'Erati kiekariyaritsie mekanikuyaxe,
hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanikuteni.
7 Hikɨ 'Akatsi niuki kanenɨ'ani Tikɨrati-Piretsexi hetsɨa, 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame, niuki mɨpaɨ haineme: «Ne xeniu nemɨmati'uximayatsiriwame
meta 'ahetsɨa nemɨtiyukutuaya nemɨhɨkɨ, kenamie keneneutawikweitsitɨa,
Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mepɨnetsi'aye'unie».
8 Meta 'Akatsi pɨrata kaniukuxeɨrieni meta huru Yawé tukita mieme
meta paratsiyuta mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie mieme, hikɨ mɨkɨ naime
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kanenɨ'airieni kanimini. 9 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame,
wahetsiemieme 'itimaixɨaka 'ana Ramatsiku kiekatari kaniwarutakwini
yunaime kaniwara'iwa. Hikɨ mana memɨtitekai Kixi kaniwarehapani,
Xetsini xeikɨa mekaniumieni.
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Akatsi Ramatsiku paitɨ kaneyani Tikɨrati-Piretsexi
'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa. Kepauka mawari taiyame muxei, ti'aitame
'Akatsi mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi kanenɨ'airieni mawari taiyame 'ɨkiyari,
kemɨtiwewienikekai naime. 11 Hikɨ 'Uriyaxi mawari taiyame kaniutawewieni,
'Akatsi ti'aitame ke'aneme meinɨ'airiekai Ramatsiku paitɨ, 'ana kwitɨwa
kaninɨni mexi ti'aitame kanuawekai. 12 Kepauka 'ikɨ munua Ramatsiku
heyeyaka, mana mawari taiyame kaniuxeiya, mana 'uyaka katiniutimawa.
13 Tɨriku mawariyari kaniyetuani meta mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni,
winu mana kaniutayeurieni meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari
xuriyayakɨ mawari taiyame kaniu'ɨya. 14 Mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ
muwewiya Yawé tukieya hɨxie muwekai, kani'ɨra mana mɨka'uwenikɨ,
mawari taiyame mɨhekwa 'utata kaniutakeni, hikɨri Yawé tukieya manuwe
meta mawari taiyame mɨhekwa wahixɨapayaritsie kaniuyuhayewa.
15 'Ipaɨ mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi katiniuta'aitɨarieni: «'Ikɨ mawari taiyame
mumariwe hetsie ketineyetua mawari ximeri mieme meta 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari
taikai mieme, yaxeikɨa mawari taiyariyari, 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari ti'aitame
hetsiemieme, yaxeikɨata mawari taiyariyari meta 'imikieri mɨtɨxiyari teɨteri
wahetsiemieme meta winu mɨtiyeuriwa yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ
mawari taiyame mutawewiya hetsie 'imikierite meta mawari taiyariyarite
yunaime waxuriyakɨ xekeneu'ɨya. Peru mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ
muwewiya ne nepeiyehɨwa». 16 'Uriyaxi mawari wewiwame naimekɨ
yatinikamiekaitɨni 'Akatsi ti'aitame kemɨti'aitɨakai.

17 Ti'aitame 'Akatsi naime 'etsitsutsuiti meutimanekai kimana
muyuwetikateitsie kaneuti'ini meta maimawame kaneuki'ini, meta katsu haa
makamarike tuurutsixi wurunitseki memuwewiyatikatei waheima mamakai
tete kwiepa 'umakametsie kanemani. 18 Mipai katiniuyurieni 'Atsiriya
ti'aitame hetsiemieme, Yawé tukitana timieme katiniwayetini xamaru muwa
mutawewiyakai 'uxipiya tukaritsie mieme, meta kitenie warita meuwiekai
ti'aitame manutahakekaitsie mekaneuxina.
19 Hipatita kemitiuyi 'Akatsi ti'aitametikaku katinaka'utiarieni kemitiuyi
xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 20 'Akatsi kaniumini,
hiki kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatia Rawiri kiekariena. 'Anari
nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi kanitsutiani ti'aitati 'utimana.

'Utseyaxi, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame

(2Te 17:3-7 – 2Te 18:9-12)

17 1 Merikitsi tamamata heimana huta wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Akatsi Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya kanitsutiani 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitati, Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie katiniuta'aita 'atanauka
wiyari. 2 Hiki Yawé kemikatinake katiniuyurieni, peru kwinimieme
'axapikatiuyuri hipame wahepai 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memite'uta'aitaxi.
3 Tsarimanatsaxi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Utseyaxi kaniutamieni, hiki
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kaneyeitiani meta katinita'aitiani mirayukatuayaniki
hetsiana. 4 'Arikemikaketa, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yakatinetimani 'Utseyaxi
kemitikwamananekai, 'ikitsi yutupiritsixi kaniwareni'ani Tsu 'Ekipitutsie
ti'aitame hetsia, meta katiniuhayewakaitini tiyukutuayati xeiwiyari
hetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame katiniuta'aita miwiyarieniki
hiki kanenutahiani. 5 'Arike naime miki kwieyaritsie kanitahani, Tsamariya
kiekariyari makuma nuaka hiki waritana mekanatetikateitini haika
wiyari. 6 'Atanaukarieka wiyari 'Utseyaxi ti'aitakaku, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
Tsamariya kiekariyari 'uka'unakari kaniwarehapani 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie, kaniwa'atiani Karaki mirakutewatsie, Kutsani mirakutewatsie
(Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyehanetsie 'aurie mire'ane) meta merutsixi
teiteriyari wakiekaritetsie.

'Ixaheritsixi ke'axamemite'uyuri

7 'Iki naiti miyakatiniuyini 'ixaheritsixi 'axamemite'uyuriki Yawé
yukakaiyari hepaitsita, miwarayewitikai 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Parahuni,
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wairiyarika tiwa'aitiakaku. Hipame
kakaiyarixi mewarayexeiyati mekanakine 8 meta hipame nuiwarite Yawé
muwarayeweiyaxia wahixie wayeiyari me'uweiyati mekanakine, metatsiere
hipame yeiyari 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete memite'upitia. 9 Meta 'ixaheritsixi Yawé
yukakaiyari hepaitsita 'axameputiyua, metatsiere naitsarie hakewa memetitekai
mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme mekanitiwewiwakaitini.
Tuxiyu nenierème hetsie paiti kaniutiwewiyani meta kiekarite yukuraru
'amatitetewa mexeiyatika hetsie paiti, 10 meta naitsarie yemuritetsie,
kiyexi 'amupapa 'etiriyari hetia, tetexi 'amekaniti'uitiaxiani patsietikaime

me'eyeitiwati, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari 'ikiyari mekaniukuyatsaxiani,
11 naitsarie mawari matitaiyariwa kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ikwa
mekanititaiyakaitini, mewa'iketi nuiwarite Yawé miwarayeweiyakai
wahixie. Waikawameki yemeki 'axamekateniuyurieni, 'ayumieme Yawé
mekaniuyehaxiatiani. 12 Nenewieri mekaniwapitiakaitini kakaiyarixi, Yawé
waruta'imaiyakutiti yemeki. 13 'Ayumieme Yawé 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari
meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai katiniwarayehitiani yuniukamete meta
memitaneniere Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki: «Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti.
Ne'aitsikate xekenaye'atiaka meta kenemutayi, metatsiere naime ne'iniari
niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni kenemitiwaruta'aitia xe'ukiyarima, meta xeme
nemixeyetuiri neniukamete yametexekihiawekaku».
14 Tsepa mipai memite'utahiawarie, miki yamepikatekaki, matsi kwinimieme
meka'enanakuti mepaki yu'ukiyarima wahepai, miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsie
memikate'uwi. 15 Mepika'itanaki'eri 'aitsikate meta Yawé kemitiwarayehitiwakai,
meta tiratu kemitiuwewiekai wa'ukiyarima wahamatia mekaniku'eirieni.
Kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika tixaiti memikatehiki mewarayexeiyati
mepaki, yaxeikiata miki tixaiti mekatehimetiti mepaki, nuiwarite wa'aurie
memititekai wayeiyari mepanukuwei. 16 Yawé yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya
naime mepuku'eiri, meta yuhutame kakaiyarixi mekaniwarutiwewieni
tepiaki tsikeru hepai meteyuxexeiyame, xeimeta 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari
'ikiyari. Mekaniukahixima'uni tau, metseri meta xurawetsixi wahixie meta
Wahari mekanayexeiyakaitini, 17 yuniwema mekaniwamawakaitini taipa
mewareuxiriwati 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, memitemaiwaweniki mepiteyu'ikitiakai
meta memiteyukewaiyaniki, miyameyiati Yawé kemikatinake meteyurieti
mekanakine, hiki mipai mekateniyehaxiatiani.
18 'Ayumieme Yawé waikawa kaniuyeha'ani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
hiki hixiena memika'u'uwaniki kaniwarayeweiya. Kura nuiwariyari xeikia
mekaniuyuhayewa. 19 Peru yaxeikia Kura kiekatari Yawé yukakaiyari
'aitsikayatsie yametekahuti mekateniuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi yeiyari ke'aneme
memi'atiakai miki mekananukuweiya. 20 'Ayumieme Yawé yunaime
'ixaheritsixi kaniwarayeweiya: kaniwaruhiweritiani meta kaniwayetuani
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, mipai katiniwarakumaweriya yihixie.
21 Metsi kepauka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi muwarupataxi Rawiri nuiwarimama
wahetsia, miki Keruwuhani ti'aitame mekanayeitiani Nawati nu'aya.
Matsi Keruwuhani kaniwareuyexirieni Yawé huyeya hepaitsita, hiki
waikawa 'axamemiteyurieniki yakatiniuyurieni. 22 Miyatitiri, 'ixaheritsixi
mekanenukuweiya Keruwuhani naime ke'axamitiuyuri, nihatsuaku
mepikate'uhayewaxi 'axamiti'aneki. 23 Hiki 'imatirieka Yawé yihixie
kaniwarayeweiya 'ixaheritsixi, yemeki kemutayikai niukametemama
yametekuxatakaku. Hiki 'ana, mekanehapanieni 'Atsiriyatsie paiti, 'anatiti
hiki mana mekane'uwani.

Tsamariyatsie hipati teiteri kememite'u'axia

24 Hiki 'ixaheritsixi memakutekaitsie Tsamariya mirakutewatsie, 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame teiteri kaniwa'atiani Wawiruniya kiekatari, Kuta, 'Awa, Kamati

meta Tsepariwahini. Mɨkɨ Tsamariya kiekariyari yukiekari mekanayeitɨani
meta kiekarite 'auriena mumanetɨkatei. 25 Kepauka memu'axɨatsie matɨari,
Yawé mepɨkahayexeiyakai, 'ayumieme Yawé mayetsi kaniwareyenɨ'ani
mekaniwarutikwani hipame mɨkɨ kiekaritsie. 26 'Ayumieme 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mekateniutaxatɨani: «Ti'aitame teɨteri pemɨwarekutua Tsamariya
kiekariteyaritsie 'atsimepɨkatehemate kakaɨyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mieme
kemɨrayexeiyani. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ mayetsi puwareyenɨ'a memɨwarekwinikɨ».
27 Hikɨ 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita: «Xeime mawari wewiwame
mana xemɨwareyehapa, Tsamariya xekenanuwitɨki mana mekanikɨ meta
mana memetitei mɨtiwareti'ɨkitɨanikɨ kehepaɨ mɨtinake kakaɨyari mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie kiekame». 28 Hikɨ xewitɨ mawari wewiwame Tsamariyatsie
mɨyehaniekai kaneyani Weteri mɨrakutewa kaniutayerɨni hikɨ mana
kanitsutɨani tiwa'ɨkitɨatɨ kehapaɨ Yawé mɨrayexeiyani.
29 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ yuxexuitɨ kiekarite mekaniwarutiwewiexɨani
yukakaɨyarixima yuhetsiemieme, meta mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi
wahetsiemieme memitiwewiekaitsie 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatari mana
mekaniwati'uitɨani. 30 Wawiruniya kiekatari kakaɨyari Tsukuti-Wenuti
mekaniutawewieni, Kuta kiekatari Nexikari mekaniutawewieni, Kamati
kiekatari 'Atsimaha mekaniutawewieni, 31 meta 'Awa kiekatari Niwikatsi
mekaniutawewieni meta Taritaki. Meta Tsepariwahini kiekatari yuniwema
mekaniwatitaiyakaitɨni mawari memayanikɨ kakaɨyarixi 'Aruramereki meta
'Anamereki wahetsiemieme, Tsepariwahinitari wakakaɨyarima, 32 metatsiere
Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitɨni, peru mɨkɨ yuxaɨta mekaniwaranuka'uitɨani
mawari wewiwamete tsepa kemɨ'ane tewiyari memɨteta'uximayatakɨ
mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme. 33 Tsepa Yawé
memayexeiyakai, mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨnita yukakaɨyarixi, wayeiyari
keme'anekai hakewa memeyekɨnekai.
34 'Akuxi hikɨ yaxeikɨa yuyeiyari meripai mieme mekanayexeiyani.
Hawaikɨ Yawé mepɨkahayexeiya meta 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekahu
kemɨreuyewetse, Yawé kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, Kakuwu nuiwarimama
kemɨtiwaru'aitɨatsie, mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri mɨtiterɨwaxɨ. 35 Kepauka Yawé
tɨratu muwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani meta wahetɨa
xepɨkatitunuma'uweni, xepɨkawarayexeiyani nimawari xepɨkawawewirieka.
36 Yawé yuxewime xeikɨa xekenayexeiyani, kemɨ'ane mɨxe'ayewitɨ 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie xeparewietɨ tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mariwemekɨ tiyurienetɨ. Mɨkɨ
pɨta xeikɨa xekenayexeiyani meta mawari xeketenexatɨaka. 37 Yumarima
'aixɨa xekenaye'atɨaka 'aitsikaya meta 'inɨari niukiyari naime mɨxeyetuiri
'aka'ukame. Tawari hipame kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani.
38 Xepɨkahetɨtɨmaiyani tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi xehamatɨa. 'Ayumieme hipame
kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawarayexeiyani, 39 matsi Yawé yukakaɨyari yuxaɨtame
xeikɨa. Mɨkɨ kanixetawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ hipatɨ mexe'aye'uniekaku».
40 Peru mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ, yaxeikɨa meteyurietɨ mekanakɨne meripaitɨ
kememɨteyuriekai hepaɨ. 41 Mɨkɨ teɨteri Yawé mekanayexeiyakaitɨni,
peru mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨnita yukakaɨyarixi. Hikɨtɨtɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa

mekane'aneni waniwema wanuiwari hetsiemiemete, wa'ukiyarima
kememɨteyuriekai meripaitɨ wahepaɨ mekateniyurieka.

'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 18:2-12 – 2Kem 29:1-2, 31:1, 20-21, 2Te 17:3-7)

18 1 Merikɨtsɨ haika wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Eraha
nu'aya. 'Etsekiyaxi 'Akatsi nu'aya Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme ti'aitame
kanayani. 2 Mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari
heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maamaya 'Awihi pɨtitewakai Tsakariyaxi nu'aya.
3 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa
naimetsie mɨpaɨ katinikayani. 4 Kaniti'una mawari matitaiyarɨwakai
kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa, tetexi mɨpatsietɨka kaniutitara meta
'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari kaniutimura. Metatsiere, kuu wurunitsekɨ
muwewiya Muitsexi mitawewiekai kaniukumaweriya, mɨkɨ 'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi
'ɨkwa mekanititairiwakaitɨni meta Nekutsitani mekateniterɨwakaitɨni.
5 'Etsekiyaxi yemekɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsie katiniwiyakaitɨni.
Nixewitɨ tawari hepaɨna pukatiuyuri yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie meripaitɨ
meta 'arike memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ. 6 Mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ kaneyexeiyakaitɨni
Yawé, hatsuaku pɨka'iku'eiri, matsi naime 'inɨari niukiyari paye'atɨa Yawé
Muitsexi muyetuiri. 7 Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniparewiekaitɨni, 'ayumieme
naime kemɨtiyu'uximayatsiriekai naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikɨyɨnekai. Matsi ti'aitame
'Atsiriya kiekame 'aye'unietɨ patɨa, pɨkayuwaɨri mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ. 8 Meta
piritsiteutsixi kaniwara'iwa meta tuxiyu nenierеme hetsie paitɨ meta kiekari
yukuraru 'amatitetewa memexeiyatɨkatei, 'atsita Kahatsa kiekatari meta
'auriena mamanetɨka.
9 Naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, tatsɨari, 'atahuta wiyari ti'aitakaku
'Utseyaxi 'Eraha nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarimanatsaxi
'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsamariya kiekariyari makuma nuaka hikɨ
waritana mekanayaxetɨkɨne. 10 Hikɨ haika wiyari 'aye'akuke kiekari kana'iwa
kaneutahani kiekaritsie. 'Etsekiyaxi 'ataxewirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku,
tatsɨari, 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Utseyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
11 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ixaheritsixi kaniwarehapani 'Atsiriyatsie
paitɨ, Karaki mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ kaniwa'atɨani, Kutsani kwieyaritsie
(mɨkɨ Kawuxi hatuxameyari manuyeka 'aurie pɨti'anekai) metatsiere
merutsixi wakiekaritetsie mepɨ'atɨarie. 12 'Ikɨ mɨya katiniuyɨni Yawé
yukakaɨyari memɨka'anu'enikɨ, matsi tɨratu kememɨte'uwewiekai mɨpaɨ
mepɨkatekakɨ. Mepɨkaheye'atɨa meta mɨpaɨ mepɨkate'uyuri Muitsexi, Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai.
13 Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi, Tsenakeriwi
'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani, naime Kura kwieyaritsie mieme
kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa kaniwarutakwini hikɨ kaniwara'iwa.
14 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa niuki kanenɨ'ani
Rakixi mekatei, mɨpaɨ haineme: «'Axanepɨtiuyuri 'ahepaɨtsita. Xɨka peheyani,
ne nepɨrayukatuani kepaɨmeme pemɨnetitawawirieni». 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie

ti'aitame, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katiniutawawirieni,
'atanauka miriyari heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari (9.900) kiruyari pɨrata
meta 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata
(990) kiruyari huru. 15 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi 'ana Tsenakeriwi kaniyetuirieni
naime pɨrata Yawé tukita miemetɨkai meta paratsiyuta miemetɨkai. 16 'Ana
katiniuyurieni 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Yawé tukieya
'itupariyaritsie huru mukaxɨnaxɨ meta kitenie tenimeyaritsie mieme,
mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨtiuta'aitakai mɨkɨ mɨkawiriyarienikɨ, hikɨ kaniyetuani 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa.

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ
(2Te 18:13, 17-37 – Kits 36:1-22, 2Kem 32:9-19)

17 Hikɨ Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie 'ukaitɨ 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame yuparewiwame
kanenɨ'ani yu'ɨtɨa mieme ti'aitame, meta xeime yuparewiwame mexɨakame
mieme, meta xeime kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, kuyaxi meyumɨireme
mewarawitɨkɨme, 'Etsekiyaxi hamatɨa memɨtehetixatakɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ.
Hikɨ mekanekɨne Kerutsareme, me'uye'axɨaka, haa wapaitɨ meukatuarike
manuhuyeritɨarie hetɨa mekaniwa'uni, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma huyeyari
'utɨa. 18 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨwitɨkiemiekɨ mekateniutanɨ'ani, hikɨ kaninuani
'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, paratsiyuta mɨtiwa'aitɨakai, meta kemɨtiuyɨ
ti'utɨwame Tsewina meta ti'utɨwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.
19 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ xeketenetaxatɨa 'Etsekiyaxi kename mɨpaɨ haine mumariwe
ti'aitame, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: “¿Ketitatsie petiwiyatɨ peti'ane
ni'atsipemɨkara'eriwa? 20 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekaniutaineni kename petimaiwe
meta kename kuyaxi meyumɨireme pewarexeiya, peru matsi mɨkɨ niuki
xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni. ¿Kemɨ'anetsie pepɨtiwiya, titayari penetsi'aye'unietɨ
pera'ayeitɨwa? 21 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, 'ekɨ metsɨ 'Ekipitu hetsie pekatiniwiyani,
mɨkɨ 'itsɨ manumuri kanihɨkɨtɨni, kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨrawiya pitseni
mamayatsie. Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni Parahuni, 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya wahetsiemieme. 22 Xɨka xeme mɨpaɨ
xenete'utahɨawe: ‘Tame Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie tepɨtewiya’, ¿'iya xekatexata
mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mawarieya matitaiyarɨwa, 'ekɨ 'Etsekiyaxi, pemiti'unaxɨ
meta tukiteya, mɨpaɨ petiwakɨhɨaweti Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta
Kerutsaremetari: ‘Xepɨte'utimawani xeikɨa 'ikɨ mawari taiyame hɨxie
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie’?”
23 »Neuxei, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ikɨ tɨratu keneuwewi neti'aitɨwame, 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, matɨa: Ne kawayutsixi nepɨmatsiyetuirieni
huta miriyari, 'ekɨta xɨka pewakuwauni memanutiyaxe wahetsie.
24 Pepɨkayɨwe peme'iwa nitɨma kuyaxi 'etsimemɨyupaɨme tiwa'aitɨwame
neti'aitɨwame hetsɨa mieme, tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemɨtiwiya, kaxetate
kuyaxa mieme memexeiyakɨ meta kawayutsixi memɨwarexeiyakɨ. 25 ¿Kamɨtsɨ
Yawé kanetsiparewiekame peti'erie nemunua 'ikɨ kiekari neka'unake? Huu
mɨkɨ matsi mɨpaɨ kanetineta'aitɨani: “Kenenua 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
meta keneuka'una”».

26 Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, Tsewina meta Kuha mipai kuyaxi
tiwa'aitiwame mekateniutahiawe:
—Ximixi, ketaneutahiawi 'arameu niukiyariki tame
mate'uximayatsiriwamete, tepi'enie. Pepikatatsikuhiaweni hepirayuki,
teiteri kuraru heima memaka'u mepitatsita'enie.
27 Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame mipai katiniwarutahiawe:
—Matsi neti'aitiwame pikanetsiheyeni'a 'eki meta mati'aitiwame mame
xeikia nemitixetaxatianiki 'iki, matsi kurarutsieta memakatei yunaime. Metsi
yunaiti yaxeikia miki meta xeme xekanitikwaikuni yukwita meta yuxixi
xekanitiharikuni.
28 Mipai 'utayika, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame 'akaniutakeni hiki karima 'utaniuti
hepirayuki mipai kaniutayini:
—Xekeneu'eni ti'aitame mimariwe niukieya, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame. 29 Mipai kanaineni ti'aitame: "'Etsekiyaxi pitixeku'itaiya. Miki
pikayiwe mixe'utawikweitsitiani nehetsia. 30 Xepika'ipitiaka 'Etsekiyaxi
mixekemakaxiani Yawé hetsie xemitewiyaniki, mipai tixekihiaweti: 'Yuriki
Yawé katanitawikweitsitiamiki, 'iki kiekari 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
pika'ika'una' ".
31 »'Etsekiyaxi xepikaheu'enieka. Mipai kanaineni 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame: "Kayuwati xemexeiyaniki yaxekeneutiyua nehetsia, meta
xekeneyuyetua. 'Ana yukaxie xepukakwa'ani meta yuxapa, metatsiere haa
yuputsuta mieme xepihareka, 32 'arike nepunuani nepixehanuwitini, xeime
kwieyaritsie paiti, xekwieyari hepai 'anemetsie, hakewa 'imiari meta winu
mihekwa mexuawe, paa meta kaxie haraweriyari, huriwa hatseitiyari meta
xiete. Mipai 'axepu'uwani xepikakwini".
»'Etsekiyaxi xepika'enieka, miki pitixeku'itaiya kepauka mipai
mutaine: "Yawé pitatsixina". 33 ¿Kamitsi nuiwarite xewiti wakakaiyari
yukwieyaritsie tiutanua, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ika'unakeyu?
34 Hawaiki mepikatehenakixi Kamati meta 'Axipari wakakaiyarixima,
meta Tsepariwahini, Henaha meta 'Iwaha wakakaiyarixima. ¿Kamitsi
xewiti kakaiyari Tsamariya tiuxinaxi nehetsia? 35 Miki kakaiyarixi miki
kwieyaritetsie miemete nixewiti yukwieyari pika'utawikweitsitia nehetsia.
¿Merikite Yawé ketiyiwe Kerutsareme mitawikweitsitiani nehetsia?»
36 Peru teiteri kayuwati mekaniumakaitini meta nixeiniukiyariki tima
mepika'ita'ei, ti'aitame mipai mitiwaruta'aitiakaiki: «Hawaiki xepika'iku'eiyani».
37 Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya paratsiyuta mitiwa'aitiakai, Tsewina
kemitiuyi ti'utiwame mihiki, meta ti'utiwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya,
yukamixa meheukatsanaxiaka hiwerika 'iniariyari me'uyuwewirieka,
mekanekine 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, hiki mekatenitaxatiani kemutayikai kuyaxi
tiwa'aitiwame 'atsiriyatanaka.

Kitsariyaxi kemitiutahekiataxi Kerutsareme kemitixinarienikekai
(2Te 19:1-13 – Kits 37:1-13)

19 1 Merikitsi kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mitiutamari, yukamixa
witsimi'ane kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatini

meta kaneyani Yawé tukita. 2 Metatsiere, kaniwarutanɨ'ani 'Eriyakini
paratsiyuta mɨtihɨritɨarie, meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsewina, metatsiere
mawari wewiwamete waɨkawa memɨ'ukirawetsixi, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ hiwerika
kamixayari mepanakatɨtɨkatei, kaniwarutanɨ'ani memɨtehetixatakɨ Kakaɨyari
niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya matɨa. 3 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ
kanaineni 'Etsekiyaxi: “Hikɨ hiwerika tukariyari pɨhɨkɨ meta 'uximatɨarika
meta nanaimarika, kepauka tɨɨri memɨtinunuiwarɨme hepaɨ meta wamama
muti'uxixɨ mɨkayɨwe hepaɨ. 4 Heiwatɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'i'enieni naime kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame kemutayɨ, mɨkɨ ti'aitɨwameya, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meiyenɨ'a,
Kakaɨyari mayeyuri 'axamɨtitahɨawekɨ. Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'uximatɨarika
ke'ipitɨani mi'enikɨ kemutayɨ. Kamɨtsɨ, nenewieri keneupitɨa tahetsiemieme
teɨteri 'akuxi temɨtahayewatɨwe”».
5 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi parewiwametemama Kitsariyaxi hetsɨa
memanukɨ, 6 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Tixe'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ
xeketenetahɨawi kename mɨpaɨ haine Yawé: “Pepɨkaheumaka 'axaniuki
pemu'enikɨ, meta nehepaɨtsita miemekɨ kememutiyua 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
parewiwametemama. 7 Neuxei. Ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nepɨkayeni, hikɨ mɨkɨ
yɨkɨ timarieme kaniyemieni yukwieyaritsie paitɨ. Mana paitɨ yanepɨtiyurieni
mɨmierienikɨ 'ixiparakɨ”».
8 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame hayeyakai Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie, Hikɨ kaneyani kaneitaxeiya
Riwina kiekatari warekwineme.
9 Hikɨta Tsenakeriwi tiniutaxatɨarieni kename Tiraka, Kutsi kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, hayeyakai 'itamienike, hikɨ 'ayumieme tawarita niuki kanenɨ'ani
'Etsekiyaxi hetsɨa, 10 mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawarienikɨ: «'Ekɨ, 'Etsekiyaxi,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame: Hawaikɨ pepɨka'ipitɨaka 'akakaɨyari,
hetsiena pemɨtiwiya, matiku'itaiyani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: “Hawaikɨ, 'Atsiriya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨkaheutahani”.
11 'Ekɨri pekatinimaika kememɨte'uyuri 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete naitsarie
kwieyaritetsie, mepɨwaruka'unaxɨ naime. ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ petiku'eriwa
kename petawikweni? 12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ne'ukiyarima memɨwaruka'unaxɨ
kiekarite: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta teɨteri 'Ereni kiekatari Teratsaxi
memɨtamakai, wakakaɨyarixi wahetsie mete'utanua? 13 Hawaikɨ
mepɨkatehenakixɨ Kamati kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta 'Axipari
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame meta
Henaha yatɨni 'Iwaha».

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨtiuyutanenewi
(2Te 19:14-19 – Kits 37:14-20)

14 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kananuhurieni nɨ'ariekate wamamatsie, hikɨ
kanekaterɨwa. Kwitɨta kaneyani Yawé tukita, muwa xapa kaniutawera
Yawé hɨxie, 15 hikɨ hɨxiena mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni: «Yawé, 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya, matsiteɨtamete memu'ana wahixɨata 'a'uwenitsie pemaka:
'ekɨ xeikɨa naitsarie kwiepa te'aitamete wakakaɨyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ
pekaninetɨani muyuawi meta kwie. 16 Yawé, kenakatutsiri meta keneu'ena,

kenanutanieri, Yawé, meta keneutanierixɨa, keneu'eni niuki Tsenakeriwi
meiyenɨ'a, 'axamɨmatitahɨawekɨ Kakaɨyari pemayeyuri.
17 »Yawé, kaniyuritɨni te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi 'ikɨ nuiwarite
yunaime mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie. 18 Wakakaɨyarixi
taipa mekaniwareuxɨrieni, mekaniwareuyehɨani, mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi
memɨkahɨkɨtɨkaikɨ matsi kɨyexi meta tetexi memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ, tewi mamaya
wewiyaya xeikɨa. 19 Yawé takakaɨyari, hikɨri ximɨxi, ketaneutawikweitsitɨa
mɨkatatsika'unakɨ, hikɨ yunaitɨ te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama mɨpaɨ
memɨtehetimanikɨ kename 'ekɨ xeikɨa, Yawé, Kakaɨyari pehɨkɨ».

Tsenakeriwi kemɨtiumɨ
(2Te 19:20-37 – Kits 37:21-38, 2Kem 32:20-21)

20 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'ikɨ niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kanenɨ'airieni: «Mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Waɨkawa kepemɨnetiutawawiri
Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hepaɨtsita, nekamaniu'enieni. 21 'Ikɨ niuki
kanihɨkɨtɨni ne, Yawé, kenemutayɨ hepaɨtsitana:
»”Tsiyuni kiekariyari, 'uka 'ɨimari hepaɨ,
pumatsi'atse matsinanaimatɨ, Tsenakeriwi 'aku.
Kerutsareme yumu'u puyuitɨwa
matsixeiyatɨ pemɨ'ata'unaxɨkɨ.
22 ¿Kemɨ'ane peputati?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨtsita 'axapeputayɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane pepanutahiwiexɨa,
meta kemɨ'ane peyuta'ɨretɨ kwi pepanutixei?
'Iya Mɨpatsie 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme pekaniuyurieni.
23 'Ekɨ pekaniwareyenɨ'ani 'anɨ'arima
Yawé 'axamemɨtetahɨawekɨ, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
‘Nekaxetate kuyaxa miemete memɨyumɨirekɨ
hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie paitɨ nekananutiyani,
Riwanu hɨriyaritsie paitɨ.
Kariuxa 'amutɨtɨ mana mieme nekaniuxɨrieni,
meta huku yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
Teewa paitɨ nepuyene mɨka'uyeiyaxietsie,
meta hakewa 'ɨtsi mewawemetɨkai.
24 Haputsu neputiwewi hipame wakwieyaritsie,
hikɨ mɨkɨ haa ne'anuhareka nekaheuharimɨtɨ nepatɨa.
Neketatekɨ naime haa 'Ekipitu mieme
nepukawatsiɨxaxɨa’.

25 »”¿Kari 'atsipepɨkatimate?
Mɨixa wiyari kananuyemieni mɨkɨ nemɨtiukuha'aritɨa.
Meripaitɨtɨ ne mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni,
hikɨri 'ayumieme nekaneye'atɨani.
'Ayumieme 'ekɨ pekaniwaruka'una mɨkɨ
kiekarite yukuraru memexeiyatɨkatei 'a'atitetewame.

26 'Ayumieme kiekatari mekatɨrɨkawitɨ mekanakɨkani,
me'iyɨrietɨ meta meyutetewiyatɨ.
Tupiriyate yeuta mieme hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
'ɨxa mɨyɨyɨri hepaɨ,
tupiriya kii heima mɨtineika hepaɨ
mɨtiwauke katiwaweriwawetɨ.

27 »"Ne nepɨtimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,
kepauka pemɨwayeyeika, kepauka pemeutahake,
meta kepauka pemuyeha'arɨwe nehepaɨtsita.
28 Pemuyeha'akɨ nehepaɨtsita,
meta 'axakepemutayɨ nemɨmatsi'u'enikɨ,
ne kwatsiturai 'atsuritsie nekaniuyekemɨkɨ
meta nekameniutapirenutɨamɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane huye 'utɨa pemunua,
yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ 'utɨata pemakunuanikɨ.
29 »"'Ikɨ 'inɨari kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ekɨ, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ahetsiemieme:
»"'Ikɨ wiyaritsie yukɨmana mɨtititxuawere xekatenitikwaikuni,
hutarieka wiyaritsieta mana mɨtitineni xepɨtetikwani.
Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepɨka'eni meta xepɨka'itsana,
kaxie xepɨka'eni meta takariyari mepɨtikwani.
30 Tawari Kura nuiwarimama memɨyuhayewaxɨ memɨka'ukwi
tetɨata mepɨtekawiyaxɨani meta wapaitɨ 'ikwaxi mepɨtixuaweriya.
31 Karikɨ hipatɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari menitawikweikuni,
Tsiyuni yemuriyari hetsie kiekatari yunaitɨ mepɨkakwini hakakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni waɨkawa nemɨwanaki'eriekɨ,
ne Yawé Naimekɨnemɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
32 »"Ne, Yawé, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme:
»"Hawaikɨ 'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie pɨkahatahani,
meta nixeime 'ɨrɨkɨ pɨkatamɨnitɨma.
Pɨka'itamieni 'ikɨ kiekari meta memuyukunarɨma 'a'ɨtɨ pɨkawayani,
pɨkatatetsatɨma kiekari kuraruyari heima makatsunakɨ.
33 Matsi yu'utɨma kanakunuamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane huyeyari 'utɨa munua.
Peru 'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie pɨkahatahani.
Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
34 Nehetsiemieme, meta neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri nemɨnaki'eriekɨ,
'ikɨ kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamɨkɨ meta nekanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ"».
35 Kwitɨwa mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Yawé niukieya tuayameya kanayeyani, hikɨ kaniwarukwini xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari (185.000) kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri kepauka wa'iwama memanuku'ui, mana yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mekwikwi'itɨ mekanitiheteitɨni. 36 Hikɨ 'ana Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, hakewa memetitekai kananukukeni meta kaneyani. Hikɨ Niniwe yukiekaritsie kaninuani, mana kaniyuhayewa. 37 Peru xeime tukaritsie, mexi yunenewiekai titunumawetɨ yukakaɨyari Nitsiruki tukita, 'ana niwemama 'Aruramereki meta Tsaretsexi matɨa mekanimieni

'ixiparaki, hiki me'imieka mekaniyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki hetsiena mieme nu'ayatitita 'Etsaxikaruni titewati kanitsutiani ti'aitati.

'Etsekiyaxi kemitiutakwinixi
(2Te 20:1-11 – 2Kem 32:24-26, Kits 38:1-8)

20 1 Merikitsi 'anatiti mitiyehane 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine
waikawameki kaniuminitima. Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi
'Amuxi nu'aya hetsiana kaninuani mipai katinitahiawe: «Yawé mipai
kanaineni: "'Atiiriyama wahepaitsita 'ari 'aixia ketineuyuri, kariki
pekanimimiki, hawaiki 'aixia pepikatika'erieni"».
2 'Etsekiyaxi ta'aurie 'aweka 'ixumeri hepa heutaniereti, Yawé mipai
katiniutawawirieni: 3 «Yawé, kenena'eriwani ne yanepitikamiekai 'aixia
'anemeki 'ahepaitsita, meta ne'iyariki 'aixia netiyukihiaweti, meta yanepitiuyuri
kemimatinake». Hiki 'ana 'Etsekiyaxi kaniutitsuani waikawa yuhiwerieti.
4 Hiki Kitsariyaxi 'iku'eirieka paratsiyu takwayaritsie ka'uyenewekaku,
Yawé niukieya kanitaxeiya: 5 «Keneukunuaka 'Etsekiyaxi mipai
ketinetahiawi, neteiterima mitiwa'aitiwame, ne Yawé kenemaine,
'ukiyarieya Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: "Nepi'eni 'anenewieri meta nepixei
'a'ukai. 'Aixia pereu'eriekame nepimatsi'ayeitiani kepemitikuye, hiki
haika tukari 'aye'ayu pepiyiweni Kakaiyari tukieyata pemimieki. 6 'Akuxi
tamamata heimana 'auxiwime wiyari nekamanipitiamiki. 'Ekiri meta 'iki
kiekari nekanixetawikweitsitiamiki 'Atsiriyutsie ti'aitame mikaxeka'unaki.
Ne 'iki kiekari hetsie nekanitanuamiki nehetsiemieme, meta Rawiri
neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme neminaki'eriekі"».
7 Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Xapa 'ikwaxiyari mitixiyari
xekeneuhawiya». Mipai mekateniuyurieni, hiki 'ana ti'aitame haiyayatsie
mekaneiwirieni, 'ana 'aixia katiniuka'erieni.
8 'Etsekiyaxi mipai Kakaiyari niukameya katiniutahiawekaitini:
—¿Ketita 'iniari netixeiya mipai nemiretimaniki kename Yawé 'aixia
netsiyurieni, meta kename neyiweni haika tukari 'anukayayu tukita
nemimieki?
9 Kitsariyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Iki kanihikitini 'iniari Yawé mimatsiyetuirie, yapemiretimaniki kename
yuri 'utaine: ¿Tau 'etiriyaya hura 'ininiatame tamamata mexia tiyeyani, nutsu
kepera'eriwa puwakayani pita tamamata mexia?
10 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe: —Pikakwaniwe xika 'etiri yeyani, peru
pukwaniwe yu'utima muwakayani.
11 Merikite Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi Yawé kaniutahiawe, hiki Yawé
yakatiniuyurieni tamamata mexia kaniwakayani tau 'etiriyari 'Akatsi tau
hurayari 'ininiatameyatsie.

Ni'ariekate wawiruniyatari
(2Te 20:12-21 – Kits 39:1-8, 2Kem 32:32-33)

12 Miki tukaritsie Meruraki-Wararani Wararani nu'aya, ti'aitame Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie, 'Etsekiyaxi xapa kaneni'airieni meta 'imikierite, miretimaikaiki

kename rekuyekai. 13 'Etsekiyaxi waɨkawa niyutemawiekaitɨni mɨkɨ
'imikierite ranupika, hikɨ mɨkɨ nɨ'ariekate tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitɨani tita
mɨrexeiyakai mɨraye'atɨka: Pɨrata, huru meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, hatseiti 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane, meta naime piinite kuyaxa timieme. Tinaime katiniwaruxeitsitɨani
paratsiyuta timieme, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ.
14 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya kaneyani ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi
hetsɨa, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita meteheuyehɨakai mɨkɨ teɨteri? ¿Hakewa mepeyekɨ?
Mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya 'Etsekiyaxi:
—'Ateewa paitɨ mepeyekɨ, Wawiruniya paitɨ mepeyekɨ
mepɨnetsikuxeiyatɨwekai.
15 Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita 'aparatsiyuta mete'uxei?
'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Naime nekatiniwaruxeitsitɨani ketipaɨmetɨ muwa mɨtiyepine. Tixaɨtɨ
pɨkatiyuhayewaxɨ nepiinite mɨraye'atɨka nemɨkatiwaruxeitsitɨa naitɨ
katiniuxeiyarieni.
16 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Keneu'eni Yawé niukieya: 17 'Uxa'atɨni warie tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ mɨkɨ
naitɨ 'aparatsiyuta timieme mɨranɨtɨkieni, meta naitɨ ketita meripaitɨ
'a'ukiyarima memɨte'uti'utakai, naitɨ mɨkɨ katinanɨtɨkiemɨkɨ Wawiruniya
paitɨ. Nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni. 18 Hipatɨ 'aniwema
meta 'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni memɨteheta'uximayatakɨ
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata mɨkɨ mepɨkahepitɨarieni
tɨɨri memuwarayexexeiyanikɨ.
19 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé niukieya 'ekɨ pemɨnetsi'atɨiri 'aixɨa kananuyɨneni.
Mɨpaɨ putayɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: «Mexi ne ne'uyeika, 'aixɨa 'iyari tepu'uwani
teka'uximatɨarietɨ».
20 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai
metatsiere kemɨtitawewi haa mukamarike 'amupa meta haa huyeyari
kiekaritsie meutayune kemɨtiutawewi, mɨkɨ naitɨ katinaka'uka kemɨtiuyɨ
xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 21 'Etsekiyaxi
kaniumɨni, nu'aya Manatsexi titewatɨ kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ hetsiena mieme.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Manatsexi

(2Te 21:1-10, 17-18 – 2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20)

21 1 Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
kepauka ti'aitame matɨa, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ ti'aitatɨ kaniuyurieni
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya
katinitewakaitɨni Hetsiwa. 2 Manatsexi Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni,
mɨkɨ teɨteri mana memɨtamakai Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi
wahɨxie wayeiyari kaniuweiyakaitɨni. 3 Hekwamekɨ kanitiwewieni
mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi
miti'unakai, meta tawari hipame mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni

Wahari hetsiemieme meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari xeime
kaniutawewieni, 'Akawi kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
Yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete puwarayexeiyakai wahɨxie
pukatunumakekakai. 4 Yawé tukita mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni,
tsepa mɨkɨ tuki hepaɨtsita Yawé mɨpaɨ mutayɨkai: «Kerutsareme kiekariyari
kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ ne hakewa nemekani». 5 Yawé tukieya manuwe
huta takwayaritsie mawari matitaiyarɨwa kaniutiwewieni yunaime
xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme. 6 Meta yuniwetɨme kaniutataiya mawari
mayanikɨ, timaiweme kanayuyeitɨani meta tiyukewaiyatɨ, metatsiere
kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni teyukewaiyamete meta mɨkite memɨwakɨhɨawe.
Waɨkawa 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni Yawé kemɨkatinake, mɨpaɨ tihaxɨatɨatɨ.
7 'Uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyaya mitawewi, katiniuta'aita Yawé
tukita kaneutakerieni, meripaitɨ mɨkɨ tuki hepaɨtsita Yawé mɨpaɨ Rawiri
pɨtiutahɨawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Ikɨ tukita 'ena Kerutsareme,
kiekari nemenayexei yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, nepenayexei
neheyemekɨ mana nemukanikɨ. 8 Tawari hatsuaku nepɨkatipitɨani
'ixaheritsixi tawariri mepɨkaheuyexɨrieni, kwie nemɨwayetuiri wa'ukiyarima
mepɨkaku'eirieni, xɨkatsɨ metehaye'atɨaka naimekɨ kenemɨtiwaru'aitɨa,
tatsɨari naime 'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨwayetuiri».
9 Peru yamepɨkatekakɨ, Manatsexi pɨwareuyexɨri, matsi kwinimieme
mekateniuyurieni keyuri nuiwarite mana memɨtamakai Yawé muwarayewei.
10 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yuniukamete yakatiniwarutahɨawe
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ meputiyua: 11 «Manatsexi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
'ixɨarari mɨka'itiyatɨka mutiwewikɨ, meta kwinimieme 'iyarieya
mɨreuyewekɨ keyuri te'aitamete 'amuxeutsixi meripaitɨ kememɨteyuriekai,
mɨpaɨ tiyurienetɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame kaniwarayeitɨani
kakaɨyarixi mɨwarutiwewi mewarayexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne, 12 mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari: “Ne nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ
'uximatɨarika Kerutsareme hetsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie, kemɨ'ane
tiraunariyari mɨ'enieni nakayata kaniwatikwinimɨkɨ. 13 Tsamariya
kenemɨtiu'uximatɨa Kerutsareme mɨpaɨta nepɨtipitɨani meta 'Akawi
kenemɨtiu'uximatɨa. Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa, xakɨ
'utahauxinarieka mutihɨximakerie hepaɨ katinanuyeyeimɨkɨ Kerutsareme.
14 Xɨka hipatɨ 'akuxi me'utawikweni, nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ memɨwaraye'unie
wahetsɨa, mekanitakwi'iwakuni tinaime mekateninawatsiyariekuni.
15 'Ixaheritsixi tita mɨkanetinake memɨte'uyurikɨ, metatsiere kepaukapaitɨtɨ
memayekɨ wa'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa
mekateniyurieka mekanenihaxɨatɨaka”».
16 Ke'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé
kemɨkatinake, metatsiere Manatsexi waɨkawa teɨteri kaniwarukwini
'atsimekateyuriekame, Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mɨkite waxuriya
kaniutahɨniya.
17 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Manatsexi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri naitɨ
ke'axamɨtiuyuri, kanaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie. 18 Manatsexi kaniumɨni, kaniukateukieni

yuparatsiyuta, 'Utsa harawerita witsimɨtiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya 'Amuni titewatɨ kanitsutɨani hetsiena mieme ti'aitatɨ.

'Amuni, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Te 21:19-24 – 2Kem 33:21-25)

19 'Amuni xeitewiyari heimana huta wiyari kanihɨkaitɨni kepauka
mɨtiutsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta wiyari katiniuta'aita.
Metsuremeti mamaya katinitewakaitɨni, Karutsi nu'aya, Kutiwa kiekame.
20 'Amuni Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, paapaya Manatsexi
kemɨtiuyuri mɨkɨta hepaɨna. 21 Naimetsie yupaapa huyeya kananukuweiya
'axatiyurieneti, kakaɨyarixi wahetɨa kaniukahɨximakekakaitɨni, 'ukiyarieya
muwarayexeiyakai. 22 'Amuni Yawé kaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari, Yawé kemɨtinake mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyeikakai.
23 'Amuni ti'aitame 'iparewiwametemama me'eye'unietɨ mekanakɨne, mɨkɨ
mekanimieni paratsiyutana. 24 Hikɨ 'ana teɨteri yunaime mekaniwarukwini
kemɨ'ane ti'aitame 'Amuni me'aye'unietɨ memakɨ, hetsiena mieme nu'aya
Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani.
25 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Amuni ti'aitakaku katinaka'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie
Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 26 'Amuni kaniukateukieni
yumɨkiteukiyata, 'Utsa harawerita witsimɨtiuye'anetsie. Nu'aya Kutsiyaxi
hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kutsiyaxi
(2Te 22:1-20 – 2Kem 34:1-2, 8-28)

22 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ 'atahaika wiyari
kanihɨkaitɨni, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. Mɨkɨ maamaya Kerira pɨtitewakai 'Arahiyaxi
nu'aya, Wutsikati kiekame. 2 Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni,
naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni, meripaitɨ 'ukiyarieya Rawiri kemɨtikatɨa,
nihatsuakɨ pɨka'iku'eiri ni'etsiwatɨma.
3 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi
xeime kaniutani'ani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani titewakame 'Atsariyaxi
nu'aya Metsurani teukarieya, mumiekɨ Yawé tukita, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
4 «Kenemie mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa Kirikiyaxi, mɨpaɨ
ketinehɨritɨa tumini puwaye'ɨni teɨteri memiyetuaya Yawé tukita meta
kitenie tehɨwemete memɨwaku'ɨitɨwa. 5 Mɨpaɨ ketineta'aita mɨkɨ tumini
memɨhɨritɨarie memɨyetuiriyarienikɨ Yawé tukieya 'aixɨa memɨtewewienikɨ,
mɨkɨ memɨtewapitɨanikɨ te'uximayatamete tuki 'aixɨa memuyurieni.
6 Meketewarepitɨani kɨyexikɨ memɨteheuta'uximayatawawe, te'ɨkitamete mɨkɨ
'uximayatsika hepaɨtsita miemekɨ meta 'ixumawamete, metatsiere kɨyexi
mekehetinaneni meta tetexi mɨxixiyatɨka tuki 'aixɨa mɨ'ɨtɨarienikɨ. 7 Peru
kemɨ'ane memɨhɨritɨarie mɨkɨ memɨtewapitɨanikɨ xepɨkatewawawirieka,
karikɨ mɨkɨ mekateni'uximayaka heitseriemekɨ».
8 Metatsiere Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, kemɨtiuyɨ
ti'utɨwame Tsapani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Xapa nekaniutaxeiya 'inɨari

niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita». Hikɨ Tsapani kaniyetuirieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ
'ekaterɨwaka, 9 kaneyani ti'aitame hetsɨa katinitaxatɨani:
—'Ahetsɨa miemete te'uximayatamete tumini mekaniwaye'ɨni Yawé tukita,
meta mekaniyetuiriyarieniri te'uximayatamete memɨhɨritɨarie tuki 'aixɨa
memukuyuruwakai.
10 Meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani, ti'aitame katiniutaxatɨani kename
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kirikiyaxi xapa 'iyetuiriekai, hikɨ 'ana
kanekaterɨwa hɨxiena.
11 Hikɨ ti'aitame kepauka mi'eni 'inɨari niukiyari, 'ana yukamixa
kaneukatsana, 12 meta mɨpaɨ mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitɨani,
meta 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Akuwuxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya,
meta Tsapani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame, metatsiere 'Atsahiyaxi 'ahurawa
ti'uximayatsiriwame, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
13 —Xekenehu Yawé xekeneta'iwawiya nehetsiemieme meta teɨteri
wahetsiemieme, metatsiere naime Kura kwieyari hetsiemieme, 'ikɨ xapa
mutaxeiyarie mɨyamɨre'uxakɨ. Yurikɨ Yawé kaniha'akari tahepaɨtsita,
ta'ukiyarima memɨka'enu'enikɨ 'ikɨ xapa kemɨre'uxa meta mɨpaɨ
memɨkate'uyurikɨ kemɨre'ukai meripaitɨ tahetsiemieme.
14 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi mawari wewiwame meta 'Akikani, 'Akuwuxi, Tsapani
meta 'Atsahiyaxi, mɨkɨ mekanekɨne 'uka Kakaɨyari niukameya Hurira hetsɨa,
Kerutsareme 'aurie kiekari hekwamekɨ mukumakaitsie kaniukateitɨni. Hurira
Tsaruni kani'ɨyayatɨkaitɨni, ti'aitame kemariteya ti'ɨwiyame, Tikiwa nu'aya
meta Karikatsi teukarieyatɨtɨ.
15 Hurira mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi
wakakaɨyari: “Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kemɨ'ane mɨxehetanɨ'a, 16 kename ne
Yawé mɨpaɨ nehaine: ‘Nekanenunɨ'amɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika 'ikɨ kiekaritsie meta
mana kiekatari wahetsie, naime kemaine mɨkɨ xapa nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mekaterɨwaxɨ. 17 Mɨkɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni, hipame
pɨta kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa mekaniwarutitairieni, mɨkɨkɨ mekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani
yunaime yukakaɨyarixikɨ, 'ayumieme nekaniha'aka 'ikɨ kiekari hetsiemieme,
hatsuaku nepɨkatihayewa.’ 18 Peru Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨxeheyenɨ'a
xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi, kename ne Yawé
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpaɨ nehaine: 19 ‘Waɨkawa pemunutuixiekaikɨ meta
nitixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ Yawé hɨxie pe'i'enieka kenemiyurieni 'ikɨ kiekari
meta teɨterimama, kememɨte'akumaweriyarieni meta ke'axame'itɨarietɨ
memakɨne. Meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxɨkɨ meta nehɨxie pemutatsuakɨ, ne
nekamaniu'enieni. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. 20 'Ayumieme, 'a'ukiyarima
memakuhe nepɨmatsi'atɨani 'aixɨa 'iyari. 'Ekɨ pepɨkaniere 'uximatɨarika
kenemɨti'atɨani 'ikɨ kiekaritsie’ ”».
Hikɨ 'ana mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani ti'aitame mɨpaɨ memɨtehetaxatɨanikɨ.

Tɨratu kememɨte'uhekwariyaxɨ

(2Te 23:1-3, 21-23, 28-30 – 2Kem 34:29-32, 35:1, 18-19, 35:20–36:1)

23 1 Hikɨ ti'aitame katiniwarutanɨ'airieni yunaime 'ukirawetsixi
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme. 2 Hikɨ ti'aitame

kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe, yunaiti teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
mekaneweiyakaitini, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, mawari wewiwamete,
Kakaiyari niukametemama, yemeki yunaiti naitsarie miki kwieyaritsie
kiekatari, yunaiti 'etsimemutiti meta 'amemiyumate. Hiki miki wahixie
kanekateriwa naime miraye'uxa tiratu xapayaritsie mutaxeiyariekai
Yawé tukita. 3 'Arike 'aniutakeni 'ikitsaraii 'aurie, hiki Yawé hixie
kanihekwariya tiratu. Kaniyuyetuani yu'iyariki kename Yawé 'ayexeiyani,
meta kename heye'atiani, naime yu'iyariki, naime Kakaiyari 'aitsikateya
meta yakaniutayini kename 'eye'atianikekai 'aixia 'anemeki tiratu
xapayari kemireuku'uxakai. Yunaiti teiteri yaxeikia mekaniutiyuani
kename yametekakine.
4 Hiki ti'aitame mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi katiniuta'aitiani, meta
mawari wewiwamete hutarieka miemetexi, meta kitenie tehiwemete,
mipai katiniwarutahiawe Yawé tukita meketehewayepinike naime piinite
mitiyetuiyakai Wahari hetsiemieme, 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari meta
yunaime xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme mitiyetuiyakai. Meta katiniuta'aita
mititiitaiyarieniki Kiruni kwieyaritsie Kerutsareme warie paiti, meta
katiniutani'ani miki naxiyari Weteri paiti mutuiyamieki. 5 Yaxeikiata
kaniwarutaweiya mawari wewiwamete kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyakai Kura
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memiwaru'uitiakai 'ikwa memutitaiyaniki kakaiyarixi
mawari mematitairiyariwakaitsie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie, miki 'ikwa Wahari mekaniutitairiwakaitini, tau, metseri, meta
yunaime xurawetsixi meta tsimanixi. 6 Meta ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Yawé
tukieyata muwayehiiyaniki 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyari 'ikiyari, manukweiyaniki
Kiruni 'akiyaritsie paiti Kerutsareme warie paiti, mana mitataiyarieniki
naxi xeikia mayaniki, miki naxiyari mekaniukateuku xeime miki teukiyata.
7 Metatsiere kii kaniuye'una, Yawé tukieya kuraruyarita miye'ukai kakaiyarixi
mewarayexeiyati yuhamatia memukahipitekai tuminiki waki, meta muwa
'ukarawetsixi 'ikari mepi'itsakai 'uka 'Atserá kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme.
8 Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme kaniwa'atiani yunaime mawari wewiwamete
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, meta Kehewa 'itsutiaka 'atsita Weritsewa
paiti me'uye'atikaime kaniti'una naime kakaiyarixi watuki hakewa
miki 'ikwa memetitaiyakai. Metatsiere kanika'una kakaiyarixi mawari
mematitairiyariwakaitsie kuwexinaruri Kutsuhexi kiteniena 'aurie miti'ukai,
kiekari kitenie 'utata meutahanitsie 'aurie miti'anekai. 9 Mawari wewiwamete
kakaiyarixi mawari mematitairiyariwakaitsie memite'uximayakai
mepikayiwawekai Kerutsareme memite'uximayaka mawari taiyame Yawé
hetsiemieme, peru mepiyiwawekai 'ikwai mipatsie memikwakaki hipame
mawari wewiwamete wahamatia.
10 Ti'aitame tuki kaniuka'una Tupeti mititewakai mayeweritsie Weni-
Hinuni mirayetewatsie miyewekai, para mana mawari xewiti yuniwe
mika'ayeitiwaniki, 'ukitime ya 'ukatime kakaiyari Muruki hetsiemieme.
11 Meta kawayutsixi puwarukumaweriyaxi, meripaiti Kura kwieyaritsie
memite'uta'aitaxi memiwayetuakai tau kakaiyariyari hetsiemieme,
Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie mema'uitiariekai, Natani-Mereki kiiya

'aurie, ti'uximayatame mɨtihɨritɨariekai paratsiyuta. Kutsiyaxi yaxeikɨata
kaniwarutitaiya kaxetate memɨyetuiyakai tau kakaɨyari hetsiemieme.
12 Yaxeikɨata, kaniti'una mawari matitaiyarɨwa Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
'Akatsi kiiya heima memitiwewiekai meta Manatsexi mitiwewiekai Yawé
tukieya takwayari hutametsie. Mɨkɨ kaniti'una, 'unimeyari Kiruni 'akiyaritsie
kaneukaxɨrieni. 13 Meta kaniti'una mawari matitaiyarɨwa kakaɨyarixi
wahetsiemieme Kerutsareme warie tau manatineika hepatsie mutiwewiyakai,
mɨkɨ Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanitiwewiekaitɨni, 'uka
'Atsitaruti kakaɨyariyari hetsiemieme tsiruniyutsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane,
meta Kemuxi muhawitsixi wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane, meta Muruki 'amunitsixi
wakakaɨyari 'axamɨ'ane.
14 Kutsiyaxi tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari kaniutitara meta kakaɨyari 'uka
'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyarite, meta muwa teɨteri wa'umeyari kanitituani
mɨkɨ kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei. 15 Metatsiere kanika'una mawari taiyame
Weteri muwekai, meta kakaɨyarixi watuki Keruwuhani mitawewiekai
Nawati nu'aya, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyuriekame muwarayeitɨa. Meta
kanitataiya tuki naxi xeikɨa kanayani, meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari
'ɨkiyari kaniutataiya.
16 Hakunuakari, kanixeiya teukiyate yemuritsie, hikɨ Kutsiyaxi katiniuta'aita
mana mieme 'umete memɨkuxeɨrieniki memititaiyakɨ mawari taiyame hetsie
'axamɨ'itɨarieniki, mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieka Yawé niukieya mekanaye'atɨani, tewi
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kemutayɨkai. 17 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwauni:
—¿Kemɨ'aneta 'iya pɨrateukiya?
Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Kura kwieyaritsie meyetɨa
teukiyaya, mɨkɨ katiniutaxa 'ikɨ mawari taiyame Weteri mieme hepaɨtsita 'ekɨ
hikɨ kepemɨtiuyuri.
18 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni ti'aitame:
—Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ xekeneuhayewa, xewitɨ 'umeyarieya pɨkakuyuitɨwani.
Mɨpaɨ 'ana katiniuta'ɨwiyarieni mɨkɨ 'umeteya meta xewitɨ Kakaɨyari
niukameyatɨkai 'umeteya hamatɨa Tsamariya meyeyakai.
19 Yemekɨ Weteri mɨrakutewa kemɨtiuyuri, Kutsiyaxi naime kakaɨyarixi
watukite kaniuti'una 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memitiwewiekai
Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé memuyehaxɨatɨa. 20 'Imatɨrieka,
mawari wewiwamete mɨkɨ tukiteta memɨte'uximayakai kaniwarukwini
mɨkɨ mawari matitaiyarɨwa hetsie, meta mɨkɨ hetsie teɨteri wa'umeyarite
kaniutitaiya. Hikɨ 'ana Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
21 Hikɨ meta ti'aitame teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani:
—Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneuwewi takakaɨyari,
kemɨre'uxa 'ikɨ tɨratu xapayaritsie.
22 'Itsɨkate memɨte'aitakaitsie paitɨtɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, meta te'aitamete
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta Kura kwieyaritsie memɨte'uta'aitaxɨtsie,
Patsikwa pɨkawewiyawekai 'ikɨ hepaɨ 'anetɨ. 23 Peru ti'aitame Kutsiyaxi
tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku, 'ikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
kaniuwewiyani Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme.

24 Metatsiere, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarayeweiya memɨtemaiwawe meta
memɨteyukewaiya, meta yunaime tsaturi kaniwaruka'una meta kakaɨyarixi
'axamemɨ'anene Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie memuxuawekai.
Mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni meye'atɨaniki kemainekai 'inɨari niukiyari, kemɨre'ukai
xapatsie mawari wewiwame Kirikiyaxi mitaxeitsie Yawé tukita. 25 Nixewitɨ
ti'aitame tawari Kutsiyaxi hepaɨ pɨka'ɨyɨ, nimeripaitɨ ni'arike, yemekɨ
yuwaɨriyatɨ yu'iyarikɨ puyuyetua Yawé hetsɨa meta naimetsie yatikamietɨ
'inɨari niukiyaritsie Muitsexi meka'utɨa.
26 Tsepa Kutsiyaxi mɨya mɨtiuyuriekai, Yawé yaxeikɨa pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ
ha'atɨ Kura kwieyari hepaɨtsita, kwinimieme 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ Manatsexi
mɨkɨkɨ kaniyehaxɨatɨakaitɨni. 27 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Ne nepuwarayeweiya Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
kiekatari kenemɨwaruyuri, Kerutsareme kiekariyari nepuku'eirieni tsepa
nemenayexeiyakai meta 'ikɨ tuki, tsepa hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ nemutayɨ: “Muwa
pɨhɨkɨtɨni hakewa nemayekani”».
28 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku meta kemɨtiuyuri, mɨkɨ naitɨ
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie. 29 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehanetsie Parahuni Nekahu mɨtitewakai
'Ekipitutsie mɨti'aitametɨkai, kanayeyakaitɨni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
manukunakekɨ 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari huyeyari'utɨa paitɨ. Hikɨ ti'aitame
Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani hɨxiena kaniukeni Mekiru mɨrakutewatsie 'itamienike,
peru Nekahu kepauka Kutsiyaxi muxei kanimieni. 30 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi
parewiwametemama kaxarieya mekanetɨni xeime kaxetatsie, Mekiru
me'iyetɨka Kerutsareme paitɨ mekani'atɨani, hikɨ mana mekanikateuku
teukiyatana. Hikɨ teɨteri kiekatari Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kuhakatsi titewakame
mekananukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ yupaapa hetsiemieme.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kuhakatsi
(2Te 23:31-34 – 2Kem 36:2-4)

31 Kuhakatsi xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka
mɨtiukatsutɨatsie ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Kerutsaremetsie ti'aitatɨ haika metseri
kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Kamutari pɨtitewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ
Riwina mɨreyetewatsie pɨkiekametɨkai. 32 Kuhakatsi Yawé kemɨkatinake
katiniuyurieni, meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama kememɨte'uyuri hepaɨ. 33 Hikɨ
Kuhakatsi Kerutsareme mɨkati'aitanikɨ, Parahuni Nekahu kanenutahɨani
katsariyanata Xiwɨra kiekariyaritsie, Kamati kwieyaritsie, meta Kuratsie
kiekatari katiniwarutawawirieni memɨteyutuanikɨ, haika miriyari heimana
haika tsienituyari (3.300) kiruyari pɨrata meta xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana haika kiruyari huru tepɨayari. 34 Hikɨ meta 'Eriyakini
Kutsiyaxi nu'aya pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani paapaya hetsiemieme, meta
Kuhatsimi pɨta katiniterɨwa. Peru Kuhakatsi kanehana 'Ekipitu paitɨ,
mana kanemɨni.
35 Hikɨ Kuhatsimi katiniuyutuani Parahuni Nekahu hetsɨa pɨrata meta huru
kepaɨmeme ma'iwawakai, perutsɨ yunaime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekaritari
puwaruwi: pɨtiwarutawawiri yuxexuime teɨteri kepaɨmeme yuxexuitɨ pɨrata

meta huru memɨyetuaxɨanikekai, mɨkɨ mɨyetuiyanikɨ mɨrayukatuanikɨ Parahuni Nekahu hetsɨa.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kuhatsimi
(2Te 23:36–24:6 – 2Kem 36:5-8)

36 Kuhatsimi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanihɨkaitɨni kepauka
ti'aitatɨ mitsutɨa, Kerutsaremetsie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitatɨ
kaniuyurieni. Maamaya Tsewura pɨtitewakai Perahiyaxi nu'aya Xuma
kiekame. 37 'Ikɨta ti'aitame yaxeikɨa Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni,
kememɨte'uyuri meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama.
24 1 Hikɨ Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaninuani kanitamieni, hikɨ waɨriyarika
katini'uximayatsiriekaitɨni haika wiyari, hikɨ 'arike 'eye'unietɨ kanayani.
2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Yawé kaniwarenɨ'ani Kuhatsimi hetsɨa kuyaxi tenawayamete
wawiruniyutsixi, tsiriyutsixi, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi. Kaniwarenɨ'ani Kura
kwieyaritsie mana naime memɨte'akuxɨtɨanikɨ, Kakaɨyari niukametemama
kememutiyua Yawé yahainekaku. 3 Mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uximatɨarieni Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari Yawé yatiuta'aitaku, mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarayeweiyakɨ
teɨteri hɨxiena memɨka'u'uwanikɨ Manatsexi ke'axamɨtiuyuri naimekɨ,
4 meta yumɨireme muwarukwikɨ teɨteri 'atsimekateyuriekame Kerutsareme
kiekariyari xuriyakɨ mutahɨniyaxɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme Yawé pɨkatiwareuyehɨwiri.
5 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku meta naime kemɨtiuyuri,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete
waxapatsie. 6 Kuhatsimi kaniumɨni, hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kuhakini
kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.
7 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tawariri pɨkahayetɨa xeime kwieyaritsie
yukuyaxima wahamatɨa, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame naitɨri
mɨtipinieyatɨkaikɨ, 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie tsutɨtɨ 'atsita 'Eupɨrate
hatuxameyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ.

Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Kuhakini
(2Te 24:8-17 – 2Kem 36:9-10)

8 Kuhakini tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka
mitsutɨatsie ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsaremetsie haika metseri kaniuyurieni ti'aitatɨ.
Maamaya Nekutsita katinitewakaitɨni 'Erinatani nu'aya Kerutsareme
kiekame. 9 Kuhakini Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, yaxeikɨa paapaya
kemɨtiuyuriekai.
10 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
kuyaximama, Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani kiekari warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne.
11 Kepaukari kiekari warita mematetɨkatei, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mana kaninuani mɨkɨ kiekari makuma. 12 Hikɨ
Kuhakini Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniyuyetuani, meta warutsieya,
meta 'iparewiwametemama, kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete meta hipatɨ
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete. 'Atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame Kuhakini kaniuwiya.

13 Yawé kemutayɨkai, Nawukurunutsuxi naime tukita timieme piinite
mɨraye'atɨka katinetɨni meta paratsiyuta timieme, naime metetitaratɨ
piinite hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨkatei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsarumuni
mɨtiuti'aitakai tukita timieme mɨrayanikɨ. 14 Metatsiere Kerutsareme
kaniwayehapani: kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete meta kuyaxi memɨkamama meta
teɨteri tinaime memɨtewewiwawe meta tepɨakɨ tewewiwamete, meyunaitɨ
mepuyupaɨmekai tamamata miriyari teɨteri. Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie xeikɨa
mepuyuhayewaxɨ teɨteri tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya.
15 Nawukurunutsuxi kaniwarehapani Wawiruniya paitɨ Kerutsareme
wayehapaka ti'aitame Kuhakini, ti'aitame maamaya, ti'aitame 'ɨitamama, meta
'ɨparewiwamete meta teɨteri memɨxikutsixitɨkai waɨkawa memɨteparewiekai
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie. 16 Metatsiere yunaime kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwame
kaniwarehapani 'atahuta miriyari memɨyupaɨmekai, meta xeimiriyari
teɨteri tinaime memɨtewewiwawe meta tepɨakɨ tewewiwamete, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
kuyakɨ 'aixɨa mepɨ'anenekai. Mɨkɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarehapani
Wawiruniya paitɨ. 17 Meta Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Mataniyaxi
pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani, Kuhakini hetsiemieme mɨkɨ mɨtatatsieyatɨkaikɨ
paapaya mumutayatɨkai, meta 'ana Tserekiyaxi pɨta katiniterɨwa.

Kuratsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa Tserekiyaxi
(2Te 24:18-20 – 2Kem 36:11-16, Ker 52:1-3)

18 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka
mitsutɨatsie ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsaremetsie tamamata heimana xewi wiyari
katiniuta'aita. Maamaya Kamutari pɨtitewakai Keremiyaxi nu'aya, Riwina
kiekame. 19 Yaxeikɨa Kuhatsimi hepaɨ, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemɨkatinake
katiniuyurieni, 20 'ayumieme Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani Kerutsareme meta
Kura wahepaɨtsita, 'ayumieme kaniwarayeweiya hɨxiena memɨka'u'uwani.

Kerutsereme kemɨtiuka'unarie
(2Te 25:1-26 – Ker 39:1-10, 40:7-9, 41:1-3, 16-18, 52:4-27, 2Kem 36:17-20)

25 Merikɨtsɨ Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'aye'unietɨ
kanayani.
1 Hikɨ Tserekiyaxi 'atanaurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, tamamata metseritsie
meta tamamata tukaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, kanayeyani yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ, hikɨ Kerutsareme
kiekariyari makuma mekaniu'axɨani. Hikɨ kiekari hɨxie mekanitiyaxe
meta waritana mekanayaxetɨkɨne. 2 'Akuxi kuyaxi kiekari warie
mekanatetɨkateitɨni tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi.
3 Naurieka metseritsie meta 'atanauka tukari 'aye'aku, 'anari tinaime
yu'ikwaite mekateniuxɨni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie, pɨtiumawekairi 'ikwai teɨteri
wahetsiemieme. 4 Hikɨ kuraru 'amatayewa kiekaritsie makatei mekaneu'inieni
tsepanetɨ wawiruniyutsixi memuwaratinakai, hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie yunaitɨ
kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una xeime 'ituparitsie mekaneuyehaxɨani kuraru
'ayehutametsie meuyexawakai, paratsiyu haraweriyaya witsimɨtiuye'ane
'aurie. Hikɨ mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa huyeyari 'utɨa, 5 peru kuyaxi

wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya, mekanenuku'axe Keriku
paiti makuweritsie. Kuyaximama mekaniku'eirieni mekaniyuta'unaxiani,
6 mana wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwiya. Hiki mekaneihana Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, Xiwira mirakutewatsie mukatei, mana miki
yakaniutayini Tserekiyaxi kemiranuyeyanikekai. 7 Mana hixiena niwemama
mekananutixitekiexiani, meta miki hixiteya mekaniwatitikixiani, hiki
wurunitse karenayariki me'iwiwitiaka mekaneihana Wawiruniya paiti.
8 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Nawutsararani Wawiruniya kiekame, kaninuani
Kerutsareme, 'auxiwime metseritsie 'atahuta tukaritsie, tamamata heimana
'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame,
9 hiki mana nuaka Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya meta paratsiyu, metatsiere
naime hipame kiite waikawa mitiyunaki'eriekai meta hipame naime
kiite Kerutsareme mieme. 10 Hiki kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitiwame
tiwa'aitiakaku kiekari kuraruyari mekaniuka'una, kiekari warie makatei.
11 Nawutsararani teiteri kaniwarehapani memuyuhayewatiwekai miki
kiekaritsie, meta meripaiti Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memutinikai.
12 Matsi kaniwaruhayewa teiteri yemeki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya kaxie
haraweriyari mana muxuawekai meta 'etsarite memihikaki.
13 Metatsiere kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu wurunitse tepiayariki
muwewiyatikatei, tuki hixie miti'ukai mekaniutitara meta wurunitse
kaxetayarite metatsiere wurunitse katsuyari 'emiyewa haa mayemakai
Yawé tukieya hixie mitikupikai, miki naime wurunitse mekanetini
Wawiruniya paiti. 14 Meta mekatenetini xarite, kutsara 'amupapa naxi
tutuwemete, kimemete meta xakirite, meta hipame piinite naime wurunitseki
mitiwewiyatika. 15 Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame yuhetsiemieme
katinayeitiani piinite 'ikwa taiyamete meta watsute 'aminene hurukí meta
pirataki mitiwewiyatika.
16 Wurunitse tuxiyuyari tuki hixie miti'ukai, katsu 'emiyewa haa
mayemakai meta wurunitse kaxetayarite Tsarumuni mitiuti'aitakai
Yawé tukita timieme, miki wurunitse piwaikawakai kepaimeti kiruyari
mihikitikai pikayu'iniatsiniakai. 17 Xexuiti tuxiyu 'atahaika meturuyari
putikai. Tuxiyu wapaiti menuyatsatikatei wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei
xeimeturuyari 'imeriyu putitikai, meta herie wipi mikawerani hepai
pitiyuxexeiyakai metatsiere penukuyatsatikatei kiranara manitsana hepai
mi'anene wurunitseki wewiyatikaime. Miki tuxiyu muhutakai yaxeikia
pirekuwewiyatikatei.
18 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame manuyeka kaniwarutiwiya, Tserahiyaxi mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iparewiwame Tsupuniyaxi, meta
yuhaikame tuki kitenie tehiwemete. 19 Meta memiyuhayewatiwekai
kiekaritsie kaniwarutiwiya: kuyaxi mihiritiariekai, meta yu'auxiwime
ti'aitame parewiwametemama, meta kemitiuyi ti'utiwame kuyaxi
wahetsiemieme mihiritiariekai miwarukuxexeiriwaniki, metatsiere haika
tewiyari teiteri kiekaritari mana 'akuxi memiyuhayewatiwekai. 20 Hiki
warutiwiyaka Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame, kaniwarehapani
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia, miki Xiwira rakutewakaku

mukatei. 21 Mana Kamati kwieyaritsie, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
katiniuta'aita memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ mekateniukumaweriyarieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hipatɨ xeime
kwieyaritsie mekanehapanieni.
22 Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerariyaxi
'Akikani nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya kananukakeni kuwexinaruri
mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, teɨteri memuyuhayewaxɨ wahetsiemieme Kura kwieyaritsie.
23 Kepauka kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete Kuratsie kiekatari memɨtehetima
meta wakuyaxima, kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kerariyaxi
'anukakekai kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, 'ayumieme hetsɨana mekanekɨne
Mitsipa paitɨ. Kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mekaniyɨakaitɨni metetetewatɨ:
'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya, meta Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi
Tanikumeti nu'aya Netupatanaka, meta Katsaniyaxi Mahaka kiekame
nu'aya. 24 Kerariyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe mɨkɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
meta wakuyaxima: «Xepɨkawamakarɨka wawiruniyutsixi ti'aitame
parewiwametemama. Xɨka xeme 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xeyuhayewani, xɨka
yaxetekahuni Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemaineni, ne mɨpaɨ
nepaine 'ana 'aixɨa 'iyari xepu'uwani».
25 Peru 'atahuta metseriyari 'anukayaku 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya
'Eritsama teukarieya, mɨkɨ te'aitamete wanuiwaritsie mumiemetɨkai,
kaneyani tamamata teɨteri wara'inietɨ, hikɨ Kerariyaxi mekaniumieni, meta
mekaniwarukwini Kura teɨteriyari meta wawiruniyutsixi memiparewiekai
Mitsipa memukutekai hamatɨana. 26 Hikɨ mɨya mete'uyurieka, yunaitɨ
mekaniyuta'una 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie paitɨ, temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaitɨ
meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, wawiruniyutsixi mewamakatɨ.

Ti'aitame Kuhakini kemɨtiuxɨnarie
(2Te 25:27-30 – Ker 52:31-34)

27 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana
'atahuta tukaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kuhakini xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari yuriekaku Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie,
kanenayexɨna 'Ewiri-Meruraki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yumatɨari wiyaritsie
ti'aitatɨ. 28 Hikɨ 'aixɨa tixeiyatɨ kanayani, meta te'aitamete waheima pikake
hamatɨana mana memu'uwakai Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie. 29 Kuhakini
pɨretsu kamixateyari katiniuku'eirieni, mana mɨtiyehane ti'aitame
mexayatsie tiutikwa'atɨ kanayani. 30 Metatsiere, Kuhakini kepaɨmexɨa
wiyari 'amuyeikakai, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini kaniku'ɨitɨwakaitɨni
mɨtiyunanairiekakɨ ketita mɨreuyehɨakai.

Mexɨakame Xapayari
Kemɨtiuyɨ

'Arani nuiwarimama

1 1 'Arani, Tseti, 'Enuxi, 2 Kainahani, Marareri, Kareri, 3 'Enuki, Matutsareni,
Rameki, 4 Nuhexi.

Nuhexi nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:5-23 – Tsut 10:2-31, 11:10-27)

Nuhexi niwemama: Tsemi, Kami meta Kapeti.
5 Kapeti niwemama mepɨtetetewakai: Kumexi, Makuki, Marahi, Kawani,
Tuwari, Metseki meta Tiratsi.
6 Kumexi niwemama: 'Atsikenatsi, Xipati meta Tukaxima.
7 Kawani niwemama: 'Eritsaha, Taritsi, Tsipɨre meta Xuranini.
8 Kami niwemama mepɨtetewakai: Kutsi, Mitsirahini, Puti meta Kanani.
9 Kutsi niwemama mepɨtetewakai: Tsewa, Kawira, Tsaweta, Xahama
meta Tsaweteka.
Xakama niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsawaha meta Rerani.
10 Kutsi Nimiruri paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨ tewi kwinimieme
reuyutamieweti kanayani 'ena kwiepa.
11 Mitsirahini wa'ukiyari kanayani rureutsixi, 'anameutsixi, rehawitsixi,
natuhitsixi, 12 meta paturutseutsixi, katsurukitsixi meta katuritsixi
mɨkɨ piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepakɨ.
13 Kanani Tsiruni paapaya kanayani matɨarieya, meta Heti, 14 meta
mepɨxiɨyarimamatɨkai kewutseutsixi, 'amuxeutsixi, keriketseutsixi,
15 heweutsixi, 'aratseutsixi, tsineutsixi, 16 'axiwareutsixi,
tsemareutsixi meta kamatitsixi.
17 Tsemi niwemama: 'Erami, 'Atsuxi, 'Axipatsari, Ruri meta 'Arami.
'Arami niwemama: 'Utsi, Huri, Ketexi meta Metseki. 18 'Axipatsari
Tseraki kanipaapayatɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨta 'Ewexi paapaya patɨa. 19 Meta
'Ewexi yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarayexeiya: mexɨakame Pereki
pɨtitewakai, mɨkɨ 'utinuiwaku teɨteri yuxaɨta memeukuyaxixɨakɨ
yayupapaɨmetɨ. Pereki mutaya pɨtitewakai Kutani. 20 Kutani
'Arimurari paapaya patɨa meta Tserepi, Katsaxi-Maweti, Yeraki,
21 Harurani, 'Utsari, Rikɨra 22 'Uwari, 'Awimaheri, Tsawa, 23 'Upixi,
Kawira meta Kuwawi. 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ Kutani mekaniniwemamatɨni.

Tsemi nuiwarimama

24 Tsemi, 'Axipatsari, Tseraki 25 'Ewexi, Pereki, Xehu, 26 Tseruki, Nakuxi,
Teraki 27 meta 'Apɨrami, 'Apɨrahami mɨtitewatatsiere.

'Apɨrahami nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:29-33 – Tsut 25:12-16, 1-4)

28 'Apɨrahami niwemama: 'Itsahaki meta 'Itsimaheri.
29 'Itsimaheri niwemama: Newayuti mexɨakameya patɨa, Tseraxi,
'Ariweheri, Miwitsani, 30 Mitsima, Rumaha, Matsa, Haraha,
Temaha, 31 Ketuxi, Napitsi meta Tserema. Mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨ
'Itsimaheri niwemama.
32 'Apɨrahami niwemama Tsetura muwarayexei 'iparewiwameya 'ɨyayatɨtɨ
matɨa mepɨhɨkɨ: Tsimɨrani, Kutsani, Merani, Mariyani, 'Itsiwaki
meta Tsuhaki.
Kutsani niwemama: Tsawa meta Rerani.
33 Mariyani niwemama: 'Epa, 'Epexi, Kanuki, 'Awiraha meta 'Eriraha.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Tsetura niwemama mepɨhɨkɨ.
34 'Apɨrahami meta 'Itsahaki paapaya kanayani. 'Itsahaki niwemama
mekanakɨne 'Etsahu meta 'Ixaheri.

'Etsahu nuiwarimama
(1Kem 1:35-42 – Tsut 36:10-14, 20-28)

35 'Etsahu niwemama: 'Eripaxi, Xehueri, Kehutsi, Karani meta Kure.
36 'Eripaxi niwemama: Temani, 'Umaxi, Tsepuhu, Katani meta Kenatsi,
Timina meta 'Amareki.
37 Xehueri niwemama: Nakati, Tsera, Tsama meta Mitsaha.
38 Tsehixi niwemama: Rutani, Tsuwari, Tsiwehuni, 'Ahana, Ritsuni, 'Etsexi
meta Ritsani.
39 Rutani niwemama: Huri meta Humani. Rutani Timina pɨtaruyatɨkai.
40 Tsuwari niwemama: 'Ariwani, Manakati, 'Ewari, Tsepuhu
meta 'Unami.
Tsiwehuni niwemama: 'Ayaha meta 'Ahana.
41 'Ahana nu'aya kanayani Ritsuni.
Ritsuni niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Etsiwani, 'Itɨrani meta Kerani.
42 'Etsexi niwemama: Wirani, Tsawani meta Yakani.
Ritsani niwemama: 'Utsi meta 'Arahani.

'Erumitsie te'aitamete
(1Kem 1:43-54 – Tsut 36:31-43)

43 Te'aitamete 'ena memɨka'uxa 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita,
'akuxi 'ixaheritsixi ti'aitame mekahexeiyakaku:
Wera Wehuxi nu'aya, kiekarieya Rinawa katinitewakaitɨni.
44 Kepauka mumɨ Wera, 'utɨmanata katiniuta'aita Kuwawi Tsera nu'aya,
Wutsira kiekametɨtɨ.

45 Kepauka Kuwawi mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Kutsani, mɨkɨ Temani
kwieyaritsie pɨkiekametɨkai.
46 Kepauka Kutsani mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Harari Werari nu'aya,
mɨkɨ mariyanitsixi kaniwara'iwa Muhawi kwieyaritsie. Kiekarieya
katinitewakaitɨni 'Awiti.
47 Kepauka Harari mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Tsamɨra,
Matsireka kiekame.
48 Kepauka Tsamɨra mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Tsahuri, Xekuwuti
mɨrakutewatsie kiekame 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari tetsita.
49 Kepauka Tsahuri mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Wahari-Kanani 'Akuwuxi
nu'aya.
50 Kepauka Wahari-Kanani mumɨ, 'utɨmana katiniuta'aita Harari.
Kiekarieya katinitewakaitɨni Pahu, 'ɨyaya Mehitaweri pɨtitewakai,
Matereri nu'aya meta Metsawi teukarieya.
51 Kepaukata Harari mumɨ, 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mekateniuta'aita 'ikɨ
'itsɨkate: Timina, 'Ariwa, Keteti, 52 'Ahuriwama, 'Eraha, Pinuni, 53 Kenatsi,
Temani, Miwitsaxi, 54 Makirieri meta 'Irami. 'Ikɨ 'itsɨkate mekanakɨne
'Erumi kwieyaritsie.

'Ixaheri niwemama
(1Kem 2:1-2 – Tsut 35:23-26)

2 1 'Ixaheri niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Xuweni, Tsimehuni, Rewi, Kura,
'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, 2 Rani, Kutse, Wenikamini, Nepɨtahari, Kahari
meta 'Atsexi.

Kura nuiwarimama
(1Kem 2:5-15 – Xut 4:18-22, Mat 1:3-6)

3 Kura niwemama: 'Exi, 'Unani meta Tseraxi. 'Ikɨ meyuhaikame
'uka kananeu tewiyari Tsuhaki niweya hetsie puwarayexei. 'Exi
Kura pɨmatɨarieyatɨkai, mɨkɨ Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri, hikɨ
Yawé tukarieya pinawairi. 4 Tamaxi, Kura mu'eya, tɨɨri yuhutame
kaniwarayexeiya Kura hetsiemieme: Paretsi meta Tsera. Hikɨ meyunaitɨ
Kura meyu'auxɨwime kaniwarayexeiya tɨɨri.
5 Paretsi niwemama: Ketsiruni meta Kamuri.
6 Tsera niwemama meyunaitɨ meyu'auxɨwitɨ mepakɨ: Tsimɨri, 'Etani,
Hemani, Karikuri meta Raxira.
7 Karimi nu'aya 'Akaxi[a] kanayani, tatsɨari mɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyuri 'Ixaheri
hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya mɨka'anu'eni naime kememɨteka'unakekai.
8 'Etani nu'aya 'Atsariyaxi kanayani.
9 Ketsiruni niwemama: Kerameri, Xamɨ meta Keruwahi.
10 Xamɨ 'Aminarawi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Nahatsuni paapaya
kanayani, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari matɨa.

---

[a] **2:7** Hepɨrayukɨ, *'Akaxi* panuyine *'axamɨwaruyuri*. Kutsuhexi xapayaritsie 'ikɨtɨtɨ 'Akani pɨta
pɨreku'uxa.

11 Nahatsuni Tsarimuni pupaapayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Puhuxi paapaya patɨa.
12 Puhuxi 'Uweri paapaya patɨa, mɨkɨta 'Itsahi paapaya patɨa. 13 Kitsahi
nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa 'Eriyáwi, hutarieka mieme 'Awinarawi, hairieka
mieme Tsimaha, 14 naurieka mieme Natanaheri, 'auxɨwirieka mieme
Xarahi, 15 'ataxewirieka mieme 'Utseni, 'atahutarieka mieme Rawiri.
16 Wa'iwama 'ukari mekatenitetewakaitɨni Tsariwiya meta 'Awikahiri.
Tsariwiya niwemama meyuhaikatɨ mekanakɨne: 'Awitsahi, Kuhawi
meta 'Atsaheri. 17 'Awikahiri 'Amatsaha mamaaya kanayani Ketexi matɨa
memeyexei 'itsimaheri tewiyari.
18 Karewi Ketsiruni nu'aya tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya yu'ɨitama 'Atsuwa meta
Kerihuti wahamatɨa. 'Ikɨ niwemama mekanakɨne: Ketsexi, Tsuwawi meta
'Axiruni. 19 Kepauka 'Atsuwa mumɨ, Karewi 'Epɨrata kaniutiwitɨni, mɨkɨ
matɨata yuniwe Kuxi kanayexeiya.
20 Kuxi 'Urihi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Wetsareri paapaya kanayani.
21 Kepauka Ketsiruni haika tewiyari wiyari mexeiyakai, Makixi nu'aya
kaniutiwitɨni, Karaha paapaya, mɨkɨ matɨa kaneyexeiya yuniwe
Tsekuwi. 22 Tsekuwi Yahixi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari
heimana haika kiekariyari katinipinieyatɨkaitɨni Karaha kwieyaritsie.
23 Peru Ketsuxi meta 'Arami mekaninawairieni Yahixi kiekariteya meta
Kenati kiekariteya, metatsiere kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetɨkatei. Naitɨ
munawaiyarie kanayani haika tewiyari kiekarite. Mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ
Makixi nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Karaha paapaya.
24 'Arike Ketsiruni 'umɨku Karewi-'Epɨrata mɨrakutewatsie, 'ɨyaya 'Awiyaxi,
'Atsuxi kanayexeiya, mɨkɨta Tekuha paapaya kanayani.
25 Kerameri niwemama, Ketsiruni matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: matɨarieya
Xamɨ, Wuna, 'Ureni, 'Utseni meta 'Ahiyaxi. 26 Kerameri tawari
xeime kaniutiwitɨni, mɨkɨ katinitewakaitɨni 'Atara. Mɨkɨ 'Unami
mamaaya kanayani.
27 Xamɨ niwemama, Kerameri matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: Mahatsi, Kamini
meta 'Ekexi.
28 'Unami niwemama: Tsamahi meta Yara. Tsamahi niwemama: Narawi
meta 'Awitsuxi.
29 'Awitsuxi 'ɨyaya katinitewakaitɨni 'Awikahiri, mɨkɨ hamatɨa 'Akiwani
kanayexeiya meta Muriri.
30 Narawi niwemama: Tsereri meta 'Apahini. Tsereri kaniumɨni tɨɨri
kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
31 'Apahini nu'aya 'Itsi kanayani, 'Itsi nu'aya Tsetsani kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
Tsetsani nu'aya 'Akirahi kanayani.
32 Yara niwemama, Tsamahi 'iwaya, mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Ketexi meta Kunatani.
Ketexi kaniumɨni tɨɨri kawarayexeiyawetɨ.
33 Kunatani niwemama: Pereti meta Tsatsa.
'Ikɨ mekanakɨne Kerameri nuiwarimama.
34 Tsetsani 'ukitsi pɨkawarayexei 'ukari puwarayexei pɨta, meta xeime 'uki
waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame pexeiyakai 'ekipitutanaka Yaxika titewakame.
35 Mɨkɨ xeime yuniwe kaniwitɨtɨani, mɨkɨ 'Atahi mamaaya kanayani.

36 'Atahi Natani paapaya kanayani,
Natani Tsawari paapaya patɨa,
37 Tsawari 'Epɨrari pupaapayatɨkai,
'Epɨrari 'Uweri pupaapayatɨkai,
38 'Uweri Kehu pupaapayatɨkai,
Kehu 'Atsariyaxi pupaapayatɨkai,
39 'Atsariyaxi Heretsi pupaapayatɨkai,
Heretsi 'Eratsa pupaapayatɨkai,
40 'Eratsa Tsitsimahi pupaapayatɨkai,
Tsitsimahi Tsaruni pupaapayatɨkai,
41 Tsaruni Kekamiyaxi pupaapayatɨkai,
meta Kekamiyaxi 'Eritsama pupaapayatɨkai.

Karewi nuiwarimama

42 Karewi niwemama, Kerameri 'iwaya, mekanakɨne: matɨarimieme Metsaha, mɨkɨ Tsipi paapaya matɨa, meta Maretsa, Hewuruni paapaya matɨa.
43 Hewuruni niwemama: Kure, Tapuhaki, Xekeni metatsiere Tsema.
44 Tsema Xahami 'ukiyarieya patɨa, mɨkɨta Kuxukuhani paapaya patɨa.
Xekeni Tsamahi paapaya patɨa.
45 Tsamahi Mahuni paapaya patɨa.
Mahuni Wetsuxi paapaya patɨa.
46 'Epa, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa, Karani mamaaya kanayani meta Mutsa, Katsetsi meta. Karani Katsetsi paapaya patɨa.
47 Yarahi niwemama: Xekeni, Kutani, Ketsani, Pereti, 'Epa meta Tsakapi.
48 Mahaka, Karewi ti'uximayatsiriwame 'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa, Tsewexi mamaaya kanayani meta Tirikana, 49 metatsiere Tsakapi mamaaya kanayani, Marimana paapaya matɨa, metatsiere Maka Tsewa mamaaya patɨa, mɨkɨ Makiwena paapaya matɨa meta Kiweya. Metatsiere Karewi xeime 'uka kanayexeiya 'Akatsa titewakame.
50 Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Karewi nuiwarimama. Kuxi niwemama, 'Epɨrata matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: Tsuwari, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya matɨa,
51 Tsarima, Wereni paapaya, meta Karepi, Weti-Karexi paapaya matɨa.
52 Tsuwari niwemama, Kiriati-Yeharini paapaya, mekanakɨne: Haruhe, hixɨata me'atɨ manakatitsixi, 53 Kiriati-Yeharini tɨɨriyamama, 'itɨritatsixi, putitsixi, tsumatitsixi meta mitsirahitsixi, mɨkɨ wahetsie mepɨyekɨ tsuratitsixi meta 'etsitahuritsixi.
54 Tsarima niwemama: Wereni, netupatari, 'Ateruti-Weti-Kuhawi, hixɨata me'atɨ manakatitsixi, tsurehitsixi, 55 metatsiere te'utɨwamete Kawetsi memɨtamakai, mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, tirateutsixi, tsimateutsixi meta tsukatehutsixi. 'Ikɨ mepakɨ kenitsixi, Kamati nuiwarimama, Xekawi tɨɨriyamama wapaapa.

Rawiri niwemama

(1Kem 3:1-8 – 2Tsam 3:2-5, 5:14-16, 1Kem 14:4-7)

3 1 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Rawiri niwemama memutinunuiwaxɨ Hewuruni kiekariyaritsie:

'Aminuni matɨarieya kanayani 'Akinuhani hetsiemieme Ketsireri kiekame,
hutarieka mieme, Tanieri 'Awikahiri hetsiemieme Kaximeri kiekame,
2 hairieka mieme, 'Awitsaruni Mahaka hetsiemieme, ti'aitame Tarimahi
nu'aya Ketsuxi mɨti'aitametɨkai,
naurieka mieme, 'Aruniyaxi Kakiti hetsiemieme,
3 'auxɨwirieka mieme, Tsepatiyaxi 'Awitari hetsiemieme,
'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Itɨrehani 'Ekɨra hetsiemieme, mɨkɨtatsiere
Rawiri mɨ'ɨyayatɨkai.
4 Mɨkɨ meyu'ataxewitɨ mekaniutinunuiwa Hewuruni, kepauka mana
mɨti'aitakai 'atahuta wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri. Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsieta katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
haika wiyari. 5 Manata mekaniutinunuiwa Tsimaha, Tsuwawi, Natani
meta Tsarumuni, mɨkɨ Wetitsawe hetsie mepɨmiemetetɨkai, 'Amiheri
nu'aya. 6 Metatsiere puwarayexei 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsama, 'Eripereti,
7 Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha, 8 'Eritsama, 'Erihara meta 'Eripereti, yunaitɨ
mepuyu'atanauka. 9 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ Rawiri mepɨniwemama, meka'inɨaritɨ
te'uximayatamete 'ɨitamamatɨtɨ memakɨ wahetsie mɨwarayexei. Wa'iwa
'uka pɨtitewakai Tamaxi.

Tsarumuni nuiwarimama

10 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ Tsarumuni nuiwarimama te'aitamete memakɨ: Xuwuhani,
'Awiyaxi, 'Atsá, Kutsapati, 11 Kurani, 'Ukutsiyaxi, Kuhatsi, 12 'Amatsiyaxi,
'Atsariyaxi, Kutani, 13 'Akatsi, 'Etsekiyaxi, Manatsexi, 14 'Amuni
meta Kutsiyaxi.
15 Kutsiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne:
Mexɨakame Kuhanahani,
hutarieka mieme Kuhatsimi,
hairieka mieme Tserekiyaxi,
naurieka mieme Tsaruni.
16 Kuhatsimi niwemama mekanakɨne Kekuniyaxi meta Tserekiyaxi:
17 Kekuniyaxi niwemama, muwiyarie tewa mehanie, mekanakɨne:
Tsaratiheri, 18 Marikirani, Perahiyaxi, Tsenatsaxi, Kekamiyaxi, Hutsama
meta Nerawiyaxi.
19 Perahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuruwaweri meta Tsimi.
Tsuruwaweri niwemama mekanakɨne: Metsurani meta Kananiyaxi,
wa'iwa 'uka Tserumiti pɨtitewakai.
20 Meta 'ikɨ kaniwarayexeiya meyu'auxɨwime: Katsuwa, 'Uheri, Werekiyaxi,
Katsariyaxi meta Yutsawi-Ketseri.
21 Kananiyaxi nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Peratiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi,
metatsiere Xepahiyaxi niwemama nuiwarimama mepakɨ, meta
'Axinahani niwemama, meta 'Awiriyaxi niwemama metatsiere
Tsekaniyaxi niwemama.
22 Tsekaniyaxi nuiwarimama mepakɨ Tsemahiyaxi meta niwemama:
Katuxi, 'Ikahari, Wariyaxi, Nehariyaxi meta Tsapati, mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ mepuyu'ataxewi.

23 Nehariyaxi niwemama mepakɨ: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Etsekiyaxi meta
'Atsirikani, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mepuyuhaika.
24 'Erihuhenahi niwemama mepakɨ: Hurawiyaxi, 'Eriyatsiwi,
Perahiyaxi, 'Akuwi, Kuhanahani, Rerahiyaxi meta 'Ananihi, mɨkɨ
meyunaitɨ mepɨ'atahuta.

Kura nuiwarimama

4 1 Kura nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Paretsi, Ketsiruni, Karimi, Kuxi
meta Tsuwari. 2 Xehahiyaxi Tsuwari nu'aya Yakati paapaya kanayani,
meta Yakati 'Akumahi paapaya kanayani meta Rakari. Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne
tsuratitsixi nuiwariyari.
3 'Etami niwemama menakɨne: Ketsireri, 'Itsima meta 'Iwatsi. Wa'iwa 'uka
katinitewakaitɨni Katsereripuni. 4 Metatsiere niwemama mekanakɨne:
Penuheri, Keruxi paapaya, meta 'Etsexi, Kutsa paapaya. Mɨkɨ
mekanakɨne Kuxi nuiwarimama, 'Epɨrata matɨarieya, Wereni paapaya.
5 'Atsuxi, Tekuha paapaya yuhutame 'ukarawetsixi kaniwarutiwitɨni, Hera
meta Nahara. 6 Nahara 'Akutsani mamaaya patɨa meta Hepexi, Temeni
meta 'Akatsitari. Mɨkɨ Nahara niwemama mekanakɨne.
7 Hera niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsereti, Yetsukaxi meta 'Etinahani.

8 Kuhutsi 'Anuwi 'ukiyarieya patɨa, meta Tsuwewa, metatsiere 'Akaxikeri
tɨɨriyamama Haruni nu'aya.

9 Kawetsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ patɨa 'iwamama kememɨka'anekai. Kepauka
mamaaya mɨyamɨtiterɨwaxɨ, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Netiuka'eniwatɨ
nepitiniwexɨ». 10 Hikɨ Kawetsi 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpaɨ pɨtiutawawiri:
«'Aixɨa keneneyurieka, kwie 'eyeume keneneyetuiri, keneneparewieka,
'axamɨ'anetsie keneneuxɨna nemɨkatiuka'eniwanikɨ». Kakaɨyari
yakatiniuyurieni kemɨtitawawiri.
11 Keruwi, Tsuka 'iwaya, Mekixi paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Mekixi
'Etsituni paapaya kanayani. 12 'Etsituni Weti-Xapaha paapaya kanayani
meta Patsehaki metatsiere Tekina, 'Ixi-Nakatsi paapaya matɨa. Mɨkɨ
mekanakɨne Xekaha kiekatari.

13 Kenatsi niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Utunieri meta Tserahiyaxi.
'Utunieri niwemama mekanakɨne: Katati 14 meta Mehunutahi, mɨkɨ
'Upɨra paapaya matɨa.
Tserahiyaxi Kuhawi paapaya patɨa, mɨkɨta Ke-Karitsini kiekatari wapaapa
patɨa, mana kiekatari tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
15 Karewi niwemama Kepune nu'aya mekanakɨne: 'Ixi, 'Eraha meta Nuhani.
'Eraha Kenatsi paapaya kanayani.
16 Yarereri niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsipi, Tsipa, Tiriyaxi meta 'Atsareri.
17 'Etsitɨraxi niwemama mekanakɨne: Ketexi, Mereri, 'Epexi meta
Karuni. Xewitɨ Mereri 'ɨyaya —hetsiena kaniwarayexeiya: Miriyami,
Tsamahi meta 'Itsiwa, 'Etsitemuha paapaya matɨa— 18 mɨkɨ Witiha

katinitewakaitɨni Parahuni nu'aya. Xewitɨta Mereri 'ɨyaya Kura
nuiwarieyatsie kanimiemetɨkaitɨni, mɨkɨ hamatɨa kaniwarayexeiya:
Kereri, Keruxi paapaya, Hewexi, Tsuku paapaya, meta Kekutiheri,
Tsanuha paapaya.
19 Kehira, Karimi tewiyari, meta 'Etsitemuha, Mahaka kiekame, mɨkɨ
Huriyaxi 'ɨyaya niwemama mekanakɨne, tatsɨari, Nakani 'iwaya 'uka.
20 Tsimuni niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Aminuni, Xina, Weni-Kanani
meta Tiruni.
'Itsi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuketi meta Weni-Tsuketi.
21 Tseraxi nuiwarimama Kura nu'aya mekanakɨne: 'Exi, Rekaha paapaya,
Raraha, Maretsa paapaya, meta memɨte'uximaya rinutsie Weti-'Atsiweya
kiekariyaritsie mepɨtɨɨriyamama, 22 metatsiere Tsera nuiwarimama
mepakɨ Kuhakini, meta Kutsewa kiekariyaritsie kiekatari, Kuhatsi
kiekatari meta Tsarape kiekatari, mɨkɨ (mɨpaɨ paine 'utɨarika meripai
mieme) kename meka'akunuaxɨawawetɨ Werenitsie 'ukarawetsixi
muhawitsixi mewarutiwitɨ. 23 Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'iwewamete
Netahini memɨkiekataritɨkai meta Kerera, mana mekaniyuhayewa
ti'aitame mete'uximayatsirietɨ.

Tsimehuni nuiwarimama
(1Kem 4:28-33 – Kuts 19:2-9)

24 Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Nemuheri, Kamini, Kariwi,
Tsera meta Tsahuri. 25 Tsahuri nu'aya kanayani: Tsaruni, Tsaruni nu'aya
Miwitsani kanayani, Miwitsani nu'aya Mitsima kanayani.
26 Mitsima nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Kamuheri, Tsakuxi meta
Tsimi. 27 Tsimi tamamata heimana 'ataxewime yuniwema 'ukitsi
kaniwarayexeiya meta me'ataxewime 'ukari, peru 'iwamama 'etsiwa
xeikɨa mepɨwarayexei tɨɨri, 'ayumieme watɨɨriyama waɨkawa
mepɨka'utamɨirixɨ Kura nuiwarimama kememɨyɨ. 28 Weritsewa
mekanikuyaxe meta Murara, Katsaxi-Tsuhari, 29 Wiriha, 'Etseni, Turari,
30 Wetuheri, Kuxima, Tsikɨraki, 31 Weti-Marikawuti, Katsaxi-Tsutsini,
Weti-Wirahi meta Tsakarahini. Mɨkɨ wakiekarite kanayani kepaukake
Rawiri mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ. 32 Wakiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu kanayani 'Etami, 'Ahini,
Ximuni, Tukeni meta 'Atsani —naitɨ 'auxɨwitɨ patɨa—, 33 meta 'akuxi 'iya
kiekari 'aurie mamanetɨkatei metatsiere Wahari kwieyaritsiepaitɨ. Mɨkɨ
wakie kanayani, kemaine kememɨteheukunuiwa xapayari.
34 Metsuwawi, Kamɨreki, Kutsiyaxi 'Amatsiyaxi nu'aya, 35 Kuheri, Kehu
Kutsiwiyaxi nu'aya, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsiheri nu'aya, 36 'Erihuhenahi,
Kakuwa, Yetsukahiyaxi, 'Atsahiyaxi, 'Arieri, Ketsimiheri, Wenahiyaxi,
37 Tsitsa Tsipi nu'aya, 'Aruhuni nu'aya, Kerahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsimɨri nu'aya,
Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya: 38 'Ikɨ meyunaitɨ memanuyetei mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
yutɨɨriyama wahetsie. Watɨɨriyama waɨkawa memutamɨirixɨkɨ,
39 mekanekɨne Keruxi manayenieretsie, mayeweri tau manatineika
hepatsie, 'ɨxa meheuwautɨkaitɨ yutewama wahetsiemieme. 40 Mana
mekanitaxeiya 'ɨxa 'aixɨa 'aneneme waɨkawame, kwie 'eyeukame,

kayuwatɨ 'umakaku. Mana mekanititekaitɨni meripaitɨ Kami
nuiwarimama. 41 Memanuyetei 'ari memutiteɨwarie meniu'axɨani
'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie. Mekaniwarutakwini Kami
nuiwarimama meta kii kepaɨmeme memukaxei naime mekaniuti'una.
Mana waɨkawa 'ɨxa muxuawekaikɨ watewama wahetsiemieme, mana
mekaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni. 42 'Auxɨwime
tsienituyari kuyaxi, Tsimehuni nuiwarimama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
meniwanɨ'akaitɨni Peratiyaxi, Nehariyaxi, Xepahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri,
'Itsi niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie mekanekɨne.
43 Mewarukwika 'Amareki teɨterimama memutawikwekai mana
memukutekai, mana mekaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanetiteni.

Xuweni nuiwarimama

5 1 Xuweni nuiwarimama, 'Ixaheri matɨarieya. Xuweni
'Ixaheri pumatɨarieyatɨkai, peru xapatsie mɨpaɨ pɨkatiu'utsie
kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ memaka'utɨarietsie yu'ukiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame
'ɨyayatɨtɨ matɨa hamatɨa mukahuikɨ. Matɨari miemetɨtɨ heitserie
kemɨrexeiyakai Kutse niwemama wahetsie pɨta pɨtiunakixɨ 'Ixaheri nu'aya.
2 Kaniyuritɨni Kura matsi waɨkawa mariwetɨ kanayani kememɨka'anekai
'iwamama, metsɨ mɨtiwa'aitɨa kanayani, peru matɨari miemetɨtɨ heitserie
kemɨrexeiyani Kutse hetsie pɨta pɨtiunakixɨ. 3 Xuweni niwemama 'Ixaheri
matɨarieya, mekanakɨne: Kanuki, Paru, Ketsiruni meta Karimi.
4 Kuheri nuiwarimama kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
Tsemahiyaxi, Kuki, Tsimi, 5 Mikahiyaxi, Xehahiyaxi, Wahari 6 meta
Wehera, mɨkɨ xuwenitsixi wa'ukiyari matɨa. 'Ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme
kaneihana Tikɨrati-Piretsexi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame.
7 'Ikɨ mekanakɨne Wehera maremama, kemɨre'uxa kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ
xapayaritsie: Keyeri manuyekatei matɨa, Tsakariyaxi 8 meta Wera 'Atsatsi
nu'aya, Tsema nu'aya, Kuheri nu'aya. Wehera 'Aruhexi kiekame kanayani,
kwieya 'akaniyeukaitɨni Newu paitɨ meta Wahari-Mekuni. 9 Tau
manatineika hepatsie makumawe maye'atɨka paitɨ pɨye'atɨkatei kwieya
'Eupɨrate haa manuyekatsie, tewamama waɨkawa memuyutimɨirixɨkɨ
Karaha kwieyaritsie. 10 Tsahuri ti'aitametɨkaku, xuwenitsixi 'akarenutsixi
memɨwatakwinikɨ yamekateniuxata, hikɨ 'ana mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana
mana mekanikuyaxe Karaha kwieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie.

Kahari nuiwarimama

11 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kahari nuiwarimama xuwenitsixi wa'aurie
mekanitiyaxe Watsani kwieyaritsie meta Tsarikaha kwieyaritsie:
12 Kuheri Watsani kiekariyaritsie wa'ukiyari kanayani, hutarieka mieme
Tsapani kanayani, manata Kanahi meta Tsapati. 13 Wa'iwamarixi,
wa'ukiyarima waniwema, yunaitɨ me'atahutatɨ mekanakɨne: Mikaheri,
Metsurani, Tsawa, Kurahi, Kakani, Tsiha meta 'Ewexi.
14 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'Awikahiri niwemama, mɨkɨta Kuri punu'ayatɨkai,
mɨkɨta Karuha punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Karaha punu'ayatɨkai,

mɨkɨta Mikaheri punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Ketsitsahi punu'ayatɨkai,
mɨkɨta Yaru punu'ayatɨkai, mɨkɨta Wutsi punu'ayatɨkai. 15 Mɨkɨ
'iwamarixi muwanɨ'a 'Ahi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Awirieri nu'aya meta Kuni
teukarieya. 16 Mɨkɨ Karaha mekanikuyaxe, Watsani kiekariyaritsie
meta kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie, meta
naime Tsaruni kwieyaritetsie mu'ɨxayatsie, kemɨyeukai naime.
17 Kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ mɨkɨ mepaka'utsie kepauka Kutani
mɨti'aitametɨkai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.

18 Xuweni, Kahari wanuiwarima meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨapa
memɨ'axe wakuyaxima mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni huta tewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (44.760)
teɨteri memɨyɨwawe, tepɨa yuhetsie nunuwame memu'ɨ meta 'ixipara,
meyɨwawetɨ tupikɨ, kwinie meteheuyutakwiwawetɨ. 19 Mekaniwarutakwini
'akarenutsixi meta Ketuxi, Napitsi metatsiere Nurawi. 20 Kakaɨyari hetsie
memɨtewiyakaikɨ, mekanitawawirieni mɨwaparewienikɨ meyukwitɨwetɨ,
hikɨ Kakaɨyari kaniwaruparewieni memɨwara'iwakɨ 'akarenutsixi
meta memɨwanɨkai. 21 Watewama mekateniyukapinitɨani huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata miriyari (50.000) kameyutsixi, huta tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (250.000) muxatsi,
huta miriyari puxuri, meta teɨteri mekaniwarutiwiya xeitsienituyari miriyari
(100.000) meyupaɨmeme, 22 mɨkɨ hipame yumɨireme mekaniwarukwini,
Kakaɨyari wahamatɨa muyeikakaikɨ. Hikɨ mana mekanikuyaxe
kepaukake memehapanie.

Hixɨata memɨ'axe Manatsexi nuiwarimama

23 Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe waniwema yumɨiretɨ mepakɨ
meta manatsiere mekanikuyaxe, Watsani mɨrakutewatsie Wahari-Heximuni
paitɨ me'u'atɨ, Tsenixi mɨrakutewatsie meta Heximuni yemuriyaritsie
paitɨ. 24 Memɨwanɨ'akai mekanakɨne yutɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme 'Epexi,
'Itsi, 'Eriheri, 'Atsirieri, Keremiyaxi, Hurawiyaxi meta Yariheri. Mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ kwinimieme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
teɨteri memɨmariwa, yuxexuitɨ yutɨɨriyama mewanɨ'atɨ mepakɨ. 25 Peru
'axamekateniuyurieni yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hɨxie, hipame kakaɨyarixi
mewarayexeiyatɨ memakɨkɨ, Kakaɨyari teɨteri mɨwaruka'unakai
wakakaɨyarixi. 26 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya Puri pupitɨa, tatsɨari,
Tikɨrati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, mɨkɨ kaniwarehapani Xuweni
nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata
memɨ'axe, kaniwarehapani Karaki paitɨ meta Kawuxi, Hara, meta Kutsani
hatuxameyari 'aurie, hikɨ 'akuxi mana mekanekuteni.

Rewi nuiwarimama

6 1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Rewi niwemamama: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
2 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.

3 'Amirani niwemama: 'Aruni, Muitsexi meta Miriyami.
'Aruni niwemama: Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.
4 'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi paapaya kanayani.
Pinexi 'Awitsuha paapaya kanayani,
5 'Awitsuha Wukihi paapaya kanayani,
Wukihi 'Utsihi paapaya kanayani,
6 'Utsihi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Tserahiyaxi Merayuti paapaya kanayani,
7 Merayuti 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,
8 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
Tsaruki 'Akimatsi paapaya kanayani,
9 'Akimatsi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani paapaya kanayani,
10 Kuhanahani 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani. Mɨkɨ
'Atsariyaxi mawari wewiwame patɨa Tsarumuni tuki
mutawewita Kerutsareme.
11 'Atsariyaxi 'Amariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
'Amariyaxi 'Akituwi paapaya kanayani,
12 'Akituwi Tsaruki paapaya kanayani,
Tsaruki Tsaruni paapaya kanayani,
13 Tsaruni Kirikiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Kirikiyaxi 'Atsariyaxi paapaya kanayani,
14 'Atsariyaxi Tserahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Tserahiyaxi Kutsaraki paapaya kanayani.
15 Kutsaraki kanehanieni kepauka Yawé Nawukurunutsuxi mupitɨa Kura
meta Kerutsareme kiekatari muwaranuhapanikɨ.

16 Rewi niwemama mekanakɨne Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.
17 Keritsuni niwemama: Riwini meta Tsimi.
18 Kuhati niwemama: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta 'Utsiheri.
19 Merari niwemama: Makiri meta Mutsihí.
'Ikɨ mekanakɨne rewitsixi wanuiwarima yuxexuitɨ yutɨɨriyama
kememɨtewarayexei.
20 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Riwini, Yakati, Tsimaha, 21 Kuha,
'Iru, Tsera meta Yatɨrahi.
22 Kuhati nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Aminarawi, Kure, 'Atsixi,
23 'Erikana, 'Ewihatsahapi, 'Atsixi, 24 Takati, 'Uriheri, 'Utsiyaxi meta
Tsahuri.
25 'Erikana niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Amatsahi meta 'Akimuti.
26 'Akimuti nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Erikana, Tsupahi, Nakati,
27 'Eriyáwi, Keruhani meta 'Erikana.
28 Tsamuheri niwemama mekanakɨne: Watsini matɨari mieme, meta 'Awiyaxi.
29 Merari nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Makiri, Riwini, Tsimi, 'Utsa,
30 Tsimaha, Kakiyaxi meta 'Atsahiyaxi.

Tukita kwikamete

31 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kwikamete Rawiri muwaranayexei Yawé tukieyata
memɨmiemetetɨnikɨ, kepaukapaitɨ tɨratu kakuniyari muwa meutatekie.
32 Mɨkɨ meputikwikakairi 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwekaitsie, hɨxiena
meti'uwetɨ, Tsarumuni 'akuxi tuki katawewiwekaku Yawé hetsiemieme
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Hikɨ tawari mekanitsutɨani yu'uximayatsika
kememɨte'uhɨrɨtɨariekai.
33 'Ikɨ meta niwemama kwikari mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai:
Kuhati nuiwarimama, kwikame Hemani Kuheri kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni,
Tsamuheri nuiwarieyatsie mieme, 34 'Erikana, Keruhani, 'Eriheri, Tuha,
35 Tsupi, 'Erikana, Mahati, 'Amatsahi, 36 'Erikana, Kuheri, 'Atsariyaxi,
Tsupuniyaxi, 37 Takati, 'Atsixi, 'Ewihatsahapi, Kure, 38 'Itsaxi, Kuhati,
Rewi meta 'Ixaheri.
39 Hemani tserieta 'iwaya kaniutikekakaitɨni 'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi nu'aya,
Tsimaha nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 40 Mikaheri, Watsehiyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
41 'Etini, Tsera, 'Arahiyaxi, 42 'Etani, Tsimaha, Tsimi, 43 Yakati, Keritsuni
meta Rewi.
44 Hemani 'utatana 'Etani kaniutikekakaitɨni Kitsihi nu'aya, wa'iwa
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meraritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'Awuri, Maruki,
45 Katsawiyaxi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kirikiyaxi, 46 'Amɨtsí, Wanihi, Tsemexi,
47 Makiri, Mutsihí, Merari meta Rewi.

48 Wa'iwama rewitsixi mekateni'uximayakaitɨni Kakaɨyari tukieyata.
49 'Aruni meta niwemama mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai mawari memutitaiyanikɨ mawari
taiyametsie, meta 'ɨkwa taiyametsie. Kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi, Kakaɨyari
ti'uximayatsiriwame meta mekanihɨrɨtɨariekaitɨni Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie
hepaɨtsita muwa 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme 'itiya mawariyari
memɨwewiekakɨ.

50 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: 'Eriyatsaxi, Pinexi, 'Awitsuha,
51 Wukihi, 'Utsihi, Tserahiyaxi, 52 Merayuti, 'Amariyaxi, 'Akituwi,
53 Tsaruki meta 'Akimatsi.

Rewitsixi wakiekarite

(1Kem 6:54-80 – Kuts 21:4-39)

54 Kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei 'Aruni nuiwarimama.
Kuhati nuiwarimama meri kwie mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'inɨarikɨ, 55 Hewuruni
Kura kwieyaritsie, kwie hautinɨkame hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni. 56 Karewi
Kepune nu'aya, kiekari kwieyari katiniunake meta 'auriena mamanetɨka
kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu. 57 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite
'ixaheritsixi wahetsie nunuwame, pɨhɨkɨtɨkai: Hewuruni, Riwina, Katixi,
'Etsitemuha, 58 Hireni, Rewixi, 59 'Atsani meta Weti-Tsemetsi, kwie heutinɨtɨkaime
memɨtehatihɨwenitsie. 60 Wenikamini nuiwarimama wakwietsieta
mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Kehewa, 'Aremeti meta 'Anatuti, kwie heutinɨtɨkaime

hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni. Naitɨ tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari
mekaniyetuiriyarieni, yutɨɨriyama kememɨtewarexeiyakai.
61 Kuhati nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ mepɨyetuiriyarie 'inɨarikɨ tamamata
kiekariyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie.
62 Keritsuni nuiwarimama, kememɨyupaɨmekai watɨɨriyama,
mekaniyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana haika kiekariyari 'Itsakaxi, 'Atsexi
meta Nepɨtahari wanuiwarima wakwieyaritetsie, metatsiere Manatsexi
nuiwarimama Watsani memuyuhayewaxɨ wakwieyaritsie.
63 Merari nuiwarimama, watɨɨriyama kememɨyupaɨmekai,
mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'inɨarikɨ tamamata heimana huta kiekariyari Xuweni,
Kahari meta Tsawuruni wakwieyaritetsie miemete.
64 'Ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ rewitsixi mekateniwayetuirieni kwie hakewa
memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime. 65 Mekaniwayetuirieni 'inɨarikɨ Kura
nuiwarimama wakiekarite Tsimehuni meta Wenikamini, meripaitɨri
memutiterɨwariekai.
66 Hipatɨta Kuhati nuiwarimama 'inɨarikɨ mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite
'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie miemete. 67 Kiekari teɨteri wahetsie nunuwame
mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tsikeni 'Epɨrahini yemuriyaritetsie, Ketsehexi, 68 Kumehani,
Weti-Kuruni, 69 'Ayaruni meta Kahati-Ximuni, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni
heutinɨtɨkaime. 70 Hipatɨta Kuhati nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni 'Anexi
meta Wirehani kiekariteyari Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨata memɨ'axe
wakwieyaritsie mieme, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
71 Keritsuni nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni Manatsexi nuiwarimama
hixɨata memɨ'axe wakwieyaritsie mieme: Kurani Watsani kwieyaritsie
mieme, meta 'Atsitaruti, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
72 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni: Tseretsi,
Tawerati, 73 Xamuti meta 'Aneni, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni
heutinɨtɨkaime. 74 'Atsexi nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni
Matsari, 'Awuruni, 75 Hukuki meta Xekuwi, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni
heutinɨtɨkaime. 76 Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie
mekaniyetuiriyarieni Tseretsi Karereya kwieyaritsie mieme, Hamuni meta
Kiriyatahini, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.
77 Hipatɨta Merari nuiwarimama mekaniyetuiriyarieni kiekarite Tsawuruni
nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie miemete: Ximuni meta Tawuxi, kwie
hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime. 78 Xuweni nuiwarimama
wakwieyaritsie miemete, Kurutani hatetsitayaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie
mukuma, Keriku 'anutaɨye mekaniyetuiriyarieni, Wetsexi makumawetsie
mɨti'ane, Katsa, 79 Karemuti meta Mepati, kwie hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni
heutinɨtɨkaime. 80 Kahari nuiwarimama wakwieyaritsie mekaniyetuiriyarieni
Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie, Makanahini, 81 Hetsiwuni meta Katsexi, kwie
hakewa memɨtehetihɨweni heutinɨtɨkaime.

'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama

7 1 'Itsakaxi niwemama meyunaukatɨ mepakɨ: Tura, Puwa, Yatsuwi
meta Tsimiruni.

2 Tura niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Utsihi, Xepahiyaxi, Keriheri,
Yamahi, 'Iwitsani meta Tsamuheri, mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ kwinimieme
mekateneuyutakwiwawekaitɨni, meta yu'iwama Tura nuiwarimama
mewanɨ'atɨ mekanakɨne. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, Rawiri
'amuyeikakaitsie xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewime
tsienituyari (22.600) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
3 'Itsirahiyaxi 'Utsihi kaninu'ayatɨkaitɨni, 'Itsirahiyaxi niwemama
mekanakɨne: Mikaheri, 'Awiriyaxi, Kuheri meta 'Itsiyaxi, meyunaitɨ mɨkɨ
meyu'auxɨwitɨ memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 4 Mepɨyumɨirekai wa'ɨitama
meta waniwema, kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mepɨwarexeiyakai
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewime miriyari (36.000)
teɨteri kuyaxa miemete. 5 Yunaitɨ 'iwamarixi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Itsakaxi
niwemama nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari (87.000)
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama

6 Wenikamini niwemama mekanakɨne: Wera, Wekexi meta Keriyaheri,
mekaniyuhaikani yunaitɨ.
7 Wera niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Etsiwuni, 'Utsihi, 'Utsiheri, Kerimuti
meta 'Iri, meyu'auxɨwitɨ mepakɨ. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta memeuyutakwiwawe, xeitewiyari heimana huta
miriyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana nauka
(22.034) mepɨyupaɨmekai kuyakɨ meuyutakwiwawe.
8 Wekexi niwemama mekanakɨne Tsemira, Kuhatsi, 'Eriyetsexi,
'Erihuhenahi, 'Umiri, Kerimuti, 'Awiyaxi, 'Anatuti meta 'Arameti. Mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ Wekexi mepɨniwemamatɨkai, 9 memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai yu'iwama wahetsie meta kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, xeitewiyari heimana huta
tsienituyari (20.200) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
10 Wirihani Keriyaheri punu'ayatɨkai. Wirahani niwemama mekanakɨne:
Kehutsi, Wenikamini, 'Ahuri, Kenana, Tsetani, Taritsi meta
'Akitsakaxi. 11 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Keriyaheri mepunuiwarimama, meta
memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta memeuyutakwiwawe.
Mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yunaitɨ, tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari
heimana huta tsienituyari (17.200) teɨteri kuyaxa miemete.
12 'Ixi niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Tsupini meta Kupini. Kutsini 'Akexi
nu'aya patɨa.

Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama

13 Nepɨtahari niwemama mekanakɨne: Yatseri, Kuni, Ketsexi meta Tsaruni.
Mɨkɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Wiriha nuiwarimama.

Manatsexi nuiwarimama

14 Manatsexi niwemama yuparewiwame 'ɨyayatitɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tsiriya
kiekame hetsie muwarayexei mekanakɨne: 'Atsirieri meta Makixi,

'ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme Karaha paapaya patɨa. 15 Makixi Mahaka
kaniutiwitɨni, Kupini meta Tsupini wa'iwa.
Hutarieka mieme waniwe katinitewakaitɨni Tserupekari, mɨkɨ
'ukarawetsixi xeikɨa kaniwarutinuarieni. 16 Makixi 'ɨyaya Mahaka xeime
nunutsi kanayexeiya, mɨkɨ Peretsi katiniterɨwa. Mɨkɨ Tseretsi 'iwaya
kanayani 'Urani meta Xekeni wapaapa. 17 Werahani 'Urani
nu'aya kanayani.
Mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Karaha niwemama, Makixi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Manatsexi
nu'aya. 18 'Iwaya 'uka Hamureketi 'Itsuri mamaaya kanayani, meta
'Awihetsexi Makira matɨa.
19 Tsemira niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Ahiyani, Tsikeni, Rikeki
meta 'Anihani.

'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama

20 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama: Tsutera, Wereri, Takati, 'Erara, Takati,
21 Tsawari, Tsutera, 'Etsexi meta 'Erari. Kahati kiekatari 'ikɨ yuhutame
mekaniwarukwini watewama mewarunawatsirieku. 22 Mɨixa tukari
'Epɨrahini yuniwema wahetsiemieme kaniyuhiweriekaitɨni, hikɨ
'iwamama mekaniu'axɨani me'inɨtɨanike. 23 Hikɨ tawari yu'ɨya matɨa
xeime mekanayexeiya nunutsi, mɨkɨ Weriya katinitеrɨwa hiwerika
muxuawekaikɨ wakie.
24 Weriha nu'aya 'uka Tsera kiekari Weti-Kuruni meutitewatsie mukuma
kaniutawewieni meta Weti-Kuruni mukuweritsie mukuma, metatsiere
'Utseni-Tsera.
25 Weriha nuiwarimama mekanakɨne: Xepa, Xetsepi, Teraha, Takani,
26 Rarani, 'Amihuri, 'Eritsama, 27 Nuni meta Kutsuhexi. 28 Hakewa
mɨwarekwietɨkai hakewa memetitekai kanayani Weteri meta kiekari
'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka, Narani tau manatineika hepatsie,
Ketsehexi meta kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena mamanetɨka tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie, meta Tsikeni kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeu 'auriena
mamanetɨka naime, metatsiere 'Ayaha kiekariyari 'etsimɨyeyeu
'auriena mamanetɨka naime. 29 Manatsexi nuiwarimama Wetsehani
katiniwapinitɨkaitɨni meta Tanaki, Mekiru metatsiere Ruxi, yu'aurie
kiekari 'etsimɨmɨyeyeu mexeiyatɨka naime. Mɨkɨ kiekariyaritetsie
mekanikuyaxe Kutse 'Ixaheri nu'aya nuiwarimama.

'Atsexi nuiwarimama

30 'Atsexi niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Imɨna, 'Itsiwa, 'Itsiwi, Weriya meta
wa'iwa 'uka Tsera.
31 Weriya niwemama mekanakɨne: Hewexi meta Marikiheri, mɨkɨ
Wiritsawiti paapaya matɨa.
32 Hewexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Kapireti, Tsemexi, Kutani meta wa'iwa
'uka Tsuha.
33 Kapireti niwemama mekanakɨne: Patsaki, Wimari meta 'Atsiwati.
34 'Iwaya Tsemexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Xuheka, Kehuwa meta 'Arami.

35 'Iwaya Heremi niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsupaha, 'Imɨna, Tseretsi meta 'Amari.
36 Tsupaha niwemama mekanakɨne: Tsuhaki, Haxinepexi, Tsuhari, Werihi,
'Imɨra, 37 Wetsexi, Huri, Tsama, Tsiritsa, 'Itɨrani meta Wehera.
38 Ketexi niwemama mekanakɨne: Kepune, Pitsipa meta 'Araha.
39 'Ura niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Araki, Kaniheri meta Xitsiya.
40 'Ikɨ meyunaitɨ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mepɨkɨkɨ, memanuyetekai
memɨwanɨ'akai yu'iwama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, teɨteri 'aixɨa
memɨteheuyutakwiwawe, memɨtɨrɨkawi meta memɨmamariwawe. Kemaine
wanuiwari xapayaritsie memaka'uxatsie mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeitewiyari
heimana 'ataxewi miriyari (26.000) teɨteri kuyaxa miemete.

Wenikamini nuiwarimana
(1Kem 8:28-38 – 1Kem 9:34-44)

8 1 Wenikamini niwemama mekanakɨne:
mexɨakame, Wera,
hutarieka mieme, 'Atsiweri,
hairieka mieme, 'Akaraha,
2 Naurieka mieme, Nuka,
meta 'auxɨwirieka mieme, Xapaha.
3 Wera niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Araxi, Keraha, 'Awihuri, 4 'Awitsuha,
Nahamani, 'Akuhaki, 5 Keraha, Tsepupani meta Hirami.
6 'Ahuri niwemama, memanuyetekai yu'iwama memɨwanɨ'akai
Kehewa mɨrakutewatsie memɨtitekai, 'arike memekɨ Manakati paitɨ,
mekaniyɨakaitɨni: 7 Nahamani, 'Ahiyaxi meta Keraha, 'Utsa paapaya meta
'Akihuri. Keraha katiniuyurieni Manakati paitɨ mɨwarewitɨ.
8 Tsakarahini 'arike yu'ɨitama waruku'eirieku Kutsini meta Waraha, tawari
kaniwarayexeiya yuniwema Muhawi kwieyaritsie. 9 Yu'ɨya Huretsi matɨa
Kuwawi kanayexeiya meta Tsiwiha, Metsaha, Marikani, 10 Kehutsi,
Tsakiyaxi meta Mixima. 'Ikɨ niwemama menanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a
yu'iwama mekanakɨne.
11 Kutsini matɨata kaneyexeiya 'Awituwi meta 'Eripari.
12 'Eripari niwemama makanakɨne: 'Ewexi, Mitsani meta Tsemeri.
Tsemeri kiekarite 'Unuhu meta Ruri kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekari
'etsimuyeyeu wa'aurie mamanetɨka, 13 Weriya meta Tsema memanuyetei
memɨwanɨ'a mekanakɨne 'Ayaruni kiekatari wahetsiemieme, meta
mekaniwarutaweiya Kahati kiekatari.
14 Weriya niwemama mekanakɨne: 'Akihu, Tsatsaki, Keremuti,
15 Tsewariyaxi, 'Arari, 'Arexi, 16 Mikaheri, 'Itsipa meta Yuká.
17 Tsewariyaxi, Metsurani, Hitsiki, 'Ewexi, 18 'Itsimerahi, Ketsiriyaxi
meta Kuwawi, mɨkɨ mekanakɨne 'Eripari niwemama.
19 Yakini, Tsikɨri, Tsawiri, 20 'Erihenahi, Tsiretahi, 'Eriheri, 21 'Arahiyaxi,
Werahiyaxi meta Tsimɨrati, mɨkɨ mekanakɨne Tsimi niwemama.
22 'Itsipani, 'Ewexi, 'Eriheri, 23 'Awuruni, Tsikɨri, Kanahani, 24 Kananiyaxi,
'Erami, 'Anatutiyaxi, 25 'Ipirahiyaxi meta Peniheri, mɨkɨ mepakɨ
Tsatsaki niwemama.

26 Tsamɨtserahi, Tsehariyaxi, 'Atahariyaxi, 27 Karetsiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi meta
Tsikɨri, mikɨ mekanakɨne Keruhani niwemama. 28 Kemaine wanuiwari
xapayari, mikɨ memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'a mepakɨ meta Kerutsareme
mepɨkiekataritɨkai.
29 Kehiheri Kawahuni paapaya, Kawahuni kanikiekametɨkaitɨni. 'Ɨyaya
pɨtitewakai Mahaka. 30 Niwemama mepakɨ 'Awuruni matɨari mieme,
Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi, 31 Keruxi, 'Akihu, Tsekexi
32 meta Mikuruti, mikɨ Tsimaha paapaya matɨa. Meta 'ikɨ Kerutsareme
mepɨtitekai yu'iwama wahetsɨa.
33 Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, mikɨta Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, mikɨta
Kunatani paapaya matɨa, meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi metatsiere
'Etsiwahari.
34 Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, mikɨta Mikahiyaxi paapaya
kanayani.
35 Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta 'Akatsi.
36 'Akatsi Kuhara paapaya kanayani, mikɨta 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani
meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimɨri. Tsimɨri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,
37 Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mikɨta Xapaha paapaya kanayani,
Xapaha 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mikɨta 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.
38 'Atseri 'ataxewime yuniwema puwarayexei, mekatenitetewakaitɨni:
'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani.
'Ikɨ mekanakɨne 'Atseri niwemama.
39 'Iwaya 'Etseki niwemama mekanakɨne:
mexɨakame, 'Urani,
hutarieka mieme, Kehutsi,
hairieka mieme, 'Eripereti.
40 'Urani niwemama meheuyutakwiwawetɨ mekanakɨne meta
metemɨiwawetɨ tupikɨ. Waɨkawa yuniwema mekaniwarayexeiya meta
yuteukarima: yunaitɨ xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata (150) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
Yunaitɨ mikɨ Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
9 1 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanaka'utsieni yunuiwari xapayaritsie meta
mekanaka'utsieni te'aitamete waxapatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨte'aitakai.

Wawiruniya meheyekɨneka memu'axɨa Kerutsareme
(1Kem 9:1-17 – Neh 11:3-19)

Kakaɨyari memɨkaheu'eniekaikɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
mekanehapanieni Wawiruniya.
2 Mexɨakate tawari mana memu'axɨa yukie yukiekaritsie mekaniyɨakaitɨni
'ixaheritsixi, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta tukita te'uximayatamete.
3 Hipatɨ Kura, Wenikamini, 'Epɨrahini meta Manatsexi wanuiwarima
Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani mana metiyaxeke.
4 Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme mekaniu'axɨani: 'Utahi 'Amihuri
nu'aya, 'Umiri nu'aya, 'Imɨrí nu'aya, Wanihi nu'aya, Paretsi nuiwarieyatsie
miemete, Kura nu'aya.

5 Tsiru kiekatari: 'Atsahiyaxi mexɨakame mieme, yuniwema warawitɨtɨ.
6 Tsera nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Kehueri meta 'iwamama, yunaitɨ
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'ataxewime tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana
tamamata (690) teɨteri.
7 Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya,
Hurawiyaxi nu'aya, Tsenuha nu'aya, 8 'Iwinehiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, 'Eraha
'Utsihi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Mikuri nu'aya, Metsurani Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta
Xehueri nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Iwiniyaxi nu'aya, 9 yumarema warawitɨtɨ. Kemaine
wanuiwari xapayari, mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yunaitɨ 'atanauka tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (956), mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ memanuyetei yu'iwama memɨwanɨ'a mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
10 Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwari hetsiemieme: Kerahiyaxi, Kuyariwi,
Kakini, 11 'Atsariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, heitserie Metsurani nuiwarieyatsie
mieme, Tsaruki, Merayuti meta 'Akituwi, ti'aitame matɨa Kakaɨyari tukita
miemekɨ, 12 'Arahiyaxi Keruhani nu'aya, mɨkɨta Patsuxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta
Marikiyaxi nu'aya, Matsahi 'Arieri nu'aya, heitserie Katsera nuiwarieyatsie
mieme, Metsurani, Metsiremiti meta 'Imexi, 13 meta wamarema, yunaitɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni xeimiriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana haika
tewiyari (1.760), mɨpaɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni memanuyetei memɨwanɨ'akai
xeikɨa, teɨteri memɨte'akumaikai Kakaɨyari tukieyata memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
14 Rewitsixi wanuiwariyari hetsiemieme: Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya,
heitserie 'Atsirikani nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Katsawiyaxi meta Merari,
15 Wakiwakaxi, Heretsi, Karari meta Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsikɨri
nu'aya, mɨkɨta 'Atsahapi punu'aya, 16 'Awiriyaxi Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨta
Karari punu'aya, mɨkɨta Kerutuni punu'aya, Werekiyaxi 'Atsá nu'aya, mɨkɨta
'Erikana nu'aya, netupatari wakwietsie mukatei.
17 Kitenie memu'uwekai: Tsaruni, 'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta 'Akimani meta
yumarema warawitɨtɨ, Tsaruni wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 18 Hikɨ 'akuxi
mepi'ɨwiya ti'aitame kitenieya, tau manatineika hepa muwietsie, meta
rewitsixi mematitei wakitenie mepu'uwe. 19 Metatsiere, Tsaruni Kure nu'aya,
mɨkɨta 'Ewihatsahapi nu'aya, mɨkɨta Kurehe nu'aya, meta maremama
Kurehitsixi mɨkɨ xeinuiwari memɨhɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai 'ixuriki
tukiyari mɨranutahakɨtɨretsie memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, meripaitɨ watutsima wahepaɨ
memi'ɨwiyakai Yawé hakewa mekatei kitenieyari. 20 Meripaitɨ, Pinexi
'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya puwa'ukiyaritɨkai, Yawé hamatɨana kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
21 Tsakariyaxi Metseremiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ kitenie hɨweme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'ixuriki
tukiyari kitenieyaritsie.
22 Kemɨ'ane memanayexeiyarie kitenie memu'uwenikɨ yunaitɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni huta tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana huta.
Wakiekaritsie kanitikateni wanuiwari xapayarite kememɨte'aka'utsie.
Rawiri meta Tsamuheri tewi mɨtixeiya, yamekateniwaruhɨrɨtɨani
kememɨteyuriekakekai. 23 Kitenie hɨwemete meta waniwema
mekanihɨrɨtɨariekaitɨni memi'ɨwiyanikɨ 'ixuriki tukiyari kitenieyari, mɨkɨ Yawé
tukieya mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ 'amuwekai. 24 Kitenie hɨwemete mekani'ukaitɨni naukakɨa,
tatserieta, ta'utata, tayeta meta tahetɨa. 25 'Atahuta tukaritsie, 'iwamarixi

meniyuparewiekaitɨni 'axeikɨa memɨtitetɨkatei. 26 Yunaukatɨ kitenie hɨwemete
mexɨakate yamekateni'uximayakaitɨni. Rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, kiita
paitɨ meteni'ɨwiyametetɨkaitɨni, meta mɨraye'atɨka Kakaɨyari tukita timieme
mekanihɨritɨariekaitɨni. 27 Tɨkarikɨ tehɨwemete mekananieretɨkɨkakaitɨni tuki
warita, ximerita tukita naitsarie mekateneuyepiwakaitɨni.
28 Hipatɨta mepɨhɨritɨariekai tita mawari matiwewiwa mɨtiyukumaɨwa
tuki manuwe hetsiemieme, mepɨteti'ininɨatakai memɨtehewayepinekaitsie
meta memɨte'uti'utakaitsie. 29 Hipatɨta mepɨhɨritɨariekai piinite Kakaɨyaritsie
timieme mɨtipatsie tukita paitɨ mɨtiyukumaɨwakai, watsute, harina,
winu, hatseiti, 'ɨkwa meta witsimɨtii'ɨatɨka. 30 Hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete
mepikawewiwakai witsimu'ɨa. 31 Rewi tewiyari Matatiyaxi Tsaruni
matɨarieya Kure nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨhɨritɨariekai tɨriku
tsuirayari mɨtiwewiwanikɨ mawariyari. 32 Hipatɨta maremama kuhatitsixi
mepikawewiwakai paa Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mɨpatsietɨka xawatikɨ mieme.
33 Metatsiere kwikamete mepuxuawekai rewitsixi wanuiwarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
yuniwema memɨtewa'aitɨa mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ tuki manuwe mepɨtitekai
kaneixeiyakaitɨni waɨka kii. Mɨkɨ mepɨkayɨwawekai tawari yɨkɨ memɨteyurieka,
mɨkɨ tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ yamemɨte'uximayakaikɨ kememɨtehɨritɨariekai.
34 Kemaine wanuiwari xapayari, mɨkɨ memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
memɨwanɨ'a rewitsixi meta Kerutsareme mepɨtitekai.

Tsahuri hakewa meyenuiwaxɨ
(1Kem 9:34-44 – 1Kem 8:28-38)

35 Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie Kehieri kaniukateitɨni, Kawahuni paapaya.
'Ɨyaya Mahaka katinitewakaitɨni, 36 niwemama mekanakɨne: matɨari mieme
'Awuruni, Tsuxi, Kihitsi, Wahari, Nexi, Narawi, 37 Keruxi, 'Akihu, Tsakariyaxi
meta Mikuruti, 38 Tsimani paapaya matɨa. Mɨkɨtsiere Kerutsareme
mepɨtitekai yumarema wahamatɨa.
39 Nexi Kihitsi paapaya kanayani, Kihitsi Tsahuri paapaya kanayani, Tsahuri
Kunatani paapaya kanayani meta Marikitsuha, 'Awinarawi meta 'Etsiwahari.
40 Kunatani Meriwahari paapaya kanayani, Meriwahari Mikahiyaxi paapaya
kanayani.
41 Mikahiyaxi niwemama mekanakɨne Pituhuni, Mereki, Tareya meta
'Akatsi. 42 'Akatsi Kara paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Aremeti paapaya kanayani
meta 'Atsimaweti meta Tsimɨri. Tsimɨri Mutsaha paapaya kanayani,
43 Mutsaha Winaha paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta Xepahiyaxi paapaya kanayani,
Xepahiyaxi 'Eratsa paapaya kanayani, mɨkɨta 'Atseri paapaya kanayani.
44 'Atseri meyu'ataxewime kaniwarayexeiya, mekatenitetewakaitɨni:
'Atsirikani, Wukuru, 'Itsimaheri, Tsehariyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi meta Kanahani. Mɨkɨ
'Atseri niwemama mekanakɨne.

Tsahuri kemɨtiumɨ
(1Kem 10:1-12 – 1Tsam 31:1-13, 2Tsam 1:4-12)

10 1 Merikɨtsɨ piritsiteutsixi mekaniuyutakwini 'ixaheritsixi
wahamatɨa, hikɨ 'ana 'ixaheritsixi mekaneuyuta'unaxɨani, yumɨireti

mekaniukwi'iwa Kiriwuha hɨriyaritsie. 2 Hikɨ piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri
mekananukuweiya, hikɨ niwemama mekaniwarukwini Kunatani, 'Awinarawi
meta Marikitsuha. 3 Hikɨ Tsahuri pɨkawakemakairi, 'ana tupikɨ temɨmɨmete
piritsiteutsixi mekanitamɨni mekani'axe. Hikɨ 'u'axieka, 4 Tsahuri mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe mikuhɨnekai: «'A'ixipara keniwatihanaka keneneumi'a, para
memɨkanetsikumemiwanikɨ xitekiya 'iniariyari memɨkahexeiya, me'axɨame
menetsi'uti'atsekɨ menetsinanaimatɨ».
'Ana 'iparewiwame waɨkawa kanimakaitɨni pɨka'uyuwaɨri mimieniki, hikɨ
Tsahuri yukɨmana yu'ixiparatsie kaniyukaxuni.
5 Kepauka 'ihɨweme Tsahuri muxei mukime, yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ yu'ixiparakɨ
kaniuyumieni. 6 Mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini Tsahuri meta niwemama
memɨyuhaika. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie yunaitɨ mekaniukwini mɨkɨ niwemama.
7 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi mayeweritsie kiekatari memunenierixɨ kuyaxi
'ixaheritsixi kememɨte'uyuta'unaxɨakai, meta Tsahuri yaxeikɨa niwemama
kememɨte'ukwi'iwakai, mɨkɨta yukiekarite mekaniuku'eiriexɨani
mekaniyuta'unaxɨani. Mɨpaɨ mete'iku'eirieku piritsiteutsixi mana
mekanitamare.
8 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka kepauka piritsiteutsixi memu'axɨa memɨwarukwikai
wapiinite mete'anupinike, mana mɨkime mekaniutaxeiya Tsahuri meta
niwemama Kiriwuha hɨriyaritsie. 9 Hikɨ 'ana mekatenepini piiniteya,
mu'uya mekanetuni meta 'ixiparaya, 'ana naitsarie piritsiteutsixi wahetsɨa
mekaneitanɨ'axɨani niuki yukakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa memitaxataxɨanikɨ
meta yuteɨterima wahetsɨa. 10 Yukakaɨyarixi watukita mekaniyewɨtɨaxɨani
piiniteya kuyaxa timieme, meta mu'uya Rakuni tukita mekaniyewieni.
11 Kepauka Kawetsi Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari memɨte'utamari
piritsiteutsixi Tsahuri kememuyuriekai. 12 'Ana mekaniyukuha'aritɨani
yunaitɨ memɨka'ukamama mana Tsahuri kaxarieya mekaniwarunawairieni
meta niwemama. Mekaniware'ɨni Kawetsi paitɨ, wa'umete mekanekateuku
xiu Kawetsi muwe hetɨa, mɨya mete'uyurieka mekaniuyuhakieni 'atahuta
tukari.
13-14 Hikɨ Tsahuri kaniumɨni Yawé mɨka'anu'enikɨ, niukieya ka'anu'enieka,
'uka mɨtimaiwe hetsɨa kaniuta'iwauni, Yawé kaha'iwawiyatɨ, 'ayumieme
tukarieya kaninawairieni meta mɨra'aitakaitsie, Rawiri pɨta kaniyetuirieni
'Itsahi nu'aya.

Rawiri kemɨtiutaxatsie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ
(1Kem 11:1-3 – 2Tsam 5:1-3)

11 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriya yunaitɨ Hewuruni
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Rawiri hetsɨa, mana mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
«Tame meta 'ekɨ tepɨ'iwamarixi. 2 Meripaitɨri 'ekɨ, kepauka Tsahuri
mɨti'aitametɨkaitsie, 'ekɨ pepɨwanɨ'akai 'ixaheritsixi memɨyukwitɨwekaitsie.
Metatsiere Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨmatiutahɨawixɨ: "'Ekɨ neteɨterima
'ixaheritsixi pekaniwayewitɨmɨkɨ meta pekatiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ"». 3 Merikɨte,
yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari mekanekɨne Hewuruni paitɨ
Rawiri hetsɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ mana tɨratu wahamatɨa kaniuwewieni Yawé hɨxie.

Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri hatseiti mekanikawirieni, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ, Yawé kemainekai Tsamuheri kemɨrahɨawekai.

Rawiri Kerutsareme kemɨra'iwaxɨ
(1Kem 11:4-9 – 2Tsam 5:6-10)

4 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mekanekɨne Kewutsi
mɨrakutewatsie (tatsɨari Kerutsareme), mana kewutseutsixi mekanititekaitɨni.
5 Hikɨ Kewutsi kiekatari Rawiri mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkayɨwe
'uwa pematahani». Peru Rawiri Kiekariena Tsiyuni yukuraru 'amatitewa
mexeiyakai kana'iwa, metatsiere mumatiwa Rawiri kiekariena. 6 Rawiri
mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawekai yukuyaxima: «Kemɨ'ane meri kewutseu tewiyari
mumieni xeime mɨkɨ kuyaxi wa'ukiyari kanayeimɨkɨ». 'Ana Kuhawi Tsariwiya
nu'aya xeime kewutseu tewiyari kaniumieni, mɨkɨ kuyaxi wa'ukiyari
kanayeitɨarieni.
7 Rawiri yukie kanayeitɨani mɨkɨ kiekari yukuraru 'amatitewa mexeiya,
hikɨ 'ayumieme mɨpaɨ katinitewaka «Rawiri Kiekarieya». 8 Meta kiekari
kaniutawewieni kwie meukawiwiyatsie 'itsutɨaka meta kiekari warita, meta
Kuhawi Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniyurienekaitɨni. 9 Rawiri matsi
waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨana
muyeikakaikɨ.

Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima
(1Kem 11:10-41 – 2Tsam 23:8-39)

10 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Rawiri kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, mɨkɨ
mepiparewiekai kepauka mɨti'aitametɨkaitsie, 'ana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
me'uyukuxeɨrieka ti'aitame mekaneyeitɨani 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekɨ,
meripaitɨ Yawé kemainekai 'Ixaheri hepaɨtsita. 11 'Ikɨ Rawiri kuyaximama
mekanihɨkɨtɨni memaka'utɨarie yemekɨ memɨkamamakai:
Yatsuwehani Kakumuni nu'aya, mɨkɨ matsi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mexɨakame
memuyuhaika memɨkamamakai, heiwa meyukwitɨwetɨ haika tsienituyari
puwarukwi teɨteri yupitsikakɨ. 12 Hutarieka miemeta pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Eriyatsaxi
Ruruhu nu'aya, 'Akuki nuiwarieya, mɨkɨtatsiere yemekɨ pɨkamakai
peuyutamiewekai. 13 Rawiri hamatɨa Patsiramini kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
hakewa piritsiteutsixi memeyukuxeɨriekai mewatakwinike. Manata
tsewara pɨ'etsiekai, kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memuyuta'unaxɨ,
14 'Eriyatsaxi meta Rawiri tsewara mayema mekaniyuhayewa waheima
mekaniutanuani piritsiteutsixi mekaniwarukwini. 'Ana Yawé kaniwarupitɨani
memɨtehayu'iwakɨ.
15 Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, mɨkɨ
meyuhaikatɨ, mekanekɨne mu'aiyatsiepaitɨ, Rawiri muwayekateitsie
paitɨ 'Arurani terɨyarita paitɨ, piritsiteutsixi mayeweritsie Xepahini
mekanikutekaitɨni. 16 'Ana Rawiri kaniyu'awietakaitɨni, 'anata
Wereni kiekariyaritsie piritsiteutsixi mekanihɨkaitɨni. 17 Hikɨ Rawiri
mɨyeharimɨnekaikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Nemɨniyɨweniketɨ haa nemɨtihareniki
Wereni kitenieyaritsie mɨtiniere». 18 Hikɨ memuyuhaika memɨkamama

piritsiteutsixi memakuteitsie me'uyekɨneka, Wereni haputsuyarita haa
mekaniwatihana, hikɨ Rawiri mekanehanirieni. Peru Rawiri pɨka'enuhari,
kanitayeurieni pɨta Yawé hetsiemieme, 19 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kakaɨyari
hɨxie 'ikɨ haa nepɨka'anuhareni. Xɨka ne'enuhareni, memi'atɨa waxuriya
nemanuhareni hepaɨ nepɨyɨni. Yutukari mepɨyetua kemɨ'ane haa memɨ'atɨa».
Hikɨ 'ayumieme pɨka'enuhari.
'Ikɨ meyuhaikatɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨteyuriekai waɨkawa.
20 'Awitsahi Kuhawi 'iwaya, mɨkɨ memɨyuhaika katiniwa'aitɨwametɨkaitɨni,
mɨkɨ 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ heiwa yupitsika hakwetɨ
kaniyutamieni, haika tsienituyari teɨteri kaniwarukwini. 21 Mɨkɨ matsi
waɨkawamekɨ kaniyɨwekaitɨni kuyakɨ keyuri memɨyuhaika, 'ana mɨkɨ
muwanɨ'a kanayani, peru mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'u'inɨatsie.
22 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kawɨtseri kiekame. Mɨkɨ
teɨteri yuhutame memeuyutakwiwawe pɨwarukwi Muhawi kiekatari, meta
heiwa 'u'ɨwiyakaku putsu muyewakita heukahaka xeime maye kaniumieni.
23 Meta xeime 'ekipitutanaka huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'utewime
kaniumieni, pitsika kanakwekaitɨni kwiniepame. Wenahiyaxi matsi kɨye
xeikɨa pakwekai, pitsikaya kaninawairieni mɨkɨkɨ kanimieni. 24 Wenahiyaxi
Kuyara nu'aya mɨpaɨ pɨtiyurienekai waɨkawa, mɨkɨta 'aixɨa tikuxaxatsiwatɨ
patɨa memuyuhaika hepaɨ, 25 peru mɨkɨ wahamatɨa pɨka'u'inɨatsie,
tsepa xeitewiyari heimana tamamata memuyupaɨme memɨkamama
muwara'iwakai. Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri yuhɨwemete muwanɨ'a kaneyeitɨani.

26 'Ikɨ kuyaxi memɨyɨwawekai memɨkamamakai mekanihɨkɨtɨni:
'Atsaheri, Kuhawi 'iwaya, 'Erikanani Ruruhu nu'aya Wereni kiekame,
27 Tsamuti Haruri kiekame, Heretsi Peruni kiekame, 28 'Ira 'Iketsi nu'aya
Tekuha kiekame, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame, 29 Tsiwekahi Kutsa
kiekame, 'Irahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, 30 Marahi netupatanaka,
Kereri Wanaha nu'aya Netupaha kiekame, 31 'Itahi Xiwahi nu'aya,
Kiweha kiekame Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mɨti'ane, Wenahiyaxi Piratuni
kiekame, 32 Kurahi Kahatsi 'akiyaritsie kiekame, 'Awiheri Weti-'Arawa
kiekame, 33 'Atsimaweti Wakurini kiekame, 'Erihawa Tsariwini kiekame,
34 Katseni Kitsuni kiekame niwemama, Kunatani Tsakehe nu'aya
'Arari kiekame, 35 'Ahiyani Tsakaxi nu'aya 'Arari kiekame, 'Eripari 'Uxi
nu'aya, 36 Hepexi Mekera kiekame, 'Ahiyaxi Peruni kiekame, 37 Ketsiru
Kaximeri kiekame, Narahi 'Etsiwahi nu'aya, 38 Kuheri Natani 'iwaya,
Miwaxi Hakɨri nu'aya, 39 Tsereki 'amuni tewiyari, Nakarahi Weruti
kiekame Kuhawi hɨwemetɨkai Tsariwiya nu'aya, 40 'Ira 'itɨrita tewiyari,
Karewi 'itɨrita tewiyari, 41 'Uriyaxi Heti tewiyari, Tsawari 'Akirahi
nu'aya, 42 'Arinaha Tsitsaha nu'aya Xuweni nuiwarieya, xuwenitsixi
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri
mekaneweiyakaitɨni. 43 Kanahani Mahaka nu'aya, Kutsapati Mitini
kiekame, 44 'Utsiyaxi 'Atsitaruti kiekame, Tsama meta Kehieri Kutani
niwemama 'Aruhexi kiekame, 45 Keriyaheri Tsimɨri nu'aya, meta
'iwaya Yuká Titsi kiekame, 46 'Eriheri Mahawa kiekame, Kerewahi

meta Kutsawiyaxi 'Erinahani niwemama, 'Itimaha Muhawi tewiyari,
47 'Eriheri, 'Uweri meta Katsiheri Tsuwaha kiekame.

Kuyaxi Rawiri memutinɨi

12 1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Rawiri memutinɨi kuyaxi Tsikɨraki 'uyeikakaku,
kepauka mɨkɨ 'ateewa muyeikakai heyeweiyaku Tsahuri Kihitsi
nu'aya. Mɨkɨ mekaniparewieni kepauka mɨkɨ muyumienekaitsie. 2 Tupikɨ
temɨmɨmete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta tewɨpamekɨ mepɨtetuaxiwawekai meta
mepɨtemɨiwawekai yutserieta meta yu'utata.

Wenikamini nuiwarimama Tsahuri maremama:
3 Mɨtiwa'aitɨa 'Akihetsexi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta Kuhatsi, Tsema
mepɨniwemamatɨkai Kiweya kiekame, Ketsiheri meta Pereti
'Atsimaweti mepɨniwemamatɨkai, Weraka meta Kehu 'Anatuti kiekatari,
4 'Itsimahiyaxi kawahunitanaka, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
kuyaxi puwa'iwatɨkai meta muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Keremiyaxi, Kahatsieri,
Kuhanahani, Kutsawari Kerera kiekame, 5 'Erutsahi, Kerimuti,
Wehariyaxi, Tsemariyaxi, Tsepatiyaxi Harupi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
6 'Erikana, 'Itsiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Kuhetsexi meta Yatsuwehani mɨkɨ
Kure mepɨnuiwarimamatɨkai, 7 Kuhera meta Tsewariyaxi, Keruhani
niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Keruxi kiekatari.

8 Hipatɨta Kahari nuiwarimama Rawiri mekaniutinɨni kepauka
muyu'awietakai makumawetsie. Memeuyutakwiwawe memɨkamama
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, kuyakɨ mepɨha'aritsiekai, mepakumexɨxɨakai pitsikakɨ meta
yuhetsie nunuwamekɨ, mayetsi wahepaɨ mepɨtehayu'eririyakai, maxatsi
yeutari wahepaɨ mepɨtehanautsawawekai. 9 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetetewakai:
Mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Etsexi, 'Awiriyaxi hutarieka mieme, 'Eriyáwi hairieka
mieme, 10 Mitsimanaha naurieka mieme, Keremiyaxi 'auxɨwirieka mieme,
11 'Atahi 'ataxewirieka mieme, 'Eriheri 'atahutarieka mieme, 12 Kuhanahani
'atahairieka mieme, 'Eritsawari 'atanaurieka mieme, 13 Keremiyaxi
tamamatarieka mieme meta Makawanahi tamamata heimana xewi mieme.
14 'Ikɨ Kahari nuiwarimama kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, yakɨ
mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye puwakemakai xeitsienituyari, yemekɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨye puwakemakai
xeimiriya. 15 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kurutani hatuxameyaritsie memanukɨ
mexɨakame metseriyari 'anuhaku, kepauka haa muwayeneikatsie naime
muweritsie meuyunitɨwa, hikɨ mana kiekatari mekaniwareutaweiyaxɨani
'anutaɨyetari meta 'anataɨyetari.
16 Hipatɨta kuyaxi Wenikamini nuiwarimama hetsiemiemete meta
Kura hetsiemiemete Rawiri mekaniutinɨni mayu'awietakaitsie. 17 Rawiri
kanayeyani waranukunakeke mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekɨyɨaka xenetsiparewienike
nekanixetanaki'erimɨkɨ, peru xɨka xenetsi'aye'unietɨ xeyɨaka
xenetsiyetuanike, ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari yakeretimani meta
ketiwarukwinitɨani, netsɨ tiyumiekame nepɨkahɨkɨ.

18 'Amatsahi hetsie 'Iyari kaninuani, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata mɨwanɨ'a,
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni karima:
«Rawiri tame 'ahetsɨa tepumiemete.
'Ahamatɨa tepu'uwa, 'Itsahi pemɨnu'aya.
Haikakɨa yatepaitɨka kayuwatɨ tepɨmatsipitɨa,
'ekɨ meta kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie.
Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni».
'Ana Rawiri kaniwarutanaki'erieni meta yukuyaxima wa'ukiyarima
wahamatɨa kaniwaranuka'uitɨani.
19 Yaxeikɨatatsiere hipatɨ kuyaxi Manatsexi nuiwarimama Rawiri
mekaniutinɨni kepauka 'ikɨ piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa mumiekai
Tsahuri metamienike. Peru piritsiteutsixi wa'ukiyarima mepuyu'eni
mɨkawaparewienikɨ. Waɨkawa mete'utixataka mekanita'imaiya yu'ɨtɨa
mɨyemiekɨ, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaka: «Rawiri tiyu'aitɨwame Tsahuri kanitinɨimɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ katatinikwimɨkɨ». 20 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni Manatsexi nuiwarimama
Rawiri memutinɨi kepauka Tsikɨraki metɨa: 'Arinatsi, Kutsawari,
Keriyaheri, Mikaheri, Kutsawari, 'Erihú meta Tsiretahi, manatsexitsixi
wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai xeimiriyari kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'akai. 21 Rawiri
mekaniparewiekaitɨni kepauka memɨwakwitɨwekai hipame tenawayamete,
mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ memɨkamama memeuyutakwiwawe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta
kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 22 Yamepɨte'axekai kuyaxi Rawiri hetsɨa
me'itinɨnike, mɨpaɨ yumɨireme tiwarexeiyatɨ kanayani Rawiri kuyaxi.

Kemɨ'ane Rawiri memutinɨi Hewurunitsie

23 'Ipaɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni kuyaxi waɨkawa memeuyutakwiwawe Rawiri
hetsɨa memu'axɨa Hewuruni mɨrakutewatsie, ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ
Tsahuri hetsiemieme, Yawé kemutayɨkai:
24 Kura nuiwarimama mepɨyupaɨmekai: 'ataxewi miriyari heimana
'atahaika tsienituyari (6.800) kuyaxi 'ari meha'aritsietɨ kuyaxa miemekɨ.
25 Tsimehuni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: 'atahuta miriyari
heimana xeitsienituyari (7.100) kuyaxi yemekɨ memeuyutakwiwawe.
26 Rewi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: nauka miriyari heimana
'ataxewi tsienituyari (4.600), 27 'Aruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni,
haika miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (3.700) kuyaxi, Kuyara
wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 28 meta temaikɨ Tsaruki, waɨkawa meuyutamiewe,
pɨwa'ukiyaritɨkai xeitewiyari heimana huta yu'iwama memanuyetekai.
29 Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Tsahuri 'iwamama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni:
haika miriyari teɨteri, mɨkɨ Tsahuri mepaweiyakai 'aixɨa mepɨte'ixeiyakai
meripaitɨ.
30 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: xeitewiyari miriyari
heimana 'atahaika tsienituyari (20.800) teɨteri memɨkamama, yu'iwama
watsata memɨmariwakai.
31 Manatsexi nuiwarimamata hixɨata me'atɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni:
tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari teɨteri memanayexeiyarie Rawiri
ti'aitame memanukakenikɨ.

32 'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tsienituyari
memanuyetei yu'iwama wahetsie mieme. Mɨkɨ teɨteri mepɨtemaiwawekai
tukari hepaɨtsita, 'Ixaheri hepaɨtsita tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anekai mepɨtemaikai.
33 Tsawuruni nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata miriyari (50.000) teɨteri memeuyutakwiwawekai tsepa tita
mete'ɨ'ɨtɨ, memɨyuwaɨriyakai memɨyutakwinikɨ Rawiri hetsiemieme.
34 Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama mepɨyupaɨmekai: xeimiriyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
memanuyetei, mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ mepɨwani'akai xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana 'atahuta miriyari (37.000) teɨteri, yuhetsie
nunuwame meta pitsika me'u'ɨkame.
35 Rani nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: xeitewiyari heimana
'atahaika miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari (28.600) kuyaxi
memɨyuwaɨriyakai memɨyutakwinikɨ.
36 'Atsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: huta tewiyari miriyari
teɨteri kuyakɨ memɨha'aritsiekai.
37 Hipatɨta nuiwarite Kurutani 'anutaɨye memɨtamakai tatsɨari Xuweni
nuiwarimama meta Kahari nuiwarimama meta hixɨata me'atɨ
Manatsexi nuiwarimama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni: xeitsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) teɨteri mete'upitɨ tita
kuyaxa mɨreuyewetse.
38 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kuyaxi meyuwaɨriyatɨ memɨyutakwinikɨ mekanekɨne
Hewuruni paitɨ, mana Rawiri memanukakenikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ
naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemekɨ. Hipatɨta 'ixaheritsixi mepɨwarutinɨi
yunaitɨ Rawiri mekananukakeni. 39 Yunaitɨ mana mekaniyuhayewa haika
tukari, metekwatɨ meta mete'ietɨ Rawiri hamatɨa, meripaitɨri 'iwamama
mepɨte'ukuha'aritakai tita memɨtekwanikekai. 40 Metatsiere hurawa kiekatari
meta 'Itsakaxi, Tsawuruni, Nepɨtahari wanuiwarima mepɨwa'atɨwakai
puxuri, kameyutsixi, muratsixi, meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete wahetsie
meteha'ikatatɨ tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari, xapa patsaruyari papatsietɨkaime, kaxie
patsaruyari, winu meta huriwa hatseitiyari. Meta mekateniwarehapanirieni
tuurutsixi meta muxatsi meyumɨireme, 'ixaheritsixi waɨkawa temawierika
memexeiyakaikɨ mana.

Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie kemɨti'atɨarie
(1Kem 13:1-14 – 2Tsam 6:1-11)

13 1 Hikɨ Rawiri waruta'iwawiyaka kuyaxi xeimiriyari meta kuyaxi
xeitsienituyari memɨtewa'aitɨatɨka meta yunaitɨ memanuyetei,
2 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe 'ixaheritsixi yunaime memɨyuxeɨriekai:
«Xɨka 'aixɨa'aneni, xɨka Yawé takakaɨyari mɨpaɨ tinakeni, tepɨwata'inieni
yunaime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtama, meta mawari wewiwamete
metatsiere rewitsixi xexuime kiekaritetsie memeutitei, meketatsi'utinɨni
3 Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari temɨkweiyukɨ temi'atɨanikɨ. Yurikɨ Tsahuri
mɨti'aitakaitsiepaitɨtɨ tepɨkahe'eriwa».
4 Kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri pɨwarunakixɨ, hikɨ yunaitɨ
yamekaniutiyuani mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnikɨ.

5 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi, Tsikuxi 'Ekipitu
kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie paitɨ meye'atɨkaime meta Rewu-Kamati paitɨ
meye'atɨkaime, Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari memɨkweiyukɨ Kiriati-Yeharini
paitɨ mekatei. 6 Hikɨ Rawiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Wará
paitɨ, Kiriati-Yeharini tɨtɨ Kura kwieyaritsie, mana memiyekwenikɨ Kakaɨyari
tɨratuya kakuniyari, mɨkɨtsie Yawé mutahɨawarɨwa yuteɨtamete watsata
mɨti'aita. 7 Tɨratu kakuniyari kaxeta hekwametsie mekanikateni, 'Awinarawi
kie mekaneyekweni. 'Utsa meta 'Akihu kaxeta mekaniunɨ'aximekaitɨni.
8 Rawiri meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Kakaɨyari hɨxie mekaniuhukaitɨni
waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ meta me'utikwitɨ, mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ,
me'ukanariwiximetɨ, me'ukaitsawiximetɨ, meta kuxineta me'uhɨtsiximetɨ.
9 Kiruni kwieyatsie me'uyehutɨ, tɨriku matihenatsie, tuurutsixi
kwietsanamete mekanekaxɨrieni, hikɨ 'Utsa yumamatekɨ tɨratu kakuniyari
kaniutuika 'anatiwenikɨ. 10 Yawé kaniuyeha'ani 'Utsa hetsiemieme tɨratu
kakuniyari mumayɨakɨ, 'ana kwitɨwa kanimieni.
11 'Ana Rawiri kaniuyeha'ani Yawé 'Utsa mumikɨ. 'Ayumieme mana
Peretsi-'Utsa katiniuterɨwa, hikɨ 'akuxi mɨpaɨ pɨrakutewa. 12 'Ana Rawiri
Kakaɨyari heumakatɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Nepɨkahenukweniri Kakaɨyari
tɨratuya kakuniyari». 13 'Ayumieme Rawiri yukiekaritsie pɨkaheitɨ, matsi
mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita 'Uweri-'Erumi kie manukweiyanikɨ, Kahati kiekame
hetsɨa. 14 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Uweri-'Erumi kie
kaniyuhayewa haika metseri, hikɨ 'ana Yawé 'Uweri-'Erumi tɨɨriyamama
'aixɨa kaniwayuriekaitɨni meta tita mɨrexeiyakai.

Rawiri tɨɨriyamama meta Paratsiyuya
(1Kem 14:1-7 – 2Tsam 5:11-16, 1Kem 3:5-8)

14 1 Ti'aitame Hirami Tiru kiekame, yunɨ'arima Rawiri kanenɨ'arieni
mete'utɨkɨme kariuxa kɨyeyari, meta kii wewiwamete metatsiere kɨyekɨ
te'uximayatamete paratsiyuya memɨtawewienikɨ. 2 Mɨkɨkɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ
katinetimani kename Yawé, yuteɨterima wanaki'erietɨ, 'enukake 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ, meta mariweme hayeitɨaximekai hakewa mɨre'aita.
3 Rawiri hipameta 'ukari kaniwarutiwitɨni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ
wahamatɨa tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi 'ukari. 4 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtetewakai 'ukitsi
mɨwarayexei: Tsamuha, Tsuwawi, Natani, Tsarumuni, 5 'Iwikaxi, 'Eritsuha,
'Eripereti, 6 Nuka, Nepeki, Kapiha, 7 'Eritsama, Weriyara meta 'Eripereti.

Rawiri piritsiteutsixi kemɨtiwara'iwaxɨ
(1Kem 14:8-17 – 2Tsam 5:17-25)

8 Hikɨ kepauka memɨte'utamari piritsiteutsixi kename Rawiri hanukakeriekai
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mayanikɨ, mekanayekɨne me'itamienike.
Peru Rawiri yakatinetimani wahepa kaneyani. 9 'Ari piritsiteutsixi Xepahini
mayeweritsie hipame wahetsɨa mekanitahaxɨakaitɨniri. 10 Hikɨ 'ayumieme
Rawiri Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Netiyɨwe piritsiteutsixi nemɨwatakwini? ¿penetiparewieni
nemɨwara'iwakɨ?

Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Keniwarutakuya, ne nekameniparewimɨkɨ pemɨwara'iwakɨ.
11 Hikɨ Rawiri mekanekɨne Wahari-Peratsini paitɨ, mana Rawiri
kaniwara'iwa. Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni mana: «Kakaɨyari peutaha
memɨnetsi'aye'unie watsata haa waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ». 'Ayumieme
mana Rawiri Wahari-Peratsini katiniuterɨwa. 12 Mana piritsiteutsixi
yukakaɨyarixima mekaniwaruku'eirieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniutitaiyarieni
Rawiri mɨpaɨ tiuta'aitaku.
13 Piritsiteutsixi tawarita hekwamekɨ mayeweritsie kiekatari
mekaniwarutakwini. 14 'Ayumieme tawarita Rawiri Kakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Wahɨxie pe'uyame pepɨkayɨwe, wawarita pɨta kenemie waritsamu
kɨyexiyari mati'upaitɨ, hikɨ mana xekeniwaretakuya wa'utɨma memɨhu meri.
15 Kepauka yuariya peme'enieni kuyaxi muwa memeuhuni hepaɨ, wapaitɨ
kɨyexi kɨtsita, 'ana xekanayekɨnikuni xemɨwaretakwinikɨ, mɨkɨ pɨ'iniaritɨni
kename ne Kakaɨyari 'ahɨxie ne'umie kuyaxi piritsiteutsixi nemɨwakwinikɨ.
16 Mɨpaɨ Rawiri katiniuyurieni, Kakaɨyari kemɨrehɨawekai, kuyaxi
piritsiteutsixi yunaime mekaniwarukwini Kawahuni huyeyari 'utɨma meta
Ketsehexi huyeyari 'utɨma paitɨ. 17 Rawiri waɨkawa mariwetɨ kanayani
naitsarie kaniutamariwa, Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni yunaitɨ teɨteri
memimakaxenikɨ.

Rawiri tɨratu kakuniyari Kerutsareme paitɨ kemɨti'atɨa
(1Kem 15:25–16:3 – 2Tsam 6:12-19)

15 1 Merikɨte Rawiri kii yuhetsiemieme kaniutiwewieni Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie, xeimeta kaniutawewieni 'ixuriki kiyari, tɨratu
kakuniyari hetsiemieme. 2 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Rewitsixi xeikɨa
mepɨyɨwawe Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari memukweiximenikɨ, mɨkɨ Yawé
kaniwaranayexeiya mɨpaɨ memɨte'uximayakakɨ yuheyemekɨ».
3 Hikɨ Rawiri 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme Yawé
tɨratuya kakuniyari memɨ'atɨanikɨ hakewa 'aixɨa mɨrekuyuriekai hetsiena
mieme. 4 Metatsiere 'Aruni nuiwarimama kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta rewitsixi.
'Ipaɨ yupaɨmeme kaniwaruta'inieni:
5 Kuhati nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
'Uriheri pɨwanɨ'akai mɨkɨ yu'iwama.
6 Merari nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'Atsahiyaxi yu'iwama muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
7 Keritsuni nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama xeitewiyari heimana
tamamata mepɨyupaɨmekai yunaitɨ, wa'iwa Kuheri mɨtiwa'aitɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
8 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama, huta tsienituyari mepɨyupaɨmekai, wa'iwa
Tsemahiyaxi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
9 Hewuruni nuiwarimama, nauka tewiyari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Eriheri
muwanɨ'a pɨkɨkɨtɨkai yu'iwama.
10 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama, xeitsienituyari heimama tamamata heimana
huta mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'Aminarawi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ yu'iwama.

11 Meta Rawiri mawari wewiwamete katiniwarutanɨ'airieni, Tsaruki
meta 'Awiyataxi, meta rewitsixi 'Uriheri, 'Atsahiyaxi, Kuheri, Tsemahiyaxi,
'Eriheri meta 'Aminarawi, 12 hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme
rewitsixi xemɨwa'ukiyarimakɨ, xeme 'aixɨa xekeneuyuyurieka Kakaɨyari
hetsɨa metatsiere yu'iwama, Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, tɨratuya
kakuniyari xemɨkweiyukɨ, temi'atɨanikɨ hakewa 'aixɨa nemɨrekuyuri
hetsiena mieme. 13 Matɨari tepɨkaxe'uta'ini xeme, tameta Yawé takakaɨyari
tepɨka'uta'iwawiyaxɨ, yemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ
puyeha'a tahepaɨtsita».
14 Merikɨte mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa mekaniuyuyurieni
Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari memɨkweiyukɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya. 15 Hikɨ
rewitsixi mekaneikweni yunaiparitsie Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari, Yawé
Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨakai.
16 Hikɨ Rawiri rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima katiniwaruta'aitɨani kwikamete
memɨwaranuka'uitɨanikɨ, yu'iwamatɨme kwikari witsi'anuyɨneme
memutikwikanikɨ 'aripakɨ, kanaritekɨ, meta tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi mutitiririka.
17 'Ayumieme Rewitsixi Hemani Kuheri nu'aya mekananukakeni, meta
'Atsahapi Werekiyaxi mɨnu'ayatɨkai, meta 'Etani Kutsahiyaxi nu'aya,
Merari nuiwarimama. 18 Metatsiere mekaniwaranuka'uitɨani wa'iwama
waparewiwamete memakɨnekɨ, hipatɨ mɨkɨ tuki kitenie tehɨwemete
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai: Tsakariyaxi Katsiheri nu'aya, Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi,
'Eriyáwi, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi,
'Uweri-'Erumi meta Keyeri.
19 Memutikwika: Hemani, 'Atsahapi meta 'Etani wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ
mɨxikɨrawi mutitiririkakɨ mepɨte'ukayuitɨwakai. 20 Tsakariyaxi, 'Atsiheri,
Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, 'Unihi, 'Eriyáwi, Matsehiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi
kanaritekɨ mepukakanariwiwakai. 21 Matatiyaxi, 'Eriperehu, Mikiniyaxi,
'Uweri-'Erumi, Keyeri meta 'Atsatsiyaxi, mɨkɨ 'arɨpa mepu'ɨkai 'atahaikatɨ
pɨrime manutiwɨ kwikamete memɨwaruwitɨximenikɨ. 22 Kenaniyaxi rewitsixi
wa'ukiyari, waɨkawa mɨtimaiwekaikɨ, kwikamete pɨwaranukuwitɨkɨkai.
23 Werekiyaxi 'Erikana matɨa kitenie tehɨwemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai tɨratu
kakuniyari muwayekatsie. 24 Mawari wewiwamete Tsewaniyaxi, Kutsapati,
Natanaheri, 'Amatsahi, Tsakariyaxi, Wenahiyaxi meta 'Eriyetsexi, kuxineta
meputihɨtsiwakai tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie meti'utɨ. 'Uweri-'Erumi meta
Kehiyaxi mɨkɨtatsiere kitenie tehɨwemete tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
25 Waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ, Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi
wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi memanuyetei xeimiriyari memɨtewa'aitɨatɨka,
Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari mekanekukweni 'Uweri-'Erumi kie paitɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari rewitsixi muwaparewiekaikɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari
memukweiximenikɨ, tuurutsixi mekaniwarutimawa 'atahuta meyupaɨmeme
meta muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepaɨ meyupaɨmeme. 27 Rawiri rinu witsimɨ'ane
'ixurikiyari kananakatɨkɨkaitɨni, yaxeikɨata yunaitɨ rewitsixi tɨratu
kakuniyari memukweximekai, meta kwikamete meta Kenaniyaxi kwikamete
mɨtiwa'aitɨa. Metatsiere Rawiri penakatɨkɨkai mawari wewiwame kamixaya

'etsimɨnena. 28 Hikɨ temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta muxatsi wa'awate
'utihɨtsieriwakaku meta kuxinetate, tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi mutitiririka, 'arɨpatetsie
meta kanarite tiutiyuanekaku, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari
mekaniukweiximekaitɨni.
29 Hikɨ kepauka Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari meutahatɨarieximekai
Kerutsareme kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie, Mikari Tsahuri nu'aya yukiita
wapaitɨ kananierekaitɨni, hikɨ kepauka ti'aitame Rawiri muxei
'utsunarɨmeme temawierikakɨ, kaneikaxani'erietɨyani yu'iyaritsie.

16 1 Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari kani'atɨarieni Rawiri hakewa 'ixuriki
kiyari meta'aitakai. Muwa mekaneitateni hikɨ mawari taiyariyari
mekaniuwewieni meta memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari Kakaɨyari hɨxie. 2 'Arike
mawari heutipareku, Rawiri Yawé kaniutawawirieni teɨteri 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ
3 meta 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuime 'ukitsi meta 'ukari paa kaniwaruta'ɨitɨani meta
takɨ takari tsuirayari, meta kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari.
4 Hikɨ Rawiri hipame rewitsixi Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari kaniwaruhɨritɨani
hetsiena mieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ, pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨakakɨ
meta witsimemutiyuaneniki Yawé hepaɨtsita, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya.
5 Memanayexeiyarie mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai: 'Atsahapi mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai:
Tsakariyaxi, hutarieka mieme pɨhɨkɨtɨkai: manatari mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kekiyeri,
Tsemiramuti, Kehieri, Matatiyaxi, 'Eriyáwi, Wenahiyaxi, 'Uweri-'Erumi meta
Keyeri, mɨkɨ 'arɨpakɨ teyuitɨwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta kanaritekɨ. 'Atsahapi
tepɨa mutitiririka pɨyuitɨwametɨkai. 6 Mawari wewiwamete Wenahiyaxi meta
Kahatsieri matɨa kuxineta meputihɨtsiwakai Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari hɨxie.

Rawiri nɨawarieya

(1Kem 16:8-36 – Nɨa 105:1-15, 96:1-13, 106:1,47-48)

7 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, matɨari pɨyɨanekai Rawiri kwikari mɨyetɨa 'Atsahapi meta
'iwamama wahetsɨa 'ikɨ nɨawari Yawé hetsiemieme.

8 «'Aixɨa xekenaitɨkani Yawé hetsiemieme, kemɨtimariwe xekenekuxatani,
xekenekuxatani kemɨtiuyuri teɨteri watsata.
9 Xekeneutikwikani, nɨawari hetsiena mieme.
xekenekuxatani mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri.
10 Xekeneyutemamawieka mɨmariwe mɨpatsie xemexeiyakɨ.
xekeneyutemamawieka yurikɨ Yawé xemɨkuwautɨwe.
11 Yawé hetsɨa xekeneyu'awietani mɨtɨrukaɨyekɨ,
yaxeketenahɨaweni yuheyemekɨ.
12 Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemekɨ kemɨtiuyuri,
'inɨari kemɨtiuwewi meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme mɨyetɨa.

13 »'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame
Kakuwu niwemama, Yawé mɨxe'anayexei:
14 Yawé takakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ,
naitsarie kwiepa katini'aitani kemɨtiheitserie.
15 Mɨkɨ yutɨratɨ yuhemekɨ kana'eriwani,
xeimiriyari nuiwariyari wahamatɨa yuniuki kaniyetɨani.

16 'Apɨrahami matɨa tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi,
meta 'Itsahaki matɨa kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨa,
17 Kakuwu yakatiniutahɨawe, 'aitsika kaneyeitɨirieni,
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mieme kanayeitɨani:
18 “'Ekɨ Kanani kwieyari nekamaniyetuiriemɨkɨ,
piinitɨarika 'ahetsiemieme mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ”.
19 Kepauka 'akuxi temɨkatamɨirekai,
tewatari tekanihɨmetɨkaitɨni yakɨ teyupaɨmetɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
20 kepauka hipame kwieyaritetsie xemu'uwakai
meta kepauka hipame te'aitamete wahetsɨa xemu'uwakai,
21 Kakaɨyari pɨkatiupitɨa waɨriyarika temɨteta'aitɨarienikɨ,
te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni 'iya wanaki'eriet:
22 “Neteɨterima nemɨwaranayexei xepɨkawa'uximatɨaka.
Neniukamete xepɨkatewakwinitɨaka”.

23 »Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama Yawé mekenɨawani.
Meke'ikuxatani tukari mɨyehane kemɨtiyuwikweitsitɨwa.
24 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemɨ'ane,
meta mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime
teɨteri watsata.
25 Yawé matsi kanimariweni,
hetsiena pɨtinake witsimɨtikɨhɨawarɨwani,
matsi waɨkawa makaxiwatɨ keyuri hipatɨ kakaɨyarixi.
26 Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ teɨteri wakakaɨyarixi,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni,
27 Xawatɨriya meta kemɨtimariwe hɨxiena kanixuaweni,
temawierika kanixuaweni meta tɨrɨkariya tukieya muyepatsieta.

28 »Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaitɨ teɨteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahɨawi witsikemɨ'ane meta kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye.
29 Yawé yaxeketeneutahɨawi witsikemɨ'ane mɨmariwekɨ,
hɨxiena xekeneu'axɨa 'imikieri xete'epinirietɨ,
Yawé xekenayexeiyani tukieya witsimɨ'aneta.
30 Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama meke'eyemakaxeni.
Mɨkɨ kwie 'apuyeye, mɨkɨta pɨkakuyuani.
31 Muyuawi keyutemawieka meta kwie ke'utanaweni.
nuiwarite mɨpaɨ meke'utiyuani: “Yawé pɨti'aitame”.

32 »Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaitɨ mana memɨteye'uwa.
'Ɨtsi keyutemawieka meta tita mana memɨtexɨawe.
33 Kɨyexi hɨritsie mieme ke'utikwikani temawierikakɨ Yawé hɨxie,
mɨkɨ 'ukanamieni kwiepa tita'aitake.

34 »'Aixɨa xeketenahɨaweni Yawé mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
meta naki'eriyaya mɨwaɨkawa hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe.

35 Mɨpaɨ xeketenahɨaweni: “Ketaneutawikweitsitɨa, Kakaɨyari,
tawikweitsitɨwame pemɨhɨkɨ.
Ketaneukuxeɨri ketaneixɨna Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya watsata
temɨka'u'uwanikɨ,
temɨmatsinɨawanikɨ kepemɨtimariwe,
temɨyutemamawiekakɨ tematsinɨawatɨ”.
36 Yawé 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
yuheyemekɨ meta kaheu'akamekɨ».
Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni», hikɨ 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani Yawé hepaɨtsita.

37 Rawiri Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari 'Atsahapi kaniuhɨritɨani meta 'iwamama, memɨte'uximayakakɨ hetsiena mieme, yamemɨteyuriekakɨ kemɨreuyewekai tukarikɨ. 38 'Uweri-'Erumi kitenie tihɨwemekɨ kaniutahɨawe meta 'iwamama haika tewiyari heimana 'atahaika memɨyupaɨmekai, metatsiere 'Uweri-'Erumi Kerutuni nu'aya meta Kutsa. 39 Mawari wewiwame Tsaruki meta 'iwamama mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruhɨritɨani Yawé tukieya Kawahuni hɨriyaritsie paitɨ makawekai, 40 mana mawari taiyariyari yamemɨtehewewiekakɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, ximeri meta taikai Yawé 'aitsikaya kemainekai 'ixaheritsixi memɨyetuiriyarie. 41 Hipameta kaniwaranayexeiya, Hemani meta Kerutuni meta hipame, Yawé hetsiemieme memutikwikanikɨ: «Naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe». 42 Hemani meta Kerutuni matɨa kuxinetate mepexeiyakai, tepɨa mutitiraurɨka meta hipame, Kakaɨyari nɨawarieya hamatɨa memɨte'ukayuitɨwanikɨ. Kerutuni niwemama kitenie mepɨtehɨwemetetɨkai.
43 Hikɨ 'arike yunaitɨ mekaneutayeixɨani yukie, meta Rawiri yutɨɨriyama wahetsɨa kanakunuani meta Kakaɨyari kaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa muwayurienikɨ niwemama.

Kakaɨyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ
(1Kem 17:1-15 – 2Tsam 7:1-17)

17 1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri yuparatsiyuta 'ayekaitɨri Natani kakaɨyari
niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ne kariuxa paratsiyuyarita nemayekani, Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari 'ixuriki tukiyarita hayekaikaku.
2 Natani mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, yaketineuyuri 'a'iyaritsie kepemɨti'akuhɨawe, Kakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikani.
3 Peru mikɨ tɨkariyaritsie Kakaɨyari niukieya Natani hetsie kaninuani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

4 «Kenemie Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ ketinetaxatɨa kename Yawé ne mɨpaɨ nehaine: “'Ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni kii pemɨtawewieni muwa ne nemayekanikɨ. 5 Meripaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwarayewitɨtsietɨtɨ meta hikɨ 'akuxi kiita nepɨkahayeyerɨwe, matsi 'ixuriki tukiyarita xeikɨa ne'ayekaitɨ nepukuyeikakai. 6 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa nemuyeikakai,

kepauka 'itsɨkate nemɨwarutanɨ'a, neteɨterima memɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ, ne mɨkɨ
nepɨkawarutati kariuxa kiyari newa'aitɨatɨ”.
7 »'Ayumieme, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ paine: “Ne muxatsi wakuraruta
nepɨmatsi'aye'ini, neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pɨta pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.
8 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikakai tsepa hakewa pemuyeikakai,
meyunaime nepɨwaruka'unaxɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'aye'uniekai.
Hikɨri waɨkawa pemariweme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ, 'ena kwiepa
hipatɨ memɨmamariwawe wahepaɨ. 9 Yaxeikɨatatsiere kwie
nekanikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, mana
nemɨwaka'eni hepaɨ nepɨwayurieni mana mepɨtiteni mekamariutsietɨ.
'Axamemɨte'u'iyari mepɨkaxe'uximatɨaniri kememɨxeyuriekai
tsutɨapai, 10 kepauka 'itsɨkate nemɨwaranuka'uitɨa neteɨterima
wahetsie 'ixaheritsixi. Meta mɨpaɨ nekamatinahɨaweni, ne yunaime
memɨmatsi'aye'unie nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ, metatsiere ne, Yawé,
nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ 'anuiwari pehexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ. 11 Kepauka
pemɨkumawere 'atewarima memakuhe pemɨyemie, ne xeime
'aniwetɨme nekananukakemɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme, mɨkɨta nepiparewieni
heitserie mɨtita'aitakɨ. 12 Mɨkɨ katiniyuriemɨkɨ kii mɨtawewieni
nehetsiemieme, neta nekaniparewimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ mɨtita'aitakɨ.
13 Ne nepu'ukiyarieyatɨni, mɨkɨta pɨneniwetɨni. Hatsuaku ne'inaki'erietɨ
nepɨka'ihayewa, meripaitɨ 'ayeta mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kenemɨtihayewaxɨ.
14 Matsi, mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ nekie nepihɨrita meta nemɨra'aitatsie meta
hikɨ yuheyemekɨ pɨti'aitani”».

15 Natani 'ikɨ tinaime Rawiri katiniutaxatɨani, kemɨtiuhekɨatsitɨiyarie
yemekɨ.

Rawiri nenewierieya

(1Kem 17:16-27 – 2Tsam 7:18-29)

16 Hikɨ ti'aitame Rawiri 'ixuriki tukiyarita kaninuani tɨratu kakuniyari
muyeka, hikɨ Yawé hɨxie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé pemɨkakaɨyari, ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ meta netɨɨriyama,
titayari nemariweme penerayeitɨwa. 17 Yawé nekakaɨyari, ¿ketitayari
waɨkawa matsi penetiyexatɨa penetiyetuiriekatɨtɨri, meta kename
yuheyemekɨ nenuiwarima 'aixɨa pewayurieka? wa'atɨtɨ ne tewi mɨmariwe
nepɨtihɨkɨ pepɨnetsiyuriene, Yawé Kakaɨyari 'aku. 18 ¿Ketsɨkuta tawari
ne ne'utayɨni ke'aixɨa pemɨnetixeiyakɨ, 'ekɨtsɨ pekanenimateni ne
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame? 19 Yawé, 'ekɨ 'ikɨ naime mɨtimamariwawe
pekatiniyurieneni, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pemɨnetsinaki'erieki, mɨpaɨ
mɨmatinakekɨ, meta matsiikɨme pekatinayeitɨani mɨkɨ. 20 Yawé, tame
yatepɨtehetima 'ahepaɨ tiuka'iyaritɨ pumawe, meta tawarita xewitɨ 'ahepaɨ
Kakaɨyari pumawe. 21 Pumawe 'ateɨterima 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari wahepaɨ
me'anetɨ. Mɨkɨ nuiwari xeikɨa mepɨhɨkɨ pemɨwaranayexei 'ena kwiepa,
'ateɨterima pemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ, meta kepemɨtimariwe pemɨ'ahekɨatakɨ

wahetsiemieme. Kepauka 'Ekipitu pemɨwarayewitɨ 'ateɨrima, huyeta
mamariwaweme pepɨtiuyuri meta hipame nuiwarite pepɨwarayewei meta
wakakaɨyarixi. 22 'Ixaheritsixi 'ahetsiemieme pepɨwarayeitɨa 'ateɨterima
memakɨnekɨ yuheyemekɨ, 'ekɨta Yawé, wakakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
23 »Kamɨtsɨ Yawé, kepemɨtitahɨawixi mati'uximayatsiriwame
meta nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ ketinaye'atɨa 'aniuki,
24 kepemɨtimariwe pema'eriwanikɨ 'aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ
yuheyemekɨ, meta yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuaneniki: "Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni". Hikɨ
'ana Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nuiwarimama mematsi'ayexeiyatɨ
mekaniu'uwakuni.
25 »'Ekɨ nekakaɨyari, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pekanetiniutaxatɨani
kename nenuiwarima te'aitamete pewarayeitɨani, 'ayumieme ne
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepɨyuwaɨri 'ipaɨ nemɨmatitahɨawekɨ. 26 Yawé,
Kakaɨyari 'ekɨ pepɨhɨkɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨtitaxatɨa ke'aixɨa pemiyurieni
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. 27 'Aixɨa pepɨtiwaruxei ti'a'uximayatsiriwame
nuiwarimama 'aixɨa pemɨwayurienikɨ, pewa'uwiyakaku yuheyemekɨ
'amemu'uwanikɨ. 'Ekɨ Yawé 'aixɨa pepɨwaruyuri, 'ayumieme 'aixɨa
me'itɨarietɨ mepɨyuhayewa yuheyemekɨ».

Rawiri kepaɨmexɨa mɨrayu'iwaxɨ
(1Kem 18:1-13 – 2Tsam 8:1-14)

18 1 Merikɨtsɨ yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku, Rawiri piritsiteutsixi
kaniwarutakwini kaniwara'iwa, tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani meta wakiekari
kaniwarunawairieni Kahati meta 'auriena kiekari mamanetɨka. 2 Yaxeikɨata
muhawitsixi kaniwara'iwa, hikɨ Rawiri tiwa'aitɨatɨ kanayani, hetsɨana
meteyukutuayatɨ mekanakɨne.
3 Metatsiere Rawiri Harari-'Etsexi kana'iwa ti'aitame Tsuwa kiekame,
Kamati kwieyaritsie, kepauka mɨkɨ 'Eupɨrate kwieyaritsie mɨtamiekai 'aixɨa
'iyurienike mana mɨti'aitanikɨ. 4 Rawiri kaninawairieni xeimiriyari kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete, 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi memutei kawayutsixi wahetsie,
meta xeitewiyari miriyari kuyaxi yu'ɨkama memuhukai, meta kawayutsixi
tirutari puwaruti'ɨkamɨraxɨa, puwaruhayewaxɨ xeikɨa xeitsienituyari kaxetate
wahetsiemieme.
5 Meta kepauka tsiriyutsixi Ramatsiku kiekatari memu'axɨa ti'aitame
Harari-'Etsexi Tsuwa kiekame meparewienike, mɨkɨ Rawiri kaniwarukwini
xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari meyupaɨmeme. 6 Hikɨ Ramatsikutsie
kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, mɨkɨta tsiriyutsixi meteyukutuayatɨ
Rawiri hetsɨa mekanakɨne. Naitsarie Rawiri kemɨtiyumienekai
katinayu'iwakaitɨni, Yawé miparewiekaikɨ.
7 Huru tepɨayari kɨmana memɨyukunaruma memi'ɨkai Harari-'Etsexi
parewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u, Rawiri yupiini katinayeitɨani
Kerutsareme paitɨ katinetɨni. 8 Metatsiere waɨkawa wurunitse kaniukaxeiya,
Tewaki kiekariteyaritsie muxɨawekai, meta Kuni kiekariyaritsie, Harari-
'Etsexi mɨkiekariteyatɨkai. Mɨkɨ wurunitse kaniuyurieni Tsarumuni mitiwewi

haa makamare katsu 'emɨyewa, keuruwite tuki hɨxie mɨti'ukai meta hipatɨta pɨtimɨirekai wurunitsekɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨkatei tukita timieme.
9 Tuhu, Kamati kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame, katiniutamarieni kename Rawiri, Tsuwa kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Harari-'Etsexi ha'iwakai. 10 Meta ti'aitame Tuhu Harari-'Etsexi paye'uniekai, 'ayumieme yuniwe 'Arurani kanenɨ'ani ti'aitame Rawiri hetsɨa meitawaɨritɨanikɨ, Harari-'Etsexi ma'iwaxɨkɨ. Meta Tuhu katineinɨ'airiekaitɨni 'imikierite piinite hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka, pɨratakɨ meta wurunitsekɨ. 11 Hikɨ mɨkɨ 'imikieri naime ti'aitame Rawiri Yawé katiniyetuirieni, yaxeikɨa kemɨtiuyuriekai 'Erumi kwieyaritsie mɨreyetɨkai meta Muhawi, 'Amuni, Piritsiteu kwieyari meta 'Amareki kwieyaritsie.
12 Meta 'Awitsahi Tsariwiya nu'aya 'erumitsixi kaniwara'iwa Mayeweri Maye'unaya mɨrayetewatsie, mana kaniwarukwini tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari. 13 Yaxeikɨatatsiere 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani, 'ana 'erumitsixi Rawiri hetsɨa meteyukutuayatɨ mekanakɨne. Naitsarie kemɨtiyumienekai Rawiri, Yawé kaniparewiekaitɨni mɨrayu'iwakɨ.

Ti'aitame Rawiri memɨparewiekai
(1Kem 18:14-17 – 2Tsam 8:15-18)

14 Rawiri naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie katiniuta'aita, kemɨtiheitserie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ. 15 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame manuyeka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kutsapati 'Akiruri nu'aya ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
16 Tsaruki 'Akituwi nu'aya meta 'Akimereki 'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsawitsa kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
17 Wenahiyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kuyaxi kereteutsixi meta pereteutsixi pɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨkai, matsi ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama mexɨakate te'uximayatamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai paratsiyuta.

'Amunitsixi ke'axamemɨtekakɨ
(1Kem 19:1-19 – 2Tsam 10:1-19)

19 1 Yapaɨmexɨa 'anuyeyaku, Nakaxi kaniumɨni 'amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, nu'aya pɨta kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ. 2 'Ana Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniu'erieni: «'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ tepɨyuxeiyani Kanuni Nakaxi nu'aya matɨa, 'ukiyarieya matɨa 'aixɨa ketemɨteyuxeiyakai». Hikɨ yunɨ'arima kaniwarenɨ'ani memeinɨtɨanikɨ Rawiri hetsiemieme 'ukiyarieya mumɨkaikɨ.
Kepauka Rawiri nɨ'arimama memu'axɨa 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie Kanuni mekunɨtɨatɨwetɨ.
3 Hikɨ memanuyetei 'amunitsixi mɨpaɨ mekateneyemaritɨani ti'aitame: «¿Yuri petiwa'eririe 'ekɨ ti'aitame, kename Rawiri wareyenɨ'a memɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ xeikɨa 'a'ukiyari hetsiemieme? Matsitsɨ 'ikɨ mekaniku'awienieretɨweni takiekaritsie 'arike me'ika'unake». 4 Merikɨte Kanuni katiniuta'aita Rawiri nɨ'arimama memɨtiwiyarienikɨ meta wamɨxiya mataxiriexɨanikɨ meta wakamixate manutsanariexɨanikɨ hixɨapa, mehanamamawetɨ mekanenɨ'arieni yu'utɨma.

5 Rawiri nɨ'arimama yemekɨ mekaniyutetewiyakaitɨni. Kepauka Rawiri
mɨtiutamari kememɨte'anuyekɨ, niuki kanenɨ'ani mɨpaɨ haineme yuhetsiemieme:
«Keriku xekeneyuhayewa, kepaukake xemɨxiya metiwawere xekanahuni».
6 Kepauka Kanuni meta 'amunitsixi memɨtehetima Rawiri
ke'axamemuyuriekai, 'ana kwitɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
haika miriyari kiruyari raheteme pɨrata mekanenɨ'ani Metsuputamiya[b]
paitɨ, memɨniɨtɨarienikɨ kaxetate meta kuyaxi kawayutsixi wahetsie
memutei, metatsiere 'Arami-Mahaka kiekatari meta Tsuwa kiekatari.
7 Kaxetate kuyaxa miemete xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
huta miriyari paɨmemekɨ mekatenayukatuani memɨparewiyanikɨ meta
ti'aitame Mahaka kiekame mekaniuta'inieni kuyaximama yunaime, mɨkɨ
Merewa murakutewa hɨxie mekanitiyaxe. Meta 'amunitsixi mekanayekɨne
yukiekaritetsie mekaniuyukuha'aritɨani memɨyutakwinikɨ. 8 Kepauka Rawiri
mɨpaɨ mɨretima, Kuhawi kanenɨ'ani yunaime kuyaxi warawitɨkɨme. 9 Hikɨ
'amunitsixi mekanekɨne yukiekari kitenie mekanitiyaxe, hipatɨta te'aitamete
memuta'iniriekai 'ateewa mɨtahekɨatsie mekanitiyaxe.
10 Kepauka Kuhawi yamɨretima kememɨte'uniwakai yuhɨxie meta yu'utɨma,
'ayumieme kaniwaranuyeteɨxɨ kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yemekɨ memɨyɨwawe
tsiriyutsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ, 11 memuyuhayewaxɨ kuyaxi yumuta 'Awitsahi
kaniuhɨritɨani 'amunitsixi memɨwatakwinikɨ. 12 Kuhawi 'Awitsahi mɨpaɨ
katiniuhɨritɨani: «Xɨka tsiriyutsixi menetsiha'iwani 'ekɨ pekaneniparewimɨkɨ.
Xɨkata 'amunitsixi mematsiha'iwani ne nekameniparewimɨkɨ. 13 Pepɨkamaka,
tateɨterima wahetsiemieme tekaniyutakwikuni meta takakaɨyari kiekariteya
hetsiemieme. Yawé yaketiuyurieni kehapaɨ mɨkɨ mɨtinake».
14 Hikɨ Kuhawi meta kuyaximama tsiriyutsixi mekaniwarutakwini, peru
tsiriyutsixi Kuhawi mekaniutimakani mekaniuyuta'una. 15 'Amunitsixi
me'unenieereka tsiriyutsixi kememɨteyuta'unakai mɨkɨta mekaniyuta'una
'Awitsahi memakatɨ yukiekaritsie mekaniyuti'awieta. Hikɨ Kuhawi
Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
16 Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, niuki mekanenɨ'ani 'Eupɨrate
'anutaɨye yu'iwama tsiriyutsixi wahetsɨa. Tsupaki pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Harari-'Etsexi
kuyaximama tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ kananuyeyerɨni wahetsiemieme. 17 Kepauka
Rawiri mɨtiutamari 'ixaheritsixi yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni, hikɨ Kurutani
hatuxameyari 'anutaɨye mekananukɨne, hikɨ mana 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani
tsiriyutsixi mewatakwinike. Hikɨ tsiriyutsixi mekanitsutɨani
mekaniwarutakwini, 18 peru mɨyatɨtɨ mekaniuyuta'una 'ixaheritsixi
mewamakatɨ. Rawiri kaniwarukwini 'atahuta miriyari kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutekai meta huta tewiyari miriyari kuyaxi
yɨ'ɨkama memuhukai, metatsiere Tsupaki kaniumieni kuyaxi wa'ukiyari.
19 Tsiriyutsixi meha'iwarieku, 'ixaheritsixi mewara'iwaku, yunaitɨ Harari-
'Etsexi hetsɨa memɨtehawiyakai memɨteyukutuayakai metehetimaika Rawiri
hetsɨa pɨtari mekaniyuyetuani kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ. Mana mɨtiyehane
tsiriyutsixi tawari mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'amunitsixi memɨwaparewienikɨ.

---

[b] **19:6** *'Arami-Nakarahini* tatsɨarititɨ.

Xawaha kemɨtiuka'unarie
(1Kem 20:1-3 – 2Tsam 11:1, 12:29-31)

20 1 Merikɨtsɨ taxarita kepauka te'aitamete memayekɨkatsie, Kuhawi
kanayeyani yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ, hikɨ 'amunitsixi wakwieyaritsie
meye'axɨaka mekaniwarakuyuniya. Metatsiere Xawaha kiekariyaritsie
paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, mekaniwarutakwini mekanika'una. Peru Rawiri
Kerutsareme kanekunuakaitɨni. 2 'Amunitsixi tiwa'aitɨwame huru mumayari
manamakai Rawiri kaninawairieni, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana haika kiruyari pɨrahetekai, tetexi witsimɨ'anene peukutetɨkaitei.
Hikɨ Rawiri pɨta mekananutiketsirieni. Metatsiere mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie
waɨkawa mekatenayetɨni piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka. 3 Hikɨ Rawiri mana
Xawaha kiekatari waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete kaniwarayeitɨani, kɨyexi
xitekemete, tepɨa manuxɨtekɨ te'uximayatamete meta kɨ'ewemete. Yaxeikɨata
kaniwaruyurieni 'amunitsixi teɨteriyari, hikɨ 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuani
yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ.

Piritsiteutsixi kememɨteha'iwarie
(1Kem 20.4-8 – 2Tsam 21:15-22)

4 Merikɨtsɨ mɨyatiuyɨku tawarita piritsiteutsixi wahamatɨa
mekaniuyutakwini Ketsehexi mɨrakutewatsie. 'Ana Tsiwekahi Kutsa
kiekame Tsipahi kaniumieni, mɨkɨ 'amemutɨtɨ wanuiwari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨpaɨ
'ixaheritsixi mekateniwara'iwa piritsiteutsixi.
5 Metatsiere hutarieka mewarutakwiku piritsiteutsixi, 'Erikanani Yahixi
nu'aya Rakimi kaniumieni, Kuriyati Kahati kiekame 'iwaya, mɨkɨ pitsika
pakwekai 'epakame.
6 Tawarita mekaniuyutakwini Kahati kiekariyaritsie. Manata xewitɨ
'ememutɨtɨ kaniukateitɨni, mɨkɨ yumamatetsie yu'ɨkatetsie 'ataxexuime
pexeiyatɨkatei yumamate tɨɨrixi, tatsɨari xeitewiyari heimana nauka
yumamate tɨɨrixi pexeiyakai. 7 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie pɨyutamariwekatakai,
peru Kunatani Tsimaha nu'aya, tatsɨari Rawiri 'iwaya, mɨkɨ kanimieni.
8 Mɨkɨ 'ememutɨtɨ Xapaha nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kahati
mɨkiekametɨkai, peru Rawiri meta kuyaximama mekaniwarukwini.

Rawiri kuyaxi kemɨtiwaruti'inɨataxɨ
(1Kem 21:1-17 – 2Tsam 24:1-17)

21 1 Merikɨte kauyumarie 'ixaheritsixi waraye'unietɨ kanayani Rawiri
kaniuyuitɨani kuyaxi mɨwati'inɨatakɨ. 2 'Ayumieme Rawiri Kuhawi
mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani, meta teɨteri memanuyetei:
—Xekenehu kuyaxi xekeniwareti'inɨata Weritsewa xe'itsutɨame 'atsita
Rani meye'atɨkaime, yanemɨretimanikɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memɨyɨwawe kuyakɨ
memɨnete'uximayatsiriekakɨ.
3 Kuhawi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Matsi Yawé kewarutimɨiriya xeitsienituyari mexɨa 'ateɨterima.
Mɨkɨrikɨ yunaitɨ mepɨ'ateɨterima, ¿peru ketitayarikuta 'akuxi petimaimɨkɨ

ketemɨtapaɨme, ti'aitame? Mɨya pemɨtiyurimɨkɨ 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi
'axapewaruyurieni xeikɨa.
4 Matsi ti'aitame niukieya kananu'enierieni keyuri Kuhawi, hikɨ 'ayumieme
kanayeyani naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 'Ariketa kanakunuani
Kerutsareme, 5 hikɨ 'ana Rawiri katiniyetuirieni keyupaɨmeme
muwaraka'utɨakai kuyaxi: 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie xeimiyuniyari heimana
xeitsienituyari miriyari (1.100.000) mepɨyupaɨmekai, meta Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
miriyari (470.000) mepɨyupaɨmekai. 6 Peru Kuhawi Rewi nuiwarimama
pɨkawaruti'inɨataxɨ meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama, Kuhawi hepaɨtsita
'axamɨ'anekaikɨ mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'aitsikaya. 7 Metatsiere Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita
mɨkɨ 'aitsika 'axapɨ'anekai, 'ayumieme 'ixaheritsixi 'axapuwaruyuri.
8 Hikɨ Rawiri Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Yemekɨ waɨkawa
'axanepɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ kuyaxi nemɨwaruti'inɨataxɨkɨ. Mɨka'uka'iyari
hepaɨ nepɨtiuyuri. Nepɨmatsiwawirie kwerietɨ netineuyehɨwiri ne
ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».
9 Yawé Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe yuniukame, Rawiri hetsiemieme
mɨti'uximayakai: 10 «Kenemie Rawiri mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: “Nepɨmatsipitɨa xeime pemanayexeiyakɨ 'ikɨ haikame
'uximatɨarikate. Yakenetineutahɨawi ke'aneme nepɨmatsipitɨani”».
11 Hikɨ Kahari Rawiri hetsɨa kaneyani mɨpaɨ katineitahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ mɨhaika ke'aneme pepɨnakierie: 12 haika
wiyari haakaxa, nutsu haika metseri memɨxe'aye'unie mepɨxekwitɨweni
'ixiparakɨ, nutsu haika tukari kwiniya pɨtaweni meta niuki tuayame Yawé
hetsɨa mieme pɨxekwika naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”. Keneutimaixɨa
yanetineutahɨawi neta yanemɨreitahɨawekɨ kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a.
13 Rawiri Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
—Yemekɨ 'atsinepɨkatiyumaiwe ke'aneme nemanayexeiya. Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane
Yawé mɨnetsi'uximatɨanikɨ, naki'eriyaya mɨmariwekɨ, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane teɨteri
xɨka menetsi'u'uximatɨani.
14 Yawé, 'ayumieme 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwiniya kanenɨ'ani, 'ana haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000) mekaniukwini 'ixaheritsixi.
15 Meta Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie yuniuki tuayame kanenɨ'ani
mana kiekatari mɨwakwinikɨ. Hikɨ Yawé kepauka mixei wakwineme,
kemɨtiwakwinitɨakai pɨwarutinenimayataxɨ, hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «'Ariri. Ketineuhayewa 'ari». 'Ana yemekɨ, niuki tuayame
Yawé hetsɨa mieme 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tɨriku matihenatsie
kaniuwekaitɨni.
16 Rawiri kepauka manukunierixɨ, 'ana niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme
kaniuxeiya wapaitɨ 'uyewiekame, yu'ixipara Kerutsareme hepa heutatserakame.
Hikɨ 'ana Rawiri meta 'ukirawetsixi hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ
mekaniukahɨxima'uni kwiepa. 17 Hikɨ Rawiri Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Yawé pemɨnekakaɨyari, ne nepɨtiuyuri nemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ memɨti'inɨatsienikɨ
teɨteri. Mɨkɨ teɨteri 'atsimepɨkate'uyuri. Nepɨta nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'axanemɨtiuyuri.
Nepɨta netineukwinitɨa meta netɨɨriyama, 'ariri 'ateɨterima pepɨkawakwika».

Rawiri mawari wewiwame kemɨtiutawewi
(1Kem 21:18-26 – 2Tsam 24:18-25)

18 Merikɨte niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kahari mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Rawiri mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi tenutsari mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme
pɨtawewieni 'Uxinahani kewutseu tewiyari tɨriku matihenatsie». 19 Hikɨ
Rawiri mana kaneyani mɨraye'atɨanikɨ, Kahari kemɨtitahɨawekai Yawé
hetsiemieme.
20 'Uxinahani tɨriku mana pu'unekai, kepauka ta'aurie manakunierixɨ niuki
tuayame kaniuxeiya. Meyunaukatɨ niwemama hamatɨana memu'uwakai
mekaniutinautsa mekaniuyuti'awieta. 21 Kepauka 'Uxinahani Rawiri muxei
kwieya makuma hepa 'amiekame, hepana kanayeyani 'enunakeke, hikɨ
hɨxiena kaniukahɨximakeni. 22 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ 'akwie yayeume keneneutuiri, mana mawari wewiwame Yawé
hetsiemieme nemɨtawewienikɨ, mɨtihayewakɨ kwiniya tatsikwitɨ teɨteri.
Keneneutuiri yemekɨ kemɨraye'axe.
23 'Uxinahani Rawiri mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Neti'aitɨwame, ne nekamanimimikɨ, 'ekɨ mana kemɨmatinake
yaketineuyuri. Ne tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nekaniwayetɨamikɨ mawari
taiyariyari pemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ, meta kɨyexi tɨriku 'uwame nepɨyetuani
kɨmana pematinainikɨ meta tɨriku hatsi mawariyari pemayeitɨanikɨ. Ne mikɨ
tinaime nekametinimikwani.
24 Peru ti'aitame Rawiri 'Uxinahani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Hawaikɨ mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane. Yawé nepɨkatiyetuirieni tita mɨti'apiini,
meta mawari taiyariyari nepɨka'iwewirieni nekarayukatuame. Naimekɨ
nekatinayukatuamikɨ kepaɨmemetsie mɨti'axe.
25 Rawiri 'Uxinahani huru tuminiyari 'ataxewime tsienituyari kaniu'ɨitɨani
mikɨ kwiekɨ. 26 Mana kanitawewieni mawari wewiwame Yawé hetsiemieme,
mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni meta memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari.
Hikɨ Rawiri kaniuyutanenewieni, 'ana Yawé Kakaɨyari kanita'eiya mikɨ
mawari hetsie tai kaneyenɨ'ani muyuawitsie mieme.
27 Hikɨ Yawé yuniuki tuayame katiniutaxatɨani, mikɨ yu'ixipara muka'utakɨ.
28 Rawiri 'uniereka Yawé menu'eniekaikɨ, mana mawari kaniwewirieni.
29 'Ana 'ixuriki tukiyari Yawé hetsiemieme meta mawari taiyariyari
wewiwame Muitsexi mitiwewiekai makumawetsie, Kawahuni paitɨ
pɨreku'ukai. 30 Peru Rawiri waɨkawa heumatɨ Yawé pɨkaheku'iwawiyaxɨ
mana, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme 'ixiparaya muxeikɨ.
22 1 Hikɨ Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ena Yawé Kakaɨyari tukieya
kaniyutawewimikɨ, meta mawari taiyariyari wewiwame 'ixaheritsixi
mana mawari memɨtiwewiwanikɨ».

Kemɨtiukuha'aritsie tuki hetsie timieme

2 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri katiniuta'aita tewatari memɨkuxeɨriyanikɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie memɨtitekai. Mikɨ hipame kaniwaranayexeiya tetexi
memɨtixixienikɨ kɨmana Kakaɨyari tukieya mɨtawewiyanikɨ. 3 Metatsiere

Rawiri waɨkawa tepɨa kaniukuxeɨrieni mɨkɨkɨ mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ kɨrapuxite
meta 'ituparitsie mawɨwɨre, meta waɨkawa wurunitse kaniukuxeɨrieni.
4 Yaxeikɨatsiere kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawa kaniukuxeɨrieni, mɨkɨ Tsirunitari
meta Tiru kiekatari kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawa meni'atɨiriekaitɨni.
5 Rawiri mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriwakai: «Neniwe Tsarumuni 'akuxi pɨtemaikɨ
meta pɨkarakumate, tuki muyutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme
yemekɨ 'apɨtimariweni pumariwani naitsarie kwiepa, 'ayumieme
tinaime nepɨtikuha'aritsirieni». Hikɨ mexi Rawiri 'uyeikakai tinaime
katiniukuxeɨrieni.
6 Hikɨ yuniwe Tsarumuni 'utakwewieka kanihɨrɨtɨani tuki mɨtawewienikɨ
Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme. 7 Rawiri Tsarumuni
mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Neniwe, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtinekɨhɨawekai tuki
nepɨtawewienikekai Yawé nekakaɨyari hetsiemieme. 8 Peru Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: "'Ekɨ nehɨxie waɨkawa teɨteri pepɨwarukwi
meta waɨkawamexɨa kuyaxa pepɨwewienekai, 'ayumieme 'ekɨ tuki
pepɨkatawewieni. 9 Peru xewitɨ 'aniwe kayuwatɨ 'uyeikatɨ payani,
ne yanepɨtiyurieni hipatɨ nuiwarite kemɨ'ane memeye'unieka 'aixɨa
memɨte'ixeiyakɨ kayuwatɨ nekaniwapitɨamikɨ, 'ayumieme Tsarumuni
katinitewakamikɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtita'aita, ne 'ixaheritsixi kayuwatɨ
nekaniwapitɨamikɨ meta 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ memu'uwanikɨ. 10 Mɨkɨ pɨtiyurieni
tuki mɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ mɨneniwetɨni hepaɨ nepɨtimaika,
neta nemɨ'ukiyarieyatɨni hepaɨ nepɨ'aneni hetsiena mieme. Meta
yanekatiniyuriemɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ nuiwarimama memɨteta'aitakɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie".
11 »Hikɨ 'ayumieme neniwe, Yawé 'akakaɨyari kematsiparewieka
tukieya pemɨtawewienikɨ, yemekɨ mɨkɨ kemutayɨ. 12 Kematsi'upitɨani
pemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta pemɨrakumaikakɨ, kepauka pemanuyeyerɨni
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, 'aitsikaya pemaye'atɨanikɨ. Mɨkɨ Yawé
'akakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni. 13 Xɨka peheye'atɨaka 'aitsikate kemutiyuane
Yawé mɨwayetuiri 'Ixaheri meta Muitsexi yatikuxatakaku, mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa
pekatiniuyeikamɨkɨ. Petɨrɨkaɨyetɨ pepɨra'iwani. Pepɨkamaka meta
pepɨkatihayewani.
14 »Neuxei, waɨkawa netiuta'uximayataka nepɨtiukuxeɨri Yawé tukieya
hetsie timieme, haika miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari miriyari
kiruyari raheteme huru, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika
miyuniyari kiruyari raheteme pɨrata, metatsiere wurunitse meta tepɨa
waɨkawa nekaniukuxerieni kayu'inɨatsinɨakame. Meta tetexi, yaxeikɨa kɨyexi
nekatiniukuxeɨrieni, peru 'ekɨta matsi waɨkawa ketinekuwawa. 15 Metatsiere
pekaniwarexeiyani te'uximayatamete meyuwaɨkawame: Tetexi xixiwamete,
kii wewiwamete, kɨyexikɨ te'uximayatamete, meta naime 'uximayatsikatsie
mekatenakumaika, 16 hurukɨ, pɨratakɨ, wurunitsekɨ, meta tepɨakɨ. Merikɨ
keneutsutɨa ketine'uximayakari Yawé kematsiparewieka».
17 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruhɨrɨtɨani yuniwe
Tsarumuni memiparewienikɨ. 18 Mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «Yawé xekakaɨyari
xehamatɨa kaniuyeikani, kayuwatɨ kanixepitɨaka naitsarie muyehane.

Ta'aurie kiekatari kaneniyetuirieni, meta mɨkɨ hikɨ Yawé katiniwa'aitɨaka
meta xeme teɨterimama. 19 'Ayumieme hikɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari xekeneutiwawa
yurikɨ yemekɨ yu'iyarikɨ. Xekeneutsutɨa tuki 'uximayatsikayari Yawé
kakaɨyari hetsiemieme, tɨratu kakuniyari meta naime Kakaɨyari tipiiniteya
mɨtipatsietɨka muwa xemɨte'atɨanikɨ tukieya mɨtawewiyanita».

Rewitsixi

23 1 Merikɨte Rawiri waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨri yuniwe Tsarumuni
kananukakeni ti'aitame mayanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 2 Yunaime
'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta mawari wewiwamete
metatsiere rewitsixi. 3 Hikɨ rewitsixi mekaniuti'inɨatsieni, xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata wiyari memɨhɨtɨkatei, meputipaɨmerixɨ xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika miriyari (38.000) 'ukitsi. 4 Mɨkɨ,
xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari (24.000) meyupaɨmetɨ Yawé
tukieya manuwe mepɨhɨritɨariekai 'uximayatsika, meta 'ataxewi miriyari
meyupaɨmetɨ ti'aitame 'aurie meputi'ukai hipatɨta mepɨ'itsɨkatetɨkai, 5 nauka
miriyari kitenie tehɨwemete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hipatɨta nauka miriyari Yawé
hetsiemieme kwikamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kanaritekɨ, Rawiri miti'aitakai
mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme.
6 Hikɨ Rawiri rewitsixi me'ayehaikame kaniwarayeitɨani Rewi niwemama
kememɨyupaɨmekai, mekanihɨkɨtɨni: Keritsuni, Kuhati meta Merari.

Keritsunitsixi

7 Keritsuni niwemama: Rarani meta Tsimi.
8 Rarani niwemama mepɨyuhaikakai: Kehieri puwamatsikatɨkai, Tsetani
meta Kuheri.
9 Mɨkɨ mepakɨ Rarani nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima. Tsimi yuhaikame
pɨwarayexei: Tserumiti, Katsiheri meta Karani.
10 Tawari Tsimi niwemama yunaukatɨ mepakɨ: Yakati, Tsitsa, Kehutsi
meta Weriya. Mɨkɨ Tsimi niwemama mepakɨ. 11 Yakati wamatsika
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Tsitsa hutarieka mieme. 'Ikɨ Kehutsi meta Weriya matɨa
waɨkawa tɨɨri memɨkawarayexeikɨ, xeinuiwari memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ xeikɨa
mepɨte'inɨatsiekai, yunaitɨ xei'uximayatsikayari mepupitɨarie.

Kuhatitsixi

12 Kuhati niwemama mepɨyunaukakai: 'Amirani, 'Itsaxi, Hewuruni meta
'Utsiheri.
13 'Amirani niwemama mepakɨ, 'Aruni meta Muitsexi. 'Aruni meta
nuiwarimama mepanayexeiyarie mawari memɨwewiekakɨ
yemekɨ mɨpatsietɨka, 'ɨkwa memukutaiyanikɨ, Yawé hetsiemieme
memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta Kakaɨyari memɨwawiriekakɨ 'aixɨa
muwayuriekakɨ teɨteri. 14 Muitsexi, tewi Kakaɨyari menayexei, meta
niwemama mekaniu'inɨatsieni Rewi nuiwarimama wahamatɨa.
15 Muitsexi niwemama mepakɨ, Keritsuni meta 'Eriyetsexi.
16 Keritsuni nu'aya matɨarieya patɨa, Tsewuheri.

17 'Eriyetsexi xeime xeikɨa payexei yuniwe, Xekawiyaxi patɨa, mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa
waɨkawa yuniwema puwarayexei.
18 'Itsaxi nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa Tserumiti.
19 Hewuruni nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa Keriyaxi, hutarieka mieme
'Amariyaxi, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri, naurieka mieme Kekamani.
20 'Utsiheri nu'aya mexɨakame patɨa Mikahiyaxi, hutarieka mieme 'Itsiyaxi
pɨtitewakai.

Meraritsixi

21 Merari niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Makiri meta Mutsihí.
Makiri niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Eriyatsaxi meta Kihitsi.
22 'Eriyatsaxi tɨɨri 'ukitsi kawarayexeiyaka kaniumɨni: 'ukari xeikɨa
pɨwarayexei. Mɨkɨ yatewa yu'iwama mepɨwarutiwitɨ Kihitsi niwemama.
23 Mutsihí yuniwema yuhaikame puwarayexei: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta
Keremuti.

24 'Ikɨ Rewi nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨ, niwemama yuxexuitɨ
kememɨteyutamɨiriyaxɨ. 'Ana mepaka'utsie kemɨtetewakai wa'ukiyarima.
Mɨkɨ mepɨte'uximayakai Yawé tukieya manuwe 'amemɨyumate xeikɨa,
xeitewiyari heima meutiyune wiyari xeikɨa mepexeiyatɨkatei.
25 Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kepauka paitɨtɨ Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi
takakaɨyari, yuteɨterima mɨtatsi'anukayatsaxɨ meta yukie mayeitɨa
yuheyemekɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyatsie, 26 pɨkaheuyewetseri rewitsixi tuki
memɨkutɨtɨwenikɨ meta piinitɨarika muwa mawaritsie timieme».
27 'Imatɨrieka Rawiri kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ, yunaitɨ rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari
memɨhɨtɨka mekanaka'utsieni memɨteta'uximayatakɨ, 28 'Aruni nuiwarimama
memɨwaparewienikɨ, Yawé tukieya manuwe memɨteta'uximayatakɨ. Takwa
mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai meta kiita 'etsimuyeyeyeuta yaxeikɨa meta mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai
piinite mawaritsie timieme memɨteti'itiwanikɨ, meta hipame 'uximayatsika tuki
hetsiemieme. 29 Yaxeikɨata mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai paa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mieme, meta
tɨriku mɨtɨxiyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hatsite mawariyari hetsiemieme, harina papayari
mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka meta mawari mɨtixarikietɨka mɨti'etsarietɨka metatsiere
te'ininɨatamete naime hepaɨtsita mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 30 Mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai ximeri meta
taikai memɨ'axenikɨ pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨakakɨ meta meminɨawanikɨ Yawé.
31 Metatsiere mepɨhɨrɨtɨariekai mawari taiyariyari memutiwewiwanikɨ Yawé
hetsiemieme mutiwewiwakai xawatikɨ meta metseri 'etsimɨpenitsie meta hipatɨ
'ixɨarari maye'axenitsie. Mɨpaɨ yamekateni'uximayakaitɨni Yawé hetsiemieme
yayupapaɨmetɨ, kememɨte'aitɨariekai. 32 Mɨpaɨ mepɨtehɨrɨtɨariekai 'ixuriki
tukiyari memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ meta tuki muyepatsie. Kepauka memɨte'uximayakai
Yawé tukieyata, wa'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama yametewarahɨawekaku
mepɨte'uximayakai.

Mawari wewiwamete kememɨte'uximayata

24 1 'Aruni nuiwarimama 'ipaɨ mekateniuyu'uitɨani: 'Aruni niwemama
mepɨhɨkɨ Narawi, 'Awihu, 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi.

2 Narawi meta 'Awihu mekaniukwini tɨɨri mekawarayexeiyawawetɨ
wapaapa kamɨwekaku 'akuxi, hikɨ 'Eriyatsaxi meta 'Itamaxi xeikɨari
mawari wewiwamete mekanakɨne.
3 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarieya Tsaruki, meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarieya 'Akimereki,
mɨkɨ Rawiri meparewiekaku 'aixɨa katiniwaru'uitɨani mawari
wewiwamete kehapaɨ memɨte'uximayatakekai. 4 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama
wa'ukiyarima memɨyuwaɨkawakai keyuri 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama
wa'ukiyarima, 'ipaɨ mekateniwaru'uitɨani: Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
mepɨyupaɨmekai 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, meta 'Itamaxi
nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima 'atahaika mepɨyupaɨmekai. 5 Yunaitɨ
'inɨarikɨ mekaniupitɨarieni 'uximayatsika, yunaitɨ 'Eriyatsaxi
nuiwarimama meta 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama watsata mepanu'ukai
'uximayatsika memakumate tukita mieme meta Kakaɨyaritsɨa mieme.
6 Ti'utɨwame Tsemahiyaxi Natanaheri nu'aya, Rewi nuiwarieya
hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ kaniwaraka'utɨani kememɨtetewakai ti'aitame hɨxie
meta 'iparewiwamete, mawari wewiwamete Tsaruki meta 'Akimereki
'Awiyataxi nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima, meta
rewitsixi nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie. 'Eriyatsaxi nuiwarimama
hutakɨa mekaniupitɨarieni 'inɨari, peru 'Itamaxi nuiwarimama
heiwamieme xeikɨa.

7 'Inɨari matɨari mieme pɨtiunakixɨ Kuyariwi,
hutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kerahiyaxi,
8 hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Karini,
naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsehurini,
9 'auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Marikiyaxi,
'ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mikamini,
10 'atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kuhutsi,
'atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ 'Awiyaxi,
11 'atanaurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Ketsuha,
tamamatarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsekaniyaxi,
12 tamamata heimana xewi mieme patɨa 'Eriyatsiwi,
tamamata heimana hutarieka mieme patɨa Yakini,
13 tamamata heimana hairieka mieme patɨa Hupá,
tamamata heimana naurieka mieme patɨa Ketsewa,
14 tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi mieme patɨa Wirika,
tamamata heimana 'ataxewi mieme patɨa 'Imexi,
15 tamamata heimana 'atahuta mieme patɨa Hetsixi,
tamamata heimana 'atahaika mieme patɨa 'Aputsexi,
16 tamamata heimana 'atanauka mieme patɨa Petahiyaxi,
xeitewiyaritsie mieme patɨa 'Etsekieri,
17 xeitewiyari heimana xewitsie mieme patɨa Kakini,
xeitewiyari heimana hutarieka mieme patɨa Kamuri,
18 xeitewiyari heimana hairieka mieme patɨa Rerahiyaxi,
xeitewiyari heimana naurieka mieme patɨa Mahatsiyaxi.

19 Mɨpaɨ mekateniuyu'uitɨani Yawé tukieyata memɨteta'uximayatakɨ,
yemekɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari 'Aruni kemɨrahɨawekai, mawari
wewiwamete wa'ukiyari.

Rewitsixi memɨyuhayewaxɨ

20 'Ikɨ Rewi nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ memaka'utɨarie mepɨhɨkɨ:
'Amirani nuiwarimama Tsuwaheri wa'ukiyari patɨa,
Tsuwaheri nuiwarimama Keheriyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa.
21 Xekawiyaxi nuiwarimama 'Itsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa, mɨkɨ mɨmexɨakametɨkai.
22 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama Tserumuti wa'ukiyari patɨa,
Tserumuti nuiwarimama Yakati wa'ukiyari patɨa.
23 Hewuruni niwemama: mexɨakame Keriyaxi patɨa, hutarieka mieme
'Amariyaxi patɨa, hairieka mieme Kahatsieri patɨa, naurieka mieme
Kekamani.
24 'Utsiheri nuiwarimama Mikahiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
Mikahiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsamixi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
25 'Itsiyaxi Mikahiyaxi pɨ'iwayatɨkai,
'Itsiyaxi nuiwarimama Tsakariyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa,
26 Merari nuiwarimama Makiri meta Mutsihí wa'ukiyarima mepakɨ,
Wenuhu nuiwarimama Katsiyaxi wa'ukiyari patɨa.
27 Merari nuiwarimama hipatɨta:
Katsiyaxi hetsiemiemete: Wenuhu, Tsukani, Tsakuxi meta 'Iwiri.
28 Makiri hetsiemiemete: 'Eriyatsaxi, mɨkɨ tɨɨri pɨkawarayexei.
29 Kihitsi hetsiemiemete: nu'aya Kerameri.
30 Mutsihí niwemama wahetsiemieme: Makiri, 'Eraxi meta Keremuti.

'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ rewitsixi wanuiwarima wa'ukiyarima kememɨyutipaɨmerixɨ.
31 Yaxeikɨa yu'iwama 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahepaɨ 'iniarikɨ 'uximayatsika
mepupitɨarie ti'aitame Rawiri hɨxie, meta Tsaruki, 'Akimereki meta mawari
wewiwamete nuiwariyari wa'ukiyarima meta rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima.
'Amemɨyumate meta yakɨ memɨyumate yaxeikɨa mepɨtepitɨariekai
'uximayatsikakɨ.

Teyuitɨwamete meta kwikamete

25 1 Teyuitɨwamete memakɨne, Rawiri meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
mekaniwaranayexeiya 'Atsahapi niwemama, Hemani meta Kerutuni
niwemama, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨtahekɨatakɨ meteyuitɨatɨ 'aripatsie,
kanarikɨ meta mɨtiutitirirɨkakɨ. 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memaka'utɨarie mɨpaɨ
memɨteta'uximayatakɨ:

2 'Atsahapi niwemama: Tsakuxi, Kutse, Netaniyaxi meta 'Atsarera. Mɨkɨ
pɨwakuyuitɨwakai 'Atsahapi, meta pɨtihekɨatakai kwikarikɨ ti'aitame
Rawiri yarehɨawekaku.
3 Kerutuni niwemama me'ataxewitɨ: Kerariyaxi, Tseri, Kitsariyaxi, Tsimihi,
Katsawiyaxi meta Matatiyaxi. 'Ikɨ wapaapa Kerutuni pɨtiwa'aitɨakai, mɨkɨ

meteyuitɨatɨ 'aripakɨ Yawé niukieya mepɨhekɨatakai meta pamɨpariyutsi
mepipitɨakai me'inɨawatɨ.
4 Hemani niwemama: Wukiyaxi, Mataniyaxi, 'Utsiheri, Tsewuheri,
Keremuti, Kananiyaxi, Kananihi, 'Erihata, Kirariti, Xumaniti-'Etsexi,
Kutsiwekatsa, Maruti, Hutixi meta Mahatsihuti. 5 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
Hemani mepɨniwemama, ti'aitame hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari niukameya
mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, hikɨ mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukieyakɨ 'aixɨa meputiyuanekai
tɨrɨkariyaya hepaɨtsita. Kakaɨyari Hemani tɨɨri peiyenɨ'airi, tamamata
heimana meyunaukame 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yuhaikame.

6 Mɨkɨ Yawé tukieyatapaitɨ wapaapa pɨtiwaku'ɨkitɨwakai kepauka
memutikwikakai mɨtiutitiraurɨkakɨ, kanaritekɨ meta 'aripakɨ. 'Atsahapi, Kerutuni
meta Hemani, mɨkɨ yamepɨteyuriekai ti'aitame kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai. 7 Mɨkɨ huta
tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (288) mepɨyupaɨmekai
yunaitɨ, mɨkɨ mepɨte'uti'ɨkitɨariekai Yawé hetsiemieme kwikamete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ.
8 Yu'uximayatsika mepupitɨarie 'inɨarikɨ kepauka memɨte'ukayuitɨwani,
yunaitɨ 'etsimemɨyumate meta 'amemɨyumate meta te'ɨkitamete metatsiere
teyu'ɨkitɨwamete meyunaitɨ.

9 Hikɨ mexɨakame pɨtiunakixɨ Kutse 'Atsahapi nu'aya, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai,
hutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kerariyaxi, 'iwamama meta niwemama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
10 Hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsakuxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
11 Naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ 'Itsihiri, niwemama meta 'iwamama, meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
12 'Auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Netaniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
13 'Ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Wukiyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
14 'Atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Ketsarera, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
15 'Atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kitsariyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
16 'Atanaurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mataniyaxi, niwemama meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
17 Tamamatarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsimi, niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ
tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
18 Tamamata heimana xewi pɨtiunakixɨ 'Atsareri, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
19 Tamamata heimana huta pɨtiunakixɨ Katsawiyaxi, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta memɨyupaɨmekai.
20 Tamamata heimana hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Tsuwaheri, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.

21 Tamamata heimana naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Matatiyaxi, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
22 Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Keremuti, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
23 Tamamata heimana 'ataxewirieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kananiyaxi, niwemama
meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
24 Tamamata heimana 'atahutarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kutsiwekatsa, niwemama
meta 'iwamama tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
25 Tamamata heimana 'atahairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Kananihi, yuniwema meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
26 Tamamata heimana 'atanaukarieka pɨtiunakixɨ Maruti, niwemama meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
27 Xeitewiyaritsie pɨtiunakixɨ 'Eriyata, yuniwema meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
28 Xeitewiyari heimana xewi pɨtiunakixɨ Hutixi, yuniwema meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
29 Xeitewiyari heimana huta pɨtiunakixɨ Kirariti yuniwema meta 'iwamama
meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
30 Xeitewiyari heimana hairieka pɨtiunakixɨ Mahatsihuti, yuniwema meta
'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.
31 Xeitewiyari heimana naurieka pɨtiunakixɨ Xumaniti-'Etsexi, yuniwema
meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai.

Kitenie tehɨwemete

26 1 Kitenie tehɨwemete kememɨte'u'uitɨarie:
Kurehe nuiwarimama hetsiemieme: Metseremiyaxi Kurehe nu'aya,
'Atsahapi nuiwarieyatsie mieme.
2 Metseremiyaxi niwemama mepakɨ:
Matɨari mieme Tsakariyaxi,
hutarieka mieme Keriyaheri,
hairieka mieme Tsewariyaxi,
naurieka mieme Katinieri
3 'auxɨwirieka mieme 'Erami
'ataxewirieka mieme Kuhanahani,
'atahutarieka mieme 'Erihuhenahi.
4 'Uweri-'Erumi niwemama mepakɨ:
Mexɨakame mieme Tsemahiyaxi,
hutarieka mieme Kutsawari,
hairieka mieme Kuha,
naurieka mieme Tsakaxi,
'auxɨwirieka mieme Natanaheri,
5 'ataxewirieka mieme 'Amiheri,
'atahutarieka mieme 'Itsakaxi.
'atahairieka mieme Pehuritahi.

Kakaɨyari 'Uweri-'Erumi 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni tɨɨri waɨkawa
mɨwarayexeiyakɨ.

6 'Uweri-'Erumi nu'aya Tsemahiyaxi mɨkɨta tɨɨri pɨwarayexei, mɨkɨ mepakɨ
yutɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, teɨteri memɨkamama
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 7 Tsemahiyaxi niwemama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Utini, Xapahiri,
'Uweri, 'Eritsawari meta wa'iwama 'Erihu meta Tsamakiyaxi, mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨkamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 8 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'Uweri-
'Erumi mepɨnuiwarimamatɨkai. Mɨkɨ meta waniwema meta wa'iwama
teɨteri memɨkamama memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'uximayatsikakɨ.
Yunaitɨ haika tewiyari heimana huta mepɨyupaɨmekai, 'Uweri-'Erumi
nuiwarimama.
9 Metseremiyaxi niwemama meta 'iwamama meyunaitɨ, tamamata
heimana 'atahaika mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ teɨteri memɨkamama
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

10 Kutsa niwemama, Merari nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mepɨhɨkɨ Tsimɨri,
wa'ukiyari matɨa (tsepa mɨkamexɨakametɨkai, peru 'ukiyarieya
manuyeka kaneyeitɨani), 11 hutarieka mieme Kirikiyaxi patɨa, hairieka
mieme Tewariyaxi patɨa meta naurieka Tsakariyaxi. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Kutsa
niwemama meta 'iwamama mepakɨ tamamata heimana haika.
12 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uitɨarieni kitenie tehɨwemete, memanuyetei
meta wa'iwama, Yawé tukieyata memɨte'uximayakakɨ. 13 Kitenie kepauka
memɨtetahɨnikekai mepupitɨarie 'iniarikɨ yuxexuitɨ nuiwarite 'amemɨyumate
meta 'etsimemɨyumate yunaitɨ.
14 'Iniarikɨ kememɨte'upitɨarie, Tseremiyaxi pɨtiunakixɨ 'itupari tau
manatineika hepa meuwie, meta nu'aya Tsakariyaxi, mɨtimaiwekai
mɨ'ɨxatsitametɨkai, pɨtiunakixɨ 'itupari tayetatsie meuwie. 15 'Uweri-'Erumi
pɨtiunakixɨ kitenie tahetɨa hepatsie meuwie, meta niwemama mepɨhɨrɨtɨarie
'ikwaite mɨtiuyepine tukita timieme. 16 Tsupini meta Kutsa matɨa Tsareketi
kitenieyari mekateniunake, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, huye teikɨmana
meutiyɨnetsie.
Yuxexuitɨ nuiwarite kemɨ'ane kitenieyaritsie memɨte'unakixɨ mana
mekatenihɨkaitɨni yayupapaɨmetɨ: 17 Xexuime tukaritsie me'ataxewitɨ
rewitsixi tau manatineika hepa meukitenietsie mepu'uwekai, yunaukatɨ
tayeta hepatsie, meta yunaukatɨ tahetɨa hepatsie, meta yuhuhutatɨ xexuime
'ikwaite mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie mepɨtehɨkai. 18 Takwa tau makayuyuipike hepa
mukumatsie yuhutatɨ mepɨtehɨkai rewitsixi meta yunaukatɨ mɨkɨ huyeyari
'utɨma.
19 Mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uitɨarieni kitenie tehɨwemete Kure meta Merari
wanuiwarima.

Piinite mɨraye'atɨka tehɨwemete

20 Hipatɨta rewitsixi mepɨte'ɨhɨrɨtɨarie tukita timieme piini mɨraye'atɨka
meta mɨtipatsietɨka Kakaɨyari hetsie timieme muwa mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie.

21 Rarani Keritsuni punuiwarieyatɨkai, Kehieri manuyeka kanayani Rarani
nuiwarimama wahetsie. 22 Kehieri niwemama Tsetani meta Kuheri, mɨkɨ
mepɨhɨritɨarie piinite mɨraye'atɨka Yawé tukita timieme.
23-24 Tsewuheri, Keritsuni nuiwarieya Muitsexi nu'aya, mɨkɨ tumini
hɨwemete wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yunaime wahetsiemieme, 'Amirani
nuiwarimama, 'Itsaxi nuiwarimama, Hewuruni nuiwarimama meta 'Utsiheri
nuiwarimama.
25 'Eriyetsexi nuiwarimama kememɨte'unuiwaxɨ, Xekawiyaxi, Kitsariyaxi,
Kurani, Tsikɨri meta Tserumiti. 26 Tserumiti meta 'iwamama
mepuhɨritɨarie piinite mɨtipatsietɨka hipatɨ memɨteyetua, ti'aitame
Rawiri, meta nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima, meta kuyaxi xeimiriyari meta
xeitsienituyari tewa'aitɨwamete meta hipatɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete.
27 Mɨkɨ mepɨteyetuakai piinitɨarika kuyaxa memɨteha'iwakai, kɨmana
Yawé tukieya 'aixɨa muku'itɨarieniki. 28 Tserumiti meta 'iwamama
mepɨhɨritɨariekai, Tsamuheri Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨtiyetua, Tsahuri
Kihitsi nu'aya mɨtiyetua, meta 'Awinexi Nexi nu'aya meta Kuhawi
Tsariwiya nu'aya memɨteyetua.
29 Kenaniyaxi meta niwemama, 'Itsaxi memɨnuiwarimama, mɨkɨ
mepɨ'itsukatetɨkai ti'aitame mepɨparewiekai 'aixɨa mepɨte'akayuruwakai
naime 'uximatɨarikatsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
30 Katsawiyaxi meta maremama, mɨkɨ Hewuruni nuiwarimama
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, xeimiriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari mepɨkɨkɨtɨkai
teɨteri memɨkamama. Mɨkɨ Kurutani 'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipike
hepa 'ixaheritsixi watsata mepɨte'uximayakai Yawé hetsiemieme meta
ti'aitame hetsiemieme. 31 Hewuruni nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari Keriyaxi
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Huta tewiyari wiyari Rawiri ti'aitakaku, kaneutixeiyariexɨani
Hewuruni nuiwarieya xapayari, mekaniutaxeiyarieni Katsexi
kiekariyaritsie Karaha kwieyaritsie teɨteri memɨkamama. 32 Mɨkɨ
teɨteri memɨkamama mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni huta miriyari heimana
'atahuta tsienituyari (2.700). Rawiri ti'aitame kaniwaruhɨritɨani
memɨte'uximayakakɨ Xuweni nuiwarimama, Kahari nuiwarimama, meta
Manatsexi nuiwarimama hixɨapa memɨ'axe wahetsiemieme, tinaimekɨ
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme meta ti'aitame hetsie timieme.

Kuyaxi kememɨte'u'uitɨarie

27 1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni kememɨte'aka'utɨarie xapatsie nuiwarite
wa'ukiyarima, xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi memɨtewa'aitɨa,
meta ti'aitame parewiwametemama kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi memɨhɨritɨariekai.
Xeikuyaxiyari mepɨyupapaɨmekai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari, mɨkɨ
mepɨte'utahɨwekai xeimetseri xeiwiyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme.

2 Matɨari metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari
memɨyupaɨme, wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Yatsuwehani Tsawirieri nu'aya,
3 Paretsi nuiwarieya hetsiemieme. Mɨkɨ wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yunaime
kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a mexɨakame metseritsie memɨte'uta'uximayatakai.

4 Hutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi, xeitewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari memɨyupaɨme, Rurahi 'Akuki nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ
manuyeka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ wa'ukiyari Mikuruti pɨtitewakai.
5 Hairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari memɨyupaɨme, wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Wenahiyaxi, mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kuyara nu'aya. 6 Wenahiyaxi xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata kuyaxi memɨkamama puwanɨkai, meta mɨkɨ
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ nu'aya 'Amitsawari hairieka metseritsie
miemete wahamatɨa payewekai.
7 Naurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari memɨyupaɨme, 'Atsaheri muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Kuhawi 'iwaya.
'Arike hetsiena mieme kananukakeni nu'aya Tsewariyaxi.
8 'Auxɨwirieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari memɨyupaɨme, Tsamuti 'Itsiraha kiekame muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
9 'Ataxewirieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari memɨyupaɨme, 'Ira muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Iketsi Tekuha kiekame
nu'aya.
10 'Atahutarieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari memɨyupaɨme, Heretsi muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Peruni kiekame
'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya.
11 'Atahairieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari memɨyupaɨme, Tsiwekahi Kutsa kiekame muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Tsera nuiwarieyatsie mieme.
12 'Atanaurieka metseritsie miemete kuyaxi xeitewiyari heimana nauka
miriyari memɨyupaɨme, 'Awihetsexi 'Anatuti kiekame muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Wenikamini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.
13 Tamamata metseritsie mieme, Marahi Netupa kiekame muwanɨ'a
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mɨkɨta pɨwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari,
Tsera nuiwarieya hetsiemieme.
14 Tamamata heimana xewi metseritsie miemete, muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai
Wenahiyaxi Piratuni kiekame, 'Epɨrahini nuiwarieya hetsiemieme,
mɨkɨta pɨwarexeiyakai xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari.
15 Tamamata heimana huta metseritsie miemete, Kerirahi Netupa kiekame
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Utunieri nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, mɨkɨta
xeitewiyari heimana nauka miriyari puwarexeiyakai.

Nuiwarite memɨwanɨ'a

16 Merikɨte 'ikɨta mepɨhɨkɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memakɨ:

Xuweni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Eriyetsexi Tsikɨri nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Tsimehuni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsepatiyaxi Mahaka nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
17 Rewi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsawiyaxi Kemuheri nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,

'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Tsaruki muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
18 Kura nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Erihú Rawiri 'iwaya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
'Itsakaxi nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Umiri Mikaheri nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
19 Tsawuruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Itsimahiyaxi 'Awiriyaxi nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Nepɨtahari nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Kerimuti 'Atsirieri nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
20 'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Utseyaxi 'Atsatsiyaxi nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
hixɨata me'atɨ Manatsexi xiɨyarimama wahetsiemieme: Kuheri Perahiyaxi
nu'aya muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
21 Tawarita hixɨata me'atɨ Manatsexi nuiwarimama Karaha kwieyaritsie
memɨtitekai wahetsiemieme: 'Iruhu Tsakariyaxi nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Wenikamini nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: Katsiheri 'Awinexi nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
22 Rani nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme: 'Atsareri Keruhani nu'aya
muwanɨ'a pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
'Ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memɨwanɨ'akai.

23 Peru Rawiri pɨkawaraka'utɨa 'ukitsi xeitewiyari wiyari memɨkahexeiyakai, mɨkɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ putayɨkai kename 'ixaheritsixi mekayu'inɨatsinɨakakekai, mɨyuawitsie miemete xɨrawetsixi wahepaɨ. 24 Kuhawi Tsariwiya nu'aya kanitsutɨani waraka'utɨanike, peru yunaime pɨkawaraka'utɨa Kakaɨyari muyeha'akɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme kememɨyupaɨmekai mepɨkahaka'utɨarie Rawiri ti'aitakaku kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie.

Ti'aitame hetsɨa timieme memɨtehɨrɨtɨariekai

25 Mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepine ti'aitame tipiinieya pɨhɨrɨtɨariekai 'Atsimaweti 'Arieri nu'aya.
Kunatani 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya pɨtihɨrɨtɨariekai watsiyata timieme, kiekaritetsie timieme, kiekari 'etsimɨyeyeutsie timieme meta kiekarite kuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatɨkatsie timieme.
26 Memuka'etsa mɨwanɨ'a 'Etsiri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai Keruwi nu'aya.
27 Tsimi Xamati kiekame pɨhɨrɨtɨariekai kaxie haraweriyarite.
Tsawiri Tsepani kiekame pɨhɨrɨtɨariekai winu mɨti'utakɨ kita.
28 Wahari-Kanani Kerexi kiekame pɨhɨrɨtɨariekai huriwa haraweriyarite meta xapa 'itеɨriyarite Tsepera yemuriyaritetsie mieme.
Kuhatsi pɨhɨrɨtɨariekai hatseiti mɨwa'utsie.
29 Tsitɨrahi Tsaruni kiekame wakaitsixi pɨhɨrɨtɨariekai Tsaruni kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai.
Tsapati 'Arurahi nu'aya wakaitsixi pɨhɨrɨtɨariekai mayeweweritsie memɨye'uwakai.

30 'Uwiri 'Itsimaheri nuiwarieya kameyutsixi pɨhɨritɨariekai.
Keheriyaxi merunutitanaka mɨkɨta puxuri 'ukari pɨhɨritɨariekai.
31 Katsitsi Hakaxi nuiwarieya muxatsi pɨhɨritɨariekai.
'Ikɨ yunaitɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni ti'aitame parewiwametemama tipiinieya memɨtehɨritɨariekai.

32 Kunatani Rawiri tatatsieya, ti'utɨwame mɨtimaiwekai, ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Kehieri Kakumuni nu'aya pɨwa'ɨwiyakai ti'aitame niwemama.
33 'Akituperi mɨkɨtatsiere ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Hutsahi 'araki tewiyari ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtimate pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 34 Kuyara Wenahiyaxi nu'aya meta 'Awiyataxi 'arike 'Akituperi hetsiemieme mepanuka'ui.
Kuhawi kuyaxi yunaime wa'ukiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie tuki mɨtawewiyanikɨ

28 1 Merikɨtsɨ Rawiri Kerutsaremetsie kaniwarukuxeɨrieni: yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memɨwanɨ'a, yunaime kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a xeimetseri memɨte'utahɨwekai, xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari memɨhɨritɨarietɨkatei, meta ti'aitame tipiinieya memɨtehɨritɨariekai, tewamama memɨwahɨkai meta niwemama, paratsiyu memɨhɨritɨariekai, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe meta kuyaxi memɨkamama.
2 Kananukukeni ti'aitame Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: Ne'iwamarixi xekeneneu'eni. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai tuki nepɨtawewienikekai, muwa Yawé takakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari mayekanikɨ meta muwa mayeyerɨnikɨ Kakaɨyari. Tinaimeri nepɨtiuxeɨriekai mɨtawewiereki, 3 peru Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixi: “Tuki 'ekɨ pepɨkanetsitawewirieni, 'ekɨtsɨ kuya yumemiwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni meyuwaɨkawame pekaniwarukwini”.
4 »Merikɨte Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, ne'iwama watsata pɨnetsi'anayexei 'Ixaheritsie munetsi'anukakenikɨ nemɨtita'aitakɨ yuheyemekɨ. Mɨkɨtsɨ Kura nuiwariyari kananayexeiya te'aitamete nuiwariyari memakɨnekɨ, mɨkɨ nuiwaritsie penayexei nenuiwari, meta ne'iwama watsata ne pɨnetsi'anayexei, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame nemayanikɨ. 5 Meta neniwema memɨyɨmɨire Yawé mɨnetsi'upitɨa watsata, neniwe Tsarumuni panayexei Yawé 'uwenieyatsie mayerɨnikɨ 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ. 6 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: “Tsarumuni 'aniwe kaniyɨanemɨkɨ tuki mɨtawewieni meta kuraruyari, ne nepenayexei neniwe pɨhɨkɨtɨni neta 'ukiyarieya nepɨhɨkɨtɨni. 7 Xɨka yatikamieni ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta kenemɨti'aita, hikɨ kemɨtikamie, hikɨ 'ana nepipitɨani yuheyemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ”.
8 »Kakaɨyari mɨtatsi'enie hɨxie, meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé teɨterimama xemɨhɨkɨ, nepɨxehɨritɨa yaxemɨtekahunikɨ naime 'inɨari niukiyaritsie Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨti'aita. Xɨka mɨpaɨ xetekakɨne 'ikɨ kwie witsimɨraku'anetsie xepu'uwani meta xeniwema wahetsiemieme payani yuheyemekɨ.
9 »'Ekɨ Tsarumuni neniwe kena'eriwani 'a'ukiyari Kakaɨyarieya. Meta kenayexeiyani naime 'a'iyarikɨ meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'a'eriwamekɨ. Karikɨ Yawé 'iyari kanixeiyani meta naime 'iyaritɨarika kanimaika. Xɨka

pe'itiwauni, pɨmatsipitɨani pemitaxeiyakɨ, mexɨka pe'iku'eirieni yuheyemekɨ
kamaniku'eirimɨkɨ. 10 Pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani Yawé kemɨmaranayexei tuki
pemitawewirienikɨ muyepatsie mayanikɨ hetsiena mieme. 'Ayumieme
keneyuwaɨriyani 'ari ketine'uximayaka».
11 Hikɨ Rawiri Tsarumuni kaniyetuirieni tuki 'inɨariyari
kemɨtiwewierekekai meta kiite 'auriena mawetɨkatei, tatsɨari tuki
kitenie hɨxie kii 'etsimɨpe mukuwewiere, kii mɨrewati'utsiwa, kii
yuheima ma'u, kii kemuyepaɨmenikekai taɨtana, meta muyepatsie tɨratu
kakuniyari kanamikiyari mɨwayuhayewatsie. 12 Meta kaniyetuirieni
kemɨtiyɨnikekai Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie kemɨtiku'eriwakai, meta
kii mawetɨka kemɨ'ayumiemetɨnikɨ, tumini tukita mieme hepaɨtsita
meta hakewa mɨreti'utsiwani piinite mɨtipatsietɨka tukita timieme.
13 Metatsiere, kaniyetuirieni mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
kememɨte'uximayatakekai, meta piinite mɨtipatsietɨka muwa mɨtiyepikai
kemɨ'ayumiemetɨnikekai Yawé tukita. 14 Yaxeikɨata, huru 'anayuhayewame
kaniyetuirieni meta pɨrata mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ piinite tukita timieme
xexuime 'uximayatsikatsie timieme. 15 Metatsiere kaniti'inɨatsirieni huru
meta pɨrata kɨxeme 'uitɨwame mɨtiwewiereki meta kɨxemeya, kepaɨmetɨ
mɨyɨnikekai hurukɨ mɨtiwewieri meta pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiere, xexuitɨ hakewa
mɨ'ayumiemetɨkai. 16 Metatsiere kaniti'inɨatsirieni huru meta pɨrata mexa
paa maname hetsiemieme, huru mɨtiwiriyarieni hetsiemieme meta pɨrata
mɨtiwiriyarieni. 17 Meta kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, ti'itɨpiyame
manuxɨte 'amupapa mɨtiwewiyanikɨ meta watsu 'amɨnene metatsiere
xarite. Kaniti'inɨatsirieni 'aye'akame huru meta pɨrata xexuime tekɨxitetsie
mieme kepaɨmetɨ mɨyɨnikekai huru meta pɨrata. 18 Mexa 'ɨkwa taiyame
hetsiemieme kaniyetuirieni huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane. Metatsiere kaniyetuirieni
ke'anetɨ mɨtawewierekekai Yawé kaxetaya, tatsɨari Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama
yu'anatekɨ Yawé tɨratuya kakuniyari memanukanakai.
19 Rawiri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ikɨ tinaitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni Yawé
yatiutahekɨataku, yanemɨretimanikɨ keti'aneneti mɨtitiwewiyani».
20 Meta mɨpaɨ Rawiri yuniwe Tsarumuni katiniutahɨawe: «Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni
meta ketinayu'iwani, hikɨri ketine'uximayaka. Pepɨkamaka meta
pepɨkayuweranariyani, karikɨ Kakaɨyari Yawé, nekakaɨyari, 'ahamatɨa
kaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Pɨkamatsiku'eirieni pɨkamatsinutuita kepaukake
tuki pemɨnɨni. 21 Pepɨwarexeiya mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
memɨteta'uximayata Kakaɨyari tukieyata. Metatsiere pewarexeiyatɨ
pepayani kemɨ'ane memɨyuwaɨriya yɨkɨmana waɨkawa memɨte'akumate
tinaime 'uximayatsika hepaɨtsita. Nuiwarite memɨwanɨ'a meta yunaitɨ
teɨteri mepɨmatsiparewieni».

Tuki hetsiemieme kememɨte'ikuxeɨri 'imikieri

29 1 Rawiri ti'aitame memɨyuxeɨriekai mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Kakaɨyari neniwe Tsarumuni kananayexeiya, peru mɨkɨ 'akuxi
pɨkarakumate 'uximayatsika pɨmariwe. 'Ikɨ tuki 'amɨpa tewi pɨkatipiinieya,
matsi Kakaɨyari Yawé pɨta katinipiinieyatɨni. 2 Waɨkawamekɨ neyuwaɨriyatɨ

nekatiniukuha'arita Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme. Piinite tukita timieme
mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ nekatiniuxeɨrieni, huru, pɨrata, wurunitse, tepɨa,
kɨyexi, meta waɨkawa 'unitse teteyari, tetexi 'ixurikitsie mɨkayatsarɨwa,
tetexi mɨherɨkarietɨka witsimutiyɨtɨka, tetexi witsimɨ'anene yutsata
meta waɨkawame marimuri teteyari. 3 Ketipaɨmeme nemɨtiukuxeɨriekai
mɨkɨ nekati'inɨatatɨ, nekakaɨyari tukieya nenaki'erietɨ nepiyetuani tuki
hetsiemieme naime huru meta pɨrata nemeixeiya: 4 xeitsienituyari
miriyari kiruyari pɨrahetekai huru 'Upixi mieme, meta huta tsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari kiruyari raheteme
pɨrata 'aixɨa mɨ'ane, mɨkɨkɨ tuki muwakuwiriyarienikɨ, 5 piinite hurukɨ
mɨtitiwewiereki meta pɨratakɨ, metatsiere tsepa tita memɨte'utiwewi
tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete. ¿Kemɨ'aneta hikɨ xeme 'imikieri pɨyetuani
Yawé hetsiemieme?»
6 Hikɨ 'ukirawetsixi yutɨɨriyama memɨwareuxeiya, 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
memɨwanɨ'a, xeimiriyari kuyaxi memɨwanɨ'a meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi
memɨwanɨ'a metatsiere ti'aitame 'uximayatsikaya memɨhɨrɨtɨariekai, mɨkɨ
'imikieri mekaniyetuani kememɨteheuyɨwawekai. 7 Mɨkɨ mekaniyetuani
Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ, xeitsienituyari heimana
haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari (165.000) kiruyari raheteme
meta tamamata miriyari huru tuminiyari, haika tsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (330.000) kiruyari raheteme huru, 'ataxewi
tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari raheteme wurunitse tepɨayari, meta haika
miyuniyari heimana haika tsienituyari kiruyari raheteme tepɨa. 8 Kemɨ'ane
tetexi memeixeiyakai witsimɨ'anene mekaniyetɨani Kehieri hetsɨa, mɨkɨ
Keritsuni nuiwarieya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mekaniyetuani Yawé tukieyata mieme
mɨrayanikɨ. 9 Hikɨ yunaitɨ kiekatari waɨkawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni
memɨyɨwawekaikɨ memiyetuani 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme, yaxeikɨa
ti'aitame Rawiri waɨkawa kaniyutemawiekaitɨni.

Rawiri kemɨtiuyutanenewi

10 Merikɨte Rawiri Yawé 'aixɨa katiniutahɨawe yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie,
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

«'Aixɨa peketikɨhɨawarɨwani Yawé,
ta'ukiyari 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
yemekɨ yuheyemekɨ.
11 'Ekɨ Yawé katini'apinitɨni,
kepemɨtimariwe meta kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye,
witsikepemɨ'ane, kepemɨrayu'iwa meta kepemɨti'aitame.
Naitɨ katini'apinitɨni ketipaɨmetɨ mɨtixuawe
muyuawitsie meta kwiepa.
Yaxeikɨata 'ekɨ xeikɨa pekatini'aitametɨni,
'ekɨ yunaime waheima pekatini'aitani.
12 'Ahetsɨa xikutɨriya payeneika meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
'ekɨ yunaime pekatiniwa'aitɨaka.

'Ahetsie puxuawe tɨrɨkariya meta mɨyɨwenikɨ,
meta 'ekɨ pepɨhɨkɨ mariweme pemɨrayeitɨani meta yunaime
pemuwatɨrɨkariya.
13 'Ayumieme, takakaɨyari, pamɨpariyutsi tepɨmatsipitɨa,
meta witsipemɨ'anetsie mieme 'aixɨa tepaitɨka.
14 »Peru, ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ meta neteɨterima tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ,
tita meta 'imikieri temateyetuiri tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ. Yurikɨtsɨ 'ekɨ, tinaɨtɨ
'apiini katinihɨkɨtɨni, tame ketita temateyetuiri, mɨkɨ katinihɨkɨtɨni 'ekɨ
pemɨtatiyetuiri. 15 'Ahɨxie tame, ku'uwamete tekanihɨkɨtɨni meta kɨkamete,
ta'ukiyarima memɨ'anekai hepaɨ meripaɨtɨ. Tatukari 'ena kwiepa 'etɨri
hepaɨ kani'aneni mɨkareutetere. 16 Yawé takakaɨyari, 'ikɨ naɨtɨ ketita
temɨte'ukuxeɨri tuki temɨtawewienikɨ 'ahetsiemieme, 'ekɨ pepɨtatiupitɨa.
Naɨtɨ pɨti'apiini. 17 Nekakaɨyari 'aku, ne nepɨtimate 'ekɨ 'iyarite pepɨxeiya
kemɨtiku'eriwa meta pepinaki'erie tita mɨtɨheitserie. 'Ayumieme ne'iyari
heitseriekaku nematiyetuiri 'ikɨ naime piinite, meta nepɨwaruxei 'ateɨterima
meyutemamawietɨ kememɨte'iyetua yumawari kememɨteyuwaɨriya.
18 Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari 'Apɨrahami, 'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri,
hikɨ hepaɨ meteyɨkɨhɨaweme keniwapitɨaka wa'iyaritsie yuheyemekɨ, mɨkɨ
yu'iyaritsie memɨmatsiha'eriwanikɨ keniwapitɨaka. 19 Yaxeikɨata neniwe
Tsarumuni keneupitɨa 'iyari 'aixɨa tiyɨkɨhɨaweme, yamɨtikamienikɨ meta
yamɨtiyurieneniki 'a'aitsikatsie meta 'a'inɨari niukiyari naimetsie. Keneupitɨa
tuki mɨtawewienikɨ hetsiena timieme nemɨtiukuha'aritaxɨ».
20 Hikɨ Rawiri yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Yawé
xekenenɨawani yukakaɨyari». Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri Yawé mekaniutanɨawa,
yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, meta Yawé hɨxie mekaniukahɨxima'uni metatsiere
ti'aitame hɨxie.

Tsarumuni ti'aitame kemɨratɨa
(1Kem 29:21-25 – 1Te 1:28-53)

21 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka, Yawé mekaniyetuirieni waɨkawa mawari meta mawari
taiyariyari, yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: xeimiriyari turutsixi
temari, xeimiriyari muxatsi 'ukitsi meta xeimiriyari muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe,
winu mawariyari heutinɨtɨkaime, meta waɨkawa hipame mawari. 22 Mɨkɨ
tukaritsie mepɨte'ukwai meta mepɨte'anu'i meyutemamawietɨ Yawé hɨxie.
Hikɨ 'ana hutarieka teɨteri Tsarumuni ti'aitame mayanikɨ yamekaniutiyuani
Rawiri nu'aya, Yawé hɨxie hatseiti mu'uyatsie mekanikawirieni ti'aitame
mayanikɨ, meta Tsaruki mekaniukawirieni mawari wewiwame mayanikɨ.
23 Hikɨ Tsarumuni Yawé 'uwenieya hetsie kanayerɨni yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme
Rawiri, hikɨ ti'aitakaku naɨtɨ 'aixɨa katiniuyɨni. Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
yamekatenikahukaɨtɨni kemainekai. 24 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima,
kuyaxi waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe meta ti'aitame Rawiri niwemama
yamekaniutiyuani 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memiparewienikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni.
25 Yawé mariweme kanayeɨtɨani Tsarumuni naitsarie 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, meta kanipitɨani mɨti'aitanikɨ mariwemekɨ mariwatɨ, nixewitɨ
mɨkareixeiyakai hepaɨ te'aitamete 'Ixaheritsie memanuka'ui.

Rawiri kemɨtiumɨ

(1Kem 29:26-28 – 1Te 2:10-12)

26 Rawiri 'Itsahi nu'aya katiniuta'aita naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
27 Naimekɨ, pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ huta tewiyari wiyari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie:
Hewuruni pukatei ti'aitatɨ 'atahuta wiyari, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ
pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana haika wiyari. 28 Hikɨ
kaniumɨni waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨri, 'aixɨa raniuwakaku hetsiena mieme
meta waɨkawa xikutɨtɨ, nu'aya Tsarumuni hetsiena mieme katiniuta'aita.
29-30 Naime Rawiri kemɨtiuyuri, mɨtiutsutɨatsie meta 'imatɨrieka kemɨtiuyuri,
kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai, meta kemɨtiyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
kemɨtiuyɨ meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie, naitɨ katinaka'utɨarieni
kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritetsie mɨtaniere Tsamuheri meka'utɨatsie, Kakaɨyari
niukameya Natani meka'utɨatsie meta mɨtaniere Kahari meka'utɨatsie.

Xapa hutarieka mieme
Kemɨtiuyɨ

Tsarumuni kemɨtitawau mɨtimaiwenikɨ
(2Kem 1:2-17 – 1Te 3:4-15, 10:26-29, 2Kem 9:25-28)

1 [1] Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya mɨra'aita tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani,
Yawé Kakaɨyarieya hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ meta waɨkawa
tɨrɨkaɨyeme kanayeitɨani.
[2] Hikɨ Tsarumuni yunaime 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari kaniwarutahɨawe,
'ikɨ xeimiriyari meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete metatsiere
kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima. [3] Hikɨ
mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ memeweiyakai mekaniyukuxeɨrieni tukita Kawahuni
mɨrakutewatsie, muwa Kakaɨyari mekaniutahɨawekaitɨni, Muitsexi Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame, makumawetsie 'ixuriki tukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme
mitawewiekai. [4] Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Kakaɨyari tɨratuya kakuniyari
kaniukateitɨni, Rawiri mana pi'atɨakai Kiriati-Yeharini paitɨ kepauka
meiyetɨtsie, [5] peru mawari taiyame wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨwewiya
Wetsareri mitawewi, 'Urihi nu'aya meta Kuxi teukarieya, Kawahuni paitɨ
kanewekaitɨni, Yawé tukieya hɨxie. 'Ayumieme Tsarumuni meta 'ixaheritsixi
mana mekanekɨne Yawé mehetahɨaweke. [6] Mana Tsarumuni Yawé hɨxie,
mana mawari taiyame hɨxie 'uyaka 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe, hetsiena
xeimiriyari mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni. [7] Hikɨ mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie Kakaɨyari
Tsarumuni hɨxie kaniuyuhekɨata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tita pemɨreuyehɨwa kenetineutawawiri.
[8] Mɨpaɨ Tsarumuni katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ne'ukiyari Rawiri pe'inaki'erietɨ 'aixɨa pepɨtixeiyakai, hikɨta ne
hetsiena mieme nemɨtita'aitakɨ pepɨnetsi'anayexei. [9] Yawé meta Kakaɨyari,
ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemɨtiutahɨawixi kenaye'atɨa, 'ekɨtsɨ ti'aitame
pekanenayeitɨani teɨteri memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme tumuanari
kwiepa mieme hepaɨ. [10] Ne nepɨmatsiwawirie nemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta
nemɨreutamaiwenikɨ nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ 'ikɨ 'ateɨterima memɨyumɨire, xɨka
mɨpaɨ pekanetiupitɨani, ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtiwata'aitɨani?
[11] Hikɨ Kakaɨyari Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Metsɨ pekaneniwawirieka pemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta pemɨrakumaikakɨ
para neteɨterima pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ, wahetsiemieme ti'aitame
nemɨmatsi'ayeitɨa, peru 'atsipepɨkahaine pemɨxikutɨnikɨ, pemɨrexeiyanikɨ

meta pemɨmariwanikɨ, memɨmatsi'aye'unie memɨkwinikɨ meta tukari
waɨkawa pemexeiyanikɨ 'atsipepɨkahaine, 12 ne nepɨmatiyetuirieni. Peru
nekamanipitɨamɨkɨta pemɨxikutɨnikɨ, pemɨrexeiyanikɨ meta pemɨmariwanikɨ,
meripaitɨ te'aitamete kenemɨkatiwarupitɨa meta nixewitɨ 'a'utɨma
memanuka'uni mɨpaɨ mepɨkayɨni.
13 Hikɨ 'arike Tsarumuni 'ixuriki tukiyari manuwe Kawahuni mɨrakutewatsie
'akaneka kanayeyani Kerutsareme kaneyani, mana 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita
naime 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
14 Kawayutsixi Tsarumuni waɨkawa warexeiyatɨ patɨa meta kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete: xeimiriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (1.400)
meyupaɨmeme pɨwarexeiyakai kaxetate, meta kawayutsixi tamamata
heimana huta miriyari (12.000) mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ kawayutsixi kaxetate
kuyaxa mieme muwa'utɨ mepɨye'ɨnekai meta hipatɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ
yuparatsiyu 'aurie pɨwaye'ɨnakai. 15 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame
pɨrata meta huru kwinimieme paɨmeme pexeiyakai tetexi kemɨti'ane hepaɨ,
meta kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawame pexeiyakai piní makuweri mieme hepaɨ.
16 Tsarumuni kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie mepɨnanaiyakatetɨkai
meta Kuha, mana paitɨ ti'aitame tetuayametemama mepɨwatinawekai.
17 Kaxeta kuyaxa mieme 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nanaiyakame pɨraye'akai
'ataxewime tsienituyari pɨrata tuminiyari, yuxewitɨ kawayu paye'akai
xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata. 'Ikɨ kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi yunaime te'aitamete hetitsixi meta
tsiriyutsixi 'arike mepɨwatuiriekaita.

Kememɨte'uyukuha'aritɨa memɨteta'uximayatakɨ tuki hetsiemieme
(2Kem 2:1-18 – 1Te 5:1-16)

2 1 Merikɨtsɨ Tsarumuni yakaniutayɨni yuparatsiyu mɨtawewienikɨ meta
tuki Yawé hetsiemieme. 2 Hikɨ te'ikatamete kaniwaru'uitɨani haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari, meta nauka tewiyari miriyari tetexi
xixiwamete memɨteta'uximayatakɨ hɨritsie. Pɨwaru'uitɨata haika miriyari
heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari te'uximayatamete tewa'aitɨwamete. 3 Hikɨ
Tsarumuni 'ikɨ niuki Hirami Tirutsie ti'aitame kanenɨ'airieni:
«Kenenanɨ'airi kariuxa kɨyeyari, ne'ukiyari Rawiri kepemɨreyenɨ'airi
hepaɨ paratsiyu mɨtawewienikɨ. 4 Ne tuki Yawé takakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme
nekanitawewimɨkɨ. Hetsiena mieme patsiekame nepayeitɨani, muwa
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nemɨtitaiyanikɨ, meta paa mɨpatsie yanepɨremaniriwani,
mawari taiyariyari ximeri meta taikai nepitiwewiriwani, mawari
xawatikɨmieme meta metseri manatiwenitsie mieme, meta hipame
'ixɨarari Yawé takakaɨyari hetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
yuheyemekɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨteyurieka.
5 »Tuki nekanitawewimɨkɨ mariwekame, matsi takakaɨyari
kanimariweni keyuri kakaɨyarixi. 6 Perutsɨ, ¿tete'itawewirieni tuki,
matsitɨtɨ muyuawi tsepa kemeutitewa hetsiena mieme 'etsipɨyewa?
Ne tsepa tixaɨtɨ nemɨkatihɨkɨ, tuki nepitawewirieni muwa 'ɨkwa
mɨtitaiyarɨwanikɨ hetsiena mieme.

7 »Xeime kenenanɨ'airi ti'uximayatame rakumaikame hurukɨ, pɨratakɨ,
wurunitsekɨ, tepɨakɨ, 'ixuriki kwimɨxeta, mɨxeta meta mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ,
mɨreutaxixiwe naimekɨ, mɨtita'uximayatakɨ 'ena kiekatari
memɨteheutamate nemɨwarexeiya wahamatɨa Kura kwieyaritsie meta
Kerutsareme, ne'ukiyari Rawiri meripaitɨ mɨwaruta'iniekai.
8 »Kenenanɨ'airi Riwanu mieme kariuxa kɨyeyari meta huku
kwinimieme mɨraye'atɨka kɨyeyari, ne nepɨtimate te'a'uximayatamete
mepɨte'akumate 'ikɨ kɨyexi witeyarikɨ. Neteɨterima meta
'ateɨterima yunaitɨ mekatenita'uximayatakuni, 9 kɨyexi waɨkawa
memɨkuxeɨrienikɨ, tuki nemɨtawewieni 'apatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ mariwetɨ.
10 Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kɨyexi memɨtiwiteni nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ
xeitewiyari miriyari tɨriku 'ikayari, xeitewiyari miriyari tsewara
'ikayari, kaxie winuyari nauka tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari miriyari rituruyari meta yaxeikɨa paɨmeme rituruyari
huriwa hatseitiyari».
11 Hikɨ Hirami Tiru kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tsarumuni kaniuta'eiya xapa
kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ 'ayetaineme:
«Yawé ti'aitame kamenayeitɨani yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme, waɨkawa
matsinaki'erietɨ. 12 Yawé 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
kwie meta taheima muyema muyuawi mutawewi, ti'aitame Rawiri
mupitɨa yuniwe mayexeiyakɨ, timaiweme meta reutamaiweme, mɨkɨ
kanitawewimɨkɨ paratsiyu 'amɨpa meta Yawé tukieya.
13 »Kamɨtsɨ Hirami-'Awihi nepɨmatsi'anunɨ'airieni, mɨtimaiwe meta
mɨreutamaiwe, 14 maamaya Rani xiɨyarieya pɨhɨkɨ meta 'ukiyarieya
Tiru pɨkiekame. Mɨkɨ katineuta'uximayataweni, hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ,
wurunitsekɨ meta tepɨakɨ, tetetsie meta kɨyetsie, meta 'ixuriki
kwimɨxetakɨ meta mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ, rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ meta 'ixuriki
mɨxetakɨ, meta naime katineutaxixiweni meta tsepa kemɨtiu'aitɨarie
kaniyɨweni. Hirami katinita'uximayatamɨkɨ 'ateɨterima memɨtemate
wahamatɨa meta Rawiri 'a'ukiyari meta neti'atɨwame mɨwaranayexei
wahamatɨa.
15 »Hikɨ ketananɨ'airi tɨriku, tsewara, huriwa hatseitiyari meta kaxie
winuyari pemɨtatsi'utaxatɨa neti'aitɨwame. 16 Tame hɨritsie Riwanu
mieme kɨyexi tepɨtiwiteni kepaɨmeme pemeuyehɨwa, te'itihɨame
waɨkakawame tepenuhautsitɨani haramaratsie Kupe paitɨ. 'Ekɨtari mana
pekatinita'aitamɨkɨ Kerutsareme paitɨ manutɨkienikɨ».
17 Tsarumuni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtitekai tewa kiekatari yunaime
kaniwaruti'inɨata. Meripaitɨri Rawiri pɨwaruti'inɨatakai, hikɨta 'ikɨ mepakɨ
xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari (153.600). 18 Te'ikatamete
kaniwarayeitɨani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (70.000)
meyupaɨmeme, tetexi xixiwamete hɨritsie memu'uwani kaniwarayeitɨani
nauka tewiyari miriyari (80.000) meyupaɨmeme, meta te'uximayatamete
tewa'aitɨwamete kaniwarayeitɨani haika miriyari heimana 'ataxewi
tsienituyari meyupaɨmeme (3.600).

Tuki kemɨtiutawewiya
(2Kem 3:1-14 – 1Te 6:1-29)

3 1 Hikɨ kanitsutɨani Tsarumuni Yawé tukieya wewienetɨ Muriya
yemuriyaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hakewa Yawé meyuhekɨataxɨ
'ukiyarieya Rawiri hɨxie. Mana kanitawewieni hakewa Rawiri metaxatakai,
'Arahuna[a] maka'etsakaitsie, kewutseu tewiyari. 2 'Uximayatsika
kaniutsutɨani nauka wiyari ti'aitatɨ meta hutarieka metseritsie meta
hutarieka tukariyaritsie.
3 'Ikɨ 'inɨari Tsarumuni miyetɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari tukieya tsutɨmeyari
hetsiemieme, 'emeutatewatsie xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari
pexeiyakai, 'etsimauyewatsie 'atanauka meturuyari pexeiyakai. 4 Tuki
hɨxie kii meukumɨakai kitenietsie yaxeikɨa pɨtewikai tuki 'etsimauyewatsie
kematayeukai, tatsɨari, 'atanauka meturuyari tewitɨ meta 'atanauka
meturuyari heutitewatɨ. Taɨtanatsie huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ pɨwakuwiri Tsarumuni.
5 Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie huku mɨraye'axe mexayari kaniwakumana, mɨkɨtsie
takɨ 'ɨkiyari kaniwaku'utɨani meta huru tepɨayari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kaunariyari.
6 Tuki witsikaniuta'itɨarieni tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki meta huru Pariwahini
kwieyaritsie miemekɨ. 7 Tuki taɨta pikaxite manuyehe huru kanitiwirieni,
meta kitenie manuyehe, tuki 'ixumeriyari, meta 'ituparite, meta tuki
'ixumeriyaritsie kaniwarawewiexɨani Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama.
8 Tsarumuni Waɨkawa Muyepatsie kaniutawewieni, yaxeikɨa paɨmeme
pexeiyatɨkatei tuki kematayeukai, 'ipaɨ paɨmeme pexeiyakai, 'atanauka
meturuyari tewitɨ, yaxeikɨata 'atayeutɨ. Taɨtanatsie huru muhɨkɨakɨ
kaniwakuwirieni, xeitewiyari heimana haika miriyari kiruyarikɨ. 9 Huru
kɨrapuxiyari xexuitɨ meriyu kiruyari pɨrahetekai. Yaxeikɨata kii wapaitɨ
muyewaɨkawa huru kaniuyewiriexɨani.
10 Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yuhutatɨ
memɨtiwewiyanikɨ katiniuta'aita, meta huru kaniwarukawirieni.
11 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yuhutatɨ yu'anate metatseratɨkaitɨ 'atanauka
meturuyari mepatayeukai. Yuxewitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtameya 'anateya xexuitɨ
huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari
pexeiyatɨkatei, xewitɨ 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axekai, xeimekɨta
hutarieka mieme Kakaɨyari teɨtameya 'anayatsie peuta'axeikai. 12 Kakaɨyari
teɨtameya hutarieka mieme mɨkɨtatsiere 'anateya xexuitɨ huta meturuyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari pexeiyatɨkatei,
xewitɨ 'anaya tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie peuta'axeikai, xeimekɨta matɨari mieme
Kakaɨyari teɨtameya 'anayatsie peuta'axekai. 13 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama
mepɨti'ukai heitserie meheutanenierete tukita, yunaitɨ yu'anate
metaweratɨkaitɨ 'atanauka meturuyari mepatayeukai.
14 'Ixuriki 'amayetsuye tukita meuwiere putawewi 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ,
mɨxeta, kwimɨxeta, meta rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ, meta mɨkɨtsie katiniuta'aita
Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama memaxuiyaxɨanikɨ.

---

[a] **3:1** *'Arahuna*. Yatini *'Uxinahani*. 'Ikɨ hutakɨa pɨtewa.

15 Tuki hɨxie tuxiyu hutame kaniuti'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
meturuyari 'utɨtɨme, meta mu'uteya menuyatsatɨkatei huta meturuyari tawari
heimana 'etsiwa kaniutɨtɨkaitɨni, 16 metatsiere tepɨa kaunariyari tsariekame
kaniuta'aita, tuxiyu 'emeutitewatsie kanenakuwɨtɨani, meta kɨranara
manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari kaniuti'aita xeitsienituyari paɨmeme,
tepɨa kaunariyari hetsie kaneiyatsaxɨani. 17 Tuki hɨxie tuxiyu kaniti'uitɨani,
xeime 'utatana xeimeta tserietana tayeta hepatsie. Matɨari mieme Kakini
katiniterɨwa, hutarieka mieme Wuhatsi.

Piinite tukita timieme
(2Kem 4:2-6, 10–5:1 – 1Te 7:23-26, 38-51)

4 1 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mawari taiyame xeime kaniutawewieni wurunitse
tepɨayarikɨ, 'atanauka meturuyari tewime meta 'atanauka meturuyari
'atayeume meta nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu heutitewame. 2 Meta
katsu 'emɨyewa haa makatuare kaniutawewieni tepɨa kwaxiyariekamekɨ
xikɨraɨyeme, nauka meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'anutatewame, meta
huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari
heutitewame. Meta tamamata haika meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
pɨyeukai. 3 Tenimeyari hetɨa huta xurukuyari tuurutsixi puwarata'utɨa,
xeimeturuyaritsie xeitewiyari meyupaɨmetɨ mepa'utɨkatei, mikɨ yunaitɨ
katsu matɨa mepɨyuxewiriyakai. 4 Katsu 'emɨyewa tamamata heimana
huta tuurutsixi wurunitsekɨ memɨwewiyatɨka wahetsie puyemakai,
hetɨana mepeutakɨkɨtsakai, yuhaikatɨ tuurutsixi tayeta mepeutinenierekai,
yuhaikatɨta tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, yuhaikatɨta tatsutɨa hepatsie,
meta yuhaikatɨta tau manatineika hepatsie. 5 Katsu haa makamare 'atahaika
tsenitimeturuyari[b] pɨtsuikai, meta tenimeyari ye'ɨ tenimeyari hepaɨ
kani'anekaitɨni meta tuturi mɨtaxutuiximeni hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai. Mikɨtsie
haika tewiyari heimana 'ataxewi miriyari rituruyari haa pɨrakanakekai.
6 Yaxeikɨata Tsarumuni tamamata katsu 'itsimɨyeyeu kaniutiwewieni,
ta'utata 'auxɨwime kaniuti'uitɨani meta tatserieta yaxeikɨa paɨmeme. Para
naitɨ mawari taiyametsie timieme mana mɨtitihauxinarɨwanikɨ, peru mawari
wewiwamete katsu 'emɨyewatsie mepɨyutihauxinakai.
7 Meta tamamata kɨxeme 'uitɨwame kaniutiwewieni hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime,
hikɨ tukita kaneita'uitɨani, 'auxɨwime ta'utata meta 'auxɨwime tatserieta.
8 Metatsiere Tsarumuni mexa kaniutiwewieni tamamata paɨmeme
tukita kaneita'uitɨani, ta'utatatsie 'auxɨwime kaniti'uitɨani meta tatserieta
'auxɨwime. Meta tukita mieme xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame
xeitsienituyari kaniutiwewieni hurukɨ. 9 Mawari wewiwamete watakwa
putawewi, meta takwa 'amakuyewa 'itupari hexeiyatɨkaime, mikɨ
wurunitse tepɨayari pɨwiriyarietɨkatei. 10 Katsu 'emɨyewa wurunitsekɨ
mɨwewiya tuki hɨxie tserietanatsie kanitikeni, tatsutɨa hepatsie.
11 Yaxeikɨata xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ naxi tutuweme, meta xakɨrɨte xuriya
kwekwewiwame katiniutiwewieni. Hikɨ Hirami mɨpaɨ katiniutinɨni

---

[b] **4:5** RV60 paine *tewi kemauyeyeu yumamatsie mɨpaɨ pɨtsuikai.* Hipatɨ teiwarikɨ *8 cm.*

tinaime, Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme mɨrayanikɨ Tsarumuni
kemɨtita'aitɨakai, tatsɨari:

12 Hutame wurunitse tuxiyuyari,
hutame tuxiyu mu'uteya tuturi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyame,
wurunitse wipiyari muhuta tuxiyu mu'uteya hetsiemieme,
13 nauka tsienituyari kɨranara manitsana hepaɨ mɨ'anene 'ɨkiyari huta
xurukuyari manukutetɨkatei xexuime wipitsie,
14 kaxetate meta katsu yakɨ mɨyeyeu tihauxinamete,
15 katsu 'emɨyewa haa makamare meta tuurutsixi tamamata heimana
huta memituika,
16 xarite, tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ naxi tutuweme, meta tepɨa 'amɨtɨtɨ manuxɨte.

Hirami-'Awi 'ikɨ mɨyamɨtipaɨme Tsarumuni mɨtiutiwewiri Yawé tukieya
hetsie timieme mɨrayanikɨ naitɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mɨxawatɨkɨ
pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei.
17 Ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Kurutani mayeweritsie mɨtitiwewiyanikɨ kwiepa
'inɨarita mɨtitixeriyarienikɨ, Tsukuti mɨrakutewatsie meta Tsaretani
wahixɨapa. 18 Piinite wurunitsekɨ mɨtiutiwewiya pɨtimɨirekai Tsarumuni
mɨtiuta'ai, 'ayumieme naitɨ kemɨrahetekai wurunitse pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
mi'inɨatakɨ kepaɨmetɨ muyɨ.
19 Metatsiere Tsarumuni katiniuta'aita hipameta piinite Kakaɨyari
tukieyata timieme:

'ɨkwa taiyame hurukɨ mɨwewiya,
mexate paa manamarike Yawé hetsiemieme,
20 kɨxeme 'uitɨwamete huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ muwewiyatɨka meta kɨxeme hetsiena
muyeyaxe, mutitaiyarɨwanikɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie, yemekɨ
meripaitɨ kemɨraka'utsiekai,
21 tuturi hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka, kɨxemete, meta 'itɨ manuxɨte 'amɨpa, mɨkɨta
naitɨ huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei,
22 tixikamete, xakɨrɨte xuriya kwekwewiwame, xari 'emɨnena meta 'ɨkwa
taiyame 'etsimɨpepe,
tukita mɨreutahakitɨretsie, tatsɨari, Waɨkawa Muyepatsie 'itupariyarite
meta 'ituparite Muyepatsietsie meuwɨkai, mɨkɨta huru pɨkawiriyarietɨkatei.

5 1 Hikɨ kepauka mɨtiutinɨrie naitɨ mɨtiuta'aitakai Yawé tukieya hetsie
timieme, 'ana Tsarumuni pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ mɨti'atɨarienikɨ huru, pɨrata, meta
naime piinite 'ukiyarieya Rawiri Yawé mɨtiyetuiriekai, hikɨ katiniuti'uta
Kakaɨyari tukita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie.

Tɨratu kakuniyari
(2Kem 5:2–6:11 – 1Te 8:1-21)

2 Hikɨ Tsarumuni katiniwarutanɨ'airieni 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi
meta yunaime yunuiwari hetsiemieme memanuyetei, meta 'ixaheritsixi

wa'ukiyarima, memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Kerutsareme, kakuni tɨratu 'inɨariyari
Yawé hetsiemieme memanukwenikɨ, Rawiri kiekariena memiyekwenikɨ,
Tsiyuni mɨrakutewatɨtɨ, tukita memeitatenikɨ. 3 Hikɨ 'atahutarieka
metseriyari 'ixɨarariyaritsie, 'ana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni
ti'aitame hɨxie. 4 Hikɨ kepauka memu'axɨa yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi 'ixaheritsixi,
'ana rewitsixi tɨratu kakuniyari mekaniutikweni. 5 Mawari wewiwamete meta
rewitsixi mekaneikweni metatsiere 'ixuriki tukiyari meta tinaime muwa
mɨtiyepikai mɨtipatsietɨka mekatenetɨni.
6 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni meta hamatɨana 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai
mana tɨratu kakuniyari hɨxie mekaniwarutimawa muxatsi meta tuurutsixi
meyumɨireme mɨwaruti'inɨata pɨkayɨwekai. 7 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete
mekaneikweni tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé tukita mutanieretsie, Waɨkawa
Muyepatsietsie, muwa Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'anate hetɨa mekaniteni.
8 Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama yu'anate metaweratɨkaitɨ mutanieretsie,
kakuni mepanukanakai meta kɨyexi kɨmana mɨkukweiyane. 9 Kɨyexi
'ikwekweweme 'apɨtɨkai kakuni hetsiemieme kɨtsimeyarite puyuhekɨakai
Waɨkawa Muyepatsie hɨxie, takwa paitɨ pɨkayuhekɨakai, hikɨ 'akuxi yaxeikɨa
pɨre'ane. 10 Mɨkɨ kakunitsie tetexi hutatɨ pɨyemanekai Muitsexi mana
meikamanaxɨ Huré mɨrakutewatsie, Yawé tɨratu muwewitsie 'ixaheritsixi
wahamatɨa 'Ekipitu me'ayekɨneku.
11 Mawari wewiwamete tuki Muyepatsieta mekaniwayekɨne. Yunaitɨ mawari
wewiwamete mana memu'uwakai mekaniuyu'itiekaitɨni, memɨte'uximayakai
meta memɨkate'uximayakai. 12 Yunaitɨ kwikamete rewitsixi —tatsɨari,
'Atsahapi, Hemani, Kerutuni, waniwema meta wa'iwama— mawari
taiyame 'aurie mekaniti'ukaitɨni tau manatineika hepatsie, rinu kamixayari
mehanakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta xakɨ mutitiraurɨka me'u'ɨtɨ, 'aripa meta kanarite
me'u'ɨtɨ. Wa'aurie mepɨti'ukai mawari wewiwamete xeitsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari meyupaɨmetɨ kuxineta me'utihɨtsiwatɨ.
13 Kuxinetakɨ teyuitɨwamete meta kwikamete Yawé mekaninɨawakaitɨni
meta pamɨpariyutsi mekanipitɨakaitɨni kuxinetakɨ meteyuitɨatɨ,
tepɨa mutitiraurɨkakɨ meta hipame kanaritekɨ. Kepauka memutikwikaxɨ
mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mete'ukwitɨ: «Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari,
naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe», 'ana haiwitɨri Yawé tukieya panukana.
14 Muyehaiwitɨriyakaikɨ mawari wewiwamete mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa
memiyeweiyanikɨ mete'uximayatɨ, tukita Yawé xawatɨriyaya
witsi'anetɨ mɨhɨnekaikɨ.

6 1 Hikɨ Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ kename yɨriya haiwitɨriyaritsie
pe'uyeikani, 2 ne matsi tuki witsi'aneme nepɨmatsi'utawewiri, muwa
pemayekanikɨ 'aheyemekɨ».
3 Hikɨ Tsarumuni ta'aurie kanaweni teɨteri wahepa Kakaɨyari tawawirienike
'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ yunaime 'ixaheritsixi mana memɨti'ukai,
4 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka Yawé 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, mɨkɨ hikɨ
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨraye'atɨa ne'ukiyari Rawiri kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:

5 “Kepauka 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨwarayewitɨtsie paitɨtɨ neteɨterima
'ixaheritsixi, ne xeime kiekari nepɨka'anayexei 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
watsata mana nemɨtawewiyarienikɨ tuki hakewa nemayekanikɨ, meta
xeime tɨma nepɨka'anayexei mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari.
6 Matsi, Kerutsareme nepanayexei mana nemukanikɨ, meta Rawiri
nepanayexei neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ”.
7 »Merikɨte, ne'ukiyari Rawiri waɨkawa pɨyuwaɨriyakai mitawewienikɨ
tuki Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, 8 peru Yawé
mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Nehepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemɨ'awaɨriyakɨ
tuki nehetsiemieme pemɨwewimɨkikɨ. 9 Peru, 'ekɨ pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni
pemɨnetsitawewirieni, 'aniwe pɨta 'ahetsie mɨyeyani pɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ tuki
pɨtawewieni nehetsiemieme”.
10 »Hikɨri Yawé katinaye'atɨani kemutayɨ: Yemekɨ kemutayɨkai, hikɨ
ne nekananukakeni ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'utɨma nemɨtita'aitakɨ 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie, meta tuki nekaniutawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme, 'ixaheritsixi
takakaɨyari. 11 Muwa kakuni nekaneutateni, tɨratu maye'uxa mayemane
Yawé miwewi 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa».

Tsarumuni kemɨtiuyutanenewi
(2Kem 6:12-42 – 1Te 8:22-53, Nɨa 132:8-10)

12 Hikɨ meta, Tsarumuni mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme hɨxie
kaniutakeni, meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi memɨyuxeɨriekai wahɨxie,
yumamate teikɨ kanetseraxɨani. 13 Mana pita'aitakai mɨtawewiyanikɨ takwa
hixɨapa wapaitɨ kekame wurunitsekɨ wewiyakame, yaxeikɨa heutatetewame
huta meturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari,
meta xeimeturuyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'auxɨwi tsenitimeturuyari heutitewame.[c] Mana wapaitɨ, kaniukatunumakeni
hikɨ yuheima hemetɨ muyuawitsie, 14 mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni:
«Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, xewitɨta Kakaɨyari 'apɨka'uyeika 'ahepaɨ
'anetɨ muyuawitsie meta kwiepa, 'ekɨtsɨ 'atɨratu pekanaye'atɨwani meta
pekaniwanenimayaka yuheyemekɨ kemɨ'ane memɨmate'uximayatsirie
meta yu'iyarikɨ memɨmatsi'uweiya. 15 Yapepɨtiuyuri 'ari nepaapa Rawiri
matsiparewiwame kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, 'ikɨ tukaritsie 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ
pepɨraye'atɨa kepemutayɨ 'aniukikɨ.
16 »Hikɨta, Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, yaxeikɨata kenaye'atɨa
ne'ukiyari Rawiri 'ipaɨ kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ: “Xɨka 'aniwema 'aixɨa
metekahuni, xɨka yamete'u'uwani ne'aitsikate kemaine 'ekɨ kepemɨtikatɨa,
yuheyeme mepɨhɨkɨtɨni 'anuiwari hetsiemiemete te'aitamete 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie nehɨxie me'u'uwatɨ”. 17 Yawé, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari,
ketinaye'atɨa 'ikɨ kepemɨtitahɨawixɨ Rawiri mati'uximayatsiriwame.
18 »Peru ¿tiyɨwekuta 'ekɨ, nekakaɨyari, 'ena kwiepa pemukani
teɨteri wahamatɨa? Matsi muyuawitɨtɨ, tsepa kemeutitewa, mana

---

[c] **6:13** RV60 paine *'auxɨwi tsikuriyari tewime meta 'auxɨwi tsikuriyari 'atayeume, meta haika tsikuriyari heutitewame.*

pepɨkatinake, matsi 'ikɨ tuki nemutawewi 'etsipupe. 19 Peru, Yawé
nekakaɨyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie
ne matsiparewiwame. Keneu'eni nehiwari meta nenenewieri nemiyetua
'ahɨxie. 20 Kenexeiyani tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ 'ikɨ tuki, hakewa mɨmatsihenakixɨ
muwa pemayekanikɨ, pemi'eniekakɨ nenenewieri 'ena nemiyetuaya
ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame. 21 Keneu'eni waɨkawa kenemɨmatiwawirie
ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame meta 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi kepauka
memɨyunenewie 'uwa. Ketane'enieka muyuawitsie paitɨ hakewa 'ekɨ
pemeyeika, ketaneu'eni meta ketatineuyehɨwiri.
22 »Xɨka xewitɨ 'axatiuyurieni yu'iwa hepaɨtsita, xɨka 'utanɨ'arieni
'ena 'atuki manuwe mawari taiyame hɨxie 'uwetɨ yamɨtayɨnikɨ,
23 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ meta kemɨtiheitserie ketineuyuri
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie. 'Uximatɨarika keneupitɨa kemɨ'ane
'axamɨtiuyuri yemekɨ kemɨreuyewetse hetsiena mieme, kemɨ'aneta
'axamɨkatiuyuri keneuxɨna heitserie 'amuyeikakɨ.
24 »Xɨka 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaraye'unie mewara'iwa
'ahepaɨtsita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, xɨka kwitɨwata me'u'axɨani 'ahetsɨa
mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani, xɨka meyutanenewieni waɨkawamekɨ
'ena tuki manuwe, 25 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni taheima muyuawitsie paitɨ meta
ketiniwareuyehɨwiri 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri meta
keniwarakunuitɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie pemɨwayetuiritsie meta wa'ukiyarima.
26 »Kepauka 'ateɨterima 'axamemɨteyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨkata 'ekɨ
pewaruhiweritɨani xɨka muyuawitsie pereunani mɨkakawiyekɨ, xɨkata
mɨkɨ kwitɨwa meyutanenewieni 'ena meta mariweme mematsi'ayeitɨani
meta ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mete'uhayewa, 27 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni
muyuawitsie paitɨ meta ketiniwareuyehɨwiri ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
mate'uximayatsiriwamete, 'ateɨrima 'ixaheritsixi. Keniwaruwitɨximeni
huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane memuweiyanikɨ, meta wiyeri kenanɨ'a 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie, mɨti'apiini, 'ekɨtsɨ pekaniwayetuirieni 'ateɨterima
mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ.
28 »Kepauka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨhaakaxatɨni, kwiniya muxuaweni,
mɨka'ukawiwiyeni, yatɨni kepauka waxa kwiniyayari mɨtaweni, yatɨni
'utsikari xɨka me'utixuawere, yatɨni memɨtatsi'aye'unie xeime takiekari
warie xɨka mehatetɨkani, meta tsepa tita 'uximatɨarika mɨtinua yatɨni
kwiniya, 29 xɨka kwitɨwata mete'uka'eniwatɨ yuxexuitɨ 'ixaheritsixi,
yametehetimame ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, xɨka yumamate 'ikɨ tuki hepa
mehatatseraxɨani, meyunenewietɨ meta waɨkawamekɨ mematsiwawirietɨ,
30 'ekɨ keniwaru'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, meta
ketiniwareuyehɨwiri. Yaketiniwarakapitɨa yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'uyuri,
'ekɨtsɨ pekatinimaika, 'ekɨ xeikɨa tewi 'iyarieya pekanimaika. 31 Mɨpaɨ
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni meta kepemɨti'aita mepɨte'u'uwani
mexi 'ena kwiepa me'u'uwani meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiritsie.
32 »Yaxeikɨata tewa kiekame 'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa
mɨkamieme, peru metsihemarietɨ waɨkawa kepemɨtiyuriene meta
'atɨrɨkariya kepemɨranakanɨ'awa meta kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye, meyetɨa tewa

paitɨ xeime kwieyaritsie. Kepauka mɨkɨ tewa kiekame munuani meta
muyutanenewieni 'ena 'ikɨ tuki manuwe, 33 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie
paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika, yaketineupitɨa ketita mɨmatitawawirieni.
Mɨpaɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama mepɨmatsihetimani meta,
'ateɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ, 'ekɨ mepɨmatsimakaxeni meta mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename 'ikɨ tuki nemitawewita 'ekɨ pehahɨawarɨwa.
34 »Kepauka pemɨwarayewitɨni 'ateɨterima memɨwaraye'unie
memɨwakwiyukɨ, tsepanetɨ hakewa, xɨka nenewieri mematsipitɨaka meta
xɨka 'ikɨ kiekari pemenayexei hepa mehatanenieren, tuki nemitawewi
'ahetsiemieme hepa, 35 'ekɨ keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ wanenewieri
meta waɨkawamekɨ kememɨmatewawirie, hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu
wahetsie keneutanua.
36 »Merikɨte xewitɨ tewi 'amɨka'uyeikakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiena
mɨtiumawe, xɨka 'ateɨterima 'axamete'uyurieni 'ahepaɨtsita, xɨka 'ekɨ
pewaruyeheka pewayetuani mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa mɨwaranuhapanikɨ
xeime kwieyaritsie, hetewakaku yatɨni hehurakaku, 37 xɨka xeime
kwieyaritsie mehehapanieme, memɨwara'iwaxɨ wakwieyaritsie, xɨka
mete'uhayewa ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, meta xɨka 'ahetsɨa me'u'axɨani, xɨka
'ipaɨ mete'uyunenewieni: “Tame tahetsie pɨrahɨiwa, 'axatepɨte'uyuri,
ke'axamɨti'ane tepɨtekakɨ”, 38 meta memɨwarehapa wakwieyaritsie paitɨ
xɨka 'ahetsɨa yu'iyarikɨ meyuyetuani meta kememɨteyumatekɨ, xɨka
nenewieri memetsiheyetuirieni meta kwie wa'ukiyarima pemɨwayetuiri
hepa xɨka mehatanenieren meta kiekari pemenayexei hepa meta tuki
'ahetsiemieme nemitawewi hepa, 39 'ekɨ wanenewieri meta waɨkawamekɨ
kememɨmetewawirieka keneu'eni muyuawitsie paitɨ, hakewa pemeyeika,
hikɨ kememɨte'anuyehu wahetsie keneutanua. Ketiniwareuyehɨwiri
'ateɨterima, 'axamemɨte'uyuri 'ahepaɨtsita.
40 »Hikɨta, nekakaɨyari mɨpaɨ nepaine, kenetaniereni meta
ketemɨteyunenewie 'ena te'u'uwatɨ ketane'enieka.
41 »Kenenua, Yawé Kakaɨyari,
'ena kene'uxipieka,
'ekɨ meta 'atɨratu kakuniyari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
Yawé Kakaɨyari,
keniwarupitɨa 'amawari wewiwamete 'awikweitsitɨarika
memexeiyanikɨ.
Yamemɨtekahu mekeyutemamawieka 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.
42 Yawé Kakaɨyari,
pemenayexei pepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.
Kena'eriwani kepemɨtinaki'eriekai Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame».

Tuki kemɨtiyetuiya Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
(2Kem 7:1-10 – 1Te 8:62-66)

7 1 Kepauka Tsarumuni yunenewietɨ mɨtiutahayewaxɨ, muyuawitsie
tai kanakaneni naime mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite
kaniutixɨtsitɨani, meta tukita Yawé xawatɨriyaya witsimɨ'ane kaniutahɨne.

2 Yemekɨ tukita pɨhɨnekai Yawé xawatɨriyaya witsimɨ'ane, 'ayumieme
mawari wewiwamete mepɨkayɨwawekai muwa memeutahaxɨani. 3 Kepauka
'ixaheritsixi tai memuxei waheima 'akaneikame meta Yawé xawatɨriyaya
witsimɨ'ane tukita mɨhɨnekai, mekaniukatunuma'uni, meta kwiepa paitɨ
metihɨxima'utɨ, Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe».
4 Hikɨ ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mawarite mekaniuwewieni Yawé hɨxie.
5 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniwarutimawa xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari
tuurutsixi meta xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari muxatsi. Mɨpaɨ
ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ teɨteri tukita mekateniyetuani Yawé hetsiemieme
'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni.
6 Mawari wewiwamete ketita memɨtehɨritɨariekai yamepɨteyuriekai.
Rewitsixi mepɨte'ukayuitɨwakai kanarite ti'aitame Rawiri mitiwewiekaitsie
kɨmana Yawé mɨnɨawariekakɨ, meta kɨmana mɨpaɨ mɨtiukwikakai:
«Naki'eriyaya hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe». Mawari wewiwamete kuxineta
mekaniutihɨtsiwakaitɨni rewitsixi wahɨxie, meta 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ
'amekaniti'ukaitɨni.
7 Metatsiere Tsarumuni takwa hixɨapatsie mukuma patsiekame kanayeitɨani,
Yawé tukieya hɨxie mukuma, meta mana mawari taiyariyari kaniuwewieni
meta wiya memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari, mana mawari taiyame wurunitsekɨ
mɨwewiya Tsarumuni mitawewitsie pɨkatinakekai mawari taiyariyari
mayani, wiya meta hatsite mawariyari.
8 'Ana Tsarumuni meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni
'atahuta tukari. Memuyuxeɨriekai yemekɨ mepɨyumɨirekai naitsarie
mepayeixɨakai, Rewu-Kamati mɨrakutewatsie meye'atɨkaitɨ 'atsita 'Ekipitu
hatuxameyaritsie meye'atɨkaitɨ. 9 'Atahairieka tukaritsie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni,
'ixɨarari memuwewiekaikɨri 'atahuta tukari mawari taiyame patsietɨ
mayeitɨarieki, meta tawarita 'akuxi 'atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari memɨwewiekaikɨ.
10 Xeitewiyari heimana haika tukaritsie, 'atahuta metseriyaritsie, Tsarumuni
teɨteri kaniwarutateutɨani, meta mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani yukiekaritetsie
meyutemamawietɨ waɨkawa meta 'aixɨa 'iyari Yawé 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekaikɨ
Rawiri, Tsarumuni meta yuteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.

Kakaɨyari tɨratu Tsarumuni matɨa kemɨtiuwewi
(2Kem 7:11-22 – 1Te 9:1-9)

11 Kepauka Tsarumuni minɨ tuki Yawé hetsiemieme meta paratsiyu 'amupa,
mɨpaɨ pɨraye'atɨa naime kemɨtiku'eriwakai kemɨtiyurienikekai mɨkɨ wahetsie.
12 Hikɨ Yawé kaniuyuhekɨata hɨxiena tɨkarikɨ, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«'Anenewieri nepu'eni, meta 'ikɨ tuki nepanayexei muwa mawari
nemɨtimawiyarɨwanikɨ. 13 Kepauka nemɨreunani muyuawitsie
mɨkakawiyekɨ, yatɨni 'utsikari nemɨtiwata'aitɨani para kwiepa
memɨtekakɨmekɨ, mexɨkatɨni kwiniya nehenɨ'ani neteɨterima
wahetsɨa, 14 xɨka neteɨterima, Yawé teɨterimama memɨte'uterɨwarɨwa,
tɨxaɨtɨ xɨka mekatehayuyeitɨani meta xɨka meyutanenewieni, meta
xɨka menetsi'anukuwauni, mete'uhayewa ke'axamemɨteyuriekai,

ne muyuawitsie paitɨ nepɨwa'enieni, nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri meta wakwie 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ. 15 Ne
nekanitanierekamɨkɨ, meta nekanita'enakamɨkɨ ke'anetɨ nenewieri
'ena mɨyetuiyani. 16 Hikɨtɨtɨ meta yuheyemekɨ nekanenayexeiya meta
patsiekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ tuki mɨkɨta nemayekanikɨ. Nepita'ɨwiya
nekatihayewatɨ, neminaki'erieki ne'iyarikɨ.
17 »'Ekɨta, xɨka 'ape'uyeikani nehɨxie mɨtikamiekai hepaɨ 'a'ukiyari Rawiri,
xɨka yapetikayani naimetsie kenemɨmatita'aitɨani meta xɨka pe'eye'atɨani
ne'aitsikate meta ne'inɨari niukiyari, 18 'ana ne yanepɨtiyurieni 'anuiwarima
xeikɨa memɨte'aitanikɨ, tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi 'a'ukiyari Rawiri hamatɨa mɨpaɨ
nerehɨawetɨ: “Hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweka 'anuiwaritsie miemetɨtɨ mɨti'aitani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie”.
19 »Peru xɨka xeme xenetsi'uku'eirieni, xɨka yaxekatekakɨne ne'aitsikatetsie
meta ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie nemɨxeyetuiri, xɨka xenetsi'uku'eirieni hipame
pɨta kakaɨyarixi xemɨtewata'uximayatsirienikɨ meta xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ,
20 ne nepɨxe'akumaweriya kwie nemɨxeyetuiritsie meta 'ikɨ tuki
nepɨtixani'erieni patsiekame nemayeitɨa nehetsiemieme. Hikɨ 'ana
'atsieriwamete nepɨxe'ayeitɨani yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme. 21 Tsepa
hikɨ 'ikɨ tuki mɨmariwe, paye'ani tukari kepauka yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane hɨxiena
muyeyani pɨtimani, meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwaumɨkɨ: “¿Titayari Yawé mɨya
tiwaruyuri 'ikɨ teɨteri meta 'ikɨ tuki?” 22 Mɨpaɨ pɨtita'eiyarieni: “Yawé
memuku'eirikɨ, wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'Ekipitu mɨwarayewitɨ,
hipame pɨta kakaɨyarixi mepɨwaranukuwei, mepɨwarayexeiyakai meta
mepɨtewa'uximayatsiriekai. 'Ayumieme Yawé 'uximatɨarika waɨkawa pupitɨa
wahetsie”».

Hipatɨta Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya

(2Kem 8:1-18 – 1Te 9:10-28)

8 1 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xeitewiyari wiyari kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya
wewienetɨ meta yuparatsiyu. 2 Mɨyatiuyurieka, Hirami kiekarite
mɨyetuiriekai 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni meta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwayetuirieni.
3 Metatsiere Kamati kiekariyari kaniutamieni Tsuwa kwieyaritsie mukuma,
hikɨ kaniwara'iwa. 4 Tamuxi kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni makumawetsie,
meta 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni naime ti'utamete Kamati mɨrakutewatsie
mitiwewiekai. 5 Meta kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni
Weti-Kuruni wapaitɨ mukuma meta Weti-Kuruni hetɨana mukuma,
kuraru kanatuani, 'itupari kaneuwɨtɨani meta kɨmana mɨreunarɨmikeni.
6 Yaxeikɨa Warati kiekariyari 'aixɨa puyuri metatsiere naime hakewa
memɨteheuta'utanikekai meixeiyakai, meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
hakewa meti'utani meta kawayutsiximama wahetsiemieme, meta naime tita
mɨreuwewimɨkɨkai Kerutsareme pɨtiutiwewi, meta Riwanu mɨrakutewatsie
meta naitsarie keyeumetsie mɨti'aitakai.
7-8 Nuiwarite teɨteri memɨka'ixaheritsixi (tatsɨari, hetitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi,
peretseutsixi, heweutsixi meta kewutseutsixi, mɨkɨ teɨteri memuyuhayewaxɨ
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi memɨkawarukwi), Tsarumuni waɨriyarika

wapitɨatɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani 'uximayatsika maheteki, hikɨ 'akuxi
yaxeikɨa mekateniyurieka. 9 Peru Tsarumuni 'ixaheritsixi waɨriyarika
te'uximayatamete pɨkawarayeitɨa, matsi kuyaximama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete, kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete meta kuyaxi
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei tewa'aitɨwamete. 10 Metatsiere ti'aitame
Tsarumuni pɨwarexeiyakai huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata mɨra'uximayatsietsie te'aitamete, te'uximayatamete
memɨwaxeiyakai.
11 Parahuni nu'aya 'uka, Tsarumuni Rawiri kiekarienatsie peyewitɨ
paratsiyu mitawewirita pi'atɨa, mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka: «Rawiri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame paratsiyuyata ne'ɨya pɨkahayekani, karikɨ Yawé kakunieya hakewa
mehupukai kanipatsieka».
12 Mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme mitawewiekaitsie tuki hɨxie, mana
Tsarumuni mawari taiyariyari kaniutiwewiwakaitɨni Yawé hetsiemieme
13 kemɨ'ane tukaritsie meuyewekai, Muitsexi kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨakai: Xawatikɨ
mieme, metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie, meta 'ixɨarari mɨhaikatsie
xeiwiyaritsie mieme, tatsɨari, Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari, meta
Tsemana 'ixɨarariyari metatsiere Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari.
14 'Ukiyarieya Rawiri kemutayɨkai, mawari wewiwamete Tsarumuni mɨpaɨ
katiniwaru'uitɨani memɨteta'uximayatakɨ. Rewitsixi kaniwaruhɨritɨani
kwikarikɨ meminɨawanikɨ meta mawari wewiwamete memɨwaparewiekakɨ
kememɨte'uximayakai tukarikɨ. Meta kitenie tehɨwemete kaniwaru'uitɨani
xexuime kitenietsie, Rawiri mɨpaɨ mɨtiu'aitakaikɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa
mieme. 15 Ti'aitame kemɨtiu'aitakai mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
wahetsiemieme yakatiniuyɨni, metatsiere piinite mɨraye'atɨka hetsiemieme.
16 Naitɨ Tsarumuni 'uximayatsikaya yakatiniuyɨni, kepauka paitɨ tuki
tsutɨmeyari mukatsutɨarietsie 'atsita kepauka meminɨ me'iwewietɨweti. Mɨpaɨ
Yawé tukieya 'aixɨa yemekɨ katiniunɨrieni.
17 'Ariketa Tsarumuni petɨa 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mɨtiukutewatsie meta 'Erati,
'Erumi hatetsitayaritsie. 18 Hirami, 'iparewiwametemama yametekahukaku,
Tsarumuni nawiya 'amɨpapa kanenɨ'airieni meta yemekɨ haramara hepaɨtsita
memɨte'akumate. Mɨkɨ meta Tsarumuni parewiwametemama haramaratsie
mekanekɨne 'Upixi paitɨ meneye'axɨani, muwa mekaneiyetɨni huru
tamamata heima 'auxɨwi miriyari (15.000) kiruyari, ti'aitame Tsarumuni
mekaniyetuirieni.

Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame kemɨreku'iwataxɨ

(2Kem 9:1-12 – 1Te 10:1-13)

9 1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame Tsarumuni kaniutamarieni
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai, hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka kaneyani Kerutsareme paitɨ
para mita'inɨatakɨ mukwaniwetɨkakɨ miti'iwawiyakɨ. Kaninuani yumɨireme
yuteɨterima warawitɨtɨ, kameyutsiximama witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka mepɨte'ɨtɨkɨkai
meta huru waɨkawame metatsiere tetexi witsimɨ'anene. Kepauka Tsarumuni
hetsɨa munua, mɨkɨ naimekɨ katiniti'iwawiya kemɨtiku'eriwakai, 2 mɨkɨta
katinitaxatɨani naime ketitakɨ mɨtiti'iwawiyaxɨ. Nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiu'iyɨri

Tsarumuni, tsepa kemɨtikwaniwetɨkatei. 3-4 Ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame
kanihɨxiyakaitɨni 'ixeiyatɨ kemɨtimaiwekai Tsarumuni meta paratsiyuya
mitawewi xeiyatɨ, mexayatsie 'ikwai mɨrapinirikekai, 'iparewiwamete
wa'ɨpari, kemɨti'uximayatsiyariekai meta hetsɨana te'uximayatamete
wakemarite meta winu 'uitɨwamete, meta mawari taiyariyari Yawé
tukita mitiwewiwakai xeiyatɨ. 5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniutahɨawe:
«Tita nemɨretamari nekwieyaritsie paitɨ kepemɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita meta
kepemɨtimaiwe, kaniyuritɨni. 6 Ne yuri nepɨkare'eriekai 'ikɨ 'atsita nepeyetɨa,
hikɨri nehɨxikɨ nepunierixɨ. Matsi xɨari 'etsiwa xeikɨa nepɨremariekai
waɨkawa kepemɨtimaiwe. Waɨkawa matsi pepɨrexeiya keyuri tita nemɨre'eni
'ahepaɨtsita. 7 Kemeteyutemamawie 'ateɨterima. Kemeteyutemamawie
memɨmete'uximayatsirie 'ahamatɨa yamemɨte'u'uwa me'i'enietɨ
kepemɨtimaiwe. 8 Meta 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani Yawé 'akakaɨyari, 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ mɨmatsi'uxei meta yu'uwenitsie mɨmatsihaye pemɨ'inɨarieyatɨnikɨ
hetsiena mieme peti'aitatɨ. 'Ixaheritsixi wanaki'erietɨ, 'akakaɨyari ti'aitame
kamanayeitɨani wahetsie pemɨtita'aitakɨ kehapaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta
kemɨtiheitserie, mikɨ yuheyemekɨ yuteɨterima pɨwakamanikeyu».
9 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'uka, Tsarumuni katiniyetuirieni 'imikieri haika miriyari
heimana 'atanauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (3.960) kiruyari
huru, tetexi witsimɨ'anene, meta waɨkawa witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka. Tawari hatsuaku
pɨka'utixuawerixɨ waɨkawa witsimu'ɨatɨka ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa kiekame
Tsarumuni mumi hepaɨ paɨmetɨ.
10 Huru kememɨte'atɨa 'Upixi mieme Hirami teɨterimama meta Tsarumuni
teɨterimama, mekani'atɨanita huku kɨyeyari kwinie mɨraye'axe meta
tetexi witsimɨ'anene. 11 Mɨkɨ kɨyeyarikɨ, ti'aitame kanitiwewieni
Yawé tukieyata mieme 'imɨmɨi 'amatayeyeu witsimɨ'anene meta
paratsiyuta mieme, metatsiere haripa kaniutiwewieni meta kanarite
teyuitɨwamete wahetsiemieme. Hatsuaku meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨwekai
Kura kwieyaritsie.
12 Mɨkɨta ti'aitame Tsarumuni, katinimini naime tita ti'aitame 'uka Tsawa
kiekame tiutihiwe'erieka mititawawiri, mikɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨratɨa keyuri
kepaɨmeme ti'aitame Tsarumuni mɨtiumikai. Hikɨ 'arike, kanakunuani
ti'aitame 'uka yukwieyari hetsie paitɨ yunaime memiparewie wahamatɨa.

Kemɨrexeiyakai meta kemɨtimariwakai Tsarumuni

(2Kem 9:13-28 – 1Te 10:14-29, 2Kem 1:14-17)

13 Tsarumuni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari
kiruyari huru pɨ'atɨiriyarɨwakai, 14 tetuayamete memɨteyukutuaya ka'inɨaritɨ.
Metatsiere 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie memu'uitɨariekai Tsarumuni hetsɨa mekaniyetuayakaitɨni huru
meta pɨrata.
15 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni kaniutiwewieni huta tsienituyari yuheima
nunuwame 'apapame hurukɨ wewiyatɨkaime tsunarietɨkaime, xexuitɨ
'etsiwatɨkaku 'atahuta kiruyari huru kaniuyɨni. 16 Metatsiere kanitiwewieni
haika tsienituyari yuheima nunuwame yakɨ yeyeume, yaxeikɨa hurukɨ

wewiyatɨkaime tsunarietɨkaime, xexuitɨ haika kiruyari huru kaniuyɨni.
Mɨkɨ yuheima nunuwame ti'aitame yuparatsiyuta piti'utaxɨ «Riwanu
Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewata.
17 Metatsiere ti'aitame xeime 'uweni 'apame kaniutawewieni maripirikɨ
tatsɨari 'erepanite 'awateyakɨ, herie huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pɨkawiriyariekai.
18 'Uweni yuhetɨa peixeiyakai 'imumɨi 'amatayewa 'ataxewimexɨa
panukuhetei mana mutiyeikanikɨ, 'uweni hetsiena mawekai hurukɨ
puwewiyakai, pamamatɨkatei, xexuime mamateya 'aurie mayetsi
yuxexuitɨ mepeuti'utɨkatei, 19 meta 'imumɨi 'amatayewatsie 'ataxewimexɨa
manukuhetsie mepa'utɨkatei mayetsi tamamata heimana huta meyupaɨmetɨ,
manukunenieretsie mepeuka'utɨkatei naitsata. Tawari xewitɨ pumawekai
'uweni naitsarie kwiepa Tsarumuni 'uwenieya hepaɨ 'anetɨ. 20 Naitɨ
Tsarumuni tekɨxiteya meta naitɨ xakɨrɨteya paratsiyutana mɨtiyepikai,
«Riwanu Makukariuxaya» mɨtitewata, mɨkɨ naitɨ huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ
pɨtiwewiyatɨkatei. Xewitɨ tɨma pɨratakɨ pɨkatiwewiyakai, 'ana Tsarumuni
muyeikakaitsie pɨrata 'araye'akame pɨka'eriwakai. 21 Haika wiyari
'anuyeyeikakaku, ti'aitame Tsarumuni kanuwateya 'amupapa meixeiyakai
Hirami teɨterimama memikunɨ'atɨwekai, mɨkɨ Taritsi kaneyekɨkakaitɨni
huru 'utɨtɨ, pɨrata meta maripiri tatsɨari 'erepanite 'awateya, hutseri
memawɨriwawe meta 'aruxi witsimemɨ'anene.
22 Ti'aitame Tsarumuni waɨkawa matsi pɨtimaiwekai meta waɨkawa
matsi pɨxikutɨkai keyuri hipatɨ te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtamakai.
23 Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ te'aitamete mekani'iwatatɨwekaitɨni me'i'eniekutɨ
kemɨtimaiwekai Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨaku, 24 xexuime wiyaritsie
mekateni'atɨiriwakaitɨni 'imikieri: piinite hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta
pɨratakɨ, kemarite, 'ixiparate meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, kawayutsixi
meta muratsixi.
25 Tsarumuni pexeiyakai nauka miriyari kurarute kawayutsixi meta
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wahetsiemieme, meta puwarexeiyakai tamamata
heimana huta miriyari kawayutsixi mɨkɨ pɨtiwamikwakai kuraruta meta
yuparatsiyu 'aurie Kerutsareme paitɨ.
26 Tsarumuni ti'aitame naitsarie katiniwaruta'aitɨani te'aitamete
kememɨte'ukutetɨkatsie, 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyari manuyekatsie 'itsutɨatɨ
'atsita piritsiteu kwieyaritsie meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie paitɨ.
27 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame pɨrata waɨkawa pexeiyakai tetexi
hepaɨ katinixeiyakaitɨni, meta kariuxa kɨyeyari waɨkawa pexeiyakai
piní makuweri mieme hepaɨ. 28 Kawayutsiximama 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
mepɨnanaiyakatetɨkai meta hipame kwieyaritsie.

Tsarumuni kemɨtiumɨ

(2Kem 9:29-31 – 1Te 11:41-43)

29 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Tsarumuni ti'aitakaku, kepauka paitɨtɨ mitsutɨa meta
kepauka mɨtiutahayewaxɨ, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie
Natani Kakaɨyari niukameya kemɨraka'utɨa, meta kemɨtiyɨni xapayaritsie
'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame kemɨraka'utɨa, meta kemɨtiunierixɨ xapayaritsie 'Iruhu

mɨniere kemɨtiyɨni kemɨraka'utɨa Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya hepaɨtsita
mieme. 30 Tsarumuni huta tewiyari wiyari Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita
naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 31 Kepauka mumɨ, kaniukateukieni
'ukiyarieyatɨkai Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ nu'aya Xuwuhani kanitsutɨani
ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete kememɨteyutihutarixɨ
(2Kem 10:1-11 – 1Te 12:1-24)

10 1 Hikɨ Xuwuhani kaneyani Tsikeni paitɨ, mana yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi
memeyuxeɨriekaikɨ ti'aitame memeyeitɨanikɨ. 2 Hikɨ mɨkɨ
hepaɨtsita Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya katiniutamarieni, 'ayumieme
'Ekipitu kanakunuani, mana kaneyakaitɨni meripaitɨ ti'aitame Tsarumuni
'ayemakatɨ. 3 Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi kɨmana memɨte'utanɨ'a mɨ'atɨarie,
hikɨ mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mekanekɨne Xuwuhani hetsɨa mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe:
4 —'Apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa teka'ikemakame.
Hikɨri 'ekɨ ha'exanime ketaneutitɨtɨa te'ikemakame, keyuri 'apaapa
mɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, hikɨ 'ana tepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.
5 Xuwuhani mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneuhuni hikɨ, peru xekenayenexɨa haika tukari 'anukayayu.
Hikɨ kepauka teɨteri memekɨ, 6 ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'iwawiya
'ukirawetsixi paapaya Tsarumuni mayeyurikaitsie memɨparewiekai. Mɨpaɨ
katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri?
7 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'aixɨa petiuka'iyarikamɨkɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
xɨka kemɨtiwanake pewaru'enieni, xɨka pewaruta'eiya pewanaki'erietɨ, mɨkɨ
mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni yuheyemekɨ.
8 Peru Xuwuhani 'ukirawetsixi wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni kememɨte'itahɨawixɨ,
matsi temari pɨtata kaniwaruta'iwawiya hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ meta
'anari memiparewiekai. 9 Mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Kexehaitɨka xeme, kenetiwata'eiya 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ memɨnetekɨhɨawe:
“Ha'exanime kenayeitɨa 'apaapa kwinimieme raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa
teka'ikemakame”?
10 Mɨkɨ temari, hamatɨana memutiwawerixɨ, mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Teɨteri 'ipaɨ memɨmetehahɨawe ti'aitame: “'Apaapa kwinimieme
raheteme yuku pɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa, 'ekɨri ha'exanime kenayeitɨa”. Neuxei, 'ipaɨ
ketiniwaruta'eiya: “Ne ne'itɨwame 'etsimupe matsi 'akanipani keyuri nepaapa
kemanupakai, xɨka nepaapa waɨkawa tixe'uta'uximayatsitɨani, ne matsi
tawari waɨkawa nepɨtixeta'uximayatsitɨani. 11 Xɨka mɨkɨ yuku haheteme
xe'anutitekirieni, neta matsi waɨkawa nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka
mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayutsixi wawayamekɨ tepɨa
manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani”.
12 Merikɨte hairieka tukari 'aye'aku, kemutayɨkai ti'aitame Xuwuhani,
hɨxiena Keruwuhani kaninuani yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa. 13 Peru

ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniwaruta'eiya tiyukananaimakamekɨ: 'ukirawetsixi
wa'ɨxatsi pɨka'anu'eni, 14 matsi temari wa'ɨxatsi pɨta kaniu'enieni. Mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka ne'ukiyari yuku haheteme xe'utitɨtɨani, neta matsi
waɨkawa nepɨxeti'ikatɨani. Xɨka mɨkɨ xetiwayakaitɨni kɨyekɨ, ne kawayatsixi
wawayamekɨ tepɨa manuyatsatɨkakɨ nepɨxetiwani».
15 Ti'aitame teɨteri mɨkawaru'enikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ Kakaɨyari yahainekaku.
Mɨpaɨ pɨraye'atɨarie Yawé niukieya Keruwuhani Nawati nu'aya
kemɨtiutahɨawekai, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Ahiyaxi Tsiru kiekame
Keruwuhani yapɨtiutahɨawekai.
16 Kepauka memɨtehetima kename ti'aitame 'ari kawaru'eni, yunaitɨ
'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwakaitɨni meyuxewitɨ:
«'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, yunaitɨ yukie xekeneutayeixɨa.
'Ekɨta, Rawiri, 'ahetsɨa miemete xeikɨa keniwarayexeiyani.
Tameri Rawiri hetsɨa tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatehayexeiya.
Tixaɨtɨkuta pɨkatatiyetuirieni 'Itsahi nu'aya».
Hikɨ mekaneutayeixɨani, yuxexuitɨ yukie. 17 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, Xuwuhani
piyeweiyakai ti'aitatɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kura kiekariteyaritsie
memutetɨkatei. 18 Hikɨ 'arikeke, ti'aitame Xuwuhani 'Arunirani kanenɨ'ani
waɨriyarika memɨte'uximaya mɨhɨritɨariekai mɨnierimiekɨ, peru yunaitɨ
'ixaheritsixi tetexikɨ mekaneitituaxixɨani mekanimieni. Hikɨ mexɨiwa
ti'aitame 'anutiyerɨka yukaxetatsie kaneyu'una Kerutsareme paitɨ. 19 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'anatɨtɨ 'ixaheritsixi Rawiri nuiwarimama mepuwaruku'eiri,
hikɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨ'ane.

11 1 Xuwuhani Kerutsareme nuaka kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kura
nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari miriyari (180.000) kuyaxi mekanakɨne yunaitɨ, mɨwatakwinikɨ
'ixaheritsixi hikɨ mɨpaɨ tiyurieme yunaime wahetsie mɨtita'aitakɨ. 2 Peru
Yawé niukieya kaninuani Tsemahiyaxi hetsɨa, mɨkɨ tewi Kakaɨyari
payexeiyakai, mɨpaɨ 'aneme niuki kaniupitɨarieni: 3 «Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi
Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mɨti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta yunaime
'ixaheritsixi Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtitei meta Wenikamini, 4 mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé: “Hawaikɨ xepɨkawakwitɨweni yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi. Yuxexuitɨ
yukie xekeneutayeixɨa, karikɨ ne yanehainekaku mɨyakatiniuyɨni”». Hikɨ
mɨkɨ mekanenu'enieni Yawé niukieya meta mekateniuhayewa Keruwuhani
metamienike.

Xuwuhani Kura kiekariyarite 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni

5 Merikɨte Xuwuhani Kerutsareme kaniuyuhayewa, hikɨ kiekarite Kura
mieme 'ikɨ 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni: 6 Wereni, 'Etami, Tekuha, 7 Wetsuxi, Tsuku,
'Arurani, 8 Kahati, Maretsa, Tsipi, 9 'Arurahini, Rakixi, 'Atseka, 10 Tsura,
'Ayaruni meta Hewuruni. 'Ikɨ kiekarite 'aixɨa muti'itɨarie kanimiemetɨkaitɨni
Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie. 11 Xuwuhani kuyaxi
tewa'aitɨwamete kaniwaru'uitɨani, kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ tawari
'akanetitɨriya, meta mana 'ikwaite katiniuti'uta, hatseiti meta winu, 12 meta
katiniyetuani yuheima nunuwamete meta pitsikate. Mɨpaɨ naime kiekarite

'aixɨa kaniukuyurieni, hikɨ Kura meta Wenikamini kwieyaritetsie ti'aitatɨ kanayani.

Rewitsixi meta mawari wewimamete Xuwuhani mekaniuparewieni

13 Naitsarie kiekatari 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani mawari
wewiwamete meta rewitsixi para Xuwuhani memɨtinɨnikɨ. 14 Rewitsixi
yukwie mekaniuku'eirieni memɨtehatihɨwetsie meta hipame
yupiinitɨarika Kura kwieyaritsie pɨta memɨyehukɨ meta Kerutsareme,
Keruwuhani meta niwemama Yawé memayexeiyani memɨkawapitɨakaikɨ.
15 Wahetsiemieme, Keruwuhani kaniwarutihɨawe yuhetsiemieme mawari
wewiwamete tukiteta kakaɨyarixi memɨtewamawiriekakɨ, tsipuri
wa'ɨkiyari memɨwarayexeiyanikɨ meta tsikerutsixi muwaruti'aitakai
memɨtiwewiyanikɨ. 16 Rewitsixi wa'utɨma mekanekɨne teɨteri
yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemiemete yu'iyarikɨ Yawé
memɨkuwautɨwekai, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya. Kerutsareme mekaniu'axɨani
Yawé mawari memɨwewirienikɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari. 17 Mɨkɨ
memu'axɨakɨ kaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta
Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniuparewieni haika wiyari metatsiere
Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni mekaniwaranukuweiya heitserie
kememɨte'u'uwakai.

Xuwuhani 'ɨitamama meta niwemama

18 Xuwuhani kaniutiwitɨni Makarati Kerimuti nu'aya, Rawiri nu'aya
meta 'Awikahiri, 'Eriyáwi niweya meta 'Itsahi teukarieya. 19 Mɨkɨtsie tɨɨri
mɨwarayexei mekanihɨkɨtɨni Kehutsi, Tsemariyaxi meta Tsakani. 20 'Ariketa
Mahaka kaniutiwitɨni 'Awitsaruni niweya. Mɨkɨtsieta kaniwarayexeiya
'Awiyaxi, 'Atahi, Tsitsa meta Tserumiti. 21 Xuwuhani Mahaka waɨkawa
kaninaki'eriekaitɨni 'Awitsaruni niweya keyuri hipame yu'ɨitama meta
te'uximayatametemama 'ɨitamamatɨtɨ. 'Ɨitamama yunaitɨ mepɨyupaɨmekai
tamamata heimana 'atahaika meta haika tewiyari mepɨyupaɨmekai
te'uximayatametemama 'ɨitamamatɨtɨ, meta yuniwema puwarayexei
xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika 'ukitsi meta haika tewiyari 'ukari.
22 Xuwuhani 'Awiyaxi kananukakeni yu'iwama mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ Mahaka
nu'aya, ti'aitame payanikekai mɨpaɨ pɨtiku'eriyakai. 23 Hikɨ timaiweme
payuyeitɨa, hipame yuniwema waɨkawa pɨtiwayetuiri piinitɨarika, meta
waɨkawa 'ukari puwakuniukiri wa'ɨitama memakɨne, hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie
naitsarie kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, metatsiere
naime kiekari yukuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie.

Tsitsaki Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie kemɨreutaha
(2Kem 12:9-16 – 1Te 14:21, 25-31)

12 1 Hikɨ kepauka Xuwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa meta yu'iyarikɨ
ti'aitatɨ matɨa, mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi Yawé 'aitsikateya
mekaniuku'eirieni, 2 meta kemɨtinake yamepɨkatekakɨ. 'Ayumieme
'auxɨwirieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Xuwuhani, Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie

ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni. 3 Xeimiriyari heimana huta
tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete mewarahapatɨ, haika tewiyari
miriyari kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta mekayu'inɨatsinɨatɨ
kuyaxi riwiyutsixi, tsukienutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
memanexɨakai, 4 Tsitsaki kiekarite yukuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie
kaneutahani Kura kwieyaritsie miemetetsie meta Kerutsareme paitɨ
kaninuani.
5 Hikɨ Xuwuhani hɨxie kaniutakeni Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi
meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie Tsitsaki memakatɨ
Kerutsareme memɨyuxeɨriekai. Mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xeme xemɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, neta hikɨ
nekanixeku'eirimɨkɨ, para Tsitsaki mɨxekwinikɨ”.
6 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta ti'aitame yunaitɨ tixaɨtɨ
mekatehayuyeitɨaka, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Yawé heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨhɨkɨ.
7 Kepauka Yawé muwaruxei tixaɨtɨ mekate'ayuyeitɨakame, tawarita
Tsemahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'ayuyeitɨa, 'ayumieme
nepɨkawaka'una, yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu nepɨwaxɨna. Tsitsaki
nepɨkapitɨani Kerutsareme mɨka'unakɨ, 8 peru nepipitɨani mɨtixeta'aitɨanikɨ,
xemɨtehetimamatenikɨ kehapaɨ mɨ'ane neti'uximayatsirietɨ kehapaɨta mɨ'ane
te'aitamete tiwa'uximayatsirietɨ hipame kwieyaritsie miemete».
9 Tsitsaki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme kaniutamieni, hikɨ
katinetɨni piinite mɨraye'atɨka Yawé tukieyata timieme meta paratsiyu
'amupata timieme. Naime katinetɨni, metatsiere yuhetsie nunuwame
hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨkatei Tsarumuni miti'aitakai. 10 Hikɨ mɨkɨ hetsiemieme,
ti'aitame Xuwuhani kaniti'aita hepaɨna 'aneneme peru wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ
wewiyatɨkaime, hikɨ kaniwaruhɨritɨani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima paratsiyu
'amupa kitenieyaritsie memɨtehɨkai. 11 Kepauka ti'aitame meta'axekai Yawé
tukita, kuyaximama mekaneiteɨtakaitɨni me'i'ɨtɨ yuhetsie nunuwame,
kepaukata memakununuwakai kitenie tehɨwemete wakiita mepitixɨrɨwakai.
12 Xuwuhani tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ, meta Kura kwieyaritsie 'akuxi tixaɨtɨ
'aixɨa ti'anetɨ mɨtiyuhayewanekaikɨ, Yawé ha'atɨ pɨtiuhayewaxɨ hepaɨtsitana,
hikɨ 'ayumieme yemekɨ pɨka'ika'unaxɨ, 13 Ti'aitame Xuwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ
kanayani, hikɨ pitsutɨa tawari Kerutsareme ti'aitatɨ. Maamaya Nuhama
pɨtitewakai 'amuni tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Xuwuhani huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka
mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari katiniuta'aita
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Yawé mɨkɨ kiekari manayexeiyakaitsie
yunaime 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama watsata para mana mɨtayerɨnikɨ. 14 Peru
Xuwuhani 'axatiyurieneteɨ xeikɨa patɨa, hatsuaku yu'iyarikɨ Yawé
pɨka'anukuwau.
15 Kemɨtiuyɨ Xuwuhani ti'aitakaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie 'atsita kepauka
mɨtiutahayewaxɨ, meta yakememɨteyukwitɨwekai Keruwuhani matɨa,
katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsemahiyaxi
xapayatsie meta tewi mɨtixeiya 'Iru xapayatsie.

16 Kepauka mumɨ Xuwuhani, kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena. Hikɨ
nu'aya 'Awiyaxi kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Kuratsie ti'aitame 'Awiyaxi
(2Kem 13:1-2, 22, 14:1 – 1Te 15:1-2, 6-8)

13 1 Merikɨtsɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku
Keruwuhani, 'Awiyaxi ti'aitame kanayani Kura kwieyaritsie, 2 hikɨ
Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita haika wiyari. Maamaya Mikahiyaxi
pɨtitewakai, 'Uriheri Kiweya kiekame punu'ayatɨkai.
Mɨkɨta mepɨyutikwi 'Awiyaxi matɨa Keruwuhani. 3 Hikɨ memɨyukwiyukɨ,
'Awiyaxi nauka tsienituyari miriyari yukuyaxima kaniwaranayexeiya,
yemekɨ memeuyutakwiwawe. Keruwuhani metatsiere 'atahaika tsienituyari
miriyari kaniwaranayexeiya yukuyaxima, hikɨ 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani
memɨwatakwinikɨ.
4 Hikɨ 'Epɨrahini muhɨriyatsie, Tsemarahini yemuriyaritsie 'Awiyaxi
'anutiyaka, mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Keruwuhani. 'Ixaheritsixi. Yunaitɨ xeme
xekeneneu'eni. 5 Xepɨtemate Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya, Rawiri pɨyetuiri
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ meta nuiwarimama tɨratu puwewi
'atsikayɨweme. 6 Peru, Nawati nu'aya Keruwuhani, Tsarumuni Rawiri nu'aya
ti'uximayatsiriwame, kaniku'eirieni 'eye'unietɨ kanayani tiyu'aitɨwame.
7 Hipatɨ teɨteri 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ Xuwuhani Tsarumuni nu'aya mekaniutinini,
kepauka 'ikɨ mɨtemaikɨtɨkai meta mɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekai, mɨkɨ mepɨka'ipitɨa,
pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mɨwara'iwa.
8 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwa hikɨ, xemɨyumɨireki meta tsikerutsixi
hurukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka xemɨwarexeiyakɨ, kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka
Keruwuhani mɨxe'utiwewiri xehe'iwake xeteyu'erie Yawé mɨra'aita,
muwayetuiri Rawiri niwemama. 9 Metsɨ xekaniwarayeweiya 'Aruni
nuiwarimama, Yawé mawari wewiwametemama memɨhɨkɨ, meta rewitsixi.
Mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme hipame mawari wewiwamete xekaniwarutihɨawe,
tsepa ke'anetɨ muwa'atɨa xeime tsikeru meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi
mɨkɨ xekaniwarayeitɨwani mawari wewiwamete memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi
wahetsiemieme, teɨteri Kakaɨyari memɨkamate wahepaɨ xepɨteyurie.
10 »Tame 'apɨta, Yawé tepɨkaku'eiriwawe, mɨkɨ mɨtakakaɨyarikɨ.
'Aruni nuiwarimama yaxeikɨa tamawari wewiwamete mepɨhɨkɨ Yawé
memɨte'uximayatsirie meta rewitsixi mepɨhɨritɨarie memɨwaparewiekakɨ
tukita. 11 Tukari mɨyehane, ximeri meta taikai, Yawé mepɨtemawirie
mawari taiyariyari meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mekanitairieka, metatsiere,
yareuhanemekɨ taikai paa mɨpatsie mepemaniriwa huru mexayaritsie, meta
kɨxeme mepetitaiya 'i'uitɨwame hurukɨ mɨwewiya hetsie muye'u. Tame hɨrixɨa
Yawé takakaɨyari tepayexeiya, xeme xemiku'eiri. 12 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari
meta mawari wewiwametemama, tahɨxie mekananuyeteni. Kuxinetate
kaniha'aritsieka mɨtihɨtsierienikɨ kepauka temɨxetakwini. 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé
xepɨkamietɨweni, xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, xeme xepɨkayɨwawe xeme'iwa».
13 Keruwuhani 'Awiyaxi mɨkatimaritɨanikɨ, hipame yukuyaxima kuyaxi Kura
miemete wa'utɨma kaniwarutanɨ'ani, hipameta wahɨxie pɨta kaniwarutanɨ'ani.

14 Kepauka memanakunenierixɨ Kura kiekatari, mekaniwaruxeiya
'ixaheritsixi mewakwitɨweme wa'utɨa memeu'ukai. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé
mekaniutahɨawe, meta mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mekaniutihɨtsieni.
15 Hikɨ kepauka Kura kiekatari karima memutihiwaxɨ memuyutakwinikɨ, 'ana
Kakaɨyari Keruwuhani kana'iwa meta 'ixaheritsixi, 'Awiyaxi pɨta kaniupitɨani
mɨrayu'iwakɨ meta Kuratsie kiekatari. 16 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniyu'unakukaitɨni,
peru Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuani Kuratsie kiekatari memɨwakwinikɨ. 17 'Awiyaxi
meta kuyaximama yuwaɨkawame mepɨwareuyehɨa, mekaniwarukwini
'auxɨwime tsienituyari miriyari 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene.
18 'Ana tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi mekana'iwarieni, Kuratsie kiekatari
mepɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ Yawé yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsie memɨtewiyakaikɨ.
19 'Awiyaxi meta kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keruwuhani
kuyaximama, hikɨ kaninawairieni kiekarite Weteri, Ketsana meta 'Epɨrahini
kiekariyari meta 'auriena mamanetɨka. 20 Keruwuhani tɨrɨkaɨyeme
mayuyeitɨani pɨkayɨwekai kepauka 'Awiyaxi mɨti'aitametɨkai. 'Imatɨrieka
Keruwuhani Yawé 'iwaku kaniumɨni.
21 'Apɨta 'Awiyaxi matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani. Yu'ɨitama tamamata
heimana nauka kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni, niwemama 'ukitsi xeitewiyari
heimana huta mepuyupaɨmekai meta niwemama 'ukari tamamata heimana
'ataxewi mepuyupaɨmekai. 22 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Awiyaxi ti'aitakaku, meta
kemɨtiuyeikakai meta 'uximayatsikaya, katinaka'uka Kakaɨyari niukameya
'Iru xapayatsie.

14 1 'Awiyaxi kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ
nu'aya 'Atsá kanitsutɨani yupaapa 'utɨma ti'aitatɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ
mɨti'aitakai, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ pumakai tamamata wiyari.

'Atsá Kuratsie mɨti'aitametɨkai
(2Kem 14:2-3 – 1Te 15:11-12)

2 'Atsá yapɨtiuyuri kehapaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane meta kemɨtinake Yawé yukakaɨyari.
3 Mɨkɨ kaniti'una mawari taiyame meta kakaɨyarixi watukite, tetexi
mɨpatsietɨka kaniutitara meta kaneti'unaxɨani kɨyexi 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari
'ɨkiyarite. 4 Metatsiere, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani Kuratsie memɨtitekai
Yawé hetsɨa meke'u'axɨanike, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsɨa, meta
'aitsikateyatsie meta 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamemɨtekahunikɨ. 5 Mɨpaɨ 'Atsá
katinikumaweriya tukite meta 'ɨkwa taiyamete kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemiemete
naitsarie kiekaritsie meuxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie, hikɨ mɨkɨ kepauka
mɨti'aitakaitsie kayuwatɨ mepexeiyakai. 6 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie
kanitiwewieni kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ, merikɨte mɨkɨ wiyaritsie Yawé
kanipitɨani kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ mɨra'aita, hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
kayuwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, pɨkayumienekai nixeime matɨa.
7 'Atsá Kuratsie kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨkɨ kiekarite tawari
'aixɨa tepitiyurieni, meta waritana tepewewietɨkɨne kuraru 'amatayewa
tuxiyu hexeiyatɨkaime, kitenie hexeiyatɨkaime meta reunarɨmikeme.
'Ikɨ kwie 'akuxi pɨtitapini, Yawé takakaɨyari temanukuwaukɨ, tame
temenukuwaukɨ, mɨkɨ kataniupitɨani kayuwatɨ temexeiyanikɨ ta'aurie

kiekatari wahamatɨa». Hikɨ yapɨtiuyunakixɨ kepauka tawari kiekarite
'aixɨa memutiyuri.
8 'Atsá Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi pɨwarexeiyakai haika tsienituyari
miriyari meyupaɨmeme, mikɨ pitsika mepɨ'ɨkai meta yuhetsie nunuwame
'ayeyeume, meta Wenikamini nuiwariyari hetsiemiemete huta
tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari miriyari, mikɨ tupi mepɨ'ɨkai meta
yuhetsie nunuwame 'etsimɨyeyeu. Mikɨ yunaitɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai kuyaxi
memeuyutakwiwawe memɨtɨrɨkawi.
9 Hikɨ 'etiupe tewiyari Tsera kaninuani waraye'unietɨ warawitɨtɨ
xeimiyuniyari kuyaxi meta haika tsienituyari kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
warahapatɨ, hikɨ kaninuani Maretsa mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ. 10 Ti'aitame 'Atsá
kanayeyani para menukunakekɨ mayeweritsie Tsepata mɨrayetewatsie, hikɨ
mana 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani Maretsa 'ehurakaku. 11 'Atsá mana Yawé
yukakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé, 'ekɨ xeikɨa pepɨyɨwe
kemɨ'ane mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye pemuparewieni meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨye. Yawé takakaɨyari
ketaneuparewi, tame 'ahetsie tepɨtewiya, meta 'aixɨa temetetahɨaweke
tepeyekɨ 'ikɨ memɨyumɨire tewatakwinike. 'Ekɨ Yawé, takakaɨyari
pekanihɨkɨtɨni. Pepɨka'ipitɨaka tewitɨtɨ mɨmatsi'a'iwani».
12 Kepauka 'etiupetsixi 'Atsá meta Kuratsie kiekatari memɨwarutakwi
Yawé kaniwara'iwa. 'Ana 'etiupetsixi mekaniyuta'una, 13 peru 'Atsá meta
kuyaximama mekaniwaranukuweiya Keraxi mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ. Mana
'etiupetsixi mekaniukaxɨriyani, nixewitɨ 'ayeniereti pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ,
Yawé meta kuyaximama memɨwarukwikɨ. Kuratsie kiekatari waɨkawa
piinite mekatenetɨni, 14 yaxeikɨata mekaniwarutakwini Keraxi 'aurie
mamanetɨkatei kiekarite, mikɨ waɨkawa mekanimamakaitɨni Yawé hɨxie,
hikɨ mekateniwarunawatsirieni, piinite waɨkawa memɨtehexeiyakaikɨ mana.
15 Metatsiere, tehɨwemete mematiteitsie mekanitahaxɨani, tewaxi yuwaɨkawa
memaxuawetsie, hikɨ mekaniware'arieni yuwaɨkawame muxatsi meta
kameyutsixi. Hikɨ 'anake Kerutsareme mekanakunuaxɨani.

'Atsá kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'aneniki
(2Kem 15:16-19 – 1Te 15:13-16)

15 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Iyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme 'Atsariyaxi 'Ureri nu'aya
hetsie kaninuani, 2 hikɨ mikɨ kaneyani 'Atsá manukunakekɨ, 'itaxeiyaka
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «'Atsá, meta Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini
nuiwarimama, xekeneneu'eni. Xehamatɨa Yawé kaniuyeikamɨkɨ, peru xɨka
xeme hamatɨana xe'u'uwani. Xɨka xeme xe'enukuwauni, mikɨ xemitaxeiyakɨ
kanixepitɨamikɨ, peru xɨka xe'iku'eirieni, mɨkɨta kanixeku'eirimɨkɨ. 3 Mɨixa
wiyari panuyetɨa 'ixaheritsixi yuri Kakaɨyari mekahayexeiyatɨ meta xewitɨ
pɨkatiwakuxaxatɨwakai, mawari wewiwamete mɨtiwata'ɨkitɨani pumawekai
yaxeikɨata nixeime 'inɨari niukiyari mepɨka'aye'atɨakai. 4 Peru kepauka
mete'uka'eniwatɨ Yawé 'ixaheritsixi yukakaɨyari hetsɨa memu'axɨa, meta
kepauka memenukuwau, mikɨ kaniwarupitɨani memitaxeiyakɨ. 5 Mikɨ tukaritsie
kɨkamete wahetsiemieme pɨkati'aixɨa'iyaritɨkai nixewitɨ pɨka'utawikwewekai,
matsi naitsarie kwie mumanetɨkatsie teɨteri mepɨte'uka'eniwakai waɨkawa.

6 Nuiwarite meta kiekarite mepuyukwitɨwekai, Kakaɨyari mɨtiwakwinitɨakaikɨ
waɨkawa 'uximatɨarikakɨ. 7 Peru xeme, heitserie xekeneti'uka xekatehayewatɨ
kuya tihɨweme hepaɨ, mɨpaɨ xete'uximayatɨ yu'iwarika xekatenipitɨariekuni».
8 Kepauka 'Atsá mɨkɨ niuki mu'eni Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Atsariyaxi
'Ureri nu'aya mitaxataxɨ, kaniyuwaɨriya muwakumaweriyakɨ kakaɨyarixi
memɨwewiyatɨka 'axamemɨ'anene naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, meta kiekarite ma'iwakaitsie 'Epɨrahini
muhɨriyatsie. Metatsiere, mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixɨa
kaniuyurieni Yawé tukieya hɨxie takwa muwekai. 9 'Ariketa kaniwaruta'inieni
Kuratsie kiekatari meta Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari, metatsiere
'Epɨrahini nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsimehuni nuiwarimama
wahamatɨa memɨtitekai, yuwaɨkawatɨri 'ixaheritsixi 'Atsá mekaniutinɨkaitɨni,
menenierete Yawé Kakaɨyarieya hamatɨana muyeikakaikɨ. 10 Hikɨ 'Atsá
haika metseri 'umiekaku tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari ti'aitakaku,
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. 11 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé
mekaniutimawirieni 'atahuta tsienituyari tuurutsixi meta 'atahuta miriyari
muxatsi memɨwareyehapa memeyukukwitsie miemete. 12 Hikɨ tɨratu
mekaniuwewieni, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani meyuhɨritɨatɨ kename naimekɨ
yu'iyarikɨ meta kememɨteyumatekɨ me'itiwauni Yawé, yu'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari. 13 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mɨka'anukuwauni, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaɨyari,
mɨkɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ, tsepa 'amuyumate yatɨ 'etsimuyumate, tsepa mɨti'uki
yatɨ mɨti'uka. 14 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani meyuhɨritɨatɨ Yawé hɨxie, karima
me'utihiwatɨ meta kuxineta me'utihɨtsiwatɨ metatsiere 'awate. 15 Yunaitɨ
Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni mɨya memɨte'uyuhɨritɨakaikɨ,
naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ memɨte'uyuriekaikɨ meta Yawé memanukuwaukɨ yuri
meyɨatɨ, meta mɨkɨ muyuwaɨrikɨ memitaxeiyakɨ, mɨkɨta muwarupitɨakaikɨ
kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wahamatɨa.
16 Metatsiere, ti'aitame 'Atsá yukutsi Mahaka kemɨti'aitametɨkai
kanita'imaiya, mɨkɨ 'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari mutawewiekaikɨ 'axa'aneme.
'Atsá 'ɨkiyari kaniutatara, tumuanari kaneyeitɨani meta kanitataiya Kiruni
'akiyaritsie paitɨ. 17 Tsepa 'Atsá 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kakaɨyarixi watuki
mɨka'uti'unaxɨ, 'aixɨa pɨtiuyeikakai yuheyemekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, 18 meta
Kakaɨyari tukita huru meta pɨrata kani'atɨani metatsiere piinite yupaapa
matɨa memɨteyetuakai mɨtipatsiekakɨ.
19 Meta pɨkatiyukwinekai xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi
wiyari 'Atsá ti'aitametɨkaku.

'Atsá Weni-'Arari matɨa tɨratu kememɨte'uwewi
(2Kem 16:1-6, 11–17:1 – 1Te 15:17-24)

16 1 'Atsá ti'aitakaku xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi
wiyari, Watsaha, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuratsie kiekatari
kaniwarutakwini, hikɨ Xama kiekariyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni meta kuraruyari
'akanatitewarita, mana 'Atsá Kuratsie ti'aitame mɨka'utayeikanikɨ.
2 Hikɨ 'Atsá kaniwayetɨni pɨrata meta huru Yawé tukieyata meta
yuparatsiyuta mieme, hikɨ Weni-'Arari kanenɨ'airieni Tsiriya kwieyaritsie

ti'aitame, 'ana mɨkɨ Ramatsiku pɨti'aitakai. Metatsiere 'ipaɨ 'aneme niuki
kaneini'airieni: 3 «Tɨratu tepɨwewieni 'ekɨ ne matɨa, meripaitɨ 'apaapa
meta nepaapa wahepaɨ. Ne nepɨmatsiheni'airiwa huru meta pɨrata.
Tɨratu kepemɨrexeiya Watsaha 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatɨa
ketineuhayewa, 'ena mɨnetsihayewakɨ netsimienetɨ».
4 Weni-'Arari yapɨtiutanaki'eri ti'aitame 'Atsá kemainekai, hikɨ kaniwarutani'ani
kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete 'Ixaheri kiekariteyaritsie memɨtahaxɨanikɨ
memɨwatakwinikɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mekateniwara'iwa 'Iyuni kiekariyari, Rani meta
'Aweri-Mahini meta naime kiekarite ti'utamete Nepɨtahari mieme.
5 Kepauka Watsaha mɨpaɨ mɨretima, kaniuta'imani mɨtihayewarienikɨ Xama
kiekariyari kuraruyari 'amatitewa wewiyanetɨ. 6 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Atsá yunaime
kaniwaruta'inieni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hikɨ naime katinetɨni Xama
mɨtitipikai, tetexite meta kɨyexite Watsaha kɨmana 'iya kiekari kuraruyari
'amatitewaritakai, matsi mɨkɨkɨ Kehewa kiekariyari meta Mitsipa, mɨkɨ
wakuraruyarite 'akanatitewaritaxɨani.
7 Hikɨ 'iya tukaritsie nenierеme Kananihi kaninuani 'Atsá hɨxie, Kuratsie
ti'aitame, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame parewiya
pemutawawirikɨ, Yawé 'akakaɨyari pemɨka'utawawirikɨ, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi
mekameniutawikweiya. 8 Metatsiere 'etiupetsixi meta riwiyutsixi mɨkɨ
kuyaxiyari mepɨyumɨirekai, meta kaxetate waɨkawa mepɨwarexeiyakai
kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi, matsi Yawé kaniwayetuani 'ahetsɨa,
'ana mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'ekɨ hetsiena pemɨtiwiyakaikɨ. 9 Yawé naitsarie kwiepa
kanitaniereni, mɨwaparewienikɨ hetsiena mieme yamemɨtekahu. Peru hikɨ
'ena mɨtiyehane pekanimierienemɨkɨ, 'axatiyurienetɨ muyutemawie hepaɨ
pemɨtiuyurikɨ».
10 'Atsá kaniuyeha'ani mɨtaniere mɨya mɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ, hikɨ
kanita'aita katsariyanata manutahɨiyanikɨ. 'Ana mɨtiyehane, 'Atsá
katiniwakwinitɨakaitɨni yayupaɨmeme teɨteri.
11 'Atsá kemɨtiuyuri ti'aitatɨ, matɨari paitɨ 'atsita 'imatɨarieka kemɨtiuyuri,
mɨkɨ pɨraka'utɨarie Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie meta 'Ixaheritsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie. 12 'Atsá katiniutakwine yu'ɨkatetsie, xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'atanauka wiyari ti'aitatɨ, meta tsepanetɨ
kwinie mɨ'anekai tikuyetɨ, Yawé pɨka'utiwau, matsi teyu'uayemawamete pɨta
pɨwaranukuwau. 13 Hikɨ huta tewiyari heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitatɨ, 'Atsá
kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa. 14 Mekanikateuku
hakewa mɨkɨ meita'aitakai muwaye'inierienikɨ Rawiri kiekarienatsie,
hakewa mahuni kaniukawewiyarieni mana kanatekieni witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka
'anahɨnekaku meta yutsata waɨkawa witsimu'ɨatɨka 'aixɨa mɨrekuwewiyatɨka.
Meta hetsiena mieme waɨkawa mekanatinaini nerɨkwari 'ahatitetereme
mekaniutawewieni.

Kutsapati Kuratsie ti'aitame kemɨratɨa

17 1 Ti'aitame 'Atsá 'utɨma ti'aitatɨ kanitsutɨani nu'aya Kutsapati,
mɨkɨ Kura tɨrɨkaɨyeme kanayeitɨani 'Ixaheri 'itamienikɨ. 2 Kuyaxi
kaniwaruku'uitɨaxɨani naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie kuraruyari

'amatitɨtɨtsie, meta kuyaxi tehɨwemete kaniwarutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie meta 'Epɨrahini kiekariyaritetsie paapaya 'Atsá me'iwakai.
3 Yawé Kutsapati hamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni paapaya matɨari
kemɨtiyurienekai hepaɨ mɨtiyurienekaikɨ, mɨkɨ Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari
pɨkawaranukuwau, 4 matsi yupaapa Kakaɨyarieya kananukuwauni, Kakaɨyari
'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni, pɨkawaranukuwei 'ixaheritsixi
kememɨteyuriekai. 5 'Ayumieme Yawé waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya kanipitɨani
mɨra'aitatsie. Yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari 'imikieri mekatenituirietɨwekaitɨni,
hikɨ Kutsapati waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani, meta waɨkawa 'aixɨa
pɨtixeiyariekai. 6 Yutemawietɨ Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni,
metsɨ kaniwarukumaweriya kakaɨyarixi watuki meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari
'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite.
7 Hikɨ Kutsapati hairieka wiyari ti'aitatɨ, kaniwarutanɨ'ani yuparewiwamete
Weni-Kahiri, 'Awiriyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Natanaheri meta Mikahiyaxi, para
teɨteri memɨtewati'ɨkitɨanikɨ Kura kiekariteyaritsie. 8 Mɨkɨ wahamatɨa
mekanekɨne rewitsixi Tsemahiyaxi, Netaniyaxi, Tsewariyaxi, 'Atsaheri,
Tsemiramuti, Kunatani, 'Aruniyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Tuwaruniyaxi, meta
mawari wewiwamete 'Eritsama meta Kurani. 9 Yawé xapaya mekanehurieni
'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa, para Kuratsie kiekatari memɨtewati'ɨkitɨanikɨ. Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ naitsarie Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakɨne, teɨteri metewa'ɨkitɨatɨ.
10 Yunaitɨ hipame nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete Kura 'aurie kiekatari Yawé
mekaniutimakani, hikɨ nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuwaɨri Kutsapati mɨtamieni.
11 Piritsiteutsixitɨtɨ Kutsapati mekateni'atɨirieni, 'imikierite meta
pɨrata, 'aixɨa mɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ. Yaxeikɨata 'arawetsixi muxatsi 'ukitsi
memɨwaiyatɨka 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari (7.700)
mekani'atɨirieni, meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'atahuta
tsienituyari (7.700).
12 Kutsapati matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni. Kura
kwieyaritsie kaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ meta kiekarite
hakewa mɨreti'utsiwani, 13 meta kiekaritetsie waɨkawa 'ikwaite pɨrexeiyakai.
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie pɨwarexeiyakai kuyaxi waɨkawa kwinimieme
memɨteheuyutakwiwawe, 14 kememɨte'aka'utsie, kuyaxi kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie
memɨmiemetetɨkai:

Kuyaxi xeimiriyari wa'ukiyarima Kura kwieyaritsie miemete:
'Arinatsi, kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, haika tsienituyari miriyari mɨtiwa'aitɨa.
15 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai Kuhanahani, huta tsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari miriyari mɨtiwa'aitɨa,
16 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai 'Amatsiyaxi Tsikɨri nu'aya, Yawé
mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ yuxaɨta muyuyexataxɨ, kuyaxi huta
tsienituyari miriyari katiniwa'aitɨakaitɨni.
17 Wenikamini nuiwarimama:
'Erihará, mɨkɨ kuya yemekɨ peuyutamiewekai, mɨkɨta kuyaxi
huta tsienituyari miriyari pɨtiwa'aitɨakai tupi memu'ɨkai meta
yuhetsie nunuwame.

18 'Utɨmana pɨmiekai Kutsawari, xeitsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari miriyari (180.000) mɨtiwa'aitɨakai memɨte'uti'ɨkitɨariekai
kuyaxa miemekɨ.

19 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ ti'aitame mekateni'uximayatsiriekaitɨni, meka'inɨaritɨ mɨkɨ
mɨwareutani'axɨakai kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie naitsarie Kura
kwieyaritsie.

Mikahiyaxi kemutayɨ 'Akawi hepaɨtsita
(2Kem 18:1-27 – 1Te 22:1-28)

18 1 Kutsapati matsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani meta 'aixɨa
pɨtixeiyariekai, mɨkɨ 'Akawi matɨa memuyutimaretakaikɨ, 2 hikɨ
yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyaku kaneyani kaneiku'iwata Tsamariya
kiekariyaritsie. Mana 'Akawi muxatsi kaniwarukwini yuwaɨkawa meta
wakaitsixi Kutsapati hetsiemieme meta memeweiyakai, meta mana
kanita'inieni memɨyukwiyukɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie miemekɨ.
3 'Akawi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniuta'iwawiya,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
—¿Nehamatɨa pereuyeiwe, temɨwatakwinikɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie
kiekatari?
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨtsɨ kepemɨtayɨni ne yanepɨtikayani, yaxeikɨa neteɨterima. 'Ahamatɨa
tekanihuni tekanitakwiyuni.
4 Peru mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni:
—Peru mexi 'atsitekateyuriwawe, Yawé tepɨta'iwawiya.
5 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari
niukametemama nauka tsienituyari, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Ti'aitame kenemie, Kakaɨyari kamaniparewimɨkɨ pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.
6 Peru Kutsapati mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Xewitɨ 'ena katiuyeika Yawé niukameya, mɨyɨwe temita'iwawiyakɨ?
7 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xewitɨ 'akuxi 'apuyeika mɨyɨwe mɨkɨ Yawé muta'iwawiya tahetsiemieme,
Mikahiyaxi katinitewaka 'Imɨra nu'aya. Peru mɨkɨ ne nekanixani'erieka,
hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme nehetsiemieme pɨkanetixaxatɨwa, ke'axamɨtiyɨni
xeikɨa pɨtixaxata.
Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utaineni.
8 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame xeime kaniuta'inieni yuparewiwame,
mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
—Yapauka xekenene'atɨiri Mikahiyaxi 'Imɨra nu'aya.
9 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
te'aitamete wakamixate me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta yu'uwenitetsie menatekaitɨni,

teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie Tsamariya kiekariyari kitenieyaritsie,
meta wahɨxie yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mekaniku'ukaitɨni
metewakuxaxatɨwatɨ. 10 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya, mɨkɨ tepɨa 'awayari
mutiwewiekai, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ 'awatekɨ
pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ tsiriyutsixi pepɨkawahayewa kepaukake pemɨwakwini”».
11 Hipatɨta Kakaɨyari niukametemama meniparewiekaitɨni yaxeikɨa
me'utiyuatɨ, mɨpaɨ mete'ikɨhɨaweti 'Akawi: «Ti'aitame keniwarutakuya
Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari, pekaniwara'iwamɨkɨ Yawé
kamaniparewimɨkɨ».
12 Hikɨ, Mikahiyaxi 'iniwame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Neuxei, yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ meputiyuane, kename
ti'aitame rayu'iwa. 'Ekɨta hetsiena mieme 'aixɨa ketinexata, 'aniuki meta mɨkɨ
waniuki meyutaxewirekɨ.
13 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Yawé hɨxie, mɨpaɨ nekamatinahɨaweni ne
ti'aitame yanepɨretaxatɨani Kakaɨyari kemɨnerahɨaweni.
14 Kepauka munua ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—Mikahiyaxi, ¿teteyɨwawe temɨwatakwini Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie
kiekatari, nutsutɨ hawaikɨ?
Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xekeniwarutakuya xekatenayu'iwakɨni, Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuamɨkɨ
xehetsɨa.
15 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Kepaɨmexɨa waɨriyarika nepɨmatsipitɨaka, para yurikɨ xeikɨa
pemɨnetikuxaxatɨwanikɨ, Yawé hetsiemieme?
16 Hikɨ Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi nekaniwaruxeiya metaxɨrietɨkaime hɨritsie, muxatsi
memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ. Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “'Ikɨ teɨteri
yukutsiyari mepɨkahexeiya. Yuxexuitɨ mekeheutayeixɨani yukie kayuwatɨ
mehexeiyatɨ”.
17 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati katiniutahɨawe:
—Kamɨ kenemainekai, 'ikɨ hatsuaku 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨkaneraxaxatɨwani,
ke'axamɨtiyɨni xeikɨa pɨnetixaxatɨwa.
18 Tawarita Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya: Yawé nepuxei yu'uwenitsie 'akaime
'auriena yunaitɨ kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete mepɨti'ukai, tserietana
meta 'utatana. 19 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “¿Kemɨ'ane 'Akawi
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨkemakaxɨani ti'itaiyatɨ, Xamuti Karaha
kwieyaritsie kiekatari muwatakwinikɨ meta mana mɨmɨnikɨ?” Yuxexuitɨ
yɨkɨ metenikuxatakaitɨni kehapaɨ memɨteku'eriwakai. 20 'Arike 'imatɨrieka,
xewitɨ 'iyari kaninuani, Yawé hɨxie kaniutakeni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Ne
nepikemakaxɨani neti'itaiyatɨ”. Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: “¿Kehapaɨ
petiyurieni?” 21 'Iyari mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Nepɨyemie hikɨ 'iyari mɨti'itawa
nepayani Kakaɨyari niukametemama hetsɨana memɨmiemete wahetsie”. Hikɨ
Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitanɨ'ani: “Kenemie mɨpaɨ ketinekaye'a, pepeyɨwekaxɨani

pepeikemakaxɨani peti'itaiyatɨ”. 22 Kenemaine, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani 'iyari
mɨti'itawa 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete, Yawé 'ari
yakaniutayɨni ke'axamɨmatiyurieni.
23 Tserekiyaxi Kenana nu'aya mɨpaɨ tiu'enaka kananukukeni hikɨ Mikahiyaxi
'auritapa kaneutiwani. Meta mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari kename 'iyari Yawé hetsɨa mieme netsi'uku'eiri peraine, kename
'ekɨ pɨta meretaxatɨa?
24 Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ kepauka peyu'awietanetɨ xeikɨa 'apemuyeikani.
25 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Mikahiyaxi xekeneuwiyaka xekenanuhani 'Amuni kuwexinaruri 'ena
mieme hetsɨa meta Kuhatsi neniwe hetsɨa. 26 Mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaretahɨawi
kename mɨpaɨ nehaine meke'enutahɨani mɨkɨ tewi, nitixaɨtɨ
mepɨkateheimikwani paa xeikɨa meta haa, kepaukake ne nemakunuani
'aixɨa nereu'erietɨ.
27 Peru Mikahiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'ekɨ pehakunuani 'aixɨa pereu'erietɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsɨikɨni kename
Yawé kanetiutaxatɨa. Xeme xeyunaitɨ xepɨkatehatɨtɨmaiyani tinaime
kenemutayɨ.

'Akahawi kemɨtiumɨ Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie

(2Kem 18:28-34 – 1Te 22:29-36)

28 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta Kutsapati, Kura kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, mekanekɨne yunaitɨ Xamuti kiekariyari mehetamienike Karaha
kwieyaritsie. 29 Mana 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ Kutsapati
katiniutahɨawe: «Ne nekaniyutamiemɨkɨ yɨkɨ nerekemaritɨ, peru 'ekɨ
'akamixate witsimɨ'anene ketinanakapitɨ». Hikɨ 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame yɨkɨ
tiyukemaritɨaka kaniyutamieni.
30 Peru Tsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨakaitɨni
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete nɨ'awamete tewa'aitɨwamete: «'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame xeikɨa xekenetami'a, nixeime tawari xepɨkahemietɨweni».
31 Kepauka kuyaxi kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete Kutsapati memuxei,
mɨpaɨ mekateniu'erieni: «'Ikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pɨyɨane». Hikɨ
mekanenukuweiya me'itamienike, peru Kutsapati kaniutahiwa, meta Yawé
Kakaɨyari kaniparewieni, yakatiniuyurieni memɨka'itamienikɨ. 32 Hikɨ
kaxeta memuhapana tewa'aitɨwamete mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kayɨanekai, hikɨ 'ana mekanihayewa me'iweiyatɨ.
33 Matsi, xewitɨ katiniutamɨni yutupikɨ hau'erietɨ hikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame kaniu'axe katinikwinitɨani, tepɨa kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai taɨta
kaneukakeni. Hikɨ ti'aitame, kaxetaya mahanakai mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Keneukunuitɨa, kenenetuamie hakewa mɨkarayukwinetsie, 'ariri
nepɨtiukwinitɨarie». 34 Tukarikɨ waɨkawamekɨ mekaniyukwitɨwekaitɨni,
hipatɨ kuyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'amekaniukekaitɨni kaxetayatsie
tsiriyutsixi wahɨxie, kepaukake mukutaikairixɨ, hikɨ kaniumɨni kepauka
tau makayunixɨ.

19 1 Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Kutsapati munua 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
yuparatsiyuta Kerutsareme, 2 mɨtaniere Kehu Kananihi nu'aya hetsɨana
nuaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «¿Titayari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari petiwaruparewi,
wahamiku perayuyeitɨa teɨteri Yawé memaye'unie? Mɨya pemɨyɨkɨ, Yawé
waɨkawa kaniha'aka 'ahamatɨa. 3 Peru heiwa 'aixɨa pepɨtiuyurita, 'ekɨtsɨ
pekaniwarukumaweriya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite,
meta pe'inaki'erietɨ naimekɨ 'a'iyarikɨ Kakaɨyari pekanikuwauni».

Kutsapati 'itsɨkate kemɨtiwaranayexei

4 Kutsapati Kerutsareme kaniukateitɨni, peru kanayeyeikakaitɨni
teɨteri kaniwaruka'iwatakaitɨni, Weritsewa 'itsutɨame 'atsita 'Epɨrahini
hɨriyaritetsie, para Yawé hetsɨa memanuaxɨanikɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari
hetsɨa. 5 Xexuime Kura kiekariteyari kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie 'itsɨkate
memuku'utɨkanikɨ kaniwarutihɨawe 6 meta mɨpaɨ katiniwarayehɨtɨani:
«Kexemɨteyurie xekeneyukweriwayurieka, tewi pɨkaxe'anuka'uitɨa matsi
Yawé pɨta, mɨkɨ xehamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ kepauka yaxemɨtiyuani
kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya. 7 'Ayumieme, Yawé xekenemakaxeni meta
xekeneyukweriwayurieka kexemɨteyurie, karikɨ Yawé takakaɨyari
kemɨkatiheitserie temɨteyurieka pɨka'inake meta hipame xeikɨa
temɨwaparewieka meta tuminikɨ hipame wahetsie temɨnuaka».
8 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, meta Kutsapati kaniwaru'uitɨani rewitsixi,
mawari wewiwamete meta 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima, Yawé
'aitsikateya hetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ meta teɨteri memuyu'uximatɨa
'aixɨa memɨtewarakayuririwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ Kerutsareme mekanititekaitɨni.
9 Kutsapati mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Xeme xekatenita'uximayatakuni
Yawé xe'ayemakatɨ, naimetsie yaxetekahutɨ, xe'iyari 'aixɨa tiyukɨhɨawekaku.
10 Merikɨte kepauka xe'iwama memɨ'axɨani hipame kiekaritetsie kiekatari
mexetaxanetɨanike 'imieri hepaɨtsita, yatɨni tsepa titakɨ 'inɨari niukiyari
hepaɨtsita timieme, 'aitsikate, xemeri xekaniwarayehɨtɨwakuni Yawé
hepaɨtsita 'axamemɨkateyuriekakɨ, mɨkaha'akakɨ wahepaɨtsita meta
xehepaɨtsita. Xɨka mɨpaɨ xetekahuni xehetsie pɨkarahɨiyani.
11 »'Amariyaxi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame mɨkɨ pɨxetitaxatɨani
naime tita mɨraniereni Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. Meta Tsewariyaxi
'Itsimaheri nu'aya, Kura nuiwarimama wa'ukiyari, mɨkɨta xɨka raniereni
kuwiyexinu kemɨti'uximaya hepaɨtsita pɨxeparewieka. Yaxeikɨata rewitsixi
mepɨxeparewiekata xeme. Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xeketene'uximayakari. Yawé
'aixɨa memɨtekahu wahamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ».

Kutsapati Muhawi meta 'Amuni kemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ

20 1 'Arike mɨyatiuyɨku, muhawitsixi, 'amunitsixi meta mehunitsixi
yameyupaɨmetɨ me'itaxewiriyaka, Kutsapati yamekateniutahɨawe
memɨyutakwinikɨ, 2 hikɨ xewitɨ katineikuxatɨani: «Hipatɨ Haramara
Mɨmɨki 'anutaɨye kiekatari yumɨiretɨ mekaniyuha'aritɨaka meta 'Erumi
kiekatari. Hikɨri Katsetsuni-Tamaxi mekanetiteni 'ume'ahutɨ, 'Enikari
mɨrakutewa». 3 Kutsapati waɨkawa matɨ, Yawé kaniutahɨawe meta naitsarie

Kura kwieyaritsie yakatiniuta'aita memuyuhakienikɨ. 4 Naitsarie Kura
kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekaniu'axɨani yunaitɨ meyunɨtɨ Yawé parewiya
memɨtawawirienikɨ.
5 Yawé tukieya manuwe, takwa mɨhekwa hɨxie, Kutsapati 'utakeka Kuratsie
kiekatari memɨyuxeɨrie meta Kerutsaremetari wahɨxie, 6 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Yawé, ta'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari
muyuawitsie pemakawe, meta yunaime nuiwarite pemɨtiwa'aitɨa
pekanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ekɨ waɨkawa pekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni yemekɨ xewitɨ
'apɨka'uyeika mɨmatsi'a'iwa 'ekɨ. 7 'Ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri, takakaɨyari,
'ixaheritsixi 'ateɨterima wahɨxie pemɨwarayewei 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
kiekatari. Meta 'ekɨ pepɨtiuyuri, 'ahamiku 'Apɨrahami nuiwarimama
pemɨwayetuiri 'ikɨ kwie yuheyemekɨ mɨwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ. 8 Mɨkɨ
mana mepɨkuyaxixɨ meta tuki meputawewi 'ahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: 9 “Kepauka tahetsie munuani 'uximatɨarika, yatɨni xɨka
tetekwinitɨarieka 'ixiparakɨ, yatɨni kwiniyakɨ, yatɨni haakakɨ, xɨka
te'uyukuxeɨrieni 'ahɨxie 'ikɨ 'atuki manuwe hakewa pemayeka, xɨka
karima tematsi'utahɨawe waɨkawa te'uximatɨarietɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨtatsi'enieni
meta pepɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani”.
10 »Kepauka 'Ekipitutsie 'ixaheritsixi memayekɨ, 'ekɨ pepɨkawarupitɨa
'amunitsixi memɨwakwini, meta muhawitsixi metatsiere tsehixi
hɨriyaritsie memɨtitei, matsi xaɨtsie pepɨwareukɨni'a mɨkɨ nuiwarite
memɨkawareuyehɨpanikɨ. 11 Neuxei hikɨ mɨya mekataniyurieka,
'amekanahuni metatsitaweiyake 'ikɨ kwietsie pemɨtatsiyetuiri taheyemekɨ
mɨtahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ. 12 Takakaɨyari 'aku, 'uximatɨarika keniwarupitɨa.
Tame tepɨkayɨwawe temɨwara'iwa mɨkɨ memɨyumɨire 'umemahu
metatsitakwinike. 'Atsitepɨkatemate ketemɨteyurieka. 'Ahetsie xeikɨa
tetewiyatɨ tepɨta'ikwewa».
13 Yunaitɨ 'ukitsi Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé hɨxie 'amekaniti'ukaitɨni, meta
yu'ɨitama wahamatɨa meta yuniwema, metatsiere 'etsimemɨtɨtɨ. 14 Merikɨte
'ana Yawé 'Iyarieya Kahatsieri hetsie kaninuani, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya,
Wenahiyaxi teukarieya, Keyeri tutsieya meta Mataniyaxi, mɨkɨ rewi tewiyari
pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, meta 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mana puyeikakai
mɨrayuxeɨrɨtɨtsie. 15 Kahatsieri mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneu'enana, Kuratsie
kiekatari meta Kerutsareme, meta yaxeikɨata keneu'ena ti'aitame. Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xepɨkaheumamaka. Xepɨkaheuyuyexɨrɨwani kepauka
xemɨwaxeiya mɨkɨ kuyaxi memɨyumɨire, matsi xeme xepɨkayutakwini
nepɨta nekaninetamiemɨkɨ. 16 'Uxa'a, kepauka mɨkɨ Tsihitsi teikɨmanayaritsie
memutihunitsie, xemeta wahepa xekanayekɨnikuni hikɨ 'aki manuyekatsie
xekaniwanakekakuni, Keruheri makumawetsie hɨxie. 17 Peru xeme
xepɨkaheyutakwini wahamatɨa. Matsi kayuwatɨ xeketene'uka xeikɨa, para
xemɨneniereki Yawé kemɨtixetawikweitsitɨani. Kura meta Kerutsareme
kiekatari, xepɨkaheumamaka meta xepɨkaheuyuyexɨrɨwani. 'Uxa'a ximeri
xekenayekɨni wahepa, karikɨ, ne Yawé xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ”».
18 Kutsapati meta Kuratsie kiekatari metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari
yunaitɨ kwiepa mekaniukahɨxima'uni meta Yawé 'aixɨa mekateniutahɨawe,

19 meta rewitsixi Kuhati meta Kure niwemama 'amekaniti'uni Yawé 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya metanɨawake karima.
20 'Uxa'arieka, ximeri paitɨ Tekuha makumawetsie mekanekɨne.
Me'uhukaku, Kutsapati 'a'utakeka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Kuratsie kiekatari meta
Kerutsareme, xekeneneu'eni: Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka, xepɨxɨnarieni.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama yuri xeketeniwa'eririeka, 'aixɨa katiniyɨmɨkɨ
xehetsiemieme».
21 'Arike yunaime teɨteri waruta'iwawiyaka, Kutsapati kaniwaranayexeiya
kemɨ'ane memanuyeyaxe kuyaxi wahɨxie para Yawé menɨawatɨ memuhunikɨ
witsikemɨ'ane meta kemɨtipatsie, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ukwikakai: «Yawé
pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka, mɨkɨ mɨkatihayewakɨ tatsinaki'erietɨ».
22 Kepauka 'ikɨ nɨawari me'ikwikatɨ memitsutɨa, Yawé kaniwaruhupieni
'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi meta Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie kiekatari memayekɨnekai
Kuratsie kiekatari mewaraye'unietɨ, hikɨ kaniwara'iwa. 23 Muhawitsixi
meta 'amunitsixi mekaniwarutakwini Tsehixi hɨriyaritsie kiekatari,
mekaniwarukwini 'atsita yunaime mekaniwarukumaweriya. Hikɨ Tsehixi
kwieyaritsie kiekatari mewarukumaweriyaka, yukɨmana mekaniyutakwini
hikɨ mekaniyukwixɨani yuxexuitɨ.
24 Kepauka Kuratsie kiekatari makumawe tuxiyuyaritsie memu'axɨa
mewaxeiyake memɨwaraye'unie kuyaxi memɨyumɨire, nitixaitɨ
mepɨkate'uxei, mɨkite xeikɨa mepɨwaruxei kwiepa meheutiheikame.
Nixewitɨ 'ayeyuritɨ pɨka'utayu. 25 Hikɨ Kutsapati 'ana yuteɨterima
warawititɨ mekanekɨne memɨtehekupinikɨ piinite mɨraye'atɨka, hikɨ mɨkite
watsata waɨkawa piinitɨarika mekateniutaxeiya, 'ixurikite meta kukate
mɨraye'atɨka. Yuxexuitɨ mekateniutipixɨani naime tita memɨteheupikukai.
Piinite katiniwaɨkawakaitɨni, haika tukari mekaniuyurieni metekuteɨxɨtɨ.
26 Naurieka tukaritsie mekaniyukuxeɨrieni Weraka mayeweritsie, mana
Yawé 'aixɨa mekateniutahɨawe, 'ayumieme mana Weraka mayeweritsie
mekateniuterɨwa, mana hikɨ yaxeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinematiwani.
27 Hikɨ 'arike, yunaitɨ Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Kutsapati
warawititɨ, Kerutsareme mekananuaxɨani waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ
Yawé mɨwaruxɨnaxɨkɨ memɨwaraye'uniekai wahetsɨa. 28 Me'u'axɨaka,
Yawé tukita mekaneutahaxɨani mete'ukayuitɨwatɨ 'aripakɨ, rirakɨ
meta kuxinetatekɨ.
29 Hikɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama me'u'enanaka Yawé
kemɨtiwarutakwikai 'ixaheritsixi memɨwaraye'uniekai, matsi kwinimieme
Kakaɨyari me'ayemakatɨ mekanakɨne. 30 'Ayumieme Kutsapati ti'aitakaku
kayuwatɨ pumakai, meta Kakaɨyari kayuwatɨ kaniwarupitɨani naitsarie
mɨtiuyehanetsie.

Kutsapati kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ

(2Kem 20:31–21:1 – 1Te 22:41-50)

31 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsapati kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari hexeiyatɨ, Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. Maamaya

pɨtitewakai 'Atsuwa Tsiriki nu'aya. 32 Mɨkɨ piweiyakai yupaapa 'Atsá ke'aixɨa
mɨtiuyuri, hatsuaku pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ, matsi Yawé kemɨtinake pɨtiyurienekai.
33 Peru pɨka'iti'unaxɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa, 'akuxi teɨteri
memɨkayuyetuawawekaikɨ yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari hetsɨa.
34 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsapati ti'aitakaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta
'imatɨrieka timieme, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kehu
Kananihi nu'aya miti'utɨatsie, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapa
hamatɨa mɨ'inɨatsie.
35 'Arikekeri Kutsapati, 'Ukutsiyaxi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
kaniutinɨni, mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'axapɨtikamiekai, 36 mekaniuyunɨni kanuwate
'amupapa tituayamete memɨtiwewienikɨ Taritsi paitɨ memuhukɨ. Kanuwate
'amupapa mepitiwewiwakai 'Etsihuni-Kewexi mɨtiyetewatsie. 37 Hikɨ
'Eriyetsexi Ruriyaxi nu'aya, Maretsa kiekame, Kutsapati hepaɨtsita mɨpaɨ
katiniutahekɨata: «'Ukutsiyaxi pemutinɨikɨ, Yawé katinika'unamɨkɨ ketita
pemɨtiwewiene». Mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ, kanuwate 'amupapa kaniukayunixɨani,
mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa Taritsi memuhukai.

Kurani, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 21:5-10, 20 – 2Te 8:16-24)

21 1 Kutsapati kaniumɨni kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa
Rawiri kiekariena, 'utɨmanata nu'aya Kurani titewatɨ kanitsutɨani
ti'aitatɨ. 2 'Iwamama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Atsariyaxi, Kehieri, Tsakariyaxi,
'Atsariyaxi, Mikaheri meta Tsepatiyaxi mepɨtetetewakai. 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ
Kutsapati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame niwemama mekanakɨne.
3 Wapaapa 'imikieri katiniwayetuiriekaitɨni pɨratate, hurute metatsiere
piinite mɨraye'atɨka tiwaɨkawame, meta kaniwayetuirieni kiekarite
kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ Kura kwieyaritsie miemete, peru mɨra'aita yuniwe
Kurani kaniyetuirieni, mɨkɨ nu'aya mexɨakame mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ. 4 Kepauka
Kurani yupaapa hetsiemieme ti'aitatɨ tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, 'ana yu'iwama
kaniwarukwini yunaime meta hipame 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima.
5 Kurani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyari pexeiyakai
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ katiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie
'atahaika wiyari. 6 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ pɨtikatɨa, 'Akawi
tɨɨriyamama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ, metatsiere 'Akawi nu'aya 'uka
kaniutiwitɨni paitɨ. 7 Peru Yawé pɨka'uyuwaɨri mika'una Rawiri nuiwarieya
ma'eriwakaikɨ tɨratu kemɨtiuwewi hamatɨana, mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawekaikɨ
kename kɨxeme yuheyemekɨ takakekai hetsiena mieme meta nuiwarimama
wahetsiemieme.
8 Kepauka Kurani mɨti'aitametɨkai, 'erumitsixi mekanayutsana Kura hetsie
memɨtehawiyakai, yuxaɨta ti'aitame mekananukakeni yuhetsiemieme.
9 'Ayumieme, Kurani kaneyani kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ
meta yunaime kaxetate kuyaxa miemete warahapatɨ. Hikɨ 'erumitsixi mɨkɨ
warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne meta kaxetate kuyaxa miemete wanɨ'awamete
tewa'aitɨwamete wawarita, peru tɨkarikɨ Kurani kanitaxeiya hakewa

meuyehani. 10 'Anatɨtɨ mɨtiyehane 'Erumi kwieyari Kura kwieyaritsie
pɨkatiwiya, metatsiere yaxeikɨa Riwina kiekariyari kanayutsana mɨkɨ
mɨya memɨyɨ wahepaɨtsita. 'Ikɨ mɨya pɨtiuyɨ Kurani Yawé muku'eirikɨ,
'ukiyarimama wakakaɨyari. 11 Meta matsi Kurani kakaɨyarixi watukite
kaniutiwewieni yemuritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie, mɨya tiuyurieku 'ana
teɨteri Kerutsareme meta Kuratsie kiekatari kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ
mekanakɨne.
12 Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Eriyaxi xapa kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ 'ayetaineme:
«Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'a'ukiyari Rawiri kakaɨyarieya: “Meripaitɨ
'apaapa Kutsapati 'aixɨa kemɨtiyurienekai pemɨka'anukuweikɨ meta
'Atsá, Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitametɨkai, 13 matsi pɨta 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ pemɨtiuyurikɨ,
mɨya petiuyurieku Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari Kakaɨyari
me'ayexeiyatɨ mepɨka'akɨ, 'Akawi niwemama kememɨte'uyuri,
metatsiere 'a'iwama pemɨwarukwikɨ, 'apaapa niwemama, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa
memɨte'u'iyarikai keyuri 'ekɨ, 14 'ayumieme Yawé kwiniya mariweme
kananɨ'amɨkɨ 'ateɨterima wahetsie, 'aniwema, 'a'ɨitama, meta naime
tita pemɨrexeiya hetsie. 15 'Ekɨta yaxeikɨa kwiniya kamenanɨ'airiemɨkɨ
'ayuriepa, kwinie mayakame tukari manukayeikanitsie kwinie matsi
pekaniyɨximemɨkɨ, hekɨa 'akwinuri kanawiwimɨkɨ”».
16 Hikɨ Yawé piritsiteutsixi meta 'arawetsixi 'etiupetsixi wa'aurie kiekatari
kaniwaruyuitɨani Kurani me'aye'unietɨ memakɨnekɨ. 17 'Ayumieme
mekanekɨne Kura kiekatari memɨwatakwinikɨ, hikɨ mekaniwara'iwa, 'ana
tinaime mekatenetɨni piinite mɨraye'atɨka paratsiyu 'amupata memɨte'ukaxei,
metatsiere Kurani niwemama meta 'ɨitamama mekaniwarewitɨni. Niweya
nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereti, Kuhakatsi xeikɨa kaniuyuhayewa, kwi
wamuta mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
18 Hikɨ 'arikeke, Yawé kwiniya Kurani kaneyenɨ'airieni yuriepana
kayu'uayemarinɨakame. 19 Mɨixa tukari kananukayani, hikɨ huta wiyari
'aye'aku, kaniumɨni waɨkawamekɨ tiukakukuinetɨ, mɨkɨ kwiniyakɨ
kwinuriteya kanawiwieni. Teɨterimama mehe'eriwatɨ hetsiena
mieme mepɨkahatinai, meripaitɨ 'ukiyarimama wahetsiemieme
kememɨte'atiyuriximekai.
20 Kepauka Kurani mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
huta wiyari pexeiyakai, meta 'atahaika wiyari Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita.
Kepauka mumɨ nixewitɨ hetsiena mieme hiwerika 'inɨariyari pɨka'uwewi,
meta kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, peru hawaikɨ te'aitamete
memuyehetsie pɨka'ukateukie.

'Ukutsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 22:1-9 – 2Te 8:25-29, 9:21-29)

22 1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Kurani 'umɨku, Kerutsareme kiekatari 'Ukutsiyaxi
mekaniutahɨawe ti'aitame mayanikɨ, Kurani nu'aya 'etsimuyumate,
matsikamama yunaime memɨwarukwikaikɨ 'arawetsixi waparewiwamete
mematitekaitsie me'u'axɨaka. Mɨpaɨ 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya ti'aitame

katinayani Kura kwieyaritsie. 2 'Ukutsiyaxi huta tewiyari heimana huta
wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka ti'aitatɨ mitsutɨa, hikɨ Kerutsaremetsie
xeiwiyari katiniuta'aita. Warutsieya 'Atahariya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 'Umiri teukarieya.
3 Metatsiere 'Ukutsiyaxi, 'Akawi niwemama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ
katiniuyurieni, maamaya katini'ɨkitɨakaitɨni ke'axamɨtiyurienikɨ. 4 Yawé
kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, kememɨte'uyuri 'Akawi niwemama.
Hikɨ paapaya 'umɨku, 'Ukutsiyaxi mɨkɨ 'iwamama memi'ɨxatsitɨaka
kaniwarayeitɨani, mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ katineuyeweni. 5 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ 'aneme 'ɨxatsi
me'ipitɨakaku, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurami kaniutinɨni 'Akawi nu'aya, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hikɨ kaneyani Xamuti Karaha kwieyaritsie Katsaheri
memetamienikɨ Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame, peru kepauka memɨwakwitɨwekai
tsiriyutsixi Kurami mekateniukwinitɨani. 6 'Ayumieme kanakunuani Ketsireri
paitɨ, mana meyuyutɨanikɨ Xamuti kiekariyaritsie mɨrekwinitɨariekɨ, kepauka
meyutami Katsaheri hamatɨa, Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame. Hikɨ Kurami 'Akawi
nu'aya mɨtiuka'eniwakaikɨ Ketsireri 'ukaitɨ, 'Ukutsiyaxi Kurani nu'aya, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneiku'iwata.

Kehú 'Ukutsiyaxi kemɨtiumi

7 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari yapainekai kename 'Ukutsiyaxi hemɨnikekai, kepauka
Kurami mɨ'iwatamiekai. Yapauka 'Ukutsiyaxi munuatsie, Kurami matɨa
kanayeyani para Kehú memanukunakekɨ Nimitsi nu'aya, mɨkɨ Yawé
kanenayexeiyakaitɨni para 'Akawi nuiwarimama mɨwarakumaweriyakɨ.
8 Mexi Kehú wakwinekai 'Akawi nuiwarimama, kaniwaranukunake Kuratsie
kiekatari wa'ukiyarima meta 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwamama memiparewiekai, hikɨ
mɨkɨ kaniwarukwini. 9 Hikɨta katiniuta'aita 'Ukutsiyaxi muwawiemiekɨ,
Tsamariyatsie muyuti'awietakai, peru kaniuwiyarieni Kehú hetsɨa
kani'atɨarieni, mɨkɨta katiniuta'aita mɨmierienikɨ. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ,
kaniukateukieni, teɨteri mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ: «Kutsapati kaninu'ayatɨni,
naimekɨ yu'iyarikɨ Yawé mutiwau». 'Anari 'Ukutsiyaxi niwemama nixewitɨ
pɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa yɨwetɨ ti'aitame mayanikɨ Kuratsie.

'Atahariya meta Kuhatsi
(2Kem 22:10–23:21 – 2Te 11:1-21)

10 Kepauka 'Atahariya 'Ukutsiyaxi maamaya mɨpaɨ mɨretima kename
nu'aya hemɨkai, 'ana kanitsutɨani yunaime ti'aitame niwemama wakwitɨ
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari. 11 Peru 'uka Kutsawa, ti'aitame nu'aya meta
mawari wewiwame Kuyara 'ɨyaya, Kuhatsi kaniuti'awieta 'Ukutsiyaxi nu'aya
kepauka ti'aitame niwemama 'ari memɨkwi'iwarɨmekai. Kaniti'awieta
kiita kukutsumeta 'ukaratsi miweriyakai hamatɨa, 'Atahariya pɨka'itaxei,
'ayumieme pɨka'umierie. 'Ikɨ mɨya pɨtiuyuri 'Ukutsiyaxi 'iwaya mɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ.
12 'Ataxewi wiyari Kuhatsi kani'awietɨkaitɨni wahetsɨa Kakaɨyari tukita,
mexixi 'Atahariya ti'aitakai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.

23 1 Hikɨ 'atahuta wiyaritsie, mawari wewiwame Kuyara kaniyutatuani,
hikɨ 'ikɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kaniwarutakwewieni: 'Atsariyaxi
Keruhani nu'aya, 'Itsimaheri Kuhanahani nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi 'Uweri nu'aya,

Matsehiyaxi 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, meta 'Eritsapati Tsikɨri nu'aya. 2 'Ikɨ naitsarie
Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniukakɨne mewa'inietɨ rewitsixi naime Kura
kiekariteyaritsie memeutitekai meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima, Kerutsareme
memuhukɨ. 3 Mana yunaitɨ meyuxeɨrietɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya manuwetsie
ti'aitame matɨa tɨratu mekaniuwewieni.
Kuyara mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Kamɨ 'ena ti'aitame nu'aya. Mɨkɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨti'aitanikeyu, yemekɨ Yawé Rawiri nuiwarimama
kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ. 4 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'ipaɨ xekateniyurikuni: Xeiteritsiyari
xeyupaɨmetɨ xeme, mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kemɨ'ane
xemɨte'uximaya xawatikɨ, kiteniete xekanitahɨikuni, 5 hipatɨta xeiteritsiyari
meyupaɨmetɨ paratsiyu manuwe mepɨti'uka, meta hipatɨta xeiteritsiyari
'imatɨremete Tenari kitenieyaritsie mepu'uni, mexixi yunaitɨ teɨteri tuki
takwayaritsie meyuxeɨrieka. 6 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi xeikɨa
'ana memɨte'uximayaka tukita mekaneutahaxɨakuni, mɨkɨtsɨ 'ayumieme
mekanipatsieka, nixewitɨ tawari meutahani pɨkayɨweni. Pauyewetse teɨteri
Yawé 'aitsikayatsie yamemɨtekahuni. 7 'Ixipara xe'u'ɨtɨ, rewitsixi ti'aitame
warita naitsarie xekenawetɨkani, xɨka xewitɨ tukita heutahani, xekeneumi'a.
Ti'aitame yuxaɨtame xepɨkakuhayeikawani, tsepa kemɨtikuyeikani».
8 Rewitsixi meta yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari yamekatenikakɨne
naimetsie mawari wewiwame Kuyara kemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa. Yuxexuitɨ
yuteɨterima mekaniwarukuxeɨriexɨani, memɨte'uximayakai xawatikɨ meta
memɨkate'uximakai yunaitɨ, mawari wewiwame Kuyara nixeime 'ekipuyari
pɨkawaruhayewaxɨ tsepa memɨte'utahayewakai. 9 Hikɨ Kuyara kuyaxi
tewa'aitɨwamete katiniwarutapitɨani pitsikate meta tepɨa yuhetsie nunuwame
'amɨyeyeu meta 'etsimɨyeyeu Rawiri mɨtipinieyatɨkai, mɨkɨ kani'utsiekaitɨni
Kakaɨyari tukita, 10 hikɨ kememɨte'uni kaniwaruka'uitɨani yunaime.
Yuxexuitɨ, yupitsika me'u'ɨtɨ, ti'aitame mepɨ'ɨwiyakai mawari taiyame
'aurie, meta tuki hɨxie tserietana mekaniuka'uni 'utatana meheutiyunetɨ.
11 Hikɨ mekaniwayewitɨni ti'aitame nu'aya, mekanenamanirieni kuruna,
mekaniyetuirieni xapa tɨratu 'aye'ukame meta ti'aitame mekaneyeitɨani.
Kuyara meta niwemama hatseiti mekanikawirieni meta mɨpaɨ
mekateniuhiwa: «Ti'aitame ke'ayeyurini».
12 Kepauka 'Atahariya teɨteri wanautsari wahiwari mu'eni meta ti'aitame
hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mehaitɨkaime, kaneyani Yawé tukieya manuwe,
hakewa teɨteri meme'uwakai. 13 Mana ti'aitame kaniuxeiya 'a'uweme, tuki
hɨxie wurunitse tuxiyuyari 'aurie, meta 'auriena mekaniti'ukaitɨni kuyaxi
wa'ukiyarima meta teyuitɨwamete. Yunaitɨ teɨteri meyutemamawietɨ
kuxineta meniutihɨtsiwakaitɨni, meta kwikamete, kanarite xawerite
mete'u'ɨtɨ, nɨawarikatsie mekaniwarahanakaitɨni. Mɨya tiuniereka, 'Atahariya
yukamixa kaneukatsana meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa: «Xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri».
14 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame Kuyara, yakatinaki'erietɨ Yawé tukita
mɨmierienikɨ, kaniwarayenɨ'ani kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete kuyaxi
memɨhɨritɨariekai, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani: «Xekenanuyehani
xemati'utsie, meta xɨka xewitɨ heimana henuaka, xekenemi'a 'ixiparakɨ».

15 Hikɨ mekaniwiya meta paratsiyu manuwe mekaneihana kawayutsixi
memanutakɨkatsie, mana mekanimieni.
16 Hikɨ Kuyara tɨratu kaniuwewieni yunaime teɨteri wahamatɨa, meta
ti'aitame matɨa, Yawé teɨterimama memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. 17 Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri
mekanekɨne tuki Wahari hetsiemieme manuwe, hikɨ mekanika'una. Mawari
taiyamete mekaniuti'una meta kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka, meta mawari
taiyamete hɨxie Matani mekananutixiteni mawari wewiwame Wahari
hetsiemieme.
18 'Arike Kuyara te'ɨwiyamete kaniwaru'uitɨani Yawé tukita, mawari
wewiwamete meta rewitsixi mikɨ mepɨtewa'aitɨakakekai. Mikɨ
Rawiri kaniwaru'uitɨakaitɨni kememɨte'uximayata mawari taiyariyari
memɨwewiekakɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, kemɨre'uxa Muitsexi 'aitsikayatsie, meta
memutikwikanikɨ meyutemamawietɨ, Rawiri kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ. 19 Yaxeikɨata
kuyaxi tehɨwemete Yawé tukieyata memanutakɨkatsie kaniwaru'uitɨani, para
hipatɨ memɨkaheutahakenikɨ kemɨ'ane memɨka'itiyatɨka.
20 Hikɨ kwitɨwata, Kuyara, kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete warawitɨtɨ, mana
kiekatari memɨmamariwawe, kuwexinaruritsixi meta yunaitɨ teɨteri,
ti'aitame kanewitɨni paratsiyu manuwe paitɨ Yawé tukieya manuwe miyewitɨ,
kitenie takwa miemetsie meheutahaxɨaka, hikɨ Kuhatsi ti'aitame 'uwenitsie
mekanayeni. 21 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, meta kiekari
'aixɨa 'iyari kanikumakaitɨni, 'ari 'Atahariya mumieriekaikɨri 'ixiparakɨ.

Kuhatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 24:1-14, 23-27 – 2Te 12:1-21)

24 1 Kuhatsi 'atahuta wiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ,
Kerutsaremetsie huta tewiyari wiyari katiniuta'aita. Weritsewa
maamaya pɨkiekametɨkai Tsiwiha titewatɨ. 2 Mexi Kuyara mawari wewiwame
'a'uyeikakai, Kuhatsi 'aixɨa pɨtiyurienekai Yawé kemɨtinake. 3 Yuhutame
'ukari Kuyara kaniwaranayexeiya Kuhatsi 'ɨitamama memakɨnekɨ, mikɨ
wahetsie Kuhatsi tɨɨri kaniwarayexeiya 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
4 Yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayaku Kuhatsi Yawé tukieya kananukuketɨani.
5 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi warukuxeɨrieka mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe: «Naitsarie Kura kiekariyaritetsie xekeneutayeixɨa,
'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahetsɨa tumini xekenetawawa, para Kakaɨyari tukieya
xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku 'aixɨa temikuyuruwanikɨ. Yapauka xekenehu».
Hikɨ rewitsixi kememɨte'utahɨawariekai yamepɨkatekakɨ. 6 'Ana ti'aitame
Kuyara mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame tiutanɨ'airieka mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: «¿Titayari rewitsixi pekatiwamexɨitɨa tumini memɨ'ɨiyukɨ
Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie Muitsexi, Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame, meta
'ixaheritsixi meyuxeɨrietɨ kememɨte'uxa kepaɨmetɨ mɨyetuiwanikekai 'Ixuriki
tukiyari tɨratu kakuniyari muyeka hetsiemieme?»
7 Matsi Kakaɨyari tukita 'Atahariya meta niwemama meteneu'unakaitɨni,
meta muwa Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite mɨtipatsietɨka Wahari
kakaɨyarixiyarite mekateniwaruxatɨakaitɨni. 8 'Ayumieme ti'aitame
katiniuta'aita kakuni mɨtawewiyanikɨ meta takwa mɨtayerienikɨ, Yawé

tukieya kitenieya 'aurie. 9 Meta katiniuta'aita niuki kaneutanɨ'axɨani Kuratsie
meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé hetsiemieme memi'atɨaxɨanikɨ Muitsexi, Yawé
ti'uximayatsiriwame, kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa 'ixaheritsixi makumawetsie.
10 Yunaitɨ teɨteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaitɨ teɨteri meyutemamawietɨ
mekaniyetuaxɨani yutumini, meta kakunitsie mekaneikaxɨrieni 'atsita
mekanitahɨniya. 11 Rewitsixi kakuni tumini mayemane ti'aitame
te'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsɨa mekaneitɨkɨkaitɨni, para mɨkɨ
memiti'inɨatakɨ. Kepauka tumini waɨkawa mayemaneni, kani'axekaitɨni
ti'utɨwame ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme meta mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame nɨ'arieya, mɨkɨ mekanenati'ɨwekaitɨni naime, hikɨ meta
mekaniyetuatɨkɨkakaitɨni kakuni hakewa metayeixakai. 'Ipaɨ mepɨteyuriekai
xexuime tukaritsie, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ tumini waɨkawa mepuxeɨri. 12 Hikɨ
ti'aitame meta Kuyara Yawé tukieyatsie te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete
tumini mekaniwayetuiriwakaitɨni, mɨkɨta mepɨwa'iniekai tetexi xitekemete,
kɨyexi xitekemete, meta memɨte'akumate tepɨakɨ te'uximayatamete meta
wurunitsekɨ, tuki 'aixɨa memuyurienikɨ.
13 Tuki 'aixɨa yuruwamete waxexeiyamete 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
mekateniuta'uximayata meta yapauka 'atsita kepaukake meminɨ
'uximayatsika. Yawé tukieya 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni meta 'aixɨa 'aneme
mekaniuhayewa meta matɨari kemɨ'anekai hepaɨ 'aneme. 14 Kepauka memɨnɨ,
ti'aitame meta Kuyara tumini muyuhayewaxɨ mekaniwayetuirieni, mɨkɨta
mɨkɨkɨ mekateniutiwewieni piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme: Kakaɨyari
memayexeiyanitsie timieme, meta mawari taiyariyari hetsie timieme, meta
kutsarate 'amɨpapa meta huru watsuteyari meta pɨrata.
Xexuime tukaritsie, kepauka Kuyara 'amuyeikakai, mawari taiyariyari
kaniutiwewiwakaitɨni Yawé tukieya manuwe. 15 Peru Kuyara 'ukiratsi
kanayani, hikɨ waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨ kaniumɨni. Kepauka mumɨ xeitsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari pexeiyakai. 16 Kaniukateukieni
Rawiri kiekariena te'aitamete wahamatɨa, mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
'aixɨa mɨtiuyurikɨ meta Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme meta tukieya hetsiemieme.

Kuhatsi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuku'eiri

17 'Arike Kuyara 'umɨku, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima
ti'aitame hɨxie mekaniu'axɨani hɨxiena memɨkatunuma'unikɨ, mɨkɨta
wa'ɨxatsi kaniu'enieni. 18 Yawé tukieya mekaniuku'eirieni, yu'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari, hikɨ 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite mekaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni pɨta meta
kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka. Mɨkɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kakaɨyari yuhaxɨa
kaneyenɨ'ani Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsie meta Kerutsaremetari. 19 Hikɨ
Yawé yuniukamete kaniwareyenɨ'airieni para memɨwarayehɨtɨanikɨ ta'aurie
memaxɨrienikɨ, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkawaru'eni.
20 Hikɨ 'Iyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme Tsakariyaxi hetsie kaninuani,
Kuyara mawari wewiwame nu'aya, hikɨ 'ikɨ, teɨteri wahɨxie 'utakeka, mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ¿Titayari ne'aitsikatetsie
yaxekatekahu? Mɨpaɨ xe'anetɨ xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa pɨkatiyɨni. Xeme
xemɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ, neta nekanixeku'eirimɨkɨ».

21-22 Peru mɨkɨ mekaniyu'enieni Tsakariyaxi Kuyara nu'aya kememɨyurieni,
hikɨ ti'aitame yatiuta'aitaku, mekanimieni tetexikɨ me'itituaxatɨ Yawé tukieya
takwayaritsie. Mɨpaɨ ti'aitame Kuhatsi, Kuyara 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyarikai
kahe'eriwatɨ, nu'aya Tsakariyaxi kaniumieni, mɨkɨ mɨximetɨ mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «Yawé yakeretimani 'ikɨ naime, meta xehetsie kerahɨani».
23 Hikɨ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyaku, kuyaxi tsiriyutsixi mekaniu'axɨani Kuhatsi
hetsɨa me'eye'unietɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani meta Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ 'arike teɨteri wa'ukiyarima mewarukwika, Ramatsikutsie
ti'aitame naime piinite mɨraye'atɨka mana memɨte'ukaxei mekatenenɨ'airieni.
24 Tsepa tsiriyutsixi 'etsimemɨyupaɨmekai, Yawé kaniwarupitɨani kuyaxi
memɨyumɨire memɨwara'iwakɨ, Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eiriekaikɨ,
yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari. Mɨpaɨ Kuhatsi pɨrakapitɨarie.
25 Kepauka tsiriyutsixi memekɨ, Kuhatsi me'uhayewaka waɨkawa
mete'ikwinitɨaka, 'iparewiwamete mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unietɨ
mekanakɨne, hikɨ mekanimieni yu'utatsie kakaime, Kuyara mawari
wewiwame nu'aya mumikɨ mekatenekapitɨani. Hikɨ Rawiri kiekariena
mekanikateuku, peru hawaikɨ te'aitamete memakuhetsie pɨka'ukateukie.
26 Kuhatsi memumi 'ikɨ mepɨhɨkɨ, Tsawari titewatɨ, maamaya pɨtitewakai
Tsimati 'amuni tewiyari, meta Kutsawari titewatɨ, maamaya pɨtitewakai
Tsimɨriti muhawi tewiyari.
27 Kuhatsi niwemama kememɨte'uyuri, meta kakaɨyari niukametemama
waɨkawamexɨa Kuhatsi kememɨte'utahɨawixɨ meta Kakaɨyari tukieya
ke'aixɨa muyuriekai, naitɨ mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni hipatɨ kememutiyuane
te'aitamete waxapa hepaɨtsita xapayaritsie. Nu'aya 'Amatsiyaxi kanitsutɨani
'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

'Amatsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 25:1-4, 11-12, 17-28 – 2Te 14:1-20)

25 1 'Amatsiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, hikɨ Kerutsaremetsie xeitewiyari heimana
'atanauka wiyari katiniuta'aita. Maamaya Kuharani pɨtitewakai, Kerutsareme
pɨkiekametɨkai. 2 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tsepanetɨ
yemekɨ 'iyarieya ya'anekaku katiuyuri. 3 Hikɨ kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitatɨ
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, kaniwarukwini paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete 'ukiyarieya
ti'aitame memumi. 4 Matsi, Yawé kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ, teyumiekate waniwema
pɨkawarukwi, mɨpaɨtsɨ katine'uka Muitsexi 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨraka'utɨatsie:
«Wa'ukiyarima mepɨkakwi'iwa waniwema 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, meta
waniwema mepɨkakwi'iwa wa'ukiyarima 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, matsi yuxexuitɨ
mekanikwi'iwakuni yuxexuitɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
5 'Amatsiyaxi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni Kuratsie kiekatari, meta Kura meta
Wenikamini kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyeyaxe kaniwaranayexeiya
xeimiriyari tewa'aitɨwamete meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete,
kaniwarukuxeɨriexɨani kemɨ'ane memɨ'iwamarixitɨkai. Kaniwaruka'utɨanita
'ukitsi xeitewiyari meutiyune wiyari memexeiyatɨka, hikɨ mekanakɨne haika
tsienituyari miriyari 'ukitsi memeuyutakwiwawe pitsikakɨ meta yuhetsie

nunuwame memeuta'ɨiwawe. 6 Metatsiere, haika miriyari heimana haika
tsienituyari pɨrata kiruyarikɨ kaniwaruta'inieni 'ixaheritsixi xeitsienituyari
miriyari memɨyɨwawe memeuyutakwiwawe.
7 Peru xewitɨ tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaninuani hetsɨana meta
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, 'ekɨ pepɨkawapitɨaka 'ahamatɨa memɨyehukɨ kuyaxi
'ixaheritsixi, karikɨ Yawé 'Epɨrahinitsie kiekatari wahamatɨa pɨka'uyeika.
8 Xɨka 'ekɨ wahamatɨa peheyani, Kakaɨyari yapɨtiyurieni memɨmatsi'aye'unie
memɨmatsi'a'iwakɨ tsepa pemuyutami yuwaɨkawame pewarawitɨtɨ, karikɨ
Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani mɨraparewienikɨ meta kaneixeiyani
mɨraka'unakɨ.
9 'Amatsiyaxi tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Keriyɨni haika miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari pɨrata kiruyarikɨ
nemɨtinetuakai kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Yawé pɨyɨwe matsi waɨkawa mɨmatiyetuirieni keyuri mɨkɨ.
10 Hikɨ 'ayumieme 'Amatsiyaxi 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari kaniwaruta'imaiya
'Epɨrahini kwieyaritsie memanexɨakai, meta kaniwarenɨ'ani yu'utɨma
yukwieyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku, mɨkɨ kuyaxi waɨkawa mekaniuyeha'ani Kura
hepaɨtsita, hikɨ meha'atɨ mekanakunuaxɨani yukie.
11 Hikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi kamatɨ, kaniwarewitɨni kuyaxi mayeweritsie
Maye'unaya mɨrayetewatsie, mana tamamata miriyari kaniwarukwini
Tsehixi kiekatari. 12 Meta kuyaxi Kuratsie kiekatari mekaniwarutiwiyata
hipame me'ayenenieremе tamamata miriyari. Mɨkɨ mekaniwaranutiwitɨni
hɨritsie paitɨ 'amanutititɨtsie, hikɨ mana tekɨa mekaniwarakaxɨrieni. Yunaitɨ
mekaniutitsane mekaniukwini.
13 Mexi mɨyameteyurie, 'Amatsiyaxi kuyaxi mɨkawarutanaki'eri Kura
kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani, Tsamariya me'itsutɨaka Weti-Kuruni
paitɨ meye'axɨaka mekaniwarukwini haika miriyari teɨteri meta piinite
mɨraye'atɨka tiwaɨkawame mekatenetɨni.
14 Kepauka 'Amatsiyaxi makunua 'erumitsixi wara'iwaka, Tsehixi kiekatari
wakakaɨyarixi kaniwaretɨni, yukakaɨyarixi kaniwarayeitɨani, warayexeiyatɨ
kanayani meta 'ɨkwa watairietɨ. 15 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniuyeha'ani
'Amatsiyaxi hepaɨtsita, hikɨ yuniukame xeime kaneinɨ'airieni mɨpaɨ
rehɨawetɨ:
—¿Titayari kakaɨyarixi petiwarayexeiya memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa yuteɨterima
wahetsie memɨtanuani 'ekɨ pewakwinekaku?
16 Ti'aitame Kakaɨyari niukameya hɨxie kaniuyeniuni, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿'Ekɨta kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ ti'aitame 'ɨxatsitɨwameya pemayanikɨ?
Xɨka peka'awaɨriyani pemɨmierienikɨ, 'axapepɨkanetikɨhɨaweni.
Kakaɨyari niukameya 'imatɨrieka xeikɨa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Ne xeikɨa mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, mɨya pemɨtiyurienekɨ meta ne'ɨxatsi
pemɨka'u'enikɨ, Kakaɨyari yaputayɨri pɨmatsika'una.
17 Matsi, 'Amatsiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hipatɨ
yamete'ikɨhɨawekaku wa'enietɨ, niuki kanenɨ'ani Kuhatsi hetsɨa, Kuhakatsi

nu'aya meta Kehú teukarieya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katinehɨawekaitɨni: «Kenaye'a, temɨyutakwinikɨ».
18 Peru Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya: «Tupiriya xuya Riwanu kiekame kariuxa 'amutewi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: "'Aniwe 'uka keneyetua neniwe 'ɨyaya mayanikɨ". Peru kwitɨwata mana mekaniuyekɨne 'ɨrawetsixi yeutari Riwanu kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ xuya mekaniutaketsini. 19 'Ekɨ pepɨ'ata'ɨre, 'Erumi pema'iwaxɨkɨ, hikɨ 'ayumieme kwinimieme pekatini'atemawieka. 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, kene'ata'ɨreni kuta, peru 'akie keneukani. Pepɨka'iwauneni 'ekɨ pemɨmierienikɨ meta Kura mɨka'unarienikɨ».
20 Kakaɨyari yamainekaikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi mɨyetuanikekaikɨ meye'unie hetsɨa kakaɨyarixi mɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ 'Erumi kwieyaritsie miemete, 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi pɨka'anu'eni. 21 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kaneyani Weti-Tsemetsi paitɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie, 'Amatsiyaxi hamatɨa mɨyutamienikɨ. 22 'Ixaheritsixi mekaniwara'iwa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyuta'unaxɨani yukie. 23 Weti-Tsemetsi mɨrakutewatsie, Kuhatsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'Amatsiyaxi kaniuwiya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kuhatsi nu'aya meta Kuhakatsi[d] teukarieya. Hikɨ kaneyanita Kerutsareme mana kuraru 'amatayewa kaniuka'una xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari meturuyari tewime, Kitenie 'Epɨrahini mɨtitewatsie 'itsutɨaka kitenie paitɨ 'Itsikina mɨtitewatsie kani'atɨani. 24 Metatsiere, naime huru kanetɨni, pɨrata meta piinite Kakaɨyari tukita mɨrayepikai 'Uweri-'Erumi mɨti'ɨwiyakai. Metatsiere katinetɨni piinite waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai, meta hipame kaniwarehapani, hikɨ Tsamariya paitɨ kanakunuani.
25 'Amatsiyaxi Kuhatsi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kaniutihuni 'akuxi Kuhatsi Kuhakatsi nu'aya 'umɨkuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. 26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Amatsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme meta 'imatɨrieka timieme, mɨkɨ katinaka'utɨarieni Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie, meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 27 Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'Amatsiyaxi Yawé muku'eiri, hipatɨ meheye'unietɨ mekanakɨne Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi kaniyuta'una Rakixi paitɨ, peru mekanenukuweiya, mana paitɨ mekanimieni. 28 Hikɨta mekaneitɨni kawayutsie Kura kwieyaritsie, Rawiri kiekariena paitɨ, mana kaniukateukieni yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa.

'Utsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 26:1-4, 21-23 – 2Te 14:21-22, 15:1-3, 5-7)

26 1 Hikɨ yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'Utsiyaxi mekaniutahɨawe ti'aitame mayanikɨ, mɨkɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari pɨhɨkai, hikɨ mekanenukakeni yupaapa 'Amatsiyaxi hetsiemieme mɨtita'aitakɨ. 2 Mɨkɨ 'Utsiyaxi katiniuyurieni, 'arike ti'aitame 'Amatsiyaxi 'umɨku, 'Erati kiekariyari 'aixɨa muyuri meta tawari Kura hetsie rawiyame mayeitɨa.

---

[d] **25:23** Mɨpaita pititewatsiere *'Ukutsiyaxi.*

3 'Utsiyaxi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari
pexeiyakai, meta pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata heimana huta wiyari. Maamaya Kekuriyaxi pɨtitewakai,
Kerutsareme kiekame. 4 'Utsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, mɨkɨ
naimetsie 'ukiyarieya 'Amatsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya, 5 hikɨ,
mexi Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsakariyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, mɨkɨ mɨtiti'ɨkitɨa
Kakaɨyari mayemakaxenikɨ, 'ana kaniyuwaɨriyakaitɨni Kakaɨyari
mayexeiyani. Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi Kakaɨyari mayexeiyakai, Kakaɨyari
yakatiniuyurieni hetsiena 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ.
6 'Utsiyaxi piritsiteutsixi kaniwarutakwini, hikɨ Kahati kuraruyari
'amatayewa kaniuka'una, metatsiere Kawiniya meta 'Atsiruri wakuraru
kaniuka'una. Matsi 'Atsiruni kwieyaritsie hipame kiekarite kaniutiwewieni,
piritsiteutsixi watsata. 7 Kepauka piritsiteutsixi mɨwarutakwi
Kakaɨyari kaniparewieni, meta 'arawetsixi Kuxi-Wahari kiekatari
mɨwarutakwitsie, metatsiere mehunitsixi mɨwarutakwitsie. 8 'Amunitsixi
mekateniyukutuayakaitɨni 'Utsiyaxi hetsɨa, hikɨ 'ana waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ
kanayani meta 'Ekipitu paitɨ mariwatɨ kanayani.
9 Metatsiere 'Utsiyaxi Kerutsaremetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni meta
'a'atitɨtɨme kanayeitɨani, kitenie 'Itsikina mɨtitewa heima meta kitenie
Mayeweritsie mɨtitewa heima, meta kuraru 'amatayewa 'etsikinayaritsie
heima kanewewieni. 10 Metatsiere, makumawetsie tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni,
meta putsute waɨkawa kaniutiwewieni, yumɨireme tewaxi muwarexeiyakaikɨ
muweritsie meta hɨri manaweweritsie. Meta kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni
kwietsanamete meta kaxie haraweriyaritsie te'uximayatamete hɨritsie
memu'uwakai meta mayeweweritsie, yemekɨ pinakekai kwie muka'etsani.
11 'Utsiyaxi yukuyaxima kaniwarexeiyakaitɨni kuyaxa memayekɨkakaitsie
yayupapaɨmetɨ mekanayekɨkakaitɨni, Keyeri ti'utɨwame meta Matsehiyaxi
paratsiyuta ti'uximayatame kememɨtewaraka'utɨa mewa'inɨatatɨ metatsiere
Kananiyaxi yatiwarahɨawekaku ti'aitame parewiwameya. 12 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
nuiwarite wa'ukiyarima mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi
tsienituyari, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ memeuyutakwiwawe memɨtɨrɨkawi. 13 'Ikɨ
memɨtewa'aitɨa kuyaxi memɨte'uti'ɨkitɨarie kuyaxa miemekɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
haika tsienituyari heimana 'atahuta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari
mepɨyupaɨmekai, mɨkɨ mepɨyutakukuyakai tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ ti'aitame
meparewietɨ memeye'unie mɨwarutakukuyakaitsie. 14 Mɨkɨ kuyaxi 'Utsiyaxi
katiniwayetuirieni, yuhetsie nunuwamete, pitsika 'amɨtɨtɨ, yumu'utsie
nunuwamete, tepɨa kamixayarite, tupite meta tewɨpame. 15 Kerutsaremetsie
kaniutiwewieni makinate hipatɨ temaiwawemete me'inetɨaku,
tuxiyutsie mekaneka'uitɨani meta kiekari muta'etsikinatɨkatsie mɨkɨkɨ
memɨte'utituaxanikɨ tetexi 'anenemekɨ meta 'ɨrɨkɨ. Kakaɨyari tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ
'iparewiekaku, 'Utsiyaxi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani meta tewapaitɨ
pɨmariwakai.
16 Peru, kepauka 'Utsiyaxi tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ matɨa, kaniyuta'ɨre, 'ayumieme
mɨpaɨ katiniyuka'una. Yawé 'aye'unietɨ kanayani, yu'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari, kaniyuwaɨriya Yawé tukita meutahani 'ɨkwa mɨtaiyakɨ

'ɨkwa taiyametsie. 17 Hikɨ 'utɨmana kaneutahani 'Atsariyaxi mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame, warawitɨtɨ Yawé mawari wewiwametemama
nauka tewiyari meyupaɨmeme, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨka'ukamama
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 18 hikɨ hɨxiena meti'utɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe: «'Ekɨ
ti'aitame pepɨkapitɨarie Yawé 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa pemɨkutairiwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ
mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama xeikɨa mekaniyɨwaweni,
mɨkɨtsɨ xeikɨa mekanipatsieka 'ɨkwa memukutaiyanikɨ. Hikɨ kwitɨwa
tukita 'ekɨ kenanuyeye'a, karikɨ 'axapekatiniuyurieni, mɨpaɨ Yawé
Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨkamatixeiya».
19 Mɨkɨkɨ 'Utsiyaxi kaniuyeha'ani, yumamatsie 'ɨkwa taiyame ma'ɨkai
yuha'aritɨatɨri 'itaiyake. Peru 'ana kwitɨwa, muwa Yawé tukita, 'ɨkwa taiyame
'aurie 'uwetɨ meta mawari wewiwamete wahɨxie, yapauka yuhɨxie nawi
kwiniyayari hexeiyatɨ kanayani. 20 Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
'Atsariyaxi meta hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete 'Utsiyaxi me'uxeiyaka nawi
kwiniyayari hexeiyakame muwa mekaniwayenɨ'ani yapauka. Matsi mɨkɨtɨtɨta,
yumexɨitɨatɨ kaniwayeyani, Yawé 'uximatɨarika mipitɨakaikɨ.
21 Ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi nawi kwiniyayari hexeiyatɨ kanayani, pɨka'anayewe
mɨya'anetɨ kaniumɨni. Pauyewekai yuxaɨta xeikɨa kiita mayekani, meta
kaniuta'imaiyarieni Yawé tukita mɨkaheutahakenikɨ. Nu'aya Kutani paratsiyu
kaniuhɨritɨarieni meta mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitanikɨ.
22 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ 'Utsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme
meta 'imatɨrieka timieme, katinaka'utɨani Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi,
'Amuxi nu'aya. 23 Kepauka 'Utsiyaxi mumɨ, yu'ukiyarima wahamatɨa
kaniukateukieni heuhurakaku te'aitamete memɨwateuketsie, nawi
kwiniyayari mexeiyakaikɨ. Hikɨ nu'aya Kutani 'utɨmana kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ.

Kutani Kuratsie kemɨtiuta'ai

(2Kem 1:2-17 – 1Te 3:4-15, 10:26-29, 2Kem 9:25-28)

27 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutani kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana
'auxɨwime wiyari pexeiyakai, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita
tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Maamaya Kerutsa pɨtitewakai
Tsaruki nu'aya. 2 Kutani yakatiniuyurieni Yawé kemɨtinake, naimetsie
'ukiyarieya 'Utsiyaxi ke'aixɨa mɨtikatɨa kanenukuweiya, peru Yawé tukita
pɨkaheta'axekai. Matsi teɨteri, mepiyeweiyakai 'axameteyurietɨ. 3 Kutani
katiniuyurieni Yawé tukieyatsie mieme 'itupari wapaitɨ mieme 'aixɨa muyuri.
Metatsiere waɨkawa 'uximayatsika pɨtiuyuri 'Uperi kuraruyari hetsiemieme.
4 Kura hɨriyaritetsie kiekarite kaniutiwewieni, meta kiekarite kuraruyari
'amatitɨtɨ metatsiere tuxiyu kaniutiwewieni hɨritsie paitɨ.
5 Hikɨ Kutani kaniwarutakwini 'amunitsixi, meta kaniwara'iwa. Haika
wiyari mekaniuyurieni, 'amunitsixi mete'ikupitɨwatɨ xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku
haika miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrata, huta miyuniyari
heimana huta tsienituyari miriyari kiruyari tɨriku meta tsewara mɨpaɨ tɨriku
hepaɨ paɨmeme.
6 Merikɨte Kutani waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani muyuwaɨrikɨ
yamɨtikamienikɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme.

7 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutani ti'aitametɨkaku meta kemɨtiyumienekai meta
kemɨtikatɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta
Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 8 Kutani pexeiyakai kepauka
mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari, hikɨ Kerutsareme
'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. 9 Kepauka mumɨ,
kaniukateukieni Rawiri kiekariena, hikɨ nu'aya 'Akatsi kanitsutɨani
'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

'Akatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame

(2Kem 28:1-27 – 2Te 16:1-20)

28 1 'Akatsi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari wiyari pexeiyakai,
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata
heimana 'ataxewi wiyari. Peru yututsi Rawiri hepaɨ pɨka'anekai, 'Akatsi
yapɨkatiuyuri Yawé Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake. 2 Matsi, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete ke'axamemɨte'uyuri wahepaɨ katiniuyurieni, meta kakaɨyari
Wahari 'ɨkiyari kaniutiwewieni tepɨa kwaniyarietɨkaimekɨ. 3 Metatsiere,
'ɨkwa kaniutitaiyakaitɨni mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni meta yuniwema
kaniwarutitaiya taipa mawari memakɨnekɨ, nuiwarite mana memɨtamakai
Yawé mɨwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie ke'axamemɨte'uhukai wahepaɨ.
4 Metatsiere mawari pɨwewienekai meta 'ɨkwa putitaiyakai kakaɨyarixi
wamawari taiyame hetsie, meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie meta naime kɨyexi
waɨkawa mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa.
5 'Ayumieme Tsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa Yawé Kakaɨyarieya kaniyetuani.
Tsiriyutsixi mekane'iwa, meta yuwaɨkawame mekaniwarutiwiya
mekaniwarehapani Ramatsiku paitɨ.
Metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'Akatsi kana'iwa, mɨkɨta
kuyaximama yumɨireme kaniwarukwini. 6 Xeitukaritsie Pekaki
Xemariyaxi nu'aya kaniwarukwini Kura kwieyaritsie xeitsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari miriyari, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mɨya mepɨte'anuyekɨ Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé memuku'eirikɨ,
yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari. 7 Tsikɨri, 'Epɨrahini kiekame mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kuya,
Matsehiyaxi kaniumieni, ti'aitame nu'aya, meta 'Atsirikani, ti'uximayatame
paratsiyu mɨhɨritɨariekai, metatsiere 'Erikana, mɨkɨ ti'aitame 'utɨma
tɨrɨkariya pexeiyakai. 8 Kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi yu'iwama Kuratsie kiekatari
mekaniwarehapani huta tsienituyari miriyari teɨteri, meteyunɨtɨ
'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Meta waɨkawa piinite mekatenetɨni,
hikɨ mekatenepini Tsamariya kiekariyaritsie paitɨ.
9 Tewi 'Ureri titewatɨ mana kaniukateitɨni, Yawé niukameya
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. Kepauka kuyaxi 'ixaheritsixi Tsamariyatsie memuti'axekai,
mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya kanayeyani waranukunakeke mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Yawé, xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, Kuratsie kiekatari xehetsɨa
kaniwayetuani, mɨkɨ mɨha'akaikɨ wahepaɨtsita. Peru xeme xekananutikɨne,
xekawanenimayatɨ xekaniwarukwini, Kakaɨyari kaniuniere muyuawitsie
paitɨ. 10 Hikɨta, Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiekatari waɨriyarika

te'uximayatamete xetewayeitɨaku. Xemeta xehetsie katinahɨiwani
'axaxekateniuyurieni Yawé xekakaɨyari hepaɨtsita. 11 'Ayumieme,
yaxeketenekakɨni kenemɨtayɨni: xekeniwarutatua pɨretsutsixi. ¿Mɨkɨ
mekatexe'iwama? Yawé kaniuyeha'ani xehepaɨtsita.
12 Hikɨ 'Atsariyaxi Kuhanahani nu'aya, Werekiyaxi Metsiremuti nu'aya,
'Etsekiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya, meta 'Amatsaha Harɨrahi nu'aya, 'Epɨrahini
nuiwarimama wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkai, kuyaxa memanukɨ wahɨxie
mekaniu'uni, 13 mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Pɨretsutsixi xemɨwaruhapaxime 'ena xepɨkawa'atɨwani, mɨkɨkɨ Yawé tame
tahetsie pɨrahɨani. ¿Kamɨtsɨ xete'imɨiriyaku tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri? 'Ari pɨmɨire
tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri, 'ari Yawé puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
14 Hikɨ kuyaxi mekaniwaruhayewa pɨretsutsixi memɨwaruhapaximekai,
meta piinite memɨtehatɨkɨkai teɨteri wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie mekatenitipini
meta yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie. 15 Hipatɨ mekaniutihɨawarieni pɨretsutsixi
memɨhɨrɨtɨarienikɨ, meta kamixate meta kakaite piinite memɨte'atɨatsie
timiemekɨ mekateniwarutiketɨani yunaime kemɨ'ane memeumamawekai.
Hikɨ meta mekateniwarumini mekaniwaruharitɨani, meta hatseiti
mekaniwarukawiriexɨani. Hipatɨri, memɨka'ukɨniwawekai mekaniware'ikata
puxuri wahetsie Keriku kiekariyaritsie paitɨ, makutakɨya mɨrakutewatsie,
wa'iwama memɨwaretinɨitɨanikɨ. 'Arike mɨkɨ teɨteri yamete'uyurieka
Tsamariyatsie mekanakunuaxɨani.
16 'Ana mɨtiyehanetsie, ti'aitame 'Akatsi parewiya kaniwarutawawirieni
'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete, 17 hekwamekɨ 'erumitsixi Kuratsie memɨtahaxɨakaikɨ
meta yayupaɨmeme teɨteri memɨwarehapakaikɨ. 18 Metatsiere piritsiteutsixi
Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekanitahaxɨani mekateniwarunawatsirieni kiekari
muweritsie mukumanetsie meta Nekexi mɨrakutewatsie, meta yuhetsiemieme
mekanayeitɨani kiekarite Weti-Tsemetsi, 'Ayaruni, Kereruti, Tsuku, Timinaha
meta Kimitsu, meta kiekarite wa'aurie mamanetɨkatei, hikɨ mɨkɨ mana
mekaniyutikitɨani. 19 Mɨpaɨ Yawé Kuratsie kiekatari katiniwarunanaimani,
'Akatsi hetsiemieme tiwa'aitɨwame, mɨkɨ kaniwarupitɨani Kuratsie
kiekatari 'axamemɨteyurieka, meta mɨkɨ Yawé yemekɨ kaniuku'eirieni
'eye'unietɨ kanayani.
20 Metatsiere Tikɨrati-Piretsexi, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 'Akatsi
mɨparewienikekai, kanitamieni pɨta. 21 Hikɨ 'Akatsi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
katiniyetuirieni tinaime Yawé tukita mɨrayepikai mɨraye'atɨka, meta
paratsiyuta mɨrayepikai, meta 'iparewiwametemama wakiita mɨrayepitɨkatei,
peru mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa. 22 Tsepa waɨkawa mu'uximatɨariekai, ti'aitame
'Akatsi kaniyeweiyakaitɨni Yawé ka'enietɨ. 23 Mawari katiniwayetuirieni
kakaɨyarixi Ramatsiku miemete meme'iwakai, mɨpaɨ tiu'erieka:
«Kakaɨyarixi Tsiriya miemete kememɨtewaparewie teyu'aitɨwamete, neta
mekaneniparewikuni xɨka netiwarutimawirieni». Peru mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi
mekanika'una meta naime 'Ixaheri kwieyari. 24 Meta 'Akatsi katiniukuxeɨrieni
piinite Yawé tukita timieme katiniutitara, hikɨ muwa tukita katineunaxɨani,
metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie naime 'itsikinatsie mawari
taiyame kaniutiwewieni kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme. 25 Meta naime Kura

kiekariteyaritsie kanitiwewieni tukite kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme 'ɨkwa muwa memɨtaiyatɨwenikɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ Yawé hɨxie 'axakatiniyurienekaitɨni, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.
26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'aitametɨkaku, kepauka mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme
meta 'imatɨrieka timieme, metatsiere kemɨtikatɨa, katinaka'utɨarieni Kuratsie
te'aitamete meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 27 'Akatsi kaniumɨni,
kaniukateukieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
memɨte'uta'aitaxɨ memuyehetsie pɨka'ukateukie. Nu'aya 'Etsekiyaxi
kanitsutɨani ti'aitatɨ 'utɨmana.

'Etsekiyaxi Kuratsie kemɨti'aitakai
(2Kem 29:1-2 – 2Te 18:2-3)

29 1 'Etsekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita
xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka wiyari. Maamaya 'Awiyaxi pɨtitewakai
Tsakariyaxi nu'aya. 2 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake katiniuyurieni, tutsieya
Rawiri 'aixɨa kemɨtikatɨa naimetsie mɨpaɨ katinikayani.
3 Mexɨakame metseritsie meta matɨari wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, 'Etsekiyaxi
katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita 'ituparite meuyepiyaxɨanikɨ, meta 'aixɨa
kanitiyurieni. 4 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni
memayukuxexeɨriwatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, 5 mɨpaɨ
katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Rewitsixi xekeneneu'eni. Hikɨri xeme xekeneuyu'iti, meta Yawé tukieya
xekeneu'iti, xe'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, meta muwa tita mɨkati'itiyatɨka
xeketeniwayexɨri. 6 Ta'ukiyarima mekaniku'eirieni meta Yawé takakaɨyari
kemɨkatinake mekateniuyurieni. Mekaniku'eirieni Yawé, meta
mekanitixani'erieni hakewa mayeka. 7 Yaxeikɨata memanutakɨkatsie
takwa kitenieyaritsie mepɨtehauna, kɨxeme mekaniutɨxɨani, meta 'ɨkwa
metaiyatɨwetɨ mekateniuhayewa metatsiere mepɨte'uhayewaxɨ tukita
mawari taiyariyari me'iwewirietɨ 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.
8 »'Ayumieme Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsareme Yawé 'uximatɨarika
kaniwarupitɨani, tixaɨtɨ titewiweme tiyumariutame hepaɨ 'aneme
kanayeitɨani meta memɨnanaimariekakɨ, xeme hikɨ kexemɨte'ixeiya.
9 'Ayumieme ta'ukiyarima 'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa, taniwema 'ukitsi,
'ukari, meta ta'ɨitama yunaitɨ mekanehapanieni tewa paitɨ.
10 »Ne hikɨ tɨratu nekaniwewimɨkɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya hamatɨa,
tahepaɨtsita mɨkaha'akakɨri. 11 Merikɨte, neniwema, yaxetekahutɨ
xepɨkatehayewani, Yawé kanixe'anayexeiya xeme hɨxiena xemu'uwanikɨ,
meta xemeyexeiyanikɨ, xemɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ meta 'ɨkwa
xemikutairiwanikɨ».
12 'Ikɨ rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨni memuyuwaɨri memɨteta'uximayatakɨ:
Kuhati nuiwarimama:
Mahati 'Amatsahi nu'aya, meta Kuheri 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya.
Merari nuiwarimama:
Kihitsi 'Awɨri nu'aya, meta 'Atsariyaxi Yarereri nu'aya.

Keritsuni nuiwarimamata:
Kuha Tsimaha nu'aya, meta 'Ereni Kuha nu'aya.
13 'Eritsapani nuiwarimama:
Tsimɨri meta Keyeri.
'Atsahapi nuiwarimama:
Tsakariyaxi meta Mataniyaxi.
14 Hemani nuiwarimamata:
Kehieri meta Tsimi.
Kerutuni nuiwarimama:
Tsemahiyaxi meta 'Utsiheri.

15 'Ikɨ yu'iwama mewarukuxeɨrieka, me'uyu'itieka Yawé tukieya takwayatsie
mekaneutahaxɨani memi'itienikɨ, ti'aitame kemɨtiwara'aitɨwakai,
Yawé niukieya kemaine. 16 'Arikeke mawari wewiwamete Yawé
tukieyata mekaneutahaxɨani memi'itienikɨ. Tukita mɨrayepikai takwa
mekateniwayexɨrieni tinaime tita mɨkati'itiyatɨka muwa memɨte'ukaxei,
hikɨ rewitsixi mewarukuxeɨrieka Kiruni 'akiyaritsie mekaniwareukaxɨrieni.
17 Mexɨakame tukaritsie meta mexɨakame metseritsie mekanitsutɨani tuki
me'itietɨ, hikɨ 'atahaika tukariyaritsie tuki kitenie kii meukuwewiyatsie
meputihukai. Me'i'itietɨ memininikɨ tawarita 'atahaika tukari
mekaniuyurieni, hikɨ mekaniuyurieni tamamata heimana 'ataxewi tukari
mɨkɨ mexɨakame metseriyaritsie.
18 'Arike, 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame hɨxie mekaniu'axɨani, mɨpaɨ
mekatenitahɨawe: «Yawé tukieya tekaniu'itieniri, mawari matitaiyarɨwa
meta tinaime ketipaɨmetɨ mɨtiuyɨne, meta mexa paa manamarike meta
ketipaɨmeme mɨreuyehɨwa. 19 Metatsiere, tekateniu'itieni meta 'aixɨa
tekateniutiyurieni tinaime piinite, kepauka ti'aitatɨ 'Akatsi Kakaɨyari
'uku'eirieka kati'itiyakame mɨrayeitɨa, hikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé mawari taiyameya
hɨxie tekatenetipini».
20 Kwi ximeri paitɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitame 'anukukeka, kaniwarukuxeɨrieni
kiekaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima, mɨkɨ waruta'inieka wahamatɨa Yawé
tukieya manuwe mekanekɨne. 21 Mekaniwarehapani 'atahuta tuurutsixi,
'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi, meta 'atahuta muxatsi tɨɨrixi, metatsiere 'atahuta
tsipuri mawari memayanikɨ te'aitamete wahetsiemieme, tuki hetsiemieme
meta Kuratsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme, memɨ'itiyanikɨ. Ti'aitame mawari
wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama katiniwaruta'aitɨani mawari taiyariyari
memɨtehayeitɨanikɨ Yawé mawari taiyameya hetsie. 22 Mawari wewiwamete
turutsixi mekaniwarukwini, meta muxatsi 'ukitsi, metatsiere muxatsi tɨɨrixi,
mɨkɨ waxuriyakɨ mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani. 23 'Imatɨrieka, tsipuri
memɨyetuiya memɨ'itiyanikɨ hetsiemieme mekaniwarehapani ti'aitame
hɨxie meta yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie mɨkɨ wahetsie memutimenikɨ, 24 mɨkɨta
mewarukwika waxuriyakɨ mawari taiyame mekaniuxurimani mɨkɨ mawarikɨ
memɨ'itiyanikɨ yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi, mɨpaɨ ti'aitame mɨtiuta'aitakaikɨ
mɨkɨ mawari taiyariyari meta 'itiya mawariyari yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme ke'utimawarienike.

25 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé tukieyata rewitsixi kaniwaru'uitɨani, tepɨa mutitiririkakɨ,
'aripakɨ meta kanarite 'etsimɨpepekɨ memɨte'ukayuitɨwanikɨ, yemekɨ
Rawiri kemɨtiwaru'aitɨakai, Kakaɨyari niukameya Natani, meta Kahari,
tewi mɨtixeiya ti'aitame hetsiemieme. 'Ikɨ Yawé 'aitsikaya mekaniyetuani
niukametemama.
26 Rewitsixi 'amekaniti'ukaitɨni kanarite mete'u'ɨtɨ Rawiri miti'aitakai, meta
mawari wewiwamete kuxineta mepɨ'ɨkai. 27 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita
mawari taiyariyari mɨwewiyanikɨ mawari taiyametsie. 'Amɨtiuyutsutɨa
mawari taiyariyari, kaniutsutɨarienita kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme, meta
kuxineta hɨtsierietɨ, yunɨtɨ kanarite Rawiri miti'aitakai, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame. 28 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanititunuma'ukaitɨni 'atsita kepaukake
mɨtiutahayewarie mawari taiyarietɨ, mexi kwikamete mekwikakai meta
kuxineta 'utihɨtsieriwakai.
29 Kepauka memɨte'utahayewaxɨ mawari taiyariyari mewewietɨ, ti'aitame
meta yunaitɨ hamatɨana memu'uwakai mekaniukahɨxima'uni Yawé
mariweme me'ayeitɨatɨ. 30 Ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima
rewitsixi mekaniwaruta'aitɨani Yawé hetsiemieme memitikwikakɨ
nɨawari Rawiri meta 'Atsahapi tewi mɨtixeiya memitiwewi. Rewitsixi
meyutemamawietɨ yamekatenikakɨne, meta mɨkɨ mekaniukahɨxima'uni
mariweme me'eyeitɨatɨ Kakaɨyari.
31 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Hikɨ xeme Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨyu'iti,
xekenakɨni tukieya manuwe mawari xekeneyetua meta 'imikierite
pamɨpariyutsi xeketenahɨaweni». 32 Hikɨ teɨteri tuurutsixi mekaniwa'atɨani
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmeme, xeitsienituyari muxatsi
'ukitsi, huta tsienituyari muxatsi tɨɨrixi, mawari taiyariyari memakɨnekɨ
Yawé hetsiemieme. 33 Metatsiere tuurutsixi 'ataxewi tsienituyari meta
muxatsi haika miriyari mekaniyetuiyani memɨpatsienikɨ memɨtimawarienikɨ.
34 Peru mawari wewiwamete memɨkayuwaɨkawakaikɨ mepɨkawakemakai
tewaxi memɨyumɨire memɨwatikwipieni, wa'iwama rewitsixi
mekaniwaruparewieni mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika memɨnɨnikɨ, 'ana hipatɨta mawari
wewiwamete mekaniuyu'itieni, matsi rewitsixi xeiya mekatenayeitɨwakaitɨni
'itiya hepaɨtsita keyuri mawari wewiwamete. 35 'Ana waɨkawa mawari
taiyariyari kaniuwewiyani, meta wiya temɨtaxewinikɨ mawariyari
hetsiemieme, meta kaxie winuyari mawariyari xexuime mawari taiyariyari
hetsiemiemete.
Mɨpaɨ tawari katiniutsutɨarieni Kakaɨyari 'ayexeiyarietɨ Yawé tukita.
36 'Etsekiyaxi meta teɨteri yunaitɨ mekaniyukatemamawieni Kakaɨyari teɨteri
muwarukuha'aritɨakɨ, naime mɨkɨ yapauka memɨteyurienikɨ.

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari kemɨtiuwewiya

30 1 'Etsekiyaxi niuki kaneutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie 'ixaheritsixi
teɨteriyari wahetsɨa meta Kuratsie kiekatari, metatsiere nuiwarite
'Epɨrahinitsie miemete meta Manatsexi nuiwarimama, Yawé tukieya
manuwe memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Patsikwa
'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme.

2 Ti'aitame, meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima meta yunaitɨ teɨteri, mɨpaɨ
mepɨte'uxatakai kename Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mewewienikekai hutarieka
metseritsie. 3 Peru mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa mɨkɨ tukaritsie yumɨireti 'akuxi
mawari wewiwamete memɨkayu'itiwawekaikɨ, meta teɨteri Kerutsareme
memɨkayukuxeɨriwawekaikɨ. 4 Kememɨte'uxa ti'aitame meta yunaitɨ
teɨteri muwarunakixɨkɨ, 5 yamekateniuxata naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie mɨpaɨ
memɨtekaxatɨarieniki, Rani kiekariyaritsie me'itsutɨame 'atsita Weritsewa
paitɨ, yunaitɨ meke'uyukuxeɨrienike Kerutsaremetsie Yawé hetsiemieme
Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewieniki, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨixa
panuyemiekairi memɨka'iwewiwawekai kemɨre'uxa.
6 Hikɨ naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie mekaneutayeixɨani niuki
tuayamete ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama waxapate me'uhurietɨ,
kemɨra'aitakai ti'aitame mɨpaɨ meteniwakuxaxatɨwakaitɨni:
«'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, Yawé hetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa, 'Apɨrahami,
'Itsahaki meta 'Ixaheri wakakaɨyari, mɨkɨta xehetsɨa munuanikɨ xeme
xemuyuhayewaxɨ, 'Atsiriyatsie te'aitamete wahetsɨa xemutawikwei.
7 Xe'ukiyarima wahepaɨ xepɨka'aneni, meta yu'iwama wahepaɨ, Yawé
memuku'eiri me'eye'unietɨ memakɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari. 'Ayumieme
mɨkɨ xeme nanaimariwamete kanixe'ayeitɨani, hikɨ kexemɨteneniere.
8 Yu'iyaritsie xetsetse'itɨ xepɨkahayuyeitɨaka, xe'ukiyarima wahepaɨ. Yawé
hetsɨa xekeneyuyetua, meta tukitana xekeneutahaxɨa, mɨkɨ patsiekame
mayeitɨa yuheyemekɨ. Yawé yukakaɨyari xekenayexeiyani, ha'atɨ
mɨtihayewakɨ xehepaɨtsita. 9 Yawé hetsɨa xɨka xe'u'axɨani, xe'iwama meta
xeniwema memɨwarehapa mepɨwaretinenimayata, hikɨ memanuaxɨani
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mepeyɨwekaxɨani. Yawé xekakaɨyari pɨtiuyukanenimaya
meta mɨreuyehɨwirieni pɨyɨwe. Xɨka xeme ta'aurie xehaxɨrieni hetsɨana
xe'u'axɨani, mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkaxeku'eirieni».
10 Hikɨ niuki tuayamete mekaneutayeixɨani naitsarie 'Epɨrahini meta
Manatsexi kiekariteyaritsie, 'atsita Tsawuruni paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, peru
yunaitɨ mekaniutinawekaitɨni meta mekaniwananaimakaitɨni. 11 Matsi,
hipatɨ 'Atsexi nuiwarimama, Manatsexi meta Tsawuruni wanuiwarima
tixaɨ mekatehayuyeitɨaka mekanekɨne Kerutsaremetsie. 12 Metatsiere
Kuratsie kiekatari, Kakaɨyari waruyuitɨaku, yamekatenikakɨne meyuxewitɨ
ti'aitame kemɨra'aitakai meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima, Yawé niukieya
kemainekai.
13 Hikɨ hutarieka metseritsie, Kerutsaremetsie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni
yumɨireti teɨteri Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewieniki.
14 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mawari taiyame kakaɨyarixi
mɨwahetsiemiemetɨkai mekaniuti'una meta 'ɨkwa taiyamete, hikɨ Kiruni
'akiyaritsie mekateneukaxɨrieni.
15 Hutarieka metseriyaritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie,
Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewieni. Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
mekaniyutitetewiya, 'ayumieme mekaniuyu'itieni meta mawari taiyariyari
mekaniuwewieni Yawé tukieya manuwe, 16 hikɨ 'arike mɨyamete'uyurieka
kememɨte'uximayakai mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uni, kemaine 'inɨari niukiyari

Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa, tewi Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme. Rewitsixi mawari
wewiwamete xuriya mekaniwayetuiriwakaitɨni, mɨkɨta mawari taiyame
mekanikɨ'ɨyakaitɨni. 17 Yumɨiretɨ teɨteri memɨkayu'itiwawekaikɨ 'akuxi,
Yawé hetsiemieme memɨpatsienikɨ muxatsi Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie
miemete rewitsixi mekaniwarukwini wahetsiemieme. 18 Yumɨiretɨ
teɨteri 'Epɨrahinitsie, Manatsexitsie, 'Itsakaxitsie meta Tsawurunitsie
memeyekɨ Patsikwa mekaniukwani mekayu'itieka, kemainekai 'aitsika
yamekatekakɨneka. Peru 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni
wahetsiemieme: «Ketiniwareuyehɨwiri, Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari,
19 kemɨ'ane memɨyuwaɨri yu'iyarikɨ Yawé 'ahetsie memɨtewiyanikɨ,
wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, tsepa mɨkayu'iti 'a'aitsika kemaine 'itiya
hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata». 20 Hikɨ Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi kaniu'enieni meta teɨteri
katiniwareuyehɨwirieni.
21 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi Kerutsareme memu'uwakai waɨkawa
meyutemamawietɨ Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari mepɨwewiekai,
'atahuta tukari mepuyuri. Rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete Yawé
mepɨnɨawakai xexuime tukaritsie, meputikwikakai meteyuitɨatɨ.
22 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi kaniwarutawaɨritɨani Yawé hetsiemieme
mete'uximayatɨ memayuti'uitɨakai.
'Atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni meta patsikwa 'ikwaiyari
mekanikwakaitɨni, memuyuxewinikɨ mawariyari mewewietɨ meta
Yawé menɨawatɨ, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari. 23 Merikɨte yunaitɨ teɨteri
me'uyu'enieka yamekateniuxata tawarita 'atahuta tukari 'ixɨarari
memɨwewienikɨ, hikɨ mɨkɨ waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ 'ixɨarari
mekaniuwewieni mɨkɨ 'atahuta tukari. 24 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
'Etsekiyaxi, teɨteri memɨyuxeɨriekai kaniwarumini xeimiriyari tuurutsixi
meta 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi, metatsiere Kuratsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima
mekaniwarumini, xeimiriyari tuurutsixi meta tamamata miriyari muxatsi.
Hikɨ yumɨiretɨ tawari mawari wewiwamete mekaniyu'itieni. 25 Yunaitɨ
teɨteri Kuratsie memɨyuxeɨriekai mekaniyutemamawiekaitɨni, yaxeikɨata
mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memeyekɨ,
tewanarixi 'ixɨararipa memu'axɨa, metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
26 Kepauka paitɨtɨ 'amuyeikakai Tsarumuni, Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie
ti'aitame, Kerutsaremetsie pɨkawewiyawekai 'ixɨarari mɨpaɨ titemawierimatɨ.
27 Hikɨ 'arike rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete 'ameti'uka Kakaɨyari
mekaniutawawirieni teɨteri 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ, hikɨ Yawé kaniwaru'enieni,
wanenewieri muyuawitsie paitɨ kaniu'enieni, muyepatsietsie paitɨ Kakaɨyari
muwayeka.

31 1 Kepauka meutiparixɨ 'ixɨarari, yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi mana
memu'uwakai Kura kiekariteyaritsie mekaniukakɨne tetexi
mɨpatsietɨka meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari memɨtitarakɨ.
Metatsiere naime mekaniuti'una mawari matiwewiwa meta kakaɨyarixi
watuki muxuawekai Kura kwieyaritsie meta Wenikamini, 'Epɨrahini
metatsiere Manatsexi kwieyaritsie. 'Arike mɨya mete'uyurieka, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
yukiekaritetsie mekanakunuaxɨani meta yuxexuitɨ yukie.

Kakaɨyari me'ayexeiyatɨ hekwamekɨ kememɨte'itsutɨa
(2Kem 31:20-21 – 2Te 18:5-7)

2 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa
katiniwaru'uitɨani, para yuxexuitɨ yu'uximayatsika memexeiyanikɨ, para
mawari taiyariyari memɨwewiekakɨ meta temɨtaxewinikɨ mawariyari,
Kakaɨyari memayexeiyanikɨ, memutikwikanikɨ Yawé menɨawatɨ, meta Yawé
tukieya kitenieyaritetsie memɨte'uximayakakɨ. 3 Hikɨ ti'aitame yutewama
yayupaɨmeme kaniwayetuani mawari taiyariyari ximeri mieme meta taikai
mieme memakɨnekɨ, meta mawari taiyariyari xawatitsie mieme, meta
metseri mɨhekwa hetsiemieme, meta patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwatsie
mieme, kemɨre'uxa Yawé 'aitsikayatsie. 4 Yaxeikɨata Kerutsareme
kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
memɨtewayetuirienikɨ tita mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨkai, mikɨ Yawé 'aitsikayatsie
mieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ xeikɨa 5 Yapauka mɨyamete'uta'aitɨarieka,
'ixaheritsixi tiwaɨkawa mekateniyetuani matɨari mɨtiukaxuawerixɨ
'imɨarite, kaxie winuyari, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete, meta tinaime
'ɨtsita timieme. Metatsiere tita memɨteheuxeiyakai tamamatatsie mieme
xeime mekateniyetuani. 6 Metatsiere, 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari meta Kura
kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekateniyetuani tamamatatsie mieme xeime
tuurutsixi meta muxatsi, meta tinaime mekateniyetuani tita mɨtipatsiekai
Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme, hikɨ mikɨ naime mekateniukuxeɨriexɨani.
7 Hikɨ hairieka metseriyaritsie mekanitsutɨani piinite mete'ukuxexeɨriwatɨ,
hikɨ 'atahuta metseriyaritsie mekateniutahayewa. 8 Kepauka 'Etsekiyaxi meta
'ɨparewiwametemama memɨte'uxei 'aneneti tiuwetɨkaime, 'ana Yawé 'aixɨa
mekateniutahɨawe meta teɨterimama 'ixaheritsixi.
9 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete kaniwaruta'iwawiya
mana mɨtikuxeɨrietɨka hepaɨtsita memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ, 10 hikɨ mawari
wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'Atsariyaxi Tsaruki nuiwarieya, mɨpaɨ
katinita'eiya: «Kepauka teɨteri memitsutɨa Yawé tukita 'imikieri
mete'atɨwatɨ, tepeixeiya ta'ikwai 'atsita panuyuhayewa, Yawé yuteɨterima
muwaparewiekɨ. Mɨkɨ mana mɨtitixeɨrietɨka mutiyuhayewaxɨ
katinihɨkɨtɨni».
11 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuta'aita Yawé tukita kii ti'utamete 'aixɨa
mɨreuye'itɨarienikɨ, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuyurieni. 12 Tinaime
mekateniuti'uta 'aixɨa metekahutɨ 'imikierite, tamamatatsie timieme
xeime, meta piinite mɨtiyetuiya mɨtipatsietɨka. 'Ikɨ pɨtihɨritɨariekai
Kunaniyaxi rewi tewiyari, meta 'iwaya Tsimi piparewiekai. 13 Ti'aitame
'Etsekiyaxi meta 'Atsariyaxi, mikɨ Kakaɨyari tukita mɨti'uximaya, mikɨ
mekaniwarutihɨawe hipameta te'ɨwiyamete, Kehieri, 'Atsatsiyaxi, Nakati,
'Atsaheri, Kerimuti, Kutsawari, 'Eriheri, 'Itsimakiyaxi, Mahati, meta
Wenahiyaxi, 'ikɨ mepɨwayetua Kunaniyaxi mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ meta 'iwaya
Tsimi. 14 Rewi tewiyari Kurehe 'Imɨna nu'aya, tau manatineika hepatsie
kitenie mukeka, kaniuhɨritɨarieni 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiwa,
meta mɨtiwayetuiriwanikɨ mikɨ 'imikieri Yawé hetsiemieme mɨyetuiyakai,

meta piinite mɨtiyetuiya mɨtipatsietɨka. 15 Mɨkɨ pɨtiwa'aitɨakai, 'Ereni,
Minikamini, Ketsuha, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Amariyaxi meta Tsekaniyaxi.
'Ikɨ mepukutetɨkatei mawari wewiwamete wakiekaritetsie. Mɨkɨ
mepɨtewatapitɨwakai 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'imikieri yu'iwama, 'amemɨyumate
meta yakɨ memɨyumate. 16 Mekatenitapitɨariwakaitɨni 'ukitsi haika wiyari
memexeiyatɨka meutiyune memaka'uxa mɨkɨ wanuiwari xapayaritsie,
meta yamemɨte'uximaya Yawé tukita, kepauka memɨte'uximayakai meta
titakɨ memɨte'uximayakai. 17 Mawari wewiwamete mekanaka'utsiwakaitɨni
yuxexuitɨ yunuiwarima wahetsie, meta rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari
memɨhɨtɨka, kememɨte'uximaya meta kepauka memɨte'uta'uximayatanitsie.
18 Memaka'utsiwakaitsie tɨɨri 'etsimemuyumate, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri 'ukitsi
meta tɨɨri 'ukari mekanaka'utsiwakaitɨnita, tatsɨari yunaitɨ, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
mepatsiekame mekanayuyeitɨakaitɨni heitseriemekɨ. 19 Metatsiere,
naitsarie kiekaritetsie mekanixuawekaitɨni teɨteri memɨhɨritɨariekai
'ikwaite memɨtewayetuiriwanikɨ mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni
nuiwarimama, meta rewitsixi watsata xapatsie memaye'ukai meta kiekari
'aurie memeutitekai.
20 'Etsekiyaxi matsi yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni naitsarie Kura kwieyaritsie,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ, heitseriemekɨ meta yatikamietɨ Yawé hɨxie yukakaɨyari.
21 Tinaime tita mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsie timieme, yu'iyarikɨ
yuwaɨriyatɨ katiniuyurieni, kemaine 'aitsika meta 'inɨari niukiyari, Kakaɨyari
kaniutiwauni, hikɨ hepaɨtsitana yakatiniuyɨni.

Tsenakeriwi Kura kwieyaritsie kemɨtitaha

(2Kem 32:9-19, 20-21 – 2Te 18:17-35, 19:35-37, Kits 36:2-20, 37:36-38)

32 1 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi matsiɨkɨme 'inɨari tiuyurieku keyamɨtikamiekai,
'ana Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura
kwieyaritsie kanitahani, hikɨ kiekarite kuraruyari 'ematitetewa
warita mekanayaxetɨkɨne, meyuwaɨriyatɨ memika'unakɨ. 2 Kepauka
'Etsekiyaxi mɨtiutamari kename 'uhamiekai Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme
hetsie, para mɨkɨta mɨtamienikɨ, 3 yunaime kaniwarukuxeɨrieni kuyaxi
tewa'aitɨwamete meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima, katiniwaruta'aitɨani
putsute memeukanaxɨanikɨ kiekari warita mumanetɨkatei, hikɨ mɨkɨ
yamekatenikakɨne. 4 Hikɨ yumɨireti teɨteri mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, yunaitɨ
meyuparewietɨ haixa mekaneukanaxɨani meta 'aki mana muyekatei,
para te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi kepauka memɨ'axɨani haa waɨkawa
memɨkataxeiyakɨ.
5 'Etsekiyaxi kamatɨ, kuraru 'amatayewa muka'unariekai naime
'aixɨa kaniuyurieni meta tuxiyu mɨkɨtsie kaniutiwewieni, metatsiere
hutarieka mieme kuraru 'amatayewa kaniutawewieni herie mieme, meta
Rawiri kiekariena kwie mutihɨniyarietsie kuraruyari 'ahatitetewame
kaniutiwewieni, meta katiniuta'aita pitsika waɨkawa mɨtiwewiyanikɨ
meta tepɨa mɨxikɨrawi yuhetsie nunuwame. 6 Hikɨ kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete
kuyaxi wahɨxie kaniwati'uitɨani, meta warukuxeɨrieka teɨteri
memayukuxexeɨriwatsie kiekari kitenieyaritsie, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:

7 «Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xepɨkaheumamaka. Xepɨka'utiweranareni,
kepauka 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaxi yumɨireme mɨwa'atɨani, tame
xeime tekanexeiyani waɨkawa matsi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye. 8 Mɨkɨ teɨteri wahetsie
kaniuyukutɨrɨkariyani, tameta Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie tekaneuwaɨreni,
mɨkɨ kataniparewieka meta mɨkɨ pɨta kaniuyutamemiwani tahetsiemieme».
'Etsekiyaxi niukieya me'u'enieka Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, 'ana teɨteri
wa'iyari 'aixɨa kaniuyɨni.
9 Tsenakeriwi, 'ana Rakixi mɨrakutewatsie kaniukateɨtɨni yunaime
yukuyaxima wahamatɨa, hipame yuparewiwamete kaniwarutanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ
memɨtewaretahɨaweki 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meta yunaime
Kuratsie kiekatari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie memu'uwakai:
10 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Tsenakeriwi, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
“¿Ketitatsie xetewiyatɨ xete'ane Kerutsareme xemɨye'uwa, panatsi kiekari
warita 'ari tekahatetɨka? 11 ¿Kari 'atsixepɨkatemate mɨkɨ 'Etsekiyaxi
kanixekwimɨkɨ haakakɨ meta hariyakɨ? Mɨkɨ katinixe'itaiyani mɨpaɨ
mɨtixekɨhɨawe kename Yawé xetawikweitsɨtɨani nekaxekwini. 12 ¿Tamɨ
'Etsekiyaxi katiuyuri, miti'unaxɨ tukite meta mawari matiwewiwa
kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, meta mɨpaɨ mɨtiuta'ai Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari memɨtemawatɨweniki xeimetsie xeikɨa,
meta mɨkɨtsie xeikɨa 'ɨkwa memɨtitaiyanikɨ? 13 ¿Xɨari 'atsixepɨkatemate
ne meta meripaitɨ ne'ukiyarima ketemɨwaruyuri yunaime nuiwarite
kwiepa memɨtama? ¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ nuiwarite wakakaɨyarixima
wahetsie mete'utanua nemɨkawaka'unakɨ? 14 Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa mɨkɨ
nuiwarite ne'ukiyarima memɨwaruka'unaxɨ mɨkɨ wakakaɨyarixi nixewitɨ
mɨkawarutawikweitsɨtɨa hepaɨ nehetsɨa, yaxeikɨata 'ikɨ xekakaɨyari
pɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨxetawikweitsɨtɨani nehetsɨa. 15 Nɨka xete'u'itaiyarieni
meta 'Etsekiyaxi yuri xepɨkate'eririeka. Xepɨka'i'enieka. Xɨka nixewitɨ
kakaɨyari mɨkɨ nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsɨa mieme ka'uyɨwekaxɨani
mɨwatawikweitsɨtɨani nehetsɨa meta meripaitɨ ne'ukiyarima te'aitamete
wahetsɨa, xeme matsi xekakaɨyari pɨkayɨwekaxɨani mɨxetawikweitsɨtɨani
nehetsɨa”».
16 Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama mepiyeweiyakai Yawé Kakaɨyari
hepaɨtsita 'axame'utiyuatɨ, meta 'Etsekiyaxi 'iparewiwameya hepaɨtsita.
17 Yaxeikɨata Tsenakeriwi xapa kanenɨ'ani Yawé, 'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya,
hepaɨtsita 'axahaitɨ, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Hipatɨ nuiwarite wakakaɨyarixi hepaɨ
memɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memɨwatawikweitsɨtɨani nehetsɨa, mɨkɨta 'Etsekiyaxi
kakaɨyarieya pɨkayɨwekaxɨani yuteɨteriama muwaxɨna nehetsɨa».
18 Tsenakeriwi parewiwametemama, mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni
karima Kerutsareme kiekatari wapaitɨ memaka'ukai kurarutsie.
Mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni hepɨrayu niukiyarikɨ, para memɨtimamanikɨ meta
mɨpaɨ kiekari memɨteka'unakɨ. 19 Kerutsareme kiekatari wakakaɨyari
mekanixatakaitɨni hipatɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wakakaɨyarixi
wahepaɨ 'aneme mekanayeitɨwakaitɨni, mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka.
20 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kakaɨyari niukameya
Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya muyuawitsie meheutinenierete karima

mekaniuyutanenewieni. 21 Hikɨ Yawé yuniuki tuayame kaneyenɨ'ani
mɨwakwinikɨ yunaime kuyaxi meta tewa'aitɨwamete 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
memakuteitsie, meta kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete, hikɨ mɨkɨ 'ana yutewiyatɨ
kanakunuani yukiekaritsie. Meta kepauka meutaha yukakaɨyari tukita,
niwemamatɨtɨ mekanimieni.
22 Mɨpaɨ Yawé 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutawikweitsitɨani meta Kerutsareme
kiekatari, Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, meta yunaime
memeye'uniekai, meta naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ kaniwarupitɨani.
23 Hikɨ 'ayumieme yumɨireti mekanekɨne Kerutsareme Yawé mawari
meheyetuirienike, meta 'imikierite 'Etsekiyaxi hetsiemieme, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku 'Etsekiyaxi naitsarie nuiwarite watsata
kaniutamariwa.

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨtiutakwinixɨ

(2Kem 32:24-33 – 2Te 20:1-21, Kits 37:21-38, 38:1-8)

24 Hikɨ 'iya tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi waɨkawa katiniutakwine hikɨ
kaniumɨnitɨma. 'Ana Yawé kaniutahɨawe 'aixɨa miyurienikɨ, mɨkɨta
kanita'eiya meta 'inɨari mariweme kanixeitsitɨani. 25 Peru 'Etsekiyaxi
Kakaɨyari ke'aixɨa miyuri pamɨpariyutsi pɨka'ipitɨa, matsi pɨta kaniuyuta'ɨre.
Mɨkɨkɨ Yawé waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani hepaɨtsitana, meta Kura Kerutsareme
wahepaɨtsita. 26 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatɨa,
'aixɨa mekaniuyuyurieni kemɨtiuyuta'ɨrekai, hikɨ kepauka mɨkɨ 'amuyeikakai,
Yawé tawari pɨka'uyeha'a mɨkɨ wahamatɨa.

'Etsekiyaxi kerexeiyatɨ matɨa meta kemɨtiumɨ

27 Merikɨte 'Etsekiyaxi matsi waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayani meta waɨkawa
'aixɨa katinixeiyariekaitɨni. Katiniuti'uta waɨkawa pɨratate, hurute, tetexi
witsimɨ'anene, witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, tepɨa yuhetsie nunuwame meta hipame
piinite mɨraye'atɨka. 28 Mɨkɨ kiite pexeiyakai muwa ti'utame tɨriku, kaxie
winuyari meta hatseiti, meta kurarute yunaime tewaxi wahetsiemieme
pexeiyakai meta kurarute muxatsi wahetsiemiemete. 29 Yaxeikɨata kiekarite
waɨkawa kaniutiwewieni, mɨkɨ wakaitsixi meta muxatsi yumɨireme
yakɨmemɨpepe meta 'amemɨtepapa pɨtiwarexeiyakai, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
waɨkawa katiniyetuirieni.
30 Metatsiere 'Etsekiyaxi katiniuyurieni Kikuni haixayari meuna, tetɨata
kwieta pɨta mitahuyetɨa Rawiri Kiekariena tau makayuyuipike hepatsie
mi'atɨa. 'Etsekiyaxi naime tita mɨtiutiwewi hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa katiniuyɨni.
31 Hikɨ kepauka Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame parewiwametemama yunɨ'arima
memɨwareyenɨ'a memɨti'iwaunikɨ mariweme 'inɨari mɨtiuyɨkɨ mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie, 'ana Kakaɨyari 'Etsekiyaxi kaniuku'eirieni mita'inɨatakɨ meta
naime yamɨretimanikɨ 'iyarieya kemɨ'anekai.
32 Tawarita kemɨtiuyɨ 'Etsekiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, meta 'aixɨa kemɨtiuyuri,
Kakaɨyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya kemɨtiunierixɨ xapayaritsie
katinaka'utɨarieni meta Kuratsie meta 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapayaritsie
katinaka'utɨarieni. 33 Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi kaniumɨni yu'ukiyarima waheima

kaniukateukieni Rawiri nuiwarimama memuyehetsie. Yunaitɨ Kuratsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaneikuxeiya 'aixɨa me'utiyuatɨ hepaɨtsitana. Hikɨ nu'aya Manatsexi katiniuta'aita 'utɨmana.

Manatsexi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 33:1-10, 18-20 – 2Te 21:1-10, 17-18)

33 1 Hikɨ Manatsexi tamamata heimana huta wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari. 2 Peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni, hipame nuiwarite wayeiyari 'uweiyatɨ kanayani Yawé muwarayeweiyakai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie. 3 Kakaɨyarixi watukite 'aixɨa kaniutiyurieni paapaya 'Etsekiyaxi miti'unakai, meta matsi, mawari taiyamete kaniutiwewieni waharitsixi wahetsiemieme meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari kaniutiwewieni. Yunaime xurawetsixi wahɨxie kaniukatunumakeni meta kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni. 4 Yawé tukita mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme Yawé mɨpaɨ putayɨkai: «Kerutsareme nepukani neheyemekɨ». 5 Yawé tukieya takwaya naime hutametsie mawari taiyame kaniutiwewieni xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahetsiemieme. 6 Yuniwema mawari taiyariyari kaniwarayeitɨani mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni mɨrayetewatsie, mariweme katiniyurienekaitɨni 'axamɨ'anetsie tiwiyatɨ, katiniyukewaiyakaitɨni meta kemɨtiyɨni katinimaiwekaitɨni, meta mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata kaniwarayexeiyakaitɨni. Yawé kemɨkatinake xeikɨa katiniyurienekaitɨni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyehaxɨatɨani.
7 'Atserá 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari mitawewiekai Kakaɨyari tukieyata kaneitakeni, mɨkɨ hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ Rawiri mɨtiutahɨawekai meta nu'aya Tsarumuni: «'Ikɨ tukita Kerutsareme muwetsie, kiekari nemenayexeitsie yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata, muwa nepayekani neheyemekɨ. 8 Hatsuaku tawarita 'ixaheritsixi nepɨkawarayeweiya kwie wa'ukiyarima nemɨwayetuiritsie, xɨka metehaye'atɨaka xɨka yametekahuni naime kenemɨtiwaruta'aitɨa, tatsɨari, naime ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie meta ne'aitsikatetsie nemɨwayetuiri Muitsexi ya'utainekaku». 9 Manatsexi Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari kaniwareuyexɨrieni, mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa 'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨne keyuri hipatɨ nuiwarite Yawé mɨwaruka'unaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
10 Yawé yuteɨterima kaniwarutahɨawe meta Manatsexi, peru mɨkɨ mepɨkahenu'eni. 11 'Ayumieme Yawé kaniwarenɨ'airieni 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kuyaximama wa'ukiyarima, hikɨ mɨkɨ Manatsexi mekaniuwiya meta Wawiruniya paitɨ mekaneihana tsurieyatsie me'iwiwitɨaka meta wurunitse tepɨayari kaunariyarikɨ. 12 Hikɨ mɨya tiuka'eniwatɨ, Yawé kaniutahɨawe, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, tixaɨtɨ karayuyeitɨatɨ yemekɨ kaniyuyetuani naimekɨ. 13 Yawé nenewieri kaniupitɨani, mɨkɨta kani'enieni waɨkawamekɨ kemɨtiwawiriekai kanipitɨani Kerutsareme makunuani meta kanipitɨani tawarita mɨtita'aitakɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ana Manatsexi katinetimani kename Yawé Kakaɨyari xeikɨa hikɨ.

14 Hikɨ mɨyatiuyɨku, Manatsexi kuraru 'amatayewa 'a'atitewame
kaniutawewieni Rawiri kiekariena warita, Kikuni warita tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie putsutɨkai, meta mayeweritsie puyehanekai, 'atsita kitenie Tsapa
mɨtitewatsie, meta 'Uperi warita kanahanekaitɨni. Metatsiere, kuyaxi
wa'ukiyarima kaniwaruku'uitɨaxɨani naime Kura kiekariteyari yukuraru
'amatitɨtɨ mexeiyatɨkatsie, 15 meta Yawé tukieyata nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama
wakakaɨyarixi kaniwarayexɨrieni meta kakaɨyari 'ɨkiyari, 'ateewapai kiekari
warita mekatenexɨrieni naime mawari taiyame mutiwewiekai yemuritsie
Yawé tukieya manuwekai meta Kerutsareme. 16 Hikɨta mawari taiyame Yawé
hetsiemieme 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni, hikɨ mana memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari
kaniuwewieni meta pamɨpariyutsi mawariyari, meta Kuratsie kiekatari Yawé
memayexeiyanikɨ kaniwaruta'aitɨani, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya. 17 Peru mɨyatitɨ,
teɨteri yaxeikɨa mepiyeweiyakai kakaɨyarixi watukiteta metemawatɨwetɨ, peru
Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme mepɨteyuriekai xeikɨa.
18 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Manatsexi ti'aitametɨkaku, nenewierieya Kakaɨyari
kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ, meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama kememɨte'ikuxaxatɨwakai
Yawé hetsiemieme, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, katinaka'utɨarieni kemɨtiuyɨ
xapayaritsie 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete waxapatsie. 19 Naitɨ 'axakemɨtiuyuri
meta Kakaɨyari 'aye'unietɨ kemɨratɨa, hakewa tuki 'etsimɨpepe metiwewi,
'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá kemɨtiutiwewi meta hipame kakaɨyarixi, 'arike
Kakaɨyari hɨxie kemɨtiyuyetua, nenewierieya meta Yawé kemɨtita'ei, 'ikɨ
naitɨ katinaka'uka kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie Kutsahi mɨraka'utɨatsie. 20 Hikɨ
kepauka Manatsexi mumɨ, kaniukateukieni yuparatsiyuta, hikɨ nu'aya 'Amuni
kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

'Amuni, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 33:21-25 – 2Te 21:19-24)

21 Merikɨte kepauka 'Amuni mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana huta
wiyari pexeiyakai, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ huta wiyari pɨtiuta'ai. 22 Peru
Yawé kemɨkatinake pɨtiuyuri, 'ukiyarieya Manatsexi kemɨtiuyuri hepaɨ,
kakaɨyarixi yunaime katiniwarutimawirieni 'ukiyarieya mɨwarutiwewiekai
meta warayexeiyatɨ kanayani. 23 Peru, yu'ukiyari Manatsexi hepaɨ pɨka'uyɨ,
Yawé hetsɨa pɨkayuyetua, matsi waɨkawa 'axapɨtiyurienekai xeikɨa.
24 'Amuni parewiwametemama mekaniku'eirieni me'eye'unietɨ mekanakɨne,
hikɨ mekanimieni paratsiyutana. 25 Peru teɨteri, yunaime mekaniwarukwini
kemɨ'ane me'iku'eirieka memimi, hikɨ hetsiena mieme nu'aya Kutsiyaxi
ti'aitame mekanayeitɨani.

Kutsiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 34:1-2, 8-13 – 2Te 22:1-2, 3-7)

34 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kutsiyaxi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ 'atahaika wiyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni, hikɨ Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana xewi wiyari. 2 Kutsiyaxi Yawé kemɨtinake
katiniuyurieni, naimetsie yakatinikamiekaitɨni meripaitɨ tutsieya Rawiri
kemɨtikatɨa, ni'etsiwatɨma pɨka'iku'eiri.

3 Hikɨ 'atahairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, 'akuxi temaikɨtɨtɨ, Kutsiyaxi
kanitsutɨani yututsi Rawiri Kakaɨyarieya kuwauneti. Tamamata heimana
huta wiyaritsie kanitsutɨani Kura kwieyari meta Kerutsareme kiekariyari
wa'itietɨ, tuki 'etsimɨpepe kaniuti'una, meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá
'ɨkiyarite, tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari meta tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka. 4 Hɨxiena
kaniuti'unarieni waharitsixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwakai, meta 'ɨkwa
matitaiyarɨwakai, meta kaniutimurarieni 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite, meta tetexi
kakaɨyarixiyari metatsiere tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka mekaniutitararieni
tumuanari mekanayeitɨarieni, hikɨ mɨkɨ tumuanari kanakuwiwiyani
memɨtewamawiriekai memakateukie heima. 5 Mawari taiyametetsie mɨkɨ
kakaɨyarixi wamawari wewiwamete wa'umeteyari kaniutitaiya, mɨpaɨ Kura
meta Kerutsareme katiniu'itieni. 6 Yaxeikɨata katiniuyurieni Manatsexi
kiekariteyaritsie, 'Epɨrahini, Tsimehuni, meta Nepɨtahari wakiekariteyaritsie,
meta wa'aurie mamanetɨkatsie. 7 Naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mawari
matiwewiwa kaniuti'una, kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka tumuanari
kaniwarayeitɨani meta 'uka kakaɨyariyari 'Atserá 'ɨkiyari, meta 'ɨkwa
matitaiyarɨwakai kaniuti'una. Hikɨ 'arike Kerutsareme kanakunuani.
8 Hikɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, 'arike mɨkɨ kwieyari meta
tuki 'u'itiekari, Kutsiyaxi kaniwarutanɨ'ani Tsapani 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya meta
Matsehiyaxi, kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨtɨkai mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie, meta ti'utɨwame
Kuha Kuhakatsi nu'aya, Yawé Kakaɨyari tukieya memɨhekwariyakɨ. 9 Hikɨ
mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kirikiyaxi hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani
meta tumini mekaniyetuirieni Yawé tukieya manuwe memukuxeɨriyariekai,
meta rewitsixi kitenie tehɨwemete Manatsexi kwieyaritsie kiekatari
memɨwayetuiriekai meta 'Epɨrahinitsie kiekatari, meta naitsarie 'Ixaheritsie
kiekatari, Kuratsie meta Wenikaminitsie kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari
memiyetuakai. 10 Hikɨta tumini mekaniyetuiriyarieni tuki 'aixɨa yuruwamete
waxexeiyamete, mɨkɨta mekaniwayetuirieni tumini te'uximayatamete Yawé
tukieya memɨhekwariyatɨwekai. 11 Metatsiere tumini mekaniwaru'ɨitɨani kɨyekɨ
memɨteheutawewiwawe meta kii wewiwamete, mɨkɨkɨ memɨtetinaneniki tetexi
meta kɨyexi pikaxite manuyehini kii hetsie Kuratsie te'aitamete memiku'eiriekai.
12 'Ikɨ teɨteri yu'uximayatsikatsie yamepɨtekahukai. Memanuyetekai
mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai rewitsixi Yakati meta 'Awiriyaxi, Merari nuiwarimama,
meta Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani, Kuhati nuiwarimama. Rewitsixi kwinie
memɨteheutakanariwiwawekai, 13 tetɨkɨmete tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
meta yunaitɨ mana memɨte'uximayakai, tsepa ketitatsie memɨte'uximayakai.
Mɨkɨ rewitsixi hipatɨ kemɨtiuyɨ te'utɨwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, paratsiyuta
memɨtehɨrɨtɨariekai meta kitenie tehɨwemete.

'Inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa kemɨtiutaxeiyarie
(2Kem 34:14-32 – 2Te 22:8-20, 23:1-3)

14 Kepauka tumini memɨwaye'ɨi Yawé tukieyata, Kirikiyaxi mawari
wewiwame xapa kaniutaxeiya 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé hetsɨa mieme,
Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa. 15 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe: «Xapa nepetaxei 'inɨari niukiyari maye'uxa Yawé tukita».

Hikɨ kaniyetuirieni, 16 meta mɨkɨ Tsapani ti'aitame kanehuririeni. Mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame, matsiparewiwamete naimetsie yamekatenekahuni
kememɨte'uta'aitɨarie. 17 Tumini mekaniwaye'ɨni Yawé tukita mayemanekai,
meta mekaniwayetuirieni te'uximayatamete waxexeiyamete, metatsiere
te'uximayatamete.
18 Meta kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe
kename mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kirikiyaxi xapa heiyetuiriekai,
hikɨ mɨkɨ kanekaterɨwa ti'aitame hɨxie:
19 Kepauka ti'aitame 'inɨari niukiyari mu'eni, yukamixa kaneukatsana
hiwerika 'inɨariyari wewietɨ, 20 hikɨ meta mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani,
Kirikiyaxi, 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya, meta 'Awɨruni Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, meta
kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Tsapani, meta 'Atsahiyaxi hurawa 'iparewiwame:
21 —'Ikɨ xapa mɨyamayetaineki mutaxeiyarie, xekenehu Yawé
nehetsiemieme xekeneuta'iwawiya, meta 'ixaheritsixi meta Kuratsie
kiekatari memuyuhayewatɨwe wahetsiemieme. Xɨari Yawé tahetsie yuhaxɨa
kaneyenɨ'aniri meripaitɨ ta'ukiyarima niukieya memuku'eirikɨ meta
yamemɨkatekakɨkɨ 'ikɨ xapatsie kemɨre'uxa.
22 Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi meta hipatɨ ti'aitame muwarutanɨ'a mekanekɨne 'uka
Hurira Kakaɨyari niukameya hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani me'ita'iwawiyake, kiekari
mɨhekwa makuma Kerutsareme 'aurie mukatei. Hurira Tsaruni pɨ'ɨyayatɨkai,
mawari wewiwamete wakemarite mɨtihɨritɨariekai, Tikiwa nu'aya meta
Kaxihatsi teukarieya.
23 Hurira mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya: «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'ixaheritsixi
wakakaɨyari: “Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kemɨ'ane mɨxehetanɨ'a, 24 kename ne,
Yawé, mɨpaɨ netixehayehɨtɨwa: ‘'Uximatɨarika nekananɨ'amɨkɨ 'ena, meta 'ena
kiekatari wahetsie, meta yanepɨtiyurieni naitɨ maye'atɨarienikɨ kemɨre'uxa
mɨkɨ xapatsie ke'axaxemɨ'itɨarieni makaterɨwarie Kuratsie ti'aitame hɨxie.
25 Mɨkɨ mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa mepɨwatairietɨwe, meta
yunaime yutetexi kakaɨyarixiyarikɨ mekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani. 'Ayumieme
waɨkawa nepɨha'a 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mieme, meta nepɨkatihayewa.’ 26 Peru
Kuratsie ti'aitame, mɨxehetanɨ'a xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ, mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi
kename ne, Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨpaɨ nehaine niuki mu'eni
hepaɨtsita: 27 ‘'A'iyari muyuitɨarieki meta tixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨakɨ nehɨxie
pe'u'enaka 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsiemieme kenemutayɨ,
meta 'akamixa pemeukatsanaxɨkɨ hiwerikakɨ meta nehɨxie pemutatsuakakɨ,
ne nekamaniu'enieni. Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. 28 'Ayumieme,
nekamanika'uxipitɨamɨkɨ 'a'ukiyarima wahamatɨa, pekanikateukiemɨkɨ
kayuwatɨ 'umakaku. 'Ekɨ pepɨkaniere 'uximatɨarika kenemɨranunɨ'ani 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie.’ ”»
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanakunuaxɨani memutanɨ'arie ti'aitame memɨtehetaxatɨanikɨ.

Tɨratu kemɨtiuhekwariyarie

29 Hikɨ ti'aitame yunaime kaniwaruta'inieni 'ukirawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari. 30 Yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari wahamatɨa

meta Kerutsaremetari, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, meta yunaitɨ
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'amemɨyumate meta 'etsimemɨyumate, mɨkɨ
wahamatɨa ti'aitame Yawé tukieyata kaneutahani, hikɨ muwa wahɨxie
kanekaterɨwa tɨratu xapayari Yawé tukita mutaxeiyariekai. 31 Hikɨ
'anukukeka ti'aitame, Yawé hɨxie tɨratu kaniuwewieni kanihekwariya.
Yakaniutayɨni Yawé mayexeiyanikɨ meta yamɨtikamienikɨ, naimekɨ
yu'iyarikɨ meta naime kemɨtiyumatekɨ, 'aitsikateyatsie, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie,
mɨpaɨ mɨreye'atɨanikɨ tɨratu niukiyari mɨkɨ xapatsie maye'uxa. 32 Hikɨta
'arike yakatiniuyurieni yunaitɨ mana Kerutsareme memɨyuxeɨriekai
meta Wenikaminitsie kiekatari yamemɨtiyuanikɨ tɨratu hetsiemiemekɨ
yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ. Hikɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari yamekatenikakɨne
wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari tɨratuya kemainekai.
33 Kutsiyaxi naime yeiyari 'axamɨ'anene kaniukumaweriya naitsarie
'ixaheritsixi wakwieyaritsie, meta yapɨtiuyuri yunaitɨ 'Ixaheritsie memɨtitekai
Yawé yukakaɨyari memayexeiyanikɨ. Mexi Kutsiyaxi 'a'uyeikakai, Yawé
mepɨka'uku'eiri, yu'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari.

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari

(2Kem 35:1, 18-19 – 2Te 23:21-23)

35 1 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi Kerutsareme Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari kaniuwewieni
Yawé hetsiemieme. Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta
mexɨakame metseritsie. 2 Kutsiyaxi mawari wewiwamete kaniwaru'uitɨani
meta kaniwatuikakaitɨni memɨyuwaɨriyani Yawé tukita memɨte'uximayakakɨ.
3 Meta rewitsixi memɨhɨritɨariekai 'ixaheritsixi memɨtewa'ɨkitɨakakɨ
meta memɨpatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Tɨratu kakuniyari mɨpatsie tukita xekeneutateka Tsarumuni Rawiri
nu'aya mitawewita, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xemɨka'ikukwetɨwenikɨri.
Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme xeketene'uximayaka meta teɨterimama
'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme. 4 'Aixɨa xeketeneuyu'uitɨa yayupapaɨmetɨ,
nuiwari kexemɨyupapaɨme, kemɨre'uxa kememɨte'u'aitaxɨ Rawiri,
'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, meta nu'aya Tsarumuni. 5 Tukita xekeneuta'uti,
xe'iwama 'ixaheritsixi kepaɨ nuiwariyari memɨhɨkɨ, para 'ixaheritsixi
xeinuiwariyaritsixi rewitsixi yayupaɨmeme memɨwarexeiyatɨkanikɨ.
6 Muxatsi xekeniwarukuya Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie miemete, xepatsietɨ
xekenayuyeitɨa meta naime xeketeneukuha'aritɨa yu'iwama wahetsiemieme,
meta xeketenaye'atɨa Yawé kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ Muitsexi ya'utainekaku».
7 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi yutewama, teɨteri mana memu'uwakai kaniwarumini
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta haika miriyari
tuurutsixi, mɨkɨkɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ. 8 Yaxeikɨata teɨteri
wa'ukiyarima mekateniyetuani 'imikieri teɨteri wahetsiemieme meta mawari
wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme. Hikɨ Kirikiyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, meta
Kehieri, Kakaɨyari tukita te'uximayatamete, mekateniwayetuirieni mawari
wewiwamete huta miriyari heimana 'ataxewi tsienituyari muxatsi meta tsipuri,
meta haika tsienituyari tuurutsixi, Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
9 Kunaniyaxi meta 'iwamama Tsemahiyaxi meta Natanaheri, meta Katsawiyaxi,

Keyeri meta Kutsawari, rewitsixi memɨwa'ukiyarimatɨkai, mekaniwayetuirieni
rewitsixi 'auxɨwime miriyari muxatsi meta tsipuri, meta 'auxɨwi tsienituyarita
tuurutsixi.
10 Hikɨ mete'ukuha'aritɨakari, mawari wewiwamete 'aixɨa mekateniu'uni
tukita, meta rewitsixi 'aixɨa mekateniuyu'uitɨani yayupapaɨmetɨ, ti'aitame
kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa. 11 Kepauka tewaxi memɨwaranutixitekekai Patsikwa
'ixɨarariyari hetsiemiemete, mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame
mepɨkuxurimawakai, meta rewitsixi tewaxi mepɨwatikwipiwakai.
12 Hikɨ mepɨwayetuiriwakaita xeinuiwariyarite mawari kepaɨmeme
Yawé hetsiemieme memitataiyakekai, kemɨre'uxa Muitsexi xapayatsie.
Yaxeikɨata tuurutsixi mekaniwaruyurieni. 13 Hikɨta mekaniwarutiwarɨka
muxatsi Patsikwatsie miemete, 'aitsika kemaine, metatsiere, turutsixi
mekaniwaruka'etsa xariteta, 'itsari 'etsameteta meta katsuweratetsie,
hikɨ meta yapauka mekaniwarutamini yunaime teɨteri. 14 Hikɨta
mekanikuha'aritɨani Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari yuhetsiemieme meta
mawari wewiwamete 'Aruni nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme. Rewitsixi
mekanikuha'aritɨani yuhetsiemieme meta mawari wewiwamete
wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ tukari memɨkahɨkaikɨ tɨkarikɨke mekateniutahayewa
mawari taiyariyari mewewietɨwetɨ meta wiya metaiyatɨwetɨ.
15 Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama mekateni'uximayakaitɨni,
kememɨte'u'aitakai Rawiri, 'Atsahapi, Hemani, meta Kerutuni, ti'aitame
hetsiemieme mɨtaniere. Yaxeikɨata kitenie tehɨwemete mekateniutahɨni kitenie
hakewa memehɨritɨariekai, mɨkɨ 'ana yu'uximayatsika mepɨka'uhayewaxɨ,
'ayumieme wa'iwama rewitsixi Patsikwa 'ikwaiyari mekaniwarukawewirieni.
16 Mɨpaɨ mekateniu'uximayata Yawé hetsiemieme Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
memɨwewieniki meta mawari taiyariyari memɨwewieniki Yawé mawari
taiyameyatsie, Kutsiyaxi ti'aitame kemɨtiuta'aitakai. 17 'Ana, 'ixaheritsixi mana
memɨyuxeɨriekai Patsikwa mekaniuwewieni meta Paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka
'ixɨarariyari 'atahuta tukari. 18 Kepaukapaitɨtɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya Tsamuheri
'amuyeikakaitsie pɨkawewiyawekai Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari 'ipaɨ 'anetɨ, meta
nixewitɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pɨkatiwewi Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari, Kutsiyaxi kemɨtiwewi
mawari wewiwamete wahamatɨa meta rewitsixi, meta Kuratsie kiekatari, meta
'ixaheritsixi meta Kerutsaremetari wahamatɨa. 19 'Ikɨ Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari
kaniuwewiyani tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari Kutsiyaxi ti'aitakaku.

Kutsiyaxi kemɨtiumɨ

(2Kem 35:20–36:1 – 2Te 23:28-30)

20 Hikɨ 'arike Kutsiyaxi tuki 'aixɨa 'uyuriekuri, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame Nekahu,
kanayeyani muyutamienikɨ Karikemitsi mɨrakutewatsie, mɨkɨ kiekari
'Eupɨrate hatɨayari tetsita pɨkumakai, peru Kutsiyaxi kanayeyani 'itamienike.
21 Hikɨ Nekahu yuniuki tuayamete kaneini'airieni mɨpaɨ memɨte'itahɨawekɨ:
«Pepɨka'anuyehakeni, Kuratsie ti'aitame. Ne hikɨ nepɨkanekumiene 'ahamatɨa,
'iya nuiwari memɨnetsimietɨwe pɨta nekaniwakukwineni. Kakaɨyari
mɨnetsiparewie, mɨpaɨ pɨnerahɨawekai nekeyumexɨitɨaka mɨkɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme
Kakaɨyari hɨxie pepɨka'uyehakeni, mɨkɨ mɨkamatsi'uka'unanikɨ».

22 Kutsiyaxi matsi yapɨkatikatɨa kemɨrahɨawarɨwakai, Nekahu
kemɨrehɨawekai Kakaɨyari yatitaxatɨaku, matsi, kamixate yɨkɨ ti'aneneme
ranakatɨka hikɨ kaneyani makuweritsie Mekiru mɨrakutewatsie Nekahu
hamatɨa muyutamieniku. 23 Hikɨ tupikɨ temɨmɨmete me'itamɨkɨ, ti'aitame
Kutsiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yuparewiwamete: «Xekenenanuyewitɨki,
yemekɨ waɨkawamekɨ nepɨtiukwinitɨarie». 24 'Iparewiwamete
mekanenayehana kaxetayatsie mekanipata xeime kaxetatsie pɨta, meta
mekaneitɨni Kerutsareme paitɨ. Mana kaniumɨni, hikɨ kaniukateukieni
'ukiyarimama memuyehetsie. Meta yunaitɨ Kuratsie kiekatari meta
Kerutsaremetari mekaniyuhiweriekaitɨni hetsiena mieme.
25 Hikɨ Kutsiyaxi hetsiemieme Keremiyaxi hiwerika kwikariyari
kaniutawewieni, meta 'ana mɨtiyehane meta hikɨ, kwikamete 'ukitsi meta
'ukari Kutsiyaxi kwikariyari mepa'eriwa kepauka meyuhiwerietɨ memɨkwika
xewitɨ mɨyu. 'Ikɨ kwikari 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ memimatekai, paye'uxa
hiwerika kwikariyari xapayaritsie.
26 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku, heitserie kemɨtikatɨa
Yawé 'aitsikateya kemaine, 27 kemɨtiuyuri, mɨtiukatsutɨatsie timieme 'atsita
'imatɨrieka timieme, katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete meta Kuratsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie.

Kuhakatsi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:2-4 – 2Te 23:31-34)

36 1 Hikɨ teɨteri kiekatari Kuhakatsi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya mekananukakeni,
ti'aitame mayanikɨ yu'ukiyari hetsiemieme, Kerutsaremetsie.
2 Kuhakatsi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari
pexeiyakai, Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ haika metseri. 3 Peru, 'Ekipitutsie
ti'aitame kanenakahɨani mɨkati'aitanikɨ Kerutsaremetsie, meta mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwarutawawirieni haika miriyari heimana haika
tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrata meta xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
haika kiruyari huru. 4 Hikɨta 'Eriyakini Kuhakatsi 'iwaya pɨta ti'aitame
kanayeitɨani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta Kuhatsimi pɨta
katiniterɨwa. Peru Kuhakatsi pɨretsu payeitɨa, Nekahu kaneihana 'Ekipitu paitɨ.

Kuhatsimi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:5-8 – 2Te 23:36–24:6)

5 Hikɨ Kuhatsimi kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
wiyari pexeiyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamamata
heimana xewi wiyari, peru Yawé yukakaɨyari kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni.
6 'Ayumieme Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Kuhatsimi
kaniutamieni, hikɨ meta kaneihana Wawiruniya paitɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ
wiwiekame. 7 Metatsiere, Nawukurunutsuxi Yawé tukieyata timieme piinite
katinetɨni Wawiruniya paitɨ, hikɨ yutukita katineutapini Wawiruniya paitɨ.
8 Hipatɨta kemɨtiuyɨ Kuhatsimi ti'aitametɨkaku, meta ke'axamɨtiuyuri
metatsiere naitɨ kemɨtiyuri, katinaka'utɨarieni 'Ixaheritsie meta Kuratsie
te'aitamete waxapatsie. Hikɨ nu'aya Kuhakini kanitsutɨani 'utɨmana ti'aitatɨ.

Kuhakini, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:9-10 – 2Te 24:8-17)

9 Kepauka Kuhakini mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari
pexeiyakai, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ pɨtiuta'aitaxɨ haika metseri heimana
tamamata tukari, peru Yawé kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni. 10 'Ayumieme,
mexɨakame wiyaritsie 'itsutɨakaku ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi katiniuta'aita
Wawiruniya paitɨ manuhanienikɨ, meta Yawé tukita timieme piinite waɨkawa
mɨraye'atɨka mame, meta Tserekiyaxi pɨta ti'aitame kanayeitɨani Kura
kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie, Kuhakini 'iwaya yatewa.

Tserekiyaxi, Kuratsie ti'aitame
(2Kem 36:11-16 – 2Te 24:18-20, Ker 52:1-3)

11 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xeiwiyari pexeiyakai kepauka mitsutɨa
ti'aitatɨ, meta Kerutsareme 'ukaitɨ katiniuta'aita tamamata heimana
xeiwiyari, 12 peru Yawé yukakaɨyari kemɨkatinake katiniuyurieni. Kakaɨyari
niukameya Keremiyaxi pɨka'anu'eni, Yawé hetsiemieme mɨtikuxatakai,
13 metatsiere ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi puku'eiri 'eye'unietɨ patɨa, kename
meyuxewinikekai memɨte'uxatakai. Tserekiyaxi matsi yu'iyaritsie pɨtse'ikai,
meta pɨkayuwaɨri Yawé hetsɨa munuanikɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsɨa.
14 Yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima meta teɨteri waɨkawa
'axameteyurietɨ mekanakɨne, hipame nuiwarite wa'aurie kiekatari wayeiyari
'axamɨ'anene mepanukuwei, hikɨ tuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitɨani Yawé
yuhetsiemieme patsiekame mayeitɨakai Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
15 Waɨkawa wanaki'erietɨ yuteɨterima meta yutuki hakewa mayeka, Yawé,
wa'ukiyarima wakakaɨyari, waɨkawamexɨa pɨwarenɨ'a yuniukamete
memɨwarayehɨtɨanikɨ. 16 Peru mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari nɨ'arimama mepɨwananaimakai,
waniuki mepɨka'eniekai, 'axamepɨtewakumamatekekai Kakaɨyari
niukametemama. Hikɨ 'imatɨrieka, Yawé yuhaxɨa kaniutatuani teɨteri wahetsie,
pumawekai xewitɨ wahetsie mɨtanuani.

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unarie
(2Kem 36:17-20, 22-23 – 2Te 25:1-21, Ker 52:4-27, 'Ets 1:1-3)

17 Hikɨ Yawé wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame kanenɨ'ani wahetsɨa,
hikɨ mɨkɨ muwa tukita kaniwarukwini 'ixiparakɨ temari, meta mɨkɨ
pɨkawarutinenimayataxɨ temari, 'ɨimarixi, 'ukirawetsixi meta 'ukiraixi.
Kakaɨyari yunaime kaniwayetuani hetsɨana. 18 Meta tinaime piinite Kakaɨyari
tukieyata timieme, 'amɨtipapa meta 'etsimɨtipepe, meta tukita mɨtiyepikai
mɨraye'atɨka, meta ti'aitame tipiiniteya meta 'iparewiwamete tiwapiini, mɨkɨ
katinetɨkieni Wawiruniya paitɨ. 19 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya mekaniutataiya,
Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'amatayewa mekaniuka'una, meta paratsiyute
mekaniutitaiya meta tinaime mekateniutitara piinite mɨraye'atɨkatei muwa
mɨtiyepitɨkatei.
20 Kemɨ'ane memutawikwei memɨka'ukwi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya paitɨ
kaniwarehapani, hikɨ waɨriyarika te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mekanakɨne meta

niwemama, waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'atsita kepaukake peritsiyatanaka mɨtiuta'aitaxɨ. 21 Mɨpaɨ Yawé niukieya katinaye'atɨarieni Keremiyaxi ya'utainekaku. Kwie kaniuka'uxipieni xawati tukariyari hexeiyatɨ kanayani kemɨreuterixɨ yuxaɨta kumatɨ, kepaukake maye'a haika tewiyari heimana tamama wiyari.

Tsiru kemɨraka'utɨa

22 Merikɨte mexɨakame wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'iyarieya Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniuyuitɨani mɨkɨ minetɨanikɨ 'aitsika naitsarie mitanɨ'axɨanikɨ mɨra'aitatsie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mɨraye'atɨarienikɨ Yawé niukieya niukameya Keremiyaxi kemutayɨ. Ti'aitame yakaniutayɨni yuniukikɨ meta mɨpaɨ yakatinaka'utsieni, mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:

23 «'Ipaɨ pɨra'aita Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
»Yawé, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe, mɨnetsiyetuiri nuiwarite yunaime kwiepa memɨtama, mɨpaɨ pɨnera'aitɨwa tuki neke'itawewirieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'ane. 'Ayumieme, kemɨ'ane Kura kwieyaritsie mɨkiekametɨni, keheyani, hikɨ Yawé kehei'ɨwiyani kakaɨyarieya».

'Etsitɨraxi

Tsiru kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ

1 [1] Merikɨtsɨ mexɨakame wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, Yawé ti'aitame 'iyarieya mɨpaɨ katiniuyuitɨani, mɨkɨ ti'aitame
minetɨanikɨ 'aitsika naitsarie mitanɨ'axɨanikɨ mɨra'aitatsie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
mɨraye'atɨarienikɨ Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi kemɨtiupitɨa. Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
'aneme 'aitsika kaniutawewieni, meta yakaniutayɨni yuniukikɨ meta mɨpaɨ
katinaka'utsieni:
[2] «'Ipaɨ paine Tsiru, Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
»Yawé, Kakaɨyari taheima makawe, hikɨ 'ena kwiepa yunaime
te'aitamete mɨnetsiyetuiri, kaneniuhɨritɨani nemitawewienikɨ tuki
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Kura kwieyaritsie. [3] Hikɨ 'ayumieme,
kemɨ'ane Kura mɨkiekame, Kerutsareme keheyani Yawé tukieya
metawewienikɨ, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari Kerutsareme
muyeika, merikɨte mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari kewareparewieka nekanaineni.
[4] Meta mɨpaɨ nepɨra'aita yunaitɨ kiekatari naitsarie kiekaritetsie
hakewa meme'uwa huriyutsixi memɨyuhayewatɨwe xekeniwareparewi
xetewakupitɨwatɨ pɨrata meta huru, piinite meta tewaxi, meta
kexemɨteyɨwawe xeketeneyetua 'imikieri Kakaɨyari tukieyatsie mieme
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie metawewiyani».

Huriyutsixi kememɨte'akunuaxɨa

[5] Hikɨ Wenikamini nuiwarimama meta Kura nuiwarimama 'ukirawetsixi
memanuyetei, yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mɨtiwaruyuitɨa wa'iyaritsie
memɨyehukɨ tuki tawarita memetawewienikɨ, yamekateniuxata
memɨyehukɨ Kerutsareme. [6] Hikɨ memɨkawateɨterimatɨkai yunaitɨ
mekaniwaruparewieni pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ, piinitekɨ meta tewaxi wahekɨ,
piinite mɨraye'atɨkakɨ, meta 'imikierite mekateniwayetuirieni tiwaɨkawame
kememɨteyɨwawekai. [7] Metatsiere, ti'aitame Tsiru, katiniuta'aita
mɨrewayetɨkienikɨ piinite Nawukurunutsuxi mɨrewayetɨkai Yawé tukita
Kerutsareme, hikɨ mɨkɨ yukakaɨyari tukita pɨta katineutapikaitɨni.
[8] Tsiru katiniyetuani tumini hɨweme Mitɨriratexi hetsɨa, mɨkɨta
tiuti'inɨataka, katiniyetuani Tsetsiwatsaxi hetsɨa Kura kwieyaritsie
memakunuaxɨanikekai wa'ukiyari.

9 Mɨkɨ piinite mɨtiyetuiya mɨpaɨ katinipaɨmekaitɨni:

watsute 'amɨnene hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka	30
watsute 'amɨnene pɨratakɨ mɨwewiyatɨka	1.000
nawaxate	29
10 watsute yakɨ mɨnenekai hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka	30
watsute yakɨ mɨnenekai pɨratakɨ mɨwewiyatɨka	410
meta yɨkɨ ti'aneneti hipatɨ	1.000

11 Mɨkɨ tiyunɨtɨ hurukɨ pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka pɨtipaɨmekai: 'auxɨwime miriyari heimana nauka tsienituyari (5.400) piinite. Naime 'ikɨ piinite Tsetsiwatsaxi katinetɨni Kerutsareme paitɨ kepauka Wawiruniya memehapaniekaitsie memupitɨarietsie Kerutsareme memakunuaxɨanikɨ.

Kememɨte'aka'uxa keyupaɨmetɨ memakunuaxɨa

2 1 'Ikɨ 'ena mepaye'uxa teɨteri Kura kwieyaritsie memɨkiekataritɨkai Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, muwarehapa Wawiruniya paitɨ, meta kemɨ'ane memupitɨarie Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie hutarieka memɨ'axɨanikɨ. Yuxexɨitɨ mɨkɨ mekaniu'axɨani yukiekaritsie, 2 mewaraweiyatɨ Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, Tserahiyaxi, Xerahiyaxi, Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipaxi, Wihiwahi, Xekuni meta Wanaha.

'Ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxapayaritɨni kemeyupaɨmetɨ memakunuaxɨa:

3 Parutsi niwemama	2.172
4 Tsepatiyaxi niwemama	372
5 'Araki niwemama	775
6 Pakati-Muhawi niwemama, tatsɨari Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.812
7 'Erami niwemama	1.254
8 Tsatuhu niwemama	945
9 Tsakahi niwemama	760
10 Wanihi niwemama	642
11 Wewahi niwemama	623
12 'Atsikari niwemama	1.222
13 'Arunikani niwemama	666
14 Wihiwahi niwemama	2.056
15 'Arini niwemama	454
16 'Atexi niwemama 'Etsekiyaxi tɨtɨ	98

[17] Wetsahi niwemama	323
[18] Kuraha niwemama	112
[19] Katsuni niwemama	223
[20] Kiwaxi niwemama	95
[21] Wereni kiekatarita	123
[22] Netupa kiekatari	56
[23] 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
[24] 'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
[25] Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatarita	743
[26] Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	621
[27] Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
[28] Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatarita	223
[29] Newu kiekatari	52
[30] Makiwitsi kiekatari	156
[31] Xewitɨta 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
[32] Karini kiekatari	320
[33] Ruri, Kariri meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	725
[34] Keriku kiekatari	345
[35] Tsena kiekatari	3.630

[36] Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha tɨiriyamama	973
[37] 'Imexi niwemamata	1.052
[38] Patsuxi niwemamata	1.247
[39] Karini niwemamata	1.017

[40] Rewitsixi Ketsuha nuiwarimama meta Karimieri, mɨkɨ Hurawiyaxi niwemama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai	74

[41] Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama	128

[42] Kitenie memu'uwe Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarima	139

[43] Tukita te'uximayatamete 'ikɨ waniwema mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti, [44] Kerutsi, Tsihaka, Paruni, [45] Rewana, Hakawa, 'Akuwi, [46] Hakawi, Tsarimahi, Kanahani, [47] Kireri, Kahaxi, Xehahiyaxi, [48] Xetsini, Nekura, Katsani [49] 'Utsa, Patsehaki, Wetsahi, [50] 'Atsena, Mehunini,

Neputsini, 51 Wakuwuki, Kakupa, Kaxikuxi, 52 Watsiruti, Mekira, Karitsa, 53 Warikuxi, Tsitsara, Temaha, 54 Netsihaki meta Katipaha.

55 Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Tsutahi niwemama meta Tsupereti, Perura, 56 Kahara, Rarikuni, Kireri, 57 Tsepatiyaxi, Katiri, Pukereti-Hatsewahini meta 'Amuni.

58 Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima meyɨnɨtɨ mepɨyupaɨmekai	392

59 Hipatɨta mekaniu'axɨani Teri-Meraki me'anexɨaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa memɨyutahekɨatakɨ kename 'ixaheritsixi mehɨkɨ:

60 Rerahiyaxi xiɨyarimama, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura, yunaitɨ mepɨyupaɨmekai	652

61 Hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete, wa'ukitsiema waxapayari pɨka'ukaxeiyarie mepɨka'ɨyɨwekaxɨa 'ixaheritsixi memayuyeitɨani: Kawahiyaxi, Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima, ('ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme xeime Karaha kiekame nu'aya kaniutiwitɨni Waxitsirahi mɨtitewakai, hikɨ mɨkɨ yumune hepaɨ katiniuyuterɨwa). 62 Mɨkɨ meniuyutiwauni kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ xapayaritsie, peru memɨka'utaxeiyariekɨ, mepɨka'upitɨarie mawari wewiwamete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. 63 Kuwexinaruri pɨkawarupitɨa mɨkɨ mawari mɨpatsietɨka memɨtekwaka, 'arike kepauka mawari wewiwame yamɨtayɨni 'inɨari wewietɨ *'urimi* meta *tumimi* hekɨ.

64 Yunaitɨ memɨyukuxeɨri mepakɨ: huta tewiyari heimana huta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari teɨteri (42.360), 65 mekawa'inɨatatɨ waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, mɨkɨta 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337) mepɨyupaɨmekai meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni huta tsienituyari kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. 66 Meta 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi (245) muratsixi, 67 nauka tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi (435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewime miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

68 Kepauka Kerutsareme memu'axɨa Yawé tukieya manuwekai, hipatɨ 'ukirawetsixi meteniyetɨani mɨtawewiyanikɨ tawarita Yawé tukieya meripaitɨ hakewa mewekai. 69 Kememɨteheuyɨwawekai mekateniyetuaxɨani, 'uximayatsika tawarita muyutsutɨanikɨ: nauka tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'atahaika (488) kiruyari huru kanayani, huta miriyari

heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
(2.750) kiruyari pɨrata kanayani meta xeitsienituyari paɨmeme mawari
wewiwamete wakamixate.
70 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie menitiyaxe, peru kwikamete, kitenie tehɨwemete
meta tukita te'uximayatamete metatsiere hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi meneutayeixɨani
yukiekaritetsie meripaitɨ mematitekaitsie.

Hutarieka kemɨtiutawewiya mawari taiyame

3 1 'Atahutarieka metseritsie, kepaukari 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ
yukiekaritetsie memeutayeixɨakai hakewa memetitekai meripaitɨ,
hikɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie meyuxewitɨ.
2 Hikɨ Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya meta 'iwamama yunaitɨ, mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwamete memɨhɨkɨtɨkai, metatsiere Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya
meta 'iwamama yunaitɨ mekanitsutɨani tawarita mekanitawewieni mawari
taiyame 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme, mana mawari taiyariyari
memɨwewietɨwenikɨ 'inɨari niukiyari kemɨraka'utɨakai Muitsexi Kakaɨyari
ti'uximayatsiriwame. 3 Matsi teɨteri mana memɨtamakai mewamakatɨ,
mawari taiyame 'axeikɨa meniutawewieni meripaitɨ manuwekai.
Hikɨ mana mɨtiyehane ximeri mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme
yamekateniuwewiximekaitɨni meta taikai. 4 Yaxeikɨata kemɨre'uxa 'inɨari
niukiyaritsie kememɨte'u'aitɨarie, Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewieni,
mawari taiyariyari mekaniutiwewieni xexuime tukari hetsiemieme
kemɨre'uxakai, 5 yaxeikɨatatsiere mekanitsutɨani mawari taiyariyari xexuime
tukaritsie yamɨreuyuhane, meta metseri manutahanitsie mawariyari meta
'ixɨarari patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa, Yawé kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ. Meta
teɨteri mawari mekaniwewiriekaitɨni meyuwaɨriyatɨ. 6 'Akuxi tuki tenariyari
katsutɨariewekaku, 'atahuta metseritsie mexɨakame tukaritsie teɨteri
menitsutɨaniri Yawé mawari taiyariyari mewewirietɨ.

Kaniutsutɨarieni tuki hekwamekɨ

7 Hikɨ kii wewiwamete meta kɨyekɨ te'uximayatamete tuminikɨ
mekateniwarupitɨani. Metatsiere Tsirunitari meta Tiru kiekatari 'ikwai,
mɨti'iwa meta hatseiti mekaniwayetuirieni, kariuxa kɨyeyari Riwanu
mieme memɨ'atɨanikɨ Kupe hurawa haramaratsie me'eyenetɨame, Peritsiya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tsiru kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ. 8 Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri
nu'aya, meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meyɨnɨtɨ yunaitɨ wa'iwama, mɨkɨ
mawari wewiwamete mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, meta rewitsixi meyɨnɨtɨ, yaxeikɨa
yunaitɨ memehapaniekai memu'axɨakai, mekanitsutɨani tuki hutarieka
memɨtawewienikɨ, hutarieka wiyaritsie hutarieka metseriyaritsie
meteheutewitɨ Kerutsareme memu'axɨatsie. Rewitsixi xeitewiyari wiyari
meutiyune memɨhɨtɨkatei mekaniuhɨritɨarieni memɨtanenierenikɨ
kemɨti'uximayatsiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme. 9 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Ketsuha,
yuniwematɨ meta 'iwamama yunaitɨ, yaxeikɨata Karimieri meta niwemama,
mɨkɨ Hurawiyaxi memɨnuiwarimamatɨkai, meta Henarari nuiwarimama,

meta yuniwematɨ wa'iwama yunaitɨ, mikɨ rewitsixi mepɨhikɨtɨkai,
mekaniuyɨnini memɨtewa'aitɨakakɨ te'uximayatamete Kakaɨyari
tukieya memɨwewietɨwe.
10 Kepauka te'uximayatamete Yawé tukieya tenariyari memutsutɨa, mawari
wewiwamete yukamixate mɨpatsietɨka me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meniu'axɨani
meta yukuxineta me'u'ɨtɨ, metatsiere 'Atsahapi nuiwarimama rewitsixi
meniu'axɨani mutitirirɨka me'u'ɨtɨ, mikɨ 'ameniku'uni Yawé metanɨawake,
kemɨraka'utɨakai meripaitɨ Rawiri, ti'aitame matɨa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
11 Yawé pamɨpariyutsi mekanipitɨakaitɨni yunaitɨ, meyuxewitɨ 'ikɨ
kwikari menikwikakaitɨni: «Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiuka'iyari, 'Ixaheri
mariwemekɨ kemɨtinaki'erie yuheyemekɨ pinaki'erie». Yunaitɨ teɨteri
Yawé meninɨawakaitɨni karima me'utihiwatɨ mehehɨaweti, tuki tenariyari
'ariri mutsutɨariekaikɨ. 12 Yumɨireti hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi
meta hipatɨ 'ukirawetsixi tuki matɨari mieme memuxei, mehe'eriwatɨ
mekaniutitsuani waɨkawa kepauka tuki tenariyari hekwamekɨ memuxei,
mexi hipatɨta temawierikakɨ me'utihiwakai. 13 Pɨkamatsiɨkɨkai hiwari xɨka
temawierika hɨkɨtɨkaitɨni yatɨ hiwerika, teɨteri karima memutihiwakaikɨ,
wahiwari 'ateewa paitɨ pɨ'eniɨriɨkɨkai.

Tsamariyatari kememɨte'uyuri

4 1 Merikɨtsɨ kepauka Kura nuiwarimama meta Wenikamini nuiwarimama
memɨwaraye'unie mɨpaɨ memɨtehetima kename memu'axɨakai
Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, tukieya hutarieka
mehewewietɨwekai, 2 'ana Tsuruwaweri hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani meta
huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeketaneupitɨa temɨtetaparewienikɨ 'uximayatsikatsie, tameta xemeyexeiya
Kakaɨyari tekanayexeiyani, tame mawari taiyariyari tekaniwewirieka
kepaukapaitɨtɨ 'Etsaxikaruni 'ena mɨtatsi'atɨa, 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
3 Peritsɨ Tsuruwaweri, meta Ketsuha metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima
mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'eiya:
—Tame xeme temɨxe'upitɨani tepɨkayɨwawe xemɨtatsiparewienikɨ
takakaɨyari tukieya hutarieka temɨtawewienikɨ. Tame teyuxaɨta
tenenukuhanikuni Yawé tukieya, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, Tsiru kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ,
Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
4 Hikɨ mikɨ mekanitsutɨani mekayuwaɨriyame memɨwarayeitɨanikɨ
Kura teɨteriyari mewamariutatɨ kememɨte'uximayakai memɨtehayewakɨ.
5 Mekateniupitɨarieni paitɨ hipatɨ 'ukirawetsixi 'ɨxatsitamete
memɨtehayewanikɨ kememɨteku'eriwakai. Mɨpaɨ metenanuyehukaitɨni Tsiru
ti'aitatɨ kemɨreuterixɨ Peritsiyatsie ti'aitame, metatsiere Raríyu ti'aitakaku,
ti'aitame tsiere mikɨ matɨa Peritsiya kwieyaritsie.
6 Yaxeikɨa kepauka mitsutɨa Kerikexi[a] ti'aitatɨ, mikɨ memɨwaraye'unie xapa
mekanenɨ'ani Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mewaxanetatɨ.
7 Meta kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitame matɨa Peritsiya kwieyaritsie,

---

[a] **4:6** *Kerikexi*. Hepɨrayukɨ *'Atsuheru*. Patsɨ xekeneuxeiya **Etsitexi 1:1**.

yaxeikɨata mikɨ Witsirani, Mitiriratexi, Taweri meta hipatɨ wa'iwama
meyɨnɨtɨ xapa mekaneinɨ'airieni, mikɨ 'arameu niukiyarikɨ kanakaterɨwarieni.
8 Metatsiere, Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utɨwame matɨa
'Aritakexiketsi xapa mekanenɨ'airieni Kerutsareme kiekatari wahepaɨtsita
raye'ukame. Xapa mɨpaɨ kanayetainekaitɨni:
9 Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta Tsimitsahi ti'utɨwame 'ikɨ xapa
teputa'utɨa, teyunaitɨ ta'iwama 'itsɨkate, kuwexinaruritsixi meta
te'uximayatamete Peritsiyatsie, 'Ereki, Wawiruniya meta Tsutsa
(tatsɨari, 'eramitari). 10 'Ikɨ xapa hepaɨtsita yaxeikɨa yamepɨteha'eriwa
hipatɨ nuiwarite mumariwe ti'aitame 'Atsinapaxi muwa'atɨa Tsamariya
kiekariyari mukama meta hipame kiekarite tau makayuyuipike hepatsie
haa manuyeka 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye.

11 Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mɨpaɨ tepaitɨka mate'uximayatsiriwamete
'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye temɨtama tau makayuyuipike hepatsie:

12 Mɨpaɨ tepɨmetehahɨawe ti'aitame huriyutsixi pemɨwareyenɨ'a
mekaniu'axɨani Kerutsareme, hikɨ mikɨ kiekari mɨkaheu'ena
mekanihekwatɨatɨweni 'axamɨtiuka'iyari. Tenariyari 'ariri kanitsutɨarieka.
13 Mɨpaɨta ketinemaika ti'aitame xɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri kiekari me'anukuhana
meta xɨka kuraruyari me'ɨnɨni, mana kiekatari mekaheu'enanatɨ
mepakɨne, mepɨkateyutuani kepemaine, meta mekateparewikutɨ
mepakɨne, 'ayumieme mɨkɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika pɨrayani 'atumini
mukamariketsie 'aparatsiyuta. 14 Tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete
temɨhɨmekɨ ti'aitame, tepɨkatawaɨriya mɨpaɨ pemɨtinanaimarieka.
'Ayumieme 'ikɨ xanetsika tepɨmatsihenɨ'airiwa. 15 'Ekɨ ti'aitame
ketineta'aita naitɨ xapa metixeiyarienikɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ xapayarite hipatɨ
te'aitamete memanuka'ukaitsie mieme. 'Ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani 'ikɨ
kiekari kemɨkareu'enakai, kememɨte'ixani'eriekai te'aitamete meta hipatɨ
kiekarite 'auriena mumanetɨka, meta kaniuka'unarieni mana 'axati'anetɨ
mɨtixuawekaikɨ. 16 'Ayumieme tekamenayehɨtɨwani, xɨka mikɨ kiekari
'anukuketɨarieni meta kuraruyari xɨka 'ɨnɨrieni, 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'Eupɨrate
'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipiketsie kepemɨti'aita pekaneiyehɨamɨkɨ.
17 Waruta'eiyaka, ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaru'utɨirieni:
Xehetsiemieme Xekuni kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame meta ti'utɨwame Tsimitsahi,
meta xe'iwama Tsamariya kiekatari, meta hipatɨ haa 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye
xemɨtitei tau makayuyuipike:

Nepɨxewaɨritɨa.

18 Xeme xapa xemɨnetsiheyenɨ'airi, 'akaterɨwarieka putahekɨatsie
nehɨxie. 19 'Ari nepɨtiuta'aitaxɨ xapate mɨtixeiyarienikɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨtiuyɨ,
tepikaxei mikɨ kiekaritsie meripaitɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨtixuawekai, meta
te'aitamete mepɨkawareu'eniekai, 20 meta kename Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie te'aitamete metɨrɨkawitɨ me'utixuawerixɨ, memɨte'aitakai

naitsarie tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haa 'Eupɨrate manuyeka
'anutaɨye naime kwieyaritsie, mepɨtekupitɨariwakai wahekɨ, meta
mepɨteyetuiriyarɨwakai, meta memɨteyuniɨtɨakai mepɨtekupitɨariwakai
'anamakame. 21 'Ayumieme, xeketenewareta'aitɨa mɨkɨ teɨteri
memɨtehehayewakɨ yu'uximayatsika, mekeheihayewa kiekari tawarita
mehewewietɨwetɨ, kepaukake ne hekwamekɨ 'aitsika waxapa hɨkɨtɨme
nemɨtawewieni. 22 Yapauka xeketenaye'atɨa 'ikɨ kenemɨxerahɨawe
hepaɨtsita, para kwinimieme 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika mɨkati'aneniki
reuyeweniki kemɨtiyetuiwa tumini neparatsiyuta.
23 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapaya makaterɨwarie Xekuni
hɨxie meta ti'utɨwame Tsimitsahi metatsiere wa'iwama, mɨkɨ yunaitɨ
Kerutsareme mekanekɨne, mewakwikutɨ 'ixiparakɨ, huriyutsixi waɨriyarika
mekaniwarɨpitɨani memɨtehayewakɨ yu'uximayatsika. 24 Mɨpaɨ 'ayumieme
'uximayatsika mekaniuhayewa Kakaɨyari tukieya mewewietɨwetɨ
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, kepaukake Rariyu mɨti'aitakai hutarieka wiyari.

Tuki tawarita kememɨte'utsutɨa

5 1 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru
nu'aya mekateniwarutaxatɨani huriyutsixi Kura memɨtamakai meta
Kerutsareme, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetsiemieme mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni
kename wata'ɨwiyakai. 2 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsuruwaweri Tsaratɨheri nu'aya
meta Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya mekanitsutɨani tawarita Kakaɨyari tukieya
mewewietɨwetɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Kakaɨyari niukametemama
wahamatɨa mekaniu'uwakaitɨni mewaparewietɨ.
3 'Ana tukariyaritsie kwitɨwa, Tatenahi 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi metatsiere wa'iwama,
huriyutsixi wahetsɨa mekaniye'axɨani, mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
«¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxe'upitɨa 'ikɨ tuki hekwamekɨ xemɨtawewieniki, meta
hekwamekɨ xemenukuketɨaniki?» 4 Tawarita mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruta'iwawiya:
«¿Kehapaɨ metetetewa 'uximayatsika memɨ'aita mɨkɨ tuki hekwamekɨ
memanukuketɨaxime?» 5 Matsi huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima Kakaɨyari
mɨwa'ɨwiyakaikɨ, waɨriyarika mepɨka'upitɨarie memɨtehayewakɨ
yu'uximayatsika kepaukake Rariyu yamɨtayɨnikekai xapatsie.
6 Hikɨ Tatenahi, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi
meta wa'iwama, kuwiyexinu parewiwamete mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame
Rariyu xapa mekanenɨ'airieni, 7 mɨpaɨ hayetaineme:
Ti'aitame Rariyu hetsiemieme:

Tepɨmatsiwaɨritɨa.

8 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pemɨtimaikakɨ tepɨmatehaxaxatɨwa Kura kwieyaritsie
tepanukɨ, Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe tukieya manuwekai, hikɨ tekaneixeiya
hekwamekɨ kanewewiyaneni tetexi 'anenemekɨ, meta herie mexa
kanekamarɨwani. Mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika yemekɨ me'ikweriwayurietɨ
mekatene'uximayaka, peru yapauka mekateneyurieka.

9 Tekaniwareta'iwawiya wa'ukiyarima kemɨ'ane pɨxetiuta'aitɨa 'ikɨ
tuki hekwamekɨ manukuketɨarienikɨ, 10 meta kemetetetewa mɨkɨ
'uximayatsika memɨ'aita, 'ekɨ ti'aitame temɨmatsi'aka'utɨirienikɨ.
11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtateheta'ei:

«Kakaɨyari taheima mɨti'aita meta kwiepa tekateni'uximayatsiriwamet
etɨni, hikɨta hutarieka tuki tekaniwewietɨweni meripaitɨ mutawewiyakai
mɨnɨriekai mɨixa kananuyemieni xewitɨ mariwetɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame kanita'aita. 12 Peru meripaitɨ kiekatari ta'ukiyarima Kakaɨyari
taheima makawe mekaniuyehaxɨatɨani, mɨkɨ Nawukurunutsuxi
mamayatsie kaniwayetuani, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
kiekame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ karireu tewiyari tuki kaniuka'una meta teɨteri
kaniwarehapani 'ena kiekatari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paitɨ.
13 »Peru 'arikeke, xeiwiyari Tsiru ti'aitatɨ, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie,
mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita 'ikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya manukuhanienikɨ tawarita.
14 Meta Wawiruniya tukieyata katiniwayepiini piinite, hurukɨ,
pɨratakɨ, mɨtiwewiyatɨka Nawukurunutsuxi tukita mɨrewayepikai
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya tukieyata pɨta mɨreutapikai,
hikɨ Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniyetuirieni kuwexinaruri kɨ mitahɨawekai
'ena. 15 Hikɨ Tsiru, Tsetsiwatsaxi katiniuta'aitɨani mɨkɨ naime piinite
Kerutsareme tukita mɨtiyetuanikɨ, meta ke'itawewienike hutarieka tuki
meripaitɨ hakewa mewekai. 16 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Tsetsiwatsaxi Kerutsareme
kaninuani kanikatsutɨani Kakaɨyari tukieya tenariyari. 'Anamɨtiyehane
katini'uximatsieka, peru 'akuxi kapɨnɨriewe».

17 Kamɨtsɨ tame mɨpaɨ tekanaitɨkani Ti'aitame xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni, xapa
ke'utixeiyarieni Wawiruniyatsie te'aitamete waxapatsie mɨraka'utɨarie
kemɨtiuyɨ, yatemɨtehetimanikɨ xɨka 'aku yuritɨni ti'aitame Tsiru
tiuta'aita Kakaɨyari tukieya hekwamekɨ mɨtawewiyanikɨ Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie. Meta tepɨmatsiwawirie yapemɨtatitaxatɨanikɨ ti'aitame
kepemɨtiyurieni 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita.

Rariyu kemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

6 1 Hikɨ Rariyu ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Wawiruniyatsie xapate
mɨtititxeiyarienikɨ kiita mɨtiwati'utsiwatsie. 2 Hikɨ 'Ewatana
paratsiyuyata, Meriya kwieyaritsie, xapa kwikwietɨ kaniutaxeiyarieni
mɨpaɨ katinaye'ukaitɨni:
3 Mexɨakame wiyari ti'aitatɨ, ti'aitame Tsiru 'ikɨ xapa kaniutawewieni
Kakaɨyari tukieya Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie muwe hepaɨtsita:

Tuki tenariyari ke'utsutɨarieni, tawarita ke'utawewiyani muwa mawari
taiyariyari mɨtiwewiwanikɨ. Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari
pexeiyani mɨpaɨ heutitewatɨ meta mɨpaɨ 'atayeutɨ, 4 haika xurukuyari
pexeiyani tetexi 'amɨnene, meta xeixurukuyari mexa. Naitɨ tita mana
reuyewetɨ mɨrayani tinayukatuiyamɨkɨ tumini 'ena paratsiyuta miemekɨ.

5 Meta piinite huruki̇ mitiwewiyati̇ka meta pi̇rataki̇ Nawukurunutsuxi
mi̇rewayeti̇ tukita Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, Wawiruniya pi̇ta mi̇repi,
tawarita keheti̇kieni Kerutsareme, Kakai̇yari tukieyata kereutapiyani,
hakewa matsi memieme.
6 Hiki̇ ti'aitame Rariyu kuwexinaruri Tatenahi mi̇pai̇ katiniuta'aiti̇ani
'Eupi̇rate 'anutai̇ye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mi̇ti'aita, metatsiere
Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama, kuwexinaruri hamati̇a
memi̇te'uximayakai mi̇ki̇ kwieyaritsie:
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie xepi̇kahe'uwani 7 Kakai̇yari tukieya
mawewiyanetsie xepi̇kateheyu'uximati̇aka. Xekeniwarehayewa
kuwexinaruri Kura kiekame meta huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima tuki
memetawewieniki̇ hutarieka meripaiti̇ manuwekaitsie.
8 Metatsiere mi̇pai̇ nepaine xemeta xepi̇wareparewieni, xeteheyuti̇ati̇
tita mi̇reuyeweka tuki manukuketi̇arieniki̇, tuminiki̇ mi̇ki̇ kwieyaritsie
xemi̇teyukuti̇ayaki̇ 'ena paratsiyuta. 'Exepi̇kateheutewini reuyewekaku
tukitsie timieme xeketeneyutua, 'uximayatsika mi̇kahewakekaniki̇.
9 Metatsiere, xepi̇wareyetuiriwani tsikerutsixi, muxatsi 'ukitsi,
muxatsi ti̇i̇rixi, mawari taiyariyari memaki̇neki̇ Kakai̇yari taheima
makawe hetsiemieme, nixeime tukaritsie mepi̇kaheuyeweka, meta
ti̇riku heutini̇kame, 'una, kaxie winuyari, meta hatseiti, naime tita
memi̇teheuyehi̇aka, mawari wewiwamete kememaiti̇kanitsi̇ Kerutsareme
memetitei. 10 Mi̇pai̇ mi̇ki̇ mepi̇yi̇waweni Kakai̇yari taheima makawe
mawari memi̇wewirieka witsimu'i̇a meta memiwawiriekaki̇ ne, ti'aitame,
netukari meta neniwema wahetsiemieme.
11 Mi̇pai̇ta meta nekanaineni, kemi̇'ane 'iki̇ 'aitsika mi̇kahaye'ati̇ani,
mi̇ki̇ ki̇yetsie kekaxuiyani, ki̇ye kiiya hetsie 'anuyehanieme meta
kiiya ke'uka'unarieni. 12 Kakai̇yari Kerutsareme kananayexeiya mana
memeyexeiyaniki̇, ke'ika'una ti'aitame kemi̇'ane yati̇ni hipati̇ teiteri
'iki̇ 'aitsika 'axamuyurieni yati̇ni xi̇ka Kakai̇yari tukieya kemi̇'ane
mi̇ka'unami̇ki̇ni.
Ne, Rariyu, 'iki̇ 'aitsika nekaniunetiani. Mi̇pai̇ xeketenemaika meta
kemi̇re'uxa mi̇pai̇ keraye'ati̇arieka.

Kemi̇tiuni̇rie tuki meta hetsiena mieme kememi̇te'uyuri

13 Meriki̇te kuwexinaruri Tatenahi 'Eupi̇rate 'anutai̇ye mi̇ti'aitakai
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, meta Tsetaxi-Wutsinahi meta wa'iwama,
ti'aitame Rariyu kemi̇tiwaru'aiti̇a mi̇pai̇ metenaye'ati̇ani kemi̇re'ukai.
14 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi wa'ukiyarima memanuyetekai meniyi̇wawekaiti̇ni
memiyeweiyani 'uximayatsika meta memini̇niki̇, kememaiti̇katei Kakai̇yari
niukametemama Hakehuxi meta Tsakariyaxi 'Iru nu'aya. Mekanini̇ni
tuki hutarieka mieme, 'Ixaheri Kakai̇yarieya kemi̇tiwaru'aiti̇akai meta
te'aitamete Peritsiya kiekatari Tsiru,
Rariyu yaxeiki̇a 'Aritakexiketsi. 15 Rariyu ti'aitameti̇kaku 'ataxewirieka
wiyaritsie, tuki manukuhanie hutarieka kaniuni̇rieni hairieka tukaritsie
'araxi metseriyaritsie.

16 Hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi —tatsɨari yunaitɨ mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi meta
hipatɨ memu'axɨakai memehapaniekai—, waɨkawamekɨ meyutemamawietɨ
Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni. 17 Kakaɨyari
'ixɨarari mekaniuwewirieni 'imikieri mawariyari, xeitsienituyari tsikerutsixi,
huta tsienituyari muxatsi 'ukitsi, muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe nauka tsienituyari,
meta tamamata heimana huta tsipuri, kememɨyupaɨmekai 'Ixaheri
nuiwarimama, 'itiya mawariyari memakɨnekɨ yuxexuitɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ. 18 Meta, kemɨre'uxa Muitsexi xapateyatsie,
mawari wewiwamete mekaniwaru'uitɨani kememɨte'uximayaka meta
rewitsixi kememɨteyuriekakekai, kepauka memɨyukuxexeɨriwani
memuyutinenewiwanitsie Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme Kerutsareme.

Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari

19 Memu'axɨa memehapaniekai Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewieni
mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie. 20 Mawari
wewiwamete meta rewitsixi meyɨnɨtɨ 'aixɨa mekaniuyuyurieni, hikɨ
me'uyu'itieka, Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie muxa 'etsimupe mekaniumieni,
yunaime wahetsiemieme memu'axɨakai memehapaniekai, meta yu'iwama
mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta yuhetsiemieme. 21 Memu'axɨakai
'ixaheritsixi Patsikwa mekaniukwani meta wahamatɨa mekateniukwani
mana kiekatari mɨkɨ tukaritsie memɨte'uhayewakai yuyeiyari me'uweiyatɨ
Yawé 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya memayexeiyanikɨ pɨta. 22 'Atahuta tukari
waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ paa mɨkakuxanariyarietɨka 'ixɨarariyari
mekaniwewiekaitɨni, Yawé tawarita temawierika muwarupitɨakaikɨ meta
ti'aitame Peritsiyatsie mɨti'aita mɨwaruparewiekaikɨ yamɨtiuyurikɨ meta
mɨwarupitɨakɨ 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya tukieya hutarieka memanukuhanakɨ.

'Etsitɨraxi Kerutsareme kemɨtinua

7 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitametɨkaku Peritsiya kwieyaritsie, mana
xewitɨ tewi kaniuyeikakaitɨni 'Etsitɨraxi titewatɨ, Tserahiyaxi nu'aya,
'Atsariyaxi nu'aya, Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, 2 Tsaruni nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya,
'Akituwi nu'aya, 3 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, 'Atsariyaxi nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya,
4 Tserahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Utsihi nu'aya, Wukihi nu'aya, 5 'Awitsuha nu'aya,
Pinexi nu'aya, 'Eriyatsaxi nu'aya meta 'Aruni nu'aya mawari wewiwame
mexɨakame matɨa. 6 'Ikɨ 'Etsitɨraxi kaninuani Wawiruniya 'aneka. Ti'ukitame
kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni 'aitsika 'inɨari niukiyari naime makumaikai Yawé 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya Muitsexi mupitɨa. Ti'aitame waɨkawa kaninaki'eriekaitɨni,
Yawé Kakaɨyari hamatɨana kaniuyeikakaitɨni.
7 Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Etsitɨraxi matɨa mekaniu'axɨani
hipatɨ mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie tehɨwemete meta
tukita te'uximayatamete menihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni. 'Ikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni 'atahuta
wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku. 8 'Etsitɨraxi kaninuani Kerutsareme
'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie 'atahuta wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku.
9 Wawiruniya kanayeyakaitɨni mexɨakame tukaritsie mexɨakame metseritsie,
Kerutsareme kaninuani mexɨakame tukaritsie 'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie,

Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ miparewiekaikɨ meta hamatɨana mumiekaikɨ.
10 'Etsitɨraxi yemekɨ Yawé 'aitsikaya kaniuyuti'ɨkitɨakaitɨni, meta mɨpaɨ
katiniuyeikakaitɨni meta 'ixaheritsixi niwa'ɨkitɨakaitɨni mɨkɨ 'inɨari niukiyarite.

'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitɨraxi kemɨtiyetuiri

11 Ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi xapa 'Etsitɨraxi kaniyetuirieni, mɨkɨ mawari
wewiwame nihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta ti'ɨkitame 'inɨari niukiyari hepaɨtsita Yawé
'ixaheritsixi muwayetuiri:
12 'Aritakexiketsi, te'aitamete tiwa'aitɨwame,

'Etsitɨraxi nekametini'utɨirieka, pemɨmawari wewiwame meta
pemɨti'ɨkitame Kakaɨyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya hepaɨtsita:

Nekameniwaɨritɨaka.

13 Mɨpaɨ nepaine kemɨ'ane 'ixaheritsixi memeɨkɨnikuni Kerutsareme
'ahamatɨa memɨyehukɨ mepɨyɨwawe, tsepa mawari wewiwamete meta
rewitsixi meyunaitɨ. 14 Ne ti'aitame meta 'atahuta netsi'ɨxatsitɨwamete
tepɨmatsinɨ'a pemɨnierimiekɨ kememe'ane Kerutsareme meta
Kura kwieyaritsie 'inɨari niukiyari kemaine Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya
hetsiena pemɨtiwiya. 15 Huru meta pɨrata kenatɨtɨ ne, ti'aitame, meta
netsi'ɨxatsitɨwamete temiyetua ketemɨteyuwaɨriya 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya
hetsiemieme, Kerutsareme muyeika. 16 Meta kenatɨtɨ naime purata meta
huru Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie pemikaxeiya, yɨnɨkame mana memɨtama
teɨteri memɨteyetɨaxɨani meta mawari wewiwamete memɨteyetuaxɨani
'akakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie mewe.
17 Mɨkɨ tumini kɨ ketiniwaretinanai, memɨkateheuyewekakɨ, tsikerutsixi,
muxatsi 'ukitsi meta muxatsi tɨirixi meta hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie
winuyari, mawari taiyametsie xemɨtehetimawanikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieyata
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
18 Mɨreyuhayewa pɨratate meta hurute 'ekɨ meta 'a'iwama tsepa
kexemeiyuri kehapaɨ 'aixɨa me'aneni, peru xekakaɨyari kemɨtinake
xeikɨa. 19 Perutsɨ xeikɨa tukita piinite petineutapimɨkɨ mɨtipatsietɨka
pemɨtiyetuiriyarie, me'ayumiemetetɨnikɨ 'akakaɨyari tukieya
hetsiemieme Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. 20 Tawarita tixaɨtɨ reuyeweti
xɨka rayani 'akakaɨyari tukieyatsie timieme, ti'aitame tuminieyakɨ
katinayukatuiyamɨkɨ.
21 Meta mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, ne ti'aitame 'Aritakexiketsi, mɨpaɨ
nekatina'aitani, yunaitɨ tumini 'ɨwemete 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye xemɨtama
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, yapauka xeteneyutuakuni kepaɨmeme
meta'iwauni yatɨni tita mɨreta'iwauni 'Etsitɨraxi mawari wewiwame meta
ti'ɨkitame Kakaɨyari taheima makawe 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaɨtsita.
22 Xemeiyetuirieni kaniyɨweni tsepa haika miriyari heimana haika
tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrata, xeitewiyari heimana huta miriyari rituruyari
tɨriku, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari kaxie winuyari,

huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari rituruyari hatseiti, meta naime
'una kepaɨmetɨ meuyeweka.
23 Kakaɨyari taheima makawe naime kemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa yutuki
hetsiemieme, yapauka yaxeteneyuri, mɨpaɨ mɨkaha'akakɨ ne, ti'aitame,
nemɨra'aitatsie meta neniwema wahepaɨtsita. 24 Meta mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'aitɨa,
xepɨkawarewiyani mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kwikamete, kitenie
tehɨwemete meta Kakaɨyari tukieyata te'uximayatamete yunaime.
25 Merikɨte 'ekɨ 'Etsitɨraxi, Kakaɨyari mɨmatsipitɨa pemɨtimaiweniki,
'ahetsie tininakeni te'uximayatamete pemɨwaranayexeiyakɨ meta 'itsɨkate
mana kiekatari wahetsiemieme 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipike
hepatsie memɨtama, yunaime Kakaɨyari 'aitsikaya memɨmate wahetsiemieme
nekanaineni. Hipatɨta kemɨ'ane memɨka'imate keniwareti'ɨkitɨa. 26 Xɨka xewitɨ
'akakaɨyari 'aitsikaya kahanu'enieni meta ne, ti'aitame, ne'aitsika, yapauka
yaketineuta'aita mɨmierieniki, yatɨni yukwietsie mayeweiyarieniki, yupiinite
mɨtinawaiyarieniki yatɨni manutahɨiyaniki.

'Etsitɨraxi kemɨtiuyunenewi

27 «Yawé 'aixɨa ke'itɨarieka ta'ukiyarima meripaitɨ memu'uwakai
wakakaɨyari, ti'aitame 'iyarieya muyuitɨa witsi'anekame kanayeitɨani
tukieya hepaɨtsita Kerutsaremetsie. 28 Hawaikɨ kahau'akamekɨ
netsinaki'erietɨ, mɨkɨ pɨnetsi'upitɨa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ti'aitame mɨnetsixeiyaniki,
meta 'i'ɨxatsitɨwamete yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ te'uximayatamete hetsɨana
memɨmamariwawe 'aixɨa memɨnetexeiyaniki. Yawé nekakaɨyari
nehamatɨa muyeikakaiki, nepɨtɨrɨkariyarie hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima
neniwarukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie memɨnetsi'anuweiyakɨ».

Kememɨtetewakai 'Etsitɨraxi hamatɨa memu'axɨa

8 1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima kepauka 'Aritakexiketsi
ti'aitakaku nehamatɨa Wawiruniya memɨyekɨ Kerutsareme temu'axɨa,
kemaine kememɨte'ununuiwaxɨ waxapayari:

2 Pinexi nuiwarieyatsie mieme: Keritsuni,
'Itamaxi hetsiemieme: Tanieri,
Rawiri hetsiemieme: Katuxi, 3 Tsekaniyaxi tɨɨriyamama hetsie
mɨmiemetɨkai.
Parutsi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi meta xeitsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri hamatɨana memayuka'utɨa.
4 Pakati-Muhawi hetsiemiemete: 'Erihuhenahi mɨkɨ Tserahiyaxi
munu'ayatɨkai meta huta tsienituyari teɨteri.
5 Tsekaniyaxi hetsiemieme: Kahatsieri nu'aya meta haika tsienituyari
teɨteri hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
6 'Arini hetsiemiemete: 'Eweri mɨkɨ Kunatani munu'ayatɨkai meta huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata teɨteri hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
7 'Erami hetsiemieme: Kitsariyaxi 'Atahariyaxi nu'aya, meta teɨteri haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ hamatɨana memu'axɨa.

8 Tsepatiyaxi hetsiemieme: Tsewariyaxi Mikaheri nu'aya meta nauka
tewiyari hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
9 Kuhawi hetsiemieme: 'Awiriyaxi Kehieri nu'aya meta teɨteri huta
tsienituyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahaika hamatɨana
memu'axɨa.
10 Tserumiti hetsiemieme: Kutsipiyaxi nu'aya meta teɨteri xeitsienituyari
heimana haika tewiyari hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
11 Wewahi hetsiemieme: Tsakariyaxi Wewahi nu'aya meta teɨteri
xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika meyupaɨmetɨ hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
12 'Atsikari hetsiemieme: Kuhanahani Hakatani nu'aya meta xeitsienituyari
heimana tamamata teɨteri hamatɨana memu'axɨa.
13 'Arunikani hetsiemiemete: 'Eripereti, Keyeri meta Tsemahiyaxi,
'imatɨrieka miemete 'ikɨ nuiwaritsie, meta wahamatɨa haika tewiyari
teɨteri menayuka'utɨani.
14 Wihiwahi hetsiemiemete: 'Utahi, Tsawuri meta teɨteri haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata meyupaɨmetɨ wahamatɨa menayuka'utɨani.

Kerutsareme kememɨte'u'axɨa

15 'Ikɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni 'aki haa
muhane 'aurie 'Ahawa hayaritsie meuyekuke, mana tetitetɨ haika tukari
tekaniuyurieni. Hikɨ kepauka yunaime teɨteri nemɨwaruti'inɨataxɨ
meta mawari wewiwamete, nixeime Rewi nuiwarieya nepɨka'utaxei.
16 Hikɨ 'ayumieme neniwarukuxeɨrieni 'Eriyetsexi, 'Ariheri,
Tsemahiyaxi, 'Erinatani, Kariwi, 'Erinatani, Natani, Tsakariyaxi meta
Metsurani, mana memɨtitekai wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta
nekaniwaruta'inieni Kuyariwi meta 'Erinatani mɨkɨ te'ɨkitamete, 17 mɨkɨ
'Irirú hetsɨa nekaniwarenɨ'ani Katsipiya kiekatari wa'ukiyari hetsɨa. Mɨpaɨ
nekatiniwaruhɨritɨani, Hiru meta 'iwamama Katsipiyatsie memanuyetei
yunaime, memɨwaretawawirienikɨ te'uximayatamete takakaɨyari tukita.
18 Kakaɨyari mɨtatsiparewiekaikɨ, xeime 'ixaheri tewiyari metaneyenɨ'airieni
yemekɨ rakumaikame Tserewiyaxi titewakame Makiri nu'aya, Rewi
nuiwarieyatsie mieme. Hamatɨana meniu'axɨani niwemama meta
'iwamama, meyunaitɨ tamamata heimana 'atahaika mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
19 Metatsiere mepɨtatsiheyenɨ'airi Katsawiyaxi meta Kitsariyaxi, mɨkɨ
Merari nuiwarimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai, waniwema mepɨwaraweiyakai
meta wa'iwama, yunaitɨ xeitewiyari mepɨyupaɨmekai. 20 Metatsiere,
Rawiri meta 'iparewiwamete meyunaitɨ hipame memɨwarutihɨawekai
rewitsixi memɨwaparewiekakɨ, mɨkɨ mekataneyenɨ'airieni huta
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaɨmeme teparewiwamete,
mɨkɨ mekanaka'utɨarieni kememɨtetetewakai.
21 Hikɨ, haa 'Ahawa manuyeka heutahurakakɨ tetitetɨ, neniwaruta'aitɨani
temɨtahakienikɨ takakaɨyari hɨxie tixaɨtɨ temɨkatehayuyeitɨanikɨ, meta
temitawawirienikɨ huyeta tahamatɨa mɨyemiekɨ, tame, taniwema, yaxeikɨata
tapiinite ti'ɨwiyatɨ. 22 Yemekɨ, nepenetitewiyaxɨ ti'aitame hetsɨa xeikuyaxiyari
kawayatsixi wahetsie me'utekame newaretawaunike memɨtatsi'aye'unie

wahepaɨtsita memɨtatsihe'ɨwiyanikɨ, ti'aitame yatemɨtehahɨawekaikɨri
kename Kakaɨyari wa'ɨwiya kemɨ'ane hetsiena yuri memɨte'erie, peru meta
kename kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari memuku'e'eiriwa ha'atɨ 'uximatɨarika wakupitɨwa.
23 Hikɨ 'ayumieme tekaniuyuhakieni meta tekaniyunenewiekaitɨni
takakaɨyari tewawirietɨ mɨtatsi'ɨwiyanikɨ, mɨkɨta kataniu'enieni.
24 'Arike nekaniwaranayexeiya tamamata heimana huta mawari
wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memakɨne: Mɨkɨ Tserewiyaxi, Katsawiyaxi meta
tamamata wa'iwama. 25 Mɨkɨ wahɨxie huru neniuti'inɨata kemɨreuhapanakai,
piinite mɨtipatsietɨka meta memɨteyetua ti'aitame meta 'i'ɨxatsitɨwamete,
'iparewiwamete memɨmamariwawe meta 'ixaheritsixi mana memenenierekai
memɨteheyetua piinite Kakaɨyari tukieyatsie timieme. 26 Nemɨtiuti'inɨataxɨ
kemɨrahetekai 'ipaɨ katinipaɨmekaitɨni: xeitewiyari heimana xewi miriyari
heimana nauka tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
kiruyari pɨrata, piinite pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka haika miriyari heimana
haika tsienituyari kiruyari pɨrahetekai, meta huru haika miriyari heimana
haika tsienituyari kiruyari, 27 xeitewiyari huru watsuyari 'atahaika kiruyari
mɨrahetekai, meta hutame wurunitse xariteyari witsi'aneneme, huru
hepaɨ witsitiyuxexeiyame.
28 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme meta piinite Yawé hetsɨa
miemete xekanakɨne xepatsietɨ. Pɨrata meta huru 'imikieri kanihɨkɨtɨni
Yawé hetsɨa mɨyetuiya kememɨteyuwaɨriya, mɨkɨ Yawé ta'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari hetsiemieme. 29 Xeme xeketene'ɨwiyani meta xeketene'utani
kepaukake hutarieka meti'inɨatsieni Yawé tukieyata Kerutsareme paitɨ,
mawari wewiwamete mexɨakate wahɨxie, meta rewitsixi metatsiere
'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima wahɨxie». 30 Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete yaxeikɨa
rewitsixi metenanupiini pɨrata, huru meta piinite hipame mɨtiuti'inɨatsiekai
mɨranɨtɨkieni kɨ takakaɨyari tukieyata Kerutsareme paitɨ.
31 Merikɨte tamamata heimana huta tukariyaritsie mexɨakame metseritsie
'Ahawa hayaritsie tekaniyekɨne Kerutsareme tehekɨneka. Ketemɨte'ɨkɨ
tahuyeta Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa kaniumiekaitɨni, katane'ɨwiyakaitɨni
memɨtatsi'aye'unie meta tenawayamete wahepaɨtsita. 32 Kerutsareme
te'uta'axɨaka haika tukari teni'uxipiekaitɨni. 33 Naurieka tukaritsie pɨrata,
huru, meta hipame piinite teteniuti'inɨata takakaɨyari tukieyata, hikɨ
naime teteniyetuani mawari wewiwame Meremuti hetsɨa 'Uriyaxi nu'aya.
'Eriyatsaxi Pinexi nu'aya mana pɨnierekai hamatɨana pakatei, meta rewitsixi
Kutsawari Ketsuha nu'aya, meta Nuhariyaxi Winuhi nu'aya. 34 'Ana tukaritsie
naime teteniuti'inɨata kemɨreuhapanakai meta naime teteniuti'inɨata
kemɨtipaɨmekai, meta naitɨ kemɨrahetekai kanaka'utsieni.
35 Hikɨ, Yawé hetsiemiemeta, 'ixaheritsixi takakaɨyari, memehapaniekai 'ari
memu'axɨakai mawari taiyariyari mekaniuwewieni meta 'itiya mawariyari
yunaitɨ keyupaɨmetɨ memu'axɨa, meniwarutimawa tsikerutsixi tamamata
heimana huta, nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata 'ataxewi muxatsi 'ukitsi,
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe
meta tsipuri tamamata heimana huta. 36 Meta ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meniyetuani
hɨrɨtɨariekate mana memuwetɨkatei wahetsɨa meta mana mukuwexinaruritɨkai

hetsɨa 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, mɨkɨta naimekɨ meniwaruparewieni teɨteri meta Kakaɨyari tukieya hetsiemieme.

'Etsitɨraxi teɨteri ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ

9 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'arike, 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima 'ahurawa mekanakɨne, mɨpaɨ mekaneteniutahɨawe: «'Ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere rewitsixi, mepɨkayɨwawe memɨkawanɨkakɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri 'ena hurawa kiekatari, matsi pɨta kememɨteyurie wahepaɨ naime 'axameteniyurieka, kananeutsixi wayeiyari meta hetitsixi, peretseutsixi, kewutseutsixi, 'amunitsixi, muhawitsixi, 'ekipitutari meta 'amuxeutsixi. 2 Meta mɨkɨ waniwema 'ukari mekaniwarutiwitɨni yaxeikɨata mana yuniwema mekaniwaneɨkitɨatɨweni, mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama mekateniwanɨitɨatɨweni 'ena memɨtama teɨteri wahamatɨa. Kemɨ'ane meri memɨte'ukatsutɨa 'axameteyurietɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima meta kuwexinaruritsixi».

3 Hikɨ kepauka 'ikɨ nemɨtiu'eni, nekamixa ne'ixuriki nekaneukatsana, nemu'utsie nekɨpate nekaniukahuna meta nemɨxiya, hikɨ waɨkawamekɨ nenutuixietɨ neniutitunumakeni. 4 Hikɨ meta, 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, ne'aurie yunaitɨ mekaniyukuxeɨrieni keyupaɨmetɨ 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya niukieya memɨ'eniekai. Netsietɨ yaxeikɨa neniyuhiweriekaitɨni kepaukake taikai maye'a mawari mawewiwatsie.

5 Kepauka mawari taikai mieme maye'a 'anake nekaniunenɨtɨani, nekamixa meta 'ixuriki meukatsatsani ne'anakatɨtɨ, nekaniukatunumakeni, teikɨ nekanemeni Yawé nekakaɨyari hetsɨa, 6 nenewierikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe:

«Nekakaɨyari, nepuyuxamurie meta nepeunetewiya nemɨmatsi'anutixeiyakɨ, ke'axatemɨte'uyuri mutimɨirixɨkɨ matsi pɨtatsi'anukateukixɨ teyunaime, tahetsie ketemɨte'uhɨpa muyuawitsiepairi kaniye'ani. 7 Kepauka paitɨtɨ ta'ukiyarima 'axamemɨte'uyuri meta hikɨ 'akuxi, ke'axatemɨte'uyuri pɨmariwe. 'Axatemɨte'uyurikɨ, tame, meta tate'aitɨwamete, metatsiere mawari wewiwamete, tekaniyetuiyani hipame te'aitamete ta'aurie memɨtama wahetsɨa. 'Ixiparakɨ tepɨte'ukwinixɨ, 'ateewa tepehapanie, tepɨtenawatsiyarie meta tenanaimarietɨ, hikɨ 'akuxi ketemɨte'anuyehu.

8 »Hikɨ perutsɨ 'ekɨ Yawé, takakaɨyari, 'ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme, yayupaɨmeme pemɨwarupitɨakɨ pemɨwaruxɨnaxɨkɨ 'ateɨterima temɨtahayewatɨwe meta pemanuyeika makupatsie memɨ'axɨanikɨ. Pepɨtatsi'upitɨa hekɨariya hekwame temɨxeiyanikɨ meta 'etsiwa nɨtɨarika pepɨtatsi'upitɨa waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete tehɨkɨtɨkaku. 9 Tsepanetɨ waɨriyarika temɨte'uximayatamete, pepɨkatatsi'uku'eiri, takakaɨyari, matsi pɨta kepemɨtiyukanenimaya matsɨikɨme pepayeitɨa tahetsie Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahɨxie. Hekwame tukari pekataniupitɨani 'atuki hekwamekɨ temanukuketɨanikɨ, 'aixɨa temiyurienikɨ muka'unarie, meta pepɨtatsi'ɨwiya Kura kwieyaritsie yaxeikɨa Kerutsaremetsie.

10 »Merikɨte hikɨ, mɨya temɨte'uyuri, ¿keri hikɨ temetetahɨawe? 'A'aitsikatsie yatepɨkatekakɨ 11 pemɨtatsiyetuiri 'aniukamete yamete'aka'utɨwakaku, kepauka mɨpaɨ pepɨtarayehɨtɨa: “Kwie xema'iwatsie ka'itiyatɨ kanexuaweni mana teɨteri memɨtama mepɨka'itiya, naitsarie

kwieyari kemɨyewa 'axamɨti'ane mekatenihɨniyani. 12 'Ayumieme
xeme yuniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi, xepɨkawapitɨaka mana memɨtama
memɨwarutiwitɨkɨnikɨ. Hatsuaku tɨma mɨkɨ xepɨkawareparewieka
kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ meta memɨtehexeiyanikɨ, xeme pɨta xetɨrɨkaɨyetɨ
xemuhunikɨ meta mɨkɨ kwieyari 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie timieme xemɨtetikwanikɨ,
hikɨ 'ariketa yuniwema xemɨwaku'eiririenikɨ yuheyemekɨ".
13 »Ketemɨte'anuyekɨ 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ 'axatemɨte'u'iyarikɨ, mɨpaɨ
tepɨtehetima 'ekɨ, takakaɨyari, 'akuxi 'uximatɨarika pepɨkatatsiyetuiriewe
yemekɨ mɨtahetsiemieme, matsi pɨta yateyupaɨmetɨ temɨyuhayewakɨ
pekataniupitɨani. 14 ¿Ketiyɨwekuta tawarita 'a'aitsika temɨtitsanani
'ukarawetsixi 'ena memɨtama tewawitɨtɨwetɨ 'axamemɨteyurie? ¿'Aixɨa
katiyɨnikeyu tahepaɨtsita xɨka pe'uyeha'ani, xɨka petatsi'ukwini
yayupaɨmeme tɨma pekawahayewatɨ, nixeime tɨma mɨyuta'una
peka'ipitɨatɨ? 15 Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, heitseriemekɨ yapemɨtikamie
pepɨhɨkɨ. 'Ekɨ pepɨtatsi'upitɨa hikɨ tame 'akuxi temɨtahayewanikɨ. Tame
'axatepɨte'uyuri, peru hikɨ 'ahɨxie tekaniti'uka, tsepanetɨ mana temɨti'u
heitserie tepɨkahexeiya».

Teɨteri 'axamɨti'ane kememɨte'uhayewaxɨ

10 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'Etsitɨraxi kepauka yunenewietɨ 'utatsuatɨ puyutahekɨataxɨ
Kakaɨyari tukieya hɨxie titunumawetɨ, teɨteri 'auriena yuwaɨkawatɨ
mekaniyukuxeɨrieni 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi. Yunaitɨ
mɨkɨ teɨteri mana memɨyukuxeɨri mekaniutitsuanakaitɨni waɨkawamekɨ.
2 Hikɨ xewitɨ 'Erami nuiwarieyatsie mieme, Tsekaniyaxi titewatɨ Kehieri nu'aya,
'Etsitɨraxi hepa 'uyaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Tame takakaɨyari kemaine mɨpaɨ
tepɨkateyurie, 'ukarawetsixi huma kiekatari tekaniwarutiwitɨni, peru 'akuxi
pɨyɨwe 'aixɨa temɨtayurieni 'ixaheritsixi. 3 Hikɨmɨ tɨratu takakaɨyari hetsɨa
tekaniwewikuni, mɨpaɨ tehaitɨkaitɨ kename yunaime mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi meta
waniwema tewarayeweiyaxɨani, 'ekɨ kepemɨtara'ɨxatsitɨwa, meta yunaitɨ
Kakaɨyari niukieya memɨnaki'erie kememaitɨka. Yaketiɨyɨni naitɨ 'inɨari
niukiyari kemaine. 4 Kenanukɨkexi, 'ikɨ hepaɨtsita matsi 'ekɨ yapetiniyurimɨkɨ,
tame tepɨmatsiparewieka. Hikɨmɨ yaketineuyuri, kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni».
5 Hikɨ 'Etsitɨraxi 'ikɨ tiu'enieka kananukukeni, yakatiniuyurieni mawari
wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, meta rewitsixi, metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi yunaitɨ
mekaniyɨhɨritɨani kename 'aku mete'aye'atɨani, kememutiyua hepaɨtsita,
hikɨ mɨkɨ yamekateniutanaki'erieni. 6 'Anaketa 'Etsitɨraxi Kakaɨyari tukita
kanewayeyani, kaneyani Kuhanahani kiita 'Eriyatsiwi nu'aya hetsɨa. Mana
paa kakwatɨ haa kahareti kaniyuhayewa, waɨkawamekɨ munutuixiekaikɨ
memu'axɨakai hutarieka 'axamemɨte'uyuriekaikɨ.
7 Hikɨ 'arike Kura kiekatari meteniukaxatɨarieni meta Kerutsareme
memɨtama kename meke'uyukuxeɨrienike Kerutsareme yunaitɨ
kemɨ'ane mehehapaniekai hutariekata memu'axɨakai. 8 Meta mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarayemari'itɨani kename kemɨ'ane haika tukari heutineyu 'ana
mɨkanuani, te'aitamete memanuyetei mɨpaɨ mepaitɨkatei, mɨkɨ yupiinite
pɨtinawaiyarieni meta 'ixaheritsixi wahetsɨa payeweiyarieni.

9 'Ayumieme haika tukari heutineku, xeitewiyari tukariyaritsie 'atanauka
metseritsie, Kerutsareme yunaitɨ teiteri mekaniyukuxeɨrieni, Kura meta
Wenikamini kiekatari. Teiteri yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari tukieya hɨxie mekanitiyaxe,
me'ɨyɨyɨakatɨkaitɨ mɨya mɨtikuxaxatsiwakaikɨ meta muwiyekaikɨ
wahetsie waɨkawa. 10 Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'Etsitɨraxi 'utakeka
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xeme 'axaxepɨte'uyuri, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepitimɨiriyaxɨ
'axamɨti'ane 'Ixaheri hetsie mɨrahɨiwanikɨ, hipame 'ukarawetsixi
xekaniwarutiwitɨni hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya. 11 Hikɨ,
'ayumieme, xekeneyutahekɨata ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri Yawé ta'ukiyarima
wakakaɨyari hetsɨa, hikɨ 'ana tita mɨtinake pɨta yaxeketeneyurieka.
Teiteri Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya xekeniwaruku'eiri meta mɨkɨ
'ukarawetsixi memɨkatateɨterima.
12 Yunaitɨ mana memɨyuxeɨriekai karima mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Naime kepemɨtarahɨawe yatekateniyurikuni. 13 Perɨtsɨ xeikɨa
tepɨkayɨwawe 'ena kwiepa temɨtiteni, witarita tekaniyɨaka, 'ikɨ matsi
xeitukari ya huta tukari pɨkamieme, tekanimɨireni 'ikɨ 'axamɨ'ane
temeɨtiwiwiexɨa. 14 Mɨpaɨ tepaitɨka tame 'aixɨa katiyɨni te'aitamete
memanuyetei xeikɨa memɨyuhayewa, yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane takiekaritsie
memɨtitetɨka 'ukarawetsixi hipame memɨwarutiwitɨ mɨkɨ tukari
ke'utipiyani kepauka memayenexɨani, 'itsɨkate mɨkɨ kiekaritsie
miemete wahamatɨa me'aye'utɨ, kepaukake takakaɨyari mɨkahaxɨapieni
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ.
15 Kunatani 'Atsaheri nu'aya meta Kahatsiyaxi Tikiwa nu'aya, mɨkɨ xeikɨa
yamepɨkateha'eriwakai, rewitsixi mewaparewiekaku Metsurani meta
Tsawetahi. 16 Memu'axɨakai memehapaniekai meripaitɨ yameteniuyurieni
kehepaɨ memɨte'uxatakai. Hikɨ mawari wewiwame 'Etsitɨraxi
kaniwaranayexeiya hipame meta kememɨtetetewakai kaniwarutiterɨwa
hipame 'ukirawetsixi, muyukatsutɨatsie mexɨakame tukaritsie tamamata
metseritsie mana kaniwarukuxeɨrieni para 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ
mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita. 17 Mexɨakame tukaritsie mexɨakame metseritsie
mekateniutahayewa 'aixɨa meteyurietɨ mɨkɨ yunaime wahetsiemieme
'ukarawetsixi hipame memɨwarutiwitɨxɨa wahepaɨtsita.

Kemɨ'ane wahetsie mɨrahɨiwakai

18 Mawari wewiwamete wanuiwarima hipame 'ukarawetsixi
memɨwarutiwitɨkai 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni:

Ketsuha Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta wa'iwama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyetsexi,
Kariwi meta Kerariyaxi, 19 mɨkɨ yameniutiyuani yu'ɨitama
memɨwaku'eiriexɨanikɨ, meta xeime muxa 'ukitɨme mekaniutimawa
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ.
20 'Imexi nuiwarimama: Kananihi meta Tsewariyaxi.
21 Karini nuiwarimama: Matsehiyaxi, 'Eriyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi,
Kehieri meta 'Utsiyaxi.

22 Patsuxi nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, Matsehiyaxi, 'Itsimaheri,
Natanaheri, Kutsawari meta 'Eratsa.

23 Rewitsixi kemɨ'ane memɨyɨakai:

Kutsawari, Tsimi, Kerahiyaxi Kerita tɨtɨ mɨtitewakai, Petahiyaxi, Kura,
meta 'Eriyetsexi.
24 Kwikamete kemɨ'ane memɨyɨakai: 'Eriyatsiwi.
Kitenie tehɨwemete kemɨ'ane memɨyɨakai: Tsaruni, Tereni meta 'Urihi.

25 Hipatɨta meta 'ixaheritsixi kemɨ'ane memɨyɨakai:

Parutsi nuiwarimama: Xamiyaxi, Ketsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Mikamini,
'Eriyatsaxi, Marikiyaxi meta Wenahiyaxi.
26 'Erami nuiwarimama: Mataniyaxi, Tsakariyaxi, Kehieri, 'Awɨri, Keremuti
meta 'Eriyaxi.
27 Tsatuhu nuiwarimama: 'Erihuhenahi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Mataniyaxi, Keremuti,
Tsawari meta 'Atsitsa.
28 Wewahi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani, Kananiyaxi, Tsawahi meta 'Atɨrahi.
29 Wanihi nuiwarimama: Metsurani, Maruki, 'Arahiyaxi, Yatsuwi, Tsehari
meta Xamuti.
30 Pakati-Muhawi nuiwarimama: 'Arɨna, Kerari, Wenahiyaxi, Matsehiyaxi,
Mataniyaxi, Wetsareri, Winuhi meta Manatsexi.
31 Karini nuiwarimama: 'Eriyetsexi, 'Itsiyaxi, Marikiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi,
Tsimehuni, 32 Wenikamini, Maruki meta Tsemariyaxi.
33 Katsuni nuiwarimama: Matenahi, Matata, Tsawari, 'Eripereti, Keremahi,
Manatsexi meta Tsimi.
34 Wanihi nuiwarimama: Marahi, 'Amirani, 'Uheri, 35 Wenahiyaxi,
Weriyaxi, Keruhi, 36 Waniyaxi, Meremuti, 'Eriyatsiwi, 37 Mataniyaxi,
Matenahi, Katsahi.
38 Winuhi nuiwarimama: Tsimi, 39 Tseremiyaxi, Natani, 'Arahiyaxi,
40 Manarewahi, Tsatsahi, Tsarahi, 41 'Atsareri, Tseremiyaxi, Tsemariyaxi,
42 Tsaruni, 'Amariyaxi meta Kutse.
43 Newu nuiwarimama: Keyeri, Matatiyaxi, Tsawari, Tsewina, Karahu,
Kuheri meta Wenahiyaxi.

44 'Ikɨ yunaitɨ hipame 'ukarawetsixi memɨkawateɨterimatɨkai
mekaniwarutiwitɨkaitɨni, hipatɨ 'ari tɨɨri mekaniwarayexeiyaxɨakaitɨni
wahetsie.

Nehemiyaxi

Nehemiyaxi kemɨtiyunenewiekai yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme

1 1 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Nehemiyaxi kemɨraka'utɨa Hakariyaxi nu'aya:

Hikɨ *kitsireu* metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, ne
Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie ne'ukaiku, 2 ne'iwa Kananihi mɨtitewa kaninuani
hipame teɨteri Kura kiekatari warawitɨtɨ. Hikɨ nekaniwaruta'iwawiya
kememɨte'aka'iyuniwakai huriyutsixi Wawiruniya memɨkaheyehapanie,
meta Kerutsareme kemɨraku'anekai.
3 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Huriyutsixi Wawiruniya
memɨkaheyehapanie waɨkawamekɨ mepɨteheka'eniwa meta mepeyutetewiya.
Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'akuxi pe'uni naitɨ, 'itupariyarite kanetaiyarietɨkani».
4 Mɨpaɨ netiu'enaka, ne'utatsuatɨ nekanayani, mɨixa tukari
neninehiweriekaitɨni, nekaniunehakieni, meta neyunenewietɨ Kakaɨyari
muyuawitsie makawe newawirietɨ. 5 Mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe:
«Yawé, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie pemakawe, pemɨmariwe pemayemakaxiwa,
'atɨratu pemaye'atɨwa, 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari memɨmatsinaki'erie wahetsie
meta yamemɨtekahu kepemɨti'aita wahetsiemieme, 6 nepɨmatsiwawirie
waɨkawa keneneu'eni, kwi keneuxeiya ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'ahetsɨa
mieme, tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ muyunenewie 'ixaheritsixi 'ateɨterima
wahetsiemieme. Nepɨtihekɨata 'ixaheritsixi meta ne netɨɨriyama
wahetsiemieme, 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita. 7 Kemɨkametinake
tepɨte'uyuri meta yemekɨ 'axateputayuri, yatepɨkatekakɨ 'aitsika hepaɨtsita
pemɨtatsiyetuiri mati'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi ya'utainekaku.
8 »Kenaye'eri, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, Muitsexi
kepemɨtiutahɨawixɨ: “Xɨka 'axaxete'uyurieni ne nepɨxetaxɨriexɨani
hipame nuiwarite watsata, 9 matsi xɨka nehetsɨa xe'u'axɨani,
yaxetekahutɨ yaxete'u'uwatɨ kenemɨti'aita tsepa hakewa xemehapanie
kwiepa, mana nekanixehayewitɨmikɨ hakewa kwie nemanayexeitsie ne
hakewa nemekanitsie nekanixe'atɨamikɨ”.
10 »Mɨkɨ mepɨ'ateɨterima te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemɨwarutixɨnaxɨ
peti'atuaka waɨkawa mariweme petiyurienetɨ kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye. 11 Yawé,
nepɨmatsiwawirie keneu'eni tanenewieri, tepɨte'a'uximayatsiriwamete,
pɨtatsinake temetsihayexeiyanikɨ. Yaxeikɨata nepɨmatsiwawirie 'ikɨ
ti'uximayatame 'ahetsɨa mieme 'aixɨa keneuyuri ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyakɨ».
'Ana ti'aitame tekɨxieya hanitɨwameya nepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

Nehemiyaxi Kerutsareme kaninuani

2 1 Nitsani metseriyaritsie 'ari xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi
ti'aitakaku, ti'aitame winu ne'uhanitiaku, mikɨ meripaitɨ nenutuixiekame
mɨkanetsixexeiyakaikɨ, 2 mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Titayarikuta petinutuixie? Wa'atɨ matsi pepɨkatikuye, xɨari tixaitɨ pɨta
kukwiniya pɨmatiyuriene.
Ne waɨkawa nepekamatɨya 3 mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame waɨkawa tukari pekepitɨarieka. ¿Titayarikuta nekatinutuixieka,
panatsi kiekaritsie ne'ukiyarima memakateukie naitɨ kaheka'unarie meta
'ituparite naitɨ kahetata'i?
4 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kekuta netiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme?
Ne nepitawawiri Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe mɨnetsiparewieniki,
5 mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame xɨka metsinakeni, xɨka waɨkawa nematsiparewieka,
nematsiwawirie Kura kwieyaritsie pemɨnetsi'anunɨ'anikɨ para kiekari
nemanukuketɨanikɨ ne'ukiyarima mematihetsie.
6 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya, 'uka mɨti'aitame 'auriena 'utikaiku:
—¿Kekuta pereuyetere? ¿Kepauka kuta pepakunuani?
Kepauka yanemɨtitaxatɨa ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni nemɨyemiekɨ.
7 Tawarita mɨpaɨ netinitahɨawe:
—Ti'aitame 'ahepaɨtsita xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni, xapa keniwaranunɨ'airi
kuwexinaruritsixi tau makayuyuipike hepatsie memɨtama wahetsɨa haa
'Eupɨrate manuyekatsie, para heitserie nemuyanikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie
nemeta'anikɨ, 8 ximɨxi nematsiwawirie huku mɨ'ɨwiya 'Atsahapi
mɨpaɨ pemɨtitahɨawekɨ huku kɨyeyari mɨnetsiminikɨ, tukita 'itupari
nemeuwɨtɨaxɨanikɨ, meta kiekari kuraruyari hetsiemieme meta kiita hakewa
nemayekani hetsiemieme.
Ti'aitame yakatiniutanaki'erieni kenemɨrewawiriwakai, Kakaɨyari
mɨnetsiparewiekaikɨ. 9 Kepauka nemeta'a kuwexinaruritsixi tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye kiekatari wahetsɨa, xapa
neniwarehuritɨani ti'aitame hetsɨa mieme. Metatsiere ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
tiniuta'aitakaitɨni kename kuyaximama kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei meta
memɨtewa'aitɨa menetsi'anuteɨtakekai. 10 Peru Tsamɨwarati huruni tewiyari
meta Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari ti'uximayatame, pɨkawarunakixɨ mɨpaɨ
mete'u'enanaka kename xewitɨ nuakai 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie tanuanike.

Nehemiyaxi kuraru kemɨtiuxei

11 Merikɨte haika tukari 'anukamiekaku Kerutsareme nenuaka,
12 tɨkarikɨ nekaniwayeyani hipame teɨteri newarawitɨtɨ, peru xeimetɨma
'atsinepɨkarahɨawekai Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiku'iyaritɨwakai Kerutsareme
hetsie kenemɨtiyurienikekai. Xeime xeikɨa mura tepahanakai tatsɨari ne
nemanakatei. 13 Mikɨ tɨkaritsie nepuwayetɨa Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie
nekaneuyehani, haixa Yawi Mayu'eriya mɨtitewa matiniere hepatsie

meta Xatsi kitenieyari manuwietsie hepatsie. Kerutsareme kuraruyari
nekaniuxeiya mu'uni meta 'itupariyarite naiti mixixiwi. 14 Nekaneyanita
Haixata kitenieyari hepatsie meta haa mayema Ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
peru huye nepika'ukaxei ne'anakaiti muwa nemeutahanikekai. 15 Hiki
'uyiwikaku 'akuxi 'aki'utima nekaneutayune kuraru ne'uxeiyarimeti.
'Imatirieka nekanakunuani Mayeweri kitenieyaritsie nekaneutahani.
16 Kuwexinaruritsixi 'atsimepikatehetima hakewa nemanutia
meta kenemirekuyuri, 'ana 'akuxi nixeime huriyu tewiyari mipai
nepikatitahiawiwekai: mawari wewiwame tima, 'ukirawetsixi meta,
nitima kuwexinaruritsixi meta kemi'ane memiteta'uximayatakekai.
17 'Ayumieme mipai nepitiwarutahiawixi:
—Xeme xemunenierixi xepihiki ketemu'itiarie. Kerutsareme
pu'uni, 'itupariyari pixixiwi taiki. Hikimitika, xekeneuyuwairiya.
Kerutsareme kuraruyari 'aixia tepuyurieni para hipatiri tawarita
memikatatsinanaimakaki.
18 Hiki nekatiniwarutaxatiani Kakaiyari keminetiparewiekai,
yanekaniutayini ti'aitame kemainekai. Miyamete'u'enanaka mipai
mekaniutiyuani:
—Hikimitika tekatenita'uximayatakuni.
Kememutiyua yamekateniuyurieni.
19 Kepauka yamemitehetima Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari, Tuwiyaxi 'amuni
tewiyari ti'aitame parewiwameya meta Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari waikawa
mekataninanaimakaitini metatsixani'erieti mipai metateniku'iwawiyakaitini:
—Neuxei, ¿kexeteyurie? ¿Kamitsi ti'aitame kemikatinake xeteyurie?
20 Ne mipai netiniwaruta'eiya:
—Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe kataniparewimiki. Tame
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete, tepikatsutiani kiekari 'aixia temukuyurieniki. Xeme
'ena xepika'itsikate, xepikayiwawe 'ena xemuyeniukaniki, Kerutsaremetsie
kemitiiyi xepikate'akumate.

Kememite'itsutia mete'uximayati

3 1 Hiki 'Eriyatsiwi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame meta 'iwamama
mawari wewiwamete yunaiti meteniuta'uximayata kitenie 'aixia
mekaniuyurieni Muxatsi Memanutahake mititewa. 'Aixia mekaniyurieni
kemirekuwewiyakai, 'itupariyari mekaneuwitiaxiani, yaxeikiata kuraru 'aixia
mekaniuyurieni Xeitsienituyari Tuxiyuyari mititewa manuwe me'itsutiaka
Tuxiyu Kananeri mititewa manuwe ye'akame. 2 Manata memitsutia teiteri
Keriku kiekatari 'aixia mekaniyurieni, Tsakuxi 'Imirí nu'aya manata
kaniyetsutiani.

3 Tsapari wakitenieyari mititewa 'aixia mekaniyurieni Tsena nuiwarimama.
Kiyexi mekananuyetuani meta 'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie,
reunarimikeme kiyexi heuku'uweme. 4 Manata mitsutia kuraru 'aixia
muyuri Meremuti katiniuyurieni, 'Uriyaxi nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya,
manata menumia Metsurani katiniuyurieni, Werekiyaxi nu'aya Metsetsaweri

teukarieya. Manata menumɨa Tsaruki katiniuyurieni Wanaha nu'aya.
5 Tekuha kiekatarita 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni kuraru mɨyuhayewanekai,
tsepa wa'ukiyarima memɨkawaruparewi memɨte'aitakai.

6 Kitenie Ketsana mɨtitewa 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni Kuyara Patsehaki nu'aya
meta Metsurani Wetsuriyaxi nu'aya matɨa. Kɨyexi mekananuyetuani meta
'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme.
7 Manata kuraru 'aixɨa memuyuri Meratiyaxi kawahunitanaka, Karuni
merunutitanaka mekateniuyurieni. Mɨkɨ mekaniwarutinɨni Kawahuni
kiekatari meta Mitsipa kiekatari, kuwexinaruri mɨtiwa'aitɨa mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
tau makayuyuipike hepatsie haa 'Eupɨrate 'anutaɨye kiekame.
8 'Utsiheri pɨratakɨ ti'uximayatame Karahiyaxi nu'aya mana kanenumɨani
kuraru 'aixɨa kuyuruwatɨ, manata xewitɨ witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka wewiwame
nenumɨani Kananiyaxi titewatɨ. Mɨkɨ meyuhutatɨ 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni
Kerutsareme kuraruyari naime kuraru 'Amatayewa manuyeka ye'akame.
9 Manata kanenumɨani 'aixɨa 'ikuyuruwatɨ Xepahiyaxi Kuxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ
pukuwexinaruritɨkai mana hixɨapa 'akame Kerutsareme hetsiemieme,
10 manata kanenumɨani Kerahiyaxi Karumaha nu'aya, kiiya hɨxie mɨyekatei,
manata kanenumɨani Katuxi Katsawiniyaxi nu'aya.
11 Manata Marikiyaxi Karini nu'aya meta Katsuwi Pakati-Muhawi
nu'aya 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni kuraru meta tuxiyu Huxunu mɨtitewa.
12 Manata Tsaruni Haruketsi nu'aya, mukuwexinaruritɨkai hixɨapa
'akame Kerutsareme hetsie, kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni niwemama
'ukari me'iparewiekaku.

13 Mayeweri kitenieyari 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni Kanuni meta Tsanuha kiekatari,
'itupari mekaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme.
Metatsiere kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni 'auxɨwi tsienituyari meturuyari[a]
tewime 'atsita Xatsi kitenieyari paitɨ 'u'akame.

14 Marikiyaxi Xekawi nu'aya, Weti-Hakereni kwieyaritsie
mukuwexinaruritɨkai, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Xatsi kitenieyari, 'itupari
kaneuwieni kitenie, reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme.

15 Tsaruni Kurikutse nu'aya, kuwexinaruri Mitsipa hetsiemieme, 'aixɨa
kaniyurieni Haixata kitenieyari, kanenukitɨani, 'itupari kaneuwieni kitenie
'aixɨa reunarɨmikeme meta kɨyexi heuku'uweme. Metatsiere kuraru 'aixɨa
kaniuyurieni haa mayema Tsiruhe kuraruyari, ti'aitame harawerieya 'aurie
muyehane, 'atsita huye tete 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewa manutihane Rawiri
kiekariena meutiyune. 16 Nehemiyaxi 'Atsiwuki nu'aya, Wetsuxi kiekariyaritsie
hixɨapa 'akametsie mɨkuwexinaruritɨkai, kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni Rawiri
wateukiyapa wahɨxie muyehane, meta 'atsita haa mayema meta kuyaxi waki
manuwe muyehane paitɨ.

---

[a] **3:13** RV60 paine *xeimiriyari tsikuriyari tewime.*

17 Manata 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni rewitsixi meta Xekuni Wanihi nu'aya.
Manata Katsawiyaxi 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Kehira kiekariyari hixɨata 'akametsie
mɨkuwexinaruritɨkai, katiniuta'uximayata kuraru 'aixɨa yurienetɨ yukiekari
hetsiemieme. 18 Manata mekanitsutɨani 'iwamama: Wawahi Henarari
nu'aya, Kehira kiekariyari hixɨapa 'akametsie kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨ, 19 meta
'Etsexi Ketsuha nu'aya, mukuwexinaruri Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie, kuraru
'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'itsikina kii kuyaxa timieme mɨtiuyepine manuwetsie
mutihane. 20 Manata mikatsutɨa mutatsikuritsie 'atsita mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame 'Eriyatsiwi kitenienatsie 'u'akame, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Waruki
Tsawahi nu'aya waɨkawa yuwaɨriyatɨ. 21 Manata mikatsutɨa 'Eriyatsiwi
kitenietsie 'atsita naime kiiya manu'axe, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Meremuti 'Uriyaxi
nu'aya Kuhutsi teukarieya.
22 Manata memenɨmɨa mawari wewiwamete mekateniuyurieni kiekari
'aurie mematetɨkatei. 23 Wenikamini Katsuwi matɨa 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni
kuraru wakite hɨxie muyehanekai. 'Atsariyaxi, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya 'Ananiyaxi
teukarieya, 'aixɨa kaniyurieni kuraru kiiya hɨxie muyeka. 24 Winuhi Henarari
nu'aya 'aixɨa kaniyurieni kuraru 'Atsariyaxi kiiya manuwe 'itsutɨaka
'atsita tsikuritanatsie, tatsɨari mutitunitsie. 25 Parari 'Utsahi nu'aya 'aixɨa
kaniyurieni kuraru 'itsutɨaka mutitunitsie, tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe hɨxie
mɨti'ane paratsiyu manuwe, kuyaxi watakwa 'aurie. Manata kanenumɨani
Perahiyaxi, Parutsi nu'aya. 26 Tuki manuwe te'uximayatamete 'Uperi
kiekatari, kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni tau manatineika Haa kitenieyari
hɨxie muyeka meta tuxiyu 'amutewi mana muwe 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni.
27 Tekuha kiekatari kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni tuxiyu 'amutewi manuwe
hɨxie me'itsutɨaka 'atsita 'Uperi kuraruyari manuyekatsie paitɨ.

28 Mawari wewiwamete yuxexuitɨ kuraru 'aixɨa mekaniuyuriexɨani
yukii hɨxie muyekatsie Kawayutsixi wakitenietsie me'itsutɨaka. 29 Manata
kanenumɨani 'aixɨa 'iyurietɨ Tsaruki 'Imexi nu'aya, kiiya hɨxie muyekateikɨ.
Manata 'aixɨa kaniyurieni Tsemahiyaxi Tsekaniyaxi nu'aya, tihɨweme
mɨhɨkɨtɨkai kitenie Tau Manatineika mɨtitewatsie. 30 Manata Kananiyaxi
Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, meta Kanuni 'ataxewirieka mieme Tsarape nu'aya,
mɨkɨta kuraru yatewime 'aixɨa mekaniuyurieni. Metsurani Werekiyaxi nu'aya
manata kanenumɨani 'aixɨa kaniyurieni, kiiya hɨxie muyekatei. 31 Marikiyaxi
pɨratakɨ ti'uximayatame, kuraru 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni tukita te'uximayatamete
wakie mɨye'axe meta tetuayamete wakie mɨye'axe, Memati'iwawiyarɨwa
kitenieyari hɨxie meta 'atsita kuyaxi tehɨwemete mematiteitsie paitɨ.
32 Manata 'atsita Muxatsi wakitenie 'u'akame 'aixɨa mekaniyurieni pɨratakɨ
te'uximayatamete meta tetuayamete.

Mete'uximayatɨ kememɨte'u'uximatɨarie

4 1 Kepauka Tsamɨwarati yamɨretima kename kuraru 'amatayewa
tehekwatɨatɨwekai, mɨkɨ pɨka'inakixɨ waɨkawamekɨ, hikɨ huriyutsixi
kaniwananaimakaitɨni yuniukikɨ. 2 Yu'iwama meta kuyaxi Tsamariya
kiekatari wahɨxie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

—¿Kemeteyurie kuta 'iki huriyutsixi haweri memi'anene? ¿Mipai meteyumatekuta kename mepitiarieni 'aixia memiyurienikі, tawarita memitsutianikі metemawatiweti? ¿Xeitukari kuta me'inінike meteyu'erie? ¿Mikі kuta tetexi mitata'ikі meta kii 'unimeyarikі tihekwame metetawewienike meteyu'erie?
3 Tuwiyaxi 'amuni tewiyari, hamatiana muyeikakai mipaita mikі kaniutayini:
—Mikі kurarutsie xika kauxai 'anutiyani naiti kanika'unimikі.
4 'Ayumieme mipai tepite'uyunenewi:
«Takakaiyari pemihikі, keniwaru'eni,
kememitatenanaima yuniukikі.
Yaketineuyuri 'axa'anemekі kememutiyuane wahetsie pita mitinakekі:
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia keniwayetua,
memanutaxiriyanikі xeime kwieyaritsie.
5 Ke'axamemutiyua pepikatiwareuyehiwirieka,
'axakememite'uyuri pepikaratitimaiyani,
'axamemitewakihiawekі kemi'ane kuraru 'aixia memuyurie».
6 Merikite teniyeweiyakaitini tete'uximayati, hikі kuraru tehekwariyati hixiapa teniuti'axiani kemeutitewakai teiteri meyuwairiyati memite'uta'uximayataxikі. 7 Peru kepauka Tsamiwarati meta Tuwiyaxi, metatsiere 'arawetsixi, 'amunitsixi meta 'Atsiruri kiekatari yamemitehetima kenameri 'ari manaye'u'unikaitsie ranunarixiaximekai, 'ana waikawa mekaniuyeha'ani, 8 hikі mekateniutixata Kerutsareme memitamienikі waikawa memiwa'uximatianikі. 9 Hikі 'ayumieme teniyunenewiekaitini takakaiyari tewawirieti, meta teniwaru'uitiani yiwikita meta hekita tehiwemete mipai temiteyutahikakі.
10 Hikі teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Tetexi tikimete mepu'u'uxeri,
kaniwaikawanitsi muka'unixi,
tepikayiwekaxiani
'aixia temiyurienikі 'ikі kuraru 'amatayewa».
11 Memitatsi'aye'unieta mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini: «'Atsimekatemaikaku wahetsia tepiye'axiani temiwakwinikі, mipai teteyurieyu 'ana 'uximayatsika pihayewarieni».
12 Hipati huriyutsixi mikі wa'aurie memeutitekai yamekateniuta'axekaitini mipai me'utiyuati: «Mepixetakwini tsepa hakewa memakanexia».
13 Hikі 'ana teiteri nekaniwaru'uitiani 'axeikia 'iwamarixi, 'ixipara me'u'ikame, tupi meta 'iri 'amititi, kuraru warita hakewa manayeyeyikitikateitsie. 14 Hikі mikі 'aixia netiuyuriekari, mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe 'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, metatsiere teiteri yunaime: «Xepikawamakaxeni. Ti'aitame xekena'eriwani, mimariwe mimakaxiwa, xekeneuyutakuya yu'iwama wahetsie xenuati, yuniwema wahetsie, yu'iitama meta yukii hetsie xenuati».
15 Kepauka memitatsi'aye'unie memitehetima kename yatetemaikai kememiteku'eriwakai meta kename Kakaiyari mipai memiteyurienikі kawarupitia, tekaniu'axiani temakurarutatiwe taxexuiti ta'uximayatsikatsie.

16 Mana mɨtiyehane hixɨata me'atɨ neteɨterima meteni'uximayakaitɨni,
hipatɨta mekatenitahɨkaitɨni 'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ meta pitsika, tupi,
memɨyukunarɨma meta kuyaxi wakamixa me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ. Memanuyetei
mekaniwaparewiekaitɨni yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari.
17 Kuraru 'aixɨa memuyuriekai meta memɨtetuatɨwekai, mepɨyu'ɨwiyakai
mete'uximayatɨ kapa me'utakwi'iwakɨ.
18 Yunaitɨ memɨte'uximayakai kuraru 'aixɨa memɨyuriekai yu'ixipara
mekanakawɨtɨatɨkateitɨni. Ne'aurie kaniutiwekaitɨni kuxineta makwe'e
yɨkɨ xɨka tiuyɨni tatsihiwiwame. 19 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarahɨawekaitɨni
'ukirawetsixi meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta yunaime teɨteri: «Ta'uximayatsika
pɨwaɨkawa yemekɨ, tameta 'ateewa tepu'u kurarutsie. 20 'Ayumieme,
xɨka te'utakwi'iwa, kuxineta xepe'enieni, 'ana xeiya xekenahu tahetsɨa.
Takakaɨyari kaniyutamiemɨkɨ tahetsiemieme».
21 Hikɨ, 'amɨtikatare 'atsita taikai yɨwikɨta xurawetsixi meyuhekɨareyu,
hixɨata me'atɨ teɨteri metenitahɨkaitɨni pitsika me'u'ɨtɨ kapa te'utakwi'iwakɨ,
mexi hipatɨ tete'uximayakai.
22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie teɨteri mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Yunaitɨ xeme
meta teparewiwamete, Kerutsaremetsie xekeneyukuhayeikawani tɨkarikɨ
xemɨte'utahɨweniki, tukarikɨta xemɨte'uta'uximayataniki». 23 Ne meta
ne'iwama meta memɨtatsiparewiekai, meta memɨnetsikɨhɨtɨwekai,
tepɨka'uyuti'ixurikipiwakai: teyuxexuitɨ tame yatepɨteyuha'aritɨakai
te'utakwi'iwakɨ.

Nehemiyaxi tixaitɨ memɨkateheuxeiya wahetsie kemɨtiutanua

5 1 Hikɨ 'Ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi mana kiekatari mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarutahɨawe yu'iwama huriyutsixi tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ, 2 hipatɨ
mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekaikɨ: «Xɨka tewaruti'iniata taniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
tekanitamɨireniri. Waɨkawa tɨriku tekaneuyehɨaka temɨwikwekakɨ». 3 Hipatɨta
mɨpaɨ mepɨteha'akai: «Tɨriku tekuwautɨweti temɨkakwinikɨ haakakɨ, takwie
tekaniutuani temati'etsatsie, ta'iteɨrite meta takiite». 4 Hipatɨtatsiere mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni: «Takwie hetsiemieme tumini tepuwaye'ɨi meta kaxie
haraweriyaritsie mieme, mɨpaɨ temɨte'ipitɨanikɨ ti'aitame kemɨtatiwawirie.
5 Tsepa tame 'iwamarixi temɨhɨkɨ, taniwema meta waniwema yaxeikɨa
memɨ'anene, tameri taniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari tekaniwarutuani hipame
waɨriyarika memɨtewa'uximayatsiriekakɨ. Mekanixuaweni taniwema 'ukari
waɨriyarika mete'uximayatɨ, tepɨkayɨwawe temɨteyutuanikɨ wahetsiemieme
mexɨxɨnime temɨwarayeitɨanikɨ, tixaitɨ temɨkatehexeiyakɨri, takwie meta
takaxie haraweriyarite hipatɨ pɨtiwapiiniri».
6 Kepauka nemɨwaru'eni mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaneme, waɨkawa nekaniuyeha'ani.
7 'Arike waɨkawa neheitimaixɨaka, neniwarutatieni 'ukirawetsixi
meta kuwexinaruritsixi:
—'Aixɨa pɨka'ane yu'iwama tumini xewaniɨtɨatɨ xemɨwawawirieka
xete'ana'iwakamekɨ.
Hikɨ yunaime nekaniwaruta'inieni memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ wahetsiemieme,
8 mana mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe:

—Waɨriyarika teyupitɨatɨ, ta'iwama tepɨwarutawikweitsitɨa huriyutsixi memutuiyakai hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa. Hikɨta xeme yu'iwama xetewatua, panatsi tame tekawarutawikweitsitɨa.
'Ana yunaitɨ kayuwatɨ mekaniutamare, mepɨkayɨwawekai yɨkɨ memɨtiyuani.
9 Mɨpaɨta nekaniutayɨni:
—Kexemɨteyurie mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane. ¿Matsi kareuyewetse Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'aixɨa xemɨteyurieka, para temɨkateyutewinɨakakɨ hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie, memɨtatsi'aye'unie? 10 Ne, ne'iwama meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete, tepɨwaniɨtɨa tumini meta tɨriku. Peru hikɨri tepɨtehayewa tetewawawirietɨ hanamakamekɨ. 11 Ne waɨkawamekɨ nepɨxewawirie wakwie xemɨwayetuirieniki, wakaxie haraweriyari, huriwu haraweriyari meta waki, metatsiere xeitsienituyaritsie mieme xeime pɨrata meta tɨriku, winu, hatseiti waɨriyarika xemɨwawawiriekai.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane, kepemaine naimekɨ yatepɨteyurieni. Tinaime tepɨtewayetuirieni, nitixaɨtɨ tekatewawawirietɨ.
Hikɨ mawari wewiwamete nekaniwaruta'inieni mɨkɨ wahɨxie yamemɨtiyuanikɨ kename yametekakɨne. 13 Hikɨ nekamixa 'amɨtewi ne'utakatseka mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni:
—Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ ketikatse meta yukie kehayeweiyarieni naime tita mɨrexeiya ketiunawaiyarieni kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani. Mɨpaɨ ketikatse Kakaɨyari, tixaɨ karexeiyakame ke'ayeitɨani.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri memɨyuxeɨriekai mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni.
Hikɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani, meta teɨteri yamekatenikakɨne kememutiyua.
14 Xeitewiyari wiyari 'Aritakexiketsi ti'aitakaku, kepauka nemutahɨawarie Kura kwieyaritsie kuwexinaruri nemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, 'atsita xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta wiyaritsie, tatsɨari, tamamata heimana huta wiyari, ne'iwama meta ne nekuwexinaruritɨtɨ kenemɨtiwaukakekai tepɨkate'utawau. 15 Peru meripaitɨ memanuka'ukai 'ana mekaniwawiyakaitɨni waɨkawa teɨteri, tukarikɨ yameteniwawawiriekaitɨni 'ikwai meta winu huta tewiyari pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ raye'akame. Metatsiere tewa'uximayatsiriwamete teɨteri waɨriyarika meteniwa'aitɨakaitɨni.
Ne hawaikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiuyuri Kakaɨyari nemakatɨ. 16 Matsi ne meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete tepɨte'uta'uximayataxɨ, kuraru 'aixɨa tepuyuriekai tixaɨtɨ kwie tepɨkate'unanai.
17 Nemexatsie xeitsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata mekateniutikwa'akaitɨni, huriyutsixi meta nehamatɨa memɨtehɨritɨariekai, tekawa'inɨatatɨ hipame kwieyaritsie memaneikakai.
18 Xeitukaritsie tepɨta'inɨaritɨakai mɨtikawewiyanikɨ ta'ikwai, xewitɨ tuuru, meyu'ataxewitɨ muxatsi, yayupaɨmetɨta wakanari, tamamata tukari 'anukayeikakakuta winu waɨkawatɨ ni'atɨariwakaitɨni. Peru hatsuaku nepɨkatiutawau nekuwexinaruritɨtɨ kenemɨtiwaukakekai, teɨteri waɨkawa memɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ.

19 Nekakaɨyari, kenena'eriwani, naime kenemɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ teɨteri
wahetsiemieme, 'aixɨa keneneyurieka.

Tawarita memɨwaraye'unie kememɨtewaru'uximatɨa

6 1 Tsamɨwarati, Tuwiyaxi, Ketseni 'arawe tewiyari meta yunaitɨ
memɨtatsi'aye'unie, metenetimani kename ne kuraru ne'anukuketɨakai
meta kenameri naitɨ 'akanɨrietɨkatei (peru 'akuxi 'itupari pɨkaheuwɨtɨkatei).
2 Hikɨ Tsamɨwarati meta Ketseni 'ikɨ niuki mekaneneyenɨ'airieni:
«'Ahamatɨa tepɨtakuxeɨrieni xeime 'Unuhu kiekariyaritsie mayeweri». Yurikɨ
kememɨnetenɨ'airietɨwekai menetekwinitɨakutɨ xeikɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni.
3 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ netiniwarenɨ'airieni: «Matsi tukari nepɨkahexeiya
waɨkawamekɨ nepɨti'uximaya, nepɨkayɨwe nemeuyani. Ne xɨka
neheuyani 'aixɨa pɨkayɨni 'uximayatsika pɨranukaweni». 4 Naukakɨa
menetenetanɨ'airieni, peru yaxeikɨa netiniwaku'eiyakaitɨni. 5 'Auxɨwirieka
mɨpaɨ Tsamɨwarati kanetineyenɨ'airieni, xeime 'iparewiwame 'utɨma, yaxeikɨa
reku'ukame xapa 'anutiyepiekame, 6 mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni:
«Mɨpaɨ pɨtiutaine teɨteri mɨpaɨ meputiyuane, Ketseni yaxeikɨa paine,
kename 'ekɨ meta huriyutsixi kuraru 'aixɨa xeheyurie mɨpaɨ xeteku'eriwatɨ
yuxaɨta xeteyuta'aitɨanike. Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'enakare kename 'ekɨ ti'aitame
peyeimɨkɨ, 7 kename texaxatamete pewaretihɨawixɨ para ti'aitame
Kerutsaremetsie memɨmatsi'ayeitɨanikɨ, mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ: “Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tepexeiya”. 'Ayumieme kenamie mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita
temɨtetaxatakɨ, mexi 'akuxi ti'aitame karetamariwe mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita».
8 Neta mɨpaɨ nepɨreinɨ'airi: «Kepemaine yurikɨ pepɨkahetaine. Naitɨ 'ikɨ
kepemaine peheiwewietɨ pepetaine».
9 Yurikɨ, metatsimariutatɨ xeikɨa mekaniutiyuanekaitɨni. Temɨtehayewakɨ
temɨka'inɨnikɨ ta'uximayatsika.

«Hikɨ, Ti'aitame, kenenetɨrɨkariyani nemiyeweiyanikɨ neti'uximayatɨ».

10 Hikɨ ne Tsemahiyaxi kie nekaneyani, Rerahiyaxi nu'aya Mehitaweri
teukarieya, yukiita kanayekateitɨni reunatɨkaitɨ. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Tepɨtakuxeɨrieni Kakaɨyari kiita
teteheunatɨkaitɨ,
tukita 'upaitɨ,
mekanayenexɨakuni mematsimienike.
Huu, 'ikɨ tɨkariyaritsie pepɨmierieni».
11 Peru ne mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ memɨyu'una. 'Ukitsi nehepaɨ memɨ'anene mepɨkayu'awiwieta
tukita yutukari memɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ. Ne nepɨkaneti'awieta.
12 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima Kakaɨyari pɨkaheiyenɨ'akai, matsi Tsamɨwarati
meta Tuwiyaxi mepɨte'ipitɨakai para mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ. 13 Puyuritɨkai,
mepɨte'ipitɨakai mɨnetsitimariutakɨ, 'axanemɨtiyurienikɨ ne'i'enietɨ
niukitana. 'Anata 'axamemɨtiyuanikɨ nehepaɨtsita kename
heitserie yanekatikamie.

14 «Nekakaɨyari, kena'eriwani kememɨnetsiyurikɨ Tsamɨwarati meta
Tuwiyaxi. Yaxeikɨa kena'eriwani 'ukaratsi 'aniukame muyuxata Nuhariyaxi
meta hipatɨ 'aniukamete memuyuxata memɨnetsitimariutakekai».

Kuraru kemɨtiunɨrie 'aixɨa 'itɨarieneti

15 Kuraru 'amatayewa niinɨre 'eruri metseriyaritsie xeitewiyari heimana
'auxɨwi tukariyaritsie. 'Aixɨa me'iyurietɨweti mekaniuyurieni huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata heimana huta tukari. 16 Kepauka memɨtatsi'aye'unie
memɨte'utamari, nuiwarite ta'aurie hurawatari mekaniutimamani
meta mekaniyutitetewiya, mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimakɨ kename Kakaɨyari
tatsiparewiekaku xeikɨa tete'uyuri.
17 Naime mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ukirawetsixi Tuwiyaxi
matɨa mekaniyu'eniekaitɨni, 18 'ana yumɨireti Kura teɨteriyari mekaninɨkaitɨni
Tsekaniyaxi mumunieyatɨkaikɨ 'Araki nu'aya, meta nu'aya Kuhanahani
Metsurani mumunieyatɨkaikɨ Werekiyaxi nu'aya. 19 Nehɨxie Tuwiyaxi
'aixɨa metenikuxatakaitɨni, peru 'arike naime metenikuxaxatɨwakaitɨni ne
kenemutainekai. 'Ayumieme Tuwiyaxi, xapakɨ kanenimariutamɨkɨkaitɨni.

Kerutsareme kememɨteta'ɨwiya

7 1 Kepauka kuraru munɨrie 'itupari meuwɨtɨarie kitenie,
mekaniutihɨawarieni kitenie tehɨwemete, kwikamete meta rewitsixi.
2 Ne'iwa Kananihi, mɨkɨ tewi yamɨtikamie Kakaɨyari mayemakaxe mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
Kerutsareme nenihɨritɨani Kananiyaxi mame kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨ
mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie. 3 Yuhutame mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Kerutsareme
kitenieyaritetsie kepauka tau manatinenitsie katineuyepierikemɨkɨ,
pɨreunarɨmikenita taikai tehɨwemete mekahekɨniwawekaku 'akuxi, hikɨ
kɨyexi mekaneu'uitɨakuni. Meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mekaniwa'uitɨakuni
tehɨwemete, hipatɨ mepɨtetahɨni kememɨte'uku'utɨkɨka hipatɨta yukie hɨxie».
4 Kiekari yemekɨ 'akaniyeukaitɨni, peru teɨteri mana kiekatari
mepɨkayumɨirekai, naitɨ kii 'aixɨa mɨka'itɨarietɨkateikɨ.

Kememɨtehaka'utsie memakunuaxɨa

5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniuyuitɨani ne'iyaritsie nemɨwakuxeɨrienikɨ
memanuyetei 'ukirawetsixi, hipatɨ ti'aitame parewiwametemama
meta yunaime teɨteri, nemɨwaraka'utɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie
memɨmiemetetɨkai, meta xapa nekaniutaxeiya kememɨte'unununiwaxɨ
memaye'uxa matɨari memu'axɨakai. Mana mɨpaɨ katine'ukaitɨni:

6 'Ikɨ xapa kanihɨkɨtɨni Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, tatsɨari,
Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame mɨwarehapakai,
memepitɨarie memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie.
Yuxexuitɨ yukiekaritsie mekanakunuaxɨani, 7 mekaniwa'atɨani
Tsuruwaweri, Ketsuha, Nehemiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Xahamiyaxi, Nakamani,
Maxirukeyu, Wiritsani, Mitsipereti, Wihiwahi, Nehumi meta Wanaha.
'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxɨa waxapayari:

8 Parutsi nuiwarimama	2.172
9 Tsepatiyaxi nuiwarimama	372
10 'Araki nuiwarimama	652
11 Pakata-Muhawi nuiwarimama, tatsɨari, Ketsuha meta Kuhawi waniwema	2.818
12 'Erami nuiwarimama	1.254
13 Tsatuhu nuiwarimama	845
14 Tsakahi nuiwarimama	760
15 Winuhi nuiwarimama	648
16 Wewahi nuiwarimama	628
17 'Atsikari nuiwarimama	2.322
18 'Arunikani nuiwarimama	667
19 Wihiwahi nuiwarimama	2.067
20 'Arini nuiwarimama	655
21 'Atexi nuiwarimama, tatsɨari, 'Etsekiyaxi nuiwarimama	98
22 Katsumi nuiwarimama	328
23 Wetsahi nuiwarimama	324
24 Karipi nuiwarimama	112
25 Kawahuni nuiwarimama	95
26 Wereni meta Netupa kiekatari	188
27 'Anatuti kiekatari	128
28 Weti-'Atsimaweti kiekatari	42
29 Kiriati-Yeharini, Kapira meta Weruti kiekatari	743
30 Xama meta Kehewa kiekatari	721
31 Mikimatsi kiekatari	122
32 Weteri meta 'Ahi kiekatari	123
33 xewitɨta Newu kiekatari	52
34 xewitɨta 'Erami kiekatari	1.254
35 Karini kiekatari	320
36 Keriku kiekatari	345
37 Ruri, Kariri, meta 'Unuhu kiekatari	721
38 Tsena kiekatari	3.930

39 Mawari wewiwamete Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama, Ketsuha niwemama	973
40 'Imexi nuiwarimama	1.052
41 Patsuxi nuiwarimama	1.247
42 Karini nuiwarimama	1.017

43 'Ikɨ rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨni memakunuaxɨa Ketsuha meta Karimieri nuiwarimama, Hurawiyaxi tɨɨriyamama memɨhɨkɨtɨkai	74

44 Kwikamete 'Atsahapi nuwarimama	148

45 Kitenie tehɨwemete Tsaruni, 'Atexi, Tarimuni, 'Akuwi, Katita meta Tsuwahi wanuiwarima	138

46 Tukita te'uximayatamete 'ikɨ wanuiwarima mepɨyɨakai: Tsika, Katsupa, Tawahuti, 47 Kerutsi, Tsikaka, Paruni, 48 Rewana, Hakawa, Tsarimahi, 49 Kanahani, Kireri, Kahaxi, 50 Xehahiyaxi, Xetsini, Nekura, 51 Katsani, 'Utsa, Patsehaki, 52 Wetsahi, Mehunini, Nepitsetsini, 53 Wakuwuki, Kakupa, Kaxikuxi, 54 Watsiruti, Mekira, Karitsa, 55 Warikuxi, Tsitsara, Temaha, 56 Netsihaki meta Katipaha.

57 Tsarumuni memɨparewiekai wanuiwarima, Tsutahi niwemama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni, meta Tsupereti niwemama, Perura niwemama, 58 Kahara niwemama, Rarikuni niwemama, Kireri niwemama, 59 Tsepatiyaxi niwemama, Katiri niwemama, Pukereti-Hatsewahini niwemama meta 'Amuni niwemama.

60 Tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima	392

61 Hipatɨta mekaniu'axɨani Teri-Meraki mehanexɨaka, Teri-Karitsa, Keruwi, 'Aruhuni meta 'Imexi, peru mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme xapa pumawekai wa'ukiyarima memaye'uxa, kemɨ'ane memɨtehanuiwaritɨkai xɨka 'ixaheritsixi mehɨkɨtɨkaitɨni:

62 Rerahiyaxi, Tuwiyaxi meta Nekura wanuiwarima	642

63 Hipatɨta mawari wewiwamete, mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa yamemɨtiyuani kemɨ'ane memɨtehanuiwaritɨkai 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, 'ikɨ: Kawahiyaxi meta Kuhutsi meta Waxitsirahi wanuiwarima ('ikɨ 'imatɨrieka mieme Karaha kiekame Waxitsirahi titewakame niweya kaniutiwitɨni, mana 'eyehanaka mɨpaɨ

katiniuyuterɨwa). 64 Mɨkɨ mekaniuyutiwauni memaka'uxatsie watutsima,
peru mepɨkawarukaxei, 'ayumieme mepanayexɨriya mawari wewiwamete
memɨkahɨkɨtɨnikɨ. 65 Mɨkɨ kuwexinaruri katiniwarukunamirieni mawari
memɨkatekwakakɨ, 'arike mawari wewiwame wahetsiemieme 'inɨari
kemɨtiwewienikekai *'urimi* meta *tumimikɨ*.[b]

66 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, huta tewiyari heimana huta
miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari (42.360)
teɨteri. 67 Meka'inɨaritɨ waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete 'ukitsi 'ukari,
memɨyupaɨmekai, 'atahuta miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta (7.337),
meta mekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni huta tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi kwikamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. 68 Matsita
mekaniwarexeiyakaitɨni 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata heimama 'ataxewi (736) kawayutsixi, huta
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi muratsixi, 69 nauka
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi
(435) kameyutsixi meta 'ataxewi miriyari heimana 'atahuta tsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari (6.720) puxuri.

70 Hipatɨ 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima mɨraye'axe mepɨteyetɨa 'uximayatsika
hetsiemieme: kuwexinaruri 'atahaika kiruyari huru kaniyetuani, meta watsute
'amɨnene huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meta 'auxɨwi tsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata (530) mawari wewiwame wakemarite,
71 'Ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari kiruyari
huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana
tamamata (1.210) kiruyari pɨrata, 72 yunaitɨ teɨteri xeitsienituyari heimana
haika tewiyari kiruyari huru mekaniyetuani meta xeimiriyari heimana
xeitsienituyari (1.100) kiruyari pɨrata, mawari wewiwamete wakemariteta
'amɨtɨtɨ haika tewiyari heimana 'atahuta paɨmeme.
73 Mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehɨwemete, kwikamete, teɨteri
kiekatari, tukita te'uximayatamete meta hipatɨta 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie
mekaneukuyaxixɨani.

'Inɨari niukiyari 'Etsitɨraxi kemɨrakaterɨwaxɨ

'Atahuta metseri haye'aku, 'ixaheritsixi yukiekaritsie mekaniukutetɨkateitɨni.
8 1 Hikɨ teɨteri yunaitɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni, takwa Haa kitenieyari
hɨxie mukumakaitsie. Hikɨ ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi mekananayexeiya
'inɨari niukiyari Muitsexi hetsɨa mieme makaterɨwakɨ, Yawé 'ixaheritsixi
mɨwayetuiriekai yamemɨtekahunikɨ. 2 Hikɨ 'atahutarieka metseritsie
mexɨakame tukaritsie, mawari wewiwame 'Etsitɨraxi 'inɨari niukiyari
kani'atɨani memayuxeɨrie wahɨxie, mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni 'ukitsi

---

[b] **7:65** *'urimi meta tumimikɨ.* Mawari wewiwame mekatɨkɨkaita pɨyetekai tetexi hutatɨ, mɨkɨ pɨtitetewakai, memɨtehetimamatekenikɨ Kakaɨyari kemɨtinake pɨ'ayumiemetɨkai (**Mem 28:30**).

meta 'ukari metatsiere tɨɨri memɨteheutamariwawe, 3 kanekaterɨwa
yunaime wahɨxie mana takwa Haa kitenieyari hɨxie. Yunaitɨ teɨteri
kayuwatɨ mekaniumakaitɨni me'i'enietɨ, 'inɨari niukiyari xapayari
kemɨtikuterɨwarɨwakai, ximeri me'utayuaka tukake mekateniutahayewa.
4 Ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi wapai kanakawekaitɨni kɨyexi 'a'uyeheikametsie
mutawewiyakai 'anamieme. Tserietana mekaniuti'ukaitɨni Matatiyaxi,
Tsema, 'Aniyaxi, 'Uriyaxi, Kirikiyaxi meta Matsehiyaxi, 'utatanata
mekaniuti'ukaitɨni, Perahiyaxi, Mitsaheri, Marikiyaxi, Katsumi, Katsiwarana,
Tsakariyaxi meta Metsurani. 5 'Etsitɨraxi wapaitɨ nakawekaitɨni yunaitɨ
teɨteri mekanixeiyakaitɨni. Kepauka memunenierixɨ 'inɨari niukiyari
nanutayepiwakaitɨni, 'ana yunaitɨ 'amekaniti'uni. 6 Hikɨ 'Etsitɨraxi Yawé
pamɨpariyutsi kaniupitɨani, Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe. Hikɨ teɨteri yunaitɨ teikɨ
mekanemeixɨani, mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: «Mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni, mɨpaɨ ketiɨyɨni». Hikɨ
mekaniukahɨxima'uni kwiepa, Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mekaniutiyuani.
7 Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi, Tserewiyaxi, Kamini, 'Akuwi, Tsawetahi,
Huriyaxi, Matsehiyaxi, Kerita, 'Atsariyaxi, Kutsaweri, Kanahani meta
Perahiyaxi mekaniwahekɨatɨakaitɨni teɨteri 'inɨari niukiyari, mɨkɨ
me'enanatɨ mepɨkakuyuatɨkatei. 8 Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mekateniterɨwakaitɨni 'inɨari
niukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme meta mekanihekɨatakaitɨni kemaine
memeiti'enietɨkɨkanikɨ.
9 Teɨteri me'i'enieka 'inɨari niukiyari mekanitsutɨani me'utitsuatɨ. 'Ayumieme
kuwexinaruri Nehemiyaxi, mawari wewiwame meta ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi,
rewitsixi teɨteri memɨtewa'ɨkitɨakai, mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
«Xepɨka'utitsuanani meta xepɨkanututuixieka, 'ikɨ tukari patsietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
Yawé hetsiemieme takakaɨyari».
10 Hikɨta Nehemiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeneuhuniri. 'Aixɨa
xeketenekwaka, xeketene'ieka mɨrakaka meta 'ikwaikɨ xekeneyuparewieka
kemɨ'ane mɨkarexeiya hamatɨa, 'ikɨ tukari patsietɨ matɨakɨ Yawé
hetsiemieme. Xepɨkanututuixieka, temawierika Yawé hetsiemieme
katanitɨrɨkariyani».
11 Yaxeikɨatsiere rewitsixi yunaime mekaniwanɨtɨakaitɨni. Mɨpaɨ
metewakɨhɨawetɨ: «Kayuwatɨ. Xepɨkanututuixieka, 'ikɨ tukari
kanipatsieka».
12 Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanekɨne metehekwanike metehe'ienike
meta 'ikwai meteheyutaminike, meyutemamawietɨ metehetimaika
kememɨteheta'ɨkitɨarie.

Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari

13 'Uxa'arieka, yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi, mawari wewiwamete yunaitɨ meta
rewitsixi, 'Etsitɨraxi ti'ɨkitame hetsɨa mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni 'inɨari niukiyari
memuyuti'ɨkitɨanikɨ kehapaɨ mɨtikuxatatɨka. 14 Mana mekanikaxeiya mɨpaɨ
re'ukame Yawé Muitsexi kemɨtiuta'aitɨa kename 'ixɨarari memɨwewienitsie
'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'ixaheritsixi xamarutɨa me'ukutetɨkanikekai,
15 mɨpaɨta katine'ukaitɨni meketewarutaxatɨanike naitsarie kiekaritsie
meta Kerutsaremetsie 'ikɨ 'aitsika: «Yemuritsie xekenehu huriwu xawari

xekenetɨyu, huriwu yeuta mieme, tsikwai, takɨ meta naime tita waɨka
mɨtixawariyatɨka, xamaru temɨtiwewieniki, kemɨre'uxa».
16 Teɨteri yamekatenikakɨne tupiriya mekani'atɨani, mɨkɨkɨ xamaru
mekaniutiwewieni kii heima, takwa, Kakaɨyari tukieya takwayaritsie,
Haa kitenieyari takwayaritsie meta 'Epɨrahini kitenieyari takwayaritsie.
17 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mehehapanieka memu'axɨa xamaru mekaniutiwewieni
mɨkɨtɨa mekanayetetɨkateitɨni. Mɨpaɨ mepɨkateyuriwawekai 'ixaheritsixi
kepauka Kutsuhexi Nuni nu'aya 'amuyeikakaitsietɨtɨ, 'ixɨarari mariweme
mekaniuwewieni.
18 'Ixɨarari mewewietɨ 'atahuta tukari mekaniuyurieni, naime mɨkɨ tukaritsie
'Etsitɨraxi 'inɨari niukiyari Kakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme kaniwaterɨwiriekaitɨni.
'Atahaika tukaritsie 'ixɨarari mɨpatsie mekaniuwewieni, kemɨre'ukai
'inɨari niukiyari.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨteyetua 'axakememɨte'uyuri

9 1 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mɨkɨ metseriyaritsie
mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni 'ixaheritsixi meyuhakienike, hiwerika kamixayari
mekananakatɨxɨani meta naxi yumu'utsie meneutiwiwiexɨani. 2 Teewatari
wahetsɨari me'ayekɨneka meniuyutihekɨata 'axakememɨte'uyuri yumɨireme
wahɨxie meta watewarima ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, 3 hikɨ yamekaniutiyuani
yuhetsie mekatenahɨani. Haika hurayari mekaniuyurieni 'inɨari
niukiyari meterɨwatɨ Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsɨa mieme, meta haika
hurayari mekaniyuhekɨatakaitɨni ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, 'imatɨrieka
hɨxiena mekaniukahɨxima'uni. 4 Hikɨ rewitsixi Ketsuha, Wanihi,
Karimieri, Tsewaniyaxi, Wuni, Tserewiyaxi, Wahani meta Kenani
wapaitɨ mekaneuti'uni karima mekaniuyutanenewieni Yawé Kakaɨyari
mehahɨawetɨ. 5 Rewitsixi Ketsuha, Karimieri, Wanihi, Katsawiniyaxi,
Tserewiyaxi, Huriyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi meta Petahiyaxi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani
karima:

«Hikɨmɨtɨka, Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixɨa xekeneutiyua takakaɨyari
hikɨ mɨtiyehane meta yareuyuhanemekɨ.
'Aixɨa peke'itɨarieka Tati'aitɨwame.
Pekenɨawarieka witsikepemɨ'ane kepemɨtitewa,
'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemɨnɨawarieka 'aixɨa pemɨ'itɨariekakɨ.

6 »'Ekɨ xeikɨa Yawé pepɨhɨkɨ.
'Ekɨ muyuawi peputawewi,
naime muyuawi kemɨyewa
xurawetsixi warexeiyakame.
'Ekɨ tukari pepɨwapitɨa tita pemɨtiutawewi:
kwie meta haramara
yunaime mana memɨtexuawe.
'Ayumieme xurawetsixi muyuawitsie
miemete 'ahɨxie mepukahɨxima'uwe.

7 »'Ekɨ, Yawé meta Kakaɨyari,
'Apɨrami pemanayexei pepɨhɨkɨ.
'Ekɨ 'Uxi karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie paitɨ pepiyewitɨ,
'Apɨrahami pepɨtiterɨwaxɨ.
8 Hetsiena pepikaxei 'iyari heitserie yamɨtikamie
'ayumieme tɨratu hamatɨana pepuwewi.
Mɨpaɨ pepɨtitahɨawixɨ kename nuiwarimama
kananeutsixi wakwie pewayetuirienikekai,
meta 'etitsixi, 'amuxeutsixi meta peretseutsixi,
kewutseutsixi, keriketseutsixi wakwie.
Pepɨraye'atɨa kepemutayɨ
heitseriemekɨ yapemɨtikamie pemɨhɨkɨkɨ.

9 »'Ekipitu tatewarima wa'uximatɨarika pepu'eni,
Haramara Mɨxeta 'aurie kememɨteyuhiweriekai pepuwaru'eni.
10 Mariweme pepɨtiuyuri waɨkawamexɨa
Parahuni hetsɨa, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri,
penierete kememɨtewananaimakai
'ateɨterima kememɨwayuriekai.
Mɨpaɨ petiuyurieku
hikɨ pepukuxaxatsiwa naitsarie.
11 Wahɨxie haramara pepanutayepi,
mepanukɨ 'ayewakikaku.
Peru memɨwaruweiyakai
haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepɨwareukaxɨri,
tetexi wahepaɨ tetɨata paitɨ.
12 Haiwitɨri 'a'uwemekɨ pepɨwaruwitɨximekai tukarikɨ,
tai 'a'uwemekɨ tɨkarikɨ pepɨwaruwitɨximekai:
memuhunikɨ wahuye pepɨhekɨariwiekai.

13 »Tsinahi hɨriyaritsie pepunua,
muyuawitsie paitɨ pepuwarutahɨawixɨ.
Ketitamɨtiheitserie pepɨtiwarutaxatɨa meta 'inɨari niukiyari yuri maine,
'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
14 Pepɨwarutaxatɨa Xawati tukariyari mɨpatsie,
Muitsexi ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie
'aitsika 'inɨari niukiyari pepɨwayetuiri.

15 »Meheuhaakakwikukaku paa muyuawitsie miemekɨ pepɨwarutihuxaitɨa,
meheuharikukaku pepɨwaruharitɨa haa 'aitsie mieme.
Kwie pepɨwayetuiri
pemɨwayetuirienikekai pemainekai.
16 Tatewarima ta'ukiyarima mepuyuta'ɨrixɨ,
yamemɨtekakɨne mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'a'aitsika hetsie.

17 Mematsi'enienike mepɨkayuwaɨri,
mariweme kepemɨtiuyuri
wahetsiemieme mepɨkahaye'eri.
Waɨkawa mepɨtsetse'ikai meta mepɨkaheu'enanakai
'atsita xeime mepanuyeye
muwarakunuitɨaniki 'Ekipitu
waɨriyarika memɨteha'uximayakaitsie.
Peru 'ekɨ pepɨkawaruku'eiri
Kakaɨyari pemɨtareuyehɨwirie pemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
pemɨtiuyukakwewimɨkɨ meta pemɨtiuyukanenimaya,
haxɨakɨ pekayumexɨitɨatɨ,
peru waɨkawa petiuyukanaki'erietɨ.

18 »Tsepa tsikeru memutawewi
tepɨakɨ wewiyakame,
mɨpaɨ memutiyua: “'Ikɨ kani'akakaɨyaritɨni
'Ekipitu matsiyewitɨ”,
tsepa yemekɨ kwinimieme
'ahɨxie 'axamemɨte'uyuri,
19 'ekɨ pepɨkawaruku'eiri makumawetsie
'ekɨ kwinimieme pemɨtiuyukanenimayakɨ.

»Hatsuaku pɨkawaruku'eiri hai 'amuwekai
tukarikɨ mɨwaruwitɨximekai huyeta,
meta pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ wahekɨariwiyatɨ tai 'a'uwemekɨ
tɨkarikɨ mɨwa'inɨaritɨkai kememɨteheuyune.

20 »'A'iyari 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ memɨtemaiwaweniki pepɨwarupitɨa.
Manana pepɨkawarunawairi me'ikwakaku,
haa pepɨwaruharitɨa memɨkaheuharikunikɨ.
21 Huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie pepɨtiwamikwakai.
Tixaɨtɨ reuyewetɨ pɨkaratɨa wahetsiemieme.
Wakamixate pɨka'utitsanixɨ
meta wa'ɨkate pɨka'utihai.

22 »Pepɨwayetuiri te'aitamete meta kiekari,
yuxexuime kwie pepɨwaruxatɨa.
Te'aitamete mepɨwara'iwaxɨ 'Uhuki meta Tsikuni,
memɨte'aitakai Hetsiwuni kwieyaritsie
meta Watsani kwieyaritsie.
23 Waniwema pepɨwarutimɨiriyaxɨ
xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahepaɨ,
kwietsie pepɨwa'atɨa
watewarima pemɨwaraxaxatɨwakaitsie.

24 Waniwema mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mepu'axɨa.
Wahɨxie pepɨtiwaruta'aitɨa kananeutsixi mana memu'uwakai,
te'aitamete pepɨwayetuiri meta teɨteri mana kiekatari,
kemɨtiwanake wahetsie yamemɨteyurienikɨ.
25 Kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mepɨwara'iwaxɨ meta
kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene,
kiite yukii mepayeitɨaxɨa piinitɨarika tihɨpɨneme,
meta putsute muyewawaki, kaxie haraweriyarite meta huriwu,
metatsiere waɨkawa 'iteɨrite 'ikwaxi mɨrexeiyatɨka.
Meteniutikwani meta meniutihuxani metatsiere meniutiwaiyata,
mepɨteha'inɨataxɨ waɨkawa ke'aixɨa pemɨwaruyuri.

26 »Peru mekaheu'enanatɨ mepakɨ:
menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ,
'a'aitsika meputixani'eri,
'aniukamete 'ahetsɨa miemete mepɨwarukwi
memɨwa'iniekai memɨ'axɨanikɨ 'ahetsɨa,
yemekɨ 'ahɨxie 'axamepɨte'uyuri.
27 'Ayumieme memɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa pepɨwayetua,
mɨkɨta mekaniwaru'uximatɨani.
'Uximatɨarikatsata memanahiwiwakaitɨni,
muyuawitsie paitɨ peniwaru'enieni,
pemɨtiuyukakwewimɨkɨkɨ pekaniwareyenɨ'ani memɨwatawikweitsitɨani
memɨwaxɨnakɨ memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa.
28 Peru kepauka memuxɨnarie,
yaxeikɨatsiere mepɨteyuriekai,
'ekɨta pepɨwayetuayakai memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa,
mɨkɨ mekateniwaruta'aitɨwakaitɨni.
Hekwamekɨ mekameniutahiwiwakaitɨni pemɨwaparewienikɨ,
hikɨ muyuawitsie paitɨ pekaniwaku'eniwakaitɨni.
Waɨkawa pemɨwanaki'eriekaikɨ
mɨixa peniwarutawikweitsitɨani.
29 Pepɨwaraye'eritɨa 'a'inɨari niukiyaritsie memanuaxɨanikɨ,
peru mɨkɨ mepuyuta'ɨrixɨ
meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamepɨkatekakɨ.
'Axamepɨte'uyuri 'a'aitsikate hepaɨtsita,
tukari mɨtiyupitɨwa kemɨ'ane meye'atɨwa.
Mekaheu'enanatɨ mepɨmatsi'uku'eiri,
metsetse'itɨ mepayuyeitɨa meta mepɨkayuwaɨri memɨmatsi'enieni.

30 »Mɨixa wiyari pepɨwanewiekai,
'a'iyarikɨ pepɨwaraye'eritɨwakai
'aniukamete yame'utiyuanekaku,
peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'u'enana.

'Ayumieme pepɨwayetua mɨkɨ
kwieyaritsie memɨtama wahetsɨa.
31 Peru 'ekɨ, waɨkawa pemɨtiuyukanenimayakɨ
pepɨkawarukwi meta pepɨkawaruku'eiri,
Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari meta pemɨti'akanenimaya.

32 »Hikɨta, takakaɨyari,
Kakaɨyari pemɨmariwe, pemɨmakaxiwa meta pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
tɨratu pemaye'atɨwa meta yapepɨtikamie,
'etsiwa tiuyɨme pepɨka'erieka kememɨte'ukwinitɨarie,
tate'aitɨwamete,
kuwexinaruritsixi, mawari wewiwamete meta 'aniukamete,
ta'ukiyarima meta teyunaitɨ 'ateɨteri,
te'aitamete 'Atsiriya kiekatari memɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨtsietɨtɨ 'atsita hikɨ.
33 'Ekɨ heitserie pepɨtiyurienekai
tame kemɨtatiuyuri,
'ekɨ yapepɨtikatɨa.
Tame 'apɨta 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
34 Tate'aitɨwamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi,
tamawari wewiwamete meta tatewarima,
'a'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekakɨ
meta mepɨka'i'eni 'a'aitsikate
metatsiere kepemɨtiwaraye'eritɨwakai.
35 Mɨkɨ, kepauka memɨte'aitakai,
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memɨmetsi'ayexeiyani
meta mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'axakememɨteyuriekai memuku'eirienikɨ,
tsepa waɨkawa petiwarumikutɨtɨ
meta kwie pewayetuirieku 'ayeukame tiuxuaweriweme.

36 »'Ayumieme hikɨ waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete tepɨhɨkɨ,
waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
pemɨwayetuiritsie tatewarima
mana timieme 'ikwaxi memɨtekwakakɨ meta memɨte'ukaxexeiyanikɨ.
37 Waɨkawa kemɨtiutixuxuawere hikɨ te'aitamete wahetsiemieme katinihɨkɨtɨni
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ tahetsie pemɨwarupitɨa.
Tɨrɨkariya memexeiyakɨ, kemɨtiwanake mepɨtatsiyurie
tame meta tatewama.
Waɨkawa tepu'uximatɨarie.
38 »Naimekɨ mɨkɨkɨ, tame tɨratu tepɨwewieni meta tepɨte'aka'utɨani,
kuwexinaruritsixi, rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete mepitseyumani».

Teɨteri yamekaniutɨyuani yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ 'inɨari niukiyaritsie

10 1 'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memitseyuma:
Nehemiyaxi Hakariyaxi nu'aya kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨ,

Tserekiyaxi,
2 Tserahiyaxi, 'Atsariyaxi, Keremiyaxi,
3 Patsuxi, 'Amariyaxi, Marikiyaxi,
4 Katuxi, Tsewaniyaxi, Maruki,
5 Karini, Meremuti, 'Awiriyaxi,
6 Tanieri, Kinetuni, Waruki,
7 Metsurani, 'Awiyaxi, Mikamini,
8 Mahatsiyaxi, Wirikai meta Tsemahiyaxi.
'Iki mawari wewiwamete mekanihikitikaitini.

9 Rewitsixi teiteriyari:

Ketsuha 'Atsaniyaxi nu'aya, Winuhi, Henarari xiiyarimama, Karimieri,
10 meta wa'iwama Tsewaniyaxi, Huriyaxi, Kerita, Perahiyaxi, Kanahani,
11 Mikahiyaxi, Xekuwi, Katsawiyaxi,
12 Tsakuxi, Tserewiyaxi, Tsewaniyaxi,
13 Huriyaxi, Wanihi meta Weninu.

14 Memanuyetei mana kiekatari:

Parutsi, Pakati, Muhawi, 'Erami, Tsatuhu, Wanihi,
15 Wunihi, 'Atsikari, Wewahi,
16 'Aruniyaxi, Wihiwahi, 'Arini,
17 'Atexi, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'Atsuxi,
18 Huriyaxi, Wetsahi, Katsumi,
19 Karipi, 'Anatuti, Newahi,
20 Makipiyaxi, Metsurani, Hetsixi,
21 Metsetsaweri, Tsaruki, Karuha,
22 Peratiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahiyaxi,
23 'Utseyaxi, Kananiyaxi, Katsuwi,
24 Haruketsi, Pirika, Tsuweki,
25 Xekuni, Katsawina, Matsehiyaxi,
26 'Ahiyaxi, Kanahani, 'Anahani,
27 Maruki, Karini meta Wanaha.

28 Meta hipatita teiteri —mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, kitenie tehiwemete, kwikamete, tukita memite'uximaya, meta yunaiti kemi'ane memiwaruku'eiriekai hipame teiteri kwiepa memitama 'iniari niukiyari memaye'atianiki, wa'iitama, waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari meta yunaiti kemi'ane memi'enawawekai— 29 yu'iwama mekaniwarutinini memanuyetei, yuriki meyuhiritiati yamekaniutiyuani kename yametekakine, yamemite'u'uwaniki 'iniari niukiyari Kakaiyari Muitsexi tiyu'uximayatsiriwame miyetuiri kemaine, meta yamemitekakineki naime Yawé 'aitsikateyatsie. 30 Metatsiere yatekaniutiyuani taniwema temikawawikitiatiweniki memika'ixaheritsixi 'iki kwieyaritsie memu'uwa wahamatia meta memikawikietiweniki

waniwema taniwema wahamatɨa. 31 Metatsiere yatekaniutiyuani xɨka teɨteri
xaɨtsie kiekatari xawatikɨ me'u'axɨani metetuatɨ piinite tewaxi yatɨni tsepa
kepauka 'ixɨarari hatinekaku, tame tixaɨtɨ tepɨkatenaneni. Yaxeikɨatatsiere
tepɨte'uxa 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie tepɨkaka'eni, meta memɨtehapitɨka
tepɨtewareuyehɨwirieni.
32 Mɨpaɨta tekateniuxata, tepiyetuayani nauka kɨramuyari raheteme pɨrata
xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku, takakaɨyari tukita tita mɨreuyewetse hetsiemieme
mayanikɨ: 33 paa Kakaɨyari hɨxie mamanarɨwa, mɨtiutimawarɨwani, meta
mawari taiyariyari tukarikɨ yamɨtiutiwewiwa hetsiemieme, mawari xawati
mieme, mawari metseri mɨhekwanitsie mieme meta 'ixɨarari mɨpatsietɨka
mutiwewiwanitsie mieme, 'imikieri mɨpatsietɨka hetsiemieme, meta mawari
'ixaheritsixi ke'axamemɨte'uyuri memɨ'itiyanikɨ hetsiemieme, meta naime tita
memɨteheuyehɨwa takakaɨyari tukita.
34 Kɨyexi temɨyetuayani hetsiemieme, teyunaitɨ 'inɨarikɨ tekaniuyuta'iwa,
kemɨ'ane wahetsie mɨtinakekekai, mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi meta
teyunaitɨ teɨteri, mɨpaɨ temɨtemaikakɨ kemɨ'ane memɨ'atɨwani kepauka
tukaritsie, xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku, Yawé tukieyata mieme takakaɨyari,
mɨtakakɨ mawarieya matiwewiwa, 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemaine. 35 Yaxeikɨata
yatekaniutiyuani Yawé tukieyata temɨteyetuayanikɨ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku
tawaxata mɨtikaxuawere matɨari timieme meta ta'iteɨritetsie timieme 'ikwaxi,
36 metatsiere muwa temɨwayetuayanikɨ taniwema matɨari miemete meta
tatewama mexɨakate, wakaitsixi meta muxatsi, mawari wewiwamete wahetsɨa
Kakaɨyari tukieyata memɨte'uximaya, kemɨreuku'uxa 'inɨari niukiyaritsie.
37 Metatsiere mɨpaɨ tekateniuxata temɨteyetuayanikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieyata
timieme mɨtiwati'utsiwatsie, muwa tepiyetuani harina 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
meta hipame 'imikieri, ta'iteɨri 'ikwaxiyari, kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa
meta hatseiti, mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme takakaɨyari tukita
memɨte'uximaya. Metatsiere yatekateniuxata temiyetuanikɨ tamamatatsie
mieme xeime tita temɨte'uka'etsa rewitsixi wahetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ,
mɨkɨtsɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni naime 'ikɨ memɨte'uyetɨtɨkɨka 38 Xewitɨ mawari
wewiwame 'Aruni xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ rewitsixi wahamatɨa kaniyemieni kepauka
tamamatatsie mieme xeime hetsie timieme memɨtetɨyu. Rewitsixi tamamata
hetsiemieme xeime tawarita mana hepaɨna paɨmeme mepɨte'anakapineni
memiyetuayanikɨ Kakaɨyari tukieyata mɨtiuyepinetsie. 39 'Ixaheritsixi meta
rewitsixi mekaniyetuayakuni 'imikieri, tɨriku, kaxie winuyari meta hatseiti
mɨtipatsietɨka mɨtiuyepinetsie meta mawari wewiwamete memɨwayeyaxike
wa'aurie, kitenie tehɨwemete meta kwikamete, kepauka memɨte'uximaya.
Mɨpaɨ tekateniuxata takakaɨyari tukieya mɨpaɨ temɨte'ɨwiyanikɨ.

Kemɨ'ane Kerutsareme memɨtiyaxixɨ

11 1 'Ixaheritsixi memanuyetei Kerutsareme mekanitiyaxe. Hipatɨta
memuyuhayewaxɨ mekaniyuta'iwa tamamatatsie mieme xewitɨ
Kerutsareme muyuhayewakɨ kiekari mɨpatsietsie, hipatɨta me'atanaukatɨ
hipame kiekaritetsie mekaniyuhayewa. 2 Hikɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari

mekaniutawawirieni 'aixɨa muwayurieniki̇ kemɨ'ane yukɨmana memuyuyetua
Kerutsareme memɨtiyaxeki̇ wahetsiemieme.
3 'Iki̇ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'iki̇ kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Kerutsareme
memuyuhayewaxi̇ meta hipame kiekaritetsie Kura kwieyaritsie. 'Ixaheritsixi,
mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi, tukita te'uximayatamete meta Tsarumuni
te'uximayatsiriwamete wanuiwarima mana mekaniyuhayewa, yuxexuiti̇
yukiekaritsie meta yukwieyaritsie. 4 'Iki̇ mekanihɨkɨtɨni huriyutsixi
wenikamini xiɨyarimama Kerutsareme memuyuhayewaxi̇:

Kura memɨxiɨyarimama:

'Atahiyaxi 'Utsiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amariyaxi nu'aya,
Tsepatiyaxi nu'aya, Marareri nu'aya, mɨki̇ Paretsi memɨxiɨyarimamatɨkai.
5 Meta Matsehiyaxi Waruki nu'aya, Kurikutse nu'aya, Katsahiyaxi
nu'aya, 'Arahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuyariwi nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi nu'aya,
Tsiruni niwemama. 6 Yunaiti̇ Paretsi nuiwarimama Kerutsareme
memuyuhayewaxi̇ nauka tsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana
'atahaika kuyaxi memɨkamama (468) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

7 Wenikamini xiɨyarimama:

Tsaru Metsurani nu'aya, Kuhe nu'aya, Perahiyaxi nu'aya, Kurahiyaxi
nu'aya, Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, 'Itiheri nu'aya, Kitsariyaxi nu'aya,
8 'iwamama Kawahi meta Tsarahi. Yunaiti̇ 'atanauka tsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (928) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.
9 Manuyekatei mexɨakame mieme Kuheri kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Tsiki̇ri nu'aya,
hutarieka mieme manuyeka kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Kura Tsenuha nu'aya.

10 Mawari wewiwamete:

Kerahiyaxi Kuyariwi nu'aya, Kakini, 11 Tserahiyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya,
Metsurani nu'aya, Tsaruki nu'aya, Merayuti nu'aya, 'Akituwi nu'aya,
Kakaɨyari tukieya mɨhɨritɨarie mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, 12 meta maremama
memɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'atahaika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana
huta (822) tukita mekateni'uximayakaitɨni, metatsiere 'Arahiyaxi
Keruhani nu'aya, Perariyaxi nu'aya, 'Amɨtsí nu'aya, Tsakariyaxi
nu'aya, Patsuxi nu'aya, Marikiyaxi nu'aya, 13 meta wamarema,
mɨki̇ memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai yuniwema memɨwareuxeiya,
yunaiti̇ huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana huta
mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni, metatsiere 'Amatsahi 'Atsareri nu'aya, 'Akitsahi
nu'aya, Metsiremuti nu'aya, 'Imexi nu'aya, 14 meta maremama,
yunaiti̇ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika (128)
mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni yemeki̇ memɨtehayu'iwa. Wa'ukiyari Tsawirieri
Kerurini nu'aya kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.

15 Rewitsixi:

Tsemahiyaxi Katsuwi nu'aya, 'Atsirikani nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Wunihi nu'aya, 16 Tsawetahi meta Kutsawari memanuyetei mekanihɨkitɨkaitɨni rewitsixi wahetsie, mekanihɨritɨariekaitɨni 'uximayatsika Kakaɨyari tukieya warita mieme. 17 Mataniyaxi Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsawiri nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya, muwa'ukiyaritɨkai memutikwikakai pamɨpariyutsi Kakaɨyari mɨpitɨariekatsie meta memɨyunenewiekatsie, Wakuwukiyaxi Mataniyaxi pɨparewiwametɨkai yu'iwamaritsie meta 'Awɨra Tsamuha nu'aya, Karari nu'aya, Kerutuni nu'aya. 18 Rewitsixi kiekari mɨpatsietsie memuyuhayewaxɨ yunaitɨ huta tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana nauka (284) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

19 Kitenie tehɨwemete:

'Akuwi, Tarimuni meta maremama, kitenie tehɨwemete. Yunaitɨ xeitsienituyari heimana haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (172) mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni.

20 Hipatɨta 'ixaheritsixi meta mawari wewiwamete, hipatɨ rewitsixi, Kura kwieyaritsie mekanitamakaitɨni naitsarie, yuxexuitɨ yukwietsie.
21 Tukita te'uximayatamete Tsika meta Kitsipa memɨwanɨ'akai, 'Uperi yemuriyaritsie mekaniyuhayewa.
22 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyari Kerutsareme memɨtitekai 'Utsihi katinitewakaitɨni Wanihi nu'aya, Katsawiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, xewitɨ 'Atsahapi nuiwarieya mɨhɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ mepɨhɨritɨariekai kwikari hepaɨtsita Kakaɨyari tukieyata. 23 Mɨkɨ ti'aitame pɨtiwa'aitɨakai kehapaɨ memɨte'uximayakakekai kwikamete naime tukaritsie.
24 Ti'aitame, Petahiyaxi Metsetsaweri nu'aya kananukakeni yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme miparewiekakɨ, mɨkɨ Tsera nuiwarieyatsie pumiemetɨkai Kura nu'aya.

Hipatɨ kiekaritetsie memɨtitekai

25 Hipatɨ huriyutsixi 'ikɨ kiekaritetsie mekaniuyuhayewa meta yu'aurie 'etsiyeyeume mexeiyatɨkatsie: Kiriati-'Ariwa, Riwuni, Yekatseri, 26 Ketsuha, Murara, Weti-Pereti, 27 Katsaxi-Tsuhari, Weritsewa, 28 Tsikɨraki, Mekunaha, 29 'Eniximuni, Tsura, Karimuti, 30 Tsanuha, 'Arurani, Rakixi meta 'Atseka, tatsɨari Weritsewa tsutɨtɨ 'atsita mayeweri Hinuni paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ.
31 Wenikamini nuiwarimama Kehewa kiekariyaritsie mekanitiyaxe, Mikimatsi, 'Ahiyatsi, Weteri meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie, 32 'Anatuti, Nuwi, 'Ananiyaxi, 33 Katsuxi, Xama, Kitahini, 34 Kariri, Tsewuhini, Newarati, 35 Ruri meta 'Unuhu, mayeweritsie Yumamakɨ Memɨteheutawewiwawe mɨrayetewatsie.
36 Hipatɨ rewitsixi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari Wenikamini nuiwarimama mekaniwarutinɨni.

Memu'axɨa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi

12 1 'Ikɨ mawari wewiwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni meta rewitsixi memu'axɨa
Tsuruwaweri hamatɨa Tsaratiheri nu'aya, meta Ketsuha hamatɨa:
Tserahiyaxi, Keremiyaxi, 'Etsitɨraxi,
2 'Amariyaxi, Maruki, Katuxi,
3 Tsekaniyaxi, Xekuni, Meremuti,
4 'Iru, Kinetuni, 'Awiyaxi,
5 Mikamini, Mariyaxi, Wirika,
6 Tsemahiyaxi, Kuyariwi, Kerahiyaxi,
7 Tsaru, 'Amuki, Kirikiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi.
'Ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni memanuyetei mawari wewiwamete meta wamarema
Ketsuha muyeikakaitsie.
8 Rewitsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Ketsuha, Winuhi, Karimieri, Tserewiyaxi,
Kura meta Mataniyaxi, kepauka Kakaɨyari pamɨpariyutsi mukupitɨariwakai
mɨkɨ pɨhɨritɨariekai 'ana memutikwikanikɨ yu'iwama yunaitɨ.
9 Wakuwukiyaxi meta 'Unihi, memɨwa'iwama, wahɨxie mekaniti'uwekaitɨni
mewaranutaxeiyatɨ memutikwikakaitsie.
10 Ketsuha xiɨyarimama mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Kuhakimi, 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara,
11 Kuhanahani meta Karuha.
12 Mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima, Kuhakimi ti'aitakaku 'ikɨ
mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni:
Tserahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Merahiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Keremiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kananiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
13 'Etsitɨraxi nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
'Amariyaxi nuiwarimama: Kuhanahani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
14 Meriku nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Tsewaniyaxi nuiwarimama: Kutse puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
15 Karini nuiwarimama: 'Arɨna puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Merayuti nuiwarimama: Kerikahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
16 'Iru nuiwarimama: Tsakariyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kinetuni nuiwarimama: Metsurani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
17 'Awiyaxi nuiwarimama: Tsikɨri puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Minikamini nuiwarimama: mɨkɨta yuxeime yu'ukiyari mepexeiyakai,
Muhariyaxi nuiwarimama: Piritahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
18 Wirika nuiwarimama: Tsamuha puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Tsemahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Kunatani puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
19 Kuyariwi nuiwarimama: Matenahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: 'Utsihi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
20 Tsarahi nuiwarimama: Karahi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
'Amuki nuiwarimama: 'Ewexi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
21 Kirikiyaxi nuiwarimama: Katsawiyaxi puwa'ukiyaritɨkai,
Kerahiyaxi nuiwarimama: Natanaheri puwa'ukiyaritɨkai.
22 Kepauka 'Eriyatsiwi, Kuyara, Kuhanahani meta Karuha mawari
wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima meta

mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyarima mekanaka'utsieni Raríyu ti'aitakaku
Peritsiya kiekame. 23 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima Kuhanahani 'Eriyatsiwi
nu'aya muyeikakaitsie xeikɨari mekanaka'utsieni kemɨtiuyɨ xapayaritsie.
24 Rewitsixi wa'ukiyarima mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Katsawiyaxi, Tserewiyaxi
meta Ketsuha Karimieri nu'aya. Kepauka maye'axekai memɨtikwika
wa'iwama mɨkɨ wahɨxie mekaniti'uwekaitɨni memɨtikwikakɨ meta
pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨanikɨ, Rawiri kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ, tewi Kakaɨyari
hetsɨa mieme.
25 Mataniyaxi, Wakuwukiyaxi, 'Awiriyaxi, Metsurani, Tarimuni meta
'Akuwi kitenie tehɨwemete mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni meta mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie
kitenie 'aurie. 26 Yunaitɨ 'ikɨ Kuhakimi Ketsuha nu'aya meta Kutsaraki
teukarieya muyeikakaitsie mekaniu'uwakaitɨni, meta Nehemiyaxi
mukuwexinaruritɨkaitsie, meta mawari wewiwame meta ti'ɨkitame
'Etsitɨraxi mɨhɨkɨtɨkaitsie.

'Ixɨarari kuraru hetsiemieme

27 Kepauka maye'a kuraru hetsiemieme 'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ,
mekaniwarutiwauni rewitsixi naitsarie kememɨte'ukutetɨkatei
mekaniwarewitɨni, Kerutsareme 'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ kwikarikɨ meta
pamɨpariyutsi me'ipitɨatɨ, meteyuitɨatɨ mɨtiutitiraurɨkakɨ, 'aripakɨ meta 'aripa
'etsimupekɨ. 28 Hikɨ mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni kwikamete Kerutsareme 'aurie
kiekatari meta Netupa 'aurie kiekarite 'etsimɨyeyeutsie kiekatari, 29 meta
Weti-Kirikari kiekatari, yaxeikɨatsiere Kehewa kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta
'Atsimaweti kiekatari, mɨkɨ Kerutsareme 'aurie mekaniuyutikitɨakaitɨni
kwikamete. 30 Mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi me'uyu'itieka meri,
'ariketa teɨteri, meta kiteniete, metatsiere kuraru mekateniu'itieni.
31 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari memanuyetei yanekatiniwarutahɨawe
memanutikɨnekɨ kurarutsie, meta kwikamete meyumɨireme
nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni me'ayehutame. Hipatɨ tatserieta meneutayune kuraru
hetsie me'uhutɨ, Xatsi kitenieyari hepa me'erietɨ, 32 kwikamete wa'utɨa
'Utsahiyaxi kaniumiekaitɨni Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei warawitɨtɨ,
33 'Atsariyaxi, 'Etsitɨraxi, Metsurani, 34 Kura, Wenikamini, Tsemahiyaxi meta
Keremiyaxi. 35 'Ikɨ mekaniwaruweiyakaitɨni mawari wewiwamete kuxineta
me'u'ɨtɨ: Tsakariyaxi Kunatani nu'aya, Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Mataniyaxi
nu'aya, Mikahiyaxi nu'aya, Tsakuxi nu'aya, 'Atsahapi nu'aya, 36 meta
maremama Tsemahiyaxi, 'Atsareri, Mirarahi, Kirarahi, Mahi, Natanaheri,
Kura meta Kananihi, kanarite memu'ɨkai Rawiri tipiinieya, tewi Kakaɨyari
hetsɨa mieme. Matsi yunaime wahɨxie ti'ɨkitame 'Etsitɨraxi kaniumiekaitɨni.
37 Haixata kitenieyaritsie meye'axɨaka, heitserie mekaneutiyune teikɨmana
tetexi 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie Rawiri kiekariena, kuraru teikɨmana
meutiyunetsie, Rawiri paratsiyuya manuwe 'aurie muyehanetsie
mekaniuyekɨne, Haa kitenieyaritsie paitɨ mekaniye'axɨani, tau
manatineika hepatsie.
38 Hutarieka miemete kwikamete ta'utata meneutayune
memanuyukunakekɨ, Huxunu tuxiyuyari kuraruyari 'utɨma meta kuraru

'amatayewa 'utima. Ne wa'utia nekaniumiekaitini, hipame teiteri hixiapa
memi'axe newarawititi. 39 Kitenie 'Epirahini mititewa heima tekaniuyekine
meta Ketsahana heima, meta kitenie Tsapari mititewa heima, tuxiyu
Kananeri mititewa hetsie meta tuxiyu Xeitsienituyari mititewatsie meta
Muxatsi wakitenie mititewatsie, 'atsita Kuyaxi kitenie mititewatsie paiti
tekaniye'axiani. Mana tekaniwa'uni. 40 Kwikamete memayehuta tukita
'aixia mekateniuyu'uitiani. Yaxeikiata ne meta memanuyetei hixiapa
memi'axe 'aixia tekateniuyu'uitiani, 41 meta mawari wewiwamete 'Eriyakini,
Matsehiyaxi, Minikamini, Mikahiyaxi, 'Erihuhenahi, Tsakariyaxi,
Kananiyaxi, 42 Matsehiyaxi, Tsemahiyaxi, 'Eriyatsaxi, 'Utsihi, Kuhanahani,
Marikiyaxi, 'Erami meta 'Etsexi, mekateniukayuitiwakaitini meta
mekaniutikwikakaitini yutirikarima, 'Itsirahiyaxi mitiwa'aitia pihikitikai.
43 Miki tukaritsie mawari waikawa kaniuwewiyani meta 'ixiarari mepuwewi
Kakaiyari temawierika muwarupitiaki. Metatsiere 'ukarawetsixi meta tiiri
mepite'uparewi. Yemeki waikawa temawierika Kerutsareme puxuawekai
teewapaiti mepi'enieriekai.

Kemitiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme

44 Miki tukaritsie, mekaniutihiawarieni 'imikierite mitiwati'utsiwa
memihiritiarieni, matiari mitiukaxuxuawere, tamamatatsie timieme. Miki
naitsarie mepitehatitikikani miraka'etsitire timieme kiekarite 'aurie, 'iniari
niukiyari kemiti'aita, mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme meta rewitsixi.
Teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari waikawa mekaniyutemamawiekaitini
mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi wahetsiemieme kememite'uximayakai,
45 miki wahetsiemieme kememite'u'aitakai Rawiri meta nu'aya Tsarumuni
mipai mekateni'uximayakaitini Kakaiyari hetsiemieme meta 'itiya hepaitsita
mekateni'uximayakaitini, kwikamete meyiniti meta kitenie tehiwemete.
46 Miixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Rawiri muyeikakaitsie meta 'Atsahapi,
'ana mepite'ukatsutia mewarexeiyati kwikamete wa'ukiyarima, niawari
memutikwika meta pamipariyutsi memipitia Kakaiyari. 47 Tsuruwaweri
muyeikakaitsie meta Nehemiyaxi, 'ixaheritsixi yamepiteyetuayakai ketipaimeti
memutikwika mitiwahetsiemieme meta kitenie tehiwemete. Metatsiere
'imikierite mekaniyetuayakaitini rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, mikita rewitsixi
'Aruni niwemama mepitewayetuiriwakai ketipaimeti mitiwahetsiemiemetikai.

'Imatirieka Nehemiyaxi kemitiuyuri

13 1 Miki tukaritsie teiteri wahixie kanakateriwarieni Muitsexi
xapaya 'iniari niukiyari maye'uxa, mana kaniukaxeiyarieni
kename 'amunitsixi meta muhawitsixi mekawapitiakakekai Kakaiyari
teiterimama wahamatia, 2 memikatewarumiki meta memikawaruharitiaki
makumawetsie. Meta 'akuxi matsi Warami memite'upitiaki miwakewaiyaki,
peru ke'axatemi'itiarienikekai takakaiyari pipataxi 'aixia pitatsi'uyuri pita.
3 Hiki me'i'enieka 'iniari niukiyari kemainekai, 'ana 'ixaheritsixi watsata
mekaniwarayeni'ani yunaime kemi'ane yu'ukiyarima memiwarexeiyakai
teewapai kiekatari.

4 Mɨpaɨ katiyɨwekaku 'akuxi, mawari wewiwame 'Eriyatsiwi mɨhɨritɨarie
Kakaɨyari tukita timieme mɨtiuyepitɨkatsie, Tuwiyaxi kaniutimareta, 5 kii
kanixatɨani 'apakame. Muwa pɨtiti'utsiwakai 'imikierite, 'ɨkwa, piinite tita
tukita mɨtiyukumaɨwa, tamamatatsie mieme xewitɨ mɨtiyetuiwa: tɨriku, kaxie
winuyari meta hatseiti rewitsixi wahetsiemieme, kwikamete meta kitenie
tehɨwemete, meta mɨtiyetuiwa mawari wewiwamete wahetsie timieme.
6 Ne 'ana Kerutsareme nepɨka'uyeikakai, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata
heimana huta wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku 'Aritakexiketsi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame, ne 'ana nepetɨa ti'aitame hetsɨa. 'Arike yapaɨmexɨa wiyari
'anuyeyaku, ti'aitame netsi'upitɨaku, 7 nekanakunuani Kerutsareme, hikɨ
'ana nekatinetimani 'Eriyatsiwi ke'axamɨtiuyuriekai Tuwiyaxi muxatɨakɨ
kii Kakaɨyari tukieya takwayaritsie 'uweme. 8 Mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawa nepuyeha'a
kiita nepɨtiwayexɨri naime Tuwiyaxi tipiiniteya. 9 Hikɨta nepɨtiuta'aitaxɨ kii
mɨ'itiyanikɨ meta muwa mɨreutapiyanikɨ piinite mɨtipatsietɨka Kakaɨyari
tukieyata timieme, 'imikierite meta 'ɨkwa.
10 Metatsiere yanepɨretima kename rewitsixi tita mɨtiwahetsiemieme
mekateyetuiriyarɨwakai, meta kename rewitsixi meta kwikamete
memɨhɨritɨariekai tukita memɨte'uximayakakɨ meheutayeixɨakai yukwietsie.
11 'Ana nepɨwarutati memanuyetei, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «¿Titayari
Kakaɨyari tukieya yuxaɨta xete'uku'eiri?» Hikɨ nekaniwarukuxeɨrieni meta
kememɨte'uximayakai mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaru'uitɨani.
12 Yunaitɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kiita mɨtiwati'utsiwatsie
mekateni'atɨani tamamatatsie mieme xeime memɨteyetuaya, tɨriku, kaxie
winuyari meta hatseiti. 13 Mɨkɨ kiite mɨtiwati'utsiwa nekaniwaruhɨritɨani
mawari wewiwamete Tseremiyaxi, ti'utɨwame Tsaruki, meta rewi tewiyari
Perahiyaxi, waparewiwame nekaniutahɨawe Kanahani Tsakuxi nu'aya
Mataniyaxi teukarieya. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'aixɨa mekateniu'iyarikaitɨni, meta
mɨkɨtsiere memɨtewatapitɨwa mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni.
14 «'Ikɨ naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaɨyari, 'aixɨa keneneyurieka,
pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani ke'aixɨa nemɨtiuyuri 'atukitsie mieme meta
pemayexeiyarieka hetsiemieme».
15 'Ana mɨtiyehane Kura kwieyaritsie mɨpaɨ netiniuniere, xawatikɨ
hipatɨ kaxie takari mekaniutiketsinakaitɨni, hipatɨta muratsixi wahetsie
mekateni'ikatatɨwekaitɨni, tɨriku 'anahɨatɨkaime, kaxie winuyari, kaxie
takari, xapa takariyari meta naime tita mɨti'ikatsiwa Kerutsareme
mekatenetɨkɨkaitɨni. 'Ana nekaniwarutatieni memɨtetuakaikɨ 'ikwaite
mɨkɨ tukaritsie. 16 Metatsiere Tiru kiekatari Kerutsareme memɨtitekai,
kiekaritsie tsapari mekaniwa'atɨwakaitɨni, huriyutsixi mekaniwatuiriekaitɨni
xawatikɨ. 17 Hikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei
'ukirawetsixi nekaniwarutatieni, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Xeme
'axaxekateniyurieka xawati kapatsiekame xemayeitɨwakɨ. 18 Mɨpaɨ
mekateniuyurieni xe'ukiyarima meripaitɨ, 'ayumieme takakaɨyari
katatiniukwinitɨani meta 'ikɨ kiekari. ¿Kamɨtsɨ yaxeteha'eriwa tawarita
'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Kakaɨyari mɨyeha'anikɨ xawati kapatsiekame
xemayeitɨwakɨ?»

19 Hiki nekatiniuta'aita Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie mireunamiexianiki,
xawati tukariyari kayutsutiawekaku, mepikateheuyepiwanikekai
'atsita 'uxa'ariekake. Metatsiere hipame meminete'uximayatsirie kitenie
nepiwaru'uitiaxia nixeimetima 'ika memikapitiakaki meutahatiarieni.
20 Heiwa yati hutakia tetuayamete me'ayemiireti Kerutsareme warie
mekaniukatariyarieni. 21 Mipai nekatiniwarutatieni: «Kuraru warie
xepikayukuhayeikawani. Tawari xika mipai xe'uyini, ne nepixe'anutaxirieni».
'Anatiti mitiyehane tawariri xawatiki mepikaheukikinixia. 22 Hiki rewitsixi
nekaniwaruta'aitiani memiyu'itieniki meta memitetahiniki kitenie, xawatiki
patsiekame memayeitiakaki.
«'Iki naime ketina'eriwani, nekakaiyari, meta waikawa
pemiti'akanaki'eriekі, kenenenenimayaka».
23 'Ana mitiyehane tsiere nepiretima hipati huriyutsixi 'ukari
memiwaruwitikikai 'Atsiruri kiekatari, 'Amuni kiekatari meta Muhawi.
24 Waniwema hixiapa me'ati 'Atsiruri niukiyariki mekaniutiniukakaitini
meta yatini hipame waniukiki, huriyutsixi waniukiki mekaniuwaweti.
25 Hiki nekaniwarutatieni yanekatiniwarutahiawe 'axamemi'itiarieniki,
hipame nekaniwarutiwani, meta wakipate nekaniukahuna, meta
wairiyarika nekaniwarupitiani yamemitiyuaniki Kakaiyari hixie.
Mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe: «Yaxepikatenaki'erieka xeniwema 'ukari
'iya waniwema memiwawitititiweni, meta xeme, meta xeniwema 'ukitsi,
waniwema 'ukari mepikawawitititiweni. 26 ¿Xekatemate mipai yianeti
Tsarumuni 'axakatiuyuri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame? Nixeime kwieyaritsie
tawarita mipai 'aneti ti'aitame pika'anukake: Kakaiyari pinaki'eriekai,
ti'aitame peyeitia 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Peru miki 'iitamama 'ukarawetsixi
'ateewa kiekatari mekateniuyurieni Tsarumuni ke'axamitiuyuri. 27 Xemeta
tsiere mipai 'axaxekateniuyurieni xewawitititiweti 'ukari 'ateewa kiekatari».
28 Kuyara niwemama xewiti, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitiwame 'Eriyatsiwi
nu'aya, nepitani'a nehamatia mika'uyeikaniki Tsamiwarati huruni tewiyari
mumunieyatikaiki.
29 «Nekakaiyari, keniwara'eriwani mawari wewiwamete mekapatsietikaime
memayuyeitia meta tiratu memiwewi mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
tixaiti memikatehayeitia».
30 Ne mipai nekatiniwaru'itieni huriyutsixi teewakiekatari
nekaniwarayeni'ani, meta mawari wewiwamete meta rewitsixi
yanepitiwaru'uitia kememite'uximayakai. 31 Metatsiere 'aixia
nekatiniwaru'uitiani kiyexi miyetuiwa hepaitsita kemi'ane tukaritsie
memiyetuayani, metatsiere matiari timieme 'ikwaxi mitiyetuiwa hepaitsita
'aixia nekatiniwaru'uitiani.
«Nekakaiyari, kenena'eriwani, 'aixia keneneyurieka».

'Etsitexi

'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti kemɨranakahɨiya

1 1 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Atsuheru,[a] pɨti'aitakai xeitsienituyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta (127) kwieyaritetsie, 'akaniyeukaitɨni
Hiriya mɨrakutewatsie meta Kutsi kwieyaritsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaitɨ. 2 'Atsuheru
kiekarieya 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutuiyarie Tsutsa mɨrakutewatsie 'ukaitɨ
katini'aitakaitɨni.
3 Hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni yunaitɨ te'aitamete
memiparewie wahetsiemieme, mekanekɨkɨnixɨani kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima
Peritsiya kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Meriya miemete, meta 'auriena
memuti'u meta kwieyarite kepaɨmetɨ mana mɨrawiyatɨkatei meta
kuwexinaruritsixi, 4 xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari tukari 'aye'aku,
yunaime wahɨxie katiniwaruxeitsitɨani waɨkawa witsiti'anenekame
kemɨrexeiyakai meta mariwemekɨ kemɨti'aitametɨkai.
5 Mɨkɨ naitɨ ranuyeyaku, tawarita ti'aitame 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni, 'atahuta
tukari kaniuyurieni, Tsutsa kiekariyari 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutuiyarie memɨtama
wahetsiemieme, waɨkawa memɨmatiwa meta waɨkawa memɨkamatiwa
yunaitɨ. 'Ikɨ 'ixɨarari kaniuwewiyani paratsiyu hixɨapapaitɨ mɨra'itɨɨritsietsie,
6 mɨkɨ witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni rinu 'ixurikiyari meuwɨkai tuxatɨ meta
yuyuawitɨ, 'ayukawiyatɨ rinu mutuxa meta 'ixuriki mɨtaɨraɨye matɨa, mɨkɨ
karena kaunariyari hepaɨ pɨ'anekai pɨratakɨ wewiyatɨ tete mukawetɨka
witsimɨtiyuxexeiyatsie rawiwiyatɨ. Mana tsiere kanixuawekaitɨni 'ɨpari
'amɨpapa hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ wewiyatɨkaitɨ meta takwa pakumanekai
tetexi witsimɨ'anene, perɨra teteyari meta hipatɨ tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki.
7 Huru tekɨxiyari xexuitɨ yɨkɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyatɨkatei, kaxie winuyari
waɨkawa mɨraye'axe kaniukatuariwakaitɨni muxuawekaikɨ, mɨkɨ ti'aitame
pɨtiwamikwakai waɨkawa mɨyɨwekaikɨ. 8 Yunaitɨ teɨteri memuta'inierie
mekanipitɨariekaitɨni tsepa kememɨteheu'iku, nawayamete mɨpaɨ
memɨtehetahɨawarieki ti'aitame niukieyakɨ mekanikatu'akaitɨni kepaɨmeme
memeuyehɨakai.
9 'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti yuhetsiemiemeta 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni
'ukarawetsixi wahetsiemieme ti'aitame 'Atsuheru paratsiyuyata.

---

[a] **1:1** *'Atsuheru.* Hepɨrayukɨ mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa Kerikexi hetsiemieme, mɨkɨta peritsatsixi wahetsiemieme, naitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨre'uxa 'ikɨ xapayaritsie.

10 'Atahuta tukaritsie, winukɨ ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kwinimieme
katiniyutemawiekaitɨni, mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'aitɨani 'atahuta
memɨte'i'uximayatsiriekai[b] —Mehumani, Witsita, Kaxiwuna, Wihita,
'Awakita, Tsetaxi meta Kaxikatsi— 11 hɨxiena mekehewitɨnike 'uka ti'aitame
'anakuruname, 'auriena makanikɨ witsitiyuxexeiyatɨ memɨwaxeiyanikɨ
teɨteri meta te'aitamete, mɨkɨ yemekɨ witsitini'ɨimarikaitɨni. 12 Peru
kepauka te'uximayatamete 'uka mɨpaɨ memɨte'utahɨawixɨ ti'aitame
kemɨtiwareta'aitɨakai, peru 'uka ti'aitame pɨka'uyuwaɨri mɨyemiekɨ hetsɨana.
Ti'aitame 'ana matsi waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani.
13 Yapauka ti'aitame temaiwawemete kaniwarutakwewieni 'inɨari
niukiyari memakumate, 'ana mɨpaɨ tiniɨyɨximekaitɨni kepauka ti'aitame
'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni, mɨkɨ kaniwaruti'iwawiyakaitɨni temaiwawemete.
14 'Ahurawa memuti'ukai mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: Kaxitsena, Tsetaxi, 'Arimata,
Taritsi, Meretsi, Maritsena meta Memukani, 'atahutatɨ te'uximayatamete
Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari mekanipitɨariekaitɨni ti'aitame hamatɨa
memɨtekuxataniki meta mɨkɨ meteni'uximayakaitɨni ti'aitame hetsiemieme
waɨkawa mɨra'aitsietsie.
15 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Ke'iyurieni 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete
mɨkawaranu'enikɨ ti'aitame tiwa'aitɨakaku, 'inɨari niukiyari kehaine?
16 Ti'aitame hɨxie meta 'iparewiwametemama, Memukani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Uka ti'aitame Watsiti 'ekɨ ti'aitame xeikɨa 'axapɨkamatsi'uyuri, matsita
yunaime 'ahetsɨa memɨte'uximaya meta kwieyarite keyupaɨmetɨ 'ena
memɨte'awiya. 17 Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni 'uka
ti'aitame kemɨtiuka'iyari, 'ana yɨkɨnama mekaniwatinanaimakuni, mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ: “Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru katiniutanɨ'ani 'uka ti'aitame Watsiti
hetsɨana munuanikɨ, peru mɨkɨ pɨkahenu'eni”. 18 Kepauka 'ukirawetsixi
wa'ɨitama Peritsiya meta Meriya kiekatari memɨtehetimani 'uka ti'aitame
kemɨtiuka'iyari, yaxeikɨa mekateniwa'eiyakuni 'ahetsɨa memɨteta'uximayata.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨkareuyunuani tenanaimarietɨ.
19 »Tamɨtsɨ xɨka matsikunanakeni, xapa pemɨtawewieni mana
mɨraka'utsieni xewitɨ pɨkayɨweni mipataniki Peritsiya meta Meriya
'inɨari niukiyari kemɨre'uxa: kename 'ahɨxie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hatsuaku
Watsiti kaheyuhekɨatani, meta 'uka ti'aitame kemɨtihɨritɨariekai xewitɨ
pɨta ke'anukakeni matsi 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ. 20 Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ xapa kepauka
memeitimani hakewapaitɨ temeuye'atɨka, yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi yɨkɨnama
'aixɨa mekateniwaxeiyakakuni, tsepa memɨmamariwawe meta tsepa
memɨkamamariwawe».
21 Ti'aitame meta hetsɨana memɨte'uximaya mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsi kaniwarunake,
mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni Memukani kemainekai, 22 xapa kaneutanɨ'axɨani
naitsarie kwie keyeumetsie mɨti'aitakai, keyupaɨmetɨ mana memɨte'awiyakai
wa'utɨarikakɨ, kiekari kemɨtiukumanekai waniukikɨ raye'utɨkaime, mɨpaɨ

---

[b] **1:10** Hepɨrayukɨ *'eunuku*. Panuyɨne ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mɨkanɨike.

tiwarahɨaweti waniukiki kiekari mukumanetɨkatsie yuxexuiti 'ukitsi
yu'ɨitama yutɨɨriyama meketewareu'aitɨaka.

'Etsitexi 'uka ti'aitameki kemɨranayexeiyarie

2 1 Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uhaxɨapieka, kanaye'erieni
Watsiti kemiyuriekai meta kemɨtiuyuriekai kemɨtiuxatsiekai hetsiena
mieme. 2 Hiki teparewiwamete te'uximayatamete mɨpai mekaniutiyuani:
«Meke'utiwawieni naitsarie 'ɨimarixi witsimemɨte'ɨimaritɨka ti'aitametsie
mieme. 3 Ti'aitame kiekari mukumanetɨkatsie kewaru'uitɨani
memɨwatiwauniki, 'ukari witsimemɨte'ɨimarixi memɨwakuxeɨrieniki,
Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie 'ukarawetsixi wakiita. Miki Kekahi meke'uhɨritɨani
mɨwa'ɨwiyaniki, ti'uximayatame mɨkaneɨke[c] ti'aitame hetsiemieme
'ukarawetsixi wahɨwemeki ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete, kewaruti'uayemani
witsimemɨteyuxexeiyaniki. 4 Ketiuta'aita Watsiti hetsiemieme 'uka ti'aitame
kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa minake». Miki niuki kaninakire ti'aitame,
mɨpai katiniuta'aita.
5 Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie niukateitɨni xewiti huriyu tewiyari Wenikamini
nuiwarieya hetsiemieme, Maxirukeyu titewati Yahixi nu'aya, Tsimi
teukarieya, Kihitsi tutsieya, 6 muwiyariekai Kerutsareme mɨyehanie
kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
Kekuniyaxi mehatsie, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. 7 Maxirukeyu yutatatsi
niweya kanexeiyakaitɨni Karatsa titewakame. Miki 'ɨimari 'Etsitexi kɨita
kanimatiwakaitɨni, kanitaweriyakaitɨni kaninutuitɨkaitɨni paapaya maamaya
mekaniukumawerekaitɨni, witsitini'ɨimarikaitɨni witsitiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni.
Paapamama me'ukwiku, Maxirukeyu kanitaweriya yuniwe kanayeitɨakaitɨni.
8 Kepauka mukuxaxatsiwakai xapa ti'aitame kemainekai, yumɨireti 'ukari
mekaniukuxeɨriyani Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie Kekahi kaniwa'ɨwiyakaitɨni.
'Etsitexi meta kanewitɨkieni ti'aitame paratsiyuyata, Kekahi kaniyetuiriyarieni,
mana miki 'ukari 'ɨimarixi wakii kanihɨritɨariekaitɨni. 9 'Etsitexi Kekahi
'aixɨa katinixeiyakaitɨni. 'Ayumieme mikiki kaniuyukumexɨitɨani
witsimɨtiyuxexeiyaniki 'uayete katinimikwakaitɨni meta 'ikwai 'aixɨa
ti'anenekame. Kaniwaranuyehapani 'atahuta 'ukari memita'ɨwiyaniki
mete'i'uximayatsirieti, paratsiyuta 'ɨimarixi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene, meta
muyekukutsuni 'aixɨa tiuye'anekame kaniuxatɨarieni 'ukarawetsixi wakiita.
10 'Etsitexi pɨkayutaxa hakewa mekiekametɨkai meta yu'ukiyarima,
Maxirukeyu me'imaiyakaiki. 11 Maxirukeyu yakatiniutiyeikakaitɨni hareni
hɨxie, timaimɨti 'Etsitexi kemɨraka'iyuniwakai meta kememɨte'ixeiyakai.
12 Hiki ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hetsɨa meutahaniki, tamamata heimana
huta metseri kaniyurimiki 'aixɨa yuyurieti kemɨre'uxa: 'ataxewime
metseri mixaxi hatseitiyariki meta 'ataxewime metseri witsimu'ɨatɨkaki
kaniyu'uayemakamiki. 13 Miki naime raye'atɨame, 'uka ti'aitame
hɨxie kaniyuhekɨatamiki, kaniyɨwemiki hareni timieme mɨrepini
paratsiyupaiti, tita mɨreuyehɨaka. 14 Yɨwikɨta neta'axekaitɨni paratsiyuta,

---

[c] **2:3** Hepɨrayuki *'eunuku*. Panuyɨne ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme meta mɨkaneɨke.

ximeri kani'axekaiɨni Tsatsikaxi 'i'ɨwiyakaku, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame tuxexerimama wa'ɨwiyame. Pɨkayuhekɨatakai ti'aitame hɨxie, 'itihiwe'erieniki titani'airieniki.
15 Kepauka 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, Maxirukeyu mitaweriyaxi yutatatsi niweya, kanaye'ani muyuhekɨatakɨ ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨkɨ Kekahi ti'aitame hetsiemieme 'ukarawetsixi wa'ɨwiyame tita mɨtiwaxatɨakai tixaiti pɨkatiuta'iwau. 'Ana yunaiti mekanihɨxiyakaiɨni me'ixeiyati. 16 'Anari 'Etsitexi kanewitikieni paratsiyuta, ti'aitame 'Atsuheru hɨxie, tamamata metseritsie, *tewe* metseriyaritsie, 'atahutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku.
17 Ti'aitame 'Etsitexi kaniutihiwe'erieni kehipame 'ɨimarixi, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa katiniuxeiya keyuri hipame 'ukari. Hikɨ kuruna kanenamanirieni 'uka ti'aitame kanayeitɨani Watsiti hetsiemieme. 18 Ti'aitame 'ixɨarari kaniuwewieni 'Etsitexi hetsiemieme meta yunaiti memiparewiekai mete'i'uximayatsirieti wahetsiemieme. Mɨpai katiniwaruta'aitɨani kwieyarite mamanetikatsie, 'ixɨarari memukuwewiexɨanikɨ xeitukari, 'imikierite katineutani'axɨani naitsarie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ.

'Atsuheru kemɨtiuta'uniwaxɨ

19 Mexi meyuxeɨriekai hutarieka miemete 'ukari, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie kaniutakateitɨni. 20 'Etsitexi yaxeikɨa 'atsikapainekai kemɨ'ane memɨpaapamamatɨkai meta hakewa mekiekametɨkai, Maxirukeyu kemɨrehɨawekai, yaxeikɨa Maxirukeyu kaneu'eniekaiɨni meripai hepai kepauka 'iweriyakaku kemɨrei'eniekai.
21 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, Maxirukeyu ti'aitame kitenie 'utakaiku, yuhutati mekaniuyeha'ani ti'aitame parewiwamete Wihitani Teretsi matɨa ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete, memɨte'ɨwiyametetɨkai, mɨpai mekaniutiyuani kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memieni. 22 Maxirukeyu retimaika kemɨtiuxatsie, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mɨpai katiniutahɨawe, mɨkɨta ti'aitame mɨpai katiniutahɨawe Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme. 23 Kepauka mɨtiuti'iwauritɨxɨ mɨkɨ, mɨpai mekatenetimani kename tiyuritɨkai, yuhutati ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete kɨyetsie mekanikaxuiyaxɨani. 'Ikɨ naiti katinaka'utsieni kepauka mɨraka'utɨarietsie ti'aitame hɨxie.

'Amani huriyutsixi kemɨtiwaraye'uniekai

3 1 Mɨyatiuyɨkukeri ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'Amani waɨkawa mariweme kanayeitɨani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya, kanipitɨani hetsɨana mɨti'uximayakakɨ matsi waɨkawa katinipitɨani keyuri hipame.
2 Yunaiti te'uximayatamete paratsiyu kitenie miemete ti'aitame muwayekatsie, mekaniukatunuma'uwekaiɨni 'Amani hɨxie, mariweme mekanayeitɨwakaiɨni, ti'aitame mɨpai mɨtiu'aitakaikɨ. Peru Maxirukeyu hɨxiena pɨka'ukatunumakiekakai meta mariweme pɨka'eriekai.
3 Hikɨ paratsiyuta memɨte'uximaya ti'aitame kitenie memɨhɨritɨariekai, Maxirukeyu mɨpai mekateniuta'iwawiya: «¿Titayari ti'aitame kemaine yapekatikamie?» 4 Tukari meukayunetsie mekanitate'akaiɨni mɨixa. Peru mɨkɨ pɨkawa'eniekai. 'Ayumieme mekanitaxata 'Amani hetsɨa

mixeiyakɨ Maxirukeyu kemɨyɨanekai, mɨkɨri kaniyutaxatakaitɨni kename huriyu tewiyaritɨkai.
5 Kepauka 'Amani Maxirukeyu muxei hɨxiena mɨka'ukatunumakiekakaikɨ meta mariweme mɨka'eriekaikɨ kaniuyeha'ani. 6 Kepauka 'Amani mɨretima Maxirukeyu hakewa mekiekametɨkai, katiniuhayewa yuxaɨtame 'imienike kanitiwauni yunaime Maxirukeyu teɨterimama wahetsɨa, tatsuari huriyutsixi 'Atsuheru mɨra'aitakaitsie memɨtamakai.
7 Hikɨ mexɨakame metseriyaritsie *nitsahani* tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'Atsuheru ti'aitakaku, mekaniuyuta'iwa 'Amani hɨxie, yamemɨtehetimanikɨ kemɨ'ane metseritsie meta tukaritsie mɨtinake, huriyutisixi memɨkwi'iwakɨ. Hikɨ 'inɨari memuwewi katinikanake tamamata heimana huta, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.
8 Hikɨ 'Amani ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Ena mepuxuawe hipatɨ teɨteri naitsarie metaxɨrietɨ kiekari mukumanetsie watsata pemɨra'aitatsie, 'inɨari niukiyari kememɨtehexeiya kememɨte'uhu yɨkɨ pɨ'ane, hipatɨ kememɨteheixeiya. Yamepɨkatekahu 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kepemɨti'aita, 'aixɨa pɨka'ane memu'uwani me'ayenenierete.
9 Xɨka matsinakeni xapa keneutawewi raka'ukame memɨkwi'iwakɨ, ne nekaniyetuamɨkɨ te'uximayatamete wahɨxie haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata miriyari (330.000) kiruyari pɨrata, tumini mɨwati'utsiwa mɨyuhayewakɨ.
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame hanira tseyuyari yumamatsie 'anutihɨnaka 'Amani kaniu'ɨitɨani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya meta huriyutsixi mɨwaraye'unie.
11 Ti'aitame 'Amani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Atumini kena'ɨtɨ kemɨmatinake yakeniwareyuri mɨkɨ teɨteri.
12 Mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata heimana hairieka tukaritsie mekaniuta'inierieni te'utɨwamete ti'aitame hetsɨa memɨte'uximaya. Mekatenaka'utɨani kiekari mukumane wa'utɨarikakɨ meta waniukikɨ kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai, 'Amani ti'aitame mɨtiwa'aitɨakai kwie mukumanetsie te'uximayatamete yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka muwa memɨte'uximayakai kuwexinaruritsixi meta wa'ukiyarima. Naitɨ katinaka'utsieni kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru haine, meta kanititseyumani ti'aitame hanirayakɨ.
13 Hikɨ xapa me'utiwewieka tupiritsixi mekaniwareutanɨ'axɨani, kwie mukumanetsie mɨpaɨ mekateniwarunɨ'ani memɨwakwinikɨ yunaime huriyutsixi temari, 'ukirawetsixi, 'ukarawetsixi, tɨɨri meta wapiini memɨtewanawairienikɨ xeitukaritsie, tamamata hairieka tukaritsie tamamata heimana hutarieka metseritsie, tatsɨari *'araxi* metseriyaritsie.
14 Kwie mukumanetɨkatsie 'inɨari niukiyari 'ɨkiyari mepexeiyatɨkani, mɨpaɨ memɨteyukuxaxatɨwanikɨ memɨyukuha'aritɨwanikɨ mɨkɨ tukaritsie.
15 Hikɨ tupiritsixi mekaneutayeixɨani ti'aitame yatiwaruta'aitɨaku, meta tsiere mɨkɨ xapa kaniutaxatsieni Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie. Hikɨ ti'aitame 'Amani hamatɨa me'anukayaxeka mekananu'ieni, mexi Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekayumaiwawekai.

Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi matıa kememıte'utaxataxı

4 1 Kepauka Maxirukeyu mıretima kemıtiutainekai, yukamixa
kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari kananakatıni meta naxi
kaniuyukawiwirieni, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitıni karima 'utatsuatı.
2 Paratsiyuta mepıkapitıariekai hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatıtıkaitı,
ti'aitame kitenie xeikıa kaniye'axekaitıni. 3 Naitsarie mıra'aitakaitsie
kiekaritetsie, mana waıkawa huriyutsixi mekaniyuhakiekaitıni
mete'uka'eniwatı me'utitsuatı. Mıkı yuwaıkwatı hiwerika kamixayari
me'anakatıtıkaitı, naxipa mekanitihipitekaitıni.
4 Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi hıwemete 'ukari meta ti'aitame
te'uximayatsiriwamete memu'axıa mekatenitaxatıani kemıtiutainekai, mıkı
waıkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni, hikı Maxirukeyu kamixate katinenı'airieni
menakatınikı hiwerika kamixayari mıka'anakatıkınikıri, peru mıkı
pıka'itanaki'eri. 5 Hikı 'Etsitexi Hataki katiniutanı'airieni, ti'aitame
ti'uximayatsiriwame ti'aitame hetsiemieme mıkeriekai mi'ıwiyanikı,
mıpaı katinita'aitıani meti'iwaunikı Maxirukeyu titakı mıtiyu'iyaritıa
titayari mıtiyuhiwerie.
6 Hikı Hataki Maxirukeyu hetsıa kaniye'ani, kiekaritsie kaniuyeikakaitıni
teıteri memayutixexeıriwatsie, ti'aitame kitenie hıxie. 7 Maxirukeyu
katinitaxatıani kemıranuyeyakai, meta kanitaxatıani kepaımeme 'Amani
tumini mıyetuakai tumini hıweme hetsıa huriyutsixi memıkwi'iwakı.
8 Kanihıritıani tsiere xapa Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mıyetuiya 'ıkiyarieya, mıkı
mıti'aitakai memıkwi'iwakı, mıkı 'Etsitexi meixeitsitıanikı, mıreitaxatıanikı,
meitatienikı ti'aitame hıxie mıtakenikı mitawawirienikı yuteıterima wahetsie
mıtanuanikı.
9 Hikı Hataki kanakunuani 'Etsitexi katiniutaxatıani Maxirukeyu
kemainekai. 10 Hikı 'Etsitexi Hataki mıpaı katiniuta'aitıani Maxirukeyu mıpaı
mıretahıawekı:
11 «Yunaitı ti'aitame hetsıa te'uximayatamete meta kiekari mukumanetıkatsie
mıpaı mepıtemate, tsepa kemı'ane 'uki 'uka, ti'aitame ka'ita'inieyu, hıxiena
mıye'ani takwa 'upaitı mıyematsie, xei'inıariyari xeikıa kanixuaweni: Xıka
heutahani kanimieriemıkı xeimieme. Kaniupitıariemıkı xeikıa ti'aitame
xıka huru 'itsıyari ratserieni 'atukarikı pımareuyehıwirieni. Ne xeitewiyari
heimana tamamata tukari panukamie ti'aitame pıkaneretanı'airiewe hıxiena
nemıtakenikı».
12 Kepauka mıretima Maxirukeyu 'Etsitexi kemainekai, 13 hikı mıpaı
katinini'airieni: «Mıpaı pepıkareku'eriwani, 'ekı xeikıa ti'aitame kiita
pemayekakı xeikıa pepıtawikweni yunaime huriyutsixi watsata. 14 Xıka 'ekı
kayuwatı petiuyerıni, xaıtsiepıta kanayenemıkı tatsixıname huriyutsixi, peru
'ekı meta 'apaapa 'iwamama mekanikwikuni yunaitı. Xıari yakı 'uwenitsie
pepıkanua xıari mıpaı temıte'anuyekınekekaikı pepanukake».
15 'Etsitexi Maxirukeyu mıpaı katinenı'airieni 'iku'eiyatı: 16 «Kenemieka
mıpaı ketineyuri keniwarekuxeıri yunaime huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari,
para memeyuhakienikı nehetsiemieme. Haika tukari xepıkatehekwaka

xepɨkahehareka tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ. Neta nepɨnehakieni neparewiwamete teyunaitɨ xehepaɨ. Kepauka nemɨraye'atɨani, ti'aitame hɨxie nepɨtakeni, tsepa 'inɨari mɨkahaine hepaɨ. Xɨka ne'umierieni, tsepa neketiumierie».
17 Hikɨ Maxirukeyu heyaka yakatinikayani 'Etsitexi kemɨtita'aitɨakai.

'Etsitexi 'Atsuheru kemɨtiutawawiri

5 1 Hairieka tukaritsie, 'Etsitexi 'iwi 'amɨtewi witsimɨ'ane 'anakatɨka kaneyani paratsiyu kitenie kwitɨwa takwa mukumatsie, ti'aitame hɨxie. Ti'aitame muwa kanakateitɨni yu'uwenitsie, kitenie heuyenierete.
2 Kepauka 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muxei takwa 'uwekame, 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kanixeiya huru 'itsɨyari kanitserieni. Hikɨ 'Etsitexi 'aniuyani huru 'itsɨyari kaniumayɨani.
3 Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita perayexeiya, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi? ¿Ketita pera'iwawa? Tsepa nemɨra'aita kemɨyewa hixɨapa 'akame nepɨmatsiyetuiriewe.
4 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xɨka matsinakeni ti'aitame, kenemie hikɨ taikaiyaritsie 'ixɨarari 'ahetsiemieme nepewewieni meta 'Amani kena'inietɨ.
5 Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Xeiya 'Amani xekenewitɨyu 'Etsitexi temɨte'aye'atɨirieni kɨ kaniutayɨni.
Hikɨ ti'aitame meta 'Amani mekanekɨne 'ixɨararipa 'Etsitexi mɨwareta'iniekaikɨ. 6 Kepaukari me'ietɨ ti'aitame tawarita, 'Etsitexi kaniuta'iwawiya:
—Yakenetineutahɨawi tita pereuyehɨwa nepɨmatiyetuirieni. ¿Tita pera'iwawa? Tsepa kwie nemɨra'aita kemɨyewa hixɨapa 'akame nepɨmatsiyetuiriewe.
7 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Nemɨreuyehɨwa meta nemɨra'iwawa kanihɨkɨtɨni, 8 xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika, xɨka matsinakeni pemɨraye'atɨani nemɨreuyehɨwa meta nemɨra'iwawa, 'uxa'a pekanayenemɨkɨ 'Amani matɨa 'ixɨarari nemɨxewewirienitsie, 'anake yanekatinixetahɨawimɨkɨ.

'Amani Maxirukeyu kemɨtiutixani'eri

9 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'Amani kwinimieme tiyutemawietɨ newayeyani 'aixɨa tiku'eriwatɨ, peru kepauka Maxirukeyu muxei ti'aitame kitenie hɨxiena pɨka'anukuke meta nitɨma pɨka'uyɨyɨakakai, waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani hetsiena mieme. 10 Peru 'uyɨnɨtɨaka yukie kaneyani.
'Amani yuhamikuma kaniwaruta'inieni meta yu'ɨya Tseretsi,
11 katiniwarutaxatɨani kemɨtixikutɨkai meta niwemama kememɨyupaɨmekai, ti'aitame kemɨtixeiyakai kemɨtinaki'eriekai naimekɨ kemɨrenukake ti'aitame hetsɨa te'uximayatamete waheimapai mɨkawenikɨ.
12 Tawarita 'Amani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi ne xeikɨa nekanihɨkɨtɨni 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi muta'ini 'ixɨararipa ti'aitame mewewiritsie. Metatsiere 'uxa'a kaneneta'inieni nemeiteɨtakɨ. 13 Peru naitɨ mɨkɨ ne nehepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, huriyu Maxirukeyu nemɨxeiyakɨ kuxi ti'aitame kitenie.

14 'Ɨyaya Tseretsi meta yunaitɨ hamikumama mɨpaɨ metenitahɨawe:
—Kɨye 'anuyemɨtsɨme keneuta'aita huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari 'utewime, ximerita ti'aitame keneutawawiri Maxirukeyu mana mɨkaxuiyanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari pekanimieni 'ixɨararipa ti'aitame matɨa.
'Amani kemɨtiutahɨawarie kaninake, katiniuta'aita kɨye 'anuyemɨtsɨtɨ mɨkakerienikɨ.

Maxirukeyu kemɨtiutemawieritɨarie

6 1 Hikɨ ti'aitame mɨkɨ tɨkaritsie pɨkakuwekai, 'ana katiniutanɨ'ani kemɨtiuyɨ xapayari muhuriyamiekɨ, kepauka mɨti'aitakaitsie mieme makaterɨwarienikɨ. 2 Mana mɨpaɨ tineuku'ukaitɨni kename Maxirukeyu Wihitani meta Teretsi mame warutaxatakai ti'aitame hɨwemetemama, mɨpaɨ memɨtekuxatakaikɨ kename ti'aitame 'Atsuheru memienikekai.
3 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—¿Ke'u'itɨarie tita tiyetuiriyarie yu'iwarika Maxirukeyu 'ikɨkɨ?
'Iparewiwametemama mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatiyuriwe hetsienamieme.
4 Kepauka 'Amani paratsiyu kitenie takwa munua ti'aitame tawawirienike, Maxirukeyu kɨye muta'aitakaitsie pɨhetsiena miemetɨkai. Hikɨ ti'aitame kaniuta'iwauni.
—¿Kemɨ'ane takwa puyeika?
5 'Iparewiwamete mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Takwa muyeika 'Amani kaniyɨaneni.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita:
—Kewatayani.
6 Kepauka 'Amani muwataha ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kehepaɨ 'itɨariwa tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya?
Hikɨ 'Amani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni yuxatatɨ: «¿Kemɨ'ane tawarikuta ti'aitame 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarie nexeikɨa nekanihɨkɨtɨni?» 7 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya, 8 'ixurikikɨ ketiutanɨ'ani ti'aitame menakatɨkɨkai meta kawayuya manutiyeixa yumu'utsie witsiti'anenekame reukapikame. 9 'Ixurikite meta kawayu ketiyetuiriyarieni ti'aitame kemɨ'ane ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya, ti'aitame tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya mɨtitiketɨanikɨ, ke'utiyani kiekaritsie 'ehanatɨ, mɨpaɨ tiuhiwatɨ: “Mɨpaɨ kani'itɨariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya”.
10 Ti'aitame 'Amani mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Yapauka kenemie 'ixuriki pe'ahurietɨ meta kawayu pe'ahanatɨ yaketineuyuri kepemutayɨ, Maxirukeyu huriyu tewiyari ti'aitame kitenie mutaka. Pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani nixeiniukiyari tɨma naimekɨ kepemutayɨ yaketineuyuri.
11 Hikɨ 'Amani 'ixuriki 'anuhurieka meta kawayu 'anuhanaka, Maxirukeyu katiniutikemaritɨani, kawayutsie 'anakaime kiekaritsie 'ehanatɨ kaniuyeikakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Mɨpaɨ kani'itɨariwani tewi ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya».

12 Maxirukeyu kaninuani ti'aitame paratsiyu kitenie, 'Amani yukieta
kanakunuani yumexiitiati, nutuixieti heuyutinati yihixie. 13 Yu'iya Tseretsi
meta yunaime yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani kemiranuyeyakai.
Hiki 'ixatsitamete waikawa memitemaiwawekai meta 'iyaya Tseretsi mipai
mekatenitahiawe:
—Maxirukeyu xika pemiemiki, xika huriyu tewiyari hikitini
pepikayiwekaxiani. Kaniyuritini 'ekipita pekanimieriemiki.
14 Hiki mexi'akuxi metekuxatakai 'Amani hamatia, mekaniu'axiani
ti'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete mekaneiwitini mexiima 'ixiararipa 'Etsitexi
meiwewiekai hetsia.

'Amani kemitiumierie kanenimayatsieti

7 1 Ti'aitame 'Amani matia 'ixiararipa mekananikine 'uka ti'aitame
'Etsitexi hetsia, 2 hutarieka tukaritsie me'ietiweti tawarita ti'aitame
kanita'iwawiya:
—Kenetineutaxatia tita pereuyehiwa, 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi,
ne nematiyetuirieni. ¿Tita pera'iwawa? Tsepa ne hixiata 'akame
nepimatsiyetuiriewe nemira'aitatsie.
3 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xika 'aixia penetimaika ti'aitame, xika matsinakeni, ne tukari
nepeuyehiakaku. Nepira'iwawa neteiterima pemiwatinenimayataki. 4 Ne
meta neteiterima tekaniutuiyani temeuyehiiyaniki temikwi'iwaki teyunaiti.
Xika xeikia temite'uximayakaki te'utuiyanike, ne 'atsinepikahainenikeyu,
mikiki pikaheuyewekakeyu nemimatsi'uximatiaka ti'aitame.
5 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru mipai 'Etsitexi katiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Kemi'ane miki pihiki miyamitiuka'iyari mika'uyukatewiya? ¿Hakewa
peyeika?
6 'Etsitexi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Mitatsi'aye'unie 'Amani kanihikitini 'axamitiuka'iyari.
'Amani waikawa kaniutimani ti'aitame hixie meta 'uka ti'aitame hixie.
7 Ti'aitame kananukukeni waikawa ha'ati, kananuyeyani makutsiiraiyetsie
paratsiyuta 'ieti tiuhayewaka. Peru 'Amani retimaika kename ti'aitame
kareiyehiwirienikekai, kaniuyuhayewa 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi tawawirienike
mireiyehiwirieniki mikamierieniki.
8 Kepauka ti'aitame hutarieka muwa munua 'ixiarari maxuawetsie, 'Etsitexi
mexi yu'iparitsie 'akatei 'Amani 'auriena kaniukaweni. Miyatiuniereka,
ti'aitame karima mipai kaniutayini:
—Hiki 'akuxi matsi 'uka ti'aitame hamatia tihuimiki ne'ixeiyakaku nekiita.
Yapauka mipai 'utayiku ti'aitame, 'Amani yuhixie kaneutihiiyani.
9 Kaxiwuna titewati ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame, mipai kaniutayini:
—Kiye 'Amani kie kaneweni huta tewiyari heimana tamamata tsikuriyari
'utewiti. Mita'aitakai Maxirukeyu hetsiemieme meripaiti 'ahetsie mutanua.
Ti'aitame mipai katiniuta'aita:
—Mana xekenekaxu'i.

10 Mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni 'Amani kɨyetsie kaniukawiyani Maxirukeyu
hetsiemieme mita'aitakai. Mɨpaɨ katiniuhaxɨapieni ti'aitame mɨha'akai.

Xapa huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme

8 1 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Amani
tipiinieya katiniyetuirieni, huriyutsixi mɨwaraye'uniekai. Maxirukeyu
ti'aitame hɨxie kaninuani, 'Etsitexi titaxatɨaku kename marieyatɨkai.
2 Ti'aitame yutseyu hanirayari kananutihɨna, 'Amani mekamakai,
Maxirukeyu kaniu'ɨitɨani. 'Etsitexi 'Amani mɨra'aitakaitsie Maxirukeyu pɨta
katiniuhɨritɨani meta piiniteya.
3 Hikɨ tawarita 'Etsitexi ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniye'ani. Hɨxiena kanatiweni
'utatsuatɨ, kanitawawirieni 'Amani 'Akaki nuiwarieya huriyutsixi
kemɨtiwaru'aitaxɨ yamɨkatiyɨnikɨ. 4 Ti'aitame huru 'itsɨyari 'Etsitexi
kaniutserieni. Hikɨ 'anukukeka ti'aitame hɨxie, 5 mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka 'aixɨa penetimaika, xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni keneyutemawieka nehamatɨa,
mɨpaɨ ketineu'aita mɨkahaye'atɨarienikɨ huriyutsixi memɨkwi'iwakekai
pemɨra'aitatsie naitsarie, 'Amani miti'utɨa Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki
nuiwarieya. 6 Ne yanepɨkara'eriwakai memɨte'uka'eniwanikekai neteɨterima.
Nepɨkaheunierimɨkɨkai neteɨterima memɨkwi'iwakekaitsie.
7 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi meta huriyu tewiyari
Maxirukeyu, mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—'Amani huriyutsixi mɨya mɨwaruyurikɨ 'ayumieme 'Etsitexi nepɨtiupitɨa
piiniteya, mɨkɨta kɨyetsie pukawiya. 8 Hikɨta xapa xekeneutawewi, ne
kename nehaine, huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme kemɨxetinake, xekeneutseyuma
ne nehanirakɨ. Xapatsie raka'utɨariekame kename ne nehaine meta
tseyumariekame nehanirakɨ, 'anari xewitɨ mikupatani pɨkayɨweni.
9 Yapauka te'utɨwamete ti'aitame hetsɨa miemete mekaniuta'inierieni.
Hairieka metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *tsiwani*
metseriyaritsie mekaniyuakaitɨni. Tinaka'utsieni naime Maxirukeyu
huriyutsixi kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa, kuwexinaruritsixi meta memɨte'aitɨarie
xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie
memɨtamakai, Hiriya meta Kutsi meye'atɨkaitɨ. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika kaniuti'utɨarieni
xexuitɨ kwieyarite mukumanetsie kememɨte'u'utɨwakai meta
kememɨte'uniukakai huriyutsixi waniukikɨ. 10 Maxirukeyu 'aitsika naka'utɨani
ti'aitame 'Atsuheru kename haine hanirayakɨ 'ititseyumaka, ti'aitame
tupiritsiximama kaniwareutanɨ'axɨani naitsarie, kawayutsixi kurarutana
miemete kwinimieme memayɨwawe wahetsie me'utekame.
11 Ti'aitame niukieya huriyutsixi kaniwarupitɨani memuyukuxeɨrienikɨ meta
memuyukɨhɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane memɨwatakwini, para memɨwakwinikɨ tsepa
kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie kiekatari xɨka mewakwikuni wa'ɨitama, watɨɨriyama
meta wapiinite yupiinite memɨte'ayeitɨanikɨ. 12 Mɨpaɨ memɨteyurienikɨ naime
kiekari mukumanetsie 'Atsuheru mɨra'aitakaitsie, huriyutsixi mekanitipini
tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie. 13 Mɨkɨ
xapa 'ɨkiyaya naitsarie kwie mukumanetsie kaniyuhayewaxɨamɨkɨ, yunaitɨ

mekete'utamarieni kiekari mukumanetsie. Huriyutsixi memuyuha'aritɨakakɨ
mɨkɨ tukariyaritsie memɨwaraye'unie memɨwatakwinikɨ.
14 Tupiritsiximama, ti'aitame yatiwa'aitɨakaku, yapauka mekanayekɨne
kawayutsixi kwinimieme memayɨwawe wahetsie me'utetɨ. Mɨkɨ xapa
kanikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni yaxeikɨata Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie.
15 Maxirukeyu kaniwayeyani ti'aitame hɨxie 'aixɨa rekemaritɨ muyuawi,
mutuxa meta huru kurunayari 'ayeukame 'anamatɨ, meta rinu 'ixurikiyari
taɨraɨyeme 'anatatɨtɨ. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie mekaniutihiwakaitɨni
meyutemamawietɨ. 16 Huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme mɨkɨ pɨhekɨariyatɨkai
meta temawierika tukariyari patɨa, memutihiwanikɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ.
17 Xexuime kwieyaritsie meta kiekarite mukumanetsie hakewa xapate
meye'axekai ti'aitame niukieya, mana temawierika kanixuawekaitɨni
mekaniyunɨtɨakaitɨni huriyutsixi 'ixɨarari mewewietɨ. Meyumɨiretɨ hipame
kwieyaritetsie teɨteri huriyutsixi mekanayuyeitɨani memamatɨ.

Huriyutsixi kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ

9 1 Ti'aitame xapaya kaniuye'axɨanikekaitɨni tamamata heimana haika
tukari, tamamata heimana huta metseriyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyari
mɨhɨkɨ. Huriyutsixi memɨwaraye'unie mekanitakwewiekaitɨni mɨkɨ
tukaritsie memɨwakwinikɨ, peru xapate kaniuyupataxɨani huriyutsixi
mekateniwa'aitɨakaitɨni kemɨ'ane memɨwakwikukai. 2 'Atsuheru
mɨra'aita memɨte'awiya, huriyutsixi mekaniyuxeɨriekaitɨni yukiekaritsie
memɨwatakwinikɨ 'iya memɨwaraye'uniekai. Nixewitɨ mɨwatakwinikɨ
pɨkayuwaɨriyakai yunaitɨ mepɨmamakai. 3 Yunaitɨ naitsarie kwieyaritsie
te'uximayatamete meta ti'aitame parewiwamete, kuwexinaruritsixi,
huriyutsixi mekaniwaparewiekaitɨni, Maxirukeyu memakatɨ. 4 Maxirukeyu
'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ kanayuyeitɨani paratsiyuta. Nikuxaxatsiwakaitɨni naitsarie
kwiepa waɨkawa mariwetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni.
5 Huriyutsixi 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwarukwini yunaime memɨwaraye'uniekai.
Mekaniwarakumaweriya, yamekateniuyurieni kemɨtiwanake
memɨwaxani'eriekai wahetsiemieme. 6 Tsutsa kiekariteyaritsie 'auxɨwime
tsienituyari teɨteri mekaniwarukwini. 7 Meta mekaniukwi'iwa Paritsanirata,
Raripuni, 'Atsipata, 8 Purata, 'Arariyaxi, 'Arirata, 9 Parimatsita, 'Aritsai, 'Arirahi,
meta Wahitsata, 10 tamamata memɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Amani niwemama Hamerata
nu'aya, huriyutsixi memɨwaraye'uniekai. Peru piiniteya mepɨkatehepi.
11 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame retimaika keyupaɨmetɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ Tsutsa
kiekariteyaritsie, 12 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—Huriyutsixi 'auxɨwime tsienituyari memɨwarukwi, meta tamamata
'Amani niwemama Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie, matsi kiekari mamanetɨkatsie
kememɨteheyurie. Kenetineutaxatɨa titapereuyehɨwa, yanepɨtikayani.
¿Tita tawarita pereuyehɨwa? Yapɨtiyɨni kepemɨtayɨni.
13 'Etsitexi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame xɨka matsinakeni, huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari keniwarupitɨa
'uxa'ake memɨtetahayewakɨ hikɨ mieme kepemɨtiwarupitɨa, meta
keniwarupitɨa tamamata 'Amani niwemama kɨyexitsie memɨkaxuiyaxɨanikɨ.

14 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita. Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie xapa kaniyetuiyani,
tamamata me'aye'ukame 'Amani niwemama kɨyexitsie memɨkaxuiyaxɨanikɨ.
15 Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni tamamata heimana
nauka tukariyaritsie, *'araxi* metseriyaritsie, 'ana mekaniwarukwini haika
tsienituyari teɨteri, peru wapiinite mepɨkatehepi.
16 Metatsiere, huriyutsixi kwie mamanetɨkatsie ti'aitame mɨra'aitatsie
mekaniuyukuxeɨriexɨani yuhetsie memɨtanuanikɨ memɨwaraye'unie
wahepaɨtsita. Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari
memɨwaxani'eriekai mekaniwarukwini, mɨkɨta wapiinite mepɨkateheteɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ katiniuyɨni tamamata heimana haika tukariyaritsie *'araxi*
metseriyaritsie. Tamamata heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mekaniuka'uxipieni,
'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni.

Purimi kememɨte'utiwewiwanikekai

18 Huriyutsixi Tsutsa kiekatari tamamata heimana haika tukaritsie
memuyuxeɨri meta tamamata heimana nauka, tamamata heimana
'auxɨwiriekatsie mekaniuka'uxipieni, 'ixɨarari mekaniuwewieni
meyutemamawieteɨ.
19 'Ayumieme huriyutsixi naitsarie kiekaritsie memeutitekai kiekari
'etsimɨyeyeutsie, 'ixɨarari mekaniutiwewiwakaitɨni tamamata heimana nauka
tukaritsie *'araxi* metseriyaritsie, temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixɨarari tukari,
'ana yunaitɨ mekateniyutamikwakaitɨni.
20 Hikɨ Maxirukeyu 'ikɨ naime raka'utɨaka kemɨtiuyɨ, xapate
kaneutanɨ'axɨani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsɨa, 'ateewa paitɨ memetitekai
wahetsɨa meta 'ahurawa mɨtiuyehanetsie 'Atsuheru mɨra'aitakaitsie,
21 mɨpaɨ tiwa'aitɨatɨ xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku memitiwewiwanikɨ 'ixɨarari
tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie meta 'auxɨwirieka tukariyaritsie *'araxi*
metseriyaritsie, 22 'ana memuxɨnarieki huriyutsixi hipatɨ mewaraye'uniekaku
kepauka wahiwerika temawierika matɨa, kepauka meta wakukwiniya
temawierika 'ixɨarariyari patɨa. 'Ayumieme peuyewekai memitiwewiwanikɨ
temawierika tukariyari meta 'ixɨarari, yu'ikwai meta hipame
metewatamikwatɨ, tixaitɨ memɨkatehexeiya metewakumikwatɨ.
23 Mɨpaɨ huriyutsixi meteku'eriwatɨ yuyeiyari mekanayeitɨani 'ixɨarari
me'utiwewiwatɨ mekanakɨne, Maxirukeyu kemɨtiwaraka'utsiriekai
mete'aye'atɨwatɨ mepakɨ. 24 'Amani Hamerata nu'aya, 'Akaki nuiwarieya,
huriyutsixi mɨwaraye'unie, naime mɨkɨ katiniuyuriekaitɨni huriyutsixi
memɨkwi'iwakɨ *puri* kaniuwewiekaitɨni wahetsiemieme, —tatsɨari
kemɨ'ane mɨrayu'iwa— mɨwahɨxiyatsitɨanikɨ mɨwakwinikɨ. 25 Peru kepauka
'Etsitexi ti'aitame hɨxie mutaniu, mɨkɨ xapatsie mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita kename
'Amani kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ huriyutsixi wahetsiemieme hetsiena tinakekekai,
mɨkɨ meta niwemama kɨyetsie mekekaxuiyaxɨanike. 26 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku
mɨkɨ tukaritsie katiniuterɨwarieni *Purimi*, *puri* hetsie 'ayehaniekame.
Kemɨreku'uxa xapatsie, kememɨte'unenierixɨ kememɨte'anuyekɨ,
27 hikɨ huriyutsixi mekaniuyu'enieni yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema
wahetsiemieme, para yunaitɨ meyuxewitɨ memitiwewiwanikɨ xeiwiyari

'anuyeyeikakaku memɨkatehayewanikɨ, kemɨreuku'uxa mɨkɨ tukaritsie.
28 Para yunaitɨ nuiwarite meta naitsarie kwieyaritetsie meta yunaitɨ
teɨteri kiekaritetsie, memaye'eriwanikɨ memitiwewiwanikɨ mɨkɨ
tukaritsie xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku. Mɨkɨ *Purimi* tukariyari huriyutsixi
yamepɨte'itiwewiwanikekai, memɨkaheiyehɨpanikɨ meta waxiɨyarima.
29 'Uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi 'Awikahiri niweya, huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu
matɨa, mekatenaka'utɨani meteha'aitatɨ hutarieka xapa *Purimi* hetsiemieme.
30 Mɨkɨ xapa kaneutanɨ'axɨani yunaime huriyutsixi wahetsɨa xeitsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta kwieyaritsie, 'Atsuheru
pɨtiwa'aitɨakai 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ meta yurikɨ haitɨ, 31 *Purimi* 'ixɨarariyari
mematinenetɨwanikɨ kemɨ'ane tukariyaritsie, kememaitɨkatei huriyu
tewiyari Maxirukeyu 'uka ti'aitame 'Etsitexi matɨa, kememɨtekuxatakai
yuhetsiemieme meta yuniwema wahetsiemieme, memɨyuhakiekaitsie
memuyuhiweriekaitsie meta. 32 Kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ 'Etsitexi *Purimi* hetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨ katinaka'utɨarieni xapatsie.

Maxirukeyu mariwetɨ kemɨratɨa

10 1 Ti'aitame 'Atsuheru tumini kaniwarutawawirieni naitsarie
mɨra'aitatsie meta haramara hixɨapa kwie mɨyemanetsie kiekatari
memɨteyukutuayanikɨ. 2 Naitɨ Maxirukeyu kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ,
kemɨtiuyɨ xatsikayari 'aye'atɨ mariwetɨ kemɨratɨa ti'aitame 'iparewiekaku,
naitɨ kanaka'uka te'aitamete waxapatsie, Meriya meta Peritsiya
waxapayaritsie. 3 Huriyu tewiyari Maxirukeyu mariwetɨ kanayani
yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme, hutarieka mieme ti'aitame kanayani 'Atsuheru
'utɨa. Yumɨiretɨ 'aixɨa mekatenixeiyakaitɨni, yuteɨterima mɨwaparewieka
minakekaikɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memu'uwanikɨ.

Kuwi

'Utɨarika manuyeka mɨhekɨatsienikɨ

1 [1] 'Utsi kwieyaritsie tewi xewitɨ kaniukateitɨni heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa
tiyurienetɨ meta hetsiena karahɨiwakaku, Kakaɨyari 'ayemakatɨ meta
'axamɨti'anekɨ yupatatɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi Kuwi pɨtitewakai. [2] Yuniwema 'atahutame
'ukitsi pɨwarexeiyakai meta yuhaikame 'ukari, [3] 'atahuta miriyari muxatsi
puwakutsiyaritɨkai, kameyutsixi haika miriyari, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete
'auxɨwime tsienituyari meta puxuri 'ukari 'auxɨwi tsienituyari, meta
memɨte'i'uximayatsirie mepɨyumɨirekai. Mɨkɨ tewi yemekɨ waɨkawa
mɨrexeiya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai yunaime puwara'iwakai mana tau manatineika
hepatsie memɨtamakai.
[4] Niwemama yu'ixɨarari yuxexuitɨ yukie mekanikuwewiwakaitɨni,
yu'iwama 'ukari memuyuhaika mepuwaruta'iniwakai memɨtekwanikɨ meta
memɨti'ienikɨ wahamatɨa. [5] Kepaukari yunaitɨ memanayexɨni yu'ixɨarari
mewewietɨwetɨ, Kuwi puyumexɨitɨakai niwemama 'aixɨa memuyuyurienikɨ.
Ximeri paitɨ mɨkɨ yuxexuime wahetsiemieme mawari taiyariyari
putiwewiwakai, mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwatɨ: «Heiwatɨ 'axamemɨteniuyuri neniwema
meta yu'iyaritsie Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axamemɨniutiyua». Kuwi mɨpaɨ
pɨtiyurienekai yuheyemekɨ.

Kuwi matɨari kemɨtiuta'inɨatsie

[6] 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitɨni Kakaɨyari niwemama Yawé hɨxie
memɨ'axɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ wahamatɨata Kauyumarie kaninuani. [7] Yawé mɨpaɨ
katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?
Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Naitsarie kwietsie nekanayani nekananieretɨyani kemakuyewa.
[8] Hikɨ Yawé tawarita kanita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri petiku'eriwa neti'uximayatsiriwame Kuwi hetsiemieme? Nixewitɨ
mɨkɨ hepaɨ 'anetɨ kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari meta
hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni, kenemɨrehɨawe kaneni'enieka meta
'axamɨti'anekɨ yukweriwayurietɨ.
[9] Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ Yawé katiniuta'eiya:
—Kuwi kameni'enieka, waɨkawa pemɨtiyetuirienikɨ xeikɨa. [10] 'Ekɨ matsi
pekani'ɨwiyani, tɨɨriyamama meta piiniteya naime. Meta 'aixɨa pekaniyurieka

kemɨti'uximaya, muxatsi meta tewaxi yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtehakɨhɨnekɨ.
11 Matsi xɨka 'amamá pe'utatsera meta tita mɨrexeiya naime petinawairieni,
hekɨatsɨ 'axamɨkatayɨni 'ahɨxie.
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Ketita mɨrexeiya naime piinite 'amamatsie katini'aneni,
matsi xeikɨa mɨkɨ pepɨkakumaɨwani.
Mɨya tiutahɨawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hɨxie kanayeyani.
13 Heiwa kepauka tukari maye'a Kuwi niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yu'iwa
'amɨyumate hetsɨa 'ixɨarari mewewiekaku. 14 Hikɨ tewi niuki tuayame
Kuwi hetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨaweneti: «Mexi 'akuxi tuurutsixi
mehekwietsanatɨwekai meta puxuri hurawa 'ɨxapa metehekwatɨwekai,
15 Tsawaha kiekatari mekatanetakwini mekateneware'arieni.
Te'uximayatamete 'ixiparatekɨ mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikɨa nekaneyuta'una,
hikɨ nekaneyeyani 'ahetsɨa nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ».
16 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatɨwakai katitahayewawekaku, xewitɨta
kaninuani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «Xawaturiya muyuawitsie hakaneka muxatsi
kaniwaretitaiya meta te'uximayatamete. Ne xeikɨa nekaneyuta'una
nemamiekɨ nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ».
17 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxaxatɨwakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewitɨ
kaninuani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Tenawayamete kariteutsixi me'u'axɨaka,
me'ayehaikatɨ kameyutsixi yupiini mekaniwarayeitɨani mekaniwarehapani.
Te'uximayatamete 'ixiparakɨ mekaniwarekwini. Ne xeikɨa nekaneyuta'una,
hikɨ nekaneyeyani nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ».
18 Mexi 'akuxi tewi tikuxatakai katitahayewawekaku, tawarita xewitɨ
kaninuani mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Ekɨ 'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ixɨarari
mekanewewiekaitɨni yu'iwa 'amɨyumate hetsɨa, 19 yapauka 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ
kaniukuyani makumawetsie hatineka, 'ana kii hetsie kaniyukexɨani hikɨ
naukakɨa meutatsikuritɨkatsie naime kaniuka'una. Kii temari wahetsie
kaniu'une, yunaitɨ mekanekwini. Ne xeikɨa nekanetawikweni, hikɨ
nekaneyeyani nemɨmatitaxatɨanikɨ».
20 Hikɨ mɨya tiu'enaka, Kuwi nanukukeni yukamixa kaneukatsana, yumu'u
kaniukaherɨka, meta kwiepa kaniuka hɨximakeni nenewieri wewienike.
21 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

«Nemawetɨ nemaama hetsie nepayene meta nemawetɨ nepɨyemie.
Yawé pɨnetiyetuiriekai
Yawé kanetiniunawairieni.
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa keraniuwani».

22 Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ, Kuwi 'axapɨkatiuyuri meta Kakaɨyari
hetsie pɨkarahɨa.

Hutarieka Kuwi kemɨtiuta'inɨatsie

2 1 'Ana tukari kanaye'akaitɨni Kakaɨyari niwemama Yawé hɨxie
memɨ'axɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa Kauyumarie kaninuanita Yawé hɨxie
mɨtakenikɨ. 2 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa?

Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Naitsarie kwiepa nekanakuyani, naitsarie kemakuyewa.
3 Yawé tawarita mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hepaɨtsita kepetiku'eriwa? Xewitɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨ 'anetɨ kwiepa kaniumaweni, tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtiyuriene meta hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa kanihɨkɨtɨni, kenemɨrehɨawe kaneni'enieka meta 'axamɨti'anekɨ kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani, tsepanetɨ 'ekɨ waɨriyarika pemɨnetsi'utawawiri 'axanemiyurienikɨ tsepa 'atsikatiuyuri, matsi 'akuxi mɨyatɨtɨ nehetsie yuri pɨti'erie.
4 Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Xɨka matsi 'akuxi xewitɨ katiukwinitɨarieni hakewa meikukukuinetsie tixaɨtɨ pɨkareuyehɨwa. Peru matsi yutukari mɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ, tewi tita mɨrexeiya naime katiniyetuamɨkɨ. 5 Tsiparatsɨ keneumayɨa ketineukwinitɨa, hekɨatsɨ 'ahepaɨtsita 'ahɨxie 'axamɨkatayɨni.
6 Yawé Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Aixɨa kani'aneni. Kuwi 'amamatsie nekaniyetuaka. Matsi xeikɨa nekamaniwawirieka, tukarieya pepɨka'ikunawairiwani.
7 Mɨyatiutahɨawarieka, Kauyumarie Yawé hɨxie 'uwetɨ kanayeyani Kuwi mu'uximatɨanikɨ, haiyakɨ tikwinitɨanike naime kemutewi, ketateyatsie naitɨ 'atsita mu'uyatsie. 8 Kuwi naxi hixɨapa 'ukaitɨ, xari tarimeyarikɨ yukaherɨkatɨ katiniuyeixakaitɨni.
9 'Ɨyaya mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—¿'Akuxi yuri peti'erie? Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axakeneutayɨka keneumɨtsi.
10 Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ukaratsi, 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyuriene hepaɨ pepɨtiuxaxata. Xɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tetehanunanakeni, ¿yaxeikɨata tekatemaikakeyu 'axamɨti'ane tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ?
Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ, Kuwi 'axapɨkatiuyuri yuniukikɨ.

Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika

11 Hikɨ Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika yamepɨtehetima 'uximatɨarika kemɨrexeiyakai yuhetsie, mete'utaxataka mekanayekɨne hakewa memetitetɨkateitsie yunaitɨ memuhukɨ memeinɨtɨanikɨ kemutiukakukuinekai hepaɨtsita. Mɨkɨ mepɨhɨmetɨkai 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati kiekame. 12 'Ateewa me'uhutɨ 'akuxi menixeiya, matsi mepɨka'imaiwawekai. Mekaniutitsuani kememuyuatɨka, yukamixate mekaneukatsanaxɨani, kwie teikɨ mehewiwiwatɨ meta yumu'utsie naxi mekaneutiwiwiexɨani, 13 hikɨ 'atahuta tukari meta 'atahuta tɨkari Kuwi 'aurie mekanititekaitɨni me'iteɨtatɨ. Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ 'atsipɨkatitahɨawixɨ, memixeiyakaikɨ matsi waɨkawa kemɨtiukakukuinekaikɨ.

Kuwi matɨari kemutayɨ

3 1 Hikɨ mɨyatiɨyɨku, Kuwi pɨkayɨwekairi kaiwatɨ mumaka hikɨ 'axaputayɨ kepauka mutinuiwaxɨ hetsiemieme. 2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Kuwi:

3 «Ke'ukumawere tukari kepauka nematinuiwaxɨtsie mieme
meta tɨkarikɨ mɨpaɨ mɨtiutaniukietsie: “'Ukitɨtɨ kanetinuiwa”.
4 Mɨkɨ tukari yɨriya kehayani,
Kakaɨyari 'amautitewa muyeika tɨma yapɨkatimaika,
xawaturiya hetsiena tɨma pɨkaxuaweni.
5 Yɨriya meta 'etɨriya 'amayetsuye
hetsiena ketinakeni.
Haiwitɨri yu'etɨrikɨ ke'enukanani,
yɨriya hekɨariyaya ke'a'iwa.
6 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie yɨriya 'e'ayetsuitɨ kenuani,
mɨkɨ tukari wiyaritsie pɨka'inɨatsieka,
meta nixeime metseriyaritsie tɨma pɨka'aka'utsieni.
7 'Ana tɨkariyaritsie nixewitɨ pɨkatinunuiwani,
hiwari temawierikayari mɨkɨtsie pɨkaxuaweni.
8 Tɨrɨkariya memexeiya 'axame'utiyuatɨ yameke'utiyuani 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
Rewiyatahini[a] haramaratsie mɨyeyeika meke'anutahɨtɨani.
9 Ximeri miemete xurawetsixi meke'ɨyɨre,
yakɨ xeikɨa hekɨariya tukarikɨ mieme meke'ukwewieni,
meta matɨari xawatɨriya manatineika mepɨkaxeiyani.
10 Matsi nemaama hukayatsie pɨkareuna nemutinuiwaxɨtsie
meta mɨka'uta'imakɨ 'ikɨ naime 'uximatɨarika nemɨtixeiyakɨ.

11 »¿Ketitayari nemɨkitɨ nekatiutinuiwaxɨ?
¿Ketitayari ne'uweka nekatɨɨmɨ?
12 ¿Ketitayari nemaama tunuteyatsie netiukutekie,
meta tsitsitsie nemɨtsitsitɨarienikɨ?
13 Ne hikɨ nekahe'uximatɨarietɨ nepe'uxipiekakeyu,
tinakemekɨ hikɨ nepekutsunikeyu
14 'ena kwiepa te'aitamete meta 'ɨxatsitamete wahamatɨa,
paratsiyute 'amɨtimamariwawe memutiwewi hikɨ mɨreuyewe,
15 kuwexinaruritsixi huru waɨkawa memɨyetua watsata
meta yukiiteta pɨratate memɨte'utihɨniyaxɨakai.
16 ¿Ketitari nunutsi manuyewe hepaɨ nekatiuteukie,
mɨkɨ tɨɨri hatsuaku hekɨariya memɨka'uxei wahepaɨ?
17 Mana 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekatenikuhayeikawani ke'axamemɨteyurieki.
Mana waɨriyarika memɨte'uximayatsitɨarie mekaniuka'uxipiweni.
18 Yaxeikɨata memanutaxɨriya 'uxipiya kayuwatɨ mekanexeiyakakuni,
mɨtiwa'aitɨwame hiwarieya memɨka'enieki.
19 Mana mekaniyutinɨniweni memɨkamamariwawe meta memɨmamariwawe,
meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari hɨxie kanetatuiyamɨkɨ.

20 »¿Ketitayari Kakaɨyari memɨte'uka'eniwa tiwapitɨa hekɨariya memɨxeiyanikɨ?
¿Ketitayari tukari tiwapitɨa memɨte'uka'eniwa?

---

[a] **3:8** Pɨkamatsiikɨ tita mɨtixata, haxi yatɨni ketsɨ 'amupa hepaɨ.

21 Mikɨ memɨkwikwi'ini yamepɨteha'eriwakaku matsi
mepɨkaheixeiya mɨɨya,
tsepanetɨ memiwautɨwe waɨkawa, mɨraye'axe mɨ'awietɨ
kememɨkatewautɨwe hepaɨ.
22 Waɨkawamekɨ mepuyutemamawiekakeyu,
me'utinawetɨ mɨkite memakateukiwatsie xɨka me'atɨarienike.
23 ¿Ketitayari Kakaɨyari tewi tikunamirie
yamɨkatimate hakewa metɨa?
24 Paa nekatakwaiwetɨ 'akuxi, ne'aiwarikakɨ nekanayeikani,
netsuari haa hepaɨ kanitayeuriweni.
25 Ketita matsi waɨkawa nemɨtimakakai, nehetsie katiniunake,
ketita matsi waɨkawa munetimariutakai, nehetsie yakatiniuyɨni.
26 'Uxipiya meta kayuwatɨ nepɨkahexeiya,
nemaka'uxipienitsie nepɨkataxeiyawe, 'uximatɨarika xeikɨa
nehetsie pɨtinake».

'Eripaxi matɨari kemutayɨ

4 1 Hikɨ 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
2 «Xɨari pɨkamatsi'unakiwe
xɨka xewitɨ yɨkɨ matiutahɨawe,
ne nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtinewiekakɨ,
3 'Ekɨ yumɨireme teɨteri pepɨwarayehɨtɨwakai
meta pepɨwaparewiekai 'aixɨa petiwarahɨawetɨ memɨwerarani,
4 'Ekɨ 'aniukikɨ pepɨwaranukuhapanakai memekaxɨrɨwekai
meta watunute petɨrɨkariyatɨ memanuyewerarani yutunutetsie,
5 Matsi hikɨ kepemɨtiuka'eniwa pepɨkatinewie,
waɨkawa yɨkɨ peti'akɨhɨawetɨ pepɨ'akuhayeikawa meta peweranitɨ.
6 ¿Kari pepɨkayɨwenikeyu Kakaɨyari pe'ayemakatɨ yuri pemɨti'eriekakɨ
meta kepemɨtiuyeikakɨ kename 'axapekatiyurienetɨ 'apeka'uyeika?

7 »Keneutimaixɨa: ¿Kemɨ'ane 'axakatiyurienetɨ pukumawerixɨ?
¿Kepauka teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari mepeuyewe?
8 Kenemɨretima mɨpaɨ pɨneti'ɨkitɨa
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨtika'eni, mɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika kanika'itsanamɨkɨ.
9 Kakaɨyari 'iiyaya kaniwatakukuyani,
haxɨaya kaniwarakɨxɨxɨtsitɨwani.
10 Tsepanetɨ maye muyutahaxɨatɨwa meta niwemama kememɨte'i'ɨke,
naime yutamete mekaniwaye'uniyariexɨakuni,
11 maye kanimɨmɨkɨ 'ikwaiya mɨtiumawekɨ,
meta maye niwemama mekanitayeixɨakuni.

12 »'Awie niuki nehetsie kaniye'ani,
yuariyaya 'etsiwa xeikɨa nekaniu'enieni.
13 Tɨkarikɨ heinɨtsi nehetsie kaninuani kaneneuyehɨani,
kepauka teɨteri waɨkawa memeukukutsutsie,

14 marika waɨkawa nehexeiyatɨ nekaniyuhayewa,
naitɨ ne'umete kaniutiyɨyɨakakaitɨni.
15 Nehɨxietsie 'iyari 'ekayari kaneniuyuitɨani,
meta nekɨpate kaniutitsetseriya.
16 'Etɨriya nehɨxie kaniyuhayewa,
matsi pɨkayuxeiyanɨakai kemɨ'ane mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Kayuwatɨ katiniukeni,
meta niukieya nekaniu'enieni mɨpaɨ 'utaineme:

17 »“Xewitɨ matsi tewi kaniumaweni heitseriemekɨ yatikamietɨ
Kakaɨyari hepaɨ.
Tewi pɨkayɨwe waɨkawa 'itiyatɨ mayanikɨ kemɨ'ane Mitawewi hepaɨ.
18 Matsi Kakaɨyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie yuri pɨkati'erie,
meta niuki tuayamete yuhetsɨa miemete, yakatiniwakɨhɨaweni
kememɨkate'enu'eniwa,
19 matsiri teɨteri haxukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka kepauka yuri tiwaruta'eriri,
tumuanarikɨ mekaniwewiyatɨkani, mekanitipɨnarɨwani
kakwaniwemekɨ kɨpi tikɨmeme hepaɨ.
20 Ximeri mepayeneniere peru taikai mepɨkwikwi'i
meta yuheyemekɨ mepukumamawere, nixewitɨ tɨma pɨkawaraye'eriwa.
21 Wakaunari kanaxitewani, hikɨ 'ixuriki kiiyari hepaɨ mekaniuka'unikeni.
Mekanitakukuweni metemaiwawetɨ mekahakɨniwawetɨ”.

5 1 »Parakuta xɨka peyɨweni keneutaniu, matsi ¿kemɨ'ane pɨmatsita'eiya?
¿Ke'aneme kakaɨyari pepɨtahɨawe?
2 Memɨkayuwaɨriya memɨteyu'ɨkitɨakakɨ wahaxɨa kaniwakwika,
memɨkayɨkɨhɨawe wa'ɨtetsarika kaniwakwika.
3 Ne mɨkatimaiwe nekanimaika kwitɨwa waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ kanayeikani,
matsi kiiya yapauka 'axapu'itɨarie.
4 Waniwema teewa me'u'uwatɨ mekawikweitsitɨarietɨ
mekaniyuhayewakuni,
mɨrayutixanetsiwatsie mekaninanaimarieka,
xewitɨtɨma wahetsie pɨkatanuani.
5 Wa'itsanari mekanikwaka memɨyehakakwitɨwe,
xuyatsata me'ikatɨkitɨ,
tita waɨkawa memɨtehexeiya memɨyeharikwitɨwe mekanihareka.
6 Tsepanetɨ 'uximatɨarika kwiepa katineika,
meta kukuinari mana mɨkahatineika,
7 tewi kaniutinuiwa naimekɨ mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ,
tai tsipɨrikiyari kemɨtita'eke hepaɨ.

8 »Ne xɨka netiuka'eniwanike, Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ahurawa nepuyanike,
hɨxiena naimekɨ nepɨnetahekɨatawe.
9 Mikɨ mariweme katiniyurieneni keyatemɨkatemate,
kemɨtiyuriene yutɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.

10 Mɨkɨ wiyeri kwiepa kaneyenɨ'awani
meta haa hɨritetsie pɨtixuawitɨani 'ɨtsitsata.
11 Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa kaniwaranukuhapanani
meta memuyuheiwerie 'aixɨa puwayurie.
12 Mete'akumaitɨ kememɨteyuriku mɨkɨ yamɨtiyɨnikɨ pɨkatikupitɨwa,
wa'uximayatsika tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitixuawitɨani.
13 Memɨte'akumate Kakaɨyari yakatiniwakupitɨwani
kememɨteku'eriwakaitsie memuyukaxɨrieniki,
meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari kememɨte'uxa hepaɨtsita katinanu'unani.
14 Hekɨtatɨtɨ mɨkɨ mekaniyɨrixieka,
hekɨtatɨtɨ me'u'uwatɨ mekanikumetɨweni mɨyɨwini hepaɨ.
15 Matsi memɨte'uka'eniwa kaniwawikweitsitɨaka
memɨtɨrɨkawi mewa'uximatɨakaku
meta kememutiyuane 'axamewayurikutɨ.
16 Tixaɨ memɨkatehexeiya kememɨteta'ikwewa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari watenie kemɨranunamie.

17 »'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka tewi, kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mɨti'ɨkitɨa.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'uximatɨarikakɨ meti'ɨkitɨakaku
pepɨka'ixani'erieka.
18 Mɨkɨ katinakwinitɨamɨkɨ, matsita katina'uayemamɨkɨ,
katinakuwaxɨamɨkɨ peruta katineunuitɨiriemɨkɨ.
19 Kamaniparewiemɨkɨ 'ataxewimexɨa pe'uximatɨariekaku,
meta 'atahutarieka 'axapepɨkaranuyeyani.
20 Kepauka haakaxa muxuaweni, pemɨkamɨnikɨ
kamanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ,
kuyaxa kepauka muxuaweni, pemɨkamierienikɨ 'ixiparakɨ 'ahetsie
kanitanuamɨkɨ.
21 'Axapetikɨhɨawarɨwakaku kameni'awietakamɨkɨ,
meta pepɨkamaka xɨka heiwa haye'ani memɨka'unarienikɨ.
22 Kememɨteka'unarieni meta haakaxa hepaɨtsita pekaniutanawemɨkɨ,
meta 'ɨtsita memɨtexɨawe 'ɨrawetsixi pepɨkawamakaxeni,
23 matsi 'ɨtsita tɨratu pekaniwewimɨkɨ tetexi wahamatɨa
meta 'ɨtsita memɨtexuawe 'ɨrawetsixi kaiwatɨ mehexeiyatɨ 'ahamatɨa
mekaniu'uwakuni.
24 'Akie pemataye runitsie yapekatinetimaimɨkɨ 'aixɨa kemɨti'ane,
kepauka 'atewama pemɨwa'inɨatani, nixewitɨtɨma pɨkaheuyewekani.
25 Tɨɨri yɨwaɨkawame pewarexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'anuiwarima tupiriya 'ɨtsita mieme hepaɨ.
26 Pe'ukiratsitɨtɨri mɨkite memakateukiwa pekani'atɨariemɨkɨ matsi 'aixɨa
'akuxi pereu'eriet,
tɨriku 'aixɨa 'anenekaku ka'inɨiwatɨ kemɨtikuxexeɨriwa hepaɨ.

27 »'Ikɨ kaniyuritɨni tekatenetimani.
'Ayumieme keneu'eni meta 'ahetsie yaketineuyuri».

Kuwi hutarieka kemutayɨ

6 1 Hikɨ Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «Matsi 'aixɨa pɨyunikeyu kenemɨtiukakukuine xɨka
ti'ininɨatametsie 'uti'ininɨatsienike meta naitɨ kenemɨti'uximatɨarie.
3 Xɨari haramara xiekari mɨtika kemɨkarahete reuyeta pɨreuhaniwe.
'Ayumieme hau'erietɨ nemutaniuni hepaɨ xepɨnete'u'eni.
4 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ɨrɨteya kanetinikwinitɨaka,
ne'iyari mɨkɨ 'uayeya mɨmɨya kani'ukweni.
Kakaɨyari marika nehetsie kaneyenɨ'ani.
5 ¿Puxu yeutanaka xɨka yu'ikwai hexeiyani tiutatsuaka?
¿Tuuru kepauka yu'ikwai mexeiya tiutamuwa?
6 ¿'Ikwai ka'unamatɨ hahamuritɨ tiyɨwe mɨkwaiyanikɨ?
¿Tawári hetsie mɨyeka manuyehekɨa keha'ane?
7 Matsi yanepɨkara'eriwa neme'ininɨatakɨ,
nepɨtiutakwikwine mɨkɨ 'ikwaikɨ.

8 »Matsi xɨka Kakaɨyari netsiyetuirienike tita nemɨtiwawirie.
Kakaɨyari xɨka tita nemɨreuyehɨwa netiyetuirienike.
9 Xɨka Kakaɨyari naime netsi'utimuraxɨanike,
xɨka yumama mɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehetsie 'utatuanike, netsi'ukumaweriyake.
10 Ne mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi 'ipaɨ nepɨtinenɨtɨakakeyu,
tsepanetɨ kenemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ waɨkawa netiukakukuinetɨ:
Kakaɨyari Mupatsie niukieya nepɨkahehɨa.

11 »Tawari tɨrɨkari pɨkayuhayewane nemɨta'ikwewanikɨ
meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatitakwewi ne'ayeyuritɨ nemuyeikanikɨ.
12 ¿Tete mayetse'i kuta netihɨkɨ?
¿Wurunitse waiyariyari kuta nerexeiya?
13 ¿Kenetiyɨwe nekɨmana nemuyuparewienikɨ,
naimeri netiunawaiyarieka tita nemɨrexeiyakai?

14 »Tsepanetɨ xewitɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ayemakatɨ mɨtiuhayewaxɨ,
hamikuya pɨka'iku'eiri yurikɨ yatiparewietɨ.
15 Matsi ne'iwama 'aki hayari kemɨtiyukupata hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
'uhanetɨ watahautsitɨwatɨ:
16 kepauka 'ɨwi mɨkakukenitsie waɨkawa 'akananutinenereni,
kepauka 'ɨwi mɨtipare 'apatayeyeure,
17 matsi 'uhanetɨ katinikuhayeikawani mɨtiuwakinitsie,
mukɨxɨxɨretsie yuhuyeripa kanakumamawereni.
18 Kɨkamete xaɨtsie pɨta mekaniukɨkani,
makumawetsie mekanekɨkani, muwa mekanetakukuweni.
19 Kɨkamete Temaha kiekatari haa mekaniuwauximeni,
yuharerutamete Tsawa kiekatari meta'ikwiewatɨ
haa mekaniuwauximeni.

20 Yuri kememɨte'eriekai mekani'u'uxeni,
kepauka mana memu'axɨa mepu'iyɨri.
21 Yaxeikɨata xeme kaxetiniyurieka:
xɨka tixaɨtɨ mariweme xete'uxeiya xekaniutimamaweni.
22 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxetiutawawiri tixaɨtɨ xemɨneteminikɨ,
yatɨni yutuminikɨ xemɨteyutuanikɨ nehetsiemieme?
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxetiutawawiri xemɨnetsixɨnakɨ
memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa,
yatɨni memɨkate'uyukanenimaya wahetsɨa xemɨnetsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ?

24 »Kenetineuta'ɨkitɨa, 'anari nepɨkataniuni,
ketitatsie 'axanetiuyuri keneneuxeitsitɨa.
25 Niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne 'axapɨkatiyuyuruwa,
matsi tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie 'axakexemutiyuane xeikɨa.
26 ¿Neniukikɨ nehetsie xete'ahɨani,
'atsixekatemaitɨ xewitɨ mɨwaɨripie hetsie mayeneikakɨ 'eka
hepaɨ 'anetɨ?
27 Xeme matsi xekaniyuwaɨriyani nutui hepaɨtsita xemuyuta'iwakɨ,
meta yuhamiku xekaniutuawaweni tsepa titakɨ.

28 »Xekeneneuxeiya nehɨxie,
¿Nexetiku'itaiyame xenete'erie?
29 Xekeneutimaixɨa hau'erietɨ xepɨkateyurieka,
mɨpaɨ xeketenetimati, ne 'axanepɨkatiuka'iyari.
30 ¿'Axaniuki kuta nehetsie tixɨawe?
¿kamɨtsɨ neneni katimate tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta 'axamɨti'ane?

7 1 »Teyunaitɨ waɨriyarika tepɨte'uximaya 'ena kwiepa.
Tukari mɨyehane xeime hetsɨa temɨte'uximayaka hepaɨ pɨtimatsiikɨ.
2 Waɨriyaka ti'uximayatame tukarikɨ taikai mayanikɨ
kemɨtitakwewie hepaɨ,
ti'iwame hepaɨ kemɨtita'ikwewa mɨtipitɨarienikɨ yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
3 yakɨxeikɨa waɨkawa metseriyariri nepuyeika mɨpaɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ,
tɨkarikɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ nepuyeika nehetsie tiunakeku.
4 Ne'ukaitɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwani:
“¿Kepaukari pɨkahekɨare?”
yɨriya hawaikɨ mɨkaheu'aka hepaɨ nepɨtimate,
ne'itaritsie ta'aurie xeikɨa nekanawautseni kepaukake mɨkahekɨare.
5 Newaiyaritsie kwitsiterikɨ nepeɨnɨtsa meta nepaukarani,
nenawiyari kananukutsanikeni meta pɨniya kaniuhaneni.

6 »Netukari xeiya kaniuhuni tepɨa kemɨrehuiwa reuyeta,
kata'ikwewatɨ xeikɨa kanaka'iyuniwani.
7 Kakaɨyari kenaye'eri, netukari xei'itukariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
hatsuakuri neyutemawietɨ nepɨka'ayani.

8 Hikɨ meminetsixeiya, matsi 'uxa'a mepɨkanetsixeiyaniri,
tsepa peminetsixeiyamɨkɨ, matsi nepɨka'uyeikaniri.
9 Haiwitɨri ta'eketɨ kemɨtiukumamawere hepaɨ,
mɨkite wateukiyata memeukakɨka tawariri mepɨkawatikɨka.
10 Hatsuakuri yukie mepɨka'axe,
memakuteitsie mekanakumamawereni.

11 »'Ayumieme nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtinewieni ne'utaniutɨ,
ne'iyaritsie kenemɨtiuka'eniwakɨ nekaniutaineni,
meta mɨyaminetiyurie waɨriyarika kanenipitɨaka 'axa'anemekɨ
nemɨtaniunikɨ.
12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ ne haramara netihɨkɨ meta mumariwe maukatewatsie kiekame,
xeminetsitaxeiyanikɨ xeikɨa?
13 Kepauka 'ipaɨ nemɨtiku'eriwa kename ne'itaritsie nenɨtɨarieni
yatɨni ne'aiwarika heunuani ne'uximatɨarietɨ,
14 matsi mana neheinɨtsita pekanenimariutani,
'axakenemɨtiniere neheinɨtsita waɨkawa pekaneniutimariutani.
15 Yanepɨra'eriwakaku nekɨipitɨa ne'ahuiyame
nemɨminikɨ, newaiyaritsieri nemɨka'uyeikanikɨ.
16 Nepɨkaheunierimɨkɨri, yuheyemekɨri nemuyeikani yanepɨkara'eriwa.
Keneneuhayewari, netukariri tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.

17 »¿Tewi ketita tihɨkɨ, waɨkawa meuyewetse pemeyeitɨwa,
meta hetsiena mieme pemɨ'ahɨaweniki,
18 ximeri paitɨ pepitaxexeiya
meta tsiere naime hurayaritsie yapemɨti'inɨataneniki?
19 'Ariri pepɨkanetsitaxeiyani,
tsikere 'etsiwa 'aɨrika nemaxɨnikɨ kenenepitɨaka.
20 Xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni, 'ekɨ 'ahetsie nitixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkati'ane,
teɨteri wa'ɨwiyame pehɨkɨtitɨ.
¿Ketitayari nehetsie petituaxane?
¿Nutsɨ waɨkawa nepɨmatsi'uximatɨa?
21 ¿Ketitayari 'axakenemɨtiuyuri pekanereuyehɨwirie?
¿Ketitayari 'axakenemɨtiuyurikɨ pekaratɨmai?
kwitɨwa matsi, tumuanaritsata nekanihuimɨkɨ,
pekanenitiwaɨmɨkɨ, matsi nepuka'uyeikaniri».

Wirirari matɨari kemutayɨ

8 1 'Ikɨkɨ Wirirari Tsuha kiekame 'ipaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Kepaɨmexɨa yape'utaitɨ 'apepuyeikani?
'aniuki 'eka waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ mɨ'anekɨ.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari tita mɨtiheitserie 'axatiyurie?
¿Kamɨtsɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tituna tita mɨtiheitserie?
4 Xɨka 'aniwema Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axamete'uyurieni,
mɨkɨ mɨyakatiniwarakapitɨani 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ.

5 Matsi xɨka 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pe'ayexeiyatɨ pe'ayani,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xɨka pe'utawawirieni mɨmareuyehɨwirienikɨ,
6 xɨka pe'itiyaka meta heitseriemekɨ yapetikamieni,
mɨkɨ 'ahetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ
meta hutarieka hakewa pemetayerɨnitsie kamaniyetuiriemɨkɨ.
7 Matɨari tita pemɨrexeiyakai mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨhɨkɨ pɨtihɨkɨtɨkai,
'uxa'atɨni warie waɨkawa kepemɨrexeiyani hepaɨtsita.

8 »Meripaitɨ kiekatari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
keneuti'iwau wapaapama tita memɨte'ukaxei hepaɨtsita.
9 Tame takaike tekaniutinunuiwa, 'atsitepɨkatemate,
'etɨriya hepaɨ tatukari kani'aneni 'ena temanu'uwa.
10 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨmatsitaxatɨani, 'ana yapepɨretimani,
kememɨtehetima 'ahetsɨa yamepɨtetaxata.
11 ¿Tiyɨwe papiru 'itɨeɨriyari haa mɨka'ayemanetsie mɨtawere?
¿Tiyɨwe mɨtiwawere haka hakewa haa mumawetsie?
12 Tsepanetɨ muxutu meta xewitɨ ka'enuwiteke,
mɨkɨmeri kanitiwaukeni hipatɨ tupiriya katiwawekaku.
13 Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari mematɨmai mɨpaɨ katiniwayurieka,
mɨpaɨ katineutiparikeni ketita memɨtetakwewie
Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya.
14 Katɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mekanita'ikwewani,
yuri mekateni'erieka tuká winiyarieyatsie.
15 Kepauka mɨkɨ hetsie mɨrawiya pɨkayɨwe mana mɨyɨtɨrɨkariya,
mepatixɨrieni kepauka mɨkɨ hirutsie memɨte'awiya.
16 'Itɨeɨri waɨkawa yuxawari mexeiya xɨripa muwe hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
yumamatekɨ harawerita naitsarie mɨ'etɨriwie:
17 Tetetsata yunanarikɨ kwi katineukawiwiyani
kanikuwauneni kwimɨrawiyakɨ.
18 Peru xɨka manuwetsie hahunarieni,
hakewa mewekaitsie 'atsipɨkatimatsiɨkɨre.
19 Mɨpaɨ temawierikaya katineutiparikeni,
meta mana kwiepa hipatɨ pɨtata 'itɨeɨri kanitineikani.

20 »Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari pɨnaki'erie,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene pɨkaparewie.
21 Hekwamekɨ pemutanawenikɨ pɨmatsipitɨani,
meta pe'atemawietɨ pemutahiwanikɨ.
22 Memɨmatsi'aye'unie mepuyutewiyatsitɨani,
meta 'axamemɨteyurie wakii pukumaweriya».

Hairieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

9 1 Kuwi mɨpaɨ tiniwaruta'eiya:
2 «Tsepa yemekɨ nemɨtimate kename mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨ,
pɨkayɨwe tewi mumɨwe Kakaɨyari hɨxie 'aixɨa muyuyurienikɨ.

3 Xika xewiti miki 'axatihiawimikini,
'iwaurikaya xeimiriyaritsie timieme pikayiwe
xeimetima muta'eiya.
4 Miki waikawa katinimaiweni tirikariyaya kanimariweni.
¿Kemi'ane piyiwe 'itamieme 'aixia 'iyari miyixina?
5 Hiri kanikuyuitiwani miki mipai katimaikaku,
meta yuhaxiaki kaniwakupatani xaitsie.
6 Miki kwie tsutimeyari naime kanikuyuitiwani
meta 'ikitsaraite kwie mutuikatika kaniwatayuitiwani.
7 Tau kaniutate'ani, hiki 'iriya kanikititititseni,
xurawetsixi waxawatiriya kaneukunarimani.
8 Miki yuxaita muyuawi kaniutawerani,
meta haramara hamewarieya maunuitianiki kaniyiweni.
9 Miki Hararu meta Terika kaniwarunetiani,
meta Tsimanixi metatsiere xurawetsixi memiyuwaikawa
tatsutia memuyetei.
10 Miki mamariwaweme witsi'aneneme pitiyuriene 'atsikatiyumainiakame,
tirikaiyemeki kemitiyuriene pikayu'iniatsinia.
11 Xika nehixie 'uyeyanike, nepika'ixeiyakeyu,
xika nehetsia hayeyanike, nepikayuwe nemixeiyaki.
12 Xika tixaiti yupiini rayeitiani, ¿kepaiki piyiwe mita'imaiyaki?
¿Kepaiki piyiwe mita'iwawiyaki kemitiuyuriki?
13 Kakaiyari yuhaxia pikakununuitiwa,
Xahawi meta 'iparewiwametemama 'ikatiana mekanikatunuma'uweni.

14 »¿Kamitsi ne kenetita'eiyakeyu?
¿Niukiki 'axanemiti'eiyaki hakewa nepeitaxeiya?
15 Tsepa 'axanemikatiyuruwame, nepikayiwe nehetsie nemitanuaniki,
nenimayatsika nemuta'iwauni xeikia nepiyiwe ne'itsikame hixie.
16 Tsepa ne'itahiaweyu miki minetsi'uta'ei,
peru minetsi'enieni nepikara'eriwa,
17 'Eka naime miti'unaweki pinetsi'umiewe,
'etsitipemekititi waikawa minetiuka'enitsitiiya piyiwe.
18 Pikanetsi'upitiawe nemita'ieniki,
matsi pita, waikawa hiwerika pinetsi'upitiawe.
19 Tirikariyaki xika ti'aneni, Miki matsi kanitirikaiyeni.
Xika 'itaxaneta, ¿kemi'ane piyiwe mi'atianiki?
20 Tsepa 'aixia 'anemeki nemuyeika, neneni kanenanutahiamiki,
tsepa 'atsinemika'utaine, nehetsie katinahiiyamiki.

21 »'Aixia 'anemeki nepuyeika, matsi miki tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie,
netukari waikawa nepikanaki'erie.
22 Tinaiti yaxeikia katini'aneni, 'ayumieme nekanaineni:
“'Aixia memite'u'iyari meta 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime
yaxeikia katiniwareuyehipani”.

23 Xika kwiniya 'utaweni hipame wahetsie yapauka me'ukwini,
'axamikatiyuriene kaninanaimaka tiuka'eniwakaku.
24 Xika xewiti kwietsie 'iyikitirikariyani 'axatiuka'iyariti,
miki 'itsikate wahixi kanautinarimani.
¿Kemi'ane yapitiyurieni? mikiri xika yakatiuyurieni.

25 »Nanautsame kemikahayiwe netukari mipai kaniyeyiximeni,
kaniumieni tixaiti 'aixia miti'ane nepikaretimaiwe.
26 Kanuwa ha'exaniti muhauximeni hepai kani'aneni,
kwixi hepai kanayiweni kepauka yu'ikwai mititiximeni hepai.
27 Xika 'ipai ne'utayini: “Ne'uximatiarika nepatimaiya,
'aixia ne'utaiti nepayani,
nepinepatari kenemiraka'erie, ne'utanaweti nepayani”,
28 kenemitiuka'eniwa waikawa mikikiri nepuma,
mipai nepitimate kename heitserie nehexeiyame meka'erie.
29 'Ariri nehetsie mirahiiwaki,
¿titayari wairiyarika netinepitiaka yakixeikia?
30 Tsepa xapuniki nemuti'iwaxi
naime ne'uyutaxapunimawati meta nemamatsie xapuni
mutumuaniki,
31 haa 'ukuri'iati muhanetsie 'eki pekaneneukahiamiki,
hiki nekamixatetiti kanenitixani'erimiki.

32 »Kakaiyari tewi hepai pika'ane,
teyunaiti tahamatia 'itsikame hixie temuti'uniki.
33 Tatsata 'itsikame kaniumaweni
teyuhutame tahetsiemieme yamitayiniki.
34 Xewiti pumawe neheima nunuwame Kakaiyari 'iwaiyiya
'ateewa mehianiki nemika'imakaxeniki kemінetimariutaki.
35 Nekaheumati neputaniukanikeyu,
matsi mipai nemiyini nepikayiwe.

10 1 »Nepuwairipieri nepu'uxe ne'ayeniereti.
'Ayumieme nepenatituaya ne'uximatiarika,
ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane ratsiwime nemirexeiya.
2 Kakaiyari mipai nepirahiawe: nehetsie pepikatiuhipani.
Tita kuta nehepaitsita perayexeiya yakeneutayiki.
3 ¿Peminetsinanaimakaki 'aixia ti'ane
meta 'amamaki pemitawewi pemixani'erieka
mexi 'aixia petiwaxeiya
'axamemite'u'iyari kememutekuxata yamemiteyurieniki?
4 Tewi mimiwe hepai 'ahixite pika'anene,
tewi kemitiniere hepai 'eki pepikatiniere.
5 Tatukari 'atukari hepai pika'ane,
kepemireuteriwe tewi mipai pikatiteriwe 'a'uyeikati,

6 pemɨtiwauneniki titaki nehetsie mɨrahɨiwa
naime nehetsiemieme peku'iwawati 'axakenemɨtiuyuriki.
7 'Eki pepɨtimate nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwa,
'ahetsie nemuyuye'unaki nepɨkayɨwe.

8 »'Eki 'amamaki pepɨnetsi'utawewi,
'eki yane'aneme pepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
¿Hikɨta penetikumaweriya
netukariri mana pe'u'atɨanike?
9 Kena'eriwani 'eki pepɨnetsi'utawewi, haxuki.
¿Hikɨta tumuanari penerayeitɨani?
10 'Eki pekatiniuyurieni retsi hepai pemɨnetsiheyeuri,
meta pemɨnetsi'utakerɨanariyaxi kexiu hepai.
11 Wai meta nawiki 'eki pepɨnetsi'utiketɨa,
pepɨnetsi'utawipaxi ne'umete pepaukunaxɨa meta netatayari.
12 'Anaki'eriyaki heima pepuwewi tukari pepɨnetsi'upitɨa,
penetsi'ɨwiyati pepɨnetsiyetuiri ne'iiya.

13 »Matsi tixaiti pepɨti'awietakai,
meta mɨpai nepɨtimate 'eki yapepɨtimaikai:
14 'Eki pepɨnetsixeiya, xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni
meta pepɨkanerauyehɨwirieni 'axakenemɨtiyurienitsie.
15 Xɨa'ui xɨka nehetsie rahɨiyaka,
Xɨka nehetsie karahɨiyaka nemumatsi'anutaxeiya nepɨkayɨwe.
Tewiyarikaki waikawa nepɨhɨne,
netiku'eriwati kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.
16 Xɨka ne'anukukeni, maye hepai xeikɨa pepɨnetsitahupie
'etsiwa xeikɨa xɨka ne'ukuyuani 'atɨrikariya nepuku'eniwa.
17 Nehetsiemieme pepɨwahekɨata hipame hekwamekɨ
memɨtetahekɨataki,
nehetsiemiemeri 'ahaxɨa pepɨtimɨiriyarɨme.
'Akuyaxima mepɨnetsimietɨwe yameyupapaimeti.

18 »¿Titari penetiupitɨa nemɨtinuiwaki?
Nemɨniɨmɨkaitɨniri mexi xewiti kanetsixeiyawekai.
19 Matsikutari nemɨkaniuyeikanike,
nemɨniukateukiekaitɨni nemutinuiwaxɨtsie.
20 'Imatɨrieka netukari kemɨti'inɨatsie 'ari kanaye'ani.
Neyutemawieti 'akuxi 'etsiwa 'ena nemuyeikaniki kenenepitɨaka
21 mexixi nekaheyeiwe nemɨkahanuanitsie,
kwie 'etsiwa makuhekɨatsie meta 'etɨpiwari hepai mɨ'anetsie,
22 kwiepa waikawa makɨyɨwitsie,
kwiepa meta 'etɨriya hepai 'anu'atɨkaikaku
meta muyuxamurietsie,
hakewa hekɨariya yɨriya hepai me'anetsie».

Tsupaxi matɨari kemutayɨ

11 1 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni Tsupaxi Namati kiekame:
2 «¿Tekate'ita'eiya mɨkɨ niuki mɨya mɨpaɨme?
¿'Ikɨ kwinie mɨtiyuniuwie kamɨtsɨ 'atsikatiyuruwame?
3 ¿Naitɨ mɨkɨ niuki mɨya mɨpaɨme teka'utiniukame tarayeitɨani?
Peti'ata'ɨreni xewitɨ tawari kamatsitatieyu.
4 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputaine: “Ne heitseriemekɨ 'anepuyeika,
Kakaɨyari hɨxie ne 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe”.
5 Kenetinakekeyu xɨka Kakaɨyari 'utaniunike,
'ahepaɨtsita mieme tikuxatatɨ
6 mɨmatsitahekɨatɨaniki tewi kemɨkatimaiwe,
mɨkɨ matsi hɨrixɨa 'ayemɨiremekɨ katinimaika.
Hikɨ 'ana yapepɨretimanikeyu waɨkawa 'axapetiuyuriekutɨtɨ
Kakaɨyari 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨmatikwinitɨa.

7 »¿Petiyɨwekuta Kakaɨyari ketɨtɨ mɨtiyuriene pemɨretimani,
yatɨni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye heitserie kemɨrexeiya pemanuku'axe?
8 ¿Ke petiuyuriwe?
Muyuawitsie kemeutitewa matsi reuyeta kaneutitewani.
Kemeukatewa mɨkite memeukaxɨriwatsie matsi reuhetɨa kaneukatewani.
Hatsuaku mɨkɨ pepɨkaretimani.
9 Kwiepa kemakuyewa matsi reuyeta kaniyeuka,
naitɨ haramara kematayewa matsi reuyeta kanatayeuka.

10 »Xɨka nuame, metsi'anutahɨani,
meta metsi'uta'iwawiya kepemɨtiuyurikɨ,
¿kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mita'imaiyakɨ?
11 Kakaɨyari pɨwamate teɨteri tewiyarika memɨkahexeiya,
kepauka 'axamemɨteyurie, mɨkɨ pɨkatiwareuyehɨwirie.
12 Tewi mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe timaiwetɨ payani
kepauka puxu yeutanakatsie tewi mayenuiwa.

13 »Matsi xɨka 'a'iyari pe'iyetuirieni
meta xɨka 'amamate hetsɨana peheutatsera,
14 xɨka ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ petiuhayewa
meta 'akie 'axamɨti'ane peka'upitɨani,
15 hikɨ 'ana pekayutewiyatɨ pepayani
heitseriemekɨ pe'uyeikatɨ meta pekaheumatɨ.
16 'Aheyemekɨ pekatinatɨmaiyamikɨ kepemɨtiuka'eniwa,
yatɨni haa manuyetɨa hepaɨ xeikɨa pekatini'erimikɨ.
17 'Ana 'atukari waɨkawa hekɨatɨ payani keyuri tau tukamieme hepaɨ,
meta yɨriya ximeri mieme hepaɨ pɨyɨni.
18 'Aixɨa 'iyari pepuyeikani, 'akuxi muxuawekɨ pemɨta'ikwewanikɨ,
'ahetsie nunuwame 'apuweni meta pekayu'iyaritɨatɨ pepeukukutsuni.

19 Pepuka'uxipiweni xeime peka'ayemakatɨ,
meta yumɨireti mepɨ'axɨani 'ahetsɨa pemɨwaparewieniki.
20 Peru 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahɨxite kanitɨxɨamiki,
memɨyuta'una mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
Tixaitɨ mepɨkatetakwewie, memɨkwini tukariyari
xeikɨa mepɨtakwewie».

Kuwi naurieka kemutayɨ

12 1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «Xeme xɨari kiekari xemanukuhana xepɨhɨki.
Kepauka xeme xemɨkwini, timaiwetɨ xewitɨ pumaweni.
3 Neta xehepaɨ nekatinimaiweni,
xeme xeikɨa waɨkawa xete'uyemaikame xepɨkayu'erieka.
Neta mɨkɨ tinaime nekatinakumaika.

4 »Ne, Kakaɨyari nepɨkɨhɨawekai mɨkɨta pɨnetsiku'eiyakai,
hikɨri nehamikuma netsi'atsemete memɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ nepayuyeitɨa,
ne 'atsieriwame nepɨhɨki, heitserie nemexeiya nehetsie mɨkarahɨiwa.
5 Teɨteri 'aixɨa 'iyari memeutitei mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
“Kemɨ'ane mɨtiukwinitɨarie tawari peuyewetse waɨkawa mɨnɨɨtɨarienikɨ”,
“Kemɨ'ane matiwexime, pauyewetse matitaimarieni”.
6 Tenawayamete 'aixɨa 'iyari yukie mepeutitei,
'aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwa Kakaɨyari memɨhaxɨatɨa
mɨpaɨri mepɨteku'eriwa me'ikemakame meyu'erietɨ.

7 »Matsi tewaxi yeutari keniwaruta'iwawiya,
mɨkɨ mekamenayehɨtɨakuni,
wikixi memawɨwawe keniwaruta'iwawiya,
mɨkɨ mepɨmatetaxatɨani,
8 kwie matɨa ketineutaxata, mɨkɨ pɨmatita'ɨkitɨani,
ketsɨte haramaratsie memɨye'uwa wahamatɨa ketineutaxata, mɨkɨ
mepɨmatsi'aye'eritɨani.
9 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtemate
Yawé muwarunetɨakɨ yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ.
10 Teyunaitɨ temayeyuyuri mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyayatsie tetewiyatɨ tepɨte'ane,
meta teyunaime ta'iiya pɨtatsipitɨa temɨtɨrɨkawinikɨ.
11 Naka niuki kani'enieka 'i'iniatatɨ kemanɨyɨne
neni 'ikwai kemɨra'ininiata hepaɨ.
12 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'ukirawetsixi wahetsie kanixuaweni,
meta mɨixa wiyari 'uyeikatɨ peiti'enietɨyani.

13 »Kakaɨyari hetsɨa puxuawe mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme meta tɨrɨkariya,
'ɨxatsi meta meiti'enietɨyani mɨkɨ pɨtipiinieya.
14 Tita mɨkɨ mɨtika'una, xewitɨ pɨka'enukuketɨani,
kemɨ'ane manutahɨani, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨwayexɨna.

15 Xika mikɨ wiyeri kaheyenɨ'ani, pɨtitiwauke,
xika 'i'eirieni tsepa muwiye, naitɨ kwie pukayuyuipike.
16 Tɨrɨkariya hetsɨana kanimiemetɨni meta ke'aixɨa mɨti'aitakɨ,
memukwamanarie meta memɨteyukwamana kaniwakemaka.
17 Teɨteri 'ɨxatsitamete puwatewiyatsitɨa
mekaheukemaritɨkaime pɨwarayeitɨa
meta 'itsɨkate mekatemaiwaweme kaniwarayeitɨwani.
18 Te'aitamete wa'itsɨ pɨwakunawairiwa puwaranakaxɨrɨwa,
waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete wahepaɨ me'aneneme puwarayeitɨwa
hanika meheukaweratɨkaime.
19 Mawari wewiwamete pɨwatewiyatsitɨa meka'ukakaikame pɨwarayeitɨa,
meta waɨkawa memeuka'u puwaratixɨrɨwa.
20 'Ɨxatsitamete watenitsie muwiere pɨyɨwe
meta 'ukirawetsixi mekatemaiwaweme muwarayeitɨani.
21 Memeu'enieriekai 'aixɨa mekatexeiyariekame puwarayeitɨwa,
meta memeuka'u titatsie memɨteyukɨtɨrɨkariya puwakunawairiwa.
22 Pɨtikuhekɨata tsepa yɨriya taɨta timieme,
hekɨaripa pɨti'atɨwa waɨkawa yɨwipa timieme.
23 Nuiwarite memamariwaweme puwarayeitɨwa yatɨni puwaka'una,
metehexeiyame puwarayeitɨwa yatɨni naitsarie puwataxɨrɨwa.
24 Kiekaritsie memanuyetei mekatemaiwaweme puwarayeitɨwa,
makumawetsie hau'erietɨ meku'uwame puwarayeitɨwa.
25 Yɨwipa mekaniu'uwani mete'anawiwiyatɨ,
meta mepɨtakeitsarietɨkɨka tarɨwekarixi wahepaɨ.

13 1 »Naime mikɨ nehɨxikɨ nekatiniuxeiya,
nekatiniu'enieni meta nekatinetimaitɨyani.
2 Neta waɨkawa nekatiniuyemaika xehepaɨ,
xeme xeikɨa waɨkawa xete'uyemaikame xepuyu'erie.
3 Matsi yemekɨ nepɨtixatamɨkɨ pɨta Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨa,
pɨnetsinake nemɨtitixatakɨ Kakaɨyari hamatɨa ketitayari nemɨti'ane.
4 Xeme matsi netsikwamanamete xekaniyɨaka,
teyu'uayemawamete tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie xepɨhɨkɨ.
5 Xika xetehayewanike xe'utiniutɨ.
Mɨkɨri mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨnikeyu kename xetemaiwawe.
6 Hikɨta ne xepɨnetsi'enieni,
kwi xekeneu'eni kenemɨtayɨni.
7 ¿Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita xemɨte'u'itani xeteyuwaɨririya?
¿Hetsienamieme kwamanarikakɨ xetekuxatatɨ?
8 ¿Xe'iparewiekame xeteyu'erie?
¿Xemeri hetsiena miemete niukametemama xete'ayuyeitɨwa?
9 ¿Xika mɨkɨ xeheutixeiyaxɨani ketɨiyɨwe?
¿Xete'ikwamanawawe teɨteri kememɨte'ayukwamana wahepaɨ?
10 Kanahekɨaka matsi mɨkɨ pɨta kanixe'utatɨeweni
xika xeme xete'itawatɨ hetsiena mieme xeyuhekɨatani.

11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xekate'itimakawawe xawatɨriyaya?
¿Xehetsie katiukawewe mariutsikaya?
12 Yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨtekuxatakɨ naxi hepaɨ pɨtiyumatsiikɨ,
yuheima nunuwame haxukɨ muwewiya mɨtariwe hepaɨ.

13 »Xeketeneuhayewa xe'utiniutɨ xekeneneupitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ,
yaketiuyɨni kenemɨyɨ.
14 ¿Titayari kwinie 'anekɨa netiyukakeka,
meta netukari netitatuaka?
15 Tsepa mɨnetiumi. Ne hetsiena nepɨtitakwewie.[b]
Matsi hɨxiena kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ yanepɨtayɨni.
16 Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ mɨnetsitawikweitsitɨani:
metsɨ xewitɨ Kayaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya pɨkayɨwe hɨxiena mɨtakeni.

17 »Neniuki xekeneu'eni,
kenemɨtayɨni xekeneu'enana:
18 Neuxei neheima kenemɨtitanuani 'aixɨa nekatiniuyurieniri,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtimateri nehetsie pɨkarahɨiyani.
19 ¿Xewitɨ nehetsie mɨrahɨani tiyɨwe?
Xɨka xewitɨ yɨweni, tawariri nepɨkataniuni kepaukakeri nemɨmɨni.

20 »Kakaɨyari, tihutame xeikɨa nemumatiwawirie kenetineupitɨa,
hikɨ 'ana 'ahɨxie nepɨkaneti'awieta:
21 'Ariri pepɨkanetikwinitɨaka
meta keneneuhayewa penetsimariutatɨ.
22 Nemɨnetahekɨatakɨ keneneutahɨawi, nepɨmatsita'eiya,
yatɨni keneneupitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ, 'ekɨta keneneuta'eiya.
23 Kepaɨmexɨa 'axanemɨtiuyuri keneuti'inɨata,
yakenetineuxeitsitɨa 'inɨari kenemɨreutitsanaxɨa meta
ke'axanemutayɨkɨ.
24 ¿Ketitayari pekanetixeiyamɨkɨ?
¿Ketitayari nemɨmatsi'aye'unieka hepaɨ petiyɨane?
25 ¿Xatsi 'u'enirɨmeme pe'utimariutame petitatemɨxikita?
¿Kuxari peranukuweiya?
26 Nehetsiemieme pepɨraka'utɨa hatsiwimekɨ,
temaikɨyari paitɨ ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ,
mɨkɨkɨ pepɨnetiuka'enitsitɨwa.
27 Ne'ɨkatetsie tepɨa karenayarikɨ pepɨnetsi'akuwie,
kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ pepɨnetsikuxeiyane xeikɨa,
neketa xeikɨa pepu'iyeikene kenemɨtikuyeika.

28 »Nawi winu makatuarike mɨtaxɨxime hepaɨ tewi pɨ'ane,
kamixa tepaxi memitakwai hepaɨ pɨ'ane.

---

[b] **13:15** Yatɨni: *Kenetsi'umieni. Tixaitɨri nepɨkatitakwewie.*

14

1 »Tukari 'etsipɨpaɨme, timɨireta 'uximatɨarika,
tewi 'ukaratsitsie mɨyenuiwaxɨ meixeiya.
2 Tuturite hepaɨ kani'aneni, mɨkɨ mɨtineika kwitɨwata kanitiwaukeni,
'etɨriya 'akareutetereti kemɨtiyukupata hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
3 ¿Xeime mɨpaɨ 'aneme hetsieta pereutaniere?
¿Xeimeta nehepaɨ petiuta'iwawiyawe?
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨkati'itiya ti'itiyakame mɨrayeitɨani?
xewitɨ pumawe mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurieni.
5 Tewi tukarieya 'ari puti'inɨatsie,
'ekɨ 'ari yapeputayɨ kepaɨmeme metseriyari 'amuyeikani,
'inɨariyari 'apepuyete mana manutiyani pɨkayɨwe.
6 Keneuhayewa pe'ixeiyatɨ, keneuhayewa kayuwatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
yutukaritsie yutitemawieyuke yu'iwarikakɨ.

7 »Xɨka kɨye hawitekieni,
pɨyɨwe mayɨraxɨanikɨ
meta mayɨraxɨani pɨkatiyɨnare.
8 Xɨka mɨkɨ nanayarieya 'ukirawetsixi 'akɨne kwiepa
meta mɨkɨ kɨtsunuyari 'umɨni yukwiepa,
9 matsi kepauka haa hetsiena mɨye'ani kanitaxutuimɨkɨ,
'itei̇ri hekwamekɨ muka'iteɨtsie hepaɨ kanikayɨramɨkɨ.
10 Matsi tewi, pɨmɨwe meta yɨtɨrɨkariya peuyehɨpa,
yu'iiya 'imatɨrieka mieme panatituaya, hikɨ 'ana
pukumamawere.
11 Haramaratsie haa kemɨranati'eke hepaɨ,
meta haa 'aki 'amupapatsie kemɨrakawauke hepaɨ,
12 mɨpaɨta teɨteri, kepauka kayuwatɨ memɨte'uhipite,
tawariri mepɨka'anuku'uwe.
Mexi muyuawi 'atsikayɨweni,
memukwi mepɨka'anuku'uni
meta mepɨka'anutaneniere mekutsutɨ.

13 »Xɨka yɨwenike mɨkite wateukiyapa pemɨneniuti'awieta
kepauka 'ahaxɨa manuyeyanike.
Tsikere yapaɨmexɨa xɨka penetsi'utipinirienike,
'ariketa xɨka penetsi haye'erienike.
14 Xɨka tewi 'umɨni, tawariri 'ayeyuritɨ pɨka'ayani.
Kenemɨreutere netiuka'eniwatɨ ne'uyeikatɨ
nepɨta'ikwewani kepaukake nemɨxɨnarieni.
15 'Ekɨ pepɨnetsitahɨawe, neta nepɨmatsita'eiya,
pepɨnetsi xeiyamɨkɨni pemɨnetsi'utawewikɨ.
16 Meta pepi'inɨatamɨkɨni kenemɨtiuyeika,
matsi ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ pepɨkahe'eriwaniri.
17 Kuxitari 'anutawipemeta 'inɨari kenemɨreutitsanaxɨakɨ pepika'uta,
meta naime ke'axanemɨtuiyuri pepɨnereuyehɨwirieni.

18 »Matsi hiri kemitika'unike yapapaimeti,
tetexi kemitiyukupata makainiketsie,
19 haa 'ayepari kemitixitia
meta haa mitirikaiye kwie kemiretutuwe,
mipaita 'eki tewi ketita mititakwewie pepireutiparitiwa.
20 'Eki naimeki miki tewi pepa'iwa, miki pukumamawere,
yikitiyuxexeiyame pepayeitiwa, hiki 'ana pepeini'awa.
21 Xika niwemama 'aixia metehahiawaruwani, miki pikaremaika,
xika mehenanaimarieka, miki 'atsipikaretimani.
22 Yuxaita xeikia kukwiniya pe'enie yuwaiyaritsie,
yuxaita xeikia peyuhiwerie».

'Eripaxi hutarieka kemutayi

15 1 Merikite 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame Kuwi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
2 «Mitimaiwe 'atsimikatimate hepai pikatiyu'eiya
meta 'ekaniuki pikawewie.
3 Meta niukiki yaki xeikia 'utaiti pikayumiene
meta niukiki tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erietikaki.
4 'Eki matsi 'ahetsie pekanihayewani Kakaiyari pe'ayemakati,
meta waikawa peka'eyexeiyati miki kemitinake.
5 'Axamiti'ane petipitiakaku 'ateni yakatinihekiatani,
yaxeikia pepitiuxaxata teyukwamanamete wahepai.
6 'Aniukiki pekananuyutahipani, nekima hawaiki,
'Ateni yakatinikuxatani 'ahetsiemieme.

7 »¿'Ekimerikuta tewi pemutinuiwaxi petihiki?
¿'Ekimerikuta petiutinuiwaxi yemurite kanewekaku?
8 ¿Petiu'enaxi kuta Kakaiyari waxeirieti kemitiwa'ixatsitiatsie?
¿'Ekixeikia kamitsi petiuyemate?
9 ¿Kepetimate 'eki tame temikate'uyemate?
¿Kepereti'ena 'eki tame mipai tekate'i'eniekaku?
10 Tame tekanimutuxatikani meta waikawa wiyari tekanexeiyatikani,
tame matsi waikawa tekateniuxeiya keyuri 'apaapa.
11 ¿'A'iyaritsie pikareuyeyeika tsepa Kakaiyari matsinitia
meta metsikihiaweti 'aixia 'anemeki?
12 ¿Ketitayari haxiaki xeikia perayeika?
¿Ketitayari 'ahixiteki petiutimerika?
13 ¿Ketitayari Kakaiyari hixie xeikia petiha'a
meta 'aneni pepikapirenutia pepitatua xeikia?

14 »¿Ketita tihiki tewi 'aixia 'aneme muyu'erieka,
meta 'uka hetsie yenuiwakatiti heitserie muyupitianiki?
15 Xika Kakaiyari te'i'uximayatsiriwamete memipatsie wahetsie
yuri kati'erieka,
meta muyuawi tima 'itiyakame pika'ayeitia,

16 ketiyɨwe matsi tewi hetsie yuri mɨte'eriekakɨ,
mɨxani'eriwa 'axatiyurieneti meta yu'iyaritsie
heuharimɨkɨkaku 'axamɨti'anekɨ.

17 »Keneneu'eni, kenemɨtayɨni,
ketita nemɨtiuxei yanepɨtayɨni,
18 Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni temaiwawemete memihekɨataxɨ,
tixaɨti mekate'anukanati yupaapama wahetsie tita memɨtehetima.
19 Mɨkɨxeikɨa kwie mepɨyetuiriyarie,
xewitɨtɨma teewa kiekame wahixɨata pɨka'uyetɨa.
20 Kakaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya pɨtiuka'eniwani kepaɨmexɨa muyeikani,
mɨkatiyukanenimaya tukarieya kaniuti'inɨatsiyarieniri.
21 Mariutsika kani'enieka.
Kepauka kayuwati muma, tenawayamete hetsɨana mekaniye'axeni.
22 Makɨyɨwitsie xɨka 'uyani pɨkahakunuani pɨtiku'eriwa,
'ixiparakɨ mumieriemɨkɨkɨ.
23 Hau'erieti pukuyeika, wirɨkɨxi puwa'ikwai xeikɨa,
pɨtimate hetsiena maye'aximekɨ yɨriya tukariyari.
24 'Aixɨa mɨkatiyuriekɨ meta mɨtiuka'eniwakɨ marika piwewirie,
yumariutati ti'aitame mitamierieximeni hepaɨ,
25 Kakaɨyari mu'unikɨ heu'u'urawiti,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsita mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
26 Yɨkɨipi heitserie 'anukuhanati Kakaɨyari mutamikɨ,
'atsutsuime 'a'ɨtɨ yuheima nunuwame mɨtɨrɨkawi.

27 »Tsepa yɨhɨxie mayewaiya wiyakɨ,
meta mɨranayuhayewa wai manayuhɨayatsie,
28 kiɨripa kanetayerɨmɨkɨ,
kiita hipati memɨkahayeteita,
kii matixɨriximeta.
29 Waɨkawa kemɨrexeiyakaikɨ katiniku'eirimɨkɨ, pɨkareutere tita mɨrexeiya
kemɨrexeiya kwiepa manukatsie tima pɨkatitaxiɨni.
30 Makɨyɨwitsie 'uyeikati muyuta'unakɨ pɨkayɨwe,
yɨrarimeyari kanitayɨnarimɨkɨ tai xɨriyarikɨ
Kakaɨyari 'iiyaya kanitaxɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
31 Mɨkɨ pɨkayukwamanani meta niuki yakɨ mainetsie yuri pɨkati'erieka,
mɨpaɨ yɨaneti tixaɨti pɨkatiukaxeiya.
32 Meripaiti yapɨrakapitɨarieni kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi
kemɨtiyurienikekaikɨ,
meta xawariri pɨkatitsitsiɨraxɨani.
33 Kaxie nanari takariyari mɨtsitsiɨrawi mɨrauyewe hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ,
huriwu mɨkatixuturuwe hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
34 Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya wanɨti 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨkatiukaxeiya,
'itarikakɨ tumini memɨ'iwaku
wakii taikɨ kanitixɨtsitɨariemɨkɨ.

35 Tita mɨkatiheitserie yuhetsie mepɨpitɨa meta
'axamɨti'ane mepɨtiniweya,
wahetsie kwamanarika kanayeneikani memitiniweyani hepaɨ».

'Auxɨwirieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

16 1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, Kuwi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Niuki 'ipaɨ 'anuyɨtɨkaime waɨkawa nepeye'eniwari,
xeme matsi, xenetsinɨtɨanike xepɨnetsi'uximatɨa pɨta.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xekatehayewa kayuwatɨ xe'umatɨ?
¿Ketitakɨ kuta 'axanetixematɨa xemɨnetsiye'eiyarɨmenikɨ?
4 Netatsiere yaxeikɨa nekatinixe'utahɨawiweni
xɨka xeme nehepaɨ xetekukuyenike.
Netatsiere xehepaɨtsita kexemɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ witsi'anemekɨ
yanepɨtikuxatanike,
nemu'u ne'uyuitɨwatɨ nexeheunanaimatɨ.
5 Neniukikɨ nekanixe'anutanieritɨawenike,
nekanixe'ɨnɨtɨanike neteniki.

6 »Xɨka ne'utaniukani, nekukuiniya pɨka'anukanunuwa,
xɨka neka'utaniuni, yaxeikɨata tsiere pɨkaheunuani.
7 Yurikɨ Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'uka'unaxɨ,
netɨɨriyama puwarutayuniyaxɨ.
8 Pɨnetsi 'anutinama xeikɨa, nehepaɨtsita pɨtihekɨata,
pɨnetsi'utawatsɨɨxaxɨ mɨyane'anetɨ nekɨmana xeikɨa
katinikuxaxatsiwani nehetsie pɨrahɨiya yakɨxeikɨa.

9 »Ha'atɨ Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'uweiya pɨnetsititsana,
nehetsiemieme yutamete putixikauteke,
mɨnetsi'aye'unie kwi pɨnetsixeiya xeikɨa.
10 Teɨteri nehetsimieme waɨkawamekɨ mepɨnetsinanaima,
teyuyuriyamete ne'auritapa mepɨnetsihautiwaya,
yunaitɨ meyɨnɨtɨ nehepaɨtsita xeikɨa mepeuniuka.
11 Kakaɨyari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsɨa xeikɨa pɨnetsiyetɨa,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsɨa pɨnetsi heutahɨa.
12 Ne 'aixɨa 'iyari nepuyeikakai, mɨkɨ pɨnetsiheutitsanaxɨa,
nekɨipitɨa 'awiereka pɨnetsiheutimuraxɨa,
nehetsie puyuta'iwiri mɨnetsitamienikɨ.
13 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete hetsɨana miemete mepɨnetsi'anutina.
Mekate'uyukanenimayatɨ nemumete mekananuyexuni,
meta nenema meta netsɨirika payewiwi kwiepapaitɨ.
14 Waɨkawa pɨnetiukwinitɨa 'akuxi pɨnetikwinitɨa,
pɨnetsi'anukuwei yumemiwame mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.

15 »Newaiyari heiwerika kamixayari pɨhɨkɨ,
Nekana tumuanaripa peuyune.

16 Waɨkawa ne'utatsuatɨ nehɨxie nepayexeta,
tsuarikɨ nepɨwatiyɨyɨwi nehɨxitetɨa,
17 matsi nemamakɨ 'axanepɨkatiuyuri nepeu'itiyatɨka,
kenemɨtiyunenewie pɨheitserie.

18 »Xɨa'ui kwie, nexuriya pepɨka'anukanarɨmani.
Nehiwari maununuwanikɨ pepɨka'ipitɨaka.
19 Hikɨtɨtɨ muyuawitsie xewitɨ kanenixeiyani,
'ahautitewakaku neheima nunuwame kaneyeikani.
20 Nehamiku pɨhɨkɨ nehetsiemieme metaniuni,
mɨkɨ hɨxie waɨka nekaniyuhiwerieka,
21 Kakaɨyari hɨxie nehetsiemieme mɨtaniunikɨ,
xewitɨ yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme xeime hɨxie
maniuka hepaɨ.
22 Yapaɨmexɨa wiyari xeikɨa kananukayeimɨkɨ
mexixi ne nekaheyeiwe nemɨkahakunuanitsie.

17 1 »'Ariri nekanewaɨriyatɨ nepayeixime,
netukari pɨtixɨximeri,
nemakateukieni kanenitakwewiekari.
2 Netsiyuriyamete mepɨnetsi'anutinama,
nehɨxite pɨtiuka'eniwa netsiyuriyamete
newaxeiyatɨ.

3 »Xɨa'ui Kakaɨyari, nehetsie keneutanua,
¿Kemɨ'ane tawari pɨyɨwe neheima mɨtanuani?
4 'Ekɨ mekaheta'eriwaweme pepɨwarayeitɨa,
'ayumieme pepɨkawapitɨani memɨte'ayu'iwakɨ.
5 Kemɨ'ane ti'iwatɨ yuhamikuma wahetsie mɨrahɨani,
yuniwemata kaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ mekwiximeme.

6 »Kakaɨyari teɨteri wateta kaneniyetuani memɨnetsikuxatatɨwenikɨ,
xewitɨtɨma pɨkayu'eirie nehɨxie menetsiku'aɨtsikawiyatɨ.
7 Mɨyanetiuka kukuinetɨ nepɨkahaunieri,
naitɨri newaiyari 'etɨriya hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
8 Teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa xɨka menetsi'uxeiya mepɨkɨhɨxiyawa,
wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa mekaniuyeha'arɨweni Kakaɨyari
memɨka'ayexeiya wahepaɨtsita,
9 tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yuhuyeta xeikɨa kaniumieni
meta yumamatsie meu'itiyatɨka kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni.

10 »Kamɨtsɨ xeme yunaitɨ xekenakɨni nehepaɨtsita xetekuxatatɨ,
Xetsata xeimetɨma timaiweme nepɨkakaxeiya.
11 Netukari kananukayeikani, meta kenemɨtinekɨhɨawekai yapɨkatɨiyɨ
metatsiere yaxeikɨa ne'iyari tita mɨreuyehɨakai.

12 'Iki teiteri yiriya hekiariya mekanayeitiwani,
naiti kaniiyiwini, matsi 'ipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
“Kanikuhekiaririmeniri”.
13 Hakewa nemekateukieni mikixeikia xika netakwewieka nekii
mayaniki,
kamitsi makiyiwitsie xeikia neyuka'itiame nepeukuni,
14 mitiyipiniyawe “Nepaapa” nepitiuteriwani,
kwitsiterita “Nemaamama” meta “Ne'iwama 'ukari”.
15 Kamitsi, ¿tita nemititakwewie hakewa peyuhayewa?
¿Kepaiki nehetsie tita nemititakwewie pitixeiya?
16 ¿Nehamatia reukahani mikite wakitenietsie paiti?
¿Teyunaiti teteheukahaxiani tumuanaripa paiti?»

Hutarieka Wiriha kemutayi

18 1 Merikite Wiriha Tsuha kiekame mipai katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Kepaukari peputihayewa waikawa petikuxatati?
'Aixia ketine'atimaixiaka 'anakeri tepitetixata.
3 ¿Ketitayari yeutari memumamariwawe wahepai petatiyuriene?
¿Temika 'u'iyarini hepai petatiku'eriya?
4 'Ahaxiaki 'a'iyari pekanitatsanarimeni,
matsi kwie 'akumaweti pikayuhayewa 'akimana,
meta 'ayepari pikakuyuaxiani yuhuyeripa.

5 »'Axamitiuka'iyari kixemeya kanitimiki,
taiya 'amanutitetere tatiri katinihayewamiki.
6 Xawatiriya kiitana kaniyiririmeni,
kixeme mikixiya kanitimiki.
7 Heutirikaiyeti kemitikuyeikakai pikaheuwaireri,
yuhetsiemiemeki kemitiyukuhiawe kanetihiamiki.
8 Yu'ikateki winiyari hetsie kanikakemiki,
miki winiyarieya 'ihiati kanayeimiki.
9 Yuketatetia wahiatikaiti puyuhayewa,
yuheyemeki hiati kaniyuhayewamiki.
10 Winiyari kwiepa 'awie kumati kanitakwewieka,
winiyari manumietsie kanikuwereni.
11 Tsepa hakewa kanimariutsieka,
'utimana xeikia kanikuyeikani.
12 Mitika'enitsitiwa xeikia kanikuweiyaneni,
tita miti'uximatia pika'ipitia xeikia 'etsiwatima.
13 Kwiniya waiyarieya kanitaxitiaximeni,
miki mamateya meta 'ikateya kanitikwaiximeni.
14 Hakewa 'aixia 'anemeki mekateitsie 'ateewa paiti puyuhayewa,
hikiri ti'aitame mitiyumariuta hetsia kaniumieni.
15 Kiitana tai naime katiniuyetaiyarimeniri,
hatsupure tati kaniuyenika muwayekatsie.

16 Kɨtsunu nanayari kaniutiwaniri,
xawariyari mu'utana miemeri naitɨ kaniutiyɨnare.
17 Kwiepa kanakuyeitɨariemɨkɨ mɨkaku'eriwanikɨ,
pɨkakuxaxatsiwanitɨma mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
18 Hekɨaripa hayehanieme yɨwipa kaneutahɨiyamɨkɨ,
'ena kwiepa kanayenɨ'arieni.
19 Yuteɨterima watsata tɨma yuniwema meta yu'iwama pɨkawarexeiya,
hakewa mɨkɨ mekatei xewitɨtɨma hayeyuritɨ
pɨkayuhayewa.
20 Tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipike hepatsie,
teɨteri mepɨhɨxiyani mɨkɨ kemɨ'itɨarienikɨ
'ana waɨkawa mepɨtimamani.
21 Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'axamɨtiyuriene kiiya,
Kakaɨyari mɨkamate manukatsie».

'Ataxewirieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

19 1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «¿Kepaukakeri xepɨnetsihayewa xenetekwinitɨatɨ
meta yuniukikɨ xenetsi'anukapɨnatɨ?
3 Mɨixari yaxepɨnete'utahɨawixɨ.
Waɨkawamekɨ 'axaxepɨnetsiyurie karixepɨkaheyutetewiya.
4 Xɨka xeniu tiyuritɨni neri xaɨtsie neheukuyune,
'axakenemɨtiuyuri nehetsie nepɨtiuyuri.
5 Matsi xɨka xeme 'aixɨa xe'aneneme xeyu'erieka nehepaɨtsita,
meta xemamariwaweme xeyu'erieka xemaye'axɨanikɨ nehetsɨa
kenemɨkatiyɨwekɨ ne,
6 mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika Kakaɨyari pɨta pɨnetsiyuriene
kemɨ'ane mɨnetikwinitɨa,
kemɨ'ane winiyarieyatsie nemuyewie.

7 »Tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuhiwa: “Nepɨnanaimarie”,
xewitɨ pɨkanetsiha'eiya,
tsepa xekeneneuparewi nemaine, nehetsie pɨkatinuitɨ.
8 Kakaɨyari nehuye panunari, nepɨkayɨwe nemanutayanikɨ,
nehuye 'uyɨwime kanayeitɨani.
9 Naime pɨnetiunawairi titakɨ 'aixɨa nemɨtixeiyariekai,
nemu'utsieri kuruna pɨnetsi'anutihaniri.
10 Naime pɨnetsiheutiwitexɨa, kɨye hepaɨ,
pɨnetsi'akumaweriyaxɨ, tita nemɨtitakwewiekai pahunaxɨ
nanayaritsie paitɨ.
11 Nehepaɨtsitari kaniuyeha'ani,
kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ muwaraye'unie kanenayeitɨani.
12 Kuyaximama meyuwaɨkawatɨ 'upɨta mekanahuni,
yuhuye mekaniuwewiximeni nehetsɨa meye'axɨanike,
nemanuka 'aurie mekanikuyaxe.

13 »Yapɨtiuyuri ne'iwama memɨnetsiku'eirieniki,
meta nehamikuma mepɨnetsihehɨari.
14 Nemarema nemuwamatekai mepeutayeixɨa,
mepɨnetsihatɨmairi yuheyemekɨ.
15 Nekie memɨ'iwata, meta nete'uximayatsiriwamete
memɨkanetsimateni hepaɨ xeikɨa mepɨ'anene,
kwi mepɨnetsikuxexeiya mɨxeɨmatsiwa hepaɨ.
16 Mɨneti'uximayatsirie nepahɨawe, matsi mɨkɨ pɨkanetsiku'eiya,
tsepa netɨtɨ nekatihayewatɨ nemiwawirie.
17 Ne'ɨya ne'iiya pɨxani'erie,
yaxeikɨata ne'iwama 'axamepɨnete'ɨkwe.
18 Matsipaitɨri tɨɨri mepɨkanetsixeiyaku,
kepauka memɨnetsikuxexeiya, mepɨnetsiyuriya.
19 Yunaitɨ nehamikuma mepɨnetsixani'erie,
yunaitɨ memɨnetsinaki'eriekai mepɨnetsi'aye'unie.
20 Nenawiyari meta newaiyari ne'umetetsie pukuwewerikeri,
netiuka'eniwatɨ 'etsiwa nepayeyuri.

21 »Xekeneneutinenimayata nehamikuma xemɨhɨkɨ,
xekenenenenimayaka, Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'anayewaxɨa.
22 ¿Titayari Kakaɨyari hepaɨ xenetekuweiyatɨwe?
¿Xe'iyaritsie kareuyeyeika ne'ayeniereme xenetekwa'a?

23 »Xɨka neniuki haka'ɨkienike,
xɨka xapatsie haka'utɨarienike.
24 Xɨka matsi yuheyemekɨ tetetsie yuhayewake,
ha'ɨkietɨ tepɨa kwaniyariekametsie ti'utɨwamekɨ.
25 Ne nepɨtimate nehetsie nunuwame payeyuri,
meta 'imatɨrieka panukukeni tumuanaripa.
26 Kepaukari newaiyari mɨka'une,
'akuxi Kakaɨyari nehɨxikɨ nekanexeiyamɨkɨ.
27 Ne nekɨmana nepixeiyamɨkɨ,
ne yanepɨra'eriwakaku nemixeiyakɨ, xewitɨ kamatiwatɨ hawaikɨ.
Mɨyanemɨtinekɨhɨawekɨ heiwe'erika pɨnetsitaxɨtɨaxime netaɨta paitɨ.

28 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “Hikɨmɨ hetsiena tepɨtehahɨani,
mɨkɨ hetsie 'axamɨti'ane katinixɨaweni”.
29 Matsi xekeneyɨ'ɨwiyani 'ixipara hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨkɨ haxɨaya 'ukanamieni tita 'axatemɨteyurie hepaɨtsita,
xemɨtemaikakɨ kename 'itsɨkame 'a'uwe».

Hutarieka Tsupaxi kemutayɨ

20 1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Tsupaxi Namati kiekame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Ne'eriwametsie waikawa nemɨnehɨawekɨ yanepɨtayɨni,
yemekɨ 'aixɨa nepɨkareu'erie.

3 Tierika ne'u'enieka yukɨnepɨreka'erietɨya,
kenemɨtimaiwekɨ pɨnetsikuyuitɨwa nemɨtaniunikɨ.

4 »'Ekɨ pepɨtimate meripaitɨ,
kepauka Kakaɨyari tewi mukayetsie kwiepa,
5 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiyutemawie 'apɨkareutere,
Kakaɨyari mɨka'ayexeiya temawierikaya yakatinimieni.
6 Kemɨtiyuta'ɨrekɨ tsepanetɨ muyuawitsie mɨye'axe
meta tsepa yumu'ukɨ haiwitɨri mukuyuituwa,
7 mɨkɨ kanikumawerimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ, kwitarai hepaɨ,
memeitima mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni: “¿Ke'ɨyɨ?”
8 Yɨwikɨta mɨtiuheinini hepaɨ, tɨkarikɨ mɨtiuxeiyatsitɨarieni hepaɨ,
yapauka pɨtapare tawariri pɨkataxeiyarieni.
9 Keyupaɨmetɨ memixei tawariri mepɨka'ixeiya,
meta hakewa mekateitsie hutarieka pɨkanuani.
10 Niwemamata tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mekateniwayetuiriekuni,
wapaapa tita mɨtiunawakai.
11 Xe'umete mɨtɨrɨkawi hikɨ xetemarɨtɨkaku
'uxa'atɨni warie mɨkɨ hamatɨa xekanika'uxipikuni tumuanaritsata.

12 »Tsepa yuteta 'axamɨti'ane hakakame memɨ'erie
meta yuneni hetɨa mi'awieta,
13 tsepa mɨkahewayetuaya,
matsi xɨka 'i'awietani ka'itaunietɨ,
14 mɨkɨ paa kwa'ameyatsie yekaitɨ kanatsiɨrimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ taɨtana yekaitɨ xaye meixeiya 'uaye mumɨya
hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
15 Waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ kemɨranukaxɨ kanitahayamɨkɨ,
Kakaɨyari yakatiniyurimɨkɨ yuhuriepa menatihayanikɨ.
16 Kuu meixeiya 'uaye mumɨya kananatiyuinimɨkɨ,
kuu nenieya mumɨya kanimiemɨkɨ.
17 'Aki muyehapanetsie pɨkakuyani,
retsi kuneriyari meta xiete hatɨayari muyehapanetsie,
18 Pɨkatitikwani tita mɨra'iwaxɨ yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
pɨkayukatemawieni tita waɨkawa mɨtiukaxeikɨ,
19 tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨtiwarunawairikɨ waɨriyarika
wapitɨatɨ tixatɨ mɨkatiwaruhayewikɨ,
meta kii mɨka'utiwewi kutsiyari mayuyeitɨakɨ.

20 »Yuhukatsie pɨka'utahɨpɨrike,
tita mɨtikwaimɨkɨkai pɨkatiutatetexiwakai.
21 Tita mɨtikwakai pɨkakuhayeikawakai,
'ayumieme kayuwatɨ kemɨrexeiyakai 'apɨkareutere.
22 Kepauka waɨkawa mɨrexeiya, haweri katiniyurimɨkɨ,
hetsiena 'axati'anetɨ raheteti katinanutatemɨkɨ.

23 Kepauka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari yutaɨta mɨtahɨne,
Kakaɨyari waɨkawa yuhaxɨa mɨkɨ hetsie kanitatuamɨkɨ,
hetsiena mukawiye hepaɨ.
24 Tsepaneɨ muyuta'unaxɨ tepɨakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka 'imieriyarikɨ,
'ɨrɨ wurunitseyarikɨke kanenuyexuimɨkɨ.
25 Kepauka nemaya hetsie meta wari'ɨtɨana
'ɨrɨ mɨtsɨmeyari xehahanake xemuyuta'inɨata,
xekanitimamakuni tsiɨrika xexeiyatɨ,
26 tita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨkatei mɨrexeiyakai makɨyɨwitsie
kaneukaxɨriyamɨkɨ.
Tai ka'anutihɨtsieriwatɨ kanitaxɨtsitɨamɨkɨ
meta tinaime kiitana tita mɨreyuhayewa.
27 Taheima muyema muyuawi katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
kwie meta yapɨtayɨni mitaxanetakɨ.
28 Kepauka Kakaɨyari haxɨaya maye'anitsie,
haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kaniwayenemɨkɨ kiiya kanita'unamɨkɨ.
29 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katinikuha'aritsirieka 'axamɨtiyuriene,
mɨpaɨ ti'aneme xeikɨa katinenayexeirieni».

'Atahutarieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

21 1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «Neniuki yemekɨ xekeneu'eni,
mɨkɨkɨ nɨtɨarika xekanenipitɨakuni.
3 Kayuwatɨ xeketeneteni mexi netikuxata,
xekenenenanaimaka 'arike
netitahayewayuke.

4 »¿Tewi mɨmɨwe kuta hetsiemieme netikuxata?
¿Kexeteku'eriwa ketitayari nemɨtinewieka
nekatiyɨwe?
5 Xekeneneuxeiya, meta xekenehɨxiyaka,
yumamakɨ yutenitsie xekeneuwɨka.
6 Xɨka mɨpaɨ netiku'eriwani, waɨkawa nepekamatɨyeika,
netaɨta pɨnetsi'utanɨtsa neheuxerimɨtɨ.
7 ¿Titayari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mete'u'uwa,
'ukirawetsixitɨtɨri meta waɨkawa matsi meteheuxeiyatɨri?
8 Memakuteitsie mekutekame mekaniwaxeiyakuni
yuniwema meta yuxiɨyarima.
9 'Aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwa yukie, meta mepɨkamariutsie,
Kakaɨyari 'iwaɨyɨya pɨkatiwakwinitɨa.
10 Watúrutsixi yemekɨ 'aixɨa me'aneneme memuwatinuariwa mepɨhɨkɨ,
wawakaitsixima mepɨtiniweya meta mepɨka'anuye'iwetsiwa.
11 Yutɨɨriyama memɨnautsatɨwenikɨ mepɨwapitɨa muxatsi
memɨhɨkɨtɨni wahepaɨ,
tɨɨri tsimemupepe me'utitsukwakatɨ mepuyutemamawie.

12 Xekeneutikwikani teputsie meta kanaritsie kemekɨyɨnekɨ,
pirikɨxakɨ xeketeneukayuitɨwani kemekɨyɨnekɨ.
13 'Aixɨa tiwayuriekaku mepu'uwa,
meta yu'iyarikɨ mɨki teukiyapa mepɨ'axe.
14 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mekatenikɨhɨaweni: “Kayuwatɨ ketaneuhayewa.
Kemɨmatinake yatemɨtekahunikɨ tepɨkaheumaiku.
15 ¿Kemɨ'ane Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨhɨkɨ, tame temeyexeiyanikɨ?
¿Ketita teteha'iwa xɨka xeikɨa tame nenewieri te'iyetuirieka?”
16 Matsi ke'aixɨa memɨteheuxeiya yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ mepɨkate'ukaxei.
'Axamemɨteyurieri wa'ɨxatsi ne nepɨka'enieka.

17 »¿Kepauka 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakɨxeme pɨtɨxɨa?
¿Kepauka 'axamɨtiwayurie wahetsie pɨye'axe?
¿Kepauka Kakaɨyari, yuhaxɨakɨ, pɨtiwakwinitɨa
18 'eka 'uwakaxa kemɨre'enitsitɨwa hepaɨ,
kuxari 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mei'enitsitɨwa hepaɨ?
19 Mɨpaɨ xepɨnetetahɨawe kename Kakaɨyari tiuti'utaxɨ
yamɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ
'axamemɨteyurie waniwema wahetsiemieme.
Matsi kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuyuri kerakapitɨani,
mɨkɨ yamɨretimanikɨ.
20 'Axatiyuruwame ketiuka'eniexɨani yuxaɨta muyutatɨmaiyakɨ.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye haxɨaya ke'anu'ieni.
21 ¿Kekutari tiyɨkɨhɨaweni yutɨɨriyama wahetsiemieme mɨwaku'eirieni,
xɨkari yapaɨmexɨa xeikɨa heuyeweka mukumawerekɨ?

22 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe Kakaɨyari mɨtiuta'ɨkɨtɨani mɨkɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ,
mɨkɨ matsi katihɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamɨtayɨni waɨkawa
memauka'u wahetsiemieme?
23 Hipatɨ 'akuxi yakɨ meyumatetɨ mekanitakukuweni,
'aixɨa meteheu'erietɨ meta meka'uximatɨarietɨ,
24 wakwatsapaɨ waɨkawa wiyatɨkaikaku,
wa'umete waɨkawa tɨrɨkawikaku 'akuxi.
25 Hipatɨ mekanitakukuweni meyuhɨawetɨ,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mekateha'inɨatawawetɨ.
26 Tumuanaripa yuxexuitɨ mekanikuhikuni,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kwitsiterixikɨ mekaneunɨtɨkaikuni.

27 »Nepɨtimate xeme kexemɨteku'eriwa,
meta yaxetekuxatatɨ kexemɨnetsiyurienikɨ xeikɨa.
28 Yaxeikɨatsiere nekatinimaika mɨpaɨ xekaniyuku'iwawiyani:
“¿Hakewa waɨkawa meukawe kiiya pewe?
¿Hakewa 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakii peti'u?”
29 ¿Kɨkamete xekatewata'iwawiyawawe?
¿Kwi xekatewaku'eniwa kememutiyuanekɨ?

30 'Axamɨtiwayurie tukariyaritsie, 'axamɨtiuka'iyari puyutawikweitsitɨwa,
kepauka haxɨa tukariyari maye'anitsie putawikweitsitɨariwa,
31 ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena mɨkɨ kemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ yapɨtitahɨawiwe?
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨrekapitɨani pɨyɨwe mɨkɨ kemɨtiuyurikɨ?
32 Kepauka mɨkite memakateukiwatsie manukweiyani,
maka'awietsie heima kanita'ɨwiyariemɨkɨ,
33 yɨmɨireti teiteri mekaniweiyani 'utɨmana,
meta yumɨireti mekanika'awiwietani teukiyata.
Kwieta paitɨ muyeweritsie kani'uxipieka kayuwatɨ.

34 »¿'Akuxi xenetetakwewie xenetsinɨtɨanike yuniuki mɨkawaɨriyakɨ?
Kexemɨneteku'eiya naitɨ mɨkɨ pɨti'itarika».

Hairieka 'Eripaxi kemutayɨ

22 1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame mɨpaɨ
katinita'eiya:
2 «¿Xewitɨ tiyɨwe, waɨkawa timaiwetɨ,
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme tixaɨtɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ mayanikɨ?
3 ¿Tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme tikaxeiya Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
tewi heitserie pemexeiya pehɨkɨtɨkaku?
¿Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ rexeiyatɨ rayani
xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pe'uyeikani?
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ pemeyemakaxekɨ metiutate'a,
'ayumieme memataheitseritɨariwatsie meranuwitɨni?
5 Matsi kaniwaɨkawani 'axakepemɨtiuyuri.
'Axakepemɨtiuyuri pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa.
6 'A'iwama pepɨtiwakwetatɨakai,
meta pekaheiyehɨatɨ wakemarite pepɨwakunawairiwakai,
meka'ukemarime pepɨwakuhayeikawakai.
7 Kemɨ'ane meuharimɨkɨkai pepɨkaharitɨakai,
'ikwai meuyehɨakai pepikweririekai.
8 Tewi waɨkawa meukawe pepa'ayeitɨa meta kwie
'ahetsiemieme pepayeitɨa,
tewi waɨkawa pemumariwe, mɨkɨtsie 'aixɨa pekatiniuyerɨni.
9 Wiuraxi tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatiwakumikwakai,
meta nutuite naime pepɨtiwakunawairiwakai.
10 'Ayumieme hikɨ winiyari 'a'aurie kanakani,
meta 'ayumieme pekanimariutsieka,
11 yɨriya pekaheuniereme kamenayeitɨaka,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kameniukayunitɨwani.

12 »Kakaɨyari matsi muyuawi 'ameutitewatsie kaniuyeikani.
Xurawetsixi keniwareutixeiya, 'aheutitewakaku memakatei.
13 Matsi 'ipaɨ pekaniutaineni: “¿Kakaɨyari ketimate?
¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe makɨyɨwitsie mɨtatsitaheitseritɨani?

14 Mɨkɨ muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie kaniyeikaneni muyuawi
manuye'atɨkatsie ye'axetɨ,
meta haiwitɨri 'e'ayetsuitɨ kaneitinarɨmani,
'ayumieme pɨkatatsixeiya”.

15 »¿Meripai mieme yeiya petiyeweiyani
'axateyuruwamete kememɨte'u'uwakai?
16 Kahaye'awekaku 'akuxi yutukari mekaniutatɨmaiya,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye watsutɨmeyari kanahautsitɨaxɨani.
17 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: “Kayuwatɨ ketaneuhayewa.
¿Kekuta 'ekɨ petatsiyurieni, Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye?”
18 Kakaɨyari katiniuyurieni 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtiuta hɨniyaxɨ wakiita.
Ne 'axamemɨteyurieri wa'ɨxatsi nepɨka'enieka.

19 «Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mekaniyutemawieka 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
kememɨte'uka'unarɨwa mewaxeiyatɨ,
wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni mewananaimatɨ:
20 “Memɨtatsi'aye'unieri mekaniuka'unarieni,
wapiinite taipa naitɨ katiniutixɨni”.

21 »Kakaɨyari hetsɨa 'aixɨa kene'ayuri, kayuwatɨ pehexeiyame
kene'ayeitɨa mɨkɨ hamatɨa,
'ahetsie katinanuamɨkɨ perexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ.
22 'Ɨkitsikaya tetana mayeneika keneutanaki'eri,
'a'iyaritsie niukieya kenaka'ɨki.
23 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa xɨka penuani
meta 'axamɨti'ane 'akie xɨka perayeweiya,
naimekɨ pekanihekwatɨariemɨkɨ,
24 xɨka 'ahuru 'aixɨa mɨ'anene[c] kwiepa pe'itixɨrieni
tetexitsata meta 'aita,
25 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ahuru kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme,
meta mɨkɨ 'apɨrata 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ
'ahetsiemieme.
26 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie pepɨ'atemawieka,
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa pepeutaniereni.
27 Kepauka pemuyunenewie, mɨkɨ kameni'enimɨkɨ,
'ekɨta kepemɨti'ahɨritɨakɨ pekaneye'atɨiriemɨkɨ.
28 Ketita pemɨtitsutɨani yapɨtikɨyɨneni,
'ahuyeta xawatɨriya pɨhekɨariwieka,
29 Memuyuti'ɨre Kakaɨyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwarayeitɨwa,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa kaniwaranuku'uitɨwani.
30 Mɨkɨ wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa kaniwawikwetsitɨaka,
'aixɨa pemɨtiuyurikɨ pekanitawikwetsitɨariemɨkɨ».

---

[c] **22:24** *huru 'aixia mi'anene*. Pɨyɨweta mutayɨni *huru 'Upixi mieme*.

'Atahairieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

23 1 Mikɨ hepaɨtsita Kuwi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Netaɨta nepɨha'a yaxeikɨa nemuti'uximatɨarieki,
neputa'aiwa Kakaɨyari mamaya mahete nehetsie tiunakeku.
3 Xɨa'ui, xɨka ne netimaikake Kakaɨyari hakewa nemekaxeiyaki.
Xɨka neyɨwenike nemeta'aniki mɨki hakewa meyeika.
4 Mɨki hɨxie nepitaxanetakeyu ketitayari nemɨti'ane,
'aixɨa yemeki nepɨreixatɨanikeyu mɨyanemɨranuyemieki.
5 Yanepɨretimanikeyu kemɨnereta'eiya,
meta nepeitimaitɨyanikeyu.
6 ¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨki yutɨrɨkariyaki neraye'uniekakeyu?
Nekatixaɨtsieti. Mɨki matsi pɨkanetsitaxanetakeyu.
7 Mɨki hɨxie tsepa kemɨ'ane tewi heitserie hexeiyatɨ
pɨyɨwe yuhetsiemieme yamutayɨniki,
meta ne nexɨnitɨ nepayeiwe yuheyemeki
ne'itsɨkame hɨxie.

8 »Xɨka tau manatineika hepatsie neheyani, mana nepɨkaheitaxeiya,
xɨkata makayuyuipike hepatsie neheyani, manata nepɨkaheixeiya.
9 Tayetatsie xɨka rayexeiyani, nepɨka'ixeiya,
xɨkata tatsutɨa hepa heyani, ne 'atsinepɨkaretimani.
10 Matsi mɨki, nehuye naime pakumate,
xɨka netsi'uta'inɨatake, ne huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨ ne'anetɨ nepayeiwe.
11 Huyeya hetsie xeikɨa ne nepumie,
huyeya nepuweiya xaɨtsie nekaheukuyuyuikipetɨ.
12 'Aitsikateya tetana mayeneika nepɨka'uku'e'eiriwa,
netaɨta paitɨ yemeki
nepiti'utaxɨ niukiteya tetana mayenexɨa.

13 »Matsi mɨki Ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe kemɨtiyurieneki mɨta'imaiya?
Mɨki kemɨtiyurimɨki, yapɨtiyuriene.
14 Mɨki yapɨtiyurieni nehetsiemiemeki kemɨtiu'eri,
naime kemɨtiku'eriwa yapɨtiyurieni.
15 'Ayumieme hɨxiena neputimamawe,
xɨka naime mɨki netiuti'eriexɨani, waɨkawa neputimamawe.
16 Kakaɨyari yapɨtiuyuri ne'iyaritsie nemumakaki,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨnetsimariuta.
17 Tsepanetɨ mɨya nemɨtiuka'eniwa, yɨriya netenie pɨka'uwiere,
meta yɨriya 'amayetsuye nehɨxie mɨnetsiheukunama.

24 1 »Xɨka Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨxie kemɨtiyɨni naitɨ tihekɨaka,
¿titayari memimate 'atsimekate'ixeiyawawe heitseriemeki
kemɨtiyuriene?

2 Hipatɨ mekanixuaweni hakewa wakwie meuka'atɨka 'aixɨa
mekate'ixeiyatɨ,
meta tewaxi 'inawarite mekateniwamitɨweni,
3 nutuite wapuxurima mekaniwanawairietɨweni,
wiuraxi watuurutsixi kwietsanamete mekaniwatanawairiwani
memɨtehapitɨkakɨ,
4 memɨteheuyehɨwa huyeta mekaniwataweweiyani,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya waɨriyarika mekaniwapitɨaka
memuyuti'awietakɨ xeikɨa.
5 Puxuri yeutari makumawetsie memu'uwani wahepaɨ,
tixaɨ memɨkateheuxeiya mekaniyumexɨitɨaka yu'ikwai
memɨtehexeiyanikɨ,
meta mɨkɨtɨtɨ kwie makumawe yuniwema pɨtiwamikwa.
6 Kayuwaxata mɨaxa muyukuhayeikawa mekaniteɨxɨtɨweni,
meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari waharawerita kaxie mekanititeɨxɨni.
7 Yu'ixuriki memɨkahexeiyakɨ, yɨwikɨta meka'ukemaritɨ
mekaniukatariyarɨwani,
mepɨkaheixeiya 'ɨkari xeri hetsiemieme.
8 Wiyeri hɨritsie miemekɨ mepɨtihawire,
yuhetsie nunuwame memɨkahexeiyakɨ, terɨta mekaneuyuta'unani.
9 Nutui putsitsinawaiyarie yumaamatsie,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya pukuname mɨrapinekɨ.
10 Yu'ixuriki memɨkahexeiyakɨ, meka'ukemaritɨ 'amekaniu'uwani,
tɨriku me'ɨtɨximetɨtɨ, haakakɨ mekanikwiximeni.
11 Hɨriwa takariyari tɨxɨmetsie mepɨpɨna,
kaxie mekanitiketsinani 'atixawametsie, matsi harimɨyakɨ
mekanikwiximeni.
12 Kiekaritsie memɨkwixime wahiwari kani'eniɨriɨkɨni,
memɨwitekietɨka wahiwari parewiya kana'iwawani,
matsi Kakaɨyari tɨma 'atsipɨkaretimamate.

13 »Hipatɨ hekɨariya mepaye'unie,
mɨpaɨ mepɨkate'u'uwa
yuhuye mepɨkahetimaiwawe.
14 Kakahekɨariwekaku 'akuxi, tiyumemiwame panukukeka,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya meta mɨreuyehɨwa pukumemiwa,
kepaukata mɨkɨyɨre tinawayame kanayuyeitɨwani.
15 Hipame wa'ɨitama muwakumaɨwa hɨxiteya yɨriya kanitakwewieka,
mɨpaɨ yuhetsiemieme pɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe: “Xewitɨ pɨkanetsixeiya”,
yɨhɨxie kaneuyuku'awietani.
16 Yɨwikɨta, tinawayame xeime kiita peuhake,
matsi tukarikɨ yukiita peuyunama,
hekɨariyatsie timiemekɨ tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyɨkɨhɨawe.
17 Mɨkɨ yunaime wahetsiemieme, hekɨariya yɨriya 'emayetsuye pɨhɨkɨ,
yɨriya mumariwe pɨta mepɨnaki'erie».

Tsupaxi kemɨranuyeniu

18 «'Axamemɨte'u'iyari kwaimuxari haa heima muyeka hepaɨ mekani'aneneni,
wakwie 'axakani'itɨarieka,
mepɨkateta'uximayatari kaxie harawerita.
19 Xɨri meta kwie muwaki hepaɨ
'ɨwi hayari yapauka kemɨti'itse,
mɨpaɨta 'axateyuruwamete mɨki teukiyapa mepɨteheukahapawa.
20 Wamaamatɨtɨ pɨwaratɨmai,
kwitsiterixi mepɨwakwa'a,
xewitɨ tawariri pɨkawaraye'erieni,
mepawitewa kɨyexi hepaɨ.
21 'Uka mɨkaniwewe mepɨnanaima, 'uka tɨɨri mɨkawarexeiya,
hatsuaku wiuraxi wahetsie timieme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane mepɨkatewautɨwe.
22 Matsi Kakaɨyari, yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ, waɨkawa memeuka'u puwarehapana,
kepauka Kakaɨyari manukukeni wahepaɨtsita,
xewitɨ 'ayeyuritɨ pɨkayuhayewa.
23 Kakaɨyari kaniwapitɨaka 'aixɨa 'iyari memu'uwanikɨ,
matsi wataxeiyatɨ pɨkatihayewa.
24 Yapaɨmexɨa 'aixɨa mepɨtexeiyarieni,
matsi yapaukata pɨtiukumamawere,
tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨariwa, tupiriya memakututuwe hepaɨ,
tɨriku takari kemɨtikaxitewa hepaɨ.
25 ¿Kemɨ'ane neniuki ta'inɨatame kename yakɨ nehaine pɨtayɨni,
meta kemɨ'ane neniuki tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨani?»

Hairieka Wiriha kemutayɨ

25 1 Mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Wirirari Tsuha kiekame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Kakaɨyari kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni kanimakaxiwani,
mɨkɨ yakatini'aitani muyuawi meutitewatsie.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ kuyaximama meteyu'inɨatsinɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane hetsie hekɨariyaya pɨkaye'axe?
4 ¿Ketiyɨwe tewi
kename 'atsikatiyuruwame mɨtayɨnikɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie?
¿Tewi ketiyɨwe 'aixɨa 'aneme mayuyeitɨani
'ukaratsi hetsie yenuiwame?
5 Metsatɨtɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie yuhekɨariya pɨkahexeiya,
meta xurawetsixi mepɨka'itiyatɨka,
6 matsi tewi tita tihɨkɨ, kwitsi kanihɨkɨtɨni,
matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, hareku mɨkatiyunaki'erie kanihɨkɨtɨni».

Kuwi kemɨranuyeniu

26 1 Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
2 «'Ekɨ hɨrixɨa memɨwerarani xɨaritsɨ pekaniwakuparewiwani.
'Ekɨ hɨrixɨa memɨkatɨrɨkawi xɨaritsɨ pekaniwawikweitsitɨaweni.

3 Matsi 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane 'ekɨ pepɨka'iyetuiriewe 'atsimɨkatimate.
Meta 'ekɨ kepemɨreitimaitɨyeikakɨ pepɨkatiwahekɨatɨa.
4 ¿Kepaikɨ pumatsi'uparewi mɨyapemɨtayɨnikɨ?
¿Ke'anetɨ 'iyari matsi'uwiyaku mɨyapeputayɨ?»

Wiriha tikuxatatɨ kemɨrenumɨa

5 «Marikakɨ mekaniutiyɨyɨakani mɨkite,
haramara hetɨapai memɨtama.
6 Kakaɨyari hɨxie mɨkite wateukiyapa peukahekɨa,
tiyu'uname miti'awieta pɨkayɨwe.
7 Kakaɨyari muyuawi pɨtawera tixaɨtɨtsie katiuyemakame,
meta kwie tixaɨtɨtsie pukatiuyeyetsa.
8 Haiwitɨritsie haa pɨ'eima,
matsi hai pɨkatitsanike heteriyakɨ.
9 Metseri mɨxikɨraɨyenitsie kaneikunarɨmani
kepauka hai hetsiena muyeweratsie.
10 Ketewa 'atɨ muyuxeiyanɨa haa heima pɨka'inɨaritaxɨa
hekɨariya meta yɨriya mɨpataniki.
11 Tierikayakɨ mamatɨ,
muyuawi mutuikatɨka putiyɨyɨaka.
12-13 Xɨka mɨkɨ 'uta'ieni hai muyuawitsie pɨta'enitsitɨwa,
Kakaɨyari yutɨrɨkariyakɨ haramara kaniutatakeni.
Kemɨtimaiwekɨ Haxi kaniutaxiteni,
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ kuu 'amupa haramara kiekame kaniutatsana.
14 'Ikɨ matsi 'inɨari xeikɨa kanihɨkitɨni kemɨtiuyuriwekɨ,
'etsiwa xeikɨa ketemɨteku'enakarekɨ.
¿Kemɨ'ane meitimaitɨyani pɨyɨwe tɨranarieya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye?»

'Atanaurieka Kuwi kemutayɨ

27 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kuwi, tawarita kaniutaniuni, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Kakaɨyari hetsie nenehɨritɨatɨ, Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kemɨ'ane nehetsiemieme mɨkayuwaɨriya 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieniki,
kemɨ'ane netukari mɨyatiuka'eniwame mayeitɨa,
3 mexi 'akuxi nehetsie tukari xuawe
meta netsurita Kakaɨyari 'iyaya nehexeiya,
4 'etsiwa tɨma neteni 'axaranɨyɨneme pɨkatitaxata,
meta neneni 'itarika pɨkatahekɨata.
5 Hatsuaku nepɨkaxepitɨani kename xeme yurikɨ xetekuxata,
mexi ne'ayeyuri, kename heitserie nehexeiya nepaineni.
6 Ne yemekɨ kename nehetsie karahɨiwa neputaineni, nepɨkaxepitɨani.
Mexi ne'uyeikani, tewiyarika ne'iyaritsie pɨkaxuaweni.

7 »'Axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie ketiwaruyurieni,
meta nehepaɨtsita memeuniuka heitseriemekɨ
yamemɨkatekahu wahepaɨ.

8 ¿Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya kemeteta'ikwewa
kepauka memɨtakukuwetsie,
kepauka watukari Kakaɨyari muwanawairietsie?
9 ¿Kakaɨyari wahiwari pɨ'enie
kepauka wahetsie 'uximatɨarika mɨye'axe?
10 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie meteyutemamawie,
yatɨni yuheyemekɨ Kakaɨyari metehahɨawe?

11 »Ne hikɨ tixaɨtɨ nekatinixehekɨatsitɨiyamɨkɨ Kakaɨyari
tɨrɨkariyayatsie mieme.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kemɨtiyuriemɨkɨ nepɨka'enukanani.
12 Xɨka xemetɨtɨ 'ikɨ naime xetexexeiyaniri,
¿kamɨtsɨ titayari waɨkawa xeteniukixie?»

Tsupaxi hairieka kemutayɨ

13 «'Ikɨ piinitɨarika Kakaɨyari katini'utani
katiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
'ikɨ 'imikieri memɨkateyukanenimaya
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ:
14 Tsepa tɨɨri keyupaɨmeme mɨwarexeiyani,
mepɨkwi'iwa 'ixiparakɨ,
meta hatsuaku tɨɨriyamama 'etsimemɨpepe mepɨkatihuxani.
15 Kehateta memɨyuhayewa yaxeikɨa mepɨkateukieni,
wiuraxi wahetsiemieme mepɨka'utitsuanani.
16 Tsepa waɨkawa pɨrata memukuxeɨri tumuanari hepaɨ,
meta 'ixurikite yuheima memɨtiyetɨkɨ haxu hepaɨ,
17 heitserie mexeiyani pɨhɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ kamixate mɨranakatɨni,
meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa pɨrata pɨwata'ɨitɨani.
18 Kii memɨtiwewiwa kwitsiteri tekɨmemete wahepaɨ pɨ'anene,
nenieremete waxamaru hepaɨ pɨ'anene.
19 Mepukahipite waɨkawa meteheuxeiyatɨ, matsi 'imatɨrieka:
kepauka memanutanenieretsie, wapiinite naitɨ pɨtitipaparike.
20 Wahetsie pɨ'axe haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mariwetɨ,
yɨwikɨta 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ puwaratixɨrɨwa.
21 'Eka tau manatineika hepa mieme puware'enitsitɨwa,
hikɨ 'ana mepukumamawere,
kaniwarakuhunani memakuteitsie.
22 Wahetsie kaniuwautseni kawanenimayatɨ,
mexi mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariyaya memakatɨ meyuta'unarɨmeni.
23 Yumamate puyuitɨwa wananaimatɨ pɨtiutapine,
yumaɨxiwarikɨ, memakuteitsie kaniwaranuyenɨ'awani».

Mɨreutamaiwe kwikariyari

28 1 Minaxi kanixɨaweni pɨrata mana mayeneika,
meta hakewa huru mekwaxiyarie.

2 Tepɨa kwie hetsie kanayeneikani,
tetetsie kuwɨre kanayekunarɨwani.
3 Minaxi hetsie ti'uximayatame yɨriya kaneutiparitɨwani:
tetexi wayemuinatɨ muta'atɨkatsie,
tetexi witsimɨ'anene puwaune waɨkawa muyeyɨwitsie.
4 Teewa paitɨ teɨteri memɨkahakuteitsie,
teɨteri hatsuaku memɨkahanu'uwatsie peuta'ine,
'ateewa paitɨ teɨteri memɨkahanu'uwatsie,
kaunari hetsie 'ukuwietɨ.
5 Kwiepa 'ikwai pɨtineika,
matsi kwie taɨta taikɨ mɨtiutiteke hepaɨ ti'aneneti katiniyepika.
6 Tetetsie tete waɨkawa mayeyuyuawi payeneika
meta tumuanaritsie huru peutitei.
7 Kwixɨ 'ateewa 'uyewietɨ yu'ikwai mɨxeiya pumawe muwa hemarietɨ
meta piwame pɨka'ixeiyawe.
8 Xewitɨ tɨma yeutanaka mana pɨka'uyeyeiwe,
meta mayetsi manatɨma mepɨka'unieretɨkika.
9 Minaxi mɨ'iniene tete mayetse'i pɨtsunane
meta hɨrite tsutɨmeyari pukuhekɨata.
10 'Ayeparitsietɨtɨ hewayexawame payeitɨa,
meta yuhɨxitekɨ pɨtiutaxexeiya waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka.
11 Haa 'apapatɨ muwawɨtɨkatsie pikuwaune,
meta tita mɨti'awietsiekai pɨtihekɨata.

12 Matsi, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mɨreutamaiwenikɨ
mɨ'ayumieme?
13 Xewitɨ tɨma tewi 'atsipɨkatimate kemɨraye'axe,
'ena kwiepa temanu'uwa pɨka'ukaxexeiyarɨwa.
14 Haa 'emeukatewa mɨpaɨ paine: «'Uwa puyemawe».
Haramarata mɨpaɨ paine: «'Ena pumawe».
15 Huru witsimɨ'anekɨ pɨkayunanainɨa,
meta pɨrata tsepa waɨkawa maheteki pɨkayu'axinɨa.
16 Huru kwi mukwaxiyarieki pɨkayunanainɨa,[d]
meta tete mɨyɨwi mayemerɨkawikɨ meta tete yuawimekɨ mutimerɨka
waɨkawa mɨraye'axekɨ.
17 Huru meta tete xikɨri manuyehekɨa hepaɨna pɨka'anene,
meta mɨtiupata pɨkayɨwe hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨkakɨ.
18 Matsi titayari tetehexaxatani tete mɨxeta meta mɨtsiɨraɨye.
Mɨtimaiwenikɨ matsi pɨraye'axe keyuri tetexi mayetataɨrawi.
19 Tete mayetaxaɨye Kutsi kwieyaritsie mieme hepaɨna pɨka'ane,
meta pɨkayɨwe huru 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ
minaneni.

---

[d] **28:16** *huru kwi mukwaxiyarie.* Pɨyɨweta mutayɨni *huru 'Upixi mieme.*

20 ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ payeneika mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
¿Hakewa petikie mɨreutamaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme?
21 Yunaitɨ memɨte'u'uwa wahɨxie pɨ'awietɨ,
metatsiere wikixi wahɨxie pɨyu'awieta.
22 Mɨɨya tiyu'uname matɨa mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«'Etsiwa tepɨtemarie hepaɨtsitana miemekɨ».
23 Kakaɨyari xeikɨa pɨyɨwe hetsɨana mɨye'ani,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa pɨtimate hakewa mɨkɨ meyeka.
24 Mɨkɨ kwie manu'atɨkatsie paitɨ pɨniere,
mɨkɨ naime pɨtixeiya muyuawi hetɨa tita mɨtixɨawe.
25 Kepauka mɨkɨ 'eka tɨrɨkariyaya mupitɨakai
meta kepauka haa mu'inɨataxɨ kematiyeukakɨ,
26 kepauka mukawiwiyenikɨ mupitɨa
meta wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkawi kemɨtɨɨkɨkanikɨ,
27 hikɨ kemɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme kaniuxeiya kani'inɨarita
mɨraye'axe hepaɨ katinixeiya,
kanita'inɨata, hikɨ heitixeiyaxɨaka 'aixɨa kaniyurieni.
28 Hikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Ti'aitame 'ayemakatɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita yukweriwayurietɨ: mɨkɨ
mɨreutamaiwe pɨhɨkɨtɨni».

Kuwi yuxaɨta yatiku'eriwatɨ kemutayɨ

29 1 Kuwi tawarita mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «Waɨkawa metserite manuyekɨ nepuku'eriwa,
kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨnetsi'ɨwiyakaitsie.
3 Yɨkɨxemekɨ neheima pɨnetsikɨxiyakai,
makɨyɨwi hekɨariyayatsie nepuyeikakai.
4 'Iya tukari nepa'eriwa, kepauka yakɨ nemɨnemaikaitsie,
'ana Kakaɨyari nekii 'aixɨa pɨyuriekai yunaki'eriyakɨ.

5 »Kepauka 'akuxi Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nehamatɨa muyeikakaitsie,
meta neniwema ne'aurie memɨtiyaxikekaitsie,
6 kepauka retsi kuneriyarikɨ neketatetsie nemeyuhauxinakai,
meta 'ayeparitsie hatseiti hayari paneikakai,
7 kepauka nemayeyeikakai kiekari kitenie wa'ɨxatsitɨwame
nemɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
kepauka yuwaɨkawa memayuxeɨrietsie 'ɨparitsie
nemayeixakai,
8 temari menetsixeiyame hu mepɨkɨkakai,
'ukirawetsixi meta mepɨti'uwekai,
9 memanuyetei metekuxatatɨ mepɨtekuhayeikawakai
meta yumamakɨ yutenie mepɨwɨwɨrekai.
10 Memanuyetei 'a'inɨkai metekuxatatɨ mepakɨkakai,
meta waneni wateta pukuwewerikekai.

11 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'eniwakai netikuxatakaku,
'aixɨa meputiyuanekai nehepaɨtsita,
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsixexeiyakai, 'aixɨa meputiyuanekai.
12 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xɨka parewiya ha'iwawani nehetsɨa, ne
nepiparewiekai,
yaxeikɨatatsiere nutui, yuparewiwame mɨkahexeiya.
13 Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatetakwewie 'aixɨa mepɨnetekɨhɨawekai,
nekɨmana temawierikakɨ
wiuraxi wa'iyari putihiwakai.
14 Tita mɨtiheitserie kamixayari nepanakatɨkɨkai,
mɨkɨ nemata nemuwawiwa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai meta nemu'utsie nemayɨhɨaya
heitserie nemexeiyanikɨ.
15 Memɨkaheuneniere wahetsiemieme wahɨxite nepatɨa,
memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe wahetsiemieme, wa'ɨkate nepatɨa.
16 Memɨteheuyehɨwa wapaapa nepatɨa,
meta teewatari wahetsie nunuwame nepatɨa.
17 'Axamemɨte'u'iyari watamete nepanaye'unaxɨa,
watametetsie paitɨ wa'ikwai nepayeha.

18 »'Ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: “Nekiita nepɨmɨni,
netukari kayu'inɨatsinɨatɨ payani xiekari haramara tetsita
mɨtika hepaɨ.
19 Nenanayarite hata paitɨ pɨreukawiyaxɨani,
haɨtsikari tɨkarikɨ mieme nexawaritsie peukayaxe.
20 Mariweme kenemɨrexeiya nehetsie puyuhayewani witsimɨ'anene,
meta netupi yanepɨrakweka”.

21 »Teɨteri mepɨnetsi'eniwakai neniuki metakwewietɨ kayuwatɨ mete tetɨ
me'enukwewienike,
kayuwatɨ me'umatɨ ne'ɨxatsi mepuka'ɨnakai.
22 Ne kepauka nemɨtiutaxaxatakai, xewitɨ 'axapɨka'utainekai nehepaɨtsita,
neniuki wanakata pɨtikunanakekai.
23 Neniuki mepɨtakwewiekai me'enukwewienike
xewitɨ wiyeri 'emɨreutetere kemɨtitakwewie hepaɨ.
24 Xɨka ne nehanaweni newaxeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ yuri mepɨkanete'eririekai,
nehɨxie nemakananekɨ mɨkɨkɨ mepɨyuwaɨriyakai.
25 Huye ke'aneme memuweiyani nepuwaxeitsitɨakai,
ne wayeta nepayeixakai,
wahamatɨa nepuyeikakai ti'aitame yukuyaxima watsata
muyeikani hepaɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨyuhiwerie wanɨtɨwame hepaɨ netiyumaitɨ.

30 1 »Hikɨ matsi nehepaɨtsita tɨɨrɨtɨtɨ mekaniutinaweni,
ne mɨkɨ wapaapama nepɨkawaruhɨrɨtɨawe tɨma
netsɨɨkɨrima nemuxatsima wahɨwemete.

2 ¿Titaki tiyunaki'eriekake nehetsiemieme watirikariya,
matsi tirikariya mekahexeiyakaku?
3 Mete'uka'eniwati haakaki meta meteheuyehiati,
makumawe 'amanutitewatsie paiti mepu'uwakai tikariki,
yeuta kwiepa mikahakietatsie.
4 'Itsita tupiriyate ratsiwitikaime mepitekupitiwekai
meta matsikii nanayari mepikwakai.
5 Mepayeweiyariekai kiekaritsie,
mewahiwieti tenanawayamete wahepai.
6 'Ayumieme puwakietikai
'aki 'utima haa muwakitsie,
'ai mukatataritia meta terita.
7 'Itsitsata meputihiwakai,
tupiriyatsata 'axeikia mepitihipitekai.
8 Teiteri 'atsimemikatemate mekanihikitini, 'axamemitemariwa,
'ayumieme yukie mepayeweiyarie.

9 »Hiki matsi ne menetsikuxatati xeikia kenemi'ane mekaneni'ikeni.
Hiki netsi'atsemete mekanakine.
10 Mepinetsi xani'erie, mepinetsi'uku'e'eiriwa,
nehixie mepinetsihaye'aitsikawiya.
11 Hikiri matsi Kakaiyari tixaiti nekatiyunaki'eriekame minetsi'ayeitia,
nehixie 'axame'utiyuati mepikatehayewa.
12 Netserieta mepiti'u yunaiti teiteri menetsimietiweti,
mepinetsiwiniyatiwe ne'ikatsie
meta mepiwewie nehetsia kememite'aye'axiani.
13 Nehuyeta mepite'anuna,
xewiti mikanetsiparewieki yamepiteyurie meminetsika'unaki.
14 'Amepahu ne'ixumeritsie memeu'inieni hepai,
kii 'u'unimetsata mepinetsimietiwe mekatehayewati.
15 Marika nehetsie punua,
'aixia 'anemeki kenemitixeiyariekai 'eka hepai petia,
newikweitsitiarika hai hepai putiutapaparike.

16 »Hikita netukari nepitatimaiyarime,
nekukwiniya kwinimieme pineti'uximatia.
17 Yiwikita ne'umete pinetsititara,
kukuiniya nehetsie pikaheunununuwa.
18 Kakaiyari yutirikariyaki nekamixatsie pinetsiwiya,
pinetsikixiipina nekamixa nekiipitia mieme hepai.
19 Karima haxuta pinetsiheukahipa,
meta naxi tumuanari pinetsihayeitiwa.

20 »Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki nepimatsihahiwiwa, matsi pepikanetsiku'eiya,
ne 'ahixie nepi'axe, matsi 'eki wairiyarika pepinetsikuxexeiya.

21 Kwinimiemeri pepɨnetinanaima,
'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨnetsi'anayewaya.
22 'Eka hetsie pepɨnetsiheutahɨpa pepɨnetsi'anuku'enitsitɨwa,
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie pepɨnetsi'uyehɨpa.
23 Yanepɨtimate teukiyapa kepemɨnereukatuanikɨ,
hakewa teyunaitɨ 'atemu'uwa temɨtakukuwe
metakiekaritsie.

24 »Matsi kemɨ'ane ma'iwarie tawari menukawaxɨani pɨkayɨwe,
tiuka'eniwatɨ mahiwa parewiya ha'iwawatɨ.
25 Ne memɨte'uka'eniwa wahetsiemieme neputatsuaka.
Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya wahetsiemieme nekaninehɨaweni.
26 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨti'ane nemɨtikwewiekai,
'axamɨti'ane pɨtinua,
kepauka hekɨariya nemukuwaunekai, yɨriya pɨnua.
27 Nepɨkatihayewa netaɨta neyɨhɨawetɨ,
nepɨtinewie netiuka'eniwatɨ.
28 Nenehɨawetɨ 'anepuyeika, matsi tau mɨxɨkakɨ hawaikɨ,
teɨteri wahɨxie neputakeka, parewiya newautɨ.
29 Yawixi memayu'eririya wa'iwa nepatɨa,
nɨpexitsixi tɨkarikɨ miemete wa'iwa.
30 Nenawiyari pukatai, meta kanikatsanikeni,
naitɨ newaiyari pɨta'a hɨiyakɨ.
31 Nekanari yuariyaya hiwerika pɨhɨkɨ,
nepirikɨxa yuariyaya nutuixiya pɨhɨkɨ.

31 1 »Ne nehɨxitekɨ tɨratu nepuwewiekai
kapa 'uka ne'uxeiyakɨ ne'ihiwe'erietɨ.
2 ¿Kakaɨyari 'amutewi hetsɨa timieme ketita neranunakekeyu?
¿Ketita netiyetuiriyarienikeyu Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa
timieme 'emeutitewatsie?
3 'Axateyuruwamete memɨka'unarieniki kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni
meta 'axamekani'itɨariekuni 'axamemɨte'u'iyari.
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari kanetixeiya kenemɨtiuyeika
meta kati'inɨata kenemɨtiumiekɨ?

5 »Xɨka 'axa'anemekɨ ne'uyeikani,
yatɨni kwamanarikakɨ xeikɨa neyumexɨitɨaka,
6 Kakaɨyari kenetsi'u'inɨata ti'inɨnɨatame 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ,
hikɨ 'ana yapɨretimani kename 'atsinemɨkatiuyuri nehɨkɨ.
7 Xɨka kenemɨtiuyeikakɨ ne'uku'eirieni,
xɨka ne'iyari nehɨxite tita mɨtihiwe'erie 'anukuweiya,
yatɨni nemamakɨ mɨirikɨa tewinɨari netihɨniyani,
8 mekete'utikwani hipatɨ tita ne nemɨtiuka'e,
meta naitɨ ne'etsari kereuyehɨiyani.

9 »Xika xeime 'ukaratsiki netiu'iriwiyarieni,
xika nehepai tewi kitenie ne'utihupakaitini,
10 kamitsi ne'iya xeime 'uki 'ikuya ke'ukatixi,
meta hipati 'ukitsi hamatiana meke'ukahini.
11 Mikiri yemeki tewiyarika pihikitinikeyu,
'axamiti'ane mikiki nemutaxanetsiewekaiki.
12 'Ikwari mireuyehiani hepai pitimatsiikinike.
Naime mirakixitsitia tita nemitiuka'e nanayari 'iarime hepai.

13 »Xika neyuta'imani 'aixia nemitiyurieniki
nete'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta 'ukari wahetsiemieme,
kepauka meminetsi'anati'eiyakaitsie,
14 ¿keri netayini kepauka Kakaiyari minetsita'iwawiyatsie?
¿kenehaineni kepauka minetsitakwewienitsie?
15 Miki Kakaiyari nemaamatsie minetsiyeweriyaxi
mikitatsiere miwarutiwewi kanihikitini,
tamaamama wahetsie teyetekaku kataniutiwaweriya.

16 »Hatsuaku nepikatiuhayewaxi memiteheuyehiwa wa'iwaurika
ne'enieti,
meta wiuraxi nepikawaruhayewaxi mekwiximeme,
17 hatsuaku paa nexaita nepika'utakwai,
meta nutuite nekatiwakweririeti.
18 Nemitemaikitikaitsie paiti ne wahetsiemieme wapaapa nepihiki,
nunutsiyari paiti wiuraxi nemuwaruwitixime nepihiki.
19 Xika xeime ne'uhayewa yu'ixuriki kahexeiyati miminiki,
yatini xewiti mireuyehiwa miranakatini karexeiyani,
20 xika miki yu'iyariki 'aixia kahaineni
nemuxatsi wahuxariki newarutikemaritiaku,
21 yatini xika nutuite wahetsiemieme nemama ne'utatsera
waikawa nemiyiwekaiki heitseriekameki yanemitayiniki
'itsikame nehikititi,
22 nemamate kehewayexinixiani nenaiparita,
mirewayewiyatikatsie kehewayetekixiani.
23 Yuheyemeki ne Kakaiyari yamitiwarakapitiwaki nepimakaxe,
miki ti'aitame mumariwe hixie nepikayiwe nemiyixina.

24 »¿Kamitsi tuminitsie xeikia netita'ikwewa,
yatini huru 'aixia mi'ane mipai nerehiawe: “'Ahetsie nepitiwiya”?
25 Piinitiarika waikawa kenemirexeiyakai
hatsuaku mikiki nepikaheyuta'irixi.
26 Tau xawatiriyaya mariweme nepikahayeitiwa,
yatini metseri xawatiriyaya,
27 'awietima nepikawarayexeiya,
meta 'itsiya netenie mieme nepikawareni'airiwa.

28 'Iki 'axamiti'aneki yaxeikiata nepitaxanetsienikeyu,
Kakaiyari muyuawitsie makawe nepuku'eirienikekai.

29 »Hatsuaku nepikayukatemawi minetsi'aye'unie 'atiweku.
Meta tiuka'eniwakaku.
30 Hatsuaku neteta 'axanepika'utayi xeime hetsiemieme
'axakehe'itiarieka nehaiti.
31 ¿Kemi'ane nekiita pika'utahuxai,
kemi'ane nemexatsie mirapikai pikatiutikwai?
32 Hatsuaku yeikame nekitenie nepikareunamiri,
hatsuaku nemika'imate yiwikita kaye'utia pikahekatei.
33 Hatsuaku ke'axanemitiuyuri nepika'anukana,
hipati teiteri wahepai,
nehetsie mikarahiiwaniki nepikahanukanakai,
34 hipati 'axamenete'utahiaweki.
Hatsuaku kayuwati nepikatiuya meta nekiita nepikaheuyunakai
newamakati ne'iwama memunetsinenixeiyaniki.

35 »Matsi yemeki yanepira'eriwakaku xika Kakaiyari netsi'u'enienike.
'Ena netseyu nepaumani:
Naimekimitirikaiye kenetsi'uta'eiya.
Xika miki netsimiemikini,
mipai miki yakeraka'utiani.
36 Miki xanetsika nenaiparitsie nepikitineni,
meta kuruna hepai nekanenamakamiki.
37 Hixiena nepitakeni nemanuyeka nemihikitini hepai,
meta nepititaxatiani xexuimeki kenemitiuyeikakaiki.

38 »Xika nekwie nehepaitsita hahiwani,
meta naiti xurukuyari xika 'utitsuanani,
39 xika xeime 'itsanarieya ne'utikwani nekatipitiaka,
yatini xika wakutsiyarima memikayuwairiyaniki newaru'uximatiani,
40 hiki nekwiepa tiriku hetsiemieme xuya pita ke'utinexiani,
meta tupiriya tsewara hetsiemieme».
Mipai Kuwi 'utayika katinanunini tikuxatati.

'Erihu kemiranuyeha titaxatake

32 1 Kepauka Kuwi hamikumama memuyuhaika memitehetima kename
miki heitserie mexeiya yu'eriekai, 'anari mepika'ita'ei. 2 Matsi 'Erihú
Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame, Xami nuiwarieya hetsie mumiemetikai,
waikawa Kuwi hepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani, Kakaiyari heitserie kahexeiyame
mayeitiaki, miki pita yikimana heitserie hexeiyame mayuyeitiaki.
3 Yaxeikiata hamikumama memuyuhaika wahepaitsita kaniuyeha'ani
memika'iyiwekaxiaki Kuwi memita'eiyaki meta hetsiena memite'ihiaki.
4 Merikite 'Erihú kaniwatakwewiekaitini Kuwi 'akuxi katitaxatiaweti,

mɨkɨ waɨkawa wiyari memexeiyatɨkateikɨ, 5 matsi kepauka mɨwaruxei
memuyuhaika meka'utiniukame, waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani. 6 Hikɨ kaniutaniuni
'Erihú Warakeri nu'aya Wutsi kiekame:

Matɨari 'Erihu kemutayɨ

«Ne yemekɨ nepɨtemaikɨ, xemeta xepu'ukirawetsixi,
'ayumieme waɨkawa nepumakai
kenemɨtiku'eriwa yanemɨtayɨnikɨ.
7 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ: "'Ukirawetsixi meri meke'utiniuni
kememɨte'uyemate,
'ukirawetsixi meri kememɨtemaiwawe meke'itahekɨata".
8 Matsi tewi meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ mupitɨa
'iyari hetsiena mɨyeka kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'iiya 'ipitɨakaku.
9 'Ukirawetsixi xeikɨa memɨtemaiwawe mepɨkahɨkɨ,
meta 'ayumaitɨ xeikɨa pɨkaretimani tita mɨtiheitserie.

10 »'Ayumieme waɨkawamekɨ nepɨxewawirie, xemɨnetsi'enieniki,
netatsiere 'etsiwa nepɨrexeiya nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ.
11 Mexi xetekuxatakai, kayuwatɨ nepɨtikatei nexekwewietɨ
meta nexe'enietɨ 'aixɨa kexemɨtekuxatakaikɨ,
mexixi niuki xewautɨwekai,
12 yemekɨ waɨkawamekɨ nepi'eni.
Matsi 'akuxi xepɨkayɨwawe yaxemɨtehetimanikɨ kename Kuwi
yuri ka'utaine,
xewitɨ pɨka'ita'eiyawe mɨkɨ kemɨtikuxatakɨ.
13 Mɨpaɨ xepɨkahaitɨkani: "Tameri mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme tepukaxei,
Kakaɨyari ke'ita'eiya, matsi teɨteri pɨkatixaɨ".
14 Kuwi nehepaɨtsita 'atsipɨkahaine,
meta ne xehepaɨ nepɨkatita'eiya.

15 »Kuwi, 'ahamikuma mepuyuxamurie,
mepɨkayɨwawe memuti'anikɨ, niuki pɨwareuyehɨwa.
16 ¿Neta kayuwatɨ netiyerɨni,
mɨkɨ memɨkamatsi'uta'eikɨ?
17 Netatsiere nepɨrexeiya yanemɨtayɨnikɨ,
meta nematsiɨkɨme nepayeitɨani kenemɨtiuyematekɨ.
18 Niukikɨ nepɨka'ixɨa,
'iyari nehetsie mɨyeka waɨriyarika pɨnetsipitɨa nemɨtaniunikɨ.
19 Winu pɨteyutsie mɨyema hepaɨ nekani'aneni,
winu nawi kɨxauriyari mɨhekwatsie yematɨ mɨtatsanirɨme hepaɨ.
20 Peuyewetse nemɨtaniuni meta nemɨnenɨtɨanikɨ,
neteni nepanutayepieni yanemɨtita'anikɨ.
21 Ne xeime hetsiemieme nepɨkataniuni,
meta xeime witsinepɨkatitahɨawe.

22 Ne xeime witsinepɨkareutaxatɨawe,
xɨka mɨpaɨ netiutiyurieni, kemɨ'ane mɨnetsi'utawewi pɨnetikwinitɨani.

33 1 »Kuwi, nepɨmatsiwawirie neniuki pemɨ'enieniki,
yemeki pemi'enieniki naime kenemɨtayɨni.
2 'Ariri neteni nekananutayepieximeni,
nekatinitaxatamɨki nekawaɨripiweti.
3 Neniuki 'iyari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyaritsie kaniyekɨkani,
neteni yakatinimaika heitseriemeki.
4 Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya pɨnetsi'utawewi,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'iiyaya tukari pɨnetsi'upitɨa.
5 Xɨkapeyɨweni, keneneuta'eiya,
keneu'akuha'aritɨa, yapemɨneranutahɨawixɨaniki.
6 Kakaɨyari hɨxie, 'eki matɨa ne yaxeikɨa tepɨ'anene,
netatsiere kwieki nekaniwewiyakametɨni.
7 Pepɨka'utimamaweni meta pepɨkanetsimakaka,
meta nemamá haheteme 'ahetsie pepɨka'erieka.

8 »Matsi wa'atɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'enaxɨ mɨpaɨ pepainekai
(ne nepa'eriwa):
9 “Ne 'axanepɨkatiyuruwame. 'Axamɨti'ane nepɨkarexeiya.
Nepɨ'itiya meta nehetsie pɨkarahɨiwa.
10 Matsi, Kakaɨyari nehetsie waɨkawa pɨtiɨhɨa,
nemeye'unie pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
11 Ne'ɨkatetsie tepɨa karenaki pɨnetsi'ɨhɨa
meta kenemɨtikuyeika pɨnetsita'ɨwiya”.

12 »Matsi keneneupitɨa yanemumatitahɨaweki kename yaki pe'utaine,
matsi Kakaɨyari pumariwe keyuri teɨteri.
13 ¿Titayari hetsiena mieme pere'ahaxɨatɨwa
kename kamatsiku'eiya pe'utaiti?
14 Kakaɨyari waɨkawamexɨa yakatatinahɨaweni,
tsepa temɨka'i'enie.
15 Heiwa tekutsukaku taheinɨtsita,
heiwata yɨwikɨta katatinixeiyatsitɨaka,
kepauka yemeki kwi tekutsukaku,
yatɨni kepauka herie temɨtikukutsu ta'utatsie,
16 mɨki tanakata pɨtatsikɨhɨawe
meta temumamakaki pɨtatsihayemari'itɨwa,
17 mɨtatsipataki 'axaketemɨteyurieki
meta temɨtehayewaniki teyuta'ɨreti,
18 mɨki teukiyata temɨkaheukaxɨrieniki,
meta mɨki kitenie temɨkaheutahaxɨaniki.
19 Heiwa Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kukuiniyaki pɨraka'enitsitɨiya,
ra'umete kwinimieme ratikukuineti.

20 'Ana tawaiyari 'ikwai pɨtixani'erie,
'ikwai witsimɨ'aneneki putahewa.
21 Tawaiyari tepeuyehɨpa kayuhekiakameki,
ta'umete muyukuhekikiare muti'iniata pɨyɨwe.
22 'Ana pehurani temakateukienitsie,
rahetsieri paye'aximeni mumɨniki.

23 »Matsi xika xewiti niuki tuayame, xeimiriyari watsata 'ayeneme,
tewi hetsiemieme xika 'utaniuni,
xika ya'utayɨni kename heitserie hexeiya,
24 xika 'itinenimayata meta Kakaiyari xika mɨpai tiutawawirieni:
“Keneutawikweitsitia miki teukiyata mikaheukahɨiwaniki,
'ari hetsiena mieme nemɨtiyutuani nekanexeiyani”,
25 hiki 'ana tewi kanitahekwariyariemiki,
nunutsiyari kemɨ'anekai hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki.
26 Kakaiyari pitahiawe, mikita piparewieni,
hixiena pixeiyani hiki yutemawieti pitahiwa,
meta 'ana Kakaiyari 'atsikatiyuruwame payeitiani.
27 'Ana tewi yumɨireme wahixie yapitayɨni:
“'Axanepitiuyuri, mitiheitserie neputsewixima,
matsi mikiki yanepikarakapitiarie.
28 Kakaiyari pɨnetsi'utawikweitsitia miki teukiyapa nepikaheukawe,
nepayeyuri, hekiariyatsie 'akuxi nepuyeika”.

29 »'Iki naime Kakaiyari yapitiyuriene
heiwamieme, hutarieka meta hairieka paiti,
30 mitatsitawikwetsitianiki temikakwiniki,
hekiariya tukaritsie mieme
mitatsihekiariwiyaniki 'akuxi.

31 »Kuwi, yemeki keneneu'eni,
kayuwati ketinekani, nepitaniuni.
32 Xika perayexeiyani, keneneuta'eiya,
keneutaniu, ne xatsuniki nepimatitaxatianikeyu.
33 Yatini pepikatitaxata, kayuwati keneneu'eni
ne kemitimaiweniki nepimatitaxatiani».

Hutarieka 'Erihú kemutayi

34 1 Metatsiere 'Erihú mɨpai kaniutayɨni:
2 «Xeme temaiwawemete, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
xeme 'ixatsitiariekate, yemeki xekeneneu'eni.
3 Naka 'enakareme niuki puwata'ininiata,
neni 'ikwai mɨrewata'ininiata hepai.
4 Teyunaiti 'iki miyamiti'ane tepeitimaixiani,
yatepitiyuani teyunaiti tita matsi 'aixia miti'ane.

5 »Kuwi mɨpaɨ putaine: “Ne 'axanepɨkatiyuruwame,
matsi Kakaɨyari nehetsie 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni pɨkayuwaɨriya.
6 Mɨti'itawa nekani'eriwanitsɨari,
tsepa tewi heitserie nemexeiya nemɨhɨkɨ,
'ɨrɨteya 'ari pɨnetsimiexime,
tsepa 'axanekatiuyuri”.
7 ¿Hakewa xewitɨ Kuwi hepaɨ 'anetɨ peyeika,
yunanaimarika haretɨ haa hepaɨ?
8 Kaninakeni 'axateyuruwamete muwatemawiekakɨ
meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari muwanɨkakɨ.
9 Meta mɨpaɨ putaine kename tewi tixaɨtɨ kara'iwa
Kakaɨyari naki'eritɨatɨ xeikɨa xɨka 'uyeikani.

10 »Teɨteri xemɨtemaiwawe xekeneneu'eni:
Kakaɨyari 'axamɨtiuyurieni pɨkayɨwe,
meta Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kemɨkatiheitserieki yapɨkatiyurieni.
11 Kakaɨyari tewi kemɨtiu'uximayataxɨkɨ yapɨrekapitɨwa,
kemɨreuyewetse hetsiena yapɨtiyuriene.
12 Mɨpaɨ tepɨkateku'eriwani kename Kakaɨyari
kemɨkatiheitserie tiyuriene.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye heitserie kemɨrexeiya pɨka'anutuna.
13 ¿Kemɨ'ane kwiepa tɨrɨkariyaya pipitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane penukake kwiepa mɨti'ɨwiyanikɨ?
14 Xɨka mɨpaɨ tiu'erieni kename yu'iyari tatsinawairieni,
yu'iiya xɨka tatsi'unawairieni kɨmana tukari temexeiyakɨ,
15 yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniukumaweriweni,
yunaitɨ tumuanari mekanakɨniwaweni.

16 »'Ikɨ ketineu'eni, xɨka yurikɨ petimaiweni,
yemekɨ keneu'eni kenemɨtayɨni.
17 ¿Tiyɨwekuta tita mɨtiheitserie tixani'erietɨ mɨtiuta'aita?
¿Kamɨtsɨ Kakaɨyari heitserie mexeiya mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie perahɨani,
18 kemɨ'ane te'aitamete memamariwaweme mɨkawarayeitɨa
meta memɨtɨrɨkawi yatiwakɨhɨawetɨ 'axakememɨteyurieki?
19 Kakaɨyari te'aitamete mexɨakate xeikɨa waɨkawa pɨkawaparewie,
meta xikutsixi xeikɨa pɨkawaparewie tixaɨtɨ
memɨkateheuxeiya kawanaki'eriet.
Yunaitɨ matsi mɨkɨ 'iwewarimama mepɨhɨkɨ.
20 Yapauka tɨkari hixɨapa menitakukuweni,
teɨteri mekanitiyɨyɨakani marikakɨ mekanitakukuweni,
Memɨmamariwawe mekananakaxɨriwani
teɨteri 'atsimekateyuriekaku.

21 »Kakaɨyari hɨxiteya teɨteri wahuye pɨwaxeirie,
mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'u'uwa pɨ'ɨwiya.

22 Pumawe yɨriya meta 'etɨri 'emayetsuye
'axateyuruwamete mɨwati'awietakɨ.
23 Kakaɨyari mitixeiyaxɨani pɨkaheuyewetse
kepauka muwata'iwawiyakɨ.
24 Pɨkati'iwauni 'akuxi memɨmamariwawe muwaranakaxɨrienikɨ,
meta hipame pɨta muwaranuti'uitɨanikɨ.
25 Kakaɨyari naime katinaka'utɨwani kememɨteyurie,
yɨwikɨta kaniwaratixɨrɨwani meta kaniwatiketsinani,
26 putiwaruka'enitsitɨwa ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie,
27 me'iweiyatɨ memɨte'uhayewaxɨkɨ
'aitsikaya memɨka'anuku'erikɨ.
28 Hetsɨana paitɨ memiye'atɨakɨ
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya meta memɨteheuyehiwa wahiwari,
hikɨ Kakaɨyari kani'enieni.
29 ¿Matsi kepaikɨ hetsiena pɨrahɨawe
xɨka mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ tiuyerɨni?
¿Kepaikɨ pixeiyawe xɨka yunierika 'awietani?
Mɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri meta wakiekari waheima pɨkawe,
30 'axamemɨte'u'iyari memɨkate'aitanikɨ
meta teɨterimama waruwiniyakɨ.

31 »Xɨka 'ipaɨ petitahɨawe:
“Yurikɨ ne'axanepɨtiuyuri, tawariri 'axanepɨkamatitahɨawe.
32 Yakenetineuta'ɨkitɨa tita 'akuxi nemɨkatixeiya,
xɨka 'axanetiuyurieni, tawariri mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiyurieni”.
33 ¿Kakaɨyari metiupitɨawe,
'ekɨ kemɨmatinake,
tsepa 'ekɨ pemɨka'itanaki'eri?
Ne nepɨkahɨkɨ yanemɨtayɨni, matsi 'ekɨ pɨta,
'ayumieme yakeneutayɨki kepemɨtiku'eriwa.

34 »Memɨtemaiwawe yamekenete'utahɨawe
meta xeme xemeti'enatɨkɨka xemɨnetsi'enie:
35 “Kuwi 'atsikatimaitɨ putaine,
niukieyatsie pumawe meitimaitɨyanikɨ”.
36 Kuwi keheutixeiyariexɨani,
'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ kaniutayɨni.
37 'Axatiuyuriekatɨtɨ tawari 'akuxi mɨkaheu'ena kanayuyeitɨwani,
meta 'akuxi tahɨxie kataniyuriyani,
metatsiere Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita waɨkawa 'axakaniutayɨni».

Hairieka 'Erihú kemutayɨ

35 1 Metatsiere 'Erihú mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
2 «¿Kuwi, heitserie pehexeiyame peti'a'erie kepauka 'ipaɨ pemutaine:

“Ne matsi heitserie nepexeiya keyuri Kakaɨyari”?,
3 meta 'ipaɨ pemɨtita'iwawiyakɨ:
“¿Titakuta rayani nehetsie xɨka 'axanekatiuyurieni?”
4 'Aixɨa kani'aneni, ne nekanixeta'eiyamɨkɨ
'ekɨ, meta 'ahamikuma.
5 Muyuawitsie keneutinieri, kwi keneuyu'ɨwiya,
haiwitɨri meutitewatsie keneutixeiya.
6 Xɨka 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Kakaɨyari titakɨ 'axapetiyurie?
Xɨka waɨkawa 'axapetiuyurieni, ¿Titakɨ petikwinitɨa?
7 Xɨka 'aixɨa petiuyeikani, ¿tita petipitɨa?
¿Ketita ranupini 'ahetsɨa timieme?
8 Tsepa 'axapemɨtiyuriene yatɨni 'aixɨa pemɨtiyuriene,
kemɨ'ane yamemɨ'itɨarieni 'ahepaɨ teɨteri wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ.

9 »Yunaitɨ teɨteri meputihiwa 'axamɨti'ane waɨkawa manutatekekɨ wahetsie,
parewiya mepa'iwawa memɨxɨnarienikɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨye muwananaimakɨ.
10 Peru xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkahaine: “¿Hakewa Kakaɨyari, mɨnetsi'utawewi,
tɨkarikɨ tɨrɨkariya hekwame mɨnetsikupitɨwa,
11 waɨkawa mɨtati'ɨkitɨa keyuri yeutari memumariwawe,
waɨkawa tetemaiwaweme mɨtatsi'ayeitɨa keyuri wikixi?”
12 Xɨka Kakaɨyari teɨteri mehahiwatɨkaikaku kawaku'eiyani,
karikɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyarikɨ memuyuti'ɨrekɨ kaniyɨaneni.
13 Kakaɨyari pɨkawa'enie tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ memuku'iwawakɨ,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨkawa'enimɨkɨ.
14 Tsepa kepauka kename peka'ixeiya pemaine,
kepemɨtiuyuri hɨxiena pɨti'ane, 'ayumieme peuyewetse pemikwewieka.
15 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputaine kename Kakaɨyari kahayu'eriya meta karaka'enitsitɨani,
meta kename 'atsikaretimamate waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita,
16 matsi 'ekɨ Kuwi, 'atsipekatimaitɨ peputaniuka,
waɨkawa peputaniuka matsi 'atsipepɨkatimate kepemutaine».

Naurieka 'Erihú kemutayɨ

36 1 'Erihú kaniyeweiyakaitɨni mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
2 «Ketinenewieka 'akuxi nepɨmatitaxatɨani
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'akuxi nepɨtitaxata.
3 Kenemɨtiuyemate 'ateewa peyetɨa,
yanepɨtayɨni mɨnetsi'utawewi heitseriemekɨ pɨtiyuriene.
4 Yurikɨ nepaine neniuki pɨka'itarika,
tewi mɨtimaiwe 'ahɨxie pepuketsa.

5 »Kakaɨyari pɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'atsimɨkatiyuruwame pɨka'anuyehɨpa,
Kakaɨyari pɨtɨrɨkaɨye, meta naime pɨtimate.
6 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari 'amuyeikanikɨ pɨkapitɨa,
matsi mu'uximatɨarie heitserie kemɨrexeiyanikɨ pupitɨa.
7 Heitseriemekɨ memu'uwa yuheyemekɨ puwa'ɨwiya,

te'aitamete wahamatɨa memɨte'aitanikɨ puwapitɨa
meta yuheyemekɨ waheima puwaka'uitɨwa.
8 Matsi xɨka mehɨatɨkani karenakɨ,
xɨka me'uximatɨarietɨkani kaunarikɨ memɨhɨatɨkani hepaɨ,
9 Kakaɨyari kexemɨte'uyurikɨ yapɨtayɨni
meta kexemɨteyuti'ɨrekɨ 'axaxete'uyurieka.
10 Yunakatekɨ memɨ'enananikɨ pɨwapitɨa mete'ɨkitɨarietɨ
meta puwawawirie 'axamemɨteyurieki memuyupatakɨ.
11 Xɨka mɨkɨ mehenu'enieni meta me'eyexeiyatɨ mehakɨne,
waɨkawa metehexeiyatɨ mepuyuhayewa kepaɨmexɨa memu'uwani,
meta meyutemamawietɨ mepakɨne kememɨteheutere.
12 Matsi xɨka meka'enu'enieni,
'atsimekatemaitɨ mɨki kitenie mepeutahaxɨani.

13 »Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya yu'iyaritsie haxɨa mepu'uta,
parewiya mepɨkaha'iwawa tsepa Kakaɨyari mɨtiwaruka'enitsitɨwa.
14 'Ayumieme kwitɨwa temaritɨtɨ mekanitakukuweni,
'ukitsi yuhamatɨa memukahipite tukita hepaɨ.
15 Kemɨ'ane memɨte'uka'eniwa,
Kakaɨyari puwaxɨna mete'uka'eniwakaku,
meyuhiweriekaku, pɨwanɨtɨa.

16 »Kakaɨyari pɨmatsixɨna waɨkawa petiuka'eniwakaku,
'ahakuyeukaku pɨmatsihɨani,
'amexatsie 'ikwaite 'aixɨa mɨti'anene pɨtitahɨniya.
17 Matsi 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya kememɨtepitɨarie mɨpaɨ
pepɨtipitɨarieni,
tita mɨtiheitserie meta kepemɨranutahɨiyani mepumatsi'axe.
18 Kene'a'ɨwiyani waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ petihiwe'erietɨ,
tiyukwamaname pepɨkahe'ayeitɨwani.
19 Waɨkawa kepemɨrexeiya pukamatsiparewieni,
meta naitɨ 'a'uximayatsika.
20 Yɨriya pepɨkatakwewieka,
kepauka teɨteri wakiekari mati'utsie matixɨriwa.
21 Kene'a'ɨwiyani 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita,
'ayumieme hikɨ pekatiniuka'eniwani.

22 »Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa katinahɨawarɨwani yutɨrɨkariyakɨ.
Xewitɨ ti'ɨkitametɨtɨ hepaɨna 'anetɨ pumawe.
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane pita'iwawiyawe kemɨtiyuriene?
¿Kemɨ'ane kename heuyewe pɨtitahɨawiwe?
24 'Uximayatsikaya hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pehaitɨ pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani,
nɨawarikɨ hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa katinaniuwani.
25 Yunaitɨ teɨteri memixeiya mepɨyɨwawe,
tsepanetɨ 'ateewa paitɨ.

26 Kakaɨyari pumariwe tepɨka'imate.
Pɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa kepaɨmeme wiyari mexeiya.

27 »Mɨkɨ haɨtsi pɨtaxɨrɨwa
haa 'aki 'utɨma wiyeri hepaɨ muhanekɨ hatɨatsie mɨye'axenikɨ,
28 hai wiyeri pɨkaxɨrɨwa,
teɨteri wahetsie waɨkawa mɨkaxɨrienikɨ.
29 ¿Kemɨ'ane hai 'emutayeyeure petimaitɨyeika,
meta tɨranari tsatana mayuane?
30 Kakaɨyari xekeneuxeiya yuxawatɨriya yu'aurie kemɨrexeiya,
meta mɨkɨkɨ haramara 'upaitɨ pɨhɨniya.
31 Kakaɨyari pɨti'aita nuiwarite wahetsie
meta 'ikwaite waɨkawame pɨtiwayetuirie.
32 Mimierika yumamatsie pɨti'ɨwe,
meta yapɨtita'aitɨwa hakewa mɨrekamɨni.
33 Tɨranarieya yapaine kename wiyeri tɨrɨkaɨye,
meta wakaitsixi 'ɨarɨtɨ mepi'enie kename 'uhamie.

37 1 »'Ari 'ena ne'atimietɨ nepuma, ne'iyari putɨrarɨka,
wa'atɨri ne'iyari pɨrewatiyeixime.
2 Keneu'eni, keneu'eni niukieya tɨranarieya,
yuarikaya tetana mayeneika xekeneu'eni.
3 Muyuawi hetɨa kemakuyewa naitsarie pɨtimimiene,
merɨkariyaya, kwie manu'atɨkatsie paitɨ pɨye'axe.
4 'Utɨmanata kaniumieni niukieya mumariwe tɨranariyari,
kaniyuku'eiyani meta yumimierɨkari pɨkahayewa.
5 Kakaɨyari yuniuki 'utatɨrarɨkame payeitɨwa
hikɨ 'ana mariweme pɨtiyuriene:
Kakaɨyari timamariwaweme mɨtiuyurieni pɨyɨwe
meta tepɨkayɨwawe mɨkɨ temeitimanikɨ.
6 'Ɨwi mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨaweni: “Kwiepa keneukaxɨri”,
wiyeri meta: “'Atɨrɨkariya keneuhekɨata”.
7 Yapɨtiyuriene teɨteri yunaitɨ yukiita memeutahaxɨanikɨ,
yunaitɨ kemɨtiyuriene memetimanikɨ.
8 Yeutari yuhetsie nunuwame mepɨkuwautɨwe,
meta yuterɨta mepuyukuhayeikawa.
9 'Eka tatsutɨa mieme wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pu'atɨwa,
meta 'eka tayeta mieme xeri pɨ'atɨwa.
10 Kakaɨyari yu'iiyakɨ 'ɨwi pɨtiwewiwa
'ana haa naitɨ puxexere.
11 Haiwitɨri haa kaniutitɨtɨwani,
meta yumimierɨkari mana kaniyenenetɨwani,
12 hikɨ mɨkɨ mekaniku'uwani,
naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa,
mete'aye'atɨanike Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaru'aitɨa,

13 'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, hai muyukuxeɨrienikɨ yapɨtiyuriene,
hipame mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ yatɨni 'aixɨa muwayurienikɨ.

14 »Kuwi, yaketinetewini 'akuxi, keneneu'eni,
Kakaɨyari mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyurie hepaɨtsita keneuyuti'iyaritɨa.
15 ¿Petimate Kakaɨyari haiwitɨri kemɨtikuyuitɨwa,
meta kemikuyuruwa merɨkariyayakɨ mukuxawatɨrenikɨ?
16 ¿Petimate kehepaɨ haiwitɨri
'ateewa mɨtiuyeyeixa,
Kakaɨyari mamariwaweme timaiwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene?
17 'Ekɨ, pemɨyexɨrimɨne 'akamixate peranakatɨtɨ
kepauka mɨxɨkanitsie 'eka tatsutɨa mieme 'i'atɨwakaku,
18 ¿petiyɨwe pemiparewieni muyuawi 'axemɨtayeuriya,
'ayetse'ime wurunitse xikɨriyari tepɨayari hepaɨ?

19 »Ketatineutaxatɨa ketemɨte'ita'eiyakɨ,
tametsɨ yemekɨ 'atsitemɨkatematekɨ,
tepɨkatemate ketemɨtiyuani.
20 Ne nepɨkanewaɨriya nemitawawirienikɨ kename netaniuni.
¿Kemɨ'ane puyuwaɨriya mɨtaniuni meta mumierieni?
21 Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe tau mɨxawatɨ kwi muxeiyakɨ
kepauka muyuawitsie 'eka haiwitɨri mɨta'enitsitɨaxɨanitsie.
22 Tixawatɨtɨ taimaɨyetɨ tayeta pɨrayemie,
Kakaɨyari mana payemie, mariwemetsie yekaitɨ.
23 Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye temanunake pɨkayɨwe,
tɨrɨkariyaya yemekɨ pumariwe.
Pumamariwawe ke'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene meta kemɨtiheitserieki,
xeime waɨriyarika pukati'uximayatsitɨa.
24 Mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane metemaiwaweme memuyu'erie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwarayeitɨa,
'ayumieme teɨteri mepimakaxe».

Kakaɨyari Kuwi kemɨtiuta'ei

38 1 Yawé Kuwi kaniuta'eiya 'eka waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyemetsie.
Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨyɨane, ne'ɨxatsi hepaɨtsita mɨ'iyɨrie,
'atsikatiyumainɨakamekɨ 'utaniutɨ?
3 Kene'akuha'aritɨa pemɨnetsita'eiyakɨ,
ne nepɨmatsita'iwawiya, 'ekɨta pepɨnetsita'eiya.

4 »¿Hakewa pepeyeikakai kepauka kwie tsutɨmeyari nemutawewitsie?
Keneneutaxatɨa, xika 'aku yemekɨ petiuyemaika.
5 Xɨari pepɨtimate kemɨ'ane miti'inɨataxɨ
meta kemɨ'ane ti'inɨnɨatamekɨ mi'inɨataxɨ.
6 ¿Tsutɨmeyari ketita hetsie ratei,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane tete tsikuritana mieme pukaye

7 mexixi me'utikwikakai xurawetsixi ximeri miemete
meta yunaiti niuki tuayamete meyutemamawieti me'utihiwakai?

8 »¿Kemi'ane haramara muwatinetsie pireuna
kepauka kwie taita muwatitekixitsie?
9 ¿Kepauka haiwitiriki nemitikemaritia
meta kepauka yiriya 'e'ayetsuimeki nemita'eimaxi?
10 ¿Kepauka hakewa meye'atikaniki nemipitia
meta kitenieyatsie mireukukeka nemeukutetsie?
11 ¿Yatini kepauka 'ipai nemititahiawixi: “'Ena xeikia pepiye'atiyeikani,
'ena 'ahamewari 'aminene pika'anutitsukwakani”?

12 »¿Heiwamiemeri pe'uyeikati ximeri petiuta'aitia,
yatini tau 'iriya hakewa meukakixé petitaxatia,
13 kwie kemiyewa manuye'atikatsie paiti miye'aniki
meta mikiki yunaime 'axamemite'u'iyari muwakuyuitianiki?
14 Kwie puyukupata, haxu tseyu hetia hepai,
'ixuriki witsimi'ane mukatutuni hepai 'aneti kanayuyeitiwani.
15 'Axateyuruwamete hekiaripana mepayeweweiyariwa,
meta watirikariya miyuti'ire pika'unariwa.

16 »¿Haramara haixayari hakewa metineika peremarie,
meta perekuyeixiari meukatetewatsie paiti?
17 ¿Miki kitenie petiuxeiyatsitiarie?
¿Waikawa muyeyiwi kitenie petiuxei?
18 ¿Petimate kwie kemiyewa?
Xika yuriki 'iki naime petimaika, kenetineutaxatia.

19 »¿Ke'aneti huye hekiaripa mieme pihiki?
¿Hakewa pire'ane yiriya mexuawe?
20 ¿Petiyiwe wakwie manuye'atikatsie pemiwarewitini?
¿Wahuye memakuteitsie mieme kemireuyune petimate?
21 Yemeki pepitimate,
'anari xiari peputinuiwakai.
Miixari wiyari pepuyeika.

22 »¿Pe'ixeiyake pereutahari
'iwi teeyari muyexeirietsie,
23 nemi'uta kepauka nemuwa'uximatianitsie,
kuyaxa miemetsie meta mitiyutakwitiitsie?
24 ¿Ke'aneti huye pihiki hakewa xawatiriya mitakikatsie,
yatini hakewa 'eka tau manatineikatsie
kwiepa mayeneika?
25 ¿Kemi'ane haa peuyepiwa waikawa mikawiyeki,
meta kemi'ane wiyeri mitirikaiye pupitia,

26 teɨteri memɨkahakuteitsie mɨkahatuanikɨ,
meta makumawetsie xewitɨtɨma mɨkahekietsie,
27 kwie makuwaki muyunakɨ
meta mana tupiriya mɨtineникɨ?
28 ¿Kamɨtsɨ wiyeri yupaapa rexeiya?
¿Xewitɨ haɨtsi tiutinuiwitɨa?
29 ¿Hakewa 'ɨwi peyenunuiwa?
¿Kemɨ'ane pitinuiwitɨwa tee muyuawitsie mieme?
30 Haa 'ayepari hepaɨ katiniutse'ireni,
meta haramara 'amatiyewa kaniuxexereni.

31 »¿Kamɨtsɨ Tsimanixi memɨwiwietɨka petiwarakɨwitɨawe,
mexɨkatɨni Terɨka kaunariyari pemɨxɨna?
32 ¿Petiyɨwe muyuawitsie memɨteka'u xurawetsixitɨtɨ ximeripaitɨ
pemuwaranetɨani?
¿Hararu 'Amupa petiuta'aitɨawe kepauka maneikanikɨ
meta Hararu yakɨ mupe?
33 ¿Petimate ke'aneneti 'aitsikate muyuawitsie mɨti'aita?
¿Pemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ yunaime 'ena kwiepa petiyɨwe?

34 »¿Petiyɨwe haiwitɨri pemutahiwieni
'ahetsie wiyeri waɨkawa mɨkaxɨrienikɨ?
35 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ mimierɨka pemɨhekɨata?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ memeteku'eiya: “'Ena tepɨti'u kepehaineni”?
36 ¿Kemɨ'ane kuaxu mɨtimaiwenikɨ piyetuiri,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane wakana 'ukiri meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ pupitɨa?
37 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtimaiwe haiwitɨri puti'inɨatawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe xarite muyuawitsie mieme metiyeuriexɨanikɨ
38 kepauka kwie mɨtse'ire
meta hapukwa mɨnararaninitsie?

39 »¿'Ekɨ mayetsi 'ukari wa'ikwai petixɨ'erie
meta mayetsi tɨɨrixi petiwahuxaitɨa
40 kepauka terɨta memɨyu'awieta
yatɨni kepauka mehupatɨ 'amemukuhe?
41 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ kwatsari pemɨtiwamikwa
kepauka waniwema memɨteha'iwawa nehetsɨa,
meta kepauka memeu'uwa xeikɨa mekatekwatɨ?

39 1 »¿Petimate kepauka kwaxuri memɨtitawaya?
¿Maxatsi petiwaxexeiya kepauka memɨtiniweyatsie?
2 ¿Petimate kepaɨmexɨa metseriyari memukuyuruwa?
¿Petimate kepauka memɨtiniweya?
3 Kepauka yuniwema muwarayexeiya kananakatutsitani,
kukuiniyaya mana kaniu'axeni kepauka mɨtiniwenitsie.

4 Niwemama mekanitiwawereni meta yeuta
metɨrɨkawitɨ mekanakɨkani,
hikɨ mehekɨkatɨ mepɨkahanunuwari.

5 »¿Kemɨ'ane puxu yeutanaka putatua?
¿Kemɨ'ane kaunarieya puxɨnaxɨ?
6 Ne kwie makumawe nekaniyetuirieni,
kiena mayanikɨ mɨkarakuteitɨtsie.
7 Kiekaritsie tiyuariyaya pɨ'atse,
meta ti'ikatɨwame hiwarieya pɨka'enie.
8 Yemuritsie puyeika yu'ikwai tikuwauneti,
kwiepa mɨtitsitsiɨrawi tiwauneti.

9 »¿'Ekɨ yuri peti'erie kename turu yeutanaka yuwaɨriya
matita'uximayatsirienikɨ?
¿'Akuraruta tɨkarikɨ tiuyuhayewawe?
10 ¿Petiyɨwe xɨka pe'itamu'uyaritɨani kaunarikɨ xuruku mɨtiwewienikɨ?
¿'A'ɨtɨma mumieni 'ukwietsanarɨmetɨ tiyɨwe?
11 ¿'Ekɨ hetsiena petiwiya mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ?
¿Waɨkawame kepemɨti'uximaya petipitɨawe mɨkɨ pɨta
mɨtita'uximayatakɨ?
12 ¿Yuri peti'erie mɨkɨ 'a'ikú mɨtitɨanikɨ
meta mikuxeɨrienikɨ hakewa pemeiti'unitsie?

13 »'Aru 'amɨnena kaniyutemawieka yu'anate tikatsetɨ,
matsi 'anateya kuaxu 'amɨnena 'anateya hepaɨ pɨka'anene.
14 Mɨkɨ kwiepa kanititawayani,
xiekaripata kaniku'e'eiriwani mɨtitsinekɨ,
15 tsepanetɨ mitiketsi pɨka'ikweriwayurie,
yatɨni tsepa memɨmamariwawe yeutari memitiketsi.
16 Yuniwema 'aixɨa pɨkatiwaxeiya hetsɨana memɨkamiemetetɨni hepaɨ,
pɨkayɨhɨawe tsepanetɨ 'uximayatsikaya yakɨxeikɨa mɨratɨa,
17 Kakaɨyari mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨka'ipitɨakɨ
meta meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ pɨka'iyetuiri.
18 Matsi kepauka mutanautsatsie kwinimieme kananayeyɨneni,
kawayutsixi meta yaxikemete kaniwatawe'erieka.

19 »¿Kawayu tɨrɨkariyaya petiyetuiri?
¿Kɨipieya petiutakemaritɨa kɨpateya 'atɨtɨmekɨ?
20 ¿'Ekɨ petihɨkɨ 'utsika hepaɨ pemɨtitsunatsitɨwa,
ha'atɨ 'utapuxerɨkatɨ kemɨtiwamariuta?
21 Kawayu yu'utɨa kemɨranuyeketsina, yuhetsie hauyu'ɨtɨ mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ,
meta makuweritsie kaniutananautsani.
22 Marika pɨtawe'erie, tixaɨtɨ pɨkareumakaxe,
pɨka'utimamawe tsepa 'ixiparakɨ mutamierie.

23 'Auriena 'ɨrɨ kaniukuyuatɨyeikani,
kaniutixawatɨreni pitsika 'amɨtɨtɨ meta 'ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ.
24 Waɨkawa munautsarɨmekɨ kwitɨ kaniuye'axeni,
kepauka kuxineta mutahɨtsierienitsie muwaketɨani pɨkayɨwe.
25 Kepauka kuxineta metayuani, kanitatsuriximɨkɨ tiyu'iwamɨtɨ,
mɨreyukwitɨne 'ateewa paitɨ kani'ɨkweni,
meta yukukuyamete wahiwari kani'enieka metatsiere kuyaxi
tewa'aitɨwamete wahiwari.

26 »¿'Ekɨ kepemɨtimaiwekɨ piwame mukuwieneniki petipitɨa
meta tatsutɨa paitɨ mɨye'anikɨ 'uwiximetɨ?
27 ¿Yapehainekaku kwixɨ 'ateewa tiuyewiwiere kuwienetɨ
meta 'aheutitewakaku yu'itɨa mɨtawewienikɨ?
28 'Aitsie kanikieka, muwa kaniyekukutsuni,
mukatataritsie 'aitsie kaniyu'awietani.
29 Manapaitɨ tita mɨtitakwani kanitaxeiyani,
'ateewa paitɨ hɨxiteya katinikuxexeiyani.
30 Niwemama 'etsimemupepe mekaniyutemamawieka 'imieri xuriyayatsie,
hakewa timɨkitɨ mɨreka, mana piwame kaniuyekani».

40 1 Yaxeikɨata Yawé Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniutahuawe:
2 «¿Kemɨ'ane Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨniukima tiyɨwe
mitaheitseritɨanikɨ?
Kakaɨyari ke'uta'eiya kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨtiuhɨpa».
3 Hikɨ Kuwi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
4 «Yanemɨmatita'eiyakɨ nepɨkayɨwe, tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatihɨkɨ,
Nemamakɨ netenie nepuwiere.
5 Heiwa yaneputayɨ, tawari yanepɨkatayɨni,
hutarieka neputaniu, tawariri waɨriyarika nepɨkayupitɨani».
6 Hikɨ Yawé Kuwi mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyemetsie.
Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
7 «Kene'akuha'aritɨaka nehetsɨa kenaye'a.
Ne nekamaniti'iwawiyamɨkɨ, 'ekɨta pekaneniku'eiyamɨkɨ.

8 »¿Kamɨtsɨ ne heitserie kenemɨrexeiya tixaɨtɨ pekarayeitɨani?
¿Nehetsie perahɨani 'ekɨ heitserie pehexeiyatɨ pemayanikɨ?
9 ¿'Amamá kuta nemamá hepaɨ titɨrɨkaɨye?
¿'Aniuki kuta neniuki hepaɨ tiutatɨrarɨka?
10 Xɨka'aku peyɨweni, keneuyukunama witsi'anemekɨ xawatɨmekɨ,
kenematsiɨkɨni 'aixɨa petiuka'iyaritɨ meta pemariwetɨ.
11 'Ahaxɨa mɨtiyumemiwa keneutatua,
memuyuti'ɨre pewaxeiyatɨ tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨmetɨme
keniwarayeitɨa,
12 memuyuti'ɨre keniwaruxeiya tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨmetɨme keniwarayeitɨa,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari keniwarutipɨna hakewa tsepa meme'uwa.

13 Yunaime tumuanaripa keniwarukateuki,
keniwaruti'eimaka muwatixawatsie keniwareukaxɨri.
14 Ne, nehetsie yanepɨretimani,
'amamá tserieta wikweitsitɨarika muxuawekɨ.

15 »'Eripaniti keneuxeiya, nemitawewi 'ahepaɨ,
tupiriyakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiyumikwa tuurutsixi
kwietsanamete wahepaɨ.
16 Kepaɨmetɨ tɨrɨkariyaya naiparieyatsie puxuawe.
Tɨrɨkariyaya 'ameukunenere hukayatsie kanixuaweni.
17 Kwaxieya kariuxa kɨyeyari hepaɨ pɨtiuyuane,
teuriteya tatayari pɨyutsatɨka.
18 'Umeteya purunitse tepɨayari hepaɨ pɨtitsetse'i,
watuteya tepɨa muka'utɨka hepaɨ pɨ'anene.
19 Ketita nemɨtiutiwewi mɨkɨ pumexɨakame,
ne xeikɨa, Nemitawewi, nepɨyɨwe hetsɨana nemɨye'anikɨ
'ixipara ne'akwetɨ.
20 Yemurite 'ikwaxi hetsienamieme katiniutixuawitɨwani,
mana mekaniutinanautsani yeutari.
21 Tuturi 'ayeyeutɨ meumanetɨka hapa mɨye'uwa hetɨa me'axetɨ
mekaniuka'uxipiweni,
hakatsata mekaniuyuti'awiwietani haa mayematsie.
22 Tuturi 'ayeyeutɨ meumanetɨka yu'etɨpiwari kaniwapitɨaka,
hapuri hatetsita meuta'utɨka kaniti'eimani.
23 Tsepanetɨ haa muwayenena menutawaya waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ
mɨkɨ pɨka'utimamawe,
kayuwatɨ kanayeyurini tsepanetɨ Kurutani hatuxameyari
tsurieyatsie mɨreutawaya.
24 ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena puyeyeiwe miwiyakɨ?
¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe tsurieya muwiyakɨ yamɨkatiyurienikɨ?

41 1 »¿Haxi[e] kwaitsɨkɨ pemukwaitsɨpiya petiyɨwe,
yatɨni nenieya tihɨayamekɨ pemɨhuani?
2 ¿Petiyɨwe kaunari mɨtse'ikɨ tsurieyatsie pemenuhɨanikɨ,
yatɨni 'aurieyatsie 'iwipamekɨ pemanuyexawariya?
3 ¿'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ metitahuawe
yatɨni kename pe'inenimayaka tiutaineni?
4 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tɨratu tiwewieni 'ahamatɨa
yuheyemekɨ ti'a'uximayatsiriwame mayanikɨ?
5 ¿Mɨkɨ hamatɨa petiutiwaikawe wikixi kepemɨtiwarutiwaika hepaɨ,
yatɨni pemihɨanikɨ 'aniwema memixeiyanikɨ?
6 ¿Tetuayamete memituanikɨ meteyɨwawe,
yatɨni 'etsipepeme memɨtixitexɨanikɨ me'ituanike?

---

[e] **41:1** Pɨkamatsiikɨ tita mɨtixata, haxi yatɨni ketsɨ 'amupa hepaɨ.

7 ¿Pitsikate nawieya hetsie pemuyehatɨaxɨani petiyɨwe,
yatɨni 'ɨrɨ mu'uyatsie?
8 Xɨka hetsiena 'amamakɨ peheutimeni,
hatsuaku mɨkɨ kemetiutamikɨ pepɨkahatɨmaiya,
meta tawari yapemiyurienikɨ pepɨka'awaɨriyari.
9 Yakɨ xeikɨa mɨyapepɨtiku'eriwa pe'iwiyamɨtɨ,
xɨka 'ixeiyatɨtɨ xeikɨa kaneuyuyehɨamɨkɨ.
10 Xewitɨ kaniumawe miyehaxɨatɨanikɨ.
¿Kemɨ'ane kamɨtsɨ pɨyɨwe mitamienikɨ?
11 ¿Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ pɨrexeiya nemɨrekapɨtɨanikɨ?
Naitɨ mɨtixuawe muyuawi hetɨa mɨkɨ katininepiinɨtɨni.

12 »Mɨkɨ teuriteya kemɨ'aneneki nepɨkayɨwe ne'ikuxatatɨ nemɨtɨhayewanikɨ,
kemɨtɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ.
13 ¿Kepaikɨ pɨyɨwe mitikemaripienikɨ 'ixiparaya minawairienikɨ?
¿Kepaikɨ paye'awe hetsɨana tepɨa mitakeitsɨtɨanikɨ?
14 ¿Kepaikɨ puyuwaɨriya menutatetapienikɨ,
tameteya mɨtsetse'i mɨxeiyakɨ mumamariwawe?
15 Yuwari'ɨtɨa 'etsiyeyeutɨ tepɨa memanetɨkani hepaɨ kani'aneni,
mɨkɨ naitɨ yuwiyatɨkaitɨ tɨrɨkawitɨ,
16 yemekɨ hurawa kani'uka,
'eka tɨma watsata pɨkaheuyeyeika,
17 xexuitɨ kaniyuwiyatɨkani,
yunaitɨ kaniyuwiyatɨkani, 'ateewa mi'uitɨani pɨkayɨwe.
18 Yuhɨtsiyakɨ xawatɨriya kanitanenetsitɨwani,
hɨxiteya tau 'ɨrɨya ximeri mieme hepaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni.
19 Tetana tai kanayeneikani,
tai tsipurikiyari kaniwayeneikani.
20 Yutsurita kɨtsi kaniwakanenetsitɨwani,
xari haka taiyari hetsie 'uyekaitɨ mukwanani hepaɨ.
21 Yu'iiyakɨ tɨxari kanikutaiyani,
meta tai tetana kanayeneikani.
22 Kɨipieyatsie tɨrɨkariyaya kaniyekani,
mɨkɨ hɨxie, yunaitɨ teɨteri mepɨkayukuwawaɨriya.
23 Nawiyari tse'itɨ kaniyuwiyani,
pɨtiwiya yemekɨ pɨkayuyuitɨarinɨa.
24 Tawieya kanitse'ini, 'ayepari hepaɨ,
tse'itɨ tete tɨxɨme hepaɨ,
25 Kepauka manukukenitsie, memɨtɨrɨkawi mekaniutimamaweni,
kepauka muyutakatsetsie mekaniuyuta'unani.
26 Tsepa 'ixipara menuku'axixɨ 'atsipɨka'iyurieni,
meta 'ɨrɨ pɨkatikwinɨtɨani,
meta pitsika meta 'ɨrɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ.
27 Tepɨa mɨaxa hepaɨ pɨtimate,
purunitseta kɨye mɨpɨnini hepaɨ.

28 'Ɨriki mitaweiya pikayiwe,
tete tewipametsie mieme xatsi hepai katinixeiyani.
29 Tete tsunameki xeikia kanikutsikitiwani,
kaniutanaweni pitsika yuariyayaki.
30 Yutawitsie xari tarimeyari kaneuka'uitiaka
kwietsanari huyerieya pewewietiyeika.
31 'Ameukatewa watsu tikwaniyameta hepai katinikwaniyani,
haramara putatake witsimu'ia puteyutsie miyemaka hepai.
32 Hamewari tuxame 'utimerikame yu'itima kaniuhayewarimeni,
'ameukatewa kipaya mutuxani hepai pitiyuxexeiya.
33 Miki mumariwe tixaiti mikatimakaxe kanihikitini,
xewiti kwiepa kaniumaweni hepaina 'aneti.
34 Yunaime memitirikawi tixaiti memikatehimetini hepai katiniwaxeiyani,
memuyuti'ire yunaime katiniwa'aitiwametini».

'Imatirieka Kuwi kemutayi

42 1 Hiki Kuwi Yawé kaniuta'eiya. Mipai katinitahiawe:
2 «Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki naimeki pepiyiwe,
xewiti pikayiwe yamitiuyurieni 'eki pemi'iyirieniki.
3 Mipai pepira'iwawa: “¿Kemi'ane 'iki piyiane,
kenemitimaiwe hepaitsita mi'iyirie?”
Mipai nepiretima waikawa
'atsinemikareitimaitiyeika hepaitsita nepitiutixa,
yemeki mariweme hepaitsita
tita 'atsinemikatimateki 'akuxi.

4 »'Ipai peputayi: “Hikita 'eki keneneu'eni, neta nepititaxata,
ne nepitaniuni nepimatsita'iwawiya, 'ekita pepinetsita'eiya”.
5 Ne nepimatsimariekaixeikia,
matsi hiki nehixiki nepimatsixeiya.
6 'Ayumieme, kenemutayi tawari mipai nepikatayini,
kenetineuyehiwiri 'ena ne'ukaiti nepaine tumuanaritsata
meta naxitsata».

'Imatirieka

7 Hiki Kuwi mipai tiutahiaweka, Yawé 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame hetsia kaneyani mipai katinitahiawe: «Ne yemeki waikawa nepiha'a 'ahepaitsita meta 'ahamikuma memuyuhuta wahepaitsita, Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame kemutayi matsi kani'aixiatini, xeme matsi kexemutiyua nehepaitsita pikatiyuri. 8 'Ayumieme hiki 'atahutame tuurutsixi xekeniwarahapani meta 'atahutame muxatsi 'ukitsi, hiki Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsia xekenehu mawari taiyariyari xekenewewi yuhetsiemieme. Kuwi neti'uximayatsiriwame kaneyutanenewimiki xehetsiemieme, neta nenewierieya ne'enieme nepikaxetewiyatsitiani. Matsi mipai xeketenetimati, Kuwi kemutayi hepaitsita, matsi xeme kexemutiyua nehepaitsita pikayuri».

9 'Eripaxi Temani kiekame, Wirirari Tsuha kiekame meta Tsupaxi Namati
kiekame mepɨtehaye'atɨa Yawé kemɨtiwarahɨawekai, meta Yawé Kuwi
nenewierieya 'u'enieka yakatiniuyurieni.
10 'Ariketa Kuwi 'uyutanenewieku yuhamikuma wahetsiemieme, Yawé
tawari kanipitɨani mɨtikaxeiyakɨ, hutakɨa matsi rana'iwame meripaitɨ
piinitɨarika kemɨrexeiyakai katiniyetuirieni. 11 Yunaitɨ 'iwamama 'ukitsi
'ukari meta yunaitɨ meripaitɨ memimatekai, kiena mekaniu'axɨani hamatɨana
'ikwai 'ixɨarariyari mekaniuwewieni. Mekaninɨtɨani meta mekanituika
kemɨtiuka'eniexɨakɨ Yawé 'uximatɨarika kemɨreiyenɨ'airikɨ, meta 'ana mɨkɨ
yuxexuitɨ xexuime pɨrata tuminiyari mekanikɨ'ɨitɨaxɨani meta huru hanirayari.
12 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Kuwi waɨkawa matsi 'aixɨa kaniuyurieni 'imatɨrieka
wiyariyaritsie keyuri matɨari, muxatsi tamamata heimama nauka miriyari
warexeiyatɨ kanayani, Kameyutsixita 'ataxewime miriyari, tuurutsixi
kwietsanameteta xeimiriyari meta puxuri 'ukarawetsixi xeimiriyari.
13 Yaxeikɨatsiere tamamata heimana yunaukame yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
yuhaikame puwarayexei. 14 Matɨari mieme wa'iwa Kukuru pɨtiuterɨwaxɨ,
hutariekata Kanera meta hairieka Witsimɨti'ɨimari. 15 'Ana naitsarie kwiepa
mepumawekai 'ɨimarixi Kuwi niwemama hepaɨ mete'ɨimaritɨkaitɨ. Wapaapa
waɨkawa piinitɨarika katiniwaruku'eiririeni, yaxeikɨatatsiere wa'iwama.
16 Muixari 'anuyemiekaku mɨyamɨtiɨyɨtsie Kuwi xeitsienituyari heimana
huta tewiyari wiyari kaniutihuni. Yuniwema kaniwaruxeiya, meta yuniwema
waniwema, 'akuxi matsi nauriekatsie miemete. 17 Mɨixa Kuwi kaniutihuni
'a'uyeikatɨ meta waɨkawa 'ukiratsitɨtɨkeri kaniumɨni ka'uyeiwetɨ.

Kakaɨyari nɨawariyari

XAPA 1
Nɨawari 1-41

1 1 'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka tewi
kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wa'ɨxatsi mɨka'enie,
meta 'axamemɨteyurie wahuyeta mɨka'umie
meta 'axamemɨteniniuki wahamatɨa mɨkayuxewiriya,
2 matsi Yawé 'aitsikayatsie pɨta muyutemawieritɨa,
miku'eriwa tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ kɨye hepaɨ kani'aneni
hatetsita muka'itɨɨtsie hepaɨ
kepauka tukarieya maye'axe kaniukaxuxuawereni
xawariyari hatsuaku pɨkatiyɨnare.
Naimekɨ kemɨtiyuriene 'aixɨa pɨtikuyɨne.

4 Peru, 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
xatsi 'eka miku'enitsitɨane hepaɨ mekani'aneneni.
5 'Ayumieme kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memetahɨawarieni
mepanutaxɨriyani,
meta 'aixɨa memɨtekakɨ memayuxeɨrie mana
'axamemɨteyurie mepɨkahepitɨarieni.

6 Yawé 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari wahuye kani'ɨwiyani,
'axamemɨteyurie matsi wahuye kanitatɨmaiyariemɨkɨ.

2 1 ¿Titayari nuiwarite mete'uyuti'ɨre,
meta teɨteri tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie xeikɨa meteku'eriwa?
2 Te'aitamete mepeye'unie,
'itsɨkate Yawé mepɨkaha'eriwa
meta kemɨ'ane manayexeiyarie hepaɨtsita.
3 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepɨa kaunariyari tepɨtitekixɨani.
Yuku hetsɨana mieme tepuku'eirieni».

4 Muyuawitsie ti'aitame kaniutanaweni,
Yawé kaniwa'atseni wananaimatɨ.

5 Yuhaxiaki piwarayehitiwa,
Ha'ati piwarutate'a mipai 'utaiti:
6 «Ti'aitame nekananukakeni
Tsiyuni nehiri mipatsie hetsie».

7 Ne Yawé 'aitsikaya nepitaxata:
«'Eki pepineniwe», pinerahiawe,
«Hikiri nekamaniutinuiwitiani.
8 Kenetineutawawiri,
nepimatiyetuirieni, nuiwarite nepimatsiyetuirieni,
'ahetsiemieme pirayani naiti kwie manuye'atika.
9 Mana pekatinita'aitamiki tepia 'itsiyari pe'akweti,
pekaniwatitaramiki haxu xariteyari hepai».

10 Xeme te'aitamete, xekenayenenierenі,
xekeneyuwairiyani xemite'ikitiariekaki, kwiepa xemi'itsikate.
11 Yawé xekenayexeiyani xeheyemakati,
xeyutemamawieti xekeneniawani.
12 Yaxeketenekahuni, kapa 'uyeha'aniki
kapa xe'ukwiniki huyeta,
miki yapauka kaniuyeha'ariweni.

'Aixia meke'itiarieka kemi'ane memiyu'awieta hetsiana.

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka muyuta'unaxi yuniwe hepaitsita 'Awitsaruni.

3 1 Yawé, mepiyimiire meminetsi'aye'unie,
mepuyuwaikawa nehixie memu'uwe,
2 meteyumiireta mipai memutiyuane:
«Kakaiyari pika'itawikweitsitiani».

3 Matsi 'eki, Yawé, pepinetsiheutinama kuya kimana muyukunarima pehikititi,
'eki pepinexawatiriya,
'eki nemu'u pepanukunieritia.
4 Yawé neputahiwiwa kenemuyuane,
yihiri mipatsie hetsie paiti pinetsiheta'eiya.

5 Ne nepukahupu, nepeukukutsu nepanutaneniereta,
Yawé minetsi'iwiyaki.
6 Mepikanetsi 'utimariuta kuyaxi memiyuwaikakawa
meminetsi 'uweiya tsepa hakewa.

7 Yawé, xeiya.
Keneneutawikweitsitia, nekakaiyari.
Wa'auritapa keniwareutiwaxia meminetsi'aye'unie.
'Axamemite'u'iyari watamete kenewaye'unaxia.

8 Yawé, wikweitsitiarika piti'apiini,
'aixia ketineuyuri 'ateiterima wahetsia.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

4 1 Keneneuta'eiya kenemerahiawe,
'eki nekakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
Kepauka nemi'uximatiarie 'eki pepinetsinitia,
Nenenewieri keneu'eni kenemaine keneneutinenimayata.

2 Xemeta 'ukirawetsixi xemamariwaweme xemuyu'erie,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti
'aixia xemiteyuriekaki nehetsiemieme?
¿Kepaukake xepitehayewa memikayuri kakaiyarixi xewarayexeiyati?

3 Mipai xeketenemaika, Yawé kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene kaninaki'erieka.
Yawé kaneni'enieka kepauka nemehiawe.

4 Kepauka xemiha'a 'axaxepikateyurieka,
xemuhenitsie xekeneyu'iyaritiaka 'axaxemite'uyuriki
yu'iyaritsie xekeneyumaika.
5 'Aixia mi'ane mawari xekeneyetuaka
Yawé hetsie yuri xete'erieti.

6 Yuwaikawati mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kemi'ane 'aixia miti'ane pitatiuxeitsitiawe?»
Yawé, pe'atemawieti ketaneuxeiya
matsiikime kene'ayeitia tahetsie.

7 'Eki ne'iyari temawierieka pepupitia 'anuyuhayewame,
tiriku, winu memeuxeiya wareuyeta katiniyutemawieka.

8 Neka'uximatiarieti nekaniukahupuni nekaniukakukutsuni,
'ekitsi xeikia Yawé, 'aixia 'iyari pekanenayenieritiaka.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki pirikixaki ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

5 1 Yawé, neniuki keneu'eni,
kenemitiutatsuaka.
2 Kenemaine, neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari kenene'enieka,
'eki xeikia nepimatsiwawirie.
3 Yawé, ximeri paiti pepinetsi'enie,
ximeri paiti nepimatiwawirie,
kepauka pepinetsita'eiya nepita'ikwewa.

4 'Eki Kakaiyari pepikahiki 'axamiti'aneki muyutemawie,
'ahamatia mepikayiwawe memuyuxewiriyani 'axamemite'u'iyari.

5 'Ahixie memiti'uni mepikayiwawe mamariwawemete memiyu'erie,
pekaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemiteyurie.
6 Memite'itawa pepiwaka'una
Yawé, pepiwa'uxie teyukwamanamete meta memiteyumemiwa.

7 Peru ne, nepiyiwe 'akiita
nemeutahani 'anaki'eriya mimariweki,
'atuki mipatsieta nepiyiwe
nemikatunumakeni.

8 Yawé, yuwaikawati meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'aixia miti'anetsie keneneuwitiximeni,
'ahuyeta keneneparewieka.

9 Kememutiyuane yuriki mepikatekuxata,
yutaita 'axati'aneme mepitehexeiya,
wateta miki teukiyapa pihiki reuteniti,
yuneniki mepiteyu'itaiya.

10 Keniwaranutaxiri, Kakaiyari,
kememiteyukihiaweki mikiki mekeheyukaxirieni.
Pepikawanaki'erieka yuwaikawa memuwarukwiki,
mematsi'aye'unieti memakiki.

11 Peru 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta mekeyutemamawieka,
meke'utikwikani kwikari 'aixia manuyitika.
Waikawa keniwa'iwiyani memuyuwairiya,
yunaiti memimatsinaki'erie.
12 'Eki Yawé 'aixia pepiwayurie yamemitekahu,
kuya muyukunarima pehikititi pepiwareutinama mipai
mimatinakeki.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kanari 'atahaikati
mawitsie ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

6 1 Yawé, pepikanetsi'utate'ani peha'ati,
pepikanetikwinitiaka 'ahaxiaki.
2 Yawé kenenenenimayaka nepimiximeri,
Yawé 'aixia kenetineuka'eritia netaita nepeuhaiti.
3 Ne'iyari waikawa piyumuina,
¿kepaukake tami Yawé pepinetsiparewieni?

4 Yawé, kenenua tukari keneneupitia,
keneneutawikweitsitia 'anaki'eriyaki.
5 Mikiti pikayiwe mimatsihaye'erieniki,
'ukateukieme, ¿kemi'ane pimatsitaniawa?

6 Tsuariki nepu'uxeri tikariki,
ne'itari ne'ukaiki piyuyuna,
ne'utá ne'ukaiki nepihawiya.
7 Nehixite pikaheuniereri netiukakukuineti,
pukwixime meminetsi'aye'unie ya'ane mewiwiekaku.

8 Nehamatia xepika'u'uwani yunaiti 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
Yawé nehiwerika kaniu'enieni.
9 Yawé pu'enaxi kenemititawawiri,
Nenenewieri Yawé pu'eni.
10 Yunaiti meminetsi'aye'unie mekaniyutitetewiyakuni
meta mekani'iyiriekuni,
kwitiwa mepuyuta'una meyutetewiyati.

Rawiri yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi Kutsi
Wenikamini tewiyari hepaitsita.

7 1 Keneneutawikweitsitia, Yawé nekakaiyari, 'ahetsia nemineti'awiwietaki.
Nehetsie keneutanua yunaime meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita.
2 Xika mipai pekatiuyurieni, mekanenitakwaikuni mayetsi wahepai,
mekanenitatsanakuni, xewitu nehetsie pikatanuani.

3 Yawé nekakaiyari, ¿kekuta netiuyuri?,
¿ketitaki 'axanetiuyuri?
4 Xika nehamiku 'axane'uyurieni,
xika netikuhiwirieni kemi'ane minetikwinitia,
5 kamitsi minetsi'aye'unie kenetsi'anukuweiya kenetsi'anuku'axe,
kwiepa kenetsi'ukahiani
meta tsepari tixaiti mikanerayeitia.

6 Yawé, keneuyeha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie kememiteha'a wahepaitsita.
Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri kenenaye'eri.
7 'A'aurie teiteri mekeyukuxeirieni,
pemitita'aitaki miki watsata 'ameutitewatsie.
8 'Eki, Yawé, teiteri wa'itsikame pepihiki.

Nehetsieta yaketineuyuri heitseriemeki kenemitiuyeikaki,
yakenetinakapitia kenemitiuyuriki.
9 Kakaiyari heitserie pemexeiya,
'eki pemitimate wa'iyari kemitiku'eriwa,
ketineukumaweriya 'axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyurie
keneparewieka heitserie mexeiya.

10 Kakaiyari nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini,
'aixia memiteyukihiawe pekaniwawikweitsitiaka.

11 Kakaiyari 'itsikame 'aixia mitiuka'iyari kanihikitini,
Kakaiyari kaniwahekani 'axamemiteyurie tukariki.
12 Xika 'axamitiuka'iyari katiuhayewa,
Kakaiyari yu'ixipara kanikuha'aritiamiki meta yutupi,
13 'ari miiya kaniukuha'aritiani,
meta 'iri tai mexeiya kaniukuha'arita.

14 Xekeneuxeiya 'axamitiuka'iyari:
'Axamiti'aneki kanitihukatamiki, 'itarika kanitiniwemiki.
15 'Aheukatewame kaniuti'ine,
muwata kaneukawemiki.
16 Ke'axamitiyuriene yikimana katiniyukwinitiamiki,
mu'uyatsie kanikawemiki kemitiukananaima.

17 Yawé nepiniawani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki.
Yawé 'amutewi nepitemawieritiani kwikariki.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniyine «Kaxie mipinarie»
hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

8 1 Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
pemimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.
Muyuawi heima pemixawatiriwie.

2 Memimetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita
pepitiuyuri wateta muwayeneniki memetsiniawaniki
tiiri 'etsimemutiti meta memitsitsewe,
memimatsi'aye'unie meta memayu'eririya kayuwati pemiwapitianiki.

3 Kepauka muyuawi nemixeiya,
'amamaki pemitawewi,
metsa meta xurawetsixi mana pemiwaruyeyatsaxi,
4 mipai nepitineku'iwawiya:
«¿Tewi tita tihiki, pemiku'eriwaniki?
¿Teiteri tita metehiki, pemiwa'eniekaki?»
5 'Etsiwatikaku 'ahepai 'aneme peputawewi,
pepenutikurunatia 'aixia miti'aneki:
6 miti'aitaniki pepipitia naime tita pemitiutawewitsie,
naime pepitiyetuiri mitiwata'aitianiki,
7 muxatsi, tuurutsixi kwietsanamete,
yunaime yeutari,
8 memite'awiwawe, ketsite
meta yunaime memitekuyuatika haramaratsie memiteye'uwa.

9 Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
pepimariwe naitsarie kwiepa.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Nunutsi kemitiumi» kemaniyine
mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

9 1 Yawé, ne'iyariki nepimatsitaniawa,
mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene naime netikuxatati.
2 Nepinetemawieka 'ahetsie netiwiyati,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme nekwikati, 'aku 'Apemutewi.

3 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepukununuwa,
mepekaxiriwe meta mepitakukuwe 'ahixie.
4 'Eki heitserie peminetsi'upitiaki, nehetsie pepunua,
'eki 'itsikame 'aixia pemitikuyuruwa, 'a'uwenitsie pepaka.
5 Kakaiyari memikamate, pepiwarutati,
'axamemite'u'iyari pepiwaruka'unaxi,
pepiwarukumaweriyaxi yuheyemeki xewiti mikawara'eriwaniki.
6 'Uximatiarika kaheu'akameki memitatsi'aye'unie pepiwarupitia,
wakiekari pepuka'unaxi,
xewiti pikawara'eriwari.

7 Yawé matsi yuheyemeki katini'aitametini,
'aixia mitiyurieniki yu'uwenitsie kanakani.
8 Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
teiteri katiniwata'aitiamiki 'aixia 'anemeki.
9 Yawé, meminanaimarie waparewiwame kanihikitini,
wahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwa.

10 'Ahetsie yuri mepite'erie kemi'ane memimatsimate,
'eki, Yawé, pemikawaruku'e'eiriwaki kemi'ane memimatsikuwautiwe.

11 Yawé kwikariki xekenetemawieritiaka,
Tsiyuni hetsie ti'aitame,
kemitiuyuri nuiwarite watsata xeketenekuxatani.
12 Wahetsie mikarahiiwa wahetsie nunuwame kaniwara'eriwani,
memi'uximatiarie memehiawe yapauka kaniwa'enieka.

13 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneuxeiya kememinete'uximatia meminetsiheka.
Miki teukiyapa kenenatihani,
14 Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie
'akwikariki nepimatsikuxatani,
'awikweitsitiarikatsie neminetemawieki.

15 Kakaiyari memikamate
putsu memutiwewita mekaneukaxirieni,
wa'ikate kaniutseixiani
winiyari yikimana memuti'awietakaitsie.

16 Yawé kanimatiwani 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
'axamitiuka'iyari yuwiniyaritsie kaniyukahipani.

17 Miki teukiyata mekaneukaxiriweni 'axamemite'u'iyari,
meta yunaiti Kakaiyari mematititimaiya.
18 Perutsi kemi'ane mireuyehiwa pikahatimaiyarieni yuheyemeki,
tita mititakwewie tixaiti mikarexeiya pepitiyetuirieni.

19 Yawé, yaketineuyuri.
Tewi mirayu'iwaniki pepika'ipitiaka,
nuiwarite 'ahixie memiti'uniki yaketineuyuri.
20 Yawé, marika keniwarupitia,
kename tixaiti mekatehiki teiteri mipai meketehetimani.

10 1 ¿Yawé, titayari 'ateewa paiti petiuyeika?
¿Titayari kepauka temite'uka'eniwatsie petiu'ati'awiwieta?
2 Kwinimieme tiha'ati tiyumiekame mikayihiawe kaniuweiyani,
peru hatsuaku yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhiamiki.
3 'Axatiyuruwame tita mitihiwe'erie mariweme pirayeitiwa,
naime mitihiwe'erie hepaitsita 'aixia putaine Yawé xani'erieti.
4 'Axatiyuruwame teiki peneniere 'uyuta'ireti,
'etsiwatima Kakaiyari pikaku'eriwa.
5 Naiti 'uximayatsikayatsie 'aixia pitikuyine,
peutiteewa meta peteewa hetsiena mieme 'a'aitsika metimaniki,
piwananaima kemi'ane miwaraye'unie.
6 Mipai katiniyukihiaweni: «Nitixaiti pikanerekahiani.
Yanetinetemawieti 'anepuyeikani.
Hatsuaku 'uximatiarika nepikahekaxeiya».
7 'Axaniuki tetana kanihineni,
'itarika meta tierika,
yunenitia katini'awietani 'axamiti'ane meta nanaimarika.
8 Kaniutihupani kiekari 'etsimiyeyeutsie,
kaniuyuti'awiwietani miwakwiniki hipame,
kaniwatakukuyani 'atsimemikateyurie 'atsimemikayia.
9 Maye hepai terita payehupu
mikayihiawe hupieti 'iwiyake,
heimana 'uweme yuwiniyaritsie kanihanimiki.
10 Waikawa mitirikaiyeki
'imierimama kwiepa menatixiriweni.
11 Mipai kaniutaineni yuxaita: «Kakaiyari pikawara'eriwa teiteri.
Yuhixie kaneuyukunaka, tixaiti pikatixeiya».

12 Xeiya, Yawé.
Kakaiyari, ketaneuparewi.
Memikayuhiawawe pepikawaratitimaiyani.

13 'Axapimatikumamateke 'axatiyuruwame.
Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'atsipeka'iyurieni.
14 'Eki pepiniere ketemite'uximatiarie meta ketemitenanaimarie,
'eki pepikaratimaiya
'aixia pepitiyurieni miki hepaitsita.
Miyamemite'anuyehu matsi 'ahetsie mekaneuwaireni,
'eki pepihiki nutuite waparewiwame.
15 'Axamitiuka'iyari tirikariyaya keneunawairi
meta Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya.
Ke'axamemiteyurie yaketiniwarakapitia,
meta keniwarukumaweriya yunaime.

16 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini yuheyemeki,
matsi 'iya memikametsimate mepeuyehiiyani yukwietsie.

17 'Eki, Yawé, haweri memiyia wanenewieri pepi'enie,
pepiwatirikariya meta kememimatewawirie pepiraye'atiwa.
18 'Eki nutuite meta memite'uka'eniwa wahetsie pepinua,
tewi kwieki miwewiya,
'axamiti'ane mikati'enenikiri.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

11 1 Yawé hetsie nepine'awieta.
¿Titayari mipai xenetehahiawe:
«Keneuyuta'una 'itsita, wikixi wahepai»?
2 Xekeniwaruxeiya kehepai yutupi memitehawiwitiwa 'axateyuruwamete:
yutupi kaunariyaritsie mekanika'uitiwani 'iri,
'aixia memite'u'iyari mewataminike
'awie paiti metiteti.
3 Xika tsutimeyari 'uka'unarieni,
¿tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari ketiuyuriwe?

4 Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
muyuawitsie Yawé yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
kayuwati xeikia tewi kwikanitaxeiyani,
kanixeiyani kemitiyuriene.
5 Yawé kaniwaxeiyani kememiteyurie 'aixia memite'u'iyari
meta 'axateyuruwamete,
kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka kemi'ane memiteyukananaima.
6 'Axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie tii wiyeriyari kanani'amiki
meta tai kanikawiwimiki,
'eka kwinimieme tixikati kaniku'ekamiki, miki wa'iwarika kanayeimiki.

7 'Aixia katiniuka'iyarini Yawé, 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
'ayumieme heitserie memexeiya mepixeiya kemiraka'erie.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanari 'atahaikati mawiki
ke'utakwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

12 1 Yawé ketaneutawikweitsitia, teiteri 'aixia memitekahu mepumaweri,
mepumaweri 'ena kwiepa teiteri heitseriemeki memu'uwa.
2 Meteyu'itaiyatiweti xeikia 'amekaniu'uwani yunaiti,
'aixia mete'uxaxatatiti kwitiwata 'axamekaniutiyuaneni.

3 Yawé, 'eki miki teiteri pepiwareuyehiani
memite'itawa meta memiteyukananaima,
4 mipai memutiyuane: «Taniukiki tekatenayu'iwakuni,
taneniki xeikia tekaneuta'ika.
Nixewiti tame pikatatsikema».

5 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Hiki nekananukukemiki,
memi'uximatiarie nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki,
tixaiti mikarexeiya minanaimarieki,
mireuyehiwa mitiuka'eniwaki».

6 Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka,
pirata 'aixia mi'itiarie hepai pi'ane,
tepia 'aixia miwati'itiariwatsie 'atahutamexia kanikwaxiyarieka.

7 Yawé, 'eki pepitatsi'iwiyani
'eki yuheyemeki tahetsie pepinuaka 'iki teiteri
miyamemitatsiyurieki,
8 tsepa 'axamemite'u'iyari kwiepa meyuwaikati memixuawe,
tsepa 'axamiti'ane waikawa mititamiiririme.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

13 1 Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepinetsihaye'erieni?
¿Kepaukake pepinetsi'anu'enieni?
2 ¿Kepaukake nepika'uximatiarieka
meta ne'iyari pikanetsi'ukukuineni?
¿Kepaukake minetsi'aye'unie pitihayewa neti'aitiati?

3 Yawé nekakaiyari,
keneneuxeiya keneneuta'eiya,
keneneupitia neheuniereme kenenayeitia.
Mipai netukari nepikaheuyehiani,
4 mipai 'ana minetsi'aye'unie:
«Nepe'iwaxi», pikatayini,
pikayutemawiekari mikanetsi'atihianiki.

5 Ne 'anaki'eriya mimariwetsie nepitiwiya,
ne'iyari puyutemawie 'awikweitsitiarikaki.

6 Nepikwika niawari Yawé hetsiemieme.
Yawé nehetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuka'iyari.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
(Nia 14:1-7 – Nia 53:1-6)

14 1 'Atsimikatimate yu'iyaritsie mipai kaniutaineni:
«Kakaiyari pumawe».
Miki mepitipinirime, xani'eriwameki yameteyurieti.
Xewititima pika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti.

2 Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
pitaniere xewiti 'aku kapuyeika
timaiweti Kakaiyari kuwauneti.
3 Yunaiti mepeuyexiri,
nixewiti pikayuhayewaxi.
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
nixewiti pika'uyeikatima.

4 ¿Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate yunaiti 'axamemiteyurie,
neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa memihikitini hepai?
Hatsuaku Yawé mepikahahiaweni.
5 Mana mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
peru Kakaiyari heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewieka.

6 Xeme tixaiti memikatehexeiya kememiteyukihiawe
xemitewakwatsirie,
peru Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka.

7 Kakaiyari mipai mitina'eriwanike
Kerutsareme hetsiemieme wikweitsitiarika minani'ani.
Kepauka Yawé yuteiterima miwatawikweitsitiani,
'ana 'ixaheritsixi yunaiti
mekaniyukatemamawiekuni.

Rawiri niawarieya.

15 1 Yawé, ¿kemi'ane 'atukita payeyeriwe?
¿Kemi'ane 'ahiri mipatsietsie puyutakiitiawe?
2 Hetsiena mikarahiiwa xeikia kaniyiweni,
'aixia mitiyuriene
yu'iyariki yuriki mitikuxata,
3 yuniukiki hipame mikawarekaxiriwa,
yu'aurie kiekame 'axamikatikuxaxatiwa,
yuhepaitewi 'axamikayurie,
4 kemi'ane Kakaiyari muwa'uxie mikawanaki'erie,
peru miwanaki'erie Yawé memayemakaxe,

miraye'atiwa kemitayini
tsepa tiuka'eniwati,
5 kemi'ane tumini mitiyuniniitiwa mirana'iwaki kayianeti,
kemi'ane mika'inake tumini mitanaki'erieniki
'aixia mitiuka'iyari minanaimaniki.

Kemi'ane 'ipai mitiuyeika yuheyemeki 'apuweni kawatayuitiariwati.

Rawiri kwikarieya.

16 1 Kakaiyari kenene'iwiyani, 'ahetsie xeikia nemine'awietaki.
2 Ne Yawé mipai nepimarahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Nexaita nepikayiwe, 'ahetsie xeikia netiwiyati 'aixia ti'aneme
nepirexeiya».
3 Kwiepa miemete memipatsie,
memimamariwawe wahetsie nepinetemawie.
4 Peru kemi'ane kakaiyarixi memuwarayexeiyani
waikawa mepitekwineni.
Ne hatsuaku newarayexeiyati nepika'ayani wakakaiyarixi
meta mawari nepikawawewirieni,
meta kememitetetewa nepikawakuxatani.

5 'Eki, Yawé, ne'ikwai pekanihikitini meta tita nemiti'ie,
'eki yapekatinimaika keminetiyurieni netukari hepaitsita.
6 Witsimiraku'anetsie nepinehayewaxi yarainekaku,
'imikieri witsiti'aneti nehetsie pitiunakixi.

7 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia nepaineni mineti'ikitiaki,
tikariki pinetsihayehitiwa ne'eriwametsie.
8 Ne Yawé neheyemeki yanepiranuyeyetsa,
miki netserieta 'utiwekaku,
xewiti pikanetsi'atihiani.

9 'Ayumieme ne'iyaritsie nepuyutemawie,
netaita naiti nepuyutemawie,
'ayumieme ne'iyariki yuri neti'erieti 'anepuyeika.
10 'Eki pepikanetsiku'eirieni mikite wateukiyapa,
'eki pepikanetsipitiani nemitapineki 'aparewiwame yanemitikamie.
11 Pepinetsi'uxeitsitia huye tukari nemexeiyaniki,
waikawa pepinetsihetemawieritiani kepauka 'ahixie nemeta'ani,
'atserieta meta yuheyemeki yanepireyutemawieka.

Rawiri nenewierieya.

17 1 Yawé, heitseriekameki kenemetiwawirie keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni keneneuparewi,

nenenewieri kwi keneu'eni,
ne neti'itawati nepika'utaine.
2 Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini 'eki,
'eki pemitimateki tita mitiheitserie.

3 'Eki ne'iyari pepimate,
'eki tikariki pepinetsixeiya,
tsiparatsi keneneuta'iniata,
nehetsie 'axami'ane pepikakaxeiya.

Ne 'axanepikatayini
4 hipati teiteri kememite'uniuka wahepai,
netsi 'aniuki nekanaye'atiaka.
Teiteri memiteyukananaima wahuye nepika'uweiya
5 ne nepikawa'ike nepine'iwiya,
'ahuye 'etsimatayeyeu 'utima nepumie nekahekawautseti.

6 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki xeikia nepimatsihahiwiwa,
'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki,
'ahurawa keneneu'eni pemi'enieniki nenenewieri.
7 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki pemiwawikweitsitiawe,
kemi'ane memuyu'unarime memiwaraye'unie mewaruweiyakaku,
'iniari yakenetineuxeitsitia waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie.
8 Kenene'iwiyani 'ahixi hixiapa miyeka pemiti'iwiya hepai,
kenene'awietani, wakana yu'anatia yuniwema mitiwa'iwiya hepai,
9 kenene'awietani 'axateyuruwamete meminetsimietiweki,
meminetsi'aye'unie newarita mematetikaki.
10 Yu'iyaritsie xeikia mepiteheunama,
'axamekatenikuxatani hipame mewa'iwakuti xeikia.
11 'Ahurawa xeikia mekanenita'iwiyani kenemitiyuriene,
mekanenihupieka menetsimiekuti.
12 Mayetsi memitehupa hepai mekani'aneneni,
mayetsi yuwai memitetahupie hepai.

13 Hikimi, Yawé, 'ekita wahixie keneukexi.
Keniwara'iwa.
'A'ixiparaki keneneutawikweitsitia 'axateyuruwamete
meminetsi'uweiyaki.
14 Yawé, 'atirikariyaki keneneutawikweitsitia
'iki teiteri memikwiwawe mepinetsi'uweiya,
yutukari memumikie 'ena kwiepa pimieme xeikia.

Kwinie miraye'atikaki xeikia pepiwarutihiniyaxi,
waniwema waikawa metehexeiyati mepaki,
wanuiwarima wahetsiemieme paiti piranayuhayewaxi.

15 Peru ne matsi heitseriekamekɨ 'ahɨxie nepumatsihexeiya.
'Ahɨxie kepauka nemanutaniere nematsihexeiyatsie mɨkɨkɨri
ne'iyari 'aixɨa peyɨni.

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Tsahuri heye'uniekaku meta yunaitɨ memeye'uniekai me'ikuweiyatɨwekaku. Yawé Rawiri kemitiutawikweitsitɨa. 'Ana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
(Nɨa 18 Tít.-50 – 2 Tsam 22:1-51)

18 1 Yawé, yuheyemekɨ nepɨmatsinaki'erie, 'ekɨ pepɨnetɨrɨkariya.
2 Yawé 'ai hepaɨ kani'aneni, mɨnetsikunama, mɨnetsiwikweitsitɨa,
nekakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
'ai 'amutitɨtɨ taɨta mɨnetsi'awieta.
Nehetsie kaninunuwametɨni, tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ mɨnetsiwikweitsitɨa,
mɨkɨ 'ateewa paitɨ pɨnetsi'awieta.
3 Yawé nepahɨawe, meuyewetse mɨniawariekakɨ,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa pɨnetsihayeha.

4 Mɨki winiyariyaritsie nepunexei nehɨatɨ,
haa kwinimieme mɨtiwakuxikɨriwatsie
mekaneneukahɨpani.
5 Kaunarikɨ kaneniutahɨani nemɨkateukienikɨ,
mɨki winiyariyaritsie nekaniunexeiya.
6 Ne'uximatɨarietɨ Yawé nekaniutahɨawe,
nekakaɨyari nekaniutahiwieni,
mɨkɨ yutukita paitɨ kaneniu'enieni,
nehiwari nakatana paitɨ katiniunake.

7 Kwie naitɨ kaniutayuani kaniuta'une,
kaniwatayuaxɨani hɨri tsutɨmeyarite,
Kakaɨyari haxɨayakɨ kanewatayuaxɨani.
8 Tsuritana kɨtsi kanewakaneikakaitɨni,
tetanata tai watixɨtsitɨwatɨ,
tɨɨ xawawatɨme kaniwayenenetɨwakaitɨni.

9 Muyuawi hanutayepieka niwakayani,
hai yɨyɨwimetsie 'akiekatɨ.
10 Xeime yuteɨtametsie 'akaitɨ,
muyuawitsie xuruku kaniutawewieni
'eka 'anayatsie 'akaitɨ kaneyani.
11 Yɨwita kaneuyuka'awieta,
hai yɨyɨwimetsata hakɨkɨ
naitɨ nanukanakaitɨni.
12 Kwinimieme mɨtixawatɨkaikɨ hai niukaxɨrieni,
tee meta tɨɨ tatɨkaitɨ.

13 Muyuawitsie, tee meta tii tatikaiti kaxiriwekaku,
Yawé niukieya kanayu'eniiriikire tiranari hepai,
'Amutewi niukieya waikawa kanayu'eniiriikire.
14 Yu'iriki kaniwarutamini, mimierikari mimamariwawe,
meminetsi'aye'unie kaniwarutaweiya,
kaniwarutinautsitiani.
15 Yawé, pemitiuyutatiki,
'ahaxia 'iiyariki,
haramara mayema kananatihekiare,
kanahekiare kwie tsutimeyari mituikatika.

16 Yumamá 'ameutitewatsie paiti kanakatsera,
nemamatsie kanikawiere kanenewatihana
haramara meukatewatsie.
17 Kaneniuxina minetsi'aye'unie mitirikaiye hetsia,
meta meminetsixani'eriekai wahetsia,
matsi miki mepitirikawikai ne kenemikatitirikaiye.
18 Kepauka nemekawe mekaneniutamieni,
matsi Yawé netsiparewiwame kanayani.
19 'Amakuyewatsie kaneni'atiani,
kaneniutawikweitsitiani netsinaki'erieti.

20 Yawé kanetinakapitiani heitseriekameki kenemitiyuriene,
yakanetiniuta'iwitsitiani nemamaki 'axanemikatiuyuriki.
21 Yawé huyeyatsie xeikia nemumieki,
hawaiki 'axanemikareyurieneki
nekakaiyari nemikaku'eiriweki.
22 Titaki mineranutahiani naime nepitimate,
'aitsikaya nepikahatitimaiya.
23 Hamatiana 'aixia nepitiuyeika
nepikanewairiya 'axanemitiyurieneniki.
24 Yawé kanetiniyetuirieni heitseriekameki kenemitiuyeika,
nemamaki ke'axanemikatiyuriene.

25 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari hamatia,
'aixia 'anemeki pepiwanenimaya kemi'ane 'aixia memite'u'uwa,
26 kayuwati pepuyeika kemi'ane kayuwati muyeika hamatia,
peru kemi'ane mutiuyukananaima hamatia petimaiweti pepuyeika.
27 Kemi'ane tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia pepiwapitia memite'ayu'iwaniki,
peru kemi'ane memite'uyukatawe'erie
tixaiti pepikatiwarayeitiwa.
28 Yawé, 'eki nekixeme takame pepinetsihayewirie,
'eki nekakaiyari, neyiriya pepihekiariwiya.
29 'Eki penetsiparewiekaku hipame kuyaxi nepiwatakwini,
nekakaiyari, hamatia kiekari kuraruyarita nemeukahani nepiyiwe.

30 Kakaiyari huyeya piheitserie,
Yawé niukieya kani'itiyaka.
Kakaiyari kuya tepiaya kanihikitini kemi'ane mana
memuyu'awieta wahetsiemieme.
31 ¿Kemi'ane Kakaiyari pihiki, Yawé xeikia kanihikitini?
¿Kemi'ane tete pihiki, takakaiyari xeikia kanihikitini?
32 Miki netirikariya kanayeikani
nehuye miheitseritia,
33 ne'ikate maxa 'ikateya kanayeitiwani,
meta kepauka 'ateewa nemakakanitsie
pikanetsipitia nemanakaweniki,
34 pineti'ikitia nemeyutamieweniki,
nemamate pitiririkaya purunitse tupiyari nemahapananiki.
35 'Eki 'atepiaki pepinetsiwikweitsitia,
'atserieki pepinetsiwiya,
'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki neputawikwewe.
36 Huyeta 'aixia pitiyurie xeiya nemumieniki,
nemikahetiketamirikeniki.

37 Nepiwaranukuwei meminetsi'aye'unie, nepiwaranuku'axixi,
ne nepikahewake yunaime newarakumaweriyakake.
38 Nepiwaretipinaxi. Tawari mepikahanuku'ui.
Nehetia mekanekaxirieni.
39 'Eki tirikariya pepinetsi'upitia neminetamieniki,
nehetia 'axamemite'u'iyari pekaniwati'uitiani.
40 Meminetsi'aye'unie memikaxirieniki yapekatiniuyurieni,
neta mipai nekatiniwareuyehiani meminetsi'uxiekai.
41 Parewiya mepuku'iwawakai, xewiti miwatawikweitsitianiki pika'utine.
Yawé meputahiwi, matsi miki pikawaruta'ei.
42 Nepiwarutitixixi. Tumuanari hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai
'eka mei'enitsitiwa.
Nepiwarutiketsi haxu hepai huyeta mitika.

43 Meminetsi 'uximatiakai wahetsia pepinetsi 'ixinaxi,
hiki matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeta pepinetsikake,
hiki mepinetsi'ayexeiya teiteri nemikawamatekai.
44 Yapauka menetsi'enieti, mepuyuyetuayakai nehetsia,
teewatari mepiyia, miyatiti nehixie mepanakatutsire.
45 Miki nemikawamate meputimamawe,
me'utiyiyiakati mepiwayekika memuwayu'awietata.
46 Yawé kaniuyeikani. 'Aixia keramamatiwani ne'ai.
Keniawarieka nekakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame.
47 Kakaiyari nehetsiemieme mitiwarakapitiwa
meminetsi'aye'unie pihiki,
nuiwarite nehetia muwaku'uitiwa.

48 'Eki pepinetsiwikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
meminetsi'aye'unie waheima pepinetsikake,
pepinetsiwikweitsitia teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
49 Yawé, 'ayumieme ne 'aixia nepaine 'ahepaitsita nuiwarite watsata
meta niawari 'ahetsiemieme neputikwika kepemititewaki.

50 Yawé mirayu'iwaniki pipitia ti'aitame menukake,
menayexei Rawiri meta nuiwarimama
pikawahayewa yuheyemeki wanaki'erieti.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

19 1 Muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie pimatsiiki
Kakaiyari kemitimariwe,
mikiki pitihekiata yumamaki kemitiutawewi.
2 Tukari xeime tukari yapitikuxaxatiwa kemitiiyi,
tikari xeime tikari yapirahiawe.
3 Tsepa memikatexatawawe,
tsepa waniuki mikayu'eniiriiki,
4 naitsarie kwiepa kaniwaku'eiyani,
waniuki kwie manu'axe kaniye'axeni.

Kakaiyari muyuawitsie tau
kiiya kaniukawewieni.
5 Miki yukiita kaniwayeyeikani neneikeme hepai tiyutemawieti,
waukawa yutemawieti yeikame hepai, kaneyeikani yuhuyeta.
6 Muyuawi panakuyeika xeitaparitsie
'umietita xeitaparitsie pita kaneukayuyuipikeni,
yunaime waxiriwiyati xeime kahayewati.

7 Yawé tiratuya 'aixia kani'aneni:
hekwame tukari katiniyupitiwani.
Yawé 'aitsikaya hetsie yuri miti'erie 'aixia kaniyurieka:
'atsimikatimate timaiweme kanayeitiwani.
8 Yawé kemiti'aita kaniheitserietini:
'iyari kanitemawieritiaweni.
Yawé niukieya kanihekiaka:
hixite haunenierème kanayeitiwani.
9 Yawé xika temakaxeni 'aixia kani'aneni:
yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.
Yawé kemiranutahiani kaniyuritini:
naiti kemitiyuyuruwa kaniheitserietini.
10 Matsi huru reuyeta pitiyunaki'erinia,
huru 'aixia mi'ane reuyeta,
matsi xiete reuyeta pirakaka,
xiete yuxirikatsie muhane hepai.

11 Kimana tewi 'ahetsia mieme kanaye'eritiariwani,
Kemi'ane memeye'atiwa waikawa 'imikieri pepitiwakupitiwa.

12 Xewiti 'apika'uyeika timaiti kename 'axatiyuriene.
Kenetineuyehiwirieka titaki 'atsinemikatinemate.
13 Keneneuxina 'axanemitiyurieneki nemitiyukatawe'erieki,
pepikanetsipitiaka miki 'axamiti'ane minetsikuyuitiwaniki.
Mipai nehetsie pikarahiiwani
meta nepika'imiiriyani 'axamiti'ane.

14 'Eki kenenaki'erieka,
neniuki meta kenemitiku'eriwa,
Yawé, ne'ai meta peminetsiwikweitsitiwame.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

20 1 Yawé, kemetsi'uta'eiya kepauka pemi'a'uximatia,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kemetsi'iwiyani.
2 Kemetsi'uparewieni yutukita 'ayekaiti,
Tsiyunitsie paitiki kemetsi'uparewieni.
3 'Amawarika naime keha'eriwani,
mawari taiyariyari kemetsinaki'eririeka.

4 'A'iyariki tita pemireuyehiwa kemetiyetuirieni,
kepemitiku'eriwa kepemitiyurimiki yaketiuyini.
5 Tame tepuyutemamawieka kepauka pemirayu'iwa,
takakaiyari hetsiemieme
tapatera teiki tenetseraxiakuni.
Yawé naime kemetiyetuirieni tita pemirewawiriwa.

6 Hiki mipai nepitimate Yawé ti'aitame menayexei pitawikweitsitiani,
pita'eiya muyuawi mipatsietsie paiti
yutirikariyaki memamariwaweme piwara'iwa.
7 Miki yukaxetate kuyaxa miemetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
'iyata yukawayutsixi 'amemipapa wahetsie mekaneuwawaireni,
peru tameta
takakaiyari Yawé hetsie tekaneuwawaireni.
8 Miki mekana'iwariwani meta mekanatixiriweni,
peru tame tepanuku'uwe, 'atepiti'u.

9 Yawé, keneupitia ti'aitame mirayu'iwaki.
Kepauka temetsitahiawe ketaneku'eiyani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

21 1 Ti'aitame puyutemawie 'atirikariyaki, Yawé.
Waikawameki puyutemawie pemiparewieki mirayu'iwaki.

2 Pepeye'atiiri tita yu'iyariki mireuyehiakai,
pepikatitikweriri tita mira'iwawakai.
3 Pepenukunakixi 'aixia pe'iyurieti waikawameki,
kuruna pepenaketsiri huru 'aixia mi'aneki wewiyakame.
4 Tukari pimetsi'utawawiri, 'eki pepiyetuiri:
tukari waikawame meta 'atiteriweme.
5 Pemiparewiki waikawa tirikaiyeti payeitiarie,
waikawa mariweme pepayeitia.
6 Hetsiena mieme haixa kemitiuneika mipai 'aixia pepiyurie,
pemiteitaki waikawa puyutemawie.

7 Ti'aitame Yawé hetsie kaneuwaireni,
'Amutewi naki'eriyayatsie,
'ayumieme hatsuaku pika'atiweni.
8 'Atirikariyaki kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'unie yunaime pepiwatiwiya,
'atserieki pekaniwa'aximiki kemi'ane memimetsi'uxie.
9 Yawé, kepauka 'eki pemuyuhekiata,
huxunu mitaka hepai me'anekame pekaniwarayeitiamiki.

Yuhaxiaki Yawé kaniwareuyehiamiki,
tai kaniwatixitsitiamiki.
10 Yunaime 'ena kwiepa waniwema pepiwarakuyeitiani,
yunaime nuiwarite watsata 'ena memu'uwa.
11 Tsepa memiwautiwe kehepai memimetekwinitianiki
tsepa memuyukapiniriwa 'ahepaitsita,
miki yamepikateyurieni.
12 Peru kepauka 'eki pemiwata'unieni 'atupiki
miki mekanitanautsaxiakuni.

13 Yawé, 'atirikariya keneuhekiata,
tameta niawari 'ahetsiemieme tepitikwika, waikawameki
pemire'a'iwaki.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kemaniyine «Maxa 'uka muxei kahekiaririmekaku» mipai ketiukwikarieni. Rawiri niawarieya.

22 1 Nekakaiyari 'aku, nekakaiyari 'aku,
¿titayari penetiuku'eiri?
Teewa pepuwe kepenetiuwikweitsitiani,
'ateewa paiti neniuki, mikaha'eniiriikitsie neputatsuaka.
2 Nekakaiyari, tukariki nemetsihahiwiwa 'ekita
pepikanetsiheku'eiya,
tikarikita yaxeikia nemetikihiaweti nepika'uxipie.

3 'Eki matsi pepipatsie, 'eki pepiti'aitame,
'eki 'ixaheritsixi pepiwakwikari.

4 Ta'ukiyarima 'ahetsie mepitewiyakai,
'ahetsie yuri mepite'eriekai, 'ekita pepiwaruxinaxi,
5 mepimetsi'utahiwi, 'ekita pepiwarutawikweitsitia,
'ahetsie mepite'uwiyaxi, 'ekita pepikawarexiri.

6 Ne matsi nepikatewi, kwitsi nepihiki,
teiteri waikawa mepinetsiyuriya,
yunaiti teiteri mepinetsixani'erie.
7 Yunaiti meminetsixeiya, meputinawe,
mepinetsi'utate'a, yumu'u me'utitsiketi:
8 «'Iki Yawé hetsie yuri katini'erieka,
kamitsi Yawé ke'itawikweitsitiani.
Metsi miki hetsie xeikia kaniyukihiaweni,
miki matsi ke'ixina».

9 Matsi 'eki nemaama hetsie pepinetsiyenuiwitia,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ukute,
'ahetsie neyikihiaweme pepinetsi 'ayeitia.
10 Nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi
'eki pepinetsi'iwiyakai,
nemaama hetsie neyekaiku paiti,
'eki pepinekakaiyari.
11 Hawaiki, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
kariki 'uximatiarika 'ahurawa kaniuyeikani,
xewiti pumawe minetsiparewieniki.

12 Meminetsi'aye'unie yuwaikawati ne'aurie mepa'utika,
mekaniti'uka metirikawiti turutsixi Watsani kiekatari wahepai.
13 Nehetsiemieme meputikwaxawa,
mayetsi memuyuti haxiatiwa hepai wai metatsanake.
14 Haa hepai netukari pitayeuriwe,
ne 'umete naiti pixixini.
Ne 'iyari xirika hepai 'aneti patia,
netaita witsianiti puhane.
15 Netirikariya haxu hepai puwa,
neneni pukuwewerike.
Mikite watsata pepinetsi'ukateukixi.
16 Tsiikiri tixaiti memite'anukuweiya hepai mepinetsi'anutinama,
'axateyuruwamete mekaneniuweiyani,
nemamatetsie mekaneneukeixiani meta ne'ikatetsie.
17 Naime ne'umete nemuti'iniata nepiyiwe,
teiteri mekani'axeni menetsixeiyake
wa'iyari 'aixia mi'aneki.
18 Ne'ixurikite mepiyutahuritia
meta mekaniyuta'iwa ne'ixirikiki.

19 Yawé, peru 'eki 'ateewa pepikaheyeikani,
peminetirikariyaki, kwitiwa kenaye'a peminetsiparewieniki.
20 Netukari keneutawikweitsitia 'ixiparaki ne'umierieniki,
netukari witsimi'ane, tsiikiri memitirikawi wahetsia.
21 Mayetsi wateta kenenewayehani,
tuurutsixi menetsi'utsikipaki keneneutawikweitsitia.
22 Ne'iwama nepitiwataxatiani kepemitiuka'iyari,
'ahetsia miemete memayuxeirie watsata ne'uweti nepimetsitaniawa.
23 Yawé xekeneniawani kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe.
Mariweme xekenayeitiaka, Kakuwu niwemama.
Xekenayexeiyani, 'ixaheri nuiwarimama.
24 Miki mikatiuyukaxani'erieki meta tixaiti mikarexeiya
kemitiuka'eniwa mika'ixeiya xeikia,
hixiena pikayuti'awiwieta,
matsi kani'enieka, kepauka miki maniuka.

25 'Eki yapepinetikuyuitiwa kenemitiukwika yuwaikawame wahixie,
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe wahetsie, nepeye'atiani kenemutayi.
26 Tixaiti memikateheuxeiya mepitekwani, miki mepitihuxani,
Yawé mepitaniawa kemi'ane memikuwautiwe,
wa'iyari ke'ayeyurini yuheyemeki.
27 Yawé mekanaye'erikuni, hetsiana mekani'axiakuni
yunaiti kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti memitama,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni
yunaiti kwiepa memitama wanuiwarima.
28 Kariki Yawé katini'aitametini,
yunaime nuiwarite katiniwa'aitiaka.

29 Yunaiti kwiepa waikawa memitehexeiya mekaniyutitemamawikuni
meta hixiena mekanikahixima'uikuni,
hixiena mekanikatunuma'uikuni yunaiti memukwi,
yunaiti tukari memiyupitiani memikayiwawe.
30 Teiteri 'imatirieka miemete mekaneyexeiyakakuni,
kemi'ane memu'uwani 'uxa'atini warie
Tati'aitiwame mekanikuxaxatiariwakuni.
31 Teiteri memikatinunuiwawe 'akuxi
mepitetaxatiarieni Kakaiyari heitseriekameki kemitiuyuri.

Rawiri niawarieya.

23 1 Yawé netsihiweme kanihikitini, tixaiti nepikareuyehiwa,
2 makutsiiraiyetsie kaneniuka'uxipitiwani.
Haa kayuwati mitimatsie kaneni'atiwani,
3 tawarita pinetsitirikariya hekwameki.
Huye miheitserie 'utia kaneniuwitiximeni
mipai miki 'aixia mitikihiawariwaniki.

4 Mipai tsepa kweriwa'anekia nemumie,
'uyiwikaku tixaiti nepikareumakaxe,
'eki nehamatia pemuyeikaki,
muxatsi wahiweme 'itsiya pemakwe'eki 'ahetsie nepeuwaire.

5 'Eki 'ixiarari pepinetsiwewirie
meminetsi'aye'unie wahixie.
Witsimu'ia nemu'utsie pepinetsi'ukawiri,
netekixi 'anakayeuriweme pepayeitia.

6 'Aixia kepemitiuka'iyari meta 'anaki'eriya
nehexeiyati nepuyeikani,
kepaimexia tukari peminetsipitiaka,
meta Yawé kiitana yuheyemeki nepayekani.

Rawiri niawarieya.

24 1 Yawé kwie naiti pitipiinieya meta hetsiena naiti mitixuawe,
kwie naiti keminena, meta keyupaimeti mana memite'u'uwa,
2 miki haramara heima kwie 'unetiaka,
haa panuyetuaxia.

3 ¿Kemi'ane Yawé hirieyaritsie panutiyeiwe?
¿Kemi'ane tukieya muyepatsieta pautahawe?
4 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitiyuriene meta yu'iyaritsie mi'itiya,
kemi'ane kakaiyarixi tixaiti memikateyunaki'erie
mikawarayexeiya
meta mikatiyihiritia ti'itawati.

5 Kemi'ane mipai mi'ane Yawé 'aixia kaniyurieka,
Kakaiyari 'iwikweitsitiwame hetsiena mieme heitseriemeki
yakatiniyuriemiki.
6 Mipai kani'aneni nuiwari kemi'ane mimetsi'ayexeiya,
kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.

7 Kitenie xekeneyuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

8 ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé, mitirikaiye meta mirayu'iwa,
Yawé, kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe.

9 Kitenie xeketeneuyepiexia,
'itupari meripaiti xemumiemete xekeneyuyepiexia,
Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kaneutahamiki.

10 ¿Kemi'ane miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane pihiki?
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kanihikitini,
miki Ti'aitame witsimi'ane kanihikitini.

Rawiri niawarieya.

25 1 'Eki, Yawé, ne'iyari nepimetsiyetuirie,
2 nekakaiyari, 'ahetsie yuri nepiti'erie,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemínanaimariekaki,
memínetsi'aye'unie pepikawapitiaka memínetsiyuriyaniki.
3 Kemi'ane 'ahetsia mireutakwewie
hatsuaku pikatiyutewiniani,
kemi'ane hipame memuwakwamana
miki mepuyutitetewiya.

4 Yawé, 'ahuye nemaikame kenenayeitia,
'ahuye kemireuyune keneneuxeitsitia.
5 Yuri pemaineki keneneuwitiximeni meta peneti'ikitiati.
'Eki nekakaiyari pepihiki meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukariki 'ahetsie timieme nepititakwewie.
6 Yawé, kenaye'eri kewitsipemitiuka'iyari,
waikawa kepemiti'akanaki'erie, yuheyemeki kepemínetixeitsitia,
7 'axakenemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
'aitsika nemeutitsanaxiaki temaikiyari.
Kenenaye'eri kepemiti'akanaki'eriekí,
'eki Yawé 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.

8 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari meta kemitiheitserieki pitiyuriene,
'Ayumieme 'axateyuruwamete huye piwaxeitsitia.
9 Miki tixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia 'aixia 'anemeki kaniwaruwitiximeni,
meta yuhuye kaniwa'ikitiaka.
10 Naiti Yawé huyeya kaninaki'eriyatini meta kaniyuritini,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atiwa meta tiratuya.
11 'Aixia pemitikihiawariwaniki Yawé,
Kenetineuyehiwiri waikawa 'axakenemitiuyuriki.
12 ¿Kemi'ane tewi Yawé payemakaxe?
Miki huyeta 'aixia 'anemeki kaniyewitikiemiki.
13 'Aixia 'anemeki kaniuyeikamiki,
wanuiwarimata kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.
14 Yawé puwanaki'erie kemi'ane memeyexeiya,
meta yutiratu kaniwahekiatsitiiyani.
15 Ne Yawé xeikia nepayexeiya,
miki xeikia winiyaritsie mínetsi'uxina miyiweki.

16 Nehepa kenatanieri keneneuxeiya, kenenenenimayaka
nexaitame nepuyeika, 'uximatiarika nehexeiyati.

17 Ne'iyaritsie 'uximatiarika puyumiiriya,
miyanemitiuka'eniwaki keneneixina.
18 Ne'uximatiarika keneuxeiya meta kenemi'uximaya,
'axakenemitiuyuri naime kenanuyeitia.
19 Neuxei meminetsi'aye'unie mepuyuwaikawari,
'uxiwe'erika mepexeiya nehetsie 'axamenetsiyurikuti.
20 Kenene'iwiyani nemikakumemieriwaniki, keneneutawikweitsitia,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitinetewiniakaki,
'ahetsia nekaniyu'awietani.
21 Nehetsie nunuwame kenehikitini, 'aixia nemitiuka'iyariki
meta heitserie nemuyeikaki,
'ahepaitsita nemeuta'ikwewaki.

22 Kakaiyari, 'ixaheritsixi keniwarixina naimeki kememite'uka'eniwaki.

Rawiri niawarieya.

26 1 Yawé, heitseriemeki ketineuyuri nehetsiemieme,
ne 'aixia nepitiuyeika,
Yawé, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya nekahekawaitseti.
2 Yawé, keneneutixeiyaxia keneneuta'iniata,
netaita keneneu'iti meta ne'iyaritsie.

3 Waikawameki kepemitiyukanaki'erie yanepire'eriwa,
meta yuri pemainetsie xeikia nepuyeika.
4 Ne memite'itawa nepikawatemawie,
meta kwamanarikaki memitekuxata wahamatia nepika'uyeika,
5 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia nemuyeikani nepixani'erie,
'aixia memikate'u'iyari wahamatia nepikayuxewi.

6 Neheu'itiyatikaiti meta nehetsie karahiiwakaku,
Yawé, 'amawari taiyame warita nepayeika,
7 karima 'aniawari ne'utakwiti,
meta naime mamariwawemeki kepemitiyuriene.
8 Yawé, ne 'atuki waikawa nepinaki'erie,
hakewa mematsiiki witsikepemi'aneki.

9 Kepauka nemimini,
'axateyuruwamete meta teyumiekate wahamatia pepikanetsi'iniatani,
10 teiteri tumini memumana
'itarikaki me'e'iwaka wahamatia.
11 Ne matsi 'aixia nepitiuyeika nehetsie pikarahiiwa,
keneneixina kenenenenimayaka.

12 'Ena kwiepa 'anepuwe,
meta yumiireti meyuxeiriekaku Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia nekanitayimiki.

Rawiri niawarieya.

27 1 Yawé nehekiariwiwame kanihikitini meta netsiwikweitsitiwame,
¿kemi'ane nepumakaxeni?
Yawé netukari mi'iwiya kanihikitini,
¿kemi'ane 'aku pinetsi'utimariutawe?
2 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete nehepa memahu
menetsika'unake,
kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie neneikixiwima meminetsimietiwe,
miki pita mekanetiwitseweni mekanekaxiriweni.
3 Tsepa kuyaxi meminetsi'anutina,
ne'iyari pikatimani,
tsepa nehetsiemieme kuyaxa matia,
nematsi nepirawiyani.

4 Xeime xeikia Yawé nepitiwawirie,
ne miki xeikia nepuweiya:
Yawé kiita nemayekaniki
naime tukariki kenemireutere ne'ayeyuriti
nemixeiyaniki witsikemi'ane Yawé
meta tukitana nemihekwariyarieniki.
5 Metsi kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani
miki kaneni'awietakamiki yukiita,
tukieya nehetsie kaninuakamiki,
'ateewa kanenakakemiki, 'ai heima paiti.
6 Nerayu'iwame kanenayeitiamiki
meminetsi'aye'unie ne'aurie memahane wahixie,
tukitana kwikari nekanitimawiriemiki
meta niawari Yawé hetsiemieme nekanitikwikamiki.

7 Nehiwari keneu'eni, Yawé, kepauka nemetsihahiawe,
keneneutinenimayata keneneuta'eiya.
8 Ne'iyari mipai kanetinahiaweni: «Nierikaya keneutiwawa».
Neta, Yawé, 'anierika nekaniwauneni.
9 Pepikayu'awietaneni nehetsiemieme,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepikahehipani pe'ihekati,
'eki netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini,
nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani meta pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Kakaiyari netsiwikweitsitiwame.

10 Tsepaneti nepaapa meta nemaama meminete'uku'eiri,
Yawé pinetsitituni.

11 Yawé, 'ahuyeta keneneuwitiximeni,
huye miheitserie 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
hipati meminetsihupieki.

12 Pepikanetsiyetuayani meminetsi'aye'unie nehetsie memiye'axianiki,
nehepaitsita menetsi'itati mekananuku'uni
menetsinanaimakuti xeikia mekanenanutate'ani.

13 Perutsi xeimeki yanepitimate:
Yawé naki'eriyaya 'akuxi nepixeiyani
'ena kwiepa memu'uwa wahamatia.

14 Yawé kenetakwewieka,
kene'awairiyani, tirikariya kenexeiyani,
Yawé kenetakwewieka.

Rawiri niawarieya.

28 1 Yawé, ne nepimatsihahiawe, 'eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
pemika'enani hepai pepikayianeni,
xika pekanetsi'uta'eiya,
kanihekiaka nekanimimiki.
2 Nehiwari kenanu'eni
kepauka 'ahetsia nemiye'axetsie parewiya neheuyehiati,
kepauka Waikawa Muyepatsietsie nemamate nemeutatsetseratsie.
3 Pepikanetsihehanani 'axamemite'u'iyari wahamatia,
'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
'aixia memutekuxata yuhepai teiteri wahamatia,
peru yu'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane metexeirieti.
4 Yaketiniwarupitia kememite'uyuri,
'axakememiteyuriekaiki.
Kememite'u'uximayataxi mipai ketiniwarupitia,
tita mitiwahetsiemieme.
5 Yawé, kemitiuyuri mipai memikateku'eriwaki,
meta tita mitiutawewi yutirikariyaki memikatemateki,
miki kaniwaka'unamiki,
tawarita hatsuaku pikawaranuku'uitiani.

6 Yawé witsiketikuxaxatsiwani,
nehiwari mu'eniki waikawa ne'iwawiriekaku.
7 Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nehetsie nunuwame,
ne'iyari hetsiena katiniwiyani,
miki kaneniparewieka.
Ne'iyari kaniutitsukwakani temawierikaki,
ne'utakwiti pamipariyutsi nekanipitiamiki.

8 Yawé yuteiterima muwatirikariya kanihikitini,
meta kemi'ane pemenayexei pekaniwikweitsitiaka.
9 'Ateiterima keniwarutawikweitsitia, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'ahetsia miemete,
keniwaruwitiximeni yuheyemeki muxatsi wahiweme hepai.

Rawiri niawarieya.

29 1 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé,
muyuawitsie xemite'i'uximayatsirie,
'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane, kemititirikaiye.
2 'Aixia xeketenahiaweni Yawé witsikemi'ane miki xeikia
'aixia mitikihiawaruwaniki,
Yawé hixie xekenekahixima'uti tukitana mariweme xe'ayeitiati.

3 Yawé hiwarieya haa heima kaniuyeikani,
Kakaiyari witsimi'ane tiranarieya kanayuaneni,
Yawé, haa heima waikawa 'uyuanekaku kaniuyeikani.
4 Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni tirikaiyeti,
Yawé hiwarieya kanayuaneni mariweti.
5 Yawé hiwarieya kariuxa kanititarani,
Yawé kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanititarani,
6 Riwanu hiriyari tsikeru hepai katiniutsunatsitiwani,
Heximuni hiriyari tuuru mikamaxiu hepai
katiniutsunatsitiwani.
7 Yawé hiwarieya tai kanitanenetsitiwani,
8 Yawé hiwarieya makumawe kaniutayuitiwani,
Yawé makumawetsie Karetsi kaniutayuitiwani.
9 Yawé hiwarieya tuaxa kanitikatseni
meta hiri metsekame kanikuhayeikawani,
tukitana yunaiti mipai mekateniuhiwani: «'Aixia kani'aneni».

10 Yawé, wiyeritsie yu'uweni kanexeiyani,
Yawé yuheyemeki katini'aitani.
11 Yawé yuteiterima tirikariya kaniwapitiaka,
Yawé yuteiterima 'aixia kaniwayurieka kayuwati wapitiati.

Kwikari yukie mieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

30 1 Yawé, 'aixia nepaineni 'ahetsiemieme, peminetsi'anukuketiaki,
meminetsi'aye'unie pemikawarupitiaki meminetsi'atseniki.
2 Yawé nekakaiyari, parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri
'ekita 'aixia nereu'eriekame pepinetsi'ayeitia.
3 Yawé, 'eki teukiyapa pepinetsihatiha,
tawarita pepinetsi'anutanieritia mikite watsata.

4 Yawé xekeneniawani, xeme 'aixia xemite'u'uwa
hetsiena mieme,
kemitipatsie xekeneniawani.
5 Haxiaya 'etsiwa xeikia katineutetereni,
peru yuhemeki pitiuyukanaki'erie.
Xika tikariki tsuari xuaweni,
ximerita temawierika puxuaweni.

6 Kepauka 'aixia nemitinemaikai, mipai neniutayini:
«Hatsuaku nepikahatihiiyani».
7 Yawé, 'eki 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki,
'ateewa paiti pepinetsi'uti'awietaxi,
hikita pepuyuti'awietaxi,
neta nehixiyati nepuyuhayewaxi.

8 Yawé, 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
'eki nemetsihahiwiwa,
'eki yemeki waikawa nemetsiwawirie.
9 ¿Tita pera'iwa xika ne ne'umini,
ne xika ne'ukateukieni?
¿Kamitsi tumuanari metitaniawa,
yatini 'aniuki yuri maine tikuxataneni?
10 Neuxei, Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'Eki kenehikitini netsiparewiwame, Yawé.

11 Nehiwerika matsi neiya pepayeitia,
hiwerika kamixayari pepinetsi'anutihiniri,
'ixiararipa miemeki pepinetsi'utikemaritia,
12 nemetsitaniawaki, 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia nemaineniki,
ne kayuwati nemika'umakaki.

Yawé nekakaiyari, ne yuheyemeki pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitiaka.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
(Nia 31:1-4 – Nia 71:1-3)

31 1 Yawé, 'ahetsia nepiwaune yu'awiwietame,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitiyutewiniakaki,
heitserie pemexeiyaki, keneneuxina.
2 Kwi yemeki keneneu'eni,
yapauka penetsiparewienike kene'axeni.
'Eki neteri 'amuyeyewa kenehikitini,
netirikariya netsiwikweitsitiwame kenehikitini.
3 Keneneuwitiximeni, 'ekitsi nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini
meta peminetsikurarutiiya,
keneneuwitiximeni mikiki 'ahepaitsita
'aixia miraniuwaniki.
4 Keneneixina meminetsi'aye'unie mepinetsi'uwiniyaxi,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki.
5 'Amamatsie ne'iyari nepiyetua,
Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia, yuri Kakaiyari.

6 Nepiwaxani'erie kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
ne 'aku, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya, Yawé.

7 Nepinetemawie yemeki 'anaki'eriyatsie,
'eki ne'uximatiarika pemuxeiki
meta ne'iyari 'uximatiarikaya pemimateki.
8 Pepikanetsiyetua minetsi'aye'unie hetsia,
matsi pita xaitsie pepinetsi'atia 'a'akuyeukaku.

9 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka, nepi'uximatiarie,
nehixite pitixixime kukuiniyaki,
meta ne'iyari, metatsiere newaiyari.
10 Tukariki yanepitiuka'eniwa,
wiiyari panuyekika tsuariki xeikia,
nutuixiya netirikariya pitixitiaxime,
ne'umeyari pitiweranaxime.
11 Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme miyane'anekaku,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini ne'aurie memutetika wahetsiemieme,
Nehamikuma mekanenimakaka,
kepauka kiekaritsie nemiyeyeika mekanitananautsani.
12 Mekanenatimaiya, nemumini hepai,
xari mutatarixi hepai nekani'aneni.
13 Yuwaikawati 'axamekatenikuxatani nehetsiemieme:
«Nekanimaka naitsarie».
'Axeikia metiyaxeka kememinetemieniki mekateniutaxata,
mekanenimiekuni mekaniutiyuaneni.

14 Yawé, netsieti 'ahetsie nekatiniwiyani,
mipai nekaniutaineni: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari».
15 Naiti netukari 'ahetsie katini'aneni,
meminetsi'aye'unie meta meminetsi'uweiya
wahetsia keneneuxina.
16 Meti'uximayatsiriwame hetsie keyuhekiare ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
waikawa pemitiuyukanaki'erieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
17 Yawé, pepikawapitiaka meminetsitewinianiki,
'eki nemetsihahiwiwaki peminetsiparewieniki.
Miki pita mekete'uyutewiniani 'axateyuruwamete,
teukiyapa keniwareukaxiri.
18 Memite'itawa wateni kayuwati keneupitia,
'aixia memite'u'iyari wahepaitsita memeuniukaki
meyutemamawieti, 'axame'utiyuati.

19 Pimariwe ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
witsipepitiwaxeiya kemi'ane memimatsi'ayemakaxe,
teiteri wahixie 'aixia pepiwayurie
kemi'ane 'ahetsia memuyu'awieta.
20 'Ahixie me'u'uwakaku pepiwa'iwiya
teiteri 'axamemiwayurieki,

'Akiita pe'ayekaiti pepiwa'iwiya
'axamemutiyuane wahepaitsita.
21 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé,
nehetsiemieme yunaki'eriya mimariwe miyetuaki
kepauka kiekari 'anutinamiekaku nemuyeikakaitsie.
22 Kepauka nemihixiyakaitsie mipai neputayi:
«'Ari 'ahixie ne'uyeikati nepiwayehiiya».
Peru pepinetsi'u'eni 'eki kenemetiwawiriekai
kepauka parewiya nemetsi'utawawiri.

23 Yawé xekenenaki'erieka, yunaiti xemei'enie,
miki kaniwa'iwiyani kemi'ane 'aixia mitiwamate,
kemi'aneta memuyuti'ire tita mitiwahetsiemieme
yakatiniwarakapitiwani.
24 Xekeneyuwairiyani, xekeneyukuha'aritia xemiyiwaweniki,
yunaiti kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme
xemitetakwewie.

Rawiri niawarieya. Wa'ikitsika.

32 1 Keyutemawieka kemi'ane
'iniari niukiyari heutitsanaxiaka mireuyehiwiyarie,
kemi'ane 'axatiuyurieka mu'itiya.
2 Keyutemawieka 'iya
kemi'ane Yawé 'atsimikarehiawe kename 'axatiyuriene
meta 'iyarieyatsie kwamanarika mumawe.
3 Kepauka kayuwati nemitiuya,
ne'umeyari kaniutixini
nemutatsuakakaiki tukariki.
4 Waikawa nekaheutirikaiyeti nekanayani
taxarita xiriki ketemitetiweranare hepai,
tukariki tikariki peminetikwinitiakaiki.

5 Peru nekaniuyutahekiata 'ahixie ke'axanemitiuyuri,
ke'axanemitiuyuri nepikamatiuti'awitsiri.
Mipai nekatiniuyuhiawe:
«Nepitaxatiani Yawé ke'axanemitiuyuri»,
'ekita pekanetineuyehiwirieni naime ke'axanemitiuyuri.

6 'Ayumieme 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia memiteyurie mepimatsihahiawe,
kepauka memu'uximatiarie,
tsepa haa 'amuparixi
miki wahetsia pikaheuti'ani.
7 'Eki nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki,
'eki netsi'iwiyame pepihiki kepauka nemiyekweriwa'itiariene,
'ana kwikari pekanenipitiamiki kenemirayu'iwaxi hetsiemieme.

8 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Ne petimaikame nekamenayeitiamiki,
huye ke'aneme pemuweiyani ne nekamenixeiyatsitiamiki,
ne nekamenita'ixatsitiamiki, meta nekamenita'iwiyamiki.
9 Muratsixi meta kawayutsixi wahepai pepika'aneni,
memikatemaiwawe,
kepauka pemimaxiutatsie pirenuya 'utakekame xeikia kaniyiweni,
'ahurawa pemehanaki».

10 'Axateyuruwamete wa'uximatiarika tiwaikawati pitiwatakwewie,
peru Yawé hetsie memitewiya
piwaranukanama yunaki'eriyaki.

11 Xekeneyutemamawieka xeme xehetsie mikarahiiwa,
xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie,
xekeneutikwikani xeme xeyunaiti
xe'iyari mi'itiyatika.

33 1 Yawé xekeneniawani yutemawierima xeme xehetsie mikarahiiwa,
'aixia memitekahu kaniwahetsiemiemetini Yawé
hetsiemieme memutikwikaniki.
2 Yawé xekeneniawani kanari hayuanekaku,
xekeneutikwikani xaweri hayuanekaku.
3 Kwikari hekwame hixiena xekeneutakwika,
xeketeneyuitiaka xeyutemamawieti,
meta temawierika hiwariyari xekenewewieka.

4 Yawé niukieya kaniheitserieka
'aixia katini'aneneni naime tita mitiutiwewi.
5 Yawé 'aixia miti'ane meta mitiheitserie katininaki'erieka,
naki'eriyaya kwiepa kanakinika.

6 Yawé niukieyaki muyuawi kaniuneni,
'iiyayaki xurawetsixi mekaniutixuawere.
7 Miki haramaratsie haa panatihaniwe xarita,
meta xariteta haramara 'ameukatewa kanikuxexeiriwani.
8 Yunaiti kwiepa xemitama Yawé xekenayemakaka,
yunaiti teiteri mana kiekatari xekenayexeiyani,
9 miki 'utaniuku, naiti pitiune,
miki tiuta'aitaku, naiti 'aixia pitiuyi.
10 Nuiwarite kwiepa memitama kememiteyuriku Yawé
pikawapitia memeye'atianiki,
ke'axamemiteyuriku teiteri pikawapitia.
11 Peru Yawé kemitiyurimiki, yapitikiyine yuheyemeki,
kemitiku'eriwa peye'atiwa.

12 'Iya nuiwari keyutemawieka Kakaiyarieya Yawé mihikiki,
yuteiterima miwaranayexei hetsiena mieme memihikitiniki.
13 Yawé muyuawitsie paiti pitaniere,
piwaxeiya yunaime teiteri,
14 miki piwataxeiya yu'uwenitsie paiti 'akaiti,
yunaime teiteri kwiepa memitama.
15 Miki pihiki yunaime 'iyari miwarutiwewiri,
kememiteyurie naime pitimate.
16 Ti'aitame pikayutawikweitsitiwa tsepaneti kuyaxi
yuwaikawame miwarexeiya,
meta tiyumemiwame kwinimieme mitiyiwe waikawa
mitirikaiyeki pikatawikweni.
17 Tixaiti pikatihiki kawayutsixi wahetsie teyukwitiweti
temite'ayu'iwaki,
tsepa waikawa mitirikaiye pikatiyuwikweitsitiwa.
18 Matsi Yawé piwa'iwiya memeyemakaxe,
naki'eriyayatsie memitewiya,
19 kepauka memikwi'iwarimeni wahetsie kaninuaka,
kepauka haakaxa mayeikatsie, pikawapitia memikwiniki.

20 Yemeki 'aixia 'iyari Yawé hetsie tetewiyati tepitetakwewie,
miki tatsiparewiwame pihiki meta tahetsie nunuwame.
21 Ta'iyari puyutemawie hetsiena mieme,
mipatsietsie temitewiyaki.
22 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, tahamatia yaketiuyeikani,
yemeki ketemite'itakwewie 'ahetsiemieme.

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka mitiu'ita mika'uka'iyarini hepai 'aneti hayuyeitiaka 'Awimereki hixie, wayehiiyaka kemiretia.

34 1 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia neputaineni yuheyemeki,
neteniki yanepitiniawani.
2 Ne'iyari Yawé piniawa,
nitixaiti memikate'ayuyeitia me'enaname meyutemawieti mepakine.
3 Mariweme Yawé xekenayeitiwani nehamatia,
teyuxewiti tepiniawani kemitimariwe.

4 Yawé nekaniutiwauni, mikita pinetsi'uta'ei,
waikawa nemakaku naime pinetiunawairi.
5 Yunaiti memehiawe mekaniyutemamawieka mehekiariwieti,
hatsuaku me'ayukatewiwiyati mepikahakika.
6 Ne tixaiti nekatihikititi Yawé nekaniutahiawe, miki kaneniu'enieni,
kaneniixina naime kenemitiuka'eniwakai.
7 Yawé niuki tuayameya tihiweme kaneyeni'awani
memeyexeiya miwa'iwiyaniki,
wa'aurie kaniuyeikani waparewienike.

8 Xeketeneuta'iniata, xeketenetimati Yawé 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari,
xekeneyutemamawieka kemi'ane hetsiena xemuyu'awieta.
9 Yawé xekenemakaka, xeme hetsiana miemete xemipatsie,
neuxei yunaiti memeyemakaxe tixaiti pikatiwareuyehiwa.
10 Mayetsi tiirixi mepitiweranare meta mepeuhaakakwiku,
peru kemi'ane Yawé memukuwautiwe tixaiti
pikatiwareuyehiwa.

11 Xekenakini tiiri, xekeneneu'eni,
Yawé kehepai mirayemakaxeniki nepitixeta'ikitiani.
12 Kemi'ane tukari meuyehuwa,
kemi'ane tukari witsi'anemetsie meuyeimiki,
13 yuneni ke'upirenutiani 'axamiti'ane mikatikuxataniki
meta yutenietsie ke'uwiere 'itarika mikatikuxataniki,
14 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketiyurieneni,
kayuwati muyeikaniki keyumexiitiaka, mipai xeikia ketiuyeikani.
15 Yawé 'aixia memiteyurie kaniwaxeiyani,
wanenewieri yapauka kani'enieka,
16 'axamemiteyurie Yawé piwaraye'unie,
kwiepa miwarakuyeitianiki.

17 Wahetsie mikarahiiwa Yawé mekanahiaweni,
mikita kaniwa'enieka,
kememite'uximatiarie naimeki kaniwaparewieka.
18 Kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memite'uka'eniwa Yawé wa'aurie
'ahurawa kaniutiweni,
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memuyutsaipina kaniwarutawikweitsitiwani.

19 Hetsiena mikarahiiwa 'uximatiarikaya pimiire,
Yawé matsi naimeki kaniwaparewieka,
20 'umeteya naime pi'iwiya,
nixeimetima pika'akamuriyarieni.

21 'Axamiti'ane 'axateyuruwamete piwaka'una,
wahetsie mikarahiiwa memiwaraye'unie mekananutaxiriyakuni.
22 Yawé te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie kaninuaka,
mepika'anutaxiriyani hetsiena memitewiya.

Rawiri niawarieya.

35 1 Yawé, nepumieriene, nehetsie keneutanua,
keniwarutakuya kemi'ane meminetsimietiwe.
2 Tepia kamixayari kenanakatiti meta tepia 'amiyewa
kene'akuha'aritiaka nehetsia kenenua peminetsiparewieniki.
3 'Apitsika keneutikwe'i meta 'ahatsa,
meminetsi'uweiya wahixie keneukexi.

Mipai keneutayiki:
«Ne 'awikweitsitiwame nepihiki».

4 Meke'uhixiyani meke'uyutitetewiya
kemi'ane meminetsimieku,
meke'ukunuaxiani meyutetewiyati
'axamemінetsiyuriku.
5 'Ixa hepai mekehe'enitsitiarieni,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme wakwinekaku,
6 wahuyeta ke'uyiwini meta ke'uharuanini,
niuki tuayame Yawé hetsia mieme waruweiyakaku.
7 Nitixaiti wahetsiemieme nekarayexeiyakaku meminetsi'uwiniyaxiki,
nitixaiti wahetsiemieme nekarayexeiyakaku
nehetsiemieme meputi'inixi,
8 haweri me'aneneti 'uxa'atiniwarie meke'akine,
yuwiniyarita mekeheukaxirieni,
putsu memitawewita.

9 Mipai ne'iyari pitiyutemawieka Yawé hetsie,
puyutemawieka mutawikweitsitiarieki,
10 'ana mipai yemeki nepitayini:
«Xewiti pumawe 'ahepai 'aneti Yawé.
'Eki pepiwawikweitsitia haweri memiyia memitirikawi wahetsia,
haweri memi'anene meta tixaiti memikateheuxeiya pepiwawikweitsitia
memitewa'uximayatsitia wahetsia».

11 Mete'itawati menetsitaxanetake mepi'axe,
menetsita'iwawiyake tita 'atsinemikatimateki.
12 Ne newanenimayakaku 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
mikiki pinetsihekukukuine ne'iyaritsie,
13 metsi kepauka miki memitekukuyeni
ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
nenutuixieti nepayeikakai nepinetihakiwakai.

Ne matsi nepinenenewiekai ne pita nemitikuyeniki.

14 Ne hiwerika kamixayari nepanakatikikai,
nehamiku hetsiemieme hepai, yatini ne'iwa hetsiemieme hepai.
Nenutuixieti nepakatutsitakai,
nemaama hetsiemieme nemutatsuakani hepai ne'aneti.
15 Peru kepauka ne nemekawe, miki mepuyukatemamawi,
mepuyukuxeiri nehepaitsita metekuxatati.
Teiteri ne nemikawamatekai,
mekaneniuyeheka nehepaitsita meniukixieti
mekatehayewati mekanakine.

16 Waikawa mepinetsimariutakai,
mepinetsinanaimakai,
nehepaitsita yutamete meputixikautekekai.

17 Ti'aitame, ¿kepaukake 'iki 'aixia pepitiyurieni?
Netukari keneutawikweitsitia, netukari muyuxewi,
mayetsi mepinetsitakwaixime.
18 Ne pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani yumiireme wahixie,
yuwaikawame wahixie nepimetsitaniawa.

19 Pepikawapitiaka meminetsiyuriyaniki,
meminetsi'aye'unie meteyukwamanati.
Meminetsinanaimaka pepikawapitiaka
'atsinekawayurienekaku.
20 'Aixia metekuxatati mepika'u'uwa,
matsi 'itarika mepiwewie
'iki kwieyaritsie 'aixia memite'u'uwa wahepaitsita.
21 Karima meputinawe, meta mipai meputiyuane:
«Neuxeitsikuta yaranuyetia».

22 Yawé, 'eki naime 'iki pepitixeiya,
matsi pepikaranukanaka.
Ti'aitame, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
23 Kenanutanieri, kenanukukexi nekakaiyari.
Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri Ti'aitame,
nehetsie keneutanua.
24 Nehetsiemieme 'aixia ketineuyuri heitserie kepemirexeiya,
Yawé nekakaiyari,
meminetsinanaimaka pepikawapitiaka.
25 Pepikawapitiaka mipai memiteku'eriwaniki:
«Mipai tepiteheixeiyakukai».
Mipaita memitiyuani pepikawapitiaka:
«Tepenukaxi yemeki 'ayeniereme».

26 Meke'uyutitetewiya meta meke'u'iyirieni
yunaiti kemi'ane memuyutemamawie nemekaweki,
meke'utixani'eriwa mekeheutewiyarieka
yunaiti kemi'ane tixaiti memikanete'erie.
27 Peru meke'utihiwa temawierikaki kemi'ane meminetsiparewie,
meta mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyuaneni:
«Yawé 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
'iparewiwame 'aixia mitiuyeika minakeki».

28 Ne ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari nepukuxataneni,
tukari miyehane 'ahetsiemieme kwikari nepukwikani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri kwikarieya, Yawé parewiwameya.

36 1 'Axatiyuruwame mipai kanaineni:
«Kakaiyari neka'ayexeiyati ne'iyaritsie paiti yanepi'ane».
Kemitixeiya Kakaiyari pikamakaxe.
2 Mipai pitiku'eriwa kename 'aixia tiuka'iyari
'axamiti'ane pikaxani'erie.
3 Yaki xeikia pitikuxata pitiyukananaima,
'aixia miti'ane kaneuyehiani
meta 'aixia mitiyurieneniki.
4 Yu'utatsie kakaiti 'axamitiyurieniki xeikia pitiku'eriwa,
'axami'ane huyeyari pikataunie,
'axamiti'ane pikatiku'eiriwe.

5 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya muyuawitsie paiti piye'axe,
kepemikatiyupata haitsie paiti piye'axe.
6 Kemitiheitserie 'ahetsia mieme hiri 'amutiti hepai pi'ane,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene haramara mimariwe 'emeukatewa hepai pi'ane.

Yawé, 'eki pepiwa'iwiya teiteri meta yeuta memite'u'uwa,
7 witsipi'ane 'anaki'eriya mimariwe, Kakaiyari.
Yunaiti teiteri mepikaxexeiya memuyu'awietaniki
'a'anate 'etiriyayatia.
8 'Akie meputihuxariwe naiti mitixuaweki,
'ahaa 'aixia ma'ane muwanake pepiwaharitia.
9 'Ahetsie tukari mitiwieki,
'Ahekiariyapa te'u'uwati hekiariya temuxeiya tepiyiwawe.

10 Kenewanaki'erieka kemi'ane memimetsimate,
heitserie memexeiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia ketineyurieneni.
11 Kwinimieme mitiyutamariwekata pikanetsitaketsinani,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya 'axamikanetsiyurieniki pepika'ipitiaka.

12 Xekeniwaruxeiya kememitehekaxiriwe 'axateyuruwamete:
Kepauka memekaxiriwe kwiepa,
tawarita memanuku'uni mepikayiwawe.

Rawiri niawarieya.

37 1 Pepika'a'iyaritiaka Kakayari memika'ayexeiya kememiteyurieki,
meta pepikatihiwe'erieka tita memitehexeiya
heitseriemeki yamemikatekahu,
2 yapauka mitiyinareki tupiriya hepai,
yapauka mepitiwauke 'ixa mitsitsiirawi hepai.

3 'Eki Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani, 'aixia ketineyurieneni,
kwiepa keneuyeikani meta 'aixia ketinekamieni.

4 Yawé 'anaki'eriya keneyetuiri,
miki pimetiyetuirieni tita pemireuyehiwa 'a'iyariki.

5 Yawé 'ahuye kenehiritiaka,
hetsiena ketinewiyani, mikita yapitiyurieni 'ahetsiemieme.
6 Mipai kepauka pemitaxanetsieni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsie pihekiariwieximeni,
keheitserie pemirexeiya pihekiaka tuka hepai.

7 Kayuwati pekaniukixieti keneuyeikani Yawé hixie,
petiuka'eniwati hetsienamieme ketinetakwewieka,
Pepika'ahiaweni hipati kememite'ukaxexeiya wahetsiemieme,
kememiteku'eriwa 'axamemiteyurie wahepai.

8 Ketineuhayewa peha'ati, keneuku'eiri haxia,
pepika'utaweranareni, miki 'axami'anetsie katiniyu'iniwani.
9 Kariki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya mekanakumaweriyariekuni,
matsi kemi'ane Yawé hetsiemieme memitetakwewie,
kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni.

10 'Apikareutereri 'axateyuruwamete memika'u'uwaniki,
tsepa 'aheyemeki pemiwarutiwau pepikawataxeiya.
11 Peru kemi'ane kayuwati memu'uwa kwie mekanimikiekuni,
yu'iyariki 'aixia mekateniu'uwakuni.

12 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepiwaheka,
yutamete mekaniutixikautekeni wahetsiemieme.
13 Matsi Yawé kaniutanaweni 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme,
timaiti watukari maye'aximeki.

14 'Axateyuruwamete yu'ixipara mekanewatihapanani,
yutupi mekanahapanani,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta mireuyehiwa memiwaratixirieniki,
'aixia memite'u'uwa memiwakwiniki.
15 Wa'ixiparatiti wa'iyaritsie kaniuyekemiki,
watupi kanitimurixiamiki.

16 'Aixia pi'ane kemi'ane 'aixia mitiuka'iyari 'etsiwa xeikia rexeiyati,
keyuri 'axateyuruwamete waikawa kememitehexeiya,
17 matsi Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya watirikariya kaneutiparitiariemiki,
peru Yawé heitserie memexeiya kaniwaparewimiki.

18 Yawé 'aixia memite'u'uwa watukari kani'iwiyani,
tita memiteyetuiriyarieni pitiwahetsiemiemetini yuheyemeki.
19 Kepauka 'uximatiarika tukariyari maye'ani mepitekaxeiya,
haakaxa tukariyaritsie waikawa mepitehexeiyani.

20 'Axateyuruwamete, Yawé memaye'unie,
mekanikumawerikuni kepauka memeuyehiiyani.
Mekanikumawerikuni tuturi yeuta mieme hepai,
kitsi kemititaparike mipai mekaniyikuni.

21 'Axamemite'u'iyari mekaniyuniiriweni, peru mepikateyutuarita,
matsi heitserie memexeiya mepiteyumikwa 'aixia 'anemeki.
22 Yawé 'aixia miwayurie, kwie mekaniyetuiriyariekuni,
peru kemi'ane miki 'axamiwayurie mekanikumaweriyariekuni.

23 Yawé tewi kaniheitseritiaka 'aixia 'anemeki mumieniki,
kepauka minake kemitiuyeikaniki,
24 tsepa metiwitsei pikahekaweni,
Yawé yumamaki miwiyaki.

25 Ne temaiki nepatia, hikiri nepu'ukiratsi,
peru hatsuaku heitserie memexeiya haweri
miraku'ane nepikawaxeiyawe,
meta waniwema paa hawaiki mepikahewauka.
26 Yuheyemeki meyutemamawieti 'aixia 'anemeki mepitewaniitia,
waniwema waheki 'aixia mepi'itiarie hipati.

27 'Axapetiyurieneti ketineuhayewa, 'aixia pita ketineyurieneni,
'ana yuheyemeki mana pepuyeikani hakewa pemekani.
28 Kariki Yawé 'aixia miti'ane katininaki'erieka,
meta pikawanutuita kemi'ane yu'iyariki meminaki'erie.

Yawé kaniwa'iwiyakamiki yuhemeki,
peru 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari kaniwarakumaweriyamiki.
29 Heitserie memexeiya kwie mepiyetuiriyarieni,
yuheyemeki mana mepu'uwani.

30 Heitserie mexeiya kemitimaiwe pitikuxata,
niukieya tita mitihetserie puweiya.
31 Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya 'iyarieyatsie kaniyekani,
hatsuaku mepikahekaxiriwe.

32 'Axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
mekaniwakuhupiwani mewakwikuti.
33 Peru Yawé pikawapitiani yamemiwayurieniki,
meta yapikaretanaki'erieni memanutaxiriyanitsie.

34 Peru 'eki, Yawé hetsie timieme ketinetakwewieka,
meta yaketineuyeikani kemitinake,
miki kamenetemawieritiamiki kwie pemiyetuiriyarieniki.

Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memika'unarieni,
'eki pekaniwaxeiyamiki.

35 Ne nepixei 'axatiyuruwame mariweme,
kariuxa hepai ranukaime.
36 Matsi kaniukumawere,
nemitiwau nepika'itaxeiri.

37 Kwi keniwaruxeiyata 'aixia memitekahu:
tukari 'upamie kayuwati memikuwautiwe wahetsiemieme.
38 Peru yunaiti 'axateyuruwamete mekanikumaweriyariekuni,
tukari 'umamie 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme
memeuyehiiyani tukariyari kanihikitini.

39 Heitserie memexeiya wawikweitsitiarika
Yawé hetsie kanayeneikani,
miki miwatirikariya kanihikitini kepauka memite'uka'eniwatsie.
40 Yawé kaniwaparewieka meta kaniwaxinani,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie kaniwaxinani
meta kaniwawikweitsitiaka,
miki hetsie mekaneuwawaireni.

Rawiri niawarieya, mawari hetsiemieme.

38 1 Yawé, kepauka pemiha'a pepikanetsi 'utate'ani,
peha'ati pepikanetikwinitiaka.
2 'A'iri nehetsie kaniuye'uniri,
nehetsie 'atirikariya kaniukaweni.
3 Naiti newaiyari pitikuye pemiha'aki nehepaitsita
hawaiki tima newaiyaritsie 'aixia nepikareu'erie,
waikawameki 'axanemitiuyuriki,
ne'umete miyapitiuka'eniwa.
4 Nepika'ikemari 'axamiti'ane,
miki 'ika kwinimieme pirahete.

5 Nemika'uka'iyariki
nehaiya kaniyepinirimeni 'axakaniuki'iareni.
6 Nepu'uxeri, waikawameki nepinemuina,
tukariki nenutuixieti nepuyeika.
7 Netaita nepita'a hiiyaki,
naiti newaiyaritsie tima 'aixia nepikareu'erie.
8 Nepiwerani, nemehiiyani hepai nepireu'erie,
ne'iyari puta'aiwa tiuka'eniwati.

9 Ti'aitame, nepimetsiyetuirie yemeki tita nemireuyehiwa,
'eki 'ahepaitsita pikati'awieti.

10 Kwinimieme pitiitirarika ne'iyari,
nepikaheutirikaiyeri,
'ari nepikaniereri.
11 Nehamikuma meta meminetsimate nehaiya mekanimakaxeni,
ne'iwama 'ateewa xeikia mekaniu'uwani.
12 Winiyari mekaniuwiwitiwani meminetsimieku,
kemi'ane 'axa'anekia meminetsihiaku mepikatehayewa
yameteku'eriwati,
tukariki nehetsiemieme xeikia mepitekuxata.

13 Peru ne mikaheu'ena nepaneyeitiwa, nepikawa'enie,
nekaniuweme nepaneyeitiwa,
'atsinepikatiwaku'eiya.
14 Memikaheu'enana wahepai nepi'ane
meta memiyikihiani memikayiwawe wahepai.
15 Yawé, ne nepimetsitakwewie,
'eki neti'aitiwame, nekakaiyari,
'eki pepiyianeni nehetsiemieme pemiwata'eiya.
16 Nepimetsiwawirie xeikia mepikanetsinanaimaka,
memamariwaweme mepika'ayuyeitiaka kepauka nemekawenitsie.

17 'Ari nekanimiximeni,
kukuiniya pikanetsihayewa 'etsiwatima.
18 Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepinetahekiata,
'axamiti'ane pinetsi'iyarimitsitia.
19 Mepiyumiire 'itarikaki meminetsi'aye'unie,
yamepite'ane meminetsi'aye'unie nitixaiti karanierekaku.
20 'Aixia nemitiyurieneki, 'axa'anemeki mepinete'akapitiwa,
'aixia miti'aneki xeikia neminewairiyaki,
'ayumieme mepinetsi'aye'unie.

21 Yawé, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
nekakaiyari, nexaitame pepikanetsikuhayeikawani.
22 Neti'aitiwame netsiwikweitsitiwame,
yapauka keneneuparewi.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

39 1 Ne mipai nepitiu'eri:
«Teiteri 'axateyuruwamete wahixie nemuyeikaki
nepine'iwiyani kenemitiuyeika,
nepitinewieka kapa 'axane'utayiniki,
matsi netenie nepuwieka».
2 Hiki kayuwati mana nepuyeikakai, nepika'utaniu.
'Aixia miti'ane meta nepikatikuxatakai.
Matsi ne'uximatiarika kanitimiekaitini,

3 ne'iyari pitakai netawitsie.
Miyanetiku'eriwakaku, matsi tai kaniutani
'ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:

4 «Yawé, keneneutaxatia 'ena kwiepa netukari kereutere,
kepaimexia xeikia nepuyeikani,
keneneutaxatia netukari ke'emikatiteriwe.
5 Netukari pikawaikawa peminetsi'upitia,
'akimana, kepaimeme wiyari nemuyurieni tixaiti pikatihiki.
Xeihitsiyari xeikia pihiki tewi mimiwe.
6 Tewi tukarieya 'etiriya hepai xeikia kani'aneni meuyewautse.
Yaki xeikia piyianeni piinitiarika xika tixeirieka,
'atsipikatimatsiiki kemi'ane miranupiini.

7 »Hikita, Ti'aitame, ¿titari netitakwewieka?
'Ahetsietimieme xeikia nepititakwewie.
8 'Axanemitiuyuriki keneneutawikweitsitia.
Pepikawapitiaka 'atsimemikatemate meminetsiyuriyaniki.

9 »Kayuwati nepuyeika, netenie nepuwie,
'eki pemihikiki pita miyapemitiyurie.
10 'Ariri pepikanetsitiwayani,
'a'iwaiyi pinetsikumemiwatima.
11 'Eki teiteri pepitiwaruka'enitsitiwa,
pepiwatiwaya ke'axamemiteyurie,
kwitsi tikimeme hepai,
pepireuyehipa tita memitehiwe'erie.
Xeihitsiyari xeikia kanihikitini tewi mimiwe.

12 »Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
nehiwari keneu'eni,
ne'utatsuakakaku 'anakata pepikaheuyukanarimani.
'Ahixie ne pemikanetsimate nepihiki,
yeikame nekanihikitini, netutsima wahepai.
13 Pepikaha'aka, nenetemawiekame kenenayeitia
mexi nekamiwe meta 'ena ne'uyeika».

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.
(Nia 40:13-17 – Nia 70:1-5)

40 1 Yawé netakwewieti nekanayani nekawairipieti,
miki pinetsi'uxei, nehiwari kaniu'enieni.
2 Miki teukiyata kanenatihana,
haxuta paiti meta yeuta paiti nemikawamarietsie,
tetetsie kanenakeni,
kwiepa 'aixia 'anekia kaneniukayeni.

3 Kwikari hekwame kaneniupitiani nemitakwikaniki,
niawari 'aixia haineme takakaiyari hetsiemieme.
Mipai mete'unenieereka yumiireti mekaniutimamani,
Yawé hetsie metewiyati mekanakine.

4 'Aixia pi'itiarie tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,
memikayuri kakaiyarixi
memiwarayexeiya wahetsia parewiya mikaha'iwawa.
5 Yawé nekakaiyari, piwaikawa
mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri.
Pikayiwe temiti'iniata
ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari tahetsiemieme.
Xika ne'itaxata,
piwaikawa matsi kenemikarayexatawe.

6 'Eki pikametsinake tinaiti mawari,
'eki matsi neheu'ename pepinetsi'ayeitia,
'eki pepikahe'iwawa mawari taiyarikayari
meta mawarika 'axamitiuyuri hetsiemieme.
7 'Ayumieme mipai neputayi: «Ne 'ena pepinetsihexeiya,
niuki xapatsie kemaine nehetsiemieme.
8 Nekakaiyari, pinetsinake kemimetinake mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
'a'iniari niukiyari ne'iyaritsie nepexeiya».

9 Yuwaikawati meyuxeiriekaku,
nepitiutahekiataxi heitserie kemimetinake.
Yawé, 'eki pepitimate,
neteni yuheyemeki nemika'anutanamaki.
10 Keheitserie mimetinake nepika'i'awieta ne'iyaritsie,
matsi nepikuxatane ke'aixia pemitikamie
meta kepemiratawikwetsitiani.
Yumiireti meyuxeiriekaku nepika'enukanama,
'anaki'eriya mimariwe meta tita yuriki miraine.
11 Yawé, kenenenenimayaka,
'anaki'eriyaki kenene'awietani meta yuri pemaineki.
12 Waikawa 'axamiti'anene pineranutinama,
pitimiire nemitiuti'iniata nepikayiwe.
Pinetsi'anuku'axixi ke'axanemitiuyuri,
'ari nepikaheuniere.
Nekipate reuyeta kanipaimeni,
ne'iyari kaneuyuyehipani.

13 Yawé, xeiya kenaye'a peminetsixinaki.
Yawé, kwitiwa kenaye'a keneneuparewi.

14 Mekeheuyuyexirieni meke'uyutitetewiya,
yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsimieku,
mekeheuyuta'unaxiani me'a'iwarieme,
yunaiti kehate memitekuwautiwe 'axamenetsiyurikuti,
15 kememite'a'iwarieni meminetsinanaima
menenierème meke'utimamani.
16 Kemi'ane memimetsikuwaitiwe
meke'uyukatemamawieni 'ahetsie,
kemi'ane 'awikweitsitiarika meminaki'erie,
mipai yuheyemeki meke'utiyuaneni:
«Pimariwe yemeki Yawé».

17 Neta, tixaiti nemikarexeiya meta nereuyehiati,
Ti'aitame kenetsi'uxeiya.

'Eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pepihiki, netsixiname,
'apepikareutewini, nekakaiyari 'aku.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

41 1 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane memiwerarani 'aixia mitiwaxeiya,
Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki kepauka 'uximatiarika hetsiena miye'ani.
2 Yawé hetsiena kanitanuamiki, tukari kanipitiamiki,
yutemawiekame kanayeitiamiki xeime kwieyaritsie
meta memeye'unie yiki memiyurieni pikawapitiani.
3 Kepauka mititakwine, Yawé kanitatirikariyamiki,
'aixia reu'eriekame kanayeitiamiki.

4 Ne mipai neputaine:
«Yawé, keneneutinenimayata,
'aixia keneneuyuri, 'ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri».
5 Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axa'anekia meminetsiheukahipa,
mipai meputiyuane nehetsiemieme:
«¿Kepaukari pimini?
¿Kepaukari tepitatimaiya?»
6 Kepauka meminetsi'uyexeiyatikika heitseriemeki mepika'uta'axe,
'uwata memiyekine 'axamenetekuxatati mepakika.

7 Meminetsi'aye'unie meyukuxeirieme nehetsiemieme mepite'utixaxata,
nehetsie mepite'ahipa. Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni:
8 «Miki yu'utatsie 'akaiti hatsuakuri pika'anukukeni,
'axamiti'ane hetsiena kanikahani».
9 Nehamiku 'iariti yemeki hetsiena nemitiwiyakai
kwi nehamatia mirakwaiwekai,
nehepaitsitari kaneuniukani.

10 Yawé, 'eki matsi, keneneutinenimayata,
kenenanukuketia
neta neminekihianiki.
11 'Ana mipai nepiretimani nemimetsinaki'atsitiaki:
xika minetsi'aye'unie kanetsi'a'iwa.
12 'Aixia nemitiuyeikaki pepinetsituikani,
'ahixie yuheyemeki ne'uyeikame pepinetsi'ayeitiani.

13 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
tsepaneti xeitsienituyari wiyari manuyekika yaxeikia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
'Aixia pi'ane meta 'aixia pi'ane.

XAPA 2

Niawari 42-72

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.

42 1 Maxa yeutanaka heuharimiti haa kemitikuwaune,
neta mipai nepimetikuwaune Kakaiyari.
2 Nepeuharimiki Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki, Kakaiyari mayeyuri hetsie.
¿Kepauka Kakaiyari hixie nepitakeni?
3 Tukariki tikariki tsuariki xeikia nepayeniere,
mipai neranutahiawariwati tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

4 Mipai neti'erieme nepitikuhayeikawa ne'utatsuati:
Ne nepayeyeikakai yumiireme wahamatia,
nepiwarewitikikai Kakaiyari tukita.
Temawierika hiwariyari meta pamipariyutsi
'ixiarariyari tepatinenetiwakai.

5 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.
6 Hiki yemeki nepitiuka'eniwa,
nekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nemetsiku'eriwa
Kurutani kwieyaritsie paiti,
Heximuni hiriyaritsie meutitewatsie paititi,
Mitsaxi hiriyaritsie paiti.
7 Xeime teritsie puwa'eiya
haa manukaxiriwe kwinimieme mutainetsie,
naiti 'ahamewari
nehetsie pikaxiriwe.

8 'Iki nenewieri pihiki Kakaiyari tukari minetsi'upitia hetsiemieme:
tukariki Yawé yunaki'eriya kenetsiheyeni'airiwani,
tikarikita kwikarieya nepuku'eriwani.
9 Nekakaiyari mipai nekatinahiaweni, Ne'ai:
«¿Titayari peneratimai?
¿Titayari nenehiwerieti 'ena netiuyeikani
nenanaimarieti meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?»
10 Miki ne'umeyarita paiti kaniuhakeni
menetsinanaimakaku meminetsi'aye'unie,
mipai neranutahiawariwati nehixie tsepa kepauka:
«¿Hakewa tami 'akakaiyari?»

11 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Kakaiyari hetsia timieme matsi nepititakwewieka,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini meta nekakaiyari.

43 1 Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketineuyuri nehetsie.
Nehetsie keneutanua 'iki nuiwari wahixie yuri memikate'erie,
keneneutawikweitsitia teiteri memite'itawa watsata meta 'axamemite'u'iyari.
2 'Eki pepinekakaiyari meta nehetsie nunuwame pepihiki:
¿Titayari pekanera'eriwa?
¿Titayari netinehiwerieka?
¿Titayari netiuka'eniwani meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme?
3 'Ahekiariya kenani'a meta tita yuri pemiraine,
miki 'ahiri mipatsietsie paiti kenetsi'uye'atiani,
mekenetsihewitini hakewa paiti pemeyeika.
4 Hiki nekaninuamiki 'ahetsiemieme mawari taiyametsie,
Kakaiyari hetsia temawierika mayeneikaki,
Kakaiyari, muwa nekakaiyari 'aku
kanariki nekamenitaniawamiki.

5 ¿Titayari yiki netinekihiaweni?
¿Titayari netine'uximatiaka?
Matsi Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiyani,
meta nepiniawani.
Miki pinetsiwikweitsitiwame meta pinekakaiyari.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika.

44 1 Kakaiyari, tepite'u'eni 'ahetsie timieme,
tapaapama mepitate'utaxatia
mamariwaweme kepemitiuyuri memu'uwakaitsie,
'iya tukaritsie meripaiti:

2 'Atirikariyaki hipame nuiwarite pepiwarutawei,
mana pita pepiwa'atia tapaapama,
'iya teiteri pepiwarakumaweriyaxi,
tapaapama pepiwaruparewi.
3 Wa'ixipara pikatiuyuri kwie mema'iwaxi,
yukimana mepikate'uyuri memite'ayu'iwaxi:
matsi 'atirikariya pitiuyuri, 'amamá 'atserieta mieme pitiuyuri,
'anierika xawatiriyaya pitiuyuri, 'eki pemiwanaki'eriekaiki.

4 'Eki xeikia ti'aitame nehetsiemieme pepihiki meta nekakaiyari.
Kakuwu mirayu'iwaki pepiparewi.
5 'Eki petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwaxi,
kepemititewa heki tepiwarutipinaxi memitatsi'aye'uniekai.
6 Ne netupi hetsie nepikaheuwaire,
ne'ixipara nemirayu'iwaki pikanetsi'uparewiwe,
7 'eki matsi petatsiparewiekaku memitatsi'aye'unie tepiwara'iwa,
memitatsi'aye'unie meyutetewiyame pepiwarayeitiwa.
8 Taheyemeki tepitatemamawieka Kakaiyari hetsie.
Yuheyemeki tepiniawani.

9 Peru hiki pepitatsihexiri teyutetewiyame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
pepikatatsiparewieri temuyukwitiwetsie.
10 Mitatsi 'aye'unie hixie tema'iwarieniki yapepitiuyuri,
mepitatsi 'ayewei memitatsi 'aye'unie mepitate'unawatsiri.
11 Muxatsi temihikitini hepai
pepitatsiyetua temitikwaiyaniki,
mekataneutaxiriexiani naitsarie kwiepa.
12 'Ateiterima pekaniwarutuani ka'irimeki,
tixaiti pepikarani'ii pewarutuaka.

13 Ta'aurie kiekatari wahixie tetewiwekame pepitatsi'ayeitia,
nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete tekanihikitini.
14 Kwiepa memitama wananaitiwamete tekanihikitini,
yunaiti teiteri memu'uwa mekatani'atseni tame.
15 'Etsiwatima nepikahayewarie nekananaimarieti,
waikawari nepaunetewiya,
16 waikawa meminetsinanaimaki menetsi'utahiwiwati,
minetsi'aye'unie ya'aneme wiwiekaku muyuwairiya miraka'una.

17 Miya tepite'anuyehu hiki,
hatsuaku tekametsihatimaiyakutiti
meta 'atiratu teka'uku'eiriekutiti.
18 Tepikametsiku'eiriewawe,
'ahuye meta tepikaku'eiriewawe.

19 Matsi 'eki yawixi memayu'eriyaya waterita pepitatsiheukaxiri,
waikawa mayeyiwitsie pepitatsiheutaxiri.

20 Xika tehetimaiyake takakaiyari,
xika yatini hipame kakaiyarixi wahixie te'ukatunuma'unike,
21 ¿tami Kakaiyari karetimanikeyu,
miki naime mitimate tita temite'awieta tahetsie?
22 'Ahetsie temitewiyaki, tepitakwikwiwa yuheyemeki,
muxatsi memikwaiya wahepai tepite'anuyehu
memehapawa mehekwi'iwake.

23 Ti'aitame, 'ari kenanutanieri. ¿Titayari petikutsu?
Kenanukukexi. Pepikatatsihexiriwani 'aheyemeki.
24 ¿Titayari tahepa pekatinierimiki?
¿Titayari 'atsipekaraine tete'uka'eniwakaku meta tenanaimariekaku?
25 Tepa'iwarie kwiepa paiti tepitihe,
tawaiyari kwiepa paiti patixiriwe.
26 Kenanukukexi, kenaye'a ketaneuparewi,
'anaki'eriyaki taheima keneutanua.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» yuariyaya keneuweiyani.
Kure niwemama wa'ikitsika. Neikiyapa mieme.

45 1 Ne'iyaritsie peyeyuane kwikari hekwati,
ne'ikuxatakaku kemanuyine ti'aitame hixie,
'utiwame witsimitiu'utiwa hepai kani'aneni neneni.

2 'Eki tewi witsipemiti'axexeiya pekanihikitini,
witsipekatiniuxaxatani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatsiyurie yuheyemeki.
3 Witsi'aneme mariwemeki,
yu'ixipara kanakawieka, 'iya mirayu'iwa.
4 Mariwemeki, kananutiyeixani rayu'iwake
tita yuri miraine hetsiemieme kaniyumieneni,
meta tixaiti mikarayuyeitia meta tita mitiheitserieki,
mariweme ketiyurieneni 'atirikariya.
5 'A'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsi ti'aitame memaye'unie
wa'iyaritsie keheu'uni,
meta nuiwarite 'ahetia meke'ukaxirieni.

6 Kakaiyari, 'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'apuwe,
'a'itsi pemiti'aitame hetsiemieme,
miki 'itsi 'aixia miti'aneki miti'aita kanihikitini.
7 'Eki 'aixia miti'ane pepitinaki'erie,
'axamiti'aneta pepiti'uxiwe'erie,

'ayumieme Kakaiyari pimetsi'anayexei 'eki, 'a'iwama pikawaranayexei,
'akakaiyari temawierika hatseitiyari pimetsi'ukawiri.
8 Mixaxi 'iakariyari, 'aruhe meta kanera,
mipai pu'iatika 'akemarite,
paratsiyu witsimitiuye'anetsie 'umeteki tiwaku'utikaimeta pe'ayekaiku,
pimetsitemawieritia kanari yuariyaya.
9 'Ukari te'aitamete waniwema witsimemi'anene memimetsiparewie
watsata mekaniye'uwani,
'atserietata 'uka ti'aitame kanakani
huru 'Upixi miemeki 'utixawatireti.

10 Keneu'ena, 'uka yemeki keneu'a'iwiya:
'Akiekari kenatimaiya meta 'a'iwama.
11 Ti'aitame witsikepemiti'iimari kamenihiwe'erieka,
miki meti'aitiwame kanihikitini, hixiena kenanakatutsita.
12 'Ukari Tiru kiekatari mekani'axiakuni 'imikieri mete'upiti,
teiteri mana kiekatari memixikutsixi 'aixia mepimetexeiyani.
13 'Uka witsimiti'iimari 'aixia katiniyuxexeiyani,
yukiita wayemieti huruki 'utixawatireti 'iwieya reuxuiyakaku.
14 Kemari ranakapiti 'aixia miti'aneneki reuxuiyati
kanewitiwani ti'aitame hixie,
'itimanata 'iimarixi me'eweiyati.
15 Temawierikaki mekanewitiwani
ti'aitame paratsiyuta paiti.

16 'Aniwemata yupaapama wa'uwenitsie mekanayaxikuni,
memanuyetei pekaniwarayeitiamiki naitsarie kwiepa.
17 Pemukahatimaiyarieniki yanepitiyurieni
yuheyemeki,
'ayumieme nuiwarite mepimetsitaniawa,
yuheyemeki yuheyemeki.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama
wakwikari 'etsi'uyuati mutakwika.

46 1 Kakaiyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihikitini, hetsiena temita'awieta,
yuheyemeki tatsiparewiwame kepauka temu'uximatiarie.
2 'Ayumieme tepikaheumamaka,
tsepa kwiepa kemitiyiane
tsepa yemurite haramara hixiapa mitiukayunixia,
3 tsepa hamewarieya kwinimieme mitiutatirarika,
ha'akaku hixiena tsepa hirite mutiyuane.

4 Haa mana kaniuyehaneni Kakaiyari kiekarieya mitemawieritia,
'Amutewi kie makupatsietsie.

5 Mana Kakaiyari kaniukani, kiekari hatsuaku pikahatiweni,
kepauka mukahekikiaretsie Kakaiyari kaniwaparewiekamiki.
6 Nuiwari mukumane mekanimamaka, te'aitamete mekaniuyiyiakatikani,
kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniuka, kwie kanita'unikeni.

7 Yawé, Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiena temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

8 Xekenakini xekeneuxeiya Yawé mamariwaweme pitiyuriene,
miki kwiepa makumaweniki pitiuyuri.
9 Kuyaxa kaneutipariya naitsarie kwiepa.
Tupi kaniutimura, pitsika 'amititi kaniutimura,
kaxetate kuyaxa mieme taipa kaneuxirieni.
10 «Kayuwati xeketeneteni, mipai xeketenetimati
ne Kakaiyari nemihikiki.
Ne 'aixia nekatinitahiawariemiki nuiwarite watsata.
Ne nemariweti nekanayeitiariemiki kwiepa».

11 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tahamatia kaniuyeikani,
hetsiana temita'awieta Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya kanihikitini.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

47 1 Yunaiti teiteri xeketeneutapineni,
Kakaiyari xekeneutahiwiwani temawierikaki.
2 Yemeki pitirikaiye Yawé 'Amutewi,
pimariwe ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie.
3 Pitatsi'uhiritia nuiwarite temiwakuyuitianiki,
yunaime teiteri pitatsi'uxatia,
4 'imikieri tahetsiemieme piranayexei
Kakuwu muyuta'irixi kimana pihiki, kemi'ane waikawa minaki'eriekai.

5 Kakaiyari Yawé yu'uwenitsie kanayerini,
temawierika hiwariyaritsata meta kuxineta yuariyaya.
6 Kakaiyari xekeneniawani,
xekenekwikani hetsiena mieme,
xekeneutikwikani, niawari tati'aitiwame hetsiemieme.

7 Kakaiyari kanihikitini ti'aitame 'ena kwiepa naitsarie,
'ayumieme, niawari xekeneutikwikani mariwemeki.
8 Kakaiyari katini'aitani, naime nuiwarite kwiepa
memitama wahetsiemieme,
yu'uweni mipatsietsie 'akaiti.
9 Teiteri wa'ukiyarima mekaniyukuxexeiriwani,
'Apirahami Kakaiyarieya teiterimama wahetsia me'itahiaweke,

10 mikitsi Kakaiyari katinipiinieyatini naitsarie kiekari
mukumane kwiepa.
Miki mariwemeki 'aixia katinikuxaxatsiwamiki.

Niawari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

48 1 Yawé pimariwe, miniawani yemeki 'aixia pi'ane
takakaiyari kiekarienatsie.
Hirieya mipatsietsie, 2 hiri witsimi'ane,
naitsarie kwiepa watemawierika pihiki.
Tsiyuni hiriyari, tayeta katini'aneni,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kiekarieya kanihikitini.
3 Tsiyuni muwe tuxiyu 'amutewita,
Kakaiyari kaniyuhekiata tiyu'awiwietame 'aixia mi'ane kemitihiki.

4 Te'aitamete mekaniyukuxeirieni mekaniyutinini,
yunaiti miki kiekari me'unieti mekanewakine,
5 peru kepauka memixei kayuwati mekateniu'uni,
waikawa memamati mekaneutayeixiani.
6 Mana waikawa memamati mekanakine,
meta 'ukaratsi mitiniwerimeni hepai 'aneti wahetsie katininuani.
7 'Eka kwinimieme mititirikaiyeki,
kanuwate 'amipapa Taritsi mieme peputimuraxia.

8 Yemeki kehepai temite'u'enanakai
hiki tepunenierixi,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye kiekarienatsie,
meta takakaiyari kiekarienatsie:
Miki hatsuaku pikaheitiparitiani.

9 'Atukita paiti, neuxei Kakaiyari,
'anaki'eriya tepuku'eriwa.
10 'Aniawari, neuxei Kakaiyari, meta kepemititewa hepai pi'ane,
kwie manu'axe paiti kaniuyeikani,
'amamá tserieta miemetsie tita mitiheitserie katinihineni.
11 'Eki 'aixia pemitiyurieneki
hiri Tsiyuni kaniyutemawieka,
meta Kura kiekariyaritsie mamanetika kaniyutemamawieka.

12 Tsiyuni 'aurie xekenahuni,
waritana xekenakini
meta xekeneuti'iniata tuxiyuya,
13 kuraruyari 'aixia yemeki xeketeneuxeiya,
xekeneutixeiyaxia hakewa memeyuti'awiwieta,
mipai 'uxa'atini warie xemitewakuxaxatiwaniki
yuniwema meta yuteukarima.

14 'Iki Kakaiyari takakaiyari yuheyemeki kanihikitini.
Miki yuheyemeki kataniuwitiximemiki.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama wakwikari.

49 1 'Iki xeketeneu'eni, yunaiti teiteri:
xekeneu'enana, kwiepa xemitama naitsarie,
2 yunaiti xemiwerarani meta yunaiti waikawa xemimamariwawe,
yunaiti xikutsixi meta tixaiti xemikateheuxeiya.
3 Nepitikuxatani timaiwemeki,
ne'iyari timaiti pitikuxatani.
4 Temaiwawemete waniuki kwi 'ahurawa nepi'enieni,
netiyuitiati kanariki nepixetaxatiani niuki mi'awie.

5 ¿Titayari nereumaka kepauka 'uximatiarika nehetsie munuani?
¿Titayari nereumaka kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie
meminetsinanaimatsie?
6 Pukaheuyewetse xikutsixi nemuwamakaxeniki
yupiinitsie memitewiya
meta yupiiniteki memuyutimariwekata.
7 Nixewiti xeime mutawikweitsitiani pikayiwe,
meta pikayiwe Kakaiyari mitiupitiani xeime tukarieyaki.
8 Xeime tukarieya mutawikweitsitiani katinaye'aka,
pumawe ka'iniariti kemiraye'axe.
9 Xewititima yapikatiuyeika,
hatsuaku kamiweti.
10 Meyunaiti yaxeikia mepitetakukuwe,
memitemaiwawe meta memikatemaiwawe
yaxeikia mepitakukuwe,
wapiinitiarika hipati wapiini pirayeika.
11 Tsepa kwie memeuxeiyakai yuhepai titetewakame,
teukiyapa wakii yuheyemeki pihikitini,
wakie pihikitini yuheyemeki.

12 Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe.

13 Mipai kani'aneni yuhetsie memitewiya wahuye,
mipai mekateneutiparikuni 'iya memuyuti'ire.
14 Muxatsi wahepai, mekane'ariyani teukiyapa,
muwa kaniware'arieni miki.
Wakaxari kwieta paiti kanetipinimiki,
wakii witsimi'anene mati'utsie 'ahetewakaku.
'Uxa'arieka ximeri teiteri heitserie memexeiya mekateniwata'aitiakuni.
15 Peru Kakaiyari kanenitawikweitsitiamiki teukiyapa
yuhamatia kanenanuwitimiki.

16 Pepikamaka xewiti xika xiku hayuyeitiani
meta xika yukii witsi'aneme 'utawewieni,
17 miki kepauka mimini tixaiti pikaranupini,
hamatiana pikatiyehu piiniteya.
18 Tsepa 'a'uyeikati kename 'aixia tiuyeika maine,
tsepa teiteri 'aixia memitehehiawe xiku matiaki,
19 yaxeikia kanimimiki yupaapama wahepai,
tawariri hekiariya pikaxeiya.

20 Tsepa xiku xewiti mayuyeitia, peru miki 'apikareutere,
yeutari wahepai mepitakukuwe xeikia.

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

50 1 Yawé kananiukani, kakaiyarixi miwakakaiyari:
teiteri kaniwa'inieka tau manatineika metsutime tau
makayuyuipiketsie paiti meye'atikaime.
2 Kakaiyari kaniutimerikani Tsiyuni paiti,
kiekari witsimi'ane meta 'aixia mi'anetsie.
3 Takakaiyari 'ukanamieni, peru kayuwati hexeiyati 'upikahamie,
tai kananuyekani hixiena naime tititaiyati,
waritana katiniutatirarikani.
4 Yawé muyuawi meta kwie kaniwa'inieka,
meminenierekі yuteiterima miwataxanetatsie:
5 «Memipatsie xekeniwarukuxeiri,
nehamatia tiratu memuwewi mawarikі».
6 Muyuawi 'aixia miti'ane katinihekiatani kayuhekiakamekі:
Kakaiyari kani'itsikametini 'aixia tiuka'iyariti.

7 «Xekeneu'enana, neteiterima, nepititaxata,
'Ixaheri, nepimetsitahekiata:
Ne nepi'akakaiyari, ne xeikia Kakaiyari nepihiki.
8 Ne nepikamatsihate'a mawarika pemiwewiekі
meta mawari taiyariyari, miki yapeminetiutimawiriwakі.
9 Ne nepikawareuyehiwari tsikerutsixi 'akuraruta miemete,
meta tsipuri 'ukitsi 'akie miemete,
10 yeutari mekateninepiinitini,
metatsiere xeimiriyari hiriyaritetsie tewaxi yeuta memu'uwa.
11 Memite'awiwawe nepiwamate,
yunaiti yeuta memite'u'uwa nepiini mepitehiki.
12 Xika ne neheuhaakamikini, nepikametitaxatiani,
metsi kwie naiti katininepiinitini, meta tita mirexeiya.
13 ¿Kamitsi ne tuurutsixi wawaiyari netikwa'a,
yatini tsipuri 'ukitsi waxuriya neti'ie?
14 Kakaiyari kenexatiaka kepemiti'awairiyaki,
'Amutewi hetsia kepemiti'ahiritia ketinaye'atia.

15 Keneneutahiawi kepauka 'uximatiarika pemexeiya,
ne nepimetsixina, 'ekita 'aixia pepinetitahiawe».

16 Peru Kakaiyari 'axatiyuruwame mipai katinahiaweni:
«'Eki heitserie pepikahexeiya ne'aitsika pemukuxataniki,
yatini netiratu pemikuxataniki.
17 Kenemiti'aita, pepixani'erie,
neniuki, pepehipa.
18 Xika tinawayame pe'uxeiya, pepitininiwe,
hipame wa'iitama memiwakumaiwa wahamatia pepuyeika.
19 'Axamiti'aneki, 'aneni pepitatua,
'aneni puyuwairiya mitiu'irimaniki.
20 Pepi'iyamate 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemitikuxataniki,
matsi pepi'uximatia yemeki 'a'iwa.
21 Mipai pekatiniyurieneni, neta 'atsinepikahaine,
¿xiari mipai pepitiku'eriwa kename ne 'ahepai ne'ane?
Peru hiki ne nekamenitatiemiki,
'ahixie nemetsi'anutaxeiyati nepimetsitaxaneta.

22 »Xeme Kakaiyari xematimai,
xekeneutimaixia kenemaine,
xikate mipai xeka'iyini, ne nekanixetitsanamiki,
nixewiti tima pikaxetawikweitsitiani.
23 Kemi'ane pamipariyutsi minetsipitia, 'aixia minerahiawe,
kemi'ane yuhuye 'iwiyati mumie, newikweitsitiarika nekanipitiamiki».

Rawiri niawarieya, kepauka tixaxatame Natani meikuxei
Rawiri Wetitsawe hamatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

51 1 Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
mimariweki 'anaki'eriya,
miwaikawaki kepemitiuyukanenimaya,
ke'axanemitiuyuri kenetinanuyeitiiri.
2 Keneneutahauxina naime 'axamiti'aneki
kenanuyeitia nexurikime.

3 Ke'axanemitiuyuri nepitimate,
mipai xeikia nepitiku'eriwa.
4 'Ahepaitsita 'axanepitiuyuri, 'ahepaitsita xeikia,
'ahixie 'axanepitiuyuri,
'ayumieme 'eki heitserie pepexeiya,
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene, 'aixia pi'ane.
5 Ne mipai nepitimate nemutinuiwaxitsietiti 'axanepitiuka'iyari,
'axanetiyuruwametiti nemaama hetsie nepiyenuiwaxi.
6 Ne mipai nepitimate 'eki tita yuri miraine pepinaki'erie,
'eki ha'awiekameki pepinetiuta'ikitia nemitimaiweniki.

7 'Aixia keneneuyuri hitsupu xawarikɨ penetsikuwayatɨ,
'aixia ne'anetɨ nekanayeimikɨ,
keneneuhauxina, witsinetituxatɨ nekanayeimikɨ 'ɨwi kemikatituxa.
8 Keneneupitia temawierika,
temawierika keneupitia 'ikɨ 'umete pemika'unaxɨ.
9 'Ahixie tita 'axanemitiuyuri kenatimaiya
meta naime 'axamiti'ane kenanuyeitia.
10 Kakaiyari, nehetsie keneunetia 'iyari mɨ'itiya,
'iyari nehetsie miyeka keneuhekwatia.
11 Pepikanetsikupatani 'ahetsia nemuyeikanikɨ,
'a'iyari mitiyupata pepikanetsikunawairiwani.
12 'Awikweitsitiarika temawierikayari tawarita keneneupitia,
'iyari yatikamietɨ kenetsikuyuitiwani.
13 Mipaɨ ne'anetɨ 'axateyuruwamete 'ahuye nepiwaxeitsitiaka,
'axateyuruwamete 'ahetsia mepɨ'axiani.

14 Nekakaiyari, netsiwikweitsitiwame,
keneneutawikweitsitia xuriya nemitayeurikɨ,
'ana ne nepimetsiniawani 'aixia pemitiyurienekɨ.
15 Neti'aitiwame, neteni keneupitia,
nemimetsiniawanikɨ.
16 Mawari 'ekɨ pikametsinake
meta mawari taiyariyari,
xika metsinakenike ne nepimetsixatiakakeyu.
17 Mawari mimetsinake
'iyari muyuhiwerie pihikɨ,
'ekɨ Kakaiyari, pepika'ixani'erie
'iyari mitiuka'eniwa meta 'axamiti'ane mitiuhayewaxɨ.

18 Kemimetinake, Tsiyuni 'aixia mitiukaxexeiyanikɨ yaketineuyuri,
Kerutsareme tetsariyaya kuraruyari keneutawewi.
19 Hikɨ 'ana mawari 'aixia mɨ'anene pimetsinakire,
naitɨ mawari taiyariyari,
meta 'amawari taiyametsie mepitimawarieni tsikerutsixi.

Teyuitiwame wa'ukiyari. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Ruheki 'Erumi tewiyari, Tsahuri mipaɨ mitiutaxatia: «Rawiri 'Akimereki kie kaneyani».

52 1 ¿Titayari 'axamiti'anetsie pereu'ayetuika, tewi pemitirikaiye?
Kakaiyari naki'eriyaya yuheyemekɨ yakatineuyuhaneni.
2 'Aneni, nawaxa mataxikauni hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
pitiyuka'unamikɨ meta 'itarika piwewie.
3 'Aixia miti'ane pepikatinaki'erie,
matsi 'axamiti'ane waikawa pepinaki'erie,
tita yuri miraine pepikanaki'erie, matsi 'itarika pepinaki'erie.

4 Kwinimieme ti'itawame neni pepexeiya,
Kwinimieme pimetinake 'aniukiki hipame pemiwaratixiriwaniki.
5 Peru neuxei Kakaiyari pimetsika'una yuheyemeki,
'akiita pimetsiwayehiani,
'ena kwiepa pimetsi'akumaweriya hipati memanu'uwatsie.

6 Heitserie memexeiya miki mepitexeiya, 'ana mepitimamani,
'ana mipai mepitiyuani me'inanaimati:
7 «'Ena tewi xekanixeiyani
Kakaiyari hetsia mikaye'a miki hetsiena mitanuaniki,
matsi pita yupiinitiarikatsie mitiwiyakai,
'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeikakai».

8 Peru neuxei ne huriwa mitsiiraiye hepai nekani'aneni,
Kakaiyari kie muxutu,
Kakaiyari naki'eriyayatsie nekatiniwiyani
yuheyemeki yareuyuhanemeki.

9 Naime tukaritsie ne nekameniniawakamiki 'a'uximayatsikaki,
ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiyani 'ahetsie memitewiya wahixie,
'ekitsi 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Iki kwikari kanayukwikani
hewayenutuixieti. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya.
(Nia 53:1-6 – Nia 14:1-7)

53 1 Kemi'ane 'atsimikatimate mipai kanaineni yu'iyaritsie:
«Kakaiyari kaniumaweni».
'Axamemiteyurie mepihiki,
naiti kememiteyurie mixani'eriwa xeikia pitihiki,
nixewiti tima 'aixia pikatiyuriene.

2 Kakaiyari muyuawitsie paiti teiteri kaniwataxeiyani,
'iwauneti xeime
timaiweme meta Kakaiyari kuwauneme.
3 Peru yunaiti mepeuyexiri
'axamepite'uyuri yunaiti,
Xewiti tima 'apika'uyeika 'aixia tiyurieneti,
pumawe nixewiti.

4 ¿Kamitsi 'atsimekatemate 'axamemiteyurie,
kemi'ane neteiterima memiwakwa'a paa hepai?
Hatsuaku Kakaiyari mepikahahiawe.
5 Mekaniwamariutani xeikia,
kepauka mikaheuyewetse memimamakaki.

Kemi'ane memimetsi'aye'uniekai wa'umete Kakaiyari kaniutaxirieni,
'eki pekaniwatewiyatsitiamiki, Kakaiyari miwarayexiriki xeikia.

6 Kakaiyari mipai minainenike Tsiyuni tiyuwikweitsitiwame
minani'anike 'ixaheritsixi miwatawikweitsitianiki.
Kepauka Kakaiyari yuteiterima miwarakunuitianitsie,
Kakuwu kaniyutemawiekamiki: 'ixaheritsixi meta yunaiti
mekaniyutemamawiekakuni.

Teyuitiwate wa'ukiyari. Kanariki ke'utaniawarieni. Kwikari Rawiri 'ikitsikaya, kepauka Tsipi kiekatari Tsahuri mipai memite'utahiawixi: «Rawiri kaniyu'awietani tahamatia».

54 1 Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia pemitirikaiyeki,
nehetsie keneutanua 'eki pemiyiweki.
2 Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemutaine keneneu'eni.
3 Neuxei, teiteri nemikawamate mekanenimietiweni,
mekanenimiekuni miki memiteyukananaima,
miki teiteri 'eki Kakaiyari mepikametsinaki'eriku.

4 Peru Kakaiyari netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
ti'aitame minetsi'ayeyuritia kanihikitini,
5 miki 'axamiti'ane meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie pita katininakimiki.
Yawé, ke'aixia pemitikamieki keniwaruka'una.

6 Kenemitiyuwairiya mawari nepimetsiwewirieni,
meta nepimetsitaniawa, Yawé ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
7 'ekitsi pekaneniuxina naimeki kenemiti'uximatiariekai,
ne nekaniuniere meminetsi'aye'unie kememite'a'iwarie.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. 'Iki kanariteki ke'utakwikarieni.

55 1 Kakaiyari, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiwawirie pepikayuti'awiwietani.
2 Kenenanu'eni meta keneneuta'eiya,
'uximatiarika nepexeiya. Kwinimieme pinetsiyurie,
3 minetsi'aye'unie tierikaya
meta Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kememite'uyukananaima,
miki netiuka'eniwame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa
meta kepauka memuyeha'ariwe mepinetsi'anutate'a.

4 Ne'iyari putimamawe netaita paiti,
waikawa pitirarika nemimiximeni hepai.
5 Nepuyiyiaka marikaki,
nepimariutsie yemeki.

6 Kukuru 'anateya xika nehexeiyanike,
nepanuwienikeyu hakewa nemeka'uxipieni.
7 'Ateewa paiti nepeyeiwe:
makumawetsie neheyeikati nepayeiwe.

8 Xeiya nepewiwe hakewa nemeneti'awiwietatsie,
'eka netsihe'enitsitianiki
'eka kwinimieme mititirikaiye.

9 Ti'aitame, keniwaruka'una, mekayu'eniekame keniwarayeitia.
Kiekaritsie nanaimarika 'imieri xeikia nepixeiya,
10 tukariki meta tikariki yukuraru 'utia mekanikinetiweni,
miki kuraruta 'axamiti'ane xeikia kanixuaweni.
11 Mana 'axamiti'ane tiyu'uname xeikia kanixuaweni,
mana kaye 'utima 'itarika nanaimarika yakatinixuaweni.

12 Xika minetsi'aye'unie netsi'anutatiexiani,
ne nepinewiwe,
xika minetsi'aye'unie netsinanaimaka,
ne nepineti'awietawe.
13 Peru 'eki pepiyiane, tewi nehepai pemi'ane,
ne'iwa, yemeki nehamiku,
14 'ahamatia nemuyeikakai 'aixia 'iyari,
tanaiti Kakaiyari tukita temeta'axekai.

15 Meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsie miiya ke'aye'ani 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku.
Me'ayenenieretі teukiyapa mekeheukaxirieni,
wahetsietsi 'axamiti'ane kaniyekani.

16 Peru ne Kakaiyari nekanitahiawimiki,
mikita Yawé kanenitawikweitsitiamiki.
17 Ximeri, taikai meta tikariki
nekanehiaweni ne'uximatiarieti, mikita kaneni'enieka.
18 Tsepa yuwaikawati meminetsimietiwe,
miki netukari kaniutawikweitsitiwani,
kuyaxa nehepaitsita mieme wewiyakaku.
19 Kakaiyari, miti'aitame yuheyemeki,
kaneni'enimiki miki kaniwanutuixitiamiki.
Miki teiteri hatsuaku mepikayupata,
Kakaiyari mepikamakaxe.
20 Yumamate teiki mepetsetsera yuhamikuma wahepaitsita,
peru mepikatehaye'atiwa kememiteyutipiniri.
21 Yuteta witsimepite'eniuriiki wiya witsima'ane hepai,
peru yu'iyaritsie 'imieri xeikia mepuku'eriwa.

Waniuki witsipi'ane hatseiti hepai,
peru 'ixipara mataxikakauni mepihiki.

22 Yawé ketineyetuiri kepemiranuyemie,
miki kamenituikakamiki,
miki pika'ipitiani heitserie mexeiya matiwautseniki,
yumuinati yuheyemeki mikayukuhayeikawaniki.
23 'Eki matsi Kakaiyari, memikametsi'ayexeiya pepiwaratixirieni
teukiyapa pepiwareukaxirieni,
teiteri xuriya memitayeuri memite'itawa,
miki yutukari hixiapa tima mepika'utinexiani.
Ne matsi, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Tuaxatsie kukuru 'ateewa muyeka». Rawiri 'iki niawari meka'utia, kepauka piritsiteutsixi piretsu memeyeitia Kahati kiekariyaritsie.

56 1 Kenenenenimayaka, xia'ui Kakaiyari,
teiteri mepuxuawe menetsi'uweiyati.
Tukariki mepinetsimietiwe meminetsi'aye'unie,
2 tukariki mekaneniuweiyani menetsimiekuti,
mekaniyumiireni meyuti'ireti meminetsimietiwe.

3 Kepauka nemeuma,
'ahetsie xeikia nepitiwiya.
4 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, nepikaheuma.
Ketitayari kuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikanetsi'uyuriwe.

5 Tukariki neniuki mekanititunani,
kememinetenanaimani xeikia,
mipai mekateniku'eriwani.
6 Mekanenihupieka xeikia,
kwi mekaniyiaka menetsimiekuti
kwi xeikia mekanenixeiyani kenemitiyuriene.
7 Nekakaiyari, 'ahaxiaki miki teiteri keniwarunanaima.
Nitima memuyuta'una pepikawapitiaka.

8 'Eki pepi'iniata kenemitiyuku'unane,
puteyutsie ne'ukai pepikatua.
¿Kamitsi pekareye'utia?
9 Kepauka ne parewiya nemimetsitawawirieni,
meminetsi'aye'unie mekanitanautsaxiakuni.
Ne mipai nekatinimaika: Kakaiyari nehamatia puyeika.
10 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieya nepiniawa,
Yawé hetsie nepitiwiya, niukieyatsie nepinetemawie,

11 Kakaiyari hetsie nepitiwiya, ne nepikaheuma.
¿Ketitarikuta tewi netimakaka 'atsimikatiuyuriwe?

12 Kakaiyari, ne 'ahetsiemieme nepinetipiniri,
ne kenemitiyutemawie nepumatitimawirieni.
13 'Eki Kakaiyari, nemekawautsetsie pepinetsi'ixinaxi,
teukiyapa pepinetsi'ayeha,
yuheyemeki 'ahixie nemimieniki
tukariki hekiariyatsie.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani».
Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Rawiri terita mayekatei
'uyu'unarimeti Tsahuri makati.
(Nia 53:1-6 – Nia 14:1-7)

57 1 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutinenimayata, ne 'ahetsie nepitiwiya.
'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepineti'awieta,
naiti 'uximatiarika ranuyeyayuke nepuwayeyani.

2 Kakaiyari 'Amutewi nekanahiwiwani,
Kakaiyari kemi'ane minetsiparewie.
3 Muyuawitsie paiti 'akaweti kaneniutawikweitsitiwani,
kemi'ane meminetsi'uweiya menetsimienike kaniwatate'ani.
Kakaiyari yunaki'eriya
meta tita yuri miraine kanenani'airiemiki.

4 'Irawetsixi teyukwa'amete wahixiapa nekaniuweni,
teiteri me'ayu'eririyati ne'aurie mekanawetikani.
Watamete 'iri meta pitsika kanihikitini.
Waneni, 'ixipara mataxikauni kanihikitini.

5 Peru 'eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

6 Winiyari nehuyeta mekaniuwieni,
'ana nekanewairiyati nepatia.
Nehuyeta mekanewatixawarita,
peru miki pita muwa mepeukaxiri.

7 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari puyuwairiya.
Niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
8 Ne 'iyari, kenanutanieri.
Kanari meta xaweri xekenanutanenieri.
Hekwame tukari tepanutahitiani.

9 Ti'aitame, nepimetsiniawani teiteri watsata,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika nuiwarite wahixie.
10 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe muyuawitsie paiti miye'axeki,
Yuri kepemitarahiawe haitsie paiti piye'axe.

11 'Eki, Kakaiyari, muyuawi reuyeta peputewi,
'axawatiriya kwie naime kehekiariwiyani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepikawaka'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya.

58 1 ¿Kamitsi xeme 'itsikate, 'aixia 'anemeki xete'aita,
yemeki xetewaheitseritia kepauka teiteri xemixanetiarie?
2 Matsi pita wa'ati, yu'iyaritsie kemikatiheitserie xeteku'eriwa,
meta xenanaimarika miki kwieyaritsie kanihekiaka.
3 'Axateyuruwamete 'amititinuiwatsie 'axameteyurieti mekanakikani,
kemi'ane memite'itawa yumaamama wahetsie paiti
meyeteti mekaneuyexiriweni.
4 Kuuterixi miyakame kememitehexeiya hepai 'aneme mepexeiya,
kuu 'amumu'uyewa hepai kaheu'enati mayuyeitiwa
5 ka'i'enimiti timaiweme yuitiarikaya,
tsepa kepauka miti'uximaya waikawa tiwareutayuitiirieweti kuuterixi.

6 Kakaiyari, keniwaranaye'uniri watamete,
Yawé, miki mayetsi watamete 'amititi keniwaranatihapaniri.
7 'Amamatetsie haa hepai meke'ukakunetikine,
kepauka yutupi memahapani wa'iri kehakamurixiani.
8 Kiripu 'airikaya mikareutetere hepai meke'iyini
nunutsi mikiti mutinuiwaxi hekiariya mika'uxei hepai.
9 'Atsimekatemaiti, xuya hepai meke'anutatani,
'eka keware'enitsitiani, tsepa memiyuyuri yatini memiwawaki.

10 Heitserie mexeiya puyukatemawieni kepauka miniere
petiwarakapitiwakaku,
Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya xuriyayatsie yeweti.
11 Hiki teiteri mipai mepitiyuani:
«Puyuri heitserie memu'uwa mepite'akapitiariwa yu'iwarikaki,
puyuri xewiti Kakaiyarititi 'apuyeika kwiepa heitserie tiyurieneti».

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikarieya xekeneuweiyani «Pepika'ika'unani». Rawiri 'utiarikaya, kepauka Tsahuri mitiuta'ai Rawiri kiiya mihiriekaki meta mimierieniki.

59 1 Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
nehetsie kenenuaka nemimierieneki.
2 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsia keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta memiteyumemiwa wahetsia.

3 Keniwaruxeiya kememinetehupietiwe.
Yawé, teiteri 'axamete'u'iyariti mekanenimiekuni
tsepa ne 'axanekatiyuriene.
4 Mekaniyumexiitiaka me'aye'axianike
tsepa ne 'axanekawayuriene.

Xeiya kenaye'a keneneuparewi.
Keneneuxeiya hiki kenemi'ane.
5 'Eki, Yawé, Kakaiyari pepihiki Naimekimitirikaiye.
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya pepihiki.
Xeiya kenanukukeka keniwaru'uximatia yunaime nuiwarite,
pepikawanenimayaka miki memiteyukananaima.

6 Tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
7 Mekanatakwaimuxatikani yutenie,
'ixipara yuteta mekanatinenetiwani,
mipai me'utiyuati: «Kemi'ane kuta pitatsi'enie».
8 'Eki matsi, Yawé, xia'ui pepaine wahetsiemieme,
pepanawe nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
9 'Eki, netirikariya pekanihikitini, 'ahetsia nepeutaniere,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
10 'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie,
pe'anuyekaiti pekaniyemieni
nehixie pemiwareka'unaki meminetsi'aye'unie.
11 Peru pepikawarekukukuyani,
neteiterima memikatehatitimaiyaniki.
Keniwaranutariwaitiaxia kepemititirikaiye, haweri keniwaruyuri.
Tati'aitiwame, 'eki tahetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
12 Yutetaki 'axamemutiyuaneki,
yuniukiki 'axamemiteyurieki,
kememiteyutimariwekata winiyaritsie meke'ukaxirieni.
Memiteyukakwatseki 'itarikaki memutiniukaki,
13 keniwarutixitsitia 'ahaxiaki,
yemeki keniwarutixitsitia memika'u'uwaniki.
'Ana yumiireti mipai mepitehetimani kename 'aku
'ixaheritsixi wahetsie Kakaiyari ti'aita,
metatsiere kwie manu'axe paiti.

14 Mikitsi tikariki mekani'axeni,
tsiikiri wahepai mete'uyuhaxiatiwati
kiekari warita mekaneuhupatikani.
15 Mana mekaniu'uwani tsepa hakewa 'ikwai meheuwautikaiti,
xika mekahuxaka mekaniutitsuanani.

16 Ne matsi 'atirikariya nepiniawani,
ximerita 'anaki'eriya nepiniawani,
'eki nehetsie nunuwame pemihikiki,
kepauka nemu'uximatiarie 'ahetsia nepineti'awiwieta.

17 'Eki netirikariya pekanihikitini, niawari nepitikwika 'ahetsiemieme,
'ekitsi, Kakaiyari, nehetsie nunuwame pekanihikitini.
'Eki Kakaiyari pekanihikitini peminetsinaki'erie.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». Rawiri 'ikitiarikaya, kepauka 'arameutsixi muwarutakwi Metsuputamiya yeta kiekatari meta Tsiriya hixiapa kiekatari, meta kepauka Kuhawi makunua tawarita tamamata heimana huta miriyari (12.000) 'erumitsixi muwarukwi mayeweri Maye'unaya mirayetewatsie.
(Nia 60:5-12 – Nia 108:6-13)

60 1 Neuxei, Kakaiyari, 'eki pepitatsihexiri
'eki pepitatsi'utatsanaxi,
pepitatsi'uyehekaxi,
hiki 'aixia ketaneuyuri.
2 Kwie pekaniutayuitiani,
pekanitatsiniya,
'aixia keneuyuri mukatataritsie,
kariki kaneuku'unikeni.
3 Waikawa temita'iniatsieniki pepitatsi'upitia,
winu pepitatsi'u'itia mitawaiya.

4 'Ahetsie memitewiya 'iniari keniwaruwewiri
memiyuta'unaki temimimete wahixie.
5 'Atserieki ketaneutawikweitsitia, ketaneta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.

6 Kakaiyari mipai kanaineni yutukita:
«Tsikeni nepitixiteni nerane'iwati,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepuwati'iniatsirieni wakwie.
7 Karaha nehetsia mieme kanihikitini, Manatsexi nehetsia
mieme kanihikitini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame,
Kura meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.
8 Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nekanahiwani tetehayu'iwaka».

9 ¿Kemi'ane pinetsi'anuwitini kiekari mahirietsie?
¿Kemi'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pinetsixeitsitiani?

10 'Eki pekanihikitini, Kakaiyari, kemi'ane mitatsi'uku'eiri,
Kakaiyari, tawariri takuyaxima wahamatia pepika'ayeyeika.
11 Ketaneuparewi memitatsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita,
neuxei tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie tewi parewiyaya.
12 Kakaiyari tatsiparewiekaku tepitehayu'iwa,
miki memitatsi'aye'unie piwatiketsini.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Rawiri niawarieya.

61 1 Kakaiyari, nehiwari keneu'eni
nenenewieri kene'enieka.

2 Kwie manu'axe paiti ne nepimetsihahiawe,
ne'iyaritsi kanimiximeni,
'ai heima kenenetuamie muwa nemekuwikweniki.
3 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki,
peminetsitirikariya meminetsi'aye'unie wahetsiemieme.

4 Nepeiyehiwa 'akie nemukaniki yuheyemeki
nemine'awietaniki 'a'anatetia.

5 'Eki, Kakaiyari, kenemitinehiritia pepu'eni
kemi'ane memimetsi'ayexeiya kepemitiwamikwa neta pepinetiyetuiri.

6 Kwiepa ti'aitame waikawa tukari wiyari keneupitia,
tukari kaxiweme keneupitia.
7 Keti'aitani 'ahixie yuheyemeki,
'anaki'eriya meta 'aniuki yuri maine ke'i'iwiyani.
8 Mipai nepitiukwikani 'ahetsiemieme
meta nepeye'atiani kenemutayi tukari miyehane.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. Rawiri niawarieya.

62 1 Kakaiyari hetsie xeikia ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
miki hetsia xeikia newikweitsitiarika payeneika.
2 Miki xeikia ne'ai 'amautitewa pihiki netsiwikweitsitiwame,
miki nehetsie nunuwame pihiki.
Hatsuaku nepikahatiweni.

3 ¿Kepaukake xeme xeyunaiti xepitehayewa
xe'imietiweti xeime tewi xemetihianiki?
'Ixumeri matiwexime hepai kani'aneni,
kuraru mita'unirime hepai.
4 Hakewa meka huyeripana xeikia
mana mepiweiyaku.
'Itarikatsie temawierika mepexeiya:

'aixia mepitehatahiawe yutenikı,
yu'iyarikı 'axametehaku'eriyatı.

5 Kakaıyari hetsie xeikıa ne'iyari puka'uxipiwe,
mikı xeikıa nepıtakwewie.
6 Mikı xeikıa ne'ai 'amautitewa pıhıkı netsiwikwetsitıwame,
mikı nehetsie nunuwame pıhıkı
hatsuaku nepıkahatiweni.
7 Kakaıyari netsiwikweitsitıwame pıhıkı witsine'aneme pınetsi'ayeitıa,
'ai 'amautitewa nehetsie nunuwame kanihıkıtıni,
hakewa nemeneti'awieta Kakaıyari hetsıa katini'aneni.
8 Hetsiena yuheyemekı xeketenewiyani, teıteri hetsıana miemete,
'a'iyaritsie ketineuyepiri kepauka hıxiena pemuwe.
Kakaıyari tahetsie nunuwame kanihıkıtıni.

9 Mikı teıteri 'eka hepaı mekani'aneni, kemı'ane
tixaıtı memıkatehayuyeitıa,
teıteri memamariwaweme memayuyeitıa 'itarika mepıhıkı,
yunaime mikı xıka waranuyewieni,
yunaitı mikı mepıkahahete.

10 'Axamıti'anetsie xepıkatewiyani
witsixepıkateku'eriwani yu'inawarikı,
tsepa xepiinite mıtiutimıirixı,
mikı hetsie yu'iyari xepıkatewiyatsitıaka.

11 Kakaıyari yurikı pıraxaxata,
ne hutakıa nepi'eni:
'Ekı, Kakaıyari, pepıtırıkaıye,
12 'ekı, Tati'aitıwame, pepıti'akanaki'erie waıkawa,
'ekı yuxexuime yunaime
yapepıtiwarakapitıwa kememıte'uyurikı.

Rawiri nıawarieya, kepauka makumawetsie muyeikakai Kura kwieyaritsie.

63 1 Kakaıyari, 'ekı pepınekakaıyari,
ne yemekı nepımetsiwaune.
Ne 'iyari 'akımana peuharimikı,
yemekı nemetsiheuyehıwa,
kwie mıwaki haa meuyehıwa hepaı.

2 'Atukita nemetsihaxeiyawe
'atırıkariya meta kepemıtimariwe nepuxei.
3 'Anaki'eriya 'aixıa matsi pı'ane keyuri tukari,
'Ayumieme ne nepımetsinıawani.

4 'Aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita mexi'akuxi ne'uyeika,
nepimetsihahiaweni teiki nehemeti.

5 Ne'iyari 'aixia pitika'erieni
'ixiararipa waikawa miratikwaiwa hepai,
waikawa yemeki nenetemawieti,
nepimetsiniawani.

6 Ne'utatsie ne'ukaiti nepimetsiha'eriwa,
nepimetsiku'eriwa tikariki.
7 'A'anate 'etiriyayatia nepikwikani,
'ekitsi netsiparewiwame pekanihikitini.
8 Ne'iyari yuheyemeki 'ahetsie pitiwiya,
'amamá 'atserieta mieme pinetsikuhana.

9 Kemi'ane meminetsimieku mepika'unarieni,
kwieta meukatewatsie mepikayune.
10 'Ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa
yawixi memayu'eririya mepiwatikwani.

11 Ti'aitame Kakaiyari hetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
yunaiti kemi'ane Kakaiyari memahiawe mepitaniawa,
peru memite'itawa kayuwati mepipitiarieni.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

64 1 Kakaiyari, neniuki keneu'eni nekukuiniya hepaitsita nemaniuka,
kenene'iwiyani meminetsi'aye'unie nemikawamakaxeniki.
2 Keneneuti'awieta miki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'uweiyaki,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari wahixie.
3 Yuneni mepimiwa 'ixipara hepai,
meputiniuka niuki 'axa'aniyinemeki 'iriki memite'utamimini hepai.
4 Mehupatiri, hetsiena mikatiuhiiwa meputamimi,
meka'imariyati 'atsimekatehehiaweti.

5 Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya yunaiti yemeki
kememitexata mepiyuwairitia,
mepi'iniata kehepai winiyari memitewieni,
'akuxi matsi mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «¿Kemi'ane 'aku pixeiya?»
6 Tita mikatiheitserie mepiteku'eriwa, mipai meputiyuane:
«Yemeki 'aixia tepiteku'eriwa».
Yemeki pikayumatiwania teiteri wa'iyaritiarika.

7 Peru Kakaiyari wa'iriki piwatimini,
'atsimekateha'eriwati mepatixirieni mete'uka'eniwati.

8 Yuneniki haweri 'anekia mepuyutixirieni,
kehate memiwaxeiya mepiwata'atse.

9 Yunaiti teiteri mepitimamani:
Kakaiyari kemitiuyuri pitaxatsieni
'uximayatsikaya mepuku'eriwani.
10 Heitserie memexeiya Yawé hetsie mekeyutemamawieka,
hetsiena hakewa memeyu'awietani meke'utiwauni,
yunaiti 'iyari heitseriemeki memexeiya meke'iniawani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.

65 1 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku Tsiyuni mieme,
Niawari pi'ahetsiemieme.
'Eki matsi peuyewetse ketemiteyihiritia temimete'aye'atiiriwani,
2 'ekitsi nenewieri pekani'enieka.
Yunaiti teiteri 'ahetsia mepiye'axe,
3 'axamemite'u'iyariki.
'Axaketemiteyurie miki pitatsihatixiriwa,
'eki matsi pepitareuyehiwirie.
4 'Aixia ke'itiarieka 'iya kemi'ane 'eki pemanayexei,
'iya kemi'ane 'ahetsia pemi'atia 'atakwa mukaniki.
'Akie timieme 'aixia miti'aneki tekehuxaka,
kepemitatiumi 'atuki mipatsieta timiemeki.

5 'Eki, Kakaiyari 'aku tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
pepitatsiku'eiya mariwemeki heitseriemeki,
'eki pepitakwewiya naitsarie kwie manu'axe paiti
meta haramara manu'axe paiti.
6 'Eki, 'atirikariyaki, hiri peputiwewi,
kepemititirikaiye pepitiuyuri.
7 'Eki matsi haramara ha'akaku pepinitia,
hamewarieya kemitiuyuanekai,
meta teiteri wahiwari.
8 Yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama
mepimama mariwemeki kepemitiyuriene,
tau manatineika meta makayuyuipike
'eki kwikari witsi'aniyineme pepiwapitia.

9 'Eki peti'iwiyati kwiepa pepitiweriya,
waikawameki pepitiweriya.
Kakaiyari 'akiteyatsie haa pihipine,
tiriku teiteri memexeiyaniki.
Mipai kwie 'aixia pekaniyurieka.

10 Xuruku hakɨ pepɨhatuiya,
haxu pepɨtipeniya pepekuweririta,
kwie pepɨyumenariya wiyerikɨ
meta tita mɨtitineika 'aixɨa pepɨtiyurie.
11 'Ekɨ xeiwitari xeitaxari pepikemaritɨa waɨkawa petixuaweritɨatɨ,
kaxetate pɨtihɨpɨrike waɨkawa mɨtixuawekɨ.
12 'Ɨxa pɨtsitsiɨrawi makuwakitsie mieme,
yemurite temawierika kamixateyari panakatɨkɨ.
13 Mukuweweritsie tewaxi kiekari hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
mayeweweritsie tɨriku pɨhɨkɨa,
meputikwika meputihiwa temawierikakɨ.

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Kwikari. Niawari.

66 1 Kakaɨyari xekenehiwieka yutemawierima,
yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa xemɨtama.
2 Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani,
Kakaɨyari witsikemɨ'ane kwikari xekenepitɨaka.
3 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi:
«Yemekɨ pɨmamariwawe 'a'uximayatsika.
Pɨmariwe 'atɨrɨkariya
memɨmetsi'aye'unie 'ahɨxie memamatɨ mepuyuyetua.
4 Yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama 'ahɨxie mepukahɨxima'uwe,
memetsitanɨawake,
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme mepɨtikwika».

5 Xekenakɨni xeketeneuxeiya Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyurieni,
tahetsiemieme mariweme kemɨtiuyuri,
6 Haramara 'akuwakime kanayeitɨani,
teɨteri me'uhutɨ mana mekaniukɨne.
Tepɨyutemamawieka hetsiena.
7 Yutɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨti'aita yuheyemekɨ,
naitsarie nuiwarite puwaxeiya.
'Axamemɨte'u'iyari hetsiena mepɨkate'uhɨpani.

8 Yunaitɨ teɨteri, 'aixɨa xeketenekɨhɨaweni takakaɨyari,
kwikari hetsiena mieme 'eniɨriɨkɨme xekenayeitɨa.
9 Mikɨ tatukari kani'ɨwiyani,
pɨtatsi'ɨwiya temɨkahekaxɨrɨwenikɨ.

10 Kakaɨyari 'aku, 'ekɨ pepɨtatsi'uta'inɨataxɨ,
tepɨa pɨrata hepaɨ 'aixɨa pepɨtatsi'utiyuri.
11 Winiyaritsie pepɨtatsi'ukaxɨri,
takwatsapaɨ 'ika raheteme pepɨtatsi'utitɨtɨa.

12 Kawayutsixi taheima mepuyeki, tamu'ute meputitaraxi,
taipa tepuyeki meta hapa,
matsi 'imatirieka 'aixia 'anemeki tepupitiarie.
13 'Atukita nepeutahani mawari taiyariyari nepimatsipitiani
meta kenemutayi nepiraye'atiani,
14 neteniki kenematiutahiawixi
meta kenemutayi netiuka'eniwati.
15 Mawari taiyariyari nepimetsiwewirieni tewaxi memiwaiyatikaki,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari kitsiyari wahamatia,
tuurutsixi nepimetsitimawirieni meta tsipuri 'ukitsi.

16 Xeme xekenakini, Kakaiyari xemimakaxe,
xekeneu'enana, nepitixetaxatiani
miki kemitiuyuri naime nehetsiemieme.
17 Neteniki nekanitahiwieni,
neneniki nekanitaniawa.
18 Xika ne'iyaritsie 'axamiti'ane neranukananike,
Ti'aitame pikanetsi'enienikekai,
19 peru neuxei Kakaiyari kaneniu'enieni,
yakatiniuyurieni kenemititahiawixi netiuka'eniwati.
20 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Kakaiyari,
nenenewieri manu'eniki
yunaki'eriya mikanetsi'utikweririkі.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani. Niawari. Kwikari.

67 1 Kakaiyari ketatsinenimayaka meta 'aixia ketatsiyurieka.
Kakaiyari tahetsie matsiikime ke'ayuyeitiaka,
2 'ena kwiepa huyeya mixeiyariekaki,
meta yunaiti nuiwarite meke'imaika wikweitsitiarikaya.

3 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.

4 Xekeneyutemamawieka nuiwarite
meta xekeneutikwikani yutemawierima,
'eki wahetsia pemiti'aitaki heitseriemeki,
nuiwarite kwiepa memitama pepiwaruwitixime.

5 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri mekemetsitemawieritiaka,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama mekemetsiniawani.

6 Hiki kwie yu'ikwaxi pitixuawitiani,
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiyurieka, mitakakaiyari.
7 Kakaiyari 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
mepitimakani yunaiti naitsarie kwiepa memitama.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya. Kwikari.

68 1 Kakaiyari 'akeneutakexi,
memimetsi'aye'unie mekeheutaweiyariexiani,
meke'uyuta'una kemi'ane memi'uxie.
2 Yunaiti meke'ukumawere,
kitsi 'ekatsie mitiupaparike hepai,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya Kakaiyari hixie meke'ukumawere,
xirika taipa kemitiutakwanike hepai.
3 Matsi heitserie memexeiya mekeyutemamawieka pita,
Kakaiyari hixie meke'utikwikani yemeki.

4 Kakaiyari xekeneniawani, kemitiuka'iyari niawariyari,
xekenehiwieka kemi'ane haiwitiritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
hixiena xekeneyutemamawieka.
Yawé katinitewaka.
5 Nutuite wa'ukiyari, wiuraxi wahetsie nunuwame
Kakaiyari kanihikitini yutuki mupatsieta 'ayekaiti.
6 Kakaiyari kii puwaxatia kemi'ane memexiriya
meta piwaxina kemi'ane memehapanie,
kemi'ane memitehayuye'unie makuwakitsie mepuyuhayewa.

7 Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka pemayetia 'ateiterima wahixie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemiwarayewitititiya,
8 kwie kaniutayuani,
meta muyuawitsie waikawa wiyeri kanakaneni,
Kakaiyari hixie, Tsinahi mieme Kakaiyari.
Kakaiyari hixie, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki waikawa wiyeri pepeyeni'a,
'aixia pepiyuri kwie tahetsiemieme.
10 'Atiiriyama kwiepa mepitamarixi,
Kakaiyari 'aku, petiu'akanaki'erieti 'aixia pepitiuyuri tixaiti
mikarexeiya hetsiemieme.

11 Tati'aitiwame yuniuki kaniyetuani,
yumiireti hiki 'ukari mepikuxata:
12 «Mekaniuyu'unarimeni te'aitamete meta wakuyaxima,
kiita memiteheku'eiri,
'ukarawetsixi piinite mekateniyutapitiwani:
13 kukuru 'anateya pirata mikawiriyarietika,
'aniteya huru mixawawati pihiki.
'Eki pepeuku muxatsi watsata».
14 Kepauka Naimekimitirikaiye te'aitamete kwiepa
memitama miwarutawei,
'iwi hepai mepiteyuxexeyakai
kemitika'unike hepai Tsarimuni hiriyaritsie.

15 Watsani hiriyari, hiri mimamariwawe,
Watsani hiriyari, hiri kwinimieme mutiti:
16 ¿Titayari hiri kwinimieme mititi kwi mete'ixexeiya me'itetsati,
miki hiri Kakaiyari minake mana muyeikaniki,
hakewa Yawé yuheyemeki meyeikani?
17 Kaxetate kuyaxa mieme Kakaiyari tipiinieya
xeimiriyaritsixi mekaniyu'iniatani,
Tsinahi paiti yeyaka Ti'aitame wahamatia kaninuani
yutukita meutahaniki.
18 Yawé Kakaiyari, kepauka 'eki pemanutitia taheima,
pepiwarewiti memanutaxiriya,
waikawa 'imikieri pepirepi teiteri memimeteyetuiri,
metatsiere memayu'eririya tiwapiini,
mana wahamatia pemeyutakiitianiki.

19 'Aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani Tati'aitiwame,
takakaiyari meta tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
tukari manukayeika ta'ikaki pitatsiparewie.
20 Takakaiyari, Kakaiyari tiyuwikweitsitiwame pihiki,
Yawé Tati'aitiwame pikatatsipitia temikwiniki.

21 Kakaiyari kemi'ane memaye'unie miki wamu'u pitipina,
wakipate witsimi'anene 'axameteyurieti memu'uwa.
22 Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni:
«Watsani nekanixe'akunuitiamiki,
haramara meukatewatsie nepixehatiwitini,
23 memixe'aye'unie waxuriya xe'ikatetsie
ke'utiwiriere,
mikita tsiikiri me'itsename
yuhetsie timieme memitehexeiyaniki».
24 Tukita mepuyuhekia
xuruku me'uti memetsi'ayexeiyati tati'aitiwame.
25 Kwikamete mepanuyetei,
wa'itima teyuitiwamete,
wahamatia 'ukari memite'utikatse.
26 'Aixia xeketenehekiatani Kakaiyari xeiripa,
Yawé xekeneniawani,
'Ixaheri nuiwarimama.
27 Kaniwaruwitiximeni temaiki nuiwari Wenikamini,
wa'utimata yumiireti te'aitamete Kura nuiwariyaritsie miemete
metatsiere te'aitamete Tsawuruni meta Nepitahari kiekatari.

28 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atirikariya kenanakani'a,
Kakaiyari 'aku, keneuhekiata 'atirikariya,
tahetsiemieme 'aixia pemitiuyuriki.

29 'Atuki Kerutsareme muweki
te'aitamete mepimetemini 'aixia miti'ane.
30 Keneutati'a miki tupiriyatsata muwe mariweti 'axati'aneti,
miki memayu'eririya tuurutsixi
nuiwarite watsata tsikerutsixi wahepai memiteyuxexeiya.
Yaketineuyuri pirata tepiayari mimetsiyetuirieniki 'utatsuati,
nuiwarite keniwarutaweiya 'axamemite'u'iyari.
31 'Ekipitu piwarani'ani yuhetsia miemete,
Kutsi Kakaiyari hetsia punuani miki ti'aitiwame mayaniki.

32 Kwiepa te'aitamete 'aku, Kakaiyari xekeneutakwikani,
niawari ti'aitame hetsiemieme xekeneutikwikani,
33 kemi'ane haiwitiritsie 'akaiti mukuyeika,
muyuawi meripaiti mieme hetsie,
niukieya mi'enieriekaki yamitiyuriene,
niukieya mutatirarika.
34 Xekenemaika Kakaiyari tirikariyaya,
katini'aitani 'ixaheritsixi wahetsie,
tirikariyaya meutitewatsie kanixuaweni.
35 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'atukita pepimariwe,
'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari tirikari pitiyupitiwa,
yuteiterima tirikariya piwapitia.

Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. «Tuturi» kwikariyari xekeneuweiyani. Rawiri niawarieya.

69 1 Nekakaiyari, keneneutawikweitsitia,
nekiipitia paitiri haa puku'axe.
2 Nepikayunirime putsu meukatewata,
titatsie nerakeni pumawe.
'Amutiyewatsie hixiapa nepuyewie,
haa muhane pinetsi'uhautsitiaxime.
3 Nepu'uxeri parewiya neha'iwawati,
nekiipitsie nepanatiwakiri.
Nehixite pu'u'uxeri,
Kakaiyari parewiyaya netakwewieti.
4 Nekipate kemipaime reuyeta
mepiyupaime meminetsixani'erie yakixeikia,
mepuyumiire meminetsi'aye'unie 'itarikaki
meminetsimieku.
¿Titakuta netiyetuani nemikatiunawa?
5 Kakaiyari 'aku,
'eki pepitimate nemikayukihiaweki,
ke'axanemitiuyuri nemitiuti'awieta nepikayiwe.

6 Yawé Tati'aitiwame, Naimekimitirikaiye,
mepikatewiniarieka ne 'axanemitiuyuriki
memimetsitakwewie,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya 'aku,
mepikaha'iwarieka nehetsiemieme
kemi'ane memimetsikuwautiwe.
7 'Ahetsiemieme nepitiuka'eniwa ne'utatieriwati,
nehixie nepayenitsa tewiyariki.
8 Ne'iwama wahetsiemieme nemikamatiwani hepai nekani'aneneni,
'ateewa kiekame nekanihikitini nemaama niwemama wahetsiemieme.
9 'Akii nemukwerieki netaita nepitaxitsitiariexime,
nehetsie xeikia katininakeni
memimetsi'aye'unie watierika.
10 Kepauka nemutatsuakatsie meta kepauka neminehakietsie,
nekatininewiekamiki kememinetehahiaweni,
11 kepauka hiwerika kamixayari nemanakatikitsie,
'atsieriwame nekanihikitini.
12 Kitenie memutayaxike nehepaitsita niuki mekanixiatiaka,
memitariwe 'axa'anemeki mekaneniutakwikani.
13 Peru Yawé, neuxei nepumetiwawirie
hiki 'eki mipai mumetinakeki.
Kakaiyari 'aku, 'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneuta'eiya,
'aixia pemitikamieki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
14 Kenenewatihani muyehaxuyatsie,
nemikayuneki pepikanetsipitiaka.
Keneneixina meminetsixani'erie wahetsie,
hata 'ameukatewatsie.
15 Pepikanetsipitiaka haa minetsihehautsitiwaniki,
muwatixawa 'emeukatewa minetsiheukakwa'aniki pepikanetsipitiaka,
meta teukiya neheima muwiwikeniki.
16 Yawé, keneneta'eiya 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari naki'eriya pemexeiyaki,
yemeki pemiti'akanenimayaki, nehetsia kenenua.
17 'Iki meti'uximayatsiriwame pexeiyati pepikatikuhayeikawani,
yapauka keneneta'eiya, nepitiuka'eniwa.
18 'Ahurawa kenayaka, keneneutawikweitsitia,
keneneixina meminetsi'aye'unie watsata.
19 'Eki pepitimate kememinete'ute'a,
nenetewiyame mepinetsi'ayeitiwa,
pepitimate kemi'ane meminetsi'aye'unie.
20 Watierika ne'iyari kaniutatsana,
nehetsiemiemeri xiari pikayiwe 'aixia mitiyini.
Nenimayatsika neputiwau, nepika'ikaxei,
nitiarika neputiwau, nepika'itaxei.
21 Ne'ikwaitsie matsiwi mepikaye,
neheuharimikikaku matsina mepinetsi'uharitia.

22 Wawiniyari kehayani wa'ixiarari,
memite'ukaxexeiya wawiniyari kehayani.
23 Wahixite ke'utiture, memikaheunenierenikı,
watirikariya ke'uxini yuheyemekı.
24 'Ahaxia wahetsie keneukawiwi,
'ahaxia kewaranuku'axe.
25 Makumawe ke'ayani memakutei,
waxamaru ke'uxaxawani.
26 Yemetsi kemi'ane pemi'uximatiani kaniuweiyarieka,
kemi'ane pemitikwinitiani kaninanaimarieka mitiuka'eniwakı.
27 'Axakemitiyuriene keneutiniitia waikawa 'axamiti'ane,
'awikweitsitiarikatsie pepikawaraye'uitiaka.
28 Meke'ayeyeitiarieni tukari xapayaritsie,
heitserie memexeiya wahamatia mepika'aye'uka.
29 Kakaiyari 'aku, ne tixaiti nemikarexeiya
meta nemitiuka'eniwa,
'awikweitsitiarika nehetsie kenuaka.
30 Kwikarikı nepiniawani Kakaiyari kemititewa,
pamipariyutsikı 'aixia nepirehiaweni.
31 Mikı mawari matsi Yawé pinakire
keyuri tuuru yatini tsikeru
ha'awati meta 'anuketati.
32 Tixaiti memikatehexeiya mikı metexeiyame mepuyutemamawieka,
xeme xekeneyuwairiyani, Kakaiyari xemukuwautiwe.
33 Karikı Yawé kaniwa'enieka kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa,
meta yuteiterima memehapanie pikawarexiriwa.
34 Meke'iniawani muyuawi meta kwie,
haramara meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
35 Kakaiyari Tsiyuni kanitawikweitsitiamikı,
meta Kura kiekariyari kananukuketiamikı.
Mana mekanikumarikuni teiterimama
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimikı.
36 Wahetsiemieme katinayeimikı te'uximayatame waniwema,
Ti'aitame meminaki'erie mana mekanitiyaxikuni.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri 'iwaurikaya.
(Nia 70:1-5 – Nia 40:13-17)

70 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya keneneutawikweitsitia,
Yawé, xeiya keneyumexiitiatı keneneuparewi.
2 Kemi'ane meminetsimieku
mekeheuyuyexirieni meha'iwarieme.
Mekeyutewiyatsitiani mekete'uhayewa 'atsimekateyurieme,
yunaiti kemi'ane meminetsika'unaku.
3 Yu'utima mekehekine, meyutetewiyati,
yunaiti kemi'ane haweri meminetsiyurie.

4 Matsi kemɨ'ane memɨmetsikuwautɨwe
'ahetsie mekeyutemawieka, yemekɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'awikweitsitɨarika memɨnaki'erie mɨpaɨ meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaɨyari kanimariweni».

5 Ne tixaɨtɨ nepɨkarexeiya yemekɨ nepɨreuyehɨwa,
Kakaɨyari 'aku, xeiya kenaye'a.
'Ekɨ netsiparewiwame pepɨhɨkɨ, netsixɨname,
Yawé, 'apepɨkareutewini.

(Nɨa 71:1-3 – Nɨa 31:1-4)

71 1 Yawé, ne 'ahetsɨa nepɨne'awieta,
nemɨtewiniarieka pepɨkanetsipitɨaka.
2 Heitserie pemɨtiyurienekɨ, nehetsie keneutanua keneneɨxɨna,
keneneu'eni, keneneutawikweitsitɨa.
3 'Ekɨ kenehɨkɨtɨni neterɨ muwa nemuyuti'awiwieta,
muwa xeikɨa yuheyemekɨ nemeta'axeni kenehɨkɨtɨni,
ketineuta'aita nemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ,
'ekɨ 'ai nehetsie nunuwame pemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
4 Nekakaɨyari, keneneɨxɨna,
'axateyuruwamete memɨnetsiwiyakɨ,
'axateyuruwamete meta memɨteyukananaima watɨrɨkariyatsie.

5 Yawé, 'ekɨ Ti'aitame, nepɨmetsitakwewie,
temaikɨyari paitɨtɨ 'ahetsie nepɨtiwiya.
6 'Ahetsie xeikɨa nepɨtiwiya nemutinuiwaxɨtsie paitɨtɨ,
'ukaratsitsie pepɨnetsiyenuiwitɨa.
Yuheyemekɨ nepɨmetsiniawani.
7 Yuwaɨkawame wahepaɨtsita, 'iniari nepɨhɨkɨ,
matsi 'ekɨ nehetsie nunuwame pepɨhɨkɨ pemɨkawatayuane.
8 Ne nepɨmetsiniawa yemekɨ waɨkawa,
tukarikɨ kepemɨtimariwekɨ nepɨtikuxata.

9 Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani pepɨkanetsihehɨpani,
kepauka nemɨkayɨweni pepɨkanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
10 Metsɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie nehepaɨtsita mieme mekatenikuxatani,
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsihupie mekanenikuxatani.
11 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaɨyari kaniku'eirieni.
Xekenanukuweiya xekenewiya, xewitɨ hetsiena pɨkahetanuani».
12 Nekakaɨyari, pepɨkanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
Nekakaɨyari, xeiya kenaye'a pemɨnetsiparewienikɨ.
13 Nehetsie memɨte'ahɨpa tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ meke'ukwini,
keniwarutewiyatsitɨa
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'atihɨanikɨ memukuwaɨtɨwe.

14 Netsieti nemenitakwewieka,
matsi waikawa nemeniniawani waikawa nekaniyutemawieka.
15 Tukariki nepikuxatani
ke'aixia pemitiyuriene meta 'awikweitsitiarika,
tsepaneti yemeki naime nemititaxata nemikayiwe.
16 Yawé Ti'aitame, nepitaxata 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe,
nepaye'erieni heitserie kepemitiyuriene,
heitserie xeikia kepemitiyuriene.
17 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki pepinetiuti'ikitia temaikiyari paiti,
hiki 'akuxi nepikuxata mariweme kepemitiyuriene.
18 Kepauka 'ukiratsi nemayani, kepauka nemumutuxakari,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani,
'umemahu 'atirikariya newataxatiayuke,
memikatinunuiwawawe 'akuxi
kepemitiuyuri newataxatiayuke.

19 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki mariweme pepitiuyuri,
heitserie kepemitiyuriene meutitewatsie piye'axe.
¿Kakaiyari 'aku, kemi'ane 'aku 'ahepai pitiuka'iyari?
20 Waiwaka 'uximatiarikatsie pepinetsi'atiwitixime,
matsi tawarita tukari pepinetsipitiani,
kwieta meukatewatsie paiti
tawarita muwa pepinetsi'atihana.
21 Tawarita waikawa netirikaiyeme pepinetsi'ayeitiani
'ana pepinetsinitiani.

22 Nekakaiyari, ke'aixia pemitikamieki,
nepimetsiniawani kanaritsie,
nepimetsiniawani, 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari mipatsie,
xaweriki nepimetsiniawani.
23 Kepauka niawari 'ahetsiemieme nemitikwika
neputahiwani neyutemawieti,
'ekitsi netukari pekaniutawikweitsitiani.
24 Tukariki yaxeikia nepitikuxatani
keheitserie pemitiyuriene,
kariki kemi'aneri meminetsika'unakukai
mekaniutewiyatsitiarieni mekaneuyuyexirieni.

Tsarumuni niawarieya.

72 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, heitserie hexeiyame kenayeitia 'iki ti'aitame,
meta heitserie kepemirexeiya ti'aitame nu'aya mipai ketineupitia.
2 Miki 'ateiterima piwataheitseritiani
meta heitserie mehexeiyame piwarayeitiani tixaiti
memikateheuxeiya 'ahetsia miemete.

3 Hirite 'aixia pitiwayatsa 'ateiterima,
hiri 'amanutititi heitserie piwapitiani.
4 Ti'aitame tixaiti memikateheuxeiya heitserie piwapitiani
meta yemeki memiteheuyehiwa piwatawikweitsitiani,
miki piwatipina 'axamemite'u'iyari.

5 Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani keti'aitametini xeimiriyari nuiwariyaritsie,
tau hepai meta metsa.
6 'Etsaripa kemitiukawiwiye hepai ke'aneni,
wiyeri kwie mitiuhawiya hepai ke'aneni.
7 'Uyeikakaku mitiheitserie keranayuhayewani,
waikawa ketixuaweni tita memiteheuyehiwa,
kepaukake metsa makayune.

8 Ti'aitame keti'aitani huta haramarayari tsata
haa 'Epirata manuyeka 'atsita kwie hakewa meu'axe.
9 Hixiena meke'utihixima'uni makumawetsie nuiwarite memititei,
tumuanari meke'utikwani memeye'unie
10 Taritsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meketeyutuaka
meta haramara tetsita 'anutaiye
te'aitamete mekete'i'atiiriwani
Tsawani meta Tsewa kiekatari.
11 Yunaiti te'aitamete hixiena meke'ukahixima'uni,
yunaiti nuiwarite mekete'i'uximayatsirieka.

12 Miki piparewieni kemi'ane parewiya ma'iwawani,
meta tixaiti mikarexeiya piparewieni mikarekaparewiwame.
13 Piwatinenimayata tixaiti memikate'ayeitiarie meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya,
haweri memi'anene watukari pitawikweitsitiani.
14 Piwaxina kememitenanaimarie,
mitimateki watukari meuyewetseki.

15 Ti'aitame ke'uyeikani.
Huru keyetuiriyarieni Tsawa mieme.
Ketiyunenewitini hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
'aixia ke'itiarieka naime tukaritsie.
16 Naime kwieyaritsie tiriku kexuaweni,
hiritsie paiti ke'uwetuarikani tiriku.
Riwanu hepai 'uriyari ke'utipaimere,
manukuyari tupiriya 'itsita mieme hepai ke'utipaimere.

17 Kekuxaxatsiwani yuheyemeki,
tau hepai kereutere ku'eriwati.
Hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixia mekeyuyurieka,
yunaiti miki 'aixia mekete'ikihiaweni.

18 Yawé Kakaiyari 'aixia ketikihiawariwani,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
muyuxewi xeikia mariweme mitiyuriene.
19 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme yuheyemeki,
kemitimariwe ke'utahekiatsieni naitsarie.

'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

20 Rawiri nenewierieya 'Itsahi nu'aya 'enapu'axe.

XAPA 3

Niawari 73-89

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

73 1 Yuriki, Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari 'Ixaheri hetsia,
'iyari 'aixia mi'anene memexeiya wahetsia.
2 Ne nekanatiwenitima,
'etsiwatikaku nekanekaxikiuna.
3 Nepiwarekahekatiya newaruxeiyaka
'axateyuruwamete mete'ukaxexeiyakaku.

4 Miki nitixaitiki mepikate'ukakukuine,
'aixia mepiteheu'erie.
5 Hipatitima 'axamepikatewakumamateke,
hipame wahepai mepikate'uka'eniwa.
6 Kememiteyuti'ire kuka memakatitikani hepai mepiteyuxexeiya
kememitewananaima 'ixurikiki kememite'anuyuku'eima hepai mepi'anene.
7 'Axamiti'aneki mepihipine,
matsi paiti mepimatsiiki ke'axamemiteyuriku.
8 Mepiteyukatawe'erie, 'ayehutameki meputiniuka,
meha'ati mepiteyu'aitiwa meta mepiteyute'a.
9 Yuniukiki muyuawi hepaitsita 'axamepitiyuane,
yuniukiki kwiepa mepite'aita.
10 'Ayumieme wahetsia mepeta'axe teiteri,
yuri mepitewa'eririe kememutiyuane.
11 'Atsita mipai mekaniutiyuani: «¿Kekuta Kakaiyari retimani?
¿Kamitsi 'Amutewi timaiwe?»

12 Mipai mekani'aneni Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya,
tixaitiki mekateyu'iyaritiati, matsi waikawa
metehexeiyati mepakika.

13 Yuriki, ¿tita tiyunaki'erie
ne'iyari 'itiyakame nemayeitiakaki,
meta nemamate 'atsimikatiyuruwaniki,

14 tukariki netiweiwati,
meta ximeri netiuka'enitsitiariwati?

15 Xika mipai ne'utayinike: «Wahepai nepitiuniukani»,
'anuiwarima nepuwakwamanakekai.
16 Kepauka nemitimaimikikai naime,
'ika nepukaxei neka'iwerime,
17 Kakaiyari tukieyata neheutahakake,
muwa nepiretima 'axateyuruwamete hakewa memeyehu:
18 Yuriki, 'eki huye mixikiunitsie pepiwara'uitia,
pepiwaranataima memukumawereki.
19 Yapauka mepeuyehiiyani,
yemeki memariutsieti.
20 Xewiti tiheiniti manutaniere hepai,
mipai, kepauka Ti'aitame pemanukukeni,
miki pepuwaratimaiyatsitiani ke'axamemiteyumate.

21 Ne'iyari puyuhiweriekai
nepikanewairiyakai,
22 'atsinekatimaiti.
Yeutanaka hepai nepuyi 'ahepaitsita.
23 Ne matsi yuheyemeki 'ahamatia nepuyeika,
'ekitsi 'atserieki pekaneniwiyani.
24 'A'ixatsiki pepinetsi'uwitixime,
'arike matsi witsi'aneme pepinetsi'ayeitiani.
25 ¿Kemi'ane 'aku muyuawitsie nepexeiya metsi 'eki xeikia?
Xika 'ahamatia ne'uyeikani, kwiepa timiemeri nepikareuyehiwa.
26 Tsepa newaiyari mitimixime meta ne'iyari,
matsi Kakaiyari ne'iyari pitseiriyani,
miki nehetsiemieme xeikia kanihikitini yuheyemeki.

27 Mepikwini kemi'ane memimetsi'uku'eiri,
'eki pepiwaka'una 'ahetsie memikatewiya.
28 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Kakaiyari hamatia nemuyeikani 'ahurawa.
Yawé Ti'aitame nehetsie nunuwame
nepayeitia, naime wewiyaya nemitikuxataniki.

'Atsahapi kwikarieya.

74 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿titayari
petatiuku'eiri yuheyemeki?
¿Titayari waikawa petiuyeha'a
'amuxatsima wahepaitsita?
2 Keniwaraye'eri teiteri pemiwaranayexei meripaiti,
nuiwari pemuwarixinaxi
'ahetsia memumiemetetiniki.

Kenaye'eri 'iki Tsiyuni hiriyari,
hiki pemanukatsie.
3 Kenaye'a yuheyemeki miti'u'uni hepa,
tuki naime kaniuka'una mitatsi'aye'unie.
4 Memimetsi'aye'unie 'axeiripa mekaniuyuhaxiatiatikikani,
patera mekanika'uitiwani kename metehayu'iwa.
5 Ki'ewemete wahepai yeuta mekateniyuxexeiyani,
hatsaki kiyexi mehawiteketi.
6 Hatsaki meta titsunameki
mekanitimuraxiani kiyexite ti'utiarietikaime.
7 'Atuki mekaniutataiya,
pemuwayeka kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani.
8 Yu'iyaritsie mipai mekaniutiyuani: «Naxi tekaneyeitiakuni».
Tinaime mekateniutitaiya hakewa makupatsietikateitsie mana kwiepa.
9 Tepika'ixeiyari tapatera 'ateewa 'uyewiekame,
Kakaiyari niukameyari pumawe,
'etsiwa tima tepikatemate
kemireutere mipai tiyianeti.

10 Kakaiyari 'aku, ¿Kepaukake mepitehayewa
memitatsi'aye'unie metatsinanaimati?
¿Yuheyemeki 'axame'utiyuati 'ahepaitsita?
11 ¿Titayari kayuwati petiuma pemikayiweni hepai?
¿Titayari 'atapa perawie?

12 Kakaiyari 'aku, 'eki neti'aitiwame pepihiki meripaititi,
'ena kwiepa 'eki wikweitsitiarika pepexeiya.
13 'Eki haramara pepukumanaxia 'atirikariyaki,
haramaratsie memiteye'uwa memimamariwawe
wamu'ute peputitaraxi.
14 'Eki Rewiyatahini mu'uya peputataraxi,
pepiwarumi makumawetsie memite'u'uwa.
15 'Eki pepitiuyuri haixa pemanetiaxia meta hatia,
haa manuyehapane waikawa pepikawatsiixaxi.
16 Piti'apiini tukari, meta tikari,
'eki metsa mana pepuyeye meta tau,
17 kwie hakewa meuye'atikani 'eki pepi'iniaritia,
witarita meta xexerixa pepayeitiwa.

18 Yawé, kena'eriwani mimetsi'aye'unie payu'ire,
teiteri yuri memikate'erie 'ahetsiemieme 'axamepaitika.
19 Memayu'eririya wahetsiemieme
'akukuru mitakwaiyaniki pepika'iyetuayani,
pepikawaratitimaiyani, hiki nihatsuaku,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya watukari.

20 Kena'eriwani 'atiratu,
naitsarie 'iki kwieyaritsie
nanaimarika xeikia kanixuaweni.
21 Haweri miranuyemie pepikapitiaka minanaimarieka,
kemetsiniawani kemi'ane mireuyehiwa
meta tixaiti mikarexeiya.

22 Kakaiyari 'aku, xeiya tahetsie keneutanua,
kena'eriwani tukariki 'axakememutiyuane 'ahepaitsita memika'u'iyari.
23 Keneu'eni memimetsi'aye'unie wahiwari,
kememutiyuane mekatehayewati.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani
«Pepika'ika'unani». 'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.

75 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, pamipariyutsi tepimetsipitia,
'aixia 'anemeki tepimetsihahiawe,
yunaiti naitsarie 'a'uximayatsika mimamariwawe mepukuxata.

2 'Eki mipai pepaine: «Kepauka ne yanemira'eriwani,
'aixia mi'aneki nepiwaranutaxirieni.
3 Kepauka kwie mutayuane
meta teiterimama yunaiti,
ne nekanihikitini 'aixia nemikuyuruwa».

4 «Xepika'uyuti'ireni», mipai nekatiniwarahiaweni memuyuti'ire.
«Temaiwawemete xepika'ayuyeitiaka»,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya nekatiniwarahiaweni.
5 «Temaiwawemete xepikayu'erieka muyuawitsie miemeki,
xepika'utiniukani witsi'anemeki».

6 Tewi mariweti mayeitiariwaniki tau manatineika pikamieme,
meta makayuyuipiketsie tatsutua,
7 matsi Kakaiyari pihiki 'itsikame:
hipame piwahiweritia, hipameta 'aixia piwayurie.
8 Yawé mamayatsie tekixi kanaweni winu mukwaimuxa,
haxiaya kanihikini 'uyemati meta tiyutsata tiniti,
kepauka miki mitiyeurieni,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
mekaniti'ikuni kepaukake memiyexini.
9 Ne 'iki hepaitsita nepitikuxatani yuheyemeki,
nepiniawani Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
10 Kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire Kakaiyari meka'ayexeiyati
pekaniwarakumaweriyamiki,
meta heitserie memexeiya watirikariya hetsiemieme
'aixia nekanitayimiki.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kanaritsie xekeneutikwikani.
'Atsahapi niawarieya. Kwikari.

76 1 Kakaiyari pimatiwa Kura kwieyaritsie,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mariwemeki pumatiwa.
2 Tsareme mirakutewatsie tukieya puwe,
Tsiyuni pikiekariena.
3 Mana pitimuraxi 'iri 'aixia mi'anene,
kuya kimana muyukunarima, 'ixiparate, naime kuyaxa timieme.

4 Witsipepi'ane,
'eki matsi pepimariwe keyuri hiri yuheyemeki mieme.
5 Memitehayu'iwa hiki mepatixiriwa,
teukiyapa mepeukaxiriwa.
Nixewiti miki teiteri yukukuyamete
yumamate pika'anukuhapani miwaparewieniki.
6 Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya, kepauka 'eki pemiwarutiti,
kawayutsixi meta memanatei meputimama
mepikayiwawekai memiyekineki.
7 'Eki, yuheyemeki xeikia pepimakaxiwani.
¿Kemi'ane 'aku pimetsiha'iwa
kepauka 'eki pemiyeha'ani?
8 Muyuawitsie paiti pepihekiataxi heitserie kepemiti'uximaya,
kwie, mati, kayuwati pitimakai.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, kepauka 'eki pemayetia heitserie petiyurienike,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme
pewatawikweitsitianike.
10 Tewi haxiaya niawari 'ahetsiemieme payeika,
Kemi'ane memuyukuhayewa meteka'eniexiame 'ixiarari
mekameniwewiriekuni.
11 Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia yaxeketeneuyuhiritia, meta xeketenaye'atiwani,
yunaiti kwie wa'aurie mukumanetsie
mekete'iyetuiriwani Kakaiyari mimakaxiwa,
12 kuwexinaruritsixi watirikariya miwakunawairiwa,
kemi'ane kwiepa te'aitamete memayemakaxe.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kerutuni hetsiemieme. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

77 1 Kakaiyari nepahiawe ne'iwawirieti yemeki,
Kakaiyari nepahiawe minetsi'enieki.
2 Kepauka nemu'uximatiarie, ti'aitame neputiwawa,
tikariki neka'uxeti teiki nepememe,
peru 'akuxi nepikanitiariewe ne'iyaritsie.
3 Kakaiyari nepa'eriwa, matsi neputatsuaka,
hetsiena nepinekihiawe, yemeki nepeimimiki.
4 Pepikanetsipitia nemikutsuni,
kwinimieme nepiti'uximatiarie nepikaniuwe.

5 Nepɨraye'eriwa meripaitɨ timieme,
meripaitɨ wiyaritsie kemɨtiuyɨ.
6 Nepa'eriwa kepauka ne'iyari muyutemawiekai.
Hikɨ matsita 'ipaɨ nepɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe:
7 «¿Tarexɨrienitsɨkamɨ ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ?
¿Tawaritsɨkamɨ ke'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨpaɨ katiyɨni?
8 ¿Kamɨtsɨ naitɨ tiuyɨ naki'eriyaya mɨkaxɨwekai,
meta naimekɨ kemɨtarahɨawekai yuheyemekɨ?
9 ¿Ratɨmai Kakaɨyari ke'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikai,
yuhaxɨakɨri katareunenimaya?»

10 Mɨpaɨ nepɨti'eriwa: «'Ikɨ yemekɨ pɨnetsihekukukuine:
'Amutewi yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨkatatsiparewie».
11 Nepiku'eriwa pɨta Yawé kemɨtiuyuri,
nepe'eriwa mariweme kemɨtiuyuri meripaitɨ.
12 Nepɨnekɨhɨaweni mariweme kemɨtiuyuri,
nepikuxatani yutɨrɨkariyakɨ kemɨtiuyuri.

13 Kakaɨyari 'aku, naitɨ 'ahuye pɨpatsie kepemɨtiyurieneki,
kakaɨyaritɨtɨta xewitɨ pumawe hepaɨna timariwetɨ.
14 'Ekɨ Kakaɨyari pepɨhɨkɨ mariweme pemɨtiyuriwe,
'atɨrɨkariya pemɨhekɨata teɨteri wahetsie.
15 'Atɨrɨkariyakɨ 'ateɨterima pepuwarɨxɨnaxɨ,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama meta Kutse.

16 Kakaɨyari 'aku, haa pɨmetsi'utimaka,
haa mepɨmetsi'uxei hikɨ hamewari mepuwewi,
mɨkɨ meta haramara 'ameukatewa putima.
17 Haiwitɨri wiyeri pukaxɨri,
muyuawi tɨranarikɨ putayua,
muyuawi merɨkariyakɨ putatsanixɨ.
18 Petayua 'ayuariya haikɨri 'amɨpatsie,
'amerɨkariya kwie puhekɨariyaxɨ,
kwie putayua yuariyakɨ.
19 Haramaratsie 'ahuye pepanuwewi,
haa waɨkawa 'apametsie pepɨtɨa,
peru 'aketate pɨka'uhekɨarixɨ.
20 Muitsexi 'Aruni wahekɨ,
'ateɨterima pepɨwarewitɨ muxatsi wahepaɨ.

'Atsahapi 'ɨkitɨarikaya.

78 1 Neteɨterima, ne'ɨkitɨarika xekene'enieka,
kenemaine xekene'enanaka.
2 Ne 'ɨxatsikɨ nepɨtitaxata,
meta meripaitɨ timieme tita 'atsimɨkatimatsiikɨkai,

3 tita temite'u'eni meta tita temitemate,
tapaapama memitate'utaxatia.
4 Tanuiwari tepikawati'awitsirieni,
'umemahu tepitewataxatiani.
Yawé tirikariyaya meta mamariwaweme kemitiuyuri
meta witsiti'aneme kemitiuyuri.
5 Miki 'aitsika putaxa Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
'aitsika putahekiataxi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
tatutsima pitiwaruta'aitia
yunuiwarima memitewata'ikitianiki,
6 memimaikaki nuiwarite 'umemahu
meta waniwema memitinunuiwa,
mikita yuniwema memitewati'ikitianiki.
7 'Ana mipai Kakaiyari hetsie metewiyati memakineki
meta kemitiuyuri memikahatitimaiyaniki,
matsi memeye'atiwaniki 'aitsikateya.
8 Mipai yututsima wahepai memika'aneniki:
miki nuiwari memikayukihiawekai,
memika'u'iyarikai,
miki yu'iyariki Kakaiyari hetsie memikatewiyakai.
9 'Epirahini nuiwarimama, yu'iri me'utiti
mepuyuta'unaxi kepauka memuyutakwitsie.

10 Miki Kakaiyari wahamatia tiratu kemitiuwewiekai mepikaheye'atia,
matsi pita mepiku'eiri 'aitsikateya.
11 Mepetimai kemitiuyuri,
mariweme wahixie kemitiuwewi,
12 wapaapama wahixie mariweme kemitiuyuri,
'Ekipitutsie Tsuhani kwieyaritsie.
13 Haramara hixiapa puhuyetaxi mana memukineki,
haa piti'ukai 'ixumeri hepai peutiheitseriekai.
14 Tukariki haiwitiri puwaruwitiximekai,
tikarikita taiki piwahekiariwiyakai.
15 Makumawetsie 'ai hixiapa puxite,
piwaruharitia haa kwinimieme tiuhaneme,
16 'aitsie haa panetia haa 'aki'utima mieme hepai,
haa panetia hatia mieme hepai.

17 Peru tawarita hepaitsitana 'axamepite'uyuri,
makumawetsie Kakaiyari 'Amutewi mepaye'uniekai.
18 Naimeki Kakaiyari meputa'iniataxi,
'ikwai mepitawawiri tita memiteheukwaikukai.
19 Niuki mepixiatiakai Kakaiyari hepaitsita,
matsi 'akuxi mipai meputiyua:
«¿Kakaiyari kamitsi tiyiwe mexa makumawetsie mutakeni tatiminike?

20 Kepauka tete muwatsie,
haa kwinie panetiya tirikaiyeti,
perutsi ¿'ikwai tatiumiwe tsiere?,
¿yuteiterima wai tsikami tiwarumiwe?»
21 Yawé kepauka miki mitiu'eni, waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
puyeha'a Kakuwu hepaitsita,
puyeha'a 'Ixaheri hepaitsita.
22 Kakaiyari hetsie memikate'uwiki,
yuri memikate'eriekaiki kename miki watawikweitsitiani.
23 Meutitewatsie paiti haiwitiri mipai katiniuta'aitiani,
hiki muyuawitsie katineuyepiere.
24 Manana mikawiyeki yatiniuyurieni memitekwaniki,
hatsi muyuawitsie mieme kaniwarumini.
25 Yunaiti miki niukituayamete wa'ikwai mekaniutikwani,
Kakaiyari 'ikwai kaniwareyeni'airieni kaniwarutihuxaitiani.
26 Kakaiyari 'eka tirikaiyeme kaniuyuitiani tau manatineikatsie,
yutirikariyaki 'eka tatsutia mieme kanewatihana.
27 'Eka tumuanari kemitiukawiwiwa, mipai wai katiniukawiwieni,
wikixi haiwitiriyari kaniwa'atiirieni, xiekari hepai mepiteyuxexeiyakai.
28 Mematitekai wahixiapa kaniwarukaxirieni
meta waxamaru 'aurie.
29 Meteniukwani wa'iyaritsie katineuyeyani,
Kakaiyari katiniwaraye'atiirieni kememutiyua.
30 Peru waheiwe'erika 'apikareuterixi:
'ikwai yuteta 'akuxi mepayeyekai,
31 kepauka Kakaiyari haxiaya wahetsie munua:
'ukitsi waikawa memitirikawi kaniwarukwini,
temari 'ixaheritsixi 'aixia memi'anene kaniwarukwini.

32 Miyamete'anuyekinekatiti, yaxeikia 'axamekateniyuriekaitini
yuri mekapite'uta'eri mariweme kemitiyurienekai.
33 'Ayumieme, Kakaiyari watukari
'etsitewime kanayeitiani xei'itukariyari hepai,
watukari waikawa mematimariutsiwatsie kanitixiriweni.
34 Kepauka Kakaiyari muwaku'uximatiwakai,
mikita 'anake mekanitiwawakaitini,
meyuwairiyati tawarita mekani'axekaitini hetsiana.
35 Mekanaye'eriwakaitini kename Kakaiyari wa'ai hiki,
kename Kakaiyari 'Amutewi wawikweitsitiwame hiki.
36 Peru 'arike yutetaki mekanikwamanakaitini,
yuneniki mekani'itakaitini.
37 Yu'iyariki Kakaiyari mepika'ayexeiyakai,
yamepikatekaki tiratuya kemainekai.
38 Hiki miki puwarutinenimayataxi, wakwewieti,
pitiwareuyehiwiri 'axakememite'uyuri, pikawaruka'unaxi.

Miixa pika'uyeha'a piyunitiakai,
pitinewakai kemitiyianekai pikaha'akai.
39 Paye'eri kename tixaiti mekatehikitikai mekwiwawekai,
'etsiwa xeikia yamireutetere 'eka hepai tawarita pikanuani.

40 Miixa me'eye'unieti mepaki makumawetsie
mepinutuitaxi yemeki makuwakitsie.
41 Kakaiyari yamepite'iniatatiwekai,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme mepihaxiatiakai.
42 Mepikaheye'eri kemititirikaiyekai,
kemitiwaruwiti me'uximatiariekaku,
43 'Ekipitu mariwemeki kemitiuyuri,
meta kemitiuyuri yutirikariyaki Tsuhani kwieyaritsie,
44 kepauka haa 'Ekipitu mieme xuriya mayeitia
mepikayiwawekai memitihareni 'aki'utima,
45 kepauka nakatarixi miwareni'a memiwatikeniki,
meta temutsi memiwaka'unaki,
46 kepauka 'utsikari wawaxata miwareni'a,
'utsikari memuyuwaikawa wa'etsita memite'ukaxi,
47 kepauka tee wakaxie nanari mutituaxixi
meta xapa 'iteiriyari 'iwi mitiwatsiixaxi,
48 kepauka tee tewaxi miwarukwi,
meta muxatsi mimierikariki,
49 kepauka wahetsia yuhaxia meutahia,
ha'ati, kawanenimayati, waraye'unieti:
kuyaxi niuki tuayamete teyu'unamete piwareni'a.
50 Yuhaxia kaniutatuani,
pikawarutawikweitsitia mikitsata,
matsi piwayetua kwiniya tsata.
51 Tiiri yunaime piwarukwi mexiakate 'Ekipitutsie,
matiari miemete Kami memakutekaitsie.
52 Yuteiterima piware'ari muxatsi wahepai,
makumawetsie piwarewiti, muxatsi wahepai,
53 tiwa'ikitiati hetsiena memitewiyaniki memikaheumamakaki.
Peru memiwaraye'uniekai haramaraki kaniwaranukanani.

54 Yuteiterima kwie mipatsietsie kaniwa'atiani,
'iki hiri yutserieki me'iwaxi.
55 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme nuiwarite kaniwarayeweiya,
miki kwie yuteiterima kaniwayetuirieni,
memiwayetekaitsieta 'ixaheritsixi kaniwareutayatsa.

56 Peru miki Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata:
Mimariwe me'aye'unieti mekanakine
'aitsikateya mepika'anu'eni.

57 Heitserie mepika'u'uwakai 'axamepite'u'iyarikai, yupaapama wahepai,
'axamepite'u'iyarikai watupi mututuni hepai mepi'anenekai.
58 Mekaniyehaxiatiani tukite 'etsimupepe memutiwewiki,
mamaki wewiyakate memuwarayexeiyakaiki.
59 Kakaiyari retimaika waikawa kaniuyeha'ani,
mikiki 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaruku'eirieni.
60 Tuki Tsiru muwekai kaniuku'eirieni,
tukieya manuwekai 'ena kwiepa,
61 memiwaraye'unie kaniwarupitiani tirikariyaya witsimi'ane
memanukwenikі.
62 Kwinimieme pitiuyeha'a yuteuterima wahetsiemieme,
hipame 'ixiparaki memiwakwiniki kaniwarupitiani.
63 Temari taiki mekaniukwi'iwa,
kwikari 'ukari mematiwikiwa wahetsiemieme pukumawerixi,
64 mawari wewiwamete 'ixiparaki mepukwi'iwaxi,
wiuraxi mepika'uyiwekaxia wahetsiemieme memuyuhiwerieka.

65 Hiki 'ana Ti'aitame kananutaniere,
tiheiniti xewiti manutaniere hepai, yumemiwame winuki
kwinimieme mitiuhiwa hepai.
66 Memiwaraye'uniekai mema'iwarieniki yakatiniuyurieni,
memiyutitetewiyaki yuheyemeki yakatiniuyurieni.
67 Kutse niwemama kaniwarexirieni,
'Epirahini xiiyarimama pikawaranayexei,
68 matsi pita, Kura nuiwarimama piwaranayexei,
meta Tsiyuni hiriyari minaki'erie.
69 Yutuki kaniutawewieni, heutitewame muyuawi hepai,
kwie hepai, ke'aixia miyuri yuheyemeki.
70 Rawiri tiyu'uximayatsiriwame kananayexeiya,
muxatsi miwahiwemetikai,
71 kaninawairieni muxatsi wa'ariwame mihikitikai,
Kakuwu hiwemeya mayaniki meta teiterimama,
'ixaheritsixi wahiweme hetsiana miemete.
72 Rawiri yu'iyariki kaniwarutahini,
timaiweti kaniwaku'arienekaitini.

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

79 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, teiteri memika'ahetsia miemete
mepitatsi'unawairi tita pemitatiyetuiriekai,
'atuki mipatsie kapatsiekame mepayeitia,
Kerutsareme 'unime mepayeitia.
2 'Ateiterima wakaxari
wirikixi wa'ikwai mepiwarayeitia,
yamemitekahu wawaiyari
yeutari wa'ikwai katinayani.

3 Naitsarie Kerutsaremetsie xuriya meputayeuri,
haa memutayeurieni hepai,
meta mikite muwakateuku kaniumaweni.
4 Ta'aurie kiekatari tahetsiemieme niuki mekaniwewieka,
tame tekanihikitini 'atsieriwamete ta'aurie memahane wahetsiemieme.

5 ¿Yawé, kepaukake tami?
¿Kamitsi 'aheyemeki petiha'aka?
¿'Ahaxia kamitsi tai hepai tiutataweni?
6 Keniwaruyeheka 'iya nuiwarite memikametsimateki,
te'aitamete memikametsihahiaweki.
7 Neuxei Kakuwu kaniutakwaiyani,
meta miki kwieyari 'unime mekanayeitiani.
8 Meripaiti ke'axatemite'uyuri kenatimaiya,
yapauka ketaneutinenimayata,
neuxei tame tekaniyumuinani.

9 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
mariweme pemitiyuriwe kepemititewaki, ketaneuparewi,
'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, ketaneixina 'axatemite'uyuriki ketatineuyehiwiri.

10 Neuxei nuiwarite mipai mekanitiyuakuni:
«¿Tamiri hakewa wakakaiyari?»
Ketaneuxeiyatsitia, teiteri 'ahetsia memikamiemete
wahixie yaketiniwarakapitia, 'ateiterima waxuriya
memutayeuriki mipai keniwaruyuri 'ekita.
11 'Ahetsia paiti keheye'ani
memehapanie watsuari,
'atirikariyaki
memikwi'iwa keniwarutawikweitsitia.

12 Ti'aitame, ta'aurie kiekatari
'atahutamexia ketiniwarakapitia
'axamemutiyuaki 'ahepaitsita.
13 Tameta, 'ateiterima meta 'amuxatsima 'akuraruta miemete,
tepimetsiniawani yuheyemeki,
nuiwarite memanuyekika nuiwarite memanuyekika
kwikari 'ahetsiemieme teputikwikani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Tuturi tiratuyari». 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

80 1 'Ixaheri hiweme,
'eki kutse pemuwitixime muxatsi wahepai,
'eki metsiteitamete watsata pe'atikaiti,
ketaneu'eni.

Keneuxawatixia 2 'Epirahini hixie,
Wenikamini meta Manatsexi wahixie.
Keneuhekiata 'atirikariya, kenenua ketaneutawikweitsitia.

3 Xia'ui, Kakaiyari, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.
4 ¿Kepaukake tami pepitihayewa peha'ati Yawé Kakaiyari
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'ateiterima wanenewieri hepaitsita?
5 'Ikwai petatsiminike hiwerika pepitatsi'upitia temiti'ieniki,
memite'iekai wahetsiemieme, waikawa wa'ukai
pepiwayetuirie memiti'ieniki.
6 Ta'aurie kiekatari memitatsi'atseniki
yapepitatsi'uyuri,
memitatsi'aye'unie mepitatsiyuriya.

7 Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

8 'Ekipitu paiti xeime kaxie pepeyetui,
memika'ateiterima pewarutaweiyaka, mana pepikaye.
9 Kwiepa 'aixia pemirakuyuritsie,
mana kanananataxiani hiki kwiepa waikawa kaniutaxiini.
10 'Etiriyaya hiritetsie paiti pepuye'atiatiya,
kitsimeyari yunaime kariuxa 'amutiti piwara'iwakai.
11 Xawarieya haramaratsie paiti kaneuta'axiani,
muwatiyiraxia 'Eupirata paiti kaneuta'ani.

12 ¿Titayari kuraruya petiuka'unaxi?
Yunaiti mana memuyekika 'iteirieya kaxie mekanika'iniweni.
13 Tuixuri yeutari mekanikumaweriyarimeni,
yeutari mekanikwaka.
14 Xia'ui Kakaiyari, Naimekimitirikaiye tahetsia kenenua.
Muyuawitsie paiti kenakanieri
'iki kaxie kene'iwiyani.
15 'Atserieki nanari pemukaye kanihihitini.
Miki hekwameki matiyiraxi 'ahetsiemieme pihiki.

16 'Akaxie nanayari kaniuka'unarieni, taiki kaniutataiyarieni,
'atierikaki 'ateiterima mepite'uka'eniwa.
17 Keneuparewi tewi pemanayexei,
'aniwe 'ahetsiemieme pemitaweriyaxi.
18 Tame tepikametsiku'eirieni,
ketananutanieritia, 'ana tepimetsihahiaweni.

19 Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'aixia ketatineuxeiya,
ketaneutawikweitsitia.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai mipai ketiukwikarieni. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

81 1 Xeyutemamawieti Kakaiyari xekenekwikani, mitatsitirikariya,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya xekenehiwieka xeyutemamawieti.
2 Niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneyuitiaka.
'Ari tepu 'etsimipe xekeneutahutsunani,
xaweri meta kanari witsimutaine.

3 Muxa 'uki 'awaya xekeneutahitsi metseri manatiwenitsie,
meta metsa mixikiraiyenitsie, ta'ixiarari tukariyaritsie.
4 'Iki 'aitsika kanihikitini 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'aitsikaya kanihikitini.
5 Tiratu Kutse hamatia kaniuwewieni,
kepauka memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie.

Niuki nemika'i'enie nekaniu'enieni:
6 «'Ika nekamaniunawairieni pemetikikai,
kiriwa mahete 'ari pekaniunawaiyarieni.
7 Pe'uximatiarieti peminetsi'utahiawixi, nekameniixina,
nene'awietati hai mimariwetsie nekameniuta'eiya,
Meriwa hayaritsie nekameniuta'iniata.

8 »Neteiterima kenemitixe'ayehitiwa xekeneneu'eni,
xia'ui 'ixaheritsixi, xika xeikia xenetsi'u'enienike.
9 Teewatanaka kakaiyaritime xeime pepikahayexeiyani,
xeime kakaiyaritime yiki 'aneme hixie pepikahekatunumaweni.
10 Ne nepihiki Yawé 'akakaiyari,
'Ekipitu nemimetsi'ayewiti.
Kenakwaxaka, ne 'ateta nekatinitahiniyamiki.

11 »Neuxei peru neteiterima mepikanetsi'u'eni,
'ixaheritsixi yamepikatekaki kenemainekai.
12 'Ayumieme nepiwaruku'eiri wa'iyari mitsetse'ikaiki,
kemitiwanake memiyiakaiki.

13 »Xika neteiterima xeikia menetsi'u'enienike,
xika 'ixaheritsixi nehuyeta me'uhunike,
14 yapauka ne memiwaraye'unie nekaniwara'iwake,
meta nekaninuanike memiwaraye'unie wahetsia netirikariyaki.
15 Kemi'ane Yawé memixani'erie hixiena mepuyuyetuawawekai,
meta yuheyemeki mekatenikwinitiarienikekaitini.

16 'Ekita tiriku 'aixia mi'aneki pekatinimikienikekaitini,
meta xiete 'aitsie miemeki».

'Atsahapi niawarieya.

82 1 Kakaiyari puwa'ixatsitia muyuawitsie mieme tikuxatati,
piwaxaneta kakaiyarixi wahixiapa 'uweti kemitiwaranutaxirieniki:

2 «¿Kepaukari tami xepitehayewa 'axaxeteyurieti,
kepauka 'aixia xepitiyuani Kakaiyari
memika'ayexeiya wahetsiemieme?
3 Nutui hetsie xekenenuaka kemiranuyemie,
meta kemi'ane yuhetsie mitanuaniki mikayiwe,
tixaiti mikarexeiya meta miti'uximayatsitiarie
wahetsiemieme 'aixia xeketeneyurieka.
4 Mikayihiawe meta hawerimi'ane xekenewawikweitsitiaka,
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya metewa'aitiakaku xekeniwarixina.

5 »Miki 'atsimepikatemate, miki mepikaheti'enatikika.
Yiwipa mepu'uwa,
miki putayuane kwie tsutia naiti.

6 »Ne mipai nepitixekihiawe: “Xeme xepimamariwawe,
yunaiti xeme 'Amutewi xepiniwemama”.
7 Peru xekanikwikuni tewi mimiwe hepai,
xekanatixirikuni hipati te'aitamete wahepai».

8 Kenanukukexi, Kakaiyari 'aku, kwiepa tita mitiheitserie yaketineuyuri,
nuiwarite yunaiti memite'apiinimaki.

Kwikari. 'Atsahapi niawarieya.

83 1 Kakaiyari 'aku, kayuwati pepika'umaka,
Kakaiyari 'aku, pemikaheu'ena pepikahikitini 'atsipekatiyurimiti.
2 Keniwaruxeiya memimetsi'aye'unie kememiteyukwiku,
memimetsixani'erie mepimetsi'iwaku.
3 Metemaiwaweti 'ateiterima wahepaitsita mepitekuxata,
'axamewayurienike pemiwanaki'erie.
4 Mipai mekaniutiyuaneni: «Hikimitika, wanuiwari tepauyehiani.
'Ixaheri maniyine pikaku'eriwaniri».

5 Yunaiti mekaniyutaxewireni,
tiratu mekaniuwewieni 'ahepaitsita miemeyari metekuxatati:
6 'Erumi teiterimama memukutetika meta 'Itsimaheri,
Muhawi kiekatari meta Hakaxi teiterimama,
7 Kewari, 'Amuni meta 'Amareki wateiterima,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie kiekatari meta Tiru kiekatari.

8 Meta 'Atsiriya kaniwarinini,
Ruti nuiwarimama kaniwaparewieka.

9 Mariyani kepemiwaruyuri mipaita miki keniwaruyuri,
kepemiwaruyuri Tsitsara meta Kawini,
Kitsuni 'akiyari manuyekatsie,
10 miki 'Eniruxi mirakutwatsie memukwi
kwiepa memuyuhayewaxi kwitarai hepai.
11 'Urewi meta Tsewi kepemiwaruyuri
mipaita keniwaruyuri memanuyetei mana memitama,
memanuyetei te'aitamete yaxeikia keniwaruyuri
kepemiwaruyuri hepai Tsewa meta Tsarimuna,
12 Mipai memaitikatei: «Tapiini tepayeitiani
Kakaiyari kwieya mu'ixaya».

13 Nekakaiyari, 'itsi haikiritsie hepai ketiniwaruxikiriwitsitia,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitiwa hepai.
14 Tai kiyexite kemititixixitsitiwa
meta tai hiri kemitititaiya hepai,
15 mipai ketiniwaranukuweiya pewamariutati,
waikawa keniwarutimariuta 'a'ekaki.
16 Yawé, keniwarutewiyatsitia,
memimetsitiwauniki.

17 Yuheyemeki meke'utewiyatsitiarieni,
meke'ukwini tixaiti mekatehayuyeitiati.
18 Meketehetimani 'eki Yawé pemihikiki,
mipai pemititewa,
mipai meketemaika 'eki xeikia 'Amutewi pemihikiki
'ena kwiepa naitsarie.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Yuariyaya xekeneuweiyani «Kaxie mipinarie» hepai ketiukwikarieni. Kure niwemama waniawari.

84 1 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'akiekarite witsipi'anene.
2 Nepeiyehiwa ne'iyariki Yawé takwana,
'ariri mana neheuyeimiti nekanimiximeni.
Nekanikwikani Kakaiyari tukari mitiyupitiwa
ne'iyariki meta naime newaiyariki.

3 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
neti'aitiwame meta nekakaiyari pemihiki,
wikititi 'amawari taiyame 'aurie yukii putaxexeiya,
metatsiere wiki 'itsitame muwa yu'itua putawewiwa,
muwa miti'itsinieniki.

4 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'akiita mikiekame,
yuheyemekitsi kameniniawani.
5 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'ahetsia tirikariya mukaxexeiya,
'ahuyeta xeikia mumieniki muyukihiawe.
6 Kepauka 'ukaitsata muyeyani
haixatsata kanayeitiwani,
meta wiyeri ximeri mieme
katiniutiwaweriyani mayeweritsie.
7 Metsi 'ateewa kikamete mekaniuhuni,
matsi waikawa tirikariya mekanipitiarieka,
Tsiyuni mekaniye'axeni Kakaiyari hixie,
kakaiyarixi muwakakaiyari hetsia.

8 Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
keneneu'eni, Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya.
9 Kakaiyari 'aku, tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
pemanayexei keneuxeiya 'aixia 'anemeki.

10 'Aixia pi'ane 'atakwa nemukaniki xeitukari,
pikaheuyewetse xeimiriyari takwa nemeyeikani,
pinetsinake Kakaiyari kiiya kitenie nemi'iwiyani,
'aixia pika'ane Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya wahetsia nemukani.

11 Yawé tau hepai kani'aneni meta tepia tahetsie nunuwame,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme witsipitikuxata.
Yawé kaniwareu'enieka heitseriemeki memu'uwa
wahetsie karahipati.

12 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'aixia meke'itiarieka 'ahetsie memitewiya.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Kure niwemama waniawari.

85 1 Yawé, 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari 'iki kwie miti'apiini hepaitsita
Kakuwu pemuhekwariyaxiki,
2 Pepitiwareuyehiwiri 'ateiterima 'axamemite'uyuriki,
pepirayukatua naime 'axamemite'uyuriki,
3 pepukahaxiapi,
pepitiuhayewaxi 'ahaxia pe'utaiyaka.

4 Tawarita matsi 'aixia ketaneuyuri, Kakaiyari tatsiwikweitsitiwame,
ketineuhayewa 'axakepemitatiku'eriya.
5 ¿Kamitsi petiha'aka 'aheyemeki tahepaitsita?
¿Peha'ati 'aheyemeki perayani?
6 ¿Tawarita tukari hekwame pekatatiyetuirieni,
'ateiterima 'ahetsiemieme memiyutemawiekaki?

7 Yawé, ketaneuxeitsitia 'anaki'eriya mikaxiwe,
ketaneyetuiri 'awikweitsitiarika.

8 Nepi'enieni Yawé Kakaiyari kemaine:
miki yuteiterima kayuwati memexeiyaniki piwapitiani wahetsiemieme
meta kemi'ane hetsiena mieme 'aixia memitekahu,
tawarita 'atsimemikatemate wahepai mepikayiaka.
9 'Ahurawa puyeika watawikweitsitianike kemi'ane memimakaxe,
kemitimariwe mimatsiikiniki 'ena kwiepa.

10 Naki'eriya meta tita yuri miraine puyukaxeiya,
kayuwati mi'ayumie meta mitiheitserie hamatia mepuyuti'itseni.
11 'Ena kwiepa pitineni tita mitiyuri,
muyuawitsieta 'aixia miti'ane puyuhekiare.
12 Yawé 'aixia pitatsiyurieni,
takwie 'ikwaxi waikawa pititixuaweriya.
13 Tita mitiheitserie hixiena panuyeyerini
miki piwatahuyetiani.

Rawiri nenewierieya.

86 1 Yawé, keneneu'eni keneneuta'eiya,
haweri nepi'ane waikawa nepireuyehiwa.
2 Netukari kene'iwiyani,
heitseriemeki yanemitikamieki 'ahetsiemieme.
'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ahetsie nepitiwiya,
kenewikweitsitiaka ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
3 Ti'aitame, kenenenenimayaka,
'eki xeikia nekamenahiwiwani tukariki.
4 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'iyarieya 'aixia keneuyuri,
kariki ti'aitame, 'eki xeikia ne'iyari nekameniyetuirieka.

5 Ti'aitame, 'eki 'aixia pekatiniuka'iyarini meta pekanetineuyehiwiriemiki,
pimariwe 'anaki'eriya kemi'ane memimetsihahiawe wahetsia.
6 Yawé, nenenewieri keneu'eni,
ne'iwaurika kenanu'eni.
7 Kepauka nemi'uximatiarieka 'ana nekamenahiaweni,
'eki peminetsiku'eiyaki.

8 Yawé, tawarita xewiti pumawe kakaiyarixi watsata 'ahepai tiuka'iyariti,
pumawe wewiyaya pemitiutiwewi hepai ti'aneneti.
9 Yunaime nuiwarite pemiwarutiwewi
mepi'axiani, 'ahixie mepikatunuma'uni, Ti'aitame,
'ahetsiemieme 'aixia mepitiyuani.
10 'Eki pemimariweki meta mariwemeki pemitiyurieneki,
'eki xeikia pepikakaiyari.

11 Yawé, 'ahuyeta nemumienikɨ kenetine'ɨkitɨaka
nemumienikɨ 'aixɨa netikamietɨ.
Ne'iyaritsie 'aixɨa netinekɨhɨaweme kenenayeitɨa
nemɨmetsimakaxenikɨ.
12 Netɨ'aitɨwame nekakaɨyari, ne'iyarikɨ nepɨmetsinɨawani,
yuheyemekɨ 'aixɨa nepɨmerahɨaweni.
13 Mɨmariwekɨ 'anaki'eriya nehetsiemieme,
pepɨnetsi'utawikweitsitɨa mɨki teukiyata neheukaweximekaku.

14 Kakaɨyari 'aku, teɨteri meyɨwaweme meyuxatatɨ mepɨnetsimietɨwe,
yuwaɨkawatɨ meyɨnɨtɨ teyumiekate mekanenimiekuni.
Teɨteri peka'uyeikame me'erietɨ mekaniyɨaka.
15 'Ekɨ peru, Ti'aitame, Kakaɨyari pepɨtiuyukakwewimɨkɨ petiuyukanenimayatɨ,
pepɨkahayu'eriya, waɨkawa peti'akanaki'erietɨ meta yuri pehaitɨ.
16 Kenenua nehetsɨa, kenenenenimayaka,
keneneutatɨrɨkariya ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame.
Ne 'aniwe 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyari keneneutawikweitsitɨa.
17 'Inɨari keneneuwewiri kepemɨnetinaki'erieki,
memɨnetsi'aye'unie memixeiyakɨ memɨyutitetewiyakɨ,
'ekɨtsɨ Yawé, pemɨnetsi'uparewikɨ meta pemɨnetsi'unɨtɨakɨ.

Kure niwemama wanɨawari. Kwikariyari.

87 1 Kakaɨyari kiekarieya tsutɨmeyari
hɨri mɨpatsietsie katini'aneni.
2 Yawé Tsiyuni 'itupariyarite memeutahaketsie kaninaki'erieka,
Kakuwu kiekariteya kemɨkatinaki'erie.
3 'Ahetsiemieme, Kakaɨyari kiekarieya,
witsi'anemekɨ katinikuxaxatsiwani:
4 «Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsimate
nekaniwa'inɨatani Xahawi meta Wawiruniya,
metatsiere Piritsiteutsixi wakie, meta Tiru, metatsiere Kutsi.
Mɨpaɨ katinikuxaxatsiwani: “'Ikɨ Tsiyuni kaniutinuiwa”».

5 Yurikɨ, Tsiyunitsie mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni:
«'Ikɨ meta 'iya mana mekaniutinunuiwa.
Mɨkɨ 'Amutewitɨtɨ kanikamani».
6 Yawé teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwa'utɨamɨkɨ:
«'Ikɨ Tsiyunitsie kaniutinuiwa».
7 Mexi 'akuxi me'utikwika meta meteneitɨwe, mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«'Ahetsie naitɨ pɨtihekɨa kenemɨtiunuiwaxɨ».

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Hemani 'ɨkitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari.
Tikwikame kwikariyari. Kure niwemama wanɨawari.

88 1 Yawé, Kakaɨyari netsiwikweitsitɨwame,
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ nekanahiwani 'ahɨxie.

2 'Ahetsia paiti nenenewieri keheuye'ani,
kenemimatiwawirie kenene'enieka.

3 Nepihine 'uximatiarikaki
'ari netukari miki teukiyapa kaneukaniereni.
4 'Ari nekani'iniatsieka putsuta memeukaxiriwa wahamatia,
kuya mikatirikaiye nekanihikitini.
5 'Ari yateewa nekaniutekieka, mikite watsata,
miki hepai nepitinexexeiya kwieta matika hepai,
'iya kemi'ane 'ari pemikawara'eriwa,
memanakaxiri 'amamatsie.

6 Putsu meukatewatsie pekaneneukahiani,
waikawa muyemariwetsie meukatewatsie.
7 'Ahaxia kemirahete nehetsie pukawe,
pekanenehana 'ahamewariki.
8 Pekaneniunawairieni yunaime nehamikuma
meta miki wahixie nexani'eriwame pepinetsi'ayeitia.
Nekananutahiiyaka meta nemuyuxina nepikayiwe,
9 nehixite pikaheuneniere hiwerikaki.

Yawé, ne tukariki nemetsihahiawe,
'ahepa nekaneutamemeni.
10 ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata mariweme pemitiuyurieni petiyiwe?
¿Kamitsi mikite me'anuku'ume pamipariyutsi memetsi'upitiani tiyiwe?
11 ¿Kamitsi mikite watsata 'anaki'eriya rekuxaxatsiwa,
meta ke'aixia pemitikamie meukatewatsie?
12 ¿Kamitsi yiwipa timatiwa mariweme kepemitiyuriene,
yatini heitserie kepemirexeiya kwie matimaiyarietsie?

13 Yawé, ne waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie keneneuparewi,
ximeri nepimetsi'utiwawa neyunenewieti.
14 ¿Yawé, titayari peneti'uxiwe'erie?
¿Titayari pekanetixeiyamiki?

15 Ne nepitiuka'eniwa temaikiyari paititi,
heiwa 'ari nepikukweriwayine.
Pekaneneyeni'airieni yemeki waikawa 'uximatiarika
'ari tawarita nekapiyiwe.
16 'Ahaxia yemeki nehetsie kaniukawiwieni,
'a'iwaiyi kanenitaxitiaximeni.
17 Haramara hepai ne'aurie mepihine tukariki,
mekaneniukurarutiiya yemeki.
18 Pekaneniunawairieni nehamikuma meta waikawa nemiwanaki'erie,
hiki yiriya hamatia xeikia tekaniyunaki'erieka.

'Etani 'ɨkitsikaya 'etsirahi tewiyari.

89

1 Yawé 'aku, yuheyeme nepikwikani
'anaki'eriya mɨmariwe,
yuheyemekɨ nepikuxatani ke'aixɨa pemɨtikamie.
2 Mɨpaɨ nepaineni 'anaki'eriya heitserie 'amuyeikakɨ,
yapehaitɨ ke'aixɨa pemɨtikamie muyuawi yamɨtiuyema hetsie.

3 Mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: «Ne tɨratu nepuwewi nemenayexei hamatɨa,
Rawiri mɨpaɨ yurikɨ nepɨtiutahɨawixɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame:
4 “'Anuiwari yunaitɨ te'aitamete nepɨwarayeitɨani,
meta yanepaine 'a'uweni 'amuwenikɨ yuheyemekɨ”».

5 Yawé, mariweme kepemɨtiyuriene muyuawi peyexeiya,
meta ke'aixɨa pemɨtikamie memɨpatsie mepeyexeiya.
6 ¿Kemɨ'ane muyuawitsie Yawé hepaɨ pɨ'ane?
¿Kemɨ'ane muyuawitsie 'uyeikatɨ Yawé hepaɨ pɨ'ane?
7 Kakaɨyari waɨkawa pumakaxiwa memɨpatsie memayuxeɨrietsie,
pɨmariwe yemekɨ 'amemu'uwa 'auriena wahetsiemieme.
8 Xewitɨ 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ pumawe Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
tɨrɨkariya pemexeiya meta 'aixɨa pemɨtikamie.

9 'Ekɨ pepɨti'aita hamewari mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie,
'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pepipitɨa hamewari muyuane.
10 Xahawi peputapɨnaxɨ mɨki hepaɨ,
'atɨrɨkariyakɨ pepɨwareutaxɨriexɨa memɨmetsi'aye'unie.
11 'Ahetsie pɨmieme muyuawi, meta pɨti'apiini kwie,
'ekɨ kwie peputawewi meta naitɨ hetsiena mɨtixuawe.
12 'Ekɨ tayeta meta tatsutɨa peputiwewi,
Tawuxi meta Heximuni hɨriyarite mepɨmetsikwika yutemawierima.
13 'Amamatekɨ mariweme pemɨtiuyurieni pepɨyɨwe,
pepɨtɨrɨkaɨye pepɨrayu'iwa yemekɨ.

14 'Aixɨa mɨti'ane meta tita mɨtɨheitserie mɨkɨ 'a'uweni pɨtsutɨmeyari,
meta 'aniukamete mepɨhɨkɨ naki'eriya meta yuri mɨraine.
15 'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka memɨmetsihahiwiwa temawierikakɨ, Yawé,
meta 'ahekɨariyatsie memuhu,
16 kemɨ'ane tukarikɨ 'ahetsiemieme memuyutemamawie
meta memetsi'ayexeiyatɨ heitserie pemexeiyakɨ.
17 'Ekɨtsɨ watɨrɨkariya witsipemɨ'ane pekanihɨkɨtɨni wahetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨ mɨmatinakekɨ waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya pepɨtatsipitɨa.
18 Yawé, 'ekɨ tepɨa tahetsie nunuwame pepɨhɨkɨ,
'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri hetsie pemɨpatsie, petati'aitɨwame pepɨhɨkɨ.

19 Heiwa 'ekɨ 'ateɨterima pepɨtiwarutaxatɨa heinɨtsi hepaɨ 'anemekɨ,
mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ 'ateɨterima yamemɨtekahu:

«Ne nekaniparewieka xeime waikawa meuyutamiewe,
xeime tewi 'aixia nemitixeiya hetsiena mieme 'aixia nepaine.
20 Rawiri nekaniutaxeiya, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
nekanikawirieni ne'atseiti mipatsieki.
21 Nemamá yuheyemeki pituikani,
netirikariya pitatirikariya.
22 Meye'unie pikahe'iwani meta pikatita'aitiani mitiyukutuayaniki,
xewiti tima 'axamitiuka'iyari pikatita'aitiani.
23 Kemi'ane memitamieni ne nepuwatipina,
kemi'ane memitixani'erieni ne nepuwaka'una.
24 Nenaki'eriya ke'aixia mitikamie hamatiana puyeikani,
tirikariyaya nehetsiemiemeki 'aixia piraniuwani.
25 Ne tirikariya nekanipitiamiki haramaratsie miti'aitaniki,
meta haa muyehapanetsie mitiwa'aitiakaki.
26 Miki mipai kanetinitahiawimiki: "'Eki ne'ukiyari pekanihikitini,
nekakaiyari, ne'ai netsiwikweitsitiwame".
27 Ne neniwe matiari mieme heitserie nekanipitiamiki,
mexiakame kanayeimiki te'aitamete kwiepa memitama wahetsie.
28 Nenaki'eriya hetsiena mieme yaxeikia kani'anekamiki,
tiratu ketemitehexeiya mikimatia yaxeikia kani'anekamiki.
29 Nuiwarimama memiteta'aitaki 'aixia nekaniwayurimiki meta 'uwenieya
yuheyemeki, mexi 'akuxi muyuawi 'a'uyemaka.

30 »Peru xika niwemama ne'aitsika me'uku'eirieni
meta kenemaine mipai xika mekate'u'uwani,
31 xika me'iku'eirieni ne'aitsika
meta xika mekaheitixeiyaxiani kenemitiu'ai,
32 kiyeki nekatiniwakwinitiamiki 'axamemite'uyuriki
meta nekaniwatiwamiki yamemikatekakiki.
33 Tsepa yamemikatekaki,
nepikawahayewa newanaki'erieti,
meta kenemitiwarutahiawixi pikareuyeweka.
34 Netiratu 'axanepikayurieni,
kenemutayi nepikahetimaiya.
35 Xeimieme xeikia yanepaine nemipatsieki,
meta Rawiri nepikati'itaiya:
36 Nuiwarimama yuheyeme nepiwa'iwiyani,
'uwenieya 'apuweni tau hepai pireutere nehixie.
37 Metsa hepai, 'aixia mitiuka'iyari mitaniere muyuawitsie,
mipai 'apuweni yuheyemeki».

38 Peru neuxei 'eki pepeihia, pemenayexei pepika'utanaki'eri,
pepuyeha'a hamatiana waikawameki.
39 Pepihayewaxi 'atiratu meti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia,
kwiepa pepihaxime kurunaya.

40 Kuraruya naime pepa'unatiya,
yeuta puyuhayewaxi kiiya 'amipapa.
41 Yunaiti mana memuyekika mepite'inawatsirie,
'auriena kiekatari mepiyuriya.
42 'Aixia pepaine memeye'unie watirikariya hepaitsita,
temawierikaki pepiwarutihiniyaxi memeye'unie.
43 'Ixiparaya pepatatamiraxi,
meta pepika'iparewi muyumienekaitsie.
44 Mimariwekai mana pepiti'atiiri
'uwenieya kwiepa pe'atihiaka.
45 Temaikitime kwitiwa 'ukiratsi pepayeitia,
pepitewiyatsitia.

46 Yawé, ¿kepaukake pepitihayewa peyu'awietaneti?
¿Tai hepai tiutataweti 'ahaxia yuheyemeki?
47 Mipai ketinemaika netukari 'apikatiteriwe.
'Imatirieka, ¿titayari memukwiwawe petiwarutiwewi?
48 ¿Kemi'ane 'apuyeika kaminike,
yatini yiweti muwatiyaniki teukiyapa?
49 Tati'aitiwame, ¿hakewari 'anaki'eriya meripai mieme,
Rawiri kepemitiutahiawixi yapetikamieti?
50 Tati'aitiwame, kenaye'eri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete kememitenanaimarie,
meta ne'iyaritsie hipame teiteri watierika kenemirexeiya.
51 Yawé, memimetsi'aye'unie mepitatsinanaima,
kemitiumie 'axamepite'ikihiawe pemenayexei.

52 'Aixia ke'itiarieka Yawé yuheyemeki.
'Aixia pi'ane, 'aixia pi'ane.

XAPA 4

Niawari 90-106

Muitsexi nenewierieya, Kakaiyari ni'arieya.

90 1 Ti'aitame, 'eki tatsi'awiwietame pepihiki
tsepa tanuiwari memanuyekika.
2 Hiri katinunuiwawekaku
meta kwie pekatawewiwekaku,
meripaititi
metatsiere 'uxa'a warietini,
'eki Kakaiyari pepihiki.

3 'Eki yapepitiyuriene teiteri tumuanari memakikaniki,
kepauka mipai pemutaine: «Xemikwiwawe, tumuanari xeke'akine».
4 Xeimiriyari xika 'anuyeyani, 'ahetsiemieme, xeitukari hepai pepitixeiya,
tikariki yapaimexia hurayari maye'axeni hepai pepitixeiya.

5 Pepiwarakumaweriya teiteri. Heinitsika hepai mepi'ane.
Ximeri mepitinunuiwa, tupiriya hepai
6 ximeri witsi'aneti yirati mitineika
taikaita 'ari piyina piwaki.

7 'Ahaxia yuriki pitatsikwa'a,
pemiha'aki pepitatsimariuta.
8 'Ahixie tita 'axatemite'uyuri pepitixeiya,
'ahekiaripa piti'ane 'axatemite'uyuri ketemite'anukanama.
9 'Ahaxiaki tatukari peyeika naiti,
xei'itukariyari pireutetere tawiyari ketemiteheutetere.
10 Hipati haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari mepitihipite,
heiwa tepanuti'axe nauka tewiyari wiyari,
xika tirikariya 'akuxi tehexeiyani.
'Apipaime miki wiyari, miyatiti,
waikawa 'uximayatsika pitiuyine meta 'uximatiarika:
yapauka kananuyekikani, tameta wahamatia tekaniuhuni.

11 ¿Kemi'ane 'ahaxia mitirikaiye petimaiwe?
'Ahaxia pimariwe ketemiteheumama temetsimakaxeti.
12 Ketatineuta'ikitia tatukari 'aixia 'anemeki temi'iniataniki,
ta'iyari mitimaiweniki.

13 Yawé, ¿kepauka tahetsia pepinuani?
Keniwanenimayaka mate'uximayatsiriwamete.
14 'Anaki'eriyaki ketanehiniyani ximeri,
kepaimexia tukari temu'uwani teputikwikani teyutemamawieti.
15 Kepaimexia wiyari temite'uka'eniwakai petatsihiweritiati,
miki tukari hiki temawierika pita kenayeitia.
16 Yaketatineuxeiyatsitia 'a'uximayatsikaki,
witsikepemi'aneki tanuiwarite wahetsiemieme.

17 Tati'aitiwame takakaiyari
ketatsiparewieka.
'Aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme,
huu, 'aixia kenaineni ta'uximayatsika hetsiemieme.

91 1 Kemi'ane 'Amutewi hetia muyu'awieta
'akaniuyeikamiki Naimekimitirikaiye 'i'etiriwiyakaku.
2 Yawé ne mipai nepirahiawe: «'Eki 'ahetsia nemine'awieta pepihiki,
'ahetsie nemitiwiya, Kakaiyari kemi'ane yuri nemiti'eririe
netsiparewiekaku».

3 Miki xeikia metsi'uxina piyiwe tiyumemiwame winiyarieyatsie
meta kwiniya mitiyumemiwatsie,

4 metsi yu'anaki kamenanukanakamiki
meta 'anateyatia muyuti'awieta piyiwe.
Yuri kemaine,
miki 'ahetsie nunuwame payani.
5 Tikari mumariwetsie pepikaheumaka,
meta 'iriki tukariki mitimiiyaneki,
6 meta kwiniya 'etiriyapa mitatsihupieneki
meta tukariki miiya miwaka'unaki.
7 Tsepa xeimiriyari 'a'utata mukaxiri,
meta tamamata miriyari 'atserieta,
peru 'eki pepika'atiweni.
8 Yuriki pekaninierimiki,
pekaniwaxeiyamiki Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya
kepauka memite'akapitiarieni.

9 Metsiari Yawé hetsia pekaniyu'awietani,
meta 'ahetsie nunuwame 'Amutewi kanihikitini,
10 nitixaiti 'uximatiarika 'ahetsie pikatinuani,
nitixaiti kwiniya 'akie pikatinuani.
11 Mikitsi yuniuki tuayamete kaniwatani'amiki
naime 'ahuyeta memetsi'iwiyaniki.
12 Miki yumamateki mekamenanukuhanikuni,
pemikahekawautseniki tetetsie.
13 Mayetsi watsata pepuyeikani,
'irawetsixi meta kuuterixi pepiwatiketsini.

14 «Ne nepixina, miki nehamatia muyeikaki,
hetsiena nepunuaka, kenemititewa minetsimateki.
15 Miki pinetsitahiawe, neta nepita'eiya,
hamatiana nepuyeikani kepauka 'uximatiarika mexeiyani,
nekanixinamiki 'aixia nekatinitahiawimiki.
16 Waikawa wiyari nepipitiani,
newikweitsitiarikatsie nepitemawieritiani».

Niawari xawatiki kwikariwame 'uxipiya tukaritsie.

92 1 Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane pamipariyutsi mimatsipitiaka
meta niawari mexeiyani 'ahetsiemieme,
'Amutewi 'aku,
2 meta 'anaki'eriya mimariwe mukuxatani ximeri,
metatsiere ke'aixia pemitikamie tikariki,
3 kanarite meta xaweri hayuanekaku,
haripa hayuanekaku ketiutikwikatireni.

4 Yawé, 'eki temawierikaki pepinetsihiniya mariweme pemitiyurieneki,
'ayumieme 'aixia nepaineni 'atirikariya 'uximayatsikaya hetsiemieme.

5 Yawé 'aku, waikawa pimamariwawe 'awewiya,
meta pikayumatiwania kepemitiku'eriwa.
6 Yuri memikate'erie 'atsimepikatemate,
'atsimemikatemate mepikaheitimaitikika,
7 Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya tsepa memiyira tupiriya hepai,
meta tsepa memutixutui,
yuheyemeki mekaneuyehiiyakuni.
8 Yawé, 'eki xeikia yuheyemeki 'aixia pekatinahiawariwamiki.

9 Yawé, yuriki mematsi'aye'unie,
yuriki hekiakameki mekanikwikuni,
metaxirietikaiti naitsarie
mekanakinikuni 'axateyuruwamete.

10 Tuuru yeutanaka tirikariyaya pepinetsi'upitia,
pepinetsi'ukawiri witsimu'ia 'aixia mi'aneki.
11 Nehixie memikaxirieniki meminetsi'aye'unie yapepitiuyuri,
meta ne'enati kepauka memikwi'iwarimenitsie.

12 Taki hepai mepite'uxutuwe 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepai mepite'uwawere.
13 Yawé kie me'etsieti,
takakaiyari takwana mepuxutu.
14 Tsepa memu'ukirawetsixi, meputixuxuawereni,
yuheyemeki metirikawiti metsitsiirawiti.
15 Meke'ihekiatani: «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
miki ne'ai kanihikitini, hetsiena 'axamiti'ane pitiumawe».

93 1 Yawé katini'aitani, witsi'aneme 'anakatiti,
Yawé mariwemeki piyutikemaritia
yitirikariya panakati.
'Aixia 'aneme kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitiarieni.
2 Matiari paiti 'uwenieya puyukake,
meta 'eki matiari paiti yuheyemeki pepuyeika.

3 Yawé, kepauka waikawa haa muwayeneikatika
waikawa 'utatirarikati,
kaniuyuaneni hamewarieya.
4 Peru Yawé, muyuawitsie pimariwe:
waikawa tirikaiyeti haa kemuyuane reuyeta,
meta haramara hamewarieya kemikatitirikaiye.

5 Yawé, 'aitsikaya hetsie temitewiyani 'aixia pi'ane,
kiiya mipatsieki 'aixia pi'itiarie yuheyemeki.

94

1 Yawé, Kakaiyari 'eki tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa,
Kakaiyari tahetsiemieme pemitiwarakapitiwa, pematsiikime kene'ayeitia.
2 Kenanukukexi, 'itsikame 'iki kwieyaritsie pemiti'aita,
yaketiniwarakapitia kwinimieme memiteyuti'ire.
3 Yawé, ¿kepaukake mepitehayewa
Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya meyutemamawieti kememiteyurieki?

4 Yunaiti miki 'axateyuruwamete mekanihikitini,
niuki peraixi, meteyukatawe'erieti xeikia mekaniutiniukani.
5 Yawé, 'ateiterima mepitiketsinariwa,
wairiyarika mepite'aitiarie pemiwaranayexei.
6 Wiuraxi mepiwakuya, meta teewatari,
metatsiere nutuite.
7 Mipai me'utiyuati: «Yawé pikaniere,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya 'atsipikatimate».

8 'Iki xekeneuti'eniexia, teiteri 'atsixemikatemate,
¿'atsixemikatemate kepaukari xepeiti'enietikine?
9 ¿Kamitsi kati'ena kemi'ane nakate mitatsihawewiriexia,
meta kamitsi katiniere kemi'ane tahixite mutiwewi?
10 ¿Kamitsi kataranayewaxiani kemi'ane nuiwarite miwaranayewaya
meta kemi'ane 'ena kwiepa mi'ixatsita?
11 Yawé, teiteri kememiteyikihiawe kaniwamaika,
mipai katinimaika kename tixaiti mekatehiki.

12 Yawé, keyutemawieka kemi'ane 'eki pemanayewaya,
kemi'ane 'eki pemiti'ikitia 'a'aitsikatsie,
13 minewieniki kayuwati 'uximatiarika tukariyari,
mexi 'akuxi Kakaiyari mika'ayexeiya putsuya wewiyaneni.
14 Yawé yuteiterima pikawaku'eirieni,
miwaranayexei pikawanutuita.
15 Xanetsika tita mitiheitserietsie katinitaxatamiki,
kemi'ane 'iyari heitseriekame memexeiyani miki mepenukuweiya.

16 Xewiti pikanetsi'uparewi kepauka Kakaiyari
memika'ayexeiya meminetsi'utamitsie.
Nixewiti nehetsie nuati 'axateyuruwamete pikawaraye'uniekai.
17 Xika Yawé kanetsi'uparewienike,
yapauka nemime kayuwati nepitihunikekai.
18 Yemeki 'aixia nekatixataweti:
«Nepekaharuarika»,
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya 'upayeikakairi netsiparewienike.
19 Kepauka nehetsie 'iyaritiarika waikawa mitixiawekai,
'anitiarika ne'iyari pihiniyakai temawierikaki.

20 'Eki te'aitamete 'axamemite'u'iyari pepikawahamiku,
'axa'anemeki memite'aita,
21 'aixia memite'u'iyari wahetsiemieme niuki 'axa'aneme memiwewie,
meta memuwakuya 'atsimemikate'u'iyari.
22 Yawé matsi nehetsie nunuwame pihiki,
Nekakaiyari kanihikitini, 'ai nemine'awitatsie.
23 Miki 'axaxemite'uyuriki pitixe'akapitiani
meta 'axaxemiteyurieki pixeka'una,
Yawé takakaiyari pixekwini.

95 1 Xekenakini, Yawé tepitaniawa teyutemamawieti,
kwi tepehiaweni 'ai tatsiwikweitsitiwame.
2 Hixiena tepiye'axeni pamipariyutsi te'ipitiati,
kwi tepehiaweni kwikariki.

3 Yawé Kakaiyari mimariwe mihikiki,
Ti'aitame mimariwe kakaiyarixi wahetsiemieme.
4 Mamayatsie piti'ane kwieta meukatewa,
pitipiinieya hirite 'amanutititi.
5 Haramara pitipiinieya, mitawewiki,
yumamaki kwie putawewi.

6 Xekenakini, hixiena tepakatutsitaxiani,
tepititunuma'uni
Yawé hixie mitatsi'utawewi.
7 Miki takakaiyari mihikiki,
tameta teiterimama,
muxatsimama tekanihikitini mitatsihi yukuraruta.

Xika xeme hiki niukieya xe'u'enieni,
8 yu'iyari xepikatseiriyani, Meriwa mirakutewatsie kememuyi
'iya tukaritsie hepai,
makumawetsie Matsaha xemu'uwakaitsie,
9 kepauka xepaapama meminetsi'uta'iniataxi,
menetsikwamanakuti,
wahixie yanetiyurienekakutiti.
10 Huta tewiyari wiyari nepiha'akai
miki nuiwari hetsiemieme,
mipai nekaniutayini:
«Miki teiteri xeime pita huye mepuweiya,
nehuye mepikamate».
11 Hiki neha'ati, mipai neputayi:
«Hatsuaku nehetsia mepikaye'axiani hakewa
nemiwareka'uxipitianikekaitsie».

(Nia 96:1-13 – 1Kem 16:23-33)

96 1 Yawé hetsiemieme xekeneutakwika kwikari hekwame,
Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, teiteri yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
2 Yawé hetsiemieme xekenekwikani, xekeneniawani,
xekenekuxatani tukariki kemirayu'iwa.
3 Nuiwarite watsata xekenekuxatani witsikemi'ane,
meta mariwemeki kemitiyuriene xekenekuxatani yunaime teiteri watsata.

4 Kanimariweni Yawé, hetsiena pitinakeni witsimitikihiawariwaniki,
matsi waikawa makaxiwati keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
5 Yunaiti nuiwarite wakakaiyarixi tixaiti mepikatehiki,
matsi Yawé muyuawi kaniutawewieni.
6 Xawatiriyaya meta kemitimariwe niukametemama mekanihikitini,
witsipitiuye'ane meta tirikariya kanixuaweni tukieya mipatsieta.

7 Yawé xeketeneyetuiri, yunaiti teiteri,
Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane meta kemititirikaiye.
8 Yawé yaxeketeneutahiawi witsikemi'ane mimariweki
hetsiena mitinakeniki,
xeketenemawirieka meta takwana xekeneutahakeni.
9 Yawé hixie xekenetitunuma'uweni tukieya mimariweta,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama xekenayemakaxeni.

10 Nuiwarite mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Yawé piti'aitame».
Miki kwie putawewi,
hatsuaku pikakuyuitiarieni.
Miki teiteri wahetsie piti'aita heitseriemeki.
11 Muyuawi meta kwie xekeneyutemamawieka.
Haramara ke'utayuaneni meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa.
12 Naiti miraka'etsitire mukumane xeyutemamawieti
xekeneutikwikani, meta yunaiti mana memitexuawe.
Naitsarie kiyexite hiritsie meke'utikwikani.
13 Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani, 'ukanamieniri.
'Ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama kaniwataxanetamiki kemitiheitserieki,
meta teiteri wahetsie yuri maineki.

97 1 Yawé piti'aitame.
Kwie keyutemawieka.
Xekeneyutemamawieka kwie haramaratsie xemiyetei.

2 Haiwitiri 'aneneti yiyiwiti 'auriena kanatetikani,
heitserie katinikuxatani yu'uwenitsie 'akaiti.

3 Tai hixiena 'anuyekaiti kaniumieni,
memeye'unie miwatitaiya.
4 Mimierikayaki kwiepa kanakuhekikiareni,
'ixeiyati kwie kaniwatayuaneni.
5 Yawé hixie, kwie naime mukutsiyari,
hirite pitixiriwe katira hepai.
6 Muyuawi pikuxata heitserie kemirexeiya,
yunaiti teiteri mepixeiya kemitimariwe.

7 Meke'utewiyatsitiarieni yunaiti kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya,
kemi'ane memiyuti'ire memikakakaiyarixi waheki.
Yunaiti kakaiyarixi hixiena xekeneukahixima'uti.
8 Yawé, heitserie kepemitiyurieneki,
Tsiyuni miki piti'enie mikiki puyutemawie,
meta Kura kiekariyarite puyutemamawie.
9 'Eki Yawé 'Apemutewi pemihikiki,
kwiepa naitsarie pemiti'aita.
'Eki matsi memikakakaiyarixi wayeta yemeki pepikawe.

10 Yawé piwanaki'erie kemi'ane 'axamiti'ane memixani'erie,
'aixia memiteyurie miki watukari pi'iwiya,
kepauka Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya memuwa'uximatia
wahetsie kaninuaka.
11 Heitserie memexeiya hekiariya wahetsie pi'axe,
meta temawierika pi'axe kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie
'aixia memiteyikihiawe wahetsie.
12 Xekeneyutemamawieka Yawé hetsie,
xeme teiteri heitserie xemexeiya,
meta 'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme kemitipatsie.

Niawari.

98 1 Xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari hekwame,
mariweme mitiuyuriki.
Yitirikariyaki, yumamá patsiekameki,
miwara'iwaxiki memeye'unie.
2 Yawé pitihekiata kemirayu'iwaxiki,
pitiwahekiatia heitserie kemirexeiya nuiwarite wahixie.
3 Paye'eri naki'eriya kemirexeiya meta ke'aixia mitikamie,
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahetsiemieme,
yunaiti teiteri kwiepa memitama yamepitemate
takakaiyari wikweitsitiarikaya hetsiemieme.

4 Kwi xekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti,
yunaiti kwiepa xemitama.
Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawieti kwikari meta niawari.

5 Xekeneutikwikani niawari Yawé hetsiemieme haripa hayuanekaku,
kanariki meta kwikari witsihaniyitikaime.
6 Kwi xekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti, Ti'aitame,
pirikixa hayuanekaku meta kuxineta.

7 Haramara ke'utatirarikani meta yunaiti mana memiteye'uwa,
meta kwie, meta mana memitama.
8 'Aki haa 'amupapa muyehapane mekete'utahutsunani,
meta hirite meke'utikwikani meyutemamawieti.
9 Yawé hixie xekeneutikwikani,
'ukanamieniri kwiepa 'aixia tiyurienike.
Kwiepa memitama wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurimiki,
teiteri wahetsie 'aixia 'anemeki katinita'aitamiki.

99 1 Yawé ti'aitame kanihikitini:
nuiwarite meke'utiyiyiakani.
Miki yuteitamete watsata yu'uweni kaniukeka:
kwie ke'utayuaneni.
2 Yawé kanimariweni Tsiyuni hetsie,
meta kanimariweni yunaime teiteri waheima.
3 'Aixia keraniuwani hetsiena mieme mimariweki makaxiwati:
miki kanipatsieka.

4 Ti'aitame pemitirikaiye, 'aixia miti'ane pemitinaki'erie:
'eki mitiheitserie pepitiukaye
meta Kakuwu hetsie 'aixia pepitiyuriene heitseriemeki.

5 Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
hetiana xekenetihixima'uweni:
miki kanipatsieka.

6 Muitsexi 'Aruni hamatia, mawari wewiwamete wahamatia mepaye'ukai,
meta Tsamuheri, kemi'ane memehiawekai wahamatia.
Yawé meputahiawixi, mikita piwaruta'ei,
7 haiwitiritsie 'amuwekaitsie paiti kaniwarutahiawe.
Mekaneye'atiani 'aitsikateya,
'iniari niukiyari miwayetuiritsie.

8 Yawé meta takakaiyari, 'eki pepiwaruta'ei,
'eki wahetsiemieme Kakaiyari petiwareuyehiwirieti pepatia,
meta kepauka pemiwaru'uximatia 'axamete'uyurieku.

9 Yawé hetsiemieme witsixekenaitikani mitakakaiyari:
xekenayexeiyani tukitana:
Kanipatsieka Yawé takakaiyari.

Pamipariyutsi niawariyari.

100 1 Kwixekenahiaweni Yawé xeyutemamawieti,
teiteri kwiepa xemitama,
2 Yawé xekenayexeiyani yutemawierima.
Hixiena xekeneti'uweni karima xe'utikwiti.
3 Yawé xekenemaika Kakaiyari mihikiki,
miki pitatsi'utawewi, hetsiana tepimiemete.
Tepiteiterimama, tame muxatsimama tepihiki kuraruyata miemete.

4 Kiteniena xekeneutahaxia pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneu'axia takwana niawari hetsiena mieme xe'utikwiti,
pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
'aixia xekenaitikani hetsiena mieme.
5 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
'aixia katinikamieni yuheyemeki.

Rawiri niawarieya.

101 1 Naki'eriya nepitakwika meta tita mitiheitserie:
Yawé, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
2 'Aixia netiyurieneti nepumienikeyu huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utima:
¿Kepauka pepinetsiha'iwatamie?
Nekie 'anepukanikeyu
'aixia netinekihiaweti ne'iyaritsie.
3 Ne nepikayuta'iyaritiani yanemitiyurieniki
tixaiti 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita mieme.

Teiteri kemitiheitserie yamemikateyurie nepiwaxani'erie,
naime nepitixani'erie kememiteyurie.
4 Nehetsie naime nekatinehiamiki 'axamiti'ane,
nehetsie munuani 'axamiti'ane pikayiweni.

5 Kemi'ane 'awie yu'iwa hepaitsita 'axamitayini,
yuheyemeki ne kayuwati nepipitiani,
kemi'ane mariweme mayuyeitiwa meta timaiweme
nepikayiwe nemitinewiriekaki.

6 Kwi nepiwaxeiyani 'iya kwiepa memitama 'aixia memite'u'uwa,
nehamatia memu'uwaniki,
nehetsiemieme xeikia mepite'uximayaka,
kemi'ane wahetsie mikarahiiwa.

7 Xewiti tima nekiita pika'ayekani,
kemi'ane meteyukananaimati 'amemu'uwa,
meta pikayiweni nehixie muyeikani
xewiti 'itarikaki tikuxatati.

8 Xeitukari manukayeikani nepikawapitiaka 'amemu'uwani
yunaime Kakaiyari memika'ayexeiya kwiepa memitama,
Yawé kiekarieyatsie nepiwarayeweiya
yunaime 'axateyuruwamete.

Mitiuka'eniwa nenewierieya kanihikitini, miximeti,
yutatuati yuhiwerieti Yawé kemitiutahiawixi.

102 1 Yawé, keneu'eni nenenewieri,
'ahetsia keye'ani ne'iwaurika hiwariyari.
2 Neuxei kwerieti keneneuxeiya
kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa.
Kwi keneneu'eni,
yapauka keneneuta'eiya kepauka nemetsihahiawe.

3 Kariki kitsi hepai netukari kanitiparikeni,
ne'umete kanenikukwaxiyani tii hepai.
4 Ne'iyari pikayiweri meta 'iteiri hepai pitawaxime,
metatsiere nepikareukwaimiki.
5 Waikawa karima nemuta'aiwaki
kaniyiweni ne'umete muti'iniata.
6 Nekaneunutuixieka nipe yuxaita makumawetsie muyeika
hepai nekatiniyumaika,
mikiri hepai nekatiniyumaika kiekari mu'uni tsata muyeika.
7 Nemeukuni nepikayiweri,
wiki yuxaita kii heima makaka hepai nepitiyumate.
8 Tsepa kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie yuniukiki mepinetekwinitia,
meta mekaneniutateriwani paiti kepauka 'axamemitiyuani.
9 Naxi xeikia kanine'ikwaitini,
nemiti'ie hamatia ne'ukai nekananuye'eni.
10 Pe'uyeha'aka waikawa,
pepinetsi'anukuketia 'ariketa 'ateewa pepinetsiheukahiani.
11 Netukari 'etiri miyukupata hepai pi'ane,
tupiriya hepai nepitayinaririme.

12 Yawé, 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitani,
yuheyemeki 'eki 'apekatiniteriweni yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
13 Pekananukukemiki meta Tsiyuni pekanitinenimayatamiki,
'ari miki tukari kanaye'aniri pemitinenimayatatsie.
Miki tukari kemitiu'iniaritsie kanaye'ani.
14 'Ahetsia miemete mate'uximayatsiriwamete
mekanixiamayaka kemitiuta'unekai,
'unimeyari mexeiyati mepinaki'erie.

15 Yawé mekanimakaxekakuni nuiwarite kwiepa memitama,
te'aitamete kwiepa memite'aita yunaiti mekanimaikakuni kemitimariwe.

16 Kariki Yawé Tsiyuni tawarita kanihekwatiamiki,
meta kemititirikaiye matsiikiti kanayeimiki.
17 Memiyuhiwerie wanenewieri pe'enieti pekanayeimiki,
kememimetewawirieka tsiepire pepiraye'atiwani.
18 'Iki keraka'utiarieni 'iya memitinunuiwa wahetsiemieme,
meta kiekari meminetiarieni Yawé 'aixia meketehahiaweni.
19 Yawé kanakaniere yutuki mimariweta 'ayekaiti,
kwiepa naitsarie kanakuniere muyuawitsiepaititi,
20 'ateewa memehapanie watsuari 'enienike
meta miwaxinaki 'ari memikwi'iwarime,
21 meta Tsiyunitsie Yawé mukuxaxatsiwaniki
meta Kerutsaremetsie miniawariekaki,
22 kepauka yunaiti teiteri meta te'aitamete
memiyukuxexeiriwa Yawé metahiaweke.

23 'Ane'umiekaku Kakaiyari netirikariya kaniutixitiani,
netukari 'etsikaniutipaimeriya.
24 'Ayumieme mipai nekaniutayini:
«Nekakaiyari, pepikanetsihewitikini, netukari hixiapa,
'eki 'aheyeme pepuyeika.
25 Tsituapai 'eki kwie pekaniunetiani,
meta muyuawi kani'awewiyatini.
26 Miki mekaneuyewekuni, 'eki peru 'apepuyeika.
Naiti miki katinitiximiki 'ixuriki hepai.
Meta kemari hepai pepipataxiani,
huma pepeitawiwieni.
27 'Eki peru yaxeikia miki pepihikitini,
meta 'atukari hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
28 Mate'uximayatsiriwamete waniwema 'amepu'uwani,
meta wanuiwarima 'amepu'uwani 'ahixie».

Rawiri niawarieya.

103 1 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
ke'iniawani naiti newaiyari patsieti kemititewaki.
2 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani,
meta nepikaratitimaiyani 'aixia kemitiyuparewiwaki.
3 Miki pimereuyehiwirie naime 'axakepemitiuyuri
meta kepemitiuka'eniwa naime 'aixia kameniyurieka,
4 miki pitawikweitsitiwa 'atukari mikite watsata
meta metsinaki'erieti payeika meta metsinenimayati,
5 miki waikawa pimetsiparewie pe'uyeikakaku tita pemireuyehiwa
meta kwixi hepai pimetsihekwariya metsitirikariyati.

6 Yawé kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene
meta meminanaimarie wahetsie kaninuaka.

7 Muitsexi yuhuye kaniuxeitsitiani,
'ixaheritsixi kaniwarutahekiatiani yu'uximayatsika.

8 Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini meta katiniyukanenimayaka,
yapauka pika'uyeha'ariwe meta waikawa naki'eriya pexeiya.
9 Yapikatarate'a tukariki
meta yuheyeme tatsihekati pikahayeika.
10 Ke'axatemite'uyuri mipai yeme pikatatsiyuriene
meta mipai pikatarakapitiwa ke'axatemite'uyuri.
11 Kanimariweni naki'eriyaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
taheima kemeutitewa hepai.
12 Tita ke'axatemite'uyuri miki 'ateewa katinewiwieni,
kemeteewa tau manatineikatsie 'atsita makayuyuipiketsie hepai.
13 Yawé waikawa piwanenimaya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
nuariekame yuniwema wahetsiemieme kemitiuka'iyari hepai.
14 Ketemite'u'iyari miki katanimaika,
katinimaika tame haxu temihikiki.

15 Tewi tupiriya hepai kani'aneni,
tukarieya pitixutuwe tuturi 'itsita mieme hepai:
16 kepauka mi'ekawarieni,
pukumamawere huyerieyatima pikayukuhekikiare.
17 Peru Yawé naki'eriyaya hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
yuheyemeki pitiwiya kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsie,
waniwema meta miki waniwema wahetsie 'aixia miti'ane puxuawe,
18 kemi'ane tiratuya memaye'atia wahetsie
meta meme'eriwa 'aitsikaya mipai memiteyuriekaki.

19 Yawé muyuawitsie yu'uweni kaniukakeni,
kemiti'aita yakatiniyianeni yunaime wahetsie.

20 Yawé xekeneniawani, xeme niukieya tuayametemama,
xemitirikawi niukieya xemaye'atia
meta kemiti'aita yaxemitekahu.
21 Yunaiti kuyaximama, Yawé xekeneniawani,
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kemitinake yaxemitekahu.
22 Yawé xekeneniawani, yunaiti keyupaimeme mixe'utawewi
naitsarie mira'aita xemitama.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.

104

1 Ne'iyariki Yawé nepiniawani.
Yawé nekakaiyari, 'eki pepimariwe,
witsi'aneme pepanakati ti'aitame kamixaya.

2 Xawatimeki pekaneuyukunaka 'ixuriki tuxameki hepai,
muyuawi peputaweraxi 'ixuriki hepai.
3 Haiwitiritsie 'akii 'amipapa peputiwewi
meta hai 'akaxeta kuyaxa mieme pepayeitiwa.
'Eki pekananutiyeixani 'eka 'anateyatsie.
4 'Eka 'aniuki tuayamete pepiwarayeitiwa,
meta mimierika mepimate'uximayatsirie.

5 'Eki kwie pekaniukamani tsutimeyaritsie,
hiki mana hatsuaku pikahewatayuani,
6 haramaraki pepitikemaritia,
meta haa hiritsie puyuhayewaxi.
7 Peru 'eki pewarutatieku haa mepeki,
'aniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka meputinautsaxi.
8 Hiritsie mekanitiyune,
mayeweweritsie kaniu'axiani,
hakewa 'eki pemiwaretani'a.
9 Hakewa memeuye'atikani pepiwaru'iniaritia memika'anuyekikaniki,
tawarita hatsuaku kwie naime mepika'anukanani.

10 'Eki pekatiniyurieneni haixa
haa muhapaneniki hiritsie mayeweweritsie,
meta yeuta muxuaweniki.
11 Mikitsie yunaiti yeutari meputihareweni,
muwa puxuri yeutari witsimekatenihareka.
12 Taheima memu'uwa wikixi mekaniyu'ituatiaka haa 'aurie
meta mekaniutikwikani kiyexi xawaritsata.
13 Taheima 'akie paititi hirite pepihatuiya,
kwie 'a'uximayatsikaki 'aixia pireu'erie.
14 Tupiriya pepiyiratia tewaxi wahetsiemieme,
meta 'iteirite teiteri memika'etsa
kwiepa timieme yu'ikwai memitehexeiyaniki:
15 kaxie winuyari 'iyari mitemawieritiawe,
hatseiti meta yuhixie mieme mayemerikaiyeniki,
meta 'ikwai memayenenieren iki.
16 Yawé kiyexiteya 'aixia katinehatuiyarieka,
kariuxa kiyeyari Riwanu paiti mika'e.

17 Mikitsie wikixi mepuyu'ituatia,
huku 'amutititsie kwaxuri 'ameminene mekaniyukitiaka.
18 Hiri 'amanutititsie tsipuri yeutari mekaniu'uwani,
meta 'aita mekaneixeiyani yu'awiwietame haitsirixi.

19 'Eki metsa pekaniutawewieni, mi'iniataniki xeimetseri hetsiemieme.
Metatsiere tau, mitimate kepauka makayuyuipike.

20 'Eki yiriya pekani'atiwani, kani'axeni,
hiki miki tikaritsie yutawima memiteku'uwa yeutari mekanewayekikani.
21 Mayetsi mepuyutihaxiatiwa, yu'ikwai meha'iwawati,
Kakaiyari mewawirieti wa'ikwai miwaminiki.
22 Peru kepauka tau manatineikatsie mekanitakikani mekayuhekiatakuti,
yuterita mekaneutahakeni.
23 Hiki teiteri mekanayekikani yu'uximayatsika meninike,
meteta'uximayatake kepaukake mikiyire.

24 Yawé 'aku, pitimiire tita pemitiutiwewi.
Miki tinaime pepitiutiwewi petimaiweti.
Kwiepa kemakuyewa mekanihineni pemitiwarutiwewi.
25 Mana haramara kaniyemaka, 'a'atayeuti hawaiki kaheu'ati,
hetsiena memitexuawe meteyumiireti,
'amemitepapa meta 'etsimemitepepe,
kememiteyupaime pikayiwe miwaruti'iniata.
26 Mana kanuwate 'amipapa kaniye'uwani meta mana kanikuyuaneni
Rewiyatahini mimariwe,
'eki pemitawewi hamatiana pemiwaikaneniki.

27 Miki yunaiti mekanita'ikwewani 'ahetsie
pemitiwaminiki kepauka memitekwa'a.
28 'Eki pepitiwayetuirie, mikita mepuka'itsana,
kepauka 'amamaki pemitiwamikwa, miki waikawa metehexeiyati
mepakika.
29 Xika pewaruhayewa, meputimamawe,
xika wa'iiya pewarunawairieni mepitakukuwe meta tumuanari mepakika.
30 Xika 'a'iiya pehani'ani, tawarita mepitixuawere,
meta mipai kwie naiti puyuhekwatiani.

31 Yawé kepemitimariwe yuheyemeki mipai peke'aneni,
Yawé keyutemawieritiaka tita mitiutawewi hetsiemieme.
32 Miki kwie kanixeiyani meta kanitayuitiwani,
hiri kanikumaiwani meta kitsi kaniwatinenetiwani.

33 Yawé neniawati nepayani kenemireutere,
nekakaiyari niawarieya neputikwikani mexi 'akuxi ne'ayeniereni.
34 Keyutemawieka kenemitiku'eriwaki,
netsiti, nekaniyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
35 'Axateyuruwamete kwiepa meke'akumawere,
tawariri mepika'u'uwani.

Ne'iyariki Yawé nepimetsiniawani.

Yawé keniawarieka.

(Nia 105:1-15 – 1Kem 16:8-22)

105 1 Pamipariyutsi Yawé xekenepitiaka, miki xekenahiaweni,
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia 'uximayatsikaya xekenehekiatani.
2 Xekenekwikani, niawarieyaki xekeneyutemamawieka,
naime mariweme kemitiuyuri miki xeketenekuxatani.
3 Yemeki xekeneuyuti'ireni patsiekameki kemititewaki hetsiemieme,
Yawé memikuwautiwe wa'iyari keyutemamawieka.
4 'Ahurawa xekeneikini Yawé hetsia meta tirikariyaya hetsia,
xepikatehayewani xe'ikuwaitiweti.

5 Xekenaye'eriwani mariwemeki kemitiuyuri,
'iniari kemitiuwewi, meta 'aitsika ke'aneneme miyetua.
6 Xeme, 'Apirahami xiiyarimama,
miki Kakaiyari ti'uximayatsiriwame.
Xeme, Kakuwu niwemama, Kakaiyari mixe'anayexei.
7 Miki Yawé kanihikitini, tame takakaiyari,
'ena kwiepa naitsarie 'aitsikaya kanixuaweni.

8 Miki yutiratu yuheyemeki pa'eriwa,
kemutayi yuniukiki xeimiriyari nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
9 Miki kanihikitini tiratu 'Apirahami hamatia muwewi,
'Itsahaki hamatia kemitiuyuhiritia.
10 Kakuwu yakatiniutahiawe 'aitsika kaneyeitiirieni,
'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme tiratu yuheyeme mieme kanayeitiani,
11 kepauka mipai mutayi: «Kanani kwieyari nekameniyetuiriemiki,
piinitiarika 'ahetsie mitinakeniki».

12 Kepauka 'akuxi temikayumuirekai,
teewanarixi tekanihikitikaitini yaki teyupaimeti miki kwieyatsie,
13 ku'uwamete mekanihikitikaitini tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie,
meta tsepa kemi'ane te'aitamete wahetsia,
14 xeime pika'upitia wairiyarika mitiwata'aitianiki,
matsi wahetsiemieme te'aitamete kaniwarutatieni:
15 «Neteiterima nemuwaranayexei xepikawa'uximatiaka,
Neniukamete xepikatewakwinitiaka».

16 Kakaiyari haakaxa kanayeitiani miki kwieyaritsie
tiriku kaneuyehiani naime.
17 Peru miki wahixie xeime kaneni'ani:
Kutse titewakame, wairiyarika ti'uximayatame hepai kaniutuiyani.
18 'Ikateyatsie tepia mepeiwitiiriexia,
panutahiiyakai yukiipitia tepia patekakai.
19 Kepaukake maye'a kemutayi kemitiyinikekai,
'ana Yawé niukieya matsiikiti patia kename yuritikai.

20 'Ana ti'aitame katiniuta'aita mixinarienikɨ,
teiteri mitiwa'aitiakai kaniwayeyepieni.
21 Ti'aitame kaneyeitiani yukie naime hepaitsita
meta tita mirexeiyakai katinihiritiani,
22 kanipitiani mana kemɨ'ane memimexiakate mitiwati'ɨkitianikɨ,
meta kemitimaiwekai 'ukirawetsixi mitiwakuxaxatiwanikɨ.

23 Hikɨ 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu paitɨ kaninuani,
Kakuwu teewatanaka pihikitikai Kami kwieyatsie.
24 Yawé yapitiuyuri memitamiireki teiterimama
yumiireme piwarayeitia, memeye'uniekai matsi mepikayumiirekai,
25 'ayumieme mepiwaruyehekaxɨ teiterimama
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mewananaimatɨ mepakɨ.
26 Hikɨ kaniwarutanɨ'ani Muitsexi
meta 'Aruni, mikɨ muwaranayexei,
27 mikɨ 'iniari mepuwewi watsata,
mariweme mepite'uyuri Kami kwieyaritsie.
28 Yiriya wahetsia kanenɨ'ani, mikɨ kwieyaritsie kanakuyire,
peru mikɨ niukieya mepika'u'eni.
29 Haa wahetsia mieme xuriya payeitia
tsapari meta mekaniukwini.
30 Naitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie temutsi mekaniutaweni,
te'aitamete wakiita paitɨ mepuxuawekai.
31 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, naitsarie mikɨ
kwieyaritsie meputixuawerixɨ,
nakatarixi meyumiireti meta xaipitsi memiteyukewe.
32 Wiyeri tee wiyeriyari pita kanayeitiani,
meta mimierikari waikawa mikɨ kwieyaritsie kanenɨ'ani,
33 naime kaxie haraweriyari kaniumura meta piní haraweriyari,
naitsarie mikɨ kwieyaritsie kiyexi katiniumure.
34 Kakaiyari kepauka yamutayɨ, mekaniu'axiani 'utsikari,
mekayu'iniatsiniati.
35 Tinaime mekateniutikwani tupiriya yirariyari xawariyari mikɨ kwieyaritsie,
'etsaripa 'ikwaxi naime mekateneukuxixiani.
36 Kaniwarukwini yunaime tiiri mexiakate mikɨ kwieyaritsie miemete,
tiiri 'aixia memɨ'anene mekaniukwini.
37 'Ixaheritsixi kaniwarayewitini huru me'utikime meta pirata,
yunaitɨ mikɨ xiiyari xewitɨ tima pikahekawe.

38 'Ekipitutari mepuyukatemamawi kepauka memayekɨ,
memiwamakaxekaikɨ 'ixaheritsixi.
39 Yawé haiwitirikɨ kaniwa'etiriwiyakaitini,
meta taikɨ yiwikita kaniwahekiariwiyakaitini.
40 Kepauka 'ikwai memuta'iwau, mikɨ xɨ'aurixi kaniwareyenɨ'airieni,
'ikwai muyuawitsie miemekɨ kaniwarutihuxaitiani.

41 'Ai kaneuyepieni, 'ana haa kananeni
makumawetsie kaniuhanekaitini hatia hepai.

42 Kakaiyari yutiratu mipatsie pikahatimai,
'Apirahami miti'uximayatsiriwame hamatia miwewi.
43 Yuteiterima kaniwarayewitini, muwaranayexei,
waikawa temawierimakameki meta temawierima me'utihiwame.
44 Kaniwayetuirieni nuiwarite wakwietikai,
tita mana teiteri memite'uka'etsakai wapiini piratia,
45 para yukakaiyari 'aitsikaya memayexeiyaniki
meta mipai memite'u'uwaniki kemaitika.

Yawé keniawarieka.

(Nia 106:1, 47-48 – 1Kem 16:34-36)

106

1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Yawé,
miki 'aixia mitiuka'iyariki,
naki'eriyaya miwaikawa hawaiki pikaheu'axe.
2 Xewiti pikayiwe yemeki mikuxataniki Yawé mariweme kemitiuyuri,
yatini pikayiwe miniawaniki yemeki kemireuyewetse.
3 'Aixia meke'itiarieka heitserie 'aixia memiteyurie
meta yuheyemeki kemitinake memiteyurie.
4 Yawé, kenenaye'eri, kepauka pemiwatinenimayata 'ateiterima,
kenaye'a kepauka tukari pemaye'atiani
wikweitsitiarika pemitixuawitiani.
5 Keneneupitia 'ateiterima wahamatia nemuyeikani
'aixia 'iyari pemiwapitianitsie,
keneneupitia 'ateiterima memuyutemamawiekatsie
neta neminetemawiekaki,
meta nemimetsiniawaniki pemiwaranayexei wahamatia.

6 'Axatepite'uyuri, yaxeikia tapaapama wahepai,
'axatepite'uyuri meta 'axamiti'ane waikawa tepite'uyuri.
7 Kepauka tapaapama 'Ekipitu memititekatsie,
mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri hetsiena yuri mepikate'uta'eri,
ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari 'aheyemeki mipai mepikatehetima
meta Haramara Mixeta tetsita mepuyeha'a.
8 Peru Kakaiyari piwarutawikweitsitia,
yuhetsiemieme mariweme mayuyeitianiki,
yutirikariya matsiikime mayeitianiki.
9 Haramara Mixeta kaniutatieni, hiki miki kanakawani,
mana haramara 'amatiyewatsie kaniwaruwitititiyani
makumawetsie memikine hepai.

10 Kaniwarutawikweitsitiani memiwaraye'unie wahepaitsita,
kemi'ane memiwaxani'eriekai wahepaitsita.
11 Memiwaraye'uniekai haa waheima kaniuyeurieni,
miki xewiti tima pika'utawikwei.
12 Hiki 'ana tapaapama niukitsie yuri mepite'uta'eri
meta niawari hetsienamieme meputakwikaxi.

13 Peru yapauka mekatenatimaiya kemitiuyuri
meta meta'ikwewati mepika'aki kemitiwarahiawekai.
14 Makumawetsie kemitiwanake meteyurieti mepu'uwakai,
yemeki makumawetsie me'u'uwati Kakaiyari mekaniuta'iniata.
15 Mikita tita memite'itawawiri katiniwayetuirieni,
peru kwiniyata kaniwareni'airieni tiyumemiwame.

16 Makumawetsie metiteti Muitsexi mekaniutiniukimatikine
meta 'Aruni, mipatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme.
17 Kwie kanewatiyepiere hiki 'ana Ratani kaneukakwani,
meta kaniwareukateuku 'Awirani memaweiyakai.
18 Miki miyamemiyupaimekai tai kaniwarutixitsitiani,
mekaniutitani 'axateyuruwamete.
19 Huré hiriyaritia me'u'axiaka tsikeru mekaniutawewieni,
kakaiyari wewiyakame hixie mekaniukatunuma'uni.
20 Kakaiyari waikawa watemawieritiakaku mepiku'eiri,
tuuru pita 'ikiyaya mepanukuwei tupiriya mukwa'a.
21 Kakaiyari mekanatimaiya muwarutawikweitsitia
meta waikawa mamariwaweme mitiuyuri 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie:
22 mariweme katiniuyurieni Kami kwieyaritsie
metatsiere Haramara Mixeta tetsita.
23 Kakaiyari mipai putayi kename wakwinikekai
peru mipai pikatiuyuri Muitsexi hetsiemieme menayexei,
hixiena kaniukeni huyetana
meta pika'ipitia ha'ati miwaka'unaki.

24 Kwie witsimi'ane mepika'utanaki'eri,
Kakaiyari kemitiwakihiawekai yuri mepikate'ita'eriri.
25 Yu'ixuriki xamaruyarita me'ayetetikaiti 'axamekateniutixatatikine
meta Yawé mepika'anu'eni.
26 'Ayumieme, miki mipai putayi wahepaitsita,
makumawetsie kename wakwinikekai,
27 waniwemata hipame nuiwarite watsata wakaxirienikekai
meta naitsarie kwiepa wataxiriexianikekai.
28 Mekaniyuyetuani kakaiyari Wahari-Pehuxi hetsia
meta kakaiyarixi memika'ayeneniere wamawarika mepite'utikwai.
29 Mikiki Yawé mepuyehaxiatia 'axameteyurieti,
hiki wahetsie kaninuani kwiniya.

30 Peru Pinexi wahetsiemieme 'aixia pitiuyuri,
'ana kwiniya paunua wahetsia pikaye'a.
31 Miki kemitiuyuri 'aixia mitiuka'iyari payeitiarie
yuheyemeki, hiki 'enamitiyehane 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani.
32 Haa manakaxiriwe Meriwa 'aurie Yawé mekaniuyehaxiatiani,
miki miyamemite'uyuriki Muitsexi hetsie pirahui.
33 Waikawa me'ihaxiatiakaku miki kaniutaniuni,
kahayu'eriwati kemutainekai.
34 Mepikawaruka'unaxi hipame teiteri
Yawé miwaruta'aitakai memiwakwiniki,
35 matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekaniwarutinini
wayeiyari mehayexeiyati mekanakine.
36 Mepiwarayexeiyakai wakakaiyarixi,
hiki miki wawiniyari kanayani.
37 Yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mekaniwamawakaitini
miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene wahetsiemieme.
38 Mekaniwarukwini 'atsimemikateyuriekame,
yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
Kepauka kakaiyarixi Kanani miemete memiwarutimawiri,
miki waxuriyaki miki kwie 'axa'itiarieti patia.
39 Miki miyamiti'ane meka'itiyakame piwarayeitia,
meta mikiki mepuyutsewixima.

40 Yawé waikawa puyeha'a yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
hetsiana memimiemetetikai waxani'erieti patia.
41 'Ayumieme kaniwayetuani nuiwarite 'axateyuruwamete wahetsia,
hiki wairiyarika metewa'aitiati mepaki memiwaraye'uniekai.
42 Memiwaraye'uniekai mepitewaruta'uximayatsitia,
kemitiwanake mepitewaruta'aitia.
43 Miixa Kakaiyari wahetsie putanua,
peru miki, memi'iyamakaiki 'axameteyurieti,
yaxeikia 'axameteyurieti mepaki.

44 Kepauka Kakaiyari miwaruxei meyuhiweriekame,
meta kepauka mi'eni wa'aiwari hiwariyari,
45 yutiratu paye'eri wahamatia miwewi,
naki'eriyaya mimariweki kaniwarutinenimayata.
46 Yakatiniuyurieni memiwaraye'unie wahetsiemieme,
mikita memuwatinenimayataki.

47 Yawé, ketaneutawikweitsitia, takakaiyari pemihiki,
tawarita ketaneukuxeiri takwieyaritsie,
pamipariyutsi temimetsipitiakaki
pepatsieti kepemititewa,
meta teyutemamawieti temimetsiniawaniki.

48 Yawé 'aixia kerahiawariwani, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya,
yuheyemeki meta kaheu'akameki.
Yunaiti teiteri mipai meke'utiyuani: «Mipai ketiiyini».

Yawé keniawarieka.

XAPA 5

Niawari 107-150

107 1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
naki'eriyaya yuheyemeki katiniteriweni.
2 Mipai meke'utiyuaneni Yawé miwarutawikweitsitia,
miwaruxinaxi miwaraye'unie tiwa'aitiakaku,
3 Naitsarie kwiepa wara'iniexiaka miwarukuxeiri,
tayeta meta tatsutia miemete, tatserieta meta ta'utata miemete.

4 Memeuyexiriekai makumawetsie meu'uwati,
huye kiekaritsie haneme mekahexeiyati mekahemaririeti.
5 Meheuharikuti meta meheuhakakwikuti,
mepikwiximekai.
6 Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuati mete'uka'eniwati,
hiki miki mete'uka'eniwakaku kaniwaruxina.
7 Huye miheitserie 'utima kaniwarewitini,
'atsita kiekaritsie kaniwaye'atiani.

8 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiuyuriki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
9 Kemi'ane meuharimiki miki piharitia,
meta kemi'ane meuhakamiki 'aixia miti'aneki pitahuxaitia.

10 Meyuhiwerieti mehiatikaiti,
'amepu'uwakai waikawa makiyiwitsie.
11 Kakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eniki,
'Amutewi kemitiwa'ixatsitiakai yamemikatekakiki.
12 'Uximayatsika mahete kaniwarupitiani,
mepekaxiriwekai, xewiti pumawekai miwaparewieniki.
13 Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakai piwarutawikweitsitia.
14 Yemeki yiriyatsata kaniwarayehapani
meta kaniwaruxina memihiatikatei kaneutekixiani.

15 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepituaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
16 Wurunitse 'itupariyari putitaraxi,
meta tepia kiyeyari 'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani.

17 Mepite'ukwinitiarie memika'anu'enanaki,
mepu'uximatiarie 'axamemite'uyuriki.
18 Naiti 'ikwaite pikawanakekai me'ixeiyati meputihewakai,
'etsiwatikaku mekaniukwikaitini.
19 Meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki piwarutawikweitsitia.
20 Yuniuki kaneni'ani 'aixia meteheu'eriekame miwarayeitianiki,
miki mipai katiniwarutawikweitsitiani teukiyapa.

21 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
22 Mawari meke'iyetuirieka pamipariyutsi me'ipitiati,
'uximayatsikaya mekekuxatani me'utihiwati temawierikaki.

23 Haramaratsie mepikinetiwekai yukanuwate 'amipapatsie,
meyukuharerutatiweti haramaratsie 'ateewapai mepeta'axekai.
24 Mana haramara meukatewatsie,
Yawé 'uximayatsikaya mekaniuxeiya meta mariweme kemitiuyuri.
25 Kepauka Kakaiyari mutaniu, 'eka tirikaiyeti kaniukuyani,
'ana 'apapati kaniwakikakaitini hamewari,
26 muyuawitsie ye'axeti meta meukatewatsie heukakikati.
Kweriwa 'anekia, miki mekaneuyuyexirieni.
27 Memitariweka hepai mepekaxiriwekai, mepitakeitsarietikikakai,
tixaiti mepikateyunaki'eriekai, tsepa memitemaiwawe memiyiakai.
28 Waikawa meyuhiwerieti Yawé mekaniutahiwieni me'utitsuati,
hiki miki kememite'uka'eniwakaiki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani.
29 'Eka mitirikaiye kaniupata wiyeri 'etsimupepeki:
hamewari 'aminene kayuwati kaniutamare.
30 'Ana kayuwati mutamarixitsie mekaniyukatemamawieni.
Meta 'ana Kakaiyari kaniwarewitini hakewa memeikinekai.

31 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariweki, pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
mariweme mitiyurieneki teiteri wahetsiemieme.
32 Yunaiti teiterimama meyuxeirieti mariweme mekehayeitiaka.
'Ukirawetsixi 'itsikate 'aixia meke'utiyuaneni hetsiena mieme.

33 Haa 'amipapa muyehapane makumawe Kakaiyari payeitia,
haixa mukunenieretsie muwakitsie payeitia,
34 kwie 'aixia mitiu'anekai kwie muxiekariya payeitia,
mana kiekatari 'axamemite'uyuriki.
35 Makumawetsie haa waikawa xuaweme payeitia,
kwie miwakitsie haixa xuaweme payeitia,
36 mana memikiekaki piwa'atia memiyehakakwitiwe,
hiki miki mana kiekari mekaniukamani.

37 Mekaniuka'eni, kaxie haraweriyari mekaniutiwewieni,
waikawa mekateniukaxeiya.
38 Kakaiyari 'aixia kaniwaruyurieni, hiki miki mekaniyutimiire,
meta yaxeikia watewama kaniwarutimiiriya.

39 Kepauka miki 'etsimemiyupaimeni,
wairiyarika mete'uximayatsitiarieti 'axamiti'aneki meta hiwerikaki.
40 Kakaiyari 'uximatiarika piwakupitiwa
memamariwaweme memayuyeitiwa,
meta kaniwareni'awani makumawetsie yeuta.
41 Peru tixaiti memikateheuxeiya 'aixia 'anekia kaniwa'atiwani,
meta watiiriyama tewaxi wahepai katiniwamiiriyani.
42 Kepauka 'aixia memite'u'iyari mipai memiteneniere
mepuyukatemamawieni,
peru yunaiti 'axamemite'u'iyari kayuwati mepitamare.

43 Kemi'ane mitimaiwe, mipai timaiti kehayani
meta 'aixia kereitimani Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe.

Kwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.
(Nia 108:1-5, 6-13 – Nia 57:7-11, Nia 60:5-12)

108 1 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari piheitserie,
ne'iyari 'aixia pi'ane, niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika.
2 Xekenanutanenieri haripa meta xaweri.
Hekwame tukari nekananutanieritiamiki.
3 Yawé, nepimetsiniawani hipame teiteri watsata,
'aniawari neputikwikani hipame nuiwarite watsata.
4 'Anaki'eriyatsi kanimariweni muyuawi kana'iwani,
muyuawitsie paiti kaniye'axeni 'aniuki yuri maine.
5 Neuxei Kakaiyari, 'eki muyuawi pekana'iwani,
meta 'axawatiriya naime kwie kananukanaka.
6 Ketaneuxina 'atirikariyaki, ketaneuta'eiya
'ateiterima pemiwanaki'erie memitawikweniki.

7 Kakaiyari mipai putayi yutukita:
«Nerayu'iwakameki Tsikeni nepitixitexiani,
meta mayeweri Tsukuti nepiti'iniata.
8 Karaha meta Manatsexi,
nehetsia mekanimiemetini,
'Epirahini kuya menaketsa kanihikitini nemu'utsie nunuwame,
Kura meta ne'itsi kanihikitini.
9 Muhawi hetsie nekaniukamaimawani,
'Erumi hetsie nekakai nekaneutaxiriwani,
Piritsiteu kwieyari hetsie nepetahiwa neyutemawieti».

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane kiekari mukurarutɨarietsie pɨnetsi'anuwitɨni?
¿Kemɨ'ane 'Erumi huyeyari pɨnetsixeiyatsitɨani?
11 'Ekɨ pekanihɨkitɨni, Kakaɨyari, kemɨ'ane pemɨtatsi'uku'eiri.
Neuxei Kakaɨyari, takuyaxima pepɨkawaparewieri.
12 Ketaneuparewi mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨtsita,
tewi parewiyaya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie.
13 Kakaɨyari tatsiparewiekaku tepɨtehayu'iwa,
mɨkɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie pɨwatiketsini.

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

109 1 Kakaɨyari, ne nepɨmetsiniawa,
kayuwatɨ pepɨka'umaka.
2 Neuxei teɨteri memɨkametsimate memɨte'itawa
nehetsie mepɨtehahɨa menetsi'itatɨ,
waniuki mɨtiyukwamanakɨ 'axamepɨnetekuxata,
3 yemekɨ kwinimieme meneteheuhekatɨ mepɨnetsixaneta,
peru yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨtekuxata.
4 Newanaki'eriekakutɨtɨ 'axamepɨnetekuxata,
peru ne mɨkɨ nepɨwayetua neyunenewietɨ 'ahetsɨa.
5 Tsepa ne 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme
mɨkɨ 'axa'anemekɨ mepɨnete'akapitɨwa,
menetsinaki'eriekakeme, mepɨnetsixani'erie pɨta.

6 Xeime 'axamɨtiuka'iyari keneutanɨ'a hetsiena mɨrahɨanikɨ,
tserietana kehayerɨni mitaxaneta.
7 Hetsiena kerahɨiyani kepauka mɨtaxanetsieni,
meta 'itarikayatɨtɨ hetsiena kerahɨani.
8 Tukarieya yapauka keneunawairi,
meta xewitɨ pɨta 'uximayatsikayatsie ke'uyehani.
9 Tɨɨriyamama nutuite meke'akɨne,
'ɨyaya wiuratɨtɨ ke'uyuhayewa.
10 Tɨɨriyamama meheu'uwatɨ xeikɨa meke'akɨne meta meteku'iwautɨwetɨ,
teteɨxɨmete meke'akɨne kii mu'u'unita.
11 Memɨte'iniɨtɨakai piiniteya yupiinite meketehayeitɨani,
teɨteri teewatari tipiiniteya mekete'unawani.
12 Mɨkɨ nutuite xewitɨ pɨkawanenimayaka,
meta pɨkawanaki'erieka.
13 Mɨkɨ nuiwariyari ke'ukumawere,
meta nuiwari hekwatɨ 'umamietsie ke'umaweniri.
14 Yawé, kena'eriwani paapaya ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
meta maamaya kemɨtiuyuri.
15 Yawé yaketiwaxeiyani,
meta mematɨmaiyarienikɨ
'ena kwiepa yaketiuyurieni.

16 'Aixia tiyurieneti miratimaiki,
tixaiti memikatehexeiya, memiteheuyehiwa meta
yu'iyaritsie memu'uximatiarie,
piwarutawei meta piwarukwi.
17 Pinakekai xeime 'axamuyurieniki,
hiki 'axami'itiarieniki hetsiena ketiunake.
Mika'inakekaiki xeime 'aixia muyurieniki,
'aixia mi'itiarieniki hetsiena mieme keheteewani.
18 'Axamutayiki kaniyuta'eima
yukamixa manakatini hepai,
miki waiyarieyatsie ke'anuyeneni haa hepai,
'umeteya hetsie paiti keheye'ani hatseiti hepai.
19 Miki 'axamiti'ane ke'ita'eima 'ixuriki hepai.
Karima ke'itahiani hiiyame hepai.
20 Yawé mipai ketiwarakapitiani kemi'ane meminetsixaneta,
kemi'ane meminetsi'ita meta 'axameminetekuxata.

21 Yawé neti'aitiwame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari, 'eki 'ahetsiemiemeki
'aixia kenetinexeiyani,
keneneuparewi 'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki.
22 Ne tixaiti nepikarexeiya, nepireuyehiwa,
ne'iyari yemeki pu'uximatiarie pitiuka'eniwa.
23 'Aniari nepitaparirime 'etiri yiwikita mieme hepai
kipi hepai nepi'ane 'anateya mitsatsani 'ekaki.
24 Haakaki nepikakewe ne'ikate piwerarani,
ne'umete kaniyuhekikiaka newaiyaritsie.
25 Teiteri kepauka meminetsikuxexeiya mepinetsinanaima,
menetsikuxexeiyati, yumu'u meputitsike.

26 Yawé, nekakaiyari, keneneuparewi,
'anaki'eriya mimariweki, keneneutawikweitsitia.
27 Mipai meketehetimani
'iki 'eki pita peminetsiyurieneki, Yawé.
28 Tsepa miki 'axameminetsi'uyuri.
'Eki matsi 'aixia keneneuyuri.
Tsepa memaye'axia nehetsia,
'eki matsi pepiwatewiyatsitiani,
neta ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepinetemawieka.
29 Nehetsie memitehahipa meke'utewiyatsitiarieni waikawa,
meke'uyutitetewiya yemeki.

30 Ne matsi Yawé, pamipariyutsi nekamenipitiakamiki,
nekameniniawakamiki yumiireme watsata.
31 Miki haweri memiyia miwawikweitsitiwame,
hetsiena waikawa rahiiwakaku mierieximekaku.

Rawiri niawarieya.

110

1 Yawé mipai katiniutahiawe Neti'aitiwame:
«Netserieta kenayexi
ne nekaniwaka'unamiki memimetsi'aye'unie,
'ahixie nekaniwa'atiamiki».

2 Yawé kemetsi'uparewieni pemitita'aitaki naitsarie
Kerutsareme pe'ukaiti.
Mana 'eki ketine'aitani memimetsi'aye'unie wahixiata.
3 'Akuyaxima mepuyuwairiyani
tukaritsie kepauka xemuyutakwini,
hirite mipatsietikatsie me'u'uwati.
Tau 'iriya manatinexianitsie,
kepauka 'ahetsie mitinake hekwameki pimatsitirikariya.

4 Yawé yaputayi kename yatikayani
miki pikatihayewa pikatipata:
«'Eki mawari wewiwame pekanihikitini yuheyemeki mieme,
Merikitsereki hepai».

5 Tati'aitiwame 'atserieta kanakani,
te'aitamete kaniwatipinamiki kepauka miyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
6 Nuiwarite yakatiniwarakapitiamiki, mikite kaniwakuxeirimiki,
mu'ute kanitipinamiki naitsarie kwiepa.

7 Huyeta 'umieti tati'aitiwame 'akitsie kanitiharimiki,
hiki mipai tawarita kanitatirikaxiamiki.

111

1 Yawé keniawarieka.

Yawé nepiniawani naimeki ne'iyariki meyumiireme watsata,
heitserie memu'uwa meyuxeiriekaku wahamatia.

2 Yawé 'uximayatsikaya kanimamariwaweni
meta waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemi'ane mikiki memiteyi'ikitia.
3 Witsipi'anene pimamariwawe 'uximayatsikaya,
kemitiheitserie yapitiyuriene yuheyemeki.
4 Yawé, mariwemeki yapitiuyuri temiku'eriwaniki.
Yawé, 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya.
5 Kemi'ane memeyemakaxe pitiwamikwa,
yutiratu kemitiuwewi yakatine'eriwani.
6 Yuteiterima yutirikariya kaniwaruxeiyatsitiani,
tiwayetuirieka hipame nuiwarite tiwapiinite.
7 'Uximayatsikateya 'aixia pi'anene, kemitiheitserie pitiyuriene,
naiti 'aitsikaya yuri putiyuane, 'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki,

8 mikitsi yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini,
yuri mainetsie katiniwiyani meta miheitserietsie.
9 Kakaiyari yuteiterima kaniwaruxina,
hiki yutiratu mipai katiniuwewieni yuheyemeki mieme.
Miki mipatsie meta mitirikaiye katinitewaka.

10 Xika xewiti timaiweti heuyeimikini ke'itsutiani Yawé 'ayemakati,
kemi'ane 'aitsika memaye'atia mekanimatsiikini,
heitseriemeki yamekateniyurieka.
Peuyewetse Kakaiyari teminiawani yuheyemeki.

112

1 Yawé keniawarieka.
'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe
meta kaniyutemawieka 'aitsikaya 'aye'atiati.
2 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'ena kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,
meta 'aixia mekani'itiariekakuni.
3 Yukie waikawa piinite mepitehexeiyani,
meta yuheyemeki 'aixia mepiteyurieka.
4 'Aixia memite'u'iyari mekanihekiariwiyarieka yiwipa.
Kakaiyari 'aixia pitiuka'iyari, pitiyukanenimaya
meta heitserie pitiyuriene.
5 'Aixia pi'itiarie kemi'ane mitiyuniniitiwa piinite 'aixia 'anemeki,
meta 'aixia 'anemeki yupiinitsie miti'uximaya.
6 'Aixia mitiuka'iyari yuheyemeki pukuxaxatsiwani,
hatsuakutima 'axamiti'ane pikare'iwa.
7 Pikatimani kepauka niuki 'axa'aneme mitaxatiarieni,
'iyarieya heitserie 'aixia pitiyikihiaweni Yawé hetsie yuri ti'erieti.
8 'Iyarieya pixewini, pikaheumaka,
'ariketa memeye'unie puwaxeiya me'atixiriekame.
9 Tixaiti memikatehexeiya pitiwamikwa tita mirexeiya,
ke'aixia mitiyuriene yuheyemeki katiniyurieneni,
kemitiyurieneni 'aixia 'anemeki pimatiwani.

10 'Axamitiuka'iyari miki pitixeiya, hiki piyeha'ani,
yutame 'utaxikauteketi 'atsipiyini.
'Axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa miki yapikatikiyine.

113

1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete,
xekeneniawani Yawé Kakaiyari.
2 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani,
hiki mitiyehane meta yuheyemeki.
3 Yawé keniawarieka,
tau 'amiranatinenitsie meta kepaukake makayune.

4 Yawé naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsie katini'aitani,
muyuawitsie katini'aitani.
5 Xewiti Yawé takakaiyari hepai pika'ane,
'uweni hexeiyati muyuawitsie
6 miki mana paiti muyuawi meta kwie pitaxeiya tixaiti karayuyeitiati.

7 Miki tixaiti mikarexeiya tumuanaripa kanatihanani,
meta xatsi matiwiwiwatsie patihana mireuyehiwa,
8 te'aitamete memimamariwawe wa'aurie kaniwarayayatsani,
teiterimama tewa'aitiwamete wa'aurie.
9 'Uka mikaniwewe, yukii mexeiyaniki kanipitiaka
meta tiiri miwarayexeiyaki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

114 1 Kepauka 'Ixaheri, Kakuwu xiiyarimama,
memayeki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hipame teiteri wakie,
2 Kura Kakaiyari tukieya kanayani,
'Ixaheri kwieyari mira'aita patia.

3 Haramara 'ixaheritsixi waruxeiyaka huye kananuwewieni memanukineki,
metatsiere hatuxame Kurutani ka'uhaneti kanayani.
4 Hirite 'amititi muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai mepite'utsunaxia
metatsiere yemurite 'etsimipepe.
5 ¿Haramara, kemetiuyuri, titayari peranutayepierixi?
¿'Ekita Kurutani, titayari perewake pe'uhaneti?
6 Xemeta hirite 'amititi meta yemurite 'etsixemipepe,
¿titayari muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai xete'utsunaxia?

7 Neuxei kwie, Yawé hixie keneuyiyiakani,
Kakuwu Kakaiyarieya hixie.
8 Miki 'aitsie haa kananetiani,
meta tete mayetse'itsie haixa kananetiaxiani.

(Nia 115:4-11 – Nia 135:15-20)

115 1 Yawé, 'aixia pi'ane 'eki peminiawarieka,
'anaki'eriyaki meta yuri pemitikuxataki,
tame matsi heitserie tepikahexeiya.

2 Hipati teiteri mipai meputiyuaneni, metatsinanaimati:
«¿Hakewa 'aku xekakaiyari?»
3 Takakaiyari muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
miki yakatiniyurieneni kemitinake.
4 Peru miki nuiwarite memiwarayexeiya kakaiyarixi
huru meta pirata mekanihikitini, teiteri wawewiya.

5 Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepuhixi, peru mepukaheuneniere,
6 mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
meputsuri, peru mepikateheu'ikwe,
7 mepumama, peru mepikatemayiawawe,
mepi'ika, peru mepika'ikiniwawe,
mepikiipi peru mepikayiwawe memitehata'eiyaki.
8 Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
metatsiere yunaiti yuri memite'erie wahetsie.

9 Matsi 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
10 'Aruni xiiyarimama, Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.
11 Kemi'ane Yawé xemayemakaxe, miki hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka,
miki kanixeparewiwametini meta xehetsie nunuwame kanihikitini.

12 Yawé pikatatsi'atimaiya meta 'aixia kataniyurieka:
'ixaheritsixi 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
meta 'Aruni xiiyarimama 'aixia kaniwayurieka,
13 'aixia kaniwayurieka kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
'aixia kaniwayurieka 'amemititi meta 'etsimemititi.

14 Yawé kewamiiriyani xetiiriyama
meta xeniwema watiiriyama.
15 Yawé hetsia timieme 'aixia miti'ane wahetsie ketinakeni,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

16 Muyuawi Yawé katinipiinieyatini,
peru teiteri kwie kaniwayetuirieni.
17 Memukwiri mepikayiwawe Yawé meminiawani,
memukateukiekiri.
18 Tame tekanihikitini Yawé teminiawa
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

116 1 Ne Yawé nepinaki'erie
miki minetsi'enieki waikawameki nehehiawekaku.
2 Miki nenenewieri mi'enieki,
yuheyemeki yanepirehiawe.

3 Miki yuwiniyariki pinetsihiakai,
'uximatiarika pinetsi'umi tima,
'anari waikawa nepitiuka'eniexia.

4 Hiki 'ana Yawé waikawameki mipai nekatiniutahiawe:
«Yawé, waikawameki nepimetsiwawirie, netukari keneutawikweitsitia».

5 Yawé pitiyukanenimaya heitserie pitiyuriene,
takakaiyari naimeki witsipitiuka'iyari.
6 Teiteri yuhetsie memikaheutanuawawe Yawé wahetsie kaninuaka,
ne nepikayiwekairi miki pinetsi'utawikweitsitia.

7 Ne'iyari, kayuwati kenexeiyaniri,
'ahetsiemieme Yawé 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini.

8 'Eki pepinetsi'utawikweitsitia nemiximekaku,
ne'ukai pepa'itiexia,
nemekawautseniki pepikanetsipitia.
9 'Ayumieme yuheyemeki Yawé hixie nepuyeikani,
mexixi 'ena kwiepa miranu'uwatika ne'uyeika.
10 Tsepa mipai nemimatikihiawe: «Waikawa nepitiuka'eniwa ne'iyaritsie»,
peru Kakaiyari hetsie yuri nepiti'erie.
11 Mipai neputayi newairipieti:
«Yunaiti memite'itawa mepihiki».

12 Nepikayiwe kenemirekapitiani Yawé,
waikawa 'aixia miti'ane minetiupitiaki.
13 Nepiyiwe xeikia pamipariyutsi nemimetsipitiaka 'awikweitsitiarikaki,
meta nemetsinuawati neyunenewieti Yawé.
14 Metatsiere neraye'atiati xeikia Yawé kenemirahiawe
yunaime teiterimama wahixie.

15 Yawé puyukahiweriwa kepauka
hetsiena yamemitekahu memitakukuwe.
16 Yawé, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki,
nemaamata ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pihikitikai.
Kepauka tepia kaunariyariki nemihiakai, 'eki pepeitekixia.

17 Kenemitiyutemawie mawariyari nepimetsiwewirieni
meta nepimetsikuxatani Yawé.
18 Yawé nepiraye'atiirieni kenemutayi,
yunaime teiterimama wahixie,
19 Yawé kiita hixie takwa,
Kerutsareme 'ahixiapa.

Yawé keniawarieka.

117 1 Nuiwarite yunaiti kwiepa xemitama, Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni.
Yunaiti teiteri kwikari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani.

2 Naki'eriyaya kanimariweni tahetsiemieme.
Yawé yuheyemeki 'aixia pitikamie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

118 1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
kemitiuyukanaki'erie yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

2 'Ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
3 'Aruni xiiyarimama mipai meke'utiyuaneni:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».
4 Mipai meke'utiyuaneni kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe:
«Kakaiyari pikatihayewa tatsinaki'erieti yuheyemeki».

5 Waikawa netiuka'eniwati Yawé nekaniutahiawe,
hiki miki kaneniuta'eiya 'aixia kaneniuyurieni nemikatiuka'eniwaniki.
6 Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, ne nepikaheuma,
¿xewiti tewi 'atsiminetsi'uyurieni pikayiwe?
7 Yawé nehamatia kaniuyeikani, miki netsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
tsiparatsi nekaniwaxeiyamiki kwiepa mekuheime meminetsi'aye'unie.

8 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietaniki,
pikaheuyewetse tewi hetsie mitiwiyani.
9 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane Yawé hetsie muyu'awietani,
'aixia pika'ane teiteri memimamariwawe wahetsie mitiwiyani.

10 Yunaiti nuiwarite menetsi'aye'unieti mekanaketikine,
peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
11 Naitsarie nuiwarite mekaneniuhupieni,
peru Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.
12 Xietexi wahepai nehetsie mepiteheukayexia,
peru meputitai kiximiari mititatawe hepai.
Yawé netsi'uparewieku nekaniwara'iwa.

13 Menetsinanaimati mepinetsihetaimaxi nemekaweniki,
peru Yawé kaneniuparewieni.
14 Yawé netirikariya kanihikitini meta nekwikari,
miki netsiwikweitsitiwame kanihikitini.

15 Heitseriemeki memu'uwa wakiita
puxuawe hiwarika temawierikayari metehayu'iwaka:
«Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene,
16 Yawé tirikariyaya piniawarie.
Yawé yutirikariyaki mariweme pitiyuriene».

17 Hawaiki nepikamini, nepayeniereni
Yawé mariwemeki kemitiyuriene nemikuxataniki.
18 Yawé pinetsi'ukuwaxia tiyukukuinemeki,
peru nemiminiki pikanetsiyetua.

19 Xekeneteneuyepiri kitenie hakewa memeutahaketsie
'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwa,
ne nemeutahaniki pamipariyutsi Yawé nemipitianiki.
20 Miki Yawé kitenieya kanihikitini,
muwa mekaneutahakeni teiteri heitserie memexeiya.
21 Peminetsi'uta'eiki pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitiani,
'eki netsiwikweitsitiwame pemihikiki.

22 Kii wewiwamete tete memutixani'eri,
matsi miki tete 'itsikina mieme kanayani.
23 Mikiki tepihixiya mariwemeki,
Yawé pita matsi katiniuyurieni.
24 'Iki tukaritsie Yawé mipai katiniuyurieni,
'aixia tepiteku'eriwani tepuyutemamawieka hetsiena mieme.

25 Yawé, wikweitsitiarika ketaneupitia,
Yawé, temitehayu'iwaki ketaneupitia.
26 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane 'umamie Yawé hetsia mieme hikititi.
Yawé kiita paiti 'aixia tepite'ikihiawe.
27 Yawé kanikakaiyaritini meta katanihekiariwiyani,
hikimi tepiwatinini Kakaiyari teiterimama tuturi tepanupini
mawari taiyame 'awayatsie paiti tepikiwitiani.

28 'Eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme pamipariyutsi nepimetsipitia,
'eki pepinekakaiyari, 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.

29 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka,
miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki yuheyemeki kataninaki'erieka.

119 1 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utia memuhu,
Yawé 'aitsikaya kemaine mipai memite'u'uwa.
2 'Aixia mekani'itiarieka kemi'ane 'a'iniari niukiyari memu'uta
meta yu'iyariki memikuwautiwe.
3 Hatsuakutima 'axamepikateheyurie,
matsi pita Kakaiyari huyeya mepuweiya.
4 'Eki 'aitsika pekaniyetuani,
heitseriemeki maye'atiariwaniki.
5 Waikawameki nepinewairiya nehuye 'aixia nemuyurieniki,
nemeye'atianiki 'a'aitsika.

6 Hatsuaku nepikatewiyatsitiarieni
kepauka naime 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiaka.
7 Ne ne'iyariki nepimetsitaniawa,
kepauka nemeitimani ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
8 'A'iniari niukiyari nepaye'atiani,
pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani naimeki.

9 ¿Kehepai 'aneti temaiki pi'itiyaka?
Yatikamieti 'aniuki kemaine.
10 Ne naime ne'iyariki nepimetsikuwaine,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'a'aitsika nemuku'e'eiriwaniki.
11 Ne'iyaritsie 'aniuki nepu'uta
kapa 'ahetsiemieme 'axanetiuyurieniki.
12 Yawé, 'aixia pemirayurieni pepihiki.
Keneneuta'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemetimaniki.
13 Ne naime 'a'aitsika
yanekatinikuxatani pemitatsi'uta'ikitia.
14 Waikawameki nepinetemawie 'aniuki kemaine mipai netiuyeikati
keyuri waikawa nerexeiyati.
15 'A'aitsika nepuku'eriwa,
meta 'ahuye'utia xeikia nepine'iwiya.
16 'A'aitsikatsie temawierika nepukaxexeiya,
hatsuaku nepikahetimaiya 'aniuki.

17 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia kenetinexeiyani,
mipai nemitiuyeikaniki meta 'aniukitsie yanemitikamieniki.
18 Neheuniereme kenenayeitia, nemixeiyaki
'a'ikitsikate mimamariwawe.
19 Ne kuyeikame nekanihikitini 'ena kwiepa,
'a'aitsika pepikanetsi'awitsirieka.
20 Miixa nekiipitsie pirekaka,
ke'aixia pemiti'aita neheumaimiti.
21 'Eki pepiwarutate'a memuyuti'ire,
'axameke'itiarieka kemi'ane yamemikatekahu 'a'aitsikatsie.
22 'Eki pepikawapitiaka hipati meminetsiyuriyani,
ne matsi 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitikamieki.
23 Kemi'ane tirikariya memexeiya nehetsiemieme
mepitekuxata kememinetsiyurieniki,
peru matsi ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'a'aitsika xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
24 'A'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia,
meta miki netsi'ixatsitiwamete mepihiki.

25 Kwiepa nekanitihiximaweni,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.

26 Kepauka nemimetsi'utaxatia kenemitiyurienikii, 'ekii pepinetsi'uta'ei.
'A'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
27 Keneneupitia 'a'aitsika hepaitsita nemitimaikakii,
mariwemekii kepemitiuyuri nemuku'eriwanikii.
28 Hiwerikakii ne'iyari pitaxixime:
ne'iyari ketinemikwani 'aniuki kemainekii.
29 Pepikanetsipitiaka huye mututuni nemanukuweweiyanikii,
'aniuki kemaine netimaikame kenenayeitiaka.
30 Nepinewairiya huye miheitserie nemuweiyanikii,
meta 'a'aitsika nepanayexei nemiweiyanikii.
31 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsikatsie nepitiwiya,
pepikanetsipitiaka nemitewiyatsitiarienikii.
32 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima nekaniunautsarimeni,
'ekitsi waikawa neminekihiawenikii pekaneniupitiani.

33 Yawé, kenetineuti'ikitia 'a'aitsika nemuweiyanikii,
hikii ne yanekatinikayeimikii kemaine kenemireutere ne'uyeikatii.
34 Nemitimaiwenikii keneneupitia 'a'aitsikatsie yanemitiyurienikii,
naime ne'iyarikii nekaneye'atiakamikii.
35 'A'aitsika huyeyari 'utima keneneuwitiximeni,
mikitsie temawierika nepukaxexeiya.
36 Ne'iyari 'a'aitsikatsie yikihiaweme kenayeitia,
matsi tumini 'iwarikayarikii 'axami'anetsie pikayihiaweni.
37 Nitixaiti mikatihikii hetsie nenekii'iwiyame pepikanetsihayeitiaka,
matsi tukari keneneupitia 'aniukitsie kepemaine.
38 'Aniuki kenaye'atia 'ikii ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie,
kepemitiyuriene memimetsihayemakaxe wahetsie.
39 'Uximatiarika tewiweme kenemirexeiya, mikii hepaitsita keneneixina,
'ekii matsi 'itsikame 'aixia pemitiuka'iyari pepihikii.
40 Ne 'a'aitsika niukiyari nepinaki'erie.
Tukari keneneupitia heitseriemekii 'ekii kepemitiyupitiwa.

41 Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe kenenani'airi
meta wikweitsitiarika 'ahetsia miemekii kepemutayii.
42 'Ana nepiyiweni nemiwaruta'eiya 'axamemineteki hiawe,
ne 'aniukitsie nemitiwiyakii.
43 Yuri netikuxatame xeikia kenenayeitiaka,
'a'aitsika hetsie xeikia nekanita'ikwewani.
44 Yuheyemekii
'a'aitsikatsie heitseriemekii yanepitikamieni.
45 'Aixia 'anemekii nepukuyeikani 'atsinekatiku'eriwatii,
ne 'a'aitsika nemuweiyakii.
46 Ne te'aitamete nepitiwataxatiani 'a'aitsika hepaitsita,
hawaikii nepikanetitewiya,

47 matsi 'a'aitsika nemɨnaki'erieki,
meta mɨkɨki ne nekaniyutemawieka.
48 Ne 'a'aitsika nekaninaki'erieka,
mɨkɨki nekaniyutemawieka,
'a'aitsika nemuku'eriwani pɨnetsinake.

49 Kena'eriwani 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame ke'aneme niuki pemiyetuiri,
mɨki niukiki neta'ikwewame pemɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
50 'Iki netsinɨtɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni kepauka nemɨtiuka'eniwa:
'aniukitsie kepemaine tukari kanenipitɨaka.
51 Memɨyuti'ɨre kwinimieme 'axamepɨnetekɨhɨawe,
ne peru 'a'aitsika nepɨka'uku'e'eiriwa.
52 Yawé, ne 'a'aitsika nepa'eriwa meripaiti mieme,
mɨkɨtsie nɨtɨarika nepukaxexeiya.
53 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaɨtsita nepɨha'a,
'a'aitsika memuku'eiriki.
54 'A'aitsika nekwikari pɨhɨki,
'ena yapaɨmexɨa nemanuyeikatsie.
55 Yawé, yɨwikɨta nepɨmetsihahɨawe kepemɨtitewaki,
nepɨnewaɨriya 'a'ɨkitsika nemaye'atɨaniki.
56 Ne 'a'aitsika memaye'atɨwaniki
nehɨritɨarika kanihɨkɨtɨni.

57 Yawé, 'eki tita nemɨrexeiya pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Aniuki kemaine nepeye'atɨani, mɨpaɨ nepaine.
58 Ne'iyariki yemeki yanepɨtikamienikeyu kemɨmetinake,
keneneutinenimayata kepemutayɨ.
59 'Ari netukari nepeutimaixɨa,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtinewaɨriya nemeye'atɨaniki 'a'aitsika.
60 Nepɨnemexɨitɨa, xeiya nepɨrayeitɨwa
'a'aitsika nemaye'atɨaniki.
61 Tsepaneti 'axamemɨte'u'iyari memɨnetsiwiniyaku,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika nepɨkahatɨtɨmaiya.
62 Tɨkari hixɨapa nepanukukeka pamɨpariyutsi nemetsipitɨanike,
'a'aitsika heitseriemeki mɨtikuxataki.
63 Kemɨ'ane memɨmetsihayemakaxe nekaniwahamikutɨni,
meta 'a'aitsikatsie yamemɨtekahu.
64 Yawé, 'a'aitsika keneneuti'ɨkitɨa,
kwiepa waɨkawa puxuawe 'anaki'eriya mɨmariwe.

65 Yawé, ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixɨa ketinexeiyani,
'aniuki kemaineki.
66 Kenenepitɨaka nemɨtimaiweniki meta nemeitimaitɨyeikaniki,
ne 'a'aitsikatsie yuri nekatini'erieka.

67 Meripaiti mexixi nekatikwiniwekai, 'ateewa nepuyeikakai,
peru hiki 'aniukitsie yanepitikamie.
68 'Eki 'aixia pepitiuka'iyari,
meta 'aixia pepitiyuriene,
'a'aitsikate keneneuti'ikitia.
69 Tsepaneti memuyuti'ire nehetsiemieme 'axakememutiyuane,
ne nepeye'atiwa 'a'aitsika yemeki ne'iyariki.
70 Miki mepika'u'iyari yemeki,
peru ne nepuyutemawie 'a'aitsikaki.
71 'Aixia pi'ane peminetiukwinitia,
'a'aitsika mikiki nepetima.
72 'A'ikitsika matsi waikawa piraye'axe nehetsiemieme,
keyuri pirata meta huru tuminiyari waikawati.

73 'Atirikariyaki pepinetsi'utawewi, kenemi'aneni yapepinetiuwewi.
Nemeitimaitiyeikaniki keneneupitia 'a'aitsika nemimaikaki.
74 Kemi'ane memimetsihayemakaxe kepauka meminetsixeiya
mekaniyutemamawieka,
'aniukitsie yuri nemiti'erieki neta'ikwewati.
75 Yawé, ne nepitimate 'a'aitsika 'aixia pi'ane,
meta piheitserie kepeminetikuwaya.
76 'Anaki'eriya mimariwe kehikitini minetsiniti ani,
'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kepemitiutahiawixi.
77 'Anenimayatsika kenuani tukari kenetsi'upitiani,
'a'aitsikatsie nemuyutemawieki.
78 Memuyuti'ire meke'utewiyatsitiarieni yaki xeikia meminetsiniukimaki,
ne matsi, 'a'aitsika nepuku'eriwani.
79 Kemi'ane memimetsi'ayemakaxe mekenetsi'utinini,
kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memimate.
80 Ne'iyari heitseriemeki keyukihiaweni 'a'aitsikatsie,
ne nemikatewiyatsitiarieniki hatsuaku.

81 'Awikweitsitiarika netakwewieti netukari pitixixime.
'Aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
82 Kepemutayiki neta'ikwewati nepikaheuniereri,
meta mipai nekaniutaineni: «¿Kepaukari pepunuani penetsiniti anike?»
83 Nawi kixauriyari hepai nepitiyuxexeiya kitsiki miyixaiye,
peru 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiya.
84 ¿Kepaimexia 'akuxi 'iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'apuyeikani?
¿Kepauka meminetsi'aye'unie pepitiwarakapitiani?
85 Putsu mekaniutiwewieni memuyuti'ire muwa nemeukaweniki,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai memikatekahu.
86 Naiti 'a'aitsika yuri paine,
keneneuparewi 'atsinekatiyurienekaku, meminetsi'uweiyaki menetsi'itati.

87 'Etsiwatikaku kwiepa mepinetsi'ukumaweriyaxi nemika'uyeikaniki,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
88 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki tukari keneneupitia,
hiki 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.

89 Yawé, 'aniuki yuheyemeki pi'ayumieme,
meta muyuawitsie 'aniuki pi'enierie.
90 'Eki 'aheyemeki yapepitikamie,
kepauka kwie pemutawewi, heitseriemeki 'aixia piyi.
91 Hiki naiti pitixuawe, kepemitiu'aitaxi,
yunaiti mematsi'enieti yamekateniyurieka.
92 Xika 'a'aitsika kanetsitemawieritiakake,
hiwerikakiri nekaniuminike.
93 'A'aitsika hatsuaku nepikahatimaiya,
mikiki tukari peminetsi'upitiaki.
94 'Ahetsia nepimieme, keneneutawikweitsitia,
meta 'a'aitsika nemukuwauneki neheye'atianike.
95 'Axateyuruwamete mepinetsihupietiwe menetsimienike,
peru ne tawarita 'a'aitsikaki nepitirikariyarieni.
96 Mipai nepiretima tita mitiheitserie 'apu'axe,
peru 'a'aitsikate hawaiki pikahau'atika.

97 Yemeki ne waikawa 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
Tukariki miki xeikia nepuku'eriwa.
98 'A'aitsikate waikawa netimaiweme pinetsi'ayeitia keyuri meminetsi'aye'unie,
matsi miki yuheyemeki nehetsiemieme mihikiki.
99 Matsi waikawa nepitimaiwe nete'ikitiwamete nepiwara'iwa,
'a'aitsika xeikia nemuku'eriwaki.
100 Ne matsi waikawa nepitiuyemate keyuri 'ukirawetsixi,
'a'aitsika kemaine mipai nemitikamieki.
101 Ne huye 'axami'anene nepika'uweiya,
'aniuki nemaye'atiwaniki.
102 'A'ikitsika nepika'uku'e'eiriwa,
'eki mipai pemineti'ikitiaki.
103 'Aniuki nenenitsie witsipirakaka.
Waikawa matsi pakaka keyuri xiete kemirakaka neteta.
104 'A'aitsikatsie netimaiweti nepatia,
'ayumieme naime miti'itawa huyeyari nepixani'erie.

105 'Aniuki ne'ikatsie kixeme kanihikitini,
nehuyeta mihekiariwie.
106 Ne tiratu nepuwewi nekimana, meta yanepira'eriwa:
kename 'a'aitsikatsie yanetikayani.
107 Yawé, pitimiireri kenemitiuka'eniwa,
tukari keneneupitia 'aniuki kemaineki.

108 Yawé, kenenaki'erieka 'iki temawierika mawariyari neteta mayeneika,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
109 Netukari kaunari 'etsimipe hepai pi'ane,
peru 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
110 'Axamemite'u'iyari mepinetsiwiniyatiwe,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
111 'A'aitsika nehetsiemieme pihiki yuheyemeki,
miki ne'iyari mepitemawieritia.
112 Nepinewairiya ne'iyariki 'a'aitsika nemaye'atiakaki,
yuheyemeki meta kepaimexia nemiyurieni.

113 Memikate'aye'atia nepiwaxani'erie,
peru 'a'ikitsika nepinaki'erie.
114 'Eki netsi'awiwietame pepihiki meta kimana nemuyukunarima pepihiki,
'aniuki kemaine mipai nekatinita'ikwewani.
115 Xekeneutayeixia, 'axaxemite'u'iyari,
ne Kakaiyari 'aitsikaya nepaye'atiani.
116 Kepemutayi keneneparewieka, mipai nepitiwikweka,
'ahetsie kenemititakwewie pepika'ikupatani.
117 Nehetsie kenenuaka, ne mipai netiwikweti,
yuheyemeki 'ana 'a'aitsikatsie yanepitikamieni.
118 'Eki pepikawanaki'erie kemi'ane 'a'aitsika memuku'eiri,
'iyaritiarika kwamanarika memuwewieki xeikia.
119 Kwiepa memitama memikametsihetimaiwawe
xatsi hepai pekatiniwaxeiyani,
ne 'ayumieme 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
120 Marikaki 'ahixie nepiyiyiaka,
yaxeikiata 'a'aitsika ne'ayemakati.

121 Ne heitseriemeki yanekatinikamieni kehepai 'aixia mi'ane,
pepikanetsi'eirieka meminetsi'aye'unie meminetsi'axeki.
122 'Iki ti'a'uximayatsiriwame 'aixia mitikaniki yaketineuyuri,
memuyuti'ire mepikanetsi'uximatiaka.
123 Nemetsitakwewieti peminetsitawikweitsitianiki nepikaheuniere,
neta'ikwewati pemeye'atianiki ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
124 Ti'a'uximayatsiriwame hetsie yaketineuyuri waikawa
kepemitiuyukanaki'erieki,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
125 Ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nepihiki: nemireutamaiweniki keneneupitia,
'ana 'a'aitsika nekanetimaimiki.
126 Yawé, 'ari tukari paye'a yapemitiyurieniki,
matsi 'a'aitsika nixewiti pika'aye'atia.
127 Nitixaiti 'ena kwiepa timieme nepikatinaki'erie,
matsi 'a'aitsika xeikia nepinaki'erie,
huru kenemikatinaki'erie, huru 'aixia mi'itiarie reuyeta.

128 'Ayumieme 'a'aitsikate nepuku'eriwa
peru kwamanarika nepitixani'erie.

129 Naiti 'a'aitsikate pimamariwawe,
'ayumieme naime nepaye'atia.
130 Kepauka 'aniuki mukuxaxatsiwa miki katanihekiariwiyani,
meta 'atsimikatimate kaneitimaitiyeikani.
131 Waikawa nehauharimiti nepikuwaune,
neteni nepanutayepiwa nehanatiwakiti,
yemeki nemeimaimikiki 'a'aitsika.
132 Kenenaye'eri, keneneutinenimayata
yaxeikia kepemitiwanenimaya memimetsinaki'erie.
133 Keneneuwitiximeni kepemutayi 'aniukiki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'axamiti'ane minetikuyuitiwaniki.
134 Keneneixina teiteri kememinetenanaimaki,
kariki ne nepeye'atiani 'a'aitsika.
135 Nehetsie pematsiikiti kene'ayeitia ke'aixia pemitiuka'iyari,
'a'aitsika keneneuti'ikitia.
136 Haa hepai ne'ukai pitiuhapane,
'a'aitsika mika'aye'atiariwaki.

137 'Eki Yawé, heitseriemeki pepiti'uximaya,
meta 'a'aitsikate piheitserietika.
138 'A'aitsikate 'aixia pi'anene kepemitiuta'aitaxi,
'aixia pi'ane hetsiena temitewiyaniki.
139 Ne'itetsati nepiha'a,
meminetsi'aye'unie 'aniuki memika'enieki.
140 Kepemutayi 'aniukiki puta'iniatsie waikawa,
'ayumieme ne nepinaki'erie.
141 Tsepa ne nitixaiti nemikatihiki meta nemixani'eriwa,
peru ne 'a'aitsika nepikahatitimaiya.
142 Heitseriemeki kepemitiyuriene 'aixia peti'aitati yuheyemeki,
'a'aitsika yuri kanaineni.
143 'Uximatiarika meta hiwerika nepexeiya,
peru 'a'aitsika pinetsitemawieritia.
144 'A'aitsikate yuheyemeki heitseriemeki pitikuxata,
nereutamaiweti nemuyeikaniki keneneupitia.

145 Yemeki naime ne'iyariki nekamenahiaweni, Yawé,
keneneuta'eiya, 'ana 'a'aitsika nepaye'atiani.
146 Nepimetsihahiwiwa: «Keneneutawikweitsitia».
'A'aitsikate nepaye'atiani.
147 Ximeri paiti nepanukukeka nemetsitawawirienike parewiya,
ne 'aniukitsie nepaiwaire neta'ikwewati.

148 Tikariki nepikatikukutsu,
'aniuki neku'eriwati kepemutayi.
149 'Anaki'eriya mimariweki neniuki keneu'eni,
Yawé, kepemiti'aitaki tukari keneneupitia.
150 Meminetsi'aye'unie 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ahurawa mekaniu'uwaniri,
peru 'a'aitsika hepaitsita 'ateewa mekaniu'uwani.
151 Yawé, 'ekita 'ahurawa pekaniuyeikani,
meta naiti 'a'aitsikate kemutiyuane kaniyuritini.
152 Miixa nepuyurieri 'a'aitsika nemateti,
peminetia yuheyemeki mi'ayumiemetiniki.

153 Keneneuxeiya kenemitiuka'eniwa, keneneutawikweitsitia,
ne matsi 'a'aitsika kemaine nepikahatimaiyawe.
154 Nehetsie keneutanua, keneneutawikweitsitia,
kepemutayiki tukari kenenepitiaka.
155 'Axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme 'apeteewa wikweitsitiarika,
miki 'a'aitsika memikakuwautiweki.
156 Yawé, waikawameki pepitiyukanenimaya,
tukari keneneupitia kepemiti'aitaki.
157 Meminetsi'aye'unie mepiyumiire meta meminetsi'uweiya,
peru ne 'a'aitsikate nepika'uku'e'eiriwa.
158 Kepauka memiteyukwamana nemiwakuxexeiya nepekahayamikatiyeika,
'aniuki memikahaye'atiaki.
159 Yawé, neuxei keneneuxeiya 'a'aitsikate waikawa kenemitinaki'erie,
waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erieki, tukari keneneupitia.
160 Naiti 'aniuki heitseriemeki yuriki pitikuxata xeikia,
kepemiti'aita yuheyemeki kani'ayumiemetini.

161 Yaki xeikia mepinetsi'uweiya teiteri memamariwaweti,
matsi 'aniuki xeikia nepayemakaxe.
162 Ne nepinetemawie 'aniukiki kepemutayi,
tewi waikawa mitiukaxei kemitiyutemawie hepai.
163 Yemeki nepixani'erie naime 'itarika,
matsi waikawa 'a'aitsika nepinaki'erie.
164 Xeitukaritsie 'atahutamexia nepimetsiniawani,
ke'aixia pemiti'aitaki.
165 Kemi'ane 'a'aitsika meminaki'erie yemeki 'aixia 'iyari mekaniu'uwani,
nitixaititsie mepikatehekaxiriwe.
166 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika nepitakwewie
meta yanepitiyuriene 'a'aitsikate kemaine.
167 Naime ne'iyariki 'a'aitsikate nepaye'atia.
Waikawa nepeinaki'erie.
168 'A'aitsikate nepeu'enie,
'eki naime nehuye pemimateki.

169 Nehiwerika hiwariyari pekehe'enieni,
Yawé, nereutamaiweme kenenayeitia, 'aniuki kemaineki.
170 Waikawa kenemimetiwawirie pekenetsihe'enieni,
keneneuxina, kepemutayiki.
171 Ne nemetsiniawati nepikatihayewani,
'ekitsi 'a'aitsikate pekaneni'ikitiaka.
172 'Aniuki 'aixia maniyine nepitakwika,
naiti 'a'aitsikate heitseriemeki mitikuxataki.
173 'Atirikariyaki keneneuparewi,
ne 'a'aitsikate nemanayexeiki.
174 Yawé, ne 'awikweitsitiarika yemeki nepeuyehiwa.
'A'aitsikate pinetemawierika.
175 Tukari 'akuxi keneneupitia nemetsiniawati 'anemuyeikaniki,
kepemiti'aita kenetsi'uparewieni.
176 Muxa meuyewe hepai nekaniuyini,
kenaye'a ti'a'uximayatsiriwame kenawaumie,
'a'aitsikate nemikahatimaiyaweki.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

120

1 Kepauka nemitiuka'eniwa Yawé nepahiawe,
mikita pinetsiku'eiya.
2 Yawé, keneneutawikweitsitia memite'itawa menetsi'uweiyakaku
meta 'iya kwinimieme memiteheuta'itawawe.

3 Xeme xemite'itawa,
Kakaiyari 'uxa'atini
waikawa xehetsie pirahiani.
4 Kuyaxi wa'iri kwinimieme miranuyemitsiki,
tii waikawa tatikaimeki.

5 Xia'ui ne, 'ateewa nemuyeika Metseki kwieyaritsie,
'ena nemuka Tseraxi 'ixuriki kiiyari mati'u.
6 Miixari 'ena nepuka
kayuwati memu'uwani mikawanake wahetsia.
7 Ne kaneninakeni kayuwati heitseriemeki nemuyeikaniki,
peru xika kayuwati kehepai |
temite'u'uwaniki netikuxatani,
mikita kuyaxa pita mepukuxatani.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

121

1 Hirite 'amutiti kwi nepautixeiya,
nepineku'iwawiya:
¿Keraneni netsiparewiwame?
2 Netsiparewiwame Yawé kanihikitini,
kwie meta muyuawi mitiutiwewi.

3 Pikametsipitiani pemekawautseniki,
kemi'ane mimetsi'iwiya pikakutsu.
4 Hatsuaku pikaheukukutsu nipikaheukuni,
kemi'ane 'ixaheritsixi muwa'iwiya.

5 Yawé kanihikitini mimetsi'iwiya,
Yawé kameni'etiriwiyani 'ahetsie kaninuaka.
6 Tukariki tau pikametikwinitiani,
meta yaxeikia metsa yiwikita.

7 Yawé 'ahetsie kaninuakamiki,
'atukari kani'iwiyakamiki naime 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita.
8 Yawé 'akie pimetsi'iwiyani meta 'ahuyeta,
hikititi meta yuheyemeki.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

122 1 Ne nepuyukatemawiwa kepauka mipai nemirahiawariwa:
«Hikimi Yawé tukieyata tepuhu».
2 Kerutsareme, 'ari tekaniu'axiani
'ena 'akitenie tekaniuti'uka.

3 Kerutsareme, kiekari 'aixia 'anemeki miwewiya
mana yunaiti memuyukuxexeiriwaniki.
4 Mana nuiwarite mekani'axeni,
nuiwarite Yawé hetsia miemete,
Yawé 'aixia metetahiaweke 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari wahetsiemieme,
kehepai 'aneme 'Ixaheri 'aitsika miyetuiriyariekai.

5 Mana kanihikitini 'aixia mitikiyine 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
Rawiri nuiwarimama waparatsiyu mana kaniuweni.

6 Kerutsareme hetsiemieme tepuyunenewieka kayuwati mexeiyaniki:
«'Aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki kemi'ane memimetsinaki'erie.
7 Kerutsareme kuraruyarita memiye'uwa kayuwati mekehexeiyani,
meta 'aparatsiyuta 'aixia me'itiarieti».
8 Hikita, ne'iwama meta nehamikuma wahetsiemieme mipai nepaine:
«'Aixia 'anemeki meke'u'uwani».
9 Kerutsareme, 'ahetsia muweki Yawé takakaiyari tukieya
nepitikuwauni 'aixia miti'ane 'ahetsiemieme.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

123 1 Ne 'ahetsia xeikia nepautiniere,
muyuawitsie 'a'uweni 'apuwe, mana xeikia nepeuti'ikwewa.
2 Wairiyarika te'uximayatamete kememiteta'ikwewa
yukutsiyari niukieyaki yumamaki warahiawekaku,

meta 'ukaratsi wairiyarika ti'uximayatame kemitita'ikwewa,
miti'uximayatsirie 'iyaya niukieya yumamaki hehiawekaku,
mipaita tame tepiteta'ikwewa Yawé takakaiyari hetsie,
kepaukake miki mitatsitinenimayata.

3 Yawé ketaneutinenimayata, ketaneutinenimayata,
'ari tepu'u'uxe ketemitenanaimarie.
4 Miixari tepite'uka'eniwa teyuriyarieti,
'ari miixamexia mepitatsi'utiti memuyutimariwekata,
meta waikawamexiari mepitatsi'unanaima memiyuti'ire.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

124 1 'Ayumieme hiki 'ixaheritsixi yaxeikia xekeneutiyuaneni:
—Xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utanuanike,
2 keteyiakake xika Yawé tahetsie ka'utanuanike
kepauka yunaiti kwiepa memitama metatsi'aye'unieti memakitsie,
3 teyunaime te'ayenenierème mepitatsi'anukaxixianikekai
kepauka memuyeha'atsie tahepaitsita,
4 haa tahetsie muwayeneni hepai tepiyinikekai,
temehauxiani hepai tepiyinikekai,
5 haa mitirikaiye hepai teyunaime mepitatsiheuyehianikekai.

6 Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia keraniuwani, miki mikawarupitiaki
yutameteki memitatsititsanaki.
7 Wikixi wahepai, tekateniyutawikweitsitiani,
tixi'eriwame winiyarieyatsie,
winiyari kaniutatsane,
hiki tame takaniuyuta'una.
8 Yawé tatsiparewiwame kanihikitini,
muyuawi mutawewi meta kwie.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

125 1 Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri memite'erie
hiri Tsiyuni hepai mekani'aneni,
hatsuaku tima mikakuyuitiarieni,
yuheyemeki 'amuka.
2 Kerutsareme yemurite 'auriena matetika kemireinatika,
mipaita Yawé yuteiterima katiniwareukunaka,
hikitiki meta yuheyemeki.

3 'Axateyuruwamete mepikateta'aita
Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsie,
heitseriemeki memu'uwa hatsuaku
'axamemikateheyuriekaki.

4 Yawé, 'aixia keniwayurieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari,
kemi'ane 'iyari miheitserie memexeiya.
5 Peru kemi'ane huye mututuni 'utia memuhu,
Yawé, keniwaranuyexiri, 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

126 1 Kepauka Yawé, memehapaniekai miwarupitia,
Tsiyuni memi'axianiki,
temiteheinika hepai tepitenenierekai.
2 'Ana temawierika tehexeiyati tepaki,
meta tepikatehayewakai te'utikwiti.
Hipati nuiwarite mipai mekaniutiyuanekaitini:
«Yawé mariwemeki wahetsiemieme pitiyuriene».
3 Huu, Yawé tahetsiemieme mariwemeki pitiyuriene,
hiki mikiki waikawa tepuyutemamawie.

4 Yawé, hiki keniwa'atia ta'iwama memehapanie
haa 'akitsie kepemitiwayenenetiwa makuwakitsie hepai.
5 Kemi'ane yu'ukaiki memuka'etsa,
temawierikaki mepika'itsana.
6 Kemi'ane 'utatsuati 'imiari mi'iwiene,
yutemawieti pika'itsana.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Tsarumuni niawarieya.

127 1 Xika Yawé kii ka'utawewieni,
yaki xeikia 'iwewiwamete mekateniyu'uxitiaka.
Xika Yawé xeime kiekari ka'iwiyani,
tikariki tehiwemete yaki xeikia mekaniyiaka.
2 Yaki xeikia ximeri paiti xekananuku'uweni,
meta yaki xeikia 'arike xekaniukahipiteni,
meta yaki xeikia kwinimieme xekateni'uximayaka 'ikwai
xemite'ukaxexeiyaniki.
Kariki Kakaiyari kutsi kaniwapitiaka pita kemi'ane miwanaki'erie.

3 Tiiri 'imikieri mekanihikitini Yawé hetsia miemete,
tiiri tahetsie memiyekika ta'iwarika witsimi'ane mekanihikitini.
4 Kepauka temaiki tiiri miwarayexeiya
yumemiwame 'iri kemira'i hepai kani'aneni.
5 'Aixia xepi'itiarie kemi'ane 'iri 'uitiwameta xemihiniya
miki 'iri 'aixia mi'aneneki.
Mikiki hatsuaku mepikatewiyatsitiarieni memiwaraye'unie wahixie
kepauka memitaxanetsieni yemeki 'itsikate wahixie.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

128 1 'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe,
kehate huyetana memuhu.
2 Peti'uximayati tita pemitiukaxexeiyani, mikiki pepiti'amikwani,
'aixia 'iyari xepu'uwani meta xepite'ukaxexeiyani.
3 'A'iya 'akie pukani,
kaxie nanari witsimitixuawe hepai pi'aneni,
'amexatsie 'aniwema meputiteni,
witsimepiteyuxexeiyani huriwu yirameyari hepai.
4 Miki pihiki tewi 'aixia kemu'itiarieni
kemi'ane Yawé mayemakaxe.

5 Yawé 'aixia kemetsiyurieka Tsiyuni paiti,
meta peke'uniere Kerutsaremetsie ke'aixia mitiyianeni
kepaimexia tukari pemiyurieni.
6 'Aniwema waniwema pemiwaxeiyaki peke'uyeikani.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kayuwati ke'umaka.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

129 1 Hikita 'ixaheritsixi mipai meke'utiyuani:
—Yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
2 yumiireti mepinetsi'uhiweritia temaikiyaritsie paititi,
peru yemeki mepikanetsiha'iwawe.
3 Newaritsie hararu mepukahatiki,
xuruku meputiwewi heukatetewame.
4 Peru Yawé, heitseriemeki yamitikamie,
kaneniuxina 'axateyuruwamete menetsihiakaku.

5 Mekeha'iwarieni meke'utewiyatsitiarieni
yunaiti kemi'ane Kerutsareme memaye'unie.
6 Tupiriya kii heima mieme hepai meke'iyini,
kataweriweti mitiwauke,
7 tixitekeme tixaiti pikati'axe
meta 'ihuruwame tixaiti pikati'axe.
8 Wa'aurie memuyekika xewiti tima mipai pikatiwarahiaweni:
«Yawé xeme 'aixia kexeyurieka,
Yawé tepiwawirie 'aixia mixeyuriekaki».

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.

130 1 Yawé, ne yemeki 'eki karima nepimetsihahiawe
waikawa netiuka'eniwati kwie 'ameukatewatsie.
2 Ti'aitame, neniuki keneu'eni.
Yemeki heitseriemeki keneneu'eni waikawameki kenemetiwawirie.

3 'Ekɨ Yawé, xɨka naime ke'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ pekatatsixeiriekake,
Yawé, ¿kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane hetsie pɨkatiuhɨiyawe?
4 Peru 'ekɨ pepɨtareuyehɨwiriwa,
'ayumieme peuyewetse temɨmetsi'ayemakaxenikɨ.

5 Ne Yawé nepɨtakwewie, ne'iyarikɨ naimekɨ nekanitakwewieka,
niukieya kemaine mɨpaɨ nepɨtita'ikwewa.
6 Ne'iyarikɨ naimekɨ Yawé nepɨtakwewie,
matsi waɨkawa tehɨwemete kememɨkateta'ikwewa ximeri mayanikɨ.

Tehɨwemete ximeri kememɨtetakwewie hepaɨ,
7 xemeta mɨpaɨ, 'ixaheritsixi, Yawé xeketenetakwewieka.
Hetsiena waɨkawa naki'eriya muxuawekɨ,
meta mɨkɨ yurikɨ tatsixɨname mɨhɨkɨkɨ.
8 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi kaniwaxɨnamɨkɨ
naime ke'axamemɨte'uyuri hepaɨtsita.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri nɨawarieya.

131 1 Yawé, ne'iyari mariwetɨ pɨkahayuyeitɨwa,
meta nehɨxite tiyukatawe'eriekamekɨ pɨkataneniere,
meta nepɨkatikuwaune nemɨmariwenikɨ,
metatsiere mariweme nemɨtiyurienikɨ
nepɨka'ikuwaune kenemɨkatiyɨwe.

2 Matsi pɨta:
kayuwatɨ nepɨyupitɨa.
Nunutsi hepaɨ nepɨ'ane yumaamatsie meukuka 'utsitsitɨarieka.
Ne'iyari nunutsi xike mutsitsitɨarie hepaɨ pɨ'ane.

3 'Ixaheri, Yawé hetsie keneta'ikwewani
hikɨ meta yuheyemekɨ.

Ku'uwamete wakwikari.
(Nɨa 132:8-10 – 2Kem 6:41-42)

132 1 Yawé, Rawiri kena'eriwani
meta kemɨtiuka'eniwa.
2 Kena'eriwani kemɨtiuyuhɨritɨa Yawé hetsɨa,
Kakuwu hetsie Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ:
3 «Ne nekie nepɨkatayerɨni,
meta 'etsiwatɨma ne'utatsie nepɨkaka'uxipieni,
4 meta nepɨkaheukuni,
'etsiwatɨma nepɨka'anukɨpe,
5 xɨka neka'itaxeiyaweni 'akuxi Yawé hakewa
tukieya nemetawewieni Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakuwu meyexeiya».

6 'Epirata tiratu kakuniyari teputamari,
hiki tepeitaxei Yakaxi kwieyaritsie:
7 «Hikimi tekanihuni tukitana paiti,
hixiena tepekatunuma'uni».

8 Yawé, kenanukukexi 'atukita kenenua pemuwaka'uxipienitsie,
'eki meta 'atiratu kakuniyari mitirikaiye.
9 Mawari wewiwamete 'aixia meke'uyukuyurieni kemireuyewetse.
'Ahetsie memitewiya mekemetsiniawani meyutemamawieti.
10 Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame peminaki'eriekі,
pepika'iku'e'eiriwani pemenayexei.

11 Yawé Rawiri mipai katiniuhiritiani
miki yapitikayani pika'ipata:
«Xeime 'anuiwaritime
'a'uwenitsie nekanayemiki.
12 Xika 'aniwema netiratu mehaye'atiani
meta ne'aitsikate nemiwata'ikitiani,
hiki miki waniwema
'a'uwenitsie mepayaxe yuheyemeki».

13 Yawé, Kerutsareme panayexei,
mana yukie mayeitianiki pinakixi, mipai putayi:
14 «'Ena netuki nepitakeni yuheyemeki,
'ena ne'ukaiti nepitita'aita, mipai minetinakeki.
15 'Aixia nepitiyurieka 'ikwai 'iki kiekaritsie timieme,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya 'ikwai nepiwamikwani.
16 Mawari wewiwamete wikweitsitiarikaki nekaniwatikemaritiamiki,
meta hetsiena memitewiya mekanitaniawakuni meyutemamawieti.

17 »Hiki tawarita Rawiri tirikariya nepipitiani,
meta nemenayexei kixemeya nepitaiya.
18 Memeye'unie tewiyarika nepiwapitiani,
peru miki matsi kurunaya mariweti payani 'utimerikati».

Ku'uwamete wakwikari. Rawiri niawarieya.

133 1 Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane meta witsipi'ane
xika 'iwamarixi 'aixia 'iyari meyuxeiyati yunaiti me'u'uwani.
2 Mipai xikati'aneni witsipiti'ane, hatseiti mawari
wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mi'ukweni hepai,
witsimitiukuke 'Aruni mixiyayatsie,
wamu'utsie 'akaneikati wakemari manukanenieretsie
paiti mukaneika.

3 Witsipi'ane haitsi hepai Heximuni hiriyaritsie mikaxiriwe
hayari Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie makayeneika.
Hakewa 'aixia 'anemeki memuyuxeiya,
Yawé 'aixia kaniwayurieka meta tukari mikaxiwe kaniwapitiaka.

Kikamete wakwikari Kerutsareme memeutikika.

134 1 Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani xeme yunaiti
te'i'uximayatsiriwamete,
yiwikita Yawé tukieyata xemeyexeiya.
2 Yumamate tukita xekeneutatseraxia meta
Yawé hetsiemieme 'aixia xekenaitikani.
3 Yawé Tsiyuni paiti 'ukaiti, muyuawi meta kwie mutawewi,
'aixia kexeyurieka.

(Nia 135:15-20 – Nia 115:4-11)

135 1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Yawé xekeneniawani.
Yawé te'uximayatsiriwamete, xekeneniawani.
2 Xeme Yawé tukita yaxemiteye'uwa,
meta takakaiyari tukieya takwayaritsie.

3 Yawé xekeneniawani, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
niawari hetsiena mieme xekeneutikwikani,
mipai katininakeni.
4 Yawé Kakuwu panayexei yuhetsiemieme mayeitianiki,
'ixaheritsixi teiterimama memakineki.
5 Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé, tati'aitiwame,
matsi pumariwe keyuri hipati kakaiyarixi.
6 Yawé naime yapitiyuriene kemitinake,
taheima muyuawitsie meta 'ena kwiepa,
haramaratsie meta naitsarie meukatetewatsie.
7 Kwie manu'axetsie paiti haiwitiri panuku'enitsitiwa,
mimierikari peyeni'awa wiyeritsata
metatsiere 'eka pewatiyepiwa muye'inetsie.

8 'Ekipitutari waniwema mexiakate kaniwarukwini,
teiteri waniwema meta tewaxi waniwema.
9 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
Kakaiyari 'iniari mamariwaweme kaneni'ani
Parahuni hetsie meta yunaime te'i'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie.
10 Yumiireme nuiwarite kaniwarukwini,
te'aitamete metirikawime kaniwarukwini.

11 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitiwame,
ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kwieyaritsie,
meta yunaime te'aitamete Kanani memitamakai.
12 Miki wakwie kaniyetuani,
'ixaheritsixi wakwie mayaniki yuheyemeki.

13 Yawé, 'eki yuheyemeki 'apekaniuyeikani,
'aheyemeki 'aheyemeki 'apepuweni.
14 Yuriki Yawé yuteiterima wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete kaniwatinenimayatamiki.

15 Nuiwarite wakakaiyarixima huru pirata mekanihikitini,
tewi wewiyaya mepihiki.
16 Meputeni, peru mepikaniuwawe,
mepihixi, peru mepikaheuneniere,
17 mepunaka, peru mepikaheu'enana,
nitima 'eka mepikahexeiya yuteta.
18 Kemi'ane memiwatiwewiwa, miki wahepai mepi'anene,
meta yunaiti kemi'ane wahetsie yuri memite'erie.

19 'Ixaheritsixi, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
'Aruni xiiyarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
20 Rewi nuiwarimama, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani,
kemi'ane xemeyemakaxe, Yawé hetsie 'aixia xekenaitikani.
21 Tsiyuni paiti Yawé 'aixia xeketenahiaweni,
Kerutsaremetsie mikie.

Yawé keniawarieka.

136 1 Yawé pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka, kariki miki 'aixia katiniuka'iyarini,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
2 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka Kakaiyari mumariwe kakaiyarixi kememika'anene,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
3 Pamipariyutsi xekenepitiaka te'aitamete Tiwa'aitiwame,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
4 Miki xeikia mariweme mitiwewiwe,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
5 Timaiweti muyuawi mutawewi,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
6 Kemi'ane kwie mutaweraxi haramara hetsie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.
7 Kemi'ane muyuawitsie memeukatei muwarunetia memihekiariwie,
miki hatsuaku pikatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erieti.

8 Tau munetɨa mɨhekɨariwiekakɨ tukarikɨ,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
9 Metsa meta xurawetsixi, tɨkarikɨ memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
10 Kemɨ'ane 'ekipitutari waniwema mexɨakate mɨwarukwi,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
11 'Ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu muwarayewitɨ,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
12 Yumamá mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tatserati,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
13 Kemɨ'ane Haramara Mɨxeta manutayepi,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
14 Hixɨapa muwaruwitɨtɨya 'ixaheritsixi,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
15 Parahuni meta kuyaximama Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie mɨwarukayunitɨa,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
16 Kemɨ'ane makumawetsie yuteɨterima muwaruyewitɨtɨya,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
17 Memamariwaweme te'aitamete mɨwaruka'unaxɨ,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
18 Te'aitamete memɨte'ayu'iwa mɨwarukwi,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
19 Tsikuni, 'amuxeutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame mumi,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
20 Ti'aitame 'Uhuki Watsani kiekame mumi,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
21 Mɨkɨ wakwie yuteɨterima kaniwayetuirieni,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
22 Mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi te'i'uximayatsiriwamete mɨtiwarutapitɨa,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
23 Hatsuaku mɨkatatsihatɨtɨmaiya, tsepa haweri temu'itɨarie,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
24 Memɨtatsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa mɨtatsiwikweitsitɨa,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
25 Yunaime memɨte'ayeneniere mɨtiwamikwa,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka.
Mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkatatsihayewa tatsinaki'erietɨ.

137 1 Wawiruniya hatetsitayaritsie tepetiyaxikekai,
'ana Kerutsareme teha'eriwatɨ tepetitsuanakai.
2 Mɨkɨ Kiekaritsie hapuri kɨyeyari meti'utsie
mana takanarite tepeɨkɨwɨwɨtɨwakai.
3 Mana kiekatari memɨtatsi'upɨretsutaxɨ,
mepɨtatsihe'aitɨakai kwikari temetikwikakɨ,

tate'uximayatsitiwamete xekeneyutemamawieka mepitatehekihiawekai,
mipai mepitatehetihiawekai: «Xekeneutakwika
tahetsiemieme xeime kwikari Kerutsareme mieme».

4 Tame tepikayiwawe kwikari Yawé hetsiemieme
temutikwikani xeime kwieyaritsie paiti.
5 Kerutsareme, Kerutsareme,
xika ne 'uxa'atini nemetsihatimaiyake,
nemamá netserie mieme ke'utawani.
6 Xika nekametsiha'eriwati nehayani,
netemawierikaki xika nemetsihatimaiya,
neneni ke'anatixitekieni.

7 Yawé, 'erumitsixi keniwara'eriwani,
kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unixi.
Mipai mepite'uhiwakai: «Naime, naime
xekeneuka'una tsutimeyari 'iarime».

8 'Ekita Wawiruniya niweya,
'uxa'atini pekanika'unariemiki,
'aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'aneta 'eki
mimetsika'una kepemitatsi'uyuri tame.
9 'Aixia ke'itiarieka kemi'ane tiiri muwatiwiya
meta 'aitsie muwatitetsewani.

Rawiri niawarieya.

138 1 Yawé, ne ne'iyariki nepimetsiniawani,
meta nepikwikani niawari 'ahetsiemieme kakaiyarixi wahixie.
2 'Atuki miwayepatsie hepa neheutaniereti nepikatunumakeni,
'anaki'eriya mimariweki meta 'aixia pemitikamieki nepimetsitaniawa.
Naime pemitiutawewitsie matsiikime pemayeitiaki
kepemitimariwe meta 'aniuki pemaye'atiaki.
3 Pepinetsi'uta'ei kepauka nemimetsihahiawekai,
tawarita pepinetsi'utirikariyaxi.

4 Neuxei Yawé, yunaiti te'aitamete kwiepa memitama
'aniuki me'enieme mepimetsitaniawa.
5 Temawierika mepexeiyani me'utikwiti 'ahuye memarieti,
Yawé, 'atirikariya mimariweki.

6 Yawé muyuawitsie kaniuyeikani,
meta puwaxeiya tixaiti memikateyu'erie,
'iyata memiyuti'ire 'ateewa kaniwaxeiyani.
7 Tsepaneti ne waikawa 'uximatiarikatsie nemuyetia,
'eki tukari pepinetsipitiani,

meminetsi'aye'unie memiha'atsie 'amamá pepeutatsera,
'atirikariyaki pepinetsitawikweitsitiani.
8 Yawé piraye'atiani kemiti'erieni nehetsiemieme.
Yawé, 'anaki'eriya mimariwe pikayupata yuheyemeki,
'eki pepinetsi'utawewi pepikanetsi'uku'e'eiriwani.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

139 1 Yawé, 'eki pepinetsixeiya,
'eki pepinetsimate.
2 Pepitimate kepauka 'anemayeixa meta kepauka nemanukukeka,
Tsepa kemeteewa kenemitiyikihiawe pepitimate.
3 Pepitimate kepauka nemukuyeika meta kepauka nemu'uxipie,
naime pepitimate nitixaiti pepikatitimaiya.
4 Neniuki 'akuxi neteta kawayenewekaku
'eki Yawé matsi,
pekatinimaikari naime kenemitayini.
5 'Eki naitsarie pepinetsi'iwiya,
'amamaki pepinetsi'anukanama.
6 Kepemitimaiwe pimariwe yemeki,
ne nepikayiwe nemeitimaitiyani.

7 'A'iyari hixie nemuyuti'awieta xaitsie nepikayiwe.
Nemuyuta'una xaitsie 'ahixie nemika'uyeikaniki nepikayiwe.
8 Muyuawitsie xika ne'anutiyanike,
mana pepeyeika 'eki,
xika meukatewatsie neheukamieni,
muwatatsiere pepeyeika.
9 Xika neheyani tau manatineikatsie,
yatini haramara manu'axetsie,
10 muwapaitita 'atirikariya pinetsihekuwitineni,
meta nepayeniereni 'atirikariyaki.

11 Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Yiriya kenetsi'anukanani,
hekiariya nehetsiemieme yiriya xeikia kehayani»,
12 'ahetsiemieme yiriya pikayiriya,
tikariki 'ahetsiemieme tukariki hepai pi'ane.
'Ahetsiemieme yiriya meta hekiariya yaxeikia pi'anene.

13 'Eki pepitiutawewi naime netaita timieme,
nemaama hetsie pepinetsi'ayenuiwitia.
14 Kepeminetiutawewi mariwemeki piti'ane 'ayumieme nepimetsiniawa.
'A'uximayatsika pinetsihixiyatsitia,
'iki naime hepaitsita mipai nepitimate.
15 Ne'umete piwawerekai 'eki pe'ixeiyakaku
kepauka 'awie nemiwewiyakaitsie

kwieta meukatewatsie,
nemuwipariekaitsie.
16 Pepinetsixeiyakai kepauka tewi hepai nemiyiximekai:
'ana naitiri 'axapatsie piraka'ukai nehetsie timieme,
netukari kemireuterekekai paka'ukairi,
'akuxi xeitukari tima neka'uyeikakaku.

17 Kakaiyari, kepemitiku'eriwa nehetsiemieme witsipi'anene.
Naiti miki yiniti yemeki piwaikawa.
18 Xika ne'iti'iniatake,
xiekari kemipaime matsi miki piwaikawa.
Xika ne'iti'iniata ne'i'iniatati nepeukuwe,
kepauka nemayihitiani ne'aurie 'akuxi 'eki pepukani.

19 Kakaiyari, xika 'axateyuruwamete pewarukwinike 'aixia pi'anenikeyu.
Teiteri memiteyumemiwa nehamatia
memika'u'uwaniki yapetiuyurienike,
20 miki 'ahetsiemieme 'axamemutiyuane
'itarikaki 'ahetsie memitehahipa.
21 Yawé, ne nepiwaxani'erie kemi'ane memimetsixani'erie,
meta nepikawareuxeiyamiki kemi'ane memikametsinaki'erie.
22 Ne yuheyemeki nepiwareuheka,
memimetsi'aye'unie neta nepiwaraye'unie.

23 Kakaiyari, ne'iyari keneuxeiya,
keneneuta'iniata kenemitiyikihiawe.
24 Keneneuxeiya xika huye 'axami'ane 'utima ne'umieni,
matsi pita keneneuwitiximeni tukari mikaxiwe huyeyari 'utima.

Teyuitiwamete wa'ukiyari. Rawiri niawarieya.

140 1 Neuxei Yawé,
'axateyuruwamete watsata keneneutawikweitsitia,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyukananaima wahepaitsita,
2 memiyu'iyaritia xeikia hipame ke'axamemiwayurieni
meta tsepa kepauka kwi memayukwiwawe.
3 Yuneni kuu nenieya hepai xeikia mepimiwa,
kuu 'uayeya mimiya mepexeiya yutenitsie.

4 Yawé, kenene'iwiyani 'axateyuruwamete wahepaitsita,
kenene'iwiyani memiteyumemiwa wahepaitsita,
miki meminetsihatihiaximeki xeikia.
5 Miki memiyuti'ire winiyari mepinetsi'uketsiri,
kaunari nehixie mepitiye,
nemekaweniki nehixie mepite'u'una.

6 Ne mipai Yawé nepirahiawe: «'Eki pepinekakaiyari.
Yawé, keneneu'eni kenemetiwawirie waikawa».
7 Yawé Ti'aitame, netsiwikweitsitiwame pemitirikaiye,
kepauka nemimierienenitsie peminetsiparewie:
8 Yawé, pepikawapitiaka 'axateyuruwamete memitehayu'iwaniki,
pepikawapitiaka kememiteku'eriwa mipai memiteyurieniki,
kapa me'uyuti'ireniki.

9 Meminetsi'uweiya wahetsie pita kenanuni'a
'axamiti'ane nehetsiemieme memeiyeni'akai.
10 Tii wiyeriyari ke'ukaxirieni wahetsie,
taipa mekeheukaxiriyani,
meta putsu meukatetewata,
para hatsuaku tawarita memikawatikikaniki.
11 Meke'ukumawere 'ena kwiepa
teiteri memite'itawa,
'uximatiarikaki mete'uka'eniwati meke'ukwini
yunaiti teiteri memiteyukananaima.

12 Ne mipai nepitimate Yawé teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa meta tixaiti
memikatehexeiya puwaparewie,
meta wahetsie punua heitserie kememitehexeiya.
13 Yuriki 'aixia memite'u'uwa mepimetsiniawani
meta 'ahixie mekaniu'uwakuni.

Rawiri niawarieya.

141 1 Yawé, 'eki nepimetsihahiawe, yapauka kenenanu'eni.
Kepauka nemimetsihahiawe keneneuta'eiya kenemimetiwawirie.
2 'Ahetsia paiti kehenuani nenenewieri
'ikwa mawariyari hepai,
teiki nememe'eki
mawari taikai mieme hepai.

3 Yawé, netenitsie tihiweme keneutaketsa,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitikuxataniki.
4 Pepikanetsipitiaka 'axanemitiyukihiaweniki,
meta pepikanetsipitiaka kapa 'axanetiuyurieniki,
pepikanetsipitiaka 'ixiararipa nemuyeikaniki
'axateyuruwamete wahamatia.

5 'Aixia miti'ane kenetsiku'imaiyani,
naki'eriya kenetsi'utate'ani,
witsimu'ia 'axateyuruwamete wapiini
nemu'utsie pikayuhayewani,

nemuyunenewieki wahepaitsita
ke'axamemiteyurieki.
6 Kepauka xe'itsikate 'aitsie memakaxiriyani,
'ana mipai xepitehetimani kename ne yuriki nehainekai.
7 Mipai xepitiyuani: «Kwie kemititawiwiwe,
kepauka hararu hetsiena muye'inetiyeikatsie,
mipaita ta'umete pitiutaxiri
teukiyapa tetsita».

8 Yawé Ti'aitame, 'ahetsie ne nepitiwiya,
'ahetsia ne nepine'awieta, pepikanetsipitiaka nemimierieniki.
9 Winiyari nehixie muwiwitiariwaki kenene'iwiyani,
'axateyuruwamete menetsiwiniyatiwekaku.
10 'Axateyuruwamete yuwiniyaritsietiti meke'uyewire,
neta newikweitsitiarieti neke'ayani.

Rawiri 'ikitsikaya. Kepauka terita mayekatetsiemieme. Nenewieri.

142 1 Karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé parewiya nepiwawirie,
karima ne'utahiwati, Yawé nepiwawirie minetsinenimayakaki.
2 Miki xeikia nepitihekiatia kenemitiuta'aiwa,
nepitikuxaxatiwa kenemitiuka'eniwa.

3 Kepauka nemikayiwenitsie,
'eki matsi huye pepinetsixeitsitia.
Huye nemiweiya 'utima
hipati winiyari nehetsiemieme mepuwiwitiwa.
4 Tsiparatsi keneneuxeiya:
nixewiti parewiya pikanetsiyetuirie.
Nepikaheixeiya hakewa nemeyuti'awieta,
xewiti pumawe nehepaitsita yu'iyaritiati.

5 Yawé, 'eki parewiya nepimetsiwawirie,
'eki ne mipai nepimerahiawe:
«'Eki hakewa nemeyu'awieta pepihiki,
'ena kwiepa tixaiti nepikarexeiya,
'eki xeikia nepimetsihexeiya».
6 Kenemimetiwawirie keneneu'eni,
ne hiki nekaniweranini,
keneneutawikweitsitia meminetsi'uweiya wahepaitsita,
miki matsi waikawa memitirikawiki.
7 Nepanutahiiya keneniwayexina,
nemetsiniawati nemayaniki.
'Ana teiteri 'aixia memite'u'uwa ne'aurie mekani'axiakuni
menenieretі 'aixia peminetsi'uyuriki.

Rawiri niawarieya.

143

1 Yawé, nenewieri keneu'eni,
kenemimetiwawirie keneneuta'eiya.
'Aixia pemitikamieki meta kemitiheitserieki pemuyeikaki,
keneneuta'eiya.
2 'Eki meti'uximayatsiriwame
pepika'utakwekwewiwani pemita'iwawiyaki,
'ahixie xewiti mikayiweki mipai
mutayiniki ne 'atsinepikatiyuruwame.

3 Mepinetsimieku meminetsi'aye'unie:
kwiepa mepinetsi 'ihia nehixima.
Yiwita nemuyeikanikiri wairiyarika mepinetsipitia,
meripaiti memukwi wahepai.
4 Kenemitinewairiyakai pumaweri netirikariya,
ne'iyariri pika'uyuane nepika'i'enie.
5 Nepitiku'eriwa meripaiti kemitiiyi:
mariweme kepemitiuyuri nepuku'eriwa,
mipai nepitimate kepemitiuyuri 'amamaki.
6 Nemamateki 'ahepa nepeutame'e,
waikawa nemimetsiheuyehiwaki,
kwie muwaki haa kemireuyehiwa hepai.
7 Yawé, yapauka keneneuta'eiya,
'ari netukari pitixixime.
Pepikanetsiwarixiwiyani,
xika mipai pe'aneni,
miwatixawata memeukakika wahepai nekaniyimiki.
8 Ximeri mukatataretsie 'anaki'eriyaki kenenaye'eritiwani,
'ahetsie yuri nemiti'erieki.
Huye keneneuxeitsitia ke'aneme nemuweiyani,
'eki xeikia ne'iyari nemimetsiyetuirieki.
9 Yawé, meminetsi'aye'unie wahepaitsita keneneixina,
'ahetsie xeikia nemikuwauneki nemiyu'awietani.
10 Kemimetinake kenetineuta'ikitia mipai nemitiyurieneniki,
'eki nekakaiyari pemihikiki.
'A'iyari 'aixia mi'ane kenetsi'uwitiximeni
'uwerikaku hetsiena temetiketamire 'umawekaku.

11 Yawé, 'eki Kakaiyari 'aixia pemitiuka'iyariki, tukari keneneupitia,
heitseriemeki pemiti'uximaya,
nemitsaipineki keneneixina.
12 Pemitiyukanaki'erieki meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukumaweriya,
yunaime meminetsi'aye'unie keniwarukuya,
ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame nemihikiki.

Rawiri niawarieya.

144

1 Yawé 'aixia ke'itiarieka, ne'ai mihikiki,
pineti'ikitia kuyaxa timiemeki,
nemamate pukuha'aritiwa nemeuyutamieweniki.
2 Miki nekakaiyari kanihikitini mitiyukanaki'erie, nehetsie nunuwame,
mimariwe hetsiena nemine'awieta, netsixiname,
kimana nemiyukunarima kanihikitini.
Miki minetsipitia kanihikitini neteiterima nemitiwa'aitiakaki.

3 Yawé, ¿tita tihiki tewi pemi'iwiyaniki?
¿Tita teiteri metehiki pemiwaku'eriwaniki?
4 Teyunaiti teiteri xeimieme muka'ietiyani hepai tepi'anene,
tatukari 'etiri hepai pi'ane yapauka mukumamawere.

5 Yawé, muyuawi taheima muyema kenanutayepieka, muwa kenakayaka,
hirite keneumayiaxia, yaketineuyuri kitsi muwatinexianiki.
6 'Amimierikari keneukaxiri keniwareutaxiriexia,
'a'iriki ketineutami'i, meta keniwarutaweiya memitatsi'aye'unie.
7 Muyuawitsie paiti 'atirikariya kenenanakani'airi
hiki keneneutawikweitsitia hapa nekayunirimekaku,
nehetsie keneutanua teiteri nemikawamate meminetsi'uweiyaki.
8 Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarika mepikuxata,
yumamá yutserieta mieme mepanukuhapana,
yaki xeikia metekuxatati.

9 Kakaiyari, xeime hekwame kwikari nepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme,
niawari 'ahetsiemieme nepitikwika kanari tamamata mawitsie.
10 'Eki te'aitamete memite'ayu'iwaniki pepiwapitia,
Rawiri ti'a'uximayatsiriwame pepi'iwiya 'ixipara mika'imieniki.
11 Kenenewikweitsitiaka,
hipati teiteri meminetsi'uweiyaki nehetsie keneutanua.
Kepauka memutiniuka, 'itarikaki mepitekuxata,
yumamá mepanukuhapana, yaki xeikia metekuxatati.

12 Taniwema, kepauka temari memakine,
meke'utiwawere kiyexi waikawa mi'etiriwiwawe hepai,
taniwema 'ukari 'ixumeri kii mutuikatika hepai meke'aneneni
witsimireukuwewiyatika paratsiyu witsimitiyuxexeiyaniki.
13 Yaketineuyuri ta'iku temakayayatsatsie ketineutihiniya
'ikwai waikawa ketiutimiire.
Tamuxatsima miriyarite keniwarayeitia,
'atsita mekayu'iniatsiniakame keniwarayeitia takwieyaritsie.
14 Tatuurutsixi kwietsanamete raheteme memitekemakaki keniwarupitia,
takiekaritsie 'aixia reukukurarutiariekame kenayeitia,
meta 'aiwari hiwariyari ke'umaweni takaye'utima.

15 Kemi'ane kiekari mipai mirexeiya 'aixia ke'itiarieka.
'Aixia mepi'itiarie kemi'ane kiekari Yawé yukakaiyaritime memayexeiya.

Rawiri niawarieya.

145 1 Nekakaiyari meta neti'aitiwame, nepimetsiniawani,
'aixia nepaineni yuheyemeki 'ahetsiemieme.
2 Tukariki 'aixia nepaineni 'ahepaitsita,
yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.

3 Yawé kanimariweni, meta kaneuyeweka teminiawani,
kemitimariwe pikayumainia.
4 Yuxexuiti tanuiwariyari mepe'eriwani 'a'uximayatsika,
mepikuxatani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
5 Pepukuxaxatsiwani kepemitimariwe kepemiti'aita,
neta nepiku'eriwani mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri.
6 Mipai putikuniuwani 'atirikariya kemitiyiwe,
ne matsi 'a'uximayatsika mimariwe nepukuxatani.
7 Pepukuxaxatsiwani waikawa kepemitiyukanaki'erie,
temawierikaki te'utihiwati tepimetsitakwika pemirayu'iwaki.

8 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari pitiyukanenimaya,
pikahayu'eriya matsi waikawa pitiyukanaki'erie.
9 Yawé 'aixia pitiuka'iyari,
miki kaniwanenimayaka yunaime mitiwarutiwewi.
10 Yawé, yunaime pemitiwarutiwewi mekemetsiniawani,
'ateiterima yamemitekahu 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahetsiemieme.
11 Meketekuxatani witsikepemiti'aita,
meta mariwemeki kepemitiuyuri,
12 yunaiti kwiepa memitama memeitimaniki mariweme kepemitiuyuri
meta witsipe'aneti kepemitimariwe metatsiere
'aixia 'anemeki kepemiti'aita.
13 Kepemiti'aitani yuheyemeki hawaiki pikaheu'aka,
'eki pepiti'aitani naime wiyaritsie.

Yawé yuniuki paye'atia,
meta 'aixia pitiuka'iyari naime yu'uximayatsikatsie.
14 Yawé mematixirie kaniwaranuku'uitiwani
meta memu'uximatiarie kaniwatirikariyani.
15 Meteyunaiti mepimetsixeiya xeikia,
meta'ikwewati pemitiwaminiki.
16 Peyuwairiyati 'amamá pepanutayepiwa pepiwahuxaitia,
yunaime memite'u'uwa.

17 Yawé heitserie piti'uximaya kemitayini piraye'atiwa
meta naime yapitiyuriene yunaki'eriyaki.

18 Kemi'ane Yawé memahiawe 'ahurawa wa'aurie kaniuyeikani,
kemi'ane yuriki yemeki memehiawe.
19 Piraye'atiwa kememitehehiawe meteheuyehiati memeyemakaxe,
wahiwari 'aiwariyari 'enieti yapitikamie meta puwawikweitsitia.
20 Yawé kemi'ane meminaki'erie miki yunaime piwa'iwiya,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari yunaime puwareuyehiani.

21 Yawé yuheyemeki nepimetsiniawani.
Yunaiti kwiepa memitama mepimetsiniawani,
hiki meta yuheyemeki.

146 1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Ne'iyari, Yawé keneniawani.
2 Ne Yawé nepiniawani kenemireutere,
mexixi ne'ayeniere, niawari Kakaiyari hetsiemieme neputikwikani.

3 Teiteri memitirikawi wahetsie xepikatewiyani,
mikita mepikwiwawe xeikia, mepikayuwawe memixetawikweitsitianiki.
4 Kepauka mimini tumuanari kanayeimiki xeikia,
'ana kemitiku'eriwakai naiti katineuyewemiki.

5 'Aixia kani'itiarieka kemi'ane Kakuwu kakaiyarieya miparewie,
meta kemi'ane Yawé mitakwewie yukakaiyari,
6 muyuawi meta kwie mitiutiwewi,
haramara meta yunaiti titamexi mana memiteye'uwa,
miki matsi yuriki xeikia katinikuxatani.
7 Yawé meminanaimarie wahetsie 'aixia katiniyurieka,
memiyehakakwitiwe katiniwamikwani
meta memanutaxiriwa kaniwaranayexinani.
8 Yawé memikahauneniere kaniwaranutanieritiwani,
Yawé mematixiri kaniwaranuku'uitiwani,
Yawé kaniwanaki'erieka 'aixia memite'u'uwa.
9 Yawé ku'uwamete kaniwa'iwiyani,
nutuite meta wiuraxi kaniwaparewieka,
peru 'axateyuruwamete kememiteku'eriwa kananutunani.

10 Kerutsareme 'aku, Yawé keti'aitani yuheyemeki.
'Akakaiyari keti'aitani yuheyemeki.

Yawé keniawarieka.

147 1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Yemeki 'aixia pi'ane takakaiyari hetsiemieme niawari temikwikani,
'aixia pi'ane meta miki heitserie pexeiya teminiawaniki.

2 Yawé Kerutsareme panukuketia,
memehapanie 'ixaheritsixi puwakuxexeiriwa,
3 memiyuhiwerie 'aixia meteheu'eriekame puwarayeitiwa
memawitekietikatsie puwaranaku'eima.

4 Puwa'iniata xurawetsixi kememiyupaime
miki yunaime puwateriwa yuxexuime.
5 Tati'aitiwame pimariwe, meta tirikariyaya pimiire,
kemitimaiwe hawaiki pikaheu'axe,
6 Yawé puwaranuku'uitiwa tixaiti memikateheuxeiya,
matsi pita 'axateyuruwamete puwaratixiriwa.

7 Xekeneniawani Yawé pamipariyutsi xe'ipitiati,
xekeneukakanariwiwani kanariki Kakaiyari niawarieya xe'utikwiti.
8 Miki hai kanikuyuitiwani,
kwiepa wiyeri kaneyeni'awani
meta hiritsie 'ixa piweriya.
9 Tewaxi miki pitiwamikwa
meta kwatsari tiirixi puwawaweriya
pitiwamikwa me'utitsuanakaku.

10 Yawé pikayutemawie kawayu tirikariyayaki,
meta tewi kemiranautsaweki,
11 matsi kaninaki'aka kemi'ane memeyemakaxe wahetsiemieme,
kemi'ane naki'eriyayatsie memitewiya.

12 Kerutsaremetari, Yawé hepaitsita 'aixia xekeneutiyuaneni,
yukakaiyari xekeneniawani.
13 Kerutsareme 'itupariyarita meukukeka kanitirikariyani mitse'iniki
meta 'aixia kaniwayurieka mana kiekatari.
14 Mipai pitixepitia 'aixia xemitexeiyariekaki
meta 'ikwai 'aixia mi'ane kanixemikwani.

15 Yuniuki kwiepa peyeni'awa,
naitsarie pitakika niukieya yumexiitiati.
16 'Iwi pikawiwiwa mata mutuxa hepai,
haitsi wiyeri naxi hepai pikawiwiwa.
17 Tee pikaxiriwa tetexi 'etsimipepe hepai,
xewiti pikayiwe minewieni haitiriyaya.
18 Matsi yuniuki kaneni'awani mitiparitianiki,
miki 'eka punenetiwa mitiparitsitianiki,
meta haa muwayenexianiki.

19 Yuniuki 'ixaheritsixi piwahekiatia,
meta yu'aitsikate yi'ikitiarika puwarupitia.

20 Mipai xeime tawarita nuiwari pikayuriwe,
'atsimepikatehetimaiwawe miki 'aitsikaya hepaitsita.

Yawé keniawarieka.

148 1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Muyuawitsie paiti Yawé xekeneniawani,
meutitewatsie xekeneniawani.
2 Niuki tuayametemama yunaiti, xekeneniawani,
kuyaximama yunaiti, xekeneniawani.
3 Tau meta metsa, meke'iniawani,
xurawetsixi xemutimerikare, xekeneniawani.
4 Xemeta muyuawi 'amautitewa, xekeneniawani,
xemetatsiere haa muyuawitsie xemuyema.
5 Yawé kemitimariwe, 'aixia ketikuxaxatsiwani,
miki yatiuta'aitaku naiti katiniutawewiyani.
6 Naiti yapitiuyi yuheyemeki,
'aitsika punetia mikakuyuitiariwaniki.

7 Yawé xekeneniawani kwiepa,
haramara 'amaukatewatsie kiekatari,
8 tee meta merikariya, 'iwi meta haiwitiri,
'eka mitirikaiye meye'atiwa 'aitsikaya,
9 yemurite meta 'amanutititi hiri,
kariuxa meta 'ikwaxi mitikayaxike naiti,
10 tewaxi meta yeutari,
memitekiwitiwe meta kuuterixi,
11 yunaiti nuiwarite meta kwiepa te'aitamete,
mexiakate meta kwiepa kuwexinaruritsixi,
12 temari meta 'iimarixi,
'ukirawetsixi meta tiiri.

13 Yawé xekeneniawani,
miki xeikia mimariweki,
kemitimariwe kwie pa'iwa meta muyuawi.
14 Miki yuteiterima kaniwatirikariyani.

Miki xeikia mekeniawani yunaiti hetsiena memitewiya,
'ixaheritsixi, 'ahurawa teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

149

1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Kwikari hekwame xekenekwikani Yawé hetsiemieme,
teiterimama hetsiena memitewiya wahamatia xekeneniawani.

2 'Ixaheritsixi mekeyutemamawieka miwarutawewi hetsiemieme,
Kerutsaremetari xekeneyutemamawieka xeti'aitiwame hetsiemieme.
3 Meke'iniawani mete'ukaketsinati,
kwikari meke'utikwikani xawerimakame meta tepu 'etsimupeki.
4 Yawé muyutemawieki yuteiterima wahetsiemieme,
tixaiti memikatehayuyeitia memitehayu'iwaniki puwapitia.
5 Hetsiena xemitewiya xekeneyutemamawieka miki
xepitiakaku xemitehayu'iwaxiki,
tsepa yu'utatsie xemuhe xekeneutihiwani xeyutemamawieti.

6 Kakaiyari niawarieya 'ateta kehayeneikani,
'ixipara pekehakweka naitsata hautixikakaunime,
7 para yunaiti nuiwarite memitehakapitiarieniki ke'axamemiteyurieki
meta kiekarite mitiwaka'enitsitianiki,
8 para te'aitamete memitihiiyaniki,
tepia kaunariyari mitse'iki hayehutameki,
9 para maye'atiarieniki wahetsie kemiraka'utsie kememite'anuyekineki.
'Ikiki mipai mepiteyutemamawieka teiterimama.

Yawé keniawarieka.

150

1 Yawé keniawarieka.
Kakaiyari xekeneniawani tukitana,
xekeneniawani muyuawitsie mitirikaiyeki.
2 Xekeneniawani mariweme mitiyurieneki,
xekeneniawani mimariweki.
3 Xekeneniawani kuxineta yuarikayayaki,
xekeneniawani kanaritsie meta xaweriteki.
4 Xekeneniawani xete'ukaketsinati meta tepu 'etsimupepeki,
xekeneniawani pirikixaki meta kanaritsie mawiki.
5 Xekeneniawani tepia mutatiraurukaki,
xekeneniawani 'amitiuyuatikaki.

6 Yawé xekeneniawani yunaiti xemitehayeneniere.

Yawé keniawarieka.

Temaiwawemete kememɨte'ɨ'ɨxatsita

'Ɨxatsi kehepaɨ mɨ'ayumieme

1 1 Tsarumuni 'ɨxatsiteya Rawiri nu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame:
2 petimaiwetɨ pemayanikɨ meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pemuyeikanikɨ,
meta mɨtiuyemate niukieya pemetimaitɨyeikanikɨ,
3 mɨtaheitseritɨarienikɨ yamɨtimaikakɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane
tita 'axamɨti'ane,
heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamienikɨ hepaɨtsita, heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa
mɨtiyurieneniki meta yunaime 'aixɨa mɨtiwaxeiyanikɨ,
4 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨtiwapitɨa kemɨ'ane 'atsimemɨkatemate,
meta temari mete'uyemaitɨ memakɨnekɨ,
kemɨtiuyurieni hepaɨtsita.
5 Mɨtimaiwe 'ikɨ ke'u'enieni, matsi waɨkawa mɨretimanikɨ,
matsi heitserie kaneti'enatɨyeimɨkɨ,
6 meitimanikɨ tita 'ɨxatsi 'inɨariyari mɨtixata mɨkɨ pɨtimaika,
temaiwawemete waxatsika mɨkayumainɨa.

7 Yawé 'ayemakatɨ mɨtiuyemaikakɨ kanitsutɨni,
'atsimemɨkatemate mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mepɨxani'erie
meta memɨtaheitseritɨarienikɨ.

Mari'itɨarika mɨtimaiwenikɨ mukuwauni hepaɨtsita

8 Temaikɨ, keneu'eni 'apaapa kemɨmatiku'ɨxatsitɨwa,
meta 'amaama kemɨmati'ɨkitɨa pepɨkahetɨtɨmaiyani.
9 Mɨpaɨ xɨka yapetikamieni 'amu'utsie witsimɨ'ane pemanakeka
hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni,
meta kuka pematitɨkɨni hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni.

10 Temaikɨ, xɨka 'axateyuruwamete memateku'itaiyani,
wahamatɨa pepɨkaheyeikani.
11 Xɨka mɨpaɨ memetehahɨaweni:
«Kɨmɨ tahamatɨa kenemie.
Xeime tepuhupieni tsepa 'atsimɨkatiuyuri
tepeimieni yakɨxeikɨa.

12 Tepeitakwani naime 'ayeniereme
miki teukiyata teiteri kemitiwakwa'a hepai,
yaxeikia meukatewatsie meukahiiya naimiti hepai.
13 Tetetinawame naime piinitiarika tetehexeiyati tepakine,
'Ana 'inawari tinaime takiita tekatenitihiniyakuni.
14 Teyunaiti teyutinime tepitekunawatiweni,
tita temitenawani teyunaiti tahetsiemieme pirayeikani».
15 Peru neuxei temaiki, pepikawareu'enieka miki.
'Axamemiteyurie wahuye keneuku'eiri.
16 Miki mepuyuwairiya 'axamemiteyuriekaki,
mekaniyumexiitiaka xuriya memitayeurieniki xeikia.
17 Xika winiyari 'anutawieni yaki xeikia pirayeika,
wikixi yunaiti me'ixeiyakaku.
18 Peru miki 'axamemite'u'iyari yikimana yutukari mepiwiniyatiwe,
mipai mekateniyuka'unakuni.
19 Mipai mepitetakukuwe kemi'ane yuhetsiemieme xeikia memutekuwautiwe,
mipai yutukari mepitetatimaiya.

Mari'itiarika mitimaiweniki mikayuwairiya hepaitsita

20 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai kaye 'utia kanahiwani,
yuwaikawati teiteri memaxuawetsie waikawa kanahiwani.
21 Kaye 'itsikinayaritsie waikawa miranuyekikatiretsie kanahiwani,
kiekari miranutahakitiretsie yuriki katinikuxatani:

22 «Xeme temari 'atsixemikatehetimaiwawe 'akuxi,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa miyaxeteyurieti?
Xemeta xeteyukatawe'erieti xemutiwaweriyarie,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa xeyutemawieti kexemite'u'iyariki?
Xemeta 'atsixemikatemate,
¿kepaukake xepitehayewa 'aixia miti'ane xete'uxiwe'erieti?
23 Xekeneneu'eni kenemixerahiawe,
ne nepinewairiya nemitixetaxatianiki 'iyaritsie miemeki
kenemitiyumate netaita,
yanekatinixepitiamiki kenemitiku'eriwa yaxemitehetimaniki.
24 Kepauka nemixekihiawekaitsie xeme xepikanetsi'u'eni,
kepauka nemixe'u'iniwakaitsie nehetsia xepikahaki,
25 Matsi pita naime ne'ixatsitiarika xeputixani'eri,
meta kenemitixeha'imaiyakai xemikanetsi'anu'eniki,
26 'Ayumieme neta 'ana neputanaweni xehetsiemieme,
kepauka xemi'uximatiariekatsie.
Ne nepihikitini nemutanaweni xehepaitsita,
kepauka marika mixe'axenitsie,
27 kepauka marika xehetsie munuani 'eka mitirikaiye hepai
meta kepauka 'uximatiarika mixe'anuhapani haikiri kwinimieme
mititirikaiye hepai.

28 »Hiki 'ana xekanenitahiawikuni, peru ne nepikaxeta'eiya,
'ana xepinetsitiwauni, peru xepikanetsitaxeiya.
29 Xemitemaiwawenikі xeputixani'eri
meta Yawé xe'ayemakati xemikahakiki,
30 Neniuki ne'ixatsi xemikahanu'eniki,
kenemitixeku'imaiyakai xemika'anu'eniki,
31 Tita tewi mitiuka'e miki katinika'itsanamiki,
pititimiiriya tita yuhetsie mitiupitia pika'ikemakaxiani,
32 Kememiteheuyexiri meta tita 'atsimemikatemateki miki puwakwini,
watemawierika tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie puwareuyehiani.
33 Matsi kemi'ane minetsi'anu'enieni 'aixia 'iyari 'apuyeikani,
meta tixaiti pikareumakaxeni».

Mitimaiwenikі 'aixia pі'itiarieka

2 1 Temaiki, xika neniuki pe'anu'enieni,
meta ne'aitsika pe'uti'uta 'ahetsie.
2 Xika 'anaka mitimaiwenikі mі'ayumieme 'u'enieni.
Meta 'a'iyariki pe'ayetuani pemirakumaikaki.
3 Xika mirakumaikaki pe'utahiawe,
meta pemeitimaitiyeikanikі pe'uta'iwauni.
4 Xika pirata hepai petikuwauneni,
tumini mі'awieti hepai,
5 hiki yapepiretimani Yawé kemirayemakaxeniki
meta pepikaxeiya Kakaiyari kemitiuyemate.
6 Yawé xeikia katiniyupitiwani mitimaiweniki mі'ayumieme,
mirakumaikaki tatsiere pitiyupitiwa tetana kanayeneikani.
7 Miki kaniwaparewieka 'aixia memite'u'iyari.
Meta kaniwa'iwiyani kemі'ane heitserie memu'uwa.
8 Miki heitserie yamemitekahu wahuye kani'iwiyani
meta 'aixia memiteyurie wahuye.
9 Hiki 'ana pekaneitimaimiki heitseriemeki 'apemuyeikaniki,
meta hipame 'aixia pemitiwaxeiyanikі yunaime.
10 Mitimaiwenikі mі'ayumieme 'a'iyaritsie kaninuamiki,
meta pemitimaikaki 'ana 'aixia 'iyari 'apepuyeikani pe'atemawieti.
11 'Aixia pemireitimamateki pimatsi'iwiyani,
'ahetsie kepemitiuyemate pumatsi'awietani.

12 Mitimaiwenikі mі'ayumiememe 'axamiti'anetsie pimatsixina,
meta teiteri 'axamemutiyuane wahetsia,
13 huye miheitserie me'uku'eirieka,
huye mumariwetsie pita memuhuniki.
14 Mepuyutemawie 'axameteyurieti,
piwanake kepauka teiteri 'axamemiteyurietsie.
15 Huye mututuni memuweiya
meta huye xaitsie meukuyuyune.

16 Xika petimaiweni 'uka miwikie hepaitsita pepi'a'iwiyani,
meta 'uka pemika'imate niukieya witsimutaine hepaitsita.
17 Miki 'uka Kakaiyari hamatia tiratu kemitiuwewi hatimaiyaka,
yikina kemitiuku'eiri 'iimariyari mitiwiti,
18 kemi'ane menuweiya miki mikitewatsata kaniyianeni,
huyeteya yiwipa xeikia kanimiemetetini.
19 Kemi'ane miki 'uka winiyarieyatsie miyihiani hatsuakuri pikahakunuani,
tukari huyeyari pikakaxeiya.

20 'Ayumieme mipai pepitiuyeikani huye 'aixia mi'ane 'utuma,
meta huye heitserie memu'uwa memiweiya pepuweiyani.
21 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wahetsie mikarahiiwa,
kwie wahetsiemieme kanayeimiki meta yuheyemeki
mana mekaniu'uwakuni.
22 Kemi'ane 'axamemiteyurie mepakumaweriyarieni,
yukwie memitsewiximaki yuheyemeki mekanikwi'iwakuni.

Kehepai mi'aneni mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme

3 1 Temaiki, pepikaratitimaiyani kenemimati'ixatsitia,
matsi pita, yuheyemeki kena'eriwani ne'aitsika.
2 Kariki xika mipai pe'aneni miixa wiyari pekanitihuimiki
meta 'aixia 'iyari pepuyeikani.
3 Hatsuaku pepikaratitimaiyani peti'akanaki'erieti meta yuri petikuxatati:
'Aheyemeki mipai ketinekamieni
meta 'a'iyaritsie paiti kena'utiaka.
4 Mipai xika petikamieni Kakaiyari 'aixia pimatixeiyani,
meta teiteri 'aixia meputiyuaneni 'ahepaitsita.
5 Yawé hetsie ketinewiyani naime 'a'iyariki,
hawaiki kepemitimaiwe 'ahetsie pepikatiwiyani.
6 Kakaiyari kena'eriwani naimeki kepemitiyurieneki,
'ana miki 'ahuye piheitseritiaka.
7 Kwinimieme perakumaikame pepikayuxatani:
matsi pita Yawé kenayemakaxeni
meta 'axamiti'ane hepaitsita kene'apatani.
8 Mipai xika petikamieni 'aixia pepireu'erieka 'awaiyaritsie,
meta pepitirikaiyeni.
9 Yawé kenayexeiyani tita pemirexeiyaki,
meta matiarimieme 'ikwaxi keneyetuirieka tita pemitiukaxexeiya.
10 Mipai xika petiyurieneni 'akaretatsie tiriku takariyari panakaxiriweni,
meta 'akiita kaxie winuyari mihekwa pixuaweni.
11 Temaiki, xika Yawé matsi'anayewayani meti'ikitiati
pepika'i'uxiwe'erieka,
meta kepauka mimatsi'utate'ani pepika'uyeha'ariweni.
12 Yawé matsi piwaranayewaya tiwa'ikitiati kemi'ane miwanaki'erie,
tewi yuniwe 'inaki'erieti kemiti'ixatsitia hepai.

13 'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mukaxei,
meta kemɨ'ane waɨka mɨtiuyemaikakɨ mutaxei.
14 Kepauka pemɨtimaiwe, matsi waɨkawa pekanipitɨarieka
keyuri pɨrata meta huru.
15 Kepauka pemɨtimaiwe, matsi waɨkawa pekanipitɨarieka
keyuri tetexi witsimɨ'anene, pɨtiumawe hepaɨna witsiti'anetɨ.
16 Kepauka pemɨtimaiwe, pepɨxatɨarieni mɨixa wiyari pemexeiyanikɨ,
meta 'aixɨa pepɨtixeiyarieka meta waɨkawa pepɨrexeiyani.
17 Kepauka pemɨtimaiwe witsi'anemetsie pepumieni,
naitɨ 'aixɨa katini'anemɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme.
18 Mɨkɨ kɨye tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane memitapa wahetsie,
'Aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane memeixeiya.
19 Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni kemɨtiuyematekɨ,
muyuawi tatsiere 'akaniuyemani taheima kemɨrakumatekɨ.
20 Mɨkɨ yareitimaixɨaku haramara kaniupatsirixɨani
meta haa kanetinetɨaxɨani,
meta haiwitɨritsie wiyeri 'akaneikatɨ kanayani.

21 Temaikɨ, kene'a'ɨwiyani 'aixɨa ti'aneme pemɨranayexeikɨ,
pepɨkahetɨtɨmaiyani 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa pemɨtiu'eni.
22 Xɨka mɨpaɨ petikamieni mɨixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani,
meta kuka pematitɨkɨni hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni.
23 Hikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari pepumieni,
meta hatsuaku pepɨkahekaweni.
24 Kepauka pemɨkahunitsie, tixaɨtɨkɨ pepɨkareumaka,
hikɨ pekahume 'aixɨa 'iyari pekaneukumɨkɨ.
25 Pepɨkaheumaka xɨka yapauka 'axamɨti'ane tiukuyani,
meta kepauka 'uximatɨarika 'axateyuruwamete wahetsiemieme
munuani pepɨkaheumaka.
26 Yawé yuheyemekɨ 'ahamatɨa kaniuyeikamɨkɨ,
meta kameni'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ winiyaritsie kapa pe'uwierekɨ.

27 Pepɨkahe'imaiyani kemɨ'ane parewiya mɨmatsitawawirieni,
xɨka perexeiyani tita mɨreuyehɨwa.
28 'Ahepaɨ tewi hatsuaku 'ipaɨ pepɨkarahɨaweni:
«Nepɨkayɨwe 'arike pepayeneni, 'uxa'ake nepɨmatsiparewieni»,
xɨka perexeiyanitɨtɨ hikɨ titakɨ pemɨtiparewieni.
29 Tita 'axamɨti'ane 'ahepaɨ tewi pepɨkawiwirieka,
'iya 'aixɨa mɨmatiku'eriya.
30 'Imieri pepɨkakuwauneni xeime hetsie,
xɨka mɨkɨ 'atsikametsi'uyurieni.
31 Memayu'eririya ketita memɨtehexeiya pepɨkatihiwe'erieka,
'ekɨ meta memayu'eririya pepɨkawa'ɨkeni.
32 Yawé kaniwaxani'erieka 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
peru kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari kaniwanaki'erieka.

33 Yawé 'uximatıarika kanipitıaka, kemı'ane 'axamıtiyuriene kie,
matsi 'aixıa katiniyurieka kemı'ane yamemıtekahu wakie.
34 Yawé kaniwananaimaka kemı'ane memıte'uyukatawe'erie,
peru kemı'ane tixaıtı memıkate'ayuyeitıa mıkı puwaparewie.
35 Kemı'ane memıtemaiwawe 'aixıa mepıtehamamatiwani,
matsi kemı'ane memıkayuwaıriya memıwaparewienikı teıteri hipame
'aixıa pı'ane 'axamemıtehamamatiwanikı.

Mıtimaiwenikı mı'ayumieme matsi 'aixıa kani'aneni

4 1 Temari nemıxenaki'erie, xekeneneu'eni rapaapa kemıtiyu'ıxatsitıwa hepaı,
xekeneyuwaıriyani waıkawa xemıtemaikakı.
2 Ne nepıxeyetuirieni 'ıxatsi 'aixıa manıyıtıka,
'ayumieme ne'ıkitıarika xepıkahatıtımaiyani.
3 Kepauka ne nemununutsitıkaitsie nepaapa hetsıa nepukatei,
meta nemaama nemuyuxewini hepaı pınetinaki'eriekai,
4 nepaapa 'ipaı pınetiu'ıxatsitıa:
«'A'iyarikı keneu'eni 'ikı 'ıxatsitıarika,
yaketinekamieni ne'aitsikatsie, 'ana mıixa wiyari pepuyeikani.
5 Mıtimaiwenikı mı'ayumieme kenekuwawa
meta waıkawa perakumaitı pemayanikı,
neniuki pepıkahatıtımaiyani, meta 'aheyemekı kena'eriwani.
6 Mıtimaiwenikı mı'ayumieme hatsuaku pepıka'uku'e'eiriwani.
Mıkı pımatsi 'awietani,
kenenaki'erieka mıkıta pımatsi'ıwiyani.
7 Mıtimaiwenikı mı'ayumieme yemekı peuyewetse pemıtimaiwenikı
'ahetsie kenexeiyani.
'Ekı pemeitimaitıyeikanikı kenekuwaıneni keyuri piinitıarika.
8 Mıtimaiwenikı mı'ayumieme waıkawa keneku'eriwani,
mıkı matsi 'aixıa perahıawarıwame kamenayeitıamıkı,
kene'awaıriyani pemıtimaiwenikı 'aixıa pekatinitamatiwamıkı,
9 'amu'utsie witsimı'ane pehanakekame pumatsi'ayeitıani,
kuruna witsi'aneme kameniyetuiriemıkı».

10 Temaikı 'aku, keneu'eni neniuki,
hikı 'ana mıixa wiyari 'apepuyeikani.
11 Ne nepımati'ıkitıa petimaiwetı 'apemuyeikanikı,
nepımetsi'uwitıxime huye mıheitserie pemuweiyanikı.
12 Kepauka mıkı 'utıa pemumienitsie, hawaikı pepıkahekaweni,
tsepa pemunautsarıme, pepıkahetiketamıre.
13 Kenemımati'ıkitıa yuheyemekı kena'eriwani,
'aixıa ketine'ıwiyani ne'ıkitsika mıkı pı'atukari.
14 'Axamemıteyurie wahuye pepıka'anukuweweiyani,
'axamemıteyurie wahuyeta pepıka'umieni.
15 Mıkı wahuye hepaıtsita kene'a'ıwiyani. Mıkı 'utıa pepıka'umieni.
Mana pepıka'uyeikani, keneuku'eiri.

16 'Axateyuruwamete mepɨka'ukakukutsu xɨka 'akuxi 'axakatiyuriweni,
mepukakukutsu kepaukake xeime memɨka'una.
17 'Axamɨti'ane kaniwa'ikwaitɨni,
meta nanaimarika kaniwawinutɨni.

18 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahuye witsipɨ'ane,
kepauka tau 'ɨrɨya ximeri manatinexɨaxime hepaɨ:
hekɨariya waɨkawa mɨhekɨariwiexime hepaɨ
kepaukake hekɨariya 'aixɨa tixawatɨtɨ mayani.
19 Peru 'axateyuruwamete wahuye mɨpaɨ pɨka'ane,
yɨriya kwinimieme mɨtiyɨwi hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
'atsimepɨkatemate ketitatsie memɨtehekaxɨrɨwe.

20 Temaikɨ 'aku, neniuki keneu'eni,
'a'iyarikɨ keneu'ena.
21 Hawaikɨ neniuki pepɨkaheuyehɨpani,
'a'iyaritsie yemekɨ keneye'ɨnani.
22 Mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memikaxexeiya tukari kaniwapitɨaka,
'Aixɨa pemɨreu'eriekakɨ 'awaiyaritsie
meta 'a'iyaritsie kani'ayumiemetɨni.
23 Matsi 'a'iyari kene'ɨwiyani tinaime piinitɨarika hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨ hetsie tukari mayeneikakɨ.
24 'Atetakɨ keneyu'ɨwiyani 'axapemɨkatikuxataniki,
kemɨkatiheitserie petikuxatatɨ ketineuhayewa.
25 Heitseriemekɨ pɨta keneutaniereni,
tita pemɨtixeiya mɨkɨkɨ kene'a'ɨwiyani.
26 'Ahuye kene'ɨwiyani kepemɨtimie,
keneheitseritɨaka naime 'ahuye.
27 Heitserie keneumieni 'a'utata pepɨkaheukuyuyuipikeni meta 'atserieta.
'Axamɨti'ane ketineuku'eiri.

Mari'itɨarika kayɨ'ɨya kayɨkɨna hepaɨtsita

5 1 Temaikɨ, keneneu'eni kenemɨtimaiwe,
Yemekɨ keneu'ena heitserie kemɨtikamieni,
2 merikɨte kepauka pemɨtikuxatanitsie
petimaiwetɨ ketinekuxatani.
3 'Uka mɨka'a'ɨya tenieyatsie xiete kaniuhaneni,
nenieya matsi witsiputaine, keyuri huriwa hatseitiyari.
4 Peru 'imatɨriekake matsi waɨkawa hatsiwitɨ payeika keyuri tsiɨrika,
meta kwinimieme pɨrataxikaunare keyuri 'ixipara
naitsata meutixikakauni.
5 Mɨkɨ mɨkite watsata kaniumieni,
mɨkɨ mɨki teukiyapa kaneyani.
6 'Etsiwa tɨma tukari huyeyari pɨkamate,
yakɨxeikɨa puyeika 'atsikatimaitɨ.

7 Neuxei, temaikɨ 'aku, keneneu'eni,
neniuki pepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani.
8 Mikɨ 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya pepɨka'enieka,
'ahurawa kiteniena tɨma pepɨkaye'axeni,
9 'Atɨrɨkariya peyetuayu kapa petiutakwine,
kapa 'atukari memayu'eririya wahetsɨa peyetuani,
10 'atumini waɨriyarika peme'iwaxɨ kapa hipame wahetsiemieme rayanikɨ,
kapa hipame wakiita tiyuhayewanikɨ titapemɨra'iwaxɨ.
11 'Imatɨarieka tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepɨtatsuani,
kepauka haweri pe'anetɨ pemayani tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ.
12 'Anake mɨpaɨ pekanitayɨmikɨ: «Titayari 'ɨxatsi nekatiu'eni
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakai.
Titayari ne'iyaritsie netitatawe'eri mɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarika.
13 Nepɨka'i'eni nete'ɨkitɨwamete waniuki,
hatsuaku nepɨkawaru'eni nete'ɨkitɨwamete.
14 Hikɨri yemekɨ kwinimieme haweri 'anekɨa nekaniyuhayewa,
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie».

15 Haa 'ahaputsuta mieme xeikɨa kenehareka,
haa 'ahaixata maneika xeikɨa.
16 ¿'Ahaa kaye'utɨma mɨtayeuriweni metinake
metatsiere 'ahaa 'ahaixata mieme teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie
mɨtayeuriweni metinake?
17 Mikɨ haixa katini'apiinitɨni, 'ekɨ xeikɨa,
hawaikɨ pɨkayɨwe hipame pemɨwaharitɨaka.
18 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka 'a'ɨya.
Kene'atemawieka temaikɨyari pemitiwitɨ hamatɨa.
19 Maxa witsimɨti'ɨimari hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kapura yeutanaka 'ɨimari hepaɨ kani'aneni mɨtiyukanaki'erie.
Naki'eriyaya kematsitemawieritɨaka.
Naki'eriyaya yuheyemekɨ 'ahetsie ketiwiyani.
20 ¿Temaikɨ 'aku, titayari peti'awaɨriyani 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya hamatɨa?
¿Titayari xeime 'ɨyaya naki'eriyaya petikuwauneni?

21 Tahuyeta ketemɨteyurie Yawé naime kanixeiyani,
tahuye naime kanimaika.
22 'Axatiyuruwame yɨkɨmana puyuwiniya 'axatiyurieneti,
'axamɨti'ane mɨrexeiya kaunariyari mɨkɨ kanenutahɨaximeni.
23 Mɨpaɨ mekatenitakukuweni memɨkayɨ'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa,
kanimɨmɨkɨ mɨkaheu'enakɨ.

Mari'itɨarika mɨkaheu'ena hepaɨtsita

6 1 Temaikɨ 'aku, xɨka xewitɨ pemimate matsi'inieka hetsiena
mieme pemɨrayukatuanikɨ,
xɨka pemɨka'imate kename pera'akatuani petitahɨawe,

2 xika 'aniuki 'anatiyani kename yapetikayani,
pekaniyutahiamiki 'aniukiki,
3 merikite 'ahepai tewi kameniuwiniya.
Temaiki 'aku, xika peyuxinamikini, 'iki huye kanihikitini:
Xeiya kenemie hetsiana tixaiti pekarayuyeitiati,
tiratu kepemitiuwewi keneutawawiri pemitihayewaniki.
4 Pepikakutsuni,
kenayeniereni.
5 Keneu'ata'una maxa mitiutananautsa hepai hupierieneti,
meta wiki winiyari mitiutawikweiya hepai.

6 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, paratsi tsari keneuxeiya.
Mana keneye'iki kemitiyuriene petimaiweti pekanayeimiki.
7 Miki mepikaheixeiya kemi'ane miwani'a,
meta kemi'ane mitiwa'aitia.
8 Miki yunaiti, witarita mekateniuka'utani,
'itsanaxa yu'ikwaite mekateniuka'utani.

9 'Eki pemi'a'iraxie, ¿kepaimexia 'akuxi mipai pepitiuhupuni?
¿Kepaukake tami pepanutaniere?
10 'Etsiwa peheukukutsuti,
'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiweti, meta 'atapa pe'awieti,
11 tinawayame hepai katininuamiki tixaiti pekarexeiyati pemayani,
tewi titaki miramieni 'akweti 'ahetsia munuani hepai
katininuamiki haakaxa.

12 'Axamitiuka'iyari tewi mika'uyukatewiya,
ti'itawati xeikia kanikuyeikani tsepa hakewa,
13 mipai mepitekuxata yu'iwama wahamatia 'iyari mewewieti,
yu'ikateki meta yu'itiwameki mekaniku'iniaritani xeikia.
14 'Axamitiyuriene kaniyu'iyaritiaka 'axamiti'aneki xeikia,
meta kanikuwauneni mipai tiyuhaxiatiamiti.
15 'Ayumieme yapauka haweri katiniwakuyuruwani,
yapauka 'ana kanika'unariemiki pikayiwekaxiani
yuheima mitanuaniki.

16 'Ataxewiti kanixuaweni teiteri kememiteyurie Yawé mi'uxiwe'erie,
meta xeime matsi mixani'erie:
17 yuhixiteki kwinie memite'uneniere,
yuneniki memite'itawa,
yumamateki 'axamikatiuka'iyari xuriyaya mitayeuriwa,
18 yu'iyaritsie mitiha'aritia 'axatiyurimiti,
yu'ikateki xeikia miyumexiitia 'axamitiyurieneniki,
19 kemitiunierixi ti'itawati mitikuxata,
meta kemi'ane yu'iwama miwakwamana memuyukwitiweniki.

Mari'itiarika xeime kinaya 'iyaya hepaitsita

20 Neuxei temaiki, 'apaapa 'aitsikaya naime kenaye'atiwani
meta 'amaama 'ikitiarikaya pepikahehipani.
21 'A'iyaritsie kenaka'utia,
kenakatikini kuka hepai.
22 Kepauka pemukuyeika 'apaapa
meta 'amaama wa'aitsika pimatsi'uwitiximeni,
kepauka pemukutsu wahiritiarika pimatsi'iwiyani,
meta kepauka pemanutanieretsie, 'ahamatia memitekuxatani hepai
kani'aneni yu'aitsikaki.
23 Kixeme kanihikitini 'aitsika,
meta 'ikitiarika hekiariwiwame kanihikitini,
'ixatsitiarika tukari huyeyari kanihikitini pemikaheuyeweniki.
24 Miki 'ixatsi pimatsi'iwiyani 'iya 'uka hepaitsita 'axamitiuka'iyari,
xewiti mika'a'iya, yuniukiki mitiyuwiniya hepaitsita.
25 'A'iyaritsie pepika'ihiwe'erieka witsimiti'iimariki,
kene'akweriwayurieka yuhixiteki metsi'uwiniyaki,
26 kariki 'uka tuminiki muyuwitinia 'atumini xeikia kanitixitiamiki,
meta xika xeime 'iyaya peyurieneni kinaya 'atukari pumatsinawairieni.
27 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe tii yutawitsie mayatsa,
kamixaya kahataiyati?
28 ¿Kepaiki piyiwe matitiiyatsie muyeyani,
kakukwaxiketi?
29 Kamitsita kemi'ane xeime 'iyaya mukumayiani,
hamatiana mikahuni hetsienatsi pirahiiyani.

30 'Axapikatiyuxexeiya xewiti tinawaneti,
miyehaakamineki xeikia,
31 xika 'uwiyarieni, matsi katiniyetuamiki,
'atahutamexiatsie timieme mitiunawaki,
matsi yupiinite naime katininawaiyariemiki.
32 Peru matsi kemi'ane xeime 'iyaya meta kinaya mukumaiwa,
pikaheitimaitiyeika,
kemi'ane mipai mitiuka'iyari yikimana kaniyukamiemiki.
33 Katinikwinitiariemiki kanitewiyatsitiariemiki,
meta hatsuaku pikaratimaiya kemitiuyuri.
34 Meta 'uki kaniha'akamiki 'iyaya munanaimaki,
kepauka 'uki miyikihiani 'anatukaritsie pikareiyehiwirieni.
35 'Uki minanaimarie tixaiti pikatitanaki'erieni,
tsepa witsiti'aneneme mitiyexatiarie, mikiki pikayukatemawieni.

Mari'itiarika xeime 'iyaya hepaitsita

7 1 Temaiki, ne'ikitsikatsie yaketinekamieni,
meta ne'aitsika keneuti'uta 'a'iyaritsie.

2 Yaketinekamieni kenemɨti'aita pe'ayeniereti 'apekaniuyeikamɨki,
ne'ɨkitsika kene'ɨwiyani 'ahɨxi mɨyɨwi kepemɨtikweriwayurie hepaɨ.
3 'A'itɨwametetsie keneutapietɨkani,
kenaka'utɨa 'a'iyaritsie paitɨ.
4 Titakɨ yapemɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ pumatsiparewieni yaxeikɨa 'akuri hepaɨ,
titakɨ kepemɨtimate mɨkɨ pumatsiparewieni
kemɨ'ane pemumate hepaɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ mepɨmatsixɨna 'ukaratsi mɨka'a'ɨya hepaɨtsita,
meta 'uka mɨwikie hepaɨtsita pepɨ'a'ɨwiyani witsitikuxatakaku.

6 Heiwa nekiita ne'ayekaitɨ
'itupari 'etsimayewatsie neheuniereti,
7 Nepɨne'ɨwiyaxɨ temari memɨka'u'iyari wahetsie,
mɨkɨ temari watsata xeime kwi nepuxei
xeime yemekɨ 'atsimɨkatimate.
8 Kayetsie kananuyani, 'etsikina kaniye'ani,
hikɨ 'aniari 'umietɨ 'ukaratsi kiiya hepa kaneyani.
9 Hikɨ kanikɨyɨrirɨmekaitɨni.
'Ari waɨkawa 'ukuyɨrekuri.

10 Yapauka 'ukaratsi kanewayeyani 'enukunakeke,
'uka tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa hepaɨ reyukukemaritɨatɨ,
yuhetsie pɨkamatsiɨkɨkai kemɨtiyurienikekai.
11 (Mɨkɨ 'uka waɨkawa pɨtikuxata 'utahiwatɨ hipame kawa'enietɨ,
mɨpaɨ memɨ'anene 'ukarawetsixi yukiita yemekɨ mepɨkahayetei.
12 Kaye'utɨma mepu'uwa meta teɨteri memayuxeɨrietsie,
meta yamepɨtehupa 'itsikinatsie).
13 Hikɨ yapauka temaikɨ kananakawiyatɨyani meta kani'itseni,
metatsiere kayukatewiyakamekɨ mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:

14 «Nekiita 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari nekanexeiyani,
tɨratu nemuwewiekai nekakaɨyari hamatɨa hikɨri nekatinaye'atɨani.
15 'Ayumieme nepeyetɨa nepɨmatsihekunakixɨ,
nepɨmatsikuwaunekai, 'ari nepɨmatsi'ukaxei.
16 Ne'utatsie nekaneika'ita
rinu 'ixurikiyari waɨkawa mɨti'utɨka 'Ekipitu miemekɨ.
17 Nemukahuputsie witsimu'ɨa nekaneukawirieni,
mixaxi witsimu'ɨa, 'aruhe meta kanera.
18 Hikɨmɨ, naki'eriya tekɨxi winuyari naime tepanu'ieni,
naki'eriyakɨ tepuyutitemamawieni tsepa temukatariyarie.
19 Nekɨna yukie pɨka'uka,
kanayeyani hikɨ 'ateewa paitɨ.
20 Yutumini waɨkawa kane'ɨni,
kwitɨwa pɨkanuani xeimetseri kaneyurimɨkɨ».

21 Mɨpaɨ witsitikuxaxatɨwatɨ,
kanikemakaxɨani.
22 Hikɨ 'ana 'utɨmana kaneyani,
tuuru huyeta metɨa hemierienike hepaɨ,
maxa winiyaritsie muyewierixɨ hepaɨ,
23 'ɨrɨkɨ mumɨiya yutawitsie,
wiki winiyaritsie muyewierixɨ hepaɨ,
'atsikatimaitɨ mana yutukari kanitatɨmaiyamɨkɨ.

24 'Ayumieme hikɨ temaikɨ, keneneu'eni,
neniuki yemekɨ keneu'eni.
25 'A'iyari xaɨtsie pɨka'uyuyuipikeni 'uka kemɨmetikɨhɨawekɨ,
mɨkɨ 'ɨxatsieya huyeyari 'utɨa pepɨkaheuyewautseni,
26 karikɨ yumɨiretɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniukwini,
mepuyumɨire kɨmana memukwi.
27 Kiitana mɨki teukiyapa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yunaitɨ muwa memɨtahake mepɨtakukuwe.

Kemɨti'inie mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme

8 1 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'uka hepaɨ kani'inieka.
Mɨtiuyemaikakɨ mɨ'ayumieme waɨkawa kanahiwani.
2 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme wapaitɨ kanakekani,
meta huye 'utɨa kaniutakekani teɨteri wahamatɨa tikuxatatɨ,
meta huye manuyunanaketsie.
3 Kiekari kitenieyaritsie 'utakekatɨ,
karima kanahiwani mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
4 «Xeme teɨteri, nekatinixekɨhɨaweni,
nekanixehahɨaweni xeyunaime teɨteri.
5 Xeme 'atsixemɨkatemate, xetemaiwawetɨ xekenayuyeitɨa.
Xeme xemɨkayuwaɨriya xemɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨakakɨ,
xeheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ xekenakɨni.
6 Xekeneneu'eni, waɨkawa tita mɨreuyewetse nepɨtitaxata,
nepɨtitaxata kemɨtiheitserie.
7 Ne netetakɨ tita mɨtiyuri xeikɨa nepɨtikuxata,
yaxeikɨa neteni 'itarika kanixani'erieka.
8 Niuki neteta mayeneika naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'anene,
nitixaitɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨkatinɨ'ɨ ninanaimarika.
9 Kanihekɨaka neniuki memɨtemaiwawe wahetsiemieme,
meta kaniyuritɨni memɨtemate wahepaɨtsita.
10 Ne'ɨkitsika pɨta xekeneutanaki'eri pɨrata pɨkatixaɨ,
kenemɨtimaiwe xekeneutanaki'eri pɨkatixaɨ huru.
11 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme matsi waɨkawa katinaye'aka
keyuri tetexi witsimɨ'anene,
tsepa tita witsimɨti'ane hepaɨna pɨka'ane.

12 »Ne, mɨtimaiwenikɨ, nemɨ'ayumieme mɨtiuyematekɨ
hamatɨa nekaniuyeikani,
kepauka yɨkɨnemɨtiyurieni nekanine'iyaritɨaka meri.
13 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe, mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨtixani'erie,
ne muyuta'ɨrenikɨ nekani'uxieka meta nanaimarika,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨka'uyeika meta niuki 'axamanɨyɨtɨka.
14 'Ɨkitɨarika nehetsie kanayeneikani meta tita mɨtiheitserie,
nehetsie kanayeneikani petimaiwetɨ pemayanikɨ
meta pemɨtɨrɨkaɨyenikɨ.
15 Newaparewiekaku te'aitamete mekateni'aitani
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aitsika 'aixɨa 'aneneme mekanitiwewiwani.
16 Te'aitamete mexɨakate nekɨmana mepɨteha'aita
meta 'itsɨkate naitsarie kwiepa nepuwaranuka'uitɨwa.
17 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsinaki'erie, neta nekaniwanaki'erieka,
kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwautɨwe, ne nematsiɨkɨme nepaneyeitɨwa.
18 Nehetsɨa waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ kanixuaweni
meta 'aixɨa pemɨramamatiwanikɨ,
waɨkawa pepɨtiukaxexeiyani meta 'atiteriwemekɨ pepɨrexeiyani.
19 Pemɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme yanematipitɨakaku matsi 'ikwaxi 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni keyuri huru,
ne'iwarika matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane keyuri pɨrata.
20 Tita mɨtiheitserie hetsie nekaniumieni,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane hetsie nekananiukani,
21 waɨkawa nepɨtiyetuirie kemɨ'ane mɨnetsinaki'erie,
meta waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ.

22 »Yawé pɨnetsi'utawewi mexɨakame wewiyaya nemayanikɨ,
matsi meripaitɨ timieme 'akuxi hipame katitiwewiwetɨ.
23 Ne matsi yemekɨ meripaitɨ nekaniunetɨarieni,
meripaitɨ kwie 'akuxi kanetɨariewekaku.
24 Kepauka nemunetɨarietsie haramara mumariwe pumawekai,
meta 'ana haixa pumawekai waɨkawa 'uhanetɨ.
25 Nekaniutinuiwa meripaitɨ 'akuxi yemurite kanetɨariewekaku,
meta hɨri tsutɨmeyari 'umawekaku,
26 meripaitɨ mɨkɨ kwie kanetɨariewekaku meta mana witsikemutiu'ane
metatsiere 'akuxi kwie tumuanariyari mexɨakame kanetɨariewekaku.
27 Ne nepunierixɨ kepauka Kakaɨyari muyuawi 'amuyematsie,
meta haramara heima ketewa 'atɨ muyuxeiyanɨa
muka'inɨaritaxɨtsie,
ne 'ana nepɨtanierekai.
28 Kepauka muyuawitsie haiwitɨri muyeye,
meta haixate tɨrɨkawime metinetɨaxɨa haramara 'ameukatewatsie,
29 kepauka haramara mupitɨa hakewa meye'atɨkani,
meta 'aitsikaya meu'eniekakɨ,
kepauka kwie tsutɨmeyari mukayatsaxɨtsie,

30 ne 'ana nepinierekai, 'uximayatsikaya 'aixia nepiyuriekai.
Tukari miyehane ne waikawa nepinetemawiekai,
temawierika nepexeiyakai hixiena ne'uyeikati,
31 kwie miki mutawewiki nepinetemawiekai,
meta teiteri memunetiarieki nepinetemawiekai.

32 »Hiki 'ayumieme, temari 'aku, xekeneneu'eni:
'aixia mepi'itiarieni kemi'ane nehuye 'utia memuhuni.
33 Ne'ixatsi xekeneu'eni meta xeketenemaiwaweni,
hawaiki xepika'itawe'erieka temaiwawemete wa'ikitsika.
34 'Aixia mepi'itiarieni kemi'ane meminetsi'enie,
kemi'ane nekitenie memutatei tukariki meta'enanati,
miranutakikatiretsie meta'ikwewati.
35 Yuri nekanaineni, kemi'ane minetsikaxeiya, tukari kanikaxeiyamiki,
metatsiere Yawé 'aixia kaniyurimiki.
36 Kemi'ane mikanetsitanaki'erieni, miki yikimana kaniyutsewiximamiki,
kemi'ane minetsitixani'erieni, miki miiya pita kaninaki'erieka».

Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme kemiti'inie meta mikatimaiwe

9 1 Mitimaiweniki mi'ayumieme 'uka hepai yukii kaniutawewieni
meta 'atahutame mituikatika kaniutiwewieni.
2 Hiki 'ixiarari kaniukuha'aritiani, kaxie winuyari kaniukawewieni
meta mexatsie 'aixia katiniupini.
3 Kaniwarutani'ani 'ukari mitiwa'aitia, 'emanutitewatsie
kiekaritsie mipai memiteheukahiwaki.
4 «Nehetsia xekeneu'axia xemikatemaiwawe,
xeme temari peuyewetse xemitemaika.
5 Xekenakini, nepaa xekena'iniata
meta kaxie winuyari nemikawewi.
6 'Atsixekatemaiti xeketeneuhayewa, hiki 'ana xekanayenenierekakuni,
timaiweme huyeya 'utia xekeneuhuni.

7 »Kemi'ane mitiyuyuriya mita'ixatsitiani miki pitatierieni xeikia,
kemi'ane mitiyukatawe'erie mitaheitseritiani
miki pitananaimarieni xeikia.
8 Mitiyukatawe'erie pepika'ixatsitiaka kapa metsi'uti'uxiwe'erieni,
'aixia piyini xika mitimaiwe pe'uta'ixatsitiani,
miki hirixia matsinaki'erieti payani.
9 Mitimaiwe keneuta'ixatsitia,
hiki miki waikawa timaiweti kanayeimiki,
heitserie yamitikamie ketineuta'ikitia,
hiki miki waikawa timaiti kanayeimiki.

10 »Kemi'ane timaiweti meuyeimiki ke'itsutiani meri Yawé 'ayemakati,
xika Kakaiyari Mipatsie maika miki pitimaiweni.

11 Nehetsie petiwiyakaku, 'atukari nepɨtimɨiriya,
nehetsie petiwiyatɨ waɨkawa wiyari pepɨtihuni.
12 Xɨka petimaiweni, 'a'iwarika kanihɨkɨtɨni pemɨtimaiwenikɨ,
xɨka memɨtemaiwawe pewatawe'erieka mɨkɨkɨ 'ekɨ
pekatinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ».

13 'Uka mɨka'uka'iyari, 'axakatiniuka'iyarini,
mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe meta pɨkayukatewiya.
14 Yukitenie kanayeyeixani,
xɨkata kiekaritsie 'uyeikani waɨkawa teɨteri
memaxuawetsie kaniyeixarini,
15 meta kaniwa'iniwani kɨkamete
yuhuyeta mɨheitserietsie me'uhukaku.
16 «Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xeme temari
yakɨ xeikɨa xemɨteyurie.
17 Haa 'inawariekame matsi yemekɨ witsipa'ane.
Paa matsi witsikana'aneni xiete hepaɨ xɨka 'itikwani 'awie».
18 Perɨ mɨkɨ 'atsimepɨkatemate xɨka kiitana mɨki 'ayekani,
mɨkɨ 'inierimama 'atsimepɨkatemate
xɨka mɨki teukiyata meheukaxɨrɨweni.

Tsarumuni niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

10 1 Tsarumuni niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai:
Nunutsi mɨtimaiwe yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
nunutsi mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ
yumaama kanihiweritɨaka.

2 Tumini 'axa'anemekɨ 'iwariekame nitixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie,
matsi tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtiyuriene pɨkamɨni.

3 Kemɨ'ane heitserie yamɨtiyuriene Yawé pɨka'ihayewa heuhakamɨkɨme,
peru kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene tita mɨreukwaimɨkɨ
mɨra'inɨatakɨ pɨka'ipitɨa.

4 Xɨka pe'a'ɨraxieka tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepayani,
xɨka peti'uximayaka waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ.

5 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'itsanaxa katiniuti'utani,
kemɨ'ane 'itsanaxa mukutsu puyutitewiya 'arike.

6 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie waɨkawa 'aixɨa kani'itɨarieka,
'axatiyuruwame witsipɨtikuxata matsi katiniyukananaimaka.

7 Heitserie memu'uwakai tewara'eriwatɨ 'aixɨa tepɨ'itɨarie,
mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyarikai kwitɨwa mepatɨmaiyarɨwa.

8 Kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ yapɨtikamie kemɨti'aitɨarie,
peru 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ meta 'axamɨtiniuki kanika'unariemɨkɨ.

9 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika, 'aixɨa 'iyari 'apuyeika,
'axatiuka'iyaritɨ 'amuyeika teɨteri mepɨtehetimani kemɨtiyuriene.

10 Yɨhɨxikɨ yu'iwa putitaxatɨani meta waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika pɨtixuawitɨani,
'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ meta 'axamɨtiniuki pɨka'unarieni xeikɨa.

11 Tewi heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
'axamɨtiuka'iyari witsipɨtiuxaxata peru katiniyukananaimaka.

12 'Uxiwe'erika matsi waɨkawa 'imieri kaninetɨaweni,
peru naki'eriya naime mɨtareuyehɨwirienikɨ kaniyɨweni.

13 Mɨtimaiwe teta mɨtimatenikɨ niukiyari payeneika,
kemɨ'aneta yakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiyuriene kaneuyeweka
yuwaritsie mukuweiwanikɨ.

14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kemɨtimaiwe kani'utani,
peru 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ kemɨtiuxaxata
yapauka katinaka'unamɨkɨ.

15 Xiku xikutɨriyaya hetsiena kaninuaka,
peru tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hetsiena nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatitanuani.

16 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene tukari kanipitɨariemɨkɨ,
'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'iwarikaya 'axamɨti'ane katinihɨkɨtɨni.

17 Kemɨ'ane muyuwaɨriya mɨtaheitseritɨarienikɨ tukari kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨka'enu'eni mɨkɨ peuyeweni.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'uxiwe'erika mɨ'awieta mɨkɨ katini'itawani,
kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya muwapariewienikɨ teɨteri hipame
wahetsiemieme kananiuweni.

19 Kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨraniuwe, waɨkawa 'axakatinikuyuruwani,
kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'atsipɨka'utaine.

20 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie niukieya pɨrata mɨ'itiya hepaɨ kani'aneni,
matsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiku'eriwa tixaɨtɨkɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie.

21 Heitserie 'amuyeika niukieya hipame waɨkawa kaniwaparewieka,
yakɨxeikɨa 'axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ kememɨteyurie
yuwiniyaritsie mekanixɨrɨweni.

22 Yawé hetsɨa katinayeneikani waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ,
yu'iyaritɨatɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa.

23 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri waparewienike yɨkɨmana
puyutemawieritɨa 'axatiyurienetɨ,
peru mɨtimaiwe puyutemawieritɨa kemɨtiuyemateki.

24 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari ketita mɨtimakaxe, mɨpaɨ yapɨtipitɨarieni,
tewi heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika tita mɨreuyehɨwa,
mɨkɨ pɨraye'ani hetsienamieme.

25 Kepauka wiyeri mumariwe mukuyani pukumawere 'axatiyuruwame,
peru kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yuheyemekɨ pɨtseɨyeni.

26 Mɨratsiwi rakwame ratametsie 'axapɨrayurieni
meta kɨtsi rahɨxita kemɨtiyukukuine,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kemɨ'ane mɨti'aitɨa hepaɨtsita.

27 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe tukari mɨireme kanipitɨariemɨkɨ,
peru kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene tukarieya pɨkamɨire.

28 Yamemɨtekahu temawierika mekanikaxeiyakuni,
'axamemɨteyurieta tita memɨtetakwewie pɨkahaye'ani.

29 Yawé huyeyatsie yamemɨtekahu kaniwa'ɨwiyani,
kaniwaka'unanita 'axamemɨteyurie.

30 Heitserie yamemɨtekahu hatsuaku mepɨkahekaxɨrieni,
'axamemɨteyurie hatsuaku kwiepa mepɨka'u'uwani.

31 Heitserie yamemɨtekahu 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ
mepɨtekuxata memɨtemaiwawekɨ,
peru 'axamemɨteniniuki mepɨkapitɨarie memɨtiniunikɨ.

32 Heitserie 'amemu'uwa witsimepɨte'uniuka,
peru 'axamemɨteyurie 'axa'anenemekɨ xeikɨa meputiniuka.

11 1 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka memɨteyukwamana,
peru kemɨ'ane memɨkateyukwamana matsi 'aixɨa katiniwaxeiyani.

2 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie kaniyutewiyatsitɨamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane mariweme mɨka'ayuyeitɨa, timaiwetɨ payani.

3 Heitserie 'amemu'uwa tita mɨtiheitserie puwaruwitɨxime,
kemɨ'ane memɨte'itawa wa'itarika puwaka'una.

4 Xikutɨriya tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani kepauka 'itsɨkame mɨmariwe
hɨxie mɨtaxanetsienitsie,
peru heitserie 'axɨka'uyeikani mɨkitsata pɨtawikweni.

5 Heitseriemekɨ 'amemu'uwa tita mɨtiheitserie puwaruwitɨxime,
peru 'axamɨti'ane 'axateyuruwamete pɨwarekaxɨrɨwa.

6 Tita mɨtiheitserie puwawikweitsitɨa heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu,
peru tita memɨtehiwe'erie 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranutaxɨrɨwani.

7 Kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mɨmɨni, pɨmɨnita tita mɨtitakwewiekai,
meta pɨmɨni kemɨtiku'eriwakai mariwetɨ kemɨrayanikekai.

8 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mepɨwikweitsitɨarie kwaniwemetsata,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame haweri pɨranuyeyani.

9 'Axatiyuruwame yutetakɨ yuhepaɨ tewi kanika'unani,
peru heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨtehakumatekɨ mepuwikwe.

10 Kepauka heitseriemekɨ muyeika Yawé miparewie,
naitɨ kiekari puyutemawie,
kepauka 'axatiyuruwame mumɨni, waɨkawa temawierika puxuawe.

11 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu kiekari 'aixɨa mepuyurie,
peru 'axateyuruwamete yuniukikɨ mepika'una.

12 Yakɨ xeikɨa mɨtiyuriene 'axaputaine yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita,
peru kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe puyupirenutɨa.

13 Teɨteri niuki peraixi tinaime mepɨte'axatawawe hipatɨ memɨtemaikakɨ,
teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari naime mepɨkatekuxata.

14 Ti'aitame xɨka 'aixɨa kati'aitani kiekari kanatiwemɨkɨ,
'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ 'ɨxatsitamete mepeuyewetse.

15 Kanikweriwa'aneni xeime pemɨka'imate
hetsiemieme pemɨre'akatuayanikɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya xeime hetsiemieme mɨrayukatuanikɨ
'aixɨa 'iyari kaniuyeikani.

16 'Ukaratsi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarie,
teɨteri memɨteyukananaima tumini xeikɨa mepɨ'iwaku.

17 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'iyarikɨ mɨtiyukanenimaya yɨkɨmana puyuparewie,
kemɨ'ane 'axamuwayurie hipame mɨkɨta yɨkɨmana 'axapuyuyurie.

18 'Axatiyuruwame kwamanarikakɨ xeikɨa katina'ɨ'iwani,
matsi kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wa'iwarika
'aixɨa kani'aneni.

19 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie waɨkawa tukari pupitɨarieni,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨranukuwei kwitɨwa pumierieni.

20 Yawé puwaxani'erie kemɨ'ane wa'iyari mututuni,
matsi puyutemawie kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ
yamemɨtekahu wahetsiemieme.

21 'Axateyuruwamete mepɨkateheuyehɨwiyarieni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
peru heitseriekamekɨ yamemɨtekahu mepuyutawikweitsitɨani.

22 'Uka witsimɨti'ɨimari matsi kayɨkɨhɨaweti mutaniuka,
huru hanirayari hepaɨ kani'aneni tuixu tsurieyatsie muyewie.

23 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu ketita memɨtehiwe'erie 'aixɨa pɨtikuyɨne,
'axateyuruwamete kememɨteku'eriwa 'axapɨtikuyɨne.

24 Kemɨtiwamikwa waɨkawa yutemawietɨ, mikɨ waɨkawa matsi pɨtipitɨarieni,
matsi hipatɨ kememɨte'apitɨkakɨ xika mɨpaɨ mekate'uyutuani matsi
kwinimieme haweri me'aneneti mepakɨne.

25 Kemɨ'ane tita mɨrexeiyakɨ hipame muwaparewie 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie,
kemɨ'ane hipame muwaparewie mɨkɨta waɨkawa puparewiyani.

26 Kemɨ'ane tɨriku mɨti'awieta yuhetsiemieme mɨkɨ teɨteri
'axameke'utiyuani hepaɨtsitana,
peru 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieni kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'iyari mituani.

27 Kemɨ'ane ximeri paitɨ manukukeka 'aixɨa tiyurienike,
'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨtinake, 'axamɨti'ane pɨrenuku'axe.

28 Kemɨ'ane yupiinitɨarikatsie mɨtiwiya kanitayɨnarimɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kɨye mɨyɨra hepaɨ kani'aneni.

29 Kemɨ'ane yukie 'uximatɨarika mɨwiwie tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme
pɨkatikuhayeikawa,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ xeime mɨtimaiwe
ti'uximayatsirietɨ payani.

30 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ kɨye tukari tiyupitɨwame hepaɨ kani'aneni.
Mɨtimaiwe tukari 'aixɨa 'aneme kaniwapitɨaka memeuyexɨrixime.

31 Heitseriemeki yamemitekahu 'ena kwiepa
yu'iwarika mekanexeiyani,
matsi waikawa yemeki mekatenakapitiariwani 'axateyuruwamete.

12 1 Kemi'ane muyuwairiya mitita'ikitiarieni
puyuwairiyata miretimaniki,
matsi kemi'ane 'ikitiarika mu'uxiwe'erie miki pika'uka'iyari.

2 Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari miki Yawé piparewie,
matsi kemi'ane 'axamitiuka'iyari hetsiena katiniihipani.

3 Xewiti pikayiwe 'axamiti'ane hetsie tiwiyati 'aixia muyukuyurieni,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wananari 'atsipikayini.

4 'Uka 'iniari mayuyeitiwa yikina pitemawieritia,
matsi 'uka tewiniarika miwewie yikina 'umeteya pitixitiaxime.

5 Teiteri heitseriemeki yamemitekahu kememiteku'eriwa piheitserie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'ixatsieyatsie 'itarika xeikia puxuawe.

6 'Axateyuruwamete waniuki winiyari mimiiya pihiki,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu yuniukiki hipame
mepiwawikweitsitia.

7 'Axateyuruwamete mepatixiriwe tawari hatsuaku mepika'anuku'uwe,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu waniwema 'amepu'uwani
yuheyemeki.

8 Tewi mitimaiwe 'aixia pitikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi kemi'ane 'aixia mikatiuka'iyari kanixani'eriwani.

9 Matsi 'aixia pi'ane waikawa mikarexeiya peru yu'uximayatamete
warexeiyati 'amuyeika,
'aixia pika'ane kename matiwa 'utaiti peru yu'ikwai karexeiyati.

10 Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie yapitimate yunaime tewaxi
wahetsiemieme kememite'uka'eniwa,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame nitixaiti pikatinenimaya.

11 Kemi'ane yukwietsie miti'uximaya miki 'anayuhayewame
'ikwai kanexeiyakamiki,
kemi'ane yakixeikia miti'uximaya yakixeikia pitiyuriene.

12 'Axateyuruwamete ke'axamemiteyuriku wawiniyari pihiki xeikia,
matsi heitseriemeki yamemitekahu wananari 'aixia pi'itiarie.

13 Kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa yuniukikɨ pɨyutahɨani,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'uximatɨarikatsata panukukeka.

14 Xewitɨ 'aixɨa kemɨtikuxatakɨ,
meta yumamakɨ kemɨti'uximayakɨ mɨkɨkɨ pɨtipitɨarieni.

15 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ tsepa kemɨtiyuriene hetsiena mieme
'aixɨa pɨ'ane,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe memɨtemaiwawe wa'ɨxatsi
pɨta kani'enieka.

16 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ yapauka kaniuyeha'arɨweni,
matsi mɨtimaiwe katiniukanewieka kepauka 'axamɨtitahɨawarieni.

17 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ munierixɨ mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ katinikuxatani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨka'unierixɨ mɨkɨ 'itarikakɨ pɨtikuxata xeikɨa.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuxaxata mɨkɨ niukieya 'ixipara hepaɨ pɨtiyuxiteke,
matsi mɨtimaiwe niukieya pu'uaye.

19 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ mɨtikuxata yuheyemekɨ 'apuyeikani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa yatewimekɨ xeikɨa 'apuyeikani.

20 Kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie wa'iyaritsie kwamanarika puxuawe,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'iyari temu'uwanikɨ mɨtikuxata
mɨkɨ temawierika pexeiya.

21 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'axamɨti'ane 'atsipɨka'iyurieni,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane pɨrenukanani.

22 Yawé memɨte'itawa puwaxani'erie,
matsi pɨnaki'a yuri memɨtekuxata wahetsiemieme.

23 Tewi mɨtimaiwe yapɨka'utaine tita mɨrakumate,
matsi memɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri memuwaparewieni wa'iyari pahiwa
tinaime tikuxataneti.

24 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨti'uximaya mɨkɨ ti'aitame kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ,
matsi muyu'ɨraxie waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame payani.

25 'Uximatɨarikakɨ tewi punutuixie yu'iyaritsie,
peru niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne pitemawieritɨa.
26 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yuhepaɨ tewi kaniuwitɨximeni
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame xɨka huyeya 'anukuweiya pɨreuyehɨani xeikɨa.

27 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie pɨkayɨwe yu'ikwai mɨtikaxeiya,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨti'uximaya waɨkawa 'ikwai pɨrexeiya.

28 Heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahuye tukari maxuawe peutiyune,
mɨkɨ huyeta mɨɨya pɨkaxuawe.

13 1 Nunutsi mɨtimaiwe yupaapa 'ɨxatsieya kani'enieka,
matsi mɨtiyukatawe'erie kepauka mɨ'ɨxatsitɨarie pɨka'iku'eniwa.

2 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mɨtikuxata, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨtiyumikwa,
kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨte'u'iyari puwanake hipame memuwananaimanikɨ.

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨyupirenutɨa yutukari kanikweriwayurieka,
matsi kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨtiyuxatsikawie
yukɨmana puyuka'una.

4 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie pɨreuyehɨwa, peru nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatiukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane mɨti'uximaya naime yu'ikwai pɨrexeiya.

5 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'itarika pɨxani'erie,
'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pukuwewiene
meta 'axamɨramamatiwanikɨ.

6 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨ'ɨwiyarie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane pika'una.

7 Xewitɨ xiku puyuxata, peru tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ,
xewitɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hepaɨ pɨ'ane, peru naime pɨrexeiya.

8 Xiku yutuminikɨ xeikɨa yutukari putawikweitsitɨwa,
matsi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xewitɨ pɨkaheye'unie.

9 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahekɨariya
waɨkawa pɨxawatɨ,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete kɨxeme mɨtɨtɨki hepaɨ mepɨ'anene.

10 Teɨteri memɨteyukatawe'erie mekaniyukwitɨweni xeikɨa,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi memɨ'enie mɨkɨ mekatenimaiwaweni.

11 Tumini mexɨiwa mayu'i'iwa yapaukata kanitixɨrɨweni,
kemɨ'ane tumini meuta'ɨwiyawe, mɨkɨ 'axɨkai xiku kanayeimɨkɨ.

12 Kepemɨtiku'eriwa xɨka yakatiuyunake mɨkɨ 'iyari pɨhiweritɨawe,
kepemɨtiku'eriwa xɨka yatiuyunake mɨkɨ kɨye tukari tiyupitɨwame
hepaɨ pɨ'ane.

13 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨka'anu'enieni pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni,
kemɨ'ane 'aitsika kemainetsie yamɨtikayani
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨrakapitɨarieni.

14 Memɨtemaiwawe wa'ɨkitɨarika mɨkɨ haa tukari mɨtiyupitɨwa hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
meta winiyari mɨtiyumemiwatsata pɨtiyuwikweitsitɨwame.

15 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa 'aneme mukuxata, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikuxaxatsiwa,
matsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari huyeya yuheyemekɨ pɨkayupata.

16 Mɨtimaiwe puyuwaɨriya 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ yatimaitɨ tita mɨtiheitserie,
matsi mɨkayɨwaɨriya mɨwaparewienikɨ kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe
xeikɨa pɨtiyuriene.

17 Tupiri 'axamɨtiuka'iyari niuki 'axa'aneneme xeikɨa pɨ'atɨwa,
tupiri 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'aixɨa ti'aneneme pɨti'atɨwa.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨkitɨarika mɨka'anu'enieni tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ payani
meta tewiyatsitɨarietɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane manu'ena waɨkawa 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwani.

19 Kepauka yamɨraye'ani ketemɨteku'eriwa 'ana tepuyutemamawie,
matsi mɨkayuwaɨriya hetsiemieme pukwaniwe 'axamɨti'ane mɨtihayewakɨ.

20 Kemɨ'ane memɨtemaiwawe wahamatɨa 'amuyeika,
timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ wahepaɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨkayuwaɨriya wahamatɨa 'amuyeika
'axa'anemɨtsie kaniyukakemɨkɨ.

21 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane hetsiena kaniye'axeni,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ 'apɨrapiniyarieni.

22 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari yuteukarima piinitɨarika pɨtiwaku'e'eiririwa,
'axatiyuruwame piinitɨarikaya mɨkɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu
wahetsiemieme pɨta katinayeimɨkɨ.

23 Teɨteri tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya memati'etsatsie
waɨkawa 'ikwai kanixuaweni,
matsi naitɨ katineuyewautseni xɨka kemɨtiheitserie mekate'uyurieni.

24 Kemɨ'ane yuniwe mɨkati'ɨkitɨa ka'enayewayatɨ mɨkɨ pɨka'inaki'erie,
matsi xɨka 'ikuwayani ti'ɨkitɨatɨ mɨkɨ yuniwe pɨnaki'erie.

25 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pɨtikwa'a kepaukake mɨtahuxani,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame heuhaakamɨtɨ 'apuyeikani.

14

1 'Uka mɨtimaiwe yuniwema 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ puwaxewiriya,
matsi 'uka mɨkatimaiwe, yɨkɨmana puwataweiyaxɨani yuniwema.

2 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mumie Yawé kanayemakaxeni,
kemɨ'ane Yawé xani'erietɨ mumie mɨkɨ 'axakatiniyurieneni.

3 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ yuta'ɨretɨ xeikɨa katinikuxatani,
matsi mɨtimaiwe kemɨtikuxata puyukweriwayurie.

4 Hakewa tuurutsixi kwietsanamete mememawe
mana 'iku payewawaki,
tuurutsixi kwietsanamete watɨrɨkariyakɨ 'itsanari putiwawaɨkare.

5 Kemɨ'ane munierixɨ mɨkɨ yurikɨ pɨtikuxata 'itsɨkame hɨxie yapɨtayɨni,
matsi mɨti'itawa 'itsɨkame hɨxie yuri pɨkatikuxata
yakɨ xeikɨa putaineni.

6 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme pukuwaune
matsi pɨka'ikaxexeiya,
matsi kemɨ'ane yamɨtimate tita mɨti'aixɨa hetsiena mieme
pɨkakwaniwe mɨtimaiwenikɨ.

7 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
hatsuaku mɨkɨ niukieyatsie tixaɨtɨ pepɨkaretimani.

8 Mɨtimaiwe yapɨtimate kemɨtiyurieni ke'anemekɨ mumieni,
matsi mɨkatimaiwe yukɨmana puyukwamana.

9 'Axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ kepauka wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa
meputinawe meyuku'imawatɨ,
matsi memɨtemaiwawe Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pɨtiwaxeiya.

10 Ta'iyari yapɨtimate ketemɨte'uka'eniwa
meta xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe xeime temawierikaya mɨhekɨatani.

11 'Axatiyuruwame kiiya kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wakii 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie.
12 Tewi mɨpaɨ pɨtimate kename huye muxuawe naitɨ 'aixɨa 'anene,
matsi mɨkɨ naitɨ huye mɨki teukiyapa kaneukayuyuneni.

13 Xɨka waɨkawa 'utananeni ra'iyaritsie pɨtiyukukuine,
matsi temawierika kepauka meu'atɨyani tsuari xeikɨa payeika.

14 Mɨka'uka'iyari puyutemawie ke'axamɨtiyuriene hepaɨtsita,
tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari puyutemawie 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ.

15 Tewi 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨreuyewetse naime yuri pɨrayeitɨwa,
matsi mɨtimaiwe kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani kemɨtimie.

16 Mɨtimaiwe Yawé kanayemakaxeni 'ayumieme kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani
'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita,
matsi mɨkayuwaɨriya puyuta'ɨre meta puyuwaɨriya
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ nenekaniyɨweni.

17 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya yapauka 'axapɨtiyurieni 'atsikatimaitɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe mɨkɨ pɨtiukanewie.

18 'Atsimemɨkatemate kemɨreuyewetse yamemɨteyurienikɨ wa'imikieri
'axamɨti'anene pɨrayani,
matsi memɨtemaiwawe mepɨpitɨarie metemaiwawetɨ kemɨreuyewetse
memumatsiɨkɨnikɨ.

19 'Axateyuruwamete 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari wahɨxie
mekanikatunuma'uikuni,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekanitihɨxima'uikuni heitseriemekɨ
yamemɨtekahu wakitenietsie.

20 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hamikumamatɨtɨ mekani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi mekaniyumɨireni xiku memɨnaki'erie.

21 'Axapɨtiyurieneni xɨka yuhepaɨ tewi 'uxieka,
'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya mɨwanenimaya.

22 Kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyuriku mepeiyehɨani huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
matsi naki'eriya meta tita yuri mɨraine mepukaxexeiya
kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa memɨteyurie.

23 Naime 'uximayatsikatsie 'ikwaxi puxuawe
matsi xɨka yakɨxeikɨa tikuxatani tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ payani.

24 Mɨtimaiwe pumatsiɨkɨ yatimaitɨ tita mɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
memɨka'u'iyari mepumatsiɨkɨ kememɨterukutsixikɨ.

25 Kemɨ'ane yurikɨ munierixɨ pɨtikuxata 'itsɨkate wahɨxie hipame
wawikweitsitɨatɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane ka'uniereka yamɨtikuxata 'atsimɨkatiuyuri
kanimierinɨamɨkɨ.

26 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe mɨkɨ yuhetsie nunuwame pexeiya
meta tɨɨriyamama mepɨ'ɨwiyarieka.

27 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe mɨkɨ tukari pupitɨarie 'anayuhayewame,
meta mɨki winiyariyaritsie kaniutawikweweni.

28 Ti'aitame teɨteri yuwaɨkawame wahetsie ti'aitatɨ pumariwe,
ti'aitame kawarexeiyatɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtiwaruta'aitɨani pɨtewiyatsitɨarieni.

29 Kemɨ'ane mɨka'ayu'eriya pɨmatsiɨkɨ waɨkawa kemɨtimaiwe,
matsi yapauka mayu'eriya pɨmatsiɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiyurie yutemawietɨ.

30 Xɨka yu'iyaritsie 'aixɨa tiyɨkɨhɨaweni 'aixɨa pɨreu'erieka yuwaiyaritsie,
matsi 'uxiwe'erika naime 'umete pɨtixɨtɨaxime.

31 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨnanaima mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari pɨnanaima
kemɨ'ane mitawewi,
matsi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨnenimaya mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hepaɨtsita
'aixɨa pɨtiyukɨhɨawe.

32 'Axatiyuruwame kanekawautseni yukɨmana 'axatiyurieneti,
kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie tsepa mɨmɨxime pɨ'ɨwiyarieka.

33 Memɨtemaiwawe yu'iyaritsie kememɨte'uyemate pɨtihɨpɨne,
matsi memɨkayuwaɨriya 'etsiwatɨma mepɨka'imate.

34 Kepauka teɨteri heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu kiekari mariwetɨ payeika,
matsi kepauka teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie naime kiekari mepɨtewiyatsitɨa.

35 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe ti'aitame pɨtemawieritɨa yu'uximayatsikakɨ,
matsi ti'aitame pɨha'a ti'uximayatameya yamɨkatikamiekɨ
mitewiyatsitɨakɨ.

15 1 Niuki heitserie 'aixɨa manɨyɨne haxɨa pukuxeriya,
matsi niuki mɨxɨka waɨkawa haxɨa kanayeitɨwani.

2 Memɨtemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipatɨ waɨkawa
mepɨtehetimamateke,
mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ yakɨ xeikɨa katinikuxatani.

3 Yawé naitsarie puyeika taniereti,
waxeiyatɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari meta 'axamemɨteyurie.

4 Niuki mɨtiyɨnɨtɨwa mɨkɨ ra'iyaritsie tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
matsi niuki 'axamanɨyɨne 'iyari pɨhiweritɨawe.

5 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ panati'ewa paapaya 'i'ɨxatsitɨakaku,
katinimaiweni kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa.

6 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kiena 'ikwai panayuhayewa,
matsi 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kie 'uximatɨarika waɨkawa puxuawe.

7 Memɨtemaiwawe metekuxatakaku hipatɨta metemaitɨ mepakɨka,
memɨkayuwaɨriya hipame memuwaparewienikɨ wa'iyari 'etsiwatɨma
mɨpaɨ pɨkatiku'eriwa.

8 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puyutemawie heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wanenewierikɨ.

9 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wahuye kani'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi puwanaki'erie kemɨ'ane tita mɨtiheitserie memɨte'uweiya.

10 Kemɨ'ane huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane muku'eirieni waɨkawa
katinita'ɨkitɨariemɨkɨ 'anayeweiwatɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mitixani'eri mɨkɨ pumierieni.

11 Yawé naime katinimaika teukiyapa meta meukatewatsie timieme,
matsi tewi kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe yu'iyaritsie mɨkɨ pumate.

12 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie pɨka'inake mɨta'ɨxatsitɨarienikɨ,
meta pɨka'inake memɨtemaiwawe mɨwanɨka.

13 'Iyari xɨka yutemawieka pɨmatsiɨkɨ tahɨxie paitɨ,
'iyari xɨka tiuka'eniwani yaxeikɨa pɨmatsiɨkɨta.

14 Memɨtemaiwawe mepɨyuwaɨriya
matsi waɨkawa memɨte'uyemaikakɨ,
memɨkayuwaɨriya hipame memuwaparewienikɨ 'axaniuki xeikɨa
mepukwa'a.

15 Naitɨ tukari 'axapɨ'anene munutuixie hetsiemieme,
matsi muyutemawie hetsiemieme tukarikɨ 'ixɨarari puxuawe.

16 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'etsiwa mɨrexeiyani Yawé 'ayemakatɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane waɨkawa mɨrexeiyani tiuka'eniwatɨ.

17 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane mɨtitsitsiɨrawi xɨka tetekwaka teyunaki'eriet̨ɨ,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane wai xɨka tekwaka teyu'uxiwe'eriet̨ɨ.

18 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya yapauka payumiewe,
kemɨ'ane mɨka'ayu'eriya kayuwatɨ puwapitɨa hipame.

19 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie huyetana waɨkawa xuya kanixuaweni,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wahuye 'apatayewa.

20 Temaikɨ mɨtimaiwe yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
matsi temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari yumaama pɨtewiyatsitɨa xeikɨa.

21 Mɨkatimaiwe puyutemawie yakɨ xeikɨa tiyurieneti,
matsi mɨtimaiwe yuhuye yɨkɨmana pɨheitseritɨa.

22 Kepauka 'ɨxatsi meuyewetse ketemɨteku'eriwa yapɨkatikɨyɨne,
kepauka tanaitɨ temuyu'enie teyu'ɨxatsitɨatɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikɨyɨne.

23 Witsipɨ'ane xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ waku'eiyani,
meta waɨkawa witsipɨ'ane xɨka 'uta'eiyarieni kepauka meuyewetse.

24 Mɨtimaiwe tukari huyeyari taheima meutiyune 'utɨa pumie,
mɨki teukiyapa meukahɨiyanikɨ puyutawikweitsitɨwa.

25 Yawé memɨyuti'ɨre wakii kaniti'unani,
matsi wiuraxi wakwie pɨ'ɨwiya kapa me'unawaiyarienikɨ.

26 Yawé kaniwa'uxieka 'axateyuruwamete yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨteku'eriwa,
matsi pinake niuki mɨheitserie.

27 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ mɨtihiwe'erie 'aixɨa pɨka'ane
tɨɨriyamama wahetsiemieme,
matsi tumini mɨka'anu'ɨwe hetsiena mɨraka memɨteheuyehɨwirienikɨ
mɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ tukari hexeiyatɨ payani.

28 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yapɨtimate yu'iyaritsie kemɨtayɨni,
matsi 'axamemɨteyurie 'axati'aneme xeikɨa mepɨtekuxata.

29 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete kawa'enietɨ 'ateewa puyeika,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu wanenewieri kani'enieka.

30 Kepauka xewitɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari mɨratahɨawe 'ana 'iyari puyutemawieka,
meta niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne tɨrɨkariya pɨtiyupitɨwa.

31 Matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨ'enie yapɨretimaiximе yutukari hetsiemieme,
'ayumieme memɨtemaiwawe watsata puyeikani.

32 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨkanaki'erie yɨkɨmana puyunanaimani,
matsi kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi manu'enieni timaiwetɨ payani.

33 Kemɨ'ane Yawé mayemakaxe heitseriemekɨ yapɨtikamie
meta pɨtimaiweni,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa
'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ.

16

1 Tewi yaputaine kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ,
matsi Yawé pɨta yapɨtipitɨani kemɨtiyurieni.

2 Tewi yapɨtiku'eriwa yuhetsiemieme kemɨtiyurieni kename
'aixɨa ti'ane naitɨ,
matsi Yawé pimate kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiyuriene.

3 Naime kepemɨtiyurienekɨ Yawé ketineuhɨritɨa,
kepemɨtiku'eriwa 'ana yapɨtiyɨni.

4 Yawé naime kemɨtiyuriene yatimaitɨ pɨtiyuriene,
meta 'axatiyuruwame putawewi 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie mutika'eniexɨanikɨ.

5 Yawé memuyuti'ɨre kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
matsi kaniyuritɨni katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ.

6 Xeyunaki'eritɨ meta yuri xehaitɨkaitɨ xekateneuyuyehɨwiriekakuni,
Yawé 'ayemakatɨ xeikɨa pɨyɨwe 'axamɨti'ane mɨnewieniki.

7 Yawé kepauka tewi 'aixɨa mɨtixeiya hetsienamieme kaniyutemawieka,
metatsiere memeye'unie 'aixɨa mete'ixeiyakame kaniwarayeitɨaka.

8 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'etsiwa mɨrexeiyani heitseriemekɨ yatikamietɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane waɨkawa mɨrexeiyani heitseriemekɨ yakatikamietɨ.

9 Tewi yapɨtiku'eriwa kemɨtiyurienikɨ yuhetsiemieme,
matsi Yawé pɨta heitserie pexeiya mɨpaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.

10 Ti'aitame Kakaɨyaritsie timieme pɨtikuxata,
mɨkɨ 'itarikakɨ manutahɨiyanikɨ yapɨkatayɨni.

11 Ti'inɨnɨatamete 'aixɨa mɨ'anene Yawé hetsɨa pumieme,
naime ti'inɨnɨatamete Kakaɨyari kaninetɨani.

12 Ti'aitame 'axamemɨteyurie kaniwa'uxiwe'erieka,
karikɨ 'uweni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ katini'aitametɨni.

13 Ti'aitame kaniyutemawieka mɨkɨ yamemɨtekahu wa'enietɨ,
kemɨ'ane yurikɨ mɨtikuxata pɨnaki'erie.

14 Ti'aitame haxɨaya katiniyumemiwani,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kaniyɨweni minɨtɨanikɨ.

15 Ti'aitame xɨka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ratahɨawe putukari,
parewiyaya 'imikieri mɨraye'axe hepaɨ kani'aneni.

16 Matsi mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme katinaye'aka keyuri huru,
meta katinaye'aka mɨtiuyemaikakɨ keyuri pɨrata.

17 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie huyetana
'axamɨti'ane pɨtiumawe,
kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨwikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, kaniyɨ'ɨwiyani kemɨtimie.

18 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie tiyu'uname hetsiena pɨye'ani,
kemɨ'ane muyuta'ɨre pekaweni.

19 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka haweri memɨ'anene wahamatɨa tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨni,
keyuri memuyuti'ɨre wahamatɨa pemɨxikutɨnikɨ.

20 Kemɨ'ane niuki meti'enietɨyeika, 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya,
meta 'aixɨa pɨ'itɨarie kemɨ'ane Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiya.

21 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe mɨtiuyemate katinitewaka,
kemɨ'ane witsi'anemekɨ mɨtikuxata 'aixɨa pɨti'enierie.

22 Haa muhane hepaɨ mekani'aneneni kemɨ'ane kememɨteyuriekɨ
'aixɨa memɨtehakumate,
'axamemɨteyurie meyutemamawietɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtiwaruti'ɨkitɨani.

23 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyukɨhɨawe kaniyɨweni yuneni mupirenutɨani,
yuneniki kemɨtiyuriene naime katinimaika.

24 Mutiyukanaki'erie niukieya xiete hepaɨ kana'aneni,
'atukari 'aixɨa kaniyurieka meta 'awaiyaritsie
'aixɨa pekatineu'erieka.

25 Teɨteri kememɨteyurie 'aixɨa ti'aneme mepɨte'erie,
matsi mɨkɨ huye mɨki teukiyapa kaneukayuneni.

26 Kemɨ'ane yehaakamɨnetɨ 'amuyeika haaka waɨriyarika
pipitɨa mɨti'uximayakakɨ,
kemɨtiyehaakamɨnekɨ waɨriyarika pɨti'uximaya mɨtikwanikɨ.

27 Mɨka'uka'iyari pɨhɨne 'axamɨti'anekɨ huxunu hepaɨ,
meta 'axamɨraniuwe tai hepaɨ katiniyutaiyani.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨtiuka'iyari 'imieri pawiwiwe,
niukiperai kaniwataxɨrɨwani 'aixɨa memɨteyuku'eriya.

29 Mayu'eriya yuhepaɨ tewi kanikwamanani,
kani'inieka xeikɨa yuhuyeta 'axakemɨtiyurienetsie.

30 Kemɨ'ane yuhɨxikɨ 'inɨari metsiwewirie mɨkɨ 'axametsiyurimɨtɨ pɨyɨane,
kemɨ'ane mita'atse 'ariri mɨkɨ 'axakatiniuyurieni.

31 Mutuxaiya kuruna kanihɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa kemɨtixeiyariekakɨ,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'uyeikatɨ kane'iwamɨkɨ.

32 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane petiukanewietɨ keyuri pera'a'iwamɨtɨ,
matsi 'ekɨ 'a'iyari kenenɨtɨaweni keyuri kiekarite peka'a'iwake.

33 Teɨteri kememɨteyurienikɨ yamepɨtekuwaɨtɨwe,
matsi Yawé pɨta yapɨtikuyuruwa.

17 1 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane matsi kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ
tsepa paa tsetse'ime temukwa'a,
keyuri temuyukwitɨweni 'ixɨarari tewewietɨwetɨ.

2 Ti'uximayatame mɨtimaiwe yukutsiyari nu'aya
mɨkayukatewiya pɨtita'aitɨani,
hikɨ mɨkɨta pɨtiyetuiriyarieni tita mɨtipiinieyatɨkai yukutsiyari
niwemama wahamatɨa.

3 Tai kwinimieme mɨtixɨkakɨ huru meta pɨrata
kanikwaxiyarieka huxunuta,
matsi ta'iyari Yawé pɨta kani'inɨatani.

4 'Axatiyuruwame yuhepaɨ 'axatiyuruwame kani'enieka,
mɨti'itawa yuhepaɨ mɨti'itawa kani'enieka.

5 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya muyuriya mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mitawewi
kani'uxiwe'erieka,
kemɨ'ane muyutemawie 'ixeiyatɨ tiuka'eniwame mɨkɨ
pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni pu'uximatɨarieni.

6 'Ukiratsi teukarimama kurunaya mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tɨɨri yupaapama wahekɨ mepuyuti'ɨre.

7 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨka'uka'iyari 'aixɨa mɨtikuxatani,
yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa pɨka'ane ti'aitame mɨtiku'itawanikɨ.

8 Kemɨ'ane tumini mɨwata'ɨɨtɨwa 'awie yamemɨteyurienikɨ hipatɨ kemɨtinake,
mɨkɨ 'itsɨ mariweme makwe'e puyu'erie,
matsi mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene naitɨ yapɨtikɨyɨne.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨreiyehɨwirie 'axamutayɨ mɨkɨ naki'eriya pukaxexeiya,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨraniuwe kareiyehɨwirietɨ hamiku pɨkahexeiya.

10 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe xeiniukiyarikɨ peu'ena,
mɨka'uka'iyarita tsepa xeitsienituyarimexɨa muweiya
mɨkɨ pɨka'anu'ena.

11 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya kemɨ'ane mɨtamieni kanikuwauneni,
peru xeime panɨnɨ'aiyarieni matsi waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

12 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane hutse xɨka 'anukunake mayu'eriya yuniwema munawaiyarie,
keyuri 'atsimɨkatimate xɨka ranukunake.

13 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa tixeiyarietɨ 'axamɨti'anekɨ mɨtiwarakapitɨwa,
yuheyemekɨ tɨɨriyamama 'axamepɨ'itɨarieka.

14 Xɨka 'imieri 'utsutɨani haa manutanama manuta'una hepaɨ pɨtikɨyɨne,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane mɨtihayewani 'axatiyurienetɨ.

15 Yawé 'ikɨ hutame pu'uxiwe'erie:
hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa xɨka 'uxɨnarieni 'aixɨa pɨka'ane
hetsiena mɨkarahɨiwa pɨta xɨka 'anutahɨiyani.

16 Mɨka'uka'iyari xɨka 'atsikatimaika tsepa tumini mexeiya,
pɨkayɨweni mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mɨnaneniki.

17 Hamiku yuheyemekɨ pɨtiuyukanaki'erie,
kepauka 'uximatɨarika mexeiyanitsie yu'iwa hepaɨ pɨtimaika.

18 Tewi mɨkatimaiwe yapɨtayɨni xeime hetsiemieme mɨrayukatuanikɨ,
mɨkɨ xeime hetsiemieme rapitɨ payeika.

19 Kemɨ'ane minake 'axamɨtiyurieneniki mɨkɨ kaninakeni muyutamieniki,
kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨraniuwe tenieya manutatsanarieniki
kanikuwaneni.

20 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukwamana hatsuaku 'aixɨa 'itɨarietɨ pɨka'ayani,
kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa tsiepɨre hetsiena katinahɨiwani.

21 Kemɨ'ane temaikɨ katiyu'aitɨarinɨakame mexeiya mɨkɨ pɨrahiweritɨaka,
xɨka mɨpaɨ 'anekame hexeiyani temawierika pɨka'ukaxeiya.

22 Waɨkawa yu'iyaritsie xɨka yutemawieka 'uaye hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kepauka pemɨkayutemawieka 'awaiyaritsieta pepuwerani.

23 'Axateyuruwamete tumini memɨnaki'erie
tixaɨtɨkɨ 'awie yameteyurienike,
'itsɨkate niuki tutunime xeikɨa mekani'enieka tumini memanɨ'ɨwekɨ.

24 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme mexeiya
waikawa kaninaki'erieka,
mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'atsipɨkatimate
ketita mɨreuyehɨwa.

25 Temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari yupaapa xeikɨa pɨhaxɨatɨwame,
yaxeikɨata yumaama kani'uximatɨaka.

26 'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari xɨka 'anutahɨani 'aixɨa pɨka'ane,
yaxeikɨata 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari xɨka 'ukuwaxɨani
heitseriekamekɨ 'amuyeikakɨ.

27 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'etsiwa xeikɨa pɨtikuxata,
kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate mɨkɨ yapauka yuhetsie pɨkatikupitɨwa.

28 Matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ timaiwetɨ payani
xɨka kayuwatɨ tiuyerɨni,
xɨka tiuhayewa yutetakɨ matsi timatetɨ pɨ'eriwani
tsepa 'atsimɨkatimate.

18 1 Kemɨ'ane yuxaɨtame xeikɨa mayu'eriwa yuhetsiemieme
xeikɨa pɨtikuwaune,
naime 'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨtsita puyeha'arɨwe.

2 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ pɨka'inake meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ,
pinake xeikɨa 'etsiwa kemɨtiuyemate mɨtikuxatani.

3 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari 'axapɨraxaxatsiwa xeikɨa,
tewinɨarikaya xeikɨa hetsiena puxuawe.

4 Tewi mɨtimaiwe niukieya haramara 'amatiyewa 'emeukatewa
hepaɨ kani'aneni,
meta haa 'aki'utɨa muhane hepaɨ kani'aneni kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe.

5 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka hetsiena mɨrahɨiwa 'uxɨna,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane xɨka heitserie mexeiya hetsie pɨta rahɨiwani.

6 Mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ 'axa'anemekɨ xeikɨa putaniuka,
yutetakɨ xeikɨa 'axaputaine mɨtamierienikɨ.

7 Tewi kenametimate mutaine mɨkɨ yuwiniyaritsie puyutahɨani,
yutenikɨ kemɨtikuxata mɨkɨ yakɨ xeikɨa pɨrayani.

8 'Axaniuki witsikatini'eniɨriɨkɨni 'aixɨa ma'aneni hepaɨ,
mɨkɨ rataɨta paitɨ kaniye'axeni.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie mɨkati'uximaya,
kaniyutaxewireni xeime mɨraka'una hamatɨa.

10 Yawé kawi 'amutewi hepaɨ kani'aneni,
hetsɨana mekaniutinanautsani heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu
memɨtawikweitsitɨarieniki.

11 Kiekari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mukurarutɨarie hepaɨ katinimaika xiku
tita waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakɨ,
meta kuraru 'amatitɨtɨ mɨkayu'unanɨa hetsiena nunuwame kani'erieka
kemɨrexeiyakɨ mɨxiku.

12 Muyuta'ɨre yukɨmana kaniyutaxɨtɨamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa 'aixɨa tixeiyarietɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.

13 Mɨka'uka'iyari kaniyutewiyatsitɨmɨkɨ,
xɨka 'aixɨa kati'enawetɨ waruta'eiya.

14 Yuwaɨriyatɨ kemɨtiuka'eniwa kananayewemɨkɨ mɨtikuye,
¿matsi kemɨ'aneta mukayuwaɨriya keranayeweni yuhiwerietɨ?

15 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate yu'iyaritsie katinimaiweni,
memɨtemaiwawe mɨtiuyemaikakɨ mekanikuwaɨtɨweni.

16 'Imikierikɨ naitsarie kitenietsie katineuyepierikeni,
meta yaxeikɨa teɨteri memɨmamariwawe yukitenietsie
mepɨmeteheuyepirieni.

17 'Itsɨkame hɨxie kemɨ'ane matɨari mieme maniuka kename
'axakatiuyuri 'utaitɨ,
peru hipatɨta mekani'axɨakuni memunenierixɨ yame'utiyuatɨ
kename 'axatiuyuri.

18 Kakaɨyari 'imieri mayetɨrɨkaɨye kaneutiparitɨwani,
'imatɨrieka pɨhekɨare kemɨ'ane heitserie mexeiya.

19 Matsi pukwaniwe ta'iwa temɨnɨtɨanikɨ keyuri kiekari naitsata heunatɨkaime,
kepauka tewi mɨtiyuxaneta tepɨa 'itupari warita mutuika hepaɨ 'aneme
kanexeiyani yu'iyaritsie.

20 Tewi pɨhɨne tita mɨtikuxatakɨ,
meta putahuxarɨwa yatikuxatatɨ.

21 Neni tɨrɨkariya kanexeiyani tukari mɨrapitɨanikɨ meta mɨranawairienikɨ,
'apepɨrapiniyarieni 'atenikɨ kepemutayɨ.

22 Kemɨ'ane yu'ɨya mukaxei temawierika kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ:
Yawé 'inaki'erietɨ mɨtiyetuirikɨ.

23 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya katiniku'iwawani,
xikuta kanita'eiyamɨkɨ 'ihekatɨ.

24 Mekanixuaweni hipatɨ hamikutsixi 'axamɨraku'anetsie memumatsi'atɨanikɨ,
hipatɨta hamikutsixi mekanixuaweni 'aixɨa mete'u'iyaritɨ keyuri 'a'iwa.

19 1 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ peru 'aixɨa tikamietɨ,
keyuri kayuwaɨriyatɨ teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ meta 'axatiniukitɨ.

2 'Aixɨa pɨka'ane pekareutamaiwetɨ xɨka petiutsutɨani,
kemɨ'ane muyutimexɨɨtɨani mɨkɨ puyutewinɨani.

3 Tewi mɨka'uka'iyarikɨ 'ayumieme yuhuye peuyehɨpa,
meta Yawé hetsiemieme puyeha'awe.

4 Kemɨ'ane mɨxiku hamikumama mekaniyumɨireni,
matsi kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hamikuya piku'eiri.

5 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawatɨ mɨkɨ katinika'enitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
yaxeikɨata kemɨ'ane mɨti'itawa pɨkareuyehɨwiyarieni.

6 Xikutsixi waɨkawa hamikutsixi mekaniwareuxeiyani,
yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniwatemawikuni 'etsiwa 'imikierikɨ.

7 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya 'iwamama mekanixani'erieka,
matsiri hamikumamatɨtɨ mepɨkahenuku'erieni.
Tsepanetɨ mɨwakuwaune memiparewienikɨ,
hawaikɨ pɨkawarekaxeiya.

8 Kemɨ'ane timaitɨ 'amuyeika mɨkɨ yukɨmana yu'iyaritsie kaniyunaki'erieka,
kemɨ'ane yuhetsie mɨtimaiwe 'aixɨa pɨtiyeyani.

9 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata tiku'itawatɨ mɨkɨ katinika'enitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'aneta mɨti'itawa mɨkɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.

10 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane
witsimɨtiuye'anetsie mayekanikɨ,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane waɨriyarika mɨti'uximaya te'aitamete
memanuyetei mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ.

11 Mɨtimaiwe heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamieni katiniyukanenimayaka,
matsi witsimɨtiuka'iyari kaninenimayaka kemɨ'ane 'axamiyuri.

12 Maye mahiwa hepaɨ kani'aneni ti'aitame haxɨaya,
kepauka mɨkɨ muyutemawie 'ɨxa mɨhatuiyarie hepaɨ kani'aneni.

13 Temaikɨ 'axamɨtiuka'iyari yupaapa kanihiweritɨaka,
'uka muwikie mayu'eriya haa mɨkatsuke hepaɨ
yɨkɨna katini'uximatɨaka.

14 Kii meta tumini rapaapa katinaku'eiririemɨkɨ,
'uka mɨtimaiwe Yawé 'imikierieya kɨnaya hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni.

15 Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kwinimieme katinikuneni xeikɨa,
meta kaniyehaakamɨneni.

16 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamɨtikamie
mɨkɨ yuhetsiemieme kaneye'atɨaka,
matsi kemɨ'ane mitixani'erieni kanimɨmɨkɨ.

17 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xɨka tumini pe'umini Yawé pekaniniɨtɨaka.
Mɨkɨ Yawé pumerakapitɨani 'aixɨa kepemɨtiuyurikɨ.

18 'Aniwe keneheitseritɨaka mexixi 'akuxi yu'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa,
matsi pepɨka'iparewieka mɨmɨnikɨ peka'ita'ɨxatsitɨayu.

19 Kemɨ'ane mayu'eriya waɨkawa katinika'eniexɨamɨkɨ 'uximatɨarikakɨ,
kemɨ'ane minɨtɨamɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa piyehaxɨatɨani.

20 Kemɨ'ane 'ɨxatsi mɨ'enie kaniyuwaɨriyani 'aixɨa mɨtitahɨawarieniki,
matsi waɨkawa timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

21 Tewi waɨkawa puyu'iyaritɨa yu'iyaritsie yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
matsi 'imatɨrieka Yawé kemɨtinake yapɨtiyɨni.

22 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mekanitakwewieka kemɨ'ane wa'enietɨ
muwatanaki'erienikɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyani keyuri ti'itawatɨ.

23 Yawé 'ayemakatɨ xɨka 'uyeikani tukari kaniukaxeiyamɨkɨ,
hamatɨana 'akaniuyeikamɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari meta katiuka'eniwatɨ.

24 Mɨyu'ɨraxie xakɨtsie xeikɨa kaneukamemeni,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehɨaka mɨramikiwanikɨ yuteta paitɨ.

25 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie ke'ukuweiyaxɨani, 'ana 'atsimɨkatimate
kemɨreuyewetse yamɨtiyurienikɨ niereme yapɨretimani,
kemɨ'ane mɨtiuyemate keneutaheitseritɨa 'ana tiuyemaitɨa kanayeimɨkɨ.

26 Kemɨ'ane yupaapa mɨtinawatsiriwa meta yumaama
takwa paitɨ manuyehɨpa,
mɨkɨ temaikɨ mɨka'uka'iyari meta mɨka'uyukatewiya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

27 Temaikɨ, xɨka ne'ɨkitsika peka'u'enieni,
'ɨxatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane pekaniku'eirimɨkɨ.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme yuxatatɨ mɨtiku'itawa mɨkɨ
tita mɨtiheitserie kaninanaimaka,
'axatiyuruwame teta kanayeneikani tita 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa.

29 'Iwaɨyɨ kaniha'aritsieka mɨtiuyukatawe'erie hetsiemieme,
mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ kanikuweiyaxɨamɨkɨ.

20 1 Xɨka winu 'anu'ieni ka'uka'iyaritɨ payani,
yaxeikɨa nawa xɨka 'anu'ieni teɨteri pɨwaxamurieni,
xewitɨ 'ietɨ timaiweme hepaɨ pɨkatiku'eriwa.

2 Ti'aitame kepauka mɨha'a maye muyutahaxɨatɨwa hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kemɨ'ane miyehaxɨatɨani tukarieya pukweriwa'aneni.

3 Kemɨ'ane haxɨa mɨnɨtɨawe 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa,
matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ pitsutsutɨwame.

4 Mɨyɨ'ɨraxie kepauka mɨkatakwietsana pɨkaka'eni,
kepauka 'itsanaxa maye'ani pɨreuyehɨaka peru pɨkarexeiyani.

5 Tewi kemɨtiku'eriwa haa 'ameukateewa hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe yapauka peitimaitɨyeika.

6 Yumɨiretɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane kename 'ahetsie metewiya,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari mɨtaxeiyakɨ
yuri mɨti'eririekakɨ?

7 'Aixɨa katinixeiyarieka kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeika,
Niwemama yupaapa hepaɨ meteyurietɨ 'aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka.

8 Kepauka ti'aitame yu'uwenitsie 'amayerɨni wataxanetake,
mɨkɨ 'ana xeinieriyarikɨ tinaime 'axamɨti'ane katinaku'itiwani.

9 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni:
«Ne'iyari kani'itiyaka 'axamɨti'ane katiniumaweni»?

10 Tiwɨwɨtɨwame 'axamɨ'ane meta 'inɨaritsie mɨtiyukwamana:
mɨkɨ tihutame Yawé pɨtixani'erie.

11 'Iki temaiki kemitiyuriene teiteri yamepitemate,
kemitiyuriene yemeki xika 'aixia ti'aneni yati hawaiki.

12 Tanakateki temeu'enanaki meta tahixiteki temeunenierenikі,
miki tihuhutame Yawé katiniutiwewieni.

13 Pekuneti xeikia tixaiti perexeiyati pepika'ayani,
matsi pita peti'uximayati 'ikwai pekanexeiyakamiki 'anayuhayewame.

14 Tinaweme mipai kanaineni: «Tixaiti pikatiyunaki'erie 'utaiti»,
matsi 'arikeketa mipai kanainemiki 'aixia pi'ane.

15 Huru waikawa kanixuaweni meta tetexi witsi'aneneti,
matsi waikawa piraye'axe timaiweme 'ixatsieya kemaniyine.

16 Xika xeime hetsiemieme pera'akatuani kemi'ane pemika'imatetsiemieme,
tixaiti pepititawawiyarieni pemitiyetuaniki 'akamixa 'emutsuye paiti
pekaneuyehiamiki.

17 Tewi miti'itawa witsira'anekame pitikwa'a xeime tiu'itaiyaka,
matsi 'imatirieka miki tewi kanitahinimiki xiekari 'axami'ane tetana
meutawiwieni hepai.

18 Kepemiti'a'iwiyaniki kene'enieka memitemaiwawe wa'ixatsika,
matsi pemiyiwekaxianiki waikawa mirayukwitinetsie.

19 Kemi'ane niukiperai mihiki tinaime piraxatawe teiteri
memitehetimaniki,
kemi'ane waikawa memutiniuka wahamatia pepika'axewiriyani.

20 Kemi'ane yupaapa yumaama wahepaitsita 'axamutaine,
miki kanimimiki yemeki yiwipa kaniyuhayewaki.

21 Tita pemira'iwaxi pekati'uximayati,
'imatirieka temawierika pepikahexeiyani.

22 Hatsuaku mipai pepikahaineni: «Yanepirekapitiani miki
'axaminetsi'uyuriki».
Yawé yuri ketine'eririeka miki pumatsiparewieni.

23 Yawé tiwiwitiwame 'axami'anene meta 'iniaritsie mitiyukwamana,
miki tihutame Yawé pitixani'erie.

24 Tewi kemitimie Yawé kaniwitiximeni.
¿Tewi yukimana yuhuye keretimani?

25 Pukweriwa'ane xɨka Yawé hɨxie kename petiyetuani
hetsɨana timieme pehaitɨ,
matsi 'arikeke xɨka yapekatikayani kepemutayɨ 'aixɨa pɨka'ane.

26 Ti'aitame mɨtimaiwe tɨriku manuyexɨrɨwa hepaɨ pɨtiyuriene,
mɨkɨ 'axateyuruwamete murinata hepaɨ kaniwareuyetɨxɨni.

27 Tewi 'iyarieya Yawé kɨxemeya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
temɨtemaiwawenikɨ tahetsie ketemɨ'anene meta tataɨta.

28 Nenimayatsika meta tita yuri mɨraine ti'aitame kanitɨrɨkariyani,
mɨkɨ tiyukanenimayatɨ xeikɨa yu'uwenitsie kanayeixani.

29 Temari witsikememɨteheu'erie mɨkɨ kaniwatɨrɨkariyatɨni,
meta 'ukirawetsixi yamemɨtekahu mɨkɨ wamutuxaiya mɨixa wiyari
memu'uwa kaniwa'inɨaritɨni.

30 'Iwaɨyɨ mɨtiyukukuine pu'uaye meta 'aixɨa kamaniyurimɨkɨ,
xɨka pekuweiwani matsi 'aixɨa pekaniyɨmɨkɨ 'a'iyaritsie.

21 1 Ti'aitame 'iyarieya 'aki'utua haa muhane hepaɨ kani'aneni
Yawé yatinɨ'akaku,
'itanɨ'awakaku mɨkɨ hakewa meinake.

2 Yunaitɨ teɨteri 'aixɨa meteyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka,
matsi Yawé pɨtatsixeiya ta'iyaritsie ketemɨteyuriku.

3 Kepauka teɨteri kemɨtiheitserie yamemɨteyurie,
mɨkɨ Yawé pinake keyuri mawari.

4 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie yu'iyaritsie meta timaiweme muyu'erie,
meta 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ xɨka tiyurieneni
mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane pɨtihɨkɨ.

5 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨtiuyu'iyaritɨani: 'aixɨa pɨtiyɨni,
kepauka mexɨiwa mɨtiuyurieni: 'axapɨtiyɨni.

6 'Itarikakɨ xɨka tiukaxeiya waɨkawa
pɨtiparike yapauka haiwitɨri hepaɨ peru pɨmɨya winiyari hepaɨ.

7 Memɨteyukananaima yɨkɨmana mekaniyuka'unakuni,
memɨkayuwaɨriyakɨ heitseriemekɨ yamemɨteyuriekakɨ.

8 Kepauka tewi 'aixɨa mɨkatiuyeika huyeya tunitɨ payani,
matsi kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika huyeya kanixeuraɨyeni.

9 Matsi 'aixɨa kati'ane 'etsi'uyeyeukaku mayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatɨa.

10 'Axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'anetsie xeikɨa kaniyu'iyaritɨaka,
hatsuaku 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ pɨka'ayani yuhepaɨ tewi hetsiemieme.

11 Kepauka 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mɨtika'enitɨarieni,
'ana mɨtiyukatawe'erie yapɨretimani,
kepauka mɨtimaiwe mɨ'ɨxatsitɨarie,
'ana mɨkatimaiwe yapɨretimani.

12 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie 'axatiyuruwame kiiya kanixeiyani,
meta kemɨtika'unarieni kanixeiyani.

13 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨka'enieni ra'iwawakaku,
mɨkɨtatsiere yaxeikɨa petatsuani 'anari xewitɨ pɨka'ita'eiya.

14 'Awie 'imikieri xɨka pe'utuituarieni haxɨa kaninɨtɨaweni,
'ana kwitɨwa pekaninɨtɨarieka kepemɨtiha'akai.

15 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie pinake muyutemawieka kepauka
hipatɨ hepaɨna memɨteyurie,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame kanimaka xeikɨa.

16 Kemɨ'ane mɨtihayewa 'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ yuhuyeta,
mɨkɨ yapauka mɨkite watsata kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.

17 Kemɨ'ane 'ixɨarari minake tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ payani:
winu xeikɨa mɨnaki'erieki meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatika mɨkɨ hatsuaku
waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ pɨkahayani.

18 'Axamɨtiyuriene 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene hetsiemieme katinayukatuamɨkɨ,
tiyumiekame meta tinawayame mepɨtehayukatuani teɨteri 'aixɨa
memɨte'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.

19 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane makumawetsie pemukani 'axaɨta,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'uka mɨha'a
meta mayu'eriya hamatɨa pemukanikɨ.

20 Timaiweme kiitana waɨkawa witsipɨtiuye'ɨa meta xikutɨriya pɨtihɨne,
matsi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame katinitsewiximaka.

21 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie meta mɨtiyukanaki'erie,
mɨkɨ tukari kanikaxeiyamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtikaxeiya
meta 'aixɨa pɨraxaxatsiwani.

22 Mɨtimaiwe memɨtɨrɨkawi wakiekaritsie kaniye'amɨkɨ kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ,
meta wa'ixumeri kananuta'unaxɨamɨkɨ ka'uniweme mɨkɨ memɨ'eriekai.

23 Kemɨ'ane mɨyukweriwayurie kemɨtikuxatakɨ,
mɨkɨ hatsuaku hipatɨ mepɨka'i'uximatɨani.

24 Mɨtiyukatawe'erie mɨkɨ puwatewiyatsitɨa hipame meta pɨtiyuyuriya,
meta kemɨtiyuta'ɨrekɨ xeikɨa hipame 'axapuwayurie.

25 Mɨyu'ɨraxie hiwe'erikakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ,
mɨkati'uximayatamɨkɨkɨ,
26 tukarikɨ xeikɨa kanaka'iyuniwani tihiwe'erietɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie katiniyetuaka 'iyarieya ya'anekaku
tixaɨtɨ katiwakweririetɨ.

27 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wamawari pɨxani'erie,
meta tsiere kepauka 'axa'anemekɨ mawari memɨyetua mɨkɨ pɨxani'erie.

28 Kemɨ'ane 'uniereme muyuxata ti'itawatɨ mɨkɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane yuri mɨtikuxata kemɨtiunierixɨ pupitɨarieni
yamɨtayɨnikɨ kemɨtiunierixɨ.[a]

29 'Axamɨtiuka'iyari kemɨtiyuhɨawixɨ kename 'aixɨa 'ane putaine,
matsi tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kemɨtiuyeikakɨ kaniyuti'eriexɨamɨkɨ.

30 Tewi kemɨtimaiwe Yawé hɨxie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
meta tiuyemaitɨ, 'ɨxatsitawetɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ kemutaine.

31 Yukawayu kanikuha'aritɨwani kuyaxa 'imieriyari tukaritsie mieme,
matsi kemɨ'aneta mɨrayu'iwa Yawé yatipitɨakaku pɨrayu'iwani.

22 1 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane pemumatiwanikɨ 'aixɨa petiuka'iyaritɨ,
keyuri huru meta pɨrata waɨkawa pehexeiyatɨ xeikɨa.

2 Mɨxiku meta tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨ'anene,
mɨkɨ yuhutame Yawé kaniwarutiwewieni.

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'axamɨti'ane katinixeiyani mɨkɨ 'ateewa puyeyeika,
matsi mɨkatimaiwe mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pɨtiuka'eniwa.

4 Tixaɨtɨ pekare'ayeitɨatɨ Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ mɨpaɨ pekatinipitɨariemɨkɨ,
waɨkawa pepɨrexeiyani 'aixɨa pepɨrahɨawarɨwani
meta tukari pepupitɨarieka.

---

[a] **21:28** Yatɨni *kemɨ'ane mɨ'enie pukumaweriyarieni yuheyemekɨ.*

5 'Axateyuruwamete wahuyeta xuya puxuawe meta winiyari,
matsi kemɨ'ane yutukari mɨ'ɨwiya mana pɨka'uyeyani.

6 'Aniwe 'etsimuyumate kenekuxaxatɨwani huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
kepauka 'ukiratsi mayani hatsuaku pɨka'iku'eirieni.

7 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya xiku katini'uximayatsiriwametɨni,
waɨriyarika mekateniwa'uximayatsirieka memɨtewarapinirieki.

8 Kemɨ'ane 'axa'anekamekɨ muka'etsa mɨkɨ 'axati'aneme katinika'itsanamɨkɨ,
Yawé ha'atɨ yu'itsɨkɨ kanika'unamɨkɨ.

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukanenimaya mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kaniyuriekamɨkɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya mɨtiwamikwakɨ.

10 Keneuku'eiri kemɨ'ane mɨtiyukatawe'erie 'ana 'imieri pukumawere,
'ana kayuwatɨ pɨtamare tierika meta tewiyarika.

11 Kemɨ'ane yu'iyaritsie mɨti'itiya mɨtinaki'erie mɨkɨ kanipitɨarieka 'aixɨa
mɨti'anekɨ mɨtaniunikɨ,
mɨkɨ ti'aitame kanihamikutani.

12 Yawé mɨtimaiwe pɨ'ɨwiya kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtimate,
matsi kemɨ'aneta mɨti'itawa niukieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.

13 Muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Maye takwa peyeika,
mana kaye'utɨa netsihetatsana».

14 'Uka hipatɨ memikumaɨwa tenieya mɨkɨ putsu 'emeukatewa
hepaɨ kani'aneni,
mɨkɨta muwa kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hamatɨana muyutaxewire
Yawé 'ihekakaku.

15 'Axamɨtiuyurienikɨ yutemawietɨ temaikɨ hetsie kaniyekani,
matsi kɨyekɨ kuweiwatɨ ti'ɨkitɨatɨarietɨ 'ana pɨretimani.

16 Xɨka tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya petiunawatsirieni xiku pehayeimɨtɨ,
xɨka waɨkawa 'imikieri xiku petikumikwani,
matsi pɨta 'akɨmana tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepa'ayeitɨwa.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata niukite memɨtemaiwawe kememutiyuane

(Temai 22:17—24:22)

17 Memɨtemaiwawe waniuki kene'enieka yemekɨ kememutiyuane,
'a'iyaritsie 'aixɨa ketineu'ahɨawi kenematikɨhɨawe ne'ɨkitɨarikatsie.

18 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni pemeixeiyani 'ataɨta paitɨ ne'ɨkitsika,
meta pe'ikuxatatɨ witsi'anemekɨ.
19 Yawé hetsie yuri ketine'eririeka,
'ekɨ nekamatiniuta'ɨkitɨani 'ikɨ tukaritsie.
20 Ne nematsi'uti'utɨiri xeitewiyari heimana tamamata xatsikayari,
mana niuki kanayehuni temaiwawemete wa'ɨxatsi.
21 'Ikɨ niuki yuri maitɨka kametinita'ɨkiatɨamɨkɨ pe'ihiwe'eriekaku,
kɨmana 'aixɨa pemɨtiwata'eiyakɨ kemɨ'ane memetsita'iwawiya.

Xewi

22 Tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya pepɨkananaimaka, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyakɨ,
meta 'itsɨkate wahetsɨa pepɨkawaxanetani mɨkɨ parewiya
mekaneuyehɨaka.
23 Yawé tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya hetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane naime mɨtinawairieni mɨkɨta naime pɨtinawaiyarieni.

Huta

24 Teɨteri memɨteyukananaima pepɨkawahamikutaneni,
meta memayu'eririya wahamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
25 nɨka ke'axamemɨteyurikɨ pewaruta'ɨke,
'ekɨta nɨka winiyaritsie wahepaɨ pe'ahɨani.

Haika

26 Mɨrapine hetsiemieme pepɨkare'akatuayani,
meta pepɨkarapika xeime hetsiemieme,
27 'ekɨ xɨka peka'iyemanani ketitakɨ pemɨrekapitɨani,
pekaninawaiyariemɨkɨ naime 'ahupume.

Nauka

28 Pepɨka'ikupatani kwie 'iniariyari meripaitɨ mieme,
kememɨte'u'iniaritaxɨ tatutsima meripaitɨ miemetexi.

'Auxɨwi

29 ¿Tewi xeime yemekɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiu'uximayata petixexeiya?
Mɨkɨ te'aitamete wahetsɨa pɨti'uximayaka,
teɨteri memɨkamatiwa wahetsɨa pɨkati'uximayaka.

'Ataxewi

23 1 Kepauka ti'aitame hetsɨa pemɨtikwani,
kwiyemekɨ keneu'a'ɨwiya ketita 'ahɨxie mɨrapine.
2 Xɨka kwinimieme peti'akwaiwieka,
yapauka pepɨkatikwaka.
3 'Ikwaiya witsimɨ'ane pepɨkahiwe'erieka,
matsi mɨkɨ 'ikwai kwamanarika kanihɨkɨtɨni.

'Atahuta

4 Pepikati'a'uxitiaka xiku pemayaniki,
kwinimieme pepikatihiwe'erieka.
5 ¿Kamitsi pemixeiya petiyiwe?, matsi pumawe.
Wa'ati wa'anate manexiani hepai mekani'aneneni,
miki mekananiwixiakuni xeikia kwixiri wahepai.

'Atahaika

6 Mexa 'aurie pepika'utiyeixani xeime tewi mitiukakwerie hamatia,
meta 'ikwaiya witsimi'anene pepikahiwe'erieka,
7 miki kanihikitini 'axatiyukihiaweti mumatsi'inie,
mipai kanitayimiki «ketinekwaka ketine'ieka»,
matsi 'iyarieya yaka'anekaku pumatikihiawe.
8 Naime pekatinanatihayamiki ketita pemitiutikwai,
'eki kepemititixatia tixaiti pikarayani hetsienamieme.

'Atanauka

9 Mikayuwairiya muwaparewieniki hipame pikaheuyewetse
pemi'ixatsitiaka,
'anari miki matsiyuriyati kanayeimiki tsepa 'ixatsi
pemikuxaxatiwa.

Tamamata

10 Pepika'ikupatani kwie 'iniariyari meripaiti miemete kemitiu'iniatsie,
tiiri nutuite wakwie pepikawanawairieka,
11 matsi waikawa kanitirikaiyeni wahetsie nunuwame,
miki wahetsie kanitanuamiki pemikawatsewiximaniki.

Tamamata heimana xewi

12 'Aixia ketineu'ena 'a'iyaritsie meta kepemiti'ikitiarie,
'ana pemitimaiweniki naime yapepiretimani.

Tamamata heimana huta

13 Temaiki peheitseritiati pepika'ihayewani,
tsepa pemikuwaxia mikiki pikamini.
14 Matsi yaperehiaweti keneukuwaxia,
miki mipai katiniyutawikweitsitiamiki mikite watsata.

Tamamata heimana haika

15 Neuxei temaiki xika petimaiweti 'a'iyaritsie pe'ayani,
neta ne'iyaritsie neyutemawieti nekanayeimiki.
16 Yaxeikia waikawa netaita paiti nekaninetemawiekamiki,
kepauka 'akimana 'aixia pemitikuxata kemireuyewetse.

Tamamata heimana nauka

17 'A'iyaritsie pepɨkatihiwe'erieka 'axateyuruwamete
waɨkawa kememɨteheuxeiya,
matsi pɨta Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ meta pe'akwerietɨ
yaketinekamieni yuheyemekɨ.
18 Mɨpaɨ peti'atemawietɨ pe'ukiratsitɨtɨ pepɨmɨni,
titakɨ pemɨtita'ikwewa mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkaka'unarieni.

Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi

19 Temaikɨ, kenene'enieka meta waɨkawa ketinemaiweni,
'ahuyeta heitseriemekɨ keneumieni 'aixɨa petiyurieneti.
20 Kwinimieme memɨteyu'iwawie wahamatɨa pepɨka'uyeikani,
meta kwinimieme memɨteyukwaiwawie wahamatɨa,
21 kwinimieme memɨteyu'iwawie meta kwinimieme memɨteyukwaiwawie
mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mekatehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne,
memɨyɨ'ɨraraxiekɨ 'ixuriki tsatsanime mepanakatɨxɨani.

Tamamata heimana 'ataxewi

22 Kene'enieka 'apaapa mumatsi'ayexei,
'amaama pepɨka'uxieka kepauka waɨkawa mɨtseɨyeni yuwaiyaritsie.
23 Tita mɨtiyuri meta mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme 'ahetsie keneupitɨa,
meta pemɨheitseritɨariekakɨ meta pemeitimaitɨyeikanikɨ,
meta pepɨka'itsewiximaka.
24 Temaikɨ yamɨtikamie yupaapa waɨkawa kanitemawieritɨaka,
meta kemɨ'ane yuniwe timaiweme mexeiya kaniyutemawieka.
25 Mekeyutemamawieka 'apaapa meta 'amaama,
mɨkɨ mematsi'utinuiwitɨakɨ.

Tamamata heimana 'atahuta

26 Temaikɨ, yakenetineutahɨawi 'aixɨa peti'akɨhɨawetɨ
'a'iyaritsie pemumienikɨ,
nehuyeta keneumieni pepɨkaheuyewautseni.
27 Karikɨ 'uka tuminikɨ mɨyuwitɨnɨa putsu 'emeukatewa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta 'uka mɨka'a'ɨya putsu 'amuwakuyewa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
28 Mɨkɨ 'uka 'ukitsi muwahupie tinawayame hepaɨ kaniyɨaneni,
mɨkɨ 'ukitsi yɨ'ɨitama wahetsie memɨkatewiyanikɨ xeikɨa puwakuwaune.

Tamamata heimana 'atahaika

29 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨwahetsiemieme hiwerika?
¿Kemɨ'ane mepɨte'uka'eniwani?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨwahetsiemieme 'imieri?
¿Kemɨ'aneta niukixiya pɨwahetsiemieme?
¿Kemɨ'aneta yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'uka'eniwani?
¿Kemɨ'aneta puwahetsiemieme hɨxite mukuyuyuawi?

30 Kemɨ'ane puteyu winu mayema mɨka'utatuaya,
meta kemɨ'ane mɨkatihayewa hehekwame manu'ieniki.
31 Pepɨka'aku'ɨwiyani winu kemɨ'aneki,
meta tekɨxita yemati kemɨtiumerɨkaki,
meta tsepa witsikemuki'ɨare,
32 kariki miki kuu mayu'eriya mɨrakeni hepai kani'aneni,
'imatɨrieka mɨrakenitsie kukuiniyaki katinamiemiki.
33 'Ahɨxiteki yiki ti'aneneme pepɨtixeiya,
'anari 'axapetiyukɨhɨaweti pekanayeimiki.
34 Haramara hixɨapa muhauxime hepai pepɨti'amaika,
meta kanuwa ni'awame hepai pepɨyɨaneni peheuyuyehɨati.
35 Mɨpai peputaineni: «Nepeutiweiyaxɨa, matsi pɨkanetsihekwinixɨ,
Nekaneutiweiyaxɨani, matsi pɨkanetsi'ukukuine.
Kepauka pemanutaniere mɨpai pepɨti'erieni, tawarita nepikuwauni
'etsiwa nemenu'ieniki».

Tamamata heimana 'atanauka

24 1 'Axateyuruwamete kememɨteyurie meta tita
memɨtehexeiya pepɨkatihiwe'erieka,
meta pemuwanɨkaki pepɨkakuwauneni,
2 miki meteyukananaimati xeikɨa mekaniu'uwani,
meta hipame 'uximatɨarika memuwapitɨaniki xeikɨa mekatenikuxatani.

Xeitewiyari

3 Waikawa rakumaiti pɨyɨwe kii mutsutɨani,
kepemɨtiuyemateki kii tenarieya peputsutɨani.
4 'Aixɨa perakumaiti 'akiita pepɨtitahɨniya,
witsimɨti'aneneki meta waikawa mɨraye'atɨkaki.

Xeitewiyari heimana xewi

5 Tewi mɨtimaiwe waikawa kanitɨrɨkaiyeni,
meta kemɨ'ane meu'ena matsi waikawa tɨrɨkaiyeti payeixime.
6 Kepauka pemɨ'atamieni kaneuyeweka pemɨ'atimaixɨaniki,
meta pemɨra'a'iwaniki yumɨireme wa'ɨxatsi keneu'eni.

Xeitewiyari heimana huta

7 Xewiti tewi 'axamutiyuriene yutemawieti hatsuaku
timaiweti pɨka'ayani,
meta teiteri wahɨxie 'aixɨa mɨtayɨni pɨkayɨwe.

Xeitewiyari heimana haika

8 Kemɨ'ane 'axatiyurimɨti muyuha'aritɨa,
miki 'axatiyuruwame katiniterɨwariemiki.
9 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawieti kemɨtiku'eriwa 'axamɨti'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni,
teiteri memɨteyukatawe'erie mekaniwaxani'erieka.

Xeitewiyari heimana nauka

10 Kepauka pemu'uximatɨarietsie pemɨkayuwaɨriya,
'ekɨ pepumatsiɨkɨ pemɨkatɨrɨkaɨyekɨ.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi

11 Keniwarutawikweitsitɨa kemɨ'ane memɨkwini yuheyemekɨ,
keniwarukunuitɨa kemɨ'ane memɨte'uka'eniwa mekwiximetɨ.
12 Tsepa mɨpaɨ pemutaine, «Ne 'atsinepɨkatimaikai»,
Kakaɨyari hɨrixɨa pɨtimaikai 'a'iyari kemɨtiyukɨhɨawekai.
Meta 'atukari mɨ'ɨwiya yapɨtimate,
mɨkɨ tewi 'akatinapiniyariemɨkɨ kemɨtiu'uximayataxɨ.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'ataxewi

13 Xiete kenanu'i, 'ekɨ temaikɨ nemɨmatsinaki'erie, mɨkɨ 'aixɨa kana'aneni,
yemekɨ witsikatinakakani 'anenitsie xietexi waxieteyari.
14 Mɨpaɨta katinakakani xɨka waɨkawa petimaiweni 'a'iyaritsie,
heitseriemekɨ xɨka yapetikamieni Kakaɨyari pɨmatsiparewieka,
tita pemɨtitakwewie mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkaka'unarieni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta

15 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kie pepɨkahupaneni
'axatiyuruwame hepaɨ,
meta kiitana pepɨkatinanaimaka.
16 Tewi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie tsepa 'atahutamexɨa mekawe,
mɨkɨ kananukukemɨkɨ,
matsi 'axateyuruwamete mekanekaxɨrɨweni,
matsi hatsuaku tawari mepɨka'anuku'uni.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahaika

17 Kemɨ'ane metsi'aye'unie kepauka mekawenitsie pepɨka'atemawieka,
meta pepɨka'atemawieka 'a'iyaritsie mɨkɨ mɨtiuka'eniwakɨ.
18 Yawé mɨkɨ pɨka'inakire 'ekɨ kepemɨtiku'eriwa,
hikɨ mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita Yawé kemɨtiha'akai pɨtihayewa.

Xeitewiyari heimana 'atanauka

19 'Axateyuruwamete wahepaɨtsita pepɨka'uyeha'arɨweni,
meta pepɨka'awaɨriyani pemuwa'ɨkenikɨ yamemɨkatekahu,
20 matsi 'axatiyuruwame tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitakwewie,
kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikamie kɨxemeya kanitɨmɨkɨ.

Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata

21 Temaikɨ, Yawé kenayemakaxeni meta yaketinekamieni
ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
Yawé memu'uxie wahamatɨa pepɨka'axewiriyani,

22 yapauka xekatenika'eniexɨakuni,
'atsipɨkatimatsiɨkɨ tita 'umuramie.

Tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete

23 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨnita tawarita kememutiyua temaiwawemete:
'Aixɨa pɨka'ane hipame xeikɨa waparewietɨ
kepauka 'iwaurika muwewienitsie.

24 'Axamɨtiuyuri xɨka hetsiena karahɨiyani kename 'atsikatiuyuri,
'ana yunaitɨ nuiwarite hetsienamieme 'axameputiyuaneni mɨkɨ
'itsɨkame hepaɨtsita meta mekaniti'uxiwe'erikuni.
25 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ mɨti'aita mɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨtixeiyarieni,
'axatiyuruwame hetsie mɨrahɨakɨ 'ayumieme pɨnaki'eriwa.

26 Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtikuxata yuri mutaine,
mɨkɨ witsikani'aneni 'itsiya hepaɨ.

27 'Awaxa meri keneukuha'arita,
meta 'aixɨa ketinakuyuri pemaku'etsatsie,
mɨpaɨ meri petiyurieme 'arikeketa 'akii pepɨtawewieni.
28 Peti'itawatɨ 'ahepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita pepɨkatikuxatani 'itsɨkame hɨxie,
pepɨkatiku'itawani 'ateniki.
29 Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni: «Kemɨnetsi'uyuri mɨkɨ,
neta yaxeikɨa nekatinekapitɨamɨkɨ».

30 Mɨyu'ɨraxie mati'etsatsie nekaniuyeyani,
meta 'atsimɨkatimate kaxie ma'iteɨritsie 'aurie nekaniuyeyani.
31 Xuya xeikɨa naitsarie kananaye'ukaitɨni,
meta tupiriya 'etsiya xeikɨa kananukanakaitɨni,
tetexi kuraruyari petaxɨriyatɨkatei xeikɨa.
32 Kenemɨrenierixɨ ne'iyaritsie nepika'ɨnaxɨ,
netixeiyatɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨretima:
33 'etsiwa peheukukutsɨtɨ,
meta 'etsiwa pe'uka'uxipiwetɨ, meta 'atapa pe'awietɨ,
34 tixaɨtɨ pekarexeiyatɨ pepayani tiyumemiwame
'ahetsɨa munuani hepaɨ pɨtiyɨni,
meta pereuyehɨatɨ tinawayame 'ixipara 'akwetɨ
'ahetsɨa munuani hepaɨ pumatiyurieni.

Tsarumuni matsi waɨkawa kemɨtimaiwekai

25 1 'Ikɨta hipatɨ tawari temaiwawemete kememɨte'ɨ'ɨxatsita kanihɨkɨtɨni
Tsarumuni meka'utɨa, 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
te'utɨwametemama kememɨteheka'ɨkixɨ.
2 Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani tixaɨtɨ mɨti'awietakɨ,
matsi witsimepɨ'ɨtɨarie te'aitamete kepauka memikaxexeiya.

3 Te'aitamete kememɨteku'eriwa yu'iyaritsie 'atsitepɨkatemate,
yaxeikɨa tepɨkatemate muyuawi kemeutitewa meta kwieta kemeukatewa.

4 'Axamɨ'ane pɨrata hetsie keneuka'iti,
mɨkɨtsie payeneni tepɨakɨ tiwewiwame mɨtitiwewienikɨ.
5 'Axamɨtiyuriene ti'aitame hetsɨa keneupata,
'ana ti'aitame yu'uweni heitseriemekɨ mɨti'aitanikɨ payeitɨani.

6 Ti'aitame hɨxie mariweme pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani,
meta kwinimieme pepɨka'utaineni 'ahetsiemieme.
7 Matsi pɨta 'aixɨa pɨyɨni ti'aitame xɨka mɨpaɨ metiutahɨawe:
«'Ena 'ahurawa kenatiye'a»,
teɨteri memumariwawe wahɨxie pepɨka'atewiyatsitɨaka.

Tita pemɨtiuxei 'ahɨxitekɨ,
8 yapauka pepɨkatihekɨatani mɨrewatixanetsiwatsie,
nɨka 'ahepaɨ tewi,
yɨkɨ 'utayɨme metsi'utewiyatsitɨani.

9 'Ahepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa keneu'ayuri ke'axapemutayɨkɨ,
meta xeime 'awie mɨpaɨ pepɨkarahɨaweni mɨkɨ 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ.
10 Kapa xewitɨ metsi'u'enieme metsi'utewiyatsitɨani,
'anari 'aixɨa pepɨkarahɨawarɨwani.

11 Huru manitsana pɨrata tsikɨiwitiyaritsie mɨyetei hepaɨ kani'aneni,
niuki witsimɨ'ane mɨpaɨ kani'aneni xɨka 'aixɨa tiuxatsieni.

12 Hanira meta kuka tɨwame hurukɨ muwewiya hepaɨ kani'aneni,
timaiweme matsi'utatieyu xɨka yemekɨ pe'i'enieni.

13 Nɨ'ariekame mɨraye'atɨwa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kaniwaxeripitɨaka 'ɨwi hepaɨ
kepauka muxɨkanitsie,
yukutsiyari puwaɨririe muyuwaɨriyanikɨ.

14 Haiwitɨri meta 'eka wiyeri mɨkakaxɨrɨwa hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ tewi kani'aneni kwinimime mutaine yakatikamietɨ.

15 'A'inɨkai pe'ikɨhɨawetɨ kemɨ'ane kwiepa mɨti'aita kemɨtiku'eriwa pepipata,
meta petiu'akanaki'erietɨ petikuxatɨtɨ waɨkawa katinikemaka.

16 Xɨka xiete pe'ukaxeiya, kwinimieme pepɨkatikukwa'ani,
nɨkahɨrixɨa waɨkawa pehenu'ieyu pe'utihayani.

17 'Ahepaɨ tewi kie yapepɨkatiyaneni,
kapa 'utiwaɨripieme metsi'utixani'erieni.

18 Kemɨ'ane 'itsɨkame hɨxie mɨtikuxata ti'itawatɨ yuhepaɨ tewi hepaɨtsita,
mɨkɨ 'ixipara meta titsuname meta 'ɨrɨ manuyemɨtsɨ
hepaɨ kani'aneni.

19 Kepauka pemɨ'uximatɨariekatsie xɨka yuri peti'erieka tewi
tiyukwamaname hetsie,
tamé kɨmietɨ kemɨtiyukukuine meta ra'ɨka 'anumuritɨ
mɨpaɨ pepɨti'amaika.

20 Xɨka muyuhiwerie hetsiemieme 'utakwika,
winu matsina haiyatsie meuwirieni hepaɨ kani'aneni,
yatɨni mawetɨ muyeikani hepaɨ kani'aneni kepauka muhaɨtɨnitsie.

21 Mumatsi'aye'unie xɨka yehaakamɨneni ketineumikwa,
meta xɨka heuharimɨkɨni keneuharitɨa.
22 Mɨpaɨ petiyurieneti pekanitewiyatsitɨamɨkɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita,
'ana Yawé kametiniyetuiriemɨkɨ 'a'iwarika.

23 Tayetatsie 'eka mayeneika wiyeri kani'atɨwani,
yutenikɨ 'axamemutiyuane teɨteri xeikɨa mekaniwahaxɨatɨaka.

24 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni 'etsi'uyeukaku pemayekani,
keyuri kii 'apameta 'uka mayu'eriya hamatɨa.

25 Haa haɨtɨme yɨkɨipitsie 'anatiwakitɨ manuhareni hepaɨ,
kani'aneni niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne 'ateewa paitɨ mieme.

26 Haixa muwaikarie meta haa putsuta mieme mu'uayemarie,
hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ tewi heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika kepauka
'axamɨtiuka'iyari mitaweranariyatsie.

27 Pɨkayɨwe waɨkawa xiete mɨkwaka,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ pemɨtikuwaɨneni.

28 Kiekari muka'unarie kakurarutɨiyarietɨ,
tewi yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ kani'aneni yukɨmana mɨkatiyu'aitɨawekɨ.

26 1 'Ɨwi taxarixa pɨkamieme,
meta witari 'itsanaxa pɨkamieme,
meta 'aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ
hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa mɨraniuwani.

2 Wiiki mukuwiene xeikɨa yatɨni 'itsitame yu'itɨa mɨkahexeiya hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni tewi 'axamɨ'itɨarienikɨ yamɨtiutawawie
matsi hetsiena pɨkaye'ani.

3 Kwitaxi kawayutsixi wawayame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta pirenu puxu hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yaxeikɨata mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ
kaneuyeweka mukuweiyaxɨanikɨ.

4 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ kemɨtiuniuka mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiku'eiyani,
kapa 'ekɨta hepaɨna petiyurienetɨ pe'ayani.

5 Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame keneuta'eiya kemɨreuyewetse,
yɨkɨmana waɨkawa timaiweme mɨkayu'eriekakɨ.

6 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ nɨ'ari pexɨka'ayeituani,
yɨ'ɨkatsie yuxiteka mɨtiukakukuineni hepaɨ 'anetɨ payani.

7 Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'ɨxatsieya
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyunaki'erie,
mɨka'uyeiwe 'ɨkateya tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie hepaɨ kani'aneni.

8 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ 'aixɨa mɨrahɨaweni
tixɨatɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
tete texɨpametsie 'atatɨarietɨ mehɨiyani hepaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni.

9 Mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ kemɨtikuxata,
tawekame xuya mamayatsie mutatseni hepaɨ kani'aneni.

10 Tupikɨ timɨmɨme watamɨmɨtɨ mɨtiwakukuinitɨwa
yunaime mana memuyekɨka hepaɨ
kani'aneni kemɨ'ane mɨkayukuhɨawe muta'ini yukie.

11 Tsikɨ 'ukunuaka tawarita yuhayari kemɨtiukukwa'a hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni mɨkayuwaɨriya teɨteri muwaparewienikɨ
yaxeikɨa kemɨtiyuriene.

12 ¿Tewi petimate kemɨ'ane timaiweme muyuxata?
Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame mɨkɨ hetsie matsi
katinitakwewiyaka keyuri mɨtiuyemate.

13 Muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Huyeta tiyukwa'ame kaneyeikani.
Kaye'utɨma maye kaneyeikani 'akuxɨnitɨ».

14 'Itupari kemɨranakuwautse mɨrawiyatɨkatsie,
yaxeikɨa muyu'ɨraxie mɨpaɨ yu'itaritsie ta'aurie katinawautseni.

15 Mɨyu'ɨraxie xakɨtsie xeikɨa kanikameka,
matsi 'akuxi kaneiyehɨaka mɨramikiwanikɨ yuteta paitɨ.

16 Miyu'uraxie kwinimieme timaiweme kaniyuxatani,
kename 'atahutame temaiwawemete waruta'ixatsitiawe.

17 Kemi'ane mirayukwitinetsie meuyehake ka'inierieti,
tsiki nakateyatsie tiwieti manukuhana hepai kani'aneni.

18 Xewiti heuyuyehiati mitiutatuaxa hepai,
'iri tatikaimeki watakukuyati,
19 mipai kani'aneni kemi'ane yuhamiku mikwamana mipai rehiaweti:
«Neti nepika'imainekai».

20 Tai pitini xika kiyexi ka'anutanetiarieni,
niuki peraixi memikahaxuawetsie 'imieri kanikumawerimiki.

21 Tixari tii kanayeikani, kiyexiki tai kananutatataweni,
tewi haxia mawauwe 'imieri kanitsutsutiwametini.

22 Niuki perai niukieya yemiki witsikatini'enierieka,
wataita paiti kaniye'axeni.

23 Kwitame pirataki muwewiya haxu xariyari hetsie muyeka,
tewi mipai kani'aneni yu'iyaritsie mitihiniya 'axamiti'ane.

24 Kemi'ane mitiyuka'uxiwe'erie yuniukita katini'awietani,
matsi yutaita 'axakatiniyurimikini.
25 Kepauka witsimetikuxaxatiwa yuri pepikati'eririeka,
'iyarieyatsie 'axamiti'ane mitihineki.
26 Tsepa 'uxiwe'erika muti'awietaxi yuhetsie,
matsi miki miirikia memayuxeirietsie katinitahekiatsiemiki ke'axamitiuyuri.

27 Putsu xika 'utawewieni muwa kaneukawemiki,
meta tete 'aminena xika hakaina yuhetsie kanikahiamiki.

28 Miti'itawa kemi'ane 'axamitikihiawe miki kani'uxiwe'erieka,
witsimitiuxaxata wakwamanati kaniwarekaxiriemiki.

27 1 Pepika'uyuta'ireni 'uxa'a kepemitiyurieni hetsiemieme,
'atsipemikatimateki 'uxa'a kemitiyini.

2 'Eki 'akimana 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia pepikahaineni,
hipati pita 'aixia mekehaitikani 'ahepaitsita.

3 Tete pahete, xiekari pahete,
matsi waikawa pahete kepauka tewi miha'a
yutemawieti 'axamitiyuriene.

4 Haxɨa 'axapɨtiyuruwame meta pɨtiyu'uname,
yaxeikɨata 'uxiwe'erika xewitɨ pɨka'inewie.

5 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka hekɨa heitserie 'utatierieni,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane mɨnaki'eriwani 'awiexeikɨa.

6 Waɨkawa matsi pepinaki'erieka 'ahamiku kepauka mumatikwinitɨa,
keyuri mɨmatsi'aye'unie kepauka mɨmatsi'itseni.

7 Kemɨ'ane mɨkaheuhaakamɨkɨ, xiete kanixani'erieka,
matsi kemɨ'ane meuhaakamɨkɨ,
tsepa mɨratsiwi katinakakani hetsienamieme.

8 Wiki yu'itɨa kemɨtiuku'e'eiriwa tsepa hakewa,
yaxeikɨata tewi mɨpaɨ 'ateewa katineyeikani yutɨɨriyama waku'eirieme.

9 Mixaxi meta witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka 'iyari kanitemawieritɨwametɨni,
'ekɨta witsikepemɨtiwaxeiya 'iwatamete mɨkɨta waɨkawa
pewaparewiekaku mekaniyuwaɨriyani.

10 Pepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani 'ahamiku meta 'apaapa hamikuya.

Xɨka pe'a'uximatɨaka 'a'iwa hetsɨa pepɨkaheumieni.

'A'iwa pɨkayɨwe 'ateewa kiekame matsi'uparewieni,
'akie 'ahurawa muka pɨta pɨyɨwe.

11 Temaikɨ, nematsinaki'erie xɨka petimaiwetɨ 'ape'uyeikani ne'iyari
kaniyutemawieka,
'ana nekaniyɨwemɨkɨ nemɨwata'eiyakɨ kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'uxiwe'erie.

12 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe 'axamɨti'ane katinixeiyani mɨkɨ 'ateewa
kaniuyeyeikani,
mɨkatimaiwe matsi mana kaniuyeyeikani 'ayumieme pɨtiuka'eniwa.

13 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtayɨni ka'imateme hetsiemieme kename rayukatuani
yukemari paitɨ kaneuyehɨamɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane muyuyetuani 'uka xeime 'ɨyaya hetsiemieme yupiini tinaime
mɨrexeiya katininawaiyariemɨkɨ.

14 Matsi xɨka pe'itawaɨritɨani 'ahamiku karima pe'utahiwatɨ ximeri paitɨ,
mɨpaɨ pumatitahɨawe: «Ketitayari heu'erietɨ penetiutahiwi».

15 Haa mɨkatsuke katihayewatɨ kepauka muwiyenitsie,
mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'uka muyumieriwie.

16 Kemɨ'ane 'uka mɨyamɨ'ane mɨkemakaxɨani, 'eka mɨkemakata pɨyɨweni,
meta pɨyɨwe hatseiti yumamatsie mukwewienikɨ.

17 Tepɨa hepaɨna tepɨakɨ xɨka 'atamɨani kanetaxikaunariyamɨkɨ,
meta tewi yuhepaɨ teɨteri wahamatɨa katinetimamateni.

18 Kemɨ'ane pinɨ 'iteɨriyari mɨ'ɨwiya mɨkɨ takariyari kanikakwaimɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨti'uximaya yukutsiyari hetsɨa,
matsi 'aixɨa katinixeiyariekamɨkɨ.

19 Hatsie kemɨtihekɨa kepemɨraka'erie 'ahɨxie,
meta tewi yu'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni.

20 Teukiya, mɨɨya meta tita teɨteri memɨtehiwe'erie metexeiyatɨ,
hatsuaku wa'iyaritsie pɨkareuyeyeika.

21 Taipa pɨrata kani'inɨatsieka,
huru huxunuta kani'inɨatsieka,
tewi kani'inɨatsiekata kepauka hipatɨ 'aixɨa memaitɨka hepaɨtsitana.

22 'Axamɨtiyuriene yutemawietɨ tsepa meuyetɨxiwa heiwa
meta hutarieka,
tsepa pemitɨxɨni matatsie 'ikú hepaɨ,
hawaikɨ pɨkanawaiyarieni kemɨtiyuriene.

23 Keneu'a'ɨwiya pemɨretimanikɨ kemeteheu'erie 'atewama,
'amuxatsima waɨkawa keniwa'ɨwiyani,
24 kepemɨrexeiya waɨkawa mɨkɨ pɨkatiteriwe,
meta tumini tsepa pemexeiya tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
25 Kepauka mɨraka'etsitɨretsie 'ɨxa makuwatsienitsie
meta matiyɨraxɨanitsie,
meta hɨritsie paitɨ tupiriyate mukuxeɨriyanitsie,
26 muxatsi 'akemari mepɨmatsiyetuirieni,
kapuratsixita peminaneniki hɨritsie 'amakuyewa,
27 mana pekaneixeiyakamɨkɨ kapuratsixi waretsiyari 'anayuhayewame,
kɨmana xemɨteyumikwanikɨ yunaitɨ 'atɨɨriyama,
meta yaxeikɨa yunaitɨ mete'uximayatsiriwamete.

28 1 'Axatiyuruwame kaniuyu'unarɨmeni tsepa xewitɨ mɨka'iweiya,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie kayuwatɨ 'apuyeika maye hepaɨ.

2 Kiekaritsie xɨka 'axatiyɨaneni,
'itsɨkate mepɨyutimɨmɨire,
kepauka kuwexinaruri mɨtiuyemate,
kayuwatɨ putamarike.

3 Kuwexinaruri tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya muwananaima,
mɨkɨ wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'ekamatɨ waxa kemɨreuyehɨpa
hepaɨ kani'aneni.

4 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyari memuku'eiri 'aixɨa meputiyuaneni
'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨtsita,
matsi kemɨ'ane memi'enie mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.

5 'Axateyuruwamete tita mɨtiheitserie mepɨkahetimaitɨkɨka,
matsi kemɨ'ane Yawé memukuwautɨwe mɨkɨ naime
mekatenimaika yamemɨtekahukɨ.

6 'Aixɨa kani'aneni tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨka'ane kepauka xiku 'axa'anemekɨ muyeika.

7 Temaikɨ meti'enatɨyeika yakatinikamieni 'inɨari niukiyaritsie,
matsi kemɨ'ane waɨkawa memɨtekwa'a wahetsie mɨtiwiya mɨkɨ
yupaapa kanitewiyatsitɨaka.

8 Kemɨ'ane kwinimieme rana'iwamɨtɨ tumini muwaniɨtɨa,
matsi kemɨ'ane muwanenimaya memɨkatehexeiya hetsie pɨta pɨtinakeni.

9 Kemɨ'ane 'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamɨkatikamie,
Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ nenewierieya kani'uxiwe'erieka.

10 Kemɨ'ane heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu xaɨtsie muwareukuyunitɨani,
mɨkɨta yukɨmana yuwiniyaritsie kaniyuhɨamɨkɨ,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu yu'iwarika 'amepɨtehapiniyarieni
'aixɨa mɨti'ane.

11 Xiku timaiweme kaniyu'erieka,
matsi tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya rakumaitɨ yakatineitimamateni
mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene.

12 Kepauka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨtehayu'iwa kanimariweni
wa'ixɨarari meta watemawierika,
matsi kepauka yamemɨkatekahu memɨtehayu'iwa yunaitɨ teɨteri
mekaniyuti'awiwietani.

13 Kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane mɨti'awieta hatsuaku 'aixɨa pukatiyeyani,
matsi kemɨ'ane muyutahekɨata 'axamɨti'ane mɨtiku'eirieni mɨkɨ
katineuyehɨwiyariemɨkɨ.

14 'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane Yawé yuheyemekɨ mayemakaxe,
matsi kemɨ'ane yu'iyari mɨtse'iriya 'axa'anekɨa kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.

15 Maye mahiwa meta hutse meuhakamiki hepai,
kuwexinaruri 'axamitiuka'iyari kani'aneni
tixaiti memikateheuxeiya muwananaima.

16 Kuwexinaruri 'atsimikaretimaitiyeika katininawayani
teiteri wakwamanati,
matsi kemi'ane mipai mikatiyuriene miki miixa
tukari 'apuyeikani.

17 Kemi'ane tiyumieme mukuweiyariene,
kaniyuku'unanemiki kepaukake mumierieni,
xewiti tima pika'iparewieni.

18 Kemi'ane 'aixia mitixeiyarie heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki
kaniyutawikweitsitiamiki,
matsi kemi'ane 'axatiyurieneti 'amuyeika putsuta kaneukawemiki.
19 Kemi'ane yukwietsie mitikumaiwa waikawa 'ikwai
katinexeiyakamiki,
matsi kemi'ane muyukuwie tixaiti karexeiyati kanayeimiki.

20 Tewi heitseriemeki yamitikamie miki waikawa 'aixia kani'itiarieka,
kemi'aneta miyumexiitia xiku mayaniki tikwinitiarieti
pikahayewarieni.

21 'Aixia pika'ane hipame xeikia teiteri muwaparewieka hipame
yiki tiwaxeiyati,
hipati 'axamekateniyurieka paa 'etsipemekititi.

22 Kemi'ane mitiukakwerie xiku mayaniki puyumexiitia,
'atsikatimaiti kepauka tixaiti karexeiyati mayaniki.

23 'Imatirieka matsi hatsua 'aixia pititahiawarieni,
kemi'ane mitiyutaheitseritiani keyuri witsimutaine
wakwamanati xeikia.

24 Kemi'ane yupaapa meta yumaama mitinawatsiriwa,
katihayewati kename 'axakatiyuriene,
miki teiteri 'axamemiteyurie kaniwahamikutini.

25 Kemi'ane tumini minaki'erie xeikia miki waikawa kaniyumienemiki,
matsi Yawé hetsie kemi'ane yuri miti'erie 'aixia kani'itiariekamiki.

26 Xika tewi yuhetsiemieme yuri tiyu'eririeka miki pikayuwairiya
muwaparewieniki hipame,
matsi kemi'ane timaiweti yamitiyurieni kaniyutawikweitsitiamiki.

27 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨparewie mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ reuyehɨatɨ pɨkahayani,
kemɨ'ane miti'uxiwe'erieni parewiya kemɨreuyehɨwa,
mɨkɨ 'axakani'itɨariekamɨkɨ.

28 Kepauka yamemɨkatekahu memɨte'ayu'iwa, teɨteri mekaniyuti'awiwietani,
kepaukata memukumaweriyarieni, 'aixɨa memɨteyurie
'aixɨa mekani'itɨariekuni.

29 1 Kemɨ'ane mɨixa tierikayarikɨ mɨkaheu'ena
yapauka kanika'unariemɨkɨ kanenimayatsietɨ.

2 Kepauka heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu memɨte'aitani teɨteri
mepuyukatemamawieni,
kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memɨte'aitani teɨteri mepɨte'uka'eniwa.

3 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ muyuwaɨriya, mɨkɨ yupaapa pɨtemawieritɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'ukari 'axateyuruwamete wahamatɨa muyeika,
mɨkɨ yutumini pɨxɨtɨa.

4 Kwiepa ti'aitame xɨka kemɨtiheitserie ti'aitani 'aixɨa pɨti'ane kiekariena,
kemɨ'ane tuminikɨ memɨtehayukatuayanikɨ xeikɨa muwawawirie
kiekari kanika'unani.

5 Kemɨ'ane yuhepaɨ tewi witsimɨtikuxaxatɨwa ti'itaiyatɨ,
winiyari hɨxiena puteika.

6 'Axatiyuruwame ke'axamɨtiuyurikɨ pekawautse,
matsi heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie yutemawietɨ putakwika.

7 Heitseriekamekɨ 'amuyeika puyu'iyaritɨa kememɨte'uka'eniwa tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya wahetsiemieme matsi waheima kaninuaka,
matsi 'axatiyuruwame 'atsipɨkatimate ketita mɨtixatsiwa.

8 Memɨteyukatawe'erie kiekari mekanixamurieka,
memɨtemaiwawe matsi waɨkawa kayuwatɨ mekaniwapitɨaka.

9 Kepauka mɨtimaiwe meta yutemawietɨ 'axamɨtiyuriene
hamatɨa memuyutakwini,
tsepa mutanawe yatɨni muyeha'a mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa pɨkatiyɨni.

10 Memɨteyumemiwa mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari,
meta heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mekaniwakwika.

11 Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya hipame muwaparewienikɨ yuhaxɨa pɨkawahana,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe katinakumaika kemɨtiuyunɨtɨani.

12 Kwiepa ti'aitame xɨka memɨte'itawa xeikɨa wareu'enieka,
yunaitɨ te'i'uximayatsiriwamete 'axamekateniu'iyarikakuni.

13 Tewi tixaitɨ mɨkarexeiya meta mɨtiyukananaima hamatɨa
yaxeikɨa mekani'aneneni:
Yawé mɨkɨ yuhutame kaniwapitɨaka memayenenieremikɨ.

14 Kwiepa ti'aitame heitseriekamekɨ xɨka 'aixɨa tikuyuruwani tixaitɨ
memɨkateheuxeiya wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ meta xiɨyarimama yuheyemekɨ heitserie mekanexeiyakakuni
memɨtewata'aitɨanikɨ yuteɨterima.

15 Tewi xɨka ti'ɨkitɨarieka kuweiwatɨ timaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
matsi kemɨ'ane mɨkaheu'ena yumaama kanitewiyatsitɨaka.

16 Kepauka 'axateyuruwamete memɨyumɨire 'axamɨti'aneta
kaniwaɨkawani,
matsi teɨteri heitseriemekɨ yamemɨtekahu mekaniwaxeiyakuni
kememɨte'atixɨriyani.

17 'Aniwe ketine'ɨkitɨaka, xɨka mɨpaɨ petiuyurieni 'arike
'aixɨa 'iyari pepuyeikani,
'ana temawierika pepexeiyani 'a'iyaritsie hetsienamieme.

18 Hakewa teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatehemate Kakayari kemaine,
mekaneuyexɨrɨweni,
'aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka yamemɨtekahu 'inɨari niukiyaritsie.

19 Hawaikɨ niukikɨ xeikɨa pɨkayɨwe ti'uximayatame mɨtiti'ɨkitɨanikɨ,
tsepa mumetsi'enie yapɨkatikayani.

20 ¿Tewi petimate kemɨ'ane kaheitimaixɨame mutaniuka?
Tewi mɨkayuwaɨriya muwaparewienikɨ hipame mɨkɨ hetsie matsi
katinitakwewiyaka keyuri mɨkɨ.

21 Kemɨ'ane tiyu'uximayatsiriwame mɨkaheitseritɨakai kepauka mɨkɨ
mununutsitɨkaitsie,
'arikeke mɨkɨ yapɨkatikayani kemɨtita'aitɨani.

22 Tewi mayu'eriya 'imieri xeikɨa kanixuawitɨaka,
meta kemɨ'ane mayumiewe waɨkawa 'axapɨtiyurie.

23 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'ɨre tixaitɨ pɨkarayani,
matsi kemɨ'ane tixaitɨ mɨkarayuyeitɨa
matsi mariwetɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ.

24 Xɨka tenawayamete pewanɨka, 'ekɨ 'akɨmana pekani'a'uxiwe'erieka,
kepauka memɨtiwiyarienitsie, 'itsɨkame hɨxie 'ahetsie
pɨrahɨiyani, 'ekɨ 'atsipepɨkatayɨni.

25 Pewamakatɨ teɨteri 'akɨmana pepɨ'awiniya,
kemɨ'ane Yawé hetsie yuri mɨti'erie kaniwikweitsitɨarieka.

26 Yumɨireti parewiya ti'aitame hetsɨa mekanikuwautɨweni,
matsi Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni teɨteri heitserie muwapitɨani yuxexuime.

27 Yamemɨtekahu mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka 'axamemɨteyurie,
yaxeikɨata 'axateyuruwamete heitseriekamekɨ 'amemu'uwa
mekaniwa'uxiwe'erieka.

'Akuhuxi niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

30 1 'Akuhuxi niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai Kakehe nu'aya Matsaha kiekame.
Tixaxatame niukieya. 'Ikɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Neuxei Kakaɨyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe,
Kakaɨyari 'aku ne nepu'uxe meta nepɨwerani.

2 »Ne tewi kwinimieme 'atsinemɨkatimate nepɨhɨkɨ,
'etsiwa tɨma ne nepɨkatiuyemate tewi kemɨtimaiwe.
3 Nemɨtimaiwenikɨ 'akuxi ne nepɨkatanaki'eriwe,
meta Kakaɨyari mɨpatsie nepɨkamate.

4 »¿Muyuawitsie kemɨ'ane panutitɨari
meta kemɨ'ane mana pakane?
¿Kemɨ'ane 'eka puwiyawe yumamakɨ,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane haramara pakawimawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane kwie manuye'atɨkanitsie pu'inɨataxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane yapɨtimate kepemɨtitewa yatɨni 'aniwe kemɨtitewa?

5 »Kakaɨyari niukieya naitɨ taikɨ puti'inɨatsie,
Kakaɨyari kaniwaparewieka kemɨ'ane hetsɨana memɨtewautɨwe
'aixɨa memɨ'itɨariekakɨ.
6 Niukieya pepɨka'anutiyayatsani,
kapa metsi'utatienikɨ
meta peti'itawame matsiɨkɨme 'ahetsie rayeitɨanikɨ.

7 »Tihutame xeikɨa Yawé nepɨmatiwawirie,
mexixi nekamɨwe yakenetineupitɨa.
8 Keneneparewieka nemɨkati'itawanikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ nekarexeiyame pepɨkanetsihayeitɨwani
meta xiku nemɨka'ayanikɨ,
matsi pɨta paa xeitukariyaritsie mieme keneneyetuiriwani.

9 Waɨkawa xɨka nerexeiyani nepɨmatsihatɨmaiyawe,
mɨpaɨ ne'utaitɨ: “¿Yawé kemɨ'ane pɨhɨkɨ?”
Meta xɨka 'etsiwa xeikɨa nerexeiyanike tinawayame nepayeiwe,
'ekɨ nekakaɨyari 'axapemɨtitahɨawarienikɨ xeikɨa.

10 »Ti'uximayatame 'axapepɨkatikɨhɨaweni kutsiyarieya hɨxie,
nɨka 'axape'itɨarietɨ pemayanikɨ mɨkɨ yametiutahɨawe
meta yapetiuka'eniexɨani.

11 »Hipatɨ mekanixuaweni yupaapama 'axametewakumamatetɨ,
meta yumaamama 'aixɨa mekatewarahɨawetɨ.
12 Hipatɨ mekanixuaweni me'itiyakame meyuxatatɨ,
matsi 'akuxi mepɨkayu'itiewawe kememɨkate'itiyakɨ.
13 Hipatɨta mekanixuaweni waɨkawa meyɨwaweme meyu'erietɨ,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniwaxeiyani mewa'uxietɨ.
14 Hipatɨ tamé 'ixiparayari mekanexeiyani
meta natsɨkwai nawaxayari,
kwiepa memuwatikwanikɨ tixaitɨ memɨkatehexeiya,
meta teɨteri memɨteheuyehɨwa 'ena kwiepa memu'uwa.

15 »Xuriya 'itseweme yuhutame yuniwema kaniwarexeiyani,
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Kena, kena”.

»Haikatɨ kanixuaweni 'inɨari hatsuaku memɨkahuxaiwawe,
nauriekata mieme hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨka'utaine: “Nepɨwaɨripie”:
16 Teukiyapa, meta 'uka mɨkaniwewe,
meta kwie hakɨ mɨka'utahɨpɨrike,
meta tai hatsuaku mɨkakutɨtitse.

17 »Kemɨ'ane yupaapa mɨka'enie,
meta yumaama mɨkaheu'enie,
kwatsari mana mayeweritsie memu'uwa hɨxiteya meke'utikwani,
meta maraikatsixi 'ayeniereme waiyarieya meke'utakwani.

18 »Haikatɨ kanixuaweni 'inɨari mɨnetsihɨxiyatsitɨa,
matsi naurieka mieme nepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa nemeitimanikɨ:
19 kwixɨ huyerieya kemɨtikuwiene muyuawitsie,
kuu huyerieya tetetsie kemɨtikuyeika,
kanuwa 'amɨpa huyerieya haramaratsie mɨyeyeika,
meta 'uki 'uka 'iyarieya kemɨra'i'iwa.

20 »Mapaɨ katiniyurieka 'uka muwikie memɨkakɨnamama
memikumaɨwa:
tiutikwa'atɨ wayetereuxinatɨ,
mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: “Hawaikɨ matsi 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe”.

21 »Mɨkɨ haikatɨ 'inɨari kwie kaniwatayuitɨwani,
naurieka miemeta yaxeikɨa pɨtiyuriene:
22 Waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitatɨ mayanikɨ kanaye'aweni,
tewi 'atsimɨkatimate 'ikwaiya mɨranayuhayewa.
23 'Uka mɨxani'eriwakai kepauka mɨtiwikieni,
meta 'uka waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame ti'aitatɨ mayanikɨ
yukutsiyari kiita.

24 »Yunaukatɨ kwiepa 'etsimetepepetɨ mekatenixuaweni,
matsi waɨkawa metemaiwawetɨ keyuri temaiwawemete:
25 tsarɨxi mekatɨrɨkawitɨtɨ,
yu'ikwaite taxata timieme mekateniuti'utani,
26 haitsɨrixita, yeutari 'etsimepepetɨ,
mɨkɨ yuterɨ mekanexeiyani 'aitsie paitɨ,
27 'utsikarita tiyu'aitɨwame memɨkahexeiya,
matsi yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ mekateniukɨkani kuyaxi wahepaɨ,
28 'atakwaixita, mekaniyuwiyanɨaka yumamakɨ,
matsi mɨkɨta paratsiyuta paitɨ mekaneutahakeni.

29 »Yuhaikatɨta mekanixuaweni 'aixɨa mete'ɨkɨkatɨ,
matsi naurieka mieme wahepaɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiuyeika:
30 maye, 'ɨrawetsixi watsata mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
tixaɨtɨ timakatɨ mɨka'ukununuwa,
31 wakanata 'uki yu'anatekɨ kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni, tsiputa 'uki yaxeikɨa,
ti'aitameta yukuyaxima wahamatɨa kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni.

32 »Xɨka yamɨkatikamie hepaɨ petiuyeikani, kwinimieme petiu'ata'ɨretɨ,
xɨka xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tiku'eriwani, kaneuyeweka yapauka muyutimaixɨanikɨ,
33 kwahu hayari xɨka retsita 'ukatuame xɨka 'iwakumuina kexiu
kanihekɨarimɨkɨ,
meta xɨka karima 'ukatsurixike xuriya ratsurita kaniwakanemɨkɨ,
meta haxɨa xɨka 'utsutɨani kaniuyutakwixɨakuni».

Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai

31 1 Ti'aitame Remuheri niukieya kemɨtimaiwekai. Tixaxatame niukieya,
maamaya kemɨtiti'ɨxatsitɨa niukiyari:
2 «¿Temaikɨ 'aku kepetiku'eriwa?
¿Temaikɨ 'aku, kepetiku'eriwa nemɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ?
Neyutanenewieku Yawé 'ekɨ pɨmatsiyetua, ¿kehepaɨ nemati'ɨxatsitɨani?
3 'Atɨrɨkariya pepɨkayetuaka 'ukari wahetsie,
mɨkɨ te'aitamete paitɨ mekaniwareuyexɨrɨwani.

4 »Remuheri 'aku,
'aixɨa pɨka'ane te'aitamete kaxie winuyari memɨ'ieka,
meta nawa kuwexinaruritsixi memanuye'eni,

5 kapa metariweti mehetimaiya 'iniari niukiyari kemaine,
meta tixaiti memikatehexeiya metewarunawairieni
heitserie kememitehexeiya.
6 Memukwixime nawa memanu'einiki keniwarupitia,
meta kaxie winuyari kemi'ane waikawa memiyu'iyaritia.
7 Meke 'enu'ieni, memitehatimaiyaki tixaiti memikatehexeiyaki,
tawariri memikahe'eriwaniki kememite'uka'eniwa.

8 »Kenewaparewieka yikimana memikaniuwawe 'itsikate wahixie,
kenewanenimayaka wiuraxi meta nutuite.
9 Miki wahetsiemieme keneutaniukani 'aixia memi'itiarieniki,
memikatehexeiya kenewanenimayaka memiteheuyehiwa wahetsie
kenenuaka».

'Uka 'aixia kemitiuka'iyari, kemitiyuriene

10 'Uka 'iniari mayuyeitiwa, ¿hakewa peikaxeiya?
Matsi kwinimieme katinaye'aka keyuri tetexi witsimi'anene
waikawa miraye'atika,
yukie 'uyeikati yapitikamie.

11 Kinaya matsi hetsiena kaneuwaireni,
tixaiti 'iwarika pikareuyehiwa.

12 Miki naime kemitiyuriene 'aixia kani'aneni kinaya hetsiemieme,
'axapikatiyuriene kepaimexia tukari hamatiana muyeikani.

13 Kanikuyeikani 'ikunaneneti muxa huxarieya meta rinu
witsimi'ane 'ixurikiyari,
yumamaki tikumaiwati katini'uximayaka yutemawieti.

14 Kanuwa 'amipapa yuharerutamete hepai kani'aneni,
miki 'ateewa katinatitiyeikani yu'ikwaite.

15 Ximeri paiti kananukukekani,
yuniwema katiniwarutimikwani,
meta yuparewiwamete yuhetsia miemete katiniwakumikwani.

16 Kwie xeiyame kemiraye'aka kaninanaimiki:
manata kaxie kanika'iteitamiki me'iwaxiki.

17 Yuwairiyati katini'uximayaka,
ximeri meta kwi taikai katiniutahayeikawani ka'uxeti.

18 Miki yukimana katinimaika kemitiyuharerutani,
yukixeme pikakutitsa tikariki yamiti'uximayaki.

19 Xeitapaki yumamaki kaniwiyakamiki muxa huxarieya,
xeimekita 'utsikiiki kanikaunakamiki.

20 Yumamaki ti'uximayati tixaiti memikatehexeiya kaniwaparewieka,
mikiki kaniwatuikani kemi'ane memiteheuyehiwa.

21 Tsepa muhaiti pikayu'iyaritia yuniwema wahetsiemieme,
miki yunaiti 'aixia memite'ukemariki 'ikari memiwawitiatikaki.

22 'Itsiwame yukimana miki kanitiwipani,
meta rinu 'ixurikiyari 'aixia mi'anene kanitiwewiwani menakatikiniki
meta miyitsikimaiye.

23 Meta kinaya 'aixia katinimariwani yukiekaritsie,
miki katinihiritiarieka 'itsikate wahamatia hakewa miki meme'uwa.

24 Rinu kemariyari wewieti kanituaka,
meta hiiyamete mitiwewiyatika tetuayamete katiniwatuirieka.

25 'Aixia katinamamatiwani meta teiteri yunaiti 'aixia mepite'ixeiya,
mipai 'aneti pikama kemitiyiniki 'uxa'atini warie.

26 Kepauka mutikuxata, timaiweti katinikuxatani,
kepauka miti'ikita, wanaki'erieti kaniyianeni.

27 Yukie miki yakatiniukani taniereti,
kepauka paa mukwa'a me'iwaxiki katiniutikwa'ani.

28 Tiiriyamama me'anuku'uweti mekanitananakeni,
kinayata yaxeikia kaniyutemawieka 'inaki'erieti:

29 «Yuwaikawati 'ukari 'aixia memite'u'iyari mekanixuaweni,
matsi 'eki yunaime pekaniwara'iwani».

30 Katiniyukwamanani kemi'ane witsimitiyuxexeiya xeikia
meta pikareutetere,
matsi 'uka Yawé mayemakaxe 'aixia katinaniuwamiki hetsiena mieme.

31 'Uka pumatiwani naitsarie kemitiukaxuxuawere,
meta 'uximayatsikayatsie naiti mitihekiaki 'aixia piraniuwani.

Ti'ɨkitame

Ti'ɨkitame

1 1 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni ti'ɨkitame niukieya, Rawiri nu'aya,
Kerutsareme mɨti'aitametɨkai.
2 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni ti'ɨkitame:
—Tita tixaɨtɨ temɨte'erie,
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
naitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
3 ¿Ketita ra'iwa tewi,
waɨkawa tiyurienetɨ 'ikɨ tukaritsie timieme?
4 Hipatɨ mepɨtakukuwe, hipatɨta mepɨtinunuiwa,
matsi kwie yaxeikɨa kani'aneni.
5 Tau panatineika meta pakayuyuipike,
mɨkɨ yumexɨitɨatɨ yuhuyeripa
tawarita yu'ɨtɨma manatineniki.
6 Tatsutɨa kaniu'ekani,
tatsierieta hekututuketɨ,
tawarita hekwamekɨ muku'ekakɨ yu'utɨma
katihayewatɨ kaniu'ekani.
7 'Aki 'amɨpapa haa muhapane haramaratsie peukayuyuipike,
peru hatsuaku haramara pɨkatahɨne.
Tawarita yu'utɨma kani'atɨwani,
mɨkɨ muhapaneniki 'axeikɨa.
8 Waɨkawa pɨkwaniwe nemɨtitaxatakɨ
matsi waɨkawa kemɨtiyɨwe mɨtiutaxatakɨ.
Naka matsi waɨkawa mɨpaɨ katineu'enamɨkɨni,
Meta hɨxite pɨka'uxiwe mɨtaniereniki.
9 Meripaitɨ kemɨtiuyɨ
mɨpaɨta katiniyɨmɨkɨ:
ketita meripaitɨ mɨtiutiwewiya
naitɨri katinihekɨaka,
tawari tihekwatɨ pɨtiumawe 'ena muyuawitɨa.
10 Xewitɨ pɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ mutayɨni:
«Neuxei 'ikɨ kanihekwanike».
Matsi meripaitɨ katinixuawekaitɨni yuheyemekɨ,

tame 'akuxi tekatinunuiwawawekaku.
11 Tame hikɨ hipame tepɨkawara'eriwa kememɨte'uyuri,
ta'utɨmata memɨtinunuiwa 'atsimepɨkatehetimani ketemɨteyurie hikɨ.

Matɨari mieme 'ɨkitɨarika

12 Ne, Ti'ɨkitame, Kerutsareme nepɨti'aitametɨkai 'Ixaheritsixi watsata.
13 Nepɨnewaɨri yanemɨretimanikɨ kemɨti'anekɨ 'ena kwiepa, mɨpaɨ nepɨretima
Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsika pɨtatsi'uku'eiriri waɨkawa haheteme tame
yatemɨtekakɨnekɨ hetsiena. 14 Naime mɨpaɨ nepɨretima ketemɨteyurie 'ena
kwiepa, pɨkatiyupata 'eka muweiyani hepaɨ kani'aneni.
15 Titunime mutaxeurariya pɨkayɨwe,
meta pɨkayɨwe miti'inɨatakɨ kepaɨmetɨ meuyewetse.
16 Merikɨte nepɨneti'iyaritɨa: «Waɨkawa nepeukawe meta nepɨtimaiwe keyuri
meripaitɨ te'aitamete Kerutsaremetsie, ne naimekɨ nepɨyɨwe nemɨtitiwaunikɨ
netimaiwetɨ waɨkawamekɨ meta neheitimaitɨyeikatɨ. 17 Ne yemekɨ
nepɨneyetua netimaiwetɨ nemayanikɨ, nekanimaikata mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe meta
mɨka'uka'iyari, matsi mɨkɨ 'eka manuku'axe hepaɨ kani'aneni. 18 Matsi puyuri,
»kepauka waɨkawa memɨtemaiwawe matsi waɨkawa kanixuaweni
'uximatɨarika,
kepauka waɨkawa memɨtemate waɨkawa mepɨte'ukakukuine».

2 1 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ nekatiniunehɨawe: «Kamɨtsɨ nekatinita'inɨatamikɨ
naime nemuyutemawieritɨanikɨ 'aixɨa muti'anekɨ matsi waɨkawa tukari
nemɨnepitɨanikɨ». Peru tsepa mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuyuri tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiukaxei.
2 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima yutemawierikakɨ purukuyaneni xeikɨa, kemɨmatinake
pe'uyeikatɨ mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨta.
3 Mɨpaɨta nekatiniuyɨhɨawe yanemɨretimanikɨ winu nekananu'ieni,
mexi mɨpaɨ neretimaiximekai, nepɨneyetua nemɨka'uka'iyarini hepaɨ,
yanemɨretimanikɨ tita 'aixɨa muti'ane tewi tikaxeiya kemɨtiyurienekɨ 'ena
'uyeikatɨ 'ena kwiepa mexi'ayeniere.
4 Waɨkawa mamariwaweme nekatiniutiwewieni: kii nepunetiwewiri, meta
kaxie haraweriyari nepexeiyakai, 5 nehetsie timieme nekatini'uximayakaitɨni,
harawerita meta 'itɨeɨrite, mana nekatiniuka'itɨeɨrita kɨyexite yu'ikwaxi
mexeiyatɨka. 6 Yaxeikɨa putsu 'emeukatetewa nekaniutiwewieni
waɨkawa kɨyexi mana muxuawekai nemɨhatuiyanikɨ mɨtiwawerenikɨ.
7 Te'uximayatamete waɨkawa nepɨwarexeiyakai 'ukitsi 'ukari, meta waɨkawa
wakaitsixi, meta muxatsi meripaitɨ kiekatari te'aitamete Kerutsareme
kememɨkateheuxeiyakai. 8 Huru, pɨrata, piinite mɨraye'axe nepɨtiukuxeɨri
te'aitamete tiwapiinite meta kiekarite. Nepɨwarexeiyakaita kwikamete 'ukitsi
meta 'ukari, waɨkawa nepɨnetemawiekai teɨteri wahamatɨa, nerexeiyatɨ titakɨ
tewi mɨtiyutatua mɨrexeiyanikɨ.
9 Nematsi nemariwetɨ nekanayani, keyuri hipatɨ meripaitɨ te'aitamete
Kerutsareme miemete, metatsiere yaxeikɨa nepɨtimaiwekai. 10 Naime
mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri kenemɨtiyurimɨkɨkai nekɨmana, naime mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiuyuri kemɨnetinakekai, nepɨnekatemawi mɨpaɨ netiuyurieka naime
ne'uximayatsikakɨ. 'Ikɨkɨ xeikɨa waɨkawa ne'uximayatsika patɨa.

11 Nepuyuti'iyaritɨa naimekɨ ne'uximayatsikatsie kenemɨtiuyuriekaikɨ,
waɨkawa nemɨtineti'uxitɨakɨ neti'uximayatɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨretima mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ
pɨkatihɨkɨtɨkai, xɨka 'eka pe'anukuweiya pepɨkahenuku'axe, mɨpaɨta
katinimatsiɨkɨni tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ 'atukaritsie timieme.

Tixaɨtɨ kwiepa timieme tepɨkatehanutɨni

12 Merikɨtsɨ nepeuyuti'eriexɨa kenemɨtimaiwekaikɨ, meta mɨkayukɨhɨaweki
meta mɨka'uka'iyarikɨ —¿ketiyɨwe tawari ne'utɨma ti'aitame manukakeni
yamɨtiyurienikɨ, nehepaɨ pɨtiyurieni xeikɨa?—, 13 mɨpaɨ nepɨretima matsi
waɨkawa peuyewetse mɨtimaiwenikɨ keyuri mɨka'uka'iyarini, hekɨariya 'aixɨa
mɨ'ane hepaɨ keyuri yɨriya.
14 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe tanenierɨtɨ kaniumieni,
peru kemɨ'ane 'atsimɨkatimate yɨwipa kaniuyeikani.
Peru tawari mɨpaɨ nepɨretima teyunaitɨ yaxeikɨa katatinitakwewieka
temɨkwinikɨ.
15 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ: «Kamɨtsɨ mɨka'uka'iyari hepaɨ
nepɨtimɨni, ¿merikɨte titakɨ tiyunaki'erie kenemɨtimaiwe?» Mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨtɨkai, 16 Mɨtimaiwe meta mɨkatimaiwe
tɨma pɨkahaye'eriwa, 'ureumietɨ yaxeikɨa mepɨtehatɨmaiyarieni, metatsiere
yaxeikɨa mepɨtekwini memɨtemaiwawe meta memɨkatemaiwawe.
17 Merikɨ netukari neputi'uxiwe'eri, tsepa naimekɨ mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurienekai
'axapɨ'anekai nekɨmana. Yurikɨ naitɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa, matsi 'eka 'utɨma
pemunautsarɨmeni hepaɨ kani'aneni.
18 Yaxeikɨata nepiti'uxiwe'eri kenemɨtiuyuri waɨkawa neti'uximayatɨ
'ena ne'uyeikatɨ, nemiku'eiririenikɨ xeikɨa ne'utɨma manukakeni ti'aitatɨ,
19 'Atsipɨkatimatsiɨkɨ xɨka mɨkɨ timaiwemɨkɨ yatɨ pɨkatimaiweni. Matsi
katiniyukapinitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa neyu'iyaritɨatɨ meta netimaiwetɨ
kenemɨtiuyuri 'ena ne'uyeikatɨ. Mɨkɨ meta tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa.
20 Waɨkawa neyu'iyaritɨatɨ matsi 'ipaɨ nepɨtinehɨawixɨ, netixeiyatɨ waɨkawa
kenemɨtiuyuriekaikɨ 'ena kwiepa, 21 matsi hipatɨ kememɨtemaiwawekɨ,
kememɨte'uyematekɨ mekateni'uximayatakuni, mɨkɨ xeime memɨyetuirienikɨ
mɨkatiuta'uximayataxɨ hatsuaku hetsiemieme naimekɨ kememɨte'uyuri.
Peru mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ meta 'axapɨ'ane, 22 Kamɨtsɨ, ¿tita ra'iwanikeyu
tewi xɨka yutɨrɨkariyakɨ yɨaneni kemɨtiku'eriwa, waɨkawa yu'iyaritɨatɨ
tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa 'ena muyuawitɨa? 23 Naime tukaritsie 'axakani'itɨarieka
tiuka'eniwatɨ meta tsikere tɨkarikɨ pɨka'uka'uxipiwe tiku'eriwatɨ. Mɨkɨta
yaxeikɨa tixaɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
24 Matsi tewitsie pɨtiumawe 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ 'ikwaikɨ xeikɨa 'iiyakɨ pɨ'ayumie
yutemawietɨ yu'uximayatsikatsie. Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima mɨkɨta Kakaɨyari
hetsɨa kanayeneikani, 25 kamɨtsɨ ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtikwanikɨ meta
muyutemawiekakɨ xɨka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa katimiemetɨni? 26 Kakaɨyari
matsi mɨtimaiwenikɨ meta meitimaitɨyeikanikɨ meta muyutemawiekakɨ
kaniyetuirieka kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ minake miyetuirienikɨ, matsi 'axamɨtiyuriene
kanihayewani para mɨkɨ mɨtixeɨrienikɨ miyetuirienikɨta kemɨ'anetsiere
mɨnaki'erie. Peru mɨkɨta 'axakani'aneni 'eka muweiyani hepaɨ.

Tukari puxuawe kemɨtiuyurieni hepaɨtsita

3 1 Xexuime tukaritetsie pɨtika'iniaritika, tukari puxuawe naimetsie
timieme kemɨtiuyurieni muyuawi hetɨa:
2 Kepauka temɨtinunuiwa,
kepaukata temɨkwini,
kepauka mɨtiuka'itɨrita,
kepaukata temɨteka'uta,
3 kepauka mɨtiuyumieni,
kepaukata muwaranayexɨrɨwani,
kepauka mɨtiuka'unakɨ,
kepaukata menukuketɨanikɨ,
4 kepauka mutatsuakanikɨ,
kepaukata mutanawenikɨ,
kepauka muyuhiwerieka,
kepaukata temawierika mexeiyani,
5 kepauka tetexi mutaxɨrieni,
kepaukata mitiɨtikɨ,
kepauka muyutapatɨkani,
kepaukata muyutateutɨaxɨani,
6 kepauka mɨtikuwauneni,
kepaukata mɨkatikuwauneni,
kepauka mutiuti'uta,
kepaukata mɨrexɨrieni,
7 kepauka mutiutatsana,
kepaukata mɨtiutawipa,
kepauka mɨka'utaniukani,
kepaukata mɨtikuxatani,
8 kepauka muyunaki'erietɨkani,
kepaukata mɨtiyuka'uxiwe'erieka,
kepauka mukuyaxatɨni,
kepaukata kayuwatɨ memexeiyani.

Tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani tsepa waɨkawa temɨte'uximaya

9 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkara'iwa kemɨ'ane waɨkawa tiyu'uxitɨatɨ mɨti'uximaya.
10 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiniere Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarupitɨa hahetemekɨ, tewi
mɨpaɨ muti'uximayakakɨ. 11 Kakaɨyari witsiti'aneme katiniunetɨani, mɨpaɨ
tewi katiniupitɨani mɨpaɨ mɨtiku'eriwanikɨ 'uxa'atɨniwarie, tsepa tewi
mɨkaheitimaitɨyeika Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya mɨkɨ kemɨtiyuriene matɨari
paitɨ meta 'imatɨrieka.
12 Ne nepɨtimate tewitsie puxuawe xeikɨa, temawierika meta
'aixɨa mɨtiyurienekɨ mexi'ayeyuri. 13 Mɨpaɨta nepɨtimate kename
Kakaɨyari 'imikierieya hɨkɨ, tewi mɨtikwakakɨ mɨti'iekakɨ, meta naime
yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mɨra'ininiatani. 14 Yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ
nepɨtimate naime Kakaɨyari mɨtiunetɨa yuheyemekɨ katiniwiyani, pɨkayɨwe

temitanɨitɨaniki meta temenakaxɨrieniki, Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni
temimakaxeniki.
15 Hiki tita mɨtixuawe, katinixuawekaitɨniri,
ketitamɨtinenikekai, 'ariri katinixuaweni.
Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ katiniyurieneni 'ɨxatsieya yamɨreuyuhaneniki.

'Axaketemɨteyurie tatukaritsie

16 Matsi tawari tixaɨti nekatinixeiyanita 'iki tukaritsie: 'axakatiniyɨaneni
hakewa meta'iwawiyarienitsie, hakewa mɨheitserie mekuxaxatsiwatsie
'axamɨti'ane kanixuaweni. 17 Meriki mɨpaɨta nepɨtiu'eri: «Kakaɨyari heitserie
mexeiya meta 'axamɨtiuka'iyari kaniwaranutaxɨriemɨki, muxuaweki tukarite
yamɨtiuyurieniki naimeki meta hakewa yamɨreyurieniki».
18 Meta mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri teɨteri kememɨteyumate wahepaɨtsita:
«Kakaɨyari kaniwa'iniataneni, miki mɨpaɨ memɨteheyutimaniki kename
yeuta memɨte'u'uwa wahepaɨ me'anene. 19 Teɨteri yeutari wahepaɨ
mekatenitakukuweni, yaxeikɨa mekatenita'ikwewani metakukuweti
yuxexuiti, yaxeikɨa meta kani'aneneni yunaiti kememɨte'ayeyuyuri,
'ayumieme tewi pikawe'eme tewaxi wahetsiemieme. Yuriki naiti tixaɨti
pikarayani, 20 'Axeikɨa naiti katiniyemieni.
»Naiti tumuanaritsie mɨtiyetɨa,
tumuanaritsie katininuamiki.
21 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtimate xika tewi 'iyarieya 'anutiyeikani 'ameutitewatsie,
meta yeutari wa'iyari xika 'anukayeikani, 'emeukatewatsie kwiepa?»
22 Mɨpaɨ nepɨretima, tewi hetsie puxuawe xeikɨa, yu'uximayatsikatsie
mɨtiwiyaniki miki hetsiena pɨtiunakixɨ. Kamɨtsɨ, xewiti pumawe xeime mɨpaɨ
mɨtitahɨaweki kemɨtiyɨniki.

Memɨyuhiwerie memɨyutemamawie

4 1 Merikɨte neniune'ɨwiyata 'iki tukaritsie waikawa
kememɨte'uka'eniwakai. Nekaniwaruxeiya 'axamemute'anuyehu
me'utitsuaname, xewiti pumawekai mɨwanɨtɨaniki, tɨrikariya memexeiya
mekaniwa'uximatɨakaitɨni, pumawekai kemɨ'ane muwanɨtɨani. 2 Mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ. Matsi waikawa mepuyutemamawie kemɨ'ane memukwiri,
keyuri memayeneniere, 3 matsi mekaniyutemamawieka kemɨ'ane
memɨkatinunuiwawe 'akuxi, 'atsimemɨkatemateki ketita 'axamɨti'ane 'ena
kwiepa.
4 Meta nekaniuniere 'aixɨa 'aneme yu'uximayatsikaki yutukaritsie
mekaniwaranutanieritɨwani 'axamemɨtewakɨhɨawe. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨti
pikarayani, 'eka pemuweiyani hepaɨ kani'aneni.
5 'Atsimɨkatimate yutapa kanawieka,
ya'aneti haakaki kwikaniyɨaneni.
6 Matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane kayuwati mɨti'uximayaka 'etsiwa mɨrexeiyaniki,
keyuri waikawa tikumaɨwati waikawa mɨrexeiyaniki
xika waikawa tikumaɨwani tixaɨti pikarayeika,
'eka muweiyani hepaɨ xeikɨa pɨ'ane.

Teyuxewitɨ matsi tekanitɨrɨkaɨyeni

7 Xaɨtsie tawari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨtsie nekanine'ɨwiya 'ena kwiepa:
8 tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya yuxaɨtame 'uyeikame, tɨɨri kawarexeiyame
meta yu'iwama, peru pɨkatihayewakai waɨkawamekɨ yu'iyaritɨatɨ
yu'uximayatsikakɨ, hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuhɨawixɨ waɨkawa
kemɨrexeiyakaikɨ «¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane rahetsiemieme ne waɨkawa
nepɨti'uximaya, 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurieneniki nekayuwaɨriyatɨ?» mɨpaɨ
katiniuyuhɨawe. Mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ kenemɨtiune'uxitɨa waɨkawa.
9 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni yuhutatɨ keyuri yuxewitɨ,
mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa mekanitatseirikuni kememɨteyu'uxitɨa.
10 Xɨka xewitɨ 'atiweni, xewitɨ kanenukuhanimɨkɨ.
Matsi xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane matiweni,
mɨkaheixeiya kemɨ'ane menukuhana.
11 Yuhutatɨ xɨka me'uheni,
mekaniyuxɨriyani,
matsi yuxaɨta ¿kehepaɨ tiyutaxɨriya?
12 Yuxaɨtame kana'iwariemɨkɨ,
matsi yuhutatɨ mekaniyuparewieka.
Kaunari xɨka haikani
yapauka pɨka'anutekieni.

Pemɨtemaikɨ ketinemaiweni

13 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni temaikɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ peru xɨka timaiweni,
keyuri ti'aitame meripai mieme 'atsimɨkatimate,
kayɨ'ɨxatsitɨarinɨatɨ.
14 Tsepanetɨ 'anutahɨiyame wayeyame 'uwenitsie maya, yatɨni tixaɨtɨ
karexeiyatɨ 'utinuiwame ti'aitame mayanikɨ, 15 ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate matsi
'ikɨ temaikɨ waɨkawa teɨteri mekaniparewieka, manukakenikɨ ti'aitametɨtɨ.
16 Peru tsepanetɨ teɨteri memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa te'aitamete memɨwaruweiya,
yumɨiretɨta 'arike memɨ'axe, mekayutemamawietɨ mekaniyuhayewani
hetsienamieme. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, 'eka manuku'axe hepaɨ
pɨ'ane.

Ketinaye'atɨwani kepemɨtayɨni

5 1 Kepauka Kakaɨyari kiita pemeutahani, pe'a'ɨwiyatɨ kepemɨtiuyeikakɨ
kene'enieka keyuri pe'iyetuirienike mawari 'atsimemɨkatemate wahepaɨ,
mɨkɨ 'axameteyuriekame mepɨkayu'erie.
2 Pepɨka'amexɨitɨaka,
'atenikɨ meta kepemɨtiku'eriwakɨ,
pe'ahɨritɨatɨ Kakaɨyari hɨxie xeiniukiyarikɨ,
mɨkɨ muyuawitsie kanakakani 'ekɨta kwiepa pekaniuyeikani.
'Ayumieme 'aniuki kenexewiriyani.
3 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa muyu'iyaritɨa katiniuka'eniwani
'axati'aneme tiheinɨtɨ,

kemɨ'aneta waɨkawa mutaniuka yakɨ xeikɨa katinikuxatani.
4 Kepauka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa tixaɨtɨkɨ pemɨti'ahɨritɨa, 'apepɨkareutewini
yapemɨtikayanikɨ, Kakaɨyari matsi pɨkayutemawie yamemɨkatekahu
wahetsiemieme. Kenaye'atɨa kepemutayɨkɨ:
5 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka tixaɨtɨkɨ katiyuhɨritɨaka,
mɨpaɨ tiuyurieme kapa kaheye'atɨanikɨ.
6 'Ateni pepɨkapitɨaka kapa 'axapetiuyurienikɨ, yapepɨkahaineni Kakaɨyari
tupirieya hɨxie, kename yapekara'eriwamekɨ petiuyuri. ¿Titayari matsi
Kakaɨyari petihaxɨatɨa mɨyape'utaɨtɨ naime mɨtika'unakɨ 'a'uximayatsika?
7 Matsi waɨkawa xɨkaxuaweni tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ, heinɨtsi 'axa'aneneti
tiyu'uximatɨwatɨ, yakɨxeikɨa waɨkawa mayeniuwenikɨ, 'ekɨ matsi Kakaɨyari
kenayemakaxeni.

Tsepa pemɨxiku tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ

8 Xɨka xeime kwieyaritsie pewaruxeiya mewananaimakame tixaɨtɨ
memɨkatehexeiya, meta teɨteri mekawapitɨatɨ heitserie memexeiyanikɨ,
mɨkɨkɨ pepɨkahɨxiyaka, kemɨ'ane waɨkawa muwe'eme xewitɨ matsi waɨkawa
we'emetɨtɨ kanixeiyani, meta waheima matsi xewitɨ mariwetɨ kaniwaxeiyani.
9 Kamɨtsɨ 'ikɨ naimekɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixuawe 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
mɨraka'etsitɨretsieri mɨti'ɨwiyani peuyewetse ti'aitame.
10 Tumini kemɨ'ane mɨnakie'erie, pɨkatahɨniwe tuminikɨ. Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa
mɨrexeiyanikɨ mɨyɨane matsi waɨkawa pɨreuyehɨwa. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ. 11 Hakewa waɨkawa mɨrexuawe, kananuyuhayewanita
mɨtixɨtɨanikɨ, ¿ketita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kamɨtsɨ tiutixuaweriyaxɨ kutsiyarieya
'ixeiyaka xeikɨa? 12 Ti'uximayatame 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ kaniukakukutsuni, heiwa
waɨkawa tiutikwa'atɨ heiwa 'etsiwa xeikɨa. Mɨxikuta waɨkawa mɨrexeiyakɨ
piiniteya pɨka'ipitɨa 'aixɨa 'iyari mɨkutsunikɨ.
13 Hikɨ tukaritsie nepɨtixeiya waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane: waɨkawa tumini muti'utakɨ
xeikɨa kemɨ'ane mɨti'utaxɨ mu'uximatɨarienikɨ, 14 meta mɨkɨ piinitɨarika
pɨreuyewautse hau'erietɨ xɨka petita'uximayatsitɨani. Mɨkɨ kutsiyarieya xɨka
heiwa yuniwe hexeiyatɨ 'ayani tixaɨtɨri pɨkarexeiyani miku'eiririenikɨ. 15 Ke'anetɨ
mutinuiwaxɨ yumaamatsie, mɨpaɨta 'anetɨ kaniyemieni: mawetɨ kemɨtinua 'ena
kwiepa, tixaɨtɨ pɨkaranutɨni waɨkawa yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme.
16 Mɨkɨ matsi mari'itɨarika kanihɨkɨtɨni: ke'anetɨ mɨnua tewi mɨpaɨ 'anetɨta
kaniyemieni. ¿Ketitayari kamɨtsɨ waɨkawa rexeiyani tixaɨtɨ karayanikeyu?
17 'Imatɨrieka kepaɨmexɨa muyeikani yɨwipa katinikwakamɨkɨ, meta waɨkawa
'uximatɨarietɨ katinikuyekamɨkɨ 'ayu'eriyatɨ.
18 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kenemɨretima: 'ikɨ tukaritsie 'aixɨa kani'aneni matsi
mɨtiutikwa'ani mɨranuye'eni, ketipaɨmeme pemɨrexeiyakɨ pe'atemawietɨ
matsi ketinekwaka. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari mɨtatsiyetuiri, mɨkɨ tahetsie
mɨtiunakixɨ pɨhɨkɨ. 19 Matsi Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane mɨtiyetuirie waɨkawa
mɨrexeiyanikɨ, kaniyetuiriekata yu'uximayatsikatsie timieme mɨtikwakakɨta,
mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari kemɨtatimikwa teyuxexuime. 20 Kakaɨyari
wa'iyaritsie kemɨtiwahɨniya temawierikakɨ, tewi yutukari 'etsiwa
xeikɨa kaniku'eriwani.

Ketitari rexeiya tatukari

6 1 Xeimeta nekanixeiyani 'axati'aneme 'ikɨ tukaritsie teɨteri watsata:
2 Kakaɨyari hipame kaniwapitɨaka waɨkawa memɨtehexeiyanikɨ
meta 'aixɨa memɨtexeiyariekakɨ, meta tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateheuyehɨwa tita
memɨteheiwe'erie, matsi hipameta pɨta pɨwapitɨa memɨtetikwanikɨ mikɨ
naime. 'Ikɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane.
3 Tewi xɨka warexeiyani xeitsienituyari yuniwema, meta mɨixa wiyari
'uyeikatɨ, tsepa kepaɨmexɨa muyeikani xɨka kayukatemawiwani 'aixɨa
mɨti'anekɨ, meta xewitɨ ka'ikateuku, matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni nunutsi mɨtinuiwa
mukitɨ keyuri mikɨ. 4 Kamɨtsɨ mikɨ nunutsi tixaɨtɨ pɨkaratɨa, yɨriyatsata petɨa,
yɨwipa puyuhayewa kemɨtitewakai. 5 Hatsuaku tau pɨkaxeiya meta tixaɨtɨ
pɨkaretimani, matsi mikɨ kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ kanayeimikɨ keyuri mikɨ tewi,
6 tsepa huta miriyari wiyari 'amuyeikani, 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yakatiyurieneti.
Matsi teyunaitɨ 'axeikɨa tekanekɨkani. 7 Tewi waɨkawa katini'uximayaka
mɨtikwakakɨ, matsi hatsuaku pɨkatahuxani kɨmana. 8 ¿Mɨtimaiwe
waɨkawa matsi kerexeiya keyuri mɨkatimaiwe? ¿Ketitari ra'iwakeyu tixaɨtɨ
mɨkarexeiya, yutukari hetsiemieme mɨyɨweniki? 9 Matsi tita mɨtiyuhekɨa
'aixɨa kani'aneni keyuri tikuwauneti. Mikɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ, 'eka
muweiyani hepaɨ kani'aneni.
10 Ketita hikɨ mɨtixuawe 'ari kaneixeiyakaitɨniri kemɨtitewa,
yakatinimatsɨikɨni tita mɨtihɨkɨ: tewitɨtɨ.
Xewitɨ muyutamieni pɨkayɨwe
xeime waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hamatɨa.
11 Niuki waɨkawa mekananutiyayatsani,
matsi tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
¿Peru tita tete'a'iwa kɨmana? 12 'Atsitepɨkatemate, ketita matsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane
tahetsiemieme. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ yapaɨmexɨa xeikɨa mayeyurini 'etɨri hepaɨ
xeikɨa yapauka makumawere. ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe yamɨtitahɨawekɨ tukarieya
hepaɨtsita, kemɨtiyɨni 'arike mɨyuke?

Hekwamekɨ kepemɨtiuyeikani

7 1 Matsi tewi 'aixɨa peketixeiyarieka,
keyuri witsipe'u'ɨatɨ.
Matsi katiniyunaki'erieka kepauka temɨkwinitsie,
keyuri temɨtinunuiwatsie.
2 'Aixɨa matsi kani'aneni mɨki makateukienitsie pemumie,
keyuri 'ixɨararipa.
Temɨkwinikɨ teyunaime teɨteri tahetsie kanimiemetɨni, memayenenieretа
matsi mɨpaɨ meketemaika.
3 Mɨyuhiwerieka kaneuyeweka keyuri mutanaweni,
kananakanutuixieka yuhɨxie,
matsi 'aixɨa kaniyurieka 'iyarieya.
4 Mɨtimaiwe kaniku'eriwani kepauka mɨmɨni,
matsi 'atsimɨkatimate kaniyu'iyaritɨaka xeikɨa kemɨtiyurienekɨ.

5 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni mɨtimaiwe mɨratate'anikɨ,
keyuri 'atsimɨkatimate niukieya tsi'aneneme 'enietɨ.
6 Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ 'atsimɨkatimate kemɨtikuxata, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa
katinimatsiɨkɨni, xuya xarita matikateni hepaɨ. Mɨkɨta tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
7 Mɨtimaiwe nanaimarikakɨ katimaiwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
tuminikɨ yu'iyari kanikwiemaka.
8 Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni tixaɨtɨ mɨreutipareki,
keyuri titsutɨarietɨ.
Matsi 'aixɨa kani'aneni mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ waɨkawa
keyuri yu'ariwietɨ.
9 Haxɨakɨ xeikɨa pepɨka'ayeweni,
matsi mɨkɨ 'atsimɨkatimate kani'iyarieyatɨni.
10 Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni kename meripaitɨ 'aixɨa metiyuriekai. Mɨkɨ
kememutiyuane memɨtemaiwawe wahetsɨa pɨkamieme.
11 'Aixɨa kani'aneni pemɨtimaiwenikɨ tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hepaɨtsita, hikɨ
memu'uwa wahetsie 'aixɨa mɨti'aneniki. 12 Pekaniyɨweni mɨtimaiwenikɨ
'etɨriyayatsie pemuyeikanikɨ metatsiere tumini 'etɨriyayaritsie, matsi
mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme tukari kaniwapitɨamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memeixeiyani.
13 Kakaɨyari 'uximayatsikaya keneuxeiya: ¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mitixeurariyakɨ
tita mɨkɨ mutiutitunaxi? 14 Kepauka 'aixɨa ti'aneme pemɨrexeiyani,
kene'atemawieka, matsi kepauka 'axati'aneme pemɨrexeiya, keneutimaixɨa
'uximayatsika naitɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kanayeneikani, tewi 'atsimɨkatimatekɨ
ketita mɨtikaxeiya 'arike.
15 Hikɨ tukaritsie nemuyeikakai tinaime nepɨtiuxei: teɨteri 'aixɨa
memɨte'u'uwa 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kaniwaka'unani, teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie
'axamɨti'ane 'apɨtiwareuteritɨa.
16 Kwinimieme 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene pepɨka'a'erieka,
meta kwinimieme mɨtimaiwe pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani.
¿Matsi ketitayari peti'aka'unamɨkɨ
'akɨmana?

17 'Axapetiyurienetɨ pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani,
meta 'atsimɨkatimate hepaɨ.
¿Ketitayari petimɨni
kwitɨwa?

18 'Aixɨa kani'aneni 'ikɨ peha'eriwatɨ,
peka'itatuayatɨ tita pemɨrexeiya.
Kakaɨyari kemɨ'ane mayemakaxe,
mɨkɨ naimetsie yakatinikamieni.

19 Mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme matsi mɨtimaiwe kanitɨrɨkariyani,
keyuri tamamata te'aitamete xeikiekariyaritsie.
20 Xewitɨ pumawe 'ena kwiepa 'aixɨa 'anetɨ,
'aixɨa tiyurienetɨ hatsuaku 'axakatiyuriwetɨ.

21 Pepɨkawa'enieka yunaime kememutiyuane, mɨpaɨ matsi peyɨaneti
mati'uximayatsiriwame pepɨka'enieni kepauka 'ahepaɨtsita 'axamɨtayɨni,
22 'ekɨta pekatinimaika, heiwa mɨixa 'axapekaniutaineni hipame
wahepaɨtsita.

Piinitɨarika kenemɨtikuwaunekai

23 Naime 'ikɨ 'aixɨa nekatiniuyurieni netimaiwetɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai
waɨkawa netimatetɨ nepaneyeitɨani, peru mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme
'ateewa paitɨ kaniyuhayewakaitɨni nehetsɨa. 24 'Ateewa yemekɨ
'aheukatewakaku katiniyuhayewa naitɨ tita mɨtixuawe. ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe
meitimanikɨ?
25 Merikɨte nekaninuani nemɨtitamarienikɨ meta nemɨretimanikɨ,
mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme nemɨtixeiyaxɨanikɨ, meta piinitɨarika
hetsiemieme, 'ana mɨpaɨ nepɨretima 'atsimɨkatimate hɨkɨtɨtɨ
'axakatiniyurieneni meta mɨka'uka'iyari kanirukuyaneni xeikɨa. 26 Tixaɨtɨ
matsi nekatiniukaxeiya kwimieme ratsiwime keyuri mɨmɨnikɨ: 'uka
mɨtiyu'itaiya kanihɨkɨtɨni, wipi winiyariyari kanexeiyani yu'iyaritsie
meta yumamatetsie tepɨa kaunariyari kanexeiyani. Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari
mɨtemawieritɨa kaniyɨxɨnamɨkɨ mɨkɨ hetsɨa, peru 'axamɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ
winiyarieyatsie kaniyukahɨamɨkɨ.
27 Ti'ɨkitameta mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Neuxei 'ikɨ nekatiniukaxeiya
netiutiwauka piinite hepaɨtsita, xexuimetsie: 28 'akuxi nepɨtiwaune ketita
nemɨkatikaxeiyawe, matsi tewi xeime nekaniutaxeiya xeimiriyari wahetsɨa
mieme, peru yunaime 'ukari wahetsɨa xeimetɨma nepɨkataxeiyawe. 29 'Ikɨ
xeikɨa nekatiniukaxeiya: Kakaɨyari tewi kaniutawewieni 'aixɨa 'anekame,
peru mɨkɨ kanikuwauni yɨkɨ ti'aneneme».
8 1 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe hepaɨ pɨ'ane? ¿Kemɨ'ane pimate kemɨtikuxata?
Tewi mɨtimaiwe kanimatsiɨkɨni yuhɨxie meta kemɨtiyukanaki'erie
kaniyutemawieka.

Ti'aitame kepemɨreu'enieka

2 Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine: Ti'aitame keneu'enieka, Kakaɨyari yapemɨtiutahɨawixɨkɨ.
3 Pepɨka'amexɨitɨaka hɨxiena pemuwayeyanikɨ. Meta tita 'axamɨti'ane
pepɨkatiyexɨatɨaka mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniyurieneni kemɨtinake. 4 Ti'aitame
niukieya kani'enierieka, xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mita'iwawiyakɨ kemɨtiuyuri
hepaɨtsita.
5 Kemɨ'ane yamɨtikamie mɨkɨ kemɨti'aitɨa pɨkatikwinitɨarieni tixaɨtɨkɨ.
Yu'iyaritsie mɨtimaiwe katinimaika kehapaɨ mɨtiyurieneni meta kepauka.
6 Kaniyuritɨni teyunaitɨ ketemɨteyurie kanixɨaweni kepauka, meta kehepaɨ
yamɨtiuyurienikɨ, tsepanetɨ tewi waɨkawa mɨtiuka'eniwa yuhepaɨtsita:
7 'atsikatimaitɨ kemɨtiyɨni hetsienamieme, xewi tɨma pɨkayɨwe para
mɨtitaxatɨanikɨ. 8 Xewitɨ matsi pumawe tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ yu'iyari
mukunuitɨanikɨ, meta pumawe tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ mɨmɨnikɨ hepaɨtsita.
Xewitɨri pɨkayɨwe mɨrayukwinetsie meyuta'una meta 'axamɨti'ane
'axatiyuruwame mutatuani.

Tukari metimanikɨ kanikwaniweni

9 Naimekɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniukaxeiya waɨkawa netimaimɨtɨ kenemɨtiutiwau
nemɨretimanikɨ naime kemɨti'ane 'ena kwiepa: heiwa tewi xeime
mɨti'aitɨakakɨ kaniyɨweni 'axamɨtiyurieneniki. 10 Nekaniwaruxeiyata
'axateyuruwamete memukateukiexɨa —mɨkɨ memeutahakekai mewayekɨkatɨ
hakewa Muyepatsietsie—, mɨkɨtsɨ mekanatɨmaiyarieni yukiekaritsie hakewa
mɨpaɨ memeyɨakai. Mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ. 11 Kepauka xeiya
mɨkataxanetsieni xɨka 'axatiuyurieni, 'ana teɨteri yu'iyaritsie 'axameteyurietɨ
mekanakɨnikuni.
12 'Axatiyuruwame kaniyɨweni xeitsienituyari paɨmexɨa 'axamɨtiuyurieni,
meta mɨixa wiyari kaniuyeikamɨkɨ, matsi mɨpaɨta nekatinimaika, 'aixɨa
katiniwayuriekamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari memayemakaxe mariweme
me'ayeitɨatɨ. 13 Matsi 'axateyuruwamete 'aixɨa pɨkatiwayurieka meta mɨixa
wiyari mepɨkayurieni. Mɨkɨ 'etɨri hepaɨ xeikɨa mekani'anenekuni, Kakaɨyari
memɨkamakaxekɨ.
14 'Ena kwiepa waɨkawa katinixuaweni tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'erietɨ, teɨteri hipatɨ
mekanixuaweni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ me'u'uwatɨ, matsi 'axateyuruwamete wahepaɨ
mekani'itɨarieka, meta mepuxuawe 'axateyuruwamete mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa
mekani'itɨarieka 'aixɨa memɨtekahu wahepaɨ. Neta mɨpaɨ nekanaineni tixaɨtɨ
pɨkarayani.
15 'Ayumieme, temawierika nekanexeiyani, tawari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatixuawe 'aixɨa
mɨti'ane tewi hetsiemieme hikɨ tukaritsie, matsi mɨtikwakakɨ, mɨranuye'enikɨ
xeikɨa, meta yutemawietɨ, mɨpaɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa kani'aneni xɨka waɨkawa
yu'iyaritɨatɨ ti'uximayaka hikɨ tukaritsie, Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨakaku.
16 Naimekɨ yanemɨretimanikɨ mɨtimaiwenikɨ mɨ'ayumieme nemɨtixeiyakɨ
naime kemɨti'ane 'ena kwiepa 'uyeikatɨ, nepɨkakuwekai tukarikɨ meta
tɨkarikɨ neyu'iyaritɨatɨ. 17 Naime nekatiniuxeiya tita Kakaɨyari mɨtiutawewi.
Tewi pɨkayɨwe naime mɨretimanikɨ, Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuyuri 'ikɨ tukaritsie
mieme, tsepanetɨ xewitɨ matsi waɨkawa muyutatua mɨretimanikɨ
pɨka'itaxeiya, tsepanetɨ xewitɨ mɨtimaiwe mɨpaɨ maine nenepimate, pɨkayɨwe
yamɨretimanikɨ.

Teyunaitɨ kemɨtatikwewie

9 1 'Ikɨ naimekɨ waɨkawa mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurienekaitɨni, 'ikɨkɨ meta
naime nekatiniuta'inɨata, 'aixɨa memɨteyurie meta memɨtemaiwawe
kememɨte'uximaya, mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa katinimiemetɨni, tewi
'atsipɨkatimate kemɨtiyukanaki'erieka meta kemɨtiyuka'uxiwe'erie, tsepa
hɨxiena mɨti'ane. 2 Teyunaitɨ tekanikukuwemetetɨni:

heitseriekamekɨ muyeika meta 'axa'anemɨkɨ muyeika,
'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene 'axamɨtiuka'iyari,
mɨ'itiya meta mɨka'itiya,
kemɨ'aneta mawari mɨwewie
meta kemɨ'ane mɨka'iwewie,
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'axatiyuruwame,

kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨtiyuhɨritɨa
meta xewitɨ mɨkatiyɨhɨritɨa.
3 Xewitɨ xeikɨa kaniuyeikani 'axamɨtiyurieneniki 'ikɨ tukaritsiemieme:
Teyunaitɨ tsieretsɨ tekanikwikuni. Metatsiere tewi 'iyarieya 'axamɨti'anekɨ
kanihɨneni, rukuxiya xeikɨa yu'iyaritsie kanexeiyani yuheyemekɨ, 'imatɨrieka
xeikɨari kanimɨmikɨ. 4 Kamɨtsɨ ¿kemɨ'ane rahetsɨa yapepɨra'eriwa? Yunaitɨ
memayeneniere mekanita'ikwewani, matsi
'aixɨa kani'aneni tsɨkɨ mayeniereni
keyuri maye mɨkitɨ.
5 Memayeneniere mɨpaɨ mekatenimaika kename mekwini,
peru mɨkite 'atsimepɨkatemate meta tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatetakwewie,
mɨkɨ yapauka mepatɨmaiyarɨwa. 6 Kememɨteyukanaki'eriekai
kememɨte'uyuka'uxiwe'eriekai, meta kememɨte'ukaheiwe'eriekai mana
katiniu'axeni, meta hatsuaku yamepɨkateyurieni kememɨteyurie 'ikɨ
tukaritsie mieme.
7 Ketinekwaka 'a'ikwaite pe'atemawietɨ, kene'ieka 'awinu yemekɨ
pe'awaɨriyatɨ, 'ariri Kakaɨyari kaninaki'aka kepemɨti'uximayakɨ,
8 Tsieretsɨ 'akemarite ketuxani meta hatsuaku pɨkaheuyeweka 'akɨpatetsie
witsimu'ɨa. 9 Kene'atemawieka 'uka penaki'erietɨ tukarikɨ kepemɨreutere
kepaɨmexɨa Kakaɨyari metsipitɨa 'ena kwiepa. Xexuime tukaritsie
yakɨxeikɨa kepemɨtiyuriene. Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsie mɨtiunakixɨ
kepeti'atatuatɨ pemɨtiukaxei 'ena kwiepa. 10 Naitɨ 'ahetsie mɨti'axe 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ yaketineuyuri, hakewa pemekateukieni, mana mɨkahexuawekɨ
'uximayatsika, kepemɨti'atukaritɨani meta tita pemɨtiuyemate meta
kepemɨtimaiwe pɨremaweni.

Kaneuyeweka matsi mɨrakumaika keyuri tɨrɨkariya

11 Nepune'ɨwiyaxɨta 'ena kwiepa memanautsawawe xeikɨa
mepɨkatehayu'iwa, meta mepɨkatehayu'iwa xeikɨa waɨkawa memɨyɨwawe,
metatsiere memɨtemaiwawe xeikɨa mepɨkate'utikwa'ani, meta memɨtemateta
tumini waɨkawa mepɨkahexeiya, meta memɨte'uyemate mepɨkayutemamawie
'aixɨa metexeiyarietɨ, matsi pɨta yunaitɨ wahetsie kani'axeni tukarite 'aixɨa
'aneneti meta 'axa'aneneti.
12 Mɨpaɨta netinetimani xewitɨ 'atsipɨkatimate kepauka tukarieya
maye'ani. Ketsɨte kememɨtekuwiniyarɨwa wipi 'axa'anemetsie meta wikixi
winiyaritsie mekaniuyewɨwɨreni, yaxeikɨata teɨteri mekaniwiniyarieka mɨpaɨ
memɨkateha'eriwanitsie katinaye'axeni wahetsie xeimieme.
13 Tawarita xeime nekanetimani kwiepa nekaratɨmaiyatɨ mɨpaɨ
mɨtimaiwekaikɨ: 14 kiekari 'etsiyeukame, teɨteri yakɨ meyupaumetɨ
memakuteitsie, xewitɨ ti'aitame tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ mana kaneutahani
'e'iwake, waritana 'imumɨi 'ematayewa mekaniutawewieni
memuwara'iwakɨ. 15 Mɨkɨ kiekaritsie tewi mana kaniukateitɨni,
tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ matsi xeikɨa pɨtimaiwekai, kemɨtimaiwekaikɨ
kaniyɨwekaitɨni kiekari mutawikweitsitɨanikɨ, xewitɨ tɨma pɨkaheye'eri
mɨkɨ tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiyakaikɨ.

16 Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine «matsi peuyewetse mɨrakumaika keyuri tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ»,
tsepa kepauka mu'uxiwe'eriwa 'iya tewi mɨtimaiwekɨ tixaɨtɨ karexeiyatɨ, meta
xɨka niukieya ka'u'enierieni.
17 Mɨtimaiwe niukieya matsi kaneuyeweka kayuwatɨ mɨ'enierieka,
keyuri 'atsimemɨkatemate tiwa'aitɨwame 'utahiwakaku.
18 Kaneuyeweka matsi waɨkawa mɨtimaiwenikɨ,
keyuri tituaxame kuyaxa mieme.
Xeimekɨ 'axaxɨkapetiuyurieni
pekatinitixɨtɨamɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.

Mɨtimaiwekɨ 'ɨxatsiyari

10 1 Xaipɨtsi memɨkwikwi'i 'axamekaniu'ɨatɨkani,
tita witsimɨtiu'ɨa katinanuyeitɨwani.
Mɨpaɨ katinimatsɨɨkɨni xɨka 'etsiwa mɨkayɨkɨhɨawe pe'ayani,
pɨkayɨwe muyutaxewire mɨtimaiwenikɨ meta 'aixɨa mɨtixeiyariekakɨ.

2 Mɨtimaiwe katinikuwauneni tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane yu'iyaritsie,
matsi 'atsimɨkatimate katinikuwauneni 'axamɨti'ane.
3 Meta huye'utɨa kemɨtimie 'atsimɨkatimate waɨkawa katineiyehɨaka
mɨretimanikɨ, 'anari yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename 'atsikatimate.
4 Xɨka ti'aitame 'uyeha'ani 'ahepaɨtsita, pepɨka'iku'e'eiriwani
ketitakɨ pemɨtihɨrɨtɨarie. Petiukanewietɨ waɨkawa 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ
kani'ayumiemetɨni.
5 Xewitɨ kanixuaweni tita 'axamɨti'ane, te'aitamete meheuyexɨrɨwetɨ
kememɨteyurie hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ: 6 'atsimɨkatimate matsi waɨkawa
katinihɨrɨtɨarieka timamariwawemekɨ, peru memɨyɨwawe matsi 'etsiwa xeikɨa
mekatenihɨrɨtɨarieka. 7 Nekaniwaxeiyanita waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete
kawayutsixi wahetsie mekaniuteni te'aitamete wahepaɨ, teɨterita
tewa'aitɨwamete yu'ɨkama mekaniku'uwani waɨriyarika te'uximayatamete
wahepaɨ.
8 Putsu xɨka 'utawewieni,
muwa kaneukawemɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane 'ixumeri hixɨata 'akame mɨta'una,
kuu kanikeimɨkɨ.

9 Xɨka tetexi pe'utitara,
mɨkɨ tetexi kametinikwinitɨamɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane kɨye mawiteni,
mɨkɨ kɨyexikɨ katiniyukwinitɨaka.

10 Hatsa xɨka ka'ataxikaunini,
meta xɨka ka'etamɨani,
matsi karima katinewitekemɨkɨ.
Xɨka petimaimɨkɨni ketine'uximayaka 'aixɨa 'anekamekɨ,
petimaitɨ meta 'aixɨa peti'a'ɨwiyatɨ.

11 Xɨka kuu tiuyukeni meri 'akuxi kwikarikɨ kakewaiyarieweti,
tixaitɨ pɨkara'iwa 'ikewaiyame.

12 Kepauka mɨtimaiwe mɨtiwakuxaxatɨwa,
teɨteri 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekani'enieka,
matsi kepaukata 'atsimɨkatimate mɨtikuxata,
mɨkɨ xeikɨa kaniwaka'unani,
13 Matɨari mieme niukieya tixaitɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
'imatɨrieka 'aixɨa pɨkatinɨni 'atsimɨkatimatekɨ.
14 Matsi xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe yamɨtayɨnikɨ.

Xewitɨ pɨkatimate kemɨtiyɨni,
meta 'arikeke kemɨyɨni,
xewitɨ pɨkayuwe yamɨtayɨnikɨ.

15 Mɨka'uka'iyari kemɨti'uximaya yakɨ xeikɨa katiniyu'uxitɨaka,
meta kiekari huyeyari 'utɨma pɨkahemarie.
16 Xɨa'ui kiekari ti'aitame mɨkatseɨye mɨra'aitatsie, meta tewa'aitɨwamete
ximeri paitɨ mekanayatsarɨwani memɨtekwanikɨ.

17 Matsi witsikatinikɨhɨawarɨwani kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie ti'aitame
'aixɨa mɨti'uximaya,
meta te'aitamete kepauka memɨtekwa'a mauyewetsetsie,
waɨkawa memɨtitɨrɨkaxɨanikɨ memɨtarɨwekakɨ pɨkatixaɨ.

18 Mɨyu'ɨraxie kiiya heima mieme kananuka'unikeni,
mɨkatikumaɨwa kiiya kaniuhayeweni.

19 Paa kwatɨ kaniutanawemɨkɨ,
winu'ietɨ kaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
tuminita mitixɨtɨanikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni.

20 Ti'aitame 'axapepɨkatikumamateni meta 'axapepɨkatiku'eriyani,
meta mɨxiku 'awie 'axapepɨkarahɨaweni,
wikixi muyuawitsie miemete mekaniyɨwaweni
niuki memenɨtɨkirieniki.
Mekaniu'anani mekaniyɨwaweni memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ.

11 1 Hata keneukahɨwa 'apaa,
yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu 'ana keta pekanitaxeiyamɨkɨ.

2 Me'atahutame yatɨni me'atahaikame
ketiniwarumikwa tita pemɨrexeiya,
'atsipemɨkatimatekɨ tita 'uximatɨarikayari
'umɨramie 'ena kwiepa.

3 Haiwitɨri kepauka mayemanenitsie,
kwiepa wiyeri kanikaxɨriemiki.

Kiye xika tatsutia hataweni,
yatini tayeta,
hakewa meutaweni mana kaniyuhayewamiki.

4 Kemɨ'ane 'eka xeikia mitaxeiya, pika'uka'etsa,
kemɨ'aneta haiwitɨri xeikia mitaxeiya mikita pika'uka'itsana.
5 Mipai 'atsipemikatimateki 'eka kemɨreumie, meta kehepai
memitekununuiwa tiɨri yumamama wahukatsie, yaxeikiata Kakaiyari
'uximayatsikaya pepika'enie naime mitiutiwewi.
6 Ximeri paiti 'a'imiari keneuka'etsa, taikaita 'uxipiya pepikahexeiyani, matsi
'atsipepikatimate ke'aneti 'etsiyari 'aixia mitiyini, xika 'iya yatini 'iki, yamatsi
naiti 'aixia 'aneneti pirayani.
7 Hekiariya witsikani'aneni, 'aixiata kani'aneni tau hekiariyayari xeiyati
'amuyeikani. 8 Xika tewi matsi miixa wiyari 'a'uyeikani hetsiena yutemawieti,
matsi tukari tekeha'eriwani 'uximatiarika mitixuaweretsie waikawa
katiniyimiki, meta tita 'umiramie 'ana yaki xeikia pikarayani.

Matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani

9 Hiki kene'atemawieka mexi petemaiki, 'a'iyari keneupitia miyutemawiekaki.
Kemitiku'eriwa keneyeweiyani meta 'ahixiteki kepemitiuyukahiwe'erie, matsi
kena'eriwani Kakaiyari miki naimeki kamenita'iwawiyamiki. 10 'A'iyaritsie
haxia pepikapitiaka, 'ahetsie tita 'axamiti'ane ketinayeweiya, matsi temaiki
yu'erieti meta temaikiyari yakixeikia kanihikitini.

12 1 Kemɨ'ane matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani,
hikiri pemitemaiki,
mexineti tukari 'axamɨ'ane ka'aye'awe,
kepauka mipai pemitayini:
«Pikanetsinakeri 'anemuyeikaniki miixa wiyari»,
2 matsi'utawewi kena'eriwani mexineti mehekiariwie
tau meta hekiariya xuawe,
metseri meta xurawetsixi mehekiariwie,
meta mexi haiwitɨri 'anuku'eke kepauka wiyeri mititahayewatsie.
3 Tukari Kanaye'amiki kepauka kii hiwemete memitiyiyiaka marikaki,
mekananakatutsirikuni yukukuyamete,
'anari mekatenihayewakuni tixɨmete memikayumiireniki,
'anarita mepikanenieren, 'itupari 'etsi mayeyeutsie memaneniere.
4 Katinaunaririmemiki kitenie kaye 'utia mieme,
'anari kananukanuaximemiki murina yuariyaya,
wikixi yukwikari mekananukuhanikuni,
matsi wakwikari pitikini puka'enierieka.
5 Marika Kanitixuawerimiki hirite 'amanutititsie,
'anarita huyeta kaniumariwemiki.

'Arimenitɨra meta 'ana kanitixutuimɨkɨ,
'utsikari mekani'axɨakuni yumɨireti,
mekanikakɨmikuni 'anari tixaitɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ pɨka'ayani,
tewi kaniyemieni kiekari 'emɨtiteriwetsie,
kaye'utɨa mekaniyexɨrietɨwekuni, meyuhiwerietɨ 'akaxari mexeiyatɨ.

6 Kena'eriwani kemɨ'ane matsi'utawewi,
mexi katatsaniwe pɨrata hɨiyameyari,
meta mexi katatariwe huru xariyari,
meta xari haa manakaxɨrɨwetsie katitawaxɨawe,
tsikɨrɨrɨiya katitarixɨawawe putsuta mɨiretɨ ka'ayeiwe.
7 'Anari kwiepa tumuanari kanayeimɨkɨ,
meripaitɨ mɨ'anekai hepaɨ,
'iyari kanakunuamɨkɨ Kakaɨyari hetsɨa,
mɨkɨ mana meiyenɨ'akɨ.

8 Ti'ɨkitame mɨpaɨ nekanaineni:
'ikɨ tukari tixaitɨ pɨkarexeiya,
naitɨ 'axakatini'aneni.

Niuki 'imatɨarieka mieme

9 Matsi waɨkawa timaiwetɨ, ti'ɨkitame teɨteri katiniwarutaxatɨani naime ketita mɨretima. Mɨkɨ naime katineutixeiyaxɨani yumarima, mɨireme temaiwawemete kememɨte'u'ɨxatsita waxapa kanayeitɨani. 10 Tsiepɨre hipame niukite kaniutaxeiya 'aixɨa 'anuyɨtɨkaime, mɨkɨta kaniti'utɨani yumarima yuri maineki.
11 Memɨtemaiwawe waniuki tiyutseweme hepaɨ kani'aneneni. Kɨrapuxite 'aixɨa mɨretsunini hepaɨ mekatenikuxatani, xewitɨ xeikɨa tixaxatame tiwakuxaxatɨwakaku. 12 Ne matsi mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita nematsihaye'eritɨwa 'ekɨ neniwe nematsinaki'erie, waɨkawa xapate xɨka'utiwewieni pɨkayɨnɨrinɨa, meta xɨka pe'ititerɨwa pekaniti'uximɨkɨ waɨkawa. 13 'Imatɨarieka 'ikɨ niuki naitɨ kaniu'enierieni. Kakaɨyari matsi kenayemakaxeni, yaketinekamieni 'aitsikayatsie, 'ikɨ naitɨ tewi hetsie kanimiemetɨni. 14 'Uximayatsika matsi, 'axamɨ'anene meta 'aixɨamɨ'ane meta 'awie ketemɨteyurie Kakaɨyari naime kanita'iwaumɨkɨ.

Kwikari witsimɨ'ane

1 1 Tsarumuni kwikarieya xapayari.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

2 Xɨka, penetsi'u'itsenike 'ateni kemɨtiyu'itsewekɨ,
matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane 'anaki'eriya, keyuri winu.
3 Witsimu'ɨata pemɨ'akawiriwa, yemekɨ puwanake,
'ekɨtɨtɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni waritsamu witsimu'ɨa.
Kauka 'ayumieme 'ɨimarixi memenenaki'erie.
4 Kene'amexɨitɨaka, 'ahetsiemieme yemekɨ kenenayeitɨa.
Kenenanuwitɨki pemuyehuputsie, ti'aitame.

Wahamikuma

Tepuyutemamawieka ta'iyarikɨ teyunaitɨ,
tepiku'eriwani kepemɨti'amaɨwa keyuri winu.
Titakɨ mɨmatinaki'erieka panayuhayewa.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

5 'Uka mɨyɨwi nepɨhɨkɨ, peru witsinepɨti'ɨimari,
'ukari 'aku Kerutsaremetari,
nekaniyɨwini Tseraxi teɨteriyari waxamaru hepaɨ,
witsinekatini'ɨimarika Tsarumuni 'ixuriki kiiyarieya hepaɨ.
6 Newaiyaritsie xepɨkanetsixeiyani nemɨyɨwikɨ,
tau nenawiyari mɨyakaniuyurieni.
Ne'iwama 'ukitsi mekaneniuyeheka,
kaxie haraweriyari 'ɨwiyariyarikɨ mekaneniuta'aitɨani waɨriyarika,
meta nekaxie 'aixɨa nepɨkatiɨ'ɨwiyaxɨ.
7 Kenetineutaxatɨa, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
¿hakewa 'amuxatsima pepɨwaretihɨwe?
¿hakewa tuka pepɨwareti'uxipitɨwa?
¿Ne titayari netikuyeika xeikɨa,
'ahamikuma wamuxatsima wahamatɨa?

Wahamikuma

8 Xɨka 'atsipekatimaika, 'uka witsipemɨti'ɨimari 'ukari watsata pe'uyeikatɨ,
muxatsi waketate kemɨreuyuyune kenanukuweiya

meta 'atsipuri tiirixi keniwahineni,
muxatsi wahiwemete wakii maku'utsie.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

9 'Eki meta kepemireuyukuniitia, 'uka nemimatsi naki'erie,
Kawayutsixi nepiwaraye'eriwa witsimemitehekiniitiarietika
yumu'uyaritsie
Parahuni kaxetaya memuhaxime.
10 Witsipitiyuxexeiya 'a'aurite meta kepemiti'akutsa'a.
'Akiipi witsipitiutimerika 'akukaki.
11 'Anakitsa tepitiwewieni hurukii
meta piratakii.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

12 Ti'aitame mexi mexatsie 'utika,
witsimu'ia neminetawiri kaniiki'iareni hetsiena.
13 'Uki neminaki'erie,
mixaxi witsimu'ia purutsata miyeka hepai kani'aneni,
netawitsie kaneukukutsuni neheikukwekaku.
14 'Uki neminaki'erie, 'aukwe tuturiyari witsimu'ia hepai kani'aneni
'Enikaritsie kaxie 'iteiriyari hepai.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

15 Kwinimieme pepiti'iimari, 'uka nemimatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepi'ane.
'Ahixite, kukuruxi memiyuhuta wahepai pitiyuxexeiya.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

16 Kwinimieme pepititemaiki, 'uki nemimatsinaki'erie.
Yemeki 'eki pepinetsinake.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

'Ixa mitsitsiirawi ta'itari kanayeimiki kepauka temiyutiwitinitsie,
17 takii pikaxiyari kariuxa kanihikitini
Huku mixexeurawi xawariki kananukakitsieka.

'Uka minaki'eriwa

2 1 Ne tuutu Tsarunitsie mayeweri mixuawe nekanihikitini,
xewiti tuturi texuxuri mayeweritsie mieme.

'Uki minaki'eriwa

2 'Uka neminaki'erie, kepauka hipame 'ukarawetsixi watsata muyeika,
tuturi texuxuri xuyatsata muwe hepai katiniyuxexeiyani.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

3 'Uki neminaki'erie kepauka hipame 'ukitsi watsata muyeika,
xikɨti[a] 'ɨtsitsata mɨkawe hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyani.
Kaneninakeni hetɨana nemɨ'etɨpieka,
witsikatinakakani takariyari.
4 Kanenewitɨni kiita 'ixɨarari muwatiwewiwatsie,
muwa yunaki'eriya 'inɨariyari kaniwarepitɨani.
5 Kaxie takari patsaruyarikɨ keneneutatɨrɨkariya,
manitsanakɨ keneneutahuxaitɨa,
nekanimɨximeni naki'eriyakɨ.
6 Mamaya 'utatana miemetsie nemu'u
mɨniuka'uxipitɨanike,
meta yutserieta miemekɨ kwimɨneniukwenike.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

7 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'ɨimarixi yeuta memu'uwakɨ,
'uka neminaki'erie xepɨkahehɨtɨaka xepɨkahei'uximatɨaka
tsepa kepaukake yukɨmana manutanierixɨ.

Hutariekamieme Kwikari

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

8 'Uki neminaki'erie hiwarieya.
Neuxei, 'ena kanamieni,
'utsunarɨmetɨ hɨritetsie,
'anutitsukwakatɨ hɨri 'amɨnenetsie.
9 'Uki neminaki'erie maxa hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyani,
maxa temaikɨ hepaɨ kani'aneni.
Paratsɨ xekeneuxeiya, takiiwarie warita kaniutiweni,
'awienierenetɨ maxawariyarietɨkata,
yɨkɨ'ɨwiyatɨ mayexaxawata.

10 'Uki neminaki'erie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Kenanukukexi 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
hikɨmɨ kenewaye'a, 'uka witsipemɨti'ɨimari.
11 Neuxei, kananuyeyaniri xexerixa,
hamatɨanata kaniutanɨni wiyeri.
12 Yeuta 'ari tuturi kanitineikani,
kwikari tukariyari kanaye'aniri.
'Ariri naitsarie kwiepa kani'enɨirɨikɨni
kukuruxi memeɨyɨyɨxawi wakwikari.

---

[a] **2:3** Manzana.

13 'Ariri piní matɨari mieme takariyari kanixuaweni,
'Ari kaxie xututɨ witsikaniukɨ'ɨareni.
Kenanukukexi, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
nehetsɨa kenaye'a, 'uka witsipemɨti'ɨimari».

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

14 Nekukuru pemeutuxa, 'ai mukatataritsie
pemuyu'awieta,
meta hɨri 'amɨtiumariwetsie paitɨ,
kenanieri nepɨmatsixeiya,
keneutaniu nepumatsi'enieni,
'aniuki 'aixɨa kanimayaka
meta witsipekatini'axexeiyani.

'Uki meta 'uka memuyunaki'erie

15 Kauxaitsi xekeniwarutiwiya,
mɨkɨ kauxaitsi tɨɨrixi
takaxie memɨtsewixima,
takaxie haraweriyari xuturiyari.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

16 'Uki neminaki'erie nehetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni, neta hetsiena mieme,
mɨkɨ yumuxatsima kaniwarutihɨweni tuturi texuxuritsata.
17 Tau ka'akayuniwekaku 'akuxi
meta 'etɨri ka'akumaweriwekaku 'akuxi,
nehetsɨa kani'axeni, 'uki neminaki'erie.
Maxa hepaɨ katiniunanautsani,
maxa temaikɨ hepaɨ, hɨritsie paitɨ.

3 1 Tɨkarikɨ, ne'itaritsie ne'ukaitɨ
'uki neminaki'erie nekaniutiwauni,
matsi nepɨka'itaxei.
2 Ne 'anukukeme nekaneyeikani kiekaritsie,
huye mayehapanetsie meta waɨkawa mɨrewatuiyatsie,
'uki neminaki'erie nekuwaunetɨ.
Ne'iwaunetɨ nepɨka'itaxeiyawe.

3 Mekaneniukaxexeyani
kiekaritsie tehɨwemete.
Mɨpaɨ netiwara'iwawiya:
«¿'Uki neminaki'erie hawaikɨ xekatehexeiya?»
4 Mɨya netiwaru'iwawiyakake nekanikaxeiya
'uki neminaki'erie.

Nekanitapa, neka'itatuayatɨ,
nemaama kie nekaneiwitɨkɨni,
kiita paitɨ hakewa nemaama mɨnetsiwatiniwexɨtsie.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

5 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
maxatsi 'ɨimarixi yeuta memu'uwakɨ,
'uka neminaki'erie xepɨkahehɨtɨaka xepɨkahei'uximatɨaka
tsepa kepaukake manutanierixɨ.

Hairiekamieme Kwikari

Yunaitɨ mɨkwikarɨwa

6 ¿Titatihɨkɨ makumawetsie mɨretineika
kɨtsi 'amuweni hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ,
mixaxi meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa tsata,
meta waɨkawa witsimu'ɨatɨka nɨtɨ?
7 Neuxei,
Tsarumuni kaxetaya kaniyɨaneni.
Haika tewiyari kuyaxi me'eweiyatɨ mana pamie,
'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyaritsie memanayexeiyarie kwinimieme
yeme memɨteheuyutakwiwawe.
8 Yunaitɨ 'ixipara mekanakawɨtɨatɨkani,
meta mekateniuti'ɨkitɨarieni memeuyutakwiwaweniki,
yunaitɨ yu'ixipara yuhɨiyametsie mekanikawɨtɨatɨkani
tɨkarikɨ mɨkweriwa'anekɨ.
9 Tsarumuni yukaxeta kaniutawewieni
kɨye 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki Riwanu mieme.
10 Matiwetɨka Pɨratakɨ kaniutiwewieni,
hurukɨta mitseiriyatɨka.
'Ɨpariyarita kaniutawipa taɨraɨyemekɨ,
taɨtana mekaniwaku'utɨani me'inaki'erietɨ
'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari.

11 Xekeniwayekɨni 'ukarawetsixi Tsiyunitari.
Ti'aitame Tsarumuni xekenexeiyani.
Yumu'utsie kanenamaka Kuruna maamaya menamaniri
kepauka mutineɨkixɨtsie mieme
kepauka 'iyarieya muyutemawiekai.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

4 1 Kwinie yemekɨ pepɨti'ɨimari 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Witsipepɨti'axexeiya.

'Ahuxite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita,
kukuruxi memeutuxa mepɨhɨkɨ.
'Akɨpate tsipuri xeitewayari memeuyɨyɨwi wahepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya
Karaha hɨriyaritsie memu'uwa.
2 'Atamete muxatsi hekwamekɨ memutixikieni hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
xike memanatikɨ me'uka'ɨyarieka.
Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ yu'iwama mepuwarexeiya,
xewitɨ pɨkayuxaɨta.
3 'Ateni hɨiyame mɨxeta hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
'aniuki pɨnetsihehana.
'A'aurite 'ixuriki pemeukuwera warita,
xikɨti hixɨata mɨxitekieka hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
4 'Akɨipi Rawiri tuxiyuya hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
tetexi mɨxitekietɨkakɨ mɨwewiya,
hetsiena pukuwɨ xeimiriyari kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma,
kuyaxi memɨyukunarɨma mɨkɨ naitɨ pɨhɨkɨ.
5 'Atsitsi yuhutatɨ maxatsi yeutari wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
'ɨimari niwemama yuhutame muwarayexei
memɨtekwatɨwe tuturi texuxuritsata.
6 'Akuxi kakɨyɨriwekaku,
'akuxi 'etɨri katipariwekaku,
nekananutiyeimɨkɨ mixaxi yemuriyaritsie,
meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa hɨriyaritsie.

7 Naitɨ 'ekɨ witsipepɨ'ane, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
naitɨ 'aixɨa pepɨ'ane.
8 Hikɨmɨ tepanukakɨne Riwanu hɨriyaritsie, 'uka nemɨmatsihɨawene,
Hikɨmɨ tepanukakɨne Riwanutsie.
Kenanakaye'a 'Amaná hɨriyari 'amanutitewitsie,
Tsenixi meta Heximuni yekɨrita.
Kenanakaye'a hakewa mayetsi meme'uwatsie,
mɨkɨ hɨritsie hakewa tɨwexi memayu'eririya wakietsie.

9 Ne'iyari pepɨhɨa,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahɨawe,
xeihɨxiyarikɨtɨtɨ penetsi'uxeiyaku,
'akuka xeiwiwierikɨ
ne'iyari pepɨhɨa.
10 Kwinie yemekɨ witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihɨawene.
Matsi witsipa'ane 'anaki'eriya, winu kemɨkaha'ane,
meta pemuyutawiriwa witsimu'ɨa
tixaɨtɨ kemɨkatɨi'ɨa hepaɨ pepɨ'ɨa.
11 'Uka nemetsihahɨawe, 'atenitsie xiete payeneika,
retsi meta xiete 'anenitɨa pepɨ'awieta.

Riwanu kemu'ɨa
mɨpaɨta pɨ'ɨatɨka 'akamixate.

12 Haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mɨreuname pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
ne'iwa 'uka nemetsihahɨawe,
haraweri tuturi muwa'etsie mɨreuname meta haixa
manukaname pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 'Atsitsi xeiharaweriyari pɨhɨkɨtɨka xikɨti muwa'etsie,
witsi'aneneti 'ikwaxi,
tuturiyari naaru meta hatsahaxi,
14 naiti kɨyexi muwatsuayatɨka witsimu'ɨatɨka,
naaru meta 'atsapɨrani,
karamu meta kanera,
mixaxi meta 'aruhe,
witsimɨti'anene xeikɨa naiti.
15 'Eki haa pekanihɨkɨtɨni harawerita mieme,
haixa haa mayeniereniki mɨ'ayumieme mexeiya pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
haa 'akiyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni Riwanu makanena.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

16 Kenanutanieri, 'eka tayeta mieme.
'Eka tatsutɨa mieme, niwa kenaye'a.
Neharawerita xekeneuka'ekawi,
witsikemɨtiuye'ɨa xekeneutawiwiexɨa.
Yuharawerita 'uki neminaki'erie kehamieni
muwa mieme 'ikwaxi witsima'ane keha'inɨata.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

5 1 Neharaweritari nekaninuani,
'uka ne'iwa nemɨmatsi naki'erie,
muwa nepikaxei mixaxi waritsamu meta,
muwa xiete kwaiyariki ne'iyari paye'axe.
Muwa nepikaxexeiya waɨkawa winu meta retsi,
naiti 'iki pɨtinehetsiemieme.

Wahamikuma

Hamikutsixi, xeketenekwaka xeketene'ieka,
xekeneutitarɨwai naki'eriyaki.

Nauriekamieme Kwikari

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

2 Ne nepukutsukai, matsi ne'iyari payenierekai.
Hiki xeime niuki nekaniu'enieni.
'Uki neminaki'erie kitenie kanatawekaitɨni.

«Ne'iwa 'uka nemɨmatsi naki'erie,
witsipemɨti'ɨimari nekukuru,
keneneupitɨa nemeutahanikɨ.
Nemu'utsie haɨtsikɨ nepumu'uhawi,
tɨkarikɨ mieme hawiriya nekɨpatetsie panakaxɨrɨwe».

3 Nematsi nekaniyutikemaripieni,
nekapɨyɨwe tawari nemɨranakatɨni.
Nematsi ne'ɨkatetsie nekaneuyuhauxixɨaniri,
titayari tawari nereuyukwiemawani.

4 'Uki neminaki'erie mɨreukukekatsie hewakuxawakaku,
muwa kaneukumeni,
netaɨta nemeiyehɨakaikɨ waɨkawa nepɨnekatemawi.
5 Ne'anukukeka 'uki nemɨnaki'eirie nekatineuyepirieni,
mixaxi nemamatetsie kanikakukekaitɨni.
Ne'itɨwametetsie paitɨ kananuyetsukekaitɨni
mɨreuyepieriketsie paitɨ kanikaxɨrɨwekaitɨni.

6 Kepauka nemɨreiyepiriri 'uki neminaki'erie,
'ari kaniukumawekaitɨniri.
Neyakaitɨniri,
hikɨ 'utɨmana nekaneyani.
Nekanitiwauni peru nepɨka'itaxei.
Kepauka nemitahiwi pɨkanetsiheta'ei.
7 Mekaneniutaxeiya tehɨwemete
kiekaritsie meye'uwatɨ,
kiekari kuraruyari memɨ'ɨwiya
mekaneteniukwinitɨani mekaneneutiwaxɨani,
nexikuri mekananutihurieni.

8 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixewawirie 'ukari Kerutsareme kiekatari,
xɨka 'uki neminaki'erie hawaikɨ xehekaxeiya,
mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi kename netikuye ne'inaki'erietɨ.

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame

9 'Uka kwinie yemekɨ witsipemɨti'ɨimari, ketatineutaxatɨa,
¿kehepaɨ timatsɨikɨ 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata?
¿Kehepaɨ timatsɨikɨ 'uki peminaki'erie hipame 'ukitsi watsata,
mɨkɨ pemɨtatsiwawirie?

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

10 'Uki neminaki'erie kwinie yemekɨ pɨtitemaikɨ, xetamekɨ 'utimerɨkatɨ,
tsepa tamamata miriyari wahamatɨa muyeika kanimatsɨikɨni.

11 Mu'uya kanihurutɨni xeikɨa,
kɨpateya 'etsiwa kanitutunini
yɨyɨwitɨ kwatsa kemeu'ane hepaɨ.
12 Hɨxiteya kukuruxi wahepaɨ kani'aneneni
'aki'utɨa memɨyetei
retsikɨ me'ɨwatɨkaitɨ,
tetexi witsimɨ'anene hepaɨ metehekutetɨ.
13 'Auriteya waritsamu 'etsiyari hepaɨ pɨ'anene,
tupiriya witsimu'ɨatɨka 'etsiyari.
Teniteya tuturite 'atsutsena kanihɨkɨtɨni
muwa matineika mixaxi.
14 Mamateya huru tepɨayari kanihɨkɨtɨni
tupatsiyukɨ ti'utɨkaitɨ.
Hukaya putimerɨka witsimɨtiharuani hepaɨ
ti'utɨ yuyuawimekɨ.
15 Teuriteya huta 'ikitsaraɨyari pɨhɨkɨ 'anuyexawawatɨtɨ
huru mɨhɨkɨakɨ yuwetɨkaitɨ.
Hɨxiena xɨka 'uyeikani pumariwekare,
Riwanu muyeikani hepaɨ kariuxa tsata.
16 Tenieya kanakakani,
mɨkɨ witsikani'aneni 'uki.

Mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'uki neminaki'erie, nehamiku,
'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari.

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame

6 1 ¿Kekuta reuyunixɨ 'uki peminaki'erie,
'uka yemekɨ witsipemɨti'ɨimari?
¿Hakewa kuta petɨa?
'Ahamatɨa te'uhutɨ tepiwauyu.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

2 'Uki neminaki'erie kaneyani yuharawerita,
waritsamu muye'etsietsie,
muwa mɨtiwaikakɨ,
tuturi 'atsutsena tipinike.
3 Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'uki neminaki'erie nehetsieta kanimiemetɨni,
Mɨkɨ yumuxatsima tuturi 'atsutsena tsata kaniwarutihɨweni.

'Auxɨwirieka Kwikari

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

4 'Ekɨ 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
witsipepɨti'ɨimari kiekari Tiritsa hepaɨ,

witsipe'anetɨ kiekari Kerutsareme hepaɨ,
pemɨmariwe xurawetsixi wahepaɨ.
5 Kwi pepɨkanetsixeiyaniri,
nepeɨxɨyarie 'ahɨxite netsixeiyakaku.
'Akɨpate tsipuri xeitewayari wahepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya
memuyuhayatɨwe Karaha hɨriyaritsie.
6 'Atamete tsipuri 'ukari tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ pɨ'anene
hekwamekɨ memuti'ɨwaxɨ.
Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ mepuyuhuhuta,
xewitɨ yuxaɨta pɨka'uyeika.
7 'A'aurite pemeuyukunama warita
manitsana hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
8 Tsepa haika tewiyari 'ukari te'aitamete wa'ɨitama memakɨne,
tsepa nauka tewiyari 'ukari memɨhɨkɨ ti'aitame hutarieka 'ɨitamama
tsepa mekate'inɨaritɨ 'ukari 'ɨimarixi,
9 peru xewitɨ hɨkɨa xeikɨa kanihɨkutɨni nekukuru
'etsimupe witsimɨti'ɨimari,
'uka kwinie maamaya mɨtinaki'erie,
'aixɨa mɨtixeiya mitiniwexɨ.
Hipatɨ 'ukari kepauka memixeiya 'aixɨa mepɨtehehɨawe,
'ukari te'aitamete wa'ɨitama witsimemɨ'anene meta
hipatɨ 'ukarawetsixi ti'aitame
hutarieka 'ɨitamama mekaninɨawani.

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨyɨane witsi'anetɨ tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ?
Witsikani'aneni metsa hepaɨ,
xawatɨtɨ tau hepaɨ,
mariwetɨ xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei wahepaɨ.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

11 Nekaneyani kariu haraweriyari muyema
nemɨtixeiyakɨ hekwamekɨ mayeweritsie mɨtiyɨyɨra,
ne'ixeiyamɨtɨ kaxie mɨyɨyɨra,
meta manitsana kɨyeyariteyari muxutu.
12 'Atsinekareyutimaiwekaku,
netemawierikakɨ kauka kaxetatsie nenekaya,
takiekaritsie ti'aitame kaxetayatsie.

Wahamikuma

13 Keneukunua, 'uka Tsurami kiekame keneukunua,
keneukunua tahamatɨa keneuyeikani,
tepɨmatsiheuxeiyaku.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

¿Titayarikuta 'uka Tsunami kiekame xeteheuxeiyaku,
neiya hutakɨa yu'utɨma mehewetɨkaikaku miemetsie hepaɨ?

7 1 'Uka ti'aitame pemunu'aya witsipemɨti'ɨimari,
witsipɨtiyuxexeiya 'a'ɨkate kakaitsie heutawetɨkaitɨ.
Witsipemanupe, nakɨtsa hepaɨ pɨ'ane
'aixɨa reutamaiwetɨ mitiwewiwa hepaɨ.
2 'Axɨtemutsi tekɨxi hepaɨ pɨ'ane
winu witsi'anetɨ mɨhɨne hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
'Ahuka tɨriku hɨriyari hepaɨ pɨ'ane
waritana tuturi 'atsutsena mahane.
3 'Atsitsi maxatsi tɨɨrixi yuhutatɨ wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
maxa 'ɨimari yuhutame yuniwema muwarayexeiya hepaɨ.
4 'Akɨipi tuxiyu mutuxa mɨtse'i kanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ahɨxite huta haixayari pɨhɨkɨ Hetsiwuni mieme,
Wati-Xawini kitenie 'aurie mɨtineniere.
'Atsuri Riwanu tuxiyuyari hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
Ramatsiku meutaniere.
5 'Amu'u waɨkawa pahekɨa Kaximeru hɨriyari kɨtsie mieme hepaɨ.
Hiru mɨyɨtsikimawi hepaɨ pɨ'anene 'akɨpate,
'etsiwa tsiturawime pehewawɨtɨatɨ ti'aitame kwi pɨmatsixeiya 'aumɨ.

6 Yemekɨ kwinie pepɨti'ɨimari, 'uka nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
'ukaratsi witsipemɨtiuka'iyari pepɨhɨkɨ.
7 Kwinie peputewi takɨ 'amɨtɨtɨ hepaɨ,
meta 'atsitsi huta takariyarieya pɨhɨkɨ.
8 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyɨhɨawixɨ: «Nekananutimakimɨkɨ takɨ 'amutewitsie,
takariyari nepiini netinayeitɨamɨkɨ».
'Atsitsi kaxie takari hepaɨ ke'aneneni,
manitsana hepaɨ peke'ɨ'ɨaka,
9 winu witsima'ane hepaɨ keha'aneni 'ateni.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

Winu witsima'ane 'uki neminaki'erie hetsɨa keye'ani,
tenieyatsie ke'utayani meta tameteyatsie.

10 Ne 'uki neminaki'erie hetsiemieme nepɨhɨkɨ,
kanenikuwauneni waɨkawa netsihaunaki'erietɨ.
11 Niwa kenaye'a, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie,
yeuta tekaniyehuni,
muwa yɨwikɨta tepeka'iyunieni tuturite yeutamieme tsata.

12 Ximeri paiɨ tepeuhu kaxie haraweriyari tsata,
tepeunieriyu kaxie kareyɨyɨrari,
Xɨkari tuturiyari hetixutuweni,
xɨka 'ikwaxi mayehatsiyatɨka hexutukari.
Mana nekameneyetuiriemɨkɨ nenaki'eriya.

13 Manirakura witsimu'ɨa kanitawiwiwani,
meta naiɨ takitenie katinapika
'ikwaxi witsimɨ'anene hikɨketimieme
meta 'aikɨ paiɨ timieme,
nekametini'utsirieka 'ahetsietimieme 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie.

8 1 Xɨka ne'iwa pehɨkɨtɨnike,
nemaama tsitsieyatsie pemutawerixɨ.
Kepauka nemɨmatsi'anukunake kiekaritsie nepɨmatsiku'itsewenikeyu,
xewiɨ pɨkayɨwenikeyu kename 'axaneyɨane mɨnerahɨaweni.
2 'Amamatsie nekawieɨ,
nemaamakie nepɨmatsi'atɨanikeyu,
pemɨnetita'ɨkitɨanikɨ naki'eriya hepaɨtsita.
Winu nepɨmatsi'anu'itɨanikeyu naiɨ tinɨkame,
meta 'ikwaxi neharaweritamieme hayari.

3 Mɨtiniyɨweniketɨ nemu'u
'utatana nemɨniuka'uxipitɨani.
Mɨtiniyɨweniketɨ yutserieki mɨneniuwiya.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

4 Ne nepɨxewawirie, 'ukarawetsixi Kerutsareme kiekatari,
xepɨka'ihɨtɨaka meta xepɨka'i'uximatɨaka 'uka neminaki'erie,
mɨkɨ yɨkɨmana kepaukake manutaniere.

'Ataxewiriekamieme Kwikari

Yunaiɨ kwikarɨwame

5 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane makumawetsie matimie
'uki minaki'erie hetsie rawiyaɨ?

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

Xikɨti hetɨa nepɨmatsi'anutahɨtɨa,
mana 'amaamatsie pepɨkaya,
meta manatsiere pɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

6 Kenena'utɨaka 'a'iyaritsie tseyu hepaɨ,
tepɨa hepaɨ 'amamatsie kenena'utɨaka.

Waɨkawa pɨtɨrɨkaɨye naki'eriya, mɨki hepaɨ,
kaniyuritɨni naki'eriya, mɨki teukiya hepaɨ.
Naki'eriya taiyari
Kakaɨyari taiyaya hepaɨ kani'aneni.
7 Tsepa haa muwaɨkawa pɨkayɨwe mitɨnikɨ,
meta haa hatɨa mieme mikumaweriya tɨma pɨkayɨwe.
Xewitɨ xɨka tita naime mɨrexeiya
tipatamɨkɨni naki'eriyakɨ,
'axamɨtikɨhɨawarɨwanikɨ xeikɨa katinikaxeiyamɨkɨ.

Yunaitɨ kwikarɨwame

8 Kwinimieme yemekɨ 'etsipuyumate tataru 'uka
'akuxi tsitsiteya pɨkahanexɨawawe.
¿Keteteyurieni xɨka ta'iwa
'uta'iwaurieni?
9 Xɨka kiekari kuraruyaritɨnike,
heimana tepetayatsakeyu pɨrata.
Xɨkata 'itupari hɨkɨtɨnike,
heimana tepikamanikeyu kariuxa mexayari.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

10 Ne kiekari kuraruyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta netsitsite huta tuxiyuyari pɨhɨkɨ.
'Ayumieme kepauka 'uki neminaki'erie mɨnetsikuxexeiyatsie
kayuwatɨ nemukaxeiya hepaɨ nekatiniyumaika.

11 Tsarumuni kaxie haraweriyari kanexeiyakaitɨni Wahari-Kamuni paitɨ,
hipame te'uximayatamete kaniwarehɨritɨani.
Mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ mekaniyetuiriwakaitɨni 'ikwaxi mekaxuxuawerekai,
xeimiriyari pɨrata tuminiyari.
12 Tsarumuni xeimiriyari tumini kena'ɨtɨ,
xemeta te'uximayatamete huta tsienituyari,
peru nekaxie haraweriyari nexeikɨa pɨtinepiini.

'Uki mɨnaki'eriwa

13 'Ekɨ, tuturi muwa'etsietɨkatsie pemɨti'aita,
'aniuki xeikɨa mekanita'enieka tahamikuma,
kenetaniu kuta tepi'enieni.

'Uka mɨnaki'eriwa

14 Xeiya keneumietɨ, 'uki nemɨmatsinaki'erie.
Keneunautsarɨmetɨ maxa hepaɨ, maxa 'etsimupe hepaɨ,
hɨritetsie waritsamukɨ muwiriyarietɨkatsie.

Kitsariyaxi

1 1 Kemɨtiunierixɨ Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura nuiwariyari
hepaɨtsita meta Kerutsareme, 'Utsiyaxi, Kutani,
'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete mete'aitakaku.

Kura, nuiwari mɨkaheu'ena

2 Muyuawi, xekeneu'enana. Kwie, meta keneu'ena.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne tɨɨri nekaniwarutiwaweriya 'ameyumateme nekaniwarayeitɨani,
peru mɨkɨ menetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨne.
3 Tuuru kwietsaname yukutsiyari kanimateni
meta puxu kanemarieka hakewa kutsiyarieya mɨreitimikwa,
peru 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mepɨkatemate,
neteɨterima mepɨkaheu'enana».

4 Xɨa'ui nuiwari 'axateyuruwamete,
teɨteri xehetsie mɨrahɨiwa,
'axateyuruwamete nuiwariyari,
tɨɨri heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨkateyurie.
Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni.
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme tixaɨtɨ tihɨkɨtɨme xepɨka'ayeitɨa.
Yu'ɨtɨma xekanekɨne.

5 ¿Ketitayari tawarita xetetiweiwani?
¿Ketitayari xete'iyeweiyani xe'eye'unietɨ?
Naitɨri'amu'u kaniweiyaka,
naitɨri 'a'iyari katinikuyeni.
6 Xeketatetsie tsutɨtɨ xeyekɨrita paitɨ ye'atɨ
naitsarie xepɨteheukukuye:
mɨkɨ naimetsie xepeukuweiyatɨka, xepeukuyuyuawi,
meta haiya hayepietɨkaime xepexeiya,
nixewitɨ pɨkaxeti'uayemawe meta pɨkaxe'anakɨhɨaxɨawe,
nixewitɨ hatseitikɨ pɨkaxeka'uayemawe.

7 Xekwieyaritsie kanakumaweni,
kiekariteya tai harakunayari kanihɨkɨtɨkani,

metanenierekakutɨtɨ
kɨkamete wa'etsarita timieme mekateniukaxɨrɨwani,
wakwie kanakumaweni,
'ateewa kiekatari memɨwaruka'una hepaɨ.
8 Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari
xamaru 'ewiweme harawerita mieme hepaɨ kaniuyɨni,
pinixi ma'etsietsie 'etɨpiweme hepaɨ kaniuyɨni,
kiekari manutinamieka hepaɨ kani'aneni.
9 Xɨka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
hipame kawaruhayewake me'ayenenierеme,
hikɨ xɨari Tsuruma hepaɨ pɨraku'anenike,
meta xɨari Kumuxa hepaɨ tepauyewenike.

10 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
xeme Tsuruma hetsie xemɨte'aita.
Xekeneu'eni takakaɨyari 'ɨkitɨarikaya,
Kumuxa kiekatari.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ waɨkawa memɨnetemawirie.
Muxatsi 'ukitsi wamawari taiyarikakɨ 'ari nepɨwaɨripieri
meta tewaxi memɨwaiyatɨka wawiyayarikɨ,
tuurutsixi, muxatsi meta tsipuri
waxuriya pɨkanetsinake.
12 ¿Titayari nehɨxie xete'axe?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨxe'uta'aitɨa tewaxi
xemɨwa'atɨwanikɨ netuki takwa memɨte'akuketsinanikɨ?
13 Xepɨkanetsi'atɨiriwaniri mawari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ,
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nekanixani'erieka.
Metsa manatiwenitsie, 'uxipiya tukari, mɨrayutixexeɨritɨretsie,
nepɨkayɨweri nemɨtinewieka yakɨ xeikɨa kememɨnete'ayexeiya.
14 Metsa 'ixɨarariyari meta wa'ixɨarari naime ne nepɨxani'erie,
xekaneniuti'ikatɨani
netinewietɨri nepu'uxe.
15 Kepauka teikɨ xemememe,
ne nepɨkaxexeiyaniri,
tsepanetɨ yunenewieri xemɨmɨiriya,
ne nepɨka'i'enieni,
yumamatetsie naitɨ xemeuxuxurekɨ.
16 Xekeneuyuhauxixɨa, xekeneuyu'itiexɨa.
Nehɨxieri 'axaxepɨkateyurieka.
'Axaxeteyurietɨ xeketeneuhayewa.
17 'Aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨta xeketenemaika.
Mɨtiheitserie xekeneutiwawa,
mɨtiuyukananaima xekeneutati'a.
Nutui hetsiemieme xekeneutaniu meta wiura hetsie xekenenuaka».

18 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xekenakɨni, 'aixɨa tepɨtayurieni 'ahekɨakamekɨ,
¿'Axakexemɨteyurieki xuriya muweka hepaɨ ti'ane?
'Ɨwi hepaɨ tituxatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
¿'Axakexemɨteyurieki tixeta mɨyɨtsikimaɨyeni hepaɨ?
Muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ.
19 Xɨka xeme xeyuwaɨriyani yaxemɨtekakɨnekɨ,
kwiepa timieme 'aixɨa mɨti'anene xekatenikwakakuni.
20 Xɨka xekayuwaɨriyani meta 'akuxi xeheye'unieka.
'Ixiparakɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayuni.

21 Kiekari pemɨkawatayuanekai hikɨri xeime hamatɨa tuminiki pepukahupu.
Meripaitɨ 'aixɨa ti'aneme waɨkawa pepɨrexeiyakai.
Mɨtiheitserie hetsiena puyuhayewakai,
hikɨ matsi teyumiekate xeikɨa mepuyuhayewatɨwe.
22 'Apɨrata temɨxikitɨ kanayani,
'akaxie winuyari 'aixɨa ma'ane, haa kanayani.
23 Te'aitamete 'ahetsɨa miemete mepunetsi'aye'unie,
tenawayamete mepuwa'iwama,
yunaitɨ 'itarikakɨ metekuxatatɨ memɨtepitɨariekakɨ mepɨnaki'erie
tixaitɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'iwaku.
Nutui hetsiemieme mepɨkahaniutɨka,
meta wiura hetsiemieme.

24 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, mɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Kenemɨtiha'akɨ yanepɨtiyurieni memɨnetsi'aye'unie wahetsie,
nekatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ kememɨnetsi'uyuri.
25 Tawarita netɨrɨkariya xehetsie nepɨtatuani,
temɨxikiyari xapunikɨ nepuku'itieni
meta naime nekanakuyeitɨamɨkɨ titakɨ pemɨkati'itiyakaikɨ.
26 'A'itsɨkate 'aixɨa nekaniwatiyurimɨkɨ matɨari hepaɨ,
meta 'a'ɨxatsitɨwamete matɨari hepaɨ.
Hikɨ 'ana “Kiekari heitserie mexeiya” pekatinitewakamɨkɨ,
“Kiekari mɨkawatayuitɨariwa”».

27 Tsiyuni pɨnanaiyani mɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ tika'eniexɨame,
meta tita mɨtiheitserieki, kemɨ'ane mɨtihayewa 'axatiyurienetɨ.
28 Peru kemɨ'ane memɨkayuwaɨriya meta 'axamemɨteyurie
mekanikumaweriyariekuni,
meta mekanikwikuni kemɨ'ane Yawé memuku'eirieni.
29 Xekanititewiyakuni xiu kɨyeyari kwinimieme xemɨtenaki'erie,
tuturite muwa'iteɨtsietsie memenayexei wahetsiemieme
tewiyarika katinayeimɨkɨ.

30 Xiu kɨyeyari xawariyari muwawaki hepaɨ kanitiyɨmɨkɨ,
haraweri tuturi mɨwa'etsietsie mɨka'ukahatuiyarɨwa hepaɨ.
31 Tewi mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨaxa hepaɨ kaniyɨmɨkɨ,
meta 'uximayatsikaya tai tsipɨrikiyari hepaɨ,
'axeikɨa hutatɨ kanititaimɨkɨ,
xewitɨ pumaweni mitɨnikɨ.

Yawé hɨrieya

(Kits 2:1-4 – Mik 4:1-3)

2 1 Kitsariyaxi kemɨtiunieritɨarie 'Amuxi nu'aya Kura hetsiemieme
meta Kerutsareme:
2 'Imatɨrieka tukaritsie,
hɨri Yawé kiiya manuwe pɨkawatayuitɨarieni
matsi 'a'utewitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
hɨrite naime kana'iwamɨkɨ,
hetsɨana yunaitɨ nuiwarite mekani'axɨakuni.
3 Teɨteri meyumɨireti mekani'axɨakuni,
meta mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakɨni, Yawé hɨrieyatsie tepanutikɨne,
Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya kie,
yuhuye mɨtatsiheta'ɨkitɨaniki
meta huyetana xeikɨa temuhunikɨ».
Karikɨ Tsiyunitsie xeikɨa 'ɨkitɨarika kanayenexɨamɨkɨ,
meta Kerutsaremetsie Yawé niukieya.
4 Mɨkɨ nuiwarite watsata kaniwataxanetamɨkɨ
meta mɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame wa'itsɨkame kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
Yu'ixipara hararu mepayeitɨaxɨani
meta yupitsika 'ɨxa xikame mekanayeitɨaxɨakuni.
Nuiwariteri 'ixiparakɨ mepɨkayutakwini,
tawariri mepɨkayuti'ɨkitɨani kuyaxa miemekɨ.
5 Kakuwu kiekarieya, niwa kenaye'a,
Yawé hekɨariyayatsie tepuhuni.

Yawé tukarieya

6 'Ateɨterima pepɨwaruku'eiri,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tau manatineika kiekatari muyuawitsie miemekɨ
memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa wayeiyarikɨ memɨhɨpɨnekɨ,
meta memɨtehetimamateke piritsiteutsixi
kememɨtewarexeiya wahepaɨ,
meta tɨratu mepuyuwewirie 'ateewa kiekatari wahamatɨa.
7 Wakwietsie huru meta pɨrata pɨhɨne,
mɨraye'atɨka memɨteheuxeiya pɨkati'inɨari.
Wakwietsie kawayutsixi kwinimieme mepɨte'ane,
meta wakaxetate kuyaxa mieme pɨkati'inɨari.

8 Wakwietsie kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka mepɨhɨne,
teɨteri yuwewiya hɨxie mepukatunuma'uwe,
yumamakɨ ketitamemɨte'utiwewi.
9 Tewi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨariwa,
tewi pɨkayɨwe 'atsimɨtiuyurieni.
Pɨkayɨweri pemɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni.

10 'Aitá keneutahakɨ,
kwauni tsata keneuyuti'awieta
Yawé pe'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ.
11 Kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre hɨxiteya tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni
teɨteri kememɨteyuti'ɨre kanititunariexɨariemɨkɨ.
'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikɨa 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ.

12 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xeime tukaritsie kanayenemɨkɨ
yunaitɨ memuyuti'ɨre meta mamariwaweme memayuyeitɨwa wahepaɨtsita,
yunaime memuyuti'ukita wahepaɨtsita,
tixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨme mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ,
13 kariuxa Riwanutsie mieme, muyuti'ɨre meta kwinimieme
mutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita,
meta naime xiu Watsanitsie mieme hepaɨtsita,
14 hɨri naime 'amutɨtɨtsie mieme hepaɨtsita,
meta yemurite 'amutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita,
15 tuxiyu kwinimieme mutɨtɨ naime hepaɨtsita,
kuraru mɨtɨrɨkawi hepaɨtsita,
16 yunaime kanuwate 'amupapa Taritsi mɨye'axe wahepaɨtsita,
meta yunaime kanuwate 'amupapa witsimɨ'anene wahepaɨtsita.
17 Tewi kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre kanititunariexɨamɨkɨ,
teɨteri kememɨteyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie Yawé xeikɨa 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ,
18 meta yuri memɨkakakaɨyarixi yuheyemekɨ mepukumaweriyarieni.

19 Teɨteri terɨta mekaneutahaxɨakuni,
meta kwiepa makutsitsinitsie,
Yawé me'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ manukukenitsie
kwie tayuitɨanike.
20 'Iya tukaritsie tewi
yukakaɨyarixi hurukɨ memɨwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ,
mɨkɨ mɨwarutiwewiekai muwarayexeiyanikɨ,
teuxari meta 'atsixi memuyekietsie puwareutaxɨrieni.
21 Tetexi terɨyarita kaneutahamɨkɨ
meta 'ai mukatatarita,

Yawé me'ayemakatɨ
meta witsikemɨ'anekɨ mariwetɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ manukukeni
kwie mɨwatayuitɨanikɨ.
22 Tewitsie yuri xete'erietɨ xeketeneuhayewa,
mɨkɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa katinaye'aka.
Tukarieya xeihɨtsieriyari kanihɨkɨtɨni.

Ke'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie

3 1 Tsiparatsɨ xekeneu'enana.
Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrikaɨye,
Kerutsareme meta Kura pɨtinawairieni,
naime parewiya meta naime titakɨ memɨteyumikwakai:
naime 'ikwai memɨteheuyehɨakai,
meta naime haa kememɨteheuyehɨakai.
2 Mɨkɨ mɨka'utimamawe meta kwinimieme
mɨreuyutamiewe pakumaweriya,
'itsɨkame meta Kakaɨyari niukameya,
muyuawitsie miemekɨ mɨtiyɨ'ɨkɨtɨa meta 'ukiratsi,
3 kuyaxi wa'ukiyari meta mariwemekɨ ti'uximayatame,
'ɨxatsitame, meta kwinimieme mɨreutawewiwe
meta 'utakwitɨ tixaɨtɨmexi mɨtiwawiwiya.

4 Memanuyetei temari pɨta nepɨwarayeitɨani,
meta tɨɨri te'aitamete nepuwarayeitɨani.
5 Yuxexuitɨ hipame wahamatɨa mepuyuti'uximatɨani:
yuhepaɨ 'ukitsi mepuyu'uximatɨaka,
yu'aurie kiekatari,
temaikɨ, 'ukiratsi hamatɨa,
tewi tixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ, waɨkawa mɨtiyunaki'erie hamatɨa.

6 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi yu'iwa kaniwiyamɨkɨ
yupaapa kie, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawimɨkɨ:
«'Ekɨ pemanuyeyerɨni pepɨhɨkɨtɨni, 'ekɨ tuwaxa 'amɨyewa pemexeiyakɨ,
'ikɨ kiekari naitɨ mu'unitsie 'aixɨa ketineuyuri».
7 Matsi mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'eiyamɨkɨ:
«Ne tiyu'uayemawame nepɨkahɨkɨ,
nekie paa pɨkaxɨawe meta tuwaxa 'amɨyewa nepɨkahexeiya,
teɨteri nemɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ pepɨkanetsi'anuyeyetsani».

8 Kerutsareme kaniwatayuakeni,
Kura kanika'unikeni,
mɨya mepɨte'anuyehu
Yawé kemɨkatinake memutiyuanekɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨte'u'uwakɨ:
me'ixani'erietɨ mɨkɨ mariwetɨ witsikemɨtiyuxexeiya.

9 Kememɨteyurie yuhɨxie paitɨ mepumatsiikɨ
meta ke'axamemɨteyurieki mekaniyutemamawieka
Tsurumatari wahepaɨ,
kememɨteyurie naime mepɨtewaxeitsitɨa.
Xɨa'ui mikɨ wahetsiemieme,
yikɨmana 'axa'anekɨa memeuyukaxɨrɨwakɨ.
10 Heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie mɨpaɨ xeketeneutahɨawi
kename 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ yeyani,
kemɨtiuyurikɨ kaniyutemawiekamikɨ 'ikwaxi xeiyatɨ.
11 Xɨa'ui 'axamɨtiuka'iyari, matsi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pɨkayeyani.
Ti'uximayatɨ kemɨtiuyuri yakatinipitɨariemikɨ.

12 Xɨa'ui neteɨterima, waɨriyarika memɨtewa'aitɨa tɨɨri mepɨhikɨ
meta 'ukarawetsixi mepɨte'aitamete.
Xɨa'ui neteɨterima, memɨxe'uwitɨxime mepɨxeheuyexɨrie,
huyeta yeuta mepeukuyuyuipike.
13 Yawé puyukuha'aritɨwa wahetsie mɨrahɨanikɨ,
'apuwe yuteɨterima wataxanetake.
14 Yawé 'iwaurika kaniwewimikɨ
'ukirawetsixi wahepaɨtsita meta yuteɨterima wahɨxie memanuyetei:
«Xeme kaxie xekaniukaxɨtɨani,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya tipiiniteya xekiita katineyepika.
15 ¿Titakɨ heitserie xetehexeiyatɨ neteɨterima xetewananaima
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya waheima xete'uyehu?»,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari kwinimieme mekateniyuti'ɨreni
yɨkɨipi mehutseratɨkaitɨ mekaniku'uwani,
xeime kwamanamɨtɨ kemɨtiuneniere meta
kememɨte'ɨkɨka mepuyumatsiikɨ,
yu'ɨkatetsie memɨteheutapietɨka mete'utiyuitɨwatɨ.
17 'Ayumieme Yawé nerɨitsitekɨ kaniwakanɨmikɨ
Tsiyuni niwemama 'ukari wamu'utsie,
Yawé yemekɨ memu'umetsekame kaniwahayewamikɨ».
18 'Iya tukaritsie, Ti'aitame naime pɨtikɨxɨnaxɨani tita memɨteheukapine:
kakaitsie tepɨa mɨkamanetɨka, kɨpatetsinamete, tɨpunite, 19 nakɨtsate,
matsɨwate, 'ixurikite kɨmana memanuyukunarɨma, 20 tuwaxate, tepɨa
kaunariyari 'ɨkatetsie mieme, hɨiyamete, witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka, mɨrakatɨriketɨka,
21 hanira, mɨxikɨrawi tsuritsiemieme, 22 kamixate witsimɨti'anene, matate,
kamixa witsimɨnene, kɨtsɨurite 'etsimɨnene, 23 xikɨrite, 'ixurikite 'aixɨa
mɨ'anene, mukuretsi meta xikurite.
24 Witsimɨtiu'ɨakai katinitikuri'ɨakaxɨamikɨ,
hɨiyame kaunari pɨhikɨtɨni,

mepɨkahunixɨani witsimemɨteyutsikeniyari,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨni
witsimɨ'anene memanakatɨkɨniyari,
mepuyutetewiyani witsimemuyukuyuruwaniyari.
25 'Ateɨterima 'ixiparakɨ mepɨkwi'iwa,
meta memɨka'ukamama 'ahetsɨa miemete meyukwitɨweti mepukwi'iwa.
26 Kiekari 'itupariyari putitsuanani meta hiwerika kamixayari panakatɨni,
yuxaɨta kiekari nutuixietɨ, kwiepa pɨtayerɨni.

4 1 'Iya tukaritsie, 'ukarawetsixi me'atahutatɨ
'uki xeime mepuwiya, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'itahɨawe:
«Tame taxaɨtame tepɨteyumikwani
meta tepɨteyuketɨaka,
'ekɨ tsikere kepemɨtitewakɨ ketaneyetuiri:
Ketaneɨxɨna temɨkatewinɨariekakɨ».
2 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé 'iteɨrieya meukuyɨra witsipɨ'aneni meta witsipɨtiyuxexeiyani, kwiepa timieme 'ikwaxi puwatemawieritɨani keyupaɨmetɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨtawikweni. 3 Hikɨ kemɨ'ane Tsiyunitsie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa meta kemɨ'ane Kerutsaremetsie 'ayeniereti muyuhayewa mɨkɨ Memɨpatsietɨka mepɨtetetewaka, meta mepaye'uxani Kerutsaremetsie tukari memexeiyanikɨ. 4 Ti'aitame Yawé 'iyari tiyu'uximatɨwamekɨ meta 'iyari taikɨ mɨtiyuxɨtsitɨwakɨ, Yawé Tsiyuni niwemama 'ɨimarixi kaniwahauximɨkɨ titakɨ memɨkate'itiyatɨkateikɨ meta xuriya pakuyeitɨani Kerutsareme kepaɨmetɨ makuxuaweni. 5 Hikɨ Yawé hai kɨtsiyari pɨtawewieni tukarikɨ mieme meta tai kwinimieme 'anutatetereme tɨkarikɨ mieme, Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie meta kemɨ'ane mana memuyutixexeɨriwa yunaime waheima. Naime xawatɨriya heima panukawereni 'ɨkari 'atsuitɨ 6 mɨkɨ mɨwaranukanakakɨ, tukarikɨ mɨ'etɨriwiekakɨ, muwa'awietanikɨ wiyerikɨ meta wiyeri mɨ'ekama hepaɨtsita.

Kaxie kwikariyari

5 1 Nepɨtakwika nehamiku nemɨnaki'erie hetsiemieme
kaxie haraweriyari nɨawariyari hepaɨtsita.
Nehamiku kwinimieme nemɨtinaki'erie kaxie haraweri
xeime pexeiyakai
'ukakɨakaku 'aixɨa tiuxuaweriwekaku.
2 Kaniwati'ine, tetexi kananuyexɨrieni
'aixɨa 'anekɨa kanika'iteɨta.
Mɨkɨ hixɨapa tuxiyu kaniutakeni
meta mana matipɨnarɨwani kaniutawewieni.
Mɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'aneneti kaxie mɨtixuawerekɨ pɨta'ikwewakai,
matsi xeikɨa kaxie hatsinatɨ kaniukaxuawere.
3 Hikɨ Kura teɨteriyari,
Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yaxekeneutiyua kemɨ'ane mɨya'aneme peutiwiwiexɨa nekaxie
haraweriyari nutsɨtɨ ne pɨnehetsiemieme.

4 ¿Tawarita 'akuxi kenetiyurienikekai nekaxie
haraweriyari hetsiemieme
tita reuyeweti ratia?
Ne 'aixia 'aneneti kaxie mikayaxeki nepita'ikwewakai.
¿Titayari kaxie hatsinati tiukaxuawerixi?
5 Ne nepitixetaxatiani
kenemitiyurieni nekaxie haraweriyari hepaitsita:
Kuraruyari nepa'unatiyani, kanika'unariemiki,
tetsariya 'amitiki nekanika'unamiki, hetsiena katina'uitimiki.
6 Yuxaita nekaniku'eirimiki,
pikakawitekieni mikakayiraki meta pikakakwietsanarieni,
mana xuya pitinexiani meta 'itsi.
Ne hai nepitita'aitiani
miki hetsie mika'ukawiwiyeniki.
7 Kaxie haraweriyari Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye tipiinieya 'ixaheri
teiteriyari mekanihikitini,
Kura teiteriyari kwiepa miraka'etsitire
manayexeiyarie mekanihikitini.
Miki 'aixia miti'ane pititakwewiekai,
matsi xeikia xuriya 'uhaneme pukaxei,
mitiheitserie pititakwewiekai,
matsi xeikia kukuiniya hiwariyari pukaxei.

Memiteyukananaima wahetsiemieme

8 Xia'ui 'iya kemi'ane yukii waikawa mexeiya
meta kwie miraka'etsitire waikawa yupiini memite'ayeitiwa
nixeime tima mekahayewirieti mana mitayeriniki,
yuxaita xeikia 'axeikia metiteti mepuyukuhayeikawa.
9 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai nerahiaweme nekaniu'enieni:
«Kiite waikawati yuxaita kaniyuhayewamiki,
pumaweni kemi'ane kiite 'amupapata mayekaniki.
10 Kaxie haika hetariyayari xeikixauriyari xeikia payani,
meta tamamata merirayari 'imiari
xeimerirayari xeikia kanayeimiki».

11 Xia'ui kemi'ane ximeri paiti memanuku'uwe
winu xeikia me'iyuka memititaruweniki,
memukutaikaiyariwa
winuki metaruweti.
12 Wa'ixiararitsie winu puxuawe meta kanarite,
xawerite, tepu meta pirikixa.
Peru Yawé kemitiuyuri mepikayiki'iwiya
meta ketita mitiutiwewi yamepikatemate.
13 'Ayumieme neteiterima 'ateewa mepanuhapanieni
memikanetsimateki,

waɨkawa memeuka'u hetsɨana miemete haakakɨ mekanikwikuni
meta teɨteri meyumuiretɨ hariyakɨ mekanikwikuni.
14 'Ayumieme teukiya yukɨipi waɨkawa panatixawariya,
ka'iniarimekɨ yuteni kananutayepiwani.
Muwa mepeukakɨka waɨkawa memeuka'u meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ,
'ixɨarari yuariyaya meta waikari meta kememutiyɨ naime mete'atɨtɨ.
15 Tewi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni,
teɨteri mekanitihɨxima'uikuni,
kwinimieme memɨteyuti'ɨre mekanika'unariekuni.
16 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'aixɨa katinikuxaxatsiwamɨkɨ
'axamɨti'ane mɨtiukwinɨtɨakɨ,
Kakaɨyari mɨpatsie matsɨɨkɨtɨ kanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ
kemɨtiheitserie patsietɨ.
17 Muxatsi mepɨtetikwani yu'ɨxata memɨyɨaka hepaɨ,
tsipuri mepɨtetikwani xikutsixi mematitekaitsie.

18 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane memɨte'uhaxime 'itarika kaunariyarikɨ,
meta 'axakememɨteyurie memuhaxime kaxeta kaunariyarikɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaɨyari keyumexɨɨtɨaka,
kemɨtiyurieni keyukumexuitɨani
tame temixeiyakɨ,
'ahurawa kehayani meta yaketɨɨyɨni
'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mɨpatsie kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ yatemɨtehetimanikɨ».

20 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane 'aixɨa ti'anekame mɨtiuterɨwa,
meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'axati'anekame mayeitɨwa,
yɨriya hekɨariya memɨxata,
meta hekɨariya yɨriya memayeitɨwa,
mɨratsiwi hakakame memɨxata,
meta makaka hatsiwime memayeitɨwa.

21 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane waɨkawa metemaiwaweme memuyuxata,
kwinimieme meteheutamaiwaweme memuyu'erie.

22 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane kwinimieme winu memɨteheuta'iwawe,
memɨkamama timɨireme mete'anuye'etɨ memɨtitaruwenikɨ,
23 tumini memanu'ɨwe hetsiena mɨraka memɨteheuyehɨwirienikɨ,
meta 'atsimɨkatiuyuri heitserie kemɨrexeiyakɨ mepɨkaparewiku.
24 'Ayumieme, tai nerɨkwari xatsi kemɨtitixɨxɨtsitɨwa
meta tai 'ɨxa muwawaki kemɨtititaiya,
nanarieya mɨtipɨniya,
meta kwauni hepaɨ tuturiyari katiniti'enimɨkɨ.
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'iniari niukiyarieya memɨka'utanaki'erikɨ
meta 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme Mɨpatsie niukieya memɨnanaimakɨ.

25 'Ayumieme Yawé haxɨaya kaniutani yuteɨterima wahepaɨtsita,
hetsiena yumamá kananukuhana meta kaniwani,
hɨrite kaniwatayuatɨkani,
mɨkite xatsi hepaɨ mekateniyukuhayeikawani
mɨranuyekɨkatɨretsie hixɨapa.

Mɨyatɨtɨ haxɨaya pɨkatiuhayewaxɨ,
yumamate 'akuxi kanitatseratɨkani.

26 Pateraki xeime nuiwari teewatanaka kani'iniemɨkɨ,
kwie manu'axe paitɨ kiekame kanitawikɨiyamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ nuiwari kwitɨwa kaninuamɨkɨ meta mexɨima.
27 Mɨkɨ nixewitɨ pɨkati'uxe meta pɨkahekaweni,
pɨkaheukumɨkɨni meta pɨkaheukuni,
nixewitɨ hɨiyameya pɨkaweranaxɨani
meta kakaiya kwitaxiyari pɨkahatekixɨani.
28 Wa'ɨrɨ kwinimieme pɨranuyemɨtsɨ,
naitɨ watupi payuhapatɨka,
wakawayutsixi tepɨa memeumanatɨka tete mɨtse'i hepaɨ pɨ'anene,
meta wakaxetate 'itsikɨriyarita teɨka puwayenenetɨwa.
29 Maye 'ukaratsi mɨtiyuhaxɨatɨwa hepaɨ katiniyu'eniɨriɨkɨni,
meta mayetsi tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ,
'utitsinawatɨ yutahaxɨatɨame kaniwiyamɨkɨ tita mɨtitakwani,
meta kanenuhanimɨkɨ nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwe minawairieniki.
30 'Iya tukaritsie kaniyutahaxɨatɨamɨkɨ hepaɨtsitana,
haramara kemɨtiutarɨrɨrɨka hepaɨ.
Xɨka xewitɨ kwie 'uxeiya,
'ɨyɨwime hetsiena pɨxeiya meta 'uximatɨariekame,
'ana hekɨariya kaniyuti'awietamɨkɨ hai 'amayetsuye warita.

Kitsariyaxi 'uximayatsikaya

6 1 Mɨkɨ wiyaritsie ti'aitame 'Utsiyaxi 'ɨmɨkuri, Ti'aitame Kakaɨyari
nekaniuxeiya wapaitɨ 'aheutitewametsie 'akakaime mariwetɨ
'uwenitsie 'akaime, yu'ixurikitsie mataxitɨanikɨ tukita naitɨ puyenɨkakai.
2 Heimana mepuyewɨkai 'iteɨtametemama, yuxexuitɨ 'anate 'ataxexuime
mepexeiyatɨkatei, hutamekɨ yuhɨxie mekaneuyutinatɨkateitɨni, hutamekɨta
yɨ'ɨkate meteheutinatɨkatei meta hutamekɨ mete'ɨwɨwekai. 3 Mɨpaɨ yuxexuitɨ
meteyutahɨawetɨ:
«Kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka, kanipatsieka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
naitsarie kwiepa pɨmatsɨɨkɨ witsikemɨ'ane».
4 Waniuki yuariyaya me'u'enieka, kitenie tsutumeyari kɨyeyari
kaniwatayuaxɨani meta tukita kɨtsi kaniuyeyerɨni. 5 Hikɨ nekaniutahiwa:
«Xɨa'ui ne, nehetsie pɨrahɨiwa. Tewi nepɨhɨkɨ neteta mɨkati'itiya pɨrayeneika
meta teɨteri 'axame'utiyuaneme watsata nepuyeika, matsi Ti'aitame nepuxei,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

6 Hiki 'ana xewiti Kakaiyari teitameya nehepa kanawietiyani. Yumamatsie
tii kanatukaitini, tepia titikimeki mawari taiyametsie meyetukai. 7 Mikiki
netenitsie kaneniuyuitiani, mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
«Neuxei, 'iki 'ateni kaniuyuitiani,
'axamiti'ane pemirexeiyakai katineukuyeitiarieni,
meta ke'axapemitiuyuri, pekatineuyehiwiyarieni».
8 Hiki Ti'aitame niukieya nekaniu'enieni mipai 'utaineme:
—¿Kemi'ane nepitani'ani? ¿Kemi'ane tahetsiemieme pimie?
Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:
—Ne kenenanini'a. 'Ena nekaniuweni.
9 Miki mipai kaniutayini:
—Kenemie miki teiteri mipai ketiniwaretahiawi:
»“Tsepa kwi xemita'enana matsi xepikaheti'enatikine,
tsepa kwi xemitaneniere matsi tixaiti xepikatexeiya”.
10 'Iki teiteri wa'iyari tsetse'ime kenayeitia,
wa'enakareme kenanunaxia
meta mekaheunenieremе keniwarayeitia,
nikahirixia me'uneniere,
me'u'enanani,
meta yu'iyariki meheitimaixiani,
kapa mete'uhayewame
'aixia meteheu'erieti mehayeitiarieni».
11 Hiki mipai nekaniutayini:
—¿Ti'aitame, 'iki kereutere?
Miki mipai kaniutayini:
«Kepaukake kiekarite mika'unariexianitsie
nixewiti mana mika'uyeikanitsie,
kepaukake kiita teiteri memika'ayetetikanitsie,
meta 'itsi yuxaita kumanekaku 'axa'anekia,
12 Yawé yunaime teiteri kepaukake 'ateewa paiti miwaranini'anitsie,
meta miki kwie kepaukake yuheyemeki yuxaita muyuhayewatsie.
13 Xika 'akuxi kwie tamamatatsie mieme xewiti yuhayewaneni,
miki 'akuxi mekanakumaweriyariekuni.
Peru kepauka xiu mawitekietsie meta tuaxa
kutsunuyari kemitiyukuhayeikawa,
miki yirameyari mipatsie kanihikitini».

Hemanuheri 'iniarieya

7 1 'Akatsi, Kutani nu'aya, 'Utsiyaxi teukarieya, Kura kwieyaritsie
katini'aitakaitini. Miki tukaritsie Xetsini, ti'aitame Tsiriya kwieyaritsie,
Pekaki Xemariyaxi nu'aya, ti'aitame 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, Kerutsareme
mekaniu'axiani me'itamienike, matsi miki mepika'iyiwekaxia me'e'iwake.
2 Rawiri paratsiyuyata niuki kaniuye'ani kename Tsiriya 'Epirahini
hamatia meheyutinikai, 'Akatsi 'iyarieya kaniwatayuani meta teiterimama
mekaniutimamani, 'itsita kiyexite 'ekaki kemitiutiyuatika hepai.

3 Yawé Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie 'aniwe
Tsehaxi-Yatsuwi[a] pe'awitɨtɨ 'Akatsi hetsɨa, haa wapaitɨ meukatuarike
manuhuyeritɨarie manu'axe pekaneikaxeiyamɨkɨ, huyeta 'Ekwame
Kwieya makuma huyeyari manuyehane 'utɨa. 4 Mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi
meyɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, meta kayuwatɨ meyeikanikɨ, pɨkamaka Xetsini Tsiriyu
tewiyari mɨha'akɨ, meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya hɨxie pɨkamaka, mɨkɨ waheki
pɨkayu'iyaritɨaka huta kɨyexiyari manukɨtsiyatɨkakɨ. 5 Mɨpaɨtatsiere
ketinetahɨawi kename 'Epɨrahini, Xemariyaxi nu'aya hamatɨa
meyunɨtɨ meta Tsiriyu tewiyari, mɨpaɨ mete'uxa kename me'itamieni,
mɨpaɨ memɨteku'eriwakɨ 6 Kura kwieyaritsie mekaniye'axɨanikeyu,
mexetimariutame, mexeha'iwame manata ti'aitame Taweri nu'aya
memanukakenikɨ. 7 Matsi neuxei mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi mɨpaɨ kename ne
nehaine Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:

»“Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkaraye'ani meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni.
8 Ramatsiku, Tsiriya kanimu'uyatɨni,
meta Xetsini, Ramatsiku kanimu'uyatɨni,
matsi haika tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi wiyari 'anuyeyayu
'Epɨrahini kanika'unariemɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ kanikumawerimɨkɨ.
9 Tsamariya 'Epɨrahini kanimu'uyatɨni,
meta Xemariyaxi nu'aya Tsamariya kanimu'uyatɨni.
Xɨka xeme nehetsie yuri xekate'erieka,
yuheyemekɨ 'axepɨkateheutere”».

10 Yawé hutarieka 'Akatsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
11 —Yawé 'akakaɨyari keneutawawiri 'inɨari mɨmatsiwewirienikɨ, tsepa
kwieta tetɨata paitɨ, yatsepa muyuawi meutitewatsie paitɨ.
12 Peru 'Akatsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne Yawé nepɨkata'inɨata, meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatitawawirieni.
13 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Xekeneu'enana hikɨ xeme Rawiri
nuiwarimama. Xeme teɨteri xewa'uximatɨatɨ xepɨkatehayewaku, yaxeikɨata
nekakaɨyari xe'uximatɨatɨ. 14 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame 'inɨari kanixewewiriemɨkɨ:
'Ɨimari kanitihukatamɨkɨ kanitiniwemɨkɨ, 'Emanuheri katiniteɨwamɨkɨ.[b]
15 Kepauka 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xeikɨa mɨtinaki'erieka, 'axamɨti'ane
mɨkatinaki'erieka, retsi kuneriyari xietemakame kanikwa'amɨkɨ. 16 Karikɨ
mɨkɨ nunutsi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane katitanaki'eriwekaku 'akuxi meta 'axamɨti'ane
karehɨawekaku, mɨkɨ te'aitamete memɨyuhuta pemɨwamakaxe wakwie
kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ.
17 »Yawé 'ahetsɨa kani'atɨamɨkɨ, meta 'ateɨterima wahetsie metatsiere
'apaapa nuiwarimama wahetsie, hatsuaku mɨkatiyɨwekai hepaɨ kepauka
'Epɨrahini Kura hamatɨa memeyutaxɨriexɨatsie paitɨ, karikɨ mɨkɨ 'Atsiriyatsie
ti'aitame kanita'inimɨkɨ».
18 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yuwikɨarikɨ xaipɨ kanita'inimɨkɨ 'Ekipitu hatɨayaritsie
'aheteewakaku muyeika, meta xiete kanita'inimɨkɨ 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie

---

[a] **7:3** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *'Etsimeyupaimetɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ mepi'axɨani.* [b] **7:14:** Hepɨrayukɨ, *'Emanuheri* panuyɨne *Kakaɨyari tahamatɨa muyeika.*

muyeika. 19 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekani'axɨakuni 'aki'utɨma meukatetewatsie
mekaniyuti'ituatɨakuni, 'ai mukatataritsie, naime 'aki'utɨma muyexuyatɨkatsie
meta naime haa matinenieretsie.
20 'Iya tukaritsie, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsɨa nawaxa niɨwiekame
hepaɨ 'Eupɨrata 'anutauye miemekɨ, Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uyatsie kanikaximɨkɨ,
meta huxarieya 'awie mieme metatsiere mɨxiyaya.
21 'Iya tukaritsie, xewitɨ tewi xeime tsikeru meta yuhutame tsipuri
kaniwatiwaweriyamɨkɨ, 22 waɨkawa retsi mekanayexexeiyakuni retsi
kunerimakame kanexeiyakamɨkɨ kɨmana mɨtiutikwa'anikɨ. Meta kemɨ'ane
mana yunaitɨ kwiepa memuyuhayewa retsi kuneriyari xietemakame
mekani'iekakuni.
23 'Iya tukaritsie, hakewa xeimiriyari kaxie kɨyeyari meku'ukai xeimiriyari
pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ xewitɨ mɨraye'akai, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa 'ɨtsi
meta xuya xeikɨa, 24 mɨkɨ naitsarie kwiepa kanakɨnɨmɨkɨ. Mana mɨye'anikɨ
xeikɨa tupi meta 'ɨrɨ rapitɨ kaniyɨwemɨkɨ. 25 Mɨkɨ xuya meta 'ɨtsi pemakatɨ,
hɨritetsie hakewa meripaitɨ hatsaruniki mɨreka'etsitɨrekaitsie pepɨkamie,
mana tewaxi mematatuiwatsie kanayeimɨkɨ meta muxatsi memanu'uwatsie.

'Atsiriya, Yawé kemɨtikuyuitɨa

8 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Xeime mexa 'a'atayeume keneuti'ɨka,
ti'utɨwamekɨ mana ketinaka'utɨa: “Mahexi-Tsarari-Katsiwatsi[c] hetsie
timieme”. 2 Ne nekaniwata'inimɨkɨ hipame 'aixɨa nemɨtiwamate memɨnenierekɨ,
mawari wewiwame 'Uriyaxi meta Tsakariyaxi Kewerekiyaxi nu'aya».
3 Hikɨ 'uka tixaxatame hamatɨa nekaniukahuni, mɨkɨ kaniutihukata, xeime
nunutsi kaniutiniweni. Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Mahexi-Tsarari-
Katsiwatsi ketineuterɨwa. 4 Mɨkɨ nunutsi “nepaapa” “nemaama” 'akuxi
mɨtayɨni kayɨwekaku, Ramatsiku waɨkawa kemɨrexeiyakai meta Tsamariya
piinitɨarika mɨra'iwakai 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa katinanɨtɨkiemɨkɨ».
5 Yawé tawarita mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
6 «'Ikɨ teɨteri memiku'eirikɨ
Tsiruhe hayari kayuwatɨ muhane
Xetsini hetsie pɨta memuyutemamawie
meta Xemariyaxi nu'ayatsie,
7 Ti'aitame 'ari haa 'Eupɨrate hatɨayari wahetsie kaniwayenetɨamɨkɨ
haa waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniyɨanemɨkɨ kemɨtimariwe.
Naime haa manuyehapanekai tihɨniyame kanenatiyeuriexɨamɨkɨ,
hakewa meta'atɨkatsie panakayeurieni.
8 Kura kwieyaritsie paitɨ kaniye'amɨkɨ, kanikayunitɨamɨkɨ,
kɨipitɨana paitɨ kaniuku'atɨyeimɨkɨ.
Neuxei 'Emanuheri[d], yu'anate taweratɨkaitɨ,
'akwie kemɨyewa kananukanamɨkɨ».

---

[c] **8:1** Hepirayukɨ panuyine *Kwitɨwa piinite miraye'atɨka pitiunawarie.* [d] **8:8** *Kakaiyari tahamatɨa muyeika.*

9 'Iki xekeneu'eni, nuiwarite,
yunaiti nuiwarite 'ateewa kietari:
Xekeneutihiwa kuyaxa miemeki,
xekanakawitekiexiakuni.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,
xekanititsanariexiakuni.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritia kuyaxa xemuhuki,
temixiki xepayeitiarieni.
10 Yaxeketeneu'utia kexemiteyurieni,
matsi kanitayeitiariemiki,
Yaxeketeneuxata,
matsi miki yapikatiyini,
Kakaiyari tahamatia muyeikaki.

Kakaiyari teke'ayemakaka

11 Yawé karima kaneniutahiawe mipai kanetinayehitiani kename
'iki teiteri wahuye neka'uweiyani. Mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
12 «Xeme 'iki teiteri 'iya memaye'unie memite'uteriwa
xemeta mipai miki xepikate'uteriwani,
tita miki memitemakaxe xeme miki xepikatemakaxeni,
meta xemimariutsiekaki xepikayupitiaka.
13 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye xeikia
xeme patsiekame xekanayeitiakakuni,
miki xeikia xekanayexeiyakakuni,
miki xeikia xekanayemakaxekakuni.
14 Yawé tuki kanihikitikamiki.
Matsi tete kanihikitikamiki hetsiena memitiketamirike
'Ixaheritsie nuiwarite memuyuhuta wahetsiemieme,
miki tete puwarekaxirieni.
Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme
Kaunari kanayeimiki meta winiyari.
15 Yuwaikawati mekanitiketamirixiakuni,
mekanekaxirikuni meta mekanitimurixiakuni.
Winiyari mekaniwitiiyariekuni,
mikitsie mekaniwirikuni».

16 Kepemitiwatahekiatianiki mi'ayumieme 'aixia ketineu'uta,
keneutseyuma 'iniari niukiyari meminetsi'aweiya watsata.
17 Yawé katiniuhayewa
Kakuwu kiekarieya xeiyati,
peru ne hetsiena netiwiyati nepita'ikwewani,
mikitsie kenemitita'ikwewa nekanexeiyani.
18 'Ena xepinetsixeiya, neniwemama Yawé minetsiyetuiri wahamatia.
'Ixaheritsie 'uxa'atini kemitiyini 'iniari tepihiki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
hetsiemieme, Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie 'amuka.

19 Xɨka xewitɨ mɨpaɨ xerahɨaweni: «Mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata meta
memɨtehetimamateke wikixi wahepaɨ me'utiyuatɨ wahetsɨa tepɨta'iwauni,
¿tamɨ kareuyewetse teɨteri yukakaɨyarixi memɨwarahɨaweniki meta mɨkite,
memu'uwa wahetsiemieme?», 20 ne mɨpaɨ nekatinixehahɨaweni: «'Iniari
niukiyari meta kepemɨtiwatahekɨatɨanikɨ mɨ'ayumiemetsie xeketenewiyani».
Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨtsie tiwiyatɨ mɨtihayewa, 'uxa'atɨni pɨkakahekɨariwiyarieni.
21 Xeme xekaniyeha'akuni kepauka xemu'uximatɨarieka meta
xeyehakakwitɨwetɨ kwiepa naitsarie xeku'uwatɨ. 'Ana teikɨ xehenenieretɨ,
ti'aitame meta Kakaɨyari wahepaɨtsita 'axaxekanitiyuakuni, 22 meta kwiepa
mekanenieretɨ, 'uximatɨarika xeikɨa mepɨxeiya, yɨriya meta marika 'etɨriya
tsata, mewatiyɨwitsie yuheyemekɨ mekaneukaxɨriyakuni.

Nunutsi tahetsɨa mutinuiwaxɨ

9 1 Mɨyatitɨ, tawarita 'etɨriya pɨkatixuawere kemɨ'ane mu'uximatɨariekai
hetsiemieme. Meripaitɨ Kakaɨyari Tsawuruni kwieyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨa
meta Nepɨtahari kwieyari, matsi 'uxa'atɨni Karereya hetsiemieme 'aixɨa
katinaniuwamɨkɨ, memɨkahuriyutsixi wakwieyaritsie, haramara huyeyaritsie,
Kurutani 'anutaɨye hetsie.
2 Teɨteri yuwipa memu'uwakai
hekɨariya mariweme mekaniuxeiya,
kemɨ'ane yɨriya 'a'ayetsuime hetsie memu'uwakai
hekɨariya kaniwaruhekɨariwiya.
3 'Ekɨ nuiwari muwerenikɨ yapepɨtiuyuri,
waɨkawa temawierika pepɨwarupitɨa.
Mɨkɨ 'ahɨxie mepuyutemamawie
kepauka memuka'itsana hepaɨ,
kepauka mete'a'iwaka piinitɨarika memɨteyutapitɨwa hepaɨ.
4 Yemekɨ 'ekɨ pepitamuraxɨ,
Mariyani kemɨra'iwarie hepaɨ,
wayuku kemɨtiwa'aitɨakai waɨriyarika,
tepɨa kemɨrahete memanakatekakai,
'itsɨ ti'aitame waɨkawamekɨ kemɨtiwara'ikatɨakai.
5 Naitɨ kakai kuyaxamieme
'imieritsata manikɨ,
meta kamixate naitɨ xuriya mɨwetɨka
taipa katineuwiwiyamɨkɨ,
nerɨkwari kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
6 Matsi nunutsi tahetsɨa mutinuiwaxɨkɨ,
'uki xeime tekaniutuitɨarieni,
tɨrɨkariya naiparieyatsie kanika'uxipimɨkɨ,
meta 'ipaɨ katiniterɨwariemɨkɨ:
'Ɨxatsitame, mɨmariwe, Kakaɨyari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
Yuheyemekɨ mɨtapaapa, Ti'aitame kayuwatɨ tiyupitɨwame.
7 Kemɨti'aitanikɨ kanitamɨirimɨkɨ meta kayuwatɨ kemɨtiyupitɨwakɨ,
meta mɨkɨ pɨka'uye'atɨyani.

Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie 'akaiti katinita'aitamiki
meta hakewa mire'aitakaitsie,
'amuweniki meta mituikaniki
heitseriemeki meta kemireuyewetse
hiki meta yuheyemeki.
'Iki yakatinaye'atiamiki
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'itetsarikaya.

Yawé kemitiuyeha'a 'ixaheritsixi wahepaitsita

8 Yawé yuniuki kaneyeni'ani,
Kakuwu hepaitsita kaneiyeni'ani,
'Ixaheri hetsie kaniukaweni.
9 'Iki hepaitsita yunaiti teiteri mepitehetimamateke
—'Epirahini meta Tsamariya kiekatari—,
yunaiti meyuti'ireti mipai memutiyuane
meta yu'iyaritsie meyiwaweme meyu'erieti:
10 «Xika xinariya 'uka'une,
tetexi xitekietikaimeki tekanitawewiekuni,
xika piní pikaxiyari 'anuyexirieni,
kariuxa pikaxiyariki tekanenukahekwatiakuni».

11 Peru Yawé matsi kaniwatirikariyamiki
Xetsini memaye'unie,
memeye'unie kaniwarukuyuitiani.
12 Tsiriyutsixi tau makayuyuipike hepatsie kiekatari,
meta piritsiteutsixi tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari
'Ixaheri mekaniutakwani xeikwaiyariki.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

13 Peru teiteri mipai mepikatehetimaiwawe
kemi'ane miyiane mitiwakwinitia,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mepikatiwauwawe.
14 'Ayumieme xeitukaritsie
Yawé 'Ixaheri mu'uya
kananutixitemiki meta kwaxieya,
taki meta haka.
15 'Ukirawetsixi mu'u mekanihikitini
meta teiteri waikawa memauka'u mepihiki.
Kakaiyari niukametemama kwaxi mekanihikitini,
te'ikitamete memite'itawa.
16 Kemi'ane 'iki kiekari memuwitixime mepeiyehia,
kemi'ane memuwitikiexime mepi'iyirie.

17 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame temari 'aixiari pikatiwaxeiya,
nutuite meta wiuraxi pikawatinenimayata,
miki yunaiti 'axamemiteyuruwameteki,
wateni 'axamiti'anene pitikuxata.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

18 'Axamiti'ane tai hepai panutitetere
'itsi meta xuya mitixixitsitiwa,
meta kiyexi 'amayetsuye mitaiyawe
hiki panutiyeika teika hepai,
kitsi 'a'utewime hetsie.
19 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye haxiayaki
kwie taiki kananutataimiki.
Teiteri mititaiwawe mepakine:
'Ana nixewiti yu'iwa pikatinenimayata.
20 Hipati tita watserieta mititipika mepitetikwani,
matsi yaxeikia mepiteheuhaakakwikuni,
hipatita tita wa'utata mititipika mepitetikwani,
peru yaxeikia mepikatihuxani.
Yuniwema mekaniwatikwaikuni.
21 Manatsexi 'Epirahini kanitakwaimiki,
meta 'Epirahini Manatsexi kanitakwaimiki,
miki meyuniti yuhutati Kura mekanitamiekuni.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

10 1 Xia'ui kemi'ane 'aitsika 'axa'aneneme memitiwewiwa
te'utiwamete me'eka'utiwati mewananaimati.
2 Tixai memikatehexeiya wahetsie heitserie kememitehexeiya memukunama,
meta kemitiheitserie memikawapitia neteiterima memite'uka'eniwa.
Wiuraxi wa'ikwai mepitewanawairie
meta nutuite mepiwanawatiwe.
3 ¿Kemeteyurieni kepauka memita'iwawiyarienitsie,
kepauka 'ateewa paiti wiyeri tirikaiyeti muwayanitsie?
¿Kemi'ane mepanukuwauni xika parewiya meheuyehiaka?
¿Hakewa yupiinite waikawa memitehexeiya mepiteheti'uta?
4 Tawariri yiki memite'uyurieni mepikayiwaweni
tixaiti memikatehiki mekanayuyeitiakuni xeikia
memanuhapanieni wahamatia
yatini mekanikwikuni hipati memikwi'iwa wahamatia.

Tsepaneti 'iki naiti miyamitiiyi,
Kakaiyari haxiaya pukaheunuawe,
matsi 'akuxi yumamá kanitatseratikani.

Kakaiyari 'Atsiriya kemitiukwinitia

5 «Xia'ui 'Atsiriya, nehaxia kiyeyari.
Nehaxia 'iwaiyiyari wamamatsie katini'aneni.
6 Nekanitani'amiki xeinuiwariyaritsie 'axamemiteyurie wahetsia,
nekanitani'amiki teiteri meminetsihaxiatia wehetsia,
memitewanawatsirieniki meta tita waikawa memitehexeiya,
meta memuwatiketsiniki haxu kaye 'utia mitikani hepai.
7 Matsi 'Atsiriya mipai pikatiyikihiawekai yamitiyurieniki 'iki hepaitsita,
meta tsikere pika'iti'eriexia.
Xeikiati pitiutiwau mitiyuka'unaki
meta yimiireme nuiwarite muwarakumaweriyaki.
8 Mipai xeikia 'utaiti: “Yunaiti memanuyetei nehetsia miemete
te'aitamete mekanihikitini.
9 Karinu Karikemitsi hepai kani'aneni.
Kamati 'Axipari hepai kani'aneni,
meta Tsamariya Ramatsiku hepai kani'aneni.
10 Kehepai netirikariyaki nemitiwara'iwaxi
hipame te'aitamete kakaiyarixi yuwaikawame mewarexeiyakame,
wakakaiyarixi 'ikiyari meyumiireme
keyuri Kerutsareme meta Tsamariya kiekatari,
11 Tsamariya kenemuyuri meta kakaiyariximama,
mipaita Kerutsareme nekaniyurimiki meta kakaiyariximama”».
12 Kepauka Yawé mititahayewa Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie kemitiyurieniki
meta Kerutsareme hetsie, miki mipai kanitayimiki: «'Atsiriyatsie
Ti'aitame nekatinikwinitiamiki 'iyarieya kwinimieme mitiyuta'ireki,
meta kwinimieme mitiyukatawe'erieki hixiteya». 13 Mipaitsi kaniutaineni:
«'Iki netirikariyaki nekatiniuyurieni,
kenemitimaiwe nekatiniuyurieni,
netsi kwinimieme nekatineuta'eriweni.
Hipame teiteri wakwie manuka'atikatsie nekaniupataxiani,
kwinimieme miraye'atika memitehexeiyakai
nekatiniwarunawairieni,
kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe hepai ne'aneti
tewa'aitiwamete nekaniwaruka'una.
14 Xewiti 'itua hetsie meukamemeni hepai,
teiteri tita memiteheuxeiyakai nehetsie
timieme piratia,
tawári 'uku'eiriwaku xewiti menatitiki hepai,
naime kwie nepiini nepayeitia,
xewiti tima pika'utawerikixi
nitima yuyekarau pika'anutayepi mitatsuaniki».

15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe hatsa yɨweme muyuxatani
keyuri mikumaɨwa,
yatɨni tixitekeme yɨweme muyuxatani keyuri kemɨ'ane mikumaɨwa?
'Itsɨ mɨyɨweni hepaɨ mikuhananenikɨ
kemɨ'ane mekwe'e,
yatɨni kɨye mɨkaxani mɨyɨweni hepaɨ menukukwenikɨ
waɨkawa matsi haheteme keyuri mexa.
16 'Ayumieme Ti'aitame kanenunɨ'amɨkɨ
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kwiniya mɨyakame panunɨ'ani
kuyaximama memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsie.
Mamariwaweme mɨwarayeitɨaniyari,
matsi pɨta kanatinaimɨkɨ wahetsiemieme,
tai nerɨkwariyari mɨtiyukukuine hepaɨ.
17 'Ixaheri hekɨariyari tai kanayeimɨkɨ,
wahetsie Mɨpatsie nerɨkwari kanayeimɨkɨ.
Xeitukaritsie xuyayari kanititaiyamɨkɨ,
meta wa'ɨtsite kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
18 Katinika'unamɨkɨ naime hakewa meuye'atɨka
muhukuya witsikemɨtiyuxexeiya meta harawerieya mukumane,
mɨtikukuyeni hepaɨ kwaiyatɨkaime kanihayewamɨkɨ.
19 'Etsiwa xeikɨa kɨyexi hɨritsie kaniyuhayewakɨmɨ
nunutsitɨtɨ kaniyɨwemɨkɨ miti'inɨataki.

'Ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ

20 'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheri nuiwarimama memuyuhayewaxɨ
meta Kakuwu kie kiekatari memukuwikwei
tawariri hetsiena mepɨkatewiya
kemɨ'ane tiwakwinitɨatɨ mɨwarukwi,
matsi yurikɨ waparewiwame
Yawé, Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
21 Memuyuhayewaxɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
Kakuwu nuiwarieya memuyuhayewaxɨ mekani'axɨakuni
Kakaɨyari Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa.
22 'Ixaheri,
tsepanetɨ 'ateɨterima xiekari haramara tetsita mɨtika hepaɨ memɨyupaɨme,
memuyuhayewaxɨ xeikɨa mekani'axɨakuni.
'Ari yakatiniutaniukieni memɨka'unarienikɨ,
heitseriemekɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
23 Karikɨ Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
yakatinaye'atɨamɨkɨ mika'unakɨ kemutayɨ
mɨkɨ nuiwari.
24 'Ayumieme, Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ paine, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Neteɨterima, Tsiyuni xemɨtama,
'Atsiriya pepɨkamakaka.

Tsepaneti yu'itsiki mimatsi'uwa
meta tsepa kiye 'iwaiyipame manukukwei,
'Ekipitu mitiuyuri hepai.
25 'Ena mitiyehane yapaimexia tukari 'anukayayu
neha'ati 'ahepaitsita nepitihayewa,
meta nehaxia memimetsi'aye'unie kaniwaka'unamiki».

26 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
kawayatsixi wawayameki kaniwatiwamiki,
Mariyani kemitiuka'unaxi hepai
'Urewi 'aiyaritsie.
Haramara hetsie yu'itsi kaneutatseramiki,
'Ekipitu kemitiuyuri.
27 'Iya tukaritsie
miki 'ika 'anaiparitsie pemetiki pekaninawairiemiki
meta waikawa pemitawaiyataki
yuku 'akwipitia pemateka kananumurimiki.

28 'Ayati paiti kaninuamiki rayuye'uniekame,
Mikuruni kaniuyeyeimiki,
meta yupiinite Mikimatsi katiniku'eirimiki.
29 Mayekuni 'uyaka, mipai kanaineni:
«Kehewa tekananukutsikuni».
Xama kaniuyiyiakani marikaki,
meta Kiweya kiekatari, Tsahuri kiekarieya mepuyuta'unaxi.
30 Karini niweya witsipemiti'iimari, karima keneutahiwa.
Rahitsi, keneu'ena.
Xia'ui 'Anatuti.
31 Marimena kaniuyuta'una,
Kewini kiekatari hakewa memeyuti'awieta mekaniwautiweni.
32 Hikititi Nuwi mekaniwa'uikuni,
yumamá kanitakatsimiki hiri hepaitsita
Tsiyuni niweya witsimiti'iimari kiekariyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hiriyaritsie.

33 Xekeneuxeiya. Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
kiyexi pitimura yemeki waikawa tirikaiyemeki.
Kiyexi 'amititi kanawitekiexiamiki,
matsi waikawa 'amutiti kanatixiriwani.
34 Hatsaki 'itsi 'amayetsuye kanayewitewani,
meta Riwanu witsimitiyuxexeiyakai puwakapenixi.

'Itsahi yirariyari

11 1 'Itsahi kutsunuyaritsie xewiti yirari kananemiki,
miki yirari nanaritsie kananemiki.

2 Yawé 'Iyarieya mɨkɨ hetsie kanika'uxipiemɨkɨ:
'iyari mɨtimaiwenikɨ meta meti'enatɨyeikanikɨ,
'iyari 'ɨxatsi mexeiya meta tɨrɨkariya,
'iyari waɨkawa mɨrakumate
meta Yawé mayemakaxe.

3 Mɨkɨ puyutemawieka Yawé 'ayemakatɨ,
kemɨtiniereki mɨkɨkɨ pɨkawaxanetani,
meta yapɨkatiyurieni kemɨti'enakɨ,
4 matsi heitseriemekɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiyurieni memɨnanaimarie wahetsiemieme,
meta 'aixɨa pɨtiyurieni
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya wahetsiemieme 'ena kwiepa.
Kwie pɨka'una kɨye 'iwaɨyɨpame yuteta miemekɨ,
'axatiyuruwame yu'iiyakɨ pumieni.
5 Tita mɨtiheitserie hɨiyame yunaiparie manakateika pɨhɨkɨtɨni
meta yuri mɨraine hɨiyame manakuteika pɨhɨkɨtɨni.

6 Yawi muxa hamatɨa 'apuyeikani,
tɨwe tsipu 'etsimupe hamatɨa pukuhuneni,
meta tsikeru temaikɨ meta maye temaikɨ yuhamatɨa mepuku'uwani,
nunutsi 'etsiyumaitɨ pɨwaku'arieneni.
7 Wakaxi hutse 'ukaratsi hamatɨa pɨtitikwani,
waniwema yuhamatɨa mepukuhitɨweni,
meta maye tuuru hepaɨ 'ɨxa pɨtikwani.
8 Nunutsi mɨtsitsewe kuu 'amumu'uyewa 'uaye mumɨya mexeiya
muwayekie 'aurie pɨtiwaika,
meta nunutsi yutsitsi muku'eiritsitɨarieke
kuu 'ituayatsie peukameni.
9 Xewitɨ pumaweni 'axamɨwayurienikɨ
meta mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ
nehɨri naitɨ mɨpatsie hetsie,
kwie kanitahɨnimɨkɨ
Yawé memaitɨ memakɨne mɨ'ayumiemekɨ
haramara hakɨ kemɨranatiyeuriwe hepaɨ.

10 'Iya tukaritsie 'Itsahi nanarieya panukukeni
teɨteri wa'inɨari hepaɨ,
mɨkɨ hepa nuiwarite mepɨtinautsa,
meta witsi'anetɨ payani hakewa mɨkɨ metayerɨni.
11 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tawarita yumamá kaneutatseramɨkɨ
yuteɨterimama memuyuhayewatɨwe muwakuxeɨrienikɨ,
'Atsiriyatsie memuyuhayewaxɨ,
'Ekipitu, Paturutsi meta Kutsi,
'Erami, Tsinaxi meta Kamati,
meta haramara hatetsitayari 'ametetewatsie.

12 Patera panuwieni nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi memutaweiyarie puwaxeɨrieni,
naitsarie kwiepa
Kura nuiwarimama memeutaweiyariexɨa puwakuxeɨrieni.
13 'Epɨrahini 'ɨtetsarikaya pukumawere,
Kura memaye'unie mepukumaweriyarieni,
'Epɨrahini Kura tawariri pɨkatitikwatsirieni,
Kura 'Epɨrahini tawariri waɨriyarika pitɨatɨ pɨkatita'aitɨani.
14 Yunaitɨ tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mepeutayune,
piritsiteutsixi wakwie mukɨatsie mepɨwatakwini,
yunaitɨ tau manatineika kiekatari mepɨtewanawatsirieni,
'Erumi meta Muhawi wahetsie mepɨteta'aita,
metatsiere 'amunitsixi mekateniwata'aitɨakuni.
15 Yawé 'Ekipitu haramarayari kanikawatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
yumamá haa 'Eupɨrate hetsie kaneutatseramɨkɨ,
meta 'eka xɨkame kanikuwiwimɨkɨ,
'atahutame 'akiyari kaniuyetuamɨkɨ
mana memɨkɨnekɨ yukakaitsie me'u'utɨ.
16 Teɨterimama memuyuhayewaxɨ wahetsiemieme,
'Atsiriya memuyuhayewaxɨ wahetsiemieme,
huye kanitixuawerimɨkɨ,
kemɨtiɨyɨ hepaɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
'Ekipitu kepauka memayekɨtsie.

Kwikari nɨawariyari

12 1 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtayɨni:
«Yawé, ne nepɨmetsinɨawani
tsepanetɨ meripaitɨ nehepaɨtsita pemɨtiuyeha'akai.
Peha'atɨ pepɨtiuhayewaxɨ,
meta pekaneniɨnɨtɨaniri.
2 Kakaɨyari netsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Hetsiena yuri nepɨti'erieka meta nepɨkaheumaka.
Yawé netɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé nekwikari pɨhɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ netsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni».
3 Xeme xeyutemamawietɨ haa xepuwatihanɨni
wikweitsitɨarika hayaritsie.
4 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨtitaniukieni:
«Yawé xekenenɨawani, xekenahɨaweni,
kemɨtiuyuri xekenekuxatani teɨteri watsata,
xekenekuxatani kemɨtimariwe kemɨtitewakɨ.
5 Yawé hetsiemieme nɨawari xekeneutikwikani,
mariwemekɨ mɨtiyuriene,
'ikɨ mɨpaɨ ketiutaxatsieni
kwiepa naitsarie.

6 Keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ,
Tsiyuni kiekatari,
pumariwe yurikɨ, 'ahamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme».

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita mieme

13 1 Niuki Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya
kemɨtiuhekɨatsitɨiyarie:
2 Xeime hɨri metsekame hetsie patera xekeneuyuitɨwani,
kuyaxi xekeniwarutahɨawi xe'utihiwatɨ,
yumamakɨ xekeniwaru 'iniaritɨa
'itupari meuwietsie memɨxikutsixi
wakitenie memeutahaxɨanikɨ.
3 Memɨpatsie nehetsɨa miemete nekatiniwaruta'aitɨaniri,
nekuyaxima nekaniwaruta'inieni,
memuyutemamawie nemɨrayu'iwakɨ,
memɨnetsiparewienikɨ 'iya nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ.
4 Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Hɨritsie meyuwaɨkawatɨ wayuariya pa'eniɨriikɨ,
yuwaɨkawatɨ wa'atɨ muwa mepɨtehahu.
Neuxei xekeneu'enana. Yuwaɨkawatɨ te'aitamete wayuarika pa'eniɨriikɨ,
nuiwarite memuyukuxeɨri.
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniwakuha'aritɨamɨkɨ
kuyaxi memuyukwiyutsie.
5 'Ateewa kwieyaritsie mekaneyekɨne,
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ.
Yawé yuhaxɨakɨ yuha'aritɨatɨ 'ukanamieni
naime kwie mɨka'unakɨ.
6 Xekeneutitsuanani, Yawé munuanikɨ kanehuraniri.
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie yeyaka kaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mamate naitɨ kanitiweranareni,
teɨteri yunaitɨ mekayuwaɨriyatɨ mekaniyukuhayeikawani.
8 Yunaitɨ mekanimamaka,
kukuiniya meta hiwerika kaniwawiyani:
kukuiniyakɨ mekaniyu'uimɨratɨweni,
memɨniwetuweni hepaɨ.
Me'akamamatɨ, yuxexuitɨ mekananuyutaxexeiyani,
yuhɨxie me'ayexetatɨ.
9 Neuxei. Yawé 'ari tukarieya kanaya'aximeni
—tukari 'axamɨ'ane, haxɨa tukariyari—,
kwie 'akumaweme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ
meta 'axateyuruwamete kaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
10 Xurawetsixi meta taheima temiemete
mehekɨariewietɨ mekatenihayewakuni,
tau 'anatinexímetɨ kaniyɨrimɨkɨ
meta metseri pɨkahekɨariwieni.

11 Kwiepa memɨtama 'axakememɨteyurieki nepɨtiwakwinitɨani,
meta 'axateyuruwamete 'axamemɨteyurieki.
Memɨteyukananaima kememɨte'uyuti'ɨre nekaneutiparitɨamɨki
memamariwaweme memuyuxata memuyuti'ɨre
tixaɨti nepɨkatiwarayeitɨani.
12 Teɨteri yaki meyupaɨmeme nekaniwarayeitɨamɨki keyuri
huru 'aixɨa mɨ'ane,
teɨteri memɨkwiwawe yaki mepɨyupaɨmeni huru matsi
'apɨpaɨmeni 'Upixi mieme.
13 'Ayumieme yanepɨtiyurieni muyuawi mɨtayuaniki
meta kwie hakewa meuyema mɨtayuaniki,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye haxɨayaki
kepauka mɨyeha'ani tukariyaritsie.
14 Maxa 'ɨimari yeutanaka muweiyarieka hepaɨ,
muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari hepaɨ,
yukie yuxexuiti mekani'axɨakuni,
yuxexuiti yukwietsie mekaniyuta'unaxɨakuni.
15 Kemɨ'ane mɨwiyarieni mɨki kananuyetsekiemɨki,
kemɨ'ane manutahɨiyani 'ixiparaki kanemieriemɨki.
16 Menenierekaku,
waniwema mekanititetseweiyakuni,
wakiita katininawariemɨki
meta wa'ɨitama wahamatɨa waɨriyarika mewapitɨati mekanikahikuni.
17 Neuxei. Ne merutsixi nekaniwata'inimɨki mɨki wahepaɨtsita,
teɨteri pɨrata memɨkaheuyehɨwa
meta huruki memɨkayutemamawiekai.
18 Yutupiki temari mekaniwaranuyemɨixɨakuni,
nunutsi hukatsie mɨyeka mepɨkatinenimayata
meta tɨɨri mepɨkawatinenimayata.
19 Wawiruniya, witsimɨtiyuxexeiya te'aitamete wahetsiemieme,
karireutsixi memiheiwe'erie meta memuyuta'ɨreniki mɨ'ayumieme,
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa wahepaɨ katinanuyeyeimɨki
kepauka mɨki Kakaɨyari mɨwaruka'unaxɨ.
20 Tawariri teɨteri mana mepɨkayutikitɨani,
meta 'uxa'atɨni mana pɨkatikuyaxiti.
Harawe tewiyari mukatewa tɨma mana yu'ixuriki
kiiyari pɨkatawewieni,
nimana tɨma muxatsi wahɨweme yumuxatsi pɨkawaka'uxipitɨani.
21 Mana teyukwa'amete makumawetsie kiekatari mekanika'uxipikuni,
wakiita mikɨrixi mepɨtahɨne.
Mana 'aruxi 'amemɨnene wakie payani
meta tsipuri yeutari mana mepɨtitsuna.
22 Wakiita 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta tsɨikɨri yeutari mepɨtitsuani,
meta waparatsiyu witsimɨ'aneneta yawixi
memayu'eririya mepɨtitsuani.

Mɨkɨ huraya kanaye'aximeni,
mɨkɨ tukarieya 'apɨkareutere.

14 1 Yurikɨ, Yawé Kakuwu kanitinenimayatamɨkɨ, hekwamekɨta
'Ixaheri kananayexeiyamɨkɨ. Wakwietsie kaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ. Kɨkamete
mekaniwatinɨikuni, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wahamatɨa mekaniyutinɨikuni.
2 Teɨteri yukwietsie mepɨwatanaki'erieni meta wakiekaritsie paitɨ
mepuwatuayu. 'Ixaheritsixi teyu'uximayatsiriwamete 'ukitsi meta
'ukarawetsixi Yawé kwieyatsie mepɨwarayeitɨani, memɨwaraye'uniekai
mekaniwaranutaxɨriekuni meta mekateniwata'aitɨakuni
kemɨ'ane memɨtewa'aitɨakai.
3 Kepauka Yawé kexemɨte'uka'eniwakaikɨ mɨxeka'uxipitɨani,
kexemute'u'uximatɨarie meta waɨriyarika xepitɨarietɨ
xemɨte'aitɨariekaitsie, 4 'ikɨ xatsika xepɨtaxata ti'aitame
Wawiruniya hetsiemieme:
Neuxei kereutiparixɨ waɨriyarika mɨtati'aitɨakai,
meta haxɨaya kereutiparixɨ.
5 Yawé 'axateyuruwamete wakɨye kananumura,
memɨmamariwawe wa'itsɨ pakamuraxɨ
6 haxɨakɨ meta yatiwaruwayatɨ
teɨteri pɨtiwakwinitɨakai,
haxɨa mɨkapariwekɨ
nuiwarite mɨtiwa'aitɨakai meta puwaruweiyakai.
7 Kwie naitɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari kani'uxipieka,
meta temawierikakɨ mekaniutihiwani.
8 Metsɨ huku meta kariuxa Riwanu mieme
'ɨaritɨ mekaniutinaweni 'ahepaɨtsita,
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
«Kepauka pematihɨiyatsie paitɨ,
tawariri xewitɨ pɨkatatsihawitexɨawe».
9 Hutipaitɨ meukatewatsie, 'ahekɨ,
teukiyapa putayɨyɨaka
matsi'anunakeke,
'ahekɨ mɨyapemuyɨkɨ mɨkite mepanutaneniere,
kemɨ'ane kwiepa memanuyetekai.
Yapɨtiyurie yunaitɨ nuiwaritetsie te'aitamete
yu'uwenitsie memanuku'unikɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ mekaniti'akuni mɨpaɨ mekametenikɨhɨaweni:
«'Ekɨta pekaniutaweranaxɨani.
'Ekɨtsɨari ta'iwa pekanihɨkɨtɨni».
11 'Ekɨ kepemɨtiyuta'ɨrekai teukiyapa kaneukahɨiyani,
'a'aripa yuariyaya yunɨkame.
Kwitsiteri watsata pekanikutsuni,
meta harekuxi mekamaninɨkani.
12 Kekuta pe'ɨyɨka muyuawitsie pepanakahɨiya,
xurawe tuxakɨta mieme.

'Ekɨ, nuiwarite pemɨtiwa'aitɨakai,
kwiepa pekaniukaweni.
13 'A'iyaritsie mɨpaɨ peputainekai:
«Muyuawitsie paitɨ nepanutiyani.
Ne'uweni mana paitɨ nepɨtakeni
Kakaɨyari xurawetsiximama waheima.
Tayeta mutiniere paitɨ nepɨtita'aita,
kakaɨyarixi wahɨritsie paitɨ.
14 Nekananutiyeimɨkɨ haiwitɨri yekɨrita paitɨ 'emeutitewatsie,
'Amutewi hepaɨ nekani'anekamɨkɨ».
15 Peru neuxei teukiyapa pepeukahɨiya,
putsu 'emeukatewatsie.
16 Kemɨ'ane memɨmatsixeiya, kwi mepɨmatsikuxexeiya,
meta kepemɨranuyeyanikɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ikɨ kwie mutayuitɨwakai tihɨkɨ
meta te'aitamete muwamariutakai,
17 kwie naime 'akumaweme mayeitɨwakai,
wakiekarite mɨti'unakai
meta memanutaxɨriya hatsuaku mɨkawatatuayakai?»
18 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite tewa'aitɨwamete
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepu'uxipie,
yuteukiyapa yuxexuitɨ.
19 Matsi 'ekɨ teukiya kameniuhayani
kɨye kutsunuyari mutaxainixɨ hepaɨ.
Kemɨ'ane 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ,
kemɨ'ane teukiyapa tetɨata memeukakɨ,
mɨkɨri naime mepɨmatsi'anukana.
Mɨki ketsinariekame hepaɨ pekani'aneni.
20 Te'aitamete wahamatɨa teukiya pehexeiyatɨ pepɨka'ayani,
'akwie pemuka'unaxɨkɨ
meta 'ateɨterima pemɨwarukwikɨ.

Tawariri pɨkataxatsieni
'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari.
21 Wapaapama 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
xekeneukuha'arita niwemama hakewa memekwi'iwakɨ.
Mepɨka'anuku'uweni kwie wahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ
meta kiekaritekɨ kwiepa mepɨkahakɨnɨtsani.

22 «Ne mɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita nekananukukemɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Ne Wawiruniya nepɨka'una
kemɨtitewakɨ meta nuiwarieya,
tsutumeyari meta 'imatɨreme
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.

23 Naikatsi 'ɨtsita kiekatari wakie nepayeitɨani,
haa mayema,
meta tiyu'uname matsikɨiyarikɨ nepeku'itieni»,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Niuki 'Atsiriya hepaɨtsita mieme

24 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniyuhɨritɨani:
«Yemekɨ kenemɨtiku'eriwa, mɨpaɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ,
kehepaɨ nemɨtiyurienikekai, mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ.
25 'Atsiriya 'ena nekwiepa nekanika'unamɨkɨ,
nehɨritetsie nekanitiketsixɨamɨkɨ.
Neteɨterima mɨkɨ yuku hetsɨana mieme
me'anuyeteɨ mekatenihayewakuni,
'ari wanaiparietsie mɨkɨ 'ika pɨkahahetere».
26 'Ipaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨni
naime kwie hetsie,
'ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni nemamá nemeutatsera
nuiwarite yunaime wahetsie.
27 Xɨkari mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨhɨawe Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mita'imaiyakɨ?
Xɨkari mɨkɨ yumamá hautatserani,
¿kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe muwaketɨanikɨ?

Niuki piritsiteutsixi wahepaɨtsita mieme

28 'Ikɨ niuki Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani kepauka ti'aitame 'Akatsi mumɨ mɨkɨ wiyaritsie:
29 Piritsiteutsixi yunaitɨ xeme,
xepɨkayutemamawieka kename 'akamurixɨ
'itsɨ kɨmana pemɨtiweiwakai,
matsi kuu xewitɨ kanayenemɨkɨ
kuu nanayaritsie,
mɨkɨ nuiwarieya kuu hawiweɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
30 Kemɨ'ane memɨnanaimarie muxatsi wahepaɨ mepɨtetikwani,
memɨteheuyehɨwa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨka'uxipieni.
Matsi wananayari haakakɨ nepɨmieni,
memuyuhayewa nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ.
31 Keneutatsuakani meta keneutahiwani,
kiekari 'ituparieya.
Keneuyɨyɨakani marikakɨ, naitɨ Piritsiteu kwieyari.
Matsi tayeta kuyaxi kɨtsi haiyari hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ 'umekanayehuni,
meta nixewitɨ pɨkahanayeyeika yu'utuma kememɨtehewetɨka.
32 ¿Ke'aneme niuki tepɨwayetuirieni tupiritsixi mɨkɨ nuiwaritsie miemete?
Kename Yawé Tsiyuni 'a'utake,
mana memuyuti'awietakɨ
teɨterimama memɨte'ukakukuine.

Niuki Muhawi hepaɨtsita mieme
(Kits 16:6-12 – Ker 48:29-36)

15 1 Niuki Muhawi hepaɨtsita mieme:
'Axi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
Kixi kiekariyari Muhawi kwieyaritsie mukuma, kaniuka'unarieni,
xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneutipariyarieni.
2 Riwuni kiekatari tukita mekaneutahakeni,
kakakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwatsie, memɨtitsuanikɨ.
Muhawi kaniutatsuakani
Newu hetsiemieme meta Merewa.
Yunaitɨ yumu'utsie mekanimu'uxirietɨkani,
meta yɨmɨxiya naime mekanataxitɨkani.
3 Yunaitɨ, mekaniutitsuanani,
kaye 'utɨma mekaniu'uwani,
hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ.
Kii heima mekaniutitsuanani meta teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie.
4 Hetsiwuni meta 'Eraré karima mekaniutihiwani,
Yahatsa mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ kana'eniɨriɨkɨni wahiwari.
'Ayumieme memɨkamama muhawitsixi mekaniutihiwani,
peru mekaniutiyɨyɨakani marikakɨ.
5 Ne 'iyari Muhawi hetsiemieme kaniutahiwani,
memuyu'unatɨwe Tsuhaxi paitɨ mekanekɨkani,
meta 'Ekɨrati-Tseritsiya paitɨ.
Ruhiti paitɨ mekananutikɨkani me'utitsuatɨ,
'uximatɨarikatsata, mekaniutihiwani me'u'uxetɨri
Kurunahini huyeyari 'utɨma.
6 Haa kanakawaxɨani Nimirini mieme,
tupiriya kaniutiyɨnare.
'Ɨtsiri kaniumaweni,
tiyɨratɨ tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewaxɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mekatenetɨni,
Hapuri 'akiyari manuyeka matsi huma paitɨ,
waɨkawa piinitɨarika memɨte'ukuxeɨriekai.
8 Me'u'uxetɨ memutihiwa
Muhawi kwieyari manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ kaniumieni.
'Ekɨrahini paitɨ watsuari kaniye'axeni,
metatsiere Wexi-'Erini kaniye'axeni.
9 Rimuni hayaritsie xuriyakɨ pɨhɨpɨne,
matsi tawarita kwiniya nekanikawiwimɨkɨ:
xeime maye nepanɨnɨ'ani muhawitsixi
memuyuta'unaxɨa wahetsiemieme
meta kemɨ'ane 'akuxi kwiepa memu'uwani wahetsiemieme.

16

1 Muxatsi xekenanɨ'airi 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'aita hetsɨa,
Tseratsie meyekɨneme makumawetsie 'utɨa,
meta Tsiyuni niweya hɨriyaritsie paitɨ.
2 'Ukarawetsixi muhawitsixi,
'Axinuni mayekunitsie,
wikixi memutamariutsieni hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
memamatɨ yu'itua memuku'e'eiriwa.

3 «Ketaneuta'ɨxatsitɨa,
yaketineɨyɨhɨawi.
Tuka yemekɨ muhekɨakatsie,
'a'etɨriya kenetawerani tɨkarikɨ hepaɨ.
Memuyuta'unaxɨa keniwaruti'awieta,
memuyu'awieta pepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani.
4 Muhawitsixi memuyuta'unaxɨa keniwarupitɨa
'ahetsie memuyuti'awietakɨ.
Keniwakweriwayurieka tiyuka'uname hepaɨtsita».

Kepauka kememɨtekwinitɨariekai meutipare,
meta kememɨteka'unarienikekaikɨ mana mɨtiu'anitsie,
kwiepa mɨtatsi'aye'unie kanikumawerimɨkɨ.
5 Heitseriemekɨ 'uweni 'apuweni,
xewitɨ Rawiri nuiwarieyatitɨ
mana katinita'aitamɨkɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ:
'itsɨkame mɨ'ɨtetsa heitserie mɨtikuxatani kanayeimɨkɨ
meta 'inaketɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieneni.

6 Mɨpaɨ tekatenimaika Muhawi
yemekɨ kaniyuta'ɨreni,
tepɨtemate kemɨtiuyukatawe'erie,
kemɨtiuyutamariwekata meta kemɨtiyukananaima,
ke'axamɨtiuxaxata kayu'enietɨ.
7 'Ayumieme meputitsuana Muhawitsixi,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Muhawi hetsiemieme meputitsuana.
Xekeneutitsuanani, xekeneyuhiwerieka,
kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari Kixi-Karetseti miemekɨ.
8 Hetsiwuni mɨraka'etsitɨretsie katiniutiyɨnare,
yaxeikɨata Tsiwima mieme kaxie haraweriyari.
Nuiwarite tewa'aitɨwamete
kaxie 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai mekaniutiketsini,
Katsexi paitɨ mɨye'axekai
meta makumawetsie paitɨ mɨye'akai.
Nanarieya 'ateewa pɨta'atɨkatei
haramaratsie paitɨ pɨye'akai.

9 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka, Katsexi kemɨtiutatsuaka hepaɨ,
kaxie Tsiwima miemekɨ.
Xemeta, Hetsiwuni kiekariyari meta 'Eraré,
ne'ukaikɨ nepɨxetihawiya.
Temawierika hiwariyari pepeunuitɨa
'a'ikwaxi witsitikwakwaxime
meta kepemɨtika'inɨwekai hetsiemieme.
10 Harawerita pumaweri temawierika.
Nixewitɨ kaxie harawerita pɨkaheyekwika meta pɨkahahiwa,
nixewitɨ kaxie pɨkaketsinane muwatiketsinarɨwatsie,
ne hiwari kaxie tsata mieme nekaneutiparitɨani.
11 'Ayumieme netaɨta neputayɨyɨaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
'aripatsie manutiwɨ hepaɨ puyɨne,
naitɨ ne'iyari puyuane Kixi-Karetseti hetsiemieme.
12 Tsepa muhawi kiekatari kakaɨyarixi
memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa memɨteheutahake,
tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatekaxeiya matsi xeikɨa mepɨti'uxe,
kepauka yutukita memuyunenewiyu,
tsepa kememɨyɨa yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨyɨaka.
13 'Ikɨ Yawé kaniniukieyatɨni meripaitɨ kemutayɨ Muhawi hepaɨtsita mieme.
14 Hikɨ matsi Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Haika wiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku,
ti'uximayatame kemɨtiu'inɨniata hepaɨ ti'inɨaritɨ, 'ana kemɨtimariwe Muhawi
meta teɨterimama memɨyumɨire mepɨnanaimarieni, yayupaɨmetɨ xeikɨa
mepuyuhayewa meta memɨwerarani mekaniyuhayewakuni».

Niuki Ramatsiku hepaɨtsita mieme

17 1 Niuki Ramatsiku hepaɨtsita mieme:
«Ramatsiku xekeneuxeiya.
Kiekariri pɨkahɨkɨtɨni.
'Unitɨ kwinie netɨ kanikemɨkɨ.
2 Kiekarite 'Aruhexi mieme
kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ,
'ɨ'ɨxayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ mana muxatsi
mekatenitikwaikuni nixewitɨ kawamariutakaku.
3 'Epɨrahini kiekari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaneuyehɨamɨkɨ,
Ramatsiku ti'aitame kahexeiyatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
'Arami memuyukuhayewaxɨ meta tita memɨtehexeiyakai
mɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi waniwema wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.

4 »'Iya tukaritsie
Kakuwu kemɨtimariwekai kanitaweranaxɨamɨkɨ
meta kemɨtiwaiyakai kanitawamɨkɨ.
5 Tɨriku 'itsaname hepaɨ kani'anekamɨkɨ,
yumamakɨ tɨriku 'uriyari pɨka'itsana,

kepauka 'uriyari manukutɨkieni
Xepahini mayeweritsie hepaɨ pɨtiyɨni.
6 Peru hipatɨ puyuhayewa,
kepauka huriwu manuyekatsiwa hepaɨ,
hutatɨ yatɨni haikatɨ takari puyukuhayeikawa
xawaritetsie meutitetewatsie,
heiwatɨ naukatɨ yatɨni 'auxɨwitɨ
naime xawarite kɨyeyaritetsie».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.

7 'Iya tukaritsie
tewi, kemɨ'ane mitawewi pɨtiwauni,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kwi pɨxeiya.
8 Kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwari pɨkaxeiya
mitiwewiekai,
meta kakaɨyarixi 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite pɨka'anakuxeiya,
meta hakewa 'ɨkwa matitaiyakaitsie
mɨtiutiwewiekai.
9 'Iya tukaritsie kiekarite mɨtɨrɨkawi, muku'eiriwaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexɨaku, kiekarite muku'eiriwaxɨ hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ 'uhukuyatɨ meta 'u'ɨtsiyatɨ mayeika hepaɨ. Naitɨ 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
10 'Akakaɨyari metsiwikweitsitɨwame pematɨmaikɨ,
'ai mɨmatsitseiriya pemɨkahaye'erikɨ.
'Ayumieme, tsepanetɨ 'iteɨri 'aixɨa 'aneme pemuka'iteɨtaxɨ
meta tsepa kaxie 'ateewa mieme pemukayatsaxɨ,
11 tsepanetɨ tsipemɨtikuweriya 'apemɨtika'iteɨtaxɨtsie paitɨ,
meta tsepanetɨ 'uxa'arieka pemitixutuitsitɨa,
kukuiniya tukariyaritsie meta kwiniya
mɨkayu'uayemarinɨa tukariyaritsie,
tixaitɨ pɨkatikaxuawere.

12 Xɨa'ui yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite wayuarika.
Haramara kemɨtiutapauwarɨka mɨpaɨ meputaine.
Xɨa'ui teɨteri wahiwari.
Wayuarika haa 'ateewa meukaxɨrɨweni hepaɨ meputaine.
13 Tsepanetɨ mɨkɨ teɨteri memutihiwa haa 'ateewa meukaxɨrɨweni
hepaɨ tiyu'eniɨrɨikɨmekɨ,
kepauka mɨkɨ mɨwarutate'a mepuyuta'una,
'ekakɨ mepu'enitsitɨariexime
xatsi hɨritetsie mieme hepaɨ,
meta 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kwauni mu'enitsitɨaximeni hepaɨ.
14 Kutaikaireyu, mekaniutimariutsiwani.
Kakatariwekaku 'akuxi, mepukumamawere.
Mɨpaɨta mepɨte'anuyekɨne kemɨ'ane memɨtatsitaweiya,
mɨpaɨta ti'anetɨ wahetsie 'upɨramie kemɨ'ane takie memɨtenawatɨwe.

Niuki 'Etihupiya hepaɨtsita mieme

18 1 Xɨa'ui kwie waɨkawa 'utsikari memutitsiwarɨkatsie
Kutsi hatɨayarite manuyehetsie matsi humapaitɨ,
2 Niru hayari 'utɨma
tupiritsixi pɨwarayenɨ'awa haka kanuwayaritsie.

Xekeneuhuni, tupiritsixi kwinimieme xemayɨwawe,
xeime kwieyaritsie teɨteri kwinie me'utitɨ memaxuawetsie
meta yuwaiyaritsie meheumerɨkawitɨ,
mɨkɨ nuiwari naitsarie kiekaritsie mɨmakaxiwa,
mɨkɨ nuiwari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtiyu'aitɨwa,
mɨkɨ kiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mukuma.

3 Kepauka hɨritsie
'inɨari manukuhanieni meta kuxineta metayuani,
xekeneyɨ'ɨwiya, kwiepa xemɨtama,
xekeneu'enana, 'ikɨ kwietsie kiekatari.

4 Mɨpaɨ Yawé kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Muyuawitsie paitɨ kayuwatɨ nehexeiyatɨ nekanakanierekamɨkɨ,
tau xawatɨriyaya hepaɨ,
haɨtsi hai kemɨranutinenetɨwa hepaɨ 'uxɨkakaku
kepauka mɨtiuka'inɨiwatsie».
5 Katika'inɨiyawekaku 'akuxi,
kepauka tuturi mɨkawiwieni meta kaxie takari mutikwakwaxe,
'ana yɨrariyari kanikawitekiemɨkɨ
meta xawari nanari naitɨ kanewatihunariexɨamɨkɨ.
6 Mɨkɨ naitɨ kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ,
wirɨkɨxi hɨritsie kiekatari
meta yeutari teyukwa'amete wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ,
witaritata
kwixɨri wa'ikwai katinayeimɨkɨ,
muhaɨtɨnitsieta,
yunaitɨ yeutari teyukwa'amete.
7 'Iya tukaritsie mɨkɨ teɨteri 'amemutɨtɨ meta yuwaiyaritsie memeumerɨkawi, teɨteri mɨkɨ naitsarie memɨmakaxiwa, mɨkɨ nuiwari memɨtɨrɨkaɨye memɨteyu'aitɨwa, wakiekari haa 'anuyehapanekaku mɨyema, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mawari mekaniwewiriekuni. Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie mekanenutɨkiriekuni hakewa mekiena kemɨtitewakɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaɨtsita mieme

19 1 Niuki 'Ekipitu hepaɨtsita mieme:
Yawé xekeneuxeiya.
'Ekipitu kaniye'aka hai kwinimieme 'ayɨweme hetsie 'akaitɨ.

'Ekipitu miemete kakaɨyarixi
me'ixeiyatɨ mekaniutiyɨyɨakani,
'ekipitutari wa'iyari
kanitiweranareni.

2 «Yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ekipitutari memayuye'uniekakɨ,
yu'iwamatɨ mepuyutakwini,
yuhamikumatɨ mepuyutakwini,
kiekarite mepuyutakwini,
te'aitamete mepuyutakwini.
3 'Ekipitutari mekayuwaɨriyatɨ mepakɨne
meta yukakaɨyarixi mekaniwatahɨawikuni:
meta mɨkite wa'iyarite,
teyukewaiyamete meta mɨkite wahamatɨa memɨtekuxata
meta memɨtehetimamateke,
ne matsi kememɨteku'eriwa nepɨkawapitɨani.
4 Nepɨwapitɨani 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ memɨtewata'uximayatsitɨanikɨ,
ti'aitame 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ»,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

5 Niru hayari pakawani,
xiekari xeikɨa wakitɨ pahekɨare.
6 Haa muhapanekaitsie 'axapɨraye'ɨatɨkani,
meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyarite pakawaxɨani,
yemekɨ 'uwakitɨ puyuhayewa.
'Uwá meta haka hatetsita mieme kanitiyɨnarimɨkɨ.
7 Niru hatetsitayaritsie,
haa hakewa meye'akai,
naitɨ pɨkaretsiɨraɨyeniri.
Niru 'aurie naitɨ mɨti'etsiekai
'akumawetɨ puyuhayewa, pɨtikumawere.
8 Yunaitɨ ketsɨteweiyamete mepɨtitsuani mepuyutihiwerieni,
Niru hetsie kemɨ'ane kwaitsɨ memeukawiwiwa,
wipi memɨwiwietɨwe mekani'amɨxɨakuni.
9 Me'iyɨrietɨ mekanakɨnikuni memɨte'uximaya rinu 'aixɨa meyurietɨ,
kememɨteta'ikwewa rinukɨ 'itsamete mekateneuyehɨakuni.
10 Mepɨ'iyɨrienita 'ixuriki memɨwewie,
yunaitɨ te'uximayatamete mekaniyutihɨawikuni.
11 Tsuhani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemɨkatemate mepɨhɨkɨ,
'ɨxatsitamete waɨkawa memɨtemaiwawe
Parahuni mepɨ'ɨxatsitɨa tixaitɨ 'atsimekatemaitɨ.
¿Titayari mɨpaɨ xete'ikɨhɨawe:
«Ne xewitɨ memɨtemaiwawe nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
te'aitamete meripaitɨ miemete memɨnete'uta'ɨkitɨa»?

12 ¿Kwinimieme pemɨtimaiwekai hakewa peyuhayewaxɨ?
Peketiuxeitsitɨarieni meta peketiutaxatɨarieni
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
'Ekipitu hepaɨtsita kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ.
13 Tsuhani kiekatari memanuyetei 'atsimemɨkatemate mepakɨ,
Menipitsi kiekatari memanuyetei mepɨte'u'irɨwiyarie.
Teɨteri watetexi memɨhɨkɨtɨkai tsikurita mieme
'Ekipitu mepeuyehɨa kemɨtimiekai.
14 Yawé wahetsie pupitɨa
'iyari 'iyɨriwame.
'Ekipitu naimekɨ kemɨtiyuriene
kemɨtimiekai mekaneiyehɨani.
Tawekame mutahewa hepaɨ,
'Ekipitu kanitakitsarietɨyeikani.
15 'Ekipitu hetsie 'aixɨa mutiuyurieni pɨkayɨwe,
tsepa mu'uya mɨhɨkɨ yatɨni kwaxieya, yatɨni takɨ yatɨni haka.
16 'Iya tukaritsie 'ekipitutari 'ukari wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyani.
Meputiyɨyɨakani marikakɨ kepauka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yumamá
manukuhana 'iyuitɨwatɨ yukuha'aritɨwatɨ mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ. 17 Kura
kwieyari 'ekipitutari mepimakaxeni. Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ wahepaɨtsita mieme, Kura kwieyari xɨka hateɨwarɨwani
kemɨ'ane memi'enieni me'enaname waɨkawa meputimamaweni.
18 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie 'auxɨwitɨ kiekari pukumare kananitari
waniukikɨ me'utiniutɨ, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsie memɨtewiyanikɨ
yamepɨtiyuani. Mɨkɨ xewitɨ Tau Kiekariyari pɨtitewaka.
19 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé hetsiemieme mawari taiyame xewitɨ 'Ekipitu
kwieyari hixɨapa pɨtakeni, metatsiere kwieyari manuye'atɨkatsie tete
pɨtakerieni Yawé hetsiemieme. 20 Mɨkɨ 'inɨari pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'Ekipitutsie
ma'eriwanikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye. Kepauka mɨkɨ Yawé memɨtahɨawe
waɨriyarika memɨtewa'aitɨa wahepaɨtsita, mɨkɨ wawikweitsitɨwame
kaniwaranɨ'airiemɨkɨ meta wahetsie nunuwame kaniwaxɨnamɨkɨ.
21 'Ayumieme Yawé 'ekipitutari wahetsie matsiikɨme kanayuyeitɨamɨkɨ,
'iya tukaritsie mɨkɨ Yawé mekanetimaikuni: mawari me'iwewirietɨ
mekaneyexeiyakakuni hatsite mekateniyetuiriwakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme
yamekateniyɨhɨritɨakuni meta mekateneye'atɨiriekuni. 22 Yawé 'ekipitutari
katiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ, tiwakwinitɨametɨtɨ kaniwa'uayemamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ Yawé
hetsɨa mekani'axɨakuni, mɨkɨ kaniwa'enimɨkɨ kememɨte'ikɨhɨaweni meta
'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame puwarayeitɨani.
23 'Iya tukaritsie huye pɨtixuawere 'Ekipitu yehanetɨ 'Atsiriya ye'atɨ. 'Atsiriya
kiekatari 'Ekipitu mepɨyehu meta 'Ekipitu kiekatarita 'Atsiriya mepɨyehu,
yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ meyunɨtɨ Kakaɨyari mepayexeiyani. 24 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri
puhɨkɨtɨni, 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriya meyunɨtɨ, kwiepa memɨtama 'aixɨa
mepɨ'itɨarieni wakɨmana. 25 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'aixɨa kaniwayurimɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ: «'Aixɨa kani'itɨarieka 'Ekipitu neteɨterima meta 'Atsiriya
nemɨwarutawewi, metatsiere 'Ixaheri neteɨterima nemɨwaranayexei memɨhɨkɨ».

Niuki 'Ekipitu meta Kutsi wahepaɨtsita mieme

20 1 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame menɨ'arie 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame
Tsarikuni meinɨ'a, 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani, 'ana
mɨkɨ mekaniwarutakwini meta mekaniwara'iwa. 2 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Yawé
Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaniutaniuni 'Amuxi nu'aya. Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Neuxei, hiwerika kamixayari pemanakatɨkɨ kenanutihɨna meta 'akakai».
Mɨpaɨ Kitsariyaxi katiniuyurieni, heumawetɨ 'akaniuyeikakaitɨni meta
heumamawetɨ.
3 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Mɨpaɨ kemɨtiuyeikakai nenɨ'ari
Kitsariyaxi haika wiyari heumawetɨ meta kaheukakaitɨ, pɨ'inɨari 'Ekipitu
meta Kutsi wahetsiemieme, 4 mɨpaɨta, 'ekipitutari memuyutetewiyanikɨ,
ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame kaniwaranuhapamɨkɨ memamaweme meta
meka'ukakaikame, me'anamamaweme, 'ekipitutari mepanuhapanieni meta
Kutsi kemɨ'ane memanutaxɨriyani, yaxeikɨa temari tsepa 'ukirawetsixi.
5 Kemɨ'ane 'Etihupiya hetsie memɨtewiya meta kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu
hetsiemieme memuyuti'ɨre mɨkɨ mepɨtimamani meta mepuyutitetewiya.
6 'Iya tukaritsie haramara tetsita kiekatari mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: “Neuxei,
mɨya mepɨte'anuyehu wahetsie temɨtetakwewiekai, wahetsɨa temeta'axekai
parewiya teheuyehɨatɨ, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya tatsi'uweiyakaku tahetsie
memɨtanuanikɨ. Hikɨtari, ¿hakewa tepeyuta'una?”»

Niuki Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita mieme

21 1 Niuki makumawe haramara 'aurie mukuma hepaɨtsita:
Nekexi muyekɨka haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ,
kwie makumawetsie xewitɨ kanayeneximeni mariwetɨ.
2 Mariweme nepɨtiuxeiyatsitɨarie
nepɨtiuhekɨatsitɨiyarie:
mɨtiyukwamana pɨtiyukananaimaka,
tiyu'uname pɨtiyuka'unani.
'Erami keneyumieneni. Meriya kiekatari xeiya xekeneyukwitɨweni.
Naime hiwerika nepautiparitɨani.

3 'Ayumieme newaiyari puyɨyɨaka kukuiniyakɨ,
'etsipemekɨ kukuiniyakɨ nepɨtiuka'eniwa,
niweyame hepaɨ,
ketitanemɨti'enieki, nepɨtiuka'eniwa,
ketita nemɨtixeiyakɨ, nemakame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa.
4 Nepɨkaheneta'eriwa,
nemariutsietɨ xeikɨa nepɨyɨyɨaka,
taikai kwinimieme mɨnetinakekai
hikɨri nepimakaxe.

5 Mɨkɨ mexate mana mepuku'uitɨa,
'itari mekanikuwerani,

mepɨtekwa'a meta mepɨte'ie.
Xemanuyetei, 'axekeneti'uka.
Xekenanuku'uti, yuheima nunuwame xekeneutiwiyama.
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Kenemie, xeime tihɨweme keneuketsa,
mɨtikuxataniki naime kemɨtiniereni.
7 Kepauka kaxetate yukukuyamete kawayutsixi
mehenawɨtɨakame mɨwaxeiyani,
yatɨni teɨteri puxuri wahetsie me'utekame yatɨni
kameyutsixi wahetsie,
ke'uniere yukɨ'ɨwiyatɨ,
waɨkawamekɨ yukɨ'ɨwiyatɨ».
8 Tihɨweme kaniutahiwa:
«Ti'aitame, tukari manukayeika,
tuxiyutsie ne'akawetɨ nepɨkatihayewa,
tɨkarikɨ mana nepukatariyarɨwa
kenemɨtihɨritɨarie netita'ɨwiyatɨ.
9 Mana xewitɨ tewi kanamieni
kaxetatsie kawayutsixi me'ehanatɨ.
'Ikɨ kaniniukieyatɨni:
“'Ari Wawiruniya kanatiweni, kanatiweni.
Naitɨ kakaɨyariximama wa'ɨkiya
kwiepa katinanukuheni”».

10 Neteɨterima, tɨriku mu'urie hepaɨ mɨ'ane,
ne nekamatinaxaxatɨwani kenemɨtiu'enaxɨ
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.

Niuki 'Erumi hepaɨtsita mieme

11 Niuki Rumaha hepaɨtsita mieme:
Xewitɨ Tsehixi kwieyaritsie paitɨ pɨnetsihehiwie:
«Tihɨweme, ¿'ɨyɨwitɨ 'akuxi kereutere?
Ti'ɨwiyame, ¿mɨkahekɨareki kereutere?»
12 Tihɨweme mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ari kanikahekɨarirɨmeniri, peru yaxeikɨata tɨkari 'ukanamieni.
Xɨka xeheu'iwaukuni, xekeneku'iwawani,
xɨka tawari xehayenexɨakuni xekenayenexɨa».

Niuki 'Arawiya hepaɨtsita mieme

13 Niuki 'Arawiya hepaɨtsita mieme:
Kɨkamete Rerani kiekatari,
makumawetsie 'akɨ'ɨtsiyakaku xemukutei:
14 mɨyeharimɨne xekenanunaki
haa xekeneuharitɨa.

Temaha kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yu'unamete 'ikwai xeketeniwarumikwa,
15 mikɨ 'ixipara memakatɨ mekaniyu'unarɨmeni,
'ixipara mɨhekɨa,
tupi karima mayuhapatɨka
meta mɨrayukwitɨnetsie.
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Xeiwiyari ka'anuyeyeiwekaku,
ti'uximayatame mɨtiu'inɨnɨata hepaɨ ti'inɨatsieme, Tseraxi kemɨtimariwekai
naitɨ kaneutiparimɨkɨ. 17 Temɨmɨmete 'etsiyupaɨmetɨ mekaniyuhayewakuni,
Tseraxi kiekatari yukukuyamete, mana memutawikwei». Yawé mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya.

Niukɨ Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita mieme

22 1 Niukɨ mayeweri hepaɨtsita mieme kenemɨtiuxeiyatsitɨarie:
Hikɨta kepeyɨane,
kii heima paitɨ pepanutitɨa,
2 kiekari waɨkawamekɨ 'axamɨretainetsie,
mepɨkayu'enie meta mepɨ'ietɨwe.
'Ateɨterima nixewitɨ 'ixiparakɨ pɨka'umierie
meta mepɨkahekwi'iwaxɨ mɨrayukwitɨnetsie.
3 Meyunaitɨ 'ahetsɨa memanuyetei mepuyuta'unaxɨ meyunɨtɨ,
matsi mekaniutiwiyarieni
tupi mekahapaxɨawawetɨ 'akuxi.
Yunaitɨ pemuwaranutaxɨrie mekaniutiwiyarieni
mexi'akuxi meyuta'unarɨmekai.

4 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ neputayɨ:
«Nexaɨtame xekeneneuhayewa,
nekanitatsuamɨkɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ.
Waɨriyarika xepɨkanetsikunɨtɨwani:
Nekiekari niweya kaniuka'unarieni».

5 Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
yakaniutayɨni xeitukari marika mɨtixuawerekɨ,
xeitukaritsie tixaɨtɨ temɨkate'ayeitɨarienikɨ
meta temeuyuyexɨriekakɨ
mayeweri nemuxeiyatsitɨarietsie,
xeitukaritsie kuraru mɨka'unarienikɨ
meta hɨritetsie temekahiwanikɨ.
6 Kaxetate yukukuyame hetsie me'utetɨ,
'Erami yu'ɨrɨ kaniuti'ɨni,
Kixi yuheima nunuwame kaniwaruxeiyatsitɨani.
7 Kaxetate yukukuyame pɨhɨpɨne
mayeweri manayexeiyarietsie,
'akitenie me'utetɨ mepuyutsaipɨna.

8 Kura kwieyari mɨyɨkɨhɨani pɨkayɨwe.

Mɨkɨ tukaritsie xeme xepɨyu'ɨwiyaxɨ
Paratsiyuta makukariuxaya kuyaxa timieme mɨtiyepikai.
9 Xepunenierixɨ Rawiri kiekariena
waɨkawamexɨa meutahani pɨyɨwekai,
haputsu kiekari hetɨamiemetsie
haa xeputi'utaxɨ,
10 Kii Kerutsareme mieme xeputi'inɨataxɨ
hipame xeputi'unaxɨ kuraru 'aixɨa xemuyurienikɨ,
11 huta kuraruyari tsata xeime haputsu xeputawewi
haa mukamarekɨ haputsu meripaitɨ mieme taɨta,
peru xepɨkayu'ɨwiyaxɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtiyurienekai,
meta kemɨ'aneri meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ mutayɨkai.

12 'Iya tukaritsie Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
pɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xemutitsuananikɨ xeyuhiwerietɨ,
yumu'utsie xemuyukaxinikɨ meta xemuyutihiwerienikɨ.
13 Peru neuxei, temawierika puxuawe.
Wakaitsixi mepɨmawarie, muxatsi mepɨtakwikwiwa,
wai pukwaiya meta winu pɨ'iya.

«Tepɨtekwaka tepɨ'ietɨweni,
'uxa'a temɨkwinikɨri».
14 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanetiniu'enitsitɨiya: «'Ikɨ 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ hatsuaku nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni kepaukake memukwini. Ne nekanaineni Ti'aitame, Yawé Naimekɨnemɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

15 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: «Kenemie Tsewina hetsɨa, paratsiyu mɨhɨritɨarie, mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi:
16 »“¿'Ena kepetiyuriene?
¿Kemɨ'ane heitserie pɨmatsi'upitɨa
'uwa teukiya pemɨti'inekɨ?
¿Titayari meutitewatsie 'a'uxipiweme petiwewiene,
ketitayari 'aitsie perewaye'ine?

17 »”Neuxei tewi pemɨtɨrɨkaɨye
Yawé 'ari kameniwiyarɨmeni
metsihehɨanike metsinanaimatɨ.
18 Perúta hepaɨ kametinikurupamɨkɨ,
meta kwie 'ahakuyeumetsie kameneutahɨamɨkɨ.
Mana pekanemɨmɨkɨ, manari kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ
'akaxetate witsimɨ'anenekai kuyaxa miemete.
Mati'aitɨwame kiita pekanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ.

19 Nekamenanakahıamıkı kepemıtihırıtıarietsie,
meta pemıra'uximayatsie pekananayehıiyamıkı”.
20 »'Iya tukaritsie neti'uximayatsiriwame 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya
nekanitahıawimıkı. 21 'Akamixa 'amıtewi nepenakatıtıani, 'ahıiyamekı
nepenahıani, kepemıti'aitakai mıpaı nepıtihırıtıani. Kerutsareme kiekatari
wapaapa hepaı 'anetı payani meta Kura nuiwariyari wahetsiemieme.
22 Rawiri kiiya yawiyari naiparieyatsie nepayatsa, mıkı tita mıreuyepieni
nixewıtı mıreunani pıkayıweni meta tita mıkı mıreunani nixewıtı pıkayıweni
mıreuyepieni. 23 Kutsunu hepaı kwiepa 'a'uweme nekanikatsunamıkı, meta
'uweni 'aixıa mıtixeiyarie hepaı pı'aneni paapaya xiıyarimama wahetsiemieme.
24 Mıkı hetsie pıtiyeyani naitı 'aixıa mıti'ane waniwematsie: nuiwarimama neta
wayırari, ye'ı 'etsimupe hetsie, tekıxite hetsie meta ye'ırıte hetsie.

25 »'Iya tukaritsie —Yawé mıpaı kanaineni Naimekımıtırıkaıye— kıtsunu
kanakainimıkı makuweritsie muwe, kanahunariemıkı nanari'ıarıtı
kanatıwemıkı, naime kemıre'ikakai ratıtı». Yawé mıpaı kanaineni.

Niuki Tiru hepaıtsita mieme

23 1 Niuki Tiru hepaıtsita mieme:
Xekeneutitsuanani, kanuwate Taritsi miemete,
xekii meti'unarieki meta haramara tetsita xemuwa'axetsie.
Tsipıre kwieyaritsie paitı
mana paitı me'u'uwatı mekateniutamarieni.

2 Kayuwatı xekeneumaka, haramara tetsita kiekatari,
Tsiruni kiekatari tetuayamete,
kanuwa nı'awamete waıkawa metehexeiyame xemıwarayeitıa.
3 Haa mımamariwawetsie
Tsikuxi hatsiyari kananetıarieni,
Tiru kiekariyari waıkawa mıratuiya patıa nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
Niru hatetsitayaritsie mutiuka'etsiwakai mıkıkı waıkawa
mepıte'ana'iwakai.
4 Tsiruni, keneyutewiyani, haramaratsie pemıtiwiya,
haramara mıpaı kaniutayıni:
«Kemıtiyukukuine niweneti nepıkatimate meta nepıkaheyeniweya,
tıiri nepıkawareyewaweriya meta 'ukari nepıkawareuta'ıxatsitıawe».
5 Kepauka 'Ekipitu niuki mıye'ani,
Tiru hepaıtsita metemarietı mekaniyutihiwerikuni.

6 Taritsi xekeneuyekıni,
haramara tetsita kiekatari, xekeneutitsuanani.
7 ¿'Ikı xekiekari muyutemawie tihıkı,
kiekari meripaitı mieme,
teıterimama memeiwitı
'ateewa paitı mekuyaxeke?

8 ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨyaputayɨ Tiru hepaɨtsita,
kiekari piinite raye'atɨkaime mɨtitiwewiwakai,
tetuayametemama memanuyetei mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
meta wahamatɨa memɨte'uximaya naitsarie kwiepa mepɨmatiwakai?
9 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨtsitana mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨkaitɨni
kemɨ'ane kwinimieme mɨtiyuta'ɨre mɨka'unakɨ
meta yunaime teɨteri memeuka'u kwiepa tixaɨtɨ
mɨkatiwarayeitɨanikɨ.

10 Taritsi niweya,
Niru hepaɨ 'akwie keneuka'etsa,
'ari 'akanuwa muwaye'axekaitsie kaniukumaweni.
11 Yawé haramaratsie yumamá kaneutatsera,
meta te'aitamete kaniwarutiyɨyɨakitsitɨani,
meta katiniuta'aita Kanani kiekariyari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨka'unarienikɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«'Ɨimari waɨriyarika 'ahamatɨa mɨtiukahitɨxɨ, Tsiruni niweya:
tawarita peyutemawietɨ pepɨkahayani.

»Kenanukukeka, Tsipɨre paitɨ 'anutaɨye kenanuye'a,
peru yaxeikɨa mana 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ pepɨkatayerɨni».
13 Karireutsixi wakwie keneuxeiya.
Mɨkɨ teɨteriyari mekaniumaweniri.
'Atsiriya makumawetsie yeutari
memayu'awieta wakie pɨta kanayeitɨani.
Makeme me'utawewieka wakurarutsie mekaneukatsunaxɨani,
wakii 'aixɨa mɨ'anenekai mekaniuti'una,
naime 'u'unime mekaniuhayewa.

14 Kanuwate Taritsi mieme, xekeneutitsuanani,
xekiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane muka'unarieki.
15 'Iya tukaritsie Tiru kanatɨmaiyariemɨkɨ haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari, ti'aitame kemɨreutetere 'ayeniereti. Peru mɨkɨ wiyari tixɨyu, kemanɨyɨne 'uka tumini kɨ muyuwitɨnɨa kwikariyari mɨpaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ Tiru kiekariyari:
16 «'Ekɨ, 'uka tumini kɨ pemuyuwitɨnɨa,
'aripa keneutikweka kiekari warita kenaye'a,
yemekɨ kepemɨtiyɨwe ketineukayuitɨa,
meta waɨkawa kwikari keneutikwika,
'uxa'atɨniwarie pemuku'eriwanikɨ».
17 Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari 'anuyeyayu, Yawé Tiru panukuketɨani, mɨkɨ tawarita puyutuani, tumini kɨ muyumayɨinɨa payuyeitɨani yunaime te'aitamete wahamatɨa. 18 Peru ketipaɨmeme mɨtiyetua meta kepaɨmeme mana'i'iwani Yawé hetsɨa mieme tipatsietɨ pɨrayeikani, pɨkati'utɨni meta pɨkatixeɨriyaka xeikɨa. Tita mɨrana'iwarieka Yawé hetsiemieme

memɨte'uximaya wahetsiemieme pɨrayeikani, memɨteyumikwanikɨ
'anayuhayewamekɨ meta 'ixuriki witsimɨ'aneneki memuyukemaritɨakakɨ.

Kwiepa ke'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni

24 1 Neuxei, Yawé kwiepa puwaka'una meta puwarakumaweriya,
puwa'uximatɨa yunaime, meta mana kiekatari puwataweweiya.
2 Yaxeikɨata mepɨte'anuyekɨne
mawari wewiwame meta teɨteri,
'uki ti'aitame meta ti'uximayatame,
'ukaratsi ti'aitame meta 'ukaratsi ti'uximayatame,
tituayame meta tinaweme,
tumini tiyuniniɨtɨwame meta yuniɨrɨweme,
mɨrapiniyarie meta mɨrapine.
3 Kwie naitɨ kanakumaweriyarieni,
yuheyemekɨ mekanakumaweriyarieni,
Yawé mɨpaɨ mutayɨkɨ.
4 Kwie kaniwakini kaniyɨnani,
'iteɨrite kaniyɨyɨnani meta kanitakukuweni,
kwiepa memɨmamariwawekai mekaniweraranini.
5 Kwie puyutsewixima,
mana kiekatari memiketsinakɨ,
yamemɨkatekakɨkɨ 'iniari niukiyaritsie,
'iniari niukiyari memɨkahanu'enikɨ,
'aitsikate memeutitsanaxɨakɨ,
tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mumieme mekaneutitsanaxɨani.
6 'Ayumieme kwie 'axa'itɨrietɨ kanitaxɨximeni,
mana kiekatari wahetsie mɨrahɨiwakɨ.
'Ayumieme tai kaniwaxɨtsitɨaka,
yayupaɨmetɨ xeikɨa mekaniyuhayewatɨweni.
7 Winu mɨhekwa kaniukawani, meta kaxie kaniutayɨnare,
naitɨ 'iyarite muyutemamawiekai meripaitɨ kaniyuhiwerietɨkani.
8 Tepu 'utiyuatɨri katiniuhayewa,
temawierika 'ixɨarariyariri kaniukumawere,
'aripa hayuatɨ katiniutahayewa.
9 Kwikamete me'utikwitɨ winuri mepɨka'ie,
tarɨwekarixi wahetsiemieme winu patsiwiri.
10 Kiekari muyuxamurie 'unitɨ kaniyuhayewa,
naitɨ kitenie pɨtiukaname.
11 Tsuari puxuawe kaye'utɨma winu mumawekɨ,
naitɨ temawierika pukumawerixɨ,
naitɨ temawierika kaniukumaweriyarieni.
12 Kiekari naitɨ kani'u'unini,
'itupariyari 'etsiyeyeutɨ kaneutimaneni.
13 Mɨpaɨ kwie hixɨapa katiniyɨmikɨ
nuiwarite wahetsie,

kepauka huriwu takariyari mɨka'inɨiwatsie karima kuweiwatɨ hepaɨ,
kepauka muyuhayewaxɨ mutiwawiwa hepaɨ
matɨari mɨka'inɨiwatsie 'anuyeyayu.
14 Muyuhayewaxɨ paniuka meta kanahiwani temawierikakɨ,
tau makayuyuipiketsie pahiwa Yawé mɨmariwe hahɨawetɨ.
15 'Ayumieme, tau manatineikatsie, Yawé 'aixɨa xeketenekuxatani,
Yawé kemɨtitewa, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
haramara tetsita mɨtiuyehanetsie mɨpaɨ xekenaitɨkani.
16 Kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ kwikarieya tekani'enieka:
«'Aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'aixɨa ketikuxaxatsiwani».
Ne matsi mɨpaɨ nepaine: «Ne xɨa'ui.
Kukuinari nehetsie pɨye'a».
Kemɨ'ane memɨteyukananaima mepɨteyukananaima,
'axamemɨte'u'iyari yamekateniyurieka kememɨteyurienikɨ.
17 Marika, mɨki teukiya meta winiyari
mepɨxe'aye'unie, kwiepa xemɨtama.
18 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una mɨkɨ hiwari makatɨ
putsu 'emeukatewata kaneukawemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane meukatewata muwatiyani
winiyaritsie kaniyɨhɨamɨkɨ,
katineuyepiekari muyuawitsie kitenie 'etsimayeyeutsie nenierеme,
meta kwie tsutɨmeyari kaniwatayuaneniri.
19 Kwie kaniutaxɨkeni, pɨkayuwiyamɨkɨ,
kwie pukatsinetɨyeika, pukatarike,
kwie putayuane yemekɨ waɨkawa putayuane.
20 Kwie pɨkitsariene tawekame hepaɨ,
kɨyexi kiiyari hepaɨ kaniwatayuaneni.
Waɨkawa pahete hetsiena 'axamɨti'ane mɨrexeiyakɨ,
kanatiwemɨkɨ tawarita mɨka'anukukenikɨ.
21 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé katiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ
muyuawitsie tɨrɨkariya memexeiya
meta kwiepa te'aitamete.
22 Xeime putsuta mekaneukaxɨriyakuni,
pɨretsutsixi wahepaɨ katsariyanata memaye'u,
'arike mɨixa tukari 'anukayayu mekatenikwinitɨariekuni.
23 Metseri kaniyɨrimɨkɨ
tau kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ,
'ana Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie,
Kerutsareme hetsie,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinita'aitamɨkɨ,
mana miemete 'ukirawetsixi mepixeiyani mariweme.

Yawé hetsiemieme kwikari nɨawari

25 1 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨnekakaɨyari,
'aixɨa nepaineni kepemɨtitewakɨ meta nepɨmetsinɨawani

mariweme pemɨtiyurieneki.
Meripaiti kepemɨtiyɨhiawixi
mɨpai pepɨtiyuriene heitseriemeki.
2 Kiekari, 'uniyari kwiniemieme neti 'uweme pepayeitia,
kiekari 'aixia mɨreukukurarutiarie pepanuti'unaxi.
'Ari 'ateewa kiekatari waparatsiyu kiekari pɨkahɨki,
tawariri pɨka'anukuketiarieni.
3 'Ayumieme teiteri metɨrɨkawiti 'aixia mepɨmatehahiawe,
nuiwarite 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakiekari pɨmatsi'ayemakaxe.
4 'Ekitsi pemɨhɨkɨki,
kepauka memu'uximatiariekatsie,
tixaiti memɨkate'eriwa wa'iniari,
mɨreuyehɨwa hetsie nunuwame,
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaiye hepaitsita 'ewiweme hetsiemieme,
'etiriya xɨri hepaitsita mieme,
Matsi, 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahɨtsierikayari
wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaiye hepai kani'aneni kuraru mɨtse'i maye'unie,
5 xɨri makumawetsie mieme hepai kani'aneni.
'Eki teewatari wayuariya kayuwati pepɨkupitiwa,
xɨri haiwitiri kemɨtixeriya hepai,
meta pepenukayunitia 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wakwikari.

6 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaiye, 'iki hɨriyaritsie
katinikuha'aritiamiki yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme
'ikwai 'ixiarariyari witsiti'aneneme ranapikame,
winu xeiwiyari mexeiya 'ixiarariyari,
'ikwaite 'aixia ti'anenekame meta winu 'aixia
mɨ'ane xeiwiyari mexeiya.
7 'Iki hɨriyaritsie kaneikutsanamiki
'ixuriki teiteri yunaime muwareukunama,
meta mataki nuiwarite yunaime muwakanama.
8 Miki miiya kanikumaweriyamiki yuheyemeki,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yunaime teiteri kaniwara'ukaipiexiamiki,
meta naitsarie kwiepa
teiterimama memɨkananaimariekakɨri katinikumaweriyamiki.
Yawé yɨkɨmana mɨpai kanaineni.
9 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpai pɨtitaniukieni:
«Huu, 'iki pɨtakakaiyari,
hetsiena yuri tepɨte'erieka, miki pɨtatsi'utawikweitsitia.
'Iki pɨhɨki Yawé, hetsiena yuri temɨte'erie,
tepɨtatemamawieka tepuyutemamawieka wikweitsitiarikayatsie».

10 Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya 'iki hɨritsie puyuhayewa,
peru Muhawi makumatsie pɨtaketsinarieni,
'ixa mɨtiketsinarɨwa hepai muwatiketsinaruwatsie.

11 Mana yumamá pɨtatseraxɨani,
tewi hauweme hepaɨ.
Peru Yawé kememɨteyuti'ɨre kaniwanawairiemɨkɨ,
meta ke'axamɨtiyurimɨkɨ yumamatekɨ.
12 Kanika'unamɨkɨ, kanetihɨamɨkɨ meta kaniwatayuitɨamɨkɨ
'akuraru 'amatitewa meta 'aixɨa mɨ'anene,
kepaukake tumuanari mayani 'anake kanihayewamɨkɨ.

Mɨrayu'iwaxɨ kwikarieya

26 1 'Iya tukaritsie 'ikɨ kwikari pɨtakwikarieni Kura kwieyaritsie:
«Kiekari tepexeiya tɨrɨkaɨyeme.
Kuraru 'amatayewa hepaɨ, tahetsie nunuwame hepaɨ,
Kakaɨyari yuwikweitsitɨarika pɨyetua.
2 'Itupari xekeneuyepi, meutahanikɨ
nuiwari 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari heitseriemekɨ yamɨtikamie.
3 'Aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeika
pepipitɨani kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
'ahetsie yuri mɨti'erieki.
4 Yawé hetsie yuri xeketene'erieka yuheyemekɨ,
Yawé 'ai mɨhɨkɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ memeuka'u pɨwaratixɨrɨwa
meta puwaka'una kiekari muyuta'ɨre:
pika'una kwiepa petihɨpa,
kanetihɨpani tumuanaripa heutenime kanayeitɨwani.
6 Memɨkatɨrɨkawi meta memɨnanaimarie
mekaniwatiketsinani yuketakɨ».

7 Heitserie mexeiya huyeya makuweri kanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Ekɨ, heitseriemekɨ 'apemuyeika, huyeya 'akuwerime kenayeitɨirieka.
8 Yawé, huu, 'ahetsie tepɨta'ikwewa,
petati'ɨkitɨakaku yatepɨtehetimamateke mɨpaɨ temɨte'u'uwanikɨ,
kepemɨtitewa meta pemɨkahatɨtɨmaiyarɨwa
mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨ temeiyehɨwa tatukaritsie.
9 Tɨkarikɨ naime ne'iyarikɨ nepɨmatsi heuyehɨwa,
ximeri ne'iyari pɨmatsi'utiwawa.
Kepauka 'aixɨa pemɨtiyuriene kwiepa,
kwiepa memɨtama mepɨtehetimamateke tita mɨtiheitserie.
10 Tsepa 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mɨnenimayatsie,
pɨkaretimamateke tita mɨtiheitserie,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨraxuawetsie 'axapɨtiyuriene pɨta,
Yawé kemɨtimariwe pɨka'imate.

11 Yawé, 'amamá pepanukuhana,
peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'ixeiya.

'Ateɨterima wahetsiemieme kepemɨti'ɨtetsa meke'ixeiya,
'ana meke'uyutitetewiya,
taikɨ meke'utixɨtsitɨarieni
memɨmetsi'aye'unie muwahetsiemieme.

12 Yawé, 'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pepɨxuawitɨa tahetsiemieme,
'ekɨtsɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni yapemɨtiyuriene naime ta'uximayatsikakɨ.
13 Yawé, takakaɨyari,
hipatɨ te'aitamete meripaitɨ mepɨtate'uta'aitɨa,
peru 'ahetsiemieme xeikɨa 'aixɨa tepaitɨka.
14 'Ari mepukwi, tawariri mepɨka'anutaneniere,
'etɨri mepɨhɨkɨri, tawarita mepɨka'anuku'uni.
'Ekɨ 'uximatɨarika pepɨwarupitɨa meta pepɨwaruka'unaxɨ,
yapepɨtiuyuri memɨkaha'eriwanikɨri.
15 Yawé, 'ekɨ nuiwari mariweme pepayeitɨa,
mariweme pepa'ayeitɨa meta witsipe'anetɨ pepe'ayeitɨa,
kwie hakewa meuye'atɨkatei tawarita 'apepitayeuritaxɨ.
16 Yawé, 'uximatɨarikatsata mepɨmatsi'utiwau,
nenewierikɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa me'eniɨriɨkɨtɨ
kepauka 'ekɨ pemɨtiwaruka'enitsitɨatsie.
17 Yawé, tame 'ahɨxie tepu'axɨa
kepauka 'uka mayehuka hepaɨ te'utiyuatɨ
mutahiwa yu'ɨimɨraneti kukuiniyakɨ
kepauka mɨtiniwerɨmenitsie.
18 Tekaneyexeiya, tekaniyuti'ɨimɨra,
peru 'eka xeikɨa tekanayexeiya.
Kwiepa wikweitsitɨarika tepɨka'atɨa,
meta kwiepa memɨtama mepɨka'utinunuiwaxɨa.

19 Peru 'ahetsie metewiyatɨ memukwi mepanutaneniere,
wa'umete tukari hexeiyatɨ payani.
Xekenanutanenieri xekeneutihiwani temawierikakɨ,
tumuanaripa xemɨkiekatari.
Haɨtsi 'ahetsɨa mieme, haɨtsi ximeri mieme hepaɨ kani'aneni,
kwie meta yumɨkite puwayetuani.

20 Neteɨterima nehetsɨa miemete, yukiita xekeneutahaxɨa
xeheutahaxɨame xeketeneunama,
yaxeketeneuteri xeyu'awietatɨ,
haxɨa hanuyeyayuke.
21 Xekenayenenieren,
Yawé yukiita kaniwayeyeimɨkɨ
'axamemɨteyurie tiwakwinitɨanike
kwiepa memɨtama.

Kwie xuriya mutayeuriya kanihekɨatamɨkɨ,
xuriya mana memutayeuri pɨkawa'awietaniri.

'Ixaheri kemɨtiuxɨnarie

27 1 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé kuu Rewiyatahini mɨtitewa katinikwinitɨamɨkɨ,
kwinimieme mɨrayu'unawe,
kwinimieme mɨrakwinɨriwawe.
Yu'ixiparakɨ mɨtiyumemiwakɨ,
mɨmariwekɨ meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ,
kuu mɨmariwe kanimiemɨkɨ haramaratsie mɨyeyeika.
2 «'Iya tukaritsie kaxie nanari haraweriyari
manayexeiyarie xekenenɨawani:
3 Ne, Yawé, 'ihɨweme nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tukarikɨ nekaxie nanayari yanekatinihatuiyani.
Tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ yanekatini'ɨwiyani
nitixaɨtɨ 'axamɨkatiyurienikɨ.
4 Nepɨkaha'a.
Xɨka 'ɨtsi meta xuya hexeiyani,
ne nekanitamieweni
meta naime nekaniutitaiyaweni,
5 xɨka mɨkɨ nemi'awietanikɨ yara'eriwanike
nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ hexeiyatɨ 'ayuyeitɨani,
huu, nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ hexeiyame ke'ayuyeitɨaka».

6 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka Kakuwu nanarieya manexɨani,
kepauka 'Ixaheri mɨtayɨra meta mɨkaxutuni,
kwiepa yu'ikwaxikɨ kanakɨnɨmɨkɨ.
7 Yawé pɨka'ikuwaxɨa
kemɨ'ane memikuwayakai muwarukuwaxɨa hepaɨ.
Pɨkawarukwi memɨteyumemiwa
mutiwarukwi hepaɨ.
8 Kaniyuritɨni hetsiena kuyaxa kaniutixuawitɨani,
kaneyeweiya yu'iiyakɨ
'eka 'iiyayari tau manatineika miemekɨ.
9 Mɨpaɨ Kakuwu 'axakemɨtiuyurikɨ pɨti'itiyarieni,
mɨpaɨ xeikɨa katiniyɨmɨkɨ
'axakemɨtiuyuri mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ:
tetexi kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwa naitɨ tumuanari kehayani,
tetexi mu'uniwe mɨtɨxieka hepaɨ,
meta 'Atserá 'ɨkiyaya 'a'uwetɨ pɨkakuhayeikarɨwani
meta mawari taiyame 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa nixewitɨ tɨma.

10 Kiekari 'aixɨa mɨreukukurarutɨarie panuka'unarie,
mɨka'akukiepaya pɨhɨkɨ,
makumawe muku'eiriwaxɨ hepaɨ.

Muwa tsikeru kaneuta'ariwani,
mana katiniutikwa'ani meta tupiriyate katinikwaka.
11 Kepauka mɨtiwauke, kɨyexiyari kanitimurikeni,
hikɨ 'ukarawetsixi mekani'axeni kɨmana me'atinainike.
'Ikɨ teɨteri memɨkayɨkɨhɨawe mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'ayumieme muwarutawewi pɨkawanenimaya,
nitɨma pɨkawanenimaya kemɨ'ane mɨwarutawewi.
12 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé tɨriku pɨtiketsini 'Eupɨrate hayari manuye'anetsie paitɨ 'itsutɨame 'Ekipitu hayari manuyekatsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime, xeme 'ixaheritsixi yuxexuitɨ xepeu'itsanariexɨani xemukuxeɨriyanikɨ. 13 'Iya tukaritsie kuxineta mariwetɨ kanitahɨtsieriemikɨ. Kemɨ'ane 'Atsiriya memehapanie meta kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu memanutaxɨriya mekani'axɨakuni Yawé memayexeiyanikɨ hɨri mɨpatsietsie Kerutsareme.

Xɨa'ui 'Epɨrahini

28 1 Xɨa'ui memuyuti'ɨre wakuruna 'Epɨrahini kiekatari memɨtarɨwe,
tutu mɨyɨna witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
hɨri 'ayewerikaku 'aixɨa raye'anekaku muwe.
Xɨa'ui winukɨ mematixɨri.
2 Neuxei, Ti'aitame xeime kanexeiyani
tɨrɨkaɨyeme meta mariweme:
Mɨkɨ kwiepa katinahɨamɨkɨ rananaimatɨ,
tee mukaxɨrieni hepaɨ,
'eka mɨtiyuka'una hepaɨ,
wiyeri mɨhaikɨrima hepaɨ,
haa muwayeneni hepaɨ.
3 'Epɨrahini memɨtarɨwe wakuruna kɨmana memuyuti'ɨre,
kanitaketsinariemɨkɨ.
4 Mɨkɨ tutu mɨyɨna witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
hɨri 'ayewerikaku 'aixɨa raye'anekaku mɨyewe,
mexɨakame xapa mukwaxi kanayeimɨkɨ katika'inɨiyawekaku 'akuxi:
xewitɨ 'ixeiyame yapauka 'eka'inɨme,
kanitakwaimɨkɨ.

5 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
kuruna witsimɨtiyuxexeiya kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ,
patsaruxi mutixawatɨre
keyupaɨmetɨ memuyuhayewa mehe'eriwatɨ wahetsiemieme.
6 Mɨkɨ 'iyari pupitɨani heitseriemekɨ yamɨtiyurieneniki
kemɨ'ane mɨtita'aita,
meta kuyaxi pɨwapitɨani memuyuwaɨriyanikɨ
kiekaritsie mɨranutahakitɨretsie memɨtetahɨkakɨ.

7 Metatsiere mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama,
kaxie winuyarikɨ mepeukeitsarietɨweni,

mepeukeitsarietɨwe winu waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekɨ
winukɨ mepɨkaheta'eriwawe,
winukɨ mepetiketamɨrike.
Kepauka Kakaɨyari mɨtiwaxeitsitɨa mɨpaɨ mepɨkatekuxata,
kepauka yamemaitɨka, meputirukuwa xeikɨa.
8 Puyuri, naitɨ wamexate pɨhayarimatɨka,
hawaikɨ tɨma pɨkahanaka'ɨtiyarie.

9 «¿Kemetemate kemɨ'ane mepɨteha'ɨkitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane niuki mepɨtehakuxaxatɨwa?
¿Tɨɨri metate'erie hekwamekɨke temutsitsinawaiyarie,
hekwamekɨke tatsitsi temuku'eiri?
10 ¿Tɨɨri mɨixamexɨa mɨpaɨ memutiyuane:
“a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa huma”?»

11 Matsitsɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneni,
Kakaɨyari 'ikɨ yuteɨterima kaniwatahɨawimɨkɨ
wayuriyatɨ yɨkɨ niuki 'anuyɨnemekɨ meka'i'eniekamekɨ,
12 mɨkɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawekai:
«'Ena 'uxipiya maxuawe kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kemɨ'ane mu'uxe ke'uka'uxipieni»,
metatsiere mɨpaɨ mɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ:
«'Ena 'uxipiya tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni».
Matsi mepɨka'i'eni.
13 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya
wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨta:
«a-b-c-d-e, a-e-i-o-u,
'etsiwa 'ena, 'etsiwa humapaitɨ».
Kepauka memɨyekɨne yukutama pɨta me'uhutɨ,
memɨtekwinekɨ, winiyaritsie memeyuxɨrienikɨ
meta putsuta memeukaxɨrienikɨ.

14 'Ayumieme, teɨteri xemɨte'aita xeyuti'ɨretɨ
'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie Kerutsareme,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni:

15 Xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: «Tɨratu tepuwewi mɨki hamatɨa,
mɨki teukiyapa hamatɨa tɨratu tepuwewi.
Kepauka 'uximatɨarika munuani,
pɨkayɨwe mɨkatatsi'axekɨ,
tame tita mɨti'ɨtarika tahetsie nunuwame temayeitɨakɨ
meta tita kwamanarika mɨtihɨkɨ tatsi'awiwietame».
16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ paine:
«Ne Tsiyunitsie tete nepayeni 'inɨatsiekame,

tete 'uta'etsikiname witsi'aneme tenaritsie miemetɨme,
kemɨ'ane hetsiena mɨtiwiyani 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikani.
17 Tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane ti'ininɨatame hepaɨ 'aneme 'anepɨtakeni,
meta mɨtiheitserie hetsiemieme, tepɨa mahete hiru manawie.
Tee, xehetsie nunuwame 'itarikakɨ mɨhɨkɨ kaneuyehɨamɨkɨ,
meta haa hakewa xemeyu'awieta kanikayunitɨamɨkɨ.
18 Pɨhayewarieni tɨratu xemuwewi mɨki hamatɨa,
'atsikapɨtiyɨni tsepa mɨki teukiya hamatɨa xemɨte'utaxa.
Kepauka 'uximatɨarika tiyumemiwame 'umamie,
mɨkɨ kanixetipɨnamɨkɨ.
19 Kepauka manuyeyeikani, pɨxehehapanani,
ximeri yapɨranuyeyeikani, tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ».

Kepauka xemeitimani 'ikɨ niuki
yemekɨ xekanitimamakuni.
20 'Utá 'etsipɨtɨtɨ hetsiena muta'ɨtserita pɨkayɨwe,
'ixuriki 'etsipɨyewa kɨmana muyuta'eima pɨkayɨwe.
21 Kaniyuritɨni, Yawé kananukukemɨkɨ Peratsini hɨriyaritsie hepaɨ,
Kemɨtiukuyua Kawahuni mayeweritsie hepaɨ,
yu'uximayatsika 'aye'atɨanike xewitɨ mɨka'imaiwe,
yu'aitɨarika maye'atɨanikɨ.
22 'Ayumieme hikɨ, xeketeneuhayewa xeteyukananaimatɨ,
kapa matsi kwinimieme tepɨa kaunariyarikɨ xeyutihɨani,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨnetiutaxatɨakɨ,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'ikɨ kexemɨteheuyehɨiyani hepaɨtsita
kemɨtiuxatsie 'ikɨ kwieyari naime hepaɨtsita.

23 Xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni,
kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana, neniuki xekeneu'eni:
24 Kepauka ti'uximayatame mukwietsanane ka'enike,
¿ka'uxipietɨ tiyuriene?
¿Tukarikɨ kwietsananetɨ meta rakuxexeɨriwatɨ raka'iyuniwa?
25 Kepauka kwie 'aixɨa makuyurieni,
'imɨari witsima'ane meta kuminutsi kanika'emɨkɨ.
Tɨriku kaniuka'etsani xuruku tiwewieme,
tsewara hakewa maka'etsiwatsie,
meta manunenieretsie 'iku kanika'emɨkɨ.
26 Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtikuxaxatɨwa
mɨti'ɨkitɨa kehepaɨ mɨtiyurienikɨ.

27 'Imɨari witsima'ane manuxɨtetɨkakɨ pɨkakaweiwa,
meta kuminutsi hetsie kaxeta 'ɨkaya pɨka'uyeyeika,
matsi witsimu'ɨa tuturiyari kɨye 'etsipemekɨ kaniweiwani,
meta kuminutsi kɨye 'apamekɨ.

28 'Uriyari kanitiketsinariwani, peru waikawa pikaketsinariwa,
meta ka'uxipieti pitiketsinariwa.
Hetsiena kaxeta 'ikaya kaniuyehanietiyeikani,
peru kawayutsixi mepika'itixiwawe.
29 'Ikitsiere Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye hetsie katinayeneikani,
kanimariweni yu'ixatsiki
meta waikawa katinimaika.

Xia'ui Rawiri kiekariena

29 1 Xia'ui, 'Ariheri, 'Ariheri,
kiekari hakewa Rawiri metayatsie.
Tawarita xeiwiyari xekenanutiyetsa meta tawarita xeiwiyari,
'ixiarari tukariyari yakereuyuweiyani.
2 Peru 'Ariheri hetsia nekaninuamiki nemitika'enitsitianiki,
tsuari kanitixuawerimiki meta hiwerika,
nehetsiemieme tii yayatsame pihikitini mawari matitaiyariwatsie.
3 'A'aurie nekanitayerimiki nemetsitamienieke,
kiyexiki nekamanakurarutiiyatiyeimiki,
'akurarutsie temeukatsunaxiani tekanitiwewiekuni.
4 Nitixaiti pekatihikitiki, kwiepa pe'ukaiti pekanitahiwamiki,
tumuanaripa 'aniuki wairiyarika xeikia kani'eniiriikikamiki.
'Aniuki kwieta kanatinemiki
tiyumariutame niukieya hepai,
'aniuki tumuanari tsatapaiti,
wairiyarika kaniyu'eniiriikikamiki.

5 Peru memiyumiire memimetsi'aye'unie
kwie waikawa mutumuani mekanakinikuni,
meta yumiireti memikateyukanenimaya
kuxari mekanakinikuni 'eka mei'enitsitiwa.
Yapauka, kwitiwa,
6 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'ahetsia kaninuamiki,
mimierikariki kaninuamiki, kwie watayuitiwati,
meta waikawa tiranari xuawitiati,
kaninuamiki haikiri 'amipa mitirikiye 'ayu'eriyame hamatia
meta tai tiyutaiyame hamatia.
7 Memiyimiire nuiwarite
'Ariheri memimietiwe,
yunaiti kemi'ane memimietiwe
meta titatsie mitiyutirikariya,
kemi'ane memenutinama,
heinitsi hepai mekaniyikuni,
heiwa yiwikita mitiuniere hepai.
8 Haakamikame rekwati mitiyuheinitsa hepai,
peru manutanieretsie reuhaakamikini,

harimɨkame hehareti mɨtiyuheinɨtsa hepai,
matsi manutanieretsie ranatiwakini.
Nuiwarite mɨpai mekaniyɨkuni yunaiti memɨyuwaikawa
Tsiyuni hɨriyari memɨmietiwe.

9 'Atsixekatemaiti xekenakini, xemamati xekaniuwaweti xekeneti'uti,
xekaheunenieretі xekenakini, tixaiti tima xekatexeiyati,
xekenetariweka, peru winuki hawaiki,
xekenekeitsarietiweni, peru winuki hawaiki.
10 Yawé xehetsie kanikawiwieni
'iyari waikawa xemeukutsuki,
Kakaiyari niukametemama mekaneniereme puwarayeitia,
Kakaiyari hetsie timiemeki memitaneniere wahixie piwareutinaxia.
11 Xehetsiemieme, naiti 'iki kexemiteneniere xekanixeiyani xeikia nawi kwikwiekametsie 'anukanakame. Xika miki mukwikwiya xeime xeyetuirieni mɨreutateriwawe, mɨpai xika xete'itahiawe: «Pamɨpariyutsi xia'ui, 'iki kenakateriwa», miki mɨpai kanitayɨmiki: «Nepikayiwe, kananukanaka».
12 Xika xeimeta miki mukwikwiya xeyetuirieni mɨkatiteriwawe, xika mɨpai xete'itahiawe: «Pamɨpariyutsi xia, 'iki kenakateriwa», miki mɨpai kanitayɨmiki: «Matsi nepikatiteriwawe».

13 Ti'aitame mɨpai kanaineni:
«'Iki teiteri mepinetsiniawa yuteniki
meta 'aixia mepinetehahiawe,
peru wa'iyari 'ateewa puyeika.
Meminetsihayexeiya 'aitsikaki xeikia mekaniyiaka
teiteri yametewa'aitiakaku.
14 'Ayumieme, tawarita 'iki teiteri nekaniwahixiyatsitiamiki
mariwemeki netiyurieneti,
temaiwawemete kememitemaiwawe mekaneiyehiakuni
kememiteheutamaiwawekai metematetiri mepika'akine».
15 Xia'ui kemi'ane, kememiteyuriku me'awietakuti,
Yawé hixie memuyu'awieta meukatetewatsie,
'axamepiteyurie yiwikita, meta mɨpai mepiteku'eriwa:
«¿Kemi'ane kuta pitatsixeiya? ¿Kemi'ane pitatsimate?»
16 Keri titayari mɨya meteyia.
¿Kamitsi 'iwewame haxu hamatia yaxeikia mete'anene?
¿Kamitsi mutawewiya kemi'ane mitawewi mɨpai titahiawe:
«Miki pikanetsi'utawewi»?
¿Kamitsi xari yu'iwewame mɨpai tiutahiawiwe:
«Miki 'atsipikatimate»?

17 Riwanu kwitiwa
kwie 'aixia mi'ane miraku'etsitire kanayeimiki,
meta miraku'etsitirekaitsie makukariuxaya kanayeimiki.

18 'Iya tukaritsie memɨkaheu'enana mepɨyɨwaweni
nawi kwikwiyaritsie terɨwarika mayemie memɨ'enieniki,
meta memɨkaheuneniere wahɨxite pɨnenieren
muyɨwitsie meta 'etɨriyaritsie me'u'uwati.
19 Tixaiti memɨkateheuxeiya meyutemamawieti
Yawé hetsiemieme mekanakinikuni,
yemeki waikawa memɨteheuyehɨwa mekaniyukatemamawikuni
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
20 Memɨteyukananaima mepika'u'uwaniri,
memɨteyukatawe'erie mekanikumawerikuni,
Meta yunaiti kemɨ'ane memɨkakutsu 'axameteyurieti
mekaneuyehɨiyakuni.
21 Kemɨ'ane niukiki xeime hetsie mɨtiihɨpa,
kemɨ'ane tixanetiariwame memɨwiniya,
meta 'itarikaki 'aixia mɨtiuyeika memɨnanaima.
22 'Ayumieme, Yawé,
'Apɨrahami hetsie nunuwame, mɨpai katiniwarahɨaweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama:
«Kakuwu pɨkayutewiyaniri,
meta yuhɨxie pɨka'ayexetare.
23 Kepauka mɨki yuniwema muwaxeiya,
meta neti'uximayakame mɨki watsata,
mɨki yunaiti nepatsiekame mepayeitiaka kenemɨtitewa,
patsiekame mepayeitiaka Kakuwu hetsie Mɨpatsie,
meta 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mepayemakaxeni.
24 Kemɨ'ane 'iyari heuyexɨriekame memexeiyakai yamepɨtehetimani,
meta 'axamemɨteniniukikai yamepɨtetanaki'erieni memɨta'ɨxatsitiarieniki».

'Ekipitu hetsie memɨtewiya wahetsiemieme

30 1 Yawé mɨpai kaniutayini:
«Xia'ui tiiri memɨkaheu'enana
kememɨteyurieniki memɨtekuxata nehetsia mɨkatimiemeki,
ne'iyari kemɨkatinake memɨtekuxata,
'axamɨti'ane waikawa memukuxeirie,
2 mekanetsi 'uta'iwawiyati 'Ekipitu memeukakika,
Parahuni hetsia memekika wahetsie munuakaki,
meta 'Ekipitu 'etɨriyayatia memuyu'awieta.
3 Parahuni xehetsie munua xetewiyarika payani.
'Ekipitu hetia xemɨ'etɨpie, tixaiti xetehikitime pɨkaxe'ayeitiani.
4 Tsepa Tsuhani xemɨwarexeiya paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete,
yatini tsepa Kanetsi paiti xenɨ'arima memɨte'u'axia,
5 yunaiti mepɨtewiyatsitiarieni,
mɨki teiteri tixaiti memɨkateyunaki'erie ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexiaku,
nitixaitiki memɨkatewaparewie meta memɨkawareuyehɨwa,
tewiyarika xeikia meta 'atsimepɨkatematé kememɨteyurieniki».

6 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kenemutayɨ tewaxi wahepaɨtsita Nekexi
makumawetsie memuyekɨka:
Kwiepa kweriwa'anekɨa 'uximatɨarika tsata,
mayetsi mexuawekaku,
kuuterixi mexuawekaku meta kuuterixi memawɨwawe,
mɨkɨ mekatenetɨni puxuri wahetsie
nuiwari tixaɨtɨkɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie mana tita waɨkawa
memɨtehexeiyakai,
tita waɨkawa mɨraye'atɨka memɨtehexeiyakai kameyutsixi
wahetsie mekatene'ikata.
7 'Ekipitu parewiyaya nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiterɨwa: «Xahawi, mɨkakuyuane».

8 Kamɨtsɨ, mɨkɨ wahɨxie kenemie,
meta mexatsie ketina'utɨa.
Nawi kwikwiekametsie kenaka'utɨa,
'uxa'atɨni warie
yamɨre'ukakɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ yuheyemekɨ.
9 'Ikɨ teɨteri memɨkaheu'enana memɨhɨkɨkɨ 'ayumieme,
tɨɨri memɨteyukwamana mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tɨɨri Yawé 'ɨnɨari niukiyari memɨka'eniku.
10 Memɨtaneniere Kakaɨyari hetsie timiemekɨ,
mɨpaɨ mekateniwakɨhɨaweni:
«Kexemɨtetanenierekɨ xeketeneuhayewa»,
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ mekateniwakɨhɨaweni:
«Tawariri tita yuri mɨraine xepɨkatatekuxaxatɨwani.
Witsimɨranuyɨtɨka pɨta xeketatenekuxaxatɨwani,
xeketenekuxatani witsiketemɨteku'eriwa.
11 Huye xekeneuku'eiri,
mɨkɨ huye xekeneuhayewa,
xeketaneuhayewa Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme
kemɨtatsiyurieneni».
12 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie:
«Xeme 'ikɨ niuki xepɨkahanu'eni,
'uximatɨarikatsie pɨta yuri xepɨte'uta'eri meta 'axamɨti'anetsie,
mɨkɨtsie pɨta xepuyutɨrɨkariya.
13 'Ayumieme 'axakexemɨte'uyuri xehɨxie pɨtakeni
kuraru 'amatitewa hepaɨ meta 'ukatsitsinɨtɨ,
hatiweximetɨ:
hikɨ, yapauka, kanatiwemɨkɨ.
14 'Axakexemɨye'uyuri 'etsipepetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
'etsipepetɨ, xari mutatare hepaɨ:
nixewitɨ tɨma 'etsiyeutɨ tiyunaki'erietɨ pɨkayuhayewa,
kɨmana tɨɨ taipa manayetɨkɨ pɨkayɨweni
meta putsuta haa muwatihana».

15 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe,
'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie:
«Xɨka xete'uhayewa meta kayuwatɨ xehexeiyatɨ xe'akɨne,
xekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni,
'aixɨa 'iyari xe'u'uwatɨ meta yuri xete'erietɨ xekanitɨrɨkariyariekuni,
peru xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetimani xepɨkayuwaɨriya.
16 Xepɨkayɨne mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane:
"Tekaniyuta'unakuni kawayutsixi wahetsie te'utetɨ".
'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ xekateniyuta'unakuni.
Mɨpaɨ xekaniutiyuaneni:
"Kawayutsixi memanautsawawetsie tekananutiyaxikuni".
'Ayumieme,
kwinimieme mehayɨwawetɨ mepayenexɨani memɨwaraye'unie.
17 Yuxewitɨ xekwinekaku,
xeimiriyari xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni,
yu'auxɨwitɨ mexekwitɨwekaku,
xeme yunaitɨ xekaniyuta'unakuni.
Xekaniku'eiriwakuni
hɨritsie kɨye patera manuyewiwierekai hepaɨ
yemuritsie patera 'iniari hepaɨ».

18 'Ayumieme Yawé kanixekwewieka, mɨxeparewienikɨ,
'ayumieme kanixehahɨaweni kemɨtixenenimaya xemeitimanikɨ.
Yawé Kakaɨyari heitserie mɨtiyurienekɨ.
'Aixɨa meke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane hetsiena timieme memɨtetakwewie.
19 Teɨteri Tsiyunitari, Kerutsareme xemɨtama, tawariri xepɨkatitsuani.
Kakaɨyari mɨtiyukanenimaya pɨxetinenimayata kepauka xemitahiwieni
parewiya xeku'iwawatɨ. Yapauka kepauka mɨxe'enieni, pɨxeta'eiya.
20 Tsepa ti'aitame paa mɨxe'umi xemaye'uniwanikɨ meta haa
xemu'uximatɨariekakɨ, xeti'ɨkitɨwame tawariri pɨkayuti'awieta,
yuhɨxitekɨ xepixeiya. 21 Tsepa tatserieta pemeukuyunixɨ yatsepa ta'utata,
'anakata mɨpaɨ pepɨti'ena niuki mɨpaɨ matikɨhɨaweme: «'Ikɨ mɨkɨ huye
kanihɨkɨtɨni, keneuweiyani». 22 Hikɨ memɨkakakaɨyarixi pemɨwarexeiya
mekapatsiekame pekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ
memɨkawiriyarietɨka, pekaniwarexɨrimɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkati'itiyaka hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ pekatiniwatahɨawimɨkɨ: «Xekenanuyekɨni».
23 Yawé wiyeri pɨxehani'airieni 'imɨari xemɨka'eni hetsiemieme, meta
'ikwaxi waɨkawa mɨtitixuawere witsipa'aneni. 'Iya tukaritsie xetewama 'ɨxa
'eyeyeumetsie mepɨtetikwani. 24 Tuurutsixi meta puxuri memɨte'uximaya
'aixɨa 'aneneme mume 'etsime mekanitikwaikuni, nakitsaraɨkɨ meta
parakɨ teikɨ mewiwiya. 25 'Imieri tukariyari maye'anitsie, kepauka
tuxiyu makainariexɨani, 'ana 'akitsie haa 'uhapanetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ meta
haixa kanitixuawerimɨkɨ naitsarie hɨritsie 'amutɨtɨtsie. 26 Kepauka Yawé
yuteɨterima wa'umete manaku'eimaxɨanitsie meta muwa'uayemanitsie
mɨtiwarukwinitɨakai, 'ana metsa tau hepaɨ tixawatɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,

meta tau xawatɨriyaya 'atahutamexɨa tawarita xawatɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
tau 'axeikɨa 'atahutatɨ mɨkɨxeni hepaɨ.
27 Neuxei. Yawé kemɨtitewa 'ateewa kanamieni,
haxɨakɨ tatɨ waɨkawa kɨtsi 'anawietɨ,
tenieyatsie pɨhɨpɨne haxɨa,
nenieya tai mɨtiyuxɨtsitɨwa hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
28 'Iyaya haa manatiyeurieni hepaɨ kani'aneni
takɨipitɨa paitɨ pɨye'axe,
nuiwarite kaniwaranuyekatsimɨkɨ
katsemetsie wareuyehɨanike.
Teɨteri wateta kaniwarutakeitsitɨani
pirenu yeuta memeukuyunekɨ.
29 Xeme xeputikwikani patsiekamekɨ memuyukuxexeɨriwa
tɨkariyaritsie hepaɨ,
xe'iyarite puyutemamawieka,
kepauka xewitɨ manutiyani pirikɨxa 'uhɨtsieximetɨ hepaɨ
Yawé hɨrieyatsie,
'Ixaheri 'Aiya hetsie.
30 Yawé katani'enitɨamɨkɨ yuniuki mɨmariwe,
yutɨrɨkariya tahɨxie kanikatetɨamɨkɨ:
haxɨaya mutarɨrɨrɨka meta taiya mɨtiyuxɨxɨtsitɨwa,
haa tsata, 'eka tsata meta tee tsata.
31 Yawé niukieya 'Atsiriya kanitimuraxɨamɨkɨ,
yu'itsɨkɨ kaniwamɨkɨ.
32 Xei'iwaɨyɨyarikɨ Yawé hetsiena kemɨranutatetɨwa
yukɨye 'iwaɨyɨpame mɨtiyukwinitɨwakɨ
tepu meta haripa hayuanekaku katiniyurimɨkɨ,
yumamá 'uyuitɨwatɨ, kaniwatakwimɨkɨ.
33 Tupeti meripaitɨri kaniyukuha'aritɨani,
ti'aitame hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Teeka kaniwati'inierieni heukatewatɨ 'awatiyeutɨ,
waɨkawa tai meta kɨyexi hexeiyame,
Yawé 'ihɨtsieyu kanitaimɨkɨ,
tai hayari hatɨa muhaneni hepaɨ.

Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu hetsie memɨtewiya

31 1 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane 'Ekipitu memekɨka parewiya mekuwautɨwetɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane kawayutsixi wahetsie memuyukuparewie,
kemɨ'ane kaxetate kuyaxa miemetetsie memuyukuparewie
meta memanutiyaxike wahetsie,
peru Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme memɨkaha'eriwa,
meta Yawé memɨkakuwautɨwe.
2 Yawé, matsi mɨtimaiwe kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kwiniya kani'atɨamɨkɨ,
meta kemɨtayɨni yakatinikamieni.

'Axamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwa'uximatɨamɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane memɨwaparewie.
3 'Ekipitutari, matsi, mepɨteɨteri, mepɨkakakaɨyarixi,
wakawayutsixi mepɨwaite, 'iyarite mepɨkahɨkɨ.
Kepauka Yawé mɨtiwakwinitɨani,
kemɨ'ane parewiya mɨyetua kanekawemɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane memuparewiya kanatiwemɨkɨ.
Yunaitɨ mekanikwikuni.
4 Mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé kanetinahɨaweni:
«Maye muyutahaxɨatɨwa yu'ikwai hetsie nuatɨ,
kepauka hepaɨtsitana memuyukuxeɨrieni
yunaitɨ muxatsi wahɨwemete,
maye temaikɨ hepaɨ
wahiwarikɨ mɨka'utimamawe
meta kayuwatɨ mɨkatiukieka wayuarikakɨ,
mɨpaɨta Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
katininuamɨkɨ watakwinike,
Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie, 'amanutitewitsie.
5 Memawɨwawe yu'itua kememɨte'ɨwiya,
mɨpaɨta Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
Kerutsareme pɨtita'ɨwiya,
pi'awietani meta piparewieka,
hetsiena punuaka meta pitawikweitsitɨwani».
6 Xeme 'ixaheritsixi, xekeneu'axɨa 'iya hetsɨa kemɨ'ane xe'aye'unietɨ xemakɨ
waɨkawamekɨ. 7 Karikɨ 'iya tukaritsie xeme yuxexuitɨ xepɨwarexɨrieni
yukakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ mɨkɨ xemamate
'axamɨtiyuruwame mɨwarutiwewiekaikɨ.
8 «'Atsiriya 'ixiparakɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ, peru tewi pɨka'imieni,
'ixipara kanikumaweriyamɨkɨ, peru tewi 'ixiparaya pɨkatixaɨ.
Kaniyuta'unamɨkɨ 'ixipara makatɨ,
meta temarimama mekatenita'aitɨariekuni waɨriyarika mepitɨarietɨ.
9 Marikakɨ memɨwayuti'awiwieta kanita'unimɨkɨ,
memanuyetei yupatera mekaniku'eirikuni».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
yutai Tsiyunitsie mexeiya,
meta yuhuxunu Kerutsaremetsie mexeiya.

Ti'aitame 'aixɨa tiuka'iyaritɨ

32 1 Neuxei, xewitɨ ti'aitame heitseriemekɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ
meta kuwexinaruritsixi 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mekatenita'uximayatakuni.
2 Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ 'eka hepaɨtsita memuyu'awietani hepaɨ mekani'anekuni,
wiyeri mɨ'ekama mɨkawakema,
haa 'akite 'utɨma muhapaneni hepaɨ makumawetsie,
'ai 'etɨriyari mekanihɨkɨtɨkakuni makumawetsie.

3 Kemɨ'ane memeunenieren i 'aixɨa mepɨtenenieren i,
memeu'enana mepuku'enakareni.
4 Mekaheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ memutiniuka mepeitimaitɨkɨkani
meta mepeti'enatɨkɨkani,
memɨnenurietɨka 'aixɨa mepɨte'uxaxatani.
5 Tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyariri pɨkatiuterɨwarɨwani mɨka'uka'iyari
meta mɨtiuyuka'irɨwiya heitserie pɨkaxeiyarieka.
6 Mɨka'uka'iyari tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erieki katinikuxatani,
'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa katiniku'eriwani,
'inɨari niukiyaritsie yapɨkatikamie
meta Yawé hepaɨtsita 'itarikakɨ katinikuxatani,
meuhaakamɨkɨ heuhakamɨkɨme kanikuhayeikawani,
meta kemɨ'ane meuharimɨkɨ pɨkakuharitɨwa.
7 Mɨtiyukwamana katinikuwauneni kemɨtiwakwamanakɨ,
meta yakatinikuxatani kehepaɨ mɨtiwananaimanikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya kaniwaka'unani 'itarikakɨ,
tsepanetɨ tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya mɨtixanetane.
8 Matsi, tewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari,
'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ kaniyɨhɨaweni,
meta ke'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene mɨkɨtsie kanimatsiɨkɨni.

'Ukari Kerutsaremetari

9 'Ukarawetsixi nitixaɨtɨkɨ xemɨkateyɨhɨawe,
xekenanuku'uti meta xekeneneu'eni.
'Ukari kename 'atsikatixeyurieni xemɨteku'eriwa,
xekeneneu'eni kenemɨtixetahɨawe.
10 Xeme, 'atsikatixeyurienike xemuyu'erie,
xeiwiyari 'anuyeyayu matsi xekanitiyɨyɨakakuni marikakɨ,
karikɨ kaxie pɨkatixuawere,
pɨkatika'inɨiyani.
11 'Ukarawetsixi xemɨkayu'iyaritɨa, xekenemamaka.
Xeme, 'aixɨa 'iyari xemu'uwa,
xekeneuyɨyɨakatɨkani.
Xekeneuyutikemaripi, xekeneuyutimaweripi,
hiwerika kamixayari pɨta xekenanakatɨki.
12 Yutawitsie xekeneuyuhutsunani,
kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xemaka'etsa hetsiemieme,
kaxie 'aixɨa mutiukaxuxuawere hetsiemieme,
13 kwie hetsiena neteɨterima memu'uwa hetsiemieme
xuya xuawekaku meta 'ɨtsi,
naitsarie kiita hakewa temawierika mexuawe
meta 'ikɨ kiekari temawierika mexeiya hetsiemieme.
14 Paratsiyu kaniku'eiriwamɨkɨ
meta kiekari teɨteri yuwaɨkawa memimatekai,

yuheyemekɨ terɨ xeikɨa kanakɨnikuni kiekari
'aixɨa mɨ'anene meta tuxiyute,
puxuri tiwa'iyari kanayeimɨkɨ,
'ɨxa mɨtineni muxatsi wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ,
15 kepaukake taheima paitɨ
'Iyari temakanɨ'airiyarieni tahetsie mɨtinakenikɨ.
Hikɨ makumawetsie kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨre kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨre 'uhukuyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
16 Tita mɨtiheitserie makumawetsie kaniuyeikamɨkɨ,
meta kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨraka'etsitɨretsie tita mɨtiheitserie mana
kaniuyeikamɨkɨ.
17 Tita mɨtiheitserie kayuwatɨ mexeiyanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme kanayehɨamɨkɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyari temu'uwanikɨ 'ikwaxiyari kanayehɨamɨkɨ.
18 Neteɨterima kayuwatɨ 'umakaku mekaniu'uwakuni,
kiite 'aixɨa 'anenemeta,
witsitiu'anekaku mepu'uxipieka.
19 Tsepanetɨ tee waɨkawa huku mukatuaxixɨ
meta tsepa kiekari 'akuweritɨ mayeitɨarie,
20 'aixɨa xeke'itɨarieka xeme,
xemuka'etsa haatetsita,
meta tuuru puxu hamatɨa xemɨwarutatuaya.

Hiwerika meta parewiya

33 1 Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, pemɨtiyuka'uname, 'akuxi pemɨkaka'unariewe.
Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, pemɨtiyukananaima, 'akuxi pemɨkananaimariewe.
Kepauka 'ari pemɨtiyuka'una, 'ekɨta pepɨka'unarieni,
kepauka pemɨtiyunanaimani, 'ekɨta pepɨnanaimarieni.

2 Yawé, tame ketanenenimayaka,
'ahetsiemieme temɨta'ikwewakɨ.
Tsiepɨre ximeri tahetsie nunuwame kenehɨkɨtɨni,
meta tawikweitsitɨwame kepauka temu'uximatɨarie.
3 'Aniuki mutarɨrɨrɨka me'enietɨ, teɨteri mekanitakɨkani,
kepauka pemanukukiekatsie, nuiwarite kwiepa
memɨtama mekanitananautsani.
4 Xepiinite xepɨtenawaiyarietɨwe
wa'atɨ 'utsikari waxa mepɨtekwa'a mepɨteyurie,
wahetsɨa mepɨ'axe memɨwaraye'unie
'utsikari kwinie memɨyenexime wahepaɨ.

5 'Aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa Yawé meutitewatsie muyeika
Tsiyunitsie 'aixɨa pɨtiyuriene kemɨtiheitserie.
6 Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikanikɨ,
waɨkawa wikweitsitɨarika pɨmatsimini,
meta pemɨtimaiwenikɨ meta pemɨtimaikakɨ,

xɨka Yawé pemakaka mɨkɨ waɨkawa mɨraye'axe
pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'ahetsiemieme.

7 Xekeniwaruxeiya kememɨte'uhiwa kuyaxi
memɨka'ukamama kaye 'utɨma,
nɨ'ariekate kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ memɨtekuxata
meputitsuana kwi meyuhiwerietɨ.
8 Huye yuxaɨtame puyehapane,
nixewitɨ huyeta pukaheyeika.
Tɨratu peutitsanariexɨa,
memunenierixɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari mepɨkaxeiyarie,
nixewitɨ 'aixɨa pɨkatixeiyarie.
9 Kwie kaniyuheiwerieka meta kaniuwakini,
Riwanu kaniyutewiyani meta kanitiyɨnareni,
mayeweri Tsaruni makumawetsie hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayani,
Watsani meta Kaximeru kemɨtiutsiɨraɨyekai mɨpaɨri pɨkatiu'ane.

10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Hikɨ nekananukukemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ 'aixɨa nekatinitahɨawariemɨkɨ,
nehetsiemieme 'aixɨa katinitaniukiemɨkɨ.
11 Xeme kuxarikɨ xepɨtihukata
meta xatsi xepɨtiniweni,
peru ne'iiya tai mɨhɨkɨ kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
12 Teɨteri naxi mekanayeitɨariekuni,
xuya mawitekietɨka hepaɨ mekatenitaiyariekuni».

13 Xeme, 'ateewa xemu'uwa,
kenemɨtiuyuri xekeneu'enana,
meta xeme, hurawa xemutetɨka,
netɨrɨkariya xekenetimati.
14 'Axateyuruwamete Tsiyuni hetsie mekanimamaka,
kwie mutayuane 'axateyuruwamete kaniwaranuku'axikeni:
«¿Kemɨ'ane tame pɨyɨwe
taipa mɨkiekametɨnikɨ mɨtiyɨxɨtsitɨwatsie?
¿Kemɨ'ane tame pɨyɨwe
yuheyemekɨ mukuma nerɨkwari
tsata mukiekametɨnikɨ?»
15 Kemɨ'ane xeikɨa heitserie yamɨtikamie
meta heitseriekamekɨ mɨtikuxata,
'axa'anemekɨ tumini mɨkaha'i'iwa,
meta tumini mɨtanaki'erienikɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari
mɨnanaimanikɨ yuhetsie mɨkapitɨa,
mɨkayuwaɨriya teyumemiwamete muwa'enienikɨ,
mayukɨpiriya 'axamɨti'ane mɨkatixeiyanikɨ.

16 Mɨkɨ meutitewatsie pɨkiekametɨni,
yu'awiwietame pexeiyani 'aitsie mɨtɨrɨkaɨyetsie,
paa pemikieka,
haa waɨkawa pexeiyani.

17 'Ahɨxite ti'aitame witsi'anemekɨ pɨxeiya,
meta kwie xekanixeiyakuni 'ayeukame.
18 'Ataɨta mɨpaɨ pepɨti'erieni pematɨ, meta mɨpaɨ pepɨtayɨni:
«¿Hakewari peyeika wa'ininɨatame?
¿Hakewari peyeika tumini mɨtatsiwawiriekai?
¿Hakewari peyeika tuxiyutsie timieme mɨraka'utɨwa?»
19 Tawari mɨkɨ teɨteri memuyuti'ɨre pepɨkawaxeiya,
mɨkɨ teɨteri waniuki mɨkayu'eniɨriɨkɨ,
niuki kayumainɨakame memexeiya.

20 Tsiyuni keneuxeiya, ta'ixɨarari kiekariyari,
'ahɨxite Kerutsareme kanixeiyamɨkɨ,
kii 'aixɨa mɨrewe, 'ixuriki kiiyari 'aixɨa mɨrekuwe,
kɨyeyarite mukatsutsuni pɨkahatihunixɨani,
kaunariteya pɨkahatekixɨani.
21 Mana Yawé matsiɨkɨme payeitɨani yutɨrɨkariya.
Haa 'a'atayeyeutɨ maxuawe payani
meta 'etsihatayeyeutɨ manuyehapane.
Kanuwa 'etsimupe muwekiexime mana pɨka'uyeyani,
meta kanuwa 'amupapa mɨtɨrɨkawi.
22 Yawé mɨtatsi'uwitɨxime mɨhɨkɨkɨ,
Yawé manuyeka kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Yawé tati'aitɨwame mɨhɨkɨkɨ:
Mɨkɨ katanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.

23 'Akaunarite kaniuweranaxɨani:
Patera manuwie pɨkakuhana
'ixuriki heitserie pɨka'anuyewɨ.
Waɨkawa piinitɨarika memɨte'a'iwaxɨ mekatenetapixɨakuni,
meta memɨka'ɨkɨniwawe 'ɨaritɨ mekateninawakuni.
24 Nixewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatayɨni: «Nepɨtikuye»,
mana kiekatari 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ mepɨteheuyehɨwiyarieni.

Niuki nuiwarite wahetsiemieme

34 1 Nuiwarite, 'ahurawa xekenewakɨni xemɨ'enananikɨ.
Teɨteri, kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana.
Kwie ke'i'enieni, meta naitɨ mana mɨtixuawe,
kwiepa kemakuyewa, meta tita mɨtixuaweriya.
2 Yawé kaniha'aka yunaime nuiwarite wahamatɨa,
meta yunaime kuyaxi wahamatɨa.

Mɨkɨ kaniwaruka'una yunaime
memɨkwi'iwakɨ kaniwayetuani.
3 Wakaxarite kanexɨriyamɨkɨ,
wawaiyari 'ukuri'ɨatɨkaitɨ kanitipɨnimɨkɨ,
waxuriya hɨrite kanitixɨtɨaximeni.
4 Xurawetsixi muyuawitsie memeukatei mekanitaxɨriexɨakuni,
meta muyuawi kaniyutakwikwiemɨkɨ xapa hepaɨ,
yunaitɨ xurawetsixi yuxawatɨriya meneuyehɨakuni,
kaxie xawari wakitɨ kemɨrakawiwike,
meta xapa takari wawakitɨ kemɨtikaxɨrɨwe.

5 Ne'ixipara muyuawitsie kaniutitaweni,
'ari 'akanakamieni 'Erumi hetsie tiwakwinitɨanike,
mɨkɨ teɨteri 'ari yanepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ nemɨwareuyehɨanikɨ.
6 Yawé 'ixiparaya kanixuriyamaka,
tsipuri meta muxatsi waxuriyakɨ,
kaniwiyamaka,
muxatsi 'ukitsi wamumé wiyayari xiteyarikɨ.
Yawé mawarika puwewie Wutsira paitɨ,
meta puwarukwi 'Erumi kwieyaritsie yumɨireme.
7 Wahamatɨa mekanikwikuni tuurutsixi yeutari wahepaɨ memɨ'anene,
meta tsikerutsixi metatsiere tuurutsixi.
Wakwietsie xuriya kanitayeurimɨkɨ,
wiya tumuanaritsie kanakɨnɨmɨkɨ.

8 Yawé mɨyɨkɨhɨanikɨ kanitukarieyatɨni,
mɨrayukatuani wiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
Tsiyuni hetsie tanuanike.
9 'Erumi 'akiyaritetsie kwetsɨka muwitsɨani hayari kaniuhapanekamɨkɨ,
kwauniyari hatsupure mɨta'a kanayeimɨkɨ
meta tiyutaiyatɨ kwetsɨka muwitsɨani kanayeimɨkɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari.
10 Tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ pɨkakutɨtɨtseni,
kɨtsi yapɨretineikani.
Yuheyemekɨ 'akumawetɨ payani waxiɨyari,
hatsuaku xewitɨ mana pɨka'uyeyani.
11 Piwame meta naika 'ɨtsita kiekatari mana mepɨkiekataritɨni
mana mikɨri meta kwatsa hamatɨa mepuyuti'ituatɨani.
Kakaɨyari 'Erumi kwieyaritsie pɨtitamɨiriya
ti'inɨnɨatamekɨ yuxamuriekame payeitɨwa
tepɨa mahete hirukɨ mɨwiwiekɨ pɨrakumaweriya.
12 Memanuyetei mana mepɨka'u'uwani
meta mana xewitɨ pɨkati'aitani,
yunaitɨ mana te'aitamete mekanikumawerikuni.
13 Waparatsiyuta xuya pɨtinexɨani,
meta wakii 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta 'ɨtsi pɨtinexɨani.

Yawixi memayu'eririya wakii payani
meta 'aruxi 'amemɨnene wa'itua.
14 Teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete mepuyutinɨni
tsiikɨri yeutari wahamatɨa,
tsipuri yeutari mepuyɨkɨhɨaweni hipame wahamatɨa,
metatsiere mana mepɨkiekataritɨni memawɨwawe tɨkarikɨ miemete
mekanikaxeiyakuni yu'uxipiweme.
15 Mana mikɨri puyuta'ituatɨani pɨtitixɨrieni,
yu'anatetɨa yupixɨxɨitsi puwata'ɨwiya.
Manatatsiere mepuyukuxeɨrieni wirɨkɨxi,
meyu'iwamatɨkaitɨ.
16 Yawé xapaya xekenakaxeiya, hikɨ xekenakaterɨwa:
Nixewitɨ 'ikɨ yeutanaka pɨkaheuyeweka,
yunaitɨ yu'iwama mepɨwareuxeiyani.
Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita,
meta 'Iyarieya kaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ.
17 Mɨkɨ kaniwaranuyexeirieni hakewa memeyuhayewa,
yumamakɨ kaniwaru'itɨirieni wakwie.
Mɨkɨ mana yukie mekanayeitɨakuni yuheyemekɨ,
mana mekaniyuhayewakuni waxiɨyarima yuheyemekɨ.

Memutawikwetsitɨarie watemawierika

35 1 Makumawe puyukatemawieni meta 'ɨtsi mɨtiwawaki,
makumawe puyutemawieka
meta tuturi hepaɨ pɨtaxutuni.
2 Pɨkaxutuni puyutemawieka:
putahiwani temawierikakɨ.
Riwanu tsimɨtiyuxexeiya mɨpaɨ pɨtipitɨarieni,
meta Kaximeru metatsiere Tsaruni 'aixɨa kememɨte'utixuawitɨwakai.
Mɨkɨ Yawé mariweme mepɨxeiya,
Kakaɨyari witsi'anetɨ kemɨtimariwe.

3 Xekenetseiriyani mamate mɨwerarani,
tuunute xekenetseiriyani muyɨyɨakatɨka,
4 mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutahɨawi yu'iyaritsie memɨmama:
«Xekenetɨrɨkawini, xepɨkamamaka
Xekakaɨyari kaninuamɨkɨ,
punuani mɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ,
tiwapitɨanike kahekɨakamekɨ
kanixetawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ».

5 Hikɨ 'ana memɨkaheuneniere wahɨxite heuneniereti kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta memɨkaheu'enana meheu'enanatɨ mekanakɨnikuni,
6 mɨka'uyeiwe kanititsunamɨkɨ maxa hepaɨ,
meta mɨkaniuwe temawierikakɨ kanitahiwamɨkɨ.

Makumawetsietsɨ haa kanitinexɨamɨkɨ,
waɨkawa haa kanetinexɨamɨkɨ makuwakitsie.
7 Xiekari mɨxɨka haa kwekwewiwame kanayeimɨkɨ,
kwie waɨkawa meuharimɨkɨ hetsiena haixa kanetinexɨamɨkɨ
meta hapurarai.
Hakewa yawixi memayu'eririya memetikukutsukai
mana haka kɨyexi hatamete kanitinexɨamɨkɨ.

8 Mana huye puyehaneni
“Huye mɨpatsie” katiniterɨwariemɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ 'utɨma memɨka'itiyatɨka mepɨka'uyekɨne,
meta memɨka'u'iyari mana memuyekɨne mepɨkayɨwaweni,
huye memuweiya wahetsiemieme xeikɨa kanayeimɨkɨ.
9 Mana maye pɨka'uyeikani,
meta tiyukwa'ame mɨkɨ 'utɨma pɨkayemie,
Mɨkɨ 'utɨma nitixaɨtɨ pɨkatitaxeiyarieni.
Mana mekaniuyekɨnikuni xeikɨa memutawikweitsitɨarie.
10 Yawé hetsɨa mekani'axɨakuni memutawikweitsitɨarie,
Tsiyuni mekaneutahaxɨakuni temawierika kwikariyari mekwikatɨ,
yuheyeme temawierikakɨ mekurunatɨarietɨkaitɨ.
Temawierika pɨta kaniwaranuku'aximɨkɨ,
nutuixiya meta hiwerika kaniyemieni.

Tsenakeriwi Kerutsareme kemɨtiuta'uni
(Kits 36:1-22 – 2Te 18.13, 17-37, 2Kem 32.9-19)

36 1 Tamamata heimana nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku 'Etsekiyaxi,
Tsenakeriwi 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kura kaniutamieni
meta kiekariteya mɨtɨrɨkawi yuhetsiemieme kanayeitɨani. 2 Ti'aitame
'Atsiriya kiekame Rakixi paitɨ 'ukaitɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kanenɨ'ani,
yumɨireme kuyaxi warawitɨkɨme, ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hamatɨa mɨretaxatakɨ
Kerutsareme paitɨ. Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, haa wapaitɨ meukatuarike
manuhuyeritɨarie manuyekatsie mu'uxipi, 'Ekwame Kwieya makuma
huyeyari manuyehane 'utɨa, 3 hikɨ kanayeyani 'enunakeke 'Eriyakini
paratsiyuta mɨti'aitakai Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, warawitɨtɨ kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwa
Tsewina meta ti'utɨwame Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya.
4 Kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame manuyeka mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi 'Etsekiyaxi kename mɨpaɨ haine ti'aitame
mɨmariwe, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame: “¿Ketitatsie peti'atɨrɨkariya?
5 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemutaine kename perakumate meta kename kuyaxi
pewarexeiya, peru neuxei mɨkɨ pɨniuki xeikɨa. ¿Ketitatsie petiwiya, titayari
peti'awaɨriya penetsi'aye'unietɨ pemayanikɨ? 6 Neuxei, 'ekɨ 'Ekipitutsie
pemɨtiwiya, mɨkɨ 'itsɨ mɨxainitsie, xɨka hetsiena perawiya manumure
meta mɨtiwakwinitɨa kemɨ'ane mana memɨtehawiwiya. Mɨkɨ Parahuni
kanihɨkɨtɨni ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame, kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya
wahetsiemieme. 7 Xɨka 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ penetiutahɨawe: ‘Tame Yawé hetsie

tepɨtewiya takakaɨyaritsie', ¿kamɨtsɨ mɨkɨ katixatsiwa, 'Etsekiyaxi, 'iya hakewa
Kakaɨyari hetsiemieme mawari matiwewiwatɨkateitsie meta tukite 'etsimupepe
pemuti'unaxɨ, mɨpaɨ petiwakɨhɨaweti Kuratsie kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari:
"Ikɨ mawari taiyame hɨxie xeikɨa kaniyɨwemɨkɨ xemeyexeiyanikɨ'?"
8 »Hikɨ 'Etsekiyaxi, 'ikɨ tɨratu keneuwewi neti'aitɨwame hamatɨa, ti'aitame
'Atsiriya kiekame: Ne nepɨmatsiyetuirie huta miriyari kawayutsixi, xɨkata 'ekɨ
mɨpaɨ yupaɨmeme pewakuwaumɨkɨ memanutiyaxe. 9 'Ekɨ pepɨkayɨwe xeime
tɨma pemutaweiyakɨ tsepa waɨkawa mɨkayɨwe neti'aitɨwame hetsɨa miemete,
tsepa 'Ekipitu hetsie pemuyɨkɨ'ɨ kaxetate yumemiwame mexeiyakɨ meta
kawayatsixi. 10 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xɨari xepɨteku'eriwa kename ne Yawé
kanetsiparewiekaku neyɨane 'ikɨ kiekari nemu'unamɨkɨ? Matsi mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
kanetineta'aitɨani: "Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kenemieka keneka'una"».
11 'Eriyakini hamatɨa Tsewina meta Kuha mɨpaɨ kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwa mekateniutahɨawe:
—Neuxei pamɨpariyutsixɨa, tame temate'uximayatsiriwamete 'arameu
niukiyarikɨ ketatinekuxaxatɨwani tame mɨkɨ tekani'enieka. Hepɨrayukɨ
pepɨkatatsikɨhɨaweni, yunaitɨ kurarutsie memakatei mepɨta'enana.
12 Peru kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ne neti'aitɨwame pɨkanetsiheyenɨ'a 'ekɨ meta mati'aitɨwame
hamatɨa xeikɨa nemɨtixetaxatɨanikɨ, matsita kurarutsie memakatei
yunaime. Metsɨ yunaitɨ mɨkɨ meta xeme yukwita xekanitikwaikuni meta
yuxixi xekanitiharikuni.
13 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'akaniutakeni, hikɨ kwi 'utahiwatɨ
hepɨrayukɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Ti'aitame mumariwe niukieya xekeneu'eni, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya
kiekame: 14 Mɨpaɨ kainaneni ti'aitame: "'Etsekiyaxi nɨka tixe'u'itaiya.
Mɨkɨ mɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani pɨkayɨwe. 15 'Etsekiyaxi xepɨka'enieka
mɨxekemakaxɨanikɨ Yawé hetsie yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ mɨpaɨ xetikɨhɨaweti:
'Yurikɨ Yawé pɨtatsixɨna, 'ikɨ kiekari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa pɨkakaweni.' "
16 »'Etsekiyaxi xepɨka'enieka. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya
kiekame: "Nehamatɨa kayuwatɨ xemexeiyanikɨ tɨratu xekeneuwewi,
xekeneyuyetua. Mɨpaɨ xɨka xe'ɨyɨni xepɨtetikwani yukaxietsie timieme
meta yupiní 'ikwaxiyari, metatsiere xepɨtihareni yuputsuta, 17 kepaukaketa
ne nemayeneni nemɨxe'anuwitɨni xekwie hepaɨ 'anemetsie, kwie tɨriku
maxuawetsie meta kaxie winuyari, paa maxuawetsie meta kaxie harawerita".
18 »Xepɨka yuwaɨriyani xɨka 'Etsekiyaxi mɨpaɨ tixekɨhɨaweni: "Yawé
tahetsie kanitanuamɨkɨ". ¿Hipatɨ nuiwari kamɨtsɨ wakakaɨyarima wahetsie
mete'utanua kepauka ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame wahetsɨa mɨye'a?
19 ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ Kamati kakaɨyarimama meta 'Axipari? ¿Hakewa kamɨtsɨ
Tsepariwahini kakaɨyarimama? ¿Kamɨtsɨ Tsamariya tiutawikweitsitɨa
'Atsiriya hetsɨa? 20 Xewitɨtɨma kakaɨyaritɨtɨ 'ikɨ nuiwarite wakwieyaritsie
'uyeikatɨ pɨkayɨwe yukiekari mɨxɨnakɨ netɨrikariyatsie. ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨweta
Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie mutanuani kepauka nemika'una?»
21 Peru teɨteri kayuwatɨ mepumakai ni'etsiwatɨma mepɨka'utiniu, ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ mainekaikɨ: «Xepɨka'iku'eiyani».

22 Hiki 'Eriyakini Kirikiyaxi nu'aya, miti'uximayakai paratsiyuta, meta
Tsewina kemitiuyi ti'utiwame metatsiere miraka'utiwa Kuha 'Atsahapi nu'aya,
yukamixa meheukatsanaxiaka hiwerika 'iniariyari memexeiyaniki, menekine
'Etsekiyaxi hetsia, mekatenitaxatiani kemutayikai kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame.

Yawé Kerutsareme hetsie kemitiutanua
(Kits 37:1-13 – 2Te 19:1-13)

37 1 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi mipai mitiu'enaxi, yukamixa
kaneukatsana, hiwerika kamixayari 'anakatika Yawé tukita kaneyani.
2 Metatsiere 'Eriyakini paratsiyuta miti'aitametikai, meta kemitiuyi
ti'utiwame Tsewina metatasiere 'ukirawetsixi mawari wewiwamete
kaniwareni'ani, yunaiti miki hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatitikaime,
Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya hamatia memitehetixataki.
3 Mipai mekatenitahiawe: «'Etsekiyaxi mipai kanaineni: “Hiki 'iki
tukaritsie nutuixiya tukariyari kanihikitini meta kukuiniya metatsiere
'axatekaniu'itiarieni, kepauka nunutsi yumaamatsie mika'anuyeyeiwe
tinuiwake hepai, matsi maamaya mikaheutirikaiye mitinuiwitianiki.
4 Heiwati Yawé 'Akakaiyari kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame niukieya 'u'enieni,
ti'aitiwameya 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame meini'a, Kakaiyari mayeniere
'axamiretahiaweki. Yawé 'Akakaiyari ketiwarukwinitiani niuki miya'aneme
miwaru'eniriki. Hiki keneyutanenewi, teiterimama memuyuhayewatiwe
wahetsiemieme, 'akuxi 'amemu'uwa”».
5 Kepauka ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi te'uximayatsiriwamete Kitsariyaxi
memitehekuxatia, 6 miki mipai katiniwarutahiawe: «Tixe'aitiwame
mipai xeketenetahiawi Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Pepikamaka miki niuki
'axamaniyine pemu'eniki, meta kemutayi nehetsiemieme ti'aitame 'Atsiriya
kiekame ni'arieya. 7 Neuxei, ne xeime 'iyari hetsiena nekanikayemiki,
kepauka mi'ena kename kereyi kaniyemieni yukwieyaritsie. Muwapaiti
yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki memierieniki”».
8 Kepauka kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwawe miretima kename 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame kiekari Rakixi mirakutewatsie 'ayeyakai, 'ayumieme kaneyani, hiki
ti'aitame kanetaxeiya yumieneme Riwina hamatia.
9 Metatsiere Tsenakeheri katiniutaxatiarieni kename Tiraka, ti'aitame
Kutsi kiekame, hayeyakai 'itamienike. Hiki mipai retimaka niuki
tuayamete 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kaniwareni'ani 10 mipai memiteheitahiaweki:
«'Eki 'Etsekiyaxi, ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie: 'Akakaiyari hetsiena yuri
pemiti'erie nikati metiu'itaiya, mipai matikihiaweti: “Ti'aitame 'Atsiriya
kiekame Kerutsareme pikaka'una”. 11 Pekatinimaikari kememite'uyuri
te'aitamete 'Atsiriyatsie miemete hipame kwieyaritsie, yunaime
mepiwarakumaweriyaxi. ¿Kamitsi 'eki petitawikweiya? 12 ¿Kamitsi
netutsima memiwaruka'unaxi: Kutsani, Karani, Xetsepi meta Hereni
kiekatari Teratsaxi memitamakai, wakakaiyarima wahetsie mete'utanua?
13 ¿Kamitsi hakewa mepe'uwa te'aitamete, Kamati kiekame, 'Axipari
kiekame, meta Tsepariwahini kiekariyaritsie kiekame, yatini Hena kiekame
meta Hiwa kiekame?»

'Etsekiyaxi nenewierieya

(Kits 37:14-20 – 2Te 19:14-19)

14 'Etsekiyaxi yutupiritsixi waxapa 'anuhurieka, mikɨ kanekaterɨwa. Hikɨta
Yawé tukita kaneyani, Yawé hɨxie 'itawenaka, 15 mɨpaɨ katiniyunenewieni
Yawé hɨxie: 16 «Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'ekɨ 'uweni
pemexeiya 'ateɨtamete wahetsie: 'ekɨ xeikɨa te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama
pepɨwakakaɨyari. 'Ekɨ muyuawi peputawewi meta kwie. 17 Keneta'enani, Yawé,
keneu'ena, kenanutanieri, Yawé meta kenenierenі, naime niuki keneu'eni
Tsenakeriwi kemɨtiunɨ'a Kakaɨyari pemayeniere 'axapemɨtitahɨawarienikɨ.
18 »Yawé, kaniyuritɨni te'aitamete 'atsiriyutsixi yunaime 'ikɨ nuiwarite
mekaniwarakumaweriya meta wakwie. 19 Wakakaɨyarixima taipa
mekaniwareuxɨrieni meta mekaniwaruti'una, mikɨ memɨkakakaɨyarixitɨkaikɨ
matsi xeikɨa kɨyexi meta tetexi memɨhɨkɨtɨkaikɨ, teɨteri wawewiya.
20 Merikɨte hikɨ, Yawé, takakaɨyari, ketaneutawikweitsitɨa mikɨ
memɨtatsi'unieki, yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama mɨpaɨ
memɨtehetimanikɨ kename 'ekɨ xeikɨa Yawé, Kakaɨyari pehɨkɨ».

Tsenakeriwi kemɨtɨɨmɨ

(Kits 37:21-38 – 2Te 19:20-37, 2Kem 32:20-21)

21 Hikɨ Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi nu'aya 'ikɨ niuki 'Etsekiyaxi kanenɨ'airieni: «Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Kepemɨnerawawiriwa Tsenakeriwi
hepaɨtsita, 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame, 22 'ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni ne Yawé
kenemutayɨ hetsiena mieme:

»”Tsiyuni niweya 'ɨimari
kamenixani'erieka meta kaniutanaweni 'ahetsiemieme.
Kerutsareme niweya 'uka matsixeiyatɨ
yumu'u kaniuyuitɨwani pemɨ'ata'unaxɨkɨ.
23 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'axapepɨranutahɨawixɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane hetsiemieme 'axapeputayɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane pepanutahiwiexɨa
meta kemɨ'ane hɨxie pepuyuta'ɨrixɨ?
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hepaɨtsita.
24 Te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepɨwarenɨ'a
Yawé 'axamemɨtehetahɨawekɨ, mɨpaɨ pe'utaitɨ:
‘Nekaxetate yukukuyamete memɨyɨmɨireki
hɨri 'amɨtɨtɨtsie nepanutitɨa,
Riwanu mukɨatsie.
'Iteɨrieya kariuxa 'amutɨtɨ nepawitexɨa,
hukuya mɨxexeurawi 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
Hɨriteya 'amanutitɨtɨ nepanuku'axixɨa,
muhukuyatɨka witsimɨtiu'anene.
25 Haputsu neputiwewi 'ateewa kwie mukumanetsie,
haa mana mieme nepanuhari.

Neketateki
'Ekipitu hatiayarite nepayewatsiixaxia'.

26 »"¿Mipai pekaretimaiwe?
Miixa wiyari panuyemieri ne nemitiukuha'aritaxi.
Ne meripaiti yaneputayi,
hikita nepeye'atia,
'Ayumieme 'eki pepiwaruka'unaxi
kiekarite mitirikawi.
27 Mana kiekatari, mepikatirikawi,
meputimama meta mepuyutetewiya.
Kiyexi 'itsita mieme hepai mepi'ane,
'ixa miyira hepai,
Kii heima tupiriya minewe hepai
kataweriweti mutawauke.

28 »"Ne nepitimate kepauka pemanukayeixa,
kepauka pemeutahake, kepauka pemiwayeyeika,
meta kepauka nehepaitsita pemuyeha'ariwe.
29 Nehepaitsita pemuyutahaxiatiaki
hau'erieti pe'utaniuku 'aniuki nemu'eniki,
'atsuritsie tixikiraiyeme nepitiuyewieni
'ateta nepimatsi'utapirenutiani,
kemi'ane huye 'utia pemunua
miki 'utia nepimatsi'anuni'ani.
30 »"'Etsekiyaxi 'iki pi'iniaritini 'ahetsiemieme:
»"'Iki wiyaritsie xepitetikwani tita mititineni yuxaita,
hutarieka wiyaritsie manatsiere mititinexiani.
Peru hairieka wiyaritsie xepika'eni meta xepika'itsana,
kaxie haraweri xepika'eni meta 'ikwaxiyari xepitikwani.
31 Tawarita Kura xiiyarimama 'amemu'uwa
mepananayataxiani, meta mepikaxuawere.
32 Kerutsaremetsie hipati memuyuhayewaxi,
Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie hipati mepukuwikweni.
'Iki ne'itetsari miyapitiyurieni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye 'itetsarikaya.
33 »"Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame hetsiemieme:
»"'Iki kiekaritsie pikaheutahani,
meta 'iri hetsiana tima pikaheutahiani.
Kuya muyukunarima 'a'iti hetsiana pikaye'ani,
meta kurarutana meukatsunaki pikatiwewieni.
34 Ke'aneme huye 'utia munua miki 'utia kaniyemieni,
'iki kiekaritsie pikaye'ani.
Ne, Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.

35 Nekɨmana neminaki'erieki,
meta Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame nemɨnaki'erieki,
'iki kiekari hetsie nepitanuani meta nepitawikweitsitiani”».
36 Hiki Yawé niuki tuayameya muyuawitsie mieme kanayeyani
xeitsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi miriyari (185.000)
kuyaxi 'atsiriyutsixi memakutekatsie kaniwarukwini. 'Uxa'arieka ximeri
memanuku'ui hipati wa'iwama, mana yunati mɨkite mepukuhetei.
37 'Ayumieme Tsenakeriwi, ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame, manukateitsie
kaneyani. Niniwe kiekariyaritsie kaninuani mana kaniyuhayewa. 38 Peru
kepauka, tukita yunenewienekaku yukakaiyari 'ayexeiyakaku Nitsiruki,
niwemama 'Aruramereki, Tsaretsexi hamatia mekanimieni 'ixiparaki, miya
mete'uyurieka mekaniuyuta'una 'Ararati kwieyaritsie paiti. Hiki nu'aya
'Etsaxikaruni 'utɨmana ti'aitame kanayani.

'Etsekiyaxi kwiniyaya

(Kits 38:1-8 – 2Te 20:1-11, 2Kem 32:24-26)

38 1 Miki tukaritsie 'Etsekiyaxi katiniutakwine waikawameki, 'ari
kanimɨximekaitini. Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi 'Amuxi
nu'aya kaneikuxeiya, mɨpai katineitahiawe: «Yawé mɨpai kanaineni: “'Akie
'aixia ketineukuyuri, 'ari pekanimɨmiki, 'aixia pepɨkatika'erieniri”».
2 'Etsekiyaxi 'ixumeritsie heunieritaka Yawé mɨpai katiniutawawirieni:
3 «Yawé, kena'eriwani ne 'ahixie 'aixia nepɨtikatia meta ne'iyariki 'aixia
netinekɨhiaweti, kemɨmatinake yanepɨtiuyuri». Hiki 'Etsekiyaxi karima
kaniutatsuani.
4 Hiki Yawé niukieya Kitsariyaxi hetsie kaninuani mɨpai katinitahiawe:
5 «'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kenemie mɨpai ketinetahiawi Yawé mɨpai
kanaineni, 'atutsi Rawiri Kakaiyarieya: “Nekani'enieni 'anenewieri
meta 'a'ukai nekaniuxeiya, tawarita 'akuxi tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi
wiyari nekamanipitiaka pemuyeikaniki. 6 'Eki meta 'iki kiekari
nepɨxetawikweitsitiani ti'aitame 'Atsiriya kiekame mɨkaxeka'unaniki. Ne
'iki kiekaritsie nekanitanuamiki. 7 'Iki kani'iniaritini nemɨmatsiyetuirieni
kenemɨmarahiawe: 8 Yanepɨtiyurieni 'Akatsi 'iniarieyatsie tau 'etɨriyaya
tamamata 'iniariyari pɨkayani yu'utɨma”». Hiki mɨpai katiniiyini tamamata
'iniariyari kanikayani tau 'etɨrieya.

'Etsekiyaxi kemɨraka'utia

9 'Arike 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame tikuyeti 'aixia tiuka'erieka
mɨpai katinaka'utiani:
10 «Ne mɨpai neputainekai:
“'Ari kauka mɨki teukiyata nenikayune,
kaukari tukari nekahexeiyati nenayani”.
11 Ne mɨpai neputainekai: “Tawariri Yawé nepɨkaxeiya
memayeneniere memanu'uwatsie,
tawariri teiteri nepɨkawaxeiya,
'ena kwiepa memɨte'u'uwa”.

12 Nekii nekaniuka'uniyarieni, nekaniunawaiyarieni,
muxatsi wahɨweme 'ixuriki xamaruya hepaɨ.
'Itsame hepaɨ, netukari nekatiniutakwikwieni,
maye'itse mɨkɨ kananuyeteke.
Yapauka xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneniukumaweriya.
13 Netinewietɨ nepikwewi kepaukake tau 'ɨrɨya manatine,
mɨkɨ peru, maye hepaɨ naime ne'umeyarite putimuraxɨ.
Yapauka xeitɨkariyaritsie kaneniukumaweriya.
14 Wiki 'itsitame kuyeikame hepaɨ nekatiniutsuani, meta waurai hepaɨ,
kukuru hepaɨ neputainekai.
Muyuawitsie nieriyakɨ nehɨxite puti'uxixɨa.
Nepu'uximatɨarie, Yawé.
Kwerietɨ keneneuparewi.

15 »Neuxei ¿kenehaineni?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani, meta mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni.
Ne'iyaritsie kukuiniyakɨ
nepɨkakutsu.
16 Yawé, teɨteri 'aniukitsie xeikɨa mepɨtewiya,
yaxeikɨata ne'iyari mana 'aixɨa ti'aneme pɨtiukaxexeiya.
'Ekɨ 'aixɨa pepɨnetiuka'eritɨa
tukari pepɨnetsi'upitɨa.
17 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, 'aixɨa mɨti'aneniki
'uximatɨarikatsata nepuyetɨa.
Penetsinaki'erietɨ pepɨkanetsi'upitɨa
mɨki teukiyata nemɨkayunekɨ,
'axakenemɨtiuyuri pepuwarixiwiyaxɨ.
18 Mɨki teukiya 'aixɨa pɨkamarahɨawe,
mɨki pɨkamatsinɨawa.
Mɨki teukiyata memeukakɨka
tixaitɨ mepɨkatetakwewie wahetsie kepemɨtiwiyanikɨ.
19 Kemɨ'ane memu'uwa, peru kemɨ'ane xeikɨa memu'uwa,
mɨkɨ mepɨhɨkɨ memɨmatsinɨawa,
hikɨ ne kenemɨmatinɨawa.
Wapaapama yunaitɨ yuniwema mekateniwataxatɨakuni
wahetsie kepemɨtiwiyanikɨ.

20 »Yawé pɨnetsitawikweitsitɨani,
Yawé tukita
teye'uwatɨ kanaritekɨ tepinɨawani
naimekɨ ketemɨteheutere».
21 Kitsariyaxi mɨpaɨ painekai: «xapa 'ikwaxiyari witsɨanime xekenekawewi, haiyayatsie xekeneuwiri, mɨkɨkɨ 'aixɨa katinika'erimɨkɨ».
22 'Etsekiyaxi meta mɨpaɨ katiniuta'iwaukaitɨni: «¿Ke'aneme 'inɨari nepɨyetuiriyarieni Yawé tukita nemanutiyanikɨ?»

Wawiruniyatari tupiritsiximama

(Kits 39:1-8 – 2Te 20:12-19)

39 1 'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Meruraki-Wararani
Wararani nu'aya, xapa niuki 'aye'ukame 'Etsekiyaxi kaneni'airieni
meta 'imikieri, tiutamarieka kename rekuyekai meta kenameri 'etsiwa
'aixia reu'eriekai. 2 'Etsekiyaxi miki ranupika kaniyutemawiekaitini, mikita
tupiritsixi katiniwaruxeitsitiani naime yupiinite waikawa miraye'atika
mirexeiyakai: pirata, huru, witsimitii'iatika, hatseiti 'aixia mi'ane, meta
kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepine tinaime. 'Etsekiyaxi naime yuparatsiyuta
timieme pitiwaruxeitsitia nitixaiti pikatiuhayewaxi meta keyeumetsie
miti'aita naime puwaruxeitsitia.
3 Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Kitsariyaxi ti'aitame 'Etsekiyaxi hetsia kaneyani
mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita miki teiteri meteheuyehiakai? ¿Hakewa mepeyeki?
'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—'Ateewa mekaneyekine Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie paiti,
mana meheyekineka mepinetsiheku'iwataxi.
4 Kakaiyari niukameya mipai katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita 'aparatsiyuta timieme mete'uxei?
'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Tinaime muwa timieme mepite'uxei, tixaiti nepikatiuti'awietaxu
miraye'axe memikatexeiyaki tinaime nepitiwaruxeitsitia.
5 Hiki Kitsariyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:
—Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya keneu'eni: 6 “Tukari kanaye'amiki
kepauka tita naiti 'aparatsiyuta mitiyepine miraye'atika 'apaapama
muwa memite'uku'eiri, miki Wawiruniya katinanutikiemiki. Nitixaiti
pikatiyuhayewa —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 7 Meta hipati 'aniwema meta
'anuiwarima mekananuhapaniekuni mekaneneikiwaweti memayeitiarieniki
Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata memite'uximayakaki”.
8 'Etsekiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Yawé niukieya 'eki peminetsi'atiiri 'aixia kani'aneni.
Miki mipai pitiku'eriwakai: «Mexi ne ne'uyeikani, kayuwati pumaka
meta 'aixia 'iyari nepuyeikani».

Nitiarika Kakaiyari teiterimama wahetsiemieme

40 1 Xekenewanitiaka, neteiterima xekenewanitiaka
—wakakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.
2 Kerutsareme witsixeketenekihiaweni,
mipai xeketeneutahiawi
'ari mekatenaye'atiani mete'uximayati,
'axamitiuyuriki 'ari katiniuyutuani,
'ari Yawé kaniwaru'uximatiani
'axakememite'uyuriki matsi waikawa hepaina paimemeki.

3 Xewiti kanahiwani:
«Makumawetsie huye xekeneukuha'aritia
Yawé hetsiemieme,
mu'ayepariyatsie kwie xekeneutihiniya
huye 'aixia xekeneuyuri takakaiyari hetsiemieme.
4 Mayeweweritsie kwie ke'utihine,
meta hiri matitei 'akuweriti pita kehayani,
'aki manuyeheitikatsie ke'akuparekure
meta 'aki 'amipapa manuyeheitikatsie.
5 Hiki Yawé yuxawatiriya kanihekiatamiki,
yunaiti kwiepa memitama mekanixeiyakuni.
Yawé yikimana mipai kaniutayini».

6 Niuki mipai kanaineni: «Keneutahiwani».
Neta mipai neraine: «Kehepai netiuhiwani kuta».

«Yunaiti teiteri tupiriya hepai mepi'anene,
meta witsikememi'anene tuturi yeuta mieme hepai kani'aneni.
7 Tupiriya kaniutawaukeni, tuturi kaniutayinareni,
Yawé 'iiyaya wahetsie miye'axeki.
Yuriki, teiteri tupiriya mekanihikitini.
8 Tupiriya kanitiwaukeni meta tuturi kanitiyinareni,
matsi takakaiyari niukieya
yuheyemeki kanayeniereni».

9 Tsiyuni, niuki 'aixia maniyine xaxatame,
hiri 'a'utewime hetsie keneutiye'a.
Kerutsareme, niuki 'aixia maniyine tuayame,
karima keneutahiwa.
Keneutahiwa, pepikamaka,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie mukumane mipai ketiniwarutahiawi:
«'Ena puyeika xekakaiyari».

10 Neuxei, Yawé naimekimiyiwe kaniye'aka waikawa tirikaiyeti,
yutirikariyaki katini'aitani.
Teiterimama mekaniweiyani,
tita mira'iwaxi hamatiana kaniumieni.
11 Muxatsi wahiweme yumuxatsima kemitiwa'iwiya hepai,
muxatsi tiirixi kaniwaratikini,
yutawie kaniwarutiyatsani,
meta memihehekwa niwetika wakweriwayurieti kaniwaruwitiximeni.

12 ¿Kemi'ane haramara pu'iniatawe yumama meuweweriki,
meta kemi'ane yu'itiwameteki muyuawi naime pu'iniatawe?

¿Kemɨ'ane kwie tumuanariyari kiriwata pu'inɨataxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane hɨri panuyewi ti'ininɨatametsie?
13 ¿Kemɨ'ane Yawé 'iyarieya ketewamɨ'axe pi'inɨataxɨ,
yatɨni kemɨ'ane 'i'ɨxatsitɨwameya payeiwe?
14 ¿Yawé kemɨ'ane hetsɨa pɨye'a ta'iwaunike yamɨtiyurienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane huye mɨheitserie pixeitsitɨa?
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ pipitɨa
yatɨni kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwenikɨ huyeyari pixeitsitɨa?

15 Kakaɨyari hɨxie,
haa tsuniyari wariteta meukatsuke hepaɨ nuiwarite mepɨ'anene,
ti'ininɨatame mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwatsie tumuanari
'etsipetɨ matikani hepaɨ.
Yawé kwie haa hixɨapa mɨyetei ti'ininɨatemetsie kananuyewɨwɨtɨwani
kwie kwi mɨmiyuanini mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
16 Riwanu kɨyexiyarikɨ xɨka hatinaini mawari taiyame heuyewetɨ
'akuxi payani,
meta tewamamakɨ mawari taiyariyari xɨka 'uwewieni
mepeuyeweka 'akuxi.
17 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite hɨxiena tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehɨkɨ,
mepɨkate'aye'atɨka hetsiena mieme.

18 ¿Kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari hepaɨ 'aneme mepayeitɨani?
¿Kehepaɨ mete'iwewieni?
19 Tiwewiwame kakaɨyaritɨme kanitawewimɨkɨ,
hurukɨ tiwewiwame huru pikawiriwa
meta pɨrata kukayari pitiwewiriwa.
20 Kemɨ'ane tixɨatɨ mɨkarexeiya mawari mɨyetuanikɨ
kɨye kaniutiwawani mɨkapɨniwe,
meta kwinimieme mɨreutawewiwe kaniutiwawani
kɨye kakaɨyariyari mɨtawewienikɨ ka'atiwautseme.

21 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xekatemaikai?
¿Mɨpaɨ xekatehetimaiwawekai?
¿Mɨpaɨ xakate'utahɨawarie matɨari paitɨ?
¿Mɨpaɨ xekatehetima kwie muyukamatsie paitɨ?
22 Mɨkɨ katini'aitani muyuawi taheima muyema hetsie,
mana teɨteri memu'uwa 'utsikari wahepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyani.
Mɨkɨ muyuawi kaniutawerani 'ixuriki xamaruyari hepaɨ,
meta 'aixɨa katinikuwerani muwa mayekanikɨ.
23 Mɨkɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi kaniwarexɨrɨwani,
meta 'ena kwiepa memɨte'aita tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiwarayeitɨwa.
24 Yu'aweri 'iteɨriyarikɨ mekaniukayatsarieni,
hikɨke mekaniuka'etsieni,
kwiepa wananayari katiniwiyaxɨaximenike,

kepauka wahepa mɨreutahɨtsiwatsie mɨkɨ mekanitiwaukeni,
hikɨ 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye xatsi hepaɨ kaniware'enitsitɨwani.

25 «¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨ'ane hepaɨ kename ne'ane xepɨtiyuani?
¿Kemɨ'ane nehepaɨ pɨ'ane?», mɨpaɨ kanaineni Mɨpatsie.
26 Teikɨ xekenenenieri, muyuawi xekeneutixeiya:
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ naime pɨtiutawewi?
Kemɨ'ane xurawetsixi memuyumɨire 'aixɨa mɨtiwakuyayatsa yuxexeime,
meta mɨwakɨhɨawe wateɨwatɨ yuxexuime.
Kanimariweni tɨrɨkariyaya, kanitɨrɨkaɨyeni tɨrɨkariyaya,
tixaɨtɨ wapaitɨ pɨkareuyewetse.

27 ¿Titayari Kakuwu petiniukixie?
¿Titayari 'Ixaheri peha'atɨ mɨyapetiutaine:
«Yawé nehuye pɨkaxeiya,
nekakaɨyari heitserie kenemɨrexeiya pɨka'imate»?
28 ¿Kamɨtsɨ pekatimate?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekaretimaiwe?
Yawé yuheyeme Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
naime kwie manu'atɨka mutawewi.
Mɨkɨ pɨka'uxiwe meta pɨkawaɨripiwe,
meta kemɨtiuyemate yemekɨ pɨkayumainɨa.
29 Mɨkɨ kemɨ'ane mu'uxe tɨrɨkaɨyeme payeitɨwa,
meta kemɨ'ane memɨwerarani puwatɨrɨkariyatɨa.
30 Temari 'akuxi meputi'uxike, meputiwaɨripiwe,
tɨɨri mehetixɨtemɨriketɨ mepekaxɨrɨwe,
31 peru Yawé hetsie kemɨ'ane memɨtewiya
tɨrɨkariya hekwamekɨ mepukaxexeiya,
kwixɨri wahepaɨ mepɨtiwɨxɨani:
mepɨtinautsa mepɨkatiwaɨripieni,
mepuhuni mepɨkati'uxe.

'Ixaheri kemɨtiuparewiya

41 1 «'Ateewa haramara tetsita xemɨtitei,
nehɨxie kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka.
Nuiwarite, yutɨrɨkariya xekenehekwariyani.
'Ahurawa xekenakɨneka xeketenekuxatani,
tepɨtaxeɨrieka nemɨxetaxanetakɨ.

2 »¿Kemɨ'ane pita'ini 'iya yuheyemekɨ yamɨrayu'iwa
tau manatineika kiekame?
Mɨkɨ yumamatsie nuiwarite kaniwakuhɨweni,
mɨkɨ hɨxie te'aitamete mekaniyuyetuayani.
Yu'ixiparakɨ tumuanari kaniwarayeitɨwani,
yutupikɨ kaniwata'enitsitɨwani xatsi memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.

3 Hikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari kaniwaranukuweweiyani
mikɨ huye 'utɨa hatsuaku mɨka'uyetɨatsie.
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨtiuyuri? ¿Kemɨ'ane yamɨtiyɨnikɨ yapainekai?
¿Kemɨ'ane nuiwarite puwarutahɨawixɨ tsutɨa paitɨ?
Ne, Yawé, mexɨakame nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta mɨkɨtsiere nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ 'imatɨrieka tukaritsie».

5 Haramara tetsita kiekatari mekanixeiya, mekanimamaka meta
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie kaniwatayuaneni.
'Ari 'ahurawa mekanahuni, 'umekanahuniri.
6 'Iwamarixi yunaitɨ mekaniyuparewieka,
yu'iwamatɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniyutahɨaweni: «Kenetɨrɨkaɨyeni».
7 Mɨreutawewiwe yuwaɨriyame kanayeitɨaka hurukɨ tiwewiwame,
meta titsunamekɨ mɨtitiweririta
mɨpaɨ tepɨa hetsie tiwerime mɨrayeitɨwa pɨrahɨawe:
«'Aixɨa pɨ'ane tepɨa mɨtiwiyatsitɨwani»,
hikɨ kakaɨyari wewiyakame pukɨrapuxima
mɨkawatayuaneni.

8 «Peru 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'ekɨ Kakuwu, nemɨmatsi'anayexei,
'Apɨrahami nehamiku nuiwarieya.
9 Kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ nepɨmatsiyewitɨ,
kwie manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ,
mɨpaɨ nekametiniutahɨawe: "'Ekɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni".
Ne nepɨmatsi'anayexei, nepɨkamatsi'utixani'eri.
10 'Ayumieme pepɨkamaka, netsɨ 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani,
pepɨka'a'uximatɨaka, ne nepɨ'akakaɨyari.
Nepɨmatsitɨrɨkariyani meta nepɨmatsiparewieka,
ne nepɨmatsituikani nemamakɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriekɨ.

11 »Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memuyeha'awe 'ahepaɨtsita
yurikɨ mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'akɨne,
kemɨ'ane memɨmetsi'aye'unie mepukumawere,
wa'atɨtɨ mepɨkate'u'uwakai.
12 Tsepa pemɨwarutiwau memɨmetsi'aye'unie,
pepɨkawataxeiya.
Kemɨ'ane memɨmatsimietɨwe nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehakɨne,
wa'atɨtɨ mepɨkate'u'uwakai.
13 Netsɨ Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Akakaɨyari,
'amamá 'atserie mieme mutuika,
Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni mɨpaɨ nemɨmerahɨawe:
"Pepɨkamaka, ne nepɨmatsiparewieni".
14 Kakuwu kwitsi, pepɨkamaka, 'Ixaheri 'etsipemɨpe
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,

yaxeikɨa netsiere nekamaniparewimɨkɨ,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme matsiwikwetsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.

15 »'Ekɨ tipɨname nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ
pehekwame meta pe'atamɨariekame, hutakɨa peheutixikakaunime.
Hɨri pepɨtipɨna, tumuanari pekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ,
hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨ mɨaxa pepayeitɨani.
16 Pekaniwarexɨrimɨkɨ, meta 'eka kanenu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,
'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye kaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ.
Peru 'ekɨ Yawé hetsie petiwiyatɨ pekaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie kɨmana pekani'ata'ɨrimɨkɨ.

17 »Tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya
meta memɨteheuyehɨwa haa mekanikuwautɨweni,
matsi mepɨka'itaxeiyawawe,
harimɨyakɨ waneni pɨwawaki.
Peru ne, Yawé, nepɨwata'eiya,
ne, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, nepɨkawaku'eirieni.
18 Haa nepanetɨaxɨani hɨrite muwawakitsie,
meta mayeweweritsie haixa nepetinetɨaxɨani.
Makumawetsie haa xuaweme nepayeitɨani,
meta makuwakitsie haixa xuaweme nepayeitɨani.
19 Makumawetsie nekatinikayatsamɨkɨ,
kariuxa, meki, tsikwai kɨyeyari meta huriwu.
Kwie muwakitsie huku mɨxexeurawi nekanikayatsamɨkɨ,
huku yunɨkame metatsiere kwetsi kɨyeyari,
20 teɨteri memɨnenierekɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ,
meta kwi memɨyɨ'ɨwiyakɨ meta mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimamatenikɨ,
Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya mɨpatsie mɨtiutawewikɨ.»

21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Yuhetsie xekeneutanua,
xeketeneuhekɨata naime kexemɨteheima
—Kakuwu ti'aitɨwameya mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Hurawa xekenakɨni meta xeketenekuxatani
kemɨtiyɨni,
meta kemɨtiɨyɨ meripaitɨ,
mɨpaɨ temɨtemaikakɨ
kehepaɨ mɨtiyeyɨximekai.
Xeketateneutaxatɨa kemɨtiyɨni 'uxa'awarie.
23 Yaxekeneutiyua 'uxawarietɨni kemɨtiyɨni,
'ana mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetimani kename xeme xekakaɨyarixi.
Yɨkɨ xeketeneuyuri, 'aixɨa ti'aneme yatɨni 'axati'aneme,
temɨnenierekɨ meta temɨtimamanikɨ.

24 Yurikɨ xeme nitixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehɨkɨ,
metatsiere tixaɨtɨ yɨkɨ xemɨte'uyurieni xepɨkayɨwawe.
Kanixani'eriwani xeikɨa kemɨ'ane mɨxe'anayexei.

25 »Tayeta xeime nekaniuta'inieni,
hikɨ kaninuani ne'itahɨaweku,
tau manatineikatsie kanenahɨaweni.
'Iwewame hepaɨ yɨ'ɨkakɨ haxu katiniɨpɨnani,
te'aitamete haxu hepaɨ katiniwarupɨnani.
26 ¿Kemɨ'ane yaputayɨ meripaitɨ,
yatemɨtemaikakɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane meri yaputayɨ,
mɨpaɨ temɨtiyuanikɨ: “Yurikɨ painekai”?
Nixewitɨ yapɨka'utayɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨka'u'enierie niuki kuxatatɨ.
27 Ne mexɨakame nekanayani Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ nemɨtiutahɨawixɨ:
“Neuxei, mekaniu'axɨaniri”.
Ne Kerutsaremetsie nemeiyenɨ'a nekanihɨkɨtɨni
tupiri niuki 'aixɨa 'anuyɨneme mukuxata.
28 Nekananuyenenieren watsata, nixewitɨtɨma pumawe,
mana watsata 'ɨxatsitawetɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨkanetsiku'eiya nemɨwaku'iwawiyatsie.
29 Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ te'itawamete mepɨhɨkɨ.
Kememɨteyurie tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ,
wakakaɨyarixi 'eka xeikɨa mepɨhɨkɨ,
teyu'uximatɨwamete.

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

42 1 »'Ikɨ neti'uximayatsiriwame kanihɨkɨtɨni, nemiparewie,
nemenayexei, hetsiena mieme nemɨnetemawie,
ne'iyari hetsiena nekaniupitɨani,
kemɨtiheitserie nuiwarite watsata yakatiniyurimɨkɨ.
2 Pɨkatahiwa, pɨka'enierieni 'utahiwatɨ,
kaye 'utɨma pɨkatahiwa.
3 Haka mutapɨnarie pɨka'anumura,
kɨxeme witayari tsepa mɨkwauniya pɨka'ikutɨtsani.
Kemɨtiheitserie yuheyemekɨ yapɨtiyurieni,
4 pɨkatirukuniuni meta pɨkatiwaɨripieni
kepaukake kemɨtiheitserie mitatse'iriya.
'Ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari 'inɨari niukiyarieya mepɨtakwewie».

5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé,
kemɨ'ane muyuawi mutawewi meta mitaweraxɨ,
kemɨ'ane kwie mukama,
meta tita mana mɨtixuawe,

mana kiekatari teɨteri wa'iiya muwapitɨa,
tukari muwapitɨa mana memu'uwa:
6 «Ne, Yawé, heitseriemekɨ nepɨmatsi'anayexei,
'amamatsie nepɨkawierixɨ.
Ne nepɨmatsi'utawewi,
ne tɨratu nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
hekɨariya pemɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme,
7 memɨkaheuneniere pemɨwaranutanieritɨanikɨ,
pɨretsutsixi pemɨwarayehapanikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane yɨriya tsata memu'uwa pemɨwarayehapanikɨ.

8 »Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨpaɨ nekatinitewaka.
Hipame kenemɨtimariwe nepɨkawapitɨa,
meta nenɨawari kakaɨyarixi nepɨkawapitɨa.
9 Meripaitɨtimieme pɨraye'atɨarieri,
hikɨta hekwame nepɨtikuxata,
mɨpaɨ katiyɨwekaku 'akuxi nepɨtikuxata».

Kwikari nɨawari Yawé hetsiemieme

10 Yawé hetsiemieme xeime kwikari hekwame xekeneutakwika,
xeme, haramaratsie xematineika,
meta yunaitɨ mana xemɨye'uwa,
xekeneutikwikani kwie manu'axe xemɨtitei,
xeme, 'ateewa haramara tetsita xemɨtitei.
11 Xeme makumawetsie meta kiekarite mana mukumane xekeneutihiwani,
meta kiekarite hakewa Tseraxi meyeika.
Tsera kiekatari temawierikakɨ meke'utikwikani,
meta meke'utihiwani hɨri 'amanutitɨtitsie paitɨ.
12 Yawé mariwemekɨ xekenekuxatani
kwikarieya xekeneutikwikani 'ateewa paitɨ haramara tetsita.
13 Yawé kanayeyeimɨkɨ kuya yumemiwame hepaɨ,
tewi yumemiwame hepaɨ 'ɨtetsatɨ.
Hiwaritsata kaniyutamiemɨkɨ,
memeye'unie kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ.

14 «Mɨixa tukari kayuwatɨ neputamarixɨ,
nepɨka'utaniuka meta nepɨtinewie.
Peru hikɨ nepɨtahiwa niweyame hepaɨ,
nekanitatsuamɨkɨ ne'uta'aiwatɨ kukuiniyakɨ.
15 Hɨrite yemurite nekaniti'unamɨkɨ,
naime mana mɨtixuawe nekatinitiwatsiixamɨkɨ,
haa manuyehapane nekanikawatsiixamɨkɨ,
meta haa muyemanetsie,
16 memɨkaheuneniere nekaniwaranuwitɨmɨkɨ huyeta memɨkahemaririetsie,
huyeta nepɨwaranuwitɨni xewitɨ mɨkahemarietsie,

wahetsiemieme yɨriya hekɨariya nepayeitɨani,
nepakuweririta mɨkahakuweweritsie.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ,
meta nepɨkawaku'eirieni.
17 Peru kakaɨyarixi wahetsie memɨtewiya mepeuyexɨrieni
meta tewiyarika mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne,
kemɨ'ane wewiyakate mɨpaɨ memɨtewakɨhɨawe:
“Xeme takakaɨyarixi xekanihɨkɨtɨni”.

'Ixaheri mɨkaheuniere meta mɨkaheu'ena

18 »Xemɨkaheu'enana, xekeneu'enana.
Xemɨkaheuneniere, xekeneɨyɨ'ɨwiya.
19 ¿Kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere keyuri neti'uximayatsiriwame,
meta kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheu'ena keyuri neniuki tuayame?
¿Kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere keyuri nenɨ'ari,
meta kemɨ'ane matsi waɨkawa pɨkaheuniere
keyuri Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame?
20 'Ekɨ pepɨtiuxei waɨkawa,
peru 'atsipepɨkaretimaiwe,
pepɨwatixaxawa 'anakata,
peru nitixaɨtɨ pepɨkati'enie».
21 Yawé puyukatemawi,
kemɨtiheitserie tinaki'erietɨ,
'aitsikaya mɨmariwenikɨ witsi'anetɨ.
22 Peru 'ikɨ teɨteri mepɨte'unawatsiyarie
meta mepɨte'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
yunaitɨ terɨta meputiwiyarie
yatɨni mepanutaxɨriya xaɨtsie paitɨ.
Mepɨte'unawatsiyarie,
nixewitɨ wahetsie pɨkanua,
mepɨte'unawaiyarie yupiinite,
nixewitɨ wahetsiemieme pɨkahaniuka.

23 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme 'ikɨ pɨti'enieni,
'arikeketa kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ pɨtitaxata?
24 ¿Kemɨ'ane Kakuwu pɨyetua mɨtinawaiyarienikɨ yupiinite
yatɨni kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri pɨyetua mɨtinawatsiyarienikɨ?
Yawé kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane
hetsiena mieme teɨterimama 'axamemɨte'uyuri.
Huyeya mepɨka'anukuwei
meta 'aitsikaya mepɨka'anu'eni.
25 'Ayumieme Yawé hetsiena
yuhaxɨa pukawiwi, haxɨa kuyaxa mieme pipitɨa.
Taikɨ penukana, peru 'atsipɨkaretima,
pitaxɨtsitɨa, matsi mɨkɨ yakɨ yɨaneme puta'eri.

Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame muyuxewi 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme

43 1 Peru hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Kakuwu, mɨmatsi'unetɨa,
'Ixaheri, mɨmatsi'uta'iwewaxɨ:
«Pepɨkamaka, ne nekameniutawikweitsitɨani,
ne nekamenahɨaweni kepemɨtitewakɨ,
'ekɨ nehetsɨa mieme pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
2 Kepauka hapa pemuyani,
ne 'ahamatɨa nekaniumiemɨkɨ,
kepauka hatuxametsie pemanuyani,
haa 'aheima pɨka'uyeuriweni,
kepauka taipa pemumieni,
pepɨkakwaxe pepɨkatatani,
3 Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'akakaɨyari,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, matsiwikweitsitɨwame,
ne 'Ekipitu nekaniyetuani nemɨtinetuanikɨ
'ahetsiemieme nemɨmatsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ,
Kutsi meta Tsewa mame.
4 'Ekɨ 'ahetsiemiemekɨ teɨteri nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ,
'atukari hetsiemieme hipame kiekari nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ.
Ne nemɨmatsinaki'erieki, witsinemɨmatixeiyakɨ meta
'ekɨ waukawa pepɨraye'axe.
5 Pepɨkamaka, ne 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani,
tau manatineika hepa meme'uwa 'anuiwarima nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ,
meta tau makayuyuipike hepa meme'uwa
nepɨwa'atɨani nemɨxekuxeɨrieniki.
6 Tayeta mieme mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawimɨkɨ: “Keniwayetua”
meta tatsutɨa mieme mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawimɨkɨ:
“Pepɨkawarukununuitɨwani”.
Xekeniwa'atɨa neniwema 'ateewa paitɨ memu'uwa
meta neniwema 'ukari kwie manu'axe memu'uwa.
7 Yunaime xekeniwa'atɨa kemɨ'ane nehetsiemieme memateɨwarɨwa,
kemɨ'ane mɨnetsiniawanikɨ nemitawewi,
kemɨ'ane nemitawewi meta nemita'iwewaxɨ”».

8 Kiekari mɨkaheuniere xekenayeweiya,
tsepa netɨ mɨrekahɨxi,
kiekari mɨkaheu'ena, tsepa netɨ nakate mexeiya.
9 Meke'uyukuxeɨrieni yunaitɨ nuiwarite
meta kiekarite mekeyukuxexeuriwani.
¿Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ watsata xewitɨ 'ikɨ niuki putaxataxɨ
meta kemɨ'ane pɨtatiutaxatɨa meripaitɨ kemɨtɨiyɨ?
Memunenierixɨ mekewaruxeɨrieni
mɨmatsiɨkɨrekɨ kename yuri me'utiyuane,

hipatɨta memɨ'enananikɨ mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ:
«Puyuri».
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme nehetsɨa miemete xekanihɨkɨtɨni xemunenierixɨ,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemɨxe'anayexei,
xemɨnetsimatenikɨ meta nehetsie yuri xemɨte'eriekakɨ,
meta mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ kename Ne nehɨkɨ.
Meripaitɨ ne 'akuxi neka'uyeikakaku xewitɨ kakaɨyaritɨtɨ 'apɨka'uyeikakai,
meta ne'utɨma xewitɨ pɨkatineni.
11 Ne, Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tawarita xewitɨ tiyuwikweitsitɨwame kaniumaweni.
12 Ne nekatiniutaxata, nekanixe'utawikweitsitɨani
meta neniuki nekaniutaxata.
Ne nekatiniuyurieni xetsata, hawaikɨ xewitɨ
kakaɨyaritɨtɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuri».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme xemunenierixɨ xekanihɨkɨtɨni,
neta Kakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
13 Meripaitɨtɨ, Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
Nixewitɨ nemamatsie muyuxɨna pɨkayɨwe.
Kenemɨtiyurieni, nixewitɨ pɨka'itatara».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiyukanenimaya 'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari

14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
xewikweitsitɨwame, Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Xehetsiemieme teɨteri Wawiruniya nepɨwaranɨnɨ'ani,
yunaime nepɨwataxɨriexɨani yu'unamete nepuwarayeitɨani.
Kanuwa 'amupapa hetsie kɨmana memɨyuti'ɨrekaitsie,
karireutsixi nepɨwara'iwa.
15 Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨpatsie,
tixe'aitɨwame, 'Ixaheri nuiwariyari nemukama».

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
kemɨ'ane haramaratsie huye mutawewi,
'anuyeyɨkɨme mayeitɨa haramara 'uyuanekaku,
17 kemɨ'ane kaxetate kuyaxamieme mɨwarayewitɨ meta kawayutsixi,
kuyaxi meta kuyaxa wewiwamete,
mɨkɨ 'amemukuhi tawarita memɨka'anuku'unikɨ,
kɨxeme witayari hepaɨ kaniitɨni:
18 «Xeketenatɨmaiya meripaitɨ timieme,
meripaitɨ hepaɨ xepɨkate'u'uwani.
19 Hekwame nekatininetɨamɨkɨ.
'Ari yakatiniyɨaneni, ¿Kari xepɨkatemate?
Makumawetsie huye nekaniwewieneni,
meta nitixaɨtɨ mɨkaranuyeikatsie haixa nekaniwewieneni.

20 Yeuta memɨte'u'uwa mekanenayexeiyani,
yawixi memayu'eririya meta 'aruxi 'amemɨnene,
haa makumawetsie nepanenetɨwa,
meta nitixaɨtɨ mɨkaranuyeika hatuxame nekananuyetu'ani,
neteɨterima nemɨwaranayexei nemɨwatiharitɨanikɨ,
21 neteɨterima nehetsiemieme nemuwarutawewi,
memɨnetsinɨawanikɨ naitsarie.

22 »Peru 'ekɨ Kakuwu, pepɨkanetsihahɨawe,
'ekɨ 'Ixaheri, peputi'uxixɨ nehetsiemieme.
23 Muxa pepɨkanetsi'atɨiriewe 'amawari taiyariyari,
nehetsiemieme yapepɨkatikamie 'amawarikɨ.
Peru nepɨkamatsi'uximatɨa hatsi mawariyari pemɨwewienikɨ,
meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa pemɨtaiyakɨ.
24 Pepɨkanetsinanairiewe 'uwá witsimu'ɨa,
meta 'amawarite wiyayarikɨ pepɨkanetsihuxaitɨa.
Matsi, 'ekɨpɨta 'axapepɨneranutahɨawe 'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ
meta pepɨnetsiwaɨripitɨa 'axapetiyurieneti.

25 »Ne matsi nekɨmana nemɨnenaki'erieki
'aitsikaya pemutitsanaxɨkɨ nekananuyeitɨani,
meta tawariri 'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ nepɨkaha'eriwa.
26 Kenenaye'eritɨa kuta. Tepuyutaxaneta,
yakeneutayɨki xɨka yakɨ xeikɨa petiukwinitɨarieni.
27 'Axiɨyari mexɨakame 'axakatiniuyurieni,
'aniukamete menetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨne.
28 'Ayumieme tukita memɨte'uximayakai nitixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwarayeitɨa,
Kakuwu nepɨyetua mɨka'unarienikɨ naitɨ,
'Ixaheri nepɨyetua mɨtixani'eriwakɨ.

'Ixaheri manayexeiyarie

44 1 »Peru hikɨ, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
'Ixaheri, nemɨmatsi'anayexei, keneu'ena.
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'unetɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'amaama hetsie mɨmatsikaye,
mɨkɨ pɨmatsiparewimɨkɨ:
“Kakuwu pepɨkamaka, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
Ketsuruni, nemenayexei,
3 kwie meuharimɨkɨ hakɨ nekanakuhatuiyamɨkɨ,
kwie mɨwaki, haixa 'akiyari nekaniuyetuaxɨamɨkɨ,
ne'iyari 'anuiwarima nekaniwapitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'aixɨa nekaniwayurimɨkɨ kemɨ'ane
memɨtiyɨrarɨme 'anuiwarima,
4 Mayeweritsie tupiriya kemɨranukɨyɨyɨra mɨpaɨ mepɨtetayɨra,
hapuri 'aki'utɨma mɨnewe hepaɨ.

5 Xewiti mipai pitayini: ‘Yawé hetsia nepimieme’,
xewitita Kakuwu nuiwarieya payuyeitiwani,
xewitita yumamatsie mipai pire'utiaka: ‘Ne Yawé hetsia nepimieme’,
meta 'Ixaheri pitiyuteriwani”.

Yawé meta kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika

6 »Yawé mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'Ixaheri ti'aitameya meta 'iwikweitsitiwame:
“Ne mexiakame nekanihikitini meta 'imatireme netihiki,
tawarita xewiti kakaiyarititi kaniumaweni.
7 ¿Kemi'ane nehapai pi'ane?
Yake'utayini.
Yake'utayini kemiratiyixime
kepauka nekiekari meripaititi nemukamatsie,
yake'utayini kemitiyini 'arike,
kehepai mitiyini ketikuxatani.
8 Xepika'uyiyiakatikani nixepikamamaka.
¿Xekateha'eriwa nemitahekiataxi meripaiti?
Xeme xemunenierixi xekanihikitini.
¿Tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari tiuyeika?
Hawaiki, tawarita xewiti 'Ai pumawe,
ne xeime tawarita nepikamate”».

9 Kakaiyarixi memiwatiwewiwa tixaiti mepikatehiki,
wawewiya kwinimieme miraye'axe yakixeikia pitihiki.
Yutewiniarika puyuriene,
kemi'ane memixeiya mepikatemate mepikaneniere.
10 ¿Kemi'ane kakaiyaritime puwewie yatini tepiaki pitakwaxiya
nitixaiti katiyunaki'eriekame hetsiena mieme?
11 Kemi'ane memeyexeiya miki mekaniyutewiyatsitiakuni,
tewewiwamete teiteri xeikia mepihiki.
Yunaiti miki nehetsia mekeye'axiani,
memamati meta meyutetewiyati yunaiti miki mekaniyuhayewakuni.

12 Tepiaki ti'uximayatame tepia kaniutikwekweweni,
kimana tiipa katini'uximayaka,
titsunameki kakaiyaritime kaniutawewiwani,
kemireutirikaiye katiniuta'uximayatani.
Heuhaakamiti, 'uxeti,
kahareti, meta 'ari 'anutariweweti.
13 Kiyeki ti'uximayatame katiniuti'ininiatani ti'ininiatameki,
katiniuta'utiwani kiyetsie,
tepia 'i'inemeki katiniuta'uximayatani,
meta xikiraiyeme kaniutawewiwani.
Tewi hepai 'aneme kaniutawewiwani,

tewi mu'uya kaniuta'ɨkeni,
tukita mayeweniki.
14 Kariuxa mekanawitekeni,
huku mɨxexeurawi meta tuaxa mekaniutayayatsani,
mana mekanikuhayeikawani mɨtiwawereki,
yatɨni huku mekaniukayayatsani wiyeri mitiweriyaki.
15 Tewi tikwaxiyameki kaneiyehɨaka,
yapaɨmemekɨta kaniutikɨxeweni,
'atinaime papa kaniuta'ɨariyani.
Metatsiere kɨmana kakaɨyaritɨme kaniutawewiwani
hɨxiena kaniukatunumakekani,
kakaɨyaritɨme tawewieme hɨxiena kanakatutsitani.
16 Hixɨapa 'akame kɨyexi kanititaiyani,
mɨkɨki yu'ikwai kaniukawewiwani,
mana wai kaniutawarɨkani, mɨkɨki kaniutahuxarɨwani.
Metatsiere kaniutikɨxeweni, mɨpaɨ 'utaitɨ:
«'Ari nepɨtaxɨrirɨmeri,
tai ne'anutaxeiyatɨ».
17 Peru yapaɨmetɨ mɨyuhayewaxɨkɨ, yukakaɨyaritɨme kaniutawewiwani,
hɨxiena kaniukatunumakekani.
Waɨkawa 'iwawirietɨ mɨpaɨ tikɨhɨawetɨ:
«Keneneutawikweitsitɨa, 'ekɨtsɨ nekakaɨyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni».

18 'Atsimepɨkatemate, tixaɨtɨ 'atsimepɨkatehetimaitɨkɨka,
wahɨxite peukutsiku, mepɨkaneniere,
mepɨkatemaiwawe, mepɨkaheiti'enietɨkɨka.
19 Memɨtemaika meta memɨtemaiwaweni pɨwareuyehɨwa,
mepɨkayu'iyaritɨa meta mɨpaɨ mɨtayɨni mepɨkayɨwawe:
«Kɨye hixɨapa 'akameki nepatinai,
papa nekaniuta'ɨariya tɨitsie,
wai ne'utawarɨkaka nepitakwai.
¿Kamɨtsɨ netiyɨwe tixaɨtɨ tixani'eriwame nemayeitɨani
kɨyexi mana mɨtiheki?
¿Kɨye yatewime hɨxie netititunumakeni?»
20 Naxiki mepɨtekwa'a,
xe'iyari kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe xepiweiya pɨtixe'itaiya,
yɨkɨmana xemuyutawikweitsitɨani xepɨkayɨwawe,
meta mɨpaɨ xemutiyuani:
«'Iki nemɨrexeiya katini'itarikatɨni».

21 «Kakuwu kena'eriwani 'iki,
'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ixaheri.
Ne nekameniunetɨani,
'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ixaheri, ne nepɨkametsihatɨmaiya.

22 'Aitsika pemutitsanaxɨakɨ neputayeitɨa haiwitɨri ximeri mieme hepaɨ,
metatsiere ke'axapemɨtiuyuri nepekuyeitɨa haɨtsi hepaɨ.
Nehetsɨa kenenua, nekameniutawikweitsitɨani».

23 Muyuawi taheima mieme temawierikakɨ xekeneutikwikani,
Yawé 'ikɨ katiniuyurieni.
Karima xekeneutihiwani,
meukatewatsie kwieta.
Hɨrite xekenekwikani,
meta muhukuya, naitɨ yukɨyeximatɨ.
Karikɨ Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitɨani,
Kakaɨyari kemɨtimariwe 'Ixaheri kaniuhekɨatsitɨiya.

Kerutsareme tawari kiepa kemɨratɨa

24 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Metsiwikweitsitɨwame,
kemɨ'ane 'amaamatsie mɨmetsikaye:

»“Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
naime mɨtiutiwewi,
ne nexaɨta muyuawi 'anekaniuyemani
meta kwie 'anekanikumani.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ana nehamatɨa puyeikakai?

25 »”Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa wa'inɨari yanepɨkaraye'atɨwa,
meta memɨtehetimamateke nepuwatewiyatsitɨa,
memɨtemaiwawe mekatemaiwaweme nepɨwarayeitɨwa
meta kememɨtemaiwawekɨ tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'eriekame nepayeitɨwa.
26 Nete'uximayatsiriwamete waniuki nepaye'atɨwa
meta netupiritsixi waniuki nepaye'atɨwa.
Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimɨkɨ,
kiekarite Kura kwieyaritsie miemete kananukakitsiemɨkɨ,
mu'u'uni 'aixɨa kaniti'itɨariemɨkɨ.
27 Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni haramara mɨmariwe ke'akawani,
meta haa mana meukayuyune ke'ukawaxɨani.
28 Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni Tsiru nemuxatsi wahɨweme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kemɨnetinake mɨkɨ yapɨtikayani,
yapɨtitanaki'erieni Kerutsareme manukakitɨarienikɨ,
meta tuki tenariyari manukuwewiyanikɨ”».

45 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ Tsiru katinahɨaweni, menayexei,
kemɨ'ane mamaya tserietanatsie mɨtiwierixɨ
nuiwarite mɨtiwata'aitɨanikɨ,
meta te'aitamete watepɨate mɨwanawairienikɨ,
memanutakɨnetsie kiteniete mɨreuyepiexɨanikɨ,
meta kiteniete reuyepietɨkaime mɨhayewaxɨanikɨ:

2 «'Ahixie nepumieni,
hiri meutiteitsie nepirakuweririta,
wurunitse 'itupariyarite nepititara,
meta tepia meuku'uwetika nepanuxitexiani.
3 Yiwita timieme miraye'axe nepimatipitiani,
meta piinitiarika 'awie miti'utsie,
ne Yawé nemihiki mipai pemitimaikaki,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, kepemititewaki mimatsihateriwa.
4 Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame hetsiemieme,
'Ixaheri nemenayexei,
nepimetsihahiawe kepemititewaki,
meta 'aixia pemitixeiyariekaki mipai nepumatiuteriwaxi,
tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate.
5 Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti pumawe,
tawari xewiti Kakaiyaritiiti pumawe.
Tsepa 'eki pemikanetsimate,
ne nepimatsitirikariyani,
6 mipai xemitemaikaki tau manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipiketsie
tawarita xewiti Kakaiyari kaniumaweni.
Ne Yawé nekanihikitini, tawarita xewiti kaniumaweni.
7 Ne hekiariya nekaniunenetiwani meta yiriya,
'aixia miti'ane nekatini'atiwani meta 'uximatiarika,
ne, Yawé, naime 'iki nekatiniunenetiwani.

8 »Wiyeri keneukaxiriwani muyuawi meutitewatsie,
haiwitiri, tita mitiheitserieki keneukawiwiyeni.
Kwie huhutakati ke'anutayepierixiani.
Wikweitsitiarika ke'utineni.
Hamatiana ke'utawere tita mitiheitserie.
Ne, Yawé, nekaninetiani».

9 Xia'ui kemi'ane miniukixie mitawewi hepaitsita.
Xia'ui kemi'ane mitari
mititariwe kwiepa timieme tsata.
¿Kamitsi tiyiwe haxu kemi'ane mipina mipai mitiutahiawe:
«Kepemitiyuriene kene'a'iwiya.
'Aye'i pikahawiwietikari.»?

10 Xia'ui kemi'ane yupaapa mipai miranutahiawe:
«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutinuiwitia».
Xia'ui yumaama mipai miranutate'a:
«Neuxei ketitayari penetiutiniwexi».

11 Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, mitawewi:

«Xeme neniwema wahetsiemieme xemɨnetsi'uta'iwawiya 'uxa'atɨni
kemɨtiwayurieni pɨkayɨwe,
yatɨni yaxemɨnetetahɨawekɨ kenemɨtiyurienikɨ.
12 Ne kwie nekaniutawewieni,
hetsiena teɨteri nekaniwarunetɨani.
Nemamate katiniuyurieni muyuawi 'amuyemanaxɨ,
meta mana xurawetsixi memuyeyaxekɨ nekaniwaruta'aitɨani.
13 Tsiru hetsiemieme kemɨtiheitserieki nekatiniyurimɨkɨ,
huyeya heitserie nekaniuyetemɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ nekiekari kananukuketɨamɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane memanutaxɨriya kaniwatixɨnamɨkɨ,
peru tixaɨtɨ tumini kɨ meta 'axamɨtayɨnikɨ xɨka xewitɨ tumini 'i'ɨitɨaka.
Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨnemɨtɨrɨkaɨye».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ekipitu mɨtiwewiya meta piinitɨarika Kutsi timieme,
naitɨ 'apiinite katinayeimɨkɨ,
tsaweutsixi, teɨteri kwinimieme memɨtɨtɨ,
'a'utɨa mepuhuni tepɨakɨ mehɨatɨkaitɨ.
'Ahɨxie mepɨtitunuma'uni,
waɨkawa memetsiwawirietɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
“Yuxewitɨ xeikɨa Kakaɨyari 'apuyeika tawarita xewitɨ pumawe,
mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa puyeika”».

15 'Ekɨ, Kakaɨyari meta 'Ixaheri wikweitsitɨwame,
'ekɨ Kakaɨyari pemɨkahekɨa pepɨhɨkɨ.
16 Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane kakaɨyarixi memɨwawewie
mepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni meta nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨarieni,
nitixaɨtɨ mekatehɨkɨtɨtɨ mepɨyehu.
17 Peru 'Ixaheri Yawé pitawikweitsitɨani,
yuheyeme wikweitsitɨarikakɨ,
tawarita hatsuaku pɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni
meta tawariri tixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨka'ayeitɨarieni.

18 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
kemɨ'ane muyuawi 'amuyema,
Kakaɨyari kwie mutawewi,
minetɨa meta 'amiyeye,
makumaweniki mɨka'itawewi,
mitawewi mana mɨkiepatɨnikɨ:
«Ne Yawé nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
19 Hawaikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari mɨyɨwitsie
'awiekamekɨ nepɨkaxetahɨawiwe.
Meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiwatahɨawiwe:
“Xekeneneutiwawa peru xepɨkanetsitaxeiya”.

Ne, Yawé, nepɨtikuxata tita mɨtiheitserie,
meta yanepaine tita 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ.

20 »Xekeneuyukuxeɨri xemeyuta'unaxɨa nuiwarite watsata,
xekeneuyukuxeɨri, xekenakɨni.
'Atsimemɨkatemate mekanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane kɨye kakaɨyarixiyari
memɨwarɨ'ɨ,
meta kakaɨyarixi wahɨxie memuyunenewixime
memɨkateyuwikweitsitɨwa.
21 Yaxekeneutiyua,
xeketeneutahekɨata.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ipaɨ putayɨ meripaitɨ,
kemɨ'ane yaputayɨ meripaitɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ ne, Yawé, yanekatiutayɨ?
Tawarita xewitɨ Kakaɨyari kaniumaweni,
Kakaɨyari heitserie hexeiyatɨ meta tiyuwikweitsitɨwatɨ,
tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.

22 »Nehetsɨa tawarita xekeneu'axɨa, xemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ,
yunaitɨ kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ xemu'uwa,
karikɨ ne nekanikakaɨyaritɨni,
tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
23 Ne mɨpaɨ yurikɨ nekaniuyuhɨritɨani nehetsiemieme,
heitseriekamekɨ yanekaniutayɨni
niuki nemɨka'ipatakɨ:
Nehɨxie yunaitɨ mepɨkatunuma'uni,
nehetsiemieme yamepɨteyuhɨritɨani yunaitɨ teɨteri.
24 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani nehetsiemieme:
“Yawé hetsie xeikɨa kanixuaweni
tita mɨtiheitserie meta tɨrɨkariya”».
Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memiyehekaxɨ
mɨkɨ hɨxie mekaniti'uikuni,
mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni.
25 Matsi yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama
Yawé katinehekɨatamɨkɨ heitserie kememɨtehexeiyakɨ
meta 'aixɨa kememɨtexeiyarie.

Wawiruniya kakaɨyariximama

46 1 Weri panakatutsi, Newu kwiepa kaniukaweni,
wakakaɨyarixi tetɨkɨmete wahetsie meputɨkiexime.
Wa'ɨkiyarite 'aheteti naitsarie pukɨtɨkiene,
'ika mɨtiyu'uxitɨwa pɨhɨkɨ xeikɨa.
2 Mana 'axeikɨa yunaitɨ mekaniyuyetuani meta mekananakatutsireni,
'ika memukuwikweitsitɨani mepɨkayɨwawe,
mɨkɨtɨtɨ memanutaxɨriwatatsie mekanekɨkani.

3 «Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama, xeneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri niwemama yunaitɨ kexemɨyupaɨme,
huriepapaitɨ xeyeteme nemɨxe'utitɨkixɨ,
meta warɨitsie nemɨxe'utiwaweriyaxɨ.
4 Meta kepauka 'akuxi xemu'ukirawetsixitɨni meta xemumutuxatɨkanitsie,
ne mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, ne nekanixetuikakamɨkɨ.
Ne nekaxeniutiwewieni, nepɨxe'ɨwiyani,
nepɨxeparewieka meta nepɨxewikweitsitɨaka.

5 »¿Kemɨ'ane hamatɨa pepɨnetsi'inɨata,
kemɨ'ane hepaɨ nepɨ'ane?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨ nepɨtinexexeiya,
kemɨ'ane hamatɨa yaxeikɨa tepɨ'anene?
6 Hipatɨ huru yukɨtsiurita mieme mepɨxɨtɨa
meta pɨrata ti'inɨnɨatametsie mepɨku'inɨnɨata,
xeimeta tiwewiwame meputa'iniwa kakaɨyaritɨme mɨwatawewirieniki,
mɨkɨ kakaɨyaritɨme hɨxie panakatutsita 'itahɨaweke.
7 Yunaiparitsie me'etetɨ mekanitɨtɨkɨni,
manuwekaitsie mekanitaketsani, mana puyukuhayeikawa.
Mukuyuaxɨani manuwetsie pɨkayɨwe.
Tsepa waɨkawa memihiwie, pɨkawata'eiya,
mɨkɨ pɨkayɨwe xe'uximatɨarikatsie mɨxe'utawikweitsitɨani.

8 »Xemɨkateheuyu'enie, 'ikɨ xekena'eriwani,
xekeneutimaixɨa, yumu'utsie xekeneye'ɨnani.
9 Meripaitɨ timieme xeketenaye'eri,
ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, tawarita xewitɨ pumawe,
ne Kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, tawarita xewitɨ nehepaɨ 'anetɨ pumawe.
10 Ne yanekaniutayɨni tsutɨa paitɨ kepauka tukari maye'ani,
meripaitɨ nepɨtikuxata, kemɨtiyɨni.
Ne mɨpaɨ nepaine: Ne kenemaineni yapɨtiyɨni,
meta kemɨnetinake yanepɨtiyurieni.
11 Tau manatineika hepa paitɨ 'uyeikame
wirɨkɨ wai mukwa'a neputa'iniwa,
meta kwiepa 'aheteewametsie,
tewi kemɨ'ane kenemɨtiyurieni mɨraye'atɨani nepɨta'inieni.
Kenemutayɨ, yanepɨtiyurieni maye'anikɨ,
kenemɨtiu'iyaritaxɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni.
12 Xeme xekeneneu'eni, xe'iyari mɨtsetse'i,
tita mɨtiheitserietsie 'ateewa xemu'uwa.
13 Tita mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme pɨkaheteewa,
newikweitsitɨarika kwitɨwari paye'ani pɨkareutere.
'Ari nekani'atɨamɨkɨ.
Tsiyuni wikweitsitɨarika nekanipitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'Ixaheri kenemɨtimariwe nepɨxeitsitɨani.

Wawiruniya kemɨtiuka'unixɨ

47 1 »Kenanakaye'a, tumuanaripa keneutayexi,
Wawiruniya niweya 'uka 'ɨimari,
kwiepa keneutayexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
'uweni kaniumaweniri.
Hatsuakuri witsipetiyɨritɨ witsipe'anetɨ
pepɨkatitahɨawarieni.
2 Tete murinayari keneutitu'i, harina keneuyetɨxi,
'ixuriki 'ahɨxie pemeukuwera keneɨkɨxɨna.
'A'iwi keneukutuka, 'a'ɨkate keneutimaweriyaka,
hatɨatetsie kenanuye'a.
3 Kepemɨtimawe kanihekɨarimɨkɨ,
'atewiyarika pekanihekɨatamɨkɨ.
Ne nekaninekɨhɨamɨkɨ,
nixeime nepɨkareuyehɨwirieni».

4 Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka.

5 «Kayuwatɨ ketineuyexi, 'uka karireutsixi waniwe,
yɨwita keneutahaki.
Tawariri hatsuaku “'uka nuiwarite tiwa'aitɨwame”
pemɨkatiterɨwarienikɨ.
6 Ne neteɨterima wahetsiemieme nepɨha'akai,
'ayumieme mekapatsiekame nepuwarayeitɨa nehetsiemiemete.
Nepuwayetua 'amamatsie,
'ekɨta pepɨkawarutinenimayataxɨ.
'Ukirawetsixi waɨkawa raheteme
pepɨtiwaruta'aitɨa.
7 Mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “'Uka neheyemekɨ ti'aitame nepɨhɨkɨtɨni”.
Peru mɨpaɨ pepɨkatimaikai,
meta pepɨkaheitimaixɨa kepemɨreutiparekekai.

8 »Hikɨ 'ikɨ keneu'eni, pemɨtiukahiwe'erie,
'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pemuyeika, mɨpaɨ pemuti'akɨhɨawe:
“Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni.
Hatsuaku wiura nepɨkahayani meta neniwema
nekawarexeiyatɨ nepɨka'ayani”.
9 Yapauka, xeitukaritsie,
naitɨ mɨkɨ 'ahetsie katinaye'amɨkɨ:
'aniwema pekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ meta wiura pekanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ mekamenitimariutakuni,
tsepa waɨkawa pemɨti'akewaiya
meta kepemɨtiuyemate yɨkɨ pemɨtiyurienikɨ.

10 'Ekɨ 'axapemɨtiyurienetsie pepɨtiwiya,
mɨpaɨ pekaniutaineni: “Nixewitɨ pɨkanetsixeiya”.
Kepemɨtimaiwe meta kepemɨtimate pɨmati'itaiya
kepauka 'axɨata mɨpaɨ pemutaine:
“Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni, tawarita xewitɨ kaniumaweni”.
11 Peru 'uximatɨarika kaninuamɨkɨ 'ahetsie
pemuwaranayexɨrieni pepɨkayɨweni kepemɨtiuyemateki,
kwiniya 'ahetsie kaninuamɨkɨ
'ekɨ pepɨka'itawikweiya.
'Ahetsie katininuamɨkɨ kepemɨkati'akɨhɨawetsie,
yapauka 'ahetsie katininuamɨkɨ.

12 »Merikɨte, keneyeweiyani, peti'akewaiyatɨ
'ikewari kepaɨmeme pemuyemateki,
nunutsiyari paitɨ pemiti'ati'ɨkitɨa.
Heiwatɨ petiunakitsitɨani,
heiwatɨ pemakaxiwatɨ pe'ayani.
13 Waɨkawa 'ɨxatsikɨ pepu'uxe.
Muyuawitsie miemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa 'ahetsɨa miemete
meke'uyukuxeɨrieni,
xurawetsixi memɨwaxeiya,
kemɨtiyɨni memɨtekuxata xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku,
mekematsi'utawikweitsitɨani tita 'ahetsie mɨraye'aximekɨ.
14 Keniwaruxeiya. Mɨaxa hepaɨ mekani'aneni,
tai kaniwatixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
Yɨkɨmana taipa memuyutawikweitsitɨani mepɨkayɨwawe.
'Ena tɨɨ pumawe muyutaxɨriyakɨ,
meta tai 'auriena mutiyerɨni.
15 Mɨpaɨ mekani'aneneni teyukewaiyamete 'ahetsiemieme
wahetsɨa pemuta'axekai,
wahamatɨa nunutsiyari paitɨ pemuyuharerutakai.
Mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ 'axamepɨteyurie,
xewitɨ pumawe mɨwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ.

'Ixaheri kemɨtitse'i

48 1 »'Ikɨ xeme xeketeneu'eni,
Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama,
Kura nuiwarimama,
'ixaheritsixi xemɨte'uterɨwarɨwa,
Yawé hetsiemieme xemɨyuhɨritɨa,
meta 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya memahɨawe,
peru yu'iyarikɨ xemɨkayɨa meta kemɨtiheitserieki.
2 Xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨteyuterɨwa “kiekari mɨpatsietsie kiekatari,”
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieyatsie yuri xemɨte'erie,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa hetsie:

3 Miixa panuyemie
nepitiutaxa meripaiti kemitiiyi.
Ne nepitahekiataxi,
netiti nepixe'utaxatia.
Yapauka mipai nepitiuyuri,
hiki yapiraye'atiarie miki.
4 Ne nemitimaikaiki 'eki pemi'iyari tse'i,
'akiipi tepia mihikiki,
meta 'anierika wurunitse mihikiki.
5 'Ayumieme ne meripaiti miki nepimatiutaxatia,
nepimatiuhekiatia mipai 'akuxi katiyiwekaku,
mipai pemikahaineniki:
“Miki nekakaiyari mamaki muwewiya katiniuyurieni.
Miki nekakaiyarixi memixixiyatika
meta memitaiyarietika miyamekateniuyurieni”.
6 Naime 'iki hepaitsita pepitimate,
¿kamitsi pekatitaxata?

»Hiki mitiyehane tihehekwame nepimatixeitsitiani,
tita miti'awieti meta tita pemikatimate.
7 Hikike mitiutawewiya katinihikitini, meripaiti kapitimieme,
meripaiti miki pepikati'eniwekai,
mipai pemikahaineniki:
“'Ari ne mipai nepitimaikai”.
8 Hatsuaku mipai pepikati'enawekai, meta mipai pepikatimaikai,
meripaiti pepikaheu'enakai.
Ne nekatinakumaika pemitiyukananaima,
nunutsiyari paititi “mirayuye'unie” pekatiniuteriwariwani.
9 Kenemititewa neminaki'erieki nehaxia nepinewie,
neniawariki nepuyupirenutia,
nemikametsikumaweriyaki.
10 Neuxei. Nekameniu'itieni peru hawaiki pirata hepai,
nekameniuta'iniata 'uximatiarika huxunuyarita.
11 Nehetsiemieme nekameniuyurieni.
Yanepikatinaki'erie nekapatsiekame
xeminetsi'ayeitiwaniki kenemititewaki.
Tawarita xeime nepikapitiani witsikenemi'aneki.

'Ixaheri kemitiixinarie

12 »Kakuwu keneneu'eni,
'Ixaheri, nemimatsi'anayexei:
Ne Kakaiyari nepihiki,
ne mexiakame nepihiki, meta 'imatirieka mieme.
13 Ne'utaki kwie 'aixia nepuyuri,
netserieki muyuawi neputaweraxi.

Ne nepuwarutateriwaxi,
hiki miki yunaiti mepuhekiarixia.

14 »Xekeneuyukuxeiri xeme yunaiti xekeneu'enana:
¿Kemi'ane miki xewiti pitiutaxa 'iki?
Yawé minaki'erie
yapitiyurieni Wawiruniya hetsie,
tirikariyaya karireutsixi wahetsie pitinakeni.
15 Ne xeikia mipai nekaniutayini,
ne nekanita'inieni.
Ne nekani'atiamiki,
katinayu'iwamiki kenemitita'aitiani.

16 »Hurawa ne'aurie xekeniwakini, 'iki xeketeneu'eni:

»Tsutia paititi, hawaiki 'awie nepikaretaxa,
kepaukata mipai mitiyini, ne mana nepuyeikani».

Hikita Yawé naimekimiyiwe
pinetsiheyeni'a 'Iyari yuhetsia miemeki.

17 Yawé mipai kanaineni,
Matsiwikweitsitiwame,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme:
«Ne Yawé Kakaiyari nepihiki,
mimati'ikitia tita 'ahetsiemieme 'aixia miti'ane,
mimatsi'uwitixime kemi'ane huye pemuweiyanitsie.
18 Xika ne'aitsika pe'u'enienike,
kayuwati pemexeiyaki hatia hepai pi'anenike,
heitseriekameki kepemitiuyeika haramara hamewariyari
muwakika hepai pi'anenike.
19 Xiekari hepai 'anuiwarima mepiyupaimenike,
'aniwema, xiekari 'uriyari hepai,
kememitetewa hatsuaku mepika'akuyeitiarienikekai,
metatsiere nehixie mepikahayeitiarienikekai».

20 Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie xekenayekini.
Karireutsixi watsata xekenayekini xemuyuta'unaki.
Mipai xeketeneutaxata xe'utihiwati temawierikaki,
meta yunaiti meketehetimani.
'Iki niuki xekeneuta hekiata kwie manu'axe paiti,
mipai xekeneutiyua: «Yawé Kakuwu kaniutawikweitsitiani
tiyu'uximayatsiriwame».
21 Kepauka makumawetsie muwaruwititiya,
mepika'uharikwi,

yapɨtiuyuri 'aitsie maneniki haa wahetsiemieme,
tete kaneutara, haixa mana kananexiani.

22 «'Axamɨtiuka'iyari kayuwati pikahexeiya»,
Yawé mɨpai kanaineni.

Yawé ti'uximayatsiriwame

49 1 Xekeneneu'eni, haramara tetsita 'ateewa xemeutitei,
'iki xeketeneu'eni, nuiwarite teewatari:
Yawé pɨnetsi'anayexei nekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi,
nemaamatsie neyekaiku pɨnetsi'utateriwaxi.
2 Neteta 'ixipara 'atamɨariekame patike,
pɨnetsi'uti'awietaxi yumamá 'etɨrieyatsie,
'ɨri hepai witsine'aneme pɨnetsihayeitɨa,
meta pɨnetsi'uti'awietaxi yɨ'ɨri 'uitɨwameta.
3 Mɨpai kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ixaheri,
'eki neti'uximayatsiriwame pepɨhɨki,
'aheki 'aixɨa nepɨtitahɨawarieni».
4 Neta mɨpai neputayi: «Yaki xeikɨa nepɨti'uximaya,
neputiwairipiri 'atsinekatiyuriweti.
Peru heitserie kenemɨrexeiya Yawé mamayatsie pɨti'ane,
tita nemɨra'iwaxi nekakaiyari hetsɨa pɨrekupine».

5 Hikɨta Yawé mɨpai kanaineni,
nemaamatsie mɨnetsikaye,
ne ti'uximayatame hetsiena mieme nemayaniki,
Kakuwu nemɨ'atɨaniki hetsɨana,
'ixaheritsixi 'auriena memɨ'axɨaniki,
Yawé hɨxie ne 'aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyariki,
Kakaiyarita nehetsie nunuwame pɨhɨki:
6 «Neti'uximayatsiriwame pepɨhɨki,
meta Kakuwu nuiwarimama pemɨwahekwariya,
meta 'ixaheritsixi pemɨwa'atɨani,
kemɨ'ane nemɨwa'ɨwiya,
hiki 'ayumieme nuiwarite wahekɨariwiyame nekamenayeitɨamiki,
newikweitsitɨarika kwie manu'axe paiti pemɨtaxataki».

7 Mɨpai kanaineni Yawé,
Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame meta Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
mɨnanaimarie nuiwarite memixani'erie mɨpai katinahɨaweni,
ti'uximayatame kuwexinaruritsixi wahetsiemieme:
«Te'aitamete mepɨmatsixeiya 'ana 'amepɨti'uni,
memanuyetei memetsixeiyame 'ana mepakatutsitaxɨani,
Yawé heki, 'Ixaheri hetsie Mɨpatsie,
yamɨtikamie meta mɨmetsi'anayexei».

'Ixaheri kemɨrakunuitɨarieni

8 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«Yemekɨ kepauka yanemɨra'eriwakai 'ana nepɨmetsi'uta'ei,
kepauka newikweitsitɨarika maye'a 'ana nepɨmetsi'uparewi.
Hikɨri nekameni'ɨwiyakamɨkɨ,
meta ne tɨratu nepɨmetsi'ayeitɨa teɨteri wahetsiemieme,
tawari 'akwieyari 'aixɨa pemukuyurienikɨ,
meta kwie yuxaɨta mukumane 'aniwema pemɨwaxatɨanikɨ,
9 mɨpaɨ pemɨtiwatahɨawekɨ memanutaxɨriya:
“Xekenewayekɨni”,
meta yɨwita memu'uwa:
“Xekanixɨxɨnininiri”.

»Huye 'aurie xepɨtetikwani
meta naitsarie hɨri mu'aiyatsie yu'ikwai xepɨkaxeiya.
10 Xepɨkaheuhaakakwikuni meta xepɨkaheuharikuni,
tau pɨkaxetiweranariya meta xepɨkaxɨrikwini,
kemɨ'ane mɨxenenimaya mɨxekuwitɨnenikɨ,
meta haixa muhapanetsie kanixekuwitɨnemɨkɨ.
11 Naime nehɨritetsie huye nekanitiwewimɨkɨ,
meta nehuye 'a'atayeyeume nekanitiwewimɨkɨ.
12 Neuxei. Mɨkɨ mekani'axɨakuni 'ateewa paitɨ meheyekɨneme,
hipatɨ tayeta mepakanexɨani, hipatɨta tau makayuyuipiketsie,
hipatɨta 'Atsuhani kwieyaritsie mepanexɨani».

13 Xeme muyuawi, xekeneutihiwani temawierikakɨ.
Kwie, keneyutemawieka.
Hɨrite, kwikari xekenekwikani.
Yawé yuteɨterima muwanɨtɨakɨ
meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya muwanenimayakɨ.

14 Peru Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ putayɨ: «Yawé pɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
Ti'aitame pɨnetsihatɨmai».
15 «¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe niwekame yuniwe tsitsitɨwatɨ metɨmaiya,
meta yuniwe naki'erietɨ miku'eirieni?
Tsepa mɨkɨ mɨyɨwe metɨmaiya,
peru ne nepɨkamatsihatɨmaiya.
16 Nemamá meuweweritsie nepɨmatsiha'utɨa,
'akuraru yuheyemekɨ nepɨkahatɨtɨmaiya.
17 Memɨmatsi'anukakitɨani mepuyukumexɨitɨani,
memɨmatsi'uka'unakai mepɨmatsiku'eirieni,
meta heyekɨa memɨmatsi'ɨhɨa.
18 Keneutanierixɨa, kenanieretɨye'a,
yunaitɨ mekaniyukuxeɨriximeni, 'ahepa 'umekanahuni.

Ne yuri nekaniutaineni ne'ayeniereti, —kanaineni Yawé—,
yunaime miki witsipemitiyuxexeiyaniki pekaniwarayeitiamiki,
miki waheki wikiwame kamixayari pemanakatinitsie tetexi
miraye'axe pemireukapine pepitihekiata.

19 »Tsepa pemuka'unarienike,
tsepa yeuta pemuhayewarienike,
tsepa 'axaita pemu'ahayewake,
hikiri mepikatenakeni 'ateiterima 'ahetsie,
'ateewa mepuyuhayewari memimetsikwakai.
20 'Aniwema meheuyexirieme pemi'eriekai
'anakata mipai mepimeteheukahiawe:
“'Ena nehetsiemieme 'etsipakuyewa,
tawari 'ayeume kwie nepeuyehiwa mana nemukaniki”.
21 Hiki mipai pepiti'erieni:
“¿Kemi'ane tiiri waikawa pinetsiyetuiri?
Ne tiiri nepikawarexeiyakai, nepikaniwewekai,
nepuka'unariekai, nepehiiyakai,
peru 'iki, ¿kemi'ane puwarutiwaweriyaxi?
Nexaitame nepunehayewakai,
peru 'iki, ¿kemetehanexia?”»
22 Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe:
«Ne nuiwarite mipai nepitiwatahiawe,
yunaime teiteri mipai nepitiwata'aitiani.
Miki 'aniwema yumamatsie mepiwara'ika,
meta 'aniwema 'ukari yuwaritsie mepiwarutikini.
23 Te'aitamete yuniwema wahepai mepiwatiwaweriya,
meta wa'iitama mepimatsitiwaweririeni.
'Ahixie mepitihixima'uni kwiepa,
kwie mepakutsena pemiketsina.
'Ana mipai pepiretimani ne Yawé nemihikiki,
mepikatewiyatsitiarieni
kemi'ane nehetsie yuri memite'erie».

24 ¿Yukukuyamete piinitiarika memite'a'iwaxi mitiwarunawairieni tiyiwe?
¿Tiyiwe manutahiiya manayexineki?
25 Peru mipai paine Yawé:
«Huu, kuya mitirikaiye xeime tewi manutahia pinawaiyarieni,
meta mikatiyukanenimaya piinitiarika mira'iwaxi pitinawaiyarieni,
kemi'ane memimatsimietiwe nekaniwatakwimiki,
netiti nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki 'aniwema.
26 Yanepitiyurieni memimatsi'aye'unie yuwaiyari memitikwaniki,
meta yuxuriyaki memititariweniki
winu mihikitini hepai.
Hiki 'ana yunaiti teiteri mipai mepitehetimani

ne, Yawé, 'awikweitsitɨwame nemɨhɨkɨkɨ,
ne, Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakuwu hetsiemieme, Nemumatsixɨname nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuyuri meta ti'uximayatsiriwame kemɨreu'ena

50 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne xemaama, nepuku'eiri,
¿Peru hakewa 'eiriya xapayari?
¿Yatɨni kemɨ'ane nemɨrapiinirie hetsɨa nepɨxe'utua?
Xeme xekaniutuiyani 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ,
xeme xekaniutuiyani,
'axaxemɨteyuriekaikɨ xeme
xemaama kaniuku'eiriwa.
2 ¿Titayari nemunuatsie xeime tɨma nekatiutaxei?
¿Titayari xewitɨ kanetiuta'ei nemɨxe'utahɨawixɨtsie?
¿Kamɨtsɨ nekatiyɨwe nemɨxe'utawikweitsitɨanikɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ netɨrɨkariya katiyɨwe mɨxe'uxɨna?
'Etsiwa ne neyutahaxɨatɨayu haramara kanakawaukeni,
meta hatɨa makumawe nekanayeitɨwani,
haa heuyewekakaku tsapari mekanitakukuweni hariyakɨ,
meta mekanitipɨkeni.
3 Muyuawi yɨriyakɨ nekaniukemaritɨani
meta naxi nekanikawiriwani muyuhiwerieka hepaɨ».

4 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pɨnetsi'upitɨa
nemeutaniuwenikɨ netimaiwetɨ,
kemɨ'ane mu'uxe neniukikɨ nemutuikanikɨ.
Ximeri yakanetinanutahɨtuwani,
meta nenakata neheu'ename kanenayeitɨaka
para nemeu'enanikɨ teyɨ'ɨkitɨwamete wahepaɨ.
5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe neheu'ename kanenayeitɨani,
hawaikɨ nepɨkahe'eiyani, meta ne'utɨa nepɨkayeyeika.
6 Newari nepɨyetua kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwayakai wahetsɨa,
ne'auri nepɨyetua kepauka hipatɨ nemɨxiya memanuyehunakai,
neyuriyariekaku meta kepauka nemuku'aɨtsikawiyarɨwakai
nenierika nepɨka'uti'awietaxɨ.
7 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe matsi mɨnetsiparewiekɨ,
hatsuaku tixaɨtɨ mekanete'ayeitɨatɨri mepɨkahakɨne.
'Ayumieme nenierika neputseiriyaxɨ tete mɨtse'i hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate hawaikɨ nepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni.
8 Ne'aurie hurawa kaniuyeikani kemɨ'ane nehetsie mɨtanuani.
¿Kemɨ'ane kamɨtsɨ pɨnetsitaniukimani?
Kehamieni nehetsɨa.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsixaneta?
Kenetsi'utaxaneta kuta.

9 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kanihɨkɨtɨni mɨnetsiparewie.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsi'anutahɨani?
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ mepukumawere,
'ixuriki mutaxɨ tepaxietɨ hepaɨ.

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme Yawé payemakaxe
meta kemɨ'ane xeme tiyu'uximayatsiriwame peu'enie?
Tsepanetɨ yɨwikɨta mumie,
'etsiwa tɨma kahekɨariwiyarietɨ,
Yawé hetsie yuri keti'erieka,
meta Kakaɨyari hetsie ketiwiyani.
11 Peru xeme tai xemukutaiya
meta 'utsi xemuti'ɨwe,
kɨmana xeyukɨxirietɨ xemuhunikɨ,
xemitaiyatɨka xehekɨariwiyakaku.
'Ayumieme nepɨxe'anunɨ'airieni:
'uximatɨarika waɨkawa, mana xepɨkwini.

Wikweitsitɨarika yuheyemekɨ mieme Tsiyuni hetsiemieme

51 1 «Xeme, mɨtiheitserie xemɨtekuwautɨwe,
meta Yawé xemukuwautɨwe, xekeneneu'eni.
'Ai xekeneuxeiya kemɨ'ane hetsie xemɨyekɨ,
tetexi mɨxixiyatɨka muwati'inieriwa hetsie pemaye'inierie.
2 'Apɨrahami xekeneuxeiya, yupaapa,
meta Tsara, mɨxe'utiniwexɨ.
Kepauka ne nemenayexei, puyuxaɨtatɨkai,
peru ne 'aixɨa nepiyuri, mɨtamɨireki.
3 Yurikɨ, Yawé Tsiyuni kaninɨtɨamɨkɨ,
mɨti'u'uni naime katininɨtɨamɨkɨ.
Makumawe 'Ereni kanayeitɨamɨkɨ,
Yawé yuharaweri pɨtawewieni kwie makuwakitsie.
Mana temawierika pɨtixuawere,
pamɨpariyutsi meta kwikari nɨawari.

4 »Xekeneneu'eni, neteɨterima,
xekeneneu'eni, nuiwari nehetsɨa mieme:
nehetsie kaniyeyeimɨkɨ 'ɨkitɨarika,
meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane hekɨariya kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ
nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
5 'Ari kanehurani tita mɨtiheitserie,
newikweitsitɨarika 'ari 'ukanamieni,
netɨrɨkariya 'aixɨa puwayurieni nuiwarite.
Hatetsita 'ateewa memukutetɨka nehetsie yuri mepɨte'erie,
netɨrɨkariyatsie mepɨta'ikwewa.

6 Teiki muyuawitsie xekeneutinenieri,
meta kwie xekeneuxeiya:
muyuawi kitsi hepai pukumawere,
kwie 'ixuriki hepai pitaxini,
meta xaipitsi wahepai mana kiekatari meputekwini.
Peru newikweitsitiarika yuheyemeki puxuaweni,
peru mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme hatsuaku pikaheuyeweni.

7 »Xekeneneu'eni, xeme tita mitiheitserie xemitemate,
teiteri ne'iniari niukiyari yu'iyaritsie xemiye'ina:
Teiteri 'axametexekihiawekaku xepikamamaka,
meta xepika'utiweranareni mexe'anutate'akaku,
8 Kipi kaniwatikwaimiki 'ixuriki mitikwa'a hepai,
kwitsi kaniwatikwaimiki muxa huxarieya kemitikwa'a hepai.
Peru tita mitiheitserie nehetsia mieme yuheyemeki puxuaweni,
newikweitsitiarika, yuheyemeki pika'uye'atikani».

9 Kenanutanieri, Yawé tirikariyaya.
Kenanutanieri, tirikariya kamixayari kenanakatiki.
Kenanutanieri meripaiti hepai,
meripaiti memu'uwakai wahepai.
¿'Eki pekatiuyuri Xahawi pemutaxite,
meta hapa kiekame pemanuyetse?
10 ¿'Eki pekatiuyuri haramara pemakawatsiixaxi,
haramara 'amatiyewa?
¿Haramara tetiata huye pemutawewi
mana memikineki pemiwarutawikweitsitia?
11 Yawé kemi'ane wahetsiemieme mirayukatua mepi'axiani,
Tsiyuni mepeutahaxiani me'utikwiti,
temawierika yuheyeme mieme mepipitiarieni.
Temawierika waikawa mepexeiyani,
kukuiniya mepikahexeiyani meta 'ukai.

12 «Ne nekanihikitini kemi'ane nemiwanitia.
¿Kemi'aneta 'eki pepihiki, teiteri pemiwarayemakaxe,
memikwiwawe, tupiriya mehikitime?
13 ¿Yawé pepatimai, mimatsi'utawewi,
muyuawi mutaweraxi meta kwie mukama?
¿Pemati tukariki 'apetiuyeikani
mimatsi'aye'unie haxiayaki
muyuwairiya miraka'unaki?
Peru, ¿hakewa peyuhayewaxi miki haxiaya?
14 Kwitiwa mepitixinarieni piretsutsixi,
kiita me'aye'uti mepikakwini,
meta paa meheuyehiati mepikahakine.

15 Ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ 'akakaɨyari,
ne haramara neputayuitɨwa, hamewarieya putixiuwarɨka,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nekatinitewaka.
16 Neniuki 'ateta nekameniupitɨani
meta nemamá 'etɨrieyatsie pekaniyeweni,
muyuawi 'anepuyema meta kwie nepukama,
meta Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ nepɨrahɨawe: “'Ekɨ nekiekari pepɨhɨkɨ”».

Kakaɨyari haxɨaya tekɨxiyari

17 Kenanutanieri, Kerutsareme, kenanutanieri.
'Ekɨ kenanukukexi, Yawé mamayatsie
haxɨa tekɨxiyari pemanu'i,
'ekɨ, tekɨxieya naime pemanɨxɨ
'iya tekɨxi teɨteri muwaratixɨrɨwa.
18 Yunaitɨ tɨɨri pemɨwarayexei,
nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkamatsi'anukuwitɨ,
tɨɨri pemɨwarutiwaweriyaxɨ,
nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkamatsi'anukuha.
19 'Ikɨ tihutatɨ 'axamɨmetiyurie 'ahetsie katiniu'axɨani:
pemakumaweriyarienikɨ meta pemɨka'unarienikɨ, haaka meta 'ixipara.
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨmatsitinenimayata?
¿Kemɨ'ane pumatsinɨtɨani?
20 'Aniwema mekaniukwinitɨma,
tsipuri yeutari wahepaɨ winiyaritsie,
kaye'utɨma 'itsikina mekaniukaxɨrieni.
Yawé haxɨaya wahetsie katininakeni,
meta Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaraye'uxiwe'erie.

21 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ ketineu'eni, 'ekɨ pemɨyuhiwerie,
pemɨtawe, winu peka'ietɨ.
22 Yawé 'ahetsɨa mumieme 'ipaɨ kanaineni meta 'akakaɨyari,
'akakaɨyari, maniuka yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme:
«'Amamatsie nekamaniunawairieni,
tekɨxi mɨmatsi'anutawaitɨakai.
Mɨkɨ tekɨxita nehaxɨa muyema,
hawaikɨ tawarita pepɨka'enu'ieni.
23 Kemɨ'ane memɨmatsi'uximatɨa wamamatsie nepekeni,
'iya mɨpaɨ memɨmate'utahɨawixɨ wahetsie:
“Kwiepa keneuhu'i
'ahetsie temuyekɨnekɨ”.
Hikɨ kwiepa peheumu'utɨ pekatiniuhuni,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama memɨmatsitaketsinikɨ».

52 1 Kenanutanieri, Tsiyuni, kenanutanieri.
Tɨrɨkariya kenanakatɨki.

Kerutsareme, kiekariyari pemɨpatsie,
'akamixa witsimɨ'ane kenanakatɨki,
kemɨ'ane xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya
meta kemɨ'ane memɨka'itiyatɨka,
'ahetsie tawari mepɨkaheutahaxɨani.
2 Kerutsareme keneuyutakwiepi.
Kenanukukexi, 'a'uwenitsie kenenua.
'Akɨipitɨa tepɨa kaunariyari maka kenewaxɨna,
tsiyuni niweya 'uka pemanutahɨiya.
3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme nitixaɨtɨkɨ xepɨkate'utuiya,
'ayumieme tuminikɨ xepɨkaxɨnarieni».
4 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Meripaitɨ manuyetɨatsie,
neteɨterima 'Ekipitu mepekɨ mana mepɨtitekai,
'imatɨrieka 'ikɨ tukaritsie,
'Atsiriya pɨtiwa'uximayatsitɨa yakɨ xeikɨa».

5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿'Ena ne kenetiyuriene?
Neteɨterima yakɨ mepɨwarehapa,
tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨwananaima.
Meta tukarikɨ
nehetsiemieme 'axameputiyuane.
6 'Ayumieme neteɨterima kenemɨtitewa mepɨnetsihetimani,
'iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
ne nemɨhɨkɨkɨ mɨpaɨ nemutaine: “'Ena nepuwe”».

7 Witsipɨ'anene 'ɨkateya kemɨ'ane
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne mukuxata hɨritsie,
kemɨ'ane “kayuwatɨ mumakakɨ” mukuxata,
kemɨ'ane niuki 'aixɨa manɨyɨne mukuxata,
kemɨ'ane wikweitsitɨarika mukuxata,
kemɨ'ane Tsiyuni mɨpaɨ mɨrahɨawe:
«'Akakaɨyari pɨti'aita».
8 Keneu'ena. Matsihɨwemete meputihiwa,
yunaitɨ temawierikakɨ meputihiwa,
yɨhɨxikɨ memixeiyakɨ
Yawé Tsiyuni kaniye'amɨkɨ.
9 Kerutsareme mu'uni,
xekenekwikani temawierika kwikariyari.
Yawé yuteɨterima muwarɨnɨtɨakɨ,
Kerutsareme mutawikweitsitɨakɨ.
10 Yawé yutɨrɨkariya matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ
yunaime nuiwarite wahɨxie,

meta yunaiti kwie manu'axe kiekatari
takakaiyari wikweitsitiarikaya mepixeiya.

11 Xeme, Yawé tipiiniteya xemite'u'ikata,
xekenewayekini.
Xeketeneuku'eiri, xekeneuyu'iti.
Tixaiti mikati'itiya xepikatekumaiwani.
12 Perutsi mexiima xepikawayekikani, xepikawayenanautsani,
Yawé pixe'uwitixime,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xehetsie pitanuani.

Kemitiuka'eniwa meta kemira'iwa ti'uximayatame

13 Neuxei, neti'uximayatsiriwame pira'iwa,
'aixia pititamatiwa, mariweme payeitiarieni
'aheutitewametsie payerieni.
14 Yumiireti mepihixiyani me'ixeiyati,
'axamiraka'eriekaiki,
tewi hepai mikatiyuxexeiyakaiki.
15 Yaxeikiata, yumiireti nuiwarite mepihixiyani,
hixiena te'aitamete memitiniuni mepikayiwekaxiani,
tita memikate'utaxatiarie memitexeiyaki,
meta mepitehetimani tita memikate'eniwawekai.

53 1 ¿Kemi'ane taniukitsie yuri pitiuta'eri,
kemi'ane Yawé tirikariyaya puxeiyatsitiarie?
2 Miki hixie putawerixi yirari miyiri hepai,
makuwakitsie tiwiyati.
Witsipika'anekai meta pikamariwekai,
kemitiyuxexeiyakai pikaheiwa'anekai
meta witsipikatiyuxexeiyakai pikaheiwe'eriwakai.
3 Teiteri mepinanaimakai mepika'inaki'eriekai,
pitiukakukuinekai, mitiuka'eniwaniki pi'ayumiemetikai.
Nixewiti pika'ixeiyamikikai,
putixani'eriwaxi, mariweme tepika'eriekai.

4 Peru yuriki takwiniya putiti,
kukuiniya tahetsiemieme punewi,
peru tame tiukwinitiarieme teputa'eri,
Kakaiyari 'enayewaxiame teputa'eri meta tixaiti kareyeitiame.
5 Matsi miki putsekie 'aitsika temutitsanaxiaki,
temixiki payeitiarie 'axatemite'uyuriki,
miki hetsie pitiunakixi mitikwinitiarieniki,
kemiraye'akai kayuwati temu'uwaniki,
pamipariyutsi mitiukwinitiarieki kimana
'aixia teteheu'erieti tepayeitiarie.

6 Teyunaiti tepeuyexiriekai, muxatsi wahepai,
teyuxexuiti tepu'uwakai kemitatinake,
peru Yawé hetsiena pitiihia
naime 'axatemite'uyuriki.
7 Pitiukwinitiarie, nitixaiti pikarayeitiarie,
peru 'etsiwatima pika'utaniu,
muxa nunutsi hepai,
pehanie memierieniki,
muxa 'uka mixikie hepai, pika'utatsua,
meta 'etsiwatima pika'utaniu.
8 Hiki me'iwiyakari meta me'itaxanetaka, mekanimieni,
xewiti pikayuti'iyaritia nuiwarieya hepaitsita mukumawereki.
Kanawitekieni 'ena kwiepa teiteri memanu'uwatsie,
kaniukuweiyaxiani teiteri 'axamemite'uyuriki.
9 Pukateukie 'axateyuruwamete watsata,
meta pumierie 'axateyuruwamete wahamatia,
tsepa hatsuaku 'axamikatiuyuri,
meta nanaimarika tetana mika'utixuawerixi.

10 Peru Yawé puyuwairi temixiki meyeitianiki
meta mitika'enitsitianiki,
matsi miki yutukari 'itiya mawariyari mayeitiaki,
yunuiwari puwaxeiya, tukari waikawa pipitiarieni,
meta yapitiyurieneni Yawé kemitinake.
11 'Arikeke tikwineme,
hekiariya kanixeiyamiki meta 'iyarieya 'aixia kaniyimiki,
mirakumateki
neti'uximayatsiriwame heitserie mexeiya heitserie
kaniwapitiamiki yuwaikawame,
'axamemite'uyuriki piranukitini.
12 'Ayumieme, nepipitiani mariwemeki miti'aitaniki,
piinitiarika mira'iwaxi memitirikawi wahamatia pitiyetuiriyarieni,
yutukari miyetuaki tsepa mumierie,
'axatiyuruwame payeitiarie.
Yumiireti ke'axamemite'uyuri putiti,
'axateyuruwamete wahetsie putanua.

Tsiyuni 'arike kemitimariweni

54 1 «'Eki 'ukaratsi hatsuaku pemikatiniwewe,
keneutahiwani temawierikaki.
'Eki, hatsuaku niweyame kukuiniyaya pemikamate,
keneutakwikani meta keneutahiwani temawierikaki.
'Ukaratsi muku'eiriwaxi matsi waikawa tiiri warexeiyati kanayeimiki,
miwikie kemikatiwarexeiya
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

2 »'Axamaru 'akeneutayeuriya,
'ixuriki meɨwɨ 'akiita keneɨxɨnaxɨa.
Hawaikɨ peheuye'atɨkaitɨ pepɨkahayuyeitɨwani.
'Akaunari 'akeneutitɨriya, 'akɨtsunute kwi keneuka'uitɨa.
3 Karikɨ 'atserieta meta 'a'utata pekanitawerimɨkɨ,
'anuiwarite hipame nuiwarite waɨkawa mepuwara'iwa,
kiekaritetsie hikɨ makumamawe mana mepɨyutikiitɨani.

4 »Pepɨkamaka,
hatsuaku pepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni.
Pepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka,
hatsuaku nitixaɨtɨ petihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨkahayeitɨarieni.
Pemɨ'ɨimaritɨkaitsie mieme tewiyarika pepatɨmaiya,
meta tawariri pemɨwiuratɨkaitsie 'axapemɨtikɨhɨawarɨwakai
pepɨkahaye'erieni.
5 Kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'utawewi mɨkɨ kani'akɨnatɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka.
Matsiwikweitsitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
naime kwie Kakaɨyarieya katinitewaka.
6 Yawé kamanitahɨawimɨkɨ
'ukaratsi 'eiriwakame hepaɨ,
'ukaratsi tiuka'eniwatɨ muyu'iyaritɨa hepaɨ,
'uka wikiekame 'etsiyumaitɨ mutiwiki hepaɨ
mɨtixani'eriwakɨ xeikɨa
—'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
7 Nepɨmatsi'uku'eiri yatewimekɨ xeikɨa,
peru waɨkawamekɨ nematsinenimayatɨ
tawarita 'ahetsɨa nepunuani.
8 Yatewimekɨ xeikɨa, ne'uyeha'aka,
nepɨkamatsixeiyamɨkɨkai,
peru yuheyemekɨ nematsinaki'erietɨ
nepɨmatsitinenimayata
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Matsiwikweitsitɨwame—.

9 »Kepauka Nuhexi 'amuyeikakai hepaɨ nepaine,
kepauka nemɨyuhɨritɨa kename haa
hatsuaku kwie kakayunitɨanikekai.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuhɨritɨaka tawariri nepɨkamatsiyeheka,
meta tawariri nepɨkamatsitatieni.
10 Tsepa hɨrite muyupataxɨa,
meta tsepa hɨrite 'etsimɨtɨtɨ mɨtiwatayuatɨka,
hatsuaku nematsinaki'erietɨ nepukatihayewa,
meta netɨratu kayuwatɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ
mɨ'ayumieme nepɨkatananaimani,
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, mɨmatsinenimaya—.

11 »Neuxei 'ekɨ, kiekari pemuyuhiwerie,
pemɨmariutsie meta pemɨkanɨtɨarie.
Yuawitɨ tsiɨraɨyemekɨ nepumatsitakeni,
meta tetexi yuawimekɨ mukutuxie hekɨ 'atenari nepɨkatsutɨani.
12 Tetexi mɨxetakɨ 'atetsariya nepatiwewiexɨani,
tetexi mɨxawawatɨkɨ 'a'itupari nepɨtiwewieni,
meta tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki 'akuraru nepawewietɨyani.
13 Yawé 'aniwema yunaime kaniwata'ɨxatsitɨamɨkɨ,
yemekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mepɨtiteni.
14 Mɨtiheitserieki pepɨtseiriyarieni,
waɨriyarika pepɨkati'aitɨarieka,
meta nitixaɨtɨ pepɨkarayemakaka,
pepɨkamaka,
meta hatsuaku pepɨkatimani.
15 Xɨka xewitɨ matsimiemɨkɨni,
ne nepɨkatiyurieneni,
kemɨ'ane mumatsitamieni
'ahɨxie kanikawemɨkɨ.

16 »Neuxei, ne tepɨakɨ tiwewiwame nekaniunetɨani,
tɨɨ 'anutataiyatɨ mɨti'uximaya,
tepɨa tiyumemiwame mɨtiwewiwa xexuitɨ kemɨtiyuruwamete tɨni.
Neta nekaninetɨani tiyuka'uname
muwaruka'unanikɨ.
17 Tsepa tepɨa matsimemiwame 'ahetsiemieme
mutawewiya yapɨkatiyurieni,
kemɨ'ane mɨmatsixanetani mɨkɨ tenieyatsie pepuwiere.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni te'uximayatamete memɨte'ukuhayewiyarie,
tita mɨtiheitserie nehetsie mɨyetɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Memeuhariku kememɨte'inierie

55 1 »Xekenakɨni haa mayema
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane xemeuhariku.
Xekenakɨni xeketenananaiyu meta xeketenakwaiyu
kemɨ'ane tumini xemɨka'umana.
Xekenakɨni, winu xekeneunanai meta retsi
xekateyutuatɨ.
2 ¿Titayari tumini xetexɨtɨa paa kahɨkɨtɨmetsie,
meta yu'iwarika tita mɨkatihuxaiyatsie?
'Aixɨa xekeneteneu'eni, xekatenitikwaikuni tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
meta 'aixɨa xekateniku'eriwakuni witsira'aneme xetekwatɨ.
3 Kayuwatɨ xekeneneu'eni, nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
xekeneneu'eni, 'axekaniu'uwakuni.

Xehamatɨa tɨratu nepɨwewieni yuheyemekɨ mieme,
Rawiri nemɨnaki'erieki.
4 Ne nepenukake teɨteri wahetsiemieme munierixɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ,
wa'ukiyari mɨmariwe hepaɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiyurieni hipame nuiwarite pekaniwata'inimɨkɨ,
pemɨkawamatekai,
meta nuiwarite memɨkamatsimatekai
'ahepa mepɨtinautsa,
pamɨpariyutsitsɨ Yawé 'akakaɨyari,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
waɨkawa 'aixɨa petixeiyariekame mɨmatsi'ayeitɨa».

6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa mexi yuwaɨriya xemikaxeiyakɨ,
xekeneutahɨawi mexi 'ahurawa 'uyeika.
7 'Axatiyuruwame yuhuye ke'uku'eirieni,
meta 'axamɨtiyuriene 'axatiku'eriwatɨ ketiuhayewa.
Yawé hetsɨa kenuani, takakaɨyari hetsɨa,
mɨkɨ puyuwaɨriya mɨreuyehɨwirienikɨ,
nenimayatsikaya hetsiena pɨtinake.
8 «Karikɨ xeme kexemɨteku'eriwa ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiku'eriwa,
kexemɨte'u'uwa ne mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiuyeika
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 Nehuye meta kenemɨtiku'eriwa
matsi 'apeutitetewa keyuri xehuye meta kexemɨteku'eriwa,
matsi waɨkawa peutitewa keyuri muyuawitsie kemeutitewa.
10 Wiyeri meta 'ɨwi muyuawitsie
kemɨrakaneika,
kwitɨwa pɨka'anutinunuwa kwiepa kakahatuawetɨ,
mɨtiyɨratɨakakɨ,
kemɨ'ane muka'etsa 'imɨari mexeiyanikɨ
meta paa mexeiyanikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨtikwa'a,
11 mɨpaɨta pɨ'ane neniuki neteta mayeneika:
Nehetsɨa pɨkanuani 'atsikatiyuriwetɨ,
matsi yapɨtiyurieni meri kemɨnetinake,
pɨraye'atɨani kenemɨtiku'eriwa.
12 Xeme xepayekɨne xeyutemamawietɨ
meta xepanuwitɨkieni yuhuyeta kayuwatɨ.
Xe'uhukaku, hɨri 'etsimɨtɨtɨ meta 'amɨtɨtɨ
mepɨtihiwa karima meyutemamawietɨ,
meta mepɨtetapini yunaitɨ kɨyexi yeuta miemete.
13 'Ɨtsi muxuyatɨka hetsiemieme huku mɨxexeurawi pɨtiwawere,
kieká hetsiemieme tsikwai kanitixuawerimɨkɨ.
'Ana Yawé 'aixɨa pɨtitahɨawarieni,
mɨkɨ 'inɨarieya payani yuheyemekɨ».

Wikweitsitɨarika hipame wahetsiemieme

56 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tita mɨtiheitserie xeketenexeiyani,
heitseriemekɨ yaxeketeneu'uwaniri,
newikweitsitɨarika 'ari kaninuaximeni,
mɨtiheitserie nehetsɨa mieme matsiɨkɨtɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
2 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ mɨtiuyeika,
kemɨ'ane yu'iyarikɨ meye'atɨa,
kemɨ'ane 'uxipiya tukari ma'eriwa kapatsiekame ka'ayeitɨatɨ,
kemɨ'ane mɨyɨ'ɨwiya 'axamɨkatiyurieneniki».

3 'Ateewa kiekame yɨkɨmana
Yawé hetsie mɨtiwiyanikɨ muyuyetua mɨpaɨ pɨka'utaineni:
«Yawé yuteɨterima watsata pɨnetsi'anuyeweiya».
Meta ti'aitame ti'uximayatsiriwame mɨkaneɨke mɨpaɨ pɨka'utaineni:
«Kɨye muwaki xeikɨa nepɨhɨkɨ».
4 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Teɨteri te'aitame te'uximayatsiriwamete memɨkaneneɨke
xawati 'uxipiya tukariyari mema'eriwa,
yameketeyurieka kemɨnetinake,
netɨratutsie meketewiyani,
5 ne yanepɨtiyurieni kememɨtetetewa mema'utsienikɨ
netukita meta nekiekaritsie,
mɨpaɨ matsi 'aixɨa pɨ'ane tɨɨri 'ukitsi 'ukari keyuri mewarexeiyatɨ.
Meta nepɨwatiterɨwa yuheyemekɨ miemekɨ
mɨkɨ hatsuaku pɨkahakayeitɨarieni.
6 'Ateewa kiekatari Yawé hetsɨa memu'axɨa
memɨte'i'uximayatsiriekakɨ,
Yawé memɨnaki'eriekakɨ,
meta memeyexeiyanikɨ,
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ 'uxipiya tukari mema'eriwa kapatsiekame meka'ayeitɨatɨ,
meta netɨratutsie yamemɨtekahu,
7 nehɨri mɨpatsietsie nekaniwaranutiwitɨmɨkɨ,
nenenewieri kiiyarita temawierika waɨkawa nepɨwapitɨani.
Nepitanaki'erieni mawari taiyariyari meta hipame mawarite
memitimawani nemawari taiyametsie,
nekiitsɨ mɨpaɨ katinitewakamɨkɨ
nenewieri kiyari yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme».

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni naimekɨmɨyɨwe,
kemɨ'ane muwakuxexeɨriwa 'ixaheritsixi memeutaweiyariexɨa:
«Neteɨterima nepɨwakuxeɨrieni hipame teɨteri meyunɨkame,
meta 'akuxi hipame nemuwarukuxeɨri».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaxaneta 'axateyuruwamete

9 Yeutari meta teyukwa'amete 'ɨtsita miemete,
xeyunaitɨ xekenakɨni xeketeniwarutikwa'i.
10 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsie memɨtetahɨ mepɨkaheuneniere,
nixewitɨ mɨkɨ pɨkatimate.
Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ tsɨikɨri memɨkaniuwawe mepɨhɨkɨ,
memɨka'utihe'ewa.
Mepuhe xeikɨa meteheinɨtɨ,
mukutsuni puwanake.
11 Tsɨikɨri kwinie memɨteyukwaiwawie mepɨhɨkɨ,
hatsuaku mepɨkahuxaiwawe.
Muxatsi wahɨwemete mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'atsimekateheitimaitɨkɨkatɨ,
yuxexuitɨ kemɨtiwanake xeikɨa mekaniu'uwani.
Nitixaitɨ mekateha'eriwatɨ,
yu'iwarikakɨ xeikɨa mepuyumexɨitɨa.
12 «Xekenakɨni, winu tepanukuwauni,
winukɨ tepɨtitarɨweni
—yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'uhiwa—.
'Uxa'ata yaxeikɨa hikɨ hepaɨ tepɨtiyɨni,
peru matsi waɨkawa».

57 1 Heitseriemekɨ 'amuyeika kanimɨmɨkɨ,
xewitɨ hetsiena mieme pɨkayu'iyaritɨa,
te'a'uximayatsiriwamete yamemɨtekahu mekanitakukuweni
xewitɨ 'atsipɨkaretimamateke,
heitseriemekɨ memu'uwa mekanitakukuweni
'axamɨti'anekɨ memɨkatekwineniki.
2 Kemɨ'ane huye mɨheitserie 'utɨa memuhu kayuwatɨ
mehexeiyatɨ mepɨtakukuwe,
'aixɨa 'iyari mepuka'uxipiwe mɨki 'itarieyatsie.

3 «Xeme, 'ukaratsi mutiyukewaiya niwemama,
'uki 'ukaratsi tumini kɨ muyumayɨinɨa mukumaɨwa niwemama,
'ahurawa xekenakɨni.
4 ¿Kemɨ'ane xeme xepɨtehayuriya?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaitsita xepu'uxiwa'a
xe'ikuneniwiyatɨ?
¿Xeme xekatehɨkɨ 'axaxemɨte'u'iyari,
te'itawamete nuiwariyari xekatehɨkɨ?
5 Tuaxatsata, meta kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨa,
ketita xemɨtehiwe'erieki xepɨkayupirenutɨa,
'aki'utɨa meta 'ai mukatataritsie,
tɨɨri mepɨwamawatɨwe.

6 Tetexi ha'ute 'aki'utɨa mieme
pemɨtiukuhayewiyarie pɨrayani,
yurikɨ, mɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme pɨrayani.
Mɨkɨ wahetsie hatseiti peputiyeuri,
hatsi mawariyari pepɨyetua.
Mɨkɨ naime mɨyapemɨtiuyurikɨ,
¿'atsinekatitayɨni?
7 Hɨri 'a'utewimetsie manutimɨtsɨtsie,
mana paitɨ pepuyuka'utatɨa,
mana paitɨ pekananutiyani
pemɨtitimawakɨ.
8 'A'itupari warita meta muka'utɨkatsie
pekatina'utɨani memɨkakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyakɨ.
Pekaneniuku'eirieni, pekaniyutikemaripieni,
'a'utá pemikawitsie pekananutiyani,
tɨratu pekaniuwewieni teɨteri wahamatɨa
kemɨ'ane pemeuhiwe'eriekai hamatɨana pemɨkahunikɨ,
meta pepixei maweme.
9 Muruki hetsɨa pepanɨtɨa, huriwa hatseitiyari pepeihaniri,
witsimu'ɨatɨka 'ahetsiemieme peputimɨiriyaxɨ.
'Ateewa pepɨwarenɨ'a 'anɨ'arima,
meta mɨki teukiyata pepuwareukanɨ'a.
10 Waɨkawa pekuyeikatɨ peputi'uxixɨ,
peru mɨpaɨ pepɨka'utayɨ: "'Ena xeikɨa nepɨye'ani".
Pepuyɨwekaxɨa tɨrɨkariya waɨkawa pepukaxei,
'ayumieme pepɨka'u'amɨ.

11 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨmatsi'utimariu,
kemɨ'ane marika pɨmatsi'upitɨa,
titayari penetiu'itai?
Pepɨkanetsihaye'eri,
nitixaɨtɨ pepɨkanerayeitɨa.
¿Xɨari pepɨkanetsimakaxe,
mɨixa 'atsinemɨka'utayɨkɨ?
12 Ne nepɨmatsitaxaneta 'aixɨa kepemɨtiyuriene peti'uximayatɨ,
nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayani 'ahetsiemieme.
13 Kepauka pemutahiwani parewiya pehawawatɨ,
'akakaɨyarixi mekematsi'utawikweitsitɨani kemɨ'ane
yemekɨ pemɨwaranayexei.
Mɨkɨ yunaime 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,
xeihɨtsieriyarikɨ mekanikumawerikuni.
Peru kemɨ'ane nehetsie muyu'awieta
kwie pɨyetuiriyarieni hetsiena mieme mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ
meta yukwie kanayeitɨamɨkɨ nehɨrɨ mɨpatsie».

Kememitenitiarieni

14 Mipai pititaniukieni:
«Xekeneutiwewi, xekeneutiwewi, huye xekeneukuha'arita.
Xeketenanutaxiriexia neteiterima wahuyeta mitiu'utika».
15 Mipai maineki 'amutewi meta mumariwe,
yuheyemeki 'amuyeika, mipatsie mititewa:
«Ne meutitewatsie nekanikiekametini mipatsietsie,
Peru yaxeikiata yu'iyaritsie muyuhiwerie meta tixaiti
mikarayuyeitia hamatia nepuyeika,
nemiwatirikariyaniki yu'iyaritsie memiwerarani
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie memiyuhiwerie nepiwatirikariya.
16 Yuheheyemeki nepikamatsixanetani,
meta yuheyemeki nepikaha'aka,
xika mipai 'anenike nehixie yunaiti
memite'u'uwa nemuwarutiwewi mekaniukwiwaweni.
17 Neteiterima memiteyukahiwe'erieki nepuyeha'a,
'axamemiteyuriekaiki,
ne'uyeha'aka nepiwaru'uximatia,
nepuwaruku'eiri,
peru matsi miki mepenukuwei
huye 'axami'anene.
18 Wahuye nepixeiya, peru ne 'aixia
meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki,
'aixia 'anemeki nepuwaranuwitini, yemeki nepuwanitiani.
Meta memutitsuana wahetsiemieme,
19 mipai mete'ukwikame nekaniwarayeitiamiki:
Kayuwati mepipitiarieni 'ateewa memu'uwa,
meta 'ahurawa memu'uwa.
Ne 'aixia meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—,
20 peru 'axateyuruwamete haramara muyuane hepai mekani'aneneni,
kayuwati mutamare mikayiwe,
hamewarieya haxu mi'atiwa meta tiniriya.
21 'Axateyuruwamete kayuwati memu'uwani mepikayiwawe
—nekakaiyari mipai kanaineni—.

Hakiya yuri mihiki

58 1 »Keneutahiwa karima, pepika'utimamaweni.
Kwi keneutahiwa kuxineta hepai.
Neteiterima keniwarutaxaneta meminetsi'aye'unieki,
'axamemite'uyuriki, Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
2 Tukariki mekaneniwautiweni,
nehuye mepimaiku,

wa'atɨtɨ nuiwari
heitserie memu'u'uwa mepɨtehɨkɨ,
wa'atɨtɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari
mepɨkate'uku'eiri.
Mepɨnetsiwawirie heitseriemekɨ yanemɨtiyurienikɨ wahetsiemieme,
puwanake nehepa 'ahurawa memakɨne,
3 meta mɨpaɨ xepɨnete'anutahɨawe:
“¿Titayari teteyuhakie, panatsi 'ekɨ yapera'eriwa?
¿Titayari teteyuhiwerieka, panatsi 'ekɨ petatsixeiya?”

»Peru kepauka xeme xemuyuhakie,
xepuyuharerutatɨwe xeikɨa meta yuhetsɨa miemete
kwinimieme xepɨtewa'uximayatsitɨa.
4 Xeme xeikɨa xepuyuhakie xeyutikwinike meta xeyutitienike,
xeyutihutsunike.
Xɨka xenakeni Kakaɨyari mɨxeta'eiyakɨ,
xekeneyuhakieka, peru hikɨ xemɨyɨa hepaɨ hawaikɨ.
5 Mɨkɨ hakiya ne nemenayexei xeitukari xeikɨa pɨkamieme
para tewi mɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ yuwaiyaritsie,
manakatutsirekɨ xeikɨa haka hatɨa mieme hepaɨ,
hiwerika kamixayari manakatɨnikɨ
meta naxi muyukawirienikɨ.
Xeme mɨkɨ hakiya xepɨte'uterɨwa,
meta Yawé tukari minake.

6 »Hakiya nemanayexei,
nemuwaxɨnakɨ pɨ'ayumieme kemɨkatiheitserietsie
tepɨakɨ memɨhɨatɨka,
yuku kwitaxiyari nemɨxɨnakɨ,
kemɨ'ane waɨriyarika memɨte'aitɨarie nemɨwaxɨnakɨ,
meta tinaimekɨ memɨtehɨatɨka nemɨwaxɨnakɨ.
7 Hakiya kani'ayumiemetɨni meuhakamɨkɨ hamatɨa pemɨtikwanikɨ,
meta 'aixɨa pemɨtiwakiitɨanikɨ memɨka'ukii,
mɨkarekakemari pemɨtikemaritɨanikɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane 'ahepaɨ memɨ'anene hupemɨkawaraxɨrɨwanikɨ.
8 Xɨka mɨpaɨ petikamieni,
'ahekɨariya panatineni tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ 'anetɨ,
'ana yapauka 'aixɨa pekatinika'erimɨkɨ,
tita mɨtiheitserie 'ahuye kananutayepimɨkɨ,
meta Yawé xawatɨriyaya kamenanukuweiyamɨkɨ.
9 Pepitahɨawe, Yawé pɨmatsita'eiya,
parewiya pepɨtawauni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni: “'Ena nekaniuweni”.

»Xɨka yuku mahete pehehɨani,
meta xanetsika metatsiere 'axaniuki,

10 xɨka memeuhakakwiku pewaparewieka,
meta kemɨ'ane tiuka'eniwatɨ mɨreuyehɨwa xɨka petikumikwani,
'ana yɨwipa 'ahekɨariya kanitaimɨkɨ,
'atɨkari tuka hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
11 Yawé yuheyemekɨ kamenikuwitɨnemɨkɨ,
pɨmatsihuxaitɨaka kwie makuwakitsie,
meta 'a'umeyarite kanititɨrɨkariyamɨkɨ.
Haraweri 'aixɨa mɨtihatuiyarie pekanayeimɨkɨ,
haixa pekanayeimɨkɨ mɨka'ukawauke.
12 'Ateɨterima kiekari meripaitɨ mieme mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mepɨtiyurieni,
tenari meripaitɨ mieme mepanukuketɨani,
“kurarute mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mɨtiyuruwa” pepɨtitewaka,
meta “huye mɨtikɨnetɨne 'aixɨa yuruwame”.

13 »Xɨka xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame pe'ayeitɨatɨ petiuhayewa,
meta pekayuharerutaneni netukari mɨpatsietsie,
xɨka xawati “tukari witsimɨ'ane” petiuterɨwani,
meta xɨka Yawé tukarieya mɨpatsie, “mɨmariwe” petiuterɨwani,
xɨka kapatsiekame pe'ayeitɨatɨ petiuhayewa,
meta xɨka pe'eyexeiyani pekayuharerutatɨ,
meta niuki tixaitɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erieki peka'utaniutɨ,
14 hikɨ 'ana Yawé hetsie temawierika pekanikaxeiyamɨkɨ,
hɨritsie pe'uyeikame kawayutsie pe'anakaime nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani,
meta peyutemawiekame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani
'apaapa Kakuwu kwie nemɨyetuiritsie».
Yawé yɨkɨmana mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

'Axakemɨtiuyurienikɨ, hekɨatsika meta wikweitsitɨarika

59 1 Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya
'etsipɨkatewi mɨratawikweitsitɨanikɨ,
meta mɨkaheu'ena pɨkahɨkɨ.
2 'Axaxemɨte'uyuri kanihɨkɨtɨni
xekakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ateewa mɨxeti'uitɨa.
Mɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane katiniyurieneni
nierikaya meukunama mɨkaxe'eniekakɨ.
3 Xeme yumamatetsie xepeuxuxure,
meta yu'itɨwamete tsie 'axamɨti'anekɨ xepɨteheuwetɨka.
Xeteni 'itarika pɨtikuxata,
meta xeneni 'axa'anemekɨ pɨtikuxata.
4 Nixewitɨ pɨkahahiwa tita mɨtiheitserie rawawatɨ,
nixewitɨ yuri mɨraineki pɨkarataxaneta.
'Itarikatsie xepɨtewiya,
yunaitɨ xepɨteyu'itaiyatɨwe.
'Axamɨti'anekɨ xepɨtihukata
'axamɨtiuka'iyari xepɨtiniweya xeikɨa.

5 Kuterixi watawári xepɨtsiniya
meta tukatsi wawiniyari xepɨwewie.
Kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ tawári mutakwani pɨmɨni,
xɨka xewitɨ mɨkɨ tawári 'utare, kuu kanayenemɨkɨ.
6 Yu'itsari xemiwewie xemenakatɨni pɨkayɨwe,
tita xemɨtewewiekɨ xemeuyukunani xepɨkayɨwawe.
Wawewiya, 'axatiyurɨwame wewiyaya xeikɨa katinihɨkɨtɨni,
wamamate 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa katininetɨaka.
7 Wa'ɨkate kaniyumexɨitɨaka 'axamɨtiyurieniki hepaɨtsita,
mepuyumexɨitɨa 'atsimɨkatiuka'iyari xuririyaya memɨtayeurieniki.
'Axa'aneme xeikɨa 'iyari mekaniwewieka,
yuhuyeta mekateniu'unani meta ti'u'unime mekatenikuhayeikawani.
8 Kayuwatɨ muyeikanikɨ mɨ'ayumieme huyeyari mepɨkamate,
'aixɨa ti'anetɨ wahuyeta katiniumaweni,
Huye tutunime mekaniwewietɨweni,
kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ 'utɨa mumie kayuwatɨ muyeikani pɨkamate.

9 'Ayumieme tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tahetsɨa 'ateewa puyeika,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie temɨkaheuta'axetsie puyeika.
Hekɨariya tepɨtakwewiekai, peru naitɨ yɨriya xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨ,
hekɨaripa te'u'uwatɨtɨ, yɨriya 'a'ayetsuikame tsata tepu'uwa.
10 Memɨkaheuneniere wahepaɨ 'ixumeritsie tekumetɨwetɨ tekaniuhuni,
ta'itsɨkɨ xeikɨa teteheutsetɨwetɨ tekaniu'uwani memɨka'uhɨxi wahepaɨ.
Tsepa tuka tepekaxɨrɨwe mɨyɨwini hepaɨ,
tsepanetɨ 'aixɨa temɨteheu'erie, mɨkite wahepaɨ tepɨ'anene.
11 Teyunaitɨ tame hutseri wahepaɨ teputiyuane,
kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepaɨ teputiyuane.
Mɨtiheitserie tepɨtetakwewiekai, peru pɨkanua,
mɨtatsitixɨna 'akuxi 'ateewa 'apuyeika.

12 'Ekɨ pepɨtimate waɨkawamekɨ temɨtehayuye'uniekɨ,
tita 'axatemɨte'uyuri pɨtatsixaneta.
Temɨtehayuye'unie tahamatɨa 'apuyeika,
'axatemɨte'uyuri tepɨmate.
13 Temɨkaheu'enana tepɨhɨkɨ, Yawé tepɨka'anu'eni.
Takakaɨyari tepuwarixiwiyaxɨ.
Teɨteri tepuwananaima meta tepɨwakwamana,
'itarikakɨ tepɨtekuxata ta'iyaritsie mayeneikakɨ.
14 Mɨpaɨ te'anetɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tepɨkuwarixiwiya,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie 'ateewa puyeika,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie tita yuri mɨraine mepekahɨpa,
heitserie yatepɨkateyurie.
15 Yuri mɨraine hawaikɨ pɨkahematsɨikɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'axamɨti'ane memuku'e'eiriwa tinaime
yupiinite mepɨtekunawaiyarɨwa.

Yawé pixei matsi pɨka'inakixɨ
tita mɨtiheitserie mumawekɨ.
16 Kanixeiyani, kanihɨxiyaka
mumawekɨ wahetsiemieme haniutɨ.
'Ayumieme yɨkɨmana kanayenemɨkɨ muwatawikweitsitɨanikɨ,
mɨtiheitserie hetsɨanamieme kaniwatuikakamɨkɨ.
17 Tita mɨtiheitserie yuhetsie nunuwame hepaɨ panutikeni,
meta yumu'utsie kananuyukanani kuya
xupureruya tiyuwikweitsitɨwamekɨ,
mɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ kamixayari panakatɨni,
meta yu'ɨtetsarika matayarikɨ puyuta'eima.
18 Yapɨtiwapitɨani kememɨte'uyuri,
'ateewa haramara tetsita kiekatari yapɨwayurieni:
waɨkawa ha'atɨ memeye'unie wahepaɨtsita,
meta pɨtiwarakapitɨani.

19 Tau makayuyuipike hepa kiekatari Yawé kemɨtitewakɨ mepɨtimakani,
meta tau manatineikatsie kiekatari mumariwe mepeu'enieka.
Karikɨ kaninuamɨkɨ haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ muwayeneika hepaɨ,
Yawé hɨtsierieyakɨ muwayenexɨa.

20 «Tiyuwikweitsitɨwame Tsiyuni kaninuamɨkɨ,
yunaime Kakuwu hetsɨa miemete wahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ
'axamete'u'iyaritɨ mekete'uhayewa.
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ikɨ netɨratu kanihɨkɨtɨni xehamatɨa nemiwewie:
Ne'iyari xehetsie mɨyeka,
meta neniuki nemɨmatsi'upitɨa pemekaterɨwakɨ 'ape'uyuatɨ,
hatsuaku pɨkamatsiku'eirieni,
meta 'aniwema wahetsie
meta 'anuiwarima wahetsie,
hikɨtɨtɨ meta yuheyemekɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Xawatɨriya Tsiyuni mieme

60 1 »Kenanukukexi, kenexawatɨni, 'ahekɨariya kaninuaniri.
Yawé xawatɨriyaya 'ahetsie kaniutitataweni.
2 Neuxei, kwie yɨriya kananukanaka,
teɨteri wahetsie yɨriya 'amayetsuye kanixuaweni.
Peru Yawé hekɨariyaya ximeri mieme 'ahetsie kanitaimɨkɨ,
xawatɨriyaya 'ahetsie matsiɨkɨtɨ payani.
3 Nuiwarite mepuwitɨkieximeni 'axawatɨriya mexeiyatɨ,
meta te'aitamete, 'ahekɨariya ximeri mieme mexeiyatɨ.

4 »Teikɨ kenenieri, kenanieretɨye'a:
yunaitɨ mepuyuxeɨrie meta 'ahetsɨa mepɨ'axe.
'Aniwema 'ateewa mepaneika,
'aniwema 'ukari mepɨ'atɨariwa me'ɨtɨkietɨ.
5 Mɨpaɨ petiniereme waɨkawa pepuyukatemawieni,
'a'iyari puyuaneni, temawierikakɨ,
mɨraye'atɨka mekamani'atɨiriekuni haramaratsie mieme,
'ahetsɨa katini'atɨariemɨkɨ nuiwarite tiwapiini mɨraye'atɨka.
6 'Ahetsɨa kameyutsixi mewaruhapatɨ yuwaɨkawatɨ mepɨ'axɨani,
Mariyani meta 'Epa kiekatari.
Tsawa kiekatari yunaitɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
huru me'ɨtɨtɨ meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa,
meta Yawé nɨawarieya mekuxatatɨ.
7 Yunaitɨ Tseraxi muxatsimama 'ahetsɨa mepuyukuxeɨrieni,
meta Newayuti hetsɨa miemete muxatsi 'ukitsi
mepɨmeteta'uximayatsirieni,
mawari witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ nemawari taiyametsie mepanutikɨne,
Ne witsitiyuxexeiyame nepayeitɨani netuki mɨmariwe.

8 »¿Kemɨ'ane mepɨhɨkɨ hai hepaɨ memanuyekɨka,
meta kukuruxi memeutuxa wahepaɨ yu'ituatsie memekɨka?
9 'Ateewa kiekatari haramara tetsita, mepɨnetsitakwewie,
kanuwa 'amupapa Taritsi mieme mexɨakate kani'axɨamɨkɨ,
'ateewa 'aniwema waratɨme,
meta wahuru wapɨrata hatɨtɨ,
Yawé memɨyetuirienikɨ 'akakaɨyari,
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ pemariweme pɨmatsi'ayeitɨa.

10 »Tewanarixi 'akuraru mepanukuhana,
meta tewa'aitɨwamete mepɨmateta'uximayatsirieni.
Tsepa neha'atɨ nemɨmatiukwinitɨakai,
kemɨnetinakekɨ nepɨmatsinenimayaka.
11 'Akitenie yapɨreuyepietɨkani,
tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ pɨkareunarɨmiketɨkani,
'ahetsɨa pɨti'atɨarieni nuiwarite tiwapiinite waɨkawa muraye'atɨka,
meta 'ahɨxie xuruku mehewetɨkaitɨ mepuku'uni
tewa'aitɨwamete mema'iwarie.
12 Kemɨ'ane nuiwari mɨkameti'uximayatsirie, pɨkumawere,
naitɨ pɨka'unarieni.

13 »Riwanu kemɨtimariwekai mɨpaɨ pepɨyɨni,
huku 'amutɨtɨ, kwetsi kɨyeyari, meta tsiiná pɨ'atɨarieni,
witsipemɨrakuyurienikɨ netuki manuwe.
'Aixɨa nepiyurieni hakewa ne'ɨkate meyuwetɨka.

14 'Ahixie mepikahixima'uni
kemi'ane wairiyarika memixete'aitiakai waniwema,
yunaiti kemi'ane memimatsixani'erie
'a'ikatia mepitihixima'uni,
“Yawé Kiekarieya” mepimateteriwa,
“Tsiyuni Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme”.

15 »Tsepa pemuku'eiriwakai meta pemutixani'eriwakai,
tsepa xewiti 'ahuye 'utima mika'uyeyeikakai,
yanepitiyurieni 'ahetsie yuheyemeki pemuyuta'ireniki
meta temawierika yamireuyuhaneniki.
16 Nuiwarite waretsiki pepitikwaka,
te'aitamete memitehexeiyaki pepitsitsitiarieka.
Hiki 'ana mipai pepiretimani kename, ne Yawé,
'awikweitsitiwame nehiki,
kename ne, nemitirikaiye Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
nemumatsiwikweitsitiwame nehiki.
17 Wurunitse hetsiemieme huru nepimatsi'atiirieni,
meta tepia hetsiemieme pirata nepimatsi'atiirieni.
Kiyexi hetsiemieme Wurunitse nepimatsi'atiirieni,
meta tetexi hetsiemieme,
tepia nepimatsi'atiirieni.
Yanepitiyurieni kayuwati pemexeiyaniki,
meta tita mitiheitserie mimatsikuyuitiwaniki.
18 'Akwietsie nanaimarika pikamariwani,
meta pepikaka'unarieni, metatsiere 'akwie manuye'atika
pika'anuye'unarietiyani,
matsi pita 'akurarute “Wikweitsitiarika” pepititeriwa,
meta 'a'ituparite “Niawari” pepititeriwa.
19 Tau pikahikitiniri tukariki mimatsihekiariwiyani,
meta metsa yuhekiariyaki pikamatsihekiariwiyani,
Yawé pita 'ahekiariya yuheyemeki mieme kanihikitikamiki,
'akakaiyari pimatsixawatiriyani.
20 'Atau hatsuaku pika'akayune,
meta 'ametseri hatsuaku pikatini,
Yawé kanihikitikamiki 'ahekiariya yuheyemeki mieme,
meta hiwerika tukariyari kaneutiparimiki.
21 Hiki 'ana yunaiti 'ateiterima heitserie mepu'uwani,
meta yukwietsie mepu'uwani yuheyemeki.
'Iteiri nemikake miyira xepihikitini,
newewiya 'aixia muyi kimana nemimariwe.
22 Waikawa miwerani xeimiriyariki pitaxiini,
'etsimutewi nuiwari tirikaiyeti payani.
Ne Yawé nekanihikitini,
kepauka tukari maye'ani yanekatiniyurimiki, nepikatihayewa».

Kepauka Yawé 'aixia mitiyurieni

61 1 Yawé naimekimiyiwe 'iyarieya nehetsie kaniyekani,
mipai mineranayexeiki
niuki 'aixia maniyine nemuwakuxaxatiwaniki
tixaiti memikateheuxeiya.
Pinetsiheyeni'a yu'iyaritsie memite'ukakukuine 'aixia
meteheu'eriekame nemiwarayeitianiki,
'ateewa memehapanie nemiwakuxaxatiwaniki,
meta kemi'ane memanutaxiriya nemiwaranayexinaki,
2 Yawé parewiyaya tukariyari nemikuxataniki kemiraye'aniki
meta takakaiyari kepauka mitiwarakapitiani tukariyari,
kemi'ane memuyuhiwerie nemiwanitianiki,
3 Tsiyunitari memite'uka'eniwa nemiwatirikariyaniki.
Pinetsiheyeni'a kuruna nemixe'anutiketsirieniki
naxiri pikahikitini,
temawierika hatseitiyari nemixekawirieniki
nutuixiyari pikahikitini,
kamixa 'ixiararipa mieme nemixe'anakatitianiki
'iyari mikayuwairiyari pikahikitini.
Tuaxa tita mitiheitserie mirexeiya xepiteteriwarieni,
Yawé 'iteirieya, kimana witsitixeiyarieti mayuyeitianiki.
4 Meripaiti mitiuka'unarie 'aixia xepitetiyurieni,
meripaiti mieme kii mu'u'uni xepanuku'uitiani,
kiekari mu'u'uni 'aixia xepitiyurieni,
meta meripaiti kiekatari wakii 'unimeyari miti'u'uni.
5 Hipati teiteri xemikawamate xemuxatsima
mepiwahitiweni,
xekwietsie meta xekaxie haraweriyaritsie mepiteta'uximayata
teiteri 'ateewa kiekatari.
6 Peru xeme «Yawé mawari wewiwametemama» xepiteteriwarieni,
mipai mepixetekihiaweni «takakaiyari te'uximayatsiriwamete».
Nuiwarite waikawa piinitiarika kememitehexeiyaki xepitekwaka,
wapiinite miraye'atika xetehexeiyati xemuyuti'ire.

7 Miwatewiyaritinikekai,
neteiterima mepitekumikiwani waikawa 'imikieri kememiteheuyehiwa,
meminanaimariekanikeyu,
mepuyutemamawieka yukwiepa me'u'uwati wakwie mayanikekaitsie,
mipai me'anekaku yukwietsie hutame hetsie
timiemeki mepitekuhayewiyarieni,
meta watemawierika yuheyemeki mieme payani.

8 «Ne Yawé, tita mitiheitserie nepitinaki'erie,
peru nepi'uxiwe'erie 'inawari meta 'axamiti'ane.

'Aixɨa nemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ wa'iwarika nepɨtiwamini,
meta wahamatɨa tɨratu yuheyemekɨ mieme nepɨwewieni.
9 Xiɨyarimama mepetimatiwa nuiwarite watsata,
meta waniwema, teɨteri watsata.
Kemɨ'ane memɨwaxeiya,
mepɨwaretimani
kename mɨkɨ nuiwari Yawé 'aixɨa mɨwayurie mehɨkɨ».

10 Yawé hetsiemieme nepɨnetemawie yemekɨ waɨkawa,
nekakaɨyari hetsie temawierika nepexeiya.
Mɨkɨ wikweitsitɨarika kamixayari mɨnetsi'anakatɨtɨakɨ
meta tita mɨtiheitserie matayari pɨnetsiwakuketɨa.
Neneɨkeme hepaɨ nekani'aneni witsimɨrekemari,
yatɨni wikiwame hepaɨ nekatinekukani.
11 Kwie kemɨtiyɨrariyawe,
meta haraweri 'etsiya kemɨtitinenetɨwa,
mɨpaɨ Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe katinitinetɨamikɨ
tita mɨtiheitserie meta nɨawari yunaime nuiwarite wahɨxie.

Hekwamekɨ Tsiyuni kemɨtiteriwarieni

62 1 Tsiyuni nemɨnaki'eriekɨ kayuwatɨ nepɨka'umaka,
Kerutsareme nemɨnaki'eriekɨ nepɨkati'uxe,
kepauka hetsiena tita mɨtiheitserie mutitataweni tau 'ɨrɨya hepaɨ,
meta wikweitsitɨarikaya 'utsi kɨxeme mɨta'a hepaɨ.
2 Nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama tita mɨtiheitserie
'ahetsɨa mieme mepɨxeiya,
meta yunaitɨ te'aitamete kepemɨtimariwe,
hekwamekɨ pekanitateriwariemɨkɨ,
Yawé pɨmatsitateriwa.
3 Yawé mamayatsie kuruna hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni pemariwetɨ,
ti'aitame haremaya hepaɨ pepɨ'aneni 'akakaɨyari mamayatsie.
4 «'Eiriwakame» pepɨkatiteriwarieniri,
meta 'akwie «Makumawe» pɨkatiteriwarieni,
matsi «Netemawierika» pepɨtiteriwarieni,
'akwie «Ne'ɨya» pɨtitewaka,
Yawé 'ahetsiemieme puyutemawieka,
meta 'akwie pɨrekakɨnani.
5 Temaikɨ 'uka mutiuwitɨkɨ hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ kemɨ'ane mɨmatsi'anukakitɨani pumatiwitɨni,
neneɨkeme mitiwitɨni xeiyatɨ muyutemawie hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨta 'akakaɨyari pɨtiyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme.

6 Kerutsareme, 'akurarutsie tehɨwemete nepɨwaru'uitɨa
hatsuaku mepɨkatehayewa, tukarikɨ
meta tɨkarikɨ yamepɨtehayenenierenі.

Xeme, Yawé xemahiawe,
xepika'uxipieka,
7 meta yukakaiyari xepika'uxipitiaka,
Kerutsareme 'aixia yurieyuke,
niawari hayeitiarieyuke kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme.

8 Yawé mipai katiniuyihiritiani,
yumamá yutserieta miemeki meta yitirikariyaki:
«Hatsuaku tawariri memimetsi'aye'unie nepikawamini
'a'iku memitikwaniki,
meta kaxie winuyari mihekwa pemitiuta'uximayataxi
hetsiemieme mepika'anu'ieni 'ateewa kiekatari,
kimana 'eki pemitiuta'uximayataxi.
9 Yawé meniawati mepitikwani yu'iku
kemi'ane memika'e,
netuki takwayaritsie winu mepanu'ieni kemi'ane
kaxie harawerita memite'uta'uximayataxi».

10 Kitenietetsie xekeneutahakeni, xekeneutahakeni.
Huye xekeneukuha'arita teiteri wahetsiemieme.
Huye 'a'atayeume xekeneutawewi.
Tetexi naime huyeta metetika xekenexiri.
Patera xekeneuyuitiwani teiteri hipati memixeiyaniki.

11 Mipai 'aneme Yawé niuki kaniyetuaka
kwie manu'axe paiti miye'aniki:
«Tsiyuni niweya 'uka mipai xeketeneutahiawi:
“Mana kanamieni Metsiwikweitsitiwame.
Yu'imikieri katinapika,
Tita mira'iwaxi hamatiana kaniumieni”».
12 «Teiteri memipatsie» mepitetetewaka,
«Yawé muwarutawikweitsitia».
«Kiekari peminaki'eriwa» 'ekita pepititewaka,
«Kiekari hatsuaku mikaku'eiriwa».

Yawé miyikihiani tukariyari meta kepauka Kakaiyari 'aixia miwayurieni

63 1 ¿Kemi'ane piyiane 'Erumi makamie,
meta Wutsira makamie,
'ixuriki yitsikimaiyeme 'anakatiti?
¿Kemi'ane piyiane miki witsimirekemari,
yutirikarima mumie?

«Ne nekaniyianeni, heitseriemeki nemitikuxata,
tirikariya nemexeiya nemiratawikweitsitianiki».

2 ¿Titayari 'a'iwite tixeta,
kaxie matiketsinariwa te'uximayatamete wahepai?

3 «Ne kaxie nexaitame nekaniutiketsini,
hipati teiteri mepikanetsi'uparewi.
Nekanitiketsini nehaxiaki,
nekaniwarutipina neha'ati.
Waxuriya ne'ixuriki kaniuwirieni,
naime nekamixa nekaniutawirieni.
4 'Ariri kepauka neminekihiani yanepitimate.
Newikweitsitiarika wiyari paye'ari.
5 Neuxei, peru pumawekai kemi'ane minetsiparewieni,
nepihixiya xewiti mikanetsiparewimikiki.
Netirikariya katiniuyurieni nemirayu'iwaxi,
nehaxiatiti kaneniuparewieni.
6 Neha'ati teiteri kwiepa memitama nepiwarutiketsi,
nepiwarutitariwaitia nehaxia tekixiyariki,
waxuriya kwiepa 'uhaneme nepayeitia».

Niawari meta nenewieri

7 Yawé naki'eriyaya mimariwe nepaye'erieni,
meta kemitiuyuri 'aixia pi'ane miniawaniki,
naime kemitiuyuri tahetsiemieme,
kemitiuyukanenimaya meta naki'eriyaya mimariweki.
Huu, pimiire 'aixia 'anemeki kemitiuyuri
'Ixaheri nuiwarimama wahetsiemieme.
8 Mipai nepaine: «Yuriki neteiterima mepihiki,
neniwema hatsuaku memikanete'itaiya».
Mipai piratia wawikweitsitiwame
9 naime kememite'uka'eniwakaiki.
Mikititi puwarutawikweitsitia,
xeime pikaheyeni'a meta nixeime niuki tuayame.
Yunaki'eriyaki meta yunenimayatsikaki kaniwarutawikweitsitiani,
kaniwaranukutiki, kaniwaretiki yumamatetsie
meripaiti hepai.
10 Peru miki mepikahenu'eni,
meta 'iyarieya mipatsie mepu'iyarimitia.
'Ayumieme waraye'unieti patia,
mikititi piwarutakwi.

11 Teiterimama meripaiti mieme mepaye'eri,
Muitsexi muyeikakaitsie:
¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawiti,
muxatsi wahiweme muxatsi mitiwaruwitiki hepai?

¿Hakewari yu'iyari mɨpatsie
watsata mɨ'atɨa,
12 yamɨtiuyuri yumamá mariwemekɨ
Muitsexi tserieta mumienikɨ,
kemɨ'ane haa manutayepi mana muyanikɨ,
yuheyemekɨ matiwatɨ mayanikɨ?
13 ¿Hakewari haramaratsie muwaranawitɨ,
makumawetsie yeikame kawayutsie manaka hepaɨ,
witsi'anekɨa muwarawitɨ memɨkahekaxɨri?
14 Yawé 'iyarieya puwaruka'uxipitɨa
tewaxi makuweritsie memɨtekwatɨwe wahepaɨ.
Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwaruwitɨ 'ateɨterima,
waɨkawa pemariwetɨ pemayanikɨ.

15 Kenakanieri muyuawitsie paitɨ,
keneutanierixɨa 'akiekari mɨpatsietsie
meta witsimɨtiyuxexeiyatsie paitɨ.
¿Hakewari 'atɨrɨkariya meta 'a'ɨtetsarika?
pepɨtatsikweririe mɨmɨireki
kepemutiyukanenimaya, witsikepemɨtiuka'iyari.
16 Peru 'ekɨ tapaapa pepɨhɨkɨ,
tsepa 'Apɨrahami mɨkatatsimate
meta tsepa 'Ixaheri mɨkatatsimaiwe,
'ekɨ, Yawé, tapaapa pepɨhɨkɨ,
«Tatsiwikweitsitɨwame» yuheyemekɨ pepɨtitewa.
17 ¿Titayari Yawé, petareuyexɨrɨwa 'ahuyeta,
meta titayari ta'iyari petitseiriya
temɨkametsimakaxenikɨ?
Kenenua te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pemɨwanaki'erieki,
'anuiwarite 'ahetsɨa miemete yuheyemekɨ memɨhɨkɨ.
18 'Ateɨterima yatewimekɨ 'atuki mepexeiyakai,
peru hikɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie mepitiketsixɨa.
19 Wa'atɨtɨ hatsuaku pepɨkatatiuta'aitɨa tepɨ'ane,
wa'atɨtɨ hatsuaku kepemɨtitewa temɨkate'uterɨwarieni hepaɨ.

64 1 Mɨpaɨ tepɨteha'eriwakaku muyuawi xɨka pewakayepienike
muwa pemakanenikɨ,
Hɨrite 'ahɨxie putiyɨyɨakawe,
2 tai kɨyexi kemɨtikutaiya hepaɨ,
meta haa kemɨtikwaniyawe.
Mɨpaɨ kepemɨtitewakɨ pepɨtiwaxeitsitɨani memɨmetsi'aye'unie watsata,
'ahɨxie meti'utɨ nuiwarite meputiyɨyɨakawawe.
3 Kepauka pemanakatɨa mariwemekɨ pepɨtiuyuri
mɨpaɨ tekateha'eriwakaku,
'ahɨxie hɨrite putiyɨyɨakaxɨ.

4 Xewiti tawarita, meripaititi
mipai pikati'enawe,
meta xewiti mipai pikatinieriwe,
xeime Kakaiyari 'ahepai tiyurieneme pikaxeiyawe
kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya wahetsiemieme 'aixia tiyurieneme.
5 Pewaranunakeke pepayeyeika, memuyutemamawie
heitseriemeki yamemitekahu meta 'ahuye mema'eriwa.
Peru pepuyeha'ariwe xika tekaheu'enanaka
xika 'ahuye te'uku'eirieni.
¿Kehepai tetetawikweni?
6 Teyunaiti teiteri temika'itiyatika tepihiki,
naiti heitseriemeki ketemiteyurie
'ixurikite mititinini hepai pi'ane.
Teyunaiti tepitiwauke kiye xawari hepai,
titaki 'axatemite'uyuri 'eka hepai pitatsi'u'enitsitiaxime.
7 Nixewiti pikamatsihahiawe,
nixewiti pikayitirikariya 'ahetsie mitiwiyaniki.
Metsi pekataniwarixiwiyani
pekataniyetuani pita 'axamiti'ane mitatsikuyuitianiki.

8 Peru tsepa miyatiti, Yawé, 'eki ta'ukiyari pepihiki,
tame haxu tepihiki, 'ekita 'iwewame.
Teyunaiti tame 'awewiya tepihiki.
9 Waikawa pepikaha'aka, Yawé,
pepikaheye'eriwaniri yuheyemeki 'axaketemite'uyuri.
Nepimatsiwawirie, mipai ketinemaika,
kename tame 'ateiterima tehiki.
10 'Akiekarite mipatsietika puka'unariexia,
metatsiere Tsiyuni makumawe pita kanayani,
Kerutsareme yuxaita kanekumaka.
11 Tatuki mipatsie meta mimariwe,
hakewa tapaapama memimatsiheniawakai,
tai kanitaxitsitiani.
'U'uniti katiniyuhayewa
naiti tita waikawa temiteheuyehiakai.
12 'Iki miya mitiiyiki, Yawé, ¿'atsipekatiyurieni?
¿Kayuwati petiumaka
meta petatikwinitiati ka'iniarimeki xeikia?

Ke'aixia mitiyurieni meta kemitiwatawikweitsitiani

65 1 «Kemi'ane memikanetsiku'iwawakai wahetsia pita nepunehekiataxi,
kemi'ane memikanetsikuwautuwekai wahetsia yanepitiutanaki'eri
meminetsitaxeiyaki.
'Iya nuiwari memikanetsihahiawekai,
mipai nepititahiawixi: “'Ena nepuwe”.

2 Tukarikɨ nemamá nepaɨtatsera
'iya teɨteri memɨkanetsi'enie wahetsɨa,
'axamɨ'ane huyeyari 'utɨma memuhu,
kememɨteku'eriwa xeikɨa yameteyurietɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ teɨteri mepɨhɨkɨ nehɨxie
memɨnetsihaxɨatɨa tukarikɨ,
harawerita mawari mekaniwewietɨweni
meta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mekanitaiyatɨweni mawari taiyametetsie,
4 mɨkite wateukiyapa putayeixa
meta yuxaɨtame tɨkarikɨ maku'awietsie pɨkatariyarɨwa kakutɨ,
tuixu waiyari pukwa'a,
meta yuxarita wai mɨka'itiya puka'eetsa,
5 mɨpaɨta kaniutaineni: “Teewa xekeneu'uwani.
'Ahurawa nehetsɨa xepɨkahakɨkani.
Ne yemekɨ nekanipatsieka xehetsiemieme”.
'Ikɨ naitɨ pɨkanetinake kɨtsi nemɨ'ɨkweni hepaɨ,
tai yamɨtita'a tukarikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni.

6 »Nehɨxie yakatinaka'utsieni:
Ne kayuwatɨ nepɨkatiyerɨni.
Yanepɨtiwarakapitɨani,
mekatenikwinikuni yuwaiyaritsie,
7 xeme 'axakexemɨte'uyuri hetsiemieme meta
xepaapama kememɨte'uyuri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Mɨkɨta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mekaniutitaiya hɨritsie,
meta hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie 'axamepɨnete'utama,
nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ wawaiyaritsie
meripaitɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kepauka xewitɨ kaxie takari witsi'aneneme mɨtaxeiya,
mɨpaɨ putaine: “Nemarima 'aixɨa,
'akuxi kanayemaneni hayari”.
Mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa nepɨtiyurieni
nete'uximayatsiriwamete nemɨwanaki'erieki:
Yunaime nepɨkawaka'una.
9 Kakuwu hetsie nuiwari nepuwarayenetɨani,
meta Kura hetsie nepuwarayenetɨani kemɨ'ane
'ikɨ hɨrite wapiini mayani.
Kemɨ'ane nemuwaranayexeiya tiwapiini payani,
mana mepɨtiteni nete'uximayatsiriwamete.
10 Neteɨterima kemɨ'ane memɨnetsikuwautɨwe,
Tsaruni makuweritsie wamuxatsima mepu'uwani,
'Akuhuxi mayeweritsie,
wawakaitsixi mepɨye'uwani.

11 »Peru xeme Yawé xemuku'e'eiriwa
meta nehɨri mɨpatsie xematɨmai,
kakaɨyarixi waɨkawa mɨrexeiyanikɨ
meta 'aixɨa pemɨtiumienikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete
wahetsiemieme mexa xemukuha'arita
meta winu nɨkame xemukatu'a,
12 'Ixiparakɨ xemukwi'iwakɨ nepɨxeyetuani,
yunaitɨ xeme xepakatutsitaxɨani xemanutixitekiexɨanikɨ,
Nexe'utahɨaweku xemɨkanetsi'uta'eikɨ,
kepauka nemɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xepɨkanetsi'u'eni.
Matsi 'axaxepɨte'uyuri pɨta nehɨxie
tita mɨkanetinake xepɨte'anukuwei».
13 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe:
«Nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨtekwaka,
peru xeme xepɨhaakakwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨhareka,
peru xeme xepɨharikwini,
nete'uximayatsiriwamete mepuyutemamawieka,
peru xeme xepuyutetewiyani.
14 Nete'uximayatsiriwamete meputikwikani
yu'iyarikɨ meyutemamawietɨ,
peru xeme xeputihiwani
yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwatɨ,
xeputitsuanani yu'iyaritsie xete'uka'eniwatɨ.
15 Nemɨwaranayexei wahetsie pɨtinake kexemɨtetewa
'axaxemɨ'itɨarikakɨ.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pɨxekwini,
peru te'uximayatamete yuhetsɨa miemete yɨkɨ pɨtiwatiterɨwa.
16 Tsepa kemɨ'ane xewitɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'itɨariekakɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
xɨka tiutawauni,
yapɨtiyurieni Kakaɨyari yuri mɨhɨkɨ hetsiemieme,
meta tsepa kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kwietsie yamɨtiyɨhɨritɨani,
yapɨtiyurieni Kakaɨyari yuri mɨhɨkɨ hetsiemieme,
'Uximatɨarika meripaitɨ mieme mepatɨmairi,
hikɨ nepɨka'iku'eriwari.

Muyuawi hekwatɨ meta kwie hekwatɨ

17 »Kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana, 'ari nekaninetɨaximeni
muyuawi hekwame meta kwie hekwame.
Tawariri pɨkatitaxatsieni meripaitɨ timieme,
meta pɨkaha'eriwani.
18 Matsi xekeneyutemamawieka, yuheyemekɨ xekeneyutemamawieka,
tita nemɨtinetɨaximekɨ:
Nepinetɨaxime xeime Kerutsareme yutemawiekame,
kiekari temawierika waɨkawa hexeiyakame.

19 Nepuyutemawieka Kerutsareme hetsiemieme
meta nepuyutemawieka neteɨterima wahetsiemieme,
tawarita mana pɨka'enierieni
tsuari hiwariyari meta kukuiniya hiwariyari.

20 »Hatsuakuri mana tɨɨri kwitɨwa metakukuweti
mepɨkatixuawere,
meta 'ukirawetsixi kwitɨwa mepɨkatakukuweni.
Kemɨ'ane mɨmɨni xeitsienituyari hexeiyati
temaikɨ hepaɨ 'aneti pɨyɨaneni,
peru kemɨ'ane mana mɨka'utineni
'axamɨ'itɨarieka hepaɨ 'aneti payeitɨarieni.
21 Kii mepɨtiwewieni, muwa mepayetetɨkani,
kaxie mepɨka'eni
meta takarieya mepɨtikwani.
22 'Ari kii mepɨkatiwewieni hipati pɨta muwa memeutayaxekɨ,
meta kaxie xepɨkaka'eni hipati pɨta memitikwanikɨ.
Matsi neteɨterima watukaritsie
kɨye tukarieya kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ,
nemɨwaranayexeiya kememɨteyurieni
mepɨtekaxeiya mepɨteha'inɨata.
23 'Ari yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨkateta'uximayata,
meta tɨɨri mepɨkawarayexeiya 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
mɨkɨ metatsiere waxiɨyarima
'ɨimari Yawé 'aixɨa miyurie mekanakɨnikuni.
24 'Akuxi mekanetsitahɨawiwekaku,
ne nepuwata'eiya,
'akuxi meputiniukani
peru ne 'ari newa'enieyu.
25 Maye muxa hamatɨa yunaiti mepɨtetikwani makutsiɨraɨyetsie,
maye 'ɨxa pɨtikwani tuuru hepaɨ,
meta kuu 'ikwaiya tumuanari pɨhɨkɨtɨni.
Naitsarie nehɨri mɨpatsietsie
tiyukwinitɨwati kaniumawekamɨkɨ meta tiuyuka'unati»,
Yawé kanaineni.

Ke'aixɨa mɨtiyɨni meta ketemɨteta'ikwewani

66 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Muyuawi ne'uweni kanihɨkɨtɨni,
kwie meta, hetsiena nemɨnewetɨka kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Kii xemɨnetsi'utawewirieni pɨkayɨwe.
Tixaɨti kiiyari xepɨkanete'uxatɨawawe.
2 Netɨrɨkariya katiniuyurieni naime 'ikɨ mɨtiutawewi:
mɨpaɨ tiɨyɨku 'ayumieme katiniuneni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

»Ne nepuwaxeiya tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya
meta yu'iyaritsie memɨte'uka'eniwa,
kemɨ'ane neniuki memayemakaxe.
3 Peru kemɨ'ane tuurutsixi memɨwamawatɨwe
mɨkɨ teɨteri memɨwatakukuya wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
kemɨ'ane muxatsi memɨwamawatɨwe
mɨkɨ tsɨikɨri wakɨipi memanutimura wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
kemɨ'ane hatsi mawariyari mɨwewie
mɨkɨ tuixuri waxuriya memɨyetuaya wahepaɨ mepɨ'ane,
meta kemɨ'aneta 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa mukutaiya
mɨkɨ memɨkakakaɨyarixi memuwarayexeiya wahepaɨ kani'aneni.
Mɨkɨ yuxaɨta yuhuye mepanayexeiyaxɨa,
meta mepuyutemawieritɨa mɨxani'eriwakɨ.
4 'Ayumieme ne 'uximatɨarika nekananayexeiyamɨkɨ wahetsiemieme
tita waɨkawa memɨtemakaxe nekatiniwaranunɨ'airiemɨkɨ.
Nixewitɨ mɨkanetsi'uta'eikɨ kepauka nemɨwarahɨawekaitsie,
kepauka nemutaniu, nixewitɨ pɨka'u'enaxɨ.
Matsi, 'axamepɨte'uyuri nehɨxie
tita mɨkanetinake mepɨte'anayexei».

5 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
xeme niukieya xemayemakaxe:
«Mɨpaɨ xe'iwama mekaniutiyuaneni memɨxexani'erie
meta memɨxehayeweweiya kenemɨtitewakɨ xemɨnetsikuxatakɨ:
“Yawé mariwetɨ kehayeitɨarieni,
temawierika xehetsie temɨxeiyakɨ”.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨta mepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni.
6 Hiwari pa'eniɨriɨkɨ kiekaritsie,
tukita payeneika hiwari:
Yawé hiwarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni
memeye'unie yakatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ tita wahetsie mɨtimieme.

7 »Meripaitɨ ka'itakwiniwekaku 'akuxi
Kerutsareme nunutsi kanayexeiya,
'akuxi ka'aye'awekaku matiniwenitsie,
'ukitɨme kaniutiniweni.
8 ¿Kemɨ'ane 'ari mɨpaɨ pɨtiu'enaxɨ?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨna 'aneme puxei?
¿Tiyɨwe xewitɨ nuiwari mɨtinuiwa xeitukaritsie?
¿Xeikiekariyari mutinuiwa tiyɨwe xeitukaritsie?
Matsi, Tsiyuni yutɨɨriyama kaniwarayexeiya
'akuxi ka'itakwiniwetɨ waɨkawa.
9 Xɨka ne niweyametsie nereuyepieni,
nepipitɨani nunutsi mɨtinuiwakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Nepɨkareunani niweyametsie,
kariki ne nemɨhɨkiki memɨtiniweyaniki yanemɨtiwakupitɨwa
—'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
10 Matsi Kerutsareme hamatɨa xekeneyutemamawieka,
kemɨ'ane yunaitɨ xeminaki'erie,
hamatɨana xekeneutitsukwakani temawierikakɨ,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane xemutitsuanakai hamatɨana.
11 Kariki xeme xekanititsitsitɨariekuni meta xekanitihuxaitɨariekuni,
nitɨarika xekanikaxeiyakuni tsitsitsie,
xepɨtihuxani,
xepuyutemamawieka tsitsi 'amɨnenetsie».
12 Kariki Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Mɨkɨ kayuwatɨ waɨkawa nepɨpitɨani haa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ muhane hepaɨ,
meta kwiepa memɨtama tiwapiini nepɨtipitɨani haa
manatiyeuriweni hepaɨ.
Xeme xepɨtsitsitɨarieka, xepa'ɨiyaka,
tunutetsie xepukuheni.
13 Niwekame yuniwe kemɨtinɨtɨwa hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ ne nepɨtixenɨtɨani,
Kerutsaremetsie xekaninɨtɨariekuni».

14 Kepauka xeme mɨpaɨ xemɨteneniere,
yu'iyaritsie xepuyutemamawieka,
hikɨ mɨkɨ waiyarieya pɨtaxutuni tupiriya hepaɨ,
Yawé matsiɨkɨme payeitɨani
yutɨrɨkariya te'i'uximayatsiriwamete watsata,
meta yuhaxɨa kemɨ'ane memeye'unie watsata.
15 Yawé 'ukanamieniri tai hetsie yewetɨ.
Kaxetateya kuyaxa mieme haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkawi pɨhɨkɨ.
Yuhaxɨa pɨyetuani,
tai nerɨkwariyarikɨ puyutahaxɨatɨani.
16 Taikɨ meta 'ixiparakɨ
Yawé teɨteri yunaime puwataxaneta.
Yawé tɨrɨkariyayatsie yumɨireti mepɨkwini.
17 «Wahamatɨa mekanikwikuni kemɨ'ane mepatsiekame memayuyeitɨa meta kemɨ'ane memuyu'itie memeutahaxɨanikɨ harawerita, xeime manuyeka me'uweiyatɨ, meta kemɨ'ane tuixu waiyarieya memɨkwa'a, naikatsi meta hipame mɨtixani'eriwa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
18 »Ne, mɨkɨ 'axamemɨteyurieki meta 'axamemɨteku'eriwakɨ, nepɨwaxeɨrimɨkɨ yunaime teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama, nuiwarite meta yɨkɨ 'anenemekɨ niuki memutiniuka mekani'axɨakuni mekanenixeiyakuni kenemɨtimariwe.
19 »'Iniari nekaniwawewiriemɨkɨ, hipatɨ memɨyuhayewa nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wahetsɨa nepɨwaranuni'ani: Taritsi kiekariyaritsie, Puri, Riria (mana kiekatari kwinie mepɨteheutamɨiwawekai), Tuwari meta Kɨretsiya,

meta haramara tetsita meteewatsie hakewa memɨkanetsihetamariwawe
meta kenemɨtimariwe memɨka'ixeiyawawe. Mɨkɨ mekanenitaxatakuni
kenemɨtimariwe nuiwarite watsata. 20 Meta naitsarie xe'iwama nuiwarite
watsata memutetɨka nehɨri mɨpatsietsie Kerutsareme xepuwa'atɨani, mawari
hepaɨ Yawé hetsiemieme, kawayutsixi, kaxetate yukukuyamete, kaxetate
titɨkɨmete, muratsixi meta kameyutsixi wahetsie me'utekame xepɨwa'atɨani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 'Ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ, watsute 'aixɨa 'anenemeta,
hatsi mawariyari Yawé tukita memɨte'atɨwa hepaɨ xekateniwa'atɨakuni.
21 Mɨkɨ wahetsieta hipame nepuwaranayexeiya, mawari wewiwamete
memakɨnekɨ meta rewitsixi —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

22 »Kemɨreutere ne'ixeiyakaku muyuawi meta kwie mɨhekwa neminetɨani,
mɨpaɨta xenuiwarima meta kememɨtetetewa mepɨteheutere —Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 23 Xeimetseriyari 'anukayeikakaku meta xawati
xeitsemana miemetsie, yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama mepɨ'axɨani nehɨxie
memɨkatunuma'unikɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 24 Hikɨ kepauka
memuwayekɨnetsie mepɨwaxeiya wakaxarite kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'utami.
»Kwitsi pɨkamɨni muwakwa'a,
meta tai pɨkatɨni muwatixɨtsitɨwa:
memɨxani'eriwa mepakɨne yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama wahɨxie».

Keremiyaxi

1 1 'Ikɨ Keremiyaxi niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Kirikiyaxi nu'aya. Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti
kiekatari mawari wewiwamete wanuiwaritsie pumiemetɨkai, kiekari
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie mukumakai. 2 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa
kaninuani, tamamata heimana haika wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku
Kura kwieyaritsie. 3 Metatsiere hetsɨana kaninuani Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya
ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, meta 'imatɨrieka wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi
nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsɨari tamamata heimana xeiwiyari
heimana 'auxɨwime metseriyaritsie, kepauka Kerutsaremetari memehapanietsie.

Keremiyaxi kemɨranayexeiyarie

4 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
5 «Meripaitɨ 'amaamatsie 'akuxi nekamatsikayeweti nepumatsimatekai,
nepɨmatsi'anayexeiyakairi,
pekatinuiwawekaku 'akuxi,
nepɨmatsi'anuyewaukairi,
Neniukame nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨakairi nuiwarite wahetsiemieme».
6 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtita'ei:
«Yawé nekakaɨyari. Xɨa'ui 'akuxi 'aixɨa nepɨkareutaxatawe meta temaikɨ
nepɨhɨkɨ yakɨnepɨnemate».
7 Peru Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨnetiutahɨawixɨ:
«Mɨpaɨ pepɨkahaineni: “Temaikɨ nepɨhɨkɨ yakɨnepɨnemate”, matsi hikɨ ne
hakewa nemɨmatsihetani'ani pekanimieni, kenemɨmatitahɨawe naimekɨ
yapekanitayɨmɨkɨ. 8 Ne 'ahamatɨa nepuyeikani 'aheima nemɨtanuanikɨ,
nixeimetɨma pepɨkahaumakaka». Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
9 Hikɨ Yawé netenitsie kaneniutamayɨani, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Hikɨ 'atenitsie neniuki nekamaniupitɨani pemeutaniuwenikɨ. 10 Neuxei,
ne hikɨ heitserie nekamanipitɨaka nuiwarite meta te'aitamete wahetsie,
»pemɨwarahunanikɨ meta pemɨwaka'unanikɨ,
pemɨwareuyehɨpanikɨ meta pemuwaratixɨrɨwanikɨ,
pemɨwaranuku'uitɨwanikɨ meta pemɨtika'itɨeitakɨ».
11 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Keremiyaxi, ¿ketita petixeiya?»
Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
«'Arimenituru 'itɨeiriyari xeimamayari nepɨxeiya».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:

«'Aixɨa pepɨtiunierixɨ, neta mɨpaɨ nepɨtita'ɨwiya neniuki maye'atɨarienikɨ».[a]
13 Hutarieka, Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«¿Tita 'aku petixeiya?»
Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: «Xari nekanixeiyani 'ukwakeme tayeta hakayeuriweme».
14 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Yunaime 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtama wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ, xeyeta kanakayuamɨkɨ. 15 Ne nekaniwata'inimɨkɨ te'aitamete xeyeta miemete —ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni—.
»Mekani'axɨakuni, yu'uweni mekani'atɨaxɨakuni
Kerutsareme mɨranutahakitɨretsie mekanikuyaxikuni,
kuraruyari naime mekanika'unakuni,
meta naime Kura kiekariyarite mekaniwatakwikuni.
16 Ne neteɨterima wahetsiemieme yanepɨtayɨni nemɨtiwaka'enitsitɨanikɨ,
waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
memɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ,
hipame kakaɨyarixi pɨta 'ɨkwa memɨwatairietɨwekaikɨ,
meta yumamatekɨ mete'utiwewieka memɨte'ayexeiyakaikɨ.
17 »Peru 'ekɨ keneuyukuha'aritɨa. Kenemie yaketiniwaretahɨawi naime ne kenematitahɨawe. Pepɨka'utimamaweni mɨkɨ wahɨxie, xɨka pe'utimani marika wahɨxie matsi nekamanipitɨamɨkɨ. 18 Ne hikɨ kiekari yukuraru 'a'atitewame mexeiya hepaɨ nekamatiniupitɨani, tepɨa 'apatɨ 'amuwe hepaɨ meta wurunitse tepɨayari kuraruyari hepaɨ, naime 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie hepaɨtsita, Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wahepaɨtsita, 'itsɨkate meta mawari wewiwamete metatsiere yunaitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari wahepaɨtsita.
19 Mepɨmatsitamieni peru mepɨkamatsikemakaxɨani, karikɨ ne 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ nematsixɨnake», Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.

'Ixaheri Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuku'eiri

2 1 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani: 2 «Kenemie Kerutsareme kiekatari mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretaxatɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Nepa'eriwa matɨari 'ɨimariyari kepemɨnetinaki'eriekaitsie,
'anaki'eriyakɨ kepauka nemetsi hewitɨtsie,
kepauka makumawetsie pemɨnetsi'uweiyakai,
'iya kwietsie 'etsiya mumawetsie.
3 'Ixaheri pɨpatsiekai Yawé hetsiemieme,
matɨari mieme 'ikwaxi pɨhɨkitɨkai hetsiena mieme,
kemɨ'ane memitikwa'akai mete'uka'eniwatɨ mepakɨkakai,
wahetsie 'uximatɨarika pɨ'axekai”»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

4 Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni Kakuwu xiɨyarimama,
yunaitɨ 'Ixaheri nuiwarima teɨterimama.

---

[a] **1:12** *'Arimenituru 'iteiriyari* hepɨrayutsixi waniukikɨ *nepɨtita'ɨwiya* hepaɨ pɨti'eniɨriɨkɨ.

5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿Ketita 'axati'aneme mete'ukaxei nehetsie xetutsima,
merikɨte yemekɨ menetsi'uku'eiri?
Tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie 'utɨa pɨta mepekɨ,
'ayumieme tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehakɨ.
6 Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyua:
“¿Hakewari Yawé
'Ekipitu mɨtatsihayewitɨ,
makumawetsie mɨtatsi'uwitɨximekai,
'uwakikaku kweriwa'anekɨa,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkaraxuawetsie meta 'umariwekaku,
hakewa xewitɨ muka'anuyeikatsie
meta xewitɨ muwa mɨkakietsie?”
7 Ne nepɨxe'atɨa kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie,
mana 'ikwaxi mɨtixuawe xemɨtekwakakɨ
tinaitɨ mana mɨtixuawe.
Peru xeme xe'u'axɨaka nekwie ka'itiyakame xepayeitɨa,
xeme kwie nemɨxeyetuiri ne'ixani'eriekame xepayeitɨa.
8 Hatsuaku mawari wewiwamete mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyua:
“¿Hakewari Yawé?”
'Inɨari niukiyari memakumate hatsuaku mepɨkanetsi hetima,
teɨteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ,
neniukamete Wahari hetsiemieme pɨta mepɨte'utaxa
meta kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie pɨta mewaruweiyatɨ mepakɨ.
9 'Ayumieme, hikɨ 'akuxi hekwamekɨ nepɨxetaxaneta,
metatsiere xeniwema waniwema wahetsie nepɨrahɨani,
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

10 »Xekenehu Tsipɨre kwieyari haramara hixɨapa mɨyema hatetsitana, meta
xekenenenieri mana kereyɨane,
hipame xekeniwarutanɨ'a Tseraxi paitɨ,
mana memenenierekɨ kemɨreyɨane,
hikɨ xekeneuyu'ɨwiya xɨka hawaikɨ meripaitɨ mɨpaɨ reyɨni:
11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xewitɨ nuiwari tiuyeika hipame kakaɨyarixi waruku'eirieka
hipame pɨta wareweiyaka,
tsepanetɨ mekakakaɨyarixi?
Neteɨterima mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, nemɨmariwe wahetsiemieme,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie hekɨ.
12 Muyuawi, kenemaka, 'ikɨ mɨya mɨtiɨyɨkɨ.
Keneutayɨyɨakani meta waɨkawa keneutimamaweni.
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

13 »Pɨtihuta 'axamɨti'ane
neteɨterima 'axakememɨte'uyuri:

Mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
haixa mayeniere muhane nehɨkɨtɨme,
putsute pɨta haa mukatuariketɨka yɨkɨmana mepuyutiwewiriexɨa,
putsute mɨtatari haa mɨkareuteteritɨwa.
14 ¿'Ixaheri kuta waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame tihɨkɨ?
Mɨra'uximayatsietsie pɨka'utinuiwaxɨ.
¿Kamɨtsɨ titayari tinawatsiyarie?
15 Mayetsi meputitsua hetsiena mieme,
mepuyutihaxɨatɨa karima hetsiena mieme.
Kwieya yuxaɨtame puyuhayewaxɨ,
kiekariteya naitɨ putitaiyarie,
nixewitɨri mana pɨka'uka.

16 »'Akuxi matsi waɨkawa pemɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ,
Menipitsi kiekatari meta Tapinetsi kiekatari
mekameniukaxini pemu'umetsekame mekamenayeitɨani.
17 Mɨpaɨ pekatinanuyemieni
'akakaɨyari Yawé pemuku'eirikɨ,
mɨmatsi'uwitɨximekai 'ahuyeta.
18 Hikɨta, tixaɨtɨ pepɨkarekaxeiya 'Ekipitu xɨka peheyani
haa Niru mieme pemanuhareniki.
Tixaɨtɨ pepɨkarekaxeiya 'Atsiriya xɨka peheyani
haa 'Eupɨrate mieme pemanuhareniki.
19 'Axakepemɨtiuyuri mɨkɨ 'ahetsie pɨrahɨani,
heitserie yapemɨkatikatɨakɨ pepe'atimani.
Keneutimaixɨa ke'axamɨ'ane meta kemɨtiuka'eniexɨani
xɨka Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'uku'eirieni
meta xɨka pekanetsi'ayemakatɨ pe'ayani
—Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.

20 »Mɨixa wiyari panuyemie 'ayuku pemanumuraxɨ,
pemɨhɨakai pepɨ'axɨnaxɨ
meta mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: "'Ahetsiemieme nepɨkareu'uximayatamɨkɨ".
Naitsarie hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie,
meta naime kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨkatɨa,
pepɨ'ayetua tuminikɨ pemɨkumayɨiwanikɨ.
21 Ne nepumatsi'uka'e hatsi 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ,
kaxie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane nemanayexei hepaɨ.
¿Titayari petiu'apataxɨ
kaxie 'axamɨ'ane nemɨka'imate peratɨa?
22 Tsepa waɨkawa mɨtiyeitɨawekɨ pemɨ'akahauxi,
meta tsepa waɨkawa xapuni pemɨ'akawiri,
'akuxi ne, 'axamɨti'ane 'ahetsie nepɨxeiyani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni naimekɨmɨyɨwe—.

23 »¿Pepɨkayɨwe mɨpaɨ pemutayɨni:
“Neka'itiyatɨ nepɨkahayuyeitɨa,
meta Wahari kakaɨyarixiyarite newarayexeiyatɨ nepɨka'uyeika”?
Kenaye'eri kepemɨtiuyuri mayeweritsie.
Keneu'atimaixɨa kepemɨtiuyuri.
Kameyu 'ukaratsi manautsawe,
naitsarie pemukuyeika.
24 Puxu 'ukaratsi yeutanaka 'ɨtsita xeikɨa pemɨ'iyamate.
Kepauka 'ahetsie pemɨreuyehɨwa, 'ekapa pepɨreuti'ɨkwe,
kepauka pemeu'aweiyanɨaka, xewitɨ matsi'ukunuitɨani pɨkayɨwe.
Nixewitɨtɨma 'uki pɨkati'uxe matsikuwaunetɨ:
kepauka 'atukari maye'axe, yapauka pɨmetsi'ukaxeiya.

25 »Peheumamawetɨ pepɨkakuyeikani, petiu'akwinitɨani,
meta pemanatiwaukenikɨ pepɨkayupitɨaka.
Peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputaine: “Hawaikɨ yemekɨ nepɨkayɨwe nemɨtihayewa
yanetiyurienetɨ.
Nepuwanaki'erie hipame kakaɨyarixi, meta mɨkɨ wa'ɨtɨma nepumieni”.

26 »'Ixaheritsixi mepuyutitetewiya,
meta tewa'aitɨwamete, 'ɨtsɨkate
meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemamata tsiere,
tinawayame kemɨtiyutewiya kepauka mɨxeiyarieni hepaɨ.
27 Kɨye yatewime mɨpaɨ xepɨtekɨhɨawe:
“'Ekɨ pepɨnepaapa”,
meta xeime tete mɨpaɨ xepɨtehahɨawe:
“'Ekɨ pepɨnetsi'utinuiwitɨa”.
Xepɨnetsi'uwarixiwiyaxɨ,
xepɨkanetsixeiyaku.
Peru xehetsie 'uximatɨarika munuanitsie mɨpaɨ xepɨnetekɨhɨawe:
“Kenanukukexi meta ketaneutawikweitsitɨa”.
28 Kura, ¿hakewari tamɨ kakaɨyarixi pemɨ'atiwewiri?
Yuwaɨkawame kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarexeiya kiekarite hepaɨ.
Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi meke'anuku'uni.
Xɨka 'aku memetsitawikweitsitɨakuni kepauka 'uximatɨarika pemexeiyanitsie.

29 »¿Titayari xenetexaneta?
Xeme yunaitɨ xenetsi'aye'unietɨ xepakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

30 »Yakɨ xeikɨa nepɨtiwakwinitɨa neteɨterima,
kenemɨtiwaheitseritɨa mepɨka'eniku.
Maye mɨkatiuyukamariya hepaɨ,
xe'ixipara puwarutikwai Kakaɨyari niukametemama
xehetsɨa miemete.

31 »Peru xeme, hiki miemete,
xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya:
¿Kamitsi ne makumawe netihiki
yatini makumariwe 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme?
¿Titayari neteiterima mipai mete'utiyuane:
“Tekanixixinini, tawari 'ahetsia tepika'axiani”?
32 ¿Kamitsi tiyiwe 'uka 'iimari yukukate miraye'atika miratimaiya,
yatini wikiwame 'iwiyari matimaiya?
Neuxei miixa wiyariri kananuyemieni
neteiterima meminetsihatimaitsie.
33 Keperakumate 'eki
pemiwakuwauniki 'ahamatia memikahini.
Matsi 'ukarawetsixi 'axamemite'u'iyari
'ahetsie mepitehetimamateke.
34 'Akamixa xuriyamakame pepanakatiki,
teiteri wahetsie mikarahiiwa waxuriya meta nutuite,
hatsuaku pemikawarutaxei metenawatiweme.
Naime 'ikiki 35 'ahetsie nepirahiani:
mipai pemutaineki kename 'axapekatiyuriwe,
mipai pemutaineki kename 'atsipekatiyuruwame,
mipai pemutaineki meta: “Kakaiyari pikaha'ari nehamatia”.
36 Yapauka pepi'akupata hipame wahetsie pita petiwiyamiti.
Yaxeikiatsiere 'Ekipitu kameniku'eirimiki,
'Atsiriya kemimatiuku'eiri hepai.
37 Mana pekaniyeyeimiki 'akatutsitia peheukumetikaiti,
kariki Yawé kaniwarexirieni
kemi'ane wahetsie pemitiwiyakai,
wahamatia 'aixia pepikatiyeyani.

3 1 »'Iniariki, xewiti 'uki yi'iya kaniuku'eirieni, mikita 'uka kanihayewa xeime pita 'uki tiwitinike. ¿Tiyiwe 'uki matiari mewitikikai nuame mitiwitiniki? Pikayiwe. Mipai xikatiuyini kwie naime ka'itiyakame kanayeitiamiki. Mipai kani'aneni, 'ekiri yumiireme pekaniwarukumayiani, 'ayumieme pekapiyiweri nehetsia hutarieka pemunuani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
2 »Keneuxeiya 'iya hirite mimeetse:
Hakewa 'ahamatia pikarekahitiwe.
Harawe tewiyari makumawetsie 'amuyeika hepai,
huye tetsita pepikayeixakai,
'atuxexerima pewakwewieti.
Kwie ka'itiyakame pekanayeitiani
memika'akinama wahamatia pehuneti.
3 'Ayumieme pikawiyemiki,
'ayumieme taxarita mieme wiyeri pikanua.
'Ukaratsi tumini muyuwitinia hepai pepiti'akihiawe,
tewiyarika pepikamate.

4 Mɨixa wiyari pɨka'anuyemie mɨpaɨ pemɨnetiumarekai:
“Nepaapa, 'ɨimariyari pemɨnehamiku,
5 ¿'aheyemekɨ petiha'a?
¿Haxɨa peti'utani 'aheyemekɨ?”
Mexi petikuxatakai,
kepemɨtiuyɨwekaxɨa 'axapepɨtiuyuri».

'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari

6 Kepauka Kutsiyaxi ti'aitametɨkaku Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«¿Petimate kemɨtiyuriene 'Ixaheri, yamɨkatikamie hɨkɨtɨti? Kaneyani
hɨri 'amanutitɨtitsie, mana kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨa tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa
kanayuyeitɨani. 7 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai 'arike mɨpaɨ tiyurieme
tsenekatɨ tinenuani nehetsɨa. Peru pɨkanua nehetsɨa. Taruya 'ikɨ naime
pɨtiuxei, Kura yamɨkatikamie, 8 yaxeikɨatatsiere punierixɨ kenemɨtiku'eiri
'Ixaheri mɨnetsihehɨa, 'eiriya xapayari kenemɨtitawewiri hipame wahamatɨa
mukahuikɨ. Mɨyatɨtɨ taruya, Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari, pɨka'utima, yaxeikɨa
pɨnetsi'uku'eiri, hipame wahamatɨa hunetɨ kanayani.
9 »'Ixaheri mɨkatiuhayewaxɨkɨ hipame wahamatɨa hunetɨ, kwie ka'itiyakame
kanayeitɨani meta kemɨ'ane mɨkayɨkɨna mukumaɨwa kanayuyeitɨani tete
meta kɨye kakaɨyarixiyari muwarayexeiyakaikɨ. 10 Tsepanetɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ
mɨyamɨtiɨyɨ, taruya Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari, pɨkanua nehetsɨa yu'iyarikɨ,
kenametɨ nehetsɨanua kaniuyɨni», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Mɨnetsihehɨa 'Ixaheri matsi 'aixɨa
pɨtiuka'iyari keyuri Kura 'axamɨtiuka'iyari. 12 Kenemie tayeta 'ikɨ niuki
kenetaxata:
»“Kenenua, 'Ixaheri pemɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
Neha'atɨ nepɨkamatsixeiya
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Haxɨari 'ahetsiemieme nepɨka'utani yuheyemekɨ,
ne nemɨtiyukanenimayakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
13 Keneu'atimaixɨa xeikɨa ke'axapemɨtiuyuri,
meta kename Yawé pe'aye'unietɨ pehatɨa 'akakaɨyari.
Naime kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨtɨka hetɨa
hipame kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarayexeiyakai,
meta kepemɨkati'awaɨriya yapemɨtikamieniki”».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa xemɨnetsi'uku'eiri, karikɨ
ne xekɨna nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Yuxexuime xeikiekariyaritsie nepɨwarayewitɨxɨani
meta yuhuhutakame xeinuiwaritsie miemete, Tsiyuni paitɨ nepuwa'atɨani.
15 Muxatsi wahɨwemete nepɨwahɨritɨani yamemɨtekahu kemɨnetinake,
memɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ metemaiwawetɨ meta mete'akumaitɨ.
16 »'Iya tukaritsie, kepauka xemuyutimɨire kepauka xemɨyuwaɨkawani 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie, 'ipaɨri pɨkatitaniukieni: “Tɨratu kakuniyari Yawé hetsiemieme”.
Xewitɨri pɨkahe'eriwani, hauyewetɨ pɨkahayani meta hekwatɨ pɨkatawewiyani
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.

17 »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme pɨtiterɨwarieni: “Yawé 'uwenieya”. Yunaitɨ
nuiwarite mepuyukuxeɨrieni Kerutsareme memeyexeiyanikɨ Yawé
kemɨtitewa, meta yu'iyari 'axamɨtiuka'iyari mepɨka'eniekari.
18 »Mikɨ tukaritsie Kura nuiwariyari mepuyutinɨni 'Ixaheri xiɨyarimama
wahamatɨa, yunaitɨ mekanayekɨnikuni tayeta kwie mukumatsie,
mekani'axɨakuni kwie watutsima nemɨwayetuiritsie.
19 »Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunehɨawixɨ:
»“Ne neniwe 'uki hepaɨ nemereuxeiyamɨkɨkaku,
kwie yuheiwe'erinɨakame nepɨmatsiyeturienikeyu,
'imikieri yemekɨ witsimɨ'ane 'ikɨ nuiwarite watsata”.
Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakai “Ne'ukiyari” penetimareke nepɨ'eriekai,
meta hatsuaku penetsi'uweiyatɨ pekatihayewake nepɨ'eriekai.
20 Peru 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri tewiyari,
pepɨkanetsiheu'enie
'ukaratsi yɨkɨna 'uku'eirieka xeime manukuwei hepaɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

21 Hiwari payu'eniɨriɨkɨ hɨrite mɨmeetsetsie,
'Ixaheritsixi wahiwerika hiwariyari,
'axameteyurietɨ 'amemu'uwakaikɨ,
Yawé yukakaɨyari mematɨmaikɨ.

22 «Xekeneu'axɨa, xemɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
nepɨxeti'uayemani heitserie xemɨka'u'uwakɨ».

«'Ena tepu'uwa, 'ahetsɨa teputi'axe,
'ekɨ Yawé takakaɨyari pemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
23 Yurikɨ hɨritsie ketemɨteyuriekai pɨtikwamanarika,
meta yemuritsie kemɨtiutatɨrarɨka pɨti'itarika.
Yurikɨ Yawé takakaɨyari hetsie
'Ixaheri wikweitsitɨarikaya puxuawe.
24 Kakaɨyarixi kepauka tewarayexeiyatɨ temakɨ
pɨtiutixɨ piinite tatutsima 'etsiteyumatekaku memɨte'ukaxeiyakai:
muxatsi meta wakaitsixi,
tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari.
25 Tatewiyarikatsie tepahini,
tatewinɨarika ketatsi'anukanani.
Tame meta tatutsima
Yawé takakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
Tɨɨriyari paitɨtɨ meta hikɨ 'akuxi,
yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe Yawé takakaɨyari kemɨtinake».

4 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ixaheri, xɨka penuamɨkɨ nehetsɨa,
kenenua nehetsɨa.

Xika nehixie kakaiyarixi pewarexirieni memixani'eriwa
meta xika pekanetsi'uku'eirieni,
2 xika yurikı, 'aixıa 'anemekı meta heitseriemekı,
yape'utayıni: “Yurikı Yawé 'amuyeikakı”,
hikı, “hetsiena mieme nuiwarite 'aixıa me'itıarietı mepakıne,
meta me'iniawatı mepakıne”».

3 Yawé mıpaı kanaineni
Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme:
«Xekenekwietsanatıweni hakewa mıkareka'etsitıwetsie,
meta xuyatsata xepıka'etıweni.
4 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Kerutsareme,
yu'iyaritsie xeketeneu'utıa tıratu 'iniariyarikı:
xitekiya 'iniariyari xekeneuyuwewiri Yawé xemayexeiyanikı,
nıkahırixıa 'axaxemıte'uyurikı
nehaxıa 'utani tai hepaı
kayutınıatı xe'utitaiya.

Kura kemıtika'unarienikekai

5 »'Ikı xeketenetaxata Kura kwieyaritsie,
meta xeketenetaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie.
'Awa xekeneutahıtsi naitsarie 'ikı kwieyaritsie.
Kwi mıpaı xeketeneuhiwa:
“Xekeneuyukuxeıri meta tekaneutahaxıakuni
kiekarite yukuraru 'ahatitetewame mexeiyatıkata”.
6 Tsiyuni xekeneutamawiya paterakı memuyuta'unakı,
hakewa xemeyuti'awieta xekeneutiwawa, kayuwatı xepıkate'uka.
Ne xeyetatsie nekanekanetıamıkı
'uximatıarika meta tiyu'uname mariweme.
7 Maye yuterıta kanewayeyaniri,
xewitı nuiwarite 'uname kanayeyaniri,
yukie kanayeyaniri
'akwie 'akumaweme mıhayewakı,
'akiekarite 'u'unitı kaniyuhayewamıkı
meta yemekı kiıripa kanayeimıkı.
8 'Ayumieme, hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatıxıa,
xekeneutitsuanani xeyu'iyaritıatı,
karikı Yawé haxıaya mıtiyukwaxiya
'akuxi tahetsie pıkahayeyeiwe.

9 »'Iya tukaritsie ti'aitame peuyuyehıani
meta teıteri wahetsiemieme memanuyetei mepeuyuyexırieni,
mawari wewiwamete waıkawa mepıtimamani
meta Kakaıyari niukametetemama mepıkatexatawaweni»,
Yawé mıpaı kanaineni.

10 Ne mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: «Neuxei, Yawé nekakaɨyari,
pepɨwakwamanane 'ikɨ teɨteri meta Kerutsaremetari.
Mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “Kayuwatɨ mepexeiyani”,
peru xɨari 'ixipara wakɨipitɨa peuwe».

11 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtetahɨawarieni
'ikɨ teɨteri meta Kerutsaremetari:
«Hɨrite mɨmeetse makumawetsie mɨtiteitsie paitɨ
'eka xɨkatɨ pataneika
neteɨterima wakiekari nemɨnaki'erie makuma hepa 'erietɨ.
Mɨkɨ 'eka tihename pɨkahɨkɨ
meta tɨriku hename pɨkahɨkɨ,
12 'eka nemanɨ'ani mɨpaɨ pɨka'ayumieme
mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa pɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
karikɨ ne yanekanitayɨmɨkɨ
wahetsie nekatiniɨhɨamɨkɨ».

13 Xekeneuxeiya hai hepaɨ 'a'ahume.
Kaxetamama wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
Kawayutsiximama kwinimieme matsi mepayɨwawe kwixɨtsi
kememɨkahayɨwawe.
Xɨa'ui tame. Tame tepeuyexɨri.
14 Kerutsareme, 'a'iyaritsie keneu'a'iti 'axamɨti'anekɨ,
pemɨtawikweitsitɨarienikɨ.
¿Kepaukake pepɨtihayewa
'iyaritɨarika kemɨmatikuyuitɨwa?
15 Xewitɨ pahiwa 'uximatɨarika haxaxatatɨ
Rani kwieyaritsie paitɨ meta 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritetsie paitɨ.
16 «Xekeniwarayehɨtɨa nuiwarite,
xeketeneutaxata Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie:
“'Ateewa kiekatari mepɨ'axɨani memɨtatsi'anutinanikɨ
kuyaxa hepaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ
Kura kiekariteya hepaɨtsita”.
17 Mepaketɨkɨ waritana 'etsiya mɨhɨrieka hepaɨ,
netsi'aye'unietɨ matɨakɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
18 Kepemɨtiuka'iyari kepemɨtiyuriene
'ayumieme 'ikɨ mɨya pepɨranuyemie.
'Ikɨ 'a'uximatɨarika kanihɨkɨtɨni. Kwinimieme pɨratsiwi.
Pɨmatikwinitɨa 'a'iyaritsie».

19 Waɨkawa nepɨnehiwerie, nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
Kukuiniya pɨnetsi'uta'ɨimura.
Ne 'iyari puwatayuane. Xɨa'ui ne'iyari.
Kayuwatɨ nemɨtiuyerɨni nepɨkayɨwe.

Nepi'enie 'awa metahɨtsieriwa
meta hiwari mɨrayukwine mieme.
20 Xɨka tiuyutakwini tawarita pɨtiyutakwini,
naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari pɨka'unariexime.
Yapauka puka'unarie
ne'ixuriki kiiyari hakewa nemayekatei.
21 ¿Kepaukari tamɨ patera kayuwatɨ pɨtamare
meta 'awa hetahɨtsieriwatɨ?

22 «Neteɨterima mepɨka'u'iyari,
mepɨkanetsimate,
tɨɨri 'atsimemɨkatemate mepɨhɨkɨ
memɨkatemaiwawe.
Kwinimieme mepanayeyɨne 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ,
'aixɨa memɨteyurienikɨ mepɨkamate».

23 Kwiepa nepeukanierixɨ, kwie pɨkamatsiɨkɨkai puyuxamuriekai,
muyuawitsie nepeutinierixɨ, manatatsiere naitɨ pɨyɨwikai.
24 Hɨrite nepuxei, puyɨyɨakatɨkatei,
naitɨ yemurite pɨti'unikekai.
25 Nemunierixɨ, xewitɨ tɨma pɨkayuhayewanekai,
yunaitɨ wikixi mepeuyuta'unaxɨakai.
26 Nemunierixɨ, kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'ane makumawe pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
naitɨ kiekarite 'u'unitɨ puyuhayewanekai,
Yawé mɨyamɨtiuyuriekaikɨ,
haxɨaya mɨtiyukwaxiyakɨ.
27 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari 'akumawetɨ kanayeimikɨ,
peru naimeta nepɨkaka'una.
28 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ kwieyari puyuhiwerieka,
meta muyuawi meutitewatsie pɨkɨyɨre,
'ari mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni, nepɨkatihayewa,
'ari mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri, ne'ɨtɨa nepɨkatayani».

29 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei wayuariya me'enietɨ
yunaitɨ kiekatari mepɨtananautsa.
Hipatɨ 'ɨtsita mepɨtahake,
hipatɨta 'aitsie mepeutiwɨwɨre.
Naitɨ kiekari puku'eiriwaxɨ,
xewitɨ tɨma kiekame pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ.

30 ¿Kepetiyurimikɨ, kiekari pemuka'unarie?
¿Titayari 'ixuriki witsimɨtixeta peranakatɨkɨ?
¿Titayari huru pereukapine?
¿Titayari 'ahɨxita perayu'utɨwa?

Yakɨ xeikɨa witsipepɨ'akuyuruwa,
karikɨ 'atuxexerima mekamenixani'erieka,
mepiwautɨwe xeikɨa kememɨmetemieniki.

31 Hiwari nepɨ'enie, niweyame hiwarieya hepaɨ 'aniyɨneme,
'aiwarika matɨari mɨniweneni 'aiwarikaya hepaɨ 'aniyɨneme.
Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari 'aiwarieya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
waɨriyarika meka'ietɨyeika,
yumamá 'utatsetserati mɨpaɨ mutaine:
«Xɨa'ui ne, nepɨmɨximeri.
Teyumiekate 'ari mepɨnetsiwiya».

Kerutsareme meta Kura ke'axamemɨteyuriekai

5 1 «Kerutsareme kayeyaritetsie xekeneutikɨni,
'anikai xekunieretɨweti,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie xekeneutinieri.
Xɨka xeime xehetaxeiya
heitseriemekɨ yatiyurieneme,
tita yuri mɨraine tikuwauneme,
ne nepɨreiyehɨwirieni 'ikɨ kiekari.
2 Tsepa mɨpaɨ memɨteyuhɨritɨa: “Yurikɨ Yawé mayeyurikɨ”,
yakɨ xeikɨa mekateniyuhɨritɨaka».

3 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨtikuwaune 'ateɨterima yamemɨtekahunikɨ.
Pepɨtiwarukwinitɨa mɨkɨ teɨteri, matsi pɨkawarekwinixɨ,
pepɨwarutayuniyaxɨ,
matsi mepɨka'uyuwaɨri 'aixɨa memuyuyurienikɨ.
Yunierika meputseiriyaxɨ 'ai hepaɨ,
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri memɨtehayewakɨ.
4 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: «Mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane hawerimɨ'ane,
memɨka'u'iyarini wahepaɨ mepɨte'u'uwa,
memɨka'imatekɨ Yawé huyeya
meta yukakaɨyari 'aitsikateya.
5 Memanuyetei wahetsɨa nepumie
hikɨ nepɨtiwaretaxatɨani,
mɨkɨ hɨrixɨa mepimate Yawé huyeya
meta kemɨti'aita wakakaɨyari».
Peru mɨkɨta yuyuku mepanumuraxɨ
meta kaunari kɨmana memɨhɨatɨkatei xekananutekixɨani.
6 'Ayumieme maye yeutanaka pɨtiwakwinitɨani
meta puwatikwani 'ɨrawe makumawetsie kiekame,
wakiekarite hɨxie tɨwe puhupa wahupietɨ,
kemɨ'ane muwayeyani pɨtatsanarieni,
waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
meta mɨiremekɨ yamemɨkatekakɨkɨ.

7 «¿Titayari nemereuyehɨwirieka?
'Aniwema mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
memɨkakakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa mepɨteyuhɨritɨa.
Kepauka nemɨtiwakupiniriekai tita memɨteheuyehɨakai,
mɨkɨ memɨkayɨ'ɨitama mepɨwarukumayɨa
'ukarawetsixi yuwaɨkawatɨ memɨwakumaɨwa wakiita
mepuyukuxexeɨriwakai.
8 Kawayutsixi 'aixɨa memɨtemikie
meta waɨkawa memɨtɨrɨkawi wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi memɨkawa'ɨitama wahekɨ mekaniutitsuanani».
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨkɨ nemɨtiwakwinitɨani?
¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨ nuiwari mɨya memɨte'u'iyari nemɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ
mɨkɨ kememɨnetsi'uyuri?

10 »Xuruku 'utɨa xekeneutayeixɨa 'ikɨ kaxie mayematsie,
xekenayehuna, peru hipame xekeneuhayewa.
Xekenamuraxɨa yɨrariyarite,
karikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé hetsɨa pɨkamiemete.
11 Teɨteri 'Ixaheri hetsiemiemete meta Kura
kwinimieme yemekɨ yamepɨkatehu»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

12 Mɨkɨ Yawé hepaɨtsita mekateniu'itani,
mɨpaɨ paitɨ matsi mekaniutiyuaneni: «Kakaɨyari pɨka'uyeika.
Tahetsie 'axati'anetɨ pɨkatinuani,
kuyaxa tahetsie pɨkanuani meta haakaxa».
13 Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'eka hepaɨ mepɨ'anene:
Yawé niukieya wahetsie pumawe.
Mɨpaɨ ketiwaruyurieni kememutiyuane.

14 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ paine,
Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekɨ teɨteri,
neniuki 'atenie tai hepaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ,
meta 'ikɨ teɨteri,
kɨyexi kwinimieme netɨ muwe hepaɨ.
Mɨkɨ tai kaniwatixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.

15 »Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi,
xehetsɨa neni'atɨamɨkɨ xeime nuiwari teewatanaka,
xeime nuiwari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye meta meripaitɨ mɨmieme,
xeime nuiwari waniuki xemɨkamate,
waniuki xemɨka'enie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

16 Mikɨ yunaitɨ kuyaxi mepɨka'ukamama,
wa'ɨrɨ miki peutiwie.
17 Tita pemɨti'etsa meta 'a'ikwai naime mepɨtekaxɨni,
'aniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari yunaime mepɨwakwini,
'amuxatsi meta 'awakaitsixi mepɨwakwini,
'akaxie meta piní mepɨkaxɨni.
'Akiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
wahetsie pemeuwaɨrekai,
naitɨ pɨka'unarieni».
18 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru mɨkɨ tukaritsie, 'akuxi yunaime
nepɨkaxeka'una. 19 Kepauka mɨpaɨ pemɨtita'iwawiyarieni: “¿Titayari
Yawé takakaɨyari mɨya tatiuyuri?”, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwata'eiyamɨkɨ:
“Xeme kexemɨnete'uku'eiri meta yukwietsietɨtɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi
xemuwarayexeiyakaikɨ, mɨpaɨta xeime kwieyaritsie hipame teɨteri
xepɨtewarayexeiyani”.
20 »'Ikɨ Kakuwu xiɨyarimama xeketeniwarutaxatɨa
meta yaxeikɨa Kura kwieyaritsie:
21 'Ikɨ ketineu'eni, kiekari pemɨka'uka'iyari meta pemɨka'awaɨriya
yapemɨtikamieniki,
hɨxi pehexeiyatɨ peru pemɨkaheuniere,
naka pehexeiyatɨ peru pemɨkaheu'ena».
22 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿Kamɨtsɨ petiuhayewaxɨ penetsi'ayemakatɨ?
¿Kareuyewetse pemɨnetsi'ayemakaka?
Ne xiekari 'anekanitiyeni haramara mata'atɨka 'iniarieya mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ,
mana muye'atɨyeikanikɨ yuheyemekɨ.
Tsepa hamewari mana mɨreutiwaya,
mana pɨka'anutitsuna,
tsepa kwinimieme mutaine,
mɨkɨ 'iniari heima pɨka'anutiyani.
23 Peru 'ikɨ teɨteri 'iyari tse'ime mepexeiya kaheu'ename,
mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, 'axamete'u'iyaritɨ mepakɨ.
24 Mepɨkayu'iyaritɨa tɨma meta mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyuane:
“Yawé tepayemakaxeni, takakaɨyari,
wiyeri meyenɨ'awa tukarieya 'aye'axekaku,
wiyeri witaritari mieme meta taxarita mieme,
meta tsemana temɨ'iniatatsie pɨtatsi'iniaritɨa
mɨkɨ tsemanayaritsie temɨka'itsanakɨ”.
25 Ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri xeme
naime 'ikɨ pɨtixe'unawairi,
'axamɨti'ane xemɨtehexeiya pɨxekunamirie
ke'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨariekakeyu.
26 Kanahekɨaka nekiekaritsie mekanixuaweni 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
mehupatɨ xeikɨa wikixi wahupiwamete wahepaɨ,
winiyari memuwɨwɨtɨwa teɨteri memɨwawiniyakɨ.

27 Wikixi wakiite hepaɨ waɨkawa mehɨpɨneti,
wakiite 'irɨmarikɨ xeikɨa pɨtihɨpɨne,
'ayumieme kwinie metehexeiyatɨ mepayuyeitɨa
meta mamariwawemete mepakɨ,
28 kwinimieme metewaiyatɨkaitɨ meta meyuti'ɨretɨ.
Ke'axamemɨteyurie hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'axe:
nutui hetsiemieme 'aixɨa mepɨkate'akayuruwa,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'amuyeikanikɨ,
metatsiere tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya
heitserie kememɨtehexeiyakɨ yamepɨkateyurie».
29 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨkɨ nemɨtiwakwinitɨani?
¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨ nuiwari mɨya memɨte'u'iyari
neta nemɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ kememɨnetsi'uyuri?

30 »Yemekɨ mariwemekɨ meta mariutsika
pɨtiutine 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
31 Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'itarikakɨ mepɨtekuxata,
mawari wewiwamete mepɨte'aita kemɨtiwanake,
meta neteɨterima mɨpaɨ pɨtiwanake.
Peru, ¿Kexeteyurieni xeme
kepauka naitɨ mɨtinɨretsie?

Kerutsareme 'imatɨrieka kemɨrayemari'itɨarie

6 1 »Xekenayekɨni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie Wenikamini xiɨyarimama.
'Awa xekenetahɨtsi Tekuha paitɨ.
'Inɨari xekenanuyewi Weti-Hakereni paitɨ.
'Uximatɨarika mepɨtatsiwewirieni meta mepɨtatsika'una,
kuyaxi meyumɨireti metɨrɨkaɨyetɨ tayeta 'amepayehu.
2 Tsiyuni nekanika'unarɨmeni,
witsimɨti'ɨimari meta mukweriwa'ane.
3 Tehɨwemete meta yumuxatsima[b] mewara'arietɨ mepɨ'axɨani hetsɨana:
'auriena mepayaxetɨkɨne,
yuxexuitɨ mepenayexeiyaxɨani hakewa
wamuxatsima memɨtehetikwa'anikɨ».

4 «Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa mɨkɨ temɨtamienikɨ.
Tekanitamiekuni tuka haye'ayu.
Peru, xɨa'ui tame,
tukarikɨ pɨkareutere
meta 'etɨriya 'apɨtewi tɨkarikɨ mieme.
5 Hikɨmɨtɨka, tɨkarikɨ tepɨwatakwini,
titatsie memɨteyukɨtɨrɨkariya tepɨwaka'unierieni».

---

[b] **6:3** *Te'aitamete meta yukuyaxima* panuyɨne.

6 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Kɨyexi xekeneutiwiteki
xekeneutawewi makeme Kerutsareme xemeutahaxɨanikɨ.
'Ikɨ kiekari peuyewetse mɨtikwinitɨarienikɨ,
mana nanaimarika xeikɨa muxuawekɨ.
7 Putsuta haa kemɨrewatineika,
mɨpaɨta 'axamɨti'ane Kerutsareme pɨtiuhane.
Hetsiena nanaimarika xeikɨa pɨrayu'eniɨriɨkɨ meta 'imieri,
mana kwiniya xeikɨa nepɨxeiya meta teɨteri mewitekietɨkaime.
8 Keneu'apata, Kerutsareme,
nemɨkamatsi'uku'e'eiriwanikɨ.
Xɨka mɨpaɨ peka'ɨyɨni, makumawe nepɨmatsihayeitɨani,
xewitɨ mɨka'anuyeika».
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Xekeniwarutiwawa 'ixaheritsixi memuyuhayewaxɨ.
'Aixɨa xeketeniwaruwawa,
kaxie 'imatɨrieka mieme xemɨwautɨweni hepaɨ,
mamateyatsie tawarita xekeneukaxeiya,
kaxie 'inɨweme mɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ».

10 ¿Kemɨ'ane nepɨtahɨawe?
¿Kemɨ'ane nepayemari'itɨani?
¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsi'enieni?
Yunakata mepeukanatɨka
mepɨkaheti'enatɨkɨka.
Yawé niukieya 'axamepɨte'enie,
mepixani'erie memi'enienikɨ.
11 Peru ne Yawé haxɨayakɨ nepɨhɨne,
meta nepɨka'inewieri.

«'Ahaxɨa tɨɨri kaye 'utuma memɨye'uwa wahetsie keneukawiwi,
metatsiere temari wahetsie,
karikɨ mekanitiwiyariekuni memɨneneɨke
meta memɨwikie,
'ukirawetsixi meta kwinimieme memɨte'ukirawetsixi».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Wakiite, wakwie meta wa'ɨitama
hipame wahetsiemieme katinayeimɨkɨ,
karikɨ ne netɨrɨkariya nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari wehetsiemieme.

13 »'Etsimemɨyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi,
yunaitɨ mepɨtehiwe'erie tita mɨkatiheitserieki memɨte'iwanikɨ.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaitɨ mepɨte'itawa.

14 Neteɨterima mepɨwa'uayema herie miemekɨ xeikɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ mepɨtewarahɨawe: “Kayuwatɨ puma, kayuwatɨ puma”,
'aixɨtsɨ kayuwatɨ mɨka'umatsie.
15 ¿Kamɨtsɨ mete'uyutitetewiyaxɨ
kemɨtixani'eriwakɨ yamete'uyurieka?
Hawaikɨ, tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepɨka'imate paitɨ tita mɨtitewiyarika.
'Ayumieme, tsepari kemɨ'ane memɨwarutakwi,
kepauka 'uximatɨarika wahetsie nemɨkawiwieni, nepɨwaka'una»,
Yawé kanaineni.
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Huyeta xekenewa'uti hikɨ xekeneutanierixɨa,
xekeneuta'iwau huye meripai mieme hepaɨtsita.
Xekeneuta'iwau huye 'aixɨa mɨ'ane hepaɨtsita,
hikɨ mɨkɨ xepɨka'uku'e'eiriwani.
Mɨpaɨ xepɨte'ikaxeiya 'uxipiya xemuku'eriwa.
Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
“Hawaikɨ tepɨka'enukuweiya”.
17 Ne kuyaxi tehɨwemete nepuwaru'uitua xehetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨpaɨ neputayɨ:
“Xekeneta'enanaka 'awa petayuani”.
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
“Tame tepɨkata'enanaka”.
18 'Ayumieme, nuiwarite xekeneu'enana.
Xepɨtehetimani tita neteɨterima wahetsie mɨtinuani.
19 Neuxei, kwiepa xemɨtama naitsarie xekeneu'enana:
'Ikɨ teɨteri wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nepɨ'atɨani,
ke'axamemɨteyɨkɨhɨawekaikɨ xeikɨa,
neniuki memɨka'u'enikɨ,
matsi ne'ɨkitɨarika mepehɨa.
20 ¿Titakɨ nereiyehɨwa 'ikɨ 'ɨkwa Tsawa manetɨarie,
meta 'ikɨ 'uwá makaka xeime kwieyaritsie 'ateewa paitɨ manetɨarie?
Wamawari taiyariyari pɨkanetsinake,
wamawarika pɨkanetsinake».
21 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri wahuyeta nepɨtiu'uitɨani.
Wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi mana mepekaxɨrieni,
wa'aurie memɨtitei meta hamikutsixi mepɨkwini».
22 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Neuxei. Tayeta kuyaxi mepayehu,
xewitɨ nuiwari mariwetɨ puyukuha'aritɨwa
kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ.
23 Tupi mepu'ɨ meta pitsika,
mepayu'eririya meta mepɨkateyukanenimaya.
Wahiwari haramara hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriikɨ,
meta kawayutsixi wahetsie meputei.

Tsiyuni niweya witsipemiti'iimari, 'ahetsia mepita'erie,
meyuha'aritiati memiyutakwiniki».

24 'Ari tepitemarie,
meta tamamate pitiweranare,
hiwerika pitatsikema,
kemitiukakukuine niweyame mipai tepite'uka'eniwa.
25 'Akanamieni mitatsi'aye'unie 'ixipara hakweti.
Yeuta xepika'ayekikani,
meta huyeta xepikaheu'uwani.
Naitsarie marika puxuawe.
26 Hiwerika kamixayari kenanakatiki, nekiekari,
naxipa keneutikurupi.
Hatsiwimeki keneutatsuakani,
'aniwe mexiakame hetsiemieme kepemuyiwe hepai xika 'umini,
kariki pikatatimaritiani
mitatsika'una 'umamie.

27 «'Eki Keremiyaxi ne nekiekaritsie nepimatsi'anukake,
wa'ininiatameki nekamananayexeiya xika 'aixia 'aneni meta nenieremeki,
pemiretimaniki meta
pemitixeiyaxianiki kememite'u'uwa.
28 Yunaiti miki te'ayuye'uniekate mepihiki,
'axaniukiki xeikia memuku'uwa,
yunaiti miki wurunitse mepihiki meta tepia,
'axa'anemeki memiwewiya.
29 'Eka yitirikariyaki tai kananutihitsiwani,
tepia purumu tai pikwaniyawe,
peru 'axamemite'u'iyari 'aixia mepikayuyurinia,
tixaiti pikarayeika tsepa mu'itiya.
30 'Ayumieme mipai mepite'uteriwariwa "Pirata manuyewiwiya":
Yawé hetsiemieme mekananuyewiwiyani».

Yeiyari yaki mihiki

7 1 'Iki kanihikitini Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a: 2 «Yawé
tukieya kitenieyari hixie keneutakexi, hiki mana pe'uweti 'iki
niuki keneutaxata: Xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya, xeme yunaiti, Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari kemi'ane 'uwa xemeutahake 'iki kitenieyaritsie Yawé
xemayexeiyaniki. 3 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya: "'Aixia xete'u'uwati xekenakini meta 'aixia xeteyurieti,
hiki ne nepixepitiaka 'axemu'uwaniki 'akuxi 'iki kwieyaritsie. 4 'Ipai
memutiyuane wahetsie xepikatewiyani: "'Iki kanihikitini Yawé tukieya
Yawé tukieya, Yawé tukieya'. 5 Xika yuriki 'aixia xete'u'uwati xehakine
meta 'aixia xeteyurieti, xika yuriki heitserie xe'u'uwati xehakine xeyunaiti,
6 xika teewatanaka xekananaimaka meta nutui metatsiere wiura, xika

xekawakwika teɨteri 'atsimemɨkateyurie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, hipame xɨka
kakaɨyarixi xekakawarayexeiyani, kɨmana xeme 'axaxemuyuyurieni,
7 hikɨ 'ana nepɨxepitɨani xemu'uwanikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, kwie xe'ukiyarima
nemɨwayetuiritsie yuheyemekɨ.
8 »"Peru xeme matsi niuki 'itarikatsie xepɨtewiya, tixaɨtɨ
mɨkatiyunaki'erietsie. 9 Xepɨtenawaya, xepɨteyumemiwa, hipame wa'ɨitama
xepuwakumaɨwa, 'itarikakɨ xepɨteyɨhɨritɨa, Wahari 'ɨkwa xepɨtairietɨwe,
hipame kakaɨyarixi xepuwaruweiya hatsuaku xemɨkawaretima, 10 'ariketa
mekani'axeni nehɨxie 'ikɨ tukita kenemɨtitewakɨ mutateɨwaɨwa, hikɨ 'ana
mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: 'Teputawikweitsitɨarie', tawarita tita mɨtixani'eriwa
naime tete'uweiyatɨ temuhunikɨ. 11 ¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xetemate 'ikɨ netuki
kenemɨtitewakɨ mutateɨwaɨwa tenawayamete wateɨ tihɨkɨ? Ne mɨpaɨ
nekatinixeiyani —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
12 »"Xekenehu hikɨ Tsiru paitɨ netuki manuwekai, hakewa matɨari
nemayekateita, mana xekenenenieri kenemiyuri teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi
'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ"». 13 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «"Hikɨta yaxeikɨa
xeme xepɨteyurie, meta yaxeikɨa mɨixari nepɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xemeta
xepɨkaheu'enana, hikɨta nemɨxe'utahɨawixɨ xemɨkanetsi'anu'enikɨ,
14 kenemɨtiuyuri Tsiru mɨpaɨta netiniyurimɨkɨ 'ikɨ tuki kenemɨtitewakɨ
mutateɨwaɨwa hepaɨtsita hetsiena xemɨtewiya, metatsiere kwie
nemɨxeyetuiri meta xe'ukiyarima. 15 Nepɨxe'ayenɨ'ani nehɨxie
nepɨkaxexeiyani, xe'iwama kenemɨwaruyuri hepaɨ, yunaime 'Epɨrahini
xiɨyarimama".
16 »'Ekɨta Keremiyaxi, 'ikɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme pepɨkanetsihahɨaweni.
Waɨriyarika pepɨkanetsipitɨaka wahetsiemieme penetsiwawirietɨ.
Pepɨkayeweka, ne nepɨkamatsi'enieni. 17 ¿Tamɨ pekatiniere kememɨteyurie
Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utɨma? 18 Tɨiri kɨyexi
mepukuxexeɨriwa, wapaapama tai mana mepukutaiya, meta 'ukarawetsixi
tɨxi mepɨkuhawiya tsuira memɨtiwewienikɨ "'uka muyuawitsie ti'aitame"
titewakame memɨtimawirienikɨ. Metatsiere nehɨxie 'axamekateniyurieka
kepauka kaxie winuyari memɨtiyeuriwa hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme».
19 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru ne 'axamepɨkanetsiyurie, yuxaɨta
mekaniyuyurieka, mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni.
20 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Ena nehaxɨa
nekananɨ'amɨkɨ: teɨteri wahetsie meta tewaxi wahetsie, kɨyexi yeuta mieme
hetsie meta 'ikwaxi 'ena kwiepa mɨtixuawetsie, nehaxɨa pɨtaka pɨkayɨtɨniaka".
21 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
"Xekeneukuxeɨri yumawari taiyariyari meta mawari, wai xekenetikwa'i.
22 Yurikɨ, kepauka xe'ukiyarima nemɨwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu ne tixaɨtɨ
nepɨkatiwaruta'aitɨa mawari taiyariyari meta mawari hepaɨtsita. 23 Ne
xeikɨa 'ipaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: 'Xekeneneu'enieka. Ne 'ana xekakaɨyari
nepɨhɨkɨtɨni, xemeta neteɨterima. Xekeneu'uwani kehepaɨ nemɨtixe'uta'aitɨa,
'aixɨa 'iyari 'axemu'uwanikɨ'. 24 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni yamepɨkatekakɨ,
yu'iyari mɨkaheu'ena meta 'axamɨtiuka'iyari pɨta kemɨtiwakɨhɨawekai
mepanukuwei. Mɨpaɨ me'ɨyɨka mekanewa'uni pɨta, yukutama mekaniyekɨne.

25 Kepauka paititi 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti xe'ukiyarima, nepikatihayewa
neniukamete newareni'awati. 26 Miyatiti yamepikatekaki mepikanetsi'anu'eni,
matsi yu'iyari meputseiriyaxi yu'ukiyarima wareuyeta mete'u'iyariti mepaki".
27 »'Eki 'iki naime pepitiwataxatiani, peru miki mepikamatsi'enieni.
Pepiwatahiawe peru mepikamatsita'eiya. 28 Hiki mipai pepitiwatahiawe:
"'Iki nuiwari mepihiki Yawé yukakaiyari niukieya memika'u'eni,
muwataheitseritianikekai memika'itanaki'eri. Tita yuri miraine wahetsie
pumawe meta wateta.
29 »"'Akipate keneukaxika, kenewiwi,
kenetsuamie hiri mumetsetsie paiti,
Yawé miwarexiriki muwaruku'eiriki
'iya nuiwari memiyehaxiatia"».

Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi

30 »Mipai kanaineni Yawé: "Kura nuiwarimama 'axamekateniuyurieni tita
nemitixani'erieki. Netuki kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa kapatsiekame
mekanayeitiani, muwa kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa mekaniwareuta'uitiani.
31 Yaxeikiata watuki mekaniutawewieni Tupeti mieme, mayeweritsie
Weni-Hinuni, mana memiwatitaiyaniki yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari,
nihatsuaku tima mipai nemikatiu'aitaxi nitima mipai nemikatiunehiawixi".
32 Mipai kanaineni Yawé: "'Ayumieme tukari kanaye'amiki kepauka
Tupeti mikatiuteriwariwanitsie meta mayeweri Weni-Hinuni, matsi pita
Mayeweritsie Yuwaikawati Memakwi'iwaxi pitiuteriwariwani, mumaweniki
kwie Tupeti paiti mekanikateukiwakuni mana memitikwikwiwani.
33 'Iki teiteri wawaiyari wirikixi wa'ikwai pirayani meta yeutari, xewiti
'apika'uyeikani miwatamariutaki. 34 Kura kiekariteyaritsie meta Kerutsareme
kayeyaritsie yanepitiyurieni temawierika hiwariyari mukumawereki, meta
neneikeme kwikarieya metatsiere wikiwame kwikarieya, kariki naiti 'iki
kwieyari makumawe kanayeimiki".
8 1 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: "'Iya tukaritsie te'aitamete wa'umete
piwatixiriyani meta Kura kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetekai, meta
mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaiyari niukametemama, metatsiere Kerutsareme
kiekatari wa'umete. 2 Tau hixie tiheiti kanayeimiki meta metseri hixie, meta
yunaime xurawetsixi muyuawitsie miemete wahixie, miki muyuawitsie
miemete memiwanaki'eriekai, memiwarayexeiyakai memuwaruweiyakai meta
memiwarahiawekai. Wa'umete pikaku'iiyani meta pikakateukieni, kwitarai
hepai kwiepa puyuhayewa. 3 Naitsarie kwiepa hakewa nemiwareutani'axia
memutawikwei 'iki nuiwaritsie miemete 'axamemite'u'iyari, kemi'ane
memuyuhayewa memikwiniki mepuyuwairiyani matsi memayeyuyuriniki
pikatixai. Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye".

'Axamiti'ane meta 'uximatiarika

4 »Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarayehitia ne Yawé mipai nemaineki:
»"Kepauka teiteri memekaxiriwe,
¿kamitsi mekate'anuku'uwe?

Kepauka xewiɨ yuhuyeta 'umieɨ meuyeweni,
¿kamɨtsɨ karanuani yuhuyeta?
5 ¿Titayari kamɨtsɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri humete'uyunixɨ?
¿Titayari Kerutsareme 'uyupataka katiyuwaɨriya munuanikɨ tawari?
'Itarika mepɨkataunie,
meta mepɨkayuwaɨriya nehetsɨa memɨ'axɨanikɨ.
6 Kwi yemekɨ nepu'enaxɨ,
nemi'enienikɨ tsikere xeime heitserie tikuxatame,
peru xewiɨ pɨkatihayewawe ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
xewiɨ tɨma pɨka'ixeɨmate kename 'axatiyuriene.
Yunaiɨ yamepɨteyurie kemɨtiwanake,
kawayutsixi memɨkayuwiyanɨa wahepaɨ kepauka memɨyutakwinitsie.
7 Wikixitɨtɨ muyuawitsie memu'uwa
mepɨtemate xeiwiyaritsie watukari kemɨraye'axe,
Kukuru meuyɨwi meta 'itsitame meta waurai
mepɨtemate kepauka xaɨtsie pɨta memɨyehu.
Peru neteɨterima mepɨka'imate
Yawé 'aitsikateya.

8 »"Mepɨka'uyukatetewiya mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
'Tepɨtemaiwawe,
Yawé 'inɨari niukiyari 'ipaɨ paine',
matsi te'utɨwamete wa'anɨ
yɨkɨ katini'utɨani.
9 Memɨtemaiwawe mepɨtewiyarikatsitɨarieni,
mepɨtiwiyarieni mepɨteka'eniexɨani.
Xɨka me'iku'eirieni Yawé niukieya,
¿ketitakɨ metemaiwawetɨ metehakɨne?
10 'Ayumieme wa'ɨitama hipame 'ukitsi nepɨwayetuirieni,
meta wakwie hipame pɨta nepɨwayetuirieni.
Karikɨ 'etsimeyumatetɨ meta 'ameyumatetɨ,
yunaiɨ mepɨtehiwe'erie mɨkatiwapiini,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta mawari wewiwamete,
yunaiɨ mekateni'itawani.
11 Neniwe 'uka witsimɨti'ɨimari mepi'uayema herie miemekɨ xeikɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ mepɨte'ikɨhɨawe: 'Kayuwatɨ puma, kayuwatɨ puma',
'aixɨtsɨ kayuwatɨ mɨka'umatsie.
12 ¿Kamɨtsɨ mete'uyutitetewiyaxɨ
kemɨtixani'eriwakɨ yamete'uyurieka?
Hawaikɨ, tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkateyutitetewiyawawe,
mepɨka'imate paitɨ tita mɨtitewiyarika.
'Ayumieme, mepatixɨrieni kemɨ'ane mematixɨriyani wahamatɨa,
kepauka 'uximatɨarika wahetsie nemɨkawiwieni,
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

13 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Kepauka kaxie nemeu'inɨimɨkɨ
tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiukaxexeiya,
meta piní hetsie 'ikwaxi pɨkaheukatei,
xawariyari pɨyɨyɨna.
Kamɨtsɨ, hikɨ ne nepɨtixenawairieni
tita nemɨtixeyetuiri”».

14 «¿Keteteyurie 'ena tetitetɨ?
Hikɨmɨtɨka, teyunaitɨ kiekari kuraruyari 'amatitetewatsie tepɨyehu
mana temekwinikɨ.
Yawé takakaɨyari pɨtatsikwine.
Haa pɨtatsi'uharitɨa 'uayemakame,
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ hepaɨtsitana.
15 Tepɨta'ikwewakai kayuwatɨ temu'uwanikɨ,
peru 'aixɨa ti'anetɨ pɨkatinua.
Tekatekukuyetɨ temu'uwanikɨ tepɨta'ikwewakai,
peru matsi pɨta punua marika.
16 Rani kiekariyaritsie pa'eniɨriikɨ
kawayutsixi wapuxerikayari,
meta kepauka memetitsuana,
naitɨ kwie puwatayuane.
'Ikɨ kwieyari meka'unake 'umekanahuni,
meta naime tita mana mɨtixuawe,
kiekari meta mana kiekatari».

17 «Xekeneunenieri. Kuuterixi xehetsɨa nepɨwareutaxɨrɨwa
kuuterixi memɨmɨya memɨxetikeni,
meta mikɨ wahepaɨtsita tiuyemaitɨ xewitɨ pumawe»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

18 Nekukuiniriya pɨkayunɨtɨarinɨa,
ne'iyari pɨmɨxime.
19 Neteɨterima waniwe 'uka hiwarieya pa'eniɨriikɨ
'ikɨ kwieyari manuye'atɨkatsie paitɨ:
«¿Tamɨ Yawé Tsiyuni katitikie?
¿Tamɨ mana kati'aita?»

«Yukakaɨyarixikɨ memɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨakɨ,
kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie
meta memɨkawamatekɨ».

20 «'Itsanari kananutiyani, witari kananuyeyani,
peru tame 'akuxi tepɨkatawikweitsitɨariewawe».

21 Neteɨterima waniwe 'uka mɨtiukwinitɨarieki neta nepɨtiukakukuine,
nepɨnehiwerie, netari nepeuma.
22 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Karaha tiumaweri waritsamu?
¿Kamɨtsɨ manari tiumawe tiyu'uayemawame?
¿Titayari neteɨterima 'aixɨa
mekateka'eriwawe?

9 1 Nemu'u haixa xɨka hɨkɨtɨnike,
meta nehɨxite 'ukai haixayari,
tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ nemutsuaneniki,
neniwe 'uka teɨterimama memukwi'iwaxɨki.
2 Makumawetsieti kii nemɨnexeiyani
huye tetsita.
Neteɨterima nepuwaruku'eiriwe,
'ateewa nepeyeiwe.
Yunaiti mɨki hipame wa'ɨitama memɨwakumaɨwa mepɨhɨki,
yunaiti mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri hipame mepɨwaranukuwei.
3 «Waneni 'itarikaki pɨtikuxata xeikɨa 'ɨrɨ tupitsie waɨkawameki
mɨtiutamɨni hepaɨ,
'iki kwieyaritsie 'itarika pɨrayu'iwa, tita yuri mɨraine pɨkatixaɨ,
'axa'anemetsie meyuka'uitɨwati matsi kwinimieme
mekateniyurieka ne mepɨkanetsimate
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
4 Xekeneyu'ɨwiyani tsepa mɨ'ahamiku,
yu'iwama yuri xepɨkatewa'eririeka,
tsepa mɨra'iwa mepɨteyu'itaiya,
metatsiere hamiku pɨtiuyukananaima.
5 Yunaiti mepɨteyu'itaiyatɨwe,
yurikɨ mepɨkateyukuxaxatɨwa.
Yuneni mepɨte'uta'ɨkitɨa mɨti'itawanikɨ,
meta 'axamepɨteyurie kepaukake memɨti'uxe.

6 »Keremiyaxi, 'ekɨ memɨte'itawa watsata pekaniuyeikani,
yu'itarikaki mepɨkayuwaɨriya memɨnetsihetimanikɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
7 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Ne 'aixɨa nekanixetiyurimɨki, nekanixeta'iniatamɨki.
¿Ketawari netiyurieni neteɨterima wahetsiemieme?
8 Waneni 'ɨrɨ hepaɨ pɨ'anene pɨmɨya,
wateni 'itarika xeikɨa pɨmate,
'aixɨa mepɨtekuxata yuhamikuma wahamatɨa,
peru yutaɨta mewawiniyatɨweti».
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«¿Kareuyewetse mɨkɨki ne nemɨtixekwinitɨani?
¿Kareuyewetse teɨteri mɨpaɨ nemɨtiwarakapitɨanikɨ kememɨte'uyurikɨ?»

10 Nekanititsuamiki meta ne'uta'aiwati hiritsie,
makuweritsie makumawetsie hiwerika
kwikariyari nekaniutakwikamiki,
makumawe mihikiki:
yuxewitiri mana pika'uyeika
tewaxi watsuari pika'enierieri.
Wikixititi metatsiere yeutari,
yunaiti mepiteheuyuta'unaxia.

11 «Kiekari Kerutsareme kii 'unimeyari kwinieneti muwe nepayeitiani,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie nepayeitiani.
Makumawe nepayeitiani Kura kiekariteyari,
teiteri mana mekatiteme nepayeitiani».
12 ¿Kemi'ane kwinimieme pitimaiwe 'iki metimaitiyaniki? ¿Kemi'ane Yawé
pitahiawixi, 'iki naime hepaitsita mititaxataki? ¿Titayari 'iki kwieyari
tiuka'unarie, yuxaita tikuma makumawe hepai xewiti mana mika'uyeyeikaniki?
13 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Miki ne'iniari niukiyari mepuku'eiri
nemiwayetuiri, mepikanetsi'anu'eni meta mipai mepikate'u'uwakai. 14 Yu'iyari
mikaheu'ena mepanukuwei, Wahari kakaiyarixiyarite mepiwaranukuwei,
wa'ukiyarima kememitewaru'ikitia». 15 'Ayumieme, mipai kanaineni Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: «'Iki teiteri 'ikwai hatsiwime
neniwatimimiki meta haa 'uayemakame neniwatiharitiamiki. 16 Naitsarie
nuiwarite watsata nepiwataxiriexiani teiteri memikawamate meta watutsima
memikawaretima wahetsia, nepiwaranukuweiya 'ixiparaki kepaukake
yunaime nemiwakwini».

17 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«Kayuwati xekeneu'enana. 'Ukarawetsixi tsuakamete xekeniwarutahiawi.
Kwinie memiteheutatsuawawe meke'u'axiani.
18 Xeiya meke'u'axiani,
tahetsiemieme meke'utitsuanani.
Tahixita 'ukai kanitihinimiki,
meta ta'ukai kananakaxirimiki,
19 Tsiyuni paiti kana'eniiriikini tsuari meta hiwerika:
“Tepuka'unarie,
teputewiniarie yemeki.
Peuyewetse takwie temuku'eirieniki,
takiite naiti mutiuka'unarieki”».

20 'Ukarawetsixi, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya,
xenakate ke'i'enieni niuki tetana mieme.
Yuniwema 'ukari xeketenewa'ikitiaka kwikari hiwerikapa mieme,
meta hipatita mekeyuti'ikitiani 'iki hiwerika kwikariyariki:
21 «Miiya 'ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie nenieremeta kaneutahani,
taparatsiyuta kaneutahani,

tɨiri kaniwarutayuniya kaye'utɨma memu'uwakai,
meta temari teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie memu'uwakai.
22 Mɨkite mepeutihe hayekɨa
kwitarai hepaɨ mɨraka'etsitɨretsie,
mɨaxa hepaɨ 'ihɨayame 'utɨa mɨyehixime,
xewitɨ mɨka'iti'ɨwe»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
23 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Pɨkayuta'ɨreni mɨtimaiwe mɨtimaiwekɨ,
meta mɨtɨrɨkaɨye yutɨrɨkariyakɨ,
meta mɨxiku mɨrexeiyakɨ.
24 Xɨka xewitɨ yuta'ɨrimɨkɨ,
keyuta'ɨre mɨnetsimatekɨ
meta mɨpaɨ mɨretimakɨ kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ,
nemɨti'uximaya kwiepa naki'eriyakɨ,
heitseriemekɨ meta 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
netsɨ mɨpaɨ kanetininakeni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
25 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka ne
nemɨtiwakwinitɨani kemɨ'ane xeikɨa yuwaiyaritsie xitekiya 'inɨariyari
memexeiya: 26 'Ekipitu nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ meta Kura, 'Erumi,
'Amuni, Muhawi, meta yunaime makumawetsie memu'uwa yumu'utsie
memuyukaxika. Yunaitɨ nuiwarite xitekiya 'inɨariyari mepɨkahexeiya, peru
matsi 'ixaheritsixi xitekiya 'inɨariyari yu'iyaritsie mepɨkahexeiya».

Kakaɨyari meta kakaɨyarixi
(Ker 10:12-16 – Ker 51:15-19)

10 1 'Ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, xekeneu'eni Yawé niukieya. 2 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xeme xepɨkawa'ɨkeni hipatɨ nuiwarite kememɨteyurie,
meta xepɨkamamaka 'inɨari muyuawitsie miemekɨ,
tsepa hipatɨ nuiwarite memimakaxe.
3 Teɨteri wayeiyari
tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
Kɨye mepawiteke 'ɨtsita,
kɨyekɨ mɨti'uximayatawe pititsatsewe.
4 Hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ witsi'aneme mepayeɨtɨwa,
kɨrapuxikɨ menikutseiriyani meta titsunamekɨ
mɨkawatayuaneniki.

5 »Wakakaɨyarixima mepɨkaniuwawe,
'ewieri wikixi wamariutame hepaɨ mepɨtematsɨikɨ
xutsi ma'etsietsie muwe hepaɨ.
Peuyewetse memɨkɨtɨkietɨweni
memɨka'ɨkɨniwawekɨ.
Xepɨkawamakarɨka,

'axamemɨxe'uyurieni mepɨkayɨwawe,
metatsiere 'aixɨa memɨxe'uyurieni».

6 Yawé, xewitɨ pumawe 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Pepɨmariwe 'ekɨ,
'ekɨ yemekɨ pepɨmariwe meta pepɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
7 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨka'itimakani, yunaime nuiwarite Tiwa'aitɨwame?
'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pɨreuyewetse 'ahetsiemieme.
Yunaitɨ memɨtemaiwawe memu'uwa watsata,
meta yunaitɨ te'aitamete watsata,
xewitɨ pumawe 'ahepaɨ 'anetɨ.
8 Yunaitɨ mepɨka'u'iyari 'axamemɨteyurienikɨ xeikɨa pɨwanake,
kɨyexi kakaɨyarixiyari 'ɨxatsitamete mepɨhɨkɨ wahetsiemieme.
9 Taritsi paitɨ patɨwa pɨrata 'etsimutsutsui,
meta 'Upatsi huru patɨwa.
Memɨkakakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari, mɨtataɨrawi
meta mɨxeta memanakatɨtɨka,
teɨteri tewewiwamete meta tepɨa kwaniyamete
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ wawewiya mepɨhɨkɨ.
10 Peru Yawé xeikɨa yuri Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kakaɨyari mayeyuri, yuheyemekɨ Ti'aitame.
Kepauka muyeha'arɨwe, kwie kanewatayuaneni,
nuiwarite haxɨaya memunewieni mepɨkayɨwawe.
11 «Mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwatahɨawe: “Mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi muyuawi memɨka'utawewi meta kwie, mekanikumawerikuni 'ena kwiepa meta muyuawi hetɨa”».
12 Kakaɨyari kwie kaniutawewieni yutɨrɨkariyakɨ,
kemɨtimaiwekɨ kwie 'aixɨa katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitɨani kemɨtimaiwekɨ.
13 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtaniuni,
tɨranarikɨ haa muyuawitsie pakaneika,
hai kanewa'iniwani
kwie manuye'atɨka paitɨ.
Mimierɨkaritsata wiyeri kaneyenɨ'awani,
meta 'eka muye'ɨnetɨkatsie peiyepiwa.
14 Teɨteri 'atsimemɨkatemate meta memɨte'ukatawe'erie mepɨhɨkɨ,
kakaɨyarixi wawewiwamete mepuyutetewiya yuwewiyakɨ.
Tita memɨtewewie pɨti'itarika,
meta mepɨka'ayeneniere.
15 Tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pɨnanaiyɨkɨ xeikɨa,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie, mepɨka'unarieni.
16 Kakaɨyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayanikɨ
mɨkɨ wahepaɨ pɨka'ane,
matsi mɨkɨ naime mɨtiunetɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye katinitewaka,
meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihɨkɨtɨni.

Kememɨteka'unarieni peutihura

17 'Apiinite ketineukuteɨxi kwiepa,
'ekɨ 'akiekari manutinamie.
18 Karikɨ mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«Hikɨrixɨa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa neniwarexɨrimɨkɨ
texupamekɨ nemɨwarexɨrieni hepaɨ.
Hura meti'uitɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
meta yanekatiniwapitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ memɨtiwiyarienikɨ».

19 Xɨa'ui ne, nepeutimurariexɨa.
Kenemɨtiukwinitɨarie pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa.
Peru pɨnekwiniya
peuyewetse neminewieka.
20 Naitɨ nexamaru puka'unarie,
meta naitɨ pɨteteki nekaunarite.
Neniwema 'ukitsi yunaitɨ mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri,
mepɨka'u'uwari.
Xewitɨri pumawe nexamaru mɨtawewieni,
meta ne'ixuriki kiiyari mɨkawieni.
21 Muxatsi wahɨwemete 'atsimekatemaitɨ mepakɨ,
Yawé mepɨka'utiwau,
'ayumieme kememɨteku'eriwakai yapɨkatiuyɨ,
wamuxatsi naitsarie mepeutaxɨriexɨa.

22 Xekeneu'enana. Niuki kani'atɨarieni.
Tɨranari 'upamie tayeta kiekatari wahetsɨa payeneni,
Kura kiekariyari tepayani
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie,
kii 'unimeyari kwinienetɨ muwe kanayeimɨkɨ.

Keremiyaxi nenewierieya

23 Yawé, ne nepɨtimate tewi
yutukari pɨkakutsiyari,
pɨkapitɨarie yeikame
kemɨtinake mumieni.
24 Yawé, keneneutaheitseritɨa perutsɨ heitseriemekɨ,
hawaikɨ 'ahaxɨakɨ, mɨpaɨ pekaneniuka'unaweni.
25 Hipame nuiwarite wahetsie pɨta 'ahaxɨa keneukanɨ'a,
memɨkamatsimate wahetsie,
meta 'iya memɨkamatsihahɨawe wahetsie.
Karikɨ Kakuwu mekaniutakwani,
naime mekanaxɨni,
meta kiena makumawe mekanayeitɨani.

Tiratu kememite'unanaima

11 1 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Yawé Keremiyaxi kemitiutahiawixi: 2 «'Iki
tiratu kemutiyuane keneuti'eni, hiki keniwarutaxatia teiteri Kura
kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kiekatari. 3 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi,
Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: "'Axake'itiarieka
tewi kemi'ane yamikatikamie 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane, 4 ne
netiwaraka'utiirieka xe'ukiyarima kepauka nemiwarayewititsie 'Ekipitu,
miki huxunu tepia muwatitaiyariwata". Mipai nekatiniwarutahiawe:
"Xekenenanu'eni meta yaxeketenekakini kenemitixe'aka'utiiri, hiki
'ana xeme neteiterima xepakine neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini.
5 'Ana nepeye'atiani kenemitiwarutahiawixi xe'ukiyarima,
kenemitiwayetuirienikekai kwie retsi meta xiete waikawa maxuawetsie,
xeme hiki xemeixeiya"».

Ne mipai nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé, mipai ketiiyini».

6 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki naime ketineutaxata Kura
kiekariyaritetsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'itia, mipai pe'utaiti:
"Xekeneu'eni 'iki tiratu kemutiyuane, meta xekenaye'atia. 7 Kepauka paiti
xe'ukiyarima 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti hiki 'akuxi, nepikatihayewawe
mipai netixekihiaweti: 'Xekeneneu'enieka'. 8 Peru yamepikatekaki
meta mepikanetsi'u'eni, yu'iyari mitsetse'i meta 'axamitiuka'iyari
kemitiyikihiawe miki xeikia mepanukuwei. 'Ayumieme 'iki tiratutsie kemaine
ke'axamitiupitiarieni mipai nepitiwarupitia, ne kenemitiwaruta'aitiakai
memeye'atianiki, matsi miki mepikaheye'atia"».

9 Meta Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Menetsi'aye'uniekameki
mepite'utaxa Kura teiteriyari meta Kerutsaremetari. 10 Wa'ukiyarima
ke'axamemite'uyuri yaxeikia mepiteyurie, memika'uyuwairi nehetsiemieme
yamemitekahuniki. Hipame pita kakaiyarixi mekaniwareweiya
mekaniwarayexeiyani. 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura xiiyarimama, tiratu
kenemitiuwewi wa'ukiyarima wahamatia miki mekanititsanaxiani.
11 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: "Ne, nekanenuni'amiki
'uximatiarika, xewititima miki pikatawikweiya. Tsepa meminetsihahiawe,
nepikawa'enieni. 12 Hiki 'ana Kura kiekatari meta Kerutsaremetari
mepuhu kakaiyarixi 'ikwa memuwarutairiexiakai wahetsia, peru miki
mepikawatawikweitsitiani kepauka wahetsie 'uximatiarika munuanitsie.
13 'Eki, Kura, yuwaikawame kakaiyarixi pepiwarexeiya kiekarite hepai.
Pepitiwewi waikawame puretini kaye hepai pitiyuxexeiya Kerutsaremetsie,
'ikwa taiyame Wahari hetsiemieme, tewiniarika 'ahetsiemieme
pepitiyurienekai".

14 »Peru 'eki Keremiyaxi, 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme pepikara'iwawani.
Wairiyarika pepikanetsipitiaka nemimatsi'enieniki, ne nepikahanu'ena
kepauka meminetsitahiawe mete'uka'eniwati.

15 »¿Ketiyuriene 'uka neminaki'erie netukita,
waikawameki 'axatiuyuriekakeri?

¿Kamɨtsɨ mawari tiyɨwe
'uximatɨarika mutaweiya xehetsie mɨkaye'anikɨ?
¿'Ana xeyutemamawietɨ xetehakɨniwawe?»

16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kametiniuterɨwa:
«'Uriwu 'amupa, 'ikwaxi witsi'anenemekɨ mɨhɨne».
Peru waɨkawa mimierɨkaritsata
pɨmetsi'utaiyaxɨ,
hikɨ 'amamate 'axawari pɨtixɨxime.
17 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, mɨmatsi'uka'e, 'uximatɨarika panayetua
'ahetsiemieme, 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi meta Kura nuiwarimama.
Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: «Waɨkawa mepɨnetsi'u'uximatɨa Wahari 'ɨkwa
memutitairiwakaikɨ».
18 Yawé pɨnetiutahekɨatɨa 'ana yanepɨretima. Pɨnetiuxeitsitɨa
ke'axamemɨte'uyuriekai. 19 Matsi ne muxa mumaxiu mumierieni hepaɨ
nepɨ'anekai, 'atsinepɨkatimaikai kehepaɨ memɨteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme
meta mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai:
«Kɨye tepahɨani naime 'ikwaxi heukateme,
tepekumaweriya 'ena kwiepa temanu'uwatsie,
nixewitɨri mɨkahe'eriwanikɨ».
20 Peru 'ekɨ, Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'aixɨa pemɨrakayuruwa kemɨtiheitserieki,
xewitɨ kemɨtiyumate kemɨtiku'eriwa pemɨtimate,
keneneuxeiyatsitɨa kepemɨwayurieni,
'ari nekamatiniyetuirieni kenemɨranuyemie.
21 «'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Anatuti kiekatari wahepaɨtsita
memɨmatsimieku meta mɨpaɨ memutiyuane: “Yawé hetsiemieme
pepɨkatihekɨatani, xɨka yapekara'eriwani tame temɨmatsimienikɨ”.
22 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Ne
nepɨtixekwinitɨani. Temari 'ixiparakɨ mepɨkwi'iwa, meta tɨɨri 'ukitsi 'ukari
haakakɨ mepɨkwini. 23 Mɨkɨ nixewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa. Kepauka maye'ani
nemɨwa'uximatɨanitsie 'ana 'uximatɨarika nenanayetuamɨkɨ 'Anatuti
kiekatari wahetsie”».

Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

12 1 'Ekɨ, Yawé heitseriemekɨ pekatinikuxatani
kepauka nemɨniukixie 'ahamatɨa.
Matsi hikɨ nepɨmatitaxatɨanikeyuta
'etsiwa tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita.
¿Titayari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'aixɨa mete'itɨarie?
¿Titayari teyukwamanamete kayuwatɨ mete'u'uwa?
2 'Ekɨ pepɨwaruka'etsa, mɨkɨta mepananayata,
mepɨtiwawere meta mepukaxuxuawere.
Yutenikɨ mepɨmatsinɨawa,
peru wa'iyaritsie pepɨkayeka.

3 Yawé, 'ekɨ ne pepɨnetsimate,
'ekɨ pepɨnetsixeiya meta pepɨtimate kenemɨtinewaɨriya 'ahetsiemieme.
Keniwaranuhapani, muxatsi memɨkwi'iwa wahepaɨ,
keniwaranuyeteɨxi 'iya tukaritsie memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
4 ¿Kepaukake pɨkawiye 'ena kwiepa,
kepaukake pɨtitiyɨra tupiriyate?
Yeutari meta memɨte'awɨwawe mepɨkwi'i
teɨteri 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
memuyuwaɨriya mɨpaɨ memɨtiyuanikɨ:
«Kakaɨyari kepauka temeuyeweni pɨkatatsixeiya».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiuta'a

5 «Xɨka teɨteri memanautsawawe wahamatɨa pe'uti'uxikeni,
¿Kehepaɨ petiwaruta'iwawe kawayutsixi?
Xɨka pehekawautseni makuweritsie,
¿kepeyɨniri Kurutani mu'ɨtsiyatsie?
6 'A'iwamatɨtɨ, 'axeikɨa nunuiwakate,
mepɨmetsi'uku'eiri meta 'axameputiyuane 'ahepaɨtsita.
Tsepa waɨkawa witsimemɨmetekɨhɨawe,
yuri pepɨkatiwa'eririeka.

7 »Neteɨterima nepuwaruku'eiri,
tita mɨtinepiinitɨkai nepiku'eiri,
neteɨterima nemɨwanaki'erie nepuwayetua
memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa.
8 Nepiinite nemɨtiwayetuirienikekai nehepaɨtsita
mayetsi wahepaɨ meputiyuane.
Mepɨnetsikukewe tɨma,
'ayumieme nepɨwaxani'erie.
9 Nehetsiemieme neteɨterima
wiki witsimeu'ane hepaɨ nepɨtiwaxeiyakai
memimietɨwe wirɨkɨxi.
Xekenehu, xekeniwarukuxeɨri yunaime yeutari.
Xekeniwa'atɨa memitakwanikɨ.
10 Yuwaɨkawatɨ muxatsi wahɨwemete nekaxie
haraweriyari mepuka'unaxɨ,
nekwie naime mepakuketsi,
neharaweri witsimɨ'anekai
makumawe mepayeitɨa.
11 'Unime mepuhayewaxɨ,
'akuwakime meta 'akumaweme nehɨxie,
naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari puka'unarie
nixewitɨ mɨkaheiyehɨwakɨ.
12 Naitsarie makumawetsie yemurite mɨtiteitsie
mekaniu'axɨani teyumemiwamete.

Yawé 'ixiparaya 'iki kwieyari kanika'unamiki
naime 'etsiwatima yayeume pikahayewa,
meta nixewiti kayuwati pikahexeiyani.
13 Tiriku mepuka'e hiki xuya mepuka'itsanaxi,
yaki xeikia piratia wa'uxiya.
Yawé waikawa miha'aki
mepuyutitetewiya tita memite'uka'itsanaxiki».
14 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Yunaiti teiteri 'auriena kiekatari
'axamemite'u'iyari neteiterima 'ixaheritsixi tita nemitiwarumi
memite'umayia, nepuwarahuna wakwiepa, meta Kura xiiyarimama watsata
nekaniwaxinamiki. 15 'Arike newarahuname, nekaniwatinenimayatamiki,
nekaniwa'atiamiki yuxexuime wakwietsie nemiwayetuiritsie. 16 Xika
yemeki meheitimani neteiterima wahuye, mipai kememitewaru'ikitiakai
neteiterima Wahari hetsiemieme kememiteyihiritiakaki, mipai xika
metehetimani kenemititewaki xika meyuhiritiati mipai me'utiyuani: “Yawé
'ake'uyeikani yemeki”, hiki 'ana neteiterima watsata mekaniyuhayewakuni.
17 Peru kemi'ane nuiwari mikaheu'enani, yuheyemeki nepikumaweriya meta
nepiwaka'una», Yawé mipai kanaineni.

Rinu hiiyameyari

13 1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Rinu hiiyameyari keneu'ananairi
kena'ahia kimana, peru pepika'itahawiyani».
2 Yawé keminetiuta'aitiakai, hiiyame nekaniunaneni kimana nekanayihiani.
3 Hiki Yawé hutarieka mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 4 «Hiiyame pemunanai
pemenakuteka kenahurieti, Perati paiti kenemie, mana keneti'awieta 'aita
mukataritikata». 5 Hiki nekaneyani Perati paiti nekaneiti'awieta, Yawé
keminerahiawekai.
6 Miixa tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Perati kenemie
hiiyame kenewaumie nemetsi'uta'aitia pemeiti'awietaki muwa». 7 Perati
nekaneyani, hakewa hiiyame nemeti'awietakai nekanewatihurieni, peru
'axani'anekaitiniri kanipinikaitini tixaitiki pikatiyunaki'eriekairi.
8 Hiki Yawé mipai tawari kanetiniutahiawe: 9 «Mipai kanaineni Yawé: “Miki
kemi'ane mipai nekatiniwaka'uniriemiki Kura xiiyarimama kememiteyuti'ire
metatsiere Kerutsareme kiekatari. 10 'Iki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari,
memikayuwairiya yamemitekakineki kenemiti'aita, yu'iyari mukaheu'ena
memuweiya meta hipame kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiya, 'iki hiiyame
tixaiti mikatiyunaki'erie hepai mepiyini. 11 Tewi hiiyame kemiranakuteika,
mipai nepitiwareuyehiakai hurawa 'Ixaheri teiteriyari meta Kura
nuiwarimama —Yawé mipai kanaineni— neteiterima memihikitiniki meta
meminetsihekiataniki, nemariweme meta witsine'anemeki nemixeiyariekaki.
Perutsi yamepikatekaki”.

Xarite mitatari

12 »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarutahiawi: “Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya: ‘Naiti xarite winuki kanitihiniyariemiki’. Xika miki mipai

memete'utahɨawe: ‘¿Tekate'akumatekuta panatsi naitɨ xarite winukɨ
ka'utihɨniyarɨwa?’, 13 hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ pekatiniwata'eiyamɨkɨ, Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: ‘Winukɨ nekaniwatihɨniyamɨkɨ memɨtitarɨwenikɨ yunaime
teɨteri 'ena kiekatari: ti'aitame Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie memayaxike, mawari
wewiwamete meta yunaime Kerutsaremetari. 14 Yanekatiniwapitɨamɨkɨ
memuyutikwinikɨ yunaitɨ, wapaapama meta waniwema 'ukitsi yaxeikɨa.
Ne nepɨkawatinenimayata matsi nepɨxeka'una nekaxeheunenimayatɨ’.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».

Mari'itɨarika

15 Xekeneneu'eni, yemekɨ xekeneu'enana.
Mariweme xepɨkahayuyeitɨwani, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
16 Yawé yukakaɨyari 'aixɨa xeketenahɨaweni,
mexi'akɨxi yɨriya kaheyenɨ'awe
meta 'akuxi xeme hɨri mɨ'e'etɨtsie xekahekaxɨriwawe.
Xeme hekɨariya xepɨtakwewie,
peru mɨkɨ kanipatamɨkɨ yɨriya 'amayetsuyekɨ,
'ɨyuwime kanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
17 Peru xɨka xeme xekahanu'enanani,
'awie nekanitatsuamɨkɨ
xeme xemuyuti'ɨrekɨ,
nehɨxita 'ukai
panexɨani hatsiwimekɨ,
Yawé muxatsimama
'ateewa memanuhapanienikɨ kayukwieyaritsie.
18 Mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi ti'aitame meta ti'aitame maamaya:
«Tixaitɨ xekatehɨkɨtɨme xekenayuyeitɨa,
kwiepa xekenetiyaxi,
yumu'utsieri kuruna xepɨkahana'uitɨaka,
kuruna witsimɨtixawawatɨ».
19 Nekexi kiekariyaritsie pɨreuname,
xewitɨ pumawe mɨreuyepieni.
Yunaitɨ Kura xiɨyarimama mekanehapanieni,
yunaitɨ mekananutaxɨriyani yemekɨ.
20 Xekeneutanenieri xekeniwaruxeiya
tayeta memayehu.
¿Hakewari muxatsi pemɨhɨritɨarie,
muxatsi wahetsiemieme pemuyuta'ɨrekai?
21 ¿Kepetayɨni xɨka Yawé mɨkɨ memanuyeteniki waru'uitɨani
'iya kemɨ'ane 'ekɨ pemɨtiwaruti'ɨkitɨa
'iya 'aixɨa pemɨtiwamaikai?
¿Yemekɨ kamerekwine 'ukaratsi mɨniwene
kukuiniyaya hepaɨ?
22 Xɨkata pe'ata'iwawiya:
«¿Titayari mɨya neranuyemie?»,

waɨkawa 'axapepɨtiuyuri
'a'iwi pekaniutatsaniyarieni
meta pekaniukumayɨiyani penanaimarietɨ.
23 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'etiupe tewiyari yunawiyari mupata tiyɨwe,
yatɨni tiyɨwe tɨwe meupitu muyutayeitɨani?
Yaxeikɨata xeme 'aixɨa xemɨte'uyurieni xepɨkayɨwawe,
xepɨ'iyamate 'axaxemɨteyuriekakɨ xeikɨa.

24 «'Ɨxa hepaɨ nepɨxetawiwiexɨani
'eka kemɨrei'enitsitɨwa makumawetsie.
25 'Ikɨ mɨyati'anetɨ 'ahetsie katiniunake,
'ahetsiemieme nemi'inɨatakai
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Metsɨri pekanenatɨmaiya,
'itarikatsie pɨta pekatiniuwiya,
26 neta 'a'iwi teikɨ nekanitihanimɨkɨ
'ahɨxie paitɨ nekamaneukunamɨkɨ
nekatinihekɨatamɨkɨ 'atewiyarika.
27 Nepɨniere hipame wahamatɨa kepemɨtihune,
pemutatsuaka yewa hepaɨ,
peka'akatewiyatɨ hipame pewakumaɨwatɨ,
meta kemɨtixani'eriwakɨ yapetiyurienetɨ 'ahetsie,
yeuta paitɨ meta hɨritetsie.
Xɨa'ui 'ahetsie, Kerutsareme.
¿Kepaukake tamɨ pepɨtihayewa peka'itiyatɨ pehɨkɨtɨti?»

Kememɨte'u'iwatsi, haakaxa meta 'ixipara

14 1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua,
kemɨtikuwanikekai hepaɨtsita:
2 «Kura kaniyuhiwerieka
kiekariteya kanikwiximeni,
hiwerika kanixuaweni mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie,
meta Kerutsaremetari wa'aiwari kana'eniɨriɨkɨni.
3 Memɨxikutsixi yuteɨterima hanɨiyakɨ mekaniwanɨ'aka,
mɨkɨ putsu matineniere mekanekɨkani,
Peru haa mepɨka'ukaxexeiya.
Meyutetewiyatɨ mehɨxiyatɨ,
mekanakununuwani xarite 'uyewawakime me'uhapatɨ
meta yumu'utsie meheutimetɨkaitɨ.
4 Kwiepa kaniutsinini,
mɨka'ukawiwiyekɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
Mekaniyutetewiyani memuka'etsa,
yumu'utsie meheutimetɨkaitɨ.
5 Maxatsi yeuta
yuniwema mepɨwaruku'e'eiriwa 'ɨxa mumawekɨ.

6 Puxuri yeutari hɨri mɨmetsetsie me'u'uwatɨ,
meta wahɨxite tiwaxɨaximekaku,
yawixi wahepaɨ mekateniu'iweni hakakɨ
tupiriyate mumawekɨri».

7 Tsepa ke'axatemɨte'uyuri tahetsie mɨrahɨpa,
peru 'ekɨ Yawé, 'aixɨa pemɨramamatiwanikɨ yaketineuyuri,
waɨkawamekɨ yatepɨkatekahu,
'ahepaɨtsita 'axatepɨte'uyuri.
8 'Ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ixaheritsixi wawikweitsitɨwame meta
memɨmatsitakwewie
'uximatɨarika xuawekaku,
¿titayari yeikame hepaɨ petiyɨane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
'ateewa yeikame hepaɨ yɨwikɨta xeikɨa manuhupu?
9 ¿Titayari petihɨxiya,
kuya mɨkayɨwe mɨtiyutawikweitsitɨani hepaɨ?
Yawé, 'ekɨ tahamatɨa pepuyeika,
kepemɨtitewa mɨpaɨ tepɨtematiwa,
pepɨkatatsi'uku'e'eiriwani.
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita:
«'Ikɨ teɨteri puwanake memeu'uwanikɨ,
yɨ'ɨkate mepɨkamaniyatɨa.
'Ayumieme ne nepɨkawanaki'erie,
matsi ne nekaniwaraye'eritɨamɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
hikɨ nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨkɨ».
11 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Pepɨkanetsiwawirieka 'ikɨ teɨteri
wahetsiemieme 'aixɨa memɨteteniki. 12 Tsepa memuyuhakie, wahiwari
nepɨka'enieni, tsepa mawari taiyariyari memɨnetsiwewirie meta hatsite
mawariyari nepɨka'itanaki'erieni. Ne nepuwakwini yurikɨ, 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ
meta kwiniyakɨ».
13 Peru neta mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: «Yawé nekakaɨyari. Hipatɨ
'aniukamete mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakɨhɨawe kename 'ixiparakɨ mekatakwi'iwa
meta kename mekahaakakwini, matsi kename 'ekɨ kayuwatɨ pewapitɨani
mɨixa 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kaniyakɨtɨni kememɨtekuxata
mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama kename nehetsiemieme meyɨa
metekuxatatɨ. Ne nepɨkawarutani'a, ne nepɨkatiwata'aitɨawe, meta
nepɨkawatahɨawiwe. Tita memɨtexehekɨatɨa kememɨtenieritɨarie 'irɨmari
kanihɨkɨtɨni, yakɨ temaiwawemete mepɨhɨkɨ, yakɨ xeikɨa yuhetsiemieme
mepɨteku'eriwa. 15 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yakɨ Kakaɨyari
niukametemama nehetsiemieme memɨtekuxata ne nekawanɨ'akaku,
meta mɨpaɨ memutiyuane kename katiyutakwini, haakaxa kahayani 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ haakakɨ mekanikwikuni meta 'ixiparakɨ. 16 Meta teɨteri
memɨte'utaxatɨarie Kerutsareme kayeyari 'utɨma menixɨrietɨkɨnikuni
haakakɨ meta 'ixiparakɨ, pumaweni kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ mɨwakateuku, wa'ɨitama,

waniwema 'ukitsi, meta waniwema 'ukari, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarakapitɨani
ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ”.

17 »'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwaretahɨawimɨkɨ:
»“Ne 'ukai ke'uhapaneni
tukarikɨ meta tɨkarikɨ, nekatihayewatɨ,
neteɨterima waniwe 'uka 'ɨimari
pɨtiuka'eniwa waɨkawa,
tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ kaniuweiyani.
18 Xɨka 'ɨtsita neheyani, teɨteri mekwikwi'ime
nepɨwaxeiya 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ,
xɨka kiekaritsie neheutahani, haakakɨ
memɨtekukuye nepɨwaxeiya.
Kakaɨyari niukameya meta mawari wewiwame,
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie ku'uwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni
'atsimekatemaitɨ kememɨteyurie”».

19 ¿Kamɨtsɨ yemekɨ Kura perehɨari?
¿Tsiyuni petixani'erie?
¿Titayari mɨya petatikwinitɨa
matsi temɨta'uayemaniri tepɨkayɨwawe?
Tukari kayuwatɨ muma tepɨtakwewiekai,
peru tixaɨtɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane tepɨkate'ukaxei.
Tukari tepɨtakwewiekai 'aixɨa teteheu'erietɨ temakɨnekɨ,
peru tahetsie marika xeikɨa kaninuani.
20 Yawé, tame ke'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ tepayukumate,
meta tapaapama ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
tame 'axatepɨte'uyuri 'ahepaɨtsita.
21 'Aixɨa pemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ pepɨkatatsihexɨrɨwani,
'a'uweni mɨmariwe pepɨkananaimaka.
Kenaye'eri tɨratu kepemɨtiuwewi tahamatɨa.
Pepɨkaheihɨpani.
22 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe xewitɨ kakaɨyari wewiyakametɨtɨ
wiyeri manayenɨ'ani?
Yawé meta pemɨtakakaɨyari,
¿tamɨ 'ekɨ pekatihɨkɨ wiyeri pemeyenɨ'awa,
muyuawi yuxaɨta pɨkayɨwe?
Naime 'ekɨ 'ikɨ pepɨtiutawewi,
'ayumieme tepɨta'ikwewa 'ahetsie.

15 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tsepa Muitsexi meta Tsamuheri
nehɨxie memɨteti'ui, ne nepɨkawarutinenimayatawe 'ikɨ teɨteri.
Hikɨ keniwaranunɨ'a nehɨxie memɨka'u'uwanikɨ. Mekeheuhuni.
2 Xɨka mɨpaɨ memateha'iwawiyani: “¿Hakewa kuta tepeyehu?”,
mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayemari'itɨa mɨpaɨ ne Yawé nemainekɨ:

»“Kemɨ'anetsɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete, meke'ukwini,
kemɨ'ane 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete,
'ixiparakɨ meke'ukwini,
haakakɨ memɨkwinikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete, haakakɨ meke'ukwini,
kemɨ'ane memanuhapanienikɨ memɨ'ayumiemete mekehehapanieni”.
3 »Ne neniwaranunɨ'airiemɨkɨ naukame 'uximatɨarika —Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—: 'ixipara mɨtiyumemiwa, tsɨikɨri memɨwatahapaxɨanikɨ, wirɨkɨxi
memɨwatitutsenikɨ meta yeutari naimeri memɨwatikwanikɨ. 4 Te'aitamete
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama memɨmamakakɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ, Manatsexi
'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, kemɨtiuyurikɨ Kerutsareme.
5 «¿Kemɨ'ane pɨmetsitinenimayata, Kerutsareme?
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ahetsiemieme pɨtatsuani?
¿Kemɨ'ane puyuwaɨriya mɨta'iwaunikɨ kepemɨreu'erie?»
6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ekɨ pepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, 'a'utɨa pepetɨa.
Nemamá 'ahetsie nekanitatseramɨkɨ
nekamenika'unamɨkɨ,
nepu'uxeri nematsinenimayatɨ.
7 Kiekari kitenie
nekameneuyewiwimɨkɨ nakitsaraɨkɨ.
'Ekɨ 'aniwema 'ukitsi yunaime nekameninawairiemɨkɨ,
neteɨterima yunaime nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ,
'axameteyurietɨ memɨkate'uhayewaxɨkɨ.
8 Xiekari haramara mɨtika reuyeta hepaɨ meyupaɨmeme
nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ xewiuraxi,
tuka yemekɨ tiyuka'uname nepanunɨ'ani
temari wamaamama wahepaɨtsita.
Yapauka wahetsie nekatinipitɨamɨkɨ
'uximatɨarika meta hiwerika.
9 Kaniku'amɨweni kemɨ'ane 'atahutame yuniwema 'ukitsi
mɨwarayexeiyakai,
ka'u'iwetɨ payeika.
Tsepa mutuka pukɨ'iyɨriwa,
'ukaratsi yutewiyatɨ payeika yemekɨ.
Kemɨ'ane memɨyuhayewa nepuwayetuani memɨkwi'iwakɨ
memɨwaraye'unie wahɨxie»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

10 Xɨa'ui nehetsie, nemaama,
pemɨnetsi'utiniwexɨ
niuki nemɨxɨatɨakakɨ meta nemɨnemieneniki
naime 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie wahepaɨtsita.
Ne xeime nepɨkatiniɨtɨawe meta nepɨkanetaniɨwe,
peru yunaitɨ 'axamepɨnetekumamateke.

11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Ne yurikɨ nekamenixɨnamɨkɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'aneniki,
yanepɨtiyurieni 'aneɨkixiwi metsitawawirieniki pemiparewieniki
'uximatɨarikatsata kememɨtekwine.

12 »¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe tewi tepɨa makamura,
tepɨa tayeta mieme meta wurunitse?
13 'Axapemɨtiuyurikɨ nekatiniyetuamɨkɨ
xepiinite mɨraye'atɨka, tixaɨtɨ nekatiwautɨ,
tita waɨkawa pemɨrexeiya meta piinite mɨraye'atɨka,
naime 'ikɨ 'akwietsie.
14 'Aneɨkixiwima pemɨtiwata'uximayatsirieniki yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ
xeime kwieyaritsie pemɨka'imatetsie,
nehaxɨatsie tai kaniutani xehetsie
kaneutanerɨkwawani».

15 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨtimate.
Kenena'eriwani, kenene'ɨwiyani.
Memɨnetsi'uweiya ketiniwarakapitɨa.
Wahepaɨtsita kepemɨtiukanewiekɨ,
pepɨkanetsipitɨaka nemɨka'unarieniki,
'ahetsiemieme neuxei nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
16 Kepauka 'aniuki nemukaxexeiyakai,
ne nepitikwa'akai,
mɨkɨ pɨnetemawierikatɨkai
meta ne'iyari pɨtemawierikayatɨkai,
kepemɨtitewakɨ nehetsie nematsihexeiyakɨ,
Yawé, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
17 Ne 'ixɨararitsata memɨ'iyamatɨka nepɨkawatinɨiwe,
meta wahamatɨa nepɨkanetitemawiwe 'akuxi,
nexaɨtame nepuyeika, nehamatɨa pemuyeikakɨ
meta pekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani wahepaɨtsita.
18 ¿Titayari katihayewawe nekukuiniya?
¿Titayari katiyu'uayemarinɨa nekukuiniya?
¿Titayari katiyumɨkɨ?
¿Nehetsiemieme yakɨ haa manukatsukwaka
pepɨhɨkɨtɨni haixa mɨkawani?
19 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xɨka petiuhayewa,
ne nepumatsi'anukuhana 'anata pepɨnetsi'ayexeiyani.
Xɨka petiuhayewa yakɨ petikuxatatɨ,
xɨka yurikɨ xeikɨa petikuxatani yemekɨ meuyewetsekɨ,
neniukame 'ekɨ pepayani.
Mɨkɨ 'ahetsɨa meke'u'axɨani,
peru 'ekɨ wahetsɨa pepɨkaheyeikani.

20 Ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'iki teiteri wahetsiemieme
wurunitse mukawe mikaha'iwarie hepai pemi'aneniki,
mepimatsitamieni,
peru mepikamatsiha'iwa,
ne 'ahamatia nemuyeikaki
nemetsitawikweitsitianike meta nemimatsixinaki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
21 Nepimatsixina 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsie,
nepimatsitawikweitsitiani memayu'eririya waxitetetsie».

Kura yu'iyaritsie kemire'uxa

16 1 Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaninuani mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Pepika'utineneikeni, tiiri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari 'ena
pepikawarayexexeiyani». 3 Mipai Yawé maineki, tiiri 'ukitsi, 'ukari 'ena
memutinunuiwaxi wahetsiemieme meta wamaamama memiwarutiniwexi
meta wapaapama 'iki kwieyaritsie memiwarutinuari wahetsiemieme:
4 «Mekanikwikuni waikawame kwiniya 'axa'anenemeki. Xewiti
pikayuhayewa mitatsuani wahetsiemieme meta miwakateukuki,
kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepai. 'Ixipara meta haaka
kaniwarakuxitiamiki, wakaxari wirikixi meta yeutari wa'ikwai
katinayeimiki».
5 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Kiita pepikaheuhakeni hakewa memuyuhiwerie
memiwayeteitsie, wahamatia pepikahetatsuakani meta pepikawarenitianeni,
kariki 'iki teiteri kayuwati nemiwarupitiakai nekaniwarunawairieni meta
nenaki'eriya metatsiere nemiwanenimayakai —mipai kanaineni Yawé—.
6 'Iki kwieyaritsie mekanikwikuni 'amemiyumate meta 'etsimemiyumate,
xewiti pikayuhayewa wahetsiemieme mitatsuaniki, meta miwakateukuki,
nixewititima yuwaiyaritsie pikayuxiteni wahetsiemieme meta pikayukaxini.
7 Nixewiti memunututuixie wahetsiemieme 'ixiarari pikawewieni wanitianike
mumi hetsiemieme, nixewiti winu pikahanitiarieni miyinitianiki, meta tsepa
maamaya mitiimi meta paapaya.
8 »Xeime kiita pepikaheutahakeni 'ixiarari hexuawekaku, wahamatia
pepikarekwaka meta pepikahe'ieka. 9 Mipai maineki Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: Naime 'ixiarari temawierikayari
nekatinanu'atiamiki 'iki kiekaritsie timieme, neneikeme meta wikiwame
wakwikari. 'Iki yakatiniyimiki yutukaritsie, meta xeme xekaninenierikuni.
10 »Kepauka 'iki naime pemitiwataxatiani teiteri, miki
mekamanita'iwawiyakuni: “¿Titayari Yawé takakaiyari tahetsiemieme
tita'ai 'uximatiarika mariweme? ¿Yawé takakaiyari hepaitsita kuta
ke'axatete'uyuri?” 11 Hiki mipai pekatiniwata'eiyamiki: “Meripaitari
xe'ukiyarima meminetsi'uku'eiriki, hipame pita kakaiyarixi
memuwaranukuweiki, metewa'uximayatsirieti memakiki meta
mewarayexeiyati 'ayumieme xepite'anuyehu. Ne mepinetsi'uku'eiri,
'iniari niukiyari mepikahaye'atia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 12 Xemeta
kwinimieme matsi xepiyia xe'ukiyarima wareuyeta. Yuxexuiti yu'iyari

'axamɨ'ane mɨkaheu'ena xepuweiya, xepɨkanetsihanu'eniwawe. 13 'Ayumieme
nepɨxe'ayeweiya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, xeime kwieyaritsie xemɨka'imatetsie
xe'ukiyarima memɨkaheitimatsie, mana tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi
xepɨwarayexeiyani. Ne nepɨkaxetinenimayata”».
14 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: «'Ayumieme tukari paye'ani kepauka mɨpaɨri
mɨkatitaniukieni: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie
mɨwarayewitɨ”, 15 matsi pɨta: “Yawé ke'uyeikani, muwarayewitɨ 'ixaheritsixi kwie
tayeta mukumatsie, meta naime kwieyaritetsie hakewa mɨwareutanɨ'axɨakai”. Ne
nekaniwaranuitɨamɨkɨ wakwietsie, meripaitɨ wa'ukiyarima nemɨwayetuiritsie».
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Ne nekaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame
ketsɨteweiyamete, mɨkɨ xeme mepɨxetitekaina. 'Ariketa,
nekaniwaranɨnɨ'amɨkɨ yuwaɨkawame memɨxe'aye'unie, memɨxe'anukuweiya
naitsarie hɨritetsie, yemuritetsie meta 'aita, yeutari tewakukuyamete wahepaɨ
mepɨxe'anukuweiya. 17 Yurikɨ nehɨxite naime pɨtixeiya kexemɨteyurie,
nixewitɨ pɨka'anukaname. Ke'axaxemɨteyurie nehɨxie muyuti'awieta
pɨkayɨwe. 18 Ne nekatinixe'akapitɨamɨkɨ meri 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ meta
'axaxemɨte'u'iyarikɨ matsi tawari hepaɨna paɨmemekɨ, kakaɨyarixikɨ
memɨxani'eriwakɨ memɨkwikwi'ikɨ nekwie 'axaxemuyurikɨ, meta kwie
nemɨxeyetuiritsie xepɨte'utahɨniyaxɨ tita nemɨtixani'erie».
19 Yawé, netɨrɨkariya meta pemɨnetsi'awieta,
'ahetsɨa nemɨneti'awiwieta kepauka 'uximatɨarika nemexeiyani:
kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ
'ahetsɨa nuiwarite mepɨ'axɨani, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
«'Itarika xeikɨa ta'ukiyarima mepɨte'umikie,
tixaitɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ mepɨte'umikie,
nitixaitɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie.
20 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe tewi yukakaɨyarixi mɨwarutiwewieni?
Matsi mɨkɨ mepɨkakakaɨyarixi».

21 'Ayumieme, hikɨ 'ikɨ 'ɨkitsika nepɨxewewirieni,
netɨrɨkariya nepɨxehekɨatsitɨiya.
'Anake mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨtitewakɨ.

17 1 «Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri katina'utɨarieni
tepɨa manuyemɨtsikɨ,
kana'utɨarieni tepɨa 'atsimɨkayɨwekɨ,
tete mɨxixiya 'iyariyaritsie
meta mawari taiyameyate 'awateyatsie.
2 'Aixɨa mepɨtehe'eriwa xeniwema 'ukitsi
xemawari taiyamete kɨyexi mɨ'e'etɨ hetɨa muwetɨka,
meta 'uka 'Atserá kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkiyari yemuri 'amanutitɨtitsie muwetɨka
3 meta nehɨritsie mɨhekɨatsie.

»Naime tita waɨkawa pemɨrexeiya hipame
kuyaxi nekatiniwayetuiriemɨkɨ,

'apiinite miraye'atika meta 'atukite 'etsimupepe,
naime ke'axapemitiuyuriki
naime 'akwieyaritsie.
4 'Akimana pekatineuyehiamiki
tita nemimatiumikai.
Wairiyarika ti'uximayatame nepimatsihayeitiani
memimatsi'aye'unie wahetsia,
xeime kwieyaritsie pemika'imatetsie,
nehaxia pemutaiyaxiki,
mikiri yakatinitakamiki yuheyemeki».
5 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tewi 'axake'itiarieka kemi'ane tewitsie mitiwiya.
Tewi 'axake'itiarieka kemi'ane yitirikariya hetsie mitiwiya
meta yu'iyari mukupata Yawé hetsie mikatiwiyaniki.
6 'Itsi hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki makumawetsie muwe hepai:
'atsipikaretimani kepauka tukari 'aixia mi'ane munuani.
Makuwakitsie kaniuwemiki,
'una kwieyaritsie, xewiti mikahanuyeika.

7 »'Aixia ke'itiarieka tewi Yawé hetsie mitiwiya,
meta yuri miti'erie hetsiena.
8 Kiye muka'iteitsie hatetsita hepai 'aneti kanayeimiki,
nanarieya hapa meukayuyune,
mika'ukama xiri tsepa munua,
xawariyari yamititsitsiirawi.
Mitiukuwauketsie mikayu'iyaritia,
meta mikatihayewa 'ikwaxi 'ukaxuaweriyati».

9 Tixaiti pitiumawe 'iyari hepai tiyukwamanati.
'Aixia miyurieni pikayiwe.
¿Kemi'ane piyiwe meitimaniki?

10 «Ne Yawé, 'iyari 'awie nepixeiya,
meta kemitiku'eriwa nepi'iniata,
yanemitiwapitianiki yuxexuime kememiteyurie
meta yuxexuiti kememite'ukaxuxuawere».

11 Kemi'ane muyuxikutiane kemitiheitserieki kayianeti
miki wiki kayutawári mitsiniya hepai kani'aneni.
Yutukari hixiapa katineuyehiamiki,
'imatirieka miki ka'uka'iyariti kanayeimiki.

12 'Uweni mixawati,
tsutia paiti mariweme mayeitiariwa,
muwa tatuki kanihikitini.

13 Yawé, 'ekɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨmatsitakwewie pepɨhɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨmatsiku'eirieni mekanitewiyatsitɨariekuni.
Kemɨ'ane matsihatɨmaiya
kwiepa mɨra'utsieni hepaɨ 'anetɨ puyuhayewa,
Yawé muku'eirikɨ,
haixa mayeyuri mɨhɨkɨ.

14 Yawé, keneneu'uayema nemanayewenikɨ,
keneneutawikweitsitɨa, nepɨwikweitsitɨarieka,
karikɨ 'ekɨ xeikɨa nekwikari pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
15 Yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniu'iwawani:
«¿Hakewa kuta Yawé niukieya?
Matsiikɨtɨ kehayuyeitɨani».
16 Peru ne nepɨkanemexɨitɨa
nemɨmatsiku'eirienikɨ meta muxatsi wahɨweme 'ahetsiemieme
nehɨkɨtɨtɨ netihayewake,
meta yanepɨkara'eriwa 'uximatɨarika tukariyari 'umamienikɨ.
'Ekɨ pepɨtimate kenemutaine,
'ahɨxietsɨ nekaniutayɨni.
17 Marika nehetsiemieme pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni,
'ekɨ netsi'awiwietame pepɨhɨkɨ kepauka 'uximatɨarika muxuawenitsie.
18 Tewiyarika pepɨkanetsipitɨaka,
mɨkɨ pɨta keniwarutewiyarikatsitɨa.
Pepɨkanetsimariutani,
mɨkɨ pɨta keniwamariutani.
Tukari kwaniweme keniwaranɨ'airi,
tsepari keniwaruka'una yuheyemekɨ.

Xawati 'uxipiya tukari

19 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie kiekari kitenie keneukexi,
Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete memanutakɨkatsie meta memanayekɨkatsie,
metatsiere naime Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie, 20 mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi:
“Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, Kuratsie te'aitamete meta yunaitɨ teɨteri Kura
kiekatari metatsiere yunaitɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari 'ikɨ kitenieyaritetsie
xemeutahake. 21 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Xekeneyukweriwayurieka 'ika
xepɨka'utitɨkɨni xawatikɨ meta xepɨkatehanutatɨkɨni 'ena Kerutsareme
kitenieyaritetsie. 22 Metatsiere yukiita xepɨkatehewayetɨkɨni xawatikɨ, meta
'etsiwa tɨma xepɨkate'uximayaka. Xekena'eriwani xawati 'uxipiya tukari,
kehepaɨ nemɨtiwaru'aitɨa xetutsima. 23 Peru mɨkɨ mepɨkanetsihanu'eni
yamepɨkatekakɨ, matsi pɨta mekaheu'enanatɨ mepayuyeitɨa, memɨ'enananikɨ
mepɨka'uyuwaɨri meta memɨta'ɨxatsitɨarienikɨ’.
24 »”Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ‘Xɨka yurikɨ xenetsihanu'enieni, xɨka xawatikɨ
'ika xeka'anutatɨtɨkɨne 'ikɨ kiekari kitenieyaritetsie, matsi xɨka xehe'eriwani
'ikɨ tukari tixaɨtɨkɨ xekate'uximayatɨ, 25 hikɨ 'ana mekaneutahaxɨakuni 'ikɨ
kiekari kitenieyaritetsie te'aitamete meta memanuyetei, Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie

mekanayaxikuni. Mɨkɨ mana mekaneutahaxɨakuni kaxetatetsie meta
kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ, Kura teɨteriyari meta Kerutsareme kiekatari
mekaniwarateɨtakakuni, hikɨ 'ana 'ikɨ kiekaritsie yuheyeme pɨkiepatɨni.
26 Kura kiekariteyaritsie kiekatari mekani'axɨakuni meta Kerutsareme
'aurie kiekatari, Wenikamini kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta Tsepera kiekatari,
mɨhɨriyatsie meta Nekexi kiekatari. Yawé tukita mekani'atɨakuni mawari
mɨtataiyarieni, hatsite mawariyari meta 'ɨkwa, metatsiere pamɨpariyutsi
mawariyari. 27 Peru xɨka ne'aitsikatsie yaxekatekakɨne xawati xɨka
xehatɨmaiya meta xɨka Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ika xeteheutahatɨwani
xawatikɨ, hikɨ 'ana 'itupariteya nekanitaiyaxɨamɨkɨ, kayutɨnɨakamekɨ meta
paratsiyute kanititaimɨkɨ Kerutsareme miemete' ”».

'Iwewame niukiyari

18 1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua: 2 «Kenemie
hikɨ kwitɨwa 'iwewame kiita, muwa nekametinetaxatɨamɨkɨ».
3 Hikɨ nekaneyani 'iwewame kiita, nekaneitaxeiya ti'uximayakame
tixikɨraɨyemetsie. 4 Hikɨ xari muwewiekai 'axakaniuyɨni mamayatsie,
tawarita xeime xari kaniutawewieni, kepaukake 'aixɨa 'aneme mayeitɨani.
5 'Ana Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 6 «Teɨteri
'Ixaheritsixi, ¿kamɨtsɨ nekatiyɨwe xehetsie mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuyurieni 'iwewame
kemɨtiuyuri haxukɨ? —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Xeme teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi,
haxu 'iwewame yumamatsie kemɨratu'u, mɨpaɨta xeme xepɨ'ane nemamatsie.
7 Mɨpaɨ nemɨtiuxata nepɨyɨwe nemuwarahunakɨ, nemuwaratixɨrienikɨ meta
nemuwarakumaweriyakɨ xeime nuiwari yatɨni xewitɨ mɨra'aitatsie, 8 peru xɨka mɨkɨ
nuiwari tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, neta nepɨtihayewa kenemɨti'uximatɨanikekai
meta kenemɨtiunehɨawekai hepaɨtsitana. 9 Mɨpaɨta neputayɨwe xeime nuiwari
nemɨkamanikɨ meta nemikayenikɨ yatɨni xewitɨ mɨra'aitatsie. 10 Peru xɨka nehɨxie
mɨkɨ nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni xɨka kanetsiheu'enieka, nekatinihayewamɨkɨ ke'aixɨa
nemɨtiu'eriekai hetsiena mieme. 11 Hikɨta ketiniwarutaxatɨa Kura kiekatari meta
Kerutsareme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Nekaniha'aritɨaka
'uximatɨarika xehetsiemieme nekaniwewieka kehepaɨ nemɨtiyurieni xehepaɨtsita.
Huye 'axamɨ'ane xekeneuhayewa, xeketenehɨwa, 'aixɨa xekeneyuyuri pɨta
ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwakaikɨ meta ke'axaxemɨteyuriekaikɨ”. 12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
mekanitiyuakuni: “Yakɨ xeikɨa peputaine. Ketemɨteku'eriwa yatepɨteyurieka,
meta teyuxexuitɨ 'axatepɨteyurieka ta'iyari 'axamɨ'ane kemɨtatikɨhɨawe”».

13 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xekeneuta'iwau hipame nuiwarite watsata:
¿Hakewa xewitɨ mɨpaɨ pɨre'enaxɨ?
'Ixaheri 'ɨimari
yemekɨ 'axa'anemekɨ pɨtiuyuri.
14 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ɨwi Riwanu hɨriyaritsie
'ai 'amanutitɨtɨtsie titipapare?
¿Kamɨtsɨ haa mɨhaɨtɨ hɨritsie
makaneika tiukawauke?

15 Peru neuxei, neteɨterima mepɨnetsihatɨmai,
hipame kakaɨyarixi tixaɨtɨ memɨkateyunaki'erie
'ɨkwa mepuwatairietɨwe.
Yuhuyeta mepekaxɨri,
huye meripaitɨ mieme 'utɨa,
hipame huyetsie memu'uwanikɨ
meta muka'uyeyɨkɨtsie.
16 Mɨya meyɨatɨ yukwie yuxaɨtame mekaniuku'eirieni,
tixaɨtɨ tiyuriyarɨwame menayeitɨani.
Kemɨ'ane mana muyeyani
yumu'u kaniyuitɨamɨkɨ matɨ.
17 'Eka tau manatineika matineika hepaɨ,
nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ mɨxe'aye'unie hɨxie.
Kepauka xemu'uximatɨariekatsie
nekanawaritamɨkɨ nepɨkahaniere».
18 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: «Xekeneuyukuxeɨri tepɨtetixata
Keremiyaxi hepaɨtsita. 'Iniari niukiyari pɨkaheuyeweka mawari
wewiwame hetsie, 'ɨxatsi mɨtimaiwe hetsie pɨkaheuyeweka tɨma meta niuki
Kakaɨyari niukameya hetsie pɨkaheuyeweka. Niukikɨ tepeye'atɨirieni,
tsepa kemaine yatepɨkateyurieni».
19 Yawé, keneneu'eni kwerietɨ.
Keniwaru'eni kemɨ'ane nehetsie memɨtehahɨpa.
20 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'ane 'axamɨ'anekɨ tiyupitɨaritɨre?
Mɨkɨri putsu mekaniwati'inieni muwa nemeukawenikɨ.
Ne matsi nematsi'utahɨawixɨ
wahetsiemieme nemɨtaniunikɨ,
'ahaxɨa wahetsie mɨkatinakenikɨ.
21 'Ayumieme waniwema 'ukitsi keniwayetua haakakɨ memɨkwinikɨ,
keniwaruku'eiri 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iyanikɨ.
Wa'ɨitama wiuraxi meke'akɨne meta yuniwema 'ukitsi mekawarexeiyatɨ,
wakɨnama meke'ukwi'iwa,
waniwema temari mekehekwi'iwa
'ixiparakɨ meheyukwitɨwetɨ.
22 Hiwari kehewaku'eiyani wakiita paitɨ,
kepauka 'atsimekateha'eriwakaku pemɨwaranɨ'ani wahetsɨa
yɨmɨireme tenawayamete.
Mekaniuti'ineri muwa nemeukawenikɨ,
meta winiyari nehɨxie mekaniuwɨtɨaxɨani.
23 Yawé, peru 'ekɨ pepɨrakumate
naime kememɨteku'eriwa kememɨnetemieni.
Ke'axamemɨteyurie pepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieka,
meta ke'axamemɨte'uyuri pepɨkahekuyeitɨwani 'ahɨxie.
'Ahɨxie meke'ukaxɨriyani.
Kepauka wahekɨ pemɨha'a 'ana keniwaraye'atɨiri.

19 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kenemie 'iwewame hetsɨa, xeime haxu
xariyari kenenanairi. Hikɨ keniwaruta'ini memetsi'anuweiyakɨ hipame
'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari meta mawari wewiwamete 'ukirawetsixi, 2 hikɨ
kenemie mayeweritsie Weni-Hinuni paitɨ, 'Iwewamete wakitenie hɨxie hepatsie,
mana niuki pepɨtaxata ne kenemɨmatitahɨawe. 3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi:
“Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete meta Kerutsareme kiekatari, Yawé niukieya
xekeneu'eni. Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
‘'Uximatɨarika xehetsie nekanani'amɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie, hikɨ kemɨ'ane mɨkɨ
mɨti'enieni nakatana katinenauwanamɨkɨ. 4 Mɨkɨtsɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni. 'Ikɨ
kwie 'axamekaniuyurieni mana 'ɨkwa mekaniutitaiya hipame kakaɨyarixi
wahetsiemieme memɨkawamatekai meta watutsima meta te'aitamete Kura
kwieyaritsie memɨkawaretima. Metatsiere 'atsimekateyuruwame waxuriya
mekaniutayeurieni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie. 5 Tukite 'etsimupepe Wahari hetsiemiemete
mekaniutiwewieni, mana yuniwema 'ukitsi memɨwatitaiyanikɨ mawari
taiyariyari memayanikɨ Wahari hetsiemieme, ne mɨpaɨ nemɨkatiwaru'aitɨatsie
mɨpaɨ nepɨka'utayɨ tɨma, ni'etsiwatɨma mɨpaɨ nemɨkatiu'eri. 6 'Ayumieme
tukari paye'ani 'uxa'a warie Tupeti pɨkatitewakari meta mayeweri Weni-
Hinuni, matsi Mayeweri Mɨrayutikwikwitɨre pɨrayetewaka —Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—. 7 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie Kura kememɨteku'eriwakai meta Kerutsareme
mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiwapitɨani, yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ
memɨwaraye'unie wahɨxie, tatsɨari kemɨ'ane memɨwarakumaweriyakekai
wahetsɨa, wawaiyari nekanihayewamɨkɨ wirɨkɨxi wahetsiemieme meta
yeutari, wa'ikwai mɨrayanikɨ. 8 'Ikɨ kiekari makumawe nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ
meta 'atsieriwame. Mana kemɨ'ane muyeyani kanihɨxiyamɨkɨ
kemɨtiukwinitɨarieki mekaniutinawekuni. 9 Memɨxe'aye'unie mexe'anutinakaku
mexete'uka'enitsitɨiyakaku mexekwikukaku, yanepɨtiyurieni hakakɨ
yuniwema 'ukitsi meta yuniwema 'ukari xemɨwatikwanikɨ meta yunaitɨ
xemuyutikwanikɨ’ ”.
10 »Hikɨ keneutatara xari xeimiriyari tarimeyari mayanikɨ, pemɨwarawitɨkɨ
wahɨxie, 11 mɨpaɨta ketiniwarayemari'itɨa ne Yawé kenemaine
Naimekɨnemɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “'Ikɨ nuiwari nekanitataramɨkɨ meta 'ikɨ kiekari,
xewitɨ xari mutatara hepaɨ, mitamɨani mɨkayɨwekɨ. Tupeti meta
mekaniwakateukikuni mɨkite xaɨtsie kwie mumawenikɨri”. 12 Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: “Mɨpaɨ 'ena nekatiniyurimɨkɨ meta 'ena kiekatari wahetsie, 'ikɨ
kiekari, Tupeti ke'anetɨ muyuhayewaxɨ mɨpaɨta kaniyɨmɨkɨ. 13 Naitɨ kiite
Kerutsareme mieme meta naitɨ te'aitamete waparatsiyu
Kura mieme, tatsɨari, naitɨ mɨkɨ kiite heima 'ɨkwa mutitaiyarie
xurawetsixi wahetsiemieme, meta mana kaxie winuyari memutiyeuri
hipame kakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme, mɨkɨ naitɨ ka'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
Tupeti hepaɨ”».
14 Kepauka makunua Keremiyaxi Tupeti hanuyaka, hakewa Yawé meinɨ'akai
mɨtixatamiekɨ, hikɨ Yawé tukieya manuwe takwayaritsie kaniutakeni,
mana mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime teɨteri: 15 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Neniuki xemɨka'enieki 'ikɨ

kiekari meta naiti kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika, xehetsie nekaneni'amiki naime 'uximatiarika nemixehaxaxatiwakai”».

Keremiyaxi Patsuxi matia

20 1 Kepauka mawari wewiwame Patsuxi 'Imexi nu'aya, Yawé tukieya
mihiritiarie mexiakame mihikitikai, mu'enaxi Keremiyaxi kemitikuxatakai,
2 'ana katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya mukuweiyaxianiki
meta Wenikamini kitenieyari 'amautitewatsie kiyexi hanuyexaxawametsie
memeiye'ikatsitianiki, Yawé tukieya manuwe hixie. 3 'Uxa'arieka, kepauka
Patsuxi kiyexi mayunexaxawatsie mixinaxi, Keremiyaxi mipai katinitahiawe:
«Yawé Patsuxi pikamatiteriwari, matsi pita “Marika naitsarie” pepititewaka.
4 Mipaitsi Yawé kanaineni: “Marika 'ahetsie nekani'atiamiki meta 'ahamikuma
wahetsie, miki memiwaraye'unie mekaniwakwikuni, 'ekititi pekaniwaxeiyamiki.
Kura kiekatari yunaime nekaniwayetuamiki Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia,
Wawiruniya paiti mekananuhapaniekuni, yatini 'ixiparaki pixekwini. 5 Metatsiere,
memixe'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiriemiki naime tita waikawa xemiteheuxeiya
'iki kiekariyaritsie, naime tita xemite'ukaxei xete'uximayati meta waikawa
miraye'atika, meta Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete tita piinite miraye'atika
memitehexeiyakai, memitewanawatsirieniki meta memitehanutiniki
Wawiruniya paiti. 6 'Ekita Patsuxi pekananuhaniemiki Wawiruniya paiti meta
yunaiti 'atiiriyama. Mana pekanemimiki, mana pekanekateukiemiki yunaiti
'ahamikuma wahamatia kemi'ane yaki xeikia pemitiwakuxaxatiwakai”».

Keremiyaxi kemitiuyu'uximatia

7 Yawé, pepinetsi'ukwamanaxi 'aniuki witsi'anemeki,
neta nepimatsi'anu'eni.
'Eki matsi waikawa pepitirikaiyekai,
pepinetsi'a'iwaxi.
Yunaiti teiteri mepinetsinanaima,
yamepinete'atse tukariki.
8 Kepauka nemutaniuka, mipai nepitiuhiwa:
«Nanaimarika 'ukanamieniri».
'Ayumieme Yawé niukieyaki
neyuriyarieti nepayeika
meta nenanaimarieti.
9 Xika mipai ne'utayini: «Tawari nepika'enuku'erieni,
tawariri hetsiena mieme nepikatitaxata»,
hiki niukieya netaita
tai hepai 'aneti kanayeikani
ne'umeyari 'iarime kanititaiyani.
Nepitikuwaune nemitinewieniki,
peru nepikayiwe netinewienike.
10 Yimiireme nepiwa'enie menetsinanaimati mipai meputiyuane:
«Naitsarie marika puxuawe».

Hipatɨta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Xekeneutaxaneta.
Hikɨmɨtɨka tepitaxaneta».
Nehamikutsixitɨtɨ
yamekatena'eriwani nemekaweniki.
Meta mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: «Tepiwiniya.
'Anake tekane'iwakuni
tekatenekapitɨakuni».

11 Peru Yawé nehamatɨa kaniuyeikani
yumemiwame kwinimieme mɨtiyɨwe hepaɨ,
'ayumieme memɨnetsi'uweiya
mekana'iwariekuni mekapɨyɨwekaxɨani,
yamepɨkateyurieni mekaniyutitetewiyakuni.
Ke'axamemɨ'itɨarieni
hatsuaku pɨkahatɨmaiyarieni.
12 Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'ekɨ
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari pemɨmate,
tewi kemɨtiyu'iyaritɨa kemɨtiku'eriwa pemi'enie,
keneneuxeitsitɨa kepemɨtiwarakapitɨani,
'ahetsɨari nekaniwayetuani kememɨnetsiyurie.

13 Yawé xekenenɨawani kwikarikɨ.
Mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya kaniwawikweitsitɨaka
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mewaruweiyakaku.

14 'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tukari nematinuiwaxɨtsie.
'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tukari kepauka nemaama mɨnetsi'ayexeitsie.
15 'Axake'itɨarieka 'iya tewi nepaapa mutemawieritɨa
kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtitahɨawixɨ: «'Ukitɨme pekanayexeiya».
16 Yawé kiekarite kemɨtiuka'unaxɨ kawareunenimayatɨ
mɨpaɨ ke'u'itɨarieni mɨkɨ tewi.
Hiwarika ximeri ke'enieka
meta tuka mɨrayukwine hiwariyari.
17 ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana paitɨ Kakaɨyari
kanetiupitɨa nemɨmɨnikɨ?
Mɨpaɨ mɨkɨ neteukiya payanikekai,
ne 'ana nepɨkatinuiwakekai hetsiena.
18 ¿Ketitayari nemaama yuriepana neranuyetɨa
'uximatɨarika xeikɨa nemɨxeiyakɨ meta hiwerika,
meta nemɨmɨnikɨ tewiyarika tsata?

Kakaɨyari Tserekiyaxi kemɨkaranu'eni

21 1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua
kepauka ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi muwarenɨ'a Patsuxi Marikiyaxi

nu'aya, meta mawari wewiwame Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ
memɨte'itahɨawekɨ:
2 «Yawé keneutahɨawi hikɨ tahetsiemieme, karikɨ Nawukurunutsuxi
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame katanikwineni. Heiwatɨ Yawé mariweme
tiuyurieni, mɨyemiekɨ yukie».
3 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi
Tserekiyaxi 4 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Ne
'akuyaxima nekaniwakunuitɨamɨkɨ, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame
memɨmietɨwekɨ meta karireutsixi, 'ariri wakuraru warita mematetɨka.
Yanekatiniyuriemɨkɨ 'akuyaxima yukiekaritsie pɨta memuyukuxeɨrieniki.
5 Netitɨ nekanixetakwimɨkɨ. Tɨrɨkaɨyemekɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ, haxɨama meta
waɨkawa nekareunenimayatɨ, 6 nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi,
yaxeikɨata 'ena kiekatari mekanikwikuni kwiniya 'axa'anemekɨ. 7 Mɨkɨ naitɨ
ranuyeyayu, Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, meta
yunaime memɨte'i'uximayatsiriekai meta teɨteri kemɨ'ane memɨtawikweni
kwiniyakɨ, kuyaxatsata meta haakaxatsata —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hetsɨa, meta memɨxekuwautɨwe mexekwinike wahetsɨa. Nawukurunutsuxi
kanixekwimɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ kaxeheunenimayatɨ yɨkɨ katixeku'eriyatɨ”.
8 »'Ikɨta teɨteri mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Nekanixexatɨaka tukari huyeyari meta mɨki huyeyari. 9 Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ
kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimɨmɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ, kwiniyakɨ, yatɨni haakakɨ.
Peru kemɨ'ane muwayeyani muyuyetuani memɨxe'anutinama karireutsixi
wahetsɨa, kanayeyurikamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniyutawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ. 10 Karikɨ
ne 'ikɨ kiekari 'axanekaniyuriemɨkɨ, 'aixɨa nepɨka'iyurieniri, —Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—. Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa kaniyetuiyamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ
kanitataiyamɨkɨ”.
11 »Mɨpaɨta ketiniwarutahɨawi Kura kwieyaritsie te'aitamete waxiɨyari, Yawé
niukieya meke'u'enieni. 12 Rawiri xiɨyarimama mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni:

»“Heitseriemekɨ xeketeneyurieka naime tukaritsie,
xekeneɨxɨna 'uximayatsika 'anutiyakame mɨpitɨarie,
nɨka hɨrɨxɨa 'utani nehaxɨa tai hepaɨ
meta 'utani xewitɨ ka'itɨwemekɨ,
xeme 'axaxemɨteyuriekɨ.
13 Ne nekamanaye'unieka, Kerutsareme,
'uka ti'aitame mayeweri heima kiekame,
'ai hetsie 'akuwerikaku pemuka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: ‘¿Kemɨ'ane pɨtatsikemaka?
¿Kemɨ'ane peutahani temɨwayu'awietatsie?’ ”
14 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'uximatɨarika nekanixepitɨamɨkɨ
kexemɨte'ukaxuxuawerekɨ,
xehɨri muhukuya nekanitaiyamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tai naime 'aurienata katinakɨxɨtsitɨamɨkɨ”».

Te'aitamete 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahepaɨtsita

22 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kie,
muwa 'ikɨ niuki kenetaxata: 2 “'Ekɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pemaka, 'aparewiwamete meta 'ateɨterima, 'ikɨ
kitenieyaritsie memeutahake, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni. 3 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé: ‘Yaxeketeneyurieka kemɨtiheitserie meta kehepaɨ 'aixɨa mɨ'ane.
Munawarie xekeneɨxɨna minanaima tɨrɨkariyaya mamayatsie. 'Ateewa
kiekame 'axaxepɨkayurieka xepɨka'inanaimaka, meta nutui, meta wiura,
metatsiere xeime xepɨkakumemiwani 'atsikatiyurieneme 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
4 Xɨka yemekɨ 'ikɨ niuki xehaye'atɨani, hikɨ 'ana 'ikɨ paratsiyu kitenie
mekaneutahaxɨakuni te'aitamete Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie memayaxe,
kaxetatetsie me'utetɨ meta kawayutsixi wahetsie, yuparewiwamete
mewarawitɨtɨ meta yuteɨterima. 5 Peru 'ikɨ niuki xɨka xekahaye'atɨani, ne
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni 'ikɨ paratsiyu 'uniyari kwinieneɨ kanikemɨkɨ. Ne Yawé,
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni’ ”».

6 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'ikɨ paratsiyu Kura mieme hepaɨtsita:
«'Ekɨ nekɨmana, Karaha hepaɨ pekani'aneni
meta Riwanu wiyeyari hepaɨ,
peru ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni makumawe nekamanayeɨtɨamɨkɨ,
kiekarite ka'akukiepayatɨkaime.
7 'Ahetsɨa te'unamete nekamaneutanɨ'airiemɨkɨ,
yu'ɨrɨ me'ɨ'ɨkame yuxexuitɨ,
'akariuxa memawitexɨanikɨ witsimɨtitemari
meta taipa mekaneixɨrikuni.
8 »Teɨteri waɨkawamexɨa kiekatari 'ena mekaniuyekɨnikuni, hikɨ mɨpaɨ
mekateniyuta'iwawiyakuni: “¿Titayari Yawé 'ikɨ kiekari mumariwe
mɨyatiuyuri?” 9 Mɨpaɨta mekatenita'eiyariekuni: “Yawé yukakaɨyari
tɨratuya memuku'eirikɨ, hipame kakaɨyarixi pɨta mewarayexeiyatɨ meta
metewa'uximayatsirieɨ memakɨkɨ”».

10 Xepɨka'utitsuanani mumɨ hepaɨtsita,
meta xepɨkayuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme.
Xekeneutitsuanani matsi mehanie hetsiemieme,
hatsuaku mɨkanuani hepaɨtsita
meta tawariri yukwie mɨkaxeiyakɨ matinuiwaxɨtsie.
11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Tsaruni hetsiemieme Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yupaapa 'utɨa manukake Kutsiyaxi, mehanie 'ateewa:
«Tawari mɨkanuani, 12 matsi kanemɨmɨkɨ hakewa mehanie. 'Ikɨ kwieyari
tawariri pɨkaxeiya.

13 »Xɨa'ui nepaine yukii mɨwewiene hepaɨtsita
meta heimana menawewiwa
tiyukananaimatɨ meta heitserie katiyurieneɨ.
Xɨa'ui nepaine yuhepaɨ tewi waɨriyarika mɨti'aitɨa hetsiemieme
yakɨxeikɨa mɨti'uximayatsitɨa,
mɨti'uximayakɨ mɨkatipitɨa.

14 Xɨa'ui nepaine mɨpaɨ mutaine hetsiemieme: “Kii nekanitawewimɨkɨ
waɨkawa mariweme,
wapaitɨ 'a'uyeyeyeume”.
'Ituparite 'etsimayeyeutsie nenierеme 'aheuyeyeume mepeuyepiexɨa,
herie kariuxa kɨyeyari kamaneme meta xetamekɨ kawiriyariekame.

15 »¿Kamɨtsɨ peti'aitametɨni
kariuxakɨ waɨkawamekɨ mɨya petiuyurieka?
'Apaapa pɨkatikwakai xeikɨa pɨkati'iekai xeikɨa,
matsi heitserie yapɨtiyurienekai meta tita mɨti'aixɨa,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikakai.
16 Kemɨ'ane tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya puparewiekai meta kemɨ'ane mɨreuyehɨwa,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'iyari puyeikakai.
¿Mɨpaɨ kati'ane kemɨ'ane mɨnetsimate?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

17 »Peru 'ahɨxite meta 'a'iyari
'iwarika 'axamɨti'ane xeikɨa pukuwautɨwe,
mepɨtekuwautɨwe xeikɨa 'atsimemɨkate'u'iyari waxuriya
memɨtayeurienikɨ
meta waɨriyarika memɨte'aitanikɨ meta nanaimarikakɨ».
18 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hepaɨtsita Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya:
«Xewitɨtɨma hetsiena mieme pɨkatatsuani meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatihiwa:
“Xɨa'ui ne'iwatɨkai 'uki. Xɨa'ui ne'iwatɨkai 'uka”.
Xewitɨ pɨkayukahiwerieni hetsiena mieme meta mɨpaɨ pɨkatihiwa:
“Xɨa'ui, tati'aitɨwametɨkai. Xɨa'ui, mumariwekai”.
19 Puxu hepaɨ katineteukiemɨkɨ,
Kananuyehaniemɨkɨ kanehɨiyamɨkɨ,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritetsie 'ateewa paitɨ».

20 «Riwanu hɨriyaritsie keneutiyaka karima keneutahiwa,
meta Watsani hetsie.
'Awarini hetsie paitɨ keneutahiwani,
yunaitɨ 'atuxexerima memukwi'iwaxɨkɨ.
21 Ne nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ kepauka 'aixɨa 'iyari pemuyeikakaitsie,
peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ: “Ne nepɨkamatsi'enieni”.
'Ɨimariyari paitɨtɨ mɨyapepɨtiuka'iyari:
hatsuaku pepɨkanetsihanu'eniwe.
22 Yunaime muxatsi wahɨwemete 'eka kaniwaranu'enitsitɨamɨkɨ,
meta xetuxexerima 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
Xeme 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ
hikɨ xepuyutitetewiya tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehayeitɨarieni.
23 'Ekɨ Riwanu tsata pemayeka,
kariuxatsata 'a'itɨa pemutawewi,

kepetitsuani kepauka 'akukuiniya munuani,
niweyame kukuiniyaya hepaɨ».
24 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Ne yurikɨ nemayeyuri mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, tsepa
Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, nemamá tserieta
hanira hepaɨ mɨ'ane, mana nekanenutixɨnamɨkɨ. 25 Ne nekamaniyetuamɨkɨ
memɨmatsimieku wahetsɨa meta waɨkawa pemɨwamakaxe wahetsɨa, tatsɨari
Nawukurunutsuxi hetsɨa, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta wawiruniyutsixi
wahetsɨa. 26 'Ekɨ meta 'amaama mɨmatsi'utiniwexɨ xeime kwieyaritsie
nekameneutahɨamɨkɨ xemɨkahatinunuiwaxɨtsie, meta mana xekanekwikuni.
27 Hatsuakuri xepɨka'axɨani yukwietsie xeme'eriwanitsie».
28 Kekuniyaxi xari mɨkaheuyehɨiya mɨtari pɨhɨkɨ,
xewitɨ mɨka'iheiwe'erie.
¿Titayari xeime kwieyaritsie reutahɨiya mɨkɨ meta yunaitɨ
nuiwaritemama,
xeime kwieyaritsie memɨka'imatetsie?
29 Kwie, kwie, kwie.
Yawé niukieya keneu'eni.
30 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Ikɨ tewi xekenaka'utɨa
tewi mɨka'utinuari hepaɨ,
tewi 'aixɨa mɨkatiyetɨa hepaɨ.
Karikɨ nixewitɨ xiɨyarieyatɨtɨ
Rawiri 'uwenieyatsie pɨkatita'aita,
meta hatsuaku pɨkatita'aita Kura kwieyaritsie».

Ti'aitame 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari

23 1 «Xɨa'ui muxatsi wahɨwemete memɨteyuka'una meta nemuxatsi
memɨtehatikwa'atsie yeuta pɨta memuwatanɨ'awa», Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni. 2 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, teɨteri
memɨhɨritɨarie wahetsiemieme: «Xeme neteɨterima xepɨwareutaxɨriexɨa,
xepɨwareutaweiyaxɨa yemekɨ xepɨkawa'ɨwiya. 'Ayumieme, ne
nekatinixekwinitɨamɨkɨ 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
3 Keyupaɨmetɨ memuyuhayewatɨwe neteɨterima nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie nemɨwareutanɨ'axɨa nekaniwarakunuitɨamɨkɨ
wakwietsie, mematiwaweretsie memayutimɨiriyatsie. 4 Muxatsi wahɨwemete
wahetsiemieme nekaniwaranuka'uitɨamɨkɨ memɨwa'ɨwiyanikɨ, mekamamatɨ
mekanakɨnikuni meka'utimariutsiwatɨ, nixewitɨ tɨma heuyeweti pɨkahayani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tukari kanamieni,
kepauka Rawiri nuiwarieyatsie
xeime 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarime nemanukuketɨanikɨ,
mɨkɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ timaiwetɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
yakatiniyurienemɨkɨ tita mɨtiheitserie meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.
6 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura kwieyari kanitawikweitsitɨariemɨkɨ,
'ixaheritsixi yu'iyarikɨ mekaniu'uwakuni.

'Ipaɨ pɨtitaterɨwarieni:
“Yawé tatsiwikweitsitɨwame pɨhɨkɨ”».
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Ayumieme, tukari paye'ani kepaukari
mɨpaɨ memɨka'utiyuaneni: “Yawé ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi
muwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie”, 8 matsi pɨta: “Yawé
ke'ayeyurini, 'ixaheritsixi mɨwarayewitɨ kiekari tayeta mukumatsie
meta naitsarie kwieyaritsie kemɨtiwareutanɨ'axɨakai”. Hikɨ yukwieyaritsie
metitetɨ mekanakɨnikuni».

Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa

9 Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme:
Ne'iyari pɨnetsi'ukukuine
meta ne'umeyari pɨnetsitikukuine.
Yawé hetsiemiemekɨ
meta niukieya mɨpatsiekɨ,
tawekame hepaɨ nepɨtinexexeiya,
winu mitawaitɨa hepaɨ.
10 'Axamemɨ'itɨariekɨ,
kayu'ɨitama wahamatɨa memɨhitɨwe mepɨhɨne 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
'ikɨ kwieyari puyuhiwerie
meta makumawetsie 'ɨxa putiwa.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'axamepɨteyurie,
yutɨrɨkariyakɨ tita mɨkatiheitserieki mepɨteyurie.

11 «Memɨka'itiyatɨka mepɨhɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama
meta mawari wewiwamete:
netukita 'urawa 'axakememɨte'uyuri nepɨtiukaxei
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

12 »'Ayumieme wahuye haruanitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
yɨwita meneukataimariekuni,
mɨkɨtsie mekaneuyunixɨakuni».
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekanikawiwimɨkɨ kepauka
nemɨtiwaka'enitsitɨiya wiyari maye'anitsie.

13 »Kwinimieme 'axati'aneme nepɨtixeiya
Kakaɨyari niukametemama Tsamariyatari wahetsie:
mekatenihekɨatani Wahari hetsiemieme,
mɨpaɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi mekateniwareuyexɨrieni.
14 Meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
'axamɨti'ane wahetsie nepɨtixeiya:
kayɨ'ɨitama wahamatɨa mepɨhitɨwe, mete'itawatɨ mepu'uwa,
'axateyuruwamete waheima mepunua,
nixewitɨ pɨkatihayewawe 'axatiyurieneti.

Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ Tsuruma hepaɨ mekani'aneni nehepaɨtsita,
meta Kerutsaremetari Kumuxa hepaɨ mekani'aneni».
15 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye Kakaɨyari
niukametemama wahetsiemieme:
«Ratsitsiwime memɨtetikwanikɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ
meta haa memanuhareniki 'uayemakame,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama Kerutsareme kiekatari
memɨte'utahɨniyaxɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
16 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Kakaɨyari niukametemama kememutiyuane xepɨkawa'enieka,
yakɨ xemɨtetakwewiekaku mepɨtexekuxaxatɨwa,
kememɨte'unenierixɨ yakɨ mepɨtekuxata mɨpaɨ xeikɨa meteku'eriwatɨ,
Yawé teta kahayeneku.
17 Kemɨ'ane memɨnetsixani'erie mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa
kename 'aixɨa 'iyari me'u'uwani kename ne nehaine,
kemɨ'ane yu'iyari mɨkaheu'ena memeu'enie
mɨpaɨ mepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa kename 'axamɨti'ane wahetsie katinuani.
18 Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ Yawé 'ɨxatsieya pɨka'eniwe.
Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ niuki pɨkataxatɨariewe meta pɨkatahekɨatsitɨiyariewe.
Nixewitɨ mɨkɨ yapɨkatikayeiwe meta niukieya pɨka'anu'eniwe.
19 Yawé 'ekaya kanayeyani waɨkawa ha'atɨ,
haikɨri tiyumemiwatɨ kanayeyani
'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsie mɨye'anikɨ.
20 Yawé haxɨaya pɨkaheunuani
kepaukake 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni naime
'iyarieya kemɨtiku'eriwa.
'Imatɨrieka tukaritsieke
xekaneitimaitɨkɨnikuni hekɨakamekɨ.
21 Ne mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepɨkawarenɨ'a,
peru mɨkɨ xeiya mekanenautsatɨkɨne,
ne nepɨkawarutahɨawixɨ,
peru mɨkɨ mekatenihekɨatani.
22 Xɨka ne newaruta'uxatsitɨanike,
neniuki mekanitaxatakekaitɨni neteɨterima wahetsɨa,
huye 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie mekaniwara'uitɨanikekaitɨni
meta 'aixɨa meteyuriekame mekaniwarayeitɨanikekaitɨni.

23 »¿Kamɨtsɨ hurawa Kakaɨyari xeikɨa netihɨkɨ?
¿'Ateewata Kakaɨyari nekatihɨkɨ?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
24 ¿Kamɨtsɨ tewi tiyɨwe muyuti'awietakɨ hakewa
nemɨkaheitaxeiyanikɨ?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
¿Ne nekatihɨkɨ naitsarie muyuawi meta kwie nemɨhɨniya?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

25 »Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepuwa'enie kememutiyuane 'itarika
mepɨnaki'erie yakɨ metexatakutɨ nehetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
“Nepɨtiuheinɨ, nepɨtiuheinɨ”. 26 ¿Kepaukake mepɨtehayewa 'itarika kwinie
yuri mete'eririetɨ meta kwamanarikakɨ meteku'eriwatɨ? 27 Yuheinɨtsika
mekuxatatɨ neteɨterima memɨnetsihatɨmaiyakɨ mekaniutiyuaneni, watutsima
kememɨnetehatɨmai Wahari mehayexeiyatɨ mehakɨneka. 28 Kemɨ'ane
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨtiuheinɨ ke'itaxata, peru kemɨ'ane neniuki mɨ'enieni,
ke'itaxata 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ. ¿Kerayexeiya kuxari 'ikú hamatɨa? —mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé—. 29 Neniuki tai hepaɨ kani'aneni, meta titsuname hepaɨ
tetexi mɨti'una —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
30 »'Ayumieme ne Kakaɨyari niukamememama nepuwaraye'unie neniuki
memɨnawatɨwekɨ yuxexuitɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 31 Ne Kakaɨyari
niukametemama nepuwaraye'unie yuneni memɨtatua memeuniukɨkɨ xeikɨa
memutiniuka —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 32 Ne Kakaɨyari niukametemama
nepɨwaraye'unie 'itarika heinɨtsiyarikɨ memɨtekuxata, meta kepauka
memutekuxatatsie neteɨterima memeuyexɨrieniki xeikɨa memɨteyurie
wa'itarikakɨ wa'ɨrikakɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Ne nepɨkawarenɨ'awe
meta tixaɨtɨ nepɨkatiwata'aitɨawe. Tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkateyunaki'erie 'ikɨ teɨteri
wahetsiemieme —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

'Itarika xatsikayari

33 »Xɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri, ya xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya, yatɨni mawari
wewiwame, xɨka mɨpaɨ mera'iwawiyani: “¿Ke'aneme Yawé niukieya
pepɨtatsitaxatɨani?”, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwata'eiya: “¿Ke'aneme niuki xepɨxata?”
Ne nepɨxeku'eirieni —Yawé kanaineni—. 34 Xɨka xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya,
yatɨni xewitɨ mawari wewiwame, yatɨni xewitɨ tewi, mɨpaɨ haineni: “'Ikɨ
Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni”, ne mɨkɨ tewi nekatinika'enitsitɨamɨkɨ meta
yunaime kiena kiekatari. 35 Peuyewetse mɨpaɨ memɨteyɨkɨhɨawenikɨ
yuhamikumatɨ meta yu'iwamatɨ: “¿Yawé ke'utayɨ?”, yatɨni “¿Yawé
kehaine?” 36 Peru tawari mɨpaɨ mepɨka'utiyuaneni: “Yawé niukieya”,
karikɨ mɨkɨ xexuimekɨ niuki kemɨtikuxata yuniuki kaniyurienemɨkɨ, xeme
xekanititunaxɨani Kakaɨyari mayeyuri niukieya, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
takakaɨyari. 37 Mɨpaɨ petiniwakɨhɨawemɨkɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama:
“¿Yawé kexetiku'eiya? ¿Ketixehahɨawe?” 38 Peru xeme xɨka mɨpaɨ
xe'utiyuani: “Yawé niukieya”, 'ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Xeme mɨpaɨ xemutiyuakɨ: ‘Yawé niukieya’, mɨpaɨ xemɨka'utiyuaneniki
nexeha'imaiyakakutɨtɨ. 39 'Ayumieme hikɨ nekanixehatɨmaiyamɨkɨ
nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ nehɨxie xemɨka'u'uwanikɨ, 'ikɨ kiekari
nemɨxeyetuiri meta xetutsima mame. 40 Meta nekanixe'uximatɨamɨkɨ
yuheyemekɨ xemuyuriyariekakɨ, meta xepuyutewiwiyani mɨkɨ hatsuaku
pɨkahatɨmaiyarieni”».

Huta tsikɨiwitiyari xapa takariyari

24 1 'Arike Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
Kerutsareme wayehapaku Kekuniyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie

Kuhatsimi nu'aya, meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemekɨ 'ukirawetsixi
memanuyetekai, tewewiwamete, tepɨa tsunamete, Yawé pɨnetsi'uxeitsitɨa,
huta tsikɨiwitiyari xapa takariyari Yawé tukieya hɨxie kumaneme. 2 Xeime
hetsie xapa witsi'aneneti payetekai, matɨari mɨtikwakwaxe mieme hepaɨ,
hutarieka mieme hetsieta payetekai xapa kwinimieme 'axa'aneneti
kayukwainɨatɨkaitɨ.
3 Hikɨ Yawé kaneniuta'iwawiya: «¿Keremiyaxi ketita petixeiya?» Ne mɨpaɨ
nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa takari nepɨxeiya. Hipatɨ 'aixɨa kani'aneneni, hipatɨta
kwinimieme 'axakani'aneneni kayukwainɨatɨ».
4 Hikɨ Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani: 5 «Yawé 'ipaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya: “Kemɨ'ane memehapanie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
nemuwarayenɨ'a 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie paitɨ,
mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ mɨkɨ xapa witsimɨ'anene hepaɨ. 6 'Aixɨa
nekatiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ, nekaniwarakunuitɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
Nekaniwaranukuketɨamɨkɨ, nepɨkawaka'unari, nepuwaka'eni meta
nepɨkahehuna. 7 'Iyari nepuwayetuirieni netsimateme, ne Yawé
nemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ mepɨneteɨterimatɨni, neta nepɨwakakaɨyaritɨni, nehetsɨa
mekani'axɨakuni yu'iyarikɨ.
8 »”Peru Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame Kura kwieyaritsie, meta
'iparewiwametemama, metatsiere memuyuhayewaxɨ Kerutsareme —yaxeikɨa
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memuyuhayewaxɨ meta 'Ekipitu memetitei— xapa
'axamɨ'anene hepaɨ nekatiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ, kwinimieme 'axamɨ'aneneki
mɨkayukwainɨa —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 9 Yanepɨtiyurieni hipatɨ
mewaxeiyatɨ memɨmamakakɨ meta mepɨte'uka'eniwani, yunaime nuiwarite
memɨtama wahetsie. Meta tsepa hakewa ne nemɨwaretanɨ'axɨani, muwa
'aixɨa mepɨkate hexeiyarieka, mepeyuriyarieka, mepenanaimarieka,
'axamepe'itɨarieka. 10 Wahetsɨa kuyaxa nekananɨnɨ'amɨkɨ, haaka meta
kwiniya, kepaukake memakumaweriyarieni 'ena kwiepa nemɨwayetuiritsie
meta watutsima”».

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari kememɨte'anutaxɨriya

25 1 'Ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni Keremiyaxi kemɨtiutahɨawarie yunaitɨ Kura
kiekatari wahepaɨtsita. Mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni naurieka wiyari
Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsɨari mexɨakame
wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie.
2 Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime Kura
kiekatari, meta Kerutsareme kiekatari yunaime: 3 «Tamamata heimana haika
wiyari Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana paitɨtɨ
'atsita hikɨ —kananuyemieniri xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari—, Yawé
kanetinikuxaxatɨwani, neta waɨkawamexɨa 'ari nekatinixe'utaxatɨani, xeme
peru xepɨkanetsihanu'eniwawe.
4 »Meta mɨixamexɨa Yawé Kakaɨyari niukametemama yɨnɨ'arima
kanixeheyenɨ'airieni, peru xeme xepɨkawa'enie xepɨkawa'eniku. 5 Mɨkɨ
mepɨxe'ayemari'itɨwakai mɨpaɨ meputiyuanekai: “Ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwa
xeketeneuhayewa, metatsiere 'axaxemɨteyurie. Mɨpaɨ xeyɨme 'axepu'uwani

yuheyemekɨ kwie Yawé mɨxeyetuiritsie meta xe'ukiyarima. 6 Hipame
kakaɨyarixi xepɨkawaranukuweweiyani xemɨtewa'uximayatsiriekakɨ meta
xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ, xepɨkanetsihaxɨatɨaka yumamatekɨ tiwewiyatɨkaimekɨ,
ne 'ana 'axanepɨkaxeyurieni”».
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Peru xeme xepɨkanetsi'anu'eni, matsi
xekaneniuyehaxɨatɨani yumamatekɨ tiwewiyayakɨ, yɨkɨmana
xemɨteyukwinitɨanikɨ.
8 »'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “Neniuki
xemɨka'anu'enikɨ, 9 ne yanetiniyurimɨkɨ kiekarite tayeta mukumane
memɨ'axɨanikɨ meta tine'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. Neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie hepaɨtsita, meta
'ena kiekatari wahepaɨtsita meta yunaime nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetɨka
wahepaɨtsita, neniwaka'unamɨkɨ yunaime: metewiwemetɨkaime
neniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ, 'atsieriwamete meta hakumaweme yuheyeme —Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 10 Temawierika hiwariyari nekananukayunitɨamɨkɨ,
meta kwikari mɨraneɨkitɨne mieme meta murina yuariyaya, metatsiere
kɨxeme hekɨariyaya. 11 Naitɨ 'ikɨ kwieyari 'akumariwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
meta 'akumawetɨ, meta 'ikɨ nuiwarite ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie
metenita'uximayatsiriekuni haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari”.
12 »Peruri kepauka maye'ani haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari,
ne nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ meta
'iya nuiwari, karireutsixi wakwie, nekanakumaweriyamɨkɨ yuheyeme
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 13 Naime tita nemɨtitaxatɨa yanetiniyurimɨkɨ
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie mɨti'axɨanikɨ, tita mɨraka'uxa 'ikɨ xapatsie meta
Keremiyaxi ketita mɨtiutaxa nuiwarite wahetsiemieme. 14 Hikɨ karireutsixi
metenita'aitɨariekuni, yumɨiretɨ nuiwarite meta te'aitamete memamariwawetɨ
meteniwata'aitɨakuni. Mɨpaɨ netiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyarikɨ
meta 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ».
15 Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kamɨ winu
tekɨxiyari kenanuhani mɨnehaxɨa, keniwaranu'itɨa yunaime kemɨ'ane
nuiwarite wahetsɨa nemɨmatsitanɨ'ani. 16 Kepauka mɨkɨ memenu'ieni,
mekitsarietɨwetɨ meta rukutsixi mekanakɨnikuni, kuyaxi nemɨwaranunɨ'anikɨ
wahetsiemieme».
17 Hikɨ Yawé tekɨxi nenanuhanirieni, hikɨ neniwaranu'itɨani yunaime
nuiwarite kemɨ'ane wahetsɨa Yawé mɨnetsi'utanɨ'a: 18 Kerutsareme
nepanu'itɨa, meta Kura kiekariteya, yunaime mana te'aitamete
meta waparewiwamete, memɨka'unarienikɨ, memɨmakaxiwanikɨ
'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ, memɨnanaimariekakɨ, hikɨ ketemɨteneniere.
19 Metatsiere Parahuni nekananu'itɨani ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame meta
memɨte'i'uximayatsirie, 'iparewiwametemama meta yunaime teɨterimama,
20 yunaime kɨkamete, yunaime 'Utsi kwieyaritsie te'aitamete, yunaime
te'aitamete piritsiteutsixi: 'Atsikaruni kiekatari, Kahatsa kiekatari meta
'Ekuruni kiekatari, metatsiere memuyuhayewatɨwekai 'Atsiruri kiekatari,
21 'Erumi meta Muhawi, meta 'Amuni niwemama 'ukitsi, 22 yunaime
te'aitamete Tiru meta Tsiruni kiekatari, yunaime te'aitamete haramara tetsita

memutetika 'anutaiye paiti, 23 Rerani, Temaha meta Wutsi, meta yunaime
teiteri yumu'u memeutixika, 24 yunaime 'Arawiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete,
yunaime te'aitamete makumawetsie kiekatari memayewaikawa nuiwarite,
25 Yunaime te'aitamete Tsimiri kiekatari, 'Erami kiekatari meta Meriyatari,
26 yunaime te'aitamete tayeta memitama, hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumane,
metatsiere yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memitama. Miki wa'itiaketa
kanenu'imiki Tsetsaki kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
27 «'Eki mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Yawé mipai kanaineni
Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: ‘Xekene'ieka, xekeneutitariwai,
xekeneutihaya, xekenekaxiri tawari xemika'anuku'uniki, kuyaxi
nemiwaranuni'aniki xehetsiemieme’ ”. 28 Xika pewahanitiakaku tekixi
mekahenu'ieni, 'eki mipai petiniwatahiawimiki: “Mipai paine Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye: ‘Peuyewetse xemenu'ieni’. 29 Nekanenuni'amiki
'uximatiarika kenemititewaki mutateriwariwa kiekariyaritsie. ¿Kamitsi mipai
xetemate nekatixe'uximatiani?” Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
“Matsi xekani'uximatiariekuni, ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanani 'ena kwiepa
memitama yunaime wahetsiemieme”.
30 »Keremiyaxi, 'eki keneutaxata naime 'iki niuki miki wahetsiemieme:
»“Yawé peyutahaxiatiwa meutitewatsiepaiti,
yukie makupatsietsie paiti yuniuki hekitirarikame kanekuyuitiwani.
Kanayuhaxiatiwani waikawa yumuxatsima wahepaitsita,
kanahiwani kaxie takari memiketsitiwe wahepai,
yunaime kwiepa memitama wahepaitsita.
31 Ririnarieya kwie manu'axetsie paiti kana'eniiriikini,
Yawé nuiwarite kwiepa memitama wahetsiemieme piranieritia,
yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme miki pi'itsikame,
miki 'axamemite'u'iyari 'ixiparaki puwatakukuya”»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.
32 Yawé mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye:
«'Uximatiarika kaniyewieririmeni yunaime nuiwarite wahetsie
mariweti 'eka 'ukanamieni
kwie manu'axetsie paiti».
33 'Iya tukaritsie, Yawé muwakwini naitsarie kwie manuye'atikatsie
paiti menitixuawerikuni. Nixewiti wahetsiemieme pikatatsuani meta
pikawakateuku, herie kwiepa mekaniyuhayewakuni kwitarai hepai.
34 Muxatsi wahiwemete, xekeneutitsuanani meta xekenahiwatikani,
kwiepa xekeneutikurupi, muxatsi xemihiritiarie,
watukari maye'aki kepauka memikwi'iwa,
naitsarie menitaxiriyaxiakuni, muxatsi 'ukitsi wahepai
mekanikwi'iwakuni.
35 Muxatsi wahiwemete memiyuta'una mepikayiwekaxiani,
muxatsi memihiritiarie memuyuta'una mepikayiwaweni.
36 Muxatsi wahiwemete wahiwari xekeneu'eni,
meta muxatsi wahiwemete watsuari,
Yawé wa'ixa tawari mikatinetianiki.

37 Witsi mɨrayetɨraranikai makumawe kanayeitɨarieni,
Yawé haxɨayakɨ.
38 Maye yuterɨ kemɨtiuku'e'eiriwa hepaɨ
Yawé yukwie mɨpaɨ katiniuku'eirieni,
'ixiparakɨ mɨtiyumemiwakɨ,
Yawé haxɨaya mutatawekɨ.

Keremiyaxi kemɨtimieriemɨkɨkai

26 1 Kuhatsimi ti'aitatɨ 'itsutɨakaku Kutsiyaxi nu'aya Kura kwieyaritsie,
Yawé Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe: 2 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Yawé tukieya takwayaritsie keneutakexi, yaketiniwarutahɨawi naime
kenemetitahɨawe Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtama Yawé tukieyata memuta'axe
menetsitahɨaweke. Neniuki 'etsiwatɨma pepɨka'anayehayeikawani.
3 Heiwatɨ memɨniu'enana 'axameteyurietɨ memɨteniuhayewaxɨ.
Xɨka mete'uhayewa, neta nepɨtihayewa ke'axanemɨwayurienikekai
'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ. 4 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatiniwarayehɨtɨamɨkɨ ne Yawé
kenemaine: Xɨka xekanetsihanu'enieni xɨka 'inɨari niukiyari nemɨxeyetuiritsie
yaxɨkaxekatekakɨne, 5 xɨka xekawaru'enieni nenɨ'arima neniukamete, mɨixari
nemɨwarenɨ'a xehetsɨa, xemeta xepɨkahanu'enanawawe, 6 hikɨ 'ana ne Tsiru
kenemɨtiuyuri mɨpaɨta nekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ikɨ tukikɨ: 'Ikɨ kiekari 'axamɨ'ane
nekanipitɨamɨkɨ yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme’ ”».
7 Mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri
'ikɨ niuki mekaniu'enieni Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya mitaxataxɨ
Yawé tukieya hɨxie. 8 Peru kepauka Keremiyaxi teɨteri tiwakuxaxatɨwatɨ
mɨranunɨ naime Yawé kemɨti'aitɨakai, mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari
niukametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mekaniwiya mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
«Pekanimɨmɨkɨ. 9 ¿Titayari Yawé hetsiemieme petiutahekɨataxɨ, kename 'ikɨ
tuki Tsiru mieme hepaɨ yɨni, meta kename 'ikɨ kiekaritsie kiepa ka'ayani
kumawere?» Hikɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri Yawé tukieya manuwe memu'uwakai
Keremiyaxi hetsie kwinienetɨ mekananukeni.
10 Kepauka Kura kwieyaritsie memanuyetei 'ikɨ memɨte'u'eni, ti'aitame
paratsiyuta mewayekɨneka mekanekɨne Yawé tukieya manuwe,
hikɨ Kitenie Mɨhekwa mɨranutahakitɨretsie mekanitiyaxe. 11 Mana
mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama ti'aitame
parewiwametemama meta yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniwarutahɨawe:
«'Ikɨ tewi ke'umierieni, 'ikɨ kiekari hepaɨtsita 'axamɨtikuxatakɨ,
xeme kexemɨte'i'enie».
12 Peru Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe ti'aitame parewiwametemama
meta yunaime teɨteri: «Yawé kanenetanɨ'ani nemɨtitaxatakɨ 'ikɨ tuki
hepaɨtsita meta 'ikɨ kiekari hepaɨtsita naime tita xemɨte'u'eni. 13 Hikɨ
'ayumieme xeketeneuhayewa ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwa meta kexemɨteyurie,
Yawé xekeneu'enieka yukakaɨyari, hikɨ Yawé katinihayewamɨkɨ
ke'axamɨxeyurienikekaikɨ. 14 Neta, tsepa hikɨ kexemɨnetsi'uyuri xeme
kemɨtixenake. 15 Peru mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika xɨka xeme xenetsi'umieni,
'atsikatiuka'iyarime xuriyaya xepɨtayeurieni yuhetsie meta yunaime 'ena

kiekatari wahetsie. Peru kaniyuritɨni Yawé kaneneyenɨ'ani 'ikɨ niuki
nemɨxetaxatɨaniki hekɨakamekɨ».
16 Ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ
mekateniwarutahɨawe mawari wewiwamete meta Kakaɨyari
niukametemama: «'Ikɨ tewi pɨkaheuyewetse mumierieniki, matsi Yawé
takakaɨyari hetsiemieme pɨtikuxata».
17 Hikɨ hipatɨ 'ukirawetsixi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari menanuku'uni mɨpaɨ
mekateniwaraye'eritɨani yunaime teɨteri 18 kename, 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka
mɨti'aitametɨkai, Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame yunaime Kura kwieyaritsie
kiekatari wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ tiuxatakai:
«Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
“Tsiyuni kanakukwietsanariemɨkɨ kwie mɨraka'etsitɨre hepaɨ,
Kerutsareme 'unitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta tuki yemuriyari 'ɨtsita kanayeimɨkɨ”.
19 »¿Kamɨtsɨ 'Etsekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie mɨti'aitakai, meta yunaitɨ
teɨteri Mikehaxi mete'umi? Matsi 'Etsekiyaxi Yawé kaniutimakani, meta
kanitawawirieni mɨwatinenimayatakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana Yawé katiniuhayewa
ke'axamuwayurienikekai kemɨtiwarutahekɨatɨakai. Hikɨta matsi tahetsie
waɨkawa 'axamɨti'ane katininakirɨmeni tame mɨyateteyuriekaku».
20 Xewitɨtatsiere Kakaɨyari niukameya kaniuyeikakaitɨni Kiriati-Yeharini
kiekametɨtɨ, 'Uriyaxi titewatɨ Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, Yawé hetsiemieme
katinikuxatakaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'ikɨ kiekari hepaɨtsita katiniutaxata meta 'ikɨ
kwieyari hepaɨtsita, yemekɨ Keremiyaxi kemutaine. 21 Kepauka ti'aitame
Kuhatsimi meta 'ɨparewiwametemama meta yunaitɨ 'ukirawetsixi
memi'eni kemɨtikuxatakai, ti'aitame kanimienikekaitɨni, peru, 'Uriyaxi
retimaika kaniutimani kaniuyuta'una 'Ekipitu paitɨ kaneyani. 22 Ti'aitame
Kuhatsimi 'arike 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya kanenɨ'ani meta hipame 'ukitsi
warawitɨkɨme 'Ekipitu paitɨ, 23 hikɨ mɨkɨ 'Uriyaxi 'Ekipitu paitɨ mekaniyehana
ti'aitame Kuhatsimi hɨxie mekani'atɨani, mɨkɨ katiniuta'aita mɨmierieniki
'ixiparakɨ meta mɨki teukiyata meukahɨiyanikɨ haweri 'anekɨa.
24 Peru 'Akikani Tsapani nu'aya Keremiyaxi hetsie kaniutanuani,
pɨkawarupitɨa teɨteri memiwiyakɨ meta memikumemiwanikɨ.

Niuki yuku hepaɨtsita mieme

27 1 Tserekiyaxi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya ti'aitatɨ 'ɨtsutɨakaku Kura kwieyaritsie,
Yawé Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Yuku keni'atawewiri meta nawi
kwitaxiyarikɨ pe'iwiwitɨame, 'akatutsitɨa keneutitɨki. 3 Hikɨ Kerutsareme
memɨ'axe Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsɨa, mɨkɨ wa'utɨma
niuki kenanunu'a, 'Erumi, Muhawi, 'Amuni, Tiru meta Tsirunitsie te'aitamete
wahetsɨa. 4 'Ikɨ niuki keniwayetuiri memɨtewa'aitɨa wahetsiemieme:
“Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
‘Mɨpaɨ xeketenewaretahɨawi memɨtexe'aitɨa: 5 Ne, waɨkawa netɨrɨkariyakɨ
mumariwekɨ, kwie neputawewi, teɨteri meta yunaime yeutari hetsiena
memɨ'uwa, nepɨyɨwe nemuwayetuanikɨ kemɨ'ane hetsɨa mɨnetsinakeni.

6 Hikɨri 'ikɨ naime nuiwarite wakwie nenɨ'ari Nawukurunutsuxi,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, yunaime yeutari 'ɨarime
nekatiniyetuirieni. 7 Yunaitɨ nuiwarite mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni, nu'aya
meta teukarieya, kepaukaketa mɨkɨ kwieyatsie maye'ani yuwaɨkawatɨ
nuiwarite memɨte'ita'aitɨanikɨ meta te'aitamete memamariwawetɨ.
8 Xɨka xewitɨ nuiwari meta ti'aitame kayuwaɨriyani Nawukurunutsuxi
mɨti'uximayatsiriekakɨ Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, meta xɨka yuku
ka'utanaki'erieni mɨkɨ hetsɨa mieme, ne mɨkɨ nuiwari 'ixiparakɨ
neni'uximatɨamɨkɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ, kepaukake Nawukurunutsuxi
mika'una —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 »" "Ayumieme, Kakaɨyari niukametemama mete'itawatɨ memɨtekuxata
xepɨkawareu'enieka meta memɨtehetimamateke, heinɨtsika hekɨatamete,
muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa meta memɨteyukewaiya,
mɨpaɨ memɨtexekɨhɨawe kename ti'aitame Wawiruniyatsie
xekate'uximayatsirieka. 10 Mete'itawatɨ memɨtexekuxaxatɨwa yukwiepa
xemayekɨnekɨ xeikɨa pɨ'ayumieme, ne nemɨxe'ayeweiyakɨ meta
xemɨkwinikɨ kani'ayumiemetɨni. 11 Matsi kemɨ'ane nuiwari Wawiruniyatsie
ti'aitame mɨtita'uximayatsirieni meta yamɨtikayani —Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—, ne kwieyatsie nekanihayewamɨkɨ mana mukanikɨ meta
mɨtiyuka'etsiriwanikɨ' "».
12 Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yaxeikɨa nekatiniutahɨawe:
«Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa xeketeneuta'uximayata, yaxeketenekahuni
meta teɨterimama yunaime, mɨpaɨ xeteyurietɨ xepayeyuyurini.
13 ¿Titayari 'ekɨ meta 'ateɨterima xetekwini 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ,
kwiniyakɨ, Yawé kemɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yunaime nuiwarite, kemɨ'ane
mɨkayuwaɨriyani mɨti'uximayakakɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hetsɨa? 14 Xepɨkawareu'enieka Kakaɨyari niukametemama kename
ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xekate'uximayatsirieka memutiyuane,
mɨkɨ kememɨtekuxata pɨ'itarika. 15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ne mɨkɨ
nepɨkawareyeni'a. Mɨkɨ mete'itawatɨ kenemɨtitewakɨ mekatenikuxatani,
ne nemɨxehayeweiyakɨ xeikɨa kani'ayumiemetɨni, meta xeme xemɨkwinikɨ
yaxeikɨata Kakaɨyari niukametemama xehetsɨa miemete"».
16 Yaxeikɨatsiere nekatiniwarutaxatɨani mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime
teɨteri mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»Xepɨkawa'enieka Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ memɨtexekɨhɨawe
kename kwitɨwa rakunuitɨarieni piinite Yawé tukita timieme Wawiruniya
mɨretɨkie. Mɨkɨ mekateniku'itawani xeikɨa. 17 Xepɨkawa'enieka.
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsɨa xekeneyuyetua, mɨpaɨ xɨka xe'ɨyɨni
'axekaniu'uwakuni. Hikɨ 'ana pɨkaheuyewekari 'ikɨ kiekari mɨka'unarienikɨ.
18 Xɨka yurikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mehɨkɨtɨni meta Yawé niukieya
mehexeiyani, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nemɨhɨkɨ mekenetsi'utawawirieni
Wawiruniya mɨkaranutɨkienikɨ Yawé netukita 'akuxi mɨtiyuhayewane meta
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme.
19 »Mɨkɨ tuxiyu hutatɨ mɨti'ukai meta katsu 'emɨyewa haa mayemakai meta
kaxetate haa tuayamete metatsiere hipatɨ piinite mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ 'ikɨ

kiekaritsie, 20 Nawukurunutsuxi mɨkareti Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, kepauka
Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, meha Wawiruniya
paiti Kerutsareme 'iyehanaka, meta hipame teiteri memeuka'u Kuratsie
meta Kerutsareme kiekatari wahamatia, 21 tatsiari, mɨtiuyuhayewaxi Yawé
tukita meta Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata meta Kerutsareme
kiekariyaritsie, mɨpai kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaiye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya: 22 “Naiti 'iki katinanutikiemiki Wawiruniya paiti —Yawé
mɨpai kanaineni—, mana katiniyuhayewamiki kepaukake ne nemiwaumie
nemi'atianiki 'ena”».

Kananiyaxi yaki mɨkakaiyari niukameya

28 1 'Auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie mɨki naurieka wiyaritsie,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi 'itsutiakaku ti'aitati,
Kakaiyari niukameya Kananiyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya Kawahuni kiekame,
Yawé tukita mɨpai kanetiniutahiawe, mawari wewiwamete meta
yunaime teiteri wahixie:
2 —Mɨpai kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya:
“Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki. 3 Huta wiyari
'anuyeyayu tinaime 'ena nekatini'atiamiki Yawé tukita timieme
Nawukurunutsuxi mɨreti Wawiruniya paiti. 4 Metatsiere Kekuniyaxi
Kuhatsimi nu'aya, Kuratsie ti'aitame, 'ena nekani'atiamiki meta
yunaime Kuratsie kiekatari kemɨ'ane memehapanie Wawiruniya paiti.
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya nekanitamuramiki. Ne Yawé
mɨpai nekanaineni”.
5 Mawari wewiwamete meta yunaime teiteri wahixie Yawé tukieya manuwe
takwa meti'ukaku, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Kananiyaxi mɨpai
katiniuta'eiya:
6 —'Aixia pɨ'ane. Yawé mɨpai ketiuyurieni. Yawé keraye'atiani kepemaine.
Keti'atiani 'ena piinite Yawé tukieyata timieme meta yunaime Wawiruniya
memehapanie. 7 Peru xekeneu'enana kenemɨtayɨni 'eki meta yunaiti teiteri:
8 Kakaiyari niukametemama meripaiti miemete 'akuxi tame teka'u'uwakaku
kuyaxa hepaitsita mekateniutaxata meta haakaxa meta kwiniya
yumɨireme nuiwarite wahetsiemieme meta te'aitamete memɨmamariwawe
wahetsiemieme. 9 Peru xewiti Kakaiyari niukameya kayuwati mumakaki
hepaitsita mɨtikuxata, miki yuriki pumatiwa Kakaiyari niukameya mɨhɨkɨki
Yawé meiyeni'a xikate yatiiyini kemutayi.
10 Hiki Kananiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya yuku kananakakweni Keremiyaxi
katutsitiana makatei, hiki kanitamura. 11 Mɨpaita kaniutayini yunaime
teiteri wahixie:
—Yawé mɨpai kanaineni: “Huta wiyari 'akuxi ka'anuyeyeiwekaku mɨpai
nekatinitamuramiki Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame yukuya,
yunaime nuiwarite wakatutsitia maka haheteti”.
Hiki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kaneyani.
12 Yapaimexia tukari 'anukayaku Kananiyaxi yuku mutamuraxitsie
Keremiyaxi katutsieyatsie makatei, Yawé mɨpai katinitahiawe:

13 «Kenemie Kananiyaxi mɨpaɨ ketinayemari'itɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ekɨ
kɨye yukuyari pekaniutamura, peru ne tepɨa yukuyari nekanitawewimɨkɨ
hetsiena mieme. 14 Karikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: ‘Tepɨa yukuyari wakatutsitɨa nekaniwaratekiriemɨkɨ
yunaime nuiwarite, Nawukurunutsuxi mɨtɨwata'aitɨanikɨ, Wawiruniyatsie
ti'aitame, mɨkɨta mekatenita'uximayatsiriekuni. Metatsiere yunaime yeutari
nekaniyetuiriemɨkɨ’ ”».
15 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi Kakaɨyari niukameya Kananiyaxi mɨpaɨ
katiniutahɨawe:
—Yemekɨ keneu'ena. Yawé 'ekɨ kametsiheyenɨ'akutɨtɨ, 'a'itarikatsie yuri
memɨte'eriekakɨ pekatiniuyurieni teɨteri wahetsie. 16 'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: “Yanepɨtiyurieni 'ena kwiepa pemakumawerekɨ. Yawé hepaɨtsita
'axape'utayɨku teɨteri Kakaɨyari me'aye'unietɨ memakɨkɨ, 'ikɨ wiyaritsie
pekanimɨmɨkɨ”.
17 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni, Kananiyaxi kakaɨyari niukameya mɨkɨ wiyaritsie
'atahuta metseriyaritsie 'umiekaku kaniɨmɨni.

Memehapanie waxapayari

29 1 'Ikɨ xapa pɨhɨkɨ Keremiyaxi muwarenɨ'airi Kerutsareme
'uyeikatɨ, memuyuhayewatɨwekai 'ukirawetsixi memehapanie,
meta mawari wewiwamete, Kakaɨyari niukametemama meta yunaime
teɨteri Nawukurunutsuxi mɨwarehapakai Wawiruniya paitɨ Kerutsareme
wayehapaka. 2 'Ikɨ pɨtiɨyɨ ti'aitame Kekuniyaxi Kerutsaremetsieri yehanieku,
ti'aitame maamaya hamatɨa, paratsiyu memɨhɨrɨtɨarie, Kura kwieyaritsie
meta Kerutsaremetsie memanuyetei, tewewiwamete meta tepɨa memuwewie.
3 'Ikɨ xapa 'Eratsa Tsapani nu'aya meta Kemariyaxi Kirikiyaxi nu'aya wa'utɨa
nekaneinɨ'ani, Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, muwarutanɨ'akai,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi memehurɨtɨanikɨ. Xapa mɨpaɨ
pɨraka'utɨariekai:
4 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya,
yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari Wawiruniya paitɨ nemɨwarehapa:
5 «Mana mepɨtiteni mepuyutikɨtɨani muwa mepayeteni, mepɨteyu'etsirieka
mɨkɨ memɨtekwakakɨ. 6 Xekeneutiwikiexɨa meta xekeneutineɨkixɨa,
meta tɨɨri 'ukari meta 'ukitsi xekeniwarayexeiyaxɨa, meta xeniwema
'ukitsi meke'utineɨkixɨani meta 'ukari meke'utiwikiexɨani, xeteukarima
wahetsie memayenunuiwaxɨanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ xepɨteheyɨmɨɨriyani,
yaxeikɨa xemɨkaheyupaɨmenikɨ. 7 Yaxeikɨa hakewa nemɨxeheni'a,
mana kiekariyaritsie 'aixɨa 'iyari xeketene'uximayaka meta Yawé
xekenewawirieka hetsiena mieme, 'aixɨa 'iyari xe'u'uwakaku, xeme
kiekaritsie 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xepu'uwani». 8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «Kakaɨyari niukametemama
meta memɨtehetimamateke xehamatɨa memu'uwa xepɨkawapɨtɨaka
memɨxekwamananikɨ. Waheinɨtsikatsie yuri xepɨkate'erieka. 9 Mɨkɨ
kememɨtekuxata kenemɨtɨtewakɨ pɨti'itarika. Ne nepɨkawarenɨ'awe»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

10 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kepauka Wawiruniya haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata wiyari xemaye'atɨarieni, xehetsɨa nekanenuamɨkɨ,
xehetsiemieme kenemutayɨkai nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ, nemɨxe'atɨanikɨ
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie». 11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Nekatinimaika xehetsie
kenemɨtiyurieni, 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ, 'axamɨti'anekɨ hawaikɨ, 'imatɨriekata
nemuxeyetuirienikɨ tita xemɨtetakwewie. 12 Hikɨ 'ana xeme
xepɨnetsitahɨawe, xepɨ'axɨani xenetetawawirienike, meta ne nepɨxe'enieni.
13 Kepauka yu'iyarikɨ xemɨnetsitiwauni xepɨnetsitaxeiya». 14 Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Xepɨnetsitaxeiya, xemehapaniekai nepɨxe'atɨani.
Nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ naitsarie nuiwarite meta kiekarite watsata
hakewa nemɨxeheutanɨ'axɨakai, meta hakewa xemeyehapanie mana
nepɨxe'atɨani», Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
15 Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuaneni: «Yawé Kakaɨyari niukametemama
pɨtatsiheyenɨ'airi 'ena Wawiruniya», 16 peru Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
ti'aitame hepaɨtsita Rawiri 'uwenieya hetsie maka meta teɨteri
kiekaritsie memuyuhayewaxɨ, tatsɨari xe'iwama memɨkahehapanie
xe'ɨtɨa. 17 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kuyaxa
'ixiparayari, haaka meta kwiniya nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ. Xapa
takariyari pɨpɨnɨtɨ mɨkayukwainɨa hepaɨ nekaniwayurimɨkɨ.
18 Nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ, haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ,
te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama yunaɨtɨ mepuwaxani'erieka,
'axamepɨ'itɨarieka meta 'atsieriwamete meta mepuyuriyarieka
naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsɨa hakewa ne nemuwaranɨnɨ'anitsie. 19 Xeme
xemɨka'enanawawekɨ meta yaxemɨkatekakɨniwawekɨ neniukitsie,
tsepa mɨixa menete'uximayatsiriwamete Kakaɨyari niukametemama
nemɨwarenɨ'awa mepɨkawaru'eni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
20 »Peru xeme yunaɨtɨ Kerutsareme xemeyehapanie Wawiruniya
paɨtɨ xemɨ'atɨarie, neniukitsie yaxeketenekahuni». 21 Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, 'Akawi
Kurahiyaxi nu'aya meta Tserekiyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya wahepaɨtsita,
yakɨxeikɨa memɨtekuxata nehetsiemieme: «Wawiruniyutsie ti'aitame
Nawukurunutsuxi hetsɨa nekaniwayetɨamɨkɨ mɨkɨ kaniwakwimɨkɨ xeme
xetanenierekaku. 22 Mɨkɨ wahekɨ, yunaɨtɨ Kura kiekatari memehapanie
Wawiruniya memɨtɨtei mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekuni 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ:
“Yawé yaxeikɨa 'ahetsie ketiuyurieni, Tserekiyaxi meta 'Akawi wahetsie
kemɨtiuyuri, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame taipa kemɨtiwarutitaiyaxɨ”.
23 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kwinimieme 'axamepɨte'uyuri: Hipame wa'ɨitama
mepɨwarukumayɨa meta kenemɨka'utayɨ 'itarika xeikɨa mepɨte'utaxa
nehetsiemieme. Ne yanekatinimaika meta nepunierixɨ kemɨtiɨyɨ», Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Niuki Tsemahiyaxi hepaɨtsita

24 Metatsiere Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani nu'aya mɨpaɨ pekatinitahɨawimɨkɨ
25 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: «'Ekɨ
kepemɨti'akɨhɨawe xeikɨa xapa pepɨwarenɨ'airi yunaime Kerutsareme

kiekatari, meta Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya hetsıa, meta yunaime
mawari wewiwamete wahetsıa. Xapatsie mıpaı raye'ukame: 26 “Yawé
kamenanayexeiya mawari wewiwame pemayanikı Kuyara hetsiemieme,
Yawé tukita pemıti'ıwiyanikı. Kemı'ane Kakaıyari niukameya ka'uka'iyaritı
mayuyeitıaka, kıye 'anuyexawametsie meta watixawakaku ke'anutahıiyani
tepıakı hıatı. 27 ¿Titayaritsıkamı 'ekı Keremiyaxi 'Anatuti kiekame
pekatitatiewe, xehamatıa muyeika Kakaıyari niukameya yuxatatı?
28 Mıkı kataneyenı'airieni xapa Wawiruniya paitı, mıpaı raye'utıariekame:
‘Xemehapanie 'axekateneuterikuni, 'ayumieme xekeneyutikitıa muwa
xemayeteniki, meta xeketeneyuka'etsiriwani xemıtekwakakı’ ”».
29 Hikı Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame xapa maye'utıarie Keremiyaxi
Kakaıyari niukameya kanakaterıwirieni. 30 Hikı 'ana Yawé Keremiyaxi
mıpaı katiniutahıawe:
31 «Hikı yunaime ketiniwarutaxatıa memehapanie Yawé mıpaı kanaineni
Tsemahiyaxi Nekerani kiekame hetsiemieme: “Tsemahiyaxi mıtixe'utaxatıa
ne nekaheiyenı'aku, 'itarikatsie yuri pıtixe'uta'eritıa, 32 Ne, Yawé, Tsemahiyaxi
Nekerani kiekame nekatinikwinitıamıkı meta yunaime tıırıyamama, teıteri
menetsi'aye'unietı memakıkı mıkı tiuyurieku. Mıkıri yunaitı 'aixıa mıti'ane
mepıkatexeiya kenemıtiyurieni neteıterima wahetsie”», Yawé mıpaı kanaineni.

'Ixaheri ke'aixıa mı'itıarieni

30 1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsıa kaninuani: 2 «Yawé mıpaı
kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaıyarieya: “Xapatsie ketinaka'utıa
naime tita nemımatiutaxatıa”. 3 Yawé mıpaı kanaineni: “Karikı tukari
kanaye'amıkı, kepauka ne nemıwarakunuitıani memehapaniekai neteıterima
'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teıteriyari, nekaniwa'atıamıkı kwie wa'ukiyarima
nemıwayetuiritsie, hikı mana mekanitiyaxikuni”», Yawé mıpaı kanaineni.
4 'Ikı Yawé niukieya kanihıkıtıni Keremiyaxi kemıtiutaxatıa 'Ixaheri meta
Kura kwieyari wahepaıtsita: 5 «Yawé mıpaı kanaineni:

»“Memumariutsie wahiwari tepı'enie,
kayuwatı pıka'uma, matsi marika xeikıa puxuawe.
6 Xekeneuti'iwau xekeneuyu'ıwiya
'ukitsi kuta metetiniweya.
¿Titayaritsıkamı yunaime 'ukitsi netiwaxeiya
yukwatsapaıtsie me'akıwıkame,
'ukarawetsixi memıtiniwexıaxime wahepaı?
¿Titayari kwinimieme mete'anakamama
yunaitı?
7 Xıa'ui. Mıkı tukaritsie pumariwekareni,
tukari hatsuaku kemıkatiyıwe pıtiyıni.
Kakuwu hetsiemieme hiwerika pırayani,
peru mana ya'anekıa payewikweitsitıarieni”.

8 »Mıpaı kanaineni Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye: “'Iya tukaritsie,
yuku nekanitamuramıkı neteıterima yıkıipi heima memetıkı,

kɨmana memɨwiwietɨka nekanititekimɨkɨ,
hatsuakuri teewatari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete mepɨkahakɨne.
9 Yawé, yukakaɨyari xeikɨa xepɨte'uximayatsirieka,
meta Rawiri, tixe'aitɨwame nepayeitɨani.

10 »"Pepɨkamaka, Kakuwu, neti'uximayatsiriwame,
pepɨka'utimamaweni 'Ixaheri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
'Ekɨ Kakuwu, nekamenixɨnamɨkɨ mɨkɨ kwie 'ateewa
mukuma hetsie,
meta 'anuiwarima memehapanie neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ.
'Aixɨa 'iyari pe'uyeikatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ meta peka'uximatɨarietɨ,
Hatsuakuri xewitɨ pɨkamatsitimariuta.
11 Karikɨ ne 'ahamatɨa nekaniuyeikani nemetsitawikweitsitɨanikɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwaka'unamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ
kemɨ'ane wahetsɨa nemetsiheutanɨ'akai.
Peru 'ekɨ naime nepɨkametsika'una,
matsi nepumatikwinitɨani kemɨtiheitserieki xeikɨa,
peuyewetsetsiere nemumatikwinitɨakakɨ".
12 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»"Kenemumatikwinitɨa pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa,
'ahaiya 'uayeyari pɨkaxɨawe.
13 Xewitɨ pumawe 'ahetsie mɨtanuanikɨ kepemɨranuyemie,
ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ pumawe 'uayeyari
meta 'akwiniyakɨ 'aixɨa pemɨtika'erienikɨ.
14 Yunaitɨ memumatsinaki'eriekai mepumatsi'uku'eiri,
mepɨkamatsiha'eriwari.
Waɨkawa 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ,
meta mɨmɨirekɨ ke'axapemɨtiuyuri,
nekamenanayewayani nekamenayemari'itɨwani,
xewitɨ mɨrayuye'unie kemɨrayurieni hepaɨ.
15 ¿Ketitayari pera'aiwa 'akukuiniyakɨ,
panatsi 'akukuiniya yu'uayemarinɨa?
Ke'axapemɨtiuyuri pɨtimɨire
meta waɨkawamekɨ 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ,
'ayumieme mɨyanekametinipitɨaka.

16 »"Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨxetikwani mekanitikwaiyakuni,
yunaitɨ memɨxe'aye'unie 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨxetenawatsirieni mekateninawatsiyariekuni,
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨtexenawairieni mekateninawaiyariekuni.
17 Peru ne nekamenimanetsikitɨamɨkɨ
meta kepemɨtiukwinitɨarie nekani'uayemamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—

pemehɨiya pemɨtiuterɨwaruwakaikɨ,
Tsiyuni tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya, xewitɨ mɨkahe'eriwakɨ”.
18 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Kakuwu xamaruyata tita mɨtiyepikai nekatinanuitɨamɨkɨ,
meta xekiite nekanitinenimayatamɨkɨ,
kiekari kaniyukamamɨkɨ maku'unarie hetsie,
meta paratsiyu kaniyukakemɨkɨ hakewa mewekai.
19 Xehetsie kwikari witsi'anɨyɨtɨ kaniyeyeimɨkɨ,
temawierika hiwariyari.
Xexiɨyarima nekaniwatamɨiriyamɨkɨ, yu'utɨa xepɨkakakɨne,
nexenaki'erietɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ, xepɨkatixani'eriwari.
20 Xeniwema 'ukitsi meripai kememɨ'anekai mɨpaɨ mekani'anekuni,
nehɨxie xekiekari kanikumakamɨkɨ,
peru kemɨ'ane memɨxe'aye'unie nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ.
21 Xetsata manuyeyerɨni kanayenemɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ xewitɨ xeti'aitɨwame kanayeimɨkɨ.
Ne'aurie hurawa 'uyeikame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ nehamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ payani,
¿kemɨ'ane yutukari puyetuawe nehetsɨa maye'anikɨ?
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Xeme neteɨterima xepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
neta Xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni”».

23 Yawé 'ekaya
kanayeyani ha'atɨ,
'eka waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ haikɨri tiyumemiwatɨ
kanayenɨ'arieni 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsiemieme.
24 Yawé haxɨaya pɨkatihayewa
matsi kemutayɨ naitɨ pɨraye'ani
'iyarieya kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe.
Naime 'ikɨ hetsie xekatenetimaikuni
'imatɨrieka tukariyaritsie.

31 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «'Iya tukaritsie, 'Ixaheri tɨɨriyamama
Wakakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni».
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Teɨteri memuyuti'awietaxɨ tiyukwitɨnekaku,
makumawetsie 'aixɨa 'iyari mekateniuyaxe,
'Ixaheri kepauka 'uxipiya mukuwaunekaitsie».
3 Mɨixa wiyari panuyemie kepauka Yawé mɨpaɨ mɨnetiutahɨawixɨ:
«Hawaikɨ kaheu'akamekɨ nepɨmetsinaki'erie,
'ayumieme 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ nepɨxe'ɨwiya,
4 'Ɨimari 'ixaheri mieme.
Hekwamekɨ nekamenanukuketɨamɨkɨ,
puyuri, tawari petɨrɨkaɨyetɨ pepayani.

Hekwamekɨ tepu 'etsimɨyeyeu xekaniti'ɨikuni
temawierikakɨ xekatenikaneikuni.
5 Tawari kaxie xekanika'ekuni
Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie,
kemɨ'ane memika'eni
meyutemamawietɨ mepikwaka.
6 Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka tehɨwemete
memɨtihiwa 'Epɨrahini hɨriyaritsie:
“Xekenatihuni, Tsiyuni paitɨ tepanutikɨne,
Yawé hɨrieyatsie takakaɨyari”».
7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xekeneutikwikani xeyutemamawietɨ Kakuwu hetsiemieme,
temawierikakɨ xekeneutihiwani nuiwarite 'aixɨa
memɨ'itɨarie wahetsiemieme.
Nɨawarika kwi xekeneu'enitsitɨa mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ:
“Yawé, 'ateɨterima keniwarutawikweitsitɨa,
'Ixaheri hetsie memuyuhayewaxɨ keniwarutawikweitsitɨa”.
8 Ne tayeta kiekari mukumatsie nekanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ,
nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ tsepa hakewa paitɨ xeme'uwa.
Yumɨireti mekani'axɨakuni.
Xehamatɨa mekani'axɨakuni memɨkaheuneniere meta memuhurietɨka,
memayehukatɨka meta memɨniwetɨka.
9 Xe'utitsuatɨ xekani'axɨakuni,
nexenɨtɨatɨ nekanixe'ayewitɨmɨkɨ.
Hakewa haa mauyehane mana nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ
huyeta 'uwerikaku
xemɨkahekaxɨrienikɨ.
Ne 'Ixaheri paapaya nepɨhɨkɨ,
neniwe 'Epɨrahini mexɨakame pɨhɨkɨ.

10 »Nuiwarite, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
meta xekenekuxatani haramara tetsita meteewatsie paitɨ:
“Kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheritsixi mɨwareutaweiyaxɨa,
mɨkɨ kaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ,
muxatsi wahɨweme hepaɨ nekatiniwa'ɨwiyamɨkɨ”.
11 Yawé 'Ixaheritsixi puwarutawikweitsitɨa,
memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsɨa kaniwarayewitɨni.
12 Mekani'axɨakuni Tsiyuni hɨriyari 'amanutitewitsie paitɨ
mekanitakwikakuni,
Yawé witsimɨtiuka'iyarikɨ mepuyutemamawieka:
nepɨtixeyetuirieni tɨriku, kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa meta hatseiti,
muxatsi waniwema meta wakaitsixi.
'Iteɨri 'aixɨa mɨreukuhatuiyarie hepaɨ xekani'anekuni,
tawariri xewerananitɨ xepɨkahakɨne.

13 Hiki 'ana 'ïimarixi temawierikaki mepitekaneini,
temari meta 'ukirawetsixi yunaiti.
Wakukuiniya temawierika nekanayeitiamiki meta nekaniwanitiamiki,
kememite'uka'eniwa temawierika nekanayeitiamiki.
14 Mawari wewiwamete memitekwaka waikawa mepitehexeiyani,
meta 'aixia mekateniu'uwakuni neteiterima»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.
15 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xamatsie paiti hiwari pa'eniiriiki,
tsuari meta hiwerika.
Xakeri kanetaineni, yuniwema 'ukitsi waheki hetatsiati
meta miki kapiyinitiarinia,
niwemamari 'ukitsi memika'u'uwaki».
16 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Ketineuhayewa pe'utatsiati,
'a'ukai kena'itiexia,
kepemitiuka'eniwaki mikiki pepirakapitiarieni:
'aniwema 'ukitsi kiekari muwaraye'unietsie mekanayekinikuni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
17 Tita pemititakwewie pepikahetitimaiyani:
'aniwema 'ukitsi yukiekaritsie mekani'axiakuni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

18 »Nekani'enieniri 'Epirahini kiekatari wahiwerika:
“Tepitekwinitiarie tuuru mikamaxiu hepai,
hiki yatepiteha'eriwa pemitatsitimaxiutaki.
Ketane'atia, 'aixia ketaneuyuri,
'ekitsi, takakaiyari, Yawé pekanihikitini.
19 Tame tepumatsi'uku'eiriekai, peru tepaye'eri,
mipai teteheyutimaika tatawitsie tepeuyuhutsunakai.
Tepeuyutetewiya tixaiti tepikatehayuyeitia
temariyari ketemite'utewiniarie mitimiireki”.

20 »'Epirahini tewiyari neniwe 'uki neminaki'erie pihiki.
'Iki neniwe 'uki kanihikitini waikawa neminaki'erie.
Kepauka nemitikwinitia,
nepeye'eriwa ne'inaki'erieti.
Miki hetsiemieme waikawa nepine'iyaritia,
miki waikawameki nepeunenimaya
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

21 »'Ahuyeta 'iniari keneuyewitiaxia,
peha'iniaritati hakewa pemeuyetia,
huyeta 'aixia ketineyi'ïwiya.
'Ixaheri 'ïimari kenenua,

kenakunua tawari 'akiekaritsie.
22 ¿Kepaukake pepɨtihayewa pekuyeikatɨ,
neniwe 'uka yapemɨkatikamie?
Yawé tihekwame katininetɨamɨkɨ 'ena kwiepa,
'ukaratsi yukɨna hetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ».
23 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
«Kepauka ne 'aixɨa pe'ɨtɨariekame nemɨmatsi'ayeɨtɨani, Kura kwieyaritsie
meta kiekariteyaritsie mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekuni:
»“Hɨri mɨpatsie, heitserie mexeiya kie:
Yawé kexe'ɨwiyani”.
24 Mana 'axeikɨa mekanititekuni Kura meta kiekariteyari, yunaɨtɨ 'etsamete
meta muxatsi wahɨwemete. 25 Mɨyeharimɨne nekaniharɨtɨamɨkɨ meta
mɨyehakamɨne nekatinimimɨkɨ».
26 'Ana nekananutaniere, meta nehɨxite nekananutayepiexɨani.
Witsiti'anemeri netiuheinɨka.
27 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, teɨteri waniwema meta
tewaxi waniwema nekaniwaka'emɨkɨ, 'Ixaheri meta Kura kwieyaritsie
nekaniwatamɨiriyamɨkɨ. 28 Mɨpaɨ kenemɨtiwata'ɨwiya nemɨwaka'unakɨ
meta kenemɨtiwarakumaweriya, 'uximatɨarika newapitɨatɨ, yaxeikɨata
nemɨwaranuku'uitɨanikɨ meta nemuwaranukayatsakɨ nepɨyɨwe —Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni—. 29 'Iya tukaritsie mɨpaɨ pɨkatitaniukieni:
»“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai,
waniwemata 'ukitsi watamete pɨkɨitsietɨka”.
30 'Apɨtata, kemɨ'ane kaxie hatsiname mɨtikwani tameteya kanikɨitsiexɨamɨkɨ,
tatsɨaritɨtɨ yuxexuitɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mekanikwikuni».
31 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ, tɨratu hekwame nemɨwewienitsie
'ixaheri teɨteriyari meta Kura xiɨyarimama wahamatɨa. 32 Tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi
wa'ukiyarima wahamatɨa mɨpaɨ pɨka'aneni, kepauka 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨ
mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ, tsepa ne wakɨna nemɨhɨkɨtɨkai —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
33 »'Ikɨ tɨratu kanihɨkɨtɨni 'iya tukari 'anuyeyayu nemɨwawewirieni 'ixaheri
teɨteriyari —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—: Wa'eriwametsie ne'inɨari niukiyari
nepɨwapitɨani meta wa'iyaritsie nekanika'utɨamɨkɨ. Ne wakakaɨyari
nekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni. 34 Pɨkayɨweniri
xewitɨ yuhepaɨ tewi mɨti'ɨkɨtɨakakɨ meta yu'iwa mɨpaɨ haitɨ: “Yawé
kenemateni”, karikɨ yunaɨtɨ, 'etsimemuyumate paitɨ meta 'amemuyumate
mekanenetimaikuni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. Ne ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ
nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ, hatsuakuri nepɨkahaye'erieni».
35 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨtitewa,
kemɨ'ane tau mɨtatsiyetuirie tukarikɨ mɨkɨxenikɨ,
metseri meta xurawetsixi, tɨkarikɨ memɨhekɨariwiekakɨ,
meta haramara muwatayuitɨwa hamewarieya mutatɨrarɨkanikɨ:

36 «Xɨka 'ikɨ 'inɨarikɨ mekatehaye'atɨaka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,

hiki 'ana 'Ixaheri xiiyarimama
tawariri hatsuaku nenuiwarima mepikahikitini».
37 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Xika muyuawi kemeutitewa yu'iniatsiniakake,
meta kwie tsutimeyari yuxeiyaniakake,
hiki ne 'Ixaheri nuiwarieya nepuwaruku'eirienike
naimeki ke'axamemite'uyuriki.
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
38 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé kiekarieya
manukuketiarieniki, tuxiyu Kananeri manuwe tsutiarieti kitenie 'Itsikina
mititewatsie paiti ye'atikaiti. 39 Kaunari ti'ininiatame heitserie kanihaniemiki,
mana Karewi hiriyaritsie paiti, Kuha paiti kanititunimiki. 40 Naiti mayeweri
hakewa mikite memeukaxiriwa meta naxi, naiti kwietsanari, Kiruni
'akiyaritsie paiti meta kawayutsixi wakitenieyaritsie, mutatsikuri tau
manatineika hepatsie, miki kanipatsiekamiki Yawé hetsiemieme. Hatsuakuri
kiekari pikahahunarieni meta pikaka'unarieni».

Kwie munanaiya xatsikayari

32 1 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini Keremiyaxi hetsia miye'a,
Tserekiyaxi tamamata wiyari ti'aitakaku Kura kwieyaritsie, tatsiari
Nawukurunutsuxi tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitakaku. 2 Hiki 'ana
tukaritsie Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Kerutsareme mekananutinakaitini meta
Keremiyaxi Kakaiyari niukameya kanipiretsutsiekaitini ti'aitame paratsiyuya
manuwe kuyaxi watakwa.
3 Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanipiretsutakaitini mipai
tikihiaweti: «¿Titayari mipai petihekiata: “Yawé mipai kanaineni”?
Mipai petihekiatati Yawé mipai kanaineni: “'Iki kiekari nekaniyetuamiki
Wawiruniya ti'aitame hetsia, miki yuhetsie kanihiimiki, 4 meta Tserekiyaxi,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, wawiruniyutsixi pikawatawikweiya
matsi kaniyetuiyamiki Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia,
yihixie mekaniutinenierikuni”. 5 Yaxeikiatsiere Yawé mipai kanaineni:
“Nawukurunutsuxi Tserekiyaxi kananuhanimiki Wawiruniya paiti, mana
peyuhayewani xikakeri neheiyehiaka hetsiana nepenuani”, yaxeikiata:
“Tsepa xeme wawiruniyutsixi xemuwarutakwi xepikawara'iwa”».
6 Keremiyaxi mipai kaniutayini: «Yawé niukieya nehetsia kaniye'ani, 7 mipai
nerahiaweti: “Kanameri, 'atatatsi Tsaruni nu'aya, kaninuamiki 'ahetsia mipai
'utaiti, peminanairieniki kwie 'Anatuti mekuma, 'eki heitserie pemexeiyaki
meta hurawa pemi'iwayaki”.
8 »Hiki yakatiniiyini Yawé kemainekai, ne'iwa Kanameri kaninuani
netsikuxeiyaneti paratsiyu manuwe kuyaxi watakwa mipai
kanetiniutahiawe: “'Anatuti mukuma nekwie nemaka'etsa keneunanai,
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie, 'eki heitserie pekanexeiyani meta
yapemitiyurieni peminaneniki 'eki ne'iwa 'ahurawa pemihikiki”. Hiki
yanekatinetimani miki Yawé niukieya mihikitikaiki. 9 Kanameri yatewa
ne'iwa kwie 'Anatuti mekuma nekaniunanairieni, tamamata heimana

'atahuta pıratayarikı. 10 Hipame memınenıerekı nekaniwarukuxeırieni,
wahıxie xapatsie nekaneuyu'ıtıani, nekanitseyumani, meta
nekatiniuyutuani kemıraye'arıkai. 11 Hikı xapa 'anukanatı mutseyumarie
'ıkiyaya nekananuhurieni meta manutayepiekai 'ıkiyaya kehepaı
nemıtinanekai mıraye'ukai, 12 hikı Waruki, Neriyaxi nu'aya
nekaniyetuirieni meta Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, Kanameri hıxie, xapa
memunenierixı memitseyuma, meta yunaitı huriyutsixi teıteriyari
kuyaxi watakwa memıtitekai wahıxie. 13 Mıkı wahıxie Waruki mıpaı
nekatiniutahıawe: 14 “Mıpaı kanaineni, Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaıyarieya: ‘Xapa 'anukanatı mutseyumarie 'ıkiyaya kenanuhuri meta
manutayepie 'ıkiyaya mıraka'utsie, xarita keneukayetsa mıixa wiyari
muwa mıyekanikı’. 15 Yawé mıpaı kanaineni Naimekımıtırıkaıye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaıyarieya: ‘Hekwamekı kanitinanaiyamıkı kiite, kwie meta kaxie
'etsiyari 'ikı kwieyaritsie’ ”.
16 »Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya xapa mıraka'utsiekai ne'iyetuiriekari, Yawé mıpaı
nekatiniutahıawe:
17 »Yawé nekakaıyari. 'Ekı 'atırıkariyakı kwie meta muyuawi
peputiwewi. 'Ahepaıtsita tikwaniwetı pıtiumawe. 18 'Anaki'eriya
heitserie pumatsiıkı meyuwaıkawame wahetsie, peru meta waniwema
'ukitsi pepıtiwakwinitıa wa'ukiyarima 'axamete'uyurieku. Kakaıyari
pemımariwe pemıtırıkaıye, Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye pemıtitewa.
19 Kepemıtiku'eriwa pumamariwawe, yemekı witsipı'anene
'a'uximayatsika. Pepuwataxeiya yunaime teıteri kememıteyurie,
yuxexuime yapemıtiwarakapitıanikı kememıtekakı meta
kememıte'u'uximayataxıakı. 20 'Ekı mariwemekı kepemıtiuyuri meta
'inıariteki 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hikıta 'akuxi yapepıtiyuriene, 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie meta naitsarie 'ena kwiepa, mıpaı pemıtiyurienekı
'aixıa pepıraxaxatsiwa. 21 'Ekı 'amamá tırıkaıyeme petatserati, meta
'inıarite mamariwawemekı, meta waıkawa makaxiwamekı, 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie 'ateıterima 'ixaheritsixi pepıwarayewitı. 22 'Ixaheritsixi 'ikı
kwie pepıwayetuiri, hakewa retsi meta xiete waıkawa maxıawetsie,
wa'ukiyarima kepemıtiwarutahıawekai kename pewayetuirienikekai.
23 Peru kepauka 'ena memu'axıa meta yukwie memayeitıanikı,
mepıkametsi'anu'eni, 'a'inıari niukiyaritsie yamepıkatekakı meta
kepemıtiwaru'aitıakai. 'Ayumieme 'ikı 'uximatıarika pepıwarupitıa.
24 Hikıri mekaniu'axıani kuyaxi kiekari hetsie tetsariya
mekaniutawewieni me'ika'unake. Kuyaxakı, haakakı meta kwiniyakı
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsıa kiekari kaniyetuiyamıkı memimietıwe. Yawé
kepemainekai naitı paye'atıariwa, 'ekı penierekaku. 25 Yawé nekakaıyari,
wawiruniyutsixi kiekari meka'unakeyutıtı, 'ekı mıpaı pepınerahıawe:
“Kwie keneu'ananairi ha'atıkaikamekı yuwaıkawa wahıxie”».
26 Hikı Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsıa kaninuani: 27 «Ne Yawé,
Kakaıyari nepıhıkı, yunaime teıteri wahetsiemieme. ¿Kamıtsı
tixaıtı katiyıwetı nehetsiemieme tixıawe? 28 'Ayumieme Yawé mıpaı
kanaineni: 'Ikı kiekari nekaniyetuamıkı wawiruniyutsixi wahetsıa

nekaniwayetuamiki meta Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, tiwa'aitiwame
mihiki, miki kanika'unamiki. 29 Wawiruniyutsixi kepauka kiekaritsie
memitahaxiani, mepitaiya, kiite heima hakewa 'ikwa memetitaiyakai
Wahari hetsiemieme menetsi yehaxiatianike, meta hipame kakaiyarixi
wahetsiemieme kaxie winuyari mitiyeuriwakai mawariyari. 30 Meripaititi
'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari, 'axamepiteyurie nehixie. 'Ixaheri
teiteriyari menetsihaxiatiati mepikatehayewaku yameteyurieti
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 31 'Iki kiekari memukamatsie paititi hikita,
miyamemiyiaki waikawameki mepinetsi'uyehaxiatia. 'Ayumieme nehixie
nepuwakumaweriya, 32 naimeki 'axakememite'uyuri 'Ixaheri meta Kura
teiteriyari: miki, tewa'aitiwamete, memanuyetei, mawari wewiwamete
meta kakaiyari niukametema, yunaiti Kuratsie meta Kerutsaremetsie
kiekatari. 33 Miki mepikanetsixeiyakai, mepinetsiwarixiwiyakai xeikia.
Tsepa 'aixia nemitiwa'ikitiakai, mepikaku'enakarekai meta 'aixia
memuyuyurieniki mepikanaki'eriekai. 34 Netukita kenemititewaki
mutateriwariwa mekaniwareuta'uitiwakaitini yukakaiyarixi ne
nemuwaxani'erie, mipai kapatsiekame mekatenayeitiakaitini. 35 Yaxeikiata
Wahari hetsiemieme puretini mepitiwewiwakai Weni-Hinuni mayeweri
meta mana yuniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari mepuwatimawakai
Muruki hetsiemieme, tita mitixani'eriwaki kenemikatiwaruta'aitia
mepiteyuriekai meta mipai tima nepikatiku'eriwakai. Mipai Kura
'axatiyurieneme mepite'ayeitia.

36 »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya, 'iki
kiekari hetsiemieme, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kanixetiwiyamiki kuyaxa
'ixiparayaki, haakaki meta kwiniyaki: 37 Nemixeheutani'axia waikawa
neha'ati meta nehaxia makaxiwakaku naitsarie nuiwarite watsata,
nekanixekuxeirimiki, meta 'iki kiekaritsie nekanixe'atiamiki 'aixia 'iyari
xemiteteniki. 38 Miki mepineteiterimatini, neta Xekakaiyari nepihikitini.
39 Wa'eriwametsie meta kememite'u'uwa nekaniwataxewiririemiki,
yuheyemeki meminetsihayemakaxeniki, 'aixia 'anemeki memu'uwaniki meta
waniwema 'ukitsi. 40 Wahamatia tiratu mikaxiwe nepuwewieni: Hatsuaku
nepikawaku'eirieni nepuwaparewieka, wa'iyaritsie meminetsi'ayemakaxeniki
nepuwapitiani, 'anari mepikanetsiku'eirieni. 41 Nekaniyutemawiekamiki
newaparewieti, meta naime ne'iyariki meta naime kenemitinemateki yuriki
'iki kwieyaritsie nekaniwakayatsamiki.

42 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kenemiti'atia 'uximatiarika 'iki teiteri
wahetsiemieme, mipaita nekatinaye'atiamiki 'aixia miti'ane tita
nemitiwarutaxatia. 43 Kwie mekaniyutinanairiekuni 'iki kwieyaritsie,
'iki hepaitsita mipai xemutiyuane: “Kwie makumawe kanihikitini,
teiteri meta tewaxi memitehakumawe, wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia
puyetuiya”. 44 Wenikamini kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura
kiekariyaritetsie, mayehiriya, mayeweritsie, meta Nekewi paiti, mana
kwie kanitinanaiyamiki tuminiki, xapatsie meteneu'utiaxiakuni, meta
kanititseyumariemiki memineniere wahixie —Yawé mipai kanaineni—,
ne 'aixia me'itiariekame nekaniwarayeitiamiki».

Ke'aixɨa muwayurimɨkɨkai

33 1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani hutarieka, kepauka
'akuxi mupɨretsutɨkai kuyaxi watakwa: 2 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
mɨtitewa, kwie mutawewi 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri mikama: 3 “Keneneutahɨawi,
ne nekamanita'eiyamɨkɨ, pekatinetimaimɨkɨ tita mɨtimamariwawe meta
mɨti'awietsie 'ekɨ 'akuxi pemɨkatimate”. 4 Mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé kanaineni, 'Ixaheri
Kakaɨyarieya, 'ikɨ kiekaritsie kiite hepaɨtsita meta Kura kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete waparatsiyu hepaɨtsita, mɨka'unariexɨani mana tuxiyu
memɨtiwewiexɨani memuyuti'awietakɨ memuwakwitɨwe wahepaɨtsita
meta watetsariya hepaɨtsita: 5 “Wawiruniyutsixi mekani'axɨakuni
kiekari memɨka'unakɨ meta mɨkite memɨwatahɨniyakɨ. Nehaxɨakɨ
'ikɨ kiekari nepɨkaxeiyari, nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ mekanitayunikuni
'axamemɨteyuriekaikɨ.
6 »”Yaxeikɨata 'aixɨa meteheu'eriekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
nekaniwati'uayemamɨkɨ, nekaniwaranayexɨrimɨkɨ, yurikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari
memu'uwanikɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ. 7 Kura meta 'Ixaheri 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame
nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ, matɨari hepaɨ nekaniwaranukuketɨamɨkɨ.
8 Nekaniwa'itimɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ nehepaɨtsita, naimekɨ
nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ memɨnetsi 'aye'uniekaikɨ. 9 Kerutsareme
netemawierika kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, meta ne kwikari mɨxawatɨ
nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama wahɨxie. Mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne
ke'aixɨa nemuwayurie, menitimamakuni, menitiyɨyɨakakuni 'aixɨa
nemɨtiwareukuyatsakɨ, meta kayuwatɨ nemuwapitɨakɨ”.
10 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane kename 'ikɨ kiekari
'uni, teɨteri meta tewaxi me'umawe. Matsi Kura kiekariyaritsie meta
Kerutsareme kayeyaritsie, makumawetsie tewi xeniu hawaikɨ mɨkareyeika
nitewaxitɨma, hutarieka mekani'enieriekuni 11 temawierika hiwariyarikɨ,
neneɨkeme meta wikiwame wakwikari meta Yawé kiita memɨtemawatɨwe
waniuki pamɨpariyutsi memipitɨa meta 'ipaɨ mete'ukwitɨ:

»” ‘Pamɨpariyutsi xekenepitɨaka Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
Yawé 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
naki'eriyaya yuheyeme mumiemekɨ’ ”.

Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ
nuiwarite, matɨari hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ”.
12 »Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ kiekari mu'unarie,
tewaxi meta teɨteri memakumawe meta naime wakiekari, hekɨamekɨ 'ɨxa
kanitiyɨramɨkɨ hakewa tehɨwemete yumuxatsima memɨwaraka'uxipitɨanitsie.
13 Kiekarite mɨhɨriyatsie mukumane, meta muweritsie, Nekexi, Wenikamini
kwieyaritsie, meta Kerutsareme 'aurie, Kura kiekariteyaritsie
mukumane, muxatsi hutarieka wahɨwemete mekaniwati'inɨatakuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
14 »”Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
kepauka kenemutayɨ nemeye'atɨani ke'aixɨa nemuwayurienikekai
'Ixaheri meta Kura wanuiwarite.

15 »”'Iya tukaritsie, meta 'iya wiyaritsie,
Rawiri hetsie neneikunuiwitɨamiki xeime 'aixɨa tiuka'iyarime,
miki 'aixɨa tiuyeikati kanayeimiki, heitseriemeki 'iki kwieyaritsie.
16 'Iya tukaritsie Kura kaniwikweitsitɨariekamiki,
meta Kerutsareme 'aixɨa 'iyari kaniuyeikamiki.
Mɨpai katiniuteriwariwamiki:
‘Yawé tahetsiemieme tita mitiheitserie pihiki’ ”.
17 Kariki Yawé mɨpai kanaineni: “Hatsuaku xewiti pikaheuyeweni Rawiri
xiiyarieyatiti 'Ixaheri teiteriyari wa'uwenitsie mikahayeriniki. 18 Metatsiere
rewitsixi, mawari wewiwamete xewiti pikaheuyeweka nehixie mawari
taiyariyari miyetuayaniki, meta hatsi mawariyari, meta tukariki naime
mawari memiyetuayaniki”».
19 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani: 20 «Yawé mɨpai
kanaineni: “Xika xeme netiratu tukariki miemete mika'aye'atɨariekaki
yaxete'uyurieni, meta netiratu tikariki miemetsie, mɨpai xeme
tukari meta tikari mika'aye'aniki xepiyiwawenikeyu, 21 yaxeikiata
xepiyiwawenikeyu xemititsanaxɨaniki netiratu neti'uximayatsiriwame
Rawiri kenemitiuwewiriekaiki, mikaheixeiyaniki xewiti 'utimana
'uwenieyatsie mayeriniki, meta mawari wewiwamete, rewitsixi
meminete'uximayatsiriwamete. 22 Ne yimiireme neti'uximayatsiriwame
Rawiri xiiyarieya nekaniwarayeitɨamiki meta rewitsixi
meminete'uximayatsirie, xirawetsixi wahepai memikayu'iniatsinɨa meta
xiekari haramara tetsita mitika hepai nekaniwatipaimeriyamiki”».
23 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani: 24 «Pepitimate 'eki mɨpai
memutiyuane 'iki teiteri kename ne Yawé, newarexiri yuhutame te'aitamete
nemiwaranayexeiyakai. 'Ayumieme neteiterima mepuwaxani'erie nuiwari
hepai mepikatewaxeiya. 25 Yawé mɨpai kanaineni: “Ne xika netiratu
tukariki mieme meta tikariki mieme neka'uwewienike, meta 'iniari
niukiyari neka'uwewienike muyuawitsie meta kwiepa mitiwa'aitɨa, 26 hiki
ne nepuwarexirienikeyu Kakuwu xiiyarimama meta neti'uximayatsiriwame
Rawiri, xeime nepika'anayexeiyakekai nuiwarieya miti'aitaniki
'Apirahami, 'Itsahaki meta Kakuwu xiiyarimama wahetsie. Peru ne 'aixɨa
me'itɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamiki nekaniwatinenimayatamiki”».

Tserekiyaxi kemirayehitɨarie

34 1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani kepauka
Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme
mumienekai meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetika, yunaime yukuyaxima
wara'inieti meta yunaime te'aitamete meta hipame teiteri mitiwa'aitɨakai
warawititi: 2 «Yawé mɨpai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kenemie
Tserekiyaxi mɨpai ketinayemari'itɨa, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
'ipai kanaineni Yawé: “Iki kiekari Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hetsɨa nekaniyetuamiki, miki kanitataiyamiki. 3 'Eki pemi'ata'unaki
pepikayiwekaxɨani miki tirikariyaya hetsie, yuriki pekaniwiyariemiki
pekaniyetuiyamiki ti'aitame hetsɨa. Pekanixeiyamiki kemiraka'erie ti'aitame

Wawiruniyu kiekame, mɨkɨ 'ahɨxie 'utiniereti kamenitahɨawimɨkɨ, hikɨ
Wawiruniya paiti pekananuhaniemɨkɨ'.
4 »"'Ayumieme, 'ekɨ, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, Yawé
kemaine 'ahetsiemieme keneu'eni. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: ''Ekɨ
'ixiparakɨ pepɨkamierieni, 5 matsi 'aixɨa 'iyari pekanimɨmɨkɨ'. Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ne mɨpaɨ nekamatinahɨaweni, kepauka te'aitamete
meripaimiemete memukwitsie, 'apaapama mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme witsimu'ɨa
kememɨte'utitaiyaxɨ mɨpaɨta pemɨkikaku katiniyɨmɨkɨ, me'utitsuatɨ mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ 'ahetsiemieme: Xɨa'ui neti'aitɨwame' "».
6 Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi 'ikɨ naime Tserekiyaxi katiniutaxatɨani,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme paitɨ. 7 Hikɨ mekaniyeweiyakaitɨni
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama Kerutsareme memietɨwetɨ,
meta Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite 'akuxi muyuhayewanekai, tatsɨari Rakixi
meta 'Atseka mɨkɨ xeikɨa kiekarite kuraruteya 'amatitetewatɨka pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

Waɨriyarika memɨte'aitɨarie kememɨte'ɨxɨnarie

8 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame
tɨratu 'uwewieku yunaime teɨteri Kerutsareme wahamatɨa waɨriyarika
memɨte'uximayatsitɨarie muwaxɨnakɨ. 9 Mɨpaɨ metenikuxatakaitɨni yuxexuitɨ
'ixaheritsixi meniwahayewakekaitɨni memɨtewareu'aitɨa 'ukarawetsixi meta
'ukitsi hepɨrayutsixi teɨteriyari, meta xewitɨ huriyu tewiyari pɨkare'aitɨaka.
10 Yunaitɨ teɨteri meta memanuyetei mɨpaɨ memɨte'uxatakai meniwaruhayewa
memɨtewareu'aitɨakai, xewitɨ pɨka'uhayewarie mɨtiwa'aitɨakakɨ. 11 Peru
'ariketa yaxeikɨa mekateniuyurieni, tawarita mekateniwaruta'aitɨani
kemɨ'ane memɨwaruhayewakai.
12 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani: 13 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: "Ne tɨratu nekaniuwewieni xe'ukiyarima wahetsie
kepauka 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie, hakewa waɨriyarika memɨtehe'u
ximayatsitɨariekaitsie. Mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruta'aitɨani 14 'atahuta wiyari
'anuyeyeikakaku mepɨwakuhayeikawanikekai hepɨrayutsixi kemɨ'ane
yɨkɨmana muyutuani xeime hetsɨa. 'Ataxewime wiyari waɨriyarika
tita'uximayatayu 'ana mekaniwarutatuayanikekaitɨni. Peru xetutsima
mepɨka'anu'enana yamepɨkatekakɨ. 15 Xemeta mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuaka,
xemɨtewa'aitɨa xewaruhayewaka, 'aixɨa xepɨyɨkai, kemɨnetinake
xepɨte'uyuriekai. 'Akuxi matsi kepauka xeme tɨratu xemuwewiekaitsie
nehɨxie xeputiyuanekai, netukita kenemɨtitewakɨ mutateɨwarɨwa. 16 Hikɨta
ta'aurie xepaxɨri, meta kenemɨtitewa nekapatsiekame xepayeitɨa. Tawarita
yuxexuitɨ waɨriyarika xepɨwapitɨa memɨxete'uximayatsiriekai 'ukarawetsixi
meta 'ukitsi, xewarɨxɨnakatitɨ hikɨtari hekwamekɨ xepɨtewareu'aitɨa".
17 »'Ayumieme Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Mepɨkanetsi'anu'eniwawe,
yu'iwama memɨkawahayewawekɨ. 'Ayumieme ne xehetsiemieme
yanekanaineni mɨtitatuiyanikɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—: kuyaxa
nenitatuamɨkɨ, kwiniya meta haakaxa, kemɨxetiyuriekɨ kwiepa te'aitamete
yunaitɨ menitimamakuni. 18 Netɨratu xemutitsanaxɨakɨ, meta nehɨxie
kexemɨte'uxa xemɨkahaye'atɨakɨ, tuuru xeiwiyari hɨkame hixɨapa

xemuxite hepaɨ nenixeyurimɨkɨ, meta hutame xehayexɨrieka hetsiena
xemuyekɨ tɨratu yuri xemayeitɨanikɨ. 19 Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
memanuyetei meta Kerutsaremetsie, meta paratsiyuta te'uximayatamete
meta mawari wewiwamete, meta yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane tuuru hixɨapa
xitekiekametsie memuyekɨ, 20 neniwayetuamɨkɨ memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa,
memuwakuwautɨwe memɨwakwinikɨ, wakaxari wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari
teyukwa'amete wa'ikwai katinayeimɨkɨ.
21 »"Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, Tserekiyaxi, meta memanuyetei wahetsɨa
miemete, nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ memɨwaraye'unie wahetsɨa, memɨwakuwaɨtɨwe
mewakwinike wahetsɨa, tatsɨari ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuyaximama
wahetsɨa, tsepa yatewimekɨ mihayewakaitɨkaku. 22 Netinita'aitamɨkɨ —Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni—, neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ kiekaritsie. Menixetakwikuni,
mexetiwiyame, kiekari menayetaiyakuni. Kura kwieyaritsie kiekarite
mumanetɨka 'akumaweme nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, ka'akukiepayakame"».

Xekawitsixi 'inɨari kememɨtehakɨ

35 1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani,
Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitametɨkaku,
mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: 2 «Xekawitsixi wahetsɨa kenemie, keniwareta'ini
Yawé kiita memayenexɨanikɨ mɨrewayutixexeɨritɨretsie, muwa kaxie
winuyari keniwaru'itɨa».
3 Hikɨ Katsaniyaxi nenikuwauni, nehepaɨ mɨtitewa Keremiyaxi nu'aya
Kawatsiniyaxi teukarieya, meta 'iwamama meta yunaime niwemama
'ukitsi meta yunaime xekawitsixi teɨteriyari. 4 Yawé kiita nekaniwarewitɨni,
Kanahani niwemama 'ukitsi memuwayutixexeɨriwatsie 'Irariyaxi nu'aya,
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa ti'uximayatame. 'Ikɨ kii memanuyetei memuwayutixexeɨriwa
wa'aurie kaniuwekaitɨni, tatsɨari Matsehiyaxi Tsaruni nu'aya kiiya heima,
tuki kitenie tihɨweme, memuwayutixexeɨriwa waheima. 5 Xekawitsixi
nekaniwarukatu'iriexɨani winu watsuteta meta tekɨxiteta hɨpɨneme, hikɨ
mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekene'ieka».
6 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaneteniuta'eiya: «Tame winu tepɨkaye'e, Kunarawi,
Xekawi nu'aya tatutsi mɨpaɨ mutatiuta'aitɨakɨ: "Hatsuaku winu xepɨkahe'ieka,
xeme metatsiere xexiɨyarima, 7 meta kii xepɨkayuwewirietɨweni, 'imɨari
xepɨka'etɨweni, meta kaxie xepɨka'uka'etsani, 'ikɨ naime xepɨkatehexeiyani.
'Ixuriki kiiyarita xeikɨa yuheyemekɨ xekenayeteni, mɨixa tukari
xemu'uwanikɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie tewanarixi xemɨhɨkɨkɨ". 8 Tame naimekɨ
yatepɨtekahu Kunarawi, Xekawi nu'aya, tatutsi kemɨtatiuta'aitɨa.
Winu hatsuaku tepɨkahe'ieka, ta'ɨitama meta taniwema 'ukitsi. 9 Kii
tepɨkatiwewiwa muwa temayeteni, kaxie tepɨkahexeiya meta kwie
temuka'etsanikɨ. 10 'Ixuriki kiiyarita tepayetei meta naimekɨ yatepɨtekahu
Kunarawi tatutsi kemɨtatiu'aitɨa. 11 Peru kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'ikɨ kwieyari mutami, 'ana mɨpaɨ
teputiyua: "Hikɨmɨtɨka Kerutsareme paitɨ tepɨyehu, tepɨtata'una,
kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi meta tsiriyutsixi wahekɨ". 'Ayumieme hikɨ
Kerutsareme tepɨtitei».

12 Hiki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani: 13 «Mipai kanaineni
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kenemie yunaime
teiteri Kura meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mipai ketiniwaretahiawi:
'Ikiki mipai xeketenetimati meta ne'aitsika xekenaye'atia —Yawé mipai
kanaineni—. 14 Kunarawi xiiyarimama Xekawi nu'aya yamekatenikahuni
kename winu meka'iekakekai memitehahiawariwakaiki, hiki 'akuxi
mepika'iye'e kariki mekanei'enieka watutsi kemitiwaru'aitia. Xeme matsi
miixa yanetixekihiawekakutiti, yaxepikatekakiniwawe. 15 Yaxeikiata,
nepikatihayewa nexeheni'airiwati meminete'uximayatsirie neniukametema,
mipai nemixetitahiaweki: ‘Huye 'axami'ane xekeneuhayewari,
xekeneyumanetsikitia kexemiteyurieki meta hipameri kakaiyarixi
xepikawaruweiyani xemitewa'uximayatsiriekaki. Mipai 'ana xeniu'uwakuni
kwie nemixeyetuiritsie meta xetutsima nemuwayetuiriekaitsie’.
Peru xeme xepikanetsi'eniwawe, kenemaine yaxepikatekakiniwawe.
16 Kunarawi xiiyarimama Xekawi nu'aya, mekaneye'atiani 'aitsika watutsi
kemitiwaru'aitia, matsi 'iki teiteri mepikanetsi heu'enie”.
17 »'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Kura hetsiemieme meta yunaime Kerutsareme
kiekatari wahetsie nekanenini'amiki, naime 'uximatiarika nemixe'utaxatia,
nexe'utahiawekutiti yaxepikatekaki, nexehahiawekaku xekapinetsi'uta'ei”».
18 Yaxeikia Keremiyaxi mipai xekawitsixi katiniwarutahiawe: «Yawé
mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xeme
xemeye'atiaki Kunarawi xe'ukiyari 'aitsikaya, meta naime kemutayi
yaxemitekahuki meta yaxemite'uyuriki naime miki kemixetiu'aitia, 19 Yawé
mipai kanaineni Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: ‘Kunarawi,
Xekawi nu'aya, yuheyemeki xeime nuiwari pexeiyani kaheuyewekameki
mineti'uximayatsiriekaki naime tukaritetsie’ ”».

Ti'aitame Kuhatsimi Keremiyaxi xapaya mutataiyaxi

36 1 'Iki Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani Kuhatsimi
Kutsiyaxi nu'aya nauka wiyari ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie: 2 «Xapa
mukwikwiya kenekuwawa mana ketinaka'utia naime kenemimatiutaxatia
kepauka Kutsiyaxi muyeikakaitsie mieme, nematikuxaxatiwakai hiki 'akuxi
yaxeikia nemutaine 'Ixaheri hepaitsita, meta Kura meta hipame nuiwarite
wahetsiemieme. 3 Kepauka Kura kiekatari mipai memitehetimani naime
'uximatiarika wahetsiemieme kenemitiwaranini'airieni kenemitiku'eriwa,
heiwati mete'uhayewa 'axa'anemeki kememite'u'uwa, meta ne
nemitiwareuyehiwirieniki 'axakememite'uyuriki».
4 Keremiyaxi Waruki kaniuta'inieni Neriyaxi nu'aya, miki tikuxaxatiwakaku,
Waruki tinaka'utiwakaitini xapa mukwikwiyatsie naime Yawé
kemititahiawekai. 5 Hiki Keremiyaxi Waruki mipai katiniutahiawe:
«Nepanutahiiya nepikayiwe Yawé tukita nemeutahani. 6 'Ayumieme
kenemie Yawé tukita hakiya tukariyaritsie, muwa kenakateriwa teiteri
Kerutsareme kiekatari wahixie Yawé niukieya kenemetiutaxatia meta
xapa mukwikwiyatsie kepemiraka'utia. Yaxeikiata tsiere yunaime

teɨteri Kura kiekatari keniwarakateɨwiri yukiekaritsie memayeixɨa.
7 Heiwatɨ wa'iwaurika Yawé hetsɨa mɨniye'a, yuxexuitɨ memɨtehayewakɨ
ke'axaxemɨte'u'uwakɨ, kaniyuritɨni waɨkawa kanimariweni haxɨa Yawé
muwarutaxatɨa yamɨtiyurienikɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita».
8 Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya yakatinikayani Kakaɨyari niukameya
Keremiyaxi kemɨtita'aitɨakai: Yawé tukieyata, xapa mukwikwiyatsie
kemɨraye'ukai kanakateɨwa.
9 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie 'auxɨwime wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi
nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, yunaitɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari meta
hipame Kura kiekariteyaritsie memayeixɨakai kiekatari, meniuta'inierieni
memuyuhakienikɨ Yawé hetsiemieme. 10 Waruki wapaitɨ kaneutiyani Yawé
tuki takwa 'upaitɨ, Kitenie Mɨhekwa mɨtitewa mɨranutahakitɨretsie, mana
Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya memuwayutixexeɨriwatsie paitɨ, kemɨtiuyɨ
ti'utɨwame, xapa mukwikwiyatsie Keremiyaxi niukieya maye'ukai
kanekateɨwa yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie.
11 Mikahiyaxi Kemariyaxi nu'aya Tsapani teukarieya, naime Yawé niukieya
kaniu'enieni xapa mukwikwiyatsie maye'ukai. 12 Hikɨ kaneyani ti'aitame
paratsiyuyata, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame kiita, hakewa memeyuxeɨriekai
yunaitɨ memanuyetei, tatsɨari, kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame 'Eritsama, Rerahiyaxi
Tsemahiyaxi nu'aya, 'Erinatani 'Akuwuxi nu'aya, Kemariyaxi Tsapani nu'aya,
Tserekiyaxi 'Ananiyaxi nu'aya meta yunaitɨ memanuyetei. 13 Mikahiyaxi
naime katiniwarutaxatɨani tita mɨtiu'eni Waruki mɨrakateɨwakai
teɨteri wahɨxie. 14 Hikɨ yunaitɨ memanuyetei Yehuri Netaniyaxi nu'aya
mekanenɨ'ani, Tseremiyaxi teukarieya, Kutsi tutsieya, Waruki mɨpaɨ
mɨtitahɨawekɨ: «Xapa mukwikwiya teɨteri wahɨxie pemekateɨwaxɨ
kenahurietɨ, kenamie». Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya xapa 'utihurieka wahetsɨa
kaninuani. 15 Hikɨ memanuyetei mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Akenayerɨka ketanakateɨwiri mɨkɨ xapa mukwikwiyatsie kemɨraye'uxa.
Waruki wahɨxie kanekateɨwa. 16 Kepauka mekanɨ, kwinie metemamatɨ kwi
mekaniyuxexeiyakaitɨni, mɨpaɨ metenitahɨawe:
—Hikɨmɨ 'ikɨkɨ naime mɨpaɨ tepɨte'itahɨawe ti'aitame.
17 Hikɨ Waruki mɨpaɨ mekateniuta'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿kepereimaika kuta 'ikɨ pepɨraka'utɨa?
¿Keremiyaxitsɨ menetaxatɨa?
18 Waruki mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Huu, mɨkɨ pɨneretaxatɨa, neta xapa mukwikwiyatsie
yɨwimekɨ nepɨraka'utɨa.
19 Hikɨ memanuyetei Waruki mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ meta Keremiyaxi, xekeneyuti'awieta. Xewitɨ karakumaikaku
hakewa xemeyu'awieta.
20 Xapa mukwikwiya me'uku'eirieka kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame 'Eritsama kiita,
memanuyetei takwa mekaniu'axɨani, ti'aitame hɨxie, mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe
kemɨtiuyɨkai. 21 Ti'aitame, Yehuri kaniutanɨ'ani xapa mukwikwiya
muwaumiekɨ, Yehuri neyani 'Eritsama memuwayutixexeɨriwatsie xapa
mukwikwiya nekuhurieni nekateɨwa ti'aitame hɨxie meta yunaime

memanuyetei wahixie hamatiana memayetekai. 22 'Atanauka metseriyaritsie
mekaniyiakaitini, 'ayumieme ti'aitame yukiita nayekateitini muhaitikaiki,
tii tatikaime 'aurie nikixekaitini. 23 Kepauka Yehuri yapapaimeme
miyeteriwarimekai hahaikakame yatini nanaukakame, ti'aitame ti'utiwame
nawaxayaki nenuxitekekaitini taipa neiwiwakaitini. Mipai xapa mukwikwiya
naime katiniutaxitiani, naiti taipa kaniutaxini. 24 Ti'aitame meta
memanuyetei tima mepika'utimama, nitima yukamixa mepikaheukatsanaxia.
25 Mipai ti'aitame katiniuyurieni, me'iku'imaiyakakutiti 'Erinatani,
Rerahiyaxi meta Kemariyaxi xapa mukwiwiya mikatataiyaniki, peru
ti'aitame pikawaru'eni. 26 Matsi pita Kerameri kaniutani'ani yuniwe 'uki,
Tserahiyaxi 'Atsirieri nu'aya, meta Tseremiyaxi 'Awireri nu'aya, ti'utiwame
Waruki memuwiyaki meta Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi. Peru
Yawé puwaruti'awietakairi.
27 Ti'aitame xapa mukwikwiya 'utataiyakuri Waruki miraka'utiakai
Keremiyaxi tikuxaxatiwakaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani:
28 «Tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya keneutihurieka, yaxeikia ketineu'utia
xeime xapa mukwikwiyakaitsie kemireuku'ukai, Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxi,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame. 29 Mipai Kuhatsimi ketineuta'imaiya, Yawé
mipai kanaineni: “'Eki 'iya xapa mukwikwiyakai peputataiyaxi, mipai
pe'utaiti: ‘¿Titayari 'ena peraka'utia kename Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame 'uhamie 'iki kwie mika'unaki meta yunaime mitiwatayuniyaki
teiteri meta tewaxi?’ ” 30 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kuhatsimi,
Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme: “Xewitiri miki nuiwarieya Rawiri
'uwenieyatsie pikahayerini, kaxarieya nehiiyamiki, xiripa nihuimiki
meta tikariki haitipa kaniukaikamiki. 31 Nekatinikwinitiamiki
'axakemitiuyuriki, xiiyarimama meta te'i'uximayatsiriwamete.
Wahetsiemieme nekaneninii'amiki, meta Kerutsareme meta Kura
kiekatari wahetsiemieme, nekatiniwaranini'airiemiki 'axamiti'anene tita
nemitiwarutaxatiakai, memikanetsi'anu'eniki”».
32 Hiki Keremiyaxi tawari xeime xapa mukwikwiya kaniutihurieni,
ti'utiwame Waruki kaniuhuritiani Neriyaxi nu'aya. Waruki xapa
mukwikwiyatsie katinaka'utiani naime Keremiyaxi kemutayi, matiari xapa
mukwikwiyakai hepai ni'anekaitini, ti'aitame Kuhatsimi mitataiyaxi. Matsi
tawari waikawa nanutiniitiarieni hepaina raniyitikaiti.

Kemiranutahiiya Keremiyaxi

37 1 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi, Kura kwieyaritsie
miti'aitametiniki Tserekiyaxi, Kutsiyaxi nu'aya kananukakeni,
Kekuniyaxi Kuhatsimi nu'aya hetsiemieme. 2 Peru Yawé niukieya
mepika'u'eni Keremiyaxi kemitiwarutaxatiakai, Tserekiyaxi meta
ni'arimama, ni teiteri Kura kwieyaritsie memitamakai. 3 Hiki ti'aitame
Tserekiyaxi, Kukari Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta mawari wewiwame
Tsupuniyaxi Matsehiyaxi nu'aya, Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi
mipai memitehetahiaweki: «Tahetsiemieme keneuyutanenewi, Yawé
takakaiyari pewawirieti».

4 'Ana 'akuxi Keremiyaxi teɨteri watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni,
kapanutahɨiyawekai 'akuxi. 5 Mɨkɨ tukaritsieta Parahuni kuyaximama
mekanayekɨnekaitɨni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie. Kepauka wawiruniyutsixi
memɨte'utamari Kerutsareme mekunatɨ hikɨ 'ana menekɨne.
6 Yawé niukieya Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani: 7 «Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Mɨpaɨ xeketenetahɨawi ti'aitame
Kura kwieyaritsie mieme mɨxehetanɨ'a xemɨnetsita'iwawiyakɨ: ‘Parahuni
kuyaximama memayekɨ mexeparewienike, mekanakunuaxɨakuni 'Ekipitu
paitɨ. 8 Wawiruniyutsixita mekanakunuaxɨakuni 'ikɨ kiekari memɨka'unakɨ,
menixetiwiyakuni, 'ana kiekari menitataiyakuni’ ”.
9 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Mɨpaɨ xepɨkateku'eriwani kename
wawiruniyutsixi meyehu. Yakɨ xekateniku'eriwani. Mɨkɨ mepɨkayehu.
10 Tsepa yunaime xemɨtewarukwi kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi, hipatɨ xeikɨa xɨka
meyuhayewake mete'uka'eniwatɨ mematiteitsie, mɨkɨ mekananuku'uikuni
kiekari mekanitataiyakuni”».
11 Kepauka Parahuni kuyaximama me'ayekɨneku, kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi
Kerutsareme memuku'eiri, 12 'ana Keremiyaxi Kerutsareme nayeyanikekaitɨni
Wenikamini kwieyaritsie niyemiekaitɨni, mana 'iwamama wakwie
mɨyetuiriyarienikekai ranupiinike. 13 Hikɨ Wenikamini kitenieyaritsie
hautahaximekaku, Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame
'Iriyaxi Tseremiyaxi nu'aya, Kananiyaxi teukarieya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ wawiruniyutsixi pewatinɨnike pekaniyɨaneni.
14 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Yakɨ pepaine, ne wawiruniyutsixi nepɨwatinɨni nepɨkatiku'eriwa.
Peru 'Iriyaxi yakɨ tinita'eririeni, 'iwiyaka kaneihana memanuyetei wahetsɨa.
15 Mɨkɨ waɨkawa mekaniuyeha'ani Keremiyaxi hepaɨtsita, meheitiwaxɨaka
menenutahɨani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Kunatani kiita, katsariyana
memayeitɨata. 16 Mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi katinanutahɨiyani, watixawakaku
neukahɨiyani, mɨixa tukari muwa natiwekaitɨni.
17 Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi katiniutanɨ'ani Keremiyaxi mɨ'atɨarienikɨ
paratsiyuyata, muwa kanita'iwawiya 'awie:
—¿Tawari Yawé niukieya 'ahetsɨa katiye'awe?
Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Huu, ti'aitame pekaniyetuiyamɨkɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa.
18 Hikɨta, Keremiyaxi ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'iwawiya:
—¿Ketita 'axanetiuyuri 'ahepaɨtsita ti'aitame, yatɨni pemɨtiwa'aitɨa
wahepaɨtsita, yatɨni 'ateɨterima wahepaɨtsita, ketitayari peneranutahɨa?
19 ¿Hakewari Kakaɨyari niukametemama, memɨtexekuxaxatɨwakai mɨpaɨ
me'utiyuatɨ, kename Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kaxetakwinikekai xeme
meta 'ikɨ kwieyari? 20 Peru hikɨ yemekɨ nepɨmatsiwawirie ti'aitame
pepɨnetsi'enieni, tawari pepɨkanetsiheni'awani kemɨtiuyɨ ti'utɨwame Kunatani
kiita, muwa titɨ nemɨnemɨ.
21 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi, Keremiyaxi kaniuta'aita kuyaxi
watakwa mɨyewiyanikɨ, mexi paa xuawekai kiekaritsie, katiniuta'aita
mukumikiwanikɨ paa huxunuta mukwaxiyarietɨka, mawewiya

kayeyaritsie. Mɨpaɨ tinaka'iyuniwakaitɨni tukarikɨ Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa.

Keremiyaxi putsuta matiwe

38 1 Tsepatiyaxi Matani nu'aya, Kerariyaxi Patsuxi nu'aya, Kukari
Tseremiyaxi nu'aya meta Patsuxi Marikiyaxi nu'aya, mɨpaɨ
mekateniumarieni kename Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨawekai teɨteri: 2 «Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ kiekaritsie muyuhayewa kanimɨmɨkɨ
haakakɨ, 'ixiparakɨ yatɨni kwiniyakɨ. Peru kemɨ'ane wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa
muyuyetuani kaniuyeikamɨkɨ. Meme'iwapaɨ kaniyuyetuamɨkɨ, 'ana matsi
kanitawikweimɨkɨ”. 3 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “'Ikɨ kiekari Wawiruniyatsie
ti'aitame kuyaximama mene'iwakuni meta xenitiwiyariekuni”».
4 Memanuyetei ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe:
—'Ikɨ tewi tepɨmieni. Mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ puwamariuta kuyaxi meta teɨteri 'ikɨ
kiekaritsie memuyuhayewatɨwe. 'Ikɨ tewi 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨkatikuwaune 'ena
kiekatari wahetsiemieme, matsi 'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ xeikɨa.
5 Ti'aitame Tserekiyaxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Nepɨxeyetuirie. Ne tsepa nemɨti'aitame xeme nexe'aye'unietɨ nepɨka'ayani.
6 Hikɨ mɨkɨ Keremiyaxi me'uwiyaka, kaunarikɨ me'iwiwitɨatɨ putsuta
mekaneikahɨani kuyaxi watakwa, Marikiyaxi kaniputsuyatɨkaitɨni ti'aitame
nu'aya. Peru mɨkɨ putsuta haa pɨka'uyemakai, haxu xeikɨa puyekatei mɨkɨta
Keremiyaxi kaniukahanieni.
7 'Etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki, ti'uximayatame ti'aitame hetsiemieme,
katiniutamarieni kename putsuta Keremiyaxi heukahɨiyakai. Hikɨ kepauka
mɨrakuxaxatsiwa ti'aitame 'uyeikakaku Wenikamini 'itupariyari meuwietsie,
8 'Ewemereki paratsiyuta kaniwayeyani mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
9 —Ti'aitame meta neti'aitɨwame, 'iku teɨteri 'axamepɨte'uyuri. Keremiyaxi
putsuta mepeukahɨa, muwa haakakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ, paa mumawekɨri
'ikɨ kiekaritsie.
10 Hikɨ ti'aitame 'etiupe tewiyari 'Ewemereki mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aitɨani:
—Yuhaikame 'ukitsi keniwareta'inieka Keremiyaxi xekenewatihani putsuta
mexi kahemɨwe.
11 'Ewemereki mɨpaɨ katiniuyurieni, meta paratsiyuta neutahani 'ixurikite
mɨrewati'utsiwatsie, meripaitɨ timieme rewayehurieka, putsuta Keremiyaxi
tineukatuirieni kaunaritsie. 12 'Ewemereki Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—'Axetɨa keneuta'itaxɨa 'ikɨ 'ixurikite 'axamɨti'anene, kaunari
mɨkamerekwinitɨakakɨ.
Mɨpaɨ katinikayani Keremiyaxi. 13 'Ukitsi kaunari muwa meheukawiwieka
mekanewatihana putsuta. Keremiyaxi kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewa.

Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi kemɨtiuta'iwawiyaxɨ

14 Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame katiniuta'aita Keremiyaxi manuwitɨkienikɨ Yawé
tukita hairieka kitenieyaritsie, muwa mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—Tixaɨtɨkɨ nepɨmatita'iwawiya, ximɨxixi tixaɨtɨ pepɨkaneranukanamiriwani.
15 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ ti'aitame katiniuta'eiya:

—Xika nemetsi'utaxatiani neti'aitiwame, 'eki pekanenita'aitamiki
nemumierieniki. Xika nemetsi'uta'ixatsitiani, pekapinetsi'enieni.
16 Peru Tserekiyaxi 'awie mipai Keremiyaxi katiniutahiawe:
—Yawé hixie mipai nepimerahiawe, tukari mitatsi'upitia, nepikamatsimieni
meta nepikamatsiyetuani 'iki memetsimieku wahetsia.
17 Keremiyaxi mipai Tserekiyaxi katiniutahiawe:
—Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xika
'eki ti'aitame peyutatuani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, pekanitawikweimiki meta 'iki kiekari
pikatataiyarieni, 'Eki ti'aitame meta 'atiiriyama 'amekaniu'uwakuni. 18 Peru
xika pekayuyetuani kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie
ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, karireutsixi 'iki kiekari mekana'iwakuni,
kanitataiyariemiki meta xeme xemuyuta'una xepikayiwekaxiani”.
19 Tserekiyaxi ti'aitame mipai kaniutayini:
—Ne huriyutsixi nepiwareumakaxe wawiruniyutsixi memiwarutinii, tititi
miki wahetsia neminiyetuiya meminetsitinanaimaniki.
20 Keremiyaxi mipai katinita'eiya:
—Ti'aitame Yawé niukieya keneu'enieka ne kenemetikuxaxatiwa, 'ana
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia pepikayetuiyani. 'Eki 'ana 'atsipepikaranuyeyani,
'atukari pepitawikweitsitiani.
21 Peru xika heitseriemeki pekayuyetuani, Yawé mipai kanetinahiaweni:
22 Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame paratsiyuyata
memuyuhayewatiwe mekaniyetuiyakuni kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete
Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hetsia miemete wahetsia, mikita mipai
mekanitiyuakuni 'ahepaitsita:

»“'Ahamikuma 'aixia pemitiwamate
mekameniu'itani meta mekamena'iwa.
'A'ikate peuyuyune haxupa,
'ahamikuma mepimetsi'uku'eiri”.

23 »Yunaiti 'ukarawetsixi meta 'aniwema 'ukitsi mekaniyetuiyakuni
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsia, 'ekita ti'aitame pepikayiwekaxiani pemi'ata'unaki,
matsi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame hetsia pekaniyetuiyamiki meta kiekari
kanayetaiyariemiki».
24 Tserekiyaxi Keremiyaxi mipai katiniuta'eiya:
—'Iki niukiyari hepaitsita xewiti pikatimaika, nikahirixia pe'umini.
25 Xika memanuyetei metehetimani kename ne 'ahamatia netiutaxa,
xika me'u'axiame mipai memete'utahiawe: “Ketatineutaxatia ti'aitame
kehepai pemitiutahiawixi, meta miki kehepai metiutahiawixi, tixaiti
pepikataranukanamirieka, mexika pekatiutaxata tame tekamenimiekuni”,
26 'ekita mipai pekatiniwatahiawimiki: “Ti'aitame netawawirienike nepunua
tawari mikanetsiheni'awaniki Kunatani kiita, muwa nehemініki”.
27 Hiki mipai katiniiyini. Yunaiti memanuyetei mekaniu'axiani Keremiyaxi
meti'iwawiyake, peru miki kaniwaruta'eiya kehepai mititahiawekai ti'aitame.
Hiki mekanihayewa, xewiti mika'u'enakaiki miki kememite'uxatakai.

28 Keremiyaxi Kuyaxi watakwa kaniyuhayewakaiɨni kepaukake Kerutsareme
muka'unarie.

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unixɨ
(Ker 39:1-10 – 2Te 25.1-12, Ker 52:4-16)

Kerutsareme mɨpaɨ katiniuka'unarieni:
39 1 Tamamata metseriyaritsie, Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku 'atanauka
wiyari Kura kwieyaritsie, 'ana ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi
Wawiruniya kiekame yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ Kerutsareme
mekaniu'axɨani menaketɨkɨne. 2 Naurieka metseriyaritsie, 'atanauka
tukaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku,
kiekari kuraruyaritsie meneu'ine, 3 muwa meneuhaxɨani Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kuyaximama tewa'aitɨwamete yunaitɨ, kitenie
hixɨapa miemetsie menitiyaxe: Nexikari-Tsaretsexi Tsamɨkaxi kiekame,
Newu Tsaritsekini, xewitɨ mariwemekɨ mɨhɨritɨarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi,
meta yunaitɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniyu kiekame hetsɨa miemete memanuyetei
memɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 4 Waruxeiyaka Tserekiyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame meta
kuyaxi yunaitɨ meniuyuta'una, yɨwikɨta meniwayekɨne ti'aitame mɨra'etsa
huyeyari 'utɨa, 'itupari hutakuraruyari meuwietsie meniuyekɨne, 'Arawa
huyeyari menanukuweiya.
5 Peru Kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi mekaniwaranukuweiya Keriku makuweritsie
mekaniwaruye'axe. Mana Tserekiyaxi mekaniuwiya mekaneihana
Nawukurunutsuxi ti'aitame Wawiruniyu hetsɨa, Xiwɨra mukatei Kamati
kwieyaritsie. Mana yaniutayɨni kemɨ'itɨarienikekai Tserekiyaxi, 6 nierekaku
niwemama 'ukitsi wakɨipi kananutixitekiexɨani, metatsiere yunaitɨ Kura
kiekatari waɨkawa memiparewiekai. 7 Hikɨ Tserekiyaxi kaniuta'aitsieni
hɨxiteya mayetɨkiexɨanikɨ, wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ kaniuwiwitɨarieni
manuhanienikɨ Wawiruniya paitɨ.
8 Wawiruniyutsixi paratsiyu mekaniutaiya meta teɨteri wakii,
Kerutsareme kuraruyari mekaniuta'una. 9 'Imatɨrieka Nawutsararani kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame, teɨteri memuyuhayewatɨwekai metatsiere wawiruniyutsixi
memuwarutinɨkai, Wawiruniya paitɨ kaniwarehapani. 10 Nawutsararani
Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, Kura kwieyaritsie xeikɨa kaniwaruhayewa teɨteri
tixaitɨ memɨkateheuxeiyakai. Mɨkɨ 'ana kwie kaniwaruxatɨani meta kaxie
maye'etsiekai.
11 Keremiyaxi hetsiemiemeta, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya
kiekame mɨpaɨ Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari katiniuta'aitɨakaitɨni:
12 «'Aixɨa ketine'ɨwiyani pekatikwinitɨatɨ, tita mɨreuyehɨwa naime
ketinekupinirieka». 13 Kuyaxi wa'ukiyari Nawutsararani, Newutsatsiwani
ti'uximayatame waɨkawa mɨtihɨritɨarie, Nexikari-Tsaretsexi xewitɨ
mariwemekɨ mɨtihɨritɨarie meta yunaitɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hetsɨa te'uximayatamete, 14 mekateniuta'aita Keremiyaxi muwayehanienikɨ
kuyaxi watakwatsie, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsɨa mekanihɨani,
Tsapani teukarieya, memenuwitɨnikɨ tawari yukie. Mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi teɨteri
wahamatɨa 'uyeikatɨ kanayani.

15 'Akuxi Keremiyaxi pɨretsutɨkaku kuyaxi watakwa Yawé mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: 16 «Kenemie meta 'Ewemereki mɨpaɨ ketinetahɨawi, 'etiupe
tewiyari, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
“Neniuki nekanaye'atɨamɨkɨ kenemutayɨ 'ikɨ kiekari hepaɨtsita, 'axamɨti'anekɨ
meta hawaikɨ 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ. 'Iya tukaritsie, 'ekɨ pekaninierimɨkɨ kepauka
mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨnitsie. 17 Peru mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne nemenitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ,
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—, teɨteri pemɨwarayemakaxe mepɨkametsi'axe.
18 Netsɨ yurikɨ nekamanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
pekapɨmierieni 'ixiparakɨ, matsi 'atukari pekana'iwamɨkɨ, nehetsie
yuri pemɨtiuta'erikɨ”».

Keremiyaxi kemɨtiuxɨnarie

40 1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani 'arike Nawutsararani
kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame 'ixɨnaku Xama kiekariyaritsie. Nawutsararani
mana nitaxeiyakaitɨni pɨretsutsiekame hɨakame tepɨakɨ, Kura kiekatari meta
Kerutsaremetari wahamatɨa Wawiruniya memanuhapanienikekai. 2 Kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame Keremiyaxi yuxaɨtame 'uta'inieka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yawé
'akakaɨyari 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika hetsiemieme mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita 'ikɨ kwieyari
hetsiemieme, 3 hikɨri Yawé kemutayɨkai kaneye'atɨani. 'Ikɨ naitɨ yapɨtixeyurie
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ meta niukieyatsie yaxemɨkatekakɨkɨ.
4 Peru hikɨ nekamenixɨnamɨkɨ 'amamatetsie tepɨakɨ pemɨhɨakɨ. Xɨka
peheuyeimɨkɨni nehamatɨa Wawiruniya, hikɨmɨtsɨ, ne nekamaneta'ɨwiyamɨkɨ.
Xɨkata yapekara'eriwani, keneukunua. Keneutanierixɨa kemakuyewa, hakewa
metsihekunanakeni kenemie».
5 Keremiyaxi 'atsikahainekaku, Nawutsararani tawari mɨpaɨ tinitahɨawe:
«Kenemie Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsɨa, Tsapani teukarieya, ti'aitame
Wawiruniya kiekame kanenukakeni Kura kiekariyaritsie kuwexinaruri
mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ, hamatɨana keneyeikani meta 'ateɨterima wahamatɨa, yatɨni
tsepa hakewa mɨmatsihenakeni».
Hikɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame tinimini 'ikwai meta 'imikieri, hikɨ nitatuani.
6 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi neyani Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsɨa, Mitsipa
kiekariyaritsie, hamatɨana niuyuhayewa kiekari hixɨapa, kiekari 'akuxi
muyuhayewanekai mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.

Kerariyaxi kemɨtiumierie

(Ker 40:7-9, 41:1-3 – 2Te 25:22-26)

7 Kepauka memɨtehetima memanuyetei meta kuyaxi yeuta memɨtitekai
kename ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerariyaxi 'anukakekai 'Akikani
nu'aya, mɨkuwexinaruritɨnikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, kename 'ihɨritɨakai 'aixɨa
mɨtimaikaikɨ teɨteri 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi metatsiere tɨɨri, meta tixaɨtɨ
memɨkateheuxeiya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtamakai 'akuxi Wawiruniya
memɨkahehapaniewawekai, 8 hikɨ menekɨne Mitsipa Kerariyaxi hetsɨa
meheyutaxatake. Menihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni: 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya,
Kuhanahani Kunatani Kareya niwemama 'ukitsi, Tserahiyaxi Tanikumeti
nu'aya, 'Epahi niwemama 'ukitsi Netupa kiekame, meta Ketsaniyaxi

Mahaka kiekame nu'aya teɨterimama yunaitɨ. 9 Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani
nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, mɨpaɨ tiniwarutahɨawe meta teɨterimama:
«Wawiruniyutsixi xepɨkawamakaka. Xɨka xeme 'ena xeyuhayewani 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie xeheyexeiyatɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, ne mɨpaɨ nepaine
'aixɨa 'iyari xepu'uwani. 10 Ne Mitsipa neniyuhayewakamɨkɨ xehetsiemieme
nemaniukanikɨ wawiruniyutsixi wahetsɨa 'enapai memɨye'axetsie. Peru
xeme xeketenetsutɨaka xete'utatɨ kaxie winuyari, 'ikwaxi wita timieme meta
hatseiti, kiekaritsie xekeneutiteni hakewa xemetitekai».
11 Yunaitɨ huriyutsixi Muhawi memu'uwakai 'Amuni meta 'Erumi, metatsiere
hipame kwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mɨpaɨ metenetimani kename ti'aitame
Wawiruniya kiekame yayupaɨmeme waruhayewakai Kura kwieyaritsie
mieme, kuwexinarurikɨ 'enukakeka Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani
teukarieya. 12 Hikɨ yunaitɨ huriyutsixi meniu'axɨani Kura kwieyaritsie,
naitsarie hakewa memekɨnekai. Me'u'axɨaka Mitsipa meniyutaxata Kerariyaxi
hetsɨa, mɨkɨtatsiere kaxie winuyari meniuti'ɨna meta 'ikwaxi wita timieme
waɨkawame.
13 Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaitɨ memanuyetei, kuyaxi meyɨnɨtɨ
yeuta memetitekai, meniyutaxata Kerariyaxi hetsɨa Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie,
14 mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—¿Petimate Warixi ti'aitame 'Amuni kiekame, 'Itsimaheri meyenɨ'a
Netaniyaxi nu'aya mumetsimienikɨ?
Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya yuri pɨkatiwaruta'eriri. 15 Mitsipa
kiekariyaritsie Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya mɨpaɨ Kerariyaxi katiniutahɨawe
'awie:
—Keneneupitɨa 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya nemumiemiekɨ. Xewitɨ
'atsikatimaikaku. ¿Ketitayari tete'i'eirieka mɨmetsimienikɨ? Matsi xɨka mɨpaɨ
tiɨyɨni mekanitayeixɨakuni huriyutsixi 'a'aurie memu'axɨa, mekaneuyewekuni
keyupaumetɨ memuyuhayewatɨwe Kura kiekariyaritsie.
16 Peru Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya mɨpaɨ Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya
katiniuta'eiya:
—Mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiku'eriwani. Pɨ'itarika kepemaine 'Itsimaheri hetsiemieme.

41 1 'Atahutarieka metseriyaritsie 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya 'Eritsama
teukarieya, te'aitamete wanuiwari wahetsie mayenekai meta ti'aitame
ti'uximayatsiriwame meripaitɨ mɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie kaninuani
tamamata teɨteri warawitɨtɨ, Kerariyaxi 'Akikani nu'aya hetsɨa niuyutaxata.
Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie metekwatɨ yunaitɨ, 2 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya
kananukukeni meta tamamata memeweiyakai yunaitɨ, Kerariyaxi 'ixiparakɨ
kaniumieni 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya. Mɨpaɨ mekatenimieni
kemɨ'ane manukakeriekai kuwexinarurikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie miemekɨ
ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame menukakekai. 3 Meta 'Itsimaheri yunaime
kaniwarukwini huriyutsixi meta kuyaxi Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie memɨtitekai
Kerariyaxi hamatɨa.
4 'Uxa'arieka kepauka 'akuxi xewitɨ 'atsimɨkatimaikai Kerariyaxi 'umierieku,
5 meniu'axɨani Tsikeni, Tsiru, Tsamariya me'ayenexɨaka nauka tewiyari teɨteri
yumɨxiya me'ataxitɨkaitɨ, yukamixa meheukatsanatɨkaitɨ, meheuxitekietɨkaitɨ

yikimana miyameheyutiyurieka. Metenapikaitini hatsite mawariyari, 'ikwa,
me'iyetuanike Yawé kiita. 6 Mitsipa yeyaka 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya,
niwarekunake 'utatsuati, mipai tiniwarutahiawe:
—Xekenaxeiyayu Kerariyaxi, 'Akikani nu'aya.
7 Meka'aye'axiawawekaku 'akuxi kiekari hixiapa, 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi
nu'aya meta teiterimama memeweiyakai mekaniwarukwini meta
watixawakaku mekaniwareukaxirieni. 8 Hipati miki wahamatia memuhukai
tamamata 'Itsimaheri meniutawawirieni wairiyarika mipai me'utiyuati:
—Pepikatatsikukukuyani, 'itsita tepitehe'awieta tiriku, tsewara, hatseiti
meta xiete.
'Itsimaheri waru'enieka pikawarukwi wa'iwama wahepai. 9 Ti'aitame
'Atsá putsu kaniutawewiekaitini kepauka Watsaha 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame
mitamiekaitsie, miki putsu 'Itsimaheri kaniutahiniya teiteri muwarukwi
waheki meta Kerariyaxi muwa kaneukahiani.
10 Miya tiuyurieka 'Itsimaheri niwarehapani ti'aitame niwemama 'ukari
meta yunaime teiteri memuyuhayewatuwekai Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie,
Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame Kerariyaxi mihiritiakai, 'Akikani
nu'aya. 'Itsimaheri, Netaniyaxi nu'aya nayeyani warahapati 'amunitsixi
wakwieyaritsie hepa.
11 Kepauka Kuhanahani, Kareya nu'aya meta yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete
hamatiana memu'uwakai, memitehetima 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi
nu'aya kemitiuyuriekai, 12 yuteiterima mewarukuxeirieka mekanekine
memeitamieniki. Mekaniwaranuku'axe haa waikawa matiniere 'aurie
Kawahuni kiekariyaritsie. 13 Hiki 'Itsimaheri memaweiyakai kuyaxi
mekaniyukatemamawieni Kuhanahani me'uxeiyaka Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti
kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete me'eweiyakaku. 14 Yunaiti teiteri 'Itsimaheri Mitsipa
miwayehapa Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya hetsia pita menekine. 15 Peru
'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya meta 'atahaikati teiterimama mekaniuyuta'una
'Amuni kwieyaritsie paiti mekaniyuta'una.

Kememiteyuta'unaxi 'Ekipitu

16 Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, yunaiti kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete
memeweiyakai, meniwarutawikweitsitiani Mitsipa 'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi
nu'aya miwayehapakai, Kerariyaxi 'umieka 'Akikani nu'aya, miki
mekanihikitikaitini: kuyaxi, 'ukarawetsi, tiiri, meta te'uximayatamete
memimamariwawe. 17 Menekine Keruti-Kimani meniye'axiani Wereni
'aurie, 'Ekipitu menitayunekekaitini mipai mana meteniku'eriwakaitini
18 meyuta'unake wawiruniyutsixi mewamakati. Waikawa menimamakaitini,
'Itsimaheri Netaniyaxi nu'aya Kerariyaxi mumiekaiki 'Akikani nu'aya,
ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame kuwexinaruriki menukakekai miki
kwieyaritsie miemeki.

42 1 Hiki Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi
nu'aya, meta kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meyuniti meta yunaiti teiteri tiiri
'etsimemiyumate meta memu'ukirawetsixi, 2 mipai Kakaiyari niukameya
Keremiyaxi mekateniutahiawe:

—Neuxei ketaneu'eni ketemutiyuane, Yawé 'akakaɨyari keneutahɨawi
tame temɨtahayewatɨwe tahetsiemieme. Pekatinimaika meripaitɨ waikawa
temɨhikɨtikai hikɨri 'etsitekaniyupaɨmeni.
3 Yawé 'akakaɨyari keneutahɨawi ketatsi'uxeitsitɨani huye ke'aneme
temanukuweiya meta ketemɨteyurieka.
4 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—'Aixɨa pɨ'ane. Yawé nekanitahɨawimikɨ, xekakaɨyari,
kexemaitɨka. Nepɨtixetaxatɨani naime kemɨnetitahɨawe, nitixaitɨ
nepɨkatixe'anukanamirieni.
5 Mikɨta mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi mekateniutahɨawe:
—Yawé 'akakaɨyari kehikɨtɨni munierixɨ yuri mɨtikuxata tahepaɨtsita
mieme, xika yatekatekakɨne mikɨ kemɨtatita'aitɨani 'ekɨ yapetatitaxatɨayu.
6 Xika tatsinakimikɨ yatɨ pɨkatatiunakixɨ, tame Yawé takakaɨyari
kemɨtayɨni yatetenikakɨnikuni, mikɨ kemɨ'ane hetsɨa temɨmatsinɨ'a.
Mɨpaɨ Yawé takakaɨyari niukieya te'anu'enieme, 'aixɨa 'iyari te'u'uwatɨ
tekanakɨnikuni.
7 Tamamata tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa
kaninuani. 8 Hikɨ Kuhanahani kaniuta'inieni Kareya nu'aya meta
yunaime kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima memeweiyakai, metatsiere yunaime
teɨteri 'etsimemuyumate meta 'ukirawetsixi, 9 mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya, hetsɨana xemɨnetsi'utanɨ'a
xehetsiemieme nemɨtitaxatɨanikɨ: 10 “Xika 'ena xeyuhayewani 'ikɨ
kwieyaritsie, ne kii hepaɨ nekanixekatsutɨamikɨ, hatsuaku nepɨkaxeka'una,
ne nekanixeka'emikɨ, hatsuaku nepɨkaxehahuna, hikɨke nemɨ'iyarixiekɨ
'uximatɨarika nexe'upitɨaka. 11 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame xepɨkamakaka,
hikɨ xemeyemakaxe, xepɨka'imakaka ne xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikani
nexetawikweitsitɨanike mikɨ tɨrɨkariyayatsie, —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
12 Ne nenixetinenimayatamikɨ mikɨta kanixetinenimayatamikɨ meta
kanixepitɨamikɨ yukwietsie xemɨ'axɨanikɨ”.
13 »Peru xika xekahenu'enieni Yawé xekakaɨyari niukieya, xika mɨpaɨ
xe'utiyuani: “Tame 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie tepɨkatahayewa, 14 matsi 'Ekipitu
tepɨyehu, kuyaxa memawetsie, hakewa kuxineta temɨkahe'enieni, hakewa
temɨkahehaakakwini, mana tekanetitekuni”, 15 'ayumieme 'ikɨ Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya niukieya xekeneu'eni, xeme
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatɨwe: Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya: “Xika xeme xeka'anu'enanani
'Ekipitu pɨta xehekɨne mana xemetiteni kɨ, 16 kuyaxa waikawa xemimakaxe
xehetsɨa paitɨ kanenuamikɨ, haakaxa xemimakaxe kanixe'anukuweiyamikɨ
'Ekipitu paitɨ, hikɨ mana xekanekwikuni. 17 Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memɨka'enana
memɨyehuxime 'Ekipitu paitɨ memetiteni kɨ, mekanekwikuni mana kuyaxakɨ
meta haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ. Nixewitɨ pɨkaheyuhayewa meta nixewitɨ
pɨkaheyuta'una mikɨ 'uximatɨarikatsata wahetsiemieme nemenunɨ'ani”.
18 Mɨpaɨtsɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
“Kehepaɨ Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsiemieme waikawa nemɨtiuyeha'a,
mɨpaɨta xehetsiemieme waikawamekɨ nekatiniyeha'amikɨ xika xehekɨne

'Ekipitu. 'Axaxe'itıarietı xepakıne, waıkawa mepumamaka hipatı
mexexeiyatı, meta xepıtixani'eriwa xepuyuriyarieka meta hatsuakuri
'ikı kwieyaritsie xepıka'axıani”.
19 »Xemıyuhayewatıwe Kura teıteriyari. Yawé mıpaı katinixehahıaweni
'Ekipitu xepıkaheuhuni. Yurikı hikı ne nekanixehayehıtıwani. 20 Xeme
'axaxekaniıyıni kweriwa 'anekıa xekaniyuka'uitıani kepauka xemınetsi'utanı'a
Yawé xekakaıyari hetsıa, mıpaı xepınete'utahıawixı: Yawé keneutahıawi,
takakaıyari, tahetsiemieme, ketatineutaxatıa kemıtayıni naime mıpaı
yatemıtekakıneki. 21 Hikıri nekatinixe'utaxatıani xeme, peru yaxemıtekakıne
xepıkayuwaırıriya Yawé takakaıyari niukieya kemaine, ni'etsiwatıma
yaxepıkatekakıniku. 22 Peru mıpaı xeketenemaika hakewa xemeyuhayewaku
mana xepekwini kuyaxakı, haakakı meta kwiniyakı».

43 1 Kepauka Keremiyaxi mıtiutahayewaxı teıteri tiwakuxaxatıwatı
naime Yawé Kakaıyari kemıtitahıawekai kemıtiwataxatıanikekai,
2 'Atsariyaxi 'Utsahiyaxi nu'aya, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya, meta yunaitı
teıteri memıyuti'ırekai mıpaı Keremiyaxi mekateniuta'eiya: «Kepemıtikuxata
kani'itarikatıni. Yawé takakaıyari mıpaı pıkamerahıawe kename 'Ekipitu
tekaheuhuni mana temetiteniki. 3 Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya tahepaıtsita
yapemıtayınikı yakametinikıhıaweni, tatsiyetuanike wawiruniyutsixi
wahetsıa, memıtatsikwinikı yatıni temanuhapanienikı Wawiruniya paitı».
4 Hikı Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi tewa'aitıwamete meta
nixewitı tewi, Yawé kemainekai yapıkatikatıa, nixewitı pıka'ukunua
Kura kwieyaritsie. 5 Matsi pıta, Kuhanahani Kareya nu'aya meta kuyaxi
memanuyetei, mekaniwarewitıni teıteri Kura kiekariyaritsie kiekatari
memuyuhayewakai, tatsıari memakunuaxıakai meripaitı memeutayeixıakai
naitsarie kwiepa: 6 'ukitsi, 'ukarawetsixi, metatsiere tıırı, ti'aitame
niwemama 'ukari, yunaitı teıteri Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitıwame
Kerariyaxi mıhırıtıakai, 'Akikani nu'aya, Tsapani teukarieya, metatsiere
Kakaıyari niukameya Keremiyaxi, meta Waruki Neriyaxi nu'aya. 7 Yawé
mıkahaine hepaı mekanekıne 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, Tapinetsi kiekariyatsie
paitı meniu'axıani.
8 Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie paitı Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsıa
kaninuani: 9 «Tetexi 'aneneme keneutitıki, huriyutsixi wahıxie
keneukateuki haxu mıtse'ikı kenanu'ixuma makukıraunitsie Parahuni
paratsiyuya manutanenitsie Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie. 10 Hikı mıpaı
ketiniwarutahıawi mıpaı kanaineni Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaıyarieya: “Neti'uximayatsiriwame Nawukurunutsuxi muwawiemieki
nekatinitanı'amıkı ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, 'ikı tetexi heima
nekanekemıkı 'uwenieya, mana ti'aitame xamaruya kanitakemıkı. 11 'Ekipitu
kwieyaritsie kaninuamıkı kanitamiemıkı, 'ana hipatı mekanikwi'iwakuni,
kemı'ane memıkwi'iwakekai, hipatıta 'ana mekananuhapaniekuni xeime
kwieyaritsie, kemı'ane memanuhapanienikekai, hipatıta 'ixiparakı
memukwi'iwakekai, 'ixiparakı mekanikwi'iwakuni. 12 Tuki kanititaiyamıkı
'ekipitutari kakaıyarixi memıwayetei, hipame kakaıyarixi kaniwatitaiyamıkı
hipameta xeime kwieyaritsie kaniwaranutımıkı pıretsutsixi wahepaı,

'Ekipitu kanitakatsiemiki muxatsi wahiweme yukemaritsie 'atetsi
kemitiwarukatse hepai, hiki kaniyemieni 'atsi'iyarieya kati'anekaku. 13 Tetexi
memuwarayexeiya Weti-Tsemetsi miti'u kanatixirimiki, meta kakaiyarixi
'ekipitutari watukite kanititaiyamiki”».

'Uximatiarika memikakakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyakaiki

44 1 Yawé niukieya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani huriyutsixi 'Ekipitu
memu'uwakai wahetsiemieme, tatsiari, Mikiruri memititekai,
Tapinetsi meta Menipitsi memititekai, metatsiere 'Ekipitu tsutua
meukayunetsie memititekai: 2 «Mipai kanaineini Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye,
'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya: “Xeme xekaniuneniere 'uximatiarika
kenemitiuwewi Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariyaritetsie. Hiki mana
kii 'u'uniti kanexuaweni, nixewiti mana kapeka, 3 'axamemite'uyuriki
mekatenanuyekine. Miki mekaneniuyehaxiatiani hipame kakaiyarixi
memiwarayexeiyakaiki meta 'ikwa memuwatairietiwekaiki mekawamateme
meta watutsima memikawaretima. 4 Miixamexia Kakaiyari niukametemama
meminete'uximayatsirie nekaniwareyeni'ani, miki hepaitsita
memiwata'imaiyaki mipai memikateyuriekaki kenemitixani'erieki. 5 Peru
miki mepika'anu'enana, mepikate'uhayewaxi ke'axamemiteyuriekaiki, matsi
mepiyeweiyakai hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa mewatairietiweti. 6 'Ayumieme
nehaxia Kura kiekariteyari hetsie katiniunake, 'ayumieme waikawa nehaxia
putai Kerutsareme kayeyarite hetsiemieme, miki 'akumaweti kanayani hiki
'akuxi yaxeikia piti'ane”.
7 »Hikita, mipai kanaineni Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya: “¿Ketitayari xeme yuxaitame 'axamiti'ane xeteyuwewirie
mariweme? ¿Ketitayari xete'iwiwie teiteri Kura kiekatari memikwiniki,
'ukitsi, 'ukari, meta tiiri xike memutinunuiwaxi, yunaiti memikwiniki?
8 Xeme xekanenihaxiatiaka kexemiteyuriekí, hipame kakaiyarixi 'ikwa
xewatairietiweti 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie, hakewa xemeki muwa xemetiteniki.
Kexemiteyuriekí xemika'unarieniki xeikia kani'ayumiemetini, meta
'axaxemi'itiarieniki meta xemuyuriyariekaki naitsarie nuiwarite kwiepa
memitama watsata. 9 ¿Kamitsi xetehatimai naime ke'axamemite'uyuri
xetutsima, meta Kuratsie te'aitamete ke'axamemite'uyuri meta wa'iitama,
meta xeme ke'axaxemite'uyuri meta xe'iitama Kura kwieyaritsie meta
Kerutsareme kayeyari'utima? 10 Matsi, hiki 'akuxi nehixie xepikatehayewaku
kexemiteyurie meta xepikatimamawawe, ne'iniari niukiyari meta ne'aitsikate
kemaitika mipai xepikate'u'uwa, nemixeyetuiri xeme meta xetutsima”.
11 »'Ayumieme mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya: “Mipai 'ari nekaniutayini nexe'aye'unieti nekanayuyeitiamiki,
'axaxemi'itiarieniki, meta yunaime Kura teiteriyari nemixeheuyehianiki.
12 Keyupaimeti memiyuhayewa Kura teiteriyari, kemi'ane 'Ekipitu mekinikuti
memikatehayewakai, miki yunaiti mana mekanikwikuni, 'ixiparaki,
yatini haakaki mepikwini. 'Etsimemiyumate meta 'amemiyumate yunaiti
mekanikwikuni hakaki yatini 'ixiparaki. 'Axaxe'itiarieti xekanakinikuni,
waikawa hipati mepumamaka mexexeiyati yuriyariwamete xepakine meta

xexani'eriwatɨ. 13 Haakakɨ, kwiniyakɨ meta 'ixiparakɨ nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ
'Ekipitu memɨtama, kenemɨwaruyuri Kerutsaremetari. 14 Nixewitɨ
pɨkatawikweni memuyuhayewaxɨ Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memekɨ, meta
mepɨkatawikweni tawarita Kura kwieyaritsie memɨ'axɨanikɨ. Tsepa
mema'eriwa memɨ'axɨanikɨ Kura kiekariyaritsie, mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani, hipatɨ
xeikɨa meyu'unarɨmetɨ mepɨyɨwekaxɨani”».
15 Hikɨ 'ukitsi memɨtemaikai wa'ɨitama hipame kakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa
memuwatairietɨwekai, meta 'ukarawetsixi mana memɨta'enanakai,
mɨyatɨtɨ mepɨyumɨirekai mana memu'uwakai meta 'Ekipitu kwieyari tsutɨa
memɨtamakai, mɨpaɨ Keremiyaxi mekateniutahɨawe:
16 —Tame tepɨkahenu'enieni Yawé niukieya pemɨtatsi'utaxatɨa. 17 Matsi
pɨta, tepiyeweiyani ketemutiyua: 'Ɨkwa tepitairietɨweni meta kaxie winuyari
tepitiyeuririwani kakaɨyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame ketemɨteyuriekai
meta meripaitɨ tatutsima kememɨteyuriekai meta tate'aitɨwamete meta
waparewiwamete, Kura kiekariyaritsie meta Kerutsareme kayeyari'utɨma.
'Ana tukaritsie waɨkawa 'ikwai tepexeiyakai 'aixɨa 'iyari tepu'uwakai meta
tepɨkate'uka'eniwakai. 18 Peru kepauka paitɨtɨ temɨte'uhayewaxɨ kakaɨyari
'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame 'ɨkwa tetairietɨwetɨ meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriwa te'iyetuiriwatɨ tinaime teteheuyehɨatɨ tepakɨ, meta haakaxa
kuyaxa pɨtatsitixɨtɨaxime.
19 'Ukarawetsixita mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—Kepauka tame 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame kakaɨyariyari 'ɨkwa
temɨtairietɨwekaitsie meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa, takɨnama
mekatenimaikaitɨni tsuira ketemɨte'utiwewiwakai 'ɨkiyaya hepaɨ 'aneneme.
20 Hikɨ Keremiyaxi yunaime teɨteri mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya, 'ukitsi meta
'ukarawetsixi memenati'eiyakai:
21 —¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme Yawé 'atsikaretimaime xete'erie kexemɨteyuriekai,
xeme meta xetutsima, texe'aitɨwamete meta waparewiwamete meta yunaitɨ
teɨteri, kepauka 'ɨkwa xemɨwatairietɨwekai Kura kiekariyaritetsie meta
Kerutsareme kayeyariteyaritsie? 22 Kepauka Yawé 'ari mɨkatinewiwekai
ke'axaxemɨteyuriekaikɨ mɨkɨ kemɨkatinake meta tita mɨtixani'eriwakɨ
yaxeteyuriekaku, xekwie 'axa'itɨarietɨ kanayeitɨarieni, 'akumawetɨ, meta
ka'akukiepayatɨ kanayeitɨarieni, hikɨ yaxeikɨa pɨ'ane. 23 Xeme hipame
'ɨkwa xepɨwarutitairi mɨkɨkɨ 'axaxepɨte'uyuri Yawé hetsiemieme, niukieya
xepɨka'anu'eni, meta 'iniari niukiyari hetsɨana mieme xepɨka'aye'atɨa, meta
'aitsikateyatsie yaxepɨkatekakɨ. 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ tukaritsie 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika
xehetsie kaninuani.
24 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe yunaime teɨteri meta 'ukarawetsixi:
—Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni yunaitɨ xeme, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
'Ekipitu xemɨtitei: 25 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri
kakaɨyarieya: “Kepauka xeme yɨ'ɨitatɨ mɨpaɨ xemutiyuane: ‘Tame
tetenaye'atɨakuni ketemutiyua 'ɨkwa tepɨtaiyatɨweni meta kaxie winuyari
mɨtiyeuriwa tepiyetuiriwani kakaɨyari 'Uka Muyuawitsie Ti'aitame’, mɨpaɨ
xeteyurietɨ xepumatsɨikɨ kename yaxetekahu 'aku kexemutiyua. 'Aixɨa
kani'aneni, xekenehu xeketenaye'atɨa kexemutiyua. 26 Peru xekeneu'eni Yawé

niukieya xeme xeyunaiti, Kura teiteriyari 'Ekipitu xemititei. Yawé mipai
kanaineni: ‘Yikimana yuhiritiati mumariweki, xewiti tima Kura kiekame
'Ekipitu memititei pikanetsitahiawe, meta mipai mepikatiyuani: Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mayeyuri hetsiemiemeki. 27 Netsi nekaniwata'iwiyamiki
'axanemiwayurieniki xeikia, hawaiki 'aixia nemiwayurieniki. Haakaxaki
meta kuyaxaki yunaiti Kura kiekatari 'Ekipitu memitama mekanitayunikuni.
28 'Etsiyupaimeti xeikia mekaniyiwekaxiakuni memakunuaxianiki Kura
kwieyaritsie meyuta'uname kuyaxatsata. Hiki 'ana yunaiti Kuratsie kiekatari
'Ekipitu memeki mipai mekatenetimaikuni xika neniuki 'aye'atiariemiki
yatini miki waniuki’ ”.
29 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: “'Iki 'iniari kanihikitikamiki kename ne
netixekwinitiani miki kwieyaritsie, mipai xemitemaikaki kenemutayi
paye'atiarieni. 30 Yawé mipai kanaineni: ‘Ne Parahuni Hupira mititewa,
'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame, kemi'ane memeye'unie me'imienike wahetsia
nekaniyetuamiki, Tserekiyaxi kenemiyuri Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame
hepai, meye'uniekai 'imienike hetsia Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame’ ”».

Niuki Waruki hetsiemieme

45 1 'Iki niuki kanihikitini Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Waruki
mutaxatia Neriyaxi nu'aya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi
Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka Waruki miraka'utiwakai xapa mukwikwiyatsie
Keremiyaxi mipia tikihiawekaku: 2 «Yawé mipai kanaineni, 'Ixaheri
Kakaiyarieya, 'ahepaitsita Waruki: 3 “'Eki mipai peputayi: ‘Xia'ui ne.
Yawé matsi waikawa pinetsi'uximatia. Nepu'uxeri ne'uta'aiwati, 'uxipiya
nepikakaxeiyawe’.
4 »”Mipai ketineutahiawi, Yawé mipai maineki: ‘Nekanika'unamiki tita
nemitiutawewi meta tita nemitiukaye nekanahunamiki, miyatiti naime 'iki
kwieyaritsie nekatinakumaweriyamiki. 5 ¿Timamariwaweme petikuwaune
'ahetsiemieme? Miki pepikatiwauka, kariki yunaime 'iki teiteri wahetsie
'uximatiarika nekananuni'amiki, peru 'eki nekamanipitiamiki pemayeyuriniki
tsepa hakewa pemetia, miki 'a'iwarika pihikitini’ —Yawé mipai kanaineni—”».

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

46 1 Yawé niukieya Kayaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsia kaninuani
nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
2 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme, 'iki niuki Parahuni Nekahu mititewa ti'aitame
'Ekipitu kiekame kuyaximama kaniwahetsiemiemetini, naurieka wiyari
ti'aitakaku Kuhatsimi Kutsiyaxi nu'aya, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
kana'iwarieni Karikemitsi tiyetewakaku, hatuxame 'Eupirate manuyeka
'aurie, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi kane'iwa:
3 «Yuheima nunuwame 'amiyewa meta 'etsimiyewa xekeneukuha'arita,
meta xekeneuhuniri xemuyutakwiniki.
4 Kawayutsixi xekeniwaranutixiratiaxia,
xekenanutiyaxi memanautsawawe wahetsie.

Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa, yumu'utsie nunuwame xekenanuti'uitɨa.
Pitsika xekenanuyemɨtsɨtɨaxɨa, tepɨa kamixayari xekenanakatɨxɨa.
5 Peru neuxei, ¿ketɨtɨ nepɨtiniere?
Kuyaximama mepa'iwarie,
memamatɨ yɨ'utɨma mepekɨka.
Meka'anakunenierete mekaniyuta'unani.
Naitsarie memɨtama mekanimamaka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
6 Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa manautsawe pɨkayɨwe muyuta'una
meta waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨkayɨwe muwatawikweiya.
Tayeta, 'Eupɨrate hatetsitayaritsie
mekanitakeitsarietɨkɨkani meta mekanatixɨrɨweni.

7 »¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨane manatimie Niru hatɨayari hepaɨ?
haa muwatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ kaniuyɨneni.
8 'Ekipitu kaniyɨaneni, Niru hatɨayari muwayeneka hepaɨ kanitimieni,
haa muwatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ kaniuyɨneni.
'Ekipitu mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Teikɨ nekanitiyeimɨkɨ, kwie naime
nekananukanamɨkɨ,
kiekarite naime nekanika'unamɨkɨ meta wateɨterima”.
9 Xekeneuyutakuya, kawayutsixi kwinie xemayɨwawe.
Kaxetate, karima xekeneyekɨni.
Meke'uhuni yemekɨ yukukuyamete.
Kɨmana memeyukunani meke'uti'ɨni
kuyaxi Kutsi meta Puti kiekatari.
Yutupi mekehatseiriyaxɨani
kuyaxi Ririyatari.

10 »'Ana tukari
tati'aitɨwame Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨhetsiemiemetɨni.
'Ana tukaritsie pɨyɨkɨhɨani,
memeye'unie katiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ.
'Ixipara tiyumieneti kanitahuxaimɨkɨ,
hauharimɨtɨ xuriyakɨ 'aixɨa katinika'erimɨkɨ.
Tayeta kwieyaritsie,
'Eupɨrate hatetsitayaritsie,
tati'aitɨwame, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
waɨkawa puwakwini mawari hepaɨ.

11 »'Uka 'ɨimari 'Ekipitu niweya,
Karaha kenemie waritsamu kenewaumie.
Yakɨ xeikɨa 'uayete pepɨtixeɨrie,
pepɨka'anayeweni.
12 Nuiwarite yamepɨtemateri kepemɨra'iwarie,
'ahiwari naitsarie kwiepa pɨ'enierie.

Yukɨmana kuyaxi yuhetsie mekaniuyexɨrɨweni,
hikɨ yunaitɨ kwiepa mekanatixɨrɨweni».
13 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi hetsɨa munua, kepauka Nawukurunutsuxi
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame 'Ekipitu tamienike munua:
14 «'Ikɨ xeketeneutaxata 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
xekeneutaxata Mikiruri kiekariyaritsie, Menipitsi meta Tapinetsi:
“'Aixɨa xeketeneuyu'uitɨa. Xekeneyukweriwayurieka.
'Ixipara yu'aurie katinamietɨyeikani”.
15 ¿Titayari 'akuyaxima metetihɨximawetɨka?
Mepɨkayɨwawe 'amemɨti'uka,
Yawé muwaratixɨrikɨ.
16 Yamekatenekaxɨrɨweni,
yuhetsie mekaniuyexɨrɨweni.
Mɨpaɨ mekateniyɨkɨhɨaweni: “Kenanukukexi,
tekani'axɨakuni tateɨterima wahetsɨa,
hakewa temetinunuiwaxɨ,
'ateewa mɨkarayukwinetsie paitɨ”.
17 Mana mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwani: “Parahuni yuarika xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame mɨrayu'iwakekaitsie 'ari panuyetɨa”».

18 Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni: «Ne nekanayeyurini.
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nekatinitewaka.
Tawuxi hɨriyari hɨrite naime kemɨtiwara'iwa,
meta hɨri Kaximeru haramara kemɨra'iwa,
mɨpaɨ timariwetɨ 'upamie mɨxe'aye'unie.
19 'Ekɨ, 'Ekipitu pemɨkiekame,
'a'ika keneukuha'aritɨa xeime kwieyaritsie xemanuhapanienikɨ,
karikɨ Menipitsi mɨrakutewatsie 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
kii 'u'unitɨ puku'uni teɨteri mepumaweni.

20 »Tsikeru wakiya xeiwiyari mexeiya 'Ekipitu kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peru 'umekanahuni hetsɨana meye'axɨanike nakatarixi tayeta miemete.
21 Kuyaxi xaɨtsie kiekatari pareku me'uhutɨ
tsikerutsixi memeuwiyamatɨka wahepaɨ mepɨtematsiɨkɨ,
mɨkɨtatsiere mepukununuwa,
yunaitɨ meyɨnitɨ mepuyuta'una meka'uku'uwetɨ,
watukari maye'akɨ kememɨteka'unarienikekai,
kepauka memɨtekwinitɨarienikekai.
22 'Ekipitu kaniyuta'una kuu hepaɨ 'utaitɨ,
meye'unie hepana yɨtɨrɨkarima 'amumiekɨ.
Hurawa hepana mekaniuhuni hatsa me'utɨkɨtɨ,
kɨ'ewemete wa'atɨ mepɨteyɨa,
23 tsepa wa'ɨtsi mɨkahayeyeyɨkɨ,
naime mekanakuwitekeni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Mepuyumiire 'utsikari wareuyeta,
miki ki'ewemete,
nixewiti muwaruti'iniata pikayiwe.
24 'Ekipitu witsimiti'iimari kanitewiyarikatsitiariemiki
meta kaniyetuiyamiki teiteri tayeta kiekatari wahetsia».
25 Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya mipai kanaineni:
«'Amuni nekatinikwinitiamiki, Tewatsi kiekariyari wakakaiyari, meta
'Ekipitu, meta wakakaiyarixima meta mana te'aitamete, meta Parahuni meta
yunaime kemi'ane hetsiena memitewiya. 26 Nekaniwayetuamiki kemi'ane
memiwaraye'unie wahetsia, Nawukurunutsuxi hetsia, ti'aitame Wawiruniya
kiekame, meta teiterimama wahetsia. 'Ariketa 'Ekipitu kiepa kanayeimiki
meripaiti hepai —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
27 »Peru 'eki, Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka,
pepika'utimamaweni, 'Ixaheri.
'Ateewa pe'uyeikame nekamenitawikweitsitiamiki,
xeime kwieyaritsie pehanuhanieyu.
Kakuwu kayuwati pehexeiyati pekanayeimiki,
'aixia 'iyari pe'uyeikati pekanayeimiki.
28 'Eki Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame, pepikamaka,
kariki ne 'ahamatia nekaniuyeikani —Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
»Tsepa yunaime nuiwarite nemuwarutayuniyaxi
kemi'ane wahetsia nemumatsiheutani'a,
'eki matsi nepikametsihauyehiani.
Kemitiheitserieki nepimatsita'ixatsitiani
peru metatsiere nepimatikwinitiani».

Niuki Piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

47 1 Parahuni Kahatsa katamiewekaku 'akuxi,
Yawé yuniuki Kakaiyari niukameya Keremiyaxi kaniupitiani,
piritsiteutsixi wahepaitsita:

2 «Yawé mipai kanaineni:
»“Neuxei xekeneuxeiya. Haa tayeta mieme
haa muwayeneika hepai putaine.
Kwie panukayunitiwa meta tita mirexeiya,
meta kiekarite metatsiere teiteri.
Yunaiti teiteri meputihiwa.
Meputitsuana teiteri kwiepa memitama.
3 Mewa'enieti wakawayutsixi wanautsari
wakaxetate wayuarika me'enieti
meta kaxetate waketate me'enieti,
wapaapama yuniwema 'ukitsi mepiwata'e'eiriwa,
mepikatirikawi marikaki.
4 Tukari kanaye'aniri
piritsiteutsixi memakumaweriyarieniki,

Tiru meta Tsiruni mɨnawaiyarienikɨ
kemɨ'ane 'akuxi minɨ'ɨ miparewie.
Piritsiteutsixi kaniwarakuyuniyamɨkɨ Yawé
metatsiere yunaime haramara tetsita kiekatari Katuri mɨtitewatsie.
5 Yumu'utsie mekaniyukaxikani Kahatsa kiekatari,
'Atsikaruni kiekatari mekaniuwawetɨ mekanakɨne.
Xemeta, muweritsie kiekatari xemuyuhayewatɨwe,
xepɨkatehayewa xeyutixiketekɨ yuwaiyaritsie.

6 »"'Ai nepaine, Yawé 'ixiparaya hetsiemieme.
Pepɨkatihayewa peyumienetɨ.
'Anawita kenakunuari.
'Ari kenewakexi, kayuwatɨri.

7 »"¿Ketitayari ti'uxipieka,
Yawé kanitanɨ'ani
'Atsikaruni mɨtamienikɨ
metatsiere haramara tetsita memɨtama?"»

Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme
(Ker 48:29-36 – Kits 16:6-12)

48 1 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'Ixaheri kakaɨyarieya, Muhawi hetsiemieme:
«Xɨa'ui Newu hetsiemieme, karikɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
Kiriyatahini kaniwiyariemɨkɨ meta kanitewiyarikatsitɨariemɨkɨ.
Kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni
kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
2 Muhawi witsikemɨtixeiyariekai kaniukumawere,
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie mekatenikuxatani hepaɨtsitana mieme
'axamemiyurienikɨ:
"Neuxei, hikɨmɨtɨka 'ikɨ teɨteri tepɨwarakumaweriya".
'Ekɨtsiere Marimeni, kayuwatɨ pekanitamarimɨkɨ,
pekananukuweiyariemɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ.
3 Tsuari hiwariyari kana'eniɨriɨkɨni Kurunahini kiekariyaritsie mieme:
memuta'unariekɨ
meta memakumaweriyariekɨ.
4 Muhawi kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
tɨiriyamama watsuari 'ari kani'enierieka.
5 Ruhiti teikɨmanayaritsie
mekaniutihuni tsuarikɨ mekatehayewatɨ,
Kurunahini kɨatsaritayaritsie
kukuiniya hiwariyari kaniwati'eniɨriɨkɨni,
memuka'unariekɨ.
6 Xekeneuyuta'unaxɨa. Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨweni ke'uyutawikweitsitɨani.
'Ɨtsi makumawetsie mieme xekeneyu'erieka.

7 'Awewiyatsie pemɨtiwiyakɨ meta 'apiinitɨarikatsie,
'ekɨtatsiere pekaniwiyariemɨkɨ.
'Akakaɨyari Kemuxi mɨtitewa kananutɨkiemɨkɨ xeime kwieyaritsie,
mara'akatemama meyunaitɨ meta memɨwaparewiekai.
8 Ti'uname 'ukanamieni naime kiekarite ka'unake,
nixewitɨ kapɨtawikweni.
Mayeweritsie ka'ayekiepayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta hɨri manaweri kanita'unariemɨkɨ,
yemekɨ Yawé kemutayɨ.
9 Tetetsie xeteha'utɨame xekeneutaketsa ma'eriwanikɨ
Muhawi hetsiemieme,
karikɨ 'ari kaniuka'unarieni,
kiekariteya kanakumaweni,
nixewitɨ tɨma tewi mana puka'uyeika.

10 »'Axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani
Yawé 'uximayatsikayatsie.
'Axake'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane
xuriya mɨkatayeurieni yu'ixiparakɨ.

11 »Muhawi kwieyaritsie kayuwatɨ kaniumakaitɨni 'amɨtiuyukamatsietɨtɨ,
kaxie winuyari mɨkawatayuitɨariwa hepaɨ.
Hatsuaku mana kiekatari xeime kwieyaritsie mepɨkahehapaniewawe.
Winu hepaɨ xeime haxu tekɨxiyarita pɨkakatuariewe.
'Ayumieme 'aixɨa kema'ane pɨkaheuyeiwe,
meta yaxeikɨa 'aixɨa pu'ɨa».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Peru tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ
kepauka teɨteri nemɨwatanɨ'ani Muhawi hetsie,
yutekɨxite memɨtiyeuriexɨanikɨ,
meta yuye'ɨrite memɨtitaraxɨanikɨ.
13 Hikɨ Muhawi kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ yukakaɨyari Kemuxi hetsiemieme,
'ixaheritsixi kememɨteyutitetewiyaxɨ Weteri hetsiemieme,
tuki hetsie yemekɨ memɨtewiyakai.

14 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨte'uyu'ɨrekai:
“Tame temɨtehayu'iwa tekanihɨkɨtɨni,
teɨteri kuyaxata miemekɨ temɨkamama”.
15 Muhawi kanika'unariemɨkɨ
meta kiekariteya,
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Ti'aitame,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa—:
Mana kiekatari temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene
mekanikwi'iwakuni.

16 Muhawi mɨka'unarienitsie kanehuraniri,
'uximatɨarikaya kanaye'aximeniri.
17 Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme yunaitɨ 'auriena kiekatari,
kemɨ'ane xemimariekai kemɨtimariwekai.
Mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni: “'Itsɨ panumurarie
mɨtɨrɨkaɨyekai meta mumariwekai”.

18 »'Ekɨ, Riwuni pemɨkiekame:
kenanakaye'a 'a'uwenitsie
kwiepa makunaraunitsie keneutayexi,
karikɨ Muhawi 'uname 'ekɨta kamenitamiemɨkɨ
'akuraru 'amatitetewa kanika'unamɨkɨ.
19 'Ekɨ 'Aruhexi kiekariyaritsie pemɨkiekame,
huye 'utɨa keneutakeka keneutanierixɨa,
memɨyu'unatɨwe keniwaruta'iwawiya, 'ukitsi meta 'ukarawetsixi:
“¿Kekuta muwa reyɨ?”
20 Muhawi tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarie,
kana'iwarieni.
Xekeneutitsuanani meta xekeneutihiwani.
'Axinuni hatɨayari 'utɨa xeketeneutaxata
kename Muhawi 'uka'unarie.
21 'Uximatɨarika kaninuani hɨri makuweritsie paitɨ:
Huruni, Yahatsa meta Mepati kiekariyaritsie,
22 Riwuni, Newu meta Weti-Riwɨratahini wahetsie,
23 Kiriyatahini, Weti-Kamuri meta Weti-Mekuni wahetsie,
24 Keriuti meta Wutsira wahetsie,
meta naime kiekarite Muhawi kwieyaritsie miemete,
hurawa meta 'ateewa mukumanekai.
25 Muhawi tɨrɨkariyaya kaniukumawere,
tɨrɨkariya pɨkahexeiyari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

26 »Muhawi xekeneuhayewa matiwenikɨ tawekame hepaɨ,
Yawé hɨxie mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
Yuhayaritsie ke'ukaweni,
'atsieriwame kehayani.
27 'Ekɨ Muhawi, neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pepuwananaimakai,
pepɨwakuxatakai pewayuriyatɨ,
tenawayamete wahamatɨa pemuwarutaxeiya hepaɨ.
28 Muhawi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
yukiekaritetsie xekenayekɨni,
'aita xekeneuteni.
Kukuruxi wahepaɨ xekene'aneni
'aitekɨa memuyuti'ituatɨwa.

29 »Tekanimaika kemɨtiuyuta'ɨre Muhawi,
'ɨrikakɨ panutiyeika.
Waɨkawa pɨtiyukatawe'erie meta puyuta'ɨre.
Waɨkawa payu'eriya meta mariweme payuyeitɨwa.
30 Ne nekanimaika kemɨtiyuwaɨriya 'axa'utaitɨ,
peru tsepa kemɨtiyuta'ɨre tixaɨtɨ 'atsipɨkatiyurieni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
31 'Ayumieme neputatsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
yunaime teɨterimama wahetsiemieme nepɨnehiwerie,
meta neputa'aiwa kiekari Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme.
32 'Ahetsiemieme neputatsuaka Tsiwima kiekariyari,
kaxie haraweriyari hepaɨ pemɨ'ane,
keyuri Katsexi hetsiemieme,
'amamate yɨrariyari haramaratsie peuka'axe
meta Katsexi paitɨ,
peru kaninuamɨkɨ ti'uname
'aharawerita hetsie naime katinika'unamɨkɨ.
33 Kwie 'aixɨa mɨtiu'anetsie Muhawi kwieyaritsie
kaniukumawere temawierika meta nanai.
Winu nepukumaweriyaxɨ memiwewiekai,
meta kaxie ketsinamete memutihiwakai
meyutemamawietɨ mepukumawerixɨ,
hiwari hikɨ mieme temawierika hiwariyari pɨkahɨkɨri.

34 »Hetsuwuni 'aiwarieya kana'eniɨriɨkɨni 'Eraré meta Yahatsa paitɨ,
metatsiere Tsuhaxi paitɨ,
meta Kurunahini paitɨ
meta 'Ekɨrati-Tseritsiya paitɨ.
Meta haixate Nimirini mieme
kaniukawaxɨani.
35 Teɨteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ Muhawi kiekatari
mawari memɨwawewirie kakaɨyarixi memɨte'atimawiyarɨwatsie
meta yukakaɨyarixi 'ɨkwa memɨwatairie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

36 »Ne'iyari pirikɨxa muyuhiwerie hepaɨ putaine,
ne'iyari patsuaka Muhawi hetsiemieme,
pirikɨxa hiwerika mukayuitɨwani hepaɨ putaine
ne'iyari patsuaka Kixi-Keretsi hetsiemieme,
mɨrakumaweriyariekɨ
piiniteya ketipaɨmeme mɨtiuxeɨriekai.
37 Yunaitɨ mepumu'umetse
meta yunaitɨ mepanuyexirietɨka,
meta yumamatetsie naitsarie mepeuxitekietɨka,
metatsiere yunaitɨ hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨtɨka.

38 Naitsarie Muhawi kwieyaritsie kii heima
meta naitsarie kaye 'utɨma,
tsuari xeikɨa kani'enierieka,
Muhawi nemutataraxɨkɨ
tekɨxi 'axamɨ'ane mehɨiyani hepaɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
39 Kekuta tiutsanarie.
Neuxei mɨya mekateniutsuanani.
Muhawi kanawarini
tewiyarikakɨ.
'Auriena kiekatari hetsiena mieme
mekanimamaka meta mekaniyuriyani».
40 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Neuxei. Muhawi maye'unie kwixɨ hepaɨ katiniwieneni,
Muhawi heima kaniwieneni.
41 Kiekariteyatsie katinitahaxɨamɨkɨ,
meta kiekariteya kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ kana'iwarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie, kuyaxi Muhawi kiekatari wa'iyari
'uka tiniwerɨmetɨ mɨtiuyɨyɨaka hepaɨ pɨ'aneni.
42 Muhawi kwieyari kanikumaweriyariemɨkɨri,
Yawé hɨxie mariweme mayuyeitɨakɨ.
43 Marika, mɨki teukiya meta winiyari,
kaniwatakwewieka Muhawi kiekatari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
44 Kemɨ'ane muyuta'una marikakɨ putsuta kaneukawemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'aneta putsuta muwatiyani winiyaritsie kaniyɨhɨamɨkɨ,
karikɨ ne nekani'atɨamɨkɨ Muhawi hetsie
'uximatɨarika kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

45 »Kiekatari hipatɨ mekaniyuta'unani Hetsiwuni 'etɨriyayatsie paitɨ,
mekaniuku'uweni mekatɨrɨkawitɨ.
Hetsiwuni kiekariyaritsie tai payeneika,
Tsikuni kiekariyaritsieta, tai
Muhawi kanaya mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ
meta yunaime teɨteri muwanake hipame wahamatɨa
memuyukwitɨweniki meta memuyuti'ɨre wamu'ute.
46 Xɨa'ui, Muhawi.
Kemuxi kiekarieya puka'unarie,
'aniwema temari mepanuhapanieni, meta yaxeikɨa
'aniwema 'ukitsi mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie.
47 Peru 'arikeketa,
Muhawi hetsie 'aixɨa 'itɨariekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
'Ena kaniu'aka Muhawi kemɨtikwinitɨarieni.

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

49 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'amunitsixi wahetsiemieme:
«¿Karikuta 'Ixaheri niwemama 'ukitsi mepɨka'u'uwa?
¿Piiniteya memɨte'anupinikɨ kari pɨkawarexeiya?
¿Titayari kakaɨyari Muruki Kahari kwieyari yupiini rayeitɨa,
meta teɨterimamata mɨkɨ kiekariteyaritsie metetitei?»
2 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
kepauka ne kuyaxi nemɨwa'atɨani me'utihiwame memɨyutakwinikɨ
Xawaha kiekariyaritsie 'amunitsixi wahetsɨa,
kiekarieya 'unitɨ meta ka'akukiepayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta kiekariteya kanititaiyariemɨkɨ.
Hikɨ 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ mepɨtewanawairieni yukwie
meripaitɨ memunawaiyariekai
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

3 »Keneutatsuakani, Hetsiwuni, karikɨ 'Ahi kiekariyari muka'unariekɨ.
Xekeneutihiwani Xawaha niwemama 'ukari.
Hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatɨtɨkani, xekeneutitsuanani,
kuraru 'amatitewa taɨta paitɨ xekenewanautsatɨweni,
Muruki kakaɨyariyari 'ateewa paitɨ kananutɨkiemɨkɨ,
yunaitɨ mara'akatemama meta waparewiwamete.
4 'Ekɨ pepuyuta'ɨre 'akwie mayeweri hetsiemieme,
'akwie mayeweri 'aixɨa mɨtiuyuruwa hetsiemieme,
Neniwe 'uka pemɨnetsi'aye'unie, 'apiinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨkatsie pemɨtiwiya,
mɨpaɨ pemutaine: “¿Kemɨ'ane pɨnetsitamieni?”
5 Ne marika nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ 'ahetsiemieme
pemɨ'akuweiyaneniki naitsarie kwiepa
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni —.
Yunaitɨ xekanitaweiyariekuni yuxexuitɨ xekanitayeixɨakuni,
nixewitɨ pɨkaxekuxeɨrieni xemuyuta'unaxɨani.

6 »Peru 'arikeketa,
'amunitsixi 'aixɨa me'itɨariekame nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ»,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé.

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme

(Ker 49:9-10, 14-16 – 'Awi 1:1-6)

7 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Erumi hetsiemieme:
«Kaniumaweniri memɨtemaiwawe Temani kwieyaritsie.
Memɨtemaiwawekairi mepɨkatekuxata mete'uyemaitɨ.
¿Kamɨtsɨ kemɨtimaiwe tiutsewiximarie?
8 Rerani kiekatari:
Xekeneuyuta'una, yu'ɨtɨma xekenehu.
Terɨta meutatetewatsie xekeneuyuti'awietaxɨa.

'Uximatɨarika nekanipitɨamɨkɨ 'Etsahu hetsie,
kanaye'akari tukarieya mɨrakwinitɨarienitsie.
9 Kaxie 'inɨwemete xɨka 'ahetsɨa me'u'axɨani,
tsiereta yapaɨmeme kaxie mepɨhayewa.
Xɨka tɨkarikɨ tenawayamete 'ahetsɨa me'u'axɨani,
tinaime mepɨkatehanutɨni.
10 Peru ne naime 'Etsahu nekatininawairiemɨkɨ,
meta hakewa meyuti'awiwieta nekanitaxeiyamɨkɨ,
muyuti'awieta pɨkayɨwe.
Yunaitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni niwemama,
'iwamama meta yunaitɨ 'auriena kiekatari,
mekanikumaweriyariekuni meta mepɨka'u'uwaniri.
11 Nutuite 'ahetsɨa miemete keniwaruku'eiri,
ne watukari nepɨ'ɨwiyani.
Meta wiuraxi nehetsie meketewiyani».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Kemɨ'ane wahetsie mɨkarahɨiwa
mɨtiukwinitɨarienikɨ tekɨxiyari memanu'i, 'ekɨ matsi 'ahetsie mɨrahɨiwa
pepɨkahayewarieni pekatikwinitɨarietɨ. Kaneuyeweka pemɨtikwinitɨarieni,
matsita 'ekɨ mɨkɨ tekɨxi pekananu'imɨkɨ». 13 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Ne nekɨmana mɨpaɨ nekatininehɨritɨaka, Wutsira 'axa'itɨaritɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ, teɨteri mekanitimamakuni, tewiyarika kanipitɨariemɨkɨ
meta kanakumaweriyariemɨkɨ. Yuheyemekɨ naitɨ kiekariteya
'u'unitɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ».
14 Yawé niukieya nepu'eni.
Xewitɨ tixaxatame nuiwarite mɨpaɨ pɨtiwakɨhɨawe:
«Xekeneuyukuxeɨrieka, 'Erumi kiekariyari xekeneutami'a.
Xekeneuyukuha'aritɨa xemitamienikɨ».

15 «Kiekari nitixaɨtɨkɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie nepɨmatsi'ayeitɨani,
yunaitɨ teɨteri mepɨmatsixani'erieka.
16 'Ekɨ 'aita mukatataritsie pemɨkiekame,
meta hɨri 'amanutititɨtsie:
pepɨ'akwamanaxɨ hipame pewamariutatɨ
meta 'a'iyari 'uyuta'ɨrekaku.
Tsepa 'ateewa paitɨ pemɨyuti'itɨatɨa kwixɨ hepaɨ,
mana paitɨ nemenanakahɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
17 'Erumi, 'umariwekaremekɨ pekanika'unariemɨkɨ,
xewitɨ mɨkɨ kiekari 'aurie xɨka 'uyeyani,
kanitimamɨkɨ kiekari 'unime xeiyatɨ.
18 Tsuruma, Kumuxa meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetɨka
kememɨte'uka'unarie mɨpaɨ pɨtiyɨni,
nixewitɨ tawari mana
tewi pɨkayutakitɨani
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

19 »Kurutani mɨ'ɨtsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiɨraɨye 'ɨxapa yapauka mɨ'axe hepaɨ,
yapauka neniwatimariutamɨkɨ 'erumitsixi,
wahetsiemieme xeime nekananayexeiyamɨkɨ.
Tawari Kakaɨyari pumawe nehepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Xewitɨ mɨnetsita'iwa pɨkayɨwe.
Nixewitɨ muxatsi wahɨweme netsi 'aye'unietɨ pɨka'ayeiwe».
20 'Ayumieme, xekeneu'eni Yawé kemɨtiyurienikɨ yatikuxatatɨ:
'Erumi hetsiemieme,
xekeneu'eni kemɨtiyurieni
Temani kiekatari wahetsiemieme:
Waniwema 'etsimemɨtɨtɨ mekananuhapaniekuni
muxatsi tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ,
'ayumieme makɨ'ɨxaya wahetsie mumiemetɨkai
'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ kaniti'unariemɨkɨ.
21 Kwie kaniutayuani
'Erumi matihɨiyatsie,
Haramara Mɨxeta hetsie paitɨ
kanewa'eiyani wahiwari.
22 Mɨrayuye'unie kananutiyani mɨtawienikɨ
mexɨiwa kaniyutamiemɨkɨ kwixɨ hepaɨ,
Wutsira kiekariyaritsie yu'anate kanitaweraxɨamɨkɨ.
'Iya tukaritsie 'Erumi kiekatari kuyaxi kwinimieme
memɨte'ayu'iwa meteniuka'eniwakuni,
'uka tiniwerɨmetɨ mɨtiuka'eniwa hepaɨ.

Niuki Ramatsiku hetsiemieme

23 Niuki Ramatsiku hepaɨtsita mieme:
«Kamati meta 'Axipari kiekatari waɨkawa mekanimamaka,
memɨte'utamarikɨri 'axakemɨtiyɨni hepaɨtsita.
Waɨkawamekɨ mekani'iyarixietɨkani,
memɨyunɨtɨani mepɨkayɨwawe hamewari kemɨtiuyuane hepaɨ.
24 Ramatsiku kiekatari mepɨkayumaiwawe,
mepuyuta'unakekai, peru marikakɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa.
Hiwerikakɨ meta kukuiniyakɨ mepɨkayɨwawe memayekɨne,
'ukarawetsixi matɨari memɨtiniwexɨaximeni wahepaɨ.
25 Ramatsiku kiekariyari yunaitɨ 'aixɨa memutiyuane 'ahepaɨtsita meta
pemɨnetsitemawieritɨa.
¿Ketitayari 'ateɨterima mekameteku'eiriwawe?
26 'Iya tukaritsie temari
kiekaritsie kaye 'utɨma mekaniuheitɨkaikuni,
kuyaximama yunaitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
27 Ramatsiku kuraruyari nekanitaiyamɨkɨ,
meta mɨkɨ Weni-'Arari paratsiyuteya kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ».

Niuki Tseraxi meta Katsuxi wahetsiemieme

28 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Tseraxi hetsiemieme meta Katsuxi
mɨtiwa'aitɨa wahetsiemieme, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie
ti'aitame muwarutakwikai:
«Xekeneuhuni, Tseraxi xekeneutami'a.
Xekeniwarutayuniya mɨkɨ teɨteri tau manatineika hepa kiekatari.
29 Wa'ixuriki kiiyarite meta watewama mepɨtenawaiyarieni,
wanawi 'ɨkariyarite, tinaime wapiinite
meta wakameyutsixi.
Teɨteri mɨpaɨ metenixehiwiekuni:
“Naitsarie marika puxuawe”.

30 »Xekeneuyuta'unaxɨa, Katsuxi kiekatari.
'Ari xekeneuyuta'unaxɨa, xekeneuyuti'awieta
kwieta 'ameukateewata
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
katinikuxatani xehetsiemieme kemɨxeyurieni,
kanitaxewiriyari xehetsiemieme kemɨtiyurieni.

31 »Xekenehu, xekeneutami'a mɨkɨ kiekari kayuwatɨ mɨtima
tixaɨtɨ 'atsikatiyuriweme muyu'erie,
kiekari mɨkareka'itupari meta kɨyexi meuku'uwe mɨkahexeiya,
meta yuxaɨtame 'ateewapaitɨ mukuma
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
32 Wakameyutsixima xepiinite pɨrayani,
meta wawakaitsixima memɨyumɨire xekaniwanawairiekuni,
Naitsarie kwiepa nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ teɨteri yumu'utsie naime memuyukaxika,
tsepa hakewa meme'uwani mepe'uximatɨarieka
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
33 Katsuxi yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimɨkɨ,
kakiepatɨri kanayeimɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
Nixewitɨ tewi mana pɨkatayerɨni,
xewitɨtɨma mana kietɨ pɨka'ayani».

Niuki 'Erami hetsiemieme

34 Yawé kemutayɨ 'Erami hepaɨtsita mieme, yuniukame Keremiyaxi
pɨtiutaxatɨa mɨtitaxatakɨ mexɨakame wiyaritsie Tserekiyaxi ti'aitakaku
Kura kwieyaritsie.

35 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Erami tupieya nekanitamuramɨkɨ,
tita hetsie mɨtiyutɨrɨkariyakai nekanikumaweriyamɨkɨ.

36 'Erami kwieyari hetsie kuyaxi naitsarie
kiekatari nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ
naitsarie kiekatari nekaniwarawitɨxɨamɨkɨ.
Naitsarie kiekatari wahetsɨa nekaniwataxɨriexɨamɨkɨ,
naitsarie kwiepa kemakuyewa
mekananuhapaniexɨakuni yayupapaɨmetɨ.
37 'Erami kiekatari marika nepɨwapitɨani memɨwaraye'unie wahɨxie,
memɨwakwiku wahɨxie,
ne nekaniha'aka wahetsiemieme,
wahetsie 'uximatɨarika nekani'atɨamɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Memɨwaraye'unie mepɨwaranukuweiya
yunaime mewakwimeke mepɨtehayewa.
38 Ne'uweni 'Erami nepɨtakeni,
meta ti'aitame mana kiekame nekanika'unamɨkɨ
meta 'iparewiwametemama
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

39 »Peru 'arikeketa
'Erami 'aixɨa 'itɨariekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Niuki Wawiruniya hetsiemieme
(Ker 51:15-19 – Ker 10:12-16)

50 1 Yawé yuniukame Keremiyaxi kemɨtiutaxatɨa wawiruniyutsixi
wahepaɨtsita meta wakwieyari hepaɨtsita mieme:
2 «Xeketeniwarutaxatɨa yunaime nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama.
Xekeneutihiwani xe'ikuxatatɨ, patera xe'anuwietɨ.
Tixaɨtɨ xepɨkate'anukanaka, matsi mɨpaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni:
“Wawiruniya kana'iwarieni.
Weri kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ.
Maxiruki kanitimurariexɨamɨkɨ 'etsipepetɨ.
Kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka meta wa'ɨkiyarite
mekaniutimurarieni tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨarie”.
3 Xewitɨ nuiwari mimienekɨ tayeta mieme,
'akumaweme mayeitɨanikɨ kwieya.
Teɨteri meta tewaxi mekanayekɨnikuni meyu'unarɨmetɨ,
xewitɨtɨma mana kapɨtayerɨni.

4 »'Iya tukaritsie, 'iya wiyaritsie
'ixaheritsixi meta Kura teɨteriyari
mekaniyehuni me'utitsuatɨ Yawé mekuwautɨwetɨ, yukakaɨyari
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Mekanita'iwaukuni Tsiyuni huyeyari kemɨreuyune,
hikɨ mɨkɨ huye 'utɨa mekaniyehuni.

Me'axɨame Yawé hetsie yemekɨ mekateniwiyakuni
tɨratu mekaniwewikuni yuheyemekɨ, hatsuakuri memɨkahetɨmaiya.

6 »Neteɨterima muxatsi xeikuraruyari memeuyexɨri hepaɨ mepɨ'ane,
wahɨwemete mepɨwarutayutsitɨa,
hɨritsie yuxaɨta me'u'uwame mepɨwarayeitɨa.
Xeime hɨriyaritsie me'u'uwatɨ xeime hɨriyaritsieta mepekɨka,
yukuraru mehatɨmaiyaka.
7 Kemɨ'ane memɨwarukaxexeiya, mepɨwatikwa'a,
memɨwaraye'unie mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: “Tame tahetsie pɨkarahɨiwa,
mɨkɨ pɨta Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamepɨte'uyuri,
wakuraru mɨheitserie kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meripaitɨ xetutsima memitakwewiekai”.

8 »Xekeneuyuta'una Wawiruniya xe'u'uwatɨ,
mɨkɨ kwieyari xekeneuku'eiri.
Tsipuri 'ukitsi xekenehɨkɨtɨni
muxatsi memɨwaruwitɨxime.
9 Karikɨ ne Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita nekaniwaha'aritɨaka
yumɨireme teɨteri tayeta miemete memuyutaxewirekɨ.
Mekaniyukuha'aritɨakuni memitamienikɨ,
tayeta kiekatari mekanika'unakuni.
'Ɨrikɨ kwinimieme mepɨteheutamɨiwawe
yu'iwarika mete'apitɨ mepakununuwa.
10 Wawiruniya naime katininawatsiyariemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane memɨte'inawatsirieni mekanitihuxaikuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Xeme, neteɨterima xemɨtewarunawatsiri,
xekeneyutemamawieka xekeneutinaweni.
Tsikerutsixi wahepaɨ xekenetsunatɨweni tupiriya tsata,
kawayutsixi wahepaɨ xekeneutiyuaneni.
12 Peru xekwieyari
tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni,
kemɨ'ane tukari mɨxe'upitɨa tewiyarika kanipitɨariemɨkɨ.
Wawiruniya 'imatɨreme kanayeimɨkɨ,
makuwaki, makumawe meta maku'ayepariya kanayeimɨkɨ.
13 Yawé hetsiena mieme muyeha'akɨ
kiepa mana pɨka'ayaniri,
matsi yeuta mana kanayeimɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane Wawiruniya 'aurie muyeyani
kanitimamɨkɨ niereti kemu'itɨarieki.

14 »Wawiruniya warita xekenaketɨkɨni,
yunaitɨ tupikɨ temɨmɨmete.

Xekeneutamɨ'i, naime yu'ɨrɨkɨ,
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axakatiniuyurieni.
15 Waritana xekenaketɨkɨneka xekeneutihiwa, mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ:
Wawiruniya puyuyetuari.
Tuxiyuya patixɨri,
kuraruya pa'unetɨya.
Hikɨri Yawé katinekapitɨamɨkɨ.
Xemeta meripaitɨ kemɨxe'uyuri,
yaxeikɨata xeme xekeneuyuri.
16 Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie memuka'etsa yunaime xekeniwarukuya,
meta memɨ'itsanatɨwe.
'Ixiparakɨ memɨtakwikwiwakɨ 'ayumieme,
yuxexuitɨ yukiekaritsie mepɨtakɨka,
meta yukwieyaritsie mepuyuta'una.

17 »'Ixaheritsixi muxatsi xaɨtsie memeukuyunixɨa mepɨhɨkɨ,
mayetsi mekaniwareutaxɨriexɨani.
Matɨari 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame kaniwarutikwani,
hutarieka Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
naime 'umeteya peutimuraxɨa».
18 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
«Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ metatsiere kwieya
'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kenemɨtiukwinitɨa hepaɨ.
19 Yanepɨtiyurieni 'ixaheritsixi memakunuaxɨanikɨ makɨ'ɨxayatsie
Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie meta Watsani kwieyaritsie memɨtekwatɨweniki.
Kememɨteheukwaikukai mepɨtihuxani
'Epɨrahini meta Karaha hɨriyaritetsie.
20 'Iya tukaritsie 'Ixaheri ke'axamɨtiuyuri pɨtiwawiyarieni,
peru pɨkakaxeiriyarieni.
'Iya tukaritsie Kura hetsie 'axamɨti'ane pɨtiwawieni,
peru hetsiena pɨkakaxeiyarieni,
karikɨ ne nekatiniwareuyehɨwiriemɨkɨ kemɨ'ane memuyuhayewa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

21 »Xekeneutami'a Meratahini kwieyari
meta Pekuri memɨkiekatari.
Xekeniwarukuya, xekeniwaruka'una yunaime.
Xeketenaye'atɨa naime kenemɨti'aita
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
22 Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kuyaxa yuariyaya payu'eniɨriikɨ
yemekɨ mariwemekɨ mepekumaweriyarɨwa.
23 Ketiumurarie meta keratihɨiya tepɨa titsuname
kwiepa memɨtama yunaime muwatitsunakai.
Wawiruniya makumawe kanayani
yunaime nuiwarite wahixɨapa.

24 Winiyari nekaniuwieni 'ahetsiemieme,
hiki mikitsie pekaniuwiere
ni'atsipekatimaiti.
Pepikatiumaritiarie yapauka pepuwiyarie,
Yawé pe'aye'unieti pematiaki.
25 Yawé katineuyepieniri piinite kuyaxa timieme mitiuyepinetsie,
katinewayepini muyutamieniki yuhaxia maye'atianiki,
Yawé naimekimiyiwe, meta Naimekimitirikaiye,
miki yu'uximayatsika pexeiya 'eye'atianike
wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyaritsie.
26 Xekeneutami'a naitsarie kwiepa xemutetika.
Wa'iku muye'inetikatsie xeketeneuyepiexia.
Xekeneukuxeiri 'iku kwauyari hepai,
xekeniwarukuya yunaime.
Xewiti tima pikayukuhayeikawani.
27 Watsikerutsixi yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
Hakewa memetikwikwiwa mana xekeniwaranuhapani.
Xia'ui nepaine wahetsiemieme, watukari maye'aki,
kepauka memitekwinitiarienitsie.
28 Yu'unamete wahiwari pa'eniuriuki,
Wawiruniyatsie memayuye'unaxia,
Tsiyuni mekatenikuxatatiweni
Yawé kemitiwarakapitia, takakaiyari,
tukieya memuka'unaxiki.

29 »Tupiki temimimete xekeniwarukuxeiri Wawiruniya memitamieniki,
yunaime kemi'ane memiteheutamiiwawe,
waritana xekenayaxetikini,
nixeime xepikatayutsitiwani.
Kememite'uyuri mipai xekeniwaruyuri,
yaxeikia xeketeniwarakapitia kememixe'uyuri.
Miki Yawé muta'iwaxiki,
Mipatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme.
30 'Ayumieme 'iya tukaritsie
temari mana kiekatari kaye 'utima mekanikaxirikuni
meta yunaiti kuyaximama menikwikuni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

31 »Nekamenaye'unieka 'eki, kiekari pemi'ata'ire
—Ti'aitame mipai kanaineni, Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—,
'ari 'atukari kanaye'ani,
kepauka pemitikwinitiarienitsie.
32 Muyuta'ire kanekawitseimiki, kanekawemiki,
pumaweni kemi'ane menukuhana.
Nekanititaiyamiki naime kiekariteya,

tai naime katinititaiyamiki wa'aurie mirahane».
33 Mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye:
«'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari memu'uximatiarie mekanihikitini,
memiwaraye'unie mepiwaranutaxiri,
mepikawapitia mexixiniti memu'uwaniki.
34 Peru waxiname kanitirikaiyeni,
Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye katinitewaka.
Yutirikariyaki wahetsie kanitanuamiki,
'aixia 'iyari kwiepa memu'uwaniki kaniwapitiamiki,
peru Wawiruniya hetsiemieme, marika kanipitiamiki.

35 »Wawiruniyutsixi miiya piwapitiani.
Memanuyetei meta memitemaiwawe mana kiekatari puwakwini
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
36 Kakaiyari niukametemama memite'itawa puwakwini.
Meka'u'iyarime piwarayeitiani.
Wakuyaxima memiyiwawe puwakwini.
Memamakame puwarayeitiani.
37 Wakawayutsixima meta wakaxetate meke'ukwi'iwa.
Yunaiti 'inierimama meke'ukwi'iwa.
'Ukarawetsixi wahepai meke'utimamani.
Tita memitehexeiyakai miraye'atika kereuyehiiyani.
Mekete'unawatsiyarieni.
38 Haa mana mieme ke'ukumaweriyarieni.
Ke'ukawatsiixarieni.
Wawiruniya kakaiyarixi wa'ikiyari kwieyari mihikiki,
kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene teiteri rukutsixi mekaniwarayeitiwani.

39 »'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete makumawetsie miemete
tsiikiri yeutari wahamatia mana mepu'uwani,
metatsiere 'aruxi 'amemínene wakie kanayeimiki.
Tawariri kiepa pikahayani,
'akumaweti kanayeimiki yuheyemeki.
40 Kepauka Tsuruma meta Kumuxa Kakaiyari mika'unaxi
hepai raku'aneti payani,
meta kiekarite 'auriena mamanetikatei,
Mana nixewiti pikayutakiitiani,
nixewiti tewi mana pikatayerini
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

41 »Tayeta kuyaxi mekanayehuni,
kwie manuye'atikatsie paiti kiekatari
kaniyuha'aritiaka xewiti kiekari mariweti
meta te'aitamete meyumiireti.
42 'Umekanahuni tupi me'u'iti meta pitsika 'amitiiti,

mikɨ 'axamekateniu'iyarini mepɨkate'uyukanenimaya.
Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'utetɨ mekanahuni,
wayuarika haramara kemutaine mɨpaɨ katini'eniɨriɨkɨni.
Kiekari Wawiruniya witsimɨraye'ane, mematsika'unake,
'ahepa 'umekanahuni xuruku mehewetɨkaitɨ,
muyuxewini hepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ.
43 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame katiniutamarieniri,
katɨrɨkaɨyetɨri kanayani,
hiwerika hexeiyatɨ patɨa,
meta kukuiniya hexeiyatɨ kanayani hukame mɨtiniwerɨmeni hepaɨ.
44 Kurutani mɨ'ɨtsiyata maye mayeneika
makutsiɨraɨye 'ɨxapa yapauka mɨ'axe hepaɨ,
'ɨxapa makutsiɨraɨyetsie,
yapauka neniwatimariutamɨkɨ Wawiruniya kiekatari,
wahetsiemieme ne xeime nekananayexeiyamɨkɨ.
Tawari Kakaɨyari pumawe nehepaɨ 'anetɨ.
Xewitɨ mɨnetsita'iwa pɨkayɨwe.
Nixewitɨ muxatsi wahɨweme netsi'aye'unietɨ pɨka'ayeiwe».
45 'Ayumieme xekeneu'eni Yawé kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ
Wawiruniya hepaɨtsita,
xekeneu'eni kemɨtiyɨkɨhɨawe,
wawiruniyutsixi wakwieyari hepaɨtsita:
Mekananayehapanietɨkɨnikuni
muxatsi 'etsimemupepe,
mɨkɨ mɨyamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
memɨtehatikwa'akaitsie 'akumawetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
46 Kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ
Wawiruniya matiwenitsie mɨka'unarienitsie,
watsuari kani'enieriekamɨkɨ
nuiwarite watsata.

51 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Eka tɨrɨkaɨyeme tiyu'uname nekaninetɨamɨkɨ
Wawiruniya hetsiemieme
meta Rewi Kamahi[c] kiekatari wahetsiemieme.
2 Wawiruniya hetsiemieme nepuwaranunɨ'ani
teɨteri teikɨ memeihɨanikɨ,
tɨriku kemɨtihenarɨwa hepaɨ mɨ'itɨarienikɨ,
kepaukake 'akumaweme memɨhayewa.
Kepauka mu'uximatɨarieni
naitsarie kiekatari mepitamieni.
3 Tupikɨ temɨmɨmete xepɨkawapitɨaka memɨtetamɨnikɨ,
xepɨkawapitɨaka tepɨa kamixayari memanakatɨkɨni.
Waniwema temari xepɨkawahayewani,

---

[c] **51:1** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *Memɨnetsi'aye'unie Wa'iyari.*

wakuyaxima yunaime xekeniwarukuya.
4 Wawiruniyutsixi yukwieyaritsie mekanikaxɨrikuni,
kaye'utɨma 'ixiparakɨ mekananuyetsekiexɨakuni.
5 Tsepa 'Ixaheritsixi meta Kura kiekatari waɨkawa wahetsie mɨrahɨiwa
Mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme hɨxie,
wakakaɨyari pɨkawaruku'eiri,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

6 »Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekeneuyuta'una.
Ke'uyutawikweitsitɨani kemɨ'ane mɨyɨweni.
Kapa mɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mana
xe'ukwi'iwa wahetsiemieme.
Karikɨ kanaye'aniri tukari
kepauka Yawé mɨtiwarakapitɨani,
mɨkɨ yapuwayurieni kememɨte'uyurikɨ.
7 Yawé mamayatsie
Wawiruniya huru tekɨxiyari kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni
naitsarie kwiepa memɨtama mɨwarutitarɨwaitɨa.
Nuiwarite mɨkɨta winu mekananu'ieni
hikɨ meka'u'iyaritɨ mekanayexɨrieni.
8 Peru yapauka Wawiruniya kanatiweni kaneutimurixɨani.
Xekeneutitsuanani hetsiena mieme.
Waritsamu xekene'atɨa temi'uayemanikɨ,
heiwatɨ 'anayeweni.
9 »“Wawiruniya tepu'uayemakai,
peru pɨka'anayewe,
tepiku'eirieni, xekenakunuaxɨa yuxexuitɨ yukwieyaritsie,
muyuawitsie paitɨ kanematiwani ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
hai manuyekate paitɨ kaneuti'aka”.

10 »“Yawé pɨtiuhekɨataxɨ heitserie ketemɨtehexeiyakɨ.
Xekenayeixɨa, Tsiyunitsie tepɨtetaxata
Yawé kemɨtiuyuri, takakaɨyari”.

11 »Yu'ɨrɨ xekenanuyemɨaxɨa.
Yuhetsie nunuwame xekeneuti'ɨi.
Yawé mɨpaɨ pɨtiwaru'iyaritɨa
Meriya kiekatari te'aitamete
Wawiruniya memɨka'unakɨ.
'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé kemɨtiwarakapitɨani,
kemɨtiyukɨhɨani yutuki hetsiemieme.
12 Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi
Wawiruniya kuraruyari hetsiemieme.
Xehɨwemete xekeniwarutɨrɨkariya.
'Ateewa nenieremete xekeniwaru'uitɨa.

'Imieri xekeneukuha'arita.
Yawé katinaye'atıamıkı ke'ayumieme mıtiyurienekai,
kemıtiuta'aitakai wawiruniyutsixi wahetsiemieme katinaye'atıamıkı.
13 'Ekı, haa waıkawa xuawekaku pemıkiekame
meta waıkawa mıraye'atıka pemırexeiya pemıxiku,
'a'imatırieka tukaritsie pekaniyıaneni,
pe'uyeikatı 'ena xeikıa pekanati'ani.
14 Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye yuhırıtıatı mıpaı kaniutayıni:
“Memımetsi'aye'unie 'utsikari memıyumıire wahepaı
meyupaımeme nepıwarayeitıani,
'ahetsiemieme meputihiwani memımatsiha'iwaxıkı”.

15 »Yawé kwie kaniutawewieni yıtırıkariyakı,
kemıtimaiwekı kwie 'aixıa katiniuyeni,
muyuawi 'ayeume kanayeitıani kemırakumatekı.
16 Tıranarieya heyuayu, wiyeri kanikuyuaneni muyuawitsie,
kwie manu'atıka paitı
hai kanewa'iniwani,
mimierıka tsata wiyeri kaneyenı'awani,
meta 'eka muye'ınetıkatsie peiyepiwa.

17 »Yunaitı teıteri 'atsimemıkatemate meta memıte'ukatawe'erie mepıhıkı,
yunaitı kakaıyarixi wawewiwamete mepıyutetewiya yuwewiyakı.
Wakakaıyarixi 'itarika memıhıkıkı,
mepıka'ayeneniere mepıka'uti'iwe.
18 Tixaıtı mepıkateyunaki'erie, wawewiya pınanaiyıkı xeikıa,
kepauka tukari maye'ani memıtekwinitıarienitsie mepıka'unarieni.
19 Kakaıyari Kakuwu manayexei nuiwarieya mayanikı
mikı wahepaı pıka'ane,
mikı naime mıtiunetıa kanihıkıtıni.
Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye katinitewaka,
Meta nuiwarieya 'Ixaheri kanihıkıtıni.

20 »'Ekı nemaxu pepıhıkı, nemıyutamemiwatsie mieme,
'akımana nuiwarite meta te'aitamete nepıwatitsuna.
21 'Akımana memutei meta kawayutsixi nepıwatitsuna,
'akımana kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
meta memıwarunı'a nepıwatitsuna.
22 'Akımana 'ukitsi meta 'ukari nepıwatitsuna,
'akımana temari meta 'ukirawetsixi nepıwatitsuna,
'akımana temari meta 'ıimarixi nepıwatitsuna.
23 'Akımana muxatsi wahıwemete meta muxatsi nepıwatitsuna,
'akımana teıteri 'etsamete
meta tuurutsixi kwietsanamete nepıwatitsuna,
'akımana memanuyetei meta te'aitamete nepıwatitsuna.

24 »Peru xeme xehɨxie nekatinekapitɨamɨkɨ Wawiruniya
meta yunaime mana kiekatari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ Tsiyuni kiekariyaritsie
—Yawe mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
25 »Ne nekamenaye'unieka
hɨri pemɨti'aka'uname,
naime kwie pemuka'unaxɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
Netɨrɨkariyakɨ nekamanimayɨamɨkɨ,
tekɨa nekamaneukakurupamɨkɨ
hɨri mɨta'i nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
26 'Ahetsɨa mieme tete 'itsikina mieme mayanikɨ pɨkatituiyani,
meta tete kii tsutɨmeyari mayanikɨ pɨkatituiyani,
yuheyemekɨ pe'akumawetɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

27 »Kuyaxa paterayari xekenanuwi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie.
Kuxineta xekeneutahɨtsi nuiwarite watsata.
Xekeniwaruta'ini memeye'uniekakɨ
te'aitamete 'Ararati kiekame, Mini kiekame, meta 'Atsikenatsi kiekame.
Xeime kuyaxi wa'ukiyari xekenanuyeyetsa.
Kawayutsixi meke'ayekɨne 'utsikari memɨyumɨire
wahepaɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ.
28 Xekeniwaruta'ini nuiwarite memeye'uniekakɨ,
te'aitamete Meriya kiekatari,
kuwexinaruritsixi meta teparewiwamete 'ahurawa memuti'u.
Keyeume kwietsie mɨti'aita xekeniwaruta'ini.
29 Kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ meta kaniyutakatsimɨkɨ,
Yawé katinaye'atɨwani kemɨtiyurienikekai Wawiruniya hetsie,
hakumaweme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ
nixewitɨ mana pɨkayutakiitɨani.
30 Mekateniuhayewa kuyaxi Wawiruniya kiekatari meyukwitɨwetɨ,
mekaniuyuti'awieta kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa mexeiyatɨkata.
Mekatɨrɨkawitɨ mepakɨ,
'ukarawetsixi wahepaɨ metemamatɨ mekanakɨne.
Wakii kaniutitaiyarieni
wakiita mɨreunatɨkatei katineumurariexɨani.
31 Tixaxatame kanayenautsa xeime tixaxatame 'utɨma,
xewitɨ tupiri xeime tupiri kananukuweiya,
Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame memɨtetaxatɨanikɨ
kename naime kiekaritsieri mewatahaxɨakairi kuyaxi.
32 Hapa 'etsimatiyeyeutsie memanukɨkatsie mekaniutetɨkani,
mayehakayatɨka mekaniutitaiya,
hikɨ waɨkawa kuyaxi mekanimamaka».
33 Mɨpaɨtsɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:

«Wawiruniya kiekariyari witsimɨraku'ane,
tɨriku waxayari hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
ka'itsanarieximetɨ,
'ari tukarieya kanaye'ani mɨka'itsanarienikɨ».

34 «Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame,
kaneniutakwani, kaneniuhɨxiyatsitɨani,
xakɨ mayewakɨ hepaɨ ne'aneme kaneniuhayewa.
Tiyukwa'ame mɨmariwe haramaratsie muyeyeika
hepaɨ kanenanukaxɨni,
'aixɨa mɨnetiu'inɨataxɨkɨ putahuxai
'ariketa mɨnetsi hanatihayanikɨ.
35 Kerutsareme kiekatari mɨpaɨ mekanaitɨkani:
“Wawiruniya hetsie ketiunake
nanaimarikakɨ ke'axamɨtatsi'uyuri”.
Mɨpaɨ mekanaitɨkani Tsiyuni kiekatari:
“Taxuriya ke'utayeurieni
wawiruniyutsixi wahetsie”».
36 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Kepemɨranuyetɨa 'ahetsie nekanitanuamɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ,
naime haramaraya nekanikawatsiɨxamɨkɨ,
meta haixateya nekanikawatsiuxamɨkɨ.
37 Wawiruniya 'unitɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
yawixi memayu'eririya wakie kanayeimɨkɨ,
hipatɨ mepumamaka me'ixeiyatɨ 'axamɨtiyuxexeiyakɨ
meta tewiwetɨ,
ka'akukiepayatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
38 Mana kiekatari yunaitɨ mayetsi wahepaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni,
mayetsi tɨɨrixi wahepaɨ mekateniutsuanani.
39 Kepauka mɨxɨkanitsie, nekaniwarakaharitɨamɨkɨ,
nekaniwatitarɨwaitɨamɨkɨ yamemɨtiyɨnikɨ kemɨtiwanake.
Mɨpaɨ yuheyemekɨ mekaneukutsikuni
hatsuaku mepɨka'anutaneniere
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
40 Nekaniwaranuhapamɨkɨ memekwi'iwakɨ,
muxatsi tɨɨrixi memɨhɨkɨtɨni wahepaɨ,
muxatsi 'ukitsi yatɨni tsipuri memɨhɨkɨtɨni wahepaɨ.

41 »Kehepaɨ tiuwiyarie Tsetsaki.[d]
Kehepaɨ ra'iwarie,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama hetsiena
mieme memɨyuti'ɨrekai.

---

[d] **51:41** Hepɨrayukɨ panuyɨne *'Awie Wawiruniya hetsiemieme mɨtikuxata.*

Wawiruniya makaxiwatɨ kanayani
nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
42 Haramara Wawiruniya heima kaneutiyeurieni,
hamewarieya kanenukanani.
43 Kiekariteya 'akumawetɨ kaniyuhayewaxɨani:
makuwaki hepaɨ, makumetse hepaɨ.
Nixewitɨ mana pɨkakie,
meta nixewitɨ mana pɨka'uyeyeika.
44 Weri kakaɨyariyari wawiruniya mieme nekatinikwinitɨamɨkɨ,
tita mɨtiutikwai mihayanikɨ yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ.
Nuiwariteri hetsɨana tawari mepɨka'axɨani,
meta Wawiruniya kuraruyari 'a'uwetɨri pɨkahayewarieni.

45 »Neteɨterima, mɨkɨtsie xekenayekɨni xekeneuyuta'una.
Kemɨ'ane mɨyɨweni ke'uyutawikweitsitɨani nehaxɨa mɨtiyutaiyatsie.
46 Xepɨkaku'amɨweni, xepɨkamamaka
kemɨtikuxaxatsiwakɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie.
Xexuitɨ witari manuyekɨkatsie,
yɨkɨ 'anetɨta panuyeyeika niuki,
nanaimarika mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie pɨtixuawere,
meta te'aitamete me'ayuye'unietɨ mepakɨne.
47 Tukari 'ari kanaye'aximeni
kepauka nemɨtiwakwinitɨani kakaɨyarixi
Wawiruniya miemete.
Naitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari kanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ,
hetsɨana miemete memɨkwi'iwa mana mekanikaxɨrikuni.
48 Hikɨ muyuawi meta kwie,
meta yunaitɨ mana memɨte'u'uwa,
temawierikakɨ menitihiwakuni Wawiruniya hetsiemieme,
karikɨ tayeta menayenexɨakuni memika'una
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

49 »Peuyewetse Wawiruniya mɨka'unarienikɨ
'ixaheritsixi muwarukwikɨ,
meta naitsarie kwiepa miemete
Wawiruniya muwarukwikɨ.
50 Xeme, xemuyuta'unaxɨ xekwi'iwake
xekeneuyu'unarɨmeni xekatehayewatɨ.
Yawé xekenahɨaweni 'ateewa paitɨ,
xepɨkatehayewani Kerutsareme xeheku'eriwatɨ».

51 «Tepeuyutetewiyakai 'axatemɨtekɨhɨawarɨwakaikɨ,
tewiyarikakɨ tepɨhɨpɨnekai,
teɨteri memɨkata'iwama 'ateewa kiekatari
Yawé tukieyata memeutahaxɨakɨ».

52 «'Ayumieme, tukari 'ukanamieni
kepauka wakakaɨyarixi nemɨtiwakwinitɨanitsie,
'ayumieme naitsarie mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie
memɨte'uka'eniwa meniti'iteikakuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
53 Tsepanetɨ Wawiruniya muyuawitsie paitɨ meuti'axe,
meta tsepa mana paitɨ yukuraru mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mutawewi,
ne te'unamete nekaniwaranunɨ'amɨkɨ hetsiena mieme
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

54 »Hiwari pa'eniɨriɨkɨ mariwemekɨ muka'unariekɨ,
Wawiruniya kwieyari.
55 Yawé pika'una naime,
hiwarieya peutiparitɨani.
Memeye'unie hamewari mɨha'a hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriɨkɨ,
wahiwari pɨwa'eiya.
56 Kaniye'aka Wawiruniya 'uname,
kuyaximama mekanitiwiyariekuni,
watupi kanitimurariemɨkɨ.
Karikɨ Yawé Kakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni
yakatiniwarakapitɨwani yuxexuime.
57 Memanuyetei meta temaiwawemete neniwatitarɨwaitɨamɨkɨ,
meta kuwexinaruritsixi, teparewiwamete meta kuyaxi,
hikɨ mekaneukutsikuni yuheyemekɨ,
hatsuakuri mepɨkahayuhɨtɨani»,
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa.
58 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«Wawiruniya kuraruyarite 'amatayeyeu
naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
meta 'itupariteya mumamariwawe pɨtitaiyarieni.
Teɨteri yakɨ xeikɨa meputi'uxixɨ,
nuiwarite yakɨ xeikɨa mepɨte'uyu'uxitɨa
kɨtsi xeikɨa matɨakɨ hikɨ».
59 'Ikɨ 'aitsika kanihɨkɨtɨni Kakaɨyari niukameya Keremiyaxi Tserahiyaxi mɨhɨritɨa Neriyaxi nu'aya Matsehiyaxi teukarieya, kepauka Tserekiyaxi, Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame, hamatɨa metɨa Wawiruniya, naurieka wiyari ti'aitakaku. 'Ana Tserahiyaxi memewitɨkie mɨtiwa'aitɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
60 Keremiyaxi tinaka'utɨakaitɨni xapatsie kemɨti'uximatɨarienikekai Wawiruniya, naitɨ hepaɨtsitana raxaxatame. 61 Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ Tserahiyaxi katiniutahɨawe: «Kepauka pemeta'ani Wawiruniya, pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani pemɨwarakaterɨwirieniki 'ikɨ niuki naime. 62 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ pepetayɨni: “Yawé, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepaine kename 'ikɨ kiekari peka'una, kename hakumaweme pehayeitɨani, nixewitɨ hawaikɨ kareyeikame, tewi meta niyeutanakatɨma”. 63 Kepauka pemekanɨni xapa, tete kenakahɨaka

hapa 'Eupɨrate hetsie keneukawiwi. 64 Hikɨta mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretahɨawi:
“'Ipaɨ Wawiruniya katinikayunimɨkɨ, tawari pɨka'anukukeniri
'uximatɨarikatsata nemi'atɨirienitsie”».

'Ena kanikɨnɨtsirikeni Keremiyaxi niukieya.

Kerutsareme kemɨtiuka'unarie
(Ker 52:1-21 – 2Te 24:18-20, 25:1-21, 2Kem 36:11-20, Ker 39:1-10)

52 1 Tserekiyaxi xeitewiyari heimana xewi wiyari kanexeiyakaitɨni
kepauka mitsutɨa ti'aitatɨ, Kerutsareme katiniuta'aita tamamata
heimana xewi wiyari. Maamaya Kamutari katinitewakaitɨni Keremiyaxi
niweya, Riwina kiekame. 2 Kuhatsimi hepaɨ, Tserekiyaxi Yawé kemɨkatinake
katiniuyurieni, 3 Yawé waɨkawa 'uyeha'aka, Kerutsareme meta Kura
pɨwarexɨri hɨxiena memɨka'u'uwanikɨ. 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni
Kerutsareme meta Kura kwieyaritsie.
Tserekiyaxi, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame kiekame 'aye'unietɨ kanayani.
4 'Atanauka wiyaritsie, tamamata metseriyaritsie meta tamamata tukaritsie
ti'aitakaku Tserekiyaxi, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi,
yunaime yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ neyani Kerutsareme niye'ani. Kiekari
hɨxie 'utayerɨka tetsariya mekaniutiwewieni kiekari kuraruyari heima
memeukatsunaxɨanikɨ. 5 Kiekari mepuhupiekai kepaukake Tserekiyaxi
tamamata heimana xewi wiyari ti'aitatɨ maye'atɨarie.
6 'Atanauka tukaritsie naurieka metseriyaritsie, kepauka haakaxa yemekɨ
matɨa mɨkɨ kiekariyaritsie, 'ari 'ikwai katixuawekaku kiekaritsie, 7 kiekari
kuraruyaritsie mekaneu'ine, tsepanetɨ Wawiruniyutsixi memɨwaranutinakai,
yunaitɨ kuyaxi mekaniuyuta'una. Tɨkarikɨ mekaniwayekɨne, xeime
'itupariyaritsie mekaneuyehaxɨani kuraru 'ayehutametsie meuyexawakaita,
ti'aitame haraweriyaya witsimɨtiuye'ane 'aurie. Hikɨ mekaniyuta'una 'Arawa
huyeyari 'utɨa, 8 peru kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi Tserekiyaxi mekananukuweiya
makuweritsie paitɨ Keriku meni'axe. Kuyaximama meneutanautsaxɨani
meniku'eirieni yuxaɨtame, 9 hikɨ wawiruniyutsixi meniwiya. Hikɨ meneihana
ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa Xiwɨra mekatei Kamati kwieyaritsie.
Mana Nawukurunutsuxi yakaniutayɨni Tserekiyaxi kemɨ'itɨarienikekaikɨ,
10 hikɨ hɨxiena niwemama 'ukitsi mekaniwaranutixitexɨani meta Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari ti'aitame memɨparewiekai. 11 Hikɨ yakatiniuta'aita
Tserekiyaxi hɨxiteya muwatitɨkiyariexɨanikɨ meta wurunitse tepɨayari
karenayarikɨ memihɨanikɨ Wawiruniya memenuhanakɨ, mana katsariyanata
hayewetɨ kanemɨni.
12 'Auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana
'atanauka wiyari ti'aitakaku Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniya kiekame,
ti'uximayatsiriwame Nawutsararani kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame, kaneyani
Kerutsareme, 13 hikɨ Yawé tukieya kaniutataiya, ti'aitame paratsiyuya
meta naime kiite Kerutsareme mieme, metatsiere naime kiite 'amupapakai
waɨkawa meuyewekai. 14 Hikɨ kuyaxi wawiruniyutsixi naime kiekari
kuraruyari meniuta'una mɨkɨ tiwa'aitɨakaku. 15 Meta Nawutsararani

kaniwarehapani teɨteri miki kiekaritsie memɨyuhayewatɨwekai 'akuxi,
yumamaki tewewiwamete memuyuhayewakai meta hipati tiratu
memuwewiekai Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hamatia. 16 Matsi
kaniwaruku'eirieni yemeki tixaiti memikateheuxeiya, kaxie mumanetikatei
meta kwie memɨ'ɨwiyaniki.
17 Wawiruniyutsixi tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei wurunitse tepiayariki
miwewiyatikatei miki mekaniutitara meta kaxetate haa tuayamete
wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei, meta katsu 'emiyewa haa makamarike Yawé
tukieya hixie mumakai, hiki miki naime Wurunitse menetini Wawiruniya
paiti. 18 Metatsiere xarite, kutsara 'amipapa, kimeme kixeme titsamete,
watsute 'eminene, katsuwerate, meta naime mana mitiyukumaiwakai
wurunitseki mitiwewiyatikatei Kakaiyari kimana memayexeiyaniki
mi'ayumiemetetikai. 19 Metatsiere, kuyaxi tiwa'aitiwame katinepini
tihauxiname, 'ikwa taiyame, xakirite xuriya kwekwewiwamete, xarite,
kixeme 'uitiwamete, xakirite metatsiere tekixite kaxie winuyari mukatuarike
naiti miki huru meta pirataki pitiwewiyatikatei.
20 Tuxiyu muhuta wurunitseki muwewiyatikatei meta haa mayemakai
'emiyewa, meta tamamata heimana huta tuurutsixi haa mayemakai hetia
memaye'ukai, meta kaxetate hatuayamete wurunitseki miwewiyatikatei,
ti'aitame Tsarumuni miwarutiwewiekai Yawé tukieya hetsiemieme
memihikitiniki, miki niwaikawakaitini wurunitse mi'iniata kemirahete
pikayiwekai. 21 Tuxiyu tuki hixie mukawetikatei 'atahaika meturuyari
putitikai, meta 'auxiwime heimana 'imeriyu kanipapakaitini, meta 'atahaika
tsenitimeturuyari kanitsutsuikaitini,[e] taitana kaniuxaxawakaitini. 22 Tuxiyu
mu'uteya heimana manatetikatei huta meturuyari[f] kaniutitikaitini,
'etsireuku'utikaiti, herie karena wipiyari pikaweretikatei meta kiranara
'ikiyari panakutetikatei wurunitseki wewiyatikaiti. Hutati tuxiyu yaxeikia
tineuku'utikateitini. 23 Xexuiti tuxiyu yikitsie nenakuyatsatikateitini nauka
tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'ataxewi kiranara 'ikiyari, meta karena
wipiyari hetsie meukatekai xeitsienituyari kanihikitikaitini.
24 Meta Nawutsararani kuyaxi wa'ukiyari, kaniwarutiwiya Tserahiyaxi
mawari wewiwamete wa'ukiyari, Tsupuniyaxi mawari wewiwame
hutarieka mieme, meta memuyuhaika kitenie tehiwemete. 25 Meta
kiekaritsie memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, kuyaxi mihiritiariekai kaniuwiya,
meta 'atahuta meyupaimeme ti'aitame memiparewiekai, meta
kuyaxi wahetsiemieme kemitiuyi ti'utiwame, kuyaxi mihiritiariekai
muwakuwauneniki yuteiterima watsata meta haika tewiyari kiekatari
kiekaritsie memɨyuhayewatɨwekai 'akuxi. 26 Hiki Nawutsararani
warutiwiyaka niwarehapani ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame
hetsia, Xiwira mukatei. 27 Mana, Kamati kwieyaritsie, ti'aitame
katiniuta'aita memikwi'iwaki.

---

[e] **52:21** Hepirayuki: *tamamata heimana 'atahaika tsikuriyari putitikai, meta tamamata heimana huta tsikuriyari kanipapakaitini, meta nauka mamate tiirixiyari kanitsutsuikaitini.*
[f] **52:22** Hepirayuki: *'auxiwime tsikuriyari.*

Mɨpaɨ mekatenayehapanieni, Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari 'ateewa paitɨ.
28 'Ipaɨ mekaniyupaɨmekaitɨni Nawukurunutsuxi mɨwarehapa:

'atahuta wiyari ti'aitatɨ, puwarehapa haika miriyari heimana
xeitewiyari heimana haika (3.023) huriyutsixi,
29 tamamata heimana 'atahaika wiyari ti'aitatɨ, 'atahaika tsienituyari
heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana huta (832)
meyupaɨmeme Kerutsareme kiekatari,
30 xeitewiyari heimana haika wiyari ti'aitakaku, Nawutsararani kuyaxi
tiwa'aitɨwame, niwarutiwiya 'atahuta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari
heimana meyu'auxɨwime (745) huriyutsixi.
Mɨkɨ meyunaitɨ mepakɨ nauka miriyari heimana 'ataxewime tsienituyari
(4.600) teɨteri.

Kuhakini kemɨtiɨxɨnarie

(Ker 52:31-34 – 2Te 25:27-30)

31 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahutarieka tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta
metseriyaritsie, xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'atahuta wiyari
'anuyemiekaku Kuhakini manutahɨiyatsie kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame,
'Ewiri-Meruraki, Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame mexɨakame wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ
Kuhakini kaniutinenimayata kaniwayexɨna katsariyanata manutahɨiyakai.
32 'Aixɨa tixeiyatɨ kanayani, wapaitɨ nekakeni hipame te'aitamete
Wawiruniya kiekariyaritsie hamatɨana memu'uwakai wareuyeta. 33 Kuhakini
yu'ixurikite tiuku'eirieka katsariyanata mieme, kemɨreuterixɨ 'a'uyeikatɨ
ti'aitame mexayatsie katinitikwa'akaitɨni. 34 Metatsiere, kemureuterixɨ
'ayeyuritɨ kepaukake mumɨ, Kuhakini Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame tumini
kaniku'ɨitɨwakaitɨni mɨtiyunanairiekakɨ ketita mɨreuyehɨakai.

Hiwerika kwikariyari

1 1 Xɨa'ui, yuxaɨta puyuhayewaxɨ,
kiekari meripaitɨ witsimɨ'anekai teɨteri warexeiyatɨ.
'Ukaratsi wiura hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
meripaitɨ mumariwekai yunaime nuiwarite watsata.
Meripaitɨ wamaama mɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Hikɨri waɨriyarika ti'uximayatame pɨhɨkɨ wahetsiemieme.

2 Tɨkakɨta kwinimieme tiutsuatɨ kaniukatariyarɨwani,
'ukaiya 'aurieyatsie kaniukakɨkani.
Nixewitɨtɨma muwanaki'eriekai
hikɨ pɨkahenɨtɨwa.
Hamikumama yunaitɨ mekaniku'eirieni,
me'eye'unietɨ pɨta mekanakɨne.

3 Tixaɨtɨ karayeitɨarieka, tepɨa kaunariyarikɨ 'uwiwitɨarieka,
Kura kanehanieni 'ateewa paitɨ.
Hipame nuiwarite watsata meyuhayewakɨ,
hikɨ 'uxipiya pɨkahekaxeiyawe.
Yunaitɨ memiweiyakai mekanenuku'axe,
pɨkaheixeiyari kemɨ'ane miparewieni.

4 Kerutsareme huyeyarite 'utɨma 'umietɨ puhiweriyɨkɨ,
nixewitɨri patsiekamekɨ 'ixɨararipa
memuyukuxexeɨriwatsie pɨkaheta'axe.
Kiekari kitenieyarite yuxaɨtame puyuhayewaxɨa:
mawari wewiwamete meputi'aiwa,
'ukari 'ɨimarixi mekaneu'erietɨweni,
mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'atsiwimekɨ mekaniu'uwani.

5 Memɨwaraye'uniekai metewa'aitɨatɨ mekanakɨne,
kayuwatɨ mekaniu'uwani memɨwaraye'unie.
Yawé kaniwaru'uximatɨani,
waɨkawa 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
Waniwema mekanewitɨkieni 'ateewa paitɨ,
memɨwaraye'unie hau'erietɨ mekaniwaruhapaximekaitɨni.

6 Kerutsareme witsikemɨ'anekai
naime witsikemɨtiyuxexeiyakai katineuyehɨani.
Mana memɨte'aitakai maxatsi wahepaɨ mekani'aneni,
'ɨxa memɨwautɨwe hakewa meheikaxeiya.
Mekaniyuta'unani mekayɨwawetɨri,
memɨwaruweiya wahɨxie.

7 Paye'eriwa Kerutsareme,
kepauka yɨxaɨta nutuixietɨ 'amuyeikakai,
meripaitɨ waɨkawa kemɨrexeiyakai pɨra'eriwa
meripaitɨ mɨtipiinieyatɨkai.
Kepauka memeye'unie hetsɨana memɨye'axɨa,
nixewitɨ 'ana pɨkanua 'iparewienike.
Memeye'unie mepixei kepauka matiwe,
'ana mɨkɨ mepi'atsekai me'inanaimatɨ.

8 Kwinimieme 'axapɨtiuyuri Kerutsareme,
'ayumieme ka'itiyatɨ kanayani.
Meripaitɨ 'aixɨa memɨte'ixeiyakai hikɨ mepi'uxiwe'erie,
maweme memɨxeiyakɨ,
'ayumieme mɨkɨ putatsuaka,
meta puyutewiya hɨxiena xɨka 'ixeiyamɨkɨni.

9 Kemarieya kaniutatɨnire,
'atsipɨkareitimaitɨya 'arike hetsiena kemɨtiyɨnikekai.
Kemɨratiwe pɨkatimaritɨa,
kaniumawekaitɨni kemɨ'ane 'inɨtɨani.
«Yawé, keneneuxeiya kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.
Pɨnetsi'a'iwaxɨ mɨnetsi'aye'unie».

10 Meye'unie naime pɨtiyukapiinitɨa
naime mɨraye'atɨka Kerutsareme mɨrexeiyakai,
meta mɨkɨ puwaruxei tukita kepauka memeutahaxɨa
hipatɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari memɨka'ayexeiya,
'ekɨ pemɨkawapitɨakai,
muwa 'ateɨterima memɨwayutixexeɨriwatsie memeutahakeni.

11 Yunaitɨ teɨterimama mekaniutitsuanani,
meta mekaniku'uwani 'ikwai meheuwautɨkaitɨ,
yupiinite mɨraye'atɨkakɨ mekatenipatani 'ikwaikɨ
memayeyuyurinikɨ 'akuxi.

«Yawé, neuxei keneu'a'ɨwiya
kehepaɨ memɨnetenanaima».

12 «Xeme huyeta xemuyekɨka, xekeneuyu'ɨwiya:
¿Kamɨtsɨ xekateyu'iyaritua nehetsiemieme?
¿Hakewa xewitɨ nehepaɨ 'aneme 'uximatɨarika pexeiya,
Yawé 'uximatɨarika mɨnetsiyetuiri hepaɨ 'anekame?
Yawé kepauka muyeha'a nehamatɨa,
'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika kaneyenɨ'ani nehetsiemieme.

13 »Muyuawitsie Yawé tai kaneyenɨ'ani,
mɨkɨ ne'umeyari 'ɨarime kaniutitaiya.
Winiyari kaniukeni nehɨxie,
hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniukunuitɨani.
Kaneniuku'eirieni yuheyemekɨ,
tukarikɨ yanekatineumɨmɨkɨni.

14 »'Axakenemutiuyuri pahete nehetsie yuku hepaɨ,
Kakaɨyari katiniuyurieni mɨnetsi'utitɨtɨa.
Nekɨipitɨa kanenakatɨtɨani,
'ariri kɨmana nekani'uxeni.
Kaneniyetuani 'iya teɨteri wahetsɨa
kemɨ'ane nemɨkawakema nemɨwatanewieni wahetsɨa.

15 »Nekiekaritsie Yawé nekuyaxima
yunaime pɨkawaruparewi,
hipame pɨta kuyaxi kaniwarukuxeɨrieni memɨnetsitamieniki,
meta netɨɨriyama memɨwarakuxɨtɨanikɨ.
Yawé kanitapɨna yukiekari minaki'erie 'ɨimari Kura niweya,
kaxie kemɨtipɨnarɨwa winu mayanikɨ hepaɨ.

16 »'Ikɨ naitɨ pɨnetsitsuaritɨa,
hiwerikakɨ nepɨkaheuniereri.
Xewitɨ 'ahurawa pɨka'uyeika mɨnetsinɨtɨanikɨ,
meta mɨnetsituikakɨ.
Neniwema mekaneutaxɨriexɨani
mɨtatsi'aye'unie mɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨkɨ».

17 Tsiyuni pahiwa parewiya ha'iwawatɨ,
peru pumawe xewitɨ minɨtɨanikɨ.
Yawé mɨpaɨ tiuta'aitaku

Kakuwu 'aurie mematetɨkatei hikɨ mepeye'unie,
hikɨ Kerutsareme kanihɨkɨtɨni
xatsi xeikɨa meta mɨka'itiya.

18 «Yawé heitserie kanexeiyani,
peru ne 'aitsikateyatsie yanepɨkatikatɨa.
Xekeneu'enana, xeme hikɨ teɨteri,
kenemɨtiuka'eniwa xekeneuyu'ɨwiya.
Mekanehapanieni 'ateewa paitɨ
nehetsɨa miemete temari meta 'ɨimarixi.

19 »Meripaitɨ nemɨwanaki'eriekai nekaniwarutahɨawe,
peru mɨkɨ mekaneniuku'eirieni.
Mawari wewiwamete meta 'ukirawetsixi nehetsɨa miemete
yunaitɨ kiekaritsie mekaniukwini,
'ikwai mekuwautɨweti,
'akuxi memayeyuyuriniki.

20 »Yawé, keneneuxeiya nepɨtiuka'eniwa.
'Ari nepi'enie nepɨmɨxime.
Ne'iyari pɨkayumaiwe,
kwinimieme nemɨkaheu'enakaikɨ.
Netɨɨriyama mekaniukwi'iwa takwa,
'upaitɨta mɨɨya xeikɨa kanixuaweni.

21 »Teɨteri netsuari mekani'enieka,
xewitɨ kaniumaweni mɨnetsinɨtɨani.
Yunaitɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie mekatenimaika kenemɨtiuka'eniwa,
mekaniyutemamawieka nehetsie kepemɨtiuyurikɨ.
'Ari kenanɨ'a 'uximatɨarika kepemutayɨ,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ memɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ ne kenemɨtiuka'eniwa.

22 »'Ahetsɨa paitɨ keheye'ani
tita ke'axamemɨte'uyuri.
Kepemɨnetiupitɨa 'uximatɨarika ke'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ ketiniwarupitɨa.
'Ari pɨmɨire kenemɨtiutatsuaka,
meta ne'iyari 'ari pɨkɨmɨmɨkɨ».

2 1 Xɨa'ui, Tsiyuni niweya witsimɨti'ɨimarikai Yawé 'akɨyɨwime kanayeitɨani
yuhaxɨa kwauniyarikɨ.
Muyuawitsie paitɨ kwiepa kamenakahɨani, haweri pe'anekame
kamenayeitɨani kepemɨtimariwekai 'Ixaheri.

Kepauka mɨmetsi'uka'unaxɨ ha'atɨ katinatɨmaiya
kemɨti'aitakai 'ena kwiepa.

2 Yawé pɨtiuka'unaxɨa katinenimayatɨ
naime 'ixaheritsixi wakii,
meta ha'atɨ kanika'una
Kura witsimɨti'ɨimari hakewa meyutɨrɨkariyakai,
meta tixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨa
mana ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwamete kaniwarukwini.

3 Yemekɨ Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani,
naime 'Ixaheri tɨrɨkariyaya kanakuyeitɨani.
Mɨtatsi'aye'unie kaninuani tahetsɨa,
hikɨ 'ana Yawé pɨkatatsi'uparewi.
Kakuwu hetsie tai manutatani hepaɨ 'anetɨ,
watixɨtsitɨaximetɨ yunaime 'auriena mematetɨka.

4 Mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ, yutupi kaniukuha'aritɨani,
yutserieki pekwekai.
Mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ, kaniwarukwini
nehetsɨa miemete temuwanaki'erie.
Yuhaxɨa tai hepaɨ 'aneme kaniukawiwieni
Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari 'ixuriki kiiya hetsie.

5 Yawé mɨtatsi'aye'unie hepaɨ pɨtiyurie:
'Ixaheri kaniuka'una.
Naime paratsiyuya kaniuka'una
meta hakewa meyutɨrɨkariyakai.
Putimɨiriyaxɨ tahiwerika meta ta'ukai,
Kura witsimɨraku'ane hetsiemieme.

6 Xewitɨ xamaru makumaweriya hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨ yutuki katiniuka'una.
Yawé Tsiyuni pɨratɨmaiyatsitɨa
xawati mɨka'utiwewiwanikɨ
meta patsiekamekɨ kememɨteyukuxexeɨriwa 'ixɨarariyari,
ti'aitame hepaɨtsita puyeha'a
meta puwaruhayewaxɨ mawari wewiwamete
hetsɨana memɨmiemetetɨkai.

7 Yawé yumawari taiyame puka'utanaki'eri,
muyepatsie kaniuku'eirieni.
Kaniyetuani memɨtatsi'aye'unie wahetsɨa

kuraru paratsiyu mukunakai.
Yawé tukita meputihiwa
'ixɨarari mɨwewiyaka hepaɨ.

8 Yawé puyuwaɨri mika'unakɨ
kuraru 'amatayewa Tsiyuni witsimɨti'ɨimari warie maka.
Kɨye 'utikweka kani'inɨata,
hikɨ kanika'una ka'inenimayatɨ.
Hiwerika putixuawerixɨ tetsariya 'imɨmɨiyarite mɨranutikɨkatɨre
meta kurarute 'amatitetewa wahetsiemieme,
mɨkɨ naitɨ kaniuka'unarieni.

9 'Ituparite kaneuxɨriexɨani kwiepa kaniyuhayewa,
kaneimuraxɨani 'ituparite warita mauku'uwe.
Ti'aitame meta 'ɨparewiwamete
mekane'uwani hipame nuiwarite watsata,
'inɨari niukiyari pɨkakuxaxatsiwari
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama mepɨka'u'uwari,
Yawé pɨkatiwaxeitsitɨari.

10 Tsiyuni witsimɨraku'anekaitsie, mana 'ukirawetsixi
kwiepa mepeutitei kayuwatɨ xeikɨa,
yumu'utsie naxi meheutiwiwatɨ
meta hiwerika kamixayari me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ.
Kerutsaremetari 'ɨimarixi
mekaneutiteni kwiepa me'akatututsitɨ.

11 Tsuarikɨ nehɨxite pɨtixɨxime,
'ariri kakwaniwemekɨ nepeɨmɨmɨkɨ.
Yemekɨ ne'iyarikɨ nepɨkaheuwaɨre
nekiekari muka'unariekɨ.
Tɨɨritɨtɨ yakɨ memɨyumate mekanitiweranareni,
'ikɨ kiekari kayeyarite 'utɨma.

12 Tɨɨri yumaamama mɨpaɨ metewaku'iwawiyatɨ:
«¿Hakewa pexuawe 'ikwai meta winu?»,
'anari mepatixɨrɨwe kaye'utɨma
mekwikwi'itɨ memɨte'uhipite hepaɨ,
meta memɨtsitsewe wamaamama mewareukɨ'ɨkaku
'imatɨrieka mepuka'ietɨkɨka.

13 ¿Kehepaɨ netayɨni 'ahetsiemieme, Kerutsareme witsipemɨti'ɨimari?
¿Kemɨ'ane hepaɨ pepɨ'ane?
¿Ketita 'inɨariyarikɨ nemetitahɨawe nemɨmatsinɨtɨanikɨ,
kiekari Tsiyuni 'ɨimari?

Haramara kemeukatewa hepaɨ pɨ'ane 'akwinitɨarika.
¿Kemɨ'ane 'aku pɨyɨwe mɨmatsi'u'uayemani?

14 Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete mepɨmate'utaxatɨa
'itarikakɨ kename kehapaɨ mete'unenierixɨ.
Mepɨkamatsi'utahekɨataxɨ ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai,
'ateɨterima kememɨte'anuhapanienikekai mepɨka'itaxataxɨ.
Niuki memɨmatsikuxaxatɨwakai
'itarika xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.

15 Keyupaɨmetɨ mana huyeta memuyekɨka
mematsixeiyatɨ mekameninanaimaka mekateniutapineni.
'Ahetsiemieme Kerutsareme witsipemɨ'anekai, nanaimarika mepɨwewie,
meta me'utiwikɨayatɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'iwawa:
«¿'Ikɨ xeniu tihɨkɨ kiekari witsimɨ'ane?
¿'Ikɨ xeniu kiekari waɨkawa temawierika mexeiya tihɨkɨ
yunaime muwara'iwa?»

16 Yunaitɨ memɨmetsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
'axametekuxatatɨ 'ahepaɨtsita,
yutamete me'utixikauteketɨ, mematsinanaimatɨ mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
«'Ayeniereme tekaniutakwani.
Tukari paye'a temikwewiekai,
hikɨri 'ari tahɨxikɨ tepixei».

17 Yawé kaneye'atɨani kemɨtiku'eriwakai,
kaneye'atɨani yuniuki,
meripaitɨ kemutayɨkai.
Kametsinenimayatɨ kwiepa kamenehɨani,
katiniupitɨani mɨmatsi'aye'unie mɨmatsitananaimanikɨ,
mɨkɨ pɨtata watɨrɨkariya mariweme kanayeitɨani.

18 Teɨteri wa'iyari
Yawé mekanihiwieka mete'uka'eniwatɨ.
Tsiyuni witsipemɨ'ane 'akuraru 'amatitɨtɨ,
tukarikɨ tɨkarikɨ keneuhayewa
tsepa 'a'ukai muhanenikɨ haa hepaɨ.
Hawaikɨ 'etsiwa pepɨka'uxipieka.
'A'ukai pepɨkaheununuitɨwani.

19 Kenanukukeka keneutahiwani tɨkarikɨ,
kepauka tɨkarikɨ tehɨwemete memitsutɨanitsie.
Keneu'eiri 'a'iyari 'ukaiya
mawari kenayeitɨa Yawé hɨxie.
Keneyunenewieka Kakaɨyari hetsɨa kenewauka teikɨ pehemetɨ

'atɨɨriyama watukari hetsiemieme,
haakakɨ memɨkwixime
kaye'utɨma memeutihe.

20 «Neuxei Yawé, keneu'ati'iyaritɨa:
¿Kemɨ'aneri mɨpaɨ pepɨtiukwinitɨa meripaitɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ukarawetsixi yuniwema metewatikwani
yuhetsie memɨwarayexei?
¿Metekwi'iwa tsɨkamɨ mawari wewiwamete
meta 'ahetsiemiemete niukamete
Yawé 'atuki muyepatsietsie?

21 »'Ukirawetsixi meta temari yunaitɨ
kaye'utɨma tumuanaritsata mekanitiheni,
temari meta 'ɨimarixi nehetsɨa miemete
'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa.
Peha'atɨ watukari pekaniwarunawairieni,
pekaniwarukwini pekawanenimayatɨ.

22 »'Ixɨararipa pemɨta'inieni hepaɨ,
kenemɨtika'unarieniki naitsarie pekatiniutanɨ'axɨani.
Kepauka Yawé pemuyeha'a
nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwekai muyuta'una,
meta nixewitɨ pɨka'uyuhayewaxɨ 'ayeniereti.
Kemɨ'ane waɨkawa nemɨwanaki'eriekai meta nemɨtiwaruti'ɨkitɨa,
mɨkɨ yunaime mɨtatsi'aye'unie kaniwarukwini».

3 1 Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨtiuka'eniexɨa 'uximatɨarikakɨ
Kakaɨyari 'uyeha'aka yukɨyekɨ pɨnetsi'uwa.
2 Kaneniupitɨani yɨwipa nemuyeikanikɨ,
hekɨariyatsie pɨkanetsi'upitɨari.
3 Yakanetini'uximatɨaka,
heiwatɨma xeitukari pɨka'anukayeika.

4 Newaiyari meta nenawiyaritsie pɨnetsi'utawatsiixaxɨ,
ne'umeyari pakamuraxɨa.
5 Pɨnetsi'ukurarutɨiyaxɨ
'axamɨti'anekɨ meta nemɨtiuka'eniwanikɨ.
6 Waɨriyarika kanenini'aka yɨwipa xeikɨari nemuyeikanikɨ,
meripaitɨri memukwi wahepaɨ.

7 'Ukaneniyenaka, nepɨkayɨwe nemɨyuta'una,
tepɨa kaunariyarikɨ maheteki kaneniuhɨani.
8 Tsepa karima nemutahiwa tsepa parewiya nemɨwawa,
mɨkɨ nenenewieri pɨka'enimɨkɨ.

9 Nehuyeta tetexi puyatsaxɨ,
meta nehuye waɨkawa pekutunaxɨa.

10 Kakaɨyari pɨnetsi'awiexeiyane hutse mɨtihupie hepaɨ,
meta maye hepaɨ pɨnetsihupie.
11 Huyeta kanenanayehanani mɨnetsititsanaxɨanikɨ,
haweri ne 'anekame mɨnetsihayewakɨ.
12 Yutupi 'ukuha'aritɨaka,
kanenimɨneni xeikɨa.

13 Ne'iyaritsie kaneniutamɨni
yu'ɨrɨtekɨ metɨkɨta miemetekɨ.
14 Ne, 'atsieriwame xeikɨari nekanihɨkɨtɨni yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie,
tukarikɨ nehɨxie mekaniutikwikani menetsinanaimatɨ.
15 Hatsiwimekɨ xeikɨa kaneniutahɨniya,
meta kaneniu'itɨani tsiɨrika hepaɨ ratsiwime.

16 Netsi'uwiyaka kwiepa katiniukatuaxixɨani nekɨmana,
tumuanari nemɨtikwanikɨ kaneniupitɨani.
17 Pɨnetsi'unawairi kayuwatɨ kenemɨrexeiyakai,
'aixɨa 'iyari 'uyeikatɨ kemɨreu'erieka nepɨka'imateri.
18 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutaineni: «Netukari pɨtixɨxime,
meta neta'ikwewatɨ Yawé hetsiemieme».

19 Kena'eriwani kuyeikame nemɨhɨkɨ netiuka'eniwatɨ,
ratsiwimekɨ nemɨmɨximekɨ.
20 Mɨpaɨ tsiere nepɨtiku'eriwa,
'ayumieme mɨkɨkɨ nepaunutuixie ne'iyaritsie.
21 Peru 'akuxi tawarita mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwa,
mɨkɨ waɨkawa neta'ikwewame pɨnetsihayeitɨwa:

22 Yawé naki'eriyaya mɨmariwe hatsuaku pɨkakumawere,
meta kemɨtiyukanenimaya hatsuaku pɨkaxɨni.
23 Xexuime ximeriyaritsie pihekwariya kemɨtiyukanaki'erie,
pɨmariwe ke'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari.
24 'Ayumieme 'imatɨrieka, mɨpaɨ neputaine:
«Yawé xeikɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni tita nemɨrexeiya.
'Ayumieme hetsiena xeikɨa netiwiyatɨ nepɨta'ikwewani».

25 Yawé 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini kemɨ'ane yuri memɨte'erie hetsiena wahetsie,
meta kemɨ'ane memikuwautɨwe wahetsiemieme.
26 'Aixɨa kani'aneni kayuwatɨ 'umatɨ mitakwewieka,
Yawé mayeneniki tatsitawikweitsitɨanike.
27 'Aixɨa pɨ'ane xɨka tewi retimani
yuku mɨtitɨnikɨ temaikɨyari hepaɨ.

28 Xekeneuhayewa yuxaɨtame xeikɨa muyuhayewanikɨ,
mɨpaɨtsɨ Yawé katinipitɨani.
29 Tumuanaripa yɨhɨxima keheuhakeni.
Heiwatɨ 'akuxi 'uparewiyani.
30 Tawarita ta'aurie kehaweni tapata yu'auritapa mɨtikwinitɨarienikɨ,
para mɨpaɨ 'axa'itɨarietɨ muyuhayewanikɨ.

31 Yawé katanexɨrieni,
peru yuheyemekɨ pɨkatatsihexɨrieni.
32 Waɨkawa temɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ pɨtatsipitɨa, peru pɨtatsitinenimayata,
naki'eriyaya mɨmariwekɨ.
33 Ti'aitame pɨtatikwinitɨa meta pɨtatsihiweritɨa
peru mɨpaɨ mɨtinakekɨ pɨkatiyuriene.

34 Kepauka memɨtiketsinarɨwa
yunaitɨ pɨretsutsixi kwiepa memɨtama,
35 kepauka 'Amutewi hɨxie
tewi heitserie kemɨrexeiya mɨpaɨ mɨkatipitɨarie,
36 kepauka heitseriemekɨ mɨkaparewiya,
¿Yawé tamɨ mɨpaɨ karetimamateke?

37 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe tixaɨtɨ hepaɨtsita mɨtiutaxata
'ariketa hekɨatsime mayeitɨani
Yawé mɨpaɨ kahainekaku?
38 ¿Tamɨ Kakaɨyari xeikɨa yahainekaku yakatikuyɨne,
mɨtiutixuxuawere 'axati'anetɨ meta 'aixɨati'anetɨ?
39 ¿Titayari 'ayeyuritɨ 'axaraineni
kemɨ'ane 'axatiuyurieyu mɨtiukwinitɨarienitsie?

40 Neuxei hikɨmɨ tepɨtatimaixɨani yateteku'eriwatɨ
hikɨ 'ana tepɨ'axɨani Yawé huyeya 'utɨa.
41 Tekaninɨawakakuni Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe
ta'iyarikɨ meta tamamatekɨ.
42 'Axatepɨte'uyuri, temɨkaheu'enana tepɨhɨkɨ,
'ekɨta pepɨka'awaɨriya pemɨtareuyehɨwirienikɨ.

43 Waɨkawa peha'atɨ pekataniuweiyani,
pekatanikwika pekatatsinenimayatɨ.
44 Haiwitɨritsata pepɨ'ati'awiwieta
tanenewieri pemɨka'eniekakɨ.
45 Tepɨa temɨxikiyari mɨkaheuyewetse hepaɨ,
pekataneutaxɨriexɨani nuiwarite watsata.

46 Yunaitɨ memɨtatsi'aye'unie meputiniuka
tahetsiemieme xeikɨa 'axamepɨtekuxata.

47 'Ari tepatixɨriya tete'uka'eniwatɨ temariutsietɨ,
kepauka takiekari muta'unarie.
48 Haa muhane hepaɨ pɨyɨne ne'ukai ne'auritsie,
neteɨterima wakiekari mɨmariwe muka'unarieki.

49 Nehɨxite xɨari pɨkayunixɨani 'ukaikɨ,
katihayewatɨ meta xewitɨ ka'inɨtɨakaku,
50 kepaukake muyuawitsie paitɨ
Yawé mɨtatsihaye'erieni mɨtatsixeiya.
51 Pɨnetsihekukukuine yemekɨ ne'iyari taɨta paitɨ,
newaxeiyatɨ 'ukarawetsixi mete'uka'eniwame nekiekaritsie kiekatari.

52 Memɨnetsi'aye'unie mekaneniuweiyani nitixaɨtɨ
mekatehayexeiyatɨ nehamatɨa,
wiki hepaɨ mekaneniwiniyatɨweni.
53 Ne'ayeniereme mekaneniteukikuni
tetexikɨ menetsiheukananike newatiyanikɨ.
54 Haa nemu'utsie paitɨri kaniuku'atɨkani,
'ari mɨpaɨ katinimatsiɨkɨni netukari kaniutixɨni.

55 Hikɨ meukatewatsie mɨki teukiyata
nekameniutahɨawe, parewiya Yawé nekameniutawawirieni,
56 'ekɨta pepɨnetsi'u'eni kenemɨmatiwawiriekai yemekɨ,
hawaikɨ pepɨkaheikanaxɨa 'a'enakareme ne kenemutainekai karima.
57 Ne nepɨmatsi'utahɨawixɨ, hikɨ 'ekɨ nehetsɨa pepunua,
mɨpaɨ pepɨnetiutahɨawixɨ: «Pepɨkamaka».

58 Yawé, 'ekɨ nehetsie peputanua
'ana netukari peputawikweitsitɨa.
59 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepunierixɨ ke'aixɨa nemɨkatixeiyariekai,
nehetsiemieme kemɨtiheitserie 'aixɨa ketineuyuri.
60 'Ekɨ pepuwaruxei kwinimieme kemenete'aye'unietɨ memɨnetsi'uyuri
meta pepɨtimaikai kememɨteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme.

61 Yawé, 'ekɨ pepɨwaru'eni ke'axamemɨtate'utahɨawixɨ
meta naime kememɨteku'eriwakai nehetsiemieme,
62 'ekɨ pepɨtimate tukarikɨ memɨnetsi'aye'unie
mepɨnetsikuxata kememɨteyurieni nehetsiemieme.
63 Keniwaruxeiya. Tsepa kememɨteyurie
mekaneninanaimaka me'utikwitɨ.

64 Yawé, yaketiniwarakapitɨa,
naime kememɨte'uyurikɨ.
65 Mekatemaiwaweme keniwarayeitɨa,
'axamɨti'ane wahetsie ketiunake.

66 Yawé, keniwaranukuweiya peha'atɨ,
'ena kwiepa keniwarakumaweriya.

4 1 Huru 'ari pɨka'utixawatɨre.
Huru 'aixɨamɨ'ane putayɨrixɨ puyutakwitama.
Tetexi mɨpatsietɨka kwinimieme mɨraye'atɨka tukita timieme
kaye'utɨma katineutiteni.

2 Tsiyuni kiekatari,
meripaitɨ mepɨtehaye'akai huru kemɨraye'axe,
hikɨri haxu xariteyari hepaɨ mepɨtexeiyarie,
'iwewame nenikamɨti'ane mitiwewi.

3 Yeutari memayu'eririya yutsitsi mepɨyexata
yuniwema mepɨwatsitsitɨa,
peru 'ukari Kerutsaremetari mepɨka'u'iyari.
Yuniwema mepɨwata'e'eiriwa 'aruxi 'amemɨnene
makumawetsie memu'uwa wahepaɨ.

4 Tɨɨri yemekɨ waɨkawamekɨ mepeuhariku,
waneni 'ari puwawaki.
Paa tɨɨri mekaniku'iwawani,
peru neuxei nixewitɨ pɨkawamimɨkɨ.

5 Kemɨ'ane meripaitɨ memɨte'utikwa'akai witsiti'anekame
hikɨ mekanikwiximeni haakakɨ kaye'utɨma.
Meripaitɨ witsimemɨte'ukemarikai mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ
hikɨ xatsitsata mekanikurupetɨweni.

6 Ke'axamemɨte'uyuri Tsurumatari
matsi kwinimieme 'axamepɨte'uyuri Kerutsareme kiekatari,
yapauka kaniuka'unarieni,
nixewitɨ pɨka'iparewi.

7 Kwinimieme matsi mepɨtetuxakai mana te'aitamete 'ɨwi hepaɨ,
meta retsi hepaɨ,
wawaiyari yemekɨ pɨtataɨrawikai,
Tete mɨraye'axe mutimerɨka hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai.

8 Peru hikɨ kwinimieme mepɨteheutɨtɨni keyuri yɨxari,
nixewitɨ pɨkawamate kaye'utɨa.
Yuwaiyaritsie kwinimieme mekateniwawakini kɨye hepaɨ,
wa'umeyaritetsie kaniuwerixɨani.

9 'Aixɨa mekani'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane memukwi'iwaxɨ 'ixiparakɨ,
keyuri haakakɨ memukwi.
Haaka wara'iwakaku mekanitakukuweni,
karikɨ mɨtiumawekɨ 'ikwaxite 'ɨtsita timieme.

10 'Ukarawetsixi 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyarikai,
yumamá mekaniuhɨniri
yuniwematɨme mekaniwaruka'etsa.
Yuniwema wahekɨ mekatenikwakaitɨni,
kepauka Kerutsareme muka'unarietsie.

11 Yawé yuhaxɨa kaniutatuani,
yuhaxɨa mɨtiyukukuine kananayetuani.
Tsiyuni taikɨ kaniutataiya
meta kanitaxɨtsitɨani tsutɨmeyari naime.

12 Mɨpaɨ mepɨkateha'eriwakai naitsarie te'aitamete,
meta yunaitɨ teɨteri naitsarie kiekatari,
kename Kerutsareme memaye'unie
kiteniena meheutahaxɨanikekai.

13 Peru mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni.
Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'axamete'uyurieku.
Mawari wewiwamete 'axamete'uyurieku.
Teɨteri 'axamekateyuriekame memɨwarukwikɨ
kiekaritsie kaye'utɨma.

14 Yumamatetsie meheuxuxuretɨ,
kaye 'utɨma mekaniu'uwani memɨkaheuneniere wahepaɨ meyɨatɨ.
Xewitɨtɨma pɨkayuwaɨriya muwamayɨanikɨ
tsikeretɨma wa'ixurikitsie.

15 Teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateniwaruhiwiwani:
«'Ena xepɨka'u'uwani, xemɨka'itiya.
Xekeneuhuni. Xekeneuhuni. Xepɨkatatsikumaɨwani tame».
Hipame nuiwarite watsata mɨpaɨ mekatenikɨhɨawarɨwani:
«Ku'uwamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni, memuyu'unaxɨaxime.
Mepɨkayɨwawe 'ena memu'uwani yuheyemekɨ».

16 Yawé tɨtɨ katiniuyurieni muwareutaxɨriexɨa,
hikɨri pɨkayu'iyaritɨa wahetsiemieme.
Mawari wewiwamete mamariwawemete mepɨkaxatsiwa
meta 'ukirawetsixi mepɨkanenimayatsieri.

17 'Imatɨrieka, tahɨxite pɨtitɨximeri
teta'ikwewatɨ yakɨxeikɨa xewitɨ tatsiparewienike te'erietɨ.
Tuxiyutsie paitɨ tetanenierete̱ɨ tekanita'ikwewani
hipatɨ teɨteri memɨtatsitawikweitsitɨaniki̱.

18 'Etsiwa temuku'uwatsie tepuhupierie,
kaye 'utɨma temɨye'uwani pɨkayɨweri.
Ta'imatɨrieka tukariyari kanehuraniri, 'ariri kanaye'ani,
tatukari naitɨ pɨ'inɨatsie.

19 Memɨtatsi'aye'unie matsi kwinimieme mepayɨwawekai
keyuri kwixɨtsi muyuawitsie miemete,
hɨritsie mepɨtatsi'uweiyatɨkɨkakai,
makumawetsieta mekataniuhupieni.

20 Meta kaniuwiyarieni ti'aitame Yawé menayexei,
mɨkɨ hetsie tetewiyatɨ temu'uwakai.
Mɨkɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨkai hetsiena mieme mɨpaɨ temutiyuanekai:
Mɨkɨ 'etɨriyayatɨa te'u'uwatɨ nuiwarite watsata tepu'uwani.

21 Kene'atemawieka meta keneutanaweni, 'Erumi kiekariyari,
'Utsi kwieyaritsie, 'uka ti'aitame hepaɨ pemɨtika.
Peru 'arike 'ikɨ tekɨxita 'ekɨta pepanu'ieni,
hikɨ 'ana pepɨtitaweni meta pemawetɨ pepayani.

22 Tsiyuni witsipemɨti'ɨimarikai,
kanaye'atɨarieni kepemɨtikwinitɨarienikekai,
Kakaɨyari tawariri xeime kwieyaritsie pɨkamatsi'anɨni'ani.
Peru 'ekɨ, mɨmariwe 'Erumi kiekariyari,
kamani'uximatɨamɨkɨ ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ
meta naime ke'axapemɨtiuyuri katinitahekɨatamɨkɨ.

5 1 Yawé, kenaye'eri kemɨtatiuyuri,
ketemɨteyutewinɨa kenaye'eri.
2 Takwie hipatɨ tiwapiini pɨratɨa,
meta takii, 'ateewa kiekatari wapiini katinayani.
3 Tepɨkatehekapaapari, nutuite teputahayewaxɨ,
tamaamama wiuraxi mepuyuhayewaxɨ.
4 Haa temɨhare, tekaninaneka xeikɨa,
kɨyexi, yaxeikɨa tekaninaneka.
5 Memɨtatsi'uweiya takeputsatsie mekana'uweni,
tepu'u'uxe xeikɨa, temuka'uxipieni tepɨkayɨwawe.
6 Tɨratu tekaniuwewieni 'Ekipitu meta 'Atsiriya wahamatɨa,
mɨpaɨ 'ikwaite temɨtekaxeiyakɨ.

7 Tapaapama 'axameteyurieti mekaniukwini,
tame pita tekaniu'uximatiarieni wahetsiemieme.
8 Hikiri wairiyarika te'uximayatamete
memihikitikai miki mekatateni'aitiaka,
xewiti kaniumaweni mitatsixinaki wahetsia.
9 Makumawetsie makukweriwa'anetsie tekaniuyekikani,
tatukari tekanitatuaka ta'ikwai temukaxexeiyaniki.
10 Tanawiyari pitatsikutaiya huxunu mixika hepai,
haakaki tekanihiiyatikani.
11 Tsiyuni kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi meta Kura kiekariyaritsie 'iimarixi
wairiyarika mekaniutimayiiyani.
12 Ta'ukiyarima memanuyehaititiakai
mekaniukawitiarieni yumamatsie mehiatikaiti,
meta tixaiti mepikatewarayeitia 'ukirawetsixi.
13 Taniwema temari 'aixia memi'anene tiximete mepiwarayeitia,
tiiri kiyexi mahete me'itiiti mepekaxiriwekai.
14 Hawaikiri 'ukirawetsixi
kiekari kitenie mepikatiyaxike,
hawaikiri temari wakwikari tepika'enie.
15 Temawierika pikaxiaweri ta'iyaritsie,
teye'amete watemawierika nutuixiya pita kanayani.
16 Tamu'utsie kuruna tepika'anamanari.
Xia'ui tametsiari: 'axatekateniuyurieni.
17 Ta'iyarite pukwiximeri,
tahixite kanititiximeni,
18 Kariki Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie kanakukiiriyaka,
mana xeikia yeutari mekaniu'uwani.

19 Yawé, peru 'eki 'aheyemeki pekatini'aitametini,
'a'uweni yuheyemeki 'akaniuweni.
20 ¿Ketitayarikuta 'aheyemeki petaratitimaiya?
¿Ketitayarikuta miixa tukari petatiuku'eiri?
21 Yawé, 'eki ketaneupitia 'ahetsia temi'axianiki,
hiki 'ana tame ta'aurie tepaxirieni.
Meripaiti ke'aixia temi'anekai mipai ketatineupitia.
22 Yuriki, 'eki pepitatsi'uku'eiri
waikawa yemeki pepiha'a tahamatia.

'Etsekieri

'Etsekieri kemɨranayexeiyarie

1 [1] Xeitewiyari heimana tamamata wiyaritsie, naurieka metseritsie,
'auxɨwirieka tukariyaritsie, memehapanie wahamatɨa ne'uyeikakaku
Kewaxi hatɨayari hatetsitatsie, 'ana muyuawi kananakayepiere hikɨ Kakaɨyari
heinɨtsika hepaɨ kanetiniuxeitsitɨani. [2] 'Ari 'auxɨwime wiyari meta 'auxɨwime
metseri panuyemiekai kepauka ti'aitame Kuhakini mehaniekai.
[3] (Mɨkɨ tukaritsie, 'Etsekieri Wutsi nu'aya mexi'akuxi Kewaxi hatɨayari
tetsita 'uyeikakai, karireutsixi wakwieyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaniuhekɨata
hetsiena meta heimana kaniutimeni).
[4] Kepauka nemunierixɨ neyeta 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayemiekaitɨni, meta
hai wiyerimatɨ kahekɨatɨ tiukamimiwatɨ 'auriena. Tai hixɨapa tepɨa
nekaniuxeiya 'utixawatɨreme. [5] Meta tai hixɨapa nekaniwaruxeiya
yunaukame memayeneniere wahepaɨ meteyuxexeiyame, [6] mɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ
nauka nierikayari mepexeiyatɨkatei meta nauka 'anateyari. [7] Wateurite
pɨxexeurawikai, meta waketate tsikeru karutsateya hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai
meta meputixawatɨrekai wurunitse mɨharuanariyarie hepaɨ. [8] Naukakɨa
wa'etsata, wa'anatetɨa, tewi mamateya mepexeiyatɨkatei. Mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ
memayeneniere nierika mepexeiyatɨkatei meta 'anate, [9] wa'anate
puyukuwayakai. Kepauka memɨyekɨkakai yu'utɨa mepɨka'ukununuwakai,
yuhɨxie xeikɨa mepuhukai. [10] Mɨpaɨ wanierika katinaka'eriekaitɨni:
yuhɨxie yunaukatɨ tewi nierikaya mepexeiyatɨkatei, yutserieta maye hepaɨ
mepɨte'aka'eriekai, yu'utata tuuru hepaɨ mepɨte'aka'eriekai, yuwaritata kwixɨ
hepaɨ mepɨte'aka'eriekai. [11] Yaxeikɨa mepɨkate'aka'eriekai. Yuxexuitɨ yu'anate
metaweratɨ mepenukuwɨwɨtɨwakai. Huhutamekɨ wa'anate puyukuwayakai.
Hutamekɨta yuwaiyari mepeukunakai. [12] Yunaukatɨ memayeneniere
mepuhukai yuhɨxie. Mepuhukai hakewa 'iyari mɨwarenɨ'akai, meta
yu'utɨma mepɨka'anakunenierekai. [13] 'Ikɨ memayeneniere tɨɨ mɨxawawatɨ
hepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiyakai, yatɨni tai kɨxeme hepaɨ, mepuyuatɨkatei tsepa
hakewa. Tai kaniuxawatɨrekaitɨni meta mana mimierɨka kanakaneikakaitɨni.
[14] Yunaukame memayeneniere nekaniwaruxeiya, mexɨima
mekaneu'uwakaitɨni mimierɨkari hepaɨ mekuyɨatɨ.
[15] Nekaniwaruxeiya meyunaukame memayeneniere nauka nierikayari
memexeiya, yuxexuime wahetsie netiniuxeiya kwiepa, wa'urie
tixikɨrawitɨ katinitimanekaitɨni. [16] Mɨkɨ naukatɨ yaxeikɨa pɨ'anenekai,

meta yaxeikıa putimerıkatıkatei tupatsiyu hepaı, mıkıta yaxeikıa
pı'anenekai. Kemutıtıkai meta kemıyeyeukai yaxeikıata hupaitı 'aneneti
pıyemanekai. 17 Mıkı mıxikırawikai kanikuyuatıkateitıni naukametsie
peru kahakununuwatı yuhetsie. 18 Mıxikırawikai naukatı mana
panuyexaxawakai, mana hıxite kanexeiyakaitıni naitsarie. 19 Kepauka
memayeneniere memuhunitsie, mıxikırawi yaxeikıata kaniyekıkakaitıni,
kepaukata kwiepa memanuyewıwırekai, yaxeikıata mıxikırawi
panuyewıwırekai. 20 Memayeneniere mekanekıkakaitıni, hakewa 'iyari
mıwarenı'akai, mıxikırawi wahepaıtsita panuyewıwırekai, memayeneniere
wa'iyari mıxikırawitsie mıyetetıkateikı. 21 Kepauka memayeneniere
memıkuyuatıkatei, mıxikırawita kanikuyuatıkateitıni, kepaukata
memıwa'uni mıxikırawita kaniwa'uwekaitıni kwiepa. Kepauka kwiepa
memanuyewıwırekai, yaxeikıata mıxikırawi panuyewıwırekai wahepaı
puyıtıkatei, memayeneniere wa'iyari mıxikırawitsie mıyetetıkateikı.
22 Wamu'utsieta memayeneniere waıkawa katinixuawekaitıni muyuawitsie
hepaı, witsikatinakumerıkaıyekaitıni 'ıwi hepaı. 23 Muyuawi hetıa
witsipıtiyuxexeiyakai, mıkı memayeneniere yu'anate mepıtatseratıkatei
meta mepuyutawayakai, mıkıta yuxexuitı huta 'anateyari mepexeiyakai
para kımana yuwaiyari memeukunakakı. 24 Kepauka mıkı memuhunitsie,
ne nepi'eniekai wa'anate, haa 'amıpa hepaı pıtiyu'eniırıkıkai,
Naimekımıtırıkaıye mahiwa hepaı, kuyaxi yumıireti memutihiwani hepaı
mematiteitsie. Kepauka memıwa'unitsie, wa'anate pıkawıwırekai. 25 Meta
memıwa'unitsie yu'anate mekawıtıatı, mana yuariya kana'eriurıkıre waheima
'amakuyewatsie yumu'utsie memeixeiyakai. 26 Mıkı heima mana nepıtiuxei
muyuawitsie 'uweni hepaı ti'anekame tete mutimerıka hepaı, mana
makatei tewi hepaı pıtiyuxexeiyakai. 27 Manayukıhıatsie huteikı meutiyune
nepuxei 'utimerıkame, tepıa mıxawatı hepaı tiyuxexeiyatı tai waritana
pakatei. Mayuhıatsie hukıa meukayune, 'auriena pakuxawatıkai tai hepaı.
28 Xawatırıya hakuwiwi hepaı pıtiyuhekıakai, kepauka mukawiwiyetsie mana
mutahupu. Naitı witsipıtiyuxexeiyakai Yawé wewiyaya. Mıpaı netiuniereka,
kwiepa nekaniutihıximakeni, 'ana xeime nekaniu'enieni netsihahıaweme.

'Etsekieri kemıranayexeiyarie

2 1 Mıkı niuki mıpaı kanetiniutahıawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya keneutakexi,
nekamatinitaxatıamıkı».
2 Netikuxaxatıwakaku, 'Iyari nehetsie kaninuani, 'akaneniutaketıani,
kaneniupitıani nemi'eniekakı kemı'ane mınetikuxaxatıwakai.
3 Mıpaı kanetiniutahıawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya 'ixaheritsixi wahetsıa
nekamenanunı'amıkı. Mıkı nuiwari memıkaheu'enana mepıhıkı
mekaneniuku'eirieni. Mıkı meta meripai miemete watutsima
mekaneniuku'eirieni, 'anatıtı mepıkanetsiha'eriwa. 4 Ne nematsinı'a teıteri
memıkaheu'enana memıtsetse'i wahetsıa, mıpaı pemıtiwarayehıtıanikı:
“Yawé naimekımıyıwe mıpaı kanaineni”. 5 Heiwatı mematsihe'enieni, yatı
hawaikı, yemekı teıteri 'axamemıte'u'iyari mekanihıkıtıni, peru tsikere mıpaı
mepıtemaika kename Kakaıyari niukameya wahamatıa 'uyeika. 6 'Ekı, tewi

pemunu'aya, pepɨkawarayemakaka meta waniuki pepɨkamakaka, tsepa
xuyatsata meta witsaxatsata pemuwe, tsepa terɨkaxi watsata pemuyeika.
Pepɨkaheumaka kememɨtekuxatani, teɨteri memeuyexɨri mekanihɨkɨtɨni.
7 Heiwatɨ mematsi'u'enieni, yatɨ hawaikɨ, yemekɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari
mekanihɨkɨtɨni, peru neuxei 'ekɨ neniuki pepɨwataxatɨani. 8 'Ekɨ, tewi
pemunu'aya, keneu'ena kenematitahɨawe, meta 'axapepɨkatiuka'iyarini
wahepaɨ. Keneutakwa'i kenanukaxɨwa tita nematimini».
9 Hikɨ nemeutanierixi, mamá nepuxei xapa kwikwiekame 'akwekame
nehepa hetatserame. 10 Nehɨxie pitawenaxɨ, mɨkɨtsie naitsata pɨraye'utɨkatei,
kememɨteyuhiwerie, kememɨte'uka'eniwa meta kememɨtenanaimarie.
3 1 Mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ xapa mɨraye'uxa
keneutakwa'i, hikɨ 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwaxatɨamie».
2 Ne nekaniutakwaxani mɨkɨta xapa kanenamini. 3 Mɨpaɨta
kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, xapa nematsiyetuirie keneutakwa'i,
kɨmana keneutahuxaɨ». Hikɨ ne nekanitakwani, waɨkawa pakakakai
xiete hepaɨ.
4 Tawarita mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri
nuiwariyari wahetsɨa kenemie, neniuki keniwaretaxatɨa. 5 Nepɨkamatsinɨ'a
yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka wahetsɨa, mɨkwaniwe mɨwa'eniekakɨ, 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsɨa nekamenini'aka. 6 Nepɨkamatsinɨ'a hipame memɨyumɨire yɨkɨ
memɨte'uniuka wahetsɨa, mɨkwaniwe mɨwa'eniekakɨ, tsepa mɨkɨ wahetsɨa
nemɨmatsihenɨ'a, nekatinimaika mɨkɨ mekamene'eniewaweni. 7 Peru
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mepɨkametsihe'enieni, pɨkawanake yamemɨtekahuni.
Yunaitɨ mana kiekatari mepɨtsetse'i mepɨkateyuxatɨarinɨa. 8 'Ayumieme, neta
petse'ime nepɨmatsihayeitɨani, pekaheu'ename wahepaɨ. 9 Pekatariweme
nepɨmatsihayeitɨani, tete kwinimieme mɨtitse'i hepaɨ, pekahewatayuaneme
'ai hepaɨ. Pepɨkawarayemakaka meta pepɨka'utimamaweni, tsepa
kwinimieme teɨteri 'axamemɨte'u'iyari memɨhɨkɨ».
10 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, naime ketineu'eni
kenemɨmatitahɨawe, 'a'iyaritsie keneuti'uta. 11 Hikɨ kenemie hakewa 'a'iwama
memehapanie. Heiwatɨ mematsihe'enieni, yatɨ hawaikɨ, peru 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ
ketiniwaretaxatɨa: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».
12 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya kanenanukuketɨani, ne'utɨma mɨpaɨ
nekatiniu'ena tɨranarikɨ kwie mutayuaneni hepaɨ: «Yawé xawatɨriyaya 'aixɨa
ketikuxaxatsiwani, hakewa meyeika». 13 Nekani'enieni memayeneniere
wa'anate memuyutikatsixɨtsie, meta mɨxikɨrawi wa'aurie mutimanekai,
wayuariya waɨkawa putirɨrɨrɨkakai. 14 'Iyari kanenanukuketɨani nehetsie
katiniuwiya, nenutuixietɨ meta 'axanetiyɨkɨhɨawetɨ nekaneyani, Yawé
tɨrɨkariyaya netsiwiyakaku karima. 15 Mɨpaɨ ne'anetɨ Teri-'Awi nekaniye'ani,
Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hakewa memehapaniekai 'ixaheritsixi, yemekɨ
waɨkawa nenehɨawetɨ wahamatɨa nepuyuhayewaxɨ 'atahuta tukari.

'Ixaheri kemɨrayemari'itɨarie

16 'Atahuta tukari 'anukayaku, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 17 «Tewi
pemunu'aya, 'ekɨ waxexeiyame nekamanayeitɨani, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari.

'Ayumieme, kepauka neniuki pemɨ'enieni, nehetsiemieme ketiniwarutaxatɨa
18 'axatiyuruwame: “Mɨyakɨ katinapiniyarieka”. Xɨka 'ekɨ 'atsipekatitahɨawe
'axatiyuruwame, xɨka pekatiutaxatɨani 'amuyeikanikɨ, mikɨ kanimɨmikɨ
yayɨaneti, peru ne mumikɨ nekamatinitawawiriemikɨ. 19 Xɨkata 'ekɨ
petitaxatɨayu, xɨka mikɨ 'axamɨti'ane katiuhayewa meta 'axatiyurieneti
kanimɨmikɨ, peru 'ekɨ 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitɨamikɨ. 20 Metatsiere, xɨka
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'axatiyurieneti 'ayani, xɨka ne nehetihɨani, 'ekɨta xɨka
pekatitaxatɨani, mikɨ kanimɨmikɨ meripaiti ke'aixɨa mɨtiuyuri pɨkatihekɨare
hetsiena. Mikɨ kanimɨmikɨ ke'axamɨtiuyuri mɨkatiutaxatɨarieki, peru
ne mumikɨ nekamatinitawawiriemikɨ. 21 Peru xɨka 'ekɨ petitaxatɨani
'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari 'axamɨkatiyurieneniki, xɨka mikɨ tiuhayewa, mikɨ
'akaniuyeikamikɨ mɨmatsi'anu'enikɨ pemɨtitaxatɨatsie, 'ekɨta 'atukari
pepɨtawikweitsitɨani».
22 Hikɨ Yawé neheima kaniutimeni, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenanukukexi
'ɨtsita kenemie, mana nekamatinetaxatɨamikɨ». 23 Ne nekananukukeni
nekaneyani 'ɨtsita. Mana Yawé xawatɨriyaya nekaniuxeiya, kenemɨtixei
Kewaxi hatetsitayaritsie, hikɨ kwiepa nehɨxima nekaniukaweni. 24 Hikɨ
Kakaɨyari 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaneutahani, 'akaneniutaketɨani mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Akiita kenemieka keneuyunama. 25 'Ekɨ tewi pemunu'aya,
kaunarikɨ pekanihɨiyamikɨ teɨteri watsata pemɨka'uyeikanikɨ. 26 Ne 'aneni
mɨwerekɨ yanepɨtiyurieni, mɨpaɨ pekaniuweti pepayani, pemɨwatatieni
pepɨkayɨweni, tsepa kwinimieme 'axamemɨteyuruwamete. 27 Peru ne kepauka
nematsitahɨawe, 'aneni nepɨtatuani pepɨtiwataxatɨani: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
mɨpaɨ kanaineni”. Kemɨ'ane meu'enamikɨ ke'u'ena, meta kemɨ'ane
mɨkaheu'enamikɨ pɨka'enani, teɨteri memɨteyukahiwe'erie memɨhɨkɨkɨ.

Kerutsareme kemɨtiye'axɨanikekai

4 1 »Tewi pemunu'aya, hikɨta xeime xɨnariya keneuti'ɨi, 'ahɨxie
keneutamana, Kerutsareme kiekariyari 'ɨkiyari keneutawewi.
2 Waritana hipame keniwarayatsatɨye'a kuyaxi, tuxiyu keneutiwewi mana
memeukatsukwakanikɨ, meta 'imumui 'amatayewa keneutawewi kiekaritsie
ye'akame meta makinatsixi mana keniwati'uitɨa memɨwaka'unakɨ. 3 Tepɨa
keneuti'ɨi, 'ahepatsie keneutaketsa kiekarita waritana paiti puyuhayewani,
mikɨ keneta'ɨwiyani. Mɨpaɨ kiekari kuyaxi wahekɨ kanakurarutɨiyariekamikɨ:
'ekɨtɨti pekaniyɨanemikɨ. Mikɨ 'iniari kanihɨkɨtɨkamikɨ 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme.
4 »'A'etsama 'a'utama keneuhu'i, mikɨ pɨ'iniaritɨni 'ixaheritsixi
'axakememɨte'uyuri wahetsiemieme. Kepemɨreutere mikɨkɨ pekaiti
wahetsiemieme ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ. 5 Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨmarahɨawe, haika
tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari mɨpaɨ
pepɨrekani, mɨpaɨpaɨ wiyari memuyurikɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'axameteyurieti.
6 Mɨpaɨpaɨ tukari heutineyu, tawarita pekanikahuimikɨ peru 'atserieki
pɨtata, huta tewiyari tukari, mɨpaɨpaɨ wiyari 'axamemɨte'uyuriku, Kura
nuiwarimama. 7 Hikɨta Kerutsareme pekanixeiyamikɨ kuyaxi wakuraruyari
meti'ukame, pewaku'u'uniwatɨ 'amamakɨ pekatiniwataxatɨamikɨ

kemɨranuyeyani. 8 Ne nekamenihɨamɨkɨ kaunarikɨ, ta'aurie
pemɨka'awautsenikɨ mexi ka'aye'awe tukari pemɨtikwinekɨ.
9 »Ketineukuxeɨrieka tɨriku, tsewara, mume, mume 'etsimɨpepe, wawe meta
hawena, keneukawewi xeime xakɨtsie, keneupɨna paa pemɨtiwewienikɨ
kɨmana, mɨkɨtsɨ 'a'ikwai kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ haika tsienituyari heimana nauka
tewiyari heimana tamamata tukari 'apemukanitsie 'a'utata. 10 Xeitukaritsie
paa 'etsipeme pekaniutakwa'amɨkɨ yaxeikɨa 'upaukakaku. 11 Meta mɨkɨ
hurayaritsie xeikɨa huta watsuyari pepanuhareweni. 12 Paa peputa'ɨariyani
tewi kwitaya petaiyatɨ, meta yunaitɨ mematsixeiyakaku pepitakwa'ani,
tsewara tsuirayari mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ».
13 Hikɨta tawarita mɨpaɨ Yawé kaniutayɨni: «Meta yaxeikɨatsiere,
'ixaheritsixi mekatenikwakakuni kati'itiyakame, naitsarie nuiwarite wahetsɨa
hakewa nemɨwaretaxɨriexɨani».
14 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: «Hawaikɨ, Yawé nekakaɨyari. Ne, hatsuaku
tixaɨtɨ 'axati'anekame nepɨkatitakwaiwe. Hikɨ meta nunutsiyari paitɨtɨ,
hatsuaku timɨkime waiyarieya nepɨkarekwaka, yatɨni 'ɨrawe 'itexierieya. Wai
nepɨkatakwaiwe ka'itiyakame».
15 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Aixɨa kani'aneni, nekamanipitɨaka wakaxi
kwitaraiyatsie paa pemɨtikwaxiyanikɨ, tewi kwitaya pemɨkayurieneniki».
16 Tawarita mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsaremetsie
tɨriku mukumawerekɨ yanepɨtiyurieni. Teɨteri paa 'etsiwa xeikɨa
mekaniutikwa'akuni meta waɨkawa meyuheiwerietɨ, yaxeikɨata
haa 'etsiwa xeikɨa meputihareweni meyuheiwerietɨ. 17 Paa meta haa
katinikumawerimɨkɨ, kepauka yunaitɨ memɨyuxeiyani kememɨyɨaka,
yunaitɨ mekanitiweranaxɨakuni, metakukuwetɨ mekanitixɨkuni
ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
5 1 »Tewi 'ekɨ pemunu'aya, hikɨ xeime 'ixipara keneutikwe'i 'ataxikaunime
nawaxa tiyuxikame kenayeitɨa, naime 'amu'utsie pemɨ'akaxinikɨ, meta
'amɨxiya pemataxinikɨ. Hikɨ ti'inɨnɨatame keneutikweka, mana 'akɨpate
pemikaxi 'ayehaikame kenayeitɨa. 2 Kepauka maye'ani, kuyaxi tetsariyayari,
mɨhaikatsie mieme xeime kiekari hixɨapa pepɨtataiya, xeimeta 'ixiparakɨ
pekanitiximɨkɨ kiekari warita, 'imatɨrieka 'ekatsie pepita'enitsitɨani.
Neta, ne'ixipara nepɨwatihana meta nepɨwaranukuweiya mana kiekatari.
3 Hipameta kɨpate kenanuyehurieka, 'akamixa 'amɨtewi kɨtsimeyaritsie
kenatawɨtɨa. 4 Yapaɨmemeta keneutihurieka taipa keneuwiwi mɨtitanikɨ.
Mana kaniyetatɨyeimɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi yunaime wakiekaritsie kaniye'amɨkɨ.
5 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: 'Ikɨ Kerutsareme kiekariyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne nuiwarite wahixɨapa nekanikamani meta kwie
'auriena mamanetɨka. 6 Peru mɨkɨ kenemɨti'aitɨakai 'inɨari niukiyaritsie
menetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨne, 'axameteyurietɨ nuiwarite watsata meta
kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka kememɨkateyuriekai. Mɨpaɨ mekaniuyɨni,
ne'aitsika mekaniuku'eirieni yuheyemekɨ meta ne'inɨari niukiyari.
7 »'Ayumieme ne mɨpaɨ nepaine, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xeme matsi
xepɨkaheu'enana, keyuri nuiwarite xe'aurie mematetɨka, ne'aitsikatsie meta
ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yaxepɨkatekahu, meta mɨkɨ nuiwarite wayeiyari

xemanukuweiya xepikayiwawe. 8 'Ayumieme ne, Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai
nepaine: Nekamenaye'unieka, Kerutsareme, ne nekamatinikwinitiamiki
miki nuiwarite yunaime wahixie. 9 'Axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki,
ne yanepitiyurieni hatsuaku 'ahetsie kenemikatiyuriwe nepixe'uximatiani
tawariri mipai nepikawayurieni. 10 Xeme xetsata wapapama yuniwema
mewakwa'ati mekanitixuawerikuni meta tiiri yupapama mepiwatikwani. Ne
nekatiniwakwinitiamiki, kemi'ane memitawikwenita nekaniwataxiriexiamiki
nauka 'ekayaritsie.
11 »'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni: Xeme
netuki ka'itiyakame xepayeitia 'axamemi'anene kakaiyarixi waheki,
kemikareuyewetse xeyiati, ne nekanixeheuyehiamiki nekaxehaunenimayati.
12 Yayupaimeti hairieka tsiemieme kwiniyaki meta haakaki kaye'utima
mekanikwikuni, hipatita hairieka tsiemiemete 'ixiparaki 'a'aurie
mekanikwi'iwakuni, 'imatirieka memiyuhayewatiwe nauka 'ekayariki
nekaniwataxiriexiamiki. Ne ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki, teiteri
nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki. 13 Hiki nehaxia wahetsie puyuhayewa, kimana
mepitihuxani, ne'iyari 'aixia kaniyimiki. Kepauka ne neha'ati nemitihayewa
newaruweiyati, mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé, mipai nehaine.
14 »Kii muka'unarie hepai pe'aneme nekamanayeitiamiki, nuiwarite
'a'aurie mematetika mekamani'atsekakuni. Yunaiti 'a'aurie memuyekikani
mepimatsixeiya. 15 Kepauka ne nematikwinitiani neha'ati meta yemeki
waikawa 'uximatiarikaki, nanaimariwame pekanayeimiki meta
xani'eriwame, memayuyemariwaniki 'iniari pepayani, nuiwarite 'a'aurie
memahane mipai memitemaikaki. Ne Yawé, mipai nekanaineni.
16 »Ne haakaki nepimatsiwiya, 'iri mumiyaki nepimatsitamini naime
mitikema. Nekaniwakwimiki, nekani'atiamiki haakaki naiti wapiinite
katinikumawerimiki. 17 Xika miki yakiti'aneni 'akuxi, ne nekaniwatani'amiki
'ahetsia yeutari teyukwa'amete miki 'aniwema memikamatsihayewieni.
Kwiniya 'ahetsie waikawa tiye'axekaku pekaniyuxeiyamiki meta 'axuriya
kanitayeuriyamiki, ne yanekatiniyurimiki 'ixiparaki pemimierieniki. Ne
Yawé mipai nekanaineni».

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriyari hetsiemieme

6 1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriyarite
keneuxeiyaxia, ketineutaxata wahetsiemieme. 3 Mipai ketiniwarutahiawi:
“Xekeneu'enana, 'Ixaheri hiriyarite, Yawé naimekimiyiwe niukieyaki,
hirite meta yemurite, haa manuyehapane meta mayeweweritsie:
‘Xehetsiemieme 'ixipara kanayenemiki, nekaniti'unamiki xetukite.
4 Mawari taiyamete nekanititaramiki, 'ikwa witsimu'ia taiyame 'etsipepeme
nepitaxiriexiani, meta yukakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahixie mekwikwi'iti
mekanikaxirikuni. 5 Huu, kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika wahixie memikwiniki
'ixaheritsixi yanepitiyurieni, wa'umete nekanitaxirimiki mawari
mematitaiyatsie 'aurie. 6 Tsepa hakewa xeme'uwa, xekiekari kaniti'unariemiki
meta hakewa xemiteha'atiwa. Mawarite xematitaiya kaniti'unariemiki,
xekakaiyarixi 'ikiyarite 'axami'anene, kwinimieme meneti mekanikekuki

me'u'unitɨ, 'ɨkwa taiyame 'etsipepetɨ kanitaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ. Naime tita
xemɨte'utiwewi mɨkɨ katinikumawerimɨkɨ. 7 Mɨkɨ xeteɨterima mekanikwikuni,
'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
8 »” ’Peru ne yanepɨtiyurieni hipatɨ memɨkakwinikɨ, hipame
nuiwarite wahetsɨa meta wakiekaritetsie mepanuhapanieni.
9 Memutawikwei mepɨnetsihaye'erieni, tsepa hakewa memehapanie
muwa mehe'uwatɨ. Mepɨnetsihaye'erieni ne kenemɨtiukwinixɨ
yu'iyaritsie 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ kememɨteyupataxɨ nehetsɨa, kakaɨyarixi
'axamemu'ɨatɨka kememɨtewarayexeiyakai. Mehaye'erieme mepitixani'erieni
ke'axamemɨteyuriekai mewarayexeiyatɨ. 10 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani,
kename ne Yawé yakɨ nekatiwarukwinitɨa’ ”.
11 »Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: “Ketineutapini,
ketineukaketsina meta keneutahiwa: ‘'Aixɨa nekatinixehahɨaweni waɨkawa
'axa'anemekɨ kexemɨte'uyuri 'ixaheritsixi’. Xekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparakɨ,
haakakɨ meta kwiniyakɨ. 12 Kemɨ'ane 'ateewa paitɨ muyeikani kwiniyakɨ
kanimɨmɨkɨ, kemɨ'aneta hurawa muyeikani 'ixiparakɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ,
meta kemɨ'ane mɨkamierieni haakakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ nehaxɨa wahetsie
nekatinikawiwimɨkɨ, 13 nemɨwakwini yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka
wa'aurie mepɨkaxɨrieni, meta wamawarite taiyamete 'aurie, hɨritsie meta
yemuritetsie, kɨyexi 'amɨpapa hetɨa, meta naitɨ xiu xawari 'amɨranukate
hetɨa, hakewa yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahetsiemieme 'ɨkwa
witsimu'ɨa taiyariyari memewewi. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne
Yawé nehɨkɨ. 14 Netɨrɨkariya wahetsie nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, kwie yuxaɨtame
kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ hakewa memetitekai, makumawetsie meta Xiwura
mɨrakutewatsie paitɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

Tukari kanaye'ani

7 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé Ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: Tukari kanaye'aximeniri
naitsarie kwiepa wahetsiemieme. 3 'Atukari kanaye'aniri. Naitsarie
kwiepa xehetsie nehaxɨa nekanikawiwimɨkɨ, nekamanita'iwawiyamɨkɨ
naimekɨ kepemɨtiyurienekai, meta tita mɨtixani'eriwa yapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
4 Ne nepɨkamatsitinenimayata, matsi yanepɨtiyurieni pemɨrayukatɨanikɨ
ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ana pepɨretimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
5 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Ti'aitame: 'Uximatɨarika yu'utɨma kaneu'uka.
6 Teɨteri memɨkwi'iwa tukariyari kanaye'amɨkɨ, mɨkɨ kwitɨwa mɨpaɨ
katiniyɨmɨkɨ. 7 Tukari 'ukanamieni, 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xemɨtama
xehetsiemieme. Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ. 'Ari kanehurani. Hɨritetsie temawierika
pɨkaxuawe, marika xeikɨa puxuawe. 8 'Ari 'ahetsie nekanikahaxɨapieximeni.
Nehaxɨa 'ahetsie pɨtinake, nekamanita'iwawiyamɨkɨ naime ke'aixɨa
pemɨtiuyuri meta ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ. 9 Ne nepɨkamatsitinenimayata,
matsi yanepɨtiyurieni pemɨrayukatɨanikɨ ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ. Mɨpaɨ 'ana
pepɨretimani kenameta ne Yawé netiyukwinitɨwa.
10 »'Ari kanaye'ani tukari. Hikɨri kanihɨkɨtɨni. 'Ari pekatineuyehɨani.
Mɨkatiheitserie katinixuaweni, tawe'erika kaniyɨrani, 11 nanaimarika

'axamɨti'ane katinikaxuaweritɨwani. Tixaɨtɨ pɨkatiyuhayewa xehetsiemieme,
tsepa kexemuyupaɨme, meta tsepa tita piinite xemɨteheuxeiya
pɨkatiyuhayewa. 12 Tukari kanaye'aniri, 'ikɨ tukari kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨtinane
pɨkayutemawieka meta mɨtiutua pɨka'utatsuakani, matsi ne yunaime
wahetsie nehaxɨa nekanikawiwimɨkɨ. 13 Tsepa tituayame mayeniere, tita
mɨtiutua pɨkatikuhɨwiyarieni. Mɨkɨ naime Kakaɨyari kemɨnetiuxeitsitɨa
mikupatani pɨkayɨwe yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme, 'ayumiemeta xewitɨ
yutukari pɨkatawikweitsitɨani. 14 Tsepanetɨ kuxineta mutahɨtsierie meta
tsepa memuyukuha'aritɨa, xewitɨ pɨkahayeyani yutamienike, matsi nehaxɨa
yunaime wahetsie nekanikawiwimɨkɨ.
15 »Kiekari warita kuyaxa puxuawe, meta kiekaritsie kwiniya meta
haaka puxuawe. Kemɨ'aneta yeuta muyeikani 'ixiparakɨ kanimieriemɨkɨ,
kemɨ'aneta kiekaritsie muyeikani haakakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ meta kwiniyakɨ.
16 Kemɨ'ane memuyuta'una hɨritsie mepuyuhayewa kukuruxi wahepaɨ,
yuxexuitɨ me'utitsuatɨ 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ. 17 Naitɨ mamate katɨrɨkawitɨ
pakɨne meta yutunutsie mepakayɨyɨakatɨkani. 18 Hiwerika kamixayari
mepanakatɨxɨani, waɨkawa meyumariutatɨ mekaniu'uwakuni. Waɨkawa
mekaniyutitetewiyakuni, nanaimariwamete mekanakɨnikuni. 19 Pɨrata
kaye'utɨma pɨtaxɨriyani, huru xatsi hepaɨ mepɨtexeiyani. Yawé haxɨaya
tukariyaritsie, xepɨrata xehuru pɨkaxetawikweitsitɨani, meta mɨkɨ
pɨkaxetihuxaitɨani, matsi xehurute kanixe'uyurieni mɨxe'atixɨri.
20 Xepuyuti'ɨrekai huru witsimɨ'aneneki, meta mɨkɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari
memɨxani'eriwa xepɨwarutiwewi, xemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ xewanaki'erietɨ.
'Ayumieme mɨkɨ mɨraye'atɨka xani'eriwame nepɨrayeitɨani. 21 'Ateewa
kiekatari mekani'axɨakuni hikɨ mekatenixenawatsiriekuni, meta
'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekatenanutɨkuni 'axamekatenitiyuriexɨakuni. 22 Ne
nekaniwaku'eirimɨkɨ, netukiri pɨkapatsieka, muwa mekaneutahaxɨakuni
teyukwikate 'ana kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨakuni.
23 »Tepɨa kaunariyari xekeneukuha'aritɨa, 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xuriyakɨ
kaniutahɨne, meta kiekari 'axamɨti'anekɨ kanakunɨka. 24 Nuiwarite
kwinimieme 'axamemɨte'u'iyari mekani'axɨakuni wakiiteta memɨtahaxɨanikɨ.
Memuyuti'ɨre memɨtɨrɨkawikɨ mekanikumaweriyariekuni, meta watukite
kapatsietɨ kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ. 25 Kepauka hiwerika mɨwa'axe, yakɨ xeikɨa
mekanitiwaukuni kayuwatɨ memexeiyanikɨ. 26 Kwitɨwa yu'utɨma heu'utɨ
kani'axɨakuni kwiniya, meta niuki 'axamanuyɨtɨka mukuxata. Kakaɨyari
niukameya 'atsipɨkatinierenirі, mawari wewiwame pɨkati'ɨkitaniri, meta
'ukirawetsixi mepɨka'uye'ɨxatsini. 27 Puyuhiwerieka ti'aitame, manuyeka
nutuixietɨ puyuhayewani, teɨteri wamamate putiyɨyɨakani. Kexemɨtekakɨ ne
mɨpaɨ nekanixeyurimɨkɨ, kexemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ netinixe'anutaxɨrimɨkɨ. 'Ana
mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ».

Ke'axamɨtiyɨanekai tukita

8 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'ataxewirieka wiyaritsie, 'ataxewirieka metseritsie meta
'auxɨwime tukari 'umiekaku, ne nekiita nepayekatei, 'ukirawetsixi Kura
kiekariyaritsie miemete wahamatɨa. Yapauka Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya pɨnetsi'uwi.

2 Hikɨ nepunierixɨ, xeime tewi hepaɨ 'anekame nepuxei: manayukɨhɨatsie
hɨkɨa meukayune, tai hepaɨ pɨtakai, huteikɨ meutiyuneta, pɨxawatɨkai tepɨa
hepaɨ. 3 Mɨkɨ tewi hepaɨ mɨ'anekai mamá hepaɨ 'anekame kaniutatsera,
nekɨpatsie kanikawiere. Hikɨ 'eka kwinietewa kaneniuyewieni,
kanenehana Kerutsareme yeta Kakaɨyari mɨnetixeitsitɨaniki, 'upaitɨ 'itupari
meuwietsie kaneni'atɨani, mana kakaɨyari mɨwewiya manuwe Kakaɨyari
mɨ'ɨtetsaiya. 4 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xawatɨriyaya mana pɨhekɨakai, yeuta
kenemɨtiunieritɨariekai hepaɨ. 5 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi
pemunu'aya, 'ayeta keneutanieri». Neta muwa nekaneutaniere, muwa
kitenietsie, tayeta mawari taiyame 'itupariyari meuwietsie, kakaɨyari
'ɨkiyari nekaniuxeiya Kakaɨyari mɨ'ɨtetsaiya. 6 Mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere mariwemekɨ xani'eriwamekɨ kememɨteyurie
'ixaheritsixi 'ena, mɨkɨ netukita mepɨnetsiwayewei? Matsi 'akuxi kwinimieme
'axati'anekame pekatinixeiyamɨkɨ».
7 Manata kanenewitɨni tuki takwa mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie. Kuraru makatsie
kanaxawakaitɨni. 8 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya,
tawarita kurarutsie keneu'ini». Hikɨ ne, waɨkawa nekaneu'ine hikɨ
xeime mɨranutahakitɨre 'awietɨme nekaniutaxeiya. 9 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «Keneutahaka, keneutanierixɨa 'axakememɨteyurie
muwa». 10 Ne nekaneutahani kuraru taɨtapaitɨ, nekatiniwaruxeiya
meteyumɨireme wa'ɨkiyarite: kuterixi wa'ɨkiyate meta hipatɨ yeutari
'axamemɨ'anene, meta yunaitɨ mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka 'axamemɨ'anene
'ixaheritsixi memɨwarayexeiyakai. 11 Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata
'ixaheritsixi 'ukirawetsixi memanuyetei, mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka wahɨxie
mekaniti'ukaitɨni mewakuhɨawetɨ. Katsaniyaxi Tsapani nu'aya wahamatɨa
kanayewekaitɨni. Yuxexuitɨ 'ɨkwa taiyame mekaniu'ɨkaitɨni, 'ayumieme
kɨtsiyari kaniuyekateitɨni witsi'u'ɨatɨ.
12 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿petiniere 'ixaheritsixi
'ukirawetsixi kememɨteyurie, yukakaɨyarixi 'awie kememɨtewarayexeiya?
Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Xewitɨ Yawé kaniumaweni mɨtasixeiyanikɨ,
Yawé 'ikɨ kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni”». 13 Mɨpaɨta kaniutayɨni: «Tawarita matsi
waɨkawa 'axameteyuriekame pekaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ».
14 Hikɨ Yawé tukieya kitenie kanenewitɨni, kitenie tayeta hepatsie.
Mana 'ukarawetsixi mekanatekaitɨni, me'utitsuatɨ kakaɨyari Tamuhutsi
hetsiemieme. 15 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ Kakaɨyari kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi
pemunu'aya, ¿'ikɨ petiwaxeiya? 'Akuxi matsi waɨkawa 'axameteyuriekame
pekaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ».
16 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni tuki taɨtapaitɨ yamuyeyewatsie. Tuki
mɨranutakɨkatɨretsie 'imatɨrieka kii meukuwewiya 'aurie meta mawari
taiyametsie, muwa mekanayetekaitɨni xeitewiyari heimana meyu'aɨxɨwitɨ,
tau manatineika meheutanenierettɨ, tau mekanayexeiyakaitɨni, Yawé
tukieya mewarixiwiyatɨ. 17 Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿'ikɨ
petiwaxeiya? 'Ikɨkɨ Kura 'axamekateyuriekame mekaniyu'erieka, mɨkɨta
kwiepa 'axamɨti'ane katiniwiwieka, meta netsihaxɨatɨatɨ mɨkatihayewa.
Neuxei yamekanetenihaxɨatɨaka, nekani'ukweni tupiriya 'axamu'ɨa.

18 'Ayumieme ne nepɨyeha'ani. Ne nepɨkawatinenimayata. Tsepa karima
me'utihiwatɨ memɨnetsihahɨawe ne nepɨkawa'enieni».

Wahetsie kemɨrahɨawa wa'uximatɨarikakɨ

9 1 Manata Kakaɨyari karima hahiwame nekaniu'enieni: «Xeme
xekenakɨni, 'ikɨ kiekariyari wahetsiemieme xemɨtewakwinitɨani
kwinie xemɨtehayu'eririya, yuxexuitɨ yu'ixipara xe'u'ɨtɨ mɨtiyumemiwa».
2 Hikɨ huyeta nekaniwaruxeiya 'itupari tayeta meuwie huyeyari'utɨma
me'ahukame teɨteri meyu'ataxewime, meyuxexuitɨ 'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ
mɨtiyumemiwa. Wahamatɨa kaniumiekaitɨni xewitɨ rinu matayari
'anakatɨtɨ, mɨkɨ yuhɨiyametsie nekayekaitɨni ti'utɨwame kakunieya. Mɨkɨ
yunaitɨ mekaneutahaxɨani, mawari taiyame purunitsekɨ mɨwewiya hɨxie
mekaniti'uni. 3 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyari xawatɨriyaya, Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama
waheima 'uyewietɨ, kananuku'ene tuki kitenie mɨranutakɨkatɨre
kaniuyeyerɨni. Tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai, yuhɨiyametsie
ti'utɨwame kakunieya makayekai, Yawé kanitahɨawe 4 mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
«Kerutsareme kiekariyari kenayekexiya, wakanata keniwaru'inɨaritɨa
kemɨ'ane memutitsuana, memeyuhiwerie naime 'ena 'axamɨtiyɨanekɨ
'ikɨ kiekaritsie». 5 Nekaniu'enata hipame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
«Xekeneyeweiyani. Kiekari xekenayekexiya, xekeniwarukuya
xekawareunenimayatɨ. 6 'Ukirawetsixi xekeniwarukuya meta temari,
'ɨimarixi, tɨɨri meta 'ukarawetsixi, tukita xeketeneukatsutɨa, nixeimetɨma
xepɨkahekuhayeikawani 'ayeniereme. Peru kemɨ'ane 'inɨari memexeiyani
mɨkɨ xepɨkawarekwika». Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanitsutɨani mewakwitɨ 'ukirawetsixi
tuki hɨxie memɨtitekai.
7 'Ariketa mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekeniwayekɨni tuki kapatsiekame
xekenayeitɨa, xekeniwarutahɨniya takwa mɨkite».
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mekanayekɨne mekanitsutɨani kiekaritsie yunaime mewakwitɨ.
8 Kepauka mɨkɨ memuyukwitɨwekai, ne nexaɨtame nekaniuyuhayewa,
nekanatiweni nehɨxima meta mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa: «Yawé, Kakaɨyari,
xia'ɨi. ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ahaxɨa Kerutsareme hetsie petikawiwieni, kamɨtsɨ yunaime
'ixaheritsixi petiwakwini?»
9 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ixaheri kiekariyari meta Kura kiekariyari
'axakememɨte'uyuri pɨmariwe. 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie pɨhɨne nanaimarika, kiekari
tita mɨkatiheitserieki pɨhɨne. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniku'eriwani: “Yawé 'ikɨ
kwieyari kaniuku'eirieni. Yawé kaniumaweni kapɨniere”. 10 'Ayumieme ne
nepɨkawatinenimayata, matsi nepɨtiwatawawirieni ke'axamemɨte'uyuri».
11 Hikɨ tewi rinu matayari manakatɨkɨkai meta yuhɨiyametsie ti'utɨwame
kakunieya makayekai, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Yanekatiniuyurieniri
kepemɨnetiu'aitɨakai».

Yawé xawatɨriyaya tuki kemɨtiuku'eiri

10 1 'Ariketa nekaniuniere, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete waheima muyematsie
nekatiniuxeiya 'uweni hepaɨ ti'anekame, tsapiru teteyarikɨ
wewiyakame. 2 Yawé mɨpaɨ tewi rinu matayari manakatɨkɨ katiniutahɨawe:

«Mɨxikɨrawita keneutahaki, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahetɨa muyemanetsie,
mana xeimamayari keneutitɨki tɨɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahixɨapa mukutei,
hikɨ keneutaxɨri naitsarie kiekaritsie». Hikɨ tewi muwa neukahani,
ne netanierekaku.
3 Kepauka mɨkɨ tewi meutaha, tukita Kakaɨyari teɨtamete tatsutɨa hepatsie
mekaniuti'ukaitɨni, taɨtana yamuyeyewatsie haiwitɨri kanihɨnekaitɨni.
4 Hikɨ Yawé xawatɨriyaya, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete waheima muyekatei,
nanuku'ene tuki kitenie mɨranutakɨkatɨre heima pɨta kaniuyeyerɨni.
Tukita kanihɨnekaitɨni haiwitɨri, yamuyeyewatsieta Yawé xawatɨriyaya
kanihɨnekaitɨni. 5 Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'anate tuki takwayaritsie
paitɨ kanayu'eniɨriɨkɨkaitɨni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya hepaɨ
katiniyu'eniɨriɨkɨkaitɨni.
6 Yawé Mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai:
«Tai keneutikwe'i mɨxikɨrawi hixɨapa, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahixɨapa
muyemanetsie». Hikɨ tewi heyaka mɨxikɨrawi wahixɨapa kaniutakeni.
7 Xewitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtame yumamá kaniutatsera, tai kaniutikweni wahixɨapa
mɨtinierekai, tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨ kaniukweitɨani. Mɨkɨ
'enukweka kaneyani. 8 (Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wa'anatetɨa, nepixeiyakai tewi
mamaya hepaɨ 'anekame).
9 Hikɨ nemune'ɨwiyaxɨ, Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wa'aurie nekanixeiya naukame
xikɨrawime, yuxexuime wa'aurie. Mɨxikɨrawi witsipɨtimerɨkawikai tete
kɨritsuritu hepaɨ. 10 Naukatɨ mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨa pɨtiyuxexeiyakai, naitɨ
'axeikɨa muyemanenihepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai. 11 Kepauka mɨyeyani, tsepa
tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tahetɨa, pɨyɨwekai mɨyeyani ta'aurie kahawautsetɨ.
Hakewa Kakaɨyari teɨtameya mu'uya meutaniereni muwa mepekɨkakai,
tawariri mepɨka'axekai. 12 Naitɨ yuwaiyaritsie, yuwarita, yumamatsie, meta
Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama wa'anate, metatsiere mɨnauka mɨxikɨrawi, naitɨ
hɨxitekɨ mepɨhɨpɨnekai. 13 Mɨpaɨ netiniu'ena memɨxikɨrawi, «Memɨxikɨrawi»
mekateniuterɨwarɨwakaitɨni. 14 Yuxexuitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama
naukanierikayari menexeiyakaitɨni: mexɨakame Kakaɨyari teɨtame hepaɨ
raka'eriekame, hutarieka mieme tewi hepaɨ raka'eriekame, hairieka mieme
maye hepaɨ raka'eriekame, meta naurieka mieme kwixɨ hepaɨ raka'eriekame.
15 Kakaɨyari teɨtamete, nemɨwaruxei haa Kewaxi manuyekatsie,
menanukuwɨxɨani. 16 Kepauka memuhukai, mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨa mepuhukai,
kepauka memanukuwɨwekai yu'anate mekanitiyuitɨwakaitɨni, yaxeikɨata
mɨxikɨrawi mepɨka'ukununuwakai, 17 kepauka memɨwa'uwekai, mɨkɨta
mɨxikɨrawi yaxeikɨa, kepauka memanuku'uwekai, mɨxikɨrawita yaxeikɨa
kananuku'uwekaitɨni kwiepa, mɨkɨ memayeneniere wa'iyari mɨxikɨrawi
hetsie mɨyetekaikɨ.
18 Yawé xawatɨriyaya kananuku'ene tuki kitenie mɨranutakɨkatɨre heima,
kaniwakeni Kakaɨyari teɨtamete wahetsie. 19 Ne netanierekaku, Kakaɨyari
teɨtamete mekananukuwɨxɨani kwiepa, mɨxikɨrawi wahamatɨa mekanayekɨne
mekanewa'uni, Yawé tukieya kitenieyaritsie tau manatineika hepatsie.
Kakaɨyari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme xawatɨriyaya wahetsie kaniuyekateitɨni.
20 Mɨkɨ memayeneniere mepɨyɨakai, Kewaxi hatɨayaritsie 'aurie ne'uwetɨ

nemɨwaruxei, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya hetɨa. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatinetimani
kename, Kakaɨyari teɨtametemama meyɨakai. 21 Yuxexuitɨ nauka nierikayari
mepexeiyakai meta naukame 'anateyari, yu'anatetɨata mepexeiyakai tewi
mamateya hepaɨ 'anenekame. 22 Yaxeikɨa mepɨtehaka'eriekai, Kewaxi
hatɨayaritsie nemɨwaruxei hepaɨ. Yuxexuitɨ mɨkɨ yuhɨxima mepuhukai.

'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei kememɨ'itɨarieni

11 1 'Eka kanenanuyewieni, kanenewitɨni Yawé tukieya kitenie paitɨ tau
manatineika hepatsie. Mana kitenie meutahanitsie nekaniwaruxeiya
xeitewiyari heimana yu'aɨxɨwime teɨteri, wahamatɨa kanayewekaitɨni
Katsaniyaxi 'Atsuxi nu'aya meta Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya, mɨkɨ mana
kiekatari wahetsiemieme memanuyetei. 2 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ mekanihɨkɨtɨni 'axamɨti'ane 'iyariyari memɨwewie
meta 'ikɨ kiekariyaritsie 'axa'anemekɨ memɨ'ɨxatsita. 3 Mɨpaɨ meputiyuane:
“'Akuxi takii 'aixɨa temɨtiyurieni tukariyari pɨkahɨkɨ. 'Ikɨ kiekari xari
kanihɨkɨtɨni, tameta wai tekanihɨkɨtɨni”. 4 Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ayumieme
ketineutaxata kemɨtiyɨni, yurikɨ, ketiniwarutahekɨatɨa».
5 Yawé 'Iyarieya nehetsie kaninuani, mɨpaɨ nemɨtikuxataneni kɨ
kanetiniuta'aitɨani: «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: “Xeme, 'ixaheritsixi,
mɨpaɨ xekaniutiyuani, ne kexemɨteyɨkuhɨawe nekatinimaika. 6 'Ikɨ
kiekaritsie yuwaɨkawame xekaniwarukwiniri, kaye'utɨma mɨkite wahekɨ
mekanihɨpɨneni. 7 'Ayumieme ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nepaine, mɨkɨ
mɨkite kiekari hixɨapa xemɨwarutixɨri, mɨkɨ mekaniwaitɨni, kiekari kemɨ'ane
hetsie nemɨxeheukaxɨrieni mɨkɨta kanixaritɨni. 8 Kuyaxa xeteheumakaxe,
'aixɨa kani'aneni, ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
xehetsiemieme kuyaxa nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ. 9 Nekanixe'ayeweiyamɨkɨ mɨkɨ
kiekaritsie, nekanixeyetuamɨkɨ teewatari wahetsɨa, kemɨtiheitserieki
nekatinixeka'enitsitɨamɨkɨ. 10 'Ixiparakɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni, ne
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ xemɨte'ayukatuanikɨ kexemɨte'uyuri, 'Ixaheri kwieyari
maka'atɨkatsie, 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
11 Kiekari xari pɨkahayani xehetsiemieme, xemeta wai mɨka'etsarieni
xepɨkahakɨne. Ne yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ xemɨte'ayukatuanikɨ kexemɨte'uyuri,
'Ixaheri kwieyari maka'atɨkatsie pɨta. 12 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. Ne'inɨari niukiyari xepɨka'anukuweiyawawe,
kenemɨtiu'aitaxɨ xepɨkaheye'atɨawawe, matsi hipame nuiwarite wayeiyari
pɨta xekananukuweiya”».
13 Mexi ne netiwakuxaxatɨwakai kemɨtiyɨni, Peratiyaxi Wenahiyaxi nu'aya
natiweni kaniumɨni. Hikɨ ne nehɨxima nekaniukaweni kwiepa, mɨpaɨ
nekatiniuhiwa karima: «Xɨa'ui, Yawé nekakaɨyari. ¿Yunaime 'ixaheritsixi
memuyuhayewatɨwe petiwakwini?»

14 Yawé yuniuki kaneniyetuirieni: 15 «Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuaneni Kerutsareme kiekatari 'a'iwama wahetsiemieme, 'amarema
wahetsiemieme meta yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme: “Mɨkɨ 'ateewa
paitɨ mekanekɨne Yawé hɨxie, 'ayumieme tame 'ikɨ kwie tahetsiemieme

kanihikitini, mana temu'uwaniki". 16 'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia
kename ne, Yawé nemitirikaiye mipai nehaine: "Tsepa nemixe'ayewei,
'ateewa paiti nemixeheni'a hipame nuiwaritetsie, tsepa nemixeheutaxiriexia
hipame kwieyari xemika'imatetsie. Kexemiteheuyetere ne xetuki nepihikitini
xeminetsihahiaweniki, tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemeki".
17 »Mipaitatsiere ketiniwarayemari'itia kename ne, Yawé mipai nehaine:
"Ne nepixekuxeirieni tsepa kemi'ane kwieyaritsie xemetitei, nepixekuteixi
tsepa ketewa xemeutaxiriexia, 'Ixaheri kwieyari nepixeyetuirieni. 18 Miki
mepi'axiani yukwieyaritsie, mana memikayurikakaiyarixi mepiwarayexirieni
meta 'axameteyurieti mepitehayewa. 19 Ne 'iyari 'aixia tiyukihiaweme
nepiwapitiani, 'iyari hekwame nepixe'ukayetsirieni. Tete 'iyariyari
memexeiya nepiwanawairieni, wai 'iyariyari pita nepiwapitiani, 20 ne'iniari
niukiyari xemaye'atiwaniki meta ne'aitsikatsie mipai xemite'u'uwaniki.
Hiki 'anari neteiterima xepihikitini, neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini. 21 Peru
kemi'ane miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene memiwaruweiya, meta kemi'ane
'axamemiteyurie, ne memite'ayukatuaniki yanepitiyurieni. Mipai kanaineni
Yawé naimekimiyiwe"».

Yawé xawatiriyaya Kerutsareme kaniuku'eirieni

22 Kakaiyari teitamete mekananukuwixiani. Memixikirawita
wahamatia meniuhukaitini, 'Ixaheri Kakaiyarieya xawatiriyaya waheima
kaniuyemakaitini. 23 Yawé xawatiriyaya nanuyewiere kiekari heima,
hiri Kerutsareme tau manatineika hepatsie kanewakeni. 24 Mipai
netinieritsitiarieti, 'eka kanenanuyewieni kanenehana, Wawiruniya
paiti hakewa memehapanie memanu'uwatsie, hiki kenemitinierekai
kaniukumawere. 25 Merikite nekatiniwarutaxatiani memeyehapanie,
Yawé keminetiunieritsitiakai.

Memehapanie wa'iniariyari

12 1 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya,
teiteri memikayukihiawe wahamatia pekaniuyeikani. Mekaniuhixini
memeunenierenikі, peru mekapeuneniere, mepunaka memeu'enanakaki,
peru mepikaheu'enana. Teiteri memi'iyari tsetse'i mepihiki.
3 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'apiini ketineukuha'aritiaka,
pemanuhanieniki tuka, yunaiti mematsixeiyakaku, pekanayeyeimiki
pemehanieni hepai, peru mikamatsiiki hakewa. Heiwati mipai 'ana
metehetimani tsepa teiteri memi'iyaritsetse'i memihikiki. 4 'A'ika
kenewayehani, yunaiti mematsixeiyakaku, kutaikaireyuri pekanayeyeimiki,
yunaiti mematsixeiyakaku, pemehanieni hepai. 5 Meta yunaime wahixie,
kurarutsie keneu'ini muwa keneuhaki 'a'ika pe'atiti. 6 Kuyireyu, yunaiti
mematsixeiyakaku, kenayeye'a 'a'ika pe'anakayeti. Kenanuyukanati
kwie pemikaxeiyaniki, mipai 'iniari pekatiniwawewiriemiki
'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari».
7 Kenemitiuta'aitiarie yanetiniuyurieni, 'uhekiakaku 'akuxi ne'ika
nekaniutitini, nemehanieni hepai. 'Ukutaikairekuri kurarutsie nekaneu'ine

nemamaki, tikarikiri yunaime wahixie, muwa nekananeni ne'ika
nenaiparitsie ne'anakawieti.
8 Ximeri Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 9 «Tewi pemunu'aya, yuriki teiteri
yu'iyaritsie memitsetse'i 'ixaheritsixi mipai mekamatenita'iwawiyakuni:
“¿Ketitiri pepitiyuriene?” 10 Peru 'eki mipai ketiniwarutaxatia: “Mipai
kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe: ‘‘Iki niuki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme
kanihikitini, Kerutsaremetari metatsiere wa'itsikame’ ”. 11 Mipai
ketiniwarutahiawi: “Ne 'iniari nekaniyianeni xehetsiemieme. Kenemitiuyuri,
mipai xekatenanuyekinikuni, xekananuhapaniekuni xepiretsutsieti
'ateewa paiti”. 12 Meta xe'itsikame yu'ika yunaiparie heutihiame tikariki
kanuyeyeimiki kurarutsie heu'ineme muwa heuhame. 'Anuyukanati
kaniyemieni kwie mikaxeiyaniki. 13 Ne matsi nekaniwiniyamiki,
newiniyaritsie kaniwierimiki. Mipai nekatinenuhanimiki Wawiruniya
paiti, karireutsixi wakwietsie, peru mana pikahetanierixiani mana
kanemieriemiki. 14 Kemi'aneta hamatiana memu'uwa, nepiwataxiriexiani
tatserieta ta'utata tayeta tatsutia naitsarie, kemi'ane memiparewie meta
kuyaximama, nekaniwaranukuweiyamiki 'ixipara ne'akweti. 15 Hiki 'ana
mipai mepitehetimani kename ne Yawé nehiki.
»Kepauka nemiwataxiriexiani yumiireme nuiwarite wahetsia,
16 nekaniwahayewaxiamiki yayupapaimeme kuyaxatsata, haakaxatsie
meta kwiniyatsata, hipame nuiwarite wahetsia kepauka memaye'axiani,
mekaniyutahekiatakuni 'axamete'aneneme kememitewarayexeiyakai. Hiki
mipai mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé nemihiki».

17 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, kepauka
'apa pemikwa'a keneuyiyiakani, meta pemati peyumariutati
kenehareka. 19 Mipaita ketiniwaraye'eritia teiteri 'ena kiekatari, Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni, Kerutsareme kiekatari meta 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie memitama wahetsiemieme: “Waikawa mehaumamati yupa
mekaniutikwa'akuni, meta waikawa me'uyiyiakatikaiti mekaniharekakuni.
'Ena kiekatari 'axamemiteyurieki, naiti mana mitixuawe katinanutikiemiki.
20 Wakiekarite kaniti'unariemiki, wakwieyaritsie 'akumaweti kanayeimiki.
Merikite 'ana mipai mepitehetimani ne, Yawé nemihiki”».

21 Yawé yuniukitsie mipai kanetiniutaxatiani: 22 «Tewi pemunu'aya,
¿kehepaititi 'iki niuki panuyine, 'iniariki mitikuxata waikawa
mukuxaxatsiwa 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie: “Tukari kanaye'axeni peru
kemitiunieritiarie pikahaye'ani”? 23 'Ayumieme mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia ne,
Yawé naimekinemiyiwe mipai nemaineki: “Miki niuki 'iniariki mitikuxata
mana kaniu'amiki, tawariri 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pikataxatsieni”. Mipaita
ketiniwarexatia: “Tukari kanaye'aximeni kemitiunieritiarie kanaye'aka.
24 Mepukumawereri kemitiunieritiarie ti'itawati, meta niukiki yaki haiti
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie pukumawere. 25 Ne Yawé kenemitayini yapiraye'axeni
tukari ka'anutiyeikakaku. Teiteri wa'iyari mitsetse'i, xeme xe'u'uwakaku ne
neniuki nepaye'atiwani. Mipai kanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe”».

26 Yawé yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 27 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teɨteri
'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni kename kepemɨtinieritɨarie 'arikeke
mieme hɨkɨ, meta kepemɨtikuxata 'arike mɨpaɨ tiyɨni. 28 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ
ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, kename ne Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nehaine:
“Neniuki paye'atɨarieni kepauka nemɨxata: ne kenemaine nepɨraye'atɨani.
Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe”».

Kememɨte'anutaxɨriyani texaxatamete memɨte'itawa

13 1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya,
keniwarutahekɨata Kakaɨyari niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
kiekatari yuhetsiemieme memɨtekuxata, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi Yawé
niukieya meke'u'enieni. 3 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: “Xɨa'ui
texaxatamete 'atsimemɨkatemate, tixaɨtɨ mekatexeitsitɨarietɨ yuhetsiemieme
xeikɨa memɨtekuxata. 4 Xɨa'ui, 'Ixaheri. Texaxatametemama 'ahetsɨa miemete,
yawixi memayu'eririya wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene, kii 'u'unimeta memayekietɨka.
5 Kwie meuta'inierietɨkatsie mepɨkate'uximaya, meta 'Ixaheri kuraruyari
'aixɨa mepɨkayuriwawe, Yawé tukarieya maye'anitsie mɨkawatayuaneniki
kuyaxa mayanitsie. 6 Kememɨteneniere pɨtiyakɨ, kememɨtemaiwawe yakɨ
meputiyuane. Mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: ‘Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni’, peru Yawé
kawanɨ'akaku, peru mɨkɨ mepɨta'ikwewa waniuki maye'atɨarienikɨ. 7 Kamɨtsɨ
kaniyakɨtɨni kememɨteneniere meta kememɨtemaiwawe, kepauka mɨpaɨ
memutiyuane: ‘Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé’, ne mɨpaɨ nekahainekaku.
8 »”'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xeniuki mɨkayurikɨ
meta kexemɨteneniere mɨ'itarikakɨ, ne nekanixe'aye'unieka. Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni. 9 Ne mɨkɨ texaxatamete newaraye'unietɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ 'itarikakɨ memɨtexeitsitɨarie, meta 'itarikakɨ memɨtemaiwawe.
Neteɨterima wahamatɨa mepɨkayuxewini, meta 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa
mepɨka'aka'utsieni, metatsiere 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie mepɨkaheutahaxɨani.
Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe nemɨhɨkɨ.
10 »”'Mɨpaɨ mekateniwaru'itaiya. 'Ikɨ texaxatamete neteɨterima
mekateniwa'itaiyani mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ: ‘Naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨ'ane’. Peru 'aixɨa
karewewiyakaku 'ixumeri, witsi'anekame xeikɨa mepɨwewietɨwe 'aixɨa
kareku'ixumekaku. 11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi tewewiwamete, mɨkɨ
wawewiya kanika'unimɨkɨ wiyeri 'ekamatɨ meta waɨkawa teematɨ
'ukanamieni. 12 Kepauka wa'ixumeri matakaine, mɨpaɨ mepɨteta'iwawiyarieni:
‘¿Ke'uyɨ 'ixumeri witsimɨrewewiyakai?’
13 »”'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Neha'atɨ 'eka
wiyerimakame nenanunɨ'amɨkɨ, neha'atɨ wiyeri haikɨrimakame meta tee
mɨtiyumemiwa nepanɨ'ani. 14 'Ixumeri kwiepa kanikawemɨkɨ witsimɨ'ane,
tenariyari kanahekɨarimɨkɨ. Kepauka mɨkɨ makaine, xeme xekanikwikuni.
'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ. 15 Ne nehaxɨa mɨkɨ
'ixumeri hetsie nenikawiwimɨkɨ, meta kemɨ'ane 'ixumeri witsimɨ'ane
memutawewi wahetsie. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtixetahɨawe 'ari 'ixumeri kaniumaweni
meta kemɨ'ane memitawewi witsi'aneme herie: 16 mɨkɨ texaxatamete 'Ixaheri
me'u'uwatɨ memɨtekuxatakai Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita, memɨtexeitsitɨariekai

'itarikaki, mipai memutiyuanekai kename naiti 'aixia ti'ane, peru 'aixia kati'anekaku. Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni”.

Kememite'anutaxiriyani texaxatamete

17 »Tewi pemunu'aya, hiki keniwarutahekiata miki 'ukarawetsixi
'akiekaritsie memitekuxata kemitiwanake. Keniwarutaxaneta. 18 Mipai
ketiniwarayemari'itia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “Xia'ui
kemi'ane memiteyukewaiya, meta memitewatamikwa 'axati'anemeki teiteri
metewa'iriwiyati. Kamitsi neteiterima mewakunuitianike meteyu'erie, mikita
yuxaita yuhetsie metanuanike meteyu'erie. 19 Xeme 'axaxepinetsi'uyuri
neteiterima wahixie, tsewara xeituiyariki meta paa tarimeyariki.
Xete'itawati kexemutiyuane neteiterima yuri mepitexe'eririe, mepuyukuya
kemi'ane memikayukwinikekai, me'u'uwati mepuyuhayewa kemi'ane
memika'u'uwanikekai.
20 »”'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xekewaiyarika
nekanaye'unieka, kimana teiteri xemiwawiniya wiki muwiniya hepai.
Peru ne xetirikariyatsie nepiwaxina, nepiwatatuani memitawixianiki.
21 Neteiterima wahetsie nepitanuani memite'itaiyarieki, xemikawawiniyaniki.
'Ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki. 22 Xemetsi kemi'ane 'aixia
mitiyukihiawe xekaniunutuixitiani 'itarikaki, ne neka'i'uximatiakaku. 'Aixia
xekatenehiaweni 'axatiyuruwame mikatihayewaniki 'axakemitiyuriene,
meta mikayutawikwetsitianiki. 23 'Ayumieme tawarita 'itarikaki
xepikatexeitsitiarieni meta kemitiyiniki memitehetimamatekeki tawarita
mepikate'uximayaka. Ne neteiterima nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki
xetirikariyatsie, 'ana mipai xepitehetimani ne Yawé nemihiki”».

Kakaiyarixi 'axamemi'anene

14 1 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei mekaneneku'iwata, nehixie
mekanayaxe. 2 Hiki Yawé yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatiani: 3 «Tewi
pemunu'aya, 'iki teiteri kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika yu'iyaritsie
mekaniwayeyatsani, miki teiteri mekateniwa'iriwiyani 'axamemiteyuriekaki.
Xika menetsiku'iwawiyani nepikawapitiani. 4 'Ayumieme mipai
ketiniwaraye'eritia, Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “'Ixaheritsixi
kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika miwayeyatsani, meta
'axamitiyuriene miki me'ikuyuitiwakaku, 'ariketa xika tixaxatame
hetsia heuyani, ne Yawé nepi'uximatiani keyupaimeme kakaiyarixi
'axamemiteyuxexeiya miwarayeyatsani. 5 Mipai 'ixaheritsixi wa'iyari
nehetsia nepiranuitiani miki kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika waheki
meminetsi'uku'eiriekai”.
6 »'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: “'Ari ta'aurie xekenaxiri. Xekeneuyupatari
kakaiyarixi xekeniwaruku'eiri, meta 'axaxeteyurieti xeketeneuhayewa”. 7 Ne
nekatinayukatuamiki 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme, yatini 'ateewa kiekametiti
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie 'ukaiti kemi'ane minetsi'uku'eiri: kemi'ane yu'iyaritsie
kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika miwarayeyatsa, meta kemi'ane mitiwa'iriwiyane

'axamemɨteyuriekakɨ, meta kemɨ'ane Kakaɨyari niukameya hetsɨa meta'axe
netsita'iwawiyake. 8 Ne nekanitahekɨatamikɨ 'iniari nekaneyeitɨamikɨ,
neteɨterima wahamatɨari pɨka'uyeikani. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni ne
Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ.
9 »Xɨka xewitɨ tixaxatame 'itarikakɨ tihekɨatani, ne Yawé yakɨ 'utaineme
nemayeitɨakɨ kanainemɨkɨ, ne neteɨterima wahɨxie nekanika'unamɨkɨ.
10 Mɨkɨ tixaxatame meta kemɨ'ane miku'iwawiya, yunaitɨ yaxeikɨa wahetsie
pɨrahɨiyani, 11 teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi tawarita memɨkanetsi'uku'e'eiriwanikɨ
meta tawarita 'axamemɨkateyuriekakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana neteɨterima mepakɨne,
neta wakakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

Xɨka 'akuxi 'axatiyurieneni

12 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 13 «Tewi pemunu'aya,
xɨka xewitɨ nuiwari 'axatiuyurieni nehetsɨa, xɨka 'akuxi yaxeikɨa
'axatiyurieneni, ne ne'iwaɨyɨ nenanukukweimɨkɨ hetsiena mieme, 'ikwaiteya
nekatininawairiemɨkɨ, heuhaakamɨkɨme nekaneyeitɨamɨkɨ, kiekatari
mekanikwikuni meta tewaxi. 14 Xɨka mana Nuhexi meta Tanieri metatsiere
Kuwi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie metitenike, mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai
heitserie memexeiyakɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
15 »Xɨkata mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie yeutari teyukwa'amete newareni'anike,
memɨwatikwanikɨ 'akumaweme memayeitɨanikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyari,
'ana teyukwa'amete mewamakatɨ xewitɨ mana pɨka'uyeyanikeyu,
16 meta xɨka mɨkɨ memɨyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi
meta 'ukari mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai,
peru mɨkɨ kwieyari yuxaɨta puyuhayewakekai. Ne mɨpaɨ nekanaineni
Yawé nemɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
17 »Xɨkata mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kuyaxa neheni'anike, xɨka kiekatari meta
tewaxi 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ yanetiutanaki'erienike, 18 meta xɨka
mɨkɨ memɨyuhaika mana metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari
mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepɨtawikwenikekai. Ne Yawé
naimekɨnemɨyɨwe yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
19 »Xɨka kwiniya mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie neheni'anike, xɨka nehaxɨa wahetsie
ne'ukawiwienike mana kiekatari memɨkwinikɨ meta watewama, 20 xɨka
Nuhexi, Tanieri meta Kuwi mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie metitenike, waniwema 'ukitsi
meta 'ukari mepɨkatawikwenikekai. Mɨkɨ xeikɨa mepukuwikwenikekai
heitserie memexeiyakɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
21 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Matsi kwinimieme
katiniyɨmɨkɨ kepauka Kerutsaremetsie nemeni'ani, nauka 'uximatɨarikayari
mɨtiyumemiwa: kuyaxa, haakaxa, yeutari teyukwa'amete meta kwiniya.
Mɨkɨkɨ nepɨwakwini mana kiekatari meta watewama. 22 Peru matsi
hipatɨ mepuyuhayewa me'anuhapanieme mepɨtixɨnarieni, yuniwema
memehapaniekai mepɨwa'atɨani 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. Kepauka memɨ'axɨani
xehetsɨa, xepɨwaxeiya 'aixɨa meteyuriekame meta 'aixɨa mete'u'uwame,
'ana xepuyunɨtɨani kenemɨtiuyuri 'uximatɨarikakɨ Kerutsaremetsie.
23 Xeme xepuyunɨtɨani kepauka mɨkɨ xemɨwaxeiya kememɨte'u'uwani meta

kememɨte'uximayaka, mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename yakɨ nekatiuyuri,
Kerutsaremetsie. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

Kerutsareme, kaxie nanari tixaɨtɨkɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie

15 1 Yawé yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿tita
matsi waɨkawa tiyunaki'erie kaxie nanayari, nutsu kɨyexi yeuta mieme
mexayari? 3 Kaxie kɨyeyarikɨ 'ɨpari mutawewieni pɨkayɨwe, yatɨni hetsiena
tsikere tixaɨtɨ mɨtiuyewieni pɨkayɨwe. 4 Kɨmana matinaini xeikɨa pɨyɨwe.
Peru neuxei, ¿tawarita ketitakɨ tiyunaki'erie kepauka kɨtsiena manutaixɨani
meta kepauka tsutɨana paitɨ matani? 5 Kepauka mɨnaimikaitsie nitixaɨtɨkɨ
pɨkatiyunaki'eriekai, matsi hikɨri mutatai.
6 »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kaxie nanayari
kɨye mɨwakini hepaɨ kenemɨtitataiyaxɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨwayurieni Kerutsareme
kiekatari. 7 Ne nekaniwatakwimɨkɨ newaraye'unietɨ, xeimiemeri
taikɨ mekaniutawikweni, peru tawarita xeimekɨ mepɨtitani. Kepauka
nemɨwara'iwa, 'ana xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé
nehɨkɨ. 8 'Ikɨ kwieyari kakiepatɨme nepayeitɨani, mɨkaheu'enakɨ. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

Ke'axamɨtiuka'iyari Kerutsareme

16 1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya,
Kerutsareme ke'axamɨtiyurienekɨ keneutati'a. 3 Mɨpaɨ ketinaye'eritɨa
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kerutsareme, 'ekɨ kananeu
tewiyari pekanihɨkɨtɨni mana pekaniutinuiwa, 'apaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari
kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'amaamata Heti tewiyari. 4 Kepauka pemutinuiwaxɨ 'akwinuri
pɨkahakaxitekie, pepɨka'uka'ɨyarie, meta 'una pepɨka'utawiriyarie,
'ixurikikɨ pepɨka'uta'eimarie. 5 Nixewitɨ pɨkamatsi'utinenimayataxɨ, mɨpaɨ
metinenimayatɨ. Matsi xeikɨa, kepauka pemutinuiwaxɨ pekanehɨiyani yeuta,
tixaɨtɨ katiyunaki'erietɨ mɨrehɨiyani hepaɨ.
6 »”Ne 'a'aurie nepuyetɨa, nepɨmatsi'uxei 'axuriyatsie peyekurupeneme,
hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨmatiutahɨawixɨ: Neuxei kenayeniereti, 7 kenewereni kɨye
yeutanaka hepaɨ.
»”'Ekɨ pekaniutawere, 'apekaniutatere, 'uka pekanayani. 'Atsitsi
kananexɨani, 'ahuxari kaniukaneni, peru neuxei pemaweti 'akuxi
'apepuyeikakai.
8 »”Hutariekata 'a'aurie nemuyetɨatsie, nekameniuxeiya. 'Ari
kanaye'akaitɨniri pematiwikieni. Hikɨ nemataki nekamenanakakamixatɨani
pemɨmawekaikɨ. Tɨratu 'ahetsɨa nekaniuwewieni, yatekaniutiyuani, hikɨ
nehetsiemieme pekanayani. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 »”Nekameniuka'ɨya, pemeuxurekai nekameniuka'itieni
meta witsimu'ɨa nekameniutawirieni. 10 Kamixate tixutɨkaime
nekametinanakatɨtɨani, nekameneukakaitɨaxɨani nawi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane
kakaiyarikɨ. Nekametiniutiketɨani rinu 'ixurikiyarikɨ meta tsera. 11 Tetexi
witsimɨ'aneneki nekametiniutiniɨtɨani: 'amamatsie nekatineutapiexɨani,
kuka nekamenakatɨtɨani, 12 nakɨtsa nepɨmatsi'anuyewɨtɨiri, hanira 'atsuritsie

nepuyewi meta kuruna witsi'anekame nepɨmatsi'anaketsiri 'amu'utsie.
13 Pereuniɨtɨ pekaniyuhayewa hurukɨ meta pɨratakɨ metatsiere rinu
'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ, tsera 'ixurikiyarikɨ meta tixutɨkaimekɨ. Petinikwakaitɨni
tɨriku 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki, meta xietekɨ metatsiere huriwu hatseitiyarikɨ.
Witsipeti'ɨimaritɨ pepatɨa, 'aixɨa pɨ'anekai waɨkawa matsi 'uka ti'aitame
pemayanikɨ. 14 Witsipeti'ɨimaritɨ peputamariwaxɨ naitsarie nuiwaritetsie,
netsɨ 'aixɨa nekameniukuyurieni kenemɨtimariwekɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
15 »"Matsi xeikɨa, 'ekɨ witsipemɨtiyuxexeiyakaikɨ pepuyuta'ɨrixɨ,
'ateewa paitɨ peputamariwaxɨ, meta tuminikɨ peyumayɨiniatɨ pepatɨa.
Peka'akatewiyatɨ kemɨ'ane 'ahɨxie memuyekɨkakai pepɨ'ayetua wahetsɨa.
16 'Akamixatekɨ kakaɨyarixi pepɨwarutiwewi witsimeteyuxexeiyame, mana
tuminikɨ peyumayɨiniatɨ pepatɨa. Hatsuaku mɨpaɨ pɨkareyɨwekai. 17 Hurukɨ
mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta pɨratakɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka nemɨmatiumikai, mɨkɨkɨ
'ukitsi wa'ɨkiyari pepɨwarutiwewi, mɨkɨ pewarayexeiyatɨ pepuyumayɨiniakai.
18 'Akamixate mɨtixutɨka pepɨwaranakatɨtɨa, nehatseiti pepɨwarukawiri meta
witsimu'ɨa. 19 Pepitimawaxɨ witsimu'ɨa mawariyari, 'ikwai nemɨmatiyetuirikɨ:
tɨriku 'aixɨa mɨ'anene, huriwu hatseitiyari meta xiete. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
20 »"Metatsiere tɨiri 'ukitsi 'ukari pepɨwayetua, nehamatɨa
pemɨwarayexei pepɨwarutimawaxɨ, mɨkɨ 'ɨkiyarite wa'ikwai mayanikɨ.
Ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai 'a'iyari kari 'aixɨa pɨka'anekai. 21 Pepɨwarutimawaxɨ
neniwema, pepɨwarutitaiyaxɨ mawari memakɨnekɨ 'akakaɨyarixi
wahetsiemieme. 22 'Axapetiyurienetɨ meta hipame wahamatɨa pehunetɨ
pepɨkahaye'eri pemɨnunutsitɨkaitsie, kepauka naitɨ pemeumawekai meta
'axuriyatsie pemɨyekurupenekaitsie.
23 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, xɨa'ui 'ekɨ. Matsi
yemekɨ 'axamɨ'anekɨ pemɨhɨneniki, 24 pepitiwewi tukite kakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie. 25 'Etsikinatsie naitsarie pepikuwewiexɨa,
muwa pemɨwarayexeiyanikɨ. 'Ateurite pepɨwa'eiririe kemɨ'ane tsepa
'a'aurie muyemie, wahamatɨa pehunetɨ pepɨkatihayewakai. 26 'Ekipitutari
wahamatɨa pepukahui, 'a'aurie kiekatari waxieyame 'amɨtitɨkai, meta
pemɨnetsiyehaxɨatɨanikɨ matsi yuwaɨkawa wahamatɨ pepukahui. 27 Ne
ne'iwaɨyɨ nepanukukwei nemɨmatikwinitɨanikɨ, 'akwie yakɨneputayeuriyaxɨ,
piritsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie nepɨmatsiyetua, mɨkɨtɨtɨ mepuyutetewiyakai
ke'axapemɨtiyurienekaikɨ. 28 Tawarita 'atsiriyutsixi wahamatɨata pepukahui,
'ekɨ mɨkɨkɨ pepɨkahuxaiwekai. 29 Metatsiere yaxeikɨa pepuyɨ, tetuayamete
Wawiruniya kiekatari wahamatɨa, yaxeikɨata 'ana 'a'iyari 'axɨa pɨka'uyɨ".
30 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ketitayari 'aixɨa
pekati'akɨhɨawe. 'Ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨiniɨa hepaɨ pepuyɨ,
peka'akatewiyatɨ. 31 Peru kepauka teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwa pemitiwewi,
tukite meta 'etsikinatsie pemɨyuyetuakai, 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨiniɨa
hepaɨ pepɨkayɨanekai, pemɨkati'awiyakaikɨ.
32 »"'Axapepɨyɨane, hipame wakɨnama pewakumaɨwatɨ. Teewatari xeikɨa
pepɨwanaki'erie, 'akɨna pekanaki'erietɨ. 33 Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi tuminikɨ

memɨyumayɨinɨa mepɨtepitɨarie, matsi 'ekɨ 'ahamatɨa memukahipite
pepɨtiwapitɨa pɨta. Pepɨtiwapitɨata 'awie naitsarie memakɨkanikɨ
'ahamatɨa mekahinike. 34 Nixewitɨ 'ukaratsi mɨkatiuka'iyari hepaɨ
pepɨ'anekai: nixewitɨ mɨkamatipitɨakaikɨ, 'ekɨ pɨta pepɨtiyutɨakai
peuyewekai pemɨtipitɨariekakekaikɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ yɨkɨ pepɨ'anekai hipame
'ukarawetsixi wahamatɨa.
35 »"'Ayumieme, 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ pemuyumayɨinɨa, Yawé niukieya
keneu'eni. 36 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ke'axapemɨtiyuxexeiya
pepihekɨataxɨ, pemawetɨ pepuyuyexatakai memɨmatsikumaɨwa wahetsɨa
meta 'akakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, 'aniwema waxuriya pepuwaruxatɨa.
37 'Ayumieme, nepɨwakuxeɨrieni yunaime memɨmatsi'ukumayɨa, kemɨ'ane
pemɨwarutanaki'eri meta kemɨ'ane pemɨwarutixani'eri. Yunaime naitsarie
kiekatari nepɨwakuxeɨrieni 'ahetsɨa, wahɨxie nepɨmatsitakeni pemaweme,
mɨkɨta mepɨmatsixeiya naime pemaweme. 38 Nepɨmatsi'anutahɨani hipame
wakɨnama mɨwakumaɨwa hepaɨ meta mɨtiyumiekame hepaɨ, nehaxɨa meta
ne'ɨtetsarika 'ahetsie nepikawiwieni. 39 Wahetsɨa nepɨmatsiyetuani, mɨkɨ
mawari taiyame pemutiwewi mepɨti'una, naime tukite mepɨteti'una. Mɨkɨ
'akamixa mepɨtatsana, meta 'akukate, 'anakɨtsate mepɨmatenawairieni, naime
pemaweme mepɨmatsihayewa. 40 Hipame teɨteri mepɨwata'inieni 'ahepaɨtsita
miemeyarikɨ, mepɨmatsitituaxixɨani, 'ixiparakɨ mepɨmatsitixitexɨani. 41 'Akii
kanititaiyariemɨkɨ, 'ukarawetsixi yumɨireme wahɨxie pekanitaxanetsiemɨkɨ.
Ke'axapemɨtiuka'iyarikai mana nekatiniu'atɨamɨkɨ, tawariri
memɨmatsikumaɨwa pepɨkatiwapitɨani. 42 Mɨpaɨ nekatinihaxɨapiemɨkɨ
meta ne'ɨtetsarika kaneunuamɨkɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyari nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ nekaha'atɨ.
43 Ne 'ahetsie nekatinahɨaka kepemɨtiyurienekɨ pemɨnunutsitɨkaitsie
pemɨkahaye'erikɨ, mɨya petiyurienetɨ pepɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨa, tawari matsi
'akuxi kwinimieme 'axapetiuyurieku. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
44 »"Kemɨ'ane niuki 'inɨarikɨ mɨtikuxata kwi memaxatawawe, mɨpaɨ
mepɨtiyuani: 'Nu'aya yumaama hepaɨ pɨ'ane'. 45 'Ekɨ 'amaama hepaɨ
pepɨtiuka'iyari, yukɨna muku'eiri meta yuniwema, 'a'iwama wahepaɨ
pepɨtiuka'iyari yukɨnama memɨwaruku'eiri meta yuniwema. Xemaama
Heti tewiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, meta xepaapa 'amuxeu tewiyari. 46 'Akuri
Tsamariya kanihɨkɨtɨni, kiekari 'ayeta mukuma meta kiekari 'auriena
mamanetɨka, 'ataru Tsuruma kanihɨkɨtɨni, kiekari 'atsutɨa mukuma meta
kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka. 47 Kememɨtekahu xeikɨa pepɨkawa'ɨke,
matsi ke'axamemɨteyurie pepɨwa'ɨketa. 'Etsiwa yapaɨmexɨa 'anukayaku,
'ekɨ matsi waɨkawa 'axapetiuka'iyaritɨ pepatɨa. 48 Ne Yawé yurikɨ mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni: 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka mɨpaɨ
tɨma mepɨkate'uyuri 'ekɨ meta kiekari 'a'aurie mamanetɨka kexemɨteyurie.
49 'Ataru Tsuruma meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka, 'axamepɨte'uyuri
memuyuta'ɨrixɨkɨ, waɨkawa mepɨte'utikwa'akai, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateha'eriwakai,
haweri memɨ'anene mepɨkawaparewiekai. 50 Hipame wahetsiemieme
mariweme mepayuyeitɨwakai, nehɨxie kwinimieme 'axameteyurietɨ.
'Ayumieme kepemɨtiunierixɨ, nepɨwaruka'unaxɨ. 51 Peru neuxei Tsamariya
meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨka 'ekɨ ke'axakwinimieme pemɨtiyuriene

mɨkɨ nihixɨapa mepɨka'uti'axɨa tɨma. 'Ekɨ matsi kwinimieme 'axapetiyurienetɨ
pepatɨa, mɨkɨ matsi heitserie mehexeiyame hepaɨ mepɨyɨa 'ekɨ kwinimieme
'axapemɨtiyurienekaikɨ. 52 Hikɨ 'ekɨ 'ahetsie kerahɨiyani, kwinimieme
'axakepemɨtiuyurikɨ heitserie mehexeiyame hepaɨ pekaniwaruyurieni 'a'iwama
'ekɨ kepemɨkareixeiya. Keneuyutitewiyari, ketinayukatua ke'axapemɨtiuyuri.
'A'iwama heitserie mehexeiyame hepaɨ pemɨwaruyuri 'ekɨ kepemɨkareixeiya.
53 »"Peru ne nepɨwapata kememɨte'anutaxɨriyakai Tsuruma meta Tsamariya
meta kiekari wa'aurie mamanetɨka, metatsiere 'ahekɨ yaxeikɨa nepɨtiyurieni.
54 Mɨpaɨ 'ekɨ 'axakepemɨtiuyuri tewiyarika pɨmatsipitɨani, mɨpaɨ
wanɨtɨwame pepayani. 55 'Ekɨ meta 'a'iwama memuyuhuta, meta kiekari
wa'aurie mamanetɨka, meripaitɨ kexemɨ'anekai mɨpaɨ xe'anetɨ xepakɨne.
56 Pekara'eriwa pemi'atsekai 'a'iwa Tsuruma kepauka pemuyuta'ɨrekaitsie,
57 'axapetiyurienetɨ meripai pemɨkamariwakaitsie. Hikɨta 'ekɨ 'atsieriwame
pekanihɨkɨtɨni 'erumitsixi wakiekaritsie meta piritsiteutsixi, meta naitsarie
mekameninanaimaka. 58 'Anaiparie pekanenakayeka ke'axapemɨyɨanekai,
ke'axakwinimieme pemɨyɨanekai. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
59 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Yanekameniyurimɨkɨ
'axapemɨtiuka'iyarikɨ, tɨratu temuwewiekai yapemɨkatikatɨakɨ
kepemɨti'ahɨrɨtɨakai. 60 Matsi ne hɨrixɨa, nepaye'erieni tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi
'ahamatɨa pemɨ'ɨimarɨtɨkaitsie, hutarieka tɨratu 'ahamatɨa nepɨwewieni
yuheyemekɨ mieme. 61 'Ekɨ pepaye'erieni kepemɨyɨanekai meripaitɨ,
pepɨyutitewiya kepauka 'a'iwama nemɨwaranayexeiya, 'akuri meta 'ataru,
nepɨmatsiwitɨtɨani 'aniwema memakɨnekɨ, tsepanetɨ tɨratu nemuwewienike
'ekɨ 'ahamatɨa mɨkɨ memɨkaheixeiya. 62 Ne netɨratɨ 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ
'ahamatɨa, 'ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ. 63 Kepauka
ne nemareuyehɨwirieni, naime ke'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ, 'ekɨ pepaye'erieni
ke'axapemɨtiuyuri peru pepɨ'atitewiya, 'aixɨa pepuyuyurieni tawarita
'axapepɨkatayɨni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni"».

Kaxie nanari meta kwixɨ

17 1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya: 'Ikɨ
niuki keniwarutaxatɨa 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, keniwarutaxatɨa 'ikɨ
'ɨxatsi niukiyari. 3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa kename ne Yawé nehaine:

»Riwanu kaninuani Kwixɨ 'anetɨ,
'a'anateyeyeutɨ, waɨkawa heuhuxatɨ, witsiheu'anetɨ.
Kariuxa yekɨrita kaniuyeyerɨni,
4 kanekatutseni yɨrariyari 'amutewitsie.
Xeime kwieyaritsie kaneitɨni tetuayamete wahetsɨa,
kiekari mɨratuiyatsie kanikayeni.
5 Hikɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie 'imɨari kaniyetɨkɨ,
kanika'eni kwie 'aixɨa mɨraku'anetsie.
Kanika'eni hapuri kɨyeyari kemɨrayu'etsa,
waɨkawa haa 'uhanekaku 'aurie.
6 'Imɨari kaniutineni,
kaxie nanari 'apatɨ kanayani, yakɨ haweti,

kwixɨ hetsie paitɨ kaneuti'ani mamateya,
yunanakɨ waɨkawa katiniukawiya.
Mɨpaɨ katinayani kaxie nanari,
waɨkawa yɨratɨ.
7 Peru xewitɨ 'apuyeikakaita kwixɨ 'anetɨ,
'a'anateyeyeutɨ, waɨkawa heuhuxatɨ.
Tawarita kaxie yunanarikɨ katiniukawiya,
manapaita xawari kaniukanetɨani,
haa waɨkawa mɨharekakɨ
kemɨkatiharekai.
8 Mana puka'etsiekai kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie
waɨkawa haa 'uhanekaku 'auriena,
mɨyɨranikɨ meta 'ikwaxi muxuawitɨakakɨ,
kaxie nanari witsi'anetɨ mayanikɨ.
9 »Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa: Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»Mɨkɨ kaxie pɨkakaxuawere.
Kwixɨ nanarimakame pahuna.
'Ikwaxi pɨka'inɨni,
kaxie nanayari pɨtayɨnare.
Huu, yɨrariyari pɨtiwani.
Pɨkaheuyeweka mamá tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ meta teɨteri meyumɨireti
memehunakɨ naime.
10 Tsepa xaɨtsie mukayerie pɨkatawere.
'Eka tau manatineika mayeneika
pitawatsɨixa xɨka 'i'axe.
Yurikɨ kanitawamɨkɨ
hakewa mekayerie».
11 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 12 «Keniwaruta'iwawiya
'ikɨ teɨteri memɨ'iyaritsetse'i kehepaɨtɨtɨ 'ikɨ naitɨ manuyɨne. Mɨpaɨ
ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Kerutsareme
punua, yukwieyaritsiepai Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame pehanie meta
'iparewiwamete. 13 Hikɨ xeime panayexei memanuyetei waniwe,
waɨriyarika wapitɨatɨ yapɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ tɨratutsie yamemɨtekakɨnekɨ
meyuhɨritɨatɨ. Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarewitɨni memanuyetei yukwieyaritsie
paitɨ. 14 Mɨya pɨwaruyuri waɨkawa Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
mekatɨrɨkaɨyeme mɨwarayeitɨanikɨ. Mɨpaɨ pɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ mariweme
memɨka'ayuyeitɨwanikɨ, waɨriyarika pɨwapitɨakai memeye'atɨanikɨ tɨratu.
15 Hikɨ mɨkɨ ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'aye'unietɨ patɨa, pɨwarenɨ'a
texaxatamete 'Ekipitutsie memiparewienikɨ, kawayutsixi wahekɨ meta
kuyaxi yuwaɨkawamekɨ. ¿Kemɨ'ane mɨyamɨtiuyuri tiyuta'una 'aku? ¿Tiyɨwe
tɨratu kahaye'atɨame mutawikweni? 16 Hawaikɨtsitɨ, matsi kanimieriemɨkɨ
Wawiruniya, ti'aitame kemɨ'ane mitahɨawixɨ kwieyatsie, kemɨ'ane tɨratu
hamatɨa muwewi hetsɨa, tɨratu miwewitsitɨa mɨkaheye'atɨiri hetsɨa.
Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. 17 Parahuni yukuyaxima
yunaime wahamatɨa memiparewieni pɨkayɨwe, tsepa tetsariya

'imɨmɨiyari memutawewi meta tsepa tuxiyu memutiwewi waɨkawa teɨteri
memɨwakwinikɨ. 18 Kura kwieyaritsie ti'aitame nu'aya, tɨratu pɨkahaye'atɨa.
Hikɨ mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ naime yɨhɨritɨaka pɨkayuta'una.
19 »'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni nekɨmana nepi'uximatɨani kemɨtiyɨhɨritɨakai netɨratutsie
yamɨkatiuyurikɨ. 20 Newiniyari hɨxiena nepuwɨtɨani, mana kaniwierimɨkɨ.
Wawiruniya nekanenuhanimɨkɨ, mana kanitaxanetsiemɨkɨ yamɨkatikatɨakɨ.
21 Kuyaximama 'aixɨa memɨ'anene mepɨkwi'iwa 'ixiparakɨ, kemɨ'aneta
memuyuhayewa naitsarie nuiwaritetsie nepɨwataxɨriexɨani. 'Ana mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nehaine.
22 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Kariuxa kɨtsita yɨrariyari ne nekaniwatimuramɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane 'amutewinitsie nekanewatimuramɨkɨ,
nekanikayemɨkɨ xeime hɨri 'a'utewimetsie.
23 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie nekanika'itɨeɨtamɨkɨ,
'amanutitewatsie,
mana mɨtayɨrakɨ meta 'ikwaxi mɨkaxuawitɨanikɨ,
kariuxa witsi'anetɨ mayanikɨ.
Yunaitɨ wikixi hetsiena mekaniyuti'ituatɨakuni,
'etɨriyayatɨa xeikɨa mekaniu'uwakuni.
24 Yunaitɨ kɨyexi yeuta mieme
mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.
Kemɨ'ane kɨye mɨmariweni nepewiteke,
kemɨ'ane 'etsimutewini nepitaweriya,
Kemɨ'ane kɨye mɨyɨra nepitawatsiixa,
kemɨ'aneta mɨwaki, mɨtaxutunikɨ yanepɨtiyurie.
Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ neputayɨ,
nepeye'atɨani”».

Kememɨtekahuni yuhetsiemieme

18 1 Yawé yuniukitsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «¿Titayari kwi
meteheixataku 'ikɨ niuki mɨtikuxata mɨmatiwa 'Ixaheritsie:
“Wapaapama kaxie takari matsina meputikwai, waniwemata watamete
pɨkɨitsietɨka?” 3 Ne, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
tawariri 'ikɨ xatsika pɨkataxatsieni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 4 Kemɨ'ane tewi
'axamɨtiyurieni kanimɨmɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika tukari pɨtinepiini,
tsepa paapaya yatɨni nu'aya.
5 »Kemɨ'ane 'aixɨa mɨtiyuriene heitseriemekɨ yakatinikamieni. 6 Hɨritsie
kakaɨyarixi wa'ixɨarari mawewiyanetsie pɨka'uyeika, meta pɨkawarahɨawe
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemɨ'anene, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtama. Yu'iwa 'ɨyaya
'axapɨkayuriene, meta 'ukaratsi pɨkakumaɨwa kepauka xuriya mi'axiya.
7 Xeime waɨriyarika pɨkati'aitɨa, pɨkatinawaya, matsi kemɨ'ane mɨrapikai
'ixurikieya kaniyetuiriemɨkɨ miyetuakai, kemɨ'ane meuhakamɨkɨ pɨtimikwa
meta kemɨ'ane meumawe pɨtiketɨa. 8 Tumini pɨkatiyuniɨtɨa rana'iwamɨtɨ.
Pɨkayuwaɨriya 'axamɨtiuyurieni, meta kepauka mɨtitaxanetɨarieni xeime

hetsie xeikıa pıkanuaka. 9 Ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'inıari niukiyaritsie 'aixıa
'anemekı yapıtikamie. Mıkı tewi heitserie kanexeiyani, mıkı yuheyemekı
'akaniuyeikamıkı. Yawé naimekımıyıwe mıpaı kanaineni.
10 »Peru mıpaı katiniuyıweni mıkı tewi nu'aya kanayeneweni,
'axatiuka'iyarıtı tiyumemiwatı, yupaapa ka'uweiyatı, 11 hıritsie paitı
kakaıyarixi wa'ixıarari mawewiyanetsie kuyeikatı, yu'iwa 'ıyaya
'axayurienetı, 12 tixaıtı mıkarexeiya waıriyarika ti'aitıatı, tinawayatı, meta
kemı'ane mırepinirie 'ixurikieya ka'iyetuirietı, meta kakaıyarixi warahıawetı,
waıkawa 'axatiyurienetı. 13 Tumini tiyunıınııtıwatı rana'iwatı. ¿Mıkı temaikı
tiyıwe 'amuyeikani? Nekatixaıtsietı. Mıyamıtiyurienekı, kanimieriemıkı,
kepauka mımierieni yukımana yıanetı pıranuyeyani.
14 »'Ikı, temaikı yuniwe xıka mehayexeiya paapaya ke'axamıtiyuriene
tixeiyani, peru pıka'ı'ıke, 15 hıritsie kakaıyarixi wa'ixıarari mawewiyanetsie
pıka'uyeika, meta kawarahıawetı kakaıyarixi 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
memıtama, yu'iwa 'ıyaya 'axakayurienetı, 16 xeime waıriyarika kati'aitıatı,
katinawayatı, matsi kemı'ane mırepinirie yu'ixuriki muku'eiriekai
miyetuiriwa, kemı'ane meuhakamıkı timikwatı meta kemı'ane meumawe
tiketıatı, 17 pıkayuwaıriya 'axamıtiuyurieni, tumini pıtiyunııtıa karana'iwatı,
ne'aitsika peu'enie, ne'inıari niukiyaritsie yapıtikamie. Mıkı temaikı
mımierieni pıkayıwe paapaya 'axamıtiuyurikı, matsi 'amuyeikani
pıpitıarie. 18 Paapayata mıtiyukananaima matıakı, yu'iwa mıtiunawatsirikı,
'axamıtiyurienekaikı yuteıterima watsata, 'axamıtiuyurikı kanimımıkı.
19 »Peru xeme mıpaı xepıte'u'iwawa: “¿Titayari raniwe pıta 'axakemıtiuyuri
karanukutıkı?” Mıkı xeniwe 'aixıa mıtiuka'iyarikaikı heitserie mexeiyakaikı,
ne'aitsika kananu'enieni meta yakatinikayani. Mıkı temaikı 'amuyeikanikı
kanipitıarieka. 20 Kemı'ane 'axamıtiyurieni, mıkı kanimieriemıkı, peru
nixewitı temaikı yupaapa hetsiemieme pıkarayukatuani, meta nixewitı
yuniwe hetsiemieme pıkarayukatuani, 'aixıa mıtiuka'iyari heitserie
pupitıarieni meta 'axamıtiuka'iyari pırakapitıarieni 'axamıti'anekı.
21 »Xıka 'axamıtiyuriene tiuhayewa naime 'axamıtiyurienekai, xıka
ne'aitsikatsie yatikamieni, heitserie yatiyurienetı, mıkı pıkamıni,
22 'akaniuyeikamıkı heitserie 'amuyeikakı, Kakaıyari pıratımaiya
'axatiuka'iyarıtı mıkı ke'axamıtiuyurikı. 23 Mıpaı xepıkateku'eriwani
kename xıka 'axatiyuruwame 'umıni, ne'iyari 'aixıa kuyıne. Hawaikı matsi
pınetsinake 'axatiyurienetı mıtihayewakı, 'amuyeikanikı. Ne, Yawé,
mıpaı nekanaineni.
24 »Xıka heitserie yamıtikamie 'aixıa mıti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'axatiyurienetı
xeikıa xıka hayani, mıkı 'amuyeikani pıkapitıarieni, matsi kanimieriemıkı
'axamıtiuyurikı meta yamıkatikatıakı, pıkaraye'eriwa meripaitı
ke'aixıa mıtiyurienekai.
25 »Xeme mıpaı xeputiyuane: “Yawé 'aixıa pıkatiuka'iyari”. Peru
neuxei xekeneu'enana teıteri 'ixaheritsixi: ¿Ketitatsiekuta heitseriemekı
yanekatikamie? Matsi xemepıta heitserie yaxemıkatekahu xekanihıkıtıni.
26 Kepauka heitserie mexeiya tita 'aixıa mıti'ane mıtiuku'eiri, 'axatiyurienetı
'ayuyeitıame meta xıka 'umıni, peru kanimımıkı 'axamıtiuyurikı. 27 Yatınita

xɨka 'axatiyuruwame 'axamɨti'ane tiuku'eirieni, 'aixɨa pɨta tiyurieneti hayani
meta heitseriemekɨ yatikamietɨ 'ayani, yutukari kanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
28 Xɨka 'aixɨa 'uyuyurieni xɨka 'axamɨti'ane tiuku'eirieni, pɨkamɨni
matsi 'apuyeikani.
29 »Matsi 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Yawé
heitserie pɨkahexeiya”. Neuxei 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, ¿Ketitatsiekuta
heitserie nekarexeiya? Matsi xemepɨta heitseriemekɨ yaxemɨkatekahu
xekanihɨkɨtɨni. 30 'Ayumieme, xeme yuxexuime, 'ixaheritsixi, kexemɨteyurie
mɨpaɨ nepɨtixe'akapitɨani. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
Xeketeneuhayewa tinaime 'axamɨti'ane xeketeneuku'eiri, ke'axaxemɨte'uyuri
mɨkaxehekaxɨrieniki. 31 Hikɨ kwitɨwa xeketenewiwi, tinaime 'axamɨti'ane
mɨkanetsinake, 'iyari hekwame xekenayeitɨa meta kexemɨteku'ewa. ¿Titayari
xetekwi'ini 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari? 32 Xewitɨ mɨmɨkini ne yanepɨkara'eriwa.
Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ, 'ana 'axepu'uwani. Mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé mɨtɨrɨkaɨye.

Hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei wahetsiemieme

19 1 »'Ikɨ hiwerika 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei keniwarutaxatɨa:
2 »“Mayetsi wahixɨapa,
'amaama maye 'ukaratsi pɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
Mayetsi 'etsi mepepeme watsata pukatei,
yuniwema pɨwatsitsitɨakai.
3 Mikɨ xeime putaweriyaxɨ,
mɨkɨ maye mayu'eriya patɨa
pɨretima kemɨtiuhupa mɨtiwiyakɨ tita mɨtitakwani
meta teɨteri wakwaiwetɨ patɨa.
4 Nuiwarite mepitamari,
mepiwiniyaxɨ putsuta 'uyewakikaku,
mepeiha 'Ekipitu me'iwiwitɨatɨ tepɨakɨ.
5 Kepauka maamaya maye 'ukaratsi,
yuniwe takwewietɨ muyutatexi,
xeimeta kananayexeiya,
kwinie rayu'eriyame matsi kanayeitɨani.
6 Kepauka 'ikɨ maye mutatɨrɨkaxɨa,
mayetsi wahamatɨa kaniuyeikakaitɨni 'uyuta'ɨretɨ.
Pɨretima kemɨtiuhupa mɨtiwiyakɨ tita mɨtitakwani,
meta teɨteri wakwa'atɨ kanayani.
7 Paratsiyute puka'unaxɨa,
kiekarite kiɨripa payeitɨwakai,
pɨwamariutakai yutsuarikɨ
yunaime kwiepa kiekatari.
8 Hipatɨ nuiwarite 'auriena kiekatari
mekaniyuti'uitɨani me'imienike.
Mekaniwiniya,
putsuta kaneukaweni.

9 Tepiaki hiati meta tepia kiiyarita 'ayeweti,
kanehanieni ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsia.
Tepiata 'ayeweti kanehanieni,
tsuarieya mikahayu'eniiriikiniki
'Ixaheri hiriyaritsie.

10 »"Kaxie haraweriyari mayema wahixiapa,
kaxie nanari 'amaama pihikitikai
haa manuyehane 'aurie 'etsieti:
waikawa 'ukaxuxuawereti meta waikawa yirati,
haa waikawa muxuawekaiki.
11 Mamateya waikawa putiwawerixi,
piyiwekai te'aitamete wa'itsi mayaniki.
Waikawa putawerixi hipame piwara'iwakai
yukitsimeyariki.
'Ateewa paiti puyuxeiyaniakai 'amutewikaiki
meta waikawa miyirakaiki.
12 Peru kanahunarieni haxiaki,
kwiepa kanatihiiyani.
'Eka tau manatineika mieme pitiwatsiixaxi,
teiteri 'ikwaxi meukatekai mepukamuraxi.
Putiwa mamateya 'amipapa,
meta taiki putixitsitiarie.
13 Hikiri makumawetsie puyuhayewaxi,
kwie miwakitsie 'etsieti.
14 Xeime mamayatsie tai kananeni,
miki tai 'ikwaxiyari kaniutixitsitiani.
Nitixaiti pikatiyuhayewaxi mamateya 'amipapa,
'aixia mi'anenekai te'aitamete wa'itsi mitiwewierekekai".
'Iki hiwerika kwikariyari kanihikitini,
kehepai manuyine mipai xeikia ketiniawarieka».

Kemitiuyi meripaiti 'ixatsiyari

20 1 'Auxiwirieka metseriyaritsie tamamata tukariyaritsie 'atahuta
wiyari 'umiekaku, hipati 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memanuyetei Yawé
meta'iwawiyake mekaniu'axiani, hiki nehixie mekanayaxe. 2 Mana Yawé
mipai kanetiniutaxatiani: 3 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
memanuyetei wahamatia ketineutixata, mipai ketiniwarayehitia, kename
mipai nehaine Yawé naimekinemiyiwe: "Xemeri nehetsia xetetahu
xenetsita'iwawiyake, nekimana mipai nekatiniyihiritiaka nepikaxepitiani
xeminetsiku'iwawiyaniki. Ne mipai nekanaineni Yawé naimekimiyiwe".
4 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'eki ke'axamemiteyurie keniwarutaxatia.
Ke'axamemiteyuriekai meripaiti watutsima miki keniwarutaxatia. 5 Mipai
ketiniwarayemari'itia ne Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nekanaineni: "Kepauka
'Ixaheri nemanayexei, mipai nekatiniwaruhiritiani kename Kakuwu

nuiwarimama wakakaɨyari nehayanikekai. Kepaukata nemuyuhekɨataxɨ
wahetsɨa 'Ekipitu paitɨ, mɨpaɨ nekatiniwaruhɨritɨani: ‘Ne Yawé nepɨhɨkɨ
xekakaɨyari’. 6 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ yurikɨ nehaitɨ
kename newarayewitɨni 'Ekipitu, kename newaranuwitɨni xeime kwieyaritsie
ne nemeikuxeiyakaitsie. Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie waɨkawa kanexuaweni retsi
meta xiete, mɨkɨ yemekɨ witsimɨraku'ane kanihɨkɨtɨni. 7 Yuxexuime mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiwaretahɨawixɨ, yukakaɨyarixi memɨxani'eriwa mekewarexɨrienike
kwinie memɨtewanaki'erie, meta kakaɨyarixi memɨkawarayexeiyanikɨ
'Ekipitu miemete, ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nemɨhɨkɨkɨ.
8 »”Mɨyatɨtɨ mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni, menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ. Yukakaɨyarixi
mepɨkawarexɨri memɨwanaki'eriekaikɨ, meta kakaɨyarixi 'ekipitu miemete
mepɨkawaruku'eiri. 'Ayumieme kepauka 'Ekipitu memu'uwakaitsie, mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiu'eri nehaxɨa wahetsie nepɨkawiwieni. 9 Matsi mɨpaɨ netinehɨaweka,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri hipatɨ nuiwarite 'ixaheritsixi mana watsata memɨtitekai
'axamemɨkahaitɨkanikɨ, wahetsiemieme. Kepaukatsɨ 'ixaheritsixi
nemɨwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie nekatiniuyurieni.
10 »”Ne nepɨwarayewitɨ 'Ekipitu, nepɨwarewitɨ makumawetsie. 11 Ne ne'aitsika
nepɨwayetuiri memimaikakɨ ne'inɨari niukiyari, tukari tiyupitɨwame
kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨ'ane hetsiena yamemɨtekakɨne. 12 Meta xawati tukariyari
nekaniwayetuirieni 'inɨari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ ne wahamatɨa mɨkɨta nehamatɨa, mɨpaɨ
memɨnetehaye'eriwanikɨ, ne Yawé, xawati tukariyari patsiekame nepayeitɨa
nehetsiemieme. 13 Peru 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari menetsi'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ
makumawetsie, ne'aitsika mepɨka'anu'eni meta ne'inɨari niukiyari, tukari
tiyupitɨwame mɨhɨkɨkɨ kemɨ'ane hetsiena yamemɨtekakɨne. Matsi meta xawati
tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitɨa. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie
memu'uwakai, wahetsie nehaxɨa nepɨkawiwienikekai, nepɨwakwinikekai.
14 Peru mɨpaɨ netinehɨaweka mɨpaɨ nepɨtiuyuri 'axamɨkaraniuwanikɨ
nehetsiemieme hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie, nekapatsiekame
memɨkanetsi'eriekakɨ kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'uxei 'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie.
15 »”Meta yurikɨ nehaitɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ makumawetsie
me'u'uwakaku kename kemɨ'ane kwietsie nemɨwaranuwitɨnikekaitsie
nekawaranuwitɨni, kwie 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie, retsi meta xiete waɨkawa
muwaxuawetsie. 16 Ne'inɨari niukiyari mepɨka'utanaki'eri meta ne'aitsika
mepɨka'anu'eni, meta xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame mepayeitɨa, mɨya
mepuyɨ kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ. 17 Matsi ne
nepɨwarutinenimayataxɨ, makumawetsie nepɨkawarakumaweriyaxɨ.
18 »”Mana makumawetsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ wanuiwarima:
‘Yu'ukiyarima wa'aitsika xepɨka'uweiyani, wa'inɨari xepɨka'ɨkeni meta
wakakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka xepɨkawarayexeiyani. 19 Ne Yawé
xekakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne'aitsika xekeneuweiyani, meta ne'inɨari
niukiyaritsie yaxeketenekahuni. 20 Xawati tukariyari xekena'eriwani mɨpatsie
nehetsiemieme, mɨ'inɨaritɨnikɨ xehetsiemieme meta nehetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ
xemɨtemaikakɨ ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nemɨkɨkɨ’.
21 »”Mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ixaheritsixi mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni. Ne'aitsika mepɨka'anukuwei
meta ne'inɨari niukiyaritsie yamepɨkatekakɨ, tukari tiyupitɨwame kanihɨkɨtɨni

kemɨ'ane hetsiena yamemɨtekakɨne. Matsi nexawati tukariyari kapatsiekame
mepayeitɨa. 'Ayumieme kepauka makumawetsie memu'uwakai wahetsie
nehaxɨa nepɨkawiwienikekai. 22 Matsi mɨpaɨ netinehɨaweka hipame nuiwarite
wahɨxie 'axamɨkaraniuwanikɨ nehetsiemieme, kemɨ'ane memɨnetsi'uxei
'Ekipitu nemɨwarayewitɨtsie. 23 Meta yurikɨ nehaitɨ makumawetsie mɨpaɨ
nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ kename newataxɨriexɨanikekai, hipame nuiwarite
wahetsɨa, meta hipame kwieyaritsie, 24 memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ yututsima
wakakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka, ne'inɨari niukiyari mepɨkahaye'atɨa meta
ne'aitsika mepɨka'utanaki'eri metatsiere xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame
mepayeitɨa. 25 'Ayumieme nepɨxeyetuiri 'aitsika 'aixɨa mɨka'anene, meta 'inɨari
niukiyari tukari mɨkahexeiya. 26 Xeka'itiyakame nepɨxe'ayeitɨa yumawarikɨ,
nepɨxe'upitɨa yuniwema matɨari miemete xemɨwatimawakɨ, xemɨtimamanikɨ
meta mɨpaɨ xemɨtehetimanikɨ ne Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ".
27 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheri teɨteriyari mɨpaɨ
ketiniwarayemari'itɨa, ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni: "'Ikɨkɨ
nehɨxie xetutsima kemɨkanetinake mepɨte'uyuri, yemekɨ mepɨkanetsi'anu'eni:
28 Kepauka nemɨwa'atɨa kwietsie meripaitɨ yurikɨ nehaitɨ, mɨpaɨ nemainekai
kename newayetuirienikekai, mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie tsepa kemɨ'ane hɨri memuxei
yatɨni kɨye waɨkawa yɨrakame, mɨkɨ hetɨa mawari meputiwewiwakai,
mepɨnetsixatɨakai matsi yemekɨ mɨkanetsinake. Mana 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa
meputitaiyakai, meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa. 29 Ne mɨpaɨ
nekatiniwaruta'iwawiya: '¿Kehepaɨtɨtɨri mɨkɨ tukiteta yaxepɨyɨa?'. Hikɨ
'akuxi muwa kakaɨyarixi memayexeiyarietsie, mɨpaɨ katinimatiwani,
'kakaɨyarixi watukɨ' ".

Kememɨte'anuyekɨne kememɨte'anayexeiyarieni

30 »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheri teɨteriyari mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "¿Xemeta yututsima wahepaɨ xeka'itiyatɨ
xetehayuyeitɨani, meta kakaɨyarixi memɨxani'eriwa xewakumaɨwatɨ?
31 Hikɨtɨtɨ xeme 'axaxekaniyuyurieka yumawarikɨ, meta yuniwema
xemɨwamawakɨ, xewataiyatɨ yukakaɨyarixima 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahɨxie.
Hikɨta xeme 'ixaheritsixi xeneteku'iwawiyatɨwe. Ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni
nepɨkanewaɨriya nemɨxeta'eiya. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
32 Hatsuaku kexemɨteku'eriwa mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni: 'Hipame nuiwarite
wahepaɨ tepɨ'anenikeyu, kwiepa memɨtama wahepaɨ, kɨye memayexeiya
meta tete'. 33 Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni xehetsie
nekatinita'aitamɨkɨ waɨkawa netɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, meta waɨkawa neha'atɨ. 34 Tsepa
hakewa xeme'uwa hipame nuiwarite wakwietsie nekanixekuxeɨriemɨkɨ tsepa
hakewa xemetayeixɨakai, nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ waɨkawameki netɨrɨkariyakɨ,
meta waɨkawa neha'atɨ. 35 Nekanixe'anuwitɨmɨkɨ makumawetsie nuiwarite
wahixɨapa, mana nexexeiyatɨ nepɨtixekwinitɨani. 36 Kehepaɨ xetutsima
memɨte'ayukatua, 'Ekipitu nemɨwayewitɨtsie makumawetsie me'uhutɨ, xemeta
yaxeikɨa nekanixeyurimɨkɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
37 Muxatsi wahɨweme kehepaɨ yumuxatsi mɨtiwaranuyehapana, mɨpaɨta ne
yaxeikɨa nekɨyekɨ nepɨtiwaranuyexexeiya, meta nepɨxe'anayexeiya tɨratu

temexeiyanikɨ xehamatɨa. 38 Nepɨwaranuyehapanita 'axamemɨte'u'iyari,
metatsiere kemɨ'ane menetsi'aye'unietɨ memakɨ, nekanixe'ayewitɨmikɨ
hikɨ hakewa xemetitei teewatari wahepaɨ, peru 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
xepɨkaheutahaxɨani. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xeme xepɨtehetimani ne,
Yawé nemɨhikɨ.
39 »"Xemeta, 'ixaheri teɨteriyari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Xɨka kaxenakeni yaxemɨtekahunikɨ, xekenehu, yukakaɨyarixi
xekeniwarayexeiyani. Peru tawariri kenemɨtitewakɨ kapatsiekame
xepɨka'ayeitɨwani yumawarikakɨ, meta yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨkakɨ
ne nemɨpatsiekɨ. 40 Nehɨri mɨpatsietsie, 'Ixaheri hɨriyari 'amanutitewitsie,
mana mepɨnetsi'ayexeiyani yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari, meta
yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. Mana
nepɨxetanaki'erieni, xemawari nepɨxetawawirieni, meta xe'imikieri
mexɨakametsie timieme, meta tsepa hipame mawarite xemɨneteyetuiri.
41 Kepauka ne nemɨxe'atɨani, hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa xemeutayeixɨakai
nepɨxekuxeɨrieni, hipame nuiwarite wahɨxie nepɨxetanaki'erieni 'ɨkwa
witsimu'ɨa hepaɨ, meta xepɨnetsihetimani kenemɨtipatsie. 42 Kepauka
nemɨxe'atɨani 'ixaheri kwieyaritsie, yurikɨ nehaitɨa xetutsima mɨpaɨ
nemɨtiwarutahɨawekai kwie nemɨwayetuirienikekaitsie, 'ana mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé nemɨhikɨ. 43 Mana xepayuye'erieni kexemutiyɨ,
'axa'anemekɨ kexemɨte'uyuri, 'ana xepuyutixani'erieni xemetitɨ naimekɨ
kexemɨte'uyuri. 44 'Ixaheri teɨteriyari, kepauka ne nemɨxeparewieni, 'aixɨa
nemɨrahɨawarɨwanikɨ, nepɨkatixekwinitɨani 'axakexemɨte'uyurikɨ meta
kemɨkareuyewetse xemɨte'uyurikɨ, hikɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé
nemɨhikɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni"».

Niukɨ tatsutɨa hepaɨtsita mieme

45 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 46 «Tewi pemunu'aya, tatsutɨa
keneukanieri, mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita ketineutaxata Nekexi mu'ɨtsiyatsie. 47 Mɨpaɨ
ketineutahɨawi: "Nekexi 'ɨtsiyari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe niukieya keneu'eni:
"Ahixɨapatsie tai nekanitaiyamikɨ naime kɨyexi kanitixɨtsitɨamikɨ, mɨwawaki
meta muyuyuri. 'Ikɨ tai pɨkayutɨnɨaka, naime pɨtititaiya tatsutɨa meta
tayeta mɨtiuyehane. 48 Yunaitɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mekateninenierikuni ne Yawé
nemitaiyaxɨkɨ pɨkatɨni' "».
49 Hikɨ ne mɨpaɨ neputayɨ: «Xɨa'ui, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, yunaitɨ teɨteri
mɨpaɨ meputiyuane kename ne'ɨxatsikɨ xeikɨa ne'utaine».

'Ixipara heitserie mexeiya

21 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kerutsareme
hepa keneutanieri, watukite hepaɨtsita ketineutaxata meta 'Ixaheri
kwieyari hepaɨtsita, 3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaretaxatɨa mɨpaɨ ne Yawé nekanaineni:
"Ne yurikɨ nepɨmatsi'aye'unie. Ne'ixipara nepɨwatihana nepɨwakwini
heitserie memexeiya meta 'axamemɨteyurie. 4 Mɨpaɨ nekanaineni
nekaniwakwimikɨ, 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari meta 'axamemɨte'u'iyari, ne'ixipara
naitsarie kwiepa yunaime teɨteri kaniwarakukwimikɨ, tayetatsie meta

tatsutɨa. 5 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé 'ixipara nehewatiha
meta neka'ika'uta painayarita”.
6 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, yunaime wahɨxie 'a'iyaritsie petiuka'eniwatɨ
karima keneutatsua. 7 Kepauka memɨmatsita'iwawiya titayari petiutatsuaka,
mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi pemu'enaxɨkɨ kemɨtiyɨni. 'Ikɨ niuki wa'iyari
kanitimariutamɨkɨ, wamamate kanitiweranaxɨamɨkɨ meta watunute naitɨ
pɨtiyɨyɨaka. 'Ari tukari kanaye'aximeni. Mɨkɨ yurikɨ katinaniuwani. Ne Yawé
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni».

8 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 9 «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata
kemɨtiyɨni meta ketiniwarutaxatɨa Yawé mɨpaɨ maineki:
»“'Ixipara, 'ixipara,
kanatamɨarieni meta kaniutimerɨkani,
10 pɨxawatɨ mutimerɨkanikɨ
meta patamɨarie mɨtiyumemiwanikɨ.
11 Putamerɨkariyarieri meta patamɨarie,
'aixɨa pɨ'aneri mɨtiyumemiwa mɨkweitɨarienikɨ.

12 »”Tewi pemunu'aya, keneutahiwani keneutatsuakani,
'ikɨ 'ixipara neteɨterima kaniwaraye'unieka
meta 'ixaheritsixi wa'ukiyarima yunaime.
Wahetsiemieme kaneyenɨ'arieni,
meta neteɨterima wahetsiemieme.
'Ayumieme, 'atawitsie keneuyuhutsunani.
13 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
14 »”Tewi pemunu'aya, ketinekuxatani ketinehekɨatani petiutapinetɨ,
'ixiparakɨ keyumieneni katihayewatɨ.
Mɨki 'ixiparayari kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yunaime mɨwaraye'unie,
15 wa'iyari mɨmamakakɨ
meta memuyumɨireniki mɨkite.
Kitenieri nekanitikeni
'ixipara mɨtiyumemiwa.
'Ixipara mɨxawatɨ mutimerɨkanikɨ
meta patamɨarie mɨtiyumemiwanikɨ.
16 Keneuyuaneni 'atserieta meta 'a'utata,
meta naitsarie kenewakwineni.
Mataxikauniki keneyumiemeni, 'ixipara mɨtiyumemiwakɨ.
17 Netatsiere xeiya nepɨtikahutsuxɨani nemamakɨ
meta neha'atɨ nepɨtihayewa.
Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”».
18 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 19 «Tewi pemunu'aya, hutame huye
keneutiwewi wahetsɨa mɨye'anikɨ, Wawiruniya ti'aitame 'ixiparaya.
'Ikɨ huta huyeyari mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie pɨye'atɨkani, huye matsutɨtɨkatsie
'inɨari pepɨka'uitɨaxɨani, kemɨ'ane kiekaritsie mɨhanemetɨka. 20 Xeime

huye keneutawewi 'ixipara Xawaha 'amunitsixi memakutei mɨye'anikɨ,
meta Kerutsareme wahetsɨa mɨye'anikɨ, meta Kura kiekariyaritsie
'aixɨa mɨrekurarutɨiyarie. 21 Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame huta huyeyaritsie
kaniuweni, memɨtemaiwawe kaniwaku'iwawiyani: 'ɨrɨ kanitikatseni,
kakaɨyarixi kaniwara'iwawiyani meta xeime yeutanaka nemaya
kanitaxexeiyani. 22 Yutserieki yakatiniu'iniarita Kerutsareme kemɨyɨni:
'Itupari 'uname kanikuha'aritani, kurarutsiepai makeme kaniwewieka
meta wapai nenierеme, kuyaxa hiwariyari mekanitsutɨaka, katiniuta'aitari
mutsutɨarieniki mekwi'iwatɨ. 23 Ke tɨratu memɨte'uwewiekairi
Kerutsaremetari, niuki yakɨ tikuxaxatsiwame mepɨta'erieni, peru mɨkɨ
ti'aitame pɨwaraye'eritɨani, ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mɨkɨ mepanuhapanieni.
24 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»Meputaxatɨarieri ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
mepahekɨatsitɨiyarie kememɨte'ayuye'unie,
kanihekɨaka ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
'ayumieme mepɨtiwiyarieni.
25 »'Ekɨta, pemɨkerie 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, 'axapemɨtiuka'iyari pemɨka'itiya,
'atukari kanaye'ani, kepauka pe'uximatɨarietɨ pemakumawere. 26 Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Amukuretsi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane kenanutihɨna,
'akuruna keneyetua, naitɨ katiniyupatamɨkɨ. Nitixaɨtɨ mɨkatihɨkɨ mariwetɨ
kanayeitɨariemɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane mɨmariwe nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni. 27 Naime kii
'u'unime nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ 'iya nuayu kemɨ'ane heitserie
nemipitɨa, 'ena 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ.
28 »'Ekɨta, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata mɨpaɨ ketineutahekɨata
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni, 'amunitsixi 'axamemutiyuane
wahetsiemieme: “'Ixipara pɨwatihanie mɨtiyumienikɨ: kanatamɨarieka
mɨramienikɨ meta kanixawatɨni mutimerɨkanikɨ. 29 Mɨkɨ 'ixipara
'axamemɨte'u'iyari kaniwaranutiwitexɨamɨkɨ, kememɨte'unenierixɨ mɨkayurikɨ
meta kememɨtemaiwawe pɨyakɨ. Peru tukarieya kanaye'aniri, kepauka
kwitɨwa 'uximatɨarika nemipitɨani.
30 »”'Ixipara, 'apainayarita keneukakexi. Hakewa me'akie, hakewa
pemeyetɨa, manata 'ekɨ nekamani'uximatɨamɨkɨ. 31 'Ahetsie nehaxɨa
nekanikawiwimɨkɨ, nehaxɨa tai hepaɨ 'anekame nekanita'iemɨkɨ, hipame
wahetsɨa nekamaniyetuamɨkɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari wahetsɨa memɨteyukukuya.
32 'Ixa pekanayeimɨkɨ tai hetsiemieme, 'axuriya nepɨtayeurieni 'akwieyaritsie,
'ena kwiepa pepɨkataxatsieni. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni”».

Kerutsareme ke'axamɨtiuyuri

22 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ekɨ keniwarutati'a
kiekari mɨtiyumemiwa, keneutaxatɨa naime ke'axamɨtiyuriene.
3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ kiekari, xuriya pemɨtayeuriwa kaye'utɨma, 'axapemɨyuyurie
kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka pewawewietɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ 'akɨmana pepɨ'aka'una.
4 Xuriya pemutayeurikɨ 'ahetsie pepɨrahɨa, kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka
pewawewietɨ 'axapepuyuyuri, 'atukari kanehuraniri maye'anikɨ,

mɨyaxeikɨari pepɨreuterixɨ. 'Ayumieme tixaɨtɨ pekatiyunaki'eriekame
nematsihayeitɨani, meta nuiwarite wahɨxie penanaimariekame. 5 Kiekari
'axamɨ'anekɨ mɨ'iyamate nematsi'ayeitɨani, 'axa'anemekɨ pemɨmariwakɨ,
hurawatari meta teewatari mepɨmatsiti'atse. 6 Neuxei, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
te'aitamete pekaniwarexeiyani, 'akaye 'utɨma yɨtɨrɨkariyakɨ xeikɨa xuriya
mekanitayeuriwani. 7 Mana kiekatari yupaapama tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatewa'erie
meta yumaamama, 'ateewa kiekatari mepɨtewa'uximayatsitɨa, nutuite meta
wiuraxi mepɨwananaima. 8 Nepiinite mɨtipatsietɨka tixaɨtɨ xepɨkatehayeitɨa,
xawati tukariyari kapatsiekame xepayeitɨa. 9 Mana memu'uwa 'itarikakɨ
'axameteyurietɨ xuriya memɨtayeuriwa, meta tukite yeuta meuti'uta timieme
mepɨtekwa'a, mana paitɨ waɨkawa 'axamemɨteyurie. 10 Hipatɨta yupaapama
wa'ɨitama mepɨwakumaɨwa, meta hipatɨ yu'ɨitama waɨriyarika mepɨwapitɨa
memuwakumayɨanikɨ, xuriya wa'axiyakaku. 11 Hipatɨta hipame wa'ɨitama
mepɨwakumaɨwa, hipatɨta yumu'e'ema mepɨwakumaɨwa, meta hipatɨ
mepu'uwa yutaruma mewananaimatɨ wapaapa yuxewikaku. 12 Hipatɨta
mana mepu'uwa meteyumemiwatɨ tumini me'iwatɨ 'awie. 'Axapetiyurienetɨ,
pemɨwaniɨtɨa waɨkawa perana'iwatɨ, 'a'iwa pekanihiweritɨaka, meta 'ayumieme
pekanenatɨmaiya. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
13 »"Peru ne nemamakɨ nepɨtitahutsuni neha'atɨ, 'axa'anemekɨ tumini
pemukaxeikɨ, meta hipame pemɨwarukwikɨ kaye'utɨma. 14 Kepauka
ne nemɨmatsitamieni, ¿'a'iyari hetsie petiutanuawe, kamɨtsɨ 'amamate
titɨrɨkawini? Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni meta nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ.
15 Hipame nuiwarite watsata nekanixetaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ, hipame teɨteri watsata
xekanitayeixɨakuni, 'axakepemɨtiuyuri nekatinanuyeitɨamɨkɨ. 16 Hipatɨ
nuiwarite mekanixetixani'eriekuni, peru 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne
Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ"».

17 Yawé mɨpaɨ yuniukitsie kanetiniutaxatɨani: 18 «Tewi pemunu'aya,
yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari nehepaɨtsita mieme kuwɨre temɨxikiyari
hepaɨ me'aneneti mepayuyeitɨa meta 'etsitaniyu, tepɨa, purumu, pɨrata
matitaiyarɨwatsie huxunuta muyukuhayeikawa hepaɨ pɨ'ane. 19 'Ayumieme,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Xemeri xatsi xemakɨkɨ,
nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ Kerutsareme hixɨapa. 20 Kehepaɨ pɨrata, kuwɨre, tepɨa,
tepɨa mahete meta temɨxikiyari kuxeɨriyame huxunuta kemɨreukaxɨriwa,
mɨpaɨta ne nekatinixekuxeɨriemɨkɨ nehaxɨakɨ nekanixetitaiyamɨkɨ.
21 Nepɨxekuxeɨrieni, nehaxɨakɨ xehetsie nepatinaini, nepɨxetixɨtsitɨani
kiekari hixɨapa. 22 Kemɨtikwaniyarɨwa pɨrata huxunu taɨta, mɨpaɨta xeme
nekatinixetikwaniyamɨkɨ kiekari hixɨapa, 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne
Yawé, nehaxɨa xehetsie nemukawiwikɨ"».

23 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 24 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ
ketineutahɨawi: "'Ekɨ kwie pemɨka'itiya pekanihɨkɨtɨni, meta wiyerikɨ
pemɨkahatuiyarie haxɨa tukariyaritsie". 25 Mayetsi yeutari memɨteyukwa'a
hepaɨ, mɨpaɨta mepɨteyurie texaxatamete teɨteri mepɨwananaima, piinite
memɨteheuxeiya mepɨtewanawairie wapiini mɨraye'atɨka, 'ayumieme

wiuraxi mepɨyɨmɨireri. 26 Mawari wewiwamete mana miemete ne'iniari
niukiyaritsie yamepikatekahu, piinite mitipatsietika, katipatsiekame
mepitehayeitia. Mikɨ mepika'imaiwe'erie mitipatsie mikatipatsie matia,
meta hipame mepikatewa'ikitia 'aixia miti'itiarie meta 'aixia mikati'itiarie
hepaitsita. Meta xawati tukariyari tixaiti mepikatehayeitia meta ne
watsata nekapatsieti nepayeitiarie. 27 Kiekaritsie memi'itsikate, yawixi
memayu'eririya mepihiki yeutari memiwakwa'a, mekanitahupani xeikia
xuriya metayeurienike, hipame mewakwikuti, mipai memite'iwaniki
'axa'anemeki. 28 Kakaiyari niukametemama naimeki mepitekuxata naxiki
memitekawiriwani hepai, mekatexeiyati xeikia 'itarikaki metekuxatati.
Kwinimieme meputiyuane kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai haine, perutsi
Yawé mipai katiwarahiawekaku. 29 Teiteri kiekatari mepitenawaya meta teiteri
mepiwananaima, tixaiti memikateheuxeiya wairiyarika mepitewa'aitia meta
'ateewa paiti kiekatari kwinimieme mepitewananaima. 30 Ne xeime nepiwaune
miki watsata neteiterima wahetsie munuakaki, wahetsiemieme maniukaniki
para nemikawaka'unaki. Peru nepika'itaxeiyawe. 31 'Ayumieme wahetsie
nehaxia nepikawiwieni, nepiwatixitsitiani nehaxia taiyariki, meta naime
ke'axamemite'uyuri wahetsie nepirahiani. Yawé naimekimiyiwe
mipai kanaineni».

Yu'iwamati 'ukari kememiteyumayiinia

23 1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, hiki yuhutame
'ukari wahetsiemieme nepimatitaxatiani, wamaama puyuxewikai.
3 'Iimarixiyari paiti watsisi mitimayiiyaniki mepuyutauni, 'Ekipitu paiti
tuminiki meyumayiiniati mepaki, mana mepu'iyamatiarie. 4 Mexiakame
'Ahurá pititewakai, taruyata 'Ahuriwá pititewakai. Miki wahamatia
nepuyeikakai, yuniwema mekaneniyetuirieni 'ukitsi meta 'ukari. ('Ahurá
Tsamariya kani'iniariyaritini, taruyata 'Ahuriwá Kerutsareme pi'iniariyari).
5 'Ahurá mexi'akuxi nehetsia miemetikai, pikanetsi'u'eni matsi pita,
'atsiriyutsixi warutanaki'erieka yemeki kaneuyeweni, 6 miki yunaiti
yukukuyamete kamixa meputikikai yitsikimawime, te'uximayatamete
meta kuwexinaruritsixi, meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie meputekai.
7 'Uka tuminiki muyumayiinia hepai, 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia kaniyuyetuani,
kakaiyarixi 'axamemu'iatika xeikia kaniwarayexeiyakaitini. 8 Hatsuaku
pukatiuhayewaxi yayianeti 'axakaniuyuyurieni naimeki, 'Ekipitu paiti
mitsutiakai 'iimariyari, yumuireti hamatiana mekaniukahipitekaitini,
yimuireti mipai tsitsieya mekateniutimayiani. 9 'Ayumieme meminaki'eriekai
'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia nekaniyetuani, miki miwarutiheiwe'eriki. 10 Miki
maweme mekaniuhayewa, meta niwemama 'ukitsi, 'ukari mekaninawairieni,
mikita 'ixiparaki mekaniumieni. Yemeki miki waikawa pitiukwinitiarie,
'ayumieme 'ukarawetsixi wahetsiemieme mari'itiarika kanayani.
11 »Tsepaneti taruya munierixi 'Ahuriwá kemiyi, miki matsi kwinimieme
tiuka'iyariti kanayani keyuri kurieya. 12 Yaxeikiata miki kaniyuyetuani,
mirukuyaneniki 'atsiriyutsixi wahetsia, yunaime wahetsia kuwexinaruritsixi
meta kuyaxi tewa'aitiwamete, yukukuyamete witsimemite'ukemarikai,

meta temari kawayutsixi wahetsie memeutayaxiwawe. 13 Ne nepɨretima
mɨkɨ puyutsewixima, yukuri kananukuweiya kemɨtiuka'iyarikai. 14 Peru
matsi 'Ahuriwá kwinimieme katinanutiyani 'axayɨaneti, 'ateewa paiti
kaniutamarima. Katiniuxeiya karireutsixi wa'ɨkiyarite 'ixumeritsie,
ti'utɨariekame xetamekɨ, 15 hɨiyamekɨ mepayuhɨatɨkatei meta yumu'utsie
'ahatayeyeumekɨ mepayuhɨatɨkatei. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ 'aixɨa mepɨte'ukemarikai
te'uximayatamete, meta wawiruniyutsixi wahepaɨ mepɨteheyuxexeiyakai
Karireya kiekatari. 16 Waruxeiyaka kaneuyuyehɨani mɨwarutihiwe'erikɨ,
hipame yunɨ'arima kaniwarenɨ'ani Karireya kiekariyaritsie. 17 Wawiruniya
kiekatari me'u'axɨaka hamatɨana mekaniukahini, yamekateniuyurieni
kemɨtiwanake. Mekanitsewiximani me'ikumauwatɨ, mɨkɨ mɨyame'iyurieku
'utiwaɨripieka kaniwaruku'eirieni. 18 Matsi kemɨtiyuhekɨatakai teɨteri
wahɨxie maweti, matsi mɨkɨ kwinimieme katiniuyurieni. Hikɨ neputiwaɨripi
hetsiena mieme, kurieya meripaitɨ kenemɨtiuku'eiri hepaɨ. 19 Peru matsi mɨkɨ
yɨmɨireme wahamatɨa kaniukahuni, 'ɨimariyari ku'eriwatɨ kepauka 'Ekipitu
hipame wahamatɨa muhunekai hepaɨ. 20 Mana yemekɨ pɨkaheyuta'eriwakai
peuyuyehɨakai mɨwanaki'erie wahiwe'erietɨ, waxieyame puxu xieyameya
hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai meta memɨtewatinenetɨwa kawayutsixi memɨwatinenetɨwa
hepaɨ pɨ'anekai. 21 Kanaye'erieni kepauka 'ɨimariyari, 'ekipitutari tsitsieya
memɨkumaɨwakai me'ihiwe'erietɨ mɨkamayɨiyakaitsie.
22 »'Ayumieme, 'Ahuriwá 'aku, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ pemɨwanaki'eriekai mematsi'aye'unietɨ memakɨnekɨ,
hikɨ pemɨwaxani'erie. Naitsarie mɨtiuyehanetsie 'ahetsɨa mekani'axɨakuni,
23 Wawiruniya kiekatari meta yunaime karireutsixi, Pekuri, Tsua meta
Kuha kiekatari, meta 'atsiriyutsixi, mɨkɨ temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene,
kuwexinaruritsixi meta waparewiwamete, kuyaxi memeuyutakwiwawe
'aixɨa memɨ'anene meta teɨteri memɨmamariwawe, kawayutsixi wahetsie
me'utetɨ. 24 Yumɨireti mekani'axɨakuni 'ahetsɨa, kaxuri wahetsie meta
kaxetatsixi, meta yumɨireti kuyaxi, yuxupureru me'ana'uitɨatɨ meta
tepɨa 'amɨyeyeu kɨmana memɨyukunarɨma me'u'ɨtɨ. Nepɨwahɨritɨani
mematsihɨanikɨ mematsi'anutahɨanikɨ mɨkɨ wayeiyari kemɨ'ane. 25 'Ahetsie
ne'ɨtetsarika nepanunɨ'ani, mɨkɨ mepɨmatekwinitɨani waɨkawa meha'atɨ.
'Atsuri mekanaxitekuni meta 'anakate, meta 'ahetsɨa miemete 'ixiparakɨ
mekanikwi'iwakuni. 'Aniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mekananuhapaniekuni,
kemɨ'ane 'akuxi memɨtawikweni mekanititaiyariekuni. 26 'Ekɨta 'akamixate
mekanititsanakuni meta 'akuka mɨraye'axe mekamaninawairiekuni. 27 Mɨpaɨ
xɨari pepɨtihayewa petiyukahiwe'erietɨ, meta tumini kɨ peyumayɨiniatɨ, 'Ekipitu
pemɨtiukatsutɨatsie. 'Ari mɨpaɨri pepɨkayɨaneni meta 'Ekipitu kenatɨmaiyani.
28 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Pemɨwaxani'erie
wahetsɨa nekamaniyetuamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ene pemɨkawarutanaki'eri.
29 Mɨkɨ mematsixani'erietɨ mepɨmatsixeiyani meta tinaime
mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemɨrexeiya. Yuheyemekɨ
pemaweme mepɨmatsihayewa, yunaitɨ mepɨtetamarieni tumini kɨ
kepemɨtikumayɨiwakai. Kepemɨtiuyukahiwe'eriekai meta kepemɨyɨanekai,
30 mɨkɨ naitɨ katini'ahetsiemiemetɨni, pemɨwarukumayɨakɨ nuiwarite, meta

'axapekaniyuyurieni kakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahekɨ.
31 'Ekɨta 'akuri pemanukuweikɨ, 'ayumieme hepaɨna pepɨtika'eniexɨani
tekɨxieya pemanuhakɨ.
32 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»"'Ekɨta 'akuri tekɨxieyata pepenuhareni,
tekɨxi 'amɨnena meta waɨka mɨtiukanake.
Waɨkawamekɨ 'axapepɨtikuhɨawaruwani
meta pepɨ'atsierieka waɨkawa.
'Atewiniarika mɨhɨne meta nanaimarika,
33 waɨkawa pemɨtaweka hepaɨ pepɨyɨaneni meta petiukakukuinetɨ.
Mɨkɨ marika tekɨxiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni meta nutuixiya,
mɨkɨ 'akuri Tsamariya kanitekɨxieyatɨni.
34 'Ekɨri 'ahetsie pɨtinake pemenu'ieniki naime,
tekɨxi nepɨtatara xeimiriyari nepayeitɨani,
'atsitsi pekanatsanaxɨamɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ nemutayɨkɨ.
Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
35 »"'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepemɨreuterixɨ
penetsihatɨmaiyatɨ meta penetsiwarixiwiyatɨ, kepemɨtiuyurikɨ
pepɨtiuka'eniwani, 'ahiwe'erikakɨ meta tuminikɨ peyumayɨiniatɨ pematɨakɨ"».
36 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ¿kamɨtsɨ 'Ahurá
meta 'Ahuriwá pekatiwaranutaxɨarieni? Matsi wahetsie ketinahɨwa
kememɨte'uyurikɨ. 37 Mɨkɨ matsi kayukɨnama mekaniwarukumayɨani,
mɨkɨri yumamatsie mekaneuxuxureni. 'Axamemɨte'uyurikɨ kakaɨyarixi
'axamemu'ɨatɨka wahekɨ, yuniwema mepɨwamawa nehetsiemieme
memutinunuiwakai, mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi mekaniwayetuiriwani 'ikwai hepaɨ.
38 'Imatɨrieka, netuki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitɨani, metatsiere xawati
tukariyari kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani. 39 'Ana tukaritsie yuniwema
mewarutimawaka, yukakaɨyarixi 'axamemu'ɨatɨka mewayetuirieka, netukita
mekaneutahaxɨani kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani. Netukita mekateniuyurieni.
40 »Matsi waɨkawa mekateniuyurieni, teɨteri 'ateewa paitɨ kiekatari
memɨ'atɨarienikɨ mekateniutanɨ'ani. Hikɨ teɨteri me'u'axɨaku, mɨkɨ
mekaniuti'ɨwa, yuhɨxita mekatenayu'utɨaxɨani meta kuka mɨraye'atɨka
mekanakatɨxɨani, 41 Manata 'ɨpari 'atewimetsie mekanayaxe
witsitiyuxexeiyametsie, mexa hɨxie hakewa 'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa
metitaiyarɨwakai, meta hatseiti witsimu'ɨa mɨwaye'u nehetsiemieme.
42 Muwa yumɨireme waniuki mepɨ'eniekai, tsaweutsixi mekanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni,
makumawetsie memeyekɨnekai. Mekateniutiketɨarieni 'ukarawetsixi,
wamamata mekatenayemanaxɨani, meta kuruna witsi'anenekame
mekaniwaranutimaniriexɨani. 43 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri, mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi
mɨyutaxɨtɨaxime hetsiemieme, hipatɨ me'ikumaɨwakaku: "Hikɨrita
mekanitsutɨani mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi mekumaɨwatɨ". 44 Hikɨ hamatɨana
mekaniutihɨtɨkɨne, 'uka tuminikɨ mɨyuwitɨnɨa hepaɨ. Mɨpaɨ
mekateniukahini, mɨkɨ 'ukarawetsixi memɨwakumayɨiwa wahamatɨa 'Ahurá
meta 'Ahuriwá memɨtetetewa. 45 Peru teɨteri heitserie yamemɨtekahu 'ukari
teyukwikate meta kayukɨnama memɨwakumaɨwa mekateniwakwinitɨakuni,

kayukɨnama memɨwakumaɨwa memɨhɨkɨkɨ, teɨteri memɨwarukwikɨ
yumamatetsie mekaneuxuxureni.
46 »Yurikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Yɨmɨireti teɨteri mekeyukuxeɨrieni
memeye'uniekakɨ, me'imariutatɨ meta naime mete'inawatsirietɨwetɨ.
47 Yumɨiretɨta mepɨwatituaxixɨani meta nawaxakɨ mepɨtixitekiexɨani, meta
mekewarukwini niwemama 'ukitsi meta 'ukari, wakii meta ke'utitaiyarieni.
48 Neri 'ena kiekaritsie nepɨtiu'atɨani, kemɨtiyɨane 'axamɨti'ane
mɨranayuhayewa. Yunaitɨ 'ukarawetsixi mɨpaɨ metehayemari'itɨariwatɨ
mepakɨne, mɨpaɨ memɨkayɨakakɨ. 49 Hikɨ yuhutatɨ mekanekaxɨarieni
yuhiwe'erikakɨ, mepɨte'ayukatuani ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kakaɨyarixi wahetsɨa.
Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

Xari mɨkwana

24 1 Hikɨ tamamata tukari 'umiekaku meta tamamata metseriyaritsie
yaxeikɨa 'atanauka wiyaritsie, Yawé yuniuki kaneniutaxatɨani:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ tukariyari kenaka'utɨa, 'ikɨ tukariyaritsie kwitɨwa,
karikɨ Wawiruniya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame hikɨ 'ari kanayeyani Kerutsareme
hepaɨtsita. 3 'Ikɨ teɨteri 'axamemɨteyurie 'inɨarikɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa,
keniwarayemari'itɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Taipa xari keneuyetsa
meta haa keneukatuaka.
4 Wai 'etsipepekame keneukanɨitɨa,
Teuri keneutiwiteki meta kutsuri,
meta 'umete 'aixɨa mɨ'anene.
5 Muxa meta keneumi'a waɨkawa mɨwaiya,
meta kɨyexi kenanutanetɨa hetɨana,
para haa 'aixɨa mɨtikwanakɨ,
meta 'umeyarieya 'aixɨa mɨtikwanikɨ.
6 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Xuriya kiekaritsie waɨkawa kanixuaweni.
Mɨkɨ xari pewayukukwitama,
mɨpaɨ mɨ'anene pɨkayɨwe muwaku'itieniki.
Kenewatitɨki wai xexuime 'etsipepeme,
tsepa ke'aneneti mɨwatitɨkirixɨ.
7 Kiekari hixɨapa katini'aneneni, xuriya mɨhɨne,
mɨkɨ tete mɨharuanitsie kaneiyeurieni,
kwiepa pɨka'itayeuri,
tumuanari mɨkahenukananikɨ.
8 Tete mɨharuanitsie xuriyaya nekaniutayeurieni,
kwiepa mɨka'anukayuyuipikenikɨ.
Mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuriemɨkɨ nehaxɨakɨ,
nekaneixeiyakamɨkɨ kenemɨtiyurieni.
9 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Xɨa'ui kiekari waɨkawa mɨrayukwitɨne,
Neta tsiere kɨyexi nepukuxeɨrieni.

10 Hikɨmɨtɨka, kɨyexi 'axɨa xeketeneutuaka xekeneutitaiya,
Wai xekeneuka'itsarita meta tupiriya 'aixɨa
meyuruwa xekeneukanɨitɨa,
meta 'umeyarieya naitɨ ke'utitani.
11 Xari tɨɨtsie xekenayetsa 'uyewakime,
xɨkake purunitse mɨxeta 'uhekɨare xɨkatɨ.
Kemɨtiwayukukwitama mɨkɨ pɨwaku'itiere,
yukɨmana 'aixɨa pɨtayɨni.
12 Tsepanetɨ xari mɨwayukukwitama,
tsepa taikɨ 'aixɨa mɨwakɨyɨni pɨkayɨwe.
13 »"Kerutsareme, ne nepɨmatsi'itimɨkɨkai 'aixɨa nematsiyurimɨkɨkai,
ke'axapemɨtiyurienekai 'ahiwe'erikakɨ, peru pepɨka'uyutawaɨri
'aixɨa nematsiyurienikɨ. 'Ayumiemeri, peka'itiyatɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ,
'atsitake petikwineme nehaxɨakɨ. 14 Ne, Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
meta nekaneye'atɨamɨkɨ. Nekɨmana yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ, neka'ipatatɨ.
Nepɨkamatsitinenimayata 'axakepemɨtiyuriene kemɨmatinake meta
kepemɨtiuyeika. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni"».

'Etsekieri 'ɨyaya kemɨtiumɨ

15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 16 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'a'ɨya
nekamaninawairiemɨkɨ 'atsipekatimaikaku mɨmatsinake pemixeiyanikɨ.
Peru pepɨkahatsuakani nimeta pepɨka'ahiwerieka, pepɨka'ipitɨaka meta
'a'ukai manayeneikani. 17 Ketineunewi xeikɨa kayuwatɨ, pepɨka'ahiwerieka
mɨkite wahetsiemieme. 'Amu'utsie kenayuhɨa tuwaxakɨ, 'akakaitsie
keneukexɨa, meta 'amɨxiya pɨkamatsiheukunaka meta paa pepɨkakwaka
hiwerikapa mieme».
18 Ximeri nekatiniwaretaxatɨani teɨteri, peru taikai ne'ɨya kanemɨni.
'Uxa'arieka yanekatinekayani kemɨnetiu'aitɨa. 19 Teɨteri kiekatari
mekaneneta'iwawiya: «¿Kamɨtsɨ pekatatitaxatɨani ketita mɨti'inɨariyari,
'ikɨ 'inɨari titahetsiemieme yapemɨtiyuriene?» 20 Ne mɨpaɨ netiwareta'ei:
«Yawé neretaxatɨaka yuniukikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨneretahɨawixɨ, 21 keniwaraye'eritɨa
'Ixaheri teɨterimama, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ne netuki
kapatsiekame nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, tuki xexeiyatɨ xepauyɨ'ɨ witsixepɨte'ixeiya,
waɨkawa xeminaki'erie. Xeniwema 'ukitsi meta 'ukari xemɨwaruku'eiri,
'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni, 22 xemeta yaxeikɨa xekateniyurikuni nehepaɨ,
mɨxiya xepɨka'anuku'eima meta paa hiwerikapa mieme xepɨkatikwani.
23 Tuwaxakɨ yumu'utsie xekenayuhɨaxɨa, meta yukakaitsie xepeu'uixuani.
Hawaikɨ xeka'utitsuatɨ xekayuhiwerietɨ, matsi pɨta xekanitipɨnikuni
'axamɨti'anekɨ xete'uka'eniwatɨ hipatɨta xehamatɨa. 24 'Etsekieri matsi
kani'inɨaritɨkamɨkɨ, xemeta yaxeikɨa xepɨteyurieni mɨkɨ mɨtiuyuri
hepaɨ. Kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni, 'ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni ne Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe nemɨhɨkɨ".
25 »'Ekɨ tewi pemunu'aya, tukari maye'anitsie tuki nemɨwanawairienitsie
muwanake memixeiyanikɨ, yu'iyaritsie ketita memɨtehiwe'erie, ketitatsie
memɨteuyɨ'ɨ, wananai meta watemawierika, meta waniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari,

26 xewiɨ yu'uname kamatinitaxatɨamiki kemɨreyɨ. 27 Mikɨ tukaritsie kwitɨ
'anení pukuyuani peniuwetɨ pepayani. Hikɨ 'anari pepɨtitaxata yu'uname
hamatɨa, 'inɨari pepayani wahetsiemieme, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne,
Yawé nemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

Niuki 'Amuni hetsiemieme

25 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'amunitsixi
wahɨxie keneuwetɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa. 3 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe niukieya xekeneu'eni: “Xeme xemutinanaikɨ kepauka
xemunenierixɨtsie netuki mɨpatsie kapatsietɨ mayeitɨarie, meta kepauka
'ixaheritsixi memutakwi'iwaxɨ, kepauka Kura kiekatari memehapanie,
4 ne nekanixeyetuamikɨ tau manatineika kiekatari wahetsɨa. Mikɨ
mekaniyutixamarutɨakuni meta mekaniyutikitɨakuni xekie, xe'ikwaxi
mepɨtikwani meta xeretsi mepɨ'ieka. 5 Xawaha kwieyari kameyutsixi wa'ɨxa
makuma nepayeitɨani, 'Amuni kwieyari muxatsi wakuraru nepayeitɨani. Hikɨ
'ana xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé nehɨkɨ.
6 »”Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xeme 'amunitsixi
xemɨte'utahutsunakaikɨ meta xemutitsunaxɨakɨ temawierikakɨ, meta
xemutinanaikɨ 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme, 7 'ayumieme nepɨxetikwinitɨani,
hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa nepɨxeyetuani tita naime xemɨtehexeiya
memɨxetenawairienikɨ. Nepɨxe'ayeweiya yuteɨterima watsata,
nepɨxekumaweriya yunuiwarima watsata yuheyemekɨ nepɨxeka'una. Hikɨ
'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

Niuki Muhawi hetsiemieme

8 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Muhawi meta Tsehixi hamatɨa
mɨpaɨ memutiyuanekɨ: “Kura yaxeikɨa pɨ'ane hipame nuiwarite wahepaɨ”,
9 Muhawi naiparieya nepaukuxiteni. Naitɨ mikɨ kwieyari kemɨyewa
pɨtakexiyarieni, pɨnawaiyarieni Weti-Yetsimuti kiekariyari, meta Wahari-
Mekuni, metatsiere Kiriyatahini, mikɨ kiekarite witsimɨ'anene wahetsie
mɨyutamariwekata. 10 Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi tau manatineika kiekatari
wahetsɨa nekaniwayetuamikɨ, 'amunitsixi nixewitɨ pɨkayuhayewa.
11 Metatsiere, Muhawi nekatinikwinitɨamikɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne,
Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ».

Niuki 'Erumi hetsiemieme

12 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Erumi Kura pɨrakapitɨani
yuheyemekɨ, 'ayumieme matsi waɨkawa yuhetsie katinahɨani. 13 'Ayumieme
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Erumi hetsiemieme ne'iwaɨyɨ
nekananukuhanimikɨ, nekaniwakwimikɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi. Waki 'u'unime
nekanayeitɨamikɨ. Temani kiekariyaritsie metsutɨtɨ 'atsita Rerani paitɨ ye'atɨ,
yunaitɨ mekanikwikuni 'ixiparakɨ. 14 Nekiekari 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme 'Erumi
nekatinikuhɨwiriemikɨ. Neteɨterima yamekateniyurikuni ne kenemɨreuha'a
kenemaineni. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kehepaɨ nemɨtiyukɨhɨpa. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

Niuki piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme

15 «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Piritsiteutsixi mekaniuyukɨhɨani
waɨkawamekɨ meha'atɨ, waɨkawa mewareuxani'erietɨ Kura kiekariyari
mekaniuka'una, meripai miemekɨ metewarapiniriekaku. 16 'Ayumieme,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ne ne'iwaɨyɨ nekanitikweimɨkɨ
piritsiteutsixi wahetsiemieme. Kereteutsixi nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ,
meta haramara tetsita memuyuhayewaxɨ nekaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ.
17 Kenemɨtiyukɨhɨani mariwemekɨ nekatiniyurimɨkɨ. Nekaniwatiwamɨkɨ
nehaxɨakɨ. Kepauka mɨpaɨ nemɨtiyurieni, 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani ne,
Yawé nemɨhɨkɨ».

Niuki Tiru hetsiemieme

26 1 Mexɨakame tukaritsie, mexɨakame metseritsie, tamamata heimana
xewi wiyari 'anukamiekaku: Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe. 2 «Tiru
mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni, Kerutsareme hetsiemieme: “Nuiwarite wa'itupari peu'unixɨa.
Wa'itupari peuxɨrɨwe hixɨata mumuritɨ, neta waɨkawa nerexeiyatɨ nerayeixime
mexi mɨkɨ meta'unike”. 3 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Tiru 'aku, ne mɨpaɨ nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita, haramaratsie hamewari kemɨtiuyekɨka,
mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni nuiwarite yuwaɨkawatɨ mematsi'aye'uniekame
nepɨmatsihayeitɨani. 4 Tiru kuraruyari mekana'unatɨkɨnikuni, meta tuxiyuya
mekanati'unaxɨakuni. Meta mɨti'u'uni nekanakumaweriyamɨkɨ, 'ayepari
xeikɨa nekanihayewamɨkɨ. 5 Haramara hixɨapa maku'ayepariya payani, wipi
mati'ɨxarɨwa hepaɨ. Ne Yawé naimekɨnemɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. Nuiwarite
Tirutari mekateninawairiekuni, 6 teɨteri 'auriena kiekatari mamanetɨkatsie,
mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparakɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni ne, Yawé
nemɨhɨkɨ.
7 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tayeta nekaneyenetɨamɨkɨ, Tiru
hetsiemieme Nawukurunutsuxi, Wawiruniya ti'aitame, mɨkɨ te'aitamete
tiwa'aitɨwame. Kaninuamɨkɨ yumɨireme wahamatɨa, meta kaxetate
kuyaxa miemete meta kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei. 8 Kiekari 'a'aurie
mamanetɨka 'akwietsie teɨteri mɨkɨ kiekaritsie mepɨkwi'iwa 'ixiparakɨ.
Nawukurunutsuxi kuraru 'amatitɨtɨ kanatiwewimɨkɨ 'akiekaritsie mɨye'anikɨ,
meta kanitiwewimɨkɨ makeme mɨmatsitamienikɨ, meta yuheima nunuwame
'amɨyeyeu mekananukɨ'ɨikuni. 9 'Akuraru 'amayetsuye 'uname tepɨate
kani'atɨamɨkɨ kane'unatɨyeimɨkɨ, meta 'atuxiyute kanika'unaxɨamɨkɨ.
10 Kepauka ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'akitenie meutahani, kiekari
ma'iwa hepaɨ, kawayutsiximama mepɨyumɨireni wakwauni 'amu'utsie
pɨye'ani, 'akuraru pɨwatayuaneni kawayutsixi wayuarikakɨ meta
kaxetate. 11 Kawayutsixi yuketatekɨ 'akaye mepɨtiketsini, yunaime
teɨteri mepɨwakwini 'ixiparakɨ, 'ixumeri mɨtsetse'i patixɨriyani kwiepa.
12 Mepɨtexenawairieni tita mɨtixexikutɨriyakai, mepɨtexenawatsirieni
xepiinite. 'Akuraru naime mepɨka'una, 'aparatsiyu witsimɨ'anene
mepɨtitemɨxikita, 'atetexi haramaratsiepai mepeukaxɨrieni meta 'apikaxite
naime tita mɨtiyuhayewa. 13 Mɨpaɨ netiyurieyu 'akwikari yuarikayari

mana nepu'atiani, 'aharipa yuarikayaya tawariri pika'enierieni. 14 'Ayepari
makumawe wipi matiwatsiixariwa nepimatsi'ayeitiani, tawariri hatsuaku
pepika'anukuwewiyani. Ne, Yawé naimekinemiyiwe, mipai nekanaineni.
15 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe Tiru mipai katinahiaweni: Nuiwarite
haramara tetsita memitama mepitimamani pematiwenitsie
tiranariki, pemitiuka'eniwaki 'akukuinariki xemu'enierie meta
'ateiterima memikwi'iwatiweki. 16 Yunaiti haramaratsie, te'aitamete
mekananakakinikuni yu'uwenitsie, yupiinite mekatenanutihinakuni meta
yukamixate mitixuiyatika. Kwiepa mekanitiyaxikuni yemeki memamati
miyamemite'anuyehuki, yamepite'uyiyiakatikani, 17 hiki 'iki hiwerika
kwikariyari mepitakwika 'ahetsiemieme:

»"Kehepaititiri 'eki pepuka'unarie, kiekari pemimariwa,
haramaratsie te'uximayatamete wakiekari.
'Eki haramaratsie pepitirikaiyekai.
'Ateiterima waheki pepitiyurienekai,
pemiwamariutakai yunaime 'ena temitama.
18 Hikita, pematiwetsie,
mepuyiyiakatika haramara tetsita kiekatari,
meta haramaratsie kwie miyemanetsie kiekatari,
mepimama yapemiranuyetiaki".

19 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Miraku'unarie
nekamenayeitiamiki, kiekari mana kiiripa nekanayeitiamiki. Yaxeikiata
nekatiniyurimiki haramara mimatsi'anukananiki. 20 Kemi'ane meukatewatsie
memeukayuyuipike, miki wahamatia nepimatsiheukani'ani, kwieta
'ameukatewatsie kiekame nepimatsihayeitiani, 'iya yuheyemeki mu'uni
kwieyaritsie, kemi'ane meukatewatsie memeukakika wahamatia. Tawariri
mana kiepa pikahayani meta pika'anukuwewiyani 'ena memu'uwa
wakwieyaritsie. 21 Tixaiti hepai pemakaxiwame nematsihayeitiani, tawariri
pepika'uyeikani. Pepitiwawieni, peru hatsuaku pepikakaxeiyarieni. Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni».

Hiwerika Tiru matihiiyaki

27 1 Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika
kwikariyari Tiru hetsiemieme keneutakwika, 3 kiekari haramara
tetsita memukuma miti'uximaya yumiireme kiekarite wahamatia meta
tewanarixi haramara tetsita mukumane.

»Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:

»"'Eki, Tiru kiekariyari,
witsipeti'axexeiyame pepi'a'erie meta 'aixia pe'anekame.
4 Haramaratsie mariwemeki pepiti'aita,
tewewiwamete 'aixia ti'anenekame mepite'utiwewi.
5 Huku mexayari Tsenixi hiriyaritsie miemeki
mepite'utiwewi.
Meta kariuxa Riwanu miemeki
kiye 'apame hixiapa nawiya heima mieme meputawewi.

6 Xiu Watsani miemekɨ
tiwekemete meputiwewi,
meta tsipɨrexi kɨyeyarikɨ Tsipɨre miemekɨ
'aheima muyema meputawewi,
meta witsipuka'itɨarie
witsimɨrekemakakɨ 'eripanite 'awateyakɨ.
7 Rinu 'ixurikiyari 'Ekipitu mieme mɨtixutɨkakɨ
'eka kwekwewiwame meputiwewi,
mɨkɨkɨ 'apatera pepayeitɨa.
Haramara tetsita 'Eritsaha kwieyaritsie mieme,
'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨye meta mɨxeta pɨ'atɨarie 'akiitsie meuwɨre.
8 Tiru 'aku, tewekemete Tsiruni mepanexɨa meta 'Axiwari.
Wapaitɨ mepatitekai yemekɨ memɨmatsi'unɨ'axime,
teɨteri memɨte'akumate haramaratsie timiemekɨ.
9 Kɨyekɨ 'aixɨa memɨteheutawewiwawe Kewari kiekatari
'aixɨa mepiyuri hakewa meumurikai kanuwa 'amɨpa.
Haramaratsie kanuwa 'amɨpapatsie hauwemete yumɨireteɨ
tita pemɨtituakai mepɨtetuakai.
10 Teɨteri Peritsiya kiekatari, Ririyatari meta Puti kiekatari
'akuyaxi wahamatɨa mepaye'ukai.
'Aixɨa mepɨmatsi'ukuyuri yuhetsie nunuwamekɨ
meta kuya xupureruyakɨ,
mɨkɨ mepihekɨatakai kepemɨtimariwekai.
11 »"'Axiwari kiekatari, meta 'akuyaxima wahamatɨa, mepi'ɨwiyakai
'akuraru 'awarita maka, meta Kamari kiekatari 'atuxiyute mepɨtahɨkai.
'Akuraru 'utɨma yuhetsie nunuwame mepukuwɨwɨtɨwakai, witsi'anekame
mematsihayeitɨatɨ. 12 Pɨtimɨirekai kepemɨrexeiyakai Taritsi 'ahamatɨa
ti'uximayakaku. Pemɨtituiriekaikɨ mɨkɨ pɨmatsixatɨakai pɨrata, tepɨa,
'etsitaniyu meta tepɨa mahete. 13 Metatsiere Kɨretsiya, Tuwari meta Metseki
'ahamatɨa mepɨte'uximayakai, pemɨtiwatuiriekaikɨ mepɨmatsixatɨakai
te'uximayatamete meta purunitsekɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka. 14 Teɨteri Weti-Tukaxima
mepɨmatepitɨakai kawayutsixi te'uximayatametekɨ, kawayutsixi yeixamete
meta muratsixi. 15 Xuraxi[a] kiekatarita yaxeikɨa 'ahamatɨa mepɨte'uximayakai.
Yuwaɨkawa pepɨtiwatuiriekai kwie haramaratsie mɨyemane wahamatɨa, mɨkɨ
mepɨmetepitɨakai kɨye mayeyɨyɨwikɨ meta 'eripanite tameteyakɨ. 16 Waɨkawa
piinite pemɨrexeiyakaikɨ, Tsiriya pɨmatinanairiekaita, pɨmatipatsiriekai
tupatsiyukɨ, 'ixurikite muyuyuawikɨ, 'ixurikite tixutɨkaimekɨ rinu 'aixɨa mɨ'ane
meta tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki. 17 Kura meta 'Ixaheri mepɨmatetuiriekai tɨriku
Miniti miemekɨ, paa witsimɨ'anene, hatseiti meta waritsamu. 18 Waɨkawa
piinitɨarika pemɨrexeiyakai, waɨkawa pemɨxikutɨkai, Ramatsiku tsiere
pɨmatinanairiekai. Winu Keriwuni mieme meta Tsakaxi mieme muxa
huxarieyakɨ mepɨmatekupitɨwakai. 19 Mematepatsirietɨ 'apiiniteki Rani
nuiwarimama meta kɨriyekutsixi mepɨte'atɨwakai, 'Utsari mieme tepɨa 'aixɨa

---

[a] **27:15** Hepɨrayukɨ paine *Rerani.*

mɨ'ane, kanera meta 'uwá witsimu'ɨatɨka. 20 Rerani kiekatari mepɨmatsituiriekai
xira yeixame. 21 'Ahetsɨa memɨtenanetɨwe mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai 'Arawiya meta yunaitɨ
te'aitamete Tseraxi miemete, mɨkɨ mepɨmatepitɨakai muxatsi yakɨ memɨpapakɨ,
muxatsi 'ukitsikɨ meta tsipuri wahekɨ. 22 Meta 'ahetsɨa mepɨtenanetɨwekai
yunaitɨ tetuayamete, Tsawa miemete meta Xakama. Mɨkɨ mepɨmatepitɨakai
hurukɨ, tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki meta witsimu'ɨatɨka 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneki. 23 Meta
Karani, Kane, Hereni meta tetuayamete Tsawa kiekatari, 'Atsiriya meta Kirimari
'ahetsɨa mepɨtenanetɨwekai. 24 Waikawa pemɨrexeiyanikɨ mepɨmatsituiriekai
'ixuriki witsi'anenekame, matate mɨyɨtsikimawi, tixuiyatɨkaime,
tiwiparietɨkaime yɨkɨ'anenemekɨ meta kaunarite 'aixɨa reukukakaunime.
25 Kanuwate 'amɨpapa Taritsi miemete 'apiinite mepɨte'anutuayakai.
»"Piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka tihɨpɨneme peratɨtɨ,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie pepɨyanekai.
26 'Awekemete haramara 'ameutatewatsie mepɨmatsihetɨ,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie 'eka tau manatineika mieme
pɨmatsi'utamuraxɨ.
27 Kepauka pemɨkayune
pɨtikayunixɨani haramara 'ameukatewatsie,
mɨmatixikutɨriyakai pemɨtituakai meta pemɨtiwewiekai,
'ahetsie mematitei meta memɨmatsi'unɨ'axime,
kemɨ'ane 'akanuwa 'amɨpa 'aixɨa memɨtiyuruwa
meta kemɨ'ane memɨmatetuiriekai,
'akuyaxima metatsiere yunaitɨ matsiparewiwamete.
28 Memɨmatsi'unɨ'axime me'utihiwakaku
haramara tetsita memɨtama mepɨtimamani.
29 Yunaitɨ kanuwa 'amɨpapa wekemete mepɨwaku'eirieni,
haramaratsie kɨkamete meta tenɨ'awamete kwiepa mepɨ'axɨani.
30 'Ahetsiemieme mepɨtihiwa
mepɨtitsuani yemekɨ meyuhiwerietɨ,
naxi yumu'utsie mepeuyutiwiwiriexɨani,
meta hetsiena mepɨtikurupe.
31 'Ekɨ ya'ane pewiwiekaku yumu'utsie mepuyukaxini,
hiwerika kamixayari mepanakatɨxɨani.
'Ahetsiemieme mepɨtitsuani meyuhiwerietɨ,
'aixɨa 'iyari meka'u'uwatɨ.
32 Hiwerika kwikariyari mepɨtikwika,
yemekɨ kwinimieme mɨtinutuixiwetsie mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani:
'Nixewitɨ haramara hixɨapa pumawekai
Tiru hepaɨ 'anetɨ'.
33 Kepauka mɨti'atɨariwakai 'apiinite
nuiwarite yumɨiretɨ mepɨtekunanakekai.
Waikawa pemɨrexeiyakaikɨ meta piinitɨarikakɨ,
pepɨwaxikutɨriyakai te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama.
34 Peru hikɨ haramara pɨmatsi'utamuraxɨ,
haramara 'ameukatewatsie pepɨyeka.

'Apiinite meta kemɨ'ane pemɨtiwa'aitɨakai
'ahamatɨa mepukayunixɨa.
35 'Ahetsiemieme mepɨmama
yunaitɨ haramara tetsita kiekatari,
te'aitamete marikakɨ mepuyɨyɨakatɨka,
wahɨxie pɨmatsiikɨ kememɨtemama.
36 Waɨkawa mekanimamaka
hipatɨ kwieyaritsie tenawemete,
'a'imatɨrieka tukari kanaye'ani,
tawariri pepɨkanuani”».

Niuki Tirutsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme

28 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, mɨpaɨ ketinayehɨtɨa
ti'aitame Tiru kiekame, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'Ataɨta pe'uyuta'ɨreka mɨpaɨ peputayɨ:
‘Ne kakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ.
Haramara 'amatiyewatsie nepɨyeyeika,
kakaɨyarixi wa'uwenitsie ne'akaitɨ’.
Peru neuxei 'ekɨ pepɨkakakaɨyari,
tsepa mɨpaɨ pemɨti'amate.
'Ekɨ tewi pemɨmɨwe xeikɨa pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
3 ¿Kamɨtsɨ Tanieri reuyeta petimaiwe?
¿Kamɨtsɨ naime tita mɨti'awie petimate?
4 'Ekɨ kepemɨtimaiwekɨ meta kepemɨtimatekɨ
'axikutɨriya pepɨtiukuxeɨri,
'akakuni pemexeiyatsie pepeikayatsaxɨ
waɨkawa huru meta pɨrata.
5 Kwinimieme pemɨreyutaharerutawekɨ,
'ayumieme waɨkawa xiku pepa'ayeitɨa.
Waɨkawa pemɨrexeiyakɨ
kwinimieme petiuyu'ɨretɨ pepatɨa.
6 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»”Metsɨ xeniu kakaɨyari
hepaɨ petimaiwetɨ pekanayuyeitɨwani,
7 yanepɨtiyurieni memɨ'axɨanikɨ 'ateewa kiekatari 'ahetsɨa,
kwinimieme memɨtehayu'eririya:
'ixiparate mekaniwatihapakuni
'aixɨa ti'aneme witsikepemɨrexeiya
meta kepemɨtimaiwe hepaɨtsita mieme,
mɨkɨ kepemɨtimariwe 'axamekaniyurikuni.
8 Putsuta mekamenikayunitɨakuni,
haramara 'amatiyewatsie petikwinetɨ pekanimɨmɨkɨ.
9 Hikɨ, metsimemiwamete wahɨxie,
¿petiyɨwe mɨpaɨ pemɨtayɨni: Ne nepɨkakaɨyari?
Matsi metsimemiwamete wahɨxie,

kakaɨyari pepɨkahɨkɨtɨni matsi tewi mɨmɨwe pekanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ.
10 Teewatari mekametenikwinitɨakuni,
mekamenimiekuni xitekiya 'inɨariyari memɨkahexeiya,
ne mɨpaɨ nemaineki.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».

11 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 12 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tiru kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame hetsiemieme hiwerika kwikariyari keneutakwika, meta mɨpaɨ ketinayehɨtɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“Witsipepɨtiyuxexeiyakai,
waɨkawa petimaiwetɨ meta 'aixɨa petiyuxexeiyatɨ.
13 'Ereni pepuyeikakai, Kakaɨyari harawerita,
witsiperekuniɨtɨ tetexi witsimɨ'aneneki:
Xuwi, kɨritsuritu, kare,
tupatsiyu, kuxinarina, katsipe,
tsapiru, kɨranate meta 'etsimerarita.
'Akuka meta 'akamixatetsie mɨranukuhe huru pɨwiriyarietɨkatei,
wewiyatɨkaitɨ 'ahetsiemieme
kepauka paitɨ pemutawewiyatsie.
14 Pepanayexeiyarie, Kakaɨyari teɨtameya ti'ɨwiyameki,
ne mɨpaɨ nemainekaiki.
Kakaɨyari hɨrieya mɨpatsietsie pepukatei,
tetexi tatɨkaimetsie pepuyeyeikakai.
15 Kepauka pemutawewiya
'aixɨa pepɨtiuyeikakai,
'atsita 'axamɨti'ane 'ahetsie mɨtiutixuawerixɨtsieke.
16 Waɨkawa perexeiyatɨ pematɨakɨ,
'axapetiuka'iyaritɨ pepatɨa, 'ana 'axapepɨtiuyuri.
'Ayumieme nepɨmatsihayewei Kakaɨyari hɨrieyatsie,
tixaɨtɨ mɨkatipatsie hepaɨ.
'Ekɨ, Kakaɨyari 'ɨwiyame tihɨweme,
tetexi mɨtatɨkatsie nekamenakumaweriyamɨkɨ.
17 Witsipemɨtitemaikɨkaikɨ
pepu'ata'ɨrixɨ.
Pemɨxawatɨriyatɨkaikɨ
petimaiwetɨ pepɨkahatɨa.
'Ayumieme kwiepa nepɨmatsiheukahɨa,
meta te'aitamete wahɨxie
tewiyarika nepɨmatsihayeitɨa.
18 'Atukite mɨpatsietɨkatei kapatsietɨkaime pepayeitɨa,
'axamɨti'ane waɨkawa pemexeiyakɨ,
'axa'anemekɨ pemɨtituakaikɨ.
'Ayumieme 'ahetsie nepenayetua tai
mɨmatsitaxɨtsitɨanikɨ.
Yunaitɨ memɨmatsixeiya wahɨxie,

kwiepa nepɨmatsi'ukahɨa meta naxi nepɨmatsihayeitɨa.
19 Mematsixeiyatɨ, mepɨmama
yunaitɨ nuiwarite memɨmatsimate.
'Imatɨrieka tukaritsie 'axape'anetɨ pepe'ayeitɨa,
tawariri 'apepɨka'uyeikani”».

Niuki Tsiruni hetsiemieme

20 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 21 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsiruni hɨxiena
keneutakeka, hepaɨtsitana ketineutaxata. 22 Mɨpaɨ ketinayemari'itɨa, Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'Ena nepuwe Tsiruni nematsitaxanetake,
meta 'aixɨa nemɨtitahɨawarienikɨ 'ahetsiemieme.
Kepauka 'ahetsie nemi'atɨani 'uximatɨarika heitserie mexeiya,
'ahetsie kenemɨtipatsie nematsiɨkɨme nepaneyeitɨani,
'ana mɨpaɨ pɨtimatsiɨkɨre kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
23 'Ahetsiemieme kwiniya nepanɨ'ani,
'akaye 'utɨma xuriya puhaneni,
'ixipara tiyurieyu,
memɨwitekietɨka 'akaye 'utɨma mepɨkaxɨrieni,
'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
24 'Ixaheritsixi tawariri mepɨka'uximatɨarieka
wa'aurie kiekatari 'aixɨa mekatewaxeiyakaku,
kɨye manuyemɨtsɨkɨ 'anatseiwatɨ kemɨtiyukukuine hepaɨ,
meta xuyakɨ hepaɨ,
'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”.
25 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kepauka nemɨwakuxeɨrieni
'ixaheritsixi 'ateewa memutetɨka hipame nuiwarite wahetsɨa, kenemɨtipatsie
nuiwarite wahɨxie matsiɨkɨme nepaneyeitɨani. Hikɨ 'ana 'Ixaheri
yukwieyaritsie pukani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Kakuwu nemɨyetuiritsie.
26 Mana 'aixɨa 'iyari mepu'uwani, mepuyutikitɨani, kaxie mepɨka'eni, netsɨ
nekaniwa'uximatɨamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane 'Ixaheri kiekariyari memɨxani'erie. 'Ana
mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé wakakaɨyari nehɨkɨ”».

Niuki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

29 1 Tamamata wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, tamamata metseri
'anukamiekaku meta tamamata heimana huta tukaritsie, Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni ti'aitame hɨxie keneutakeka
mɨpaɨ ketineutaxata, meta yunaime 'ekipitutari wahetsiemieme. 3 Mɨpaɨ
ketinaye'eritɨa, kename Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nehaine:
»“'Ekɨ Parahuni 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame,
kuu pemɨmariwe
'ahapa pemɨyeyeika,
mɨpaɨ pemutaine: ‘Niru hatuxameyari katininepiinitɨni,
Niru ne nekaniutawewieni’,
'ayumieme yanekametinahɨaweni nekamanaye'unieka.

4 Ne 'atenitsie nekamenikwaitsɨpiyamɨkɨ,
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ 'ahapa tsapari
memɨye'uwa memɨwerixɨanikɨ 'ahetsie.
Hikɨ tsapari 'akararatsie mewetɨkaikaku
'ahapa nekamenanatihanimɨkɨ.
5 Makumawetsie nepɨmatsiku'eirieni,
meta tsapari 'ahamatɨa mepuyuhayewa.
Mana pepɨkaweni hayekɨa,
pepɨka'anukukweiyani pepɨkakateukieni.
Yeutari meta memɨte'awɨwawe
wa'ikwai nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.
6 Hikɨ 'ana yunaitɨ 'ekipitutari mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
'Uwakaxa 'itsɨyari xeikɨa pekanayani
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari wahetsiemieme.
7 Kepauka 'amamatsie memɨkawɨrixɨ,
peukumurixɨ, wamamateta pepamuraxɨa,
kepauka 'ahetsie memɨtehawi peputamurixɨ,
hikɨ 'ana meputimama.
8 »”'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ahetsiemieme 'ixipara
nekani'atɨamɨkɨ, nekanipitɨamɨkɨ mɨwakwinikɨ teɨteri meta tewaxi.
9 'Ekipitu kwieyari 'akumawetɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. 'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ pemutayɨ: ‘Niru
hatuxameyari katininepiinitɨni, Niru ne nekaniutawewieni’. 10 'Ayumieme
mɨpaɨ nepaine 'ahepaɨtsita, meta 'ahate hepaɨtsita. Mikiruri 'itsutɨame meta
'atsita 'Atsuhani, metatsiere 'atsita 'Etihupiya kwieyari mananiere paitɨ,
'Ekipitu kwieyari nekanika'unamɨkɨ meta 'akumaweme nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.
11 Huta tewiyari wiyari kananuyeyeimɨkɨ mana mɨkakiepatɨni, teɨteri
meta tewaxi mana mepɨkate'u'uwani. 12 'Ekipitu kwieyari matsi waɨkawa
'eiriyakame nepayeitɨani, huta tewiyari wiyari kiekariteya yuxaɨta
puyuhayewa 'u'unitɨ. Ne 'ekipitutari nuiwarite watsata nepɨwataxɨriexɨani
meta hipame kwieyaritsie.
13 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Huta tewiyari wiyari
'anukayayu 'ekipitutari nepɨwakuxeɨrieni hipame teɨteri watsata
nemɨwareutaxuriexɨakai. 14 'Ekipitutari nepɨwaxɨna kememute'uka'eniexɨakɨ,
Paturutsitsie neniwa'atɨamɨkɨ, watutsima wakwietsie. Mana
mekanitsutɨakuni tawarita meteyu'aitɨatɨ, memariwetɨ mekahɨkɨtɨtɨ. 15 Mɨkɨ
kwieyari waɨkawa pɨkaha'eriwani, hatsuaku hipame pɨkawa'iwamɨkɨni. Ne
'etsime'utɨkame nepɨwarayeitɨani hipame nuiwarite mepɨkatewata'aitɨani.
16 'Ixaheri kiekariyari tawariri 'Ekipitu hetsie mepɨkatehawiya. Matsi, 'Ekipitu
pɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨwaraye'eritɨwani, ke'axamemɨte'uyuri me'iweiyatɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”».

17 Xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexɨakame metseritsie
meta mexɨakame tukaritsie, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 18 «Tewi pemunu'aya,

mɨpaɨ ketinemaika, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame Nawukurunutsuxi, meta
kuyaximama, Tiru hetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yumu'utsie mepukametserixɨ
meta yuwarita mepuwahaixɨa. Peru mɨya meteheyukuwaɨriyaku, ti'aitame
meta kuyaximama, tixaɨtɨ mepɨkateha'iwaxɨ kememɨte'uximayakai Tiru hetsɨa.
19 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ekipitu Nawukurunutsuxi
nepɨyetuirieni, ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame, mɨkɨ tipiinieya katinanupimɨkɨ,
katininawatsiriemɨkɨ, mɨraye'axe piinite mekani'axikuni kuyaximama
wahetsiemieme mɨrayanikɨ. 20 Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame hetsɨa 'Ekipitu
nekaniyetuamɨkɨ, Tiru hepaɨtsita kemɨtiuyurikɨ, mɨkɨ nehetsiemieme
katiniuyurieni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
21 »'Iya tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi nepɨwatɨrɨkariyatsitɨani, hikɨ 'ana 'ekɨ,
'Etsekieri, pepɨtiwataxatɨani 'aixɨa 'iyari. 'Ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ».

Hiwerika 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme

30 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, mɨpaɨ
ketineuxata kemɨtiyɨni, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa:
»Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“Mɨpaɨ xeketeneutsuanani: ‘Xɨa'ui 'iya tukaritsie’.
3 Yawé tukarieya pehehurari,
huu, 'ari tukari kanaye'aximeni.
Haiwitɨri waɨkawa mɨyɨyɨwi tukariyari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
nutuixiya tukariyari nuiwarite wahetsiemieme kanaye'amɨkɨ.
4 'Ekipitu kanitamieriemɨkɨ 'ixiparakɨ,
meta 'Etihupiya kiekatari mepɨmamaka.
Kepauka mema'iwarieni 'ekipitutari,
wapiinite naitɨ katininawariemɨkɨ
meta waki tenariyari naitɨ pɨtika'unarieni.
5 'Etihupiya meta Puti kiekatari, metatsiere naitɨ 'Arawiya
meta Ririya kiekatari,
mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparakɨ,
meta yaxeikɨa mekatenanuyekɨnikuni waniwema,
tsepa tɨratu memexeiya.

6 »”Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Mekanikwi'iwakunita 'Ekipitu matɨa memuyuxewi,
kememɨteyutimariwekatakai mekaneiyehɨakuni.
Mikiruri metsutɨtɨ 'atsita 'Atsuhani
'ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.
7 Wakiekarite naitɨ kanika'unariemɨkɨ,
yemekɨ kwie mɨkaha'eriwa kanayeimɨkɨ.
8 Kepauka ne 'Ekipitu nemɨtairiya,
meta yunaitɨ memiparewie mepɨkwi'iwa,
'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.

9 »”'Iya tukaritsie neni'arima texaxatamete mekanayekinikuni, kanuwa
'amipapatsie 'Etihupiya memitimariutaki, 'Ekipitu tukarieya 'ari kanaye'ani,
hiwerika hetsiana pitinake.

10 »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»”Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame heki, Nawukurunutsuxi,
'Ekipitu kemitiyutamariwekata nekanika'unamiki.
11 Nawukurunutsuxi meta kuyaximama meyuniti,
mekani'axiakuni miki kwieyari meka'unake,
miki yemeki mitirikaiye nuiwarite miwara'iwa.
Ne'ixipara nekaniwatihanimiki 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme,
miki kwieyaritsie mikite mekanitahinikuni.
12 Haa nenikawatsiixamiki, Niru hetsie mirawiwiya,
miki kwieyari nekaniyetuamiki teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari wahetsia.
Tewanarixi meteyurieyu
miki kwieyari hakumaweme nekanayeitiamiki.
Ne, Yawé, mipai nekaniutayini.
13 »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
»”Yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki, Menipitsi kakaiyarixi memitama,
yunaime nekaniwareuyehiamiki memikayuri kakaiyarixi.
Yunaiti memitimamaniki yanetiniyurimiki miki kwieyaritsie,
tawariri te'aitamete mepika'anuka'uni 'Ekipitu.
14 Paturutsi kiekariyaritsie yunaime nekaniwaka'unamiki,
Tsuhani kiekariyari nekanitataiyamiki,
meta Tewatsi hetsiemieme yanekanitayimiki mitikwinitiarieniki.
15 »”Nehaxia Tsini kiekariyaritsie nekanikawiwimiki, 'Ekipitu mana
mitirikaiyekai, meta Tewatsi tita mirexeiya nekatinitaxiriexiamiki. 16 'Ekipitu
nekanitataiyamiki, Tsini kukuiniya kanika'eniexiamiki. Tewatsi hetsia
mieme tetsariyari heutaxaxawame pexeiyani, meta Menipitsi paye'uniwani
yuheyemeki. 17 'Uni kiekatari temari meta Wuwatsititsi kiekatari
mekanikwi'iwakuni 'ixiparaki, 'ukarawetsixita mekananuhapaniekuni.
18 Kepauka ne, yuku 'Ekipitu mieme nemitamura, Tapinetsi kiekariyaritsie
tukariki kanikuyirimiki. Mipai katineutiparimiki kemitiyukatawe'eriekai
yutirikariyaki. 'Ekipitu hai kanenukanakamiki, waniwema 'ukari
mekananuhapaniekuni. 19 Mipai katinikwinitiariemiki, hiki 'ana 'Ekipitu
mipai katinetimaimiki kename ne, Yawé nehiki”».

20 Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, mexiakame metseritsie,
'atahuta tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 21 «Tewi pemunu'aya,
ne Parahuni mamaya nekanamura, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame. Xewiti
pika'i'uayemawe meta xewiti pika'enakuhiiriewe, mitatirikaxianiki meta
'ixipara mikweiweniki. 22 'Ayumieme Yawé mipai kanaineni: “Parahuni
nekanaye'unieka, ti'aitame 'Ekipitu kiekame. Hutame mamateya
nekanamuraxiamiki, 'aixia mi'ane meta muwayemuri, meta 'ixipara
kakweiweme nekanayeitiamiki. 23 'Ekipitutari nekaniwataxiriexiamiki

nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame wakwieyaritsie paiti. 24 Matsi
ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamiki: 'ixipara
nekanikweitiamiki, matsi Parahuni mamateya nekanamuraxiamiki. Hiki
miki kanitatsuamiki meye'unie hixie mimiximeni hepai. 25 Ti'aitame
Wawiruniya kiekame mamateya nekanititseiriyamiki, matsi Parahuni
mamateya katirikawime nepayeitiani. Kepauka ne ti'aitame Wawiruniya
kiekame 'ixipara nemikweitiani, mikita xika 'Ekipitu heitatsera,
'ana mipai pitimatsiikire kename ne, Yawé nehiki. 26 'Ekipitutari
nekaniwataxiriexiamiki nuiwarite watsata, meta hipame kwieyaritsie paiti.
Hiki 'ana mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki”».

Kariuxa Riwanu mieme

31 1 Tamamata heimana xewi wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, hairieka
metseriyaritsie, mexiakame tukaritsie, Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe:
2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Parahuni mipai ketineutahiawi meta teiterimama
yunaime:
»“Kemi'ane 'ahepai timariweti payuyeitiawe,
3 'Atsiriya hetsie kene'a'iwiya,
kariuxa Riwanu mieme kanihikitikaitini,
witsitiyuxexeiyati, waikawa tsiiraiye 'anuwieti,
kitsimeyari hai kanikuyuitiwakaitini.
4 Haa kanitaweriya,
haa waikawa muhapaneki kaniutawere.
Haixate nanariteya 'aurie kaniuhapanekaitini,
hipame kiyexite kemitihatuiyakai.
5 Mipai kariuxa katiniutawere
'a'utewiti matsi kanayani hipame kiyexi wara'iwati.
Pamipariyutsi haa waikawa pemexeiya,
waikawa tsiiraiye pepanuwierixi.
6 Yunaiti memite'awiwawe
'amamatetsie mepuyuti'ituatia.
Yunaiti yeutari
'ahetia mepitiniweyakai.
Yunaiti nuiwarite
'a'etiritia mepu'uwakai.
7 Kiye mitirikaiye meta mimariwe pihikitikai,
yumamateki 'ayeuti panuyemakai,
nanariteya 'upaiti peukayuyunekai
haa tetiata miyematsie.
8 Nixewiti kariuxa Kakaiyari harawerita
mipai 'aneti pumawekai,
nixewiti huku mipai pikarexawarikai,
mipai pikatimariwekai.
Nixewiti kiye Kakaiyari harawerita mieme
hepai witsipika'anekai.

9 Ne witsitiyuxexeiyame nekanayeitiani
tsiiraiyeti manuwiekaki mariweti.
'Ereni, Kakaiyari harawerita
yunaiti kiyexite mepi'itetsaiyakai.
10 »"'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: "'Iteiri waikawa
mutawerixiki 'a'utewiti, kaniuyuta'ire, yikitsimeyariki hai mukuyuitiwakaiki,
11 ne nekaneihiani, manuyeka hetsia nekaniyetuani, ke'axamitiuka'iyari
yami'itiarieniki. 12 Teewatari kwinimieme 'axamemite'u'iyari
mekanewiteni, mekaniku'eirieni hawitekiekame. Xawarieya hiritsie
kaniukawiwieni, mayeweweritsie, naitsarie 'aki manuyehapanetsie tsatsaniti
kaniukawiwieni. Mekaniuyuta'una mekaniku'eirieni yunaiti nuiwarite,
'etirieyatia memuyu'awietakai. 13 Hiki memite'awiwawe mawitekie
kiyeyaritsie mepayaxike, meta yeutari xawaritsata mepeutahake. 14 'Iki
kani'ayumiemetini tawarita xewiti 'iteiri hatetsita 'utiweti kwinimieme
mikatiwereniki, para xewiti tawarita 'iteiri 'aixia tihatuiyarieti,
yukitsimeyariki hai mikakuyuitiwaniki. Yunaiti mekanikwikuni, yunaiti
kwieta meukatewatsie mekanikayunikuni, meukatewatsie memikayuyuipike
wahamatia.
15 »" 'Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka kariuxa
meukatewatsie mikayunixi, ne haramara kwieta mieme mikawaniki
yanepitiuyuri, hiwerika mi'iniariyaritiniki. Haa muhapane pukawaxia
meta 'akite 'amatayeyeu, mikiki hiwerika Riwanu nepupitia, meta
naiti 'iteirite yeuta timieme pitiutiwa. 16 Kepauka meukatewatsie
nemeikani'a, muwa memikayuyuipike wahamatia, kepauka matiwetsie
tiranarieyaki nuiwarite nepiwarutimariu. Yunaiti 'iteirite 'Ereni miemete
meta 'aixia mi'anene witsimi'anene Riwanu mieme, kemi'ane 'aixia
memitehatuiyariekai, kwie hetia paiti mekaniyunitiakuni. 17 Kemi'ane
nuiwarite meminikai, kemi'ane memuyu'awietakai 'etiriyayatia miki
hamatiana mekanikayune meukatewatsie, meta kemi'ane 'ixiparaki
memukwi'iwaxi. 18 Nixewiti 'iteiri 'Ereni mieme mipai pika'anekai
kemitimariwekai. Peru miyatiti, kwieta kanikayune 'iteirite 'Ereni
miemete wahamatia. Muwa kaniyuhayewa watsata, xitekiya 'iniariyari
memikahexeiya wahamatia, 'ixiparaki memukwi'iwaxi wahamatia.
Mipaita Parahuni katinimimiki meta yunaiti memini'i. Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni' "».

Hiwerika Parahuni hetsiemieme

32 1 Mexiakame tukaritsie tamamata heimana huta metseritsie,
tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mipai
kanetiniutahiawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'iki hiwerika kwikariyari
keneutakwika Parahuni mihetsiemieme, 'Ekipitutsie ti'aitame:
»"Maye hepai pepiti'axexeiya nuiwarite watsata,
kuu hata kiekame hepai pepiti'axexeiya
haa pemiwaikane,
'a'ikateki pemitiniriya

meta muhane pemumuina.
3 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»” ‘Tsepanetɨ yumɨireme teɨteri watsata pemuyeika,
ne nepɨmatsiwiniya,
mana pepɨwiere.
4 Nepɨmatsitahatɨyani kwiepa,
yeuta paitɨ nepɨmatsihehɨani.
Nepɨwapitɨani muyuawitsie memɨte'uwɨtɨkɨka
yunaitɨ 'ahetsie memɨ'axɨanikɨ.
Nepɨwapitɨani yeutari 'awaiyarikɨ
yunaitɨ memɨtihuxanikɨ.
5 'Awaiyari yeuta nepɨtaxɨrieni,
meta kɨmana muyekukunitsie nepitihɨniyaxɨani.
6 'Axuriyakɨ kwie nepɨhawiya
meta hɨrite 'amutɨtɨ naime,
'axuriya 'aki'utɨma haa hepaɨ
muhapanenikɨ.
7 Kepauka naitɨ pemɨtaxɨtɨarieni,
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ muyuawitsie mukuyɨrekɨ
meta xurawetsixi mepɨkahekɨariwieni,
tau haiwitɨrikɨ nekaneukunamɨkɨ,
meta metseriri pɨkaxawatɨxɨani.
8 'Ahetsiemieme mɨkuyɨrekɨ yanepɨtiyurieni,
yunaitɨ xurawetsixi 'amemɨnene
mepɨkahekɨariwieniri muyuawitsie,
meta 'akwieyaritsie naitɨ pakuyɨre.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 »” ’Kepauka neniuki nemuye'atɨani 'ateewa paitɨ pemɨkahewamarietsie kename peka'unarieni, 'ana yumɨireme nuiwarite nekaniwatimariutamɨkɨ.
10 Metatsiere yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ yumɨiretɨ teɨteri mekanihɨxiyakuni. Kepauka ne 'ixipara nemɨwatihana mɨkɨ wahɨxie, tewa'aitɨwamete mekanitimamakuni. Kepauka pemɨmierieni, yamepɨte'uyɨyɨakatɨkani memamatɨ mɨkɨta me'ukwi'iwakɨ.
11 »” ’Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ti'aitame Wawiruniya kiekame 'ixiparakɨ matsi'aye'unietɨ 'ahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ. 12 Yanepɨtiyurieni 'ateɨterima memɨyumɨire 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ mekawanenimayatɨ, kuyaxi waɨkawa memayu'eririya mekateniyurikuni. Mɨkɨ 'Ekipitu kemɨtiyukatawe'eriekai nekanikumaweriyamɨkɨ. 13 Yunaime tewaxi haa waɨkawa maxuawetsie memɨtekwatɨwe nekatiniwakwimɨkɨ, tawariri hatsuaku mɨkɨ haa pɨkatɨniriyarieni teɨteri wahekɨ meta tewaxi. 14 Hikɨ haa nekanipitɨamɨkɨ kayuwatɨ mɨtimakakɨ kayuwatɨ muhaneniki, hatseiti hepaɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni. 15 Kepauka 'Ekipitu hakumaweme nemayeitɨani, meta naime mana mɨtixuawe nepɨrakuxɨtɨani, metatsiere yunaime mana kiekatari nemɨtiwakwinitɨani, hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ’ ”.

16 »'Ikɨ hiwerika kanihɨkɨtɨni kiekari mɨtama wanuiwarima
memitakwikanikɨ, 'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

17 Tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi tukaritsie, tamamata heimana huta
metseritsie tamamata heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku, Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: 18 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime hiwerika kwikariyari
keneutakwika, 'Ekipitu memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme, meta nuiwarite
memɨtɨrɨkawi wahamatɨa yunaime meukatewatsie keniwareukatua,
kwiniemieme meukatewatsie paitɨ. 19 Keniwaruta'iwawiya: “¿Kamɨtsɨ
xeme matsi waɨkawa witsiti'anekame xete'erie? Hikɨtsɨ meukatewatsie
xekeneukayuni xitekiya memɨkahexeiya wahamatɨa xekeneyeheni”.
20 'Ixiparakɨ memukwi wahamatɨa xekanikayunikuni. 'Ari yu'ixipara
mekaniu'ɨka: 'Ekipitu mekehakumaweriyarieni meta yunaitɨ mana
memɨtama. 21 Meukatewatsie paitɨ, kuyaxi kwiniemieme memɨtetɨrɨkawi
'Ekipitu hetsiemieme meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiyakai
wahetsiemieme mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: “'Ari meukatewatsie mekanikayune.
'Ari kwiepa memɨtama 'ixiparakɨ memukwi xitekiya memɨkahexeiya
wahamatɨa mekanikuheni”.
22 »'Atsiriya muwa kaniyekani, meta yunaitɨ memɨyumɨire teɨterimama
wateukiyapa. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'waxɨ. 23 Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane
kwiepa memɨtama memɨwamariutakai 'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa. Hikɨ
mepɨteukie meukatewatsie, 'Atsiriya teukiyapa 'aurie.
24 »'Erami muwa kaniyekani, teɨterimama memɨyumɨire 'aurienata
mekaniteukeni. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ. Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane
memɨwamariutakai kwiepa memɨtama mekaniukwinitsiere, kwiepa
memɨtama wahepaɨ meukatewatsie mekanikayune. Muwa mekaneyeheni
mamariwawemete meka'eriwatɨ meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨ wahamatɨa.
25 'Erami 'uta kaniukawiriyarieni mɨkite wahixɨapa, kwiepa memɨtama
'ixiparakɨ memukwi wahixɨapa. Mɨkɨ mekaniwamariutakaitɨni kwiepa
memu'uwa, peru hikɨ meukatewatsie mekaniyeheni mekamamariwawetɨ
meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨa wahamatɨa. Muwa mekaniyuhayewani teɨteri
memukwi'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa.
26 »Muwata mekaniyeheni Metseki meta Tuwari, wa'aurieta teɨterimama
memɨyumɨire wateukiyapa. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ xitekiya memɨkahexeiya
mekanihɨkɨtɨni, memukwi'iwaxɨ 'ixiparakɨ kwiepa memu'uwa
memɨwamariutakaikɨ. 27 Memɨtehayu'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa mepɨkatihe
meripaitɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ xitekiya memɨkahexeiya watsata, meukatewatsie
memukayunixɨa kuya kamixaya me'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ meta yu'ixipara
memu'uritatɨ. Matsi ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ yamekateniupitɨarienita, mɨkɨ
kwiepa memɨtama memɨwarutimariukɨ.
28 »'Ekipitu, muwata 'ekɨ pepɨkayune, xitekiya memɨkahexeiya watsata,
pemuritɨ peteuketɨ 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ watsata.
29 »'Erumi muwa kanatikani, te'aitametemama yunaitɨ. Tsepa
memɨtɨrɨkawikai, mɨkɨta 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwakai wahamatɨa

mekaniyeheni, xitekiya memɨkahexeiya wahamatɨa mekaniyeheni, kemɨ'ane
meukatewatsie memɨkayunixɨ wahamatɨa.
30 »Muwata mekaniyeheni te'aitamete tayeta kiekatari, metatsiere
Tsiruni miemete yunaitɨ. Tsepa mɨkɨ yutɨrɨkariyakɨ hipame
memɨwamariutakai, mekaniutewiyatsitɨarieni, 'ixiparakɨ memukwi
wahamatɨa, mekamamariwawetɨ. Mɨkɨ xitekiya memɨkahexeiya, hikɨ
'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ wahamatɨa mekaniyeheni, meukatewatsie
memɨkayunixɨa wahamatɨa.
31 »Parahuni kaniwaxeiyamɨkɨ, kaniyunɨtɨamɨkɨ teɨterimama yunaitɨ
mekwi'iwayu, yurikɨ Parahuni meta yunaitɨ teɨterimama 'ixiparakɨ
mekanikwi'iwakuni. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
32 »Tsepa ne netiyurienekaku Parahuni kwiepa memɨtama mɨwamariutakai,
Parahuni meta kuyaximama yunaitɨ mekanikateukiekuni xitekiya
memɨkahexeiya watsata, 'ixiparakɨ memukwi wahamatɨa. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni».

Tixaxatame mɨtaniere yuteɨterima wahetsiemieme

33 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateɨterima
ketiniwarutaxatɨa, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Kepauka ne
kuyaxa nematinetɨani xeime kwieyaritsie, mana kiekatari teɨteri xeime
tewi mekananayexeiyakuni, mɨtaniere mayanikɨ, 3 xɨka mɨkɨ kuyaxi
memɨwaraye'unie waruxeiya 'ame'ahukame wahepa, mɨkɨ kuxineta
kanitahɨtsiemɨkɨ teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ. 4 Hikɨ, xewitɨ xɨka
tsepa kuxineta mu'eni xɨka kayukuha'aritɨani, tiyumemiwame 'ixiparakɨ
kanimiemɨkɨ, yukɨmana yuhetsie rahɨame kanimieriemɨkɨ. 5 Kuxineta
'u'eniekatɨtɨ yuri mɨkarayeitɨa, mɨkɨ yukɨmana kaniyumiemɨkɨ, xɨka matsi
yuri rayeitɨanike puyutawikwetsitɨanikekai.
6 »”Hikɨta, xɨka mɨtaniere waxeiyatɨtɨ memɨwaraye'unie 'ame'ahukaku
xɨka kuxineta ka'utahɨtsieni teɨterimama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ,
tiyumemiwame nuame xɨka xeime 'umieni, mɨkɨta kanimɨmɨkɨ
mɨyamɨtiuyurikɨ, matsita ti'ɨwiyame mɨtaniere nekatinitawawiriemɨkɨ
mɨkɨ mumierieki”.
7 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, ne ti'ɨwiyamekɨ nekamenanukakeni 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme. 'Ayumieme neniuki pekani'enimɨkɨ, pekaniwarayehɨtɨamɨkɨ
nehetsiemieme mɨpaɨ memɨtemaikakɨ. 8 Kepauka ne xeime 'axatiyuruwame
mɨpaɨ nemɨtitahɨawe: “Pekanimɨmɨkɨ”, xɨka 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pekatitahɨawe
mɨtihayewakɨ 'axakemɨtiyuriene, mɨkɨ 'axatiyuruwame kanimɨmɨkɨ
'axamɨti'anekɨ, matsi 'ekɨ nekamatinitawawiriemɨkɨ mumɨkɨ. 9 Matsi xɨka, 'ekɨ
peheye'eritɨani mɨtihayewakɨ 'axatiyurieneti, xɨka mɨkɨ yakatikayani, mɨkɨ
kanimɨmɨkɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ peru 'ekɨ 'atukari pekanitawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ.
10 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Xeme mɨpaɨ
xeputiyuane: ‘Axateteyurietɨ meta 'inɨari niukiyari teheutitsanaxɨaku
pahete tahetsie, 'ari tepɨkwixime te'ayenenierete. ¿Pɨkayɨweri temu'uwani?’
” 11 Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ne
yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, nepɨkanetemawie 'axatiyuruwame mɨmɨnikɨ,

matsi 'axatiyurieneti ketiuhayewa meta 'ake'uyeikani. 'Ayumieme
xeketeneuhayewa, 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurieti.
¿Titayari xetetakukuweni?”
12 »'Eki, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mipai ketiniwarutahiawi:
“Tewi 'aixia mitiuka'iyari xika 'axatiuyurieni xika yukimana 'aixia
tiuyurieme yu'erieka pikatawikweni, meta 'axamitiyuruwame miki
pikatikuhana xika tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti. Xika tewi heitserie mexeiya
'axatiuyurieni, pikayiwe mutawikweni meripaiti 'aixia mitiuyuriki. 13 Xika
ne heitserie mexeiya mipai netiutahiawe: ‘Pekaniuyeikamiki’, peru xika miki
yukimana yu'iwiyame heitserie yatiyurieneni meta xika 'axatiuyurieni, ne
heitseriemeki nepikaheye'erieni, matsi kanimimiki 'axamitiuyuriki. 14 Xikata
'axatiyuruwame mipai netiutahiawe: ‘Pekanimiki’, xika miki yapauka
tiuhayewa 'axatiyurieneti, xika 'aixia pita tiyurieneti hayani, 15 xika tita
mitiupatakai ti'atiani, meta tita mitiunawakai xika rayukatuani, xika 'aitsika
tukari mexeiyatsie yatikayani, 'axakatiyurieneti yuriki 'akaniuyeikamiki
meta pikamini. 16 Pikataxatsiyarieni 'axakemitiuyuri meripaiti miemeki,
matsi 'apuyeikani heitseriemeki 'aixia tiyurieneti 'amuyeikaki”.
17 »'Ateiterima 'ixaheritsixi waniwema mipai meputiyuane: “Yawé
heitseriemeki yapikatiyuriene”. Matsi yuriki nehaiti, miki pita heitseriemeki
yamepikateyurie. 18 Xika heitserie mexeiya tiuhayewa 'aixia tiyurieneti,
xika 'axatiuyurieni, mikiki kanimimiki. 19 Xika 'axatiyuruwame tiuhayewa
'axatiyurieneti, xika heitserie 'aixia tiyurieneni, 'akaniuyeikamiki. 20 Miyatiti
xeme 'akuxi mipai xeputiyuane: “Yawé heitserie yapikatiyuriene”. Peru ne
'ixaheritsixi, nepixetahekiata yuxexiiti xeme kexemite'u'uwani».

Kerutsareme kemitiuka'unarie

21 'Auxiwirieka tukari 'umiekaku tamamata metseriyaritsie, tamamata
heimana huta wiyari 'anuyemiekaku kepauka temehapanie, 'ana xewiti
kaninuani Kerutsareme heyuta'unaka, mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Kiekari
'ari kana'iwarieni». 22 Tikaritsie meyuta'unaxi kanuawekaku 'akuxi, Yawé
yutirikariya nehetsie kaniupitiani nekaniuweme kanenayeitiani, hiki 'uxa'arieka
ximeri kepauka munua meyuta'unaxi 'ana Yawé neniuweme kanenayeitiani.
23 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: 24 «Tewi pemunu'aya, teiteri kii
'u'unimeta memayetei 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mipai mekanetiyuaneni:
“'Apirahami matsi yuxaitatiti 'iki kwieya naiti pihikitikai, tame matsi
tepitawaikawa, 'aixia kani'aneni 'iki takwie mihikitiniki”. 25 'Ayumieme,
mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe kename mipai nehaine:
“Xeme wai 'ayexuxureme xekanikwa'ani, kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika
xekaniwarayexeiyani, meta xuriya xekanitayeuriwani, ¿Miya xeteyurieti
miki xekwie tihikitini? 26 Metatsiere, yu'ixiparatetsie xepauwawaire,
'axaxeteyurieti kemikanetinake, 'ahepai tewi 'iyaya xepiwakumaiwa, ¿Miya
xeteyurieti miki xekwie tihikitini?”
27 »'Ayumieme, mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe kename mipai
nehaine: “Ne yuriki nekanayeniereni, kemi'ane kii 'u'unimeta memayeteni
'ixiparaki mekanikwi'iwakuni, kemi'aneta yeuta memu'uwani yeutari

mekaniwatikwaikuni, meta kemɨ'ane kii 'aixɨa rekukurarutɨiyariekameta
memayeteni meta terɨta kwiniyakɨ mekanikwikuni. 28 Mɨkɨ kwieyari kiɨripa
nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye meta kemɨtiyukatawe'erie nepɨtinawairieni.
'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie 'akumawetɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ, nixewitɨ mana
pɨka'uyeikani. 29 Kepauka ne 'ikɨ kwieyari hakumaweme nemayeitɨani, yuxaɨta
kumakame mana memu'uwakai kwinimieme 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, 'ana mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ".
30 »'Ekɨta, tewi pemunu'aya, 'ateɨterima 'ahepaɨtsita mepɨtekuxata kuraru
'aurie meta yukitenie metitetɨ, mɨpaɨ mepɨteyutahɨawe: "Hikɨmɨtɨka
niuki tepɨ'enieyu Yawé mɨtatsi heyenɨ'airiwa". 31 Mɨkɨ mekani'axeni
yunaitɨ meyunɨtɨ 'ahɨxie, 'aniuki mekaniuti'eniwani mana metitetɨ,
peru yamepɨkateyurie. Pɨwanake kepemɨtikuxata, peru 'ariketa
tumini mepukuwautɨwe 'axa'anemekɨ meteyurietɨ mepi'iwa. 32 Yurikɨ
nekanaineni, 'ekɨ wahetsiemieme kwikame xeikɨa pekanihɨkɨtɨni, naki'eriya
kwikariyari pemuyemate witsipehanati'anetɨ pemutakwika, kanarikɨ 'aixɨa
pepɨtiuyuitɨwa, 'aniuki mepɨ'enie peru yamepɨkatekahu. 33 Peru neuxei,
naitɨ yakatinaye'aximeni, kepauka yamɨraye'ani, 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani
kename tixaxatame wahamatɨa 'uyeikakai».

Muxatsi meta tehɨwemete

34 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheritsie
muxatsi wahɨwemete wahetsiemieme ketineutaxata,
ketiniwarutaxatɨa, mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ
kanaineni: "Xɨa'ui xeme, 'Ixaheritsie muxatsi wahɨwemete, xeme xeikɨa
yɨkɨmana xemɨyu'ɨwiya. ¿Kamɨtsɨ tehɨwemete muxatsi mekatewa'ɨwiyani?
3 Xeme waretsiyari xepɨ'ie, meta muxatsi wahuxari kamixayari xepanakatɨkɨ,
meta xepɨwakwa'a muxatsi memɨwaiyatɨka, matsi muxatsi xepɨkawa'ɨwiya.
4 Kemɨ'ane muxa mɨwerani xepɨkaparewie, xɨkatikuyeni xepɨka'ɨ'ɨwiya,
mɨrekwinitɨarie xepɨka'uayema, meta meuyewe xepɨka'anukuwawa
metatsiere huye memuku'eiri. Matsi pɨta muxatsi xepɨtewakwinitɨa
xepɨwananaima. 5 'Ayumieme muxatsi mepeutaxuriexɨa: wahɨweme
meuyewetsekɨ. 'Ayumieme teyukwa'amete watsata mekaniu'uwani.
6 Nemuxatsima meheuyexɨrieka 'ɨtsita mekaniu'uwani hɨritsiepai, kwiepa
naitsarie mekaneutayeixɨani, nixewitɨ pɨkawara'eriwa pɨkawakuwaune.
7 »"'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahɨwemete Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni: 8 Yurikɨ Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Nemuxatsima wahɨweme hauyewekakaku,
mekaninawarietɨweni meta mekanikwaiyaka. Muxatsi wahɨwemete
nemuxatsima mepɨkawa'ɨwiya, yɨkɨmana xeikɨa mepɨyutahɨ matsi nemuxatsima
mepɨkawara'eriwa. 9 'Ayumieme, muxatsi wahɨwemete, Yawé niukieya
xekeneu'eni. 10 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ne nemuxatsima
wahɨwemete nekaniwaraye'unieka. Ne nekatinixetawawiriemɨkɨ nemuxatsi
wahetsiemieme, muxatsi wahɨwemeteri xepɨkahakɨne, meta yɨkɨmanari
mepɨkayu'ɨwiyani. Nemuxatsima nepɨxenawairieni xemɨkawakwakakɨri.
11 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Ne nekɨmana
nekaniwatiwaumɨkɨ meta nemuxatsima nekaniwa'ɨwikamɨkɨ. 12 Muxatsi

wa'ɨwiyame hepaɨ kemɨtiwata'ɨwiya meheuyexɨrieyu, mɨpaɨta ne
nepɨtiwaxeiyani nemuxatsima meta naitsarie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwatawikweitsitɨani,
haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨwi tukariyari 'aye'ayu meta tsepa kememɨteheutayeixɨakai.
13 Ne nuiwarite watsata nekaniwatiwaumɨkɨ, tsepa kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie
memu'uwa nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ, wakwietsie pɨta nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ.
'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie nekaniwahɨnemɨkɨ, mayeweweritsie meta naitsarie
kiekari mukumanetsie. 14 'Ɨxa waɨkawa maxuawetsie nepɨwatahɨni, wakii hɨri
'amutitɨtɨtsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie puxuaweni. Mana mepɨka'uxipieni 'aixɨa
'anekɨa mehɨrietɨ meta 'ɨxa 'aixɨa mɨ'anene mepɨtikwani 'ixaheri hɨriyaritsie.
15 Neri nekaniwatahɨimɨkɨ nemuxatsima, meta nekaniwaruka'uxipitɨwamɨkɨ.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni. 16 Memeuyexɨri muxatsi
nekaniwatiwaumɨkɨ, 'ateewa paitɨ memekɨ nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane
memɨte'uka'eniwani nekaniwati'uayemamɨkɨ, meta kemɨ'ane memɨwerarani
nekaniwatitɨrɨkariyamɨkɨ, matsi memɨwaiyatɨka meta memɨtɨrɨkawi
nekaniwakumaweriyamɨkɨ. Ne heitseriemekɨ nepɨwaruwitɨximeni.
17 »"Xemeta nemuxatsima, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Yuxexuime muxatsi watsata, yuxexuimeta muxatsi 'ukitsi watsata meta
tsipuri watsata, nekaniwaranayexeiyamɨkɨ yuxexuitɨ kememɨte'uyuri
mepanutaxɨriyani. 18 Xe'iyari 'aixɨa pɨka'ane 'ɨxa 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xemɨkwa'a,
xepiketsina muyuhayewane. Haa 'aixɨa 'aneme xemɨhare xe'iyari 'aixɨa
pɨka'ane, xepitɨniriya 'akuxi. 19 'Ayumieme nemuxatsima hikɨ 'ɨxa xemuketsi
mepɨtikwani, meta haa mepɨtihareni xemitɨniriyaxɨ.
20 »"'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanainene: Netɨtɨ 'aixɨa
nepɨtiyurieni muxatsi memɨwaiyatɨka memɨwawaki wahamatɨa. 21 Xeme
yu'etsama xemɨwaretaimakɨ meta yuwarima, meta xemɨwatsikɨpatɨwekɨ
memɨwerarani, mɨpaɨ xewayurietɨ xepɨwareutaweiyaxɨa, 22 ne
nekaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ nemuxatsima, tawariri xepɨkatewakwinitɨaka.
Ne 'aixɨa nepɨtiyurieni yuxexuime muxatsi wahetsiemieme. 23 Hikɨ 'ana
wahɨweme xeime wahetsɨa nepɨhɨani, neti'uximayatsiriwame Rawiri, mɨkɨ
pɨwakɨhɨneni, mɨkɨ yuxewitɨ pɨwahɨwemetɨni. 24 Ne, Yawé, xekakaɨyari
nepɨhɨkɨtɨni, Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame tixe'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨni. Ne,
Yawé mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
25 »"Wahamatɨa tɨratu nekaniwewimɨkɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwanikɨ:
wakwieyaritsie nekaniwakumaweriyamɨkɨ memɨteyukwa'a, nemuxatsima
makumawetsie yu'iyarikɨ memu'uwanikɨ meta muhukuyatsie yu'iyarikɨ
memeukukutsunikɨ. 26 Mɨkɨ meta wa'aurie mɨrahane nehɨritetsie
'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie mepɨhɨkɨtɨni. Wahetsie wiyeri nepanɨ'ani 'aixɨa
memɨ'itɨariekakɨ kepauka meuyeweka. 27 Neteɨterima wa'iteɨrite
meta waharawerite kwiepa kwie pɨtiutixuawitɨwani, meta kayuwatɨ
mepu'uwani yukwietsie. Kepauka ne wayuku nemɨtamura meta
kepauka memɨtewa'aitɨa wahetsɨa nemɨwaxɨna, hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ
xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. 28 Tawariri nuiwarite memɨtama
mepɨkawatikwani, meta tawariri teyukwa'amete mepɨkawatikwani. 'Aixɨa
'iyari mepu'uwani, nixewitɨ pɨkawamariutani. 29 Kwie nepɨwayetuirieni
waɨkawa tiutixuaweriyame yumɨireti memimate. Mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie

mepɨkahehaakakwini, meta hipatɨ nuiwarite mewarutate'akaku
mepɨka'u'uwani. 30 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé
xekakaɨyari, xehamatɨa ne'uyeika mɨkɨta 'ixaheritsixi mepɨneteɨterima.
Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni, 31 ne yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nepaine
ne xekakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨ, xemeta nemuxatsima, muxatsi nekuraruta
miemete”».

Niuki Herumi hepaɨtsita

35 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Tsehixi hɨriyari
hepatsie keneutaniereti, hikɨ mɨpaɨ ketineutaxatɨa hepaɨtsitana:
3 Mɨpaɨ ketinaye'eritɨa, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'Ena nekaniuweni nematsi'aye'unietɨ, 'ekɨ Tsehixi hɨriyari.
'Ahetsie netɨrɨkariya nepɨkawiwieni,
makumawe nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.
4 'Akiekarite yeuta puyuhayewa 'u'unitɨ,
'ekɨta 'axaɨta pepɨ'ahayewa.
Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
5 »”Kepauka 'ixaheritsixi 'imatɨrieka tukari maye'akai, kepauka
memɨ'uximatɨariekai, 'ekɨ pekaniwarutakwini, meta pewaraye'unietɨ
'apekaniuyeikani yuheyemekɨ. 6 'Ayumieme, yurikɨ ne nekanayeniereni, ne
'axuriya nekanitaxɨrimɨkɨ, ne nepɨkamatsihayewa nematsi'uweiyatɨ. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Xeme xehetsie pɨrahɨiwa teɨteri yuwaɨkawa
xemɨwarukwikɨ, peru mɨya xemɨte'uyurikɨ xekanikwikuni. 7 Tsehixi
hɨriyari makumawe nepayeitɨani, yunaime nepɨtiwareuyehɨani kemɨ'ane
mana muyeikani meta kemɨ'ane mana muyeyani. 8 'Ahɨritetsie mɨkite
mepɨhɨpɨneni, naitsarie hɨritsie 'ixiparakɨ memukwi'iwaxɨ mepɨhekɨaka
meta mayeweweritsie, metatsiere haa muhapanetsie. 9 Yuheyemekɨ
pehakumaweme nepɨmatsihayeitɨani, 'akiekaritetsie kakiepatɨ payani. Hikɨ
'ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ.
10 »”'Ekɨtsɨ mɨpaɨ pekaniutayɨni: ‘Tsepa Yawé mana mɨkiekame, mɨkɨ
huta nuiwariyari huta kwieyari nehetsɨa pɨmiemetɨni, ne wakutsiyari
nepɨhɨkɨtɨni’. 11 'Ayumieme, ne yurikɨ nemayeniereki nekanaineni,
'ahetsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiyurieni kehepaɨ pereuha'atɨ kepetiwareuhekatɨ
pemɨwarutakwi. Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni. Kepauka ne nemɨmatikwinitɨani,
wahetsɨa nematsɨikɨme nepaneyeitɨani. 12 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ pepɨretimani
kename ne, Yawé, ne'u'enaxɨ kepemutayɨ 'Ixaheri hɨriyarite hepaɨtsita.
'Ekɨ mɨpaɨ peputayɨ pemɨrayu'iwani hepaɨ: ‘Mepu'uximatɨarie. Hikɨrixɨa
nekaniwatikwaimɨkɨ’. 13 Xemɨnetsiha'iwani hepaɨ xeputiyua 'axaxe'utiyuatɨ
nehepaɨtsita, nepɨxe'u'eni.
14 »”Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Yunaitɨ kwiepa
memɨtama memɨyutemamawiekakɨ, ne nepɨxeheuyehɨani. 15 Kehepaɨ
xemɨteyutemamawiekai hepaɨ kepauka 'ixaheritsixi wa'imikieri
mɨreuyehɨiyatsie, mɨpaɨta ne nepɨtiyukatemawieni 'ahetsiemieme. 'Ekɨ
Tsehixi hɨriyari, meta naitɨ 'Erumi kwieyari pakumawere. Mɨpaɨke 'ana
xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ”.

Niuki 'Ixaheri hiriteya hetsiemieme

36 1 »'Ekɨ, tewi pemunu'aya, 'Ixaheri hiriteya wahetsiemieme
ketineutahekɨata, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: "'Ixaheri hiriteya,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni. 2 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Mɨxe'aye'unie mɨpaɨ katiniuyuta'ɨre: 'Hirite meripaitɨ mieme tahetsie
kanimiemetɨniri' ". 3 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutaxatɨa keniwaraye'eritɨa,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Xeme yunaime mepɨxe'uka'unaxɨ
mepɨxeheuyehɨa yunaime, yunaitɨ nuiwarite wahetsɨa miemete xepakɨ, meta
nanaimariwamete 'atsieriwamete xepakɨ yunaitɨ teɨteri wahetsiemieme.
4 'Ayumieme 'Ixaheri hiriyari, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe niukieya xekeneu'eni,
hirite meta yemurite, mayeweweri meta 'akite, kiekari muti'unixɨ yuxaɨta
mukumane, kiekari teɨteri memɨkawarexeiya, memeutanawariexɨa, teɨteri
'ahurawa kiekatari mepɨwa'atsekai. 5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Waɨkawa ne'ɨtetsatɨ nekaniuyutaxata yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme
meta naime 'Erumi kwieyaritsie, waɨkawa meyutemamawietɨ meta waɨkawa
meheinanaimatɨ nekwie mepuka'unaxɨ meta mekaneteniunawatsirieni".
6 »'Ayumieme, 'Ixaheri kwieyari hepaɨtsita ketineutahekɨata, mɨpaɨ
ketiniwarayehɨtɨa hirite meta yemurite, 'akite meta mayeweweritsie, mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: "Ne'ɨtetsatɨ neha'atɨ neputaniu, xeme
xemɨte'uka'eniwakɨ nuiwarite wahetsiemieme nanaimariwamete xepakɨ.
7 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Mɨpaɨ nekanaineni teikɨ
nehemetɨ, nuiwarite memamanetɨka nanaimariwamete mekanakɨnikuni.
8 »"Matsi xeme, hirite 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete, xehetsie kɨyexi
pɨtineni 'ikwaxi mepɨkaxuawitɨani neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
'ariri mekanakunuaxɨaximeni. 9 Ne nekaniyu'iyaritɨaka xehetsiemieme,
ne xehetsie nekaninuakamɨkɨ. Xeme hirite xehetsie katinika'etsitɨmɨkɨ
katinika'itsanatɨmɨkɨ, 10 meta nekaniwatimɨiriyamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi.
Kiekari mukumane tawari wahetsie teɨteri mekanitixuawerikuni,
muti'unixɨ 'aixɨa mekanitiyurikuni. 11 Xehetsie teɨteri nepɨwatimɨiriya
meta tewaxi, mɨkɨ meyumɨiriyatɨ mekanakɨnikuni. Waɨkawa kiepa
nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ, mɨkɨ mana mekaniu'uwakuni, 'aixɨa'anemekɨ
xekaniyekɨnikuni keyuri meripaitɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne,
Yawé nehɨkɨ. 12 Yanepɨtiyurieni neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi xekwieyaritsie
memuyekɨkanikɨ. Mɨkɨ mana mepɨkiekataritɨni, 'ekɨ pepɨwahetsiemiemetɨni,
tawariri waniwema pepɨkawakunamirieni.
13 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mɨpaɨ mepɨmatekumamate
kename 'ekɨ teɨteri pewakwa'a meta waniwema yunaime, 14 Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tawariri 'ateɨterima pepɨkawatikwani meta
waniwema pepɨkawaxɨtɨani. 15 Tawariri nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mepɨkametexata,
tawarita teɨteri mepɨkamatsitatieni, 'ateɨterima 'ahetsie mepɨkahekaxɨrieni.
Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe"».

16 Tawarita Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 17 «Tewi pemunu'aya,
kepauka 'ixaheritsixi yukwieyaritsie memu'uwakai, mɨkɨ ka'itiyakame

mekaneyeitiani. Kememiyiakai nehixie, mipai pitimatsiikikai, 'ukaratsi
mika'itiya kepauka xuriyaya maye'a hepai. 18 'Ayumieme, kwiepa waikawa
xuriya mutayeuriki, yukakaiyarixi waheki ka'itiyakame mekanayeitiani,
ne nekaniuyeha'ani wahetsiemieme. 19 Nekaniwareutaxiriexiani nuiwarite
watsata, hiki yumiireme teiteri watsata mekaniuyuhayewa. Yanepiwaruyuri
'axakememite'uyuriki. 20 Peru kepauka yumiireme nuiwarite watsata
memiye'axia, patsiekameki kenemititewa nekapatsiekame mekanayeitiani,
mipai mepitekihiawariwakai: “Yawé teiterimama mepihiki, peru miyatiti
yukwiepa wairiyarika mepayehapanie”. 21 'Ayumieme nehetsie neputanua
patsiekameki kenemititewaki, 'ixaheritsixi kapatsiekame nuiwarite watsata
memayeitiwakaiki tsepa hakewa meme'uwakai.
22 »'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi mipai ketiniwaraye'eritia Yawé naimekimiyiwe
mipai kanaineni: “Ne yanekatiniyurimiki, peru xehetsiemieme
nepikatiyurieni matsi nehetsiemieme nepitiyurieni nemipatsieki, xeme
nekapatsiekame xemayeitia kemi'ane nuiwarite watsata xemu'uwakaitsie.
23 Kenemitimariwe mepinetsihetimani, nuiwarite watsata mipatsiekai
kapatsiekame mekanayeitiani, xemeta kemi'ane kapatsiekame xemayeitia.
Kepauka neminehekiata kenemitimariwe xehixie, hiki nuiwarite 'ana
mipai mepitehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehiki. Yawé naimekimiyiwe
mipai kanaineni. 24 Nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwakuxeirimiki,
hipame teiteri watsata me'u'uwame nekaniwarayewitimiki, wakwiepa
nekaniwa'atiamiki. 25 Haa 'aixia mi'aneki nekaniwati'iyamiki, 'ana 'aixia
me'itiarieti mekanakinikuni. Nekaniwa'itimiki 'axamiti'aneki meta hipame
kakaiyarixi memiwarayexeiyaki. 26 'Iyari hekwame nepiwayetuirieni,
hekwame nepiwapitiani, hiki tete 'iyariyari memexeiya nepiwanawairieni,
wai 'iyariyari pita nepiwarukayetsirieni. 27 Xehetsie ne'iyari nepipitiani,
meta yanepitiyurieni ne'aitsika xemuweiyaniki meta ne'iniari niukiyaritsie
yaxemitekahuniki. 28 Kwie xetutsima nemiwayetuiritsie xepu'uwani,
xeme neteiterima xepihikitini neta xekakaiyari nepihikitini. 29 Ne
nepitixenawairieni naime mikati'itiya. Waikawa tiriku xemexeiyaniki
yanepitiyurieni, nepikaxepitiani xemiyehaakakwitiweni. 30 'Iteiritetsie
waikawa 'ikwaxi nepikaxuawitiani, meta xemaka'etsatsie timieme, tawariri
xemikate'uka'eniwaniki nuiwarite watsata haakaki. 31 'Anake xepaye'erieni
ke'axaxemiteyuriekai meta 'axakexemite'u'uwakai, 'ana xepuyutitetewiya
ke'axaxemite'uyuriki meta tita mitixani'eriwaki yaxete'uyurieka. 32 Mipaita
xeketenemaika, 'iki kenemitiyurieni xehetsiemieme nepikatiyurieni.
Yawé mipai kanaineni. 'Ixaheri teiteriyari 'aku, xekeneyutetewiyani
xekeneyihiaweni kexemiyiakai.
33 »”Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Kepauka ne nemixe'itieni naime
'axamiti'aneki, kiekari kiepa nekanayeitiamiki meta kiekari muka'unarie 'aixia
nekanitiyurimiki. 34 Kwie muku'eiriwaxi kanika'etsiemiki, tawariri 'akumaweti
pikahayani mana memuyekika wahixie. 35 Hiki mipai pititaniukieni: “Iki kwie
meripaiti makumawe mihikitikai, hiki neuxei 'Ereni haraweriyari pihiki,
meripaiti kiekarite yuxaita mukumanekai meta mu'u'unikai, hiki pikiepa
meta 'aixia pirekukurarutsie’. 36 Hiki nuiwarite 'auriena mamanetika, mipai

mepɨtehetimani kename ne, ne'enukawewi mu'u'unikai meta ne'ika'iteɨtaxɨ
makumaweriyariekai. Ne Yawé mɨpaɨ neputayɨ meta mɨpaɨ nepɨreye'atiani”.
37 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Meta nepɨnewaɨriya teɨteri
'ixaheritsixi memɨnetsitawawirienikɨ memuyutimɨireki, muxatsi
wahepaɨ memuyutipaɨmerekɨ. 38 Hikɨ kiekari yuxaɨta mukumane teɨteri
wahekɨ mepɨtihɨne. Muxatsi wahepaɨ mepɨyɨni, kepauka patsiekamekɨ
memuyukuxexeɨriwa 'ixɨarariyaritsie, memehapawa mawari memakɨnekɨ
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne,
Yawé nehɨkɨ».

Mayeweritsie 'umete wawakitɨ mayehe

37 1 Hikɨ Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya nehetsie kaninuani, 'iyarieya kanenewitɨni,
'ayewerikaku kaneni'atɨani mana 'umete pɨhɨnekai. 2 Mana mɨkɨ
kaneniuwitɨtɨyani watsata, hikɨ nekaniune'ɨwiya mayeweritsie 'umete
waɨkawa kaniyeheteɨtɨni, wawakitɨri. 3 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Tewi pemunu'aya 'aku, ¿'ikɨ 'umete manutanenierekɨ tiyɨwe?» Neta mɨpaɨ
nekatinita'eiya: «Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe 'ekɨtsɨ pekatinimaika».
4 Merikɨte mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ 'umete ketiniwarutahekɨatɨa,
mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi: “'Umete xemɨwawaki, Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni.
5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni 'umete hepaɨtsita: ‘Ne tukari
'iyayari xemexeiyanikɨ nekanixepitɨamɨkɨ, xeme tawarita xe'ayenenierekɨ
xekanakɨnikuni. 6 Tatá xehexeiyame nekanixe'ayeitɨamɨkɨ, wai hetsiena
mɨkaneniki yanetiniyurimɨkɨ, meta nawi nekanixekaweriexɨamɨkɨ, tukari
'iyayari xemexeiyanikɨ nekanixepitɨamɨkɨ, hikɨ 'ana xe'ayenenierekɨ
xekanakɨnikuni hekwamekɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne,
Yawé nehɨkɨ’ ”».
7 Yawé kemɨnetiuta'aitɨakai, mɨpaɨ netiniuhekɨata. Mexi'akuxi netikuxatakai,
yuariya nawetɨyani kwie kaniutayuani, hikɨ 'ana 'umete naitɨ kaniyutimɨani
yukɨmana. 8 Ne nekaniune'ɨwiya, wahetsie tatá meta waiyari kanikaneikakaitɨni
metatsiere wanawi kanikaweririkekaitɨni, peru 'akuxi tukari mepɨkahexeiyakai.
9 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Ketineutaxata tewi pemunu'aya, 'iya
tukari mexeiya keneutahiwi, mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi: “Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe: ‘Nauka 'ekayaritsie kenaye'a, 'ikɨ 'umete mɨkwikwi'i tukari
keniwarupitɨa tawarita memanutanenierekɨ’ ”». 10 Ne yanepɨtiutahekɨataxɨ
Yawé kemɨnetiuta'aitɨa, tukari 'iyayari wahetsie kaninuani, hikɨ
'umete kananutaneniere meta 'amekaniti'uni. Kuyaxi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai
mepɨkayu'iniatsiniakai.
11 Mɨpaɨta kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ikɨ 'umete 'ixaheritsixi
teɨteriyari mekanihɨkɨtɨni. Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni: “Ta'umete
kaniutiwaniri. Tixaɨtɨri tepɨkatetakwewie. 'Ari tepeuyexɨri”. 12 'Ayumieme,
ketiniwarutaxatɨa meta mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Neteɨterima, hakewa xemeteuke nepɨxehewatiyepiexɨani,
nepɨxehewatihapani, nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. 13 Kepaukari
xeteukiya nemɨwatiyepiexɨani meta muwa nemɨxehewatihapani, hikɨ 'ana
neteɨterima, mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. 14 Xehetsie

ne'iya tukariyari nepɨxepitɨani, tawarita 'axepu'uwani. Xekwietsie
nepɨxe'atɨani. Hikɨ mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani ne Yawé kenemutayɨ nepeye'atɨani.
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni”».

'Ixaheri kwieyari Kura kwieyari hamatɨa kememɨteyutanɨni

15 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 16 «Tewi pemunu'aya, xeime 'itsɨ
keneutikweka hetsiena ketina'utɨa: “Kura hetsiemieme meta hetsiena
memɨtewiya 'ixaheritsixi”. Hikɨ tawarita xeime 'itsɨ petikweme hetsiena
mɨpaɨ ketineu'utɨa: “Kutse hetsiemieme, 'Epɨrahini 'itsɨya, meta hetsiena
memɨtewiya 'ixaheritsixi”. 17 Mɨkɨ hutame keneutinɨitɨa, yuxewitɨ 'itsɨ
mayanikɨ 'amamatsie.
18 »Kepauka 'a'iwama mɨpaɨ memɨmateta'iwawiya: “¿Ketita mɨkɨ ti'inɨariyari?”,
19 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ pepɨtiwata'eiya, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Ne 'itsɨ
nekaninawairiemɨkɨ, 'Epɨrahini mekwe'e Kutse 'itsɨya, metatsiere nuiwarite
'ixaheritsixi hetsiena memɨtewiya, Kura 'itsɨyatsie pɨta mekateniwiyakuni.
Mɨpaɨ netiyurieme xei'itsɨyari nepɨwarayeitɨani, meta nehetsɨa xei'itsɨyari
mepɨhɨkɨtɨni”. 20 'Amamatsie kena'ɨka 'itsɨte mɨra'utɨka, mɨkɨ memixeiyanikɨ,
21 meta mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
“'Ixaheritsixi nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ, tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwarite watsata
memu'uwa meta nekaniwarakunuitɨamɨkɨ wakwietsie. 22 'Ena kwiepa,
'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie, mɨkɨ xeinuiwari nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ. Yuxewitɨ xeikɨa
ti'aitame katiniwa'aitɨakamɨkɨ, tawariri huta nuiwariyari mepɨkahakɨne
meta yuhutatɨri mepɨkate'aitani. 23 Tawariri meka'itiyatɨ mepɨkahayuyeitɨani
yukakaɨyarixikɨ, meta 'axameteyurietɨ, meta tita mɨtixani'eriwa meteyurietɨ.
Ne naime nepɨtiwanawairieni, nepɨwa'itieni ke'axamemɨteyuriekai. Mɨkɨ
neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni neta wakakaɨyari. 24 Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame
tixe'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨni, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ xeime xeikɨa yukutsiyari mepexeiyani.
Ne'inɨari niukiyari kemaine mɨpaɨ mepɨte'u'uwani, mepeye'atɨwani
kemaine, yamepɨtekahuni. 25 Kakuwu neti'uximayatsiriwame kwie
nemiyetuiritsie mepu'uwani, hakewa meripaitɨ watutsima meme'uwakai,
mɨkɨ waniwema meta wateukarima yuheyemekɨ mana mekanikutekuni,
Rawiri neti'uximayatsiriwame xeikɨa tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨni yuheyemekɨ.
26 Wahamatɨa tɨratu nepɨwewieni 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ memu'uwanikɨ. Mɨkɨ tɨratu
yuheyemekɨ pɨmiemetɨni. Yanepɨtiyurieni memɨtimɨireki, meta wahixɨapa
netuki nepɨtakeni yuheyemekɨ. 27 Wahamatɨa nepuyeikani, ne wakakaɨyari
nepɨhɨkɨtɨni mɨkɨta neteɨterima mepakɨne. 28 Kepauka netuki wahixɨapa
muweni yuheyemekɨ, 'ana nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne Yawé,
'Ixaheri teɨteriyari mepatsiekame newarayeitɨa”».

Niuki Kuki hetsiemieme

38 1 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: 2 «Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki mɨpaɨ
ketineutahɨawi Makuki kiekame, Metseki meta Tuwari wahetsie
mɨti'aita. Ketineutahekɨata hetsiena mieme, 3 mɨpaɨ ketiniwaraye'eritɨa
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: “Kuki, ne nepɨmatsi'aye'unie,
Metseki meta Tuwari pemɨti'aita. 4 Pemayeyanikɨ nepɨmatsi'ayewitɨni,

tepɨa 'atenitsie nekaniuyekemɨkɨ, yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ yunaime 'akuyaxima
pemɨwarayewitɨnikɨ, kawayutsixi, meta memanatei. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ
kuyaxi wahepaɨ meteheukukemaritɨ, mɨkɨ memuyumɨire, yuhetsie
nunuwame me'u'ɨtɨ meta 'ixipara 'ari me'u'ɨtɨ. 5 Peritsiya, 'Etihupiya meta
Puhuti mekaniwanɨkakuni, yunaitɨ mɨkɨ yuhetsie nunuwame me'u'ɨtɨ
meta yumu'utsie nunuwame mete'upitɨ kuyaxa timieme. 6 Kumexi
kiekatari mekaniwanɨkakuni, yunaitɨ kuyaximama, meta Weti-Tukaxima,
mɨkɨ peteewa tayeta wakie, yunaitɨ kuyaximama meta hipatɨ
kuyaxi memɨmatsinɨ'ɨ.
7 »"Keneuyukuha'aritɨa, kenayeniereni 'ekɨ meta yunaitɨ 'a'aurie
memahane, mɨkɨ yunaime keniwakuyuitɨwani. 8 Karikɨ mɨixa tukari
'anukayayu pekanitanɨ'ariemɨkɨ pemuyutamienikɨ. Mɨixa wiyari 'anukayayu
xeime kwieyari pekanitamiemɨkɨ 'ari manukuke, nuiwari mɨixa wiyari
mu'unikai, peru 'ari memu'axɨa hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwatɨ,
'Ixaheri hɨriyaritsie mekaniu'axɨani. Mekaniukuxeɨriyani hipame
nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwatɨ, hikɨri 'aixɨa 'iyari mekaniu'uwani. 9 Peru 'ekɨ
pekaniwatakwimɨkɨ wiyeri mitɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ. 'Ekɨ pekatiniyurimɨkɨ meta
'akuyaxima meta kemɨ'ane 'ahetsie memɨtewiya, hai mɨyɨwi hepaɨ pepɨyɨni
kwie pepanukanani.
10 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Uxa'atɨni warie yɨkɨ pepɨti'erieni
meta pewaraye'unietɨ 'axa'anemekɨ. 11 Meta mɨpaɨ pekanitayɨmɨkɨ: 'Xeime
kwieyaritsie nekanitahamɨkɨ yuhetsie mɨkaheutanuawetsie, xeime nuiwari
nekanitamiemɨkɨ kayuwatɨ memu'uwa kiekarite mɨkayukurarutɨiya,
'ituparite mɨkaheuwɨ meta mɨkaheuku'uwetɨka. 12 Naime piinite
nekatiniwanawairiemɨkɨ, kiekarite mu'u'unikai 'aixɨa muti'itɨarie
nekanitamiemɨkɨ, mɨkɨ teɨteri hipame nuiwarite watsata me'u'uwatɨ
memuyukuxeɨri, mɨkɨ teɨteri kwiniemieme mekateneuxeiyani, tewaxi
meta piinite, mɨkɨ mexɨakate mekaniyu'erieka'. 13 Tsawa meta Rerani
kiekatari, metatsiere Taritsi tetuayamete meta yunaitɨ memɨtɨrɨkawi, mɨpaɨ
mepɨmateta'iwawiya: '¿Kepetikuyuriene? ¿Petatikunawatsiriene? ¿'Ayumieme
'akuyaxima petiwarukuxeɨri? ¿Pɨrata meta huru petatsinawairienike petinua,
meta tatewama tapiinite? ¿Pemɨyemiekɨ waɨkawa perapitɨ tapiinite?' "
14 »'Ayumieme, tewi pemunu'aya, ketineutaxata Kuki hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ
ketinaye'eritɨa Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "'Iya tukaritsie,
¿kamɨtsɨ pekatimaika neteɨterima 'Ixaheri kayuwatɨ memu'uwa? 15 'Ateewa
tayeta pekanakanemɨkɨ, hakewa paitɨ pemekiekame, hipameta teɨteri
pewarawitɨtɨ meyumɨireme. Yunaitɨ mɨkɨ kawayutsixi wahetsie meputeni,
mepuyumɨireni, kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨni. 16 'Imatɨrieka tukaritsie,
neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi pepɨwatakwini, haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨwi hepaɨ naime
kwieyari pepanukanani. Ne yanepɨtiyurieni 'ekɨ Kuki, nekwieyari
pemɨtamienikɨ, nuiwarite memɨtama memɨnetsihetimanikɨ, 'ahetsie
yanetiyurieyu, kenemɨtipatsie yamepɨtehetimani yunaitɨ.
17 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ekɨ nepɨmatsixatakai
meripaitɨ nete'uximayatsiriwamete wahetsie mɨpaɨ nemutayɨ, Kakaɨyari
niukametemama 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mɨkɨ tukaritsie paitɨ, mɨixa

wiyari, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenihekɨatani kename ne nematsita'inienikekai
'ixaheritsixi pemɨwatakwinikɨ. 18 Peru kepauka Kuki 'Ixaheri mɨtamieni, ne
nekaniyeha'amɨkɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni. 19 Waɨkawamekɨ
neha'atɨ, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni 'ana kwie kanitayuamɨkɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.
20 Mekanenitimakakuni ketsɨte haramaratsie memuye'uwa, memɨte'awɨwawe,
yeuta memɨte'u'uwa, kuterixi yuhukama memɨteku'uwa, meta yunaitɨ
teɨteri kwiepa memu'uwa. Hɨri kanatikainixɨamɨkɨ, 'ai wamuneniere
kananuka'unixɨamɨkɨ, meta naitɨ kuraru kanika'unixɨamɨkɨ. 21 Naitsarie
hɨritsie nekaniwata'inimɨkɨ memitamieniki Kuki, kuyaxi yukɨmana
mekaniyutakwikuni —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 22 Ne kwiniya Kuki
nekanipitɨamɨkɨ meta xuriya, mɨkɨ hetsie meta kuyaximama, metatsiere
yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane memini'ɨ nuiwarite, tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanikawiyemɨkɨ, tee
kanikaxɨriemɨkɨ, tai meta 'atsupɨre mɨtatɨka. 23 Mɨpaɨ netiyurieme
nepɨnehekɨata kenemɨtimariwe kenemɨtipatsie, hipame yumɨireme nuiwarite
wahɨxie mɨpaɨ nekatiniyuhekɨatamɨkɨ. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni
kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ".

Kuki kemɨra'iwarie

39 1 »Tewi pemunu'aya, Kuki ketineutaxatɨa meta mɨpaɨ ketinaye'eritɨa,
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: "Ne nekamanaye'unieka
Kuki, ti'aitame Metseki meta Tuwari kwieyaritetsie. 2 Pemayeyanikɨ
nepɨmatsi'ayewitɨni, 'ateewa paitɨ tayeta nepɨmatsihakanetɨani, 'Ixaheri
hɨriyaritsie nepɨmatsi'atɨani. 3 'A'utata tupi pemakwe'e nekanitamuramɨkɨ,
meta 'atserieta 'ɨrɨte pema'ɨ xatsitsata nekaneikaxɨrimɨkɨ. 4 'Ixaheri
hɨriyaritsie pekanimieriemɨkɨ, yunaitɨ 'akuyaxima wahamatɨa meta
'anuiwarite memɨmatsihaweiya. Wirɨkɨxi meta yeutari nepɨwaranɨni'ani
memɨxetikwanikɨ. 5-6 Yeuta paitɨ pekanikawemɨkɨ, ne mɨpaɨ nemaineki. Tai
nekananuni'amɨkɨ Makuki hetsie meta yu'iyarikɨ haramara tetsita memukutei
wahetsie. Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
7 »"Neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie nepɨnehekɨata. Tawariri kenemɨtipatsie
'axanepɨkatikuxaxatsiwani, meta nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename
ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ, mɨpatsie 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme. 8 'Ikɨ naitɨ katinaye'aximeni,
'ari mɨpaɨ katiniyɨximeni. 'Ikɨ tukari ne nemitaxataxɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni. Ne, Yawé,
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
9 »"Hikɨ teɨteri 'Ixaheritsie kiekatari, mekanewayekɨnixɨakuni
mɨratitaiyarɨwatsie, mana mekatenititaiyakuni, xepiinite kuyaxa
timieme: yuhetsie nunuwamete meta 'etsimɨyeyeu, tupi meta 'ɨrɨ, hatsate
meta tepɨa manuyemɨtsɨ. Mɨkɨkɨ mepɨteyuna'itsirieka 'atahuta wiyari.
10 'Ana mepɨkakukɨ'etɨweni 'ateewa paitɨ 'ɨtsita, meta kɨyexi 'amɨtipapa
mepɨkatehawitekeni, kɨye memɨnaika xetupi pɨtihɨkɨtɨni.
Meta mepɨtewanawairieni kemɨ'ane memɨtewarunawatsiriekai. Yawé
mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
11 »"Mɨkɨ tukaritsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mayeweri Kɨkamete
memanuyekɨkatsie, haramara tetsita, nepɨwati'ine Kuki hetsiemieme. Mana

kɨkamete wahetsiemieme pɨranunare. Mana Kuki pɨkateukieni,
meta yunaitɨ kuyaximama, hikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨte'iterɨwa Mayeweri Kuki
kuyaximama memayehe. 12 Merikɨte memɨwakateukukɨ 'ixaheritsixi
'atahuta metseri mepɨyurieni yukwieyari memɨ'itieniki. 13 Yunaitɨ mikɨ
kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepɨwakateuku. Hikɨ meta kepauka ne witsine'anetɨ
nemaneyeitɨani, 'ana mikɨ tukaritsie mepɨku'eriwani. Ne, Yawé,
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
14 »"'Atahuta metseri 'anukayayu, 'ukitsi mekaniwaranayexeiyakuni mikɨ
kwieyaritsie memɨtiniereki hipame mewarawitɨti, xɨka 'akuxi xewitɨ kwiepa
hawaikɨ hekani memɨwakateukukɨ, mɨpaɨke meteyurieme yukwieyari
mekani'itikuni. 15 Xɨka mikɨ xewitɨ 'ume hetaxeiya pei'inɨaritɨani, 'arike
teteukumete memikateukukɨ Mayeweritsie Kuki kuyaximama memayehe.
16 Mɨpaɨ meteyuriemeke yukwieyari 'itiyakame mepayeitɨani. Manata kiekari
puyukamani Hamuna titewatɨ 'Mɨmɨiremete' manuyɨne ".
17 »Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
Mɨpaɨ memɨte'awɨwawe yunaime ketiniwarutahɨawi, meta yunaime
memɨteyukwa'a, naitsarie memu'uwa meke'uyukuxeɨrieni, meke'u'axɨani
mawari nemɨwaraxatɨatsie, 'Ixaheri hɨriyaritetsie. Mana wai mepetikwani
meta xuriya mepɨtihareni: 18 kuyaxi kwinimieme memɨte'ayu'iwa wawaiyari,
te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama waxuriya, muxatsi 'ukitsi memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
tsipuri yatɨni tsikerutsixi, Watsani kwieyaritsie memɨwaiyatɨarietɨka hepaɨ.
19 Ne nemawari nemukuha'aritɨanitsie, wiya xepɨtikwani xe'iyari paye'ani
meta xuriya xepanu'ieni kɨmana xepɨtitarɨweni. 20 Nemexatsie xepɨtihuxani
kawayutsixi wahekɨ meta yaxikemete, kuyaxi kwinimieme memɨtehayu'iwa
meta meyumɨireme kuyaxi. Ne Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
21 »Nexawatɨriya matsiikɨme nepayeitɨani nuiwarite wahɨxie. Yunaitɨ
mikɨ mepɨneniere kehepaɨ 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurieni heitseriemekɨ meta
kenemɨtiwakwinitɨakai. 22 Hikɨ mana mɨtiyeyani, 'ixaheritsixi mɨpaɨ
mepɨtehetimani kename ne, Yawé nehɨkɨ wakakaɨyari. 23 Meta hipatɨ
nuiwarite mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename 'ixaheritsixi me'ehapanie
'axameteyurietɨ, meta yamemɨkatekahukaikɨ nehetsɨa. 'Ayumieme
ne nekaniwaruku'eirieni, nekaniwayetuani memɨwaraye'unie
wahetsɨa, 'ixiparakɨ mekaniukwi'iwa. 24 Yanekatiniuyurieni wahetsie
ke'axamemɨteyuriekai ka'itiyakamekɨ, 'ayumieme nepɨwarexɨri.
25 »'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Hikɨta
yanekatiniyurimɨkɨ memakunuaxɨanikɨ Kakuwu nuiwarimama.
Nekaniwatinenimayatamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari yunaime, 'ana
yunaitɨ 'aixɨa mepɨnetexeiyani kenemɨtipatsiekɨ. 26 Kepauka 'aixɨa 'iyari
yukwietsie memu'uwani, xewitɨ kawa'uximatɨakaku, yutewiyarika
mepatɨmaiyani naime 'axakememɨte'uyuri kemɨkanetinakekai. 27 Kepauka ne
nemɨxekuxeɨrieni nuiwarite watsata nexehayewitɨme, teɨteri memɨxe'aye'unie
watsata nekanixekuxeɨrimɨkɨ, yumɨireme nuiwarite wahɨxie mɨkɨkɨ
kenemɨtipatsie nepɨnehekɨata. 28 Hikɨ 'ana mɨpaɨ mepɨtehetimani kename
ne, Yawé wakakaɨyari nehɨkɨ, nemɨwarenɨ'a xeime kwieyaritsie paitɨ
memanutaxɨriyanikɨ, peru 'ariketa nemɨxe'ukuxeɨri xekwieyaritsie, yunaime

nixeime nekahayewatɨ. 29 Tawariri nepɨkaxeku'eirieni, ne'iyarikɨ 'Ixaheri
nepɨtahɨniya. Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ nekanaineni».

Kemɨtiuxeiyarie tuki 'arike mieme

40 1 Xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwime wiyari panuyemiekai kepauka
temehapanie, 'ana Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya nehetsie punua, kanenewitɨni
Kerutsareme paitɨ. 'Ikɨ katiniuyɨni hekwame wiyaritsie 'itsutɨakaku,
mexɨakame metseritsie tamamata tukaritsie, tamamata heimana nauka
wiyari kananuyemiekaitɨni kepauka Kerutsareme mɨtitahatɨxɨtsie.
2 Kakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanetiniunieritɨani, 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kanenewitɨni,
hikɨ hɨri 'amanutitewatsie kanenakeni. Mana, tatsutɨa neheukaniereka,
mana nepixei kii 'a'utɨtɨme kiekari hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai. 3 Kakaɨyari mana
kanenewitɨni, mana tewi xeime nekaniuxeiya wurunitsekɨ mɨwewiyaka
hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni. Kitenie kaniuwekaitɨni, xeitapa yumamatsie
pehuriekai rinu kaunariyari tapata kɨye ti'inɨnɨatame. 4 Mɨkɨ tewi mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, ketineuxeiya keneu'ena, naime ketita
nemɨmetixeiyatsitɨani, 'ayumiemetsɨ 'uwa pekani'atɨarieni. Hikɨta kenemie,
ketiniwarutaxatɨa 'ixaheritsixi naime tita pemɨtixeiya».

Kitenie tau manatineika hepa mieme

5 Hikɨ nekanixeiya kuraru tuki warie hakaikame waritana paitɨ. Mɨkɨ tewi
kɨye kanakwekaitɨni haika meturuyari tewime,[b] ti'inɨnɨatameya pɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
hikɨ kuraru kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ kuraru haika meturuyari patayeukai meta
haika meturuyari heutitewatɨ.
6 Hikɨ kaneyanita meukitenietsie tau manatineika hepa. Mana tete
'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyani, hikɨ mana kani'inɨata kitenie
manutayanitsie, haika meturuyari kanatayeukaitɨni. 7 Kii meutahanitsie
peutaxaxawakai naitsata, haika meturuyari 'ayetɨtɨtɨ yaxeikɨata 'atayeyeutɨ.
Mɨkɨ huta meturuyari 'imeriyu puyeyeyeukai. Meutaxaxawakai huta
meturuyari 'imeriyu 'ateewa pu'ukai. Kani'inɨatata hutarieka kitenietsie
'imatɨrieka kii meukuwewiyatsie haika meturuyari pexeiyakai. 8 'Imatɨrieka
kii meukuwewiya takwa hepatsie 'amuyeyewa kaniu'inɨata, haika meturuyari
kaniuyeyeukaitɨni. 9 Kani'inɨata kii meukuwewiya tuki hepatsie mieme,
nauka meturuyari kaneutatewakaitɨni, mukawetɨka xeimeturuyari
patayeyeukai. 10 Kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme naitsata
peutaxawatɨkatei yaxeikɨa 'uyeyeyeutɨ. Meta 'ixumeri mukawetɨkatei
yaxeikɨa pɨpapakai.
11 'Iya tewi kani'inɨata meutahanitsie kitenietsie, mɨkɨ 'auxɨwime meturuyari
kanatayeukaitɨni meta 'ataxewime meturuyari tewitɨ. 12 Kii meutawetɨkatsie
hɨxie kuraru ya'atitewatɨ putaheitɨkatei meriu meturuyari 'atayeyeutɨ meta
mɨpaɨ 'atitewatɨ. Yuxexuitɨ kii muyexaxawa haika meturuyari puyeyeyeukai
naitɨ. 13 Kitenietsie kaniu'inɨata, xeime kii heimana muyematsie meta xeime
kii heimana muyematsie, xewitɨ meutaxawatsie 'inɨaritɨ meta xewitɨta

---

[b] **40:5** Hepɨrayukɨ *'ataxewi tsikuriyari heimana xeimamayari* paine *haika meturuyari*.

meutaxawatsie tamamata heimana huta meturuyari kanexeiyakaiɨini. 14 Hikɨ
xamaru meukuwewiya kaniu'iniata, mikɨ tamamata meturuyari pɨhikɨtikai.
Xamaru takwa hepa kaniukuwewiyakaiɨini, mikɨ takwa waritana naitsarie
pahanekai. 15 Kitenie paiɨ 'iniariɨ meta xamaruɨia paiɨ 'iniariɨ, xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari pexeiyakai. 16 Kii meutawetɨkatei meta
mukawetɨkatei nenieremе kanexeiyakaiɨini takwa 'anayeyeukaiɨini 'upaiɨita
'etsinayeyeukaiɨini. Metatsiere xamaru kaneixeiyakaiɨini nenieremе 'upaiɨ
kaneuwɨkaiɨini. Mukawetɨkatsie kana'utɨkateiɨini takɨ 'ɨkiyari.

Takwa tuki warita maka

17 Hikɨ 'iya tewi kanenewiɨinita takwa tuki warita makatsie. Muwata kii
nekanexeiya meta takwa warita tetexi nikumanekaiɨini, kii mawetɨkatei
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata nipaɨmekaiɨini tetexi makumane
heuyenenierеtɨ. 18 Mikɨ tetexi mukumanekai, kii kitenieyarite hɨxie
katini'anekaiɨini meta yaxeikɨa heutitewatɨ kitenie hepaɨ. 19 Hikɨ kani'iniata
kemeutatewakai kitenie hetɨana mieme meta takwa 'upaiɨ mieme
kitenieyaritsie paiɨ, meta kani'iniata tayetatsie meta tau manatineika
hepatsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanayani.

Kitenie tayeta mieme

20 Mikɨ tewi kani'iniata kemayetewikai meta kematayeukai kitenie
mɨreutahakiɨɨretsie tayeta miemetsie, mikɨ takwa tuki warita makatsie
katini'anekaiɨini. 21 Kii meutaxaxawa yaxeikɨa haikame pexeiyatɨkatei mɨpaɨ
puyeyeyeukai, meta mukawetɨka meta xamaru meukuwewiya, yaxeikɨa
papaɨmeme kanexeiyatɨkateiɨini matɨari kitenie mieme hepaɨ, xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari kanitewikaiɨini meta tamamata heimana
huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeutɨ. 22 Maxaxawa nenieremе,
meta xamaruya meukuwie metatsiere takɨ ma'utɨka yaxeikɨa meturuyari
pɨrexeiyatɨkatei kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwie hepaɨ. Mikɨ kitenie
tete 'imumuiyari 'amatayewa kanexeiyakaiɨini 'atahutatɨ kananukuheteiɨini,
mikɨ hɨxie xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaiɨini. 23 Takwa 'upaiɨ miemetsie kitenie
kanexeiyakaiɨini mɨkɨta tayeta hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaiɨini, yaxeikɨa
tau manatineika hepa meuwewiya hepaɨ. Mikɨ tewi kani'iniata hutame
kitenietsie huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyakaiɨini.

Kitenie tatsutɨa mieme

24 Hikɨ kanenewiɨini tatsutɨa hepatsie, muwata kaneukiteniekaiɨini
tatsutɨa hepatsie heuyeteniɨ. Kii meutawetɨka kaneti'iniata, meta
titutuikame mukawetɨka metatsiere xamaruyari meukuwewiya, mikɨ naiɨ
yaxeikɨa katini'anenekaiɨini matɨari kiteniete kemɨ'anenekai. 25 Kitenie
memeutahaketsie meta xamaru meukuwewiyakai yaxeikɨa naxaxawakaiɨini
nenieremе kanexeiyatɨkateiɨini yuwarita, hipatɨ kemɨ'anenekai, xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxɨwime meturuyari kanayetɨɨikaiɨini meta tamamata
heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyeutɨ. 26 Mɨkɨtatsiere
kitenie meutahanitsie teikɨmana yeikame kanexeiyakaiɨini 'atahutatɨ

kananukuheteitɨni, mɨkɨ hɨxieta xamaru kaniukuwewiyakaitɨni. Titutuikame mukawetɨkatei naitsata kaneixeiyakaitɨni takɨ 'inɨariyari heuku'utɨkaitɨ. 27 Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kaneixeiyakaitɨni kitenie tatsutɨa heukaniereme. Mɨkɨ tewi kaniti'inɨata kepaɨ meturuyari meutatewakai xeime kitenietsie meta xeime kitenietsie tatsutɨa meukanieretsie, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kaneutatewakaitɨni.

Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kemɨreukitenie: kitenie tatsutɨa mieme

28 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni kitenie tatsutɨa meukaniereta takwa 'upaitɨ mieme hepatsie. Kitenie tatsutɨa meukaniere kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ yaxeikɨa paɨmeme kanexeiyakaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ. 29 Kii meutawetɨka, mukawetɨka meta xamaru meukuwiyatɨka yaxeikɨa papaɨmeme 'inɨari pexeiyatɨkatei hipame wahepaɨ. Kitenie meta xamaru meukuwewiya kanaxaxawakaitɨni nenierеme kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni, mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari kanayetɨkaitɨni meta tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyeutɨ. 30 Yutenie kaneixeiyakaitɨnita xamaru tamamata heimana huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'ayetɨtɨkame meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeyeutɨ. 31 Xamaruyari takwa hetɨa mieme hepa peutanierekai, mukawetɨka mituikatɨka yaxeikɨa takɨ 'inɨariyari neukuwetɨkateitɨni. Mɨkɨ kitenietsie xɨka heutahani tete 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimɨkɨ 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme: kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie mieme

32 Metatsiere kanenewitɨni takwa 'upaitɨ miemetsie tau manatineika hepatsie, muwata kani'inɨata kitenie, yaxeikɨa kani'anekaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ. 33 Kii meutawetɨka, mukawetɨka meta xamaru meukuwie mɨkɨ naitɨ yaxeikɨa meturuyari kanipapaɨmekaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ. Kitenie meta xamaruyari kanaxaxawakaitɨni nenierеme kanexeiyatɨkateitɨni. Mɨkɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai. 34 Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepa peuyenierekai. Mukawetɨka titutuikame naitsata peixeiyakai meta mana takɨ 'ɨkiyari pawetɨkatei, mɨkɨ kitenie xɨka heutahamɨkɨ teté 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie kaniutiyeimɨkɨ 'atahaika 'anukuheimetsie.

Takwa 'upaitɨ miemetsie: kitenie tayeta mieme

35 Mɨkɨtsiere tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie tayeta miemetsie, hikɨ mɨkɨta kaniu'inɨata: mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa paɨmeme meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni hipame wahepaɨ. 36 Mɨkɨta tsiere kii meutaxaxawa kanexeiyakaitɨni, mukawetɨka, xamaru meukuwewiya meta paxaxawakai nenierеme pexeiyakai yuwarita, meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata heimana huta heimana 'imeriyu meturuyari patayeukai. 37 Xamaruyari takwa hutarieka mieme hepatsie peutanierekai. Mukawetɨka wahetsie pa'utɨkatei takɨ 'ɨkiyari. Mɨkɨ kitenie xɨka heutahamɨkɨ 'atahaikametsie 'utiyame peutahani.

Kitenie 'aurie kii mukuwewiyatɨka

38 Kii peukuwewiyatɨkatei kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyatɨka 'aurie.
Muwa pɨtihauxinarɨwakai mawari mɨtitaiyarɨwakai. 39 Kitenie xamaruyari
hetɨa naukatɨ puku'ukai mexa, hutatɨ tapa, tapata hutatɨ, mana
mepɨtikwikwiwakai tewaxi mawari taiyariyari memayeitɨarieni, 'itiya
mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. 40 Xamaru
hɨxie kitenie heutahanike, manutiyanitsie kitenie tayeta miemetsie, muwata
hutatɨ mexa puti'ukai meta xamaru hɨxie tapapɨtata tawarita hutatɨ mexa
puti'ukai. 41 Mɨyatɨtɨ kitenie tserieta naukatɨ puti'ukai mexa meta 'utatana
naukatɨ, naitɨ 'atahaikatɨ pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, mana memɨtikwikwiwakai tewaxi.
42 Mawari taiyariyari wewiwame mana puku'ukai naukatɨ tetexi mexayari,
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari payetɨkai meta
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari 'atayeyeutɨ,
meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata hatitetewatɨ. Mana pɨrapiwakai
piinite tewaxi kɨmana memɨwakukukuya mawari taiyariyari memakɨne
meta hipatɨ mawarite. 43 'Upaitɨ pɨwakuwɨtɨkatei, 'ixumeritsie, kwatsiturai
'ayehuhutatɨ, mikɨ xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari pɨtɨkai. Mexatsie wai
payatsarɨwakai mɨtimawarieni.

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

44 Takwa 'upaitɨ mɨyematsie, kitenie kiiyari 'aurie, hutatɨ kii puxuawekai.
Xewitɨ kitenie tayeta mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitɨni tatsutɨa meukateni
'aurie, xewitɨta kitenie tatsutɨa mieme 'aurie kaneukuwewiyakaitɨni tayeta
meutiteni 'aurie. 45 'Iya tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kii tatsutɨa meukateni
mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete tukita memɨte'uximaya kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni,
46 kii tayeta meutiteni mɨkɨ mawari wewiwamete kaniwahetsiemiemetɨni
mawari taiyame hepaɨtsita memɨte'uximaya. Mɨkɨ Tsaruki niwemama
mekanihɨkɨtɨni, mɨkɨ rewitsixi xeikɨa mekaniyɨwaweni Yawé hetsiemieme
memɨteta'uximayata».

Takwa 'upaitɨ mieme meta tuki

47 Tewi takwa kaniu'inɨata, yaxeikɨa kaneutatetewakaitɨni huta tewiyari
heimana tamamata 'ayetewitɨ meta mɨpaɨtsiere 'atayeutɨ. Mawari taiyame
tuki hɨxie kanikumakaitɨni. 48 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni tuki xamaruyaritɨa,
mukawetɨka kaniuti'inɨata, xexuitɨ huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
kanipapakaitɨni. Kitenie 'atahuta meturuyari kanatayeukaitɨni, meta
kitenie 'ixumeriyari xeimeturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeyeukaitɨni.
49 Xamaruyari 'ataxewime meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata
meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, meta mana pɨye'ani teté 'imɨmɨiyari 'amatayewatsie
'utiyame tamamata 'anukuheikametsie. Xexuitɨ mukawetɨka 'aurie
kaniti'utɨkateitɨni tuxiyu.

41 1 Hikɨ tewi tukita kaneneutawitɨni, mukawetɨka kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨ
haika meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni meta tapata yaxeikɨa. 2 Kitenie
meutahanitsie 'auxɨwi meturuyari kanatayeukaitɨni, 'ixumeriyari huta

meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu kanatayeukaiti̇ni. Meta tuki 'amuyeyewa
kaniu'ini̇ata, mi̇ki̇ xeitewiyari meturuyari payetewikai meta tamamata
meturuyari 'atayeuti̇, mi̇pai̇ puyeyeukai.
3 Hiki̇ta muyeniere paiti̇ kaneutahani, mukaweti̇ka kaniuti'ini̇ata, mi̇ki̇
xexuiti̇ xeimeturuyari kanexeiyati̇kateiti̇ni. Meutahanitsie haika meturuyari
pexeiyakai, 'ixumeriyarita 'atahuta tsikuriyari kanexeiyati̇kateiti̇ni.
4 Hiki̇ mutanierepai kani'ini̇ata kemuyeyeukai, tamamata meturuyari
kaneutatewakaiti̇ni, meta mi̇pai̇ kanatayeukaiti̇ni. Hiki̇ mi̇pai̇
kanetiniutahi̇awe: «'Uwa Wai̇kawa Muyepatsie katini'aneni».
5 Hiki̇ta tuki kuraruyari kaniu'ini̇ata, haika meturuyari kanitsuikaiti̇ni. Tuki
warita kii mawewiyati̇katei huta meturuyari kanexeiyati̇kateiti̇ni. 6 Mi̇ki̇
kiite 'auriena kanawewiyati̇kateiti̇ni yuheima haikati̇ 'a'uti̇. Xeikiiyarita
xeitewiyari heimana tamamata kii pi̇ye'ukai. Tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie
'akananukuyeyeukaiti̇ni haikaki̇a 'anakuneti̇ kii yuheima ma'u mana
muyu'uti̇kaniki̇, tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie mi̇kaheu'uti̇kaniki̇. 7 Tuki warita kii
maweti̇katei naiti̇ yuheima muyeweti̇ka naitsarie meutahani pi̇yi̇wekai, meta
wapaiti̇ manutiyani pi̇yi̇wekai, wapaiti̇ kii manawewiyati̇katei matsi 'etsiwa
'apuyeyeyeukai. 'Imi̇mi̇i 'amatayewa pexeiyakai kii mukananati̇tsie 'uweti̇ kii
hairieka miemetetsie 'utiniereti̇.
8 Metatsiere tuki warita 'ixumeri 'a'atitewame nekaniuxeiya hanekame mi̇ki̇
pi̇'ayumiemeti̇kai kii tuki warita maweti̇ka mutuikati̇kaniki̇. Mi̇ki̇ 'ixumeri
haika meturuyari kanexeiyakaiti̇ni. 9 Kii maweti̇ka tuki warie mi̇ki̇ wawarita
paiti̇ 'ixumeriyari makatei huta meturuyari heima 'imeriyu pexeiyakai,
metatsiere tuki waritatsie mutika 10 meta mawari wewiwamete wakii tuki
warita ma'uti̇ka mi̇ki̇ wawarita panuyemaweti̇katei tamamata meturuyari
'atayeuti̇. 11 Kii tuki warie maweti̇katei, wariena paiti̇ manuyemaweti̇katsie
hutaki̇a kanatetenikaiti̇ni, xewiti̇ tayeta hepatsie xewiti̇ta tatsuti̇a hepatsie.
Manuyemaweti̇katei kii maweti̇ka warita huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu
kanexeiyati̇kateiti̇ni.
12 Kii tau makayuyuipike muwekai takwa 'aurie, mi̇ki̇ xeitewiyari heima
tamamata heimana 'auxi̇wi meturuyari patayeukai, kuraruyari huta
meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu putsuikai meta huta tewiyari heimana 'auxi̇wi
meturuyari payetewikai.
13 Tewi tuki kaniu'ini̇ata, mi̇ki̇ huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
kanitewikaiti̇ni. Meta takwa kaniu'ini̇ata meta kii metatsierie kuraru maka
yaxeiki̇a pautatewakai. 14 Meta takwa tuki kitenie hi̇xie tau manatineika
hepa mukuma, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pexeiyani.
15 Meta kemayetewi kii tau makayuyuipike muwekai takwa 'aurie pu'ini̇ataxi̇
tuki warita meutayune yeikame naime, huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
meturuyari pexeiyakai.
Tukita 'amuyeyewatsie, kii meukuwewiyati̇ka, 16 mi̇ranutaki̇kati̇retsie,
nenie reme mayexaxawa meuwi̇ti̇ka, meta kii yuheima haikaki̇a maweti̇ka
yuyeikamete hexeiyati̇kaime, manutanenitsie tsuti̇ti̇, naiti̇ mi̇ki̇ mexa
pi̇kawerekai herie. Wapaiti̇ meta heti̇ana naiti̇ pi̇kawerekai metatsiere
nenie reme maxaxawa ki̇yexi pi̇hi̇ki̇ti̇kai. 17 Metatsiere naitsarie tukita

meutahanitsie meta mutanieretsie paiti Waikawa Muyepatsietsie,
kuraru makatsie herie meta taitana paiti, 18 mepiwaku'ukai Kakaiyari
teitametemama me'anuyutaxeiyati meta taki yaxeikia. Yuxexuiti
Kakaiyari teitametemama huta nierikayari mepexeiyatikatei, 19 xewiti
tewi hepai piraka'eriekai xewitita maye hepai. Yuxexuiti wanierika taki
mepixeiyakai wa'aurie miti'ukai. Naitsarie tukita mepiwakunekai Kakaiyari
teitametemama wa'ikiyarite. 20 Kwiepa paiti meta 'itupari meutitewatsie paiti
wa'ikiyarite mepawetikatei Kakaiyari teitametemama meta taki naitsarie
tuki 'ixumeriyaritsie.
21 Tuki kitenieyaritsie muka'utika meuwetika miki pipepetsawikai, meta
yaxeikia peutatetewakai, hiki Waikawa Muyepatsietsie heutahaximeti mana
pitiuwekai 22 kiye mexayari mawari taiyame hepai 'aneti, miki xeimeturuyari
heimana 'imeriyu kanawekaitini meta xeimeturuyari heutatewati meta mipai
'atayeuti. 'Itsikinayarite meta hetsiena mawekai meta tapana miki naiti
mexate pitihikitikai. Tewi mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki mexa kanihikitini
Yawé hixie muwe». 23 Tuki meta Waikawa Muyepatsietsie mexa 'itupariyari
peuwikai 'ayehutati. 24 Xexuiti kitenie huhutakati peuwikai, naiti hutati
ta'aurie paxiriwekai. 25 Tuki 'itupariyaritsie Kakaiyari teitametemama
wa'ikiyari mepa'ukai meta taki, tukita mema'utika hepai. Kii meukuwewiya
heimana mexaki xeikia panuyenakai. 26 Kii meukuwewiya naitsata nenierеme
peixeiyakai 'ayexaxawati heumaneti meta taki 'ikiyari ha'utikaiti. Metatsiere
kii tuki warie mawetikatei yuheima mexa xamaruyari pexeiyatikatei.

Mawari wewiwamete wakii

42 1 Miki tewi kanenanuyewitini takwa hutarieka miemetsie tayeta
hepatsie, muwa kii mati'utsie kaneneutahatiani tayeta hepatsie,
takwa hawaiki mikarayepietsie, kii tau makayuyuipike muwekai tuki
waritatsie. 2 Naiti miki huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari pititikai
tayeta hepatsie meta xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi patayeyeukai. 3 Takwa
hixie tamamata meturuyari heutewakaku, meta tetexi makumane hixie
takwa 'amuyeyewatsie, mana kii piti'ukai, 'anuyutaxeiyatikaiti haikakia
yuheima 'a'uti. 4 Kii muyewaikawa hixie huye puyekatei 'auxiwi meturuyari
'atayeuti meta huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari tewiti,
miki kii 'etsimuyeyeyeu tayeta hepatsie pireutiyepierikekai. 5 Kii wapaiti
manawewiyatikatei 'etsipuyeyeyeukai, mukananati meta hixiapa mieme
yaki puyeyeyeukai, yeikame mikunatikateiki. 6 Kii hairiekatsie maka'ukai
yututuikame pikahexeiyakai kii takwa mieme hepai, 'ayumieme matsi miki
'etsipuyeyeyeukai, matsi hixiapa mieme 'apuyeyeyeukai meta mukananatikai.
7 Mana putikatei kuraru 'a'atitewati kii mukananati hixie, miki xeitewiyari
heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari payetewikai. 8 Kii takwa hutarieka miemetsie
meuyetetenikai, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxiwi meturuyari pexeiyatikatei,
hipatita tuki manuwe meuyetetenikai huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
meturuyari kanexeiyatikateitini. 9 Kii mukananatitsie xika heutahamiki
piyiwekai xeikia takwa hutarieka miemetsie 'uyeikati, tatsiari tau
manatineika hepatsie mukuma.

10 Tatsutɨa hepatsieta, takwa kuraruyari 'utɨma, tukɨ warita, muwata
kii pukuwewiyatɨkatei. 11 Mɨkɨ wahɨxie yeikame puyekatei, kii tayeta
miemete hepaɨ. Metatsiere, mɨpaɨ pɨtɨkai, mɨpaɨ patayeyeukai, mɨpaɨ
pɨretetenikai, mɨpaɨ pɨre'ukai meta mɨpaɨ pɨrekitenietɨkatei. 12 Kii tatsutɨa
meukanenierekai, kuraru tau manatineika meutayune 'utɨa, muwa xeikɨa
matahani pɨyɨwekai.
13 Hikɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kii tayeta mieme meta tatsutɨa
mieme takwa 'aurie muku'u, mɨkɨ kii mɨpatsietɨka kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mawari
wewiwamete Yawé hɨxie 'ahurawa memukɨka muwa mekatenitikwa'akuni
mawari waɨkawa mɨtipatsietɨka. Muwa mekateneutapikuni hatsi mawariyari,
'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ,
muwa muyepatsiekɨ. 14 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete muwa
memeutahaxɨani, muwa me'ayenexɨame yukamixate mete'anakatɨtɨ
mɨpatsietɨka takwa 'amakuyewatsie mepɨka'anuyekɨne, mɨkɨ kamixate
kanipatsietɨkani. Kepauka teɨteri hipame memɨwatahɨawe takwa, hipame
kamixate mete'anakatɨxɨame mepɨyɨaka».
15 Kepauka tewi mɨtiutahayewaxɨ tuki 'inɨataneti, kanenanuyewitɨni
kitenie tau manatineika hepatsie, hikɨ kuraruyari kaniu'inɨata. 16 Kɨye
kaniutikweni ti'inɨnɨatame mi'inɨatakɨ tau manatineika hepatsie muyeka,
mɨkɨ huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni. 17 Hikɨ 'arike tayeta muyeka kaniu'inɨata, mɨkɨtatsiere
huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni. 18 Hikɨ 'arike tatsutɨa muyekatsie, mɨkɨta huta tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni.
19 Hikɨ kaneyani tau makayuyuipike hepatsie mutikatsie, mɨkɨta huta
tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni. 20 Tewi kaniti'inɨata naukakɨa kematewatɨka. Mɨkɨ
kanikurarutɨiyariekaitɨni huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata meturuyari kanitewikaitɨni meta huta tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata meturuyari 'atayeutɨ. Mɨkɨ kuraru mɨtipatsie
katinikunakaitɨ mɨkatipatsie tsata.

Yawé xawatɨriyaya kemɨtinua tuki hetsie

43 1 Hikɨ tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietsie,
2 hikɨ nekanixeiya 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya xawatɨriyaya tau manatineika
'atimieme, rɨrɨnari hayuanekaku, haa kwinimieme mutaineni hepaɨ, hikɨ
kwiepa naitɨ kanakuxawatɨxɨani. 3 Mɨpaɨ yaxeikɨa nekatiniuniere kepauka
Kerutsareme kiekariyari muka'unarie, meta kenemɨtiunierixɨ Kewaxi
hatɨayari 'aurie. Kwiepa nekaniutihɨximakeni, 4 'ana Yawé xawatɨriyaya
tukita kaneutahani, kitenietsie tau manatineika hepatsie. 5 Hikɨ 'Iyari
kanenanuyewieni takwa 'upaitɨ kaneniuhɨani, hikɨ mana nekanixeiya Yawé
xawatɨriyaya tukita kanihɨnekaitɨni.
6 Tewi ne'aurie 'utiwekaku, xeime nekaniu'enieni tukita paitɨ netsihahɨaweme.
7 Mɨpaɨ netikɨhɨaweti: «Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ena katini'aneni ne'uweni
manuwe, hakewa ne nemeyuwetɨka, 'ena nepukani yuheyemekɨ 'ixaheritsixi

wahamatɨa. Tawariri 'ixaheritsixi meta tewa'aitɨwamete kenemɨtitewa
nekapatsiekame mepɨkanetsi'ayeitɨani, te'aitamete wateukiyapa meta
hipame kakaɨyarixi mewarayexeiyatɨ. 8 'Ixaheritsixi kenemɨtitewa
nekapatsiekame mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨa kemɨtiwanake meteyurietɨ, netuki 'aurie
mepuyutikitɨa xeime kuraruyari xeikɨa me'anuyetekaka. 'Ayumieme neha'atɨ
nekaniwarukwini. 9 Hikɨ mekete'uku'eirieni 'axakememɨteyurie, meta
te'aitamete wateukiya, hikɨ ne wahamatɨa nekaniuyeikamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ.
10 »Tewi pemunu'aya, 'ixaheritsixi ketiniwarutaxatɨa 'ikɨ tuki
hepaɨtsita, kemɨreukuwewiya meta kemɨre'inɨatsie, memuyutitetewiyakɨ
'axakememɨte'uyuri. 11 Xɨka naime metehetitewiya kememɨteyurie,
keniwaretahekɨatɨa tuki kemɨrekuwewiya, kemɨreukitenie meta hakewa
memeutahake, naime nekanixatani ne'aitsikatsie, meta 'inɨari niukiyari
ke'aneneme mexeiya. Naime 'ikɨ ketinaka'utɨa mɨkɨ wahɨxie, naime mɨkɨ
'aixɨa memɨteyuriekakɨ kenemɨmatiu'aitɨa ne'aitsika memaye'atɨakakɨ.
12 »'Ikɨ tuki niuki 'inɨariyari kanihɨkɨtɨni: naitɨ kwie waritana maka hɨri
kemanutitewi, mɨkɨ Waɨkawa Muyepatsie kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ tuki 'inɨari
niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni».

Mawari taiyame

13 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni mawari taiyame 'inɨariteyari: Mawari taiyame warita
pakunitɨkatei meriyu meturuyari heukatewatɨ meta mɨpaɨ 'atayeutɨ, tenimeyari
pakatei xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari[c] hexeiyatɨ panakunekai. Mawari
taiyame mɨpaɨ kanatitewakaitɨni: 14 Meukatewatsie paitɨ 'inɨaritɨ meta
manutinieretsie paitɨ, xeimeturuyari kanexeiyakaitɨni meriyu meturuyari
'atayeutɨ, mukanieretsie paitɨ meta manutinieretsie paitɨ, huta meturuyari
kaneutitewakaitɨni meta meriyu meturuyari 'atayeutɨ. 15 Mawari taiyametsie
mɨreutanaitsitɨre huta meturuyari pexeiyakai, meta mana naukatɨ 'awate
pa'ukai. 16 Mawari taiyametsie mɨreutanaitsitɨre yaxeikɨa peutatetewakai
'ataxewi meturuyari payetewikai meta 'ataxewi meturuyari 'atayeutɨ.
17 Manutinieretsieta muyema yaxeikɨa peutatetewakai naitsata, 'atahuta
meturuyari payetewikai meta 'atahuta meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, mawari taiyame
warita kanakateitɨni tenimeyari xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi xɨteyari hexeiyatɨ.
Mawari wewiwame warita neukatewakaitɨni meriyu meturuyari. Teikɨmana
yeikame mexeiyakai tau manatineika hepatsie kaneukuwewiyakaitɨni.
18 Hikɨ tewi mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Tewi pemunu'aya, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Kepauka mɨtawewiyani mawari taiyame mana
mɨtiwewiwanikɨ mawari taiyariyari meta mana xuriya mɨtayeuriwanikɨ, 'ikɨ
'aitsikatsie mɨpaɨ mekatenikahukuni: 19 Mawari wewiwamete rewitsixi, Tsaruki
nuiwarimama hurawa memakɨka nehetsiemieme meteta'uximayatake, xeime
tsikeru pekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ memitimawakɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni. 20 Hikɨ 'etsiwa xuriya pekananatihanɨimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ mɨnauka 'awate pekaniti'ɨyamɨkɨ, naukakɨa muta'etsikinatsie mawari
wewiwametsie meta naime tenimeyaritsie maka. Mɨpaɨ patsiekame

---

[c] **43:13** *Xɨteyari*. *Centimetro* panuyɨne.

pekanayeitiamiki miki pekani'itiemiki. 21 Hikita tsikeru pekaniyetuiriemiki,
memitimawaki 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, miki kanitataiyariemiki tuki
muyepatsie takwayari 'ateewa.
22 »Hutarieka tukaritsie, 'ana pekanitimawamiki xeime tsipu 'aixia 'anekame
'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, mipai yaxeikia mawari taiyame pi'itiyani tsikeru
mawariyari hepai. 23 Kepauka 'ari 'aixia pemitiyurieni, xeime tsikeru
muwaiyatiarie meta xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia 'anekame pekanitimawamikita
24 Yawé hixie, meta mawari wewiwamete mekaniwati'unamakuni,
mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme mayaniki. 25 'Atahuta tukari
pekaniwayetuayamiki, yuxexuime tsipuri xeitukaritsie, memiwatimawaki
'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme, meta xeime tsikeru meta muxa 'uki, miki 'aixia
me'anenekame. 26 'Atahuta tukari mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyame
mepi'itieka, mipai 'aixia mepiyurieka, mipai tiyiyu patsieti kanayeimiki.
27 Miki 'atahuta tukari tixiyu, 'atahairieka tukaritsie, 'ana xepiyiwaweni miki
mawari taiyametsie xemiwewieni mawari taiyariyari meta ketemiteyuxewi
mawariyari. Hiki ne 'ana nepixetanaki'erieni. Yawé mipai kanaineni».

Kememiteyurieka rewitsixi meta mawari wewiwamete

44 1 Miki tewi kanenewitini kitenie herie miemetsie tukita, tau
manatineika hepa meuwietsie, peru muwa katineunakaitini.
2 Yawé mana mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «'Iki kitenie katineunakamiki,
pikaheuyepiyani, nixewiti mana pikaheutahani. Pireunaka mana meutahaki
Yawé 'ixaheritsixi wakakaiyari. 3 Ti'aitame xeikia kaniyiweni kitenie
'aurie mayerini mitikwaniki Yawé hixie. Kitenie xamaru meukuwewiyata
kaneutahamiki, meta yu'utima kanayenemiki».

Rewitsixi teiteriyari

4 Hikita tewi kanenewitini kitenie tayeta hepatsie, tuki hixie tekaniuyekine.
Kepauka nemunierixi Yawé xawatiriyaya tukita kanihinekaitini, hiki
kwiepa nekaniutihiximakeni. 5 Hiki Yawé mipai kanetiniutahiawe: «Tewi
pemunu'aya, waikawameki keneu'ena. Kwi yemeki keneu'a'iwiya, tinaime
ketineu'eni kenemimatitahiawe 'aitsika hetsiemieme, meta 'iniari niukiyari
hepaitsita 'iki tuki hetsiemieme. Keneu'a'iwiya yemeki kemi'ane tukita
mepeutahakeni meta kemi'ane memikapitiarieni.
6 »Mipai ketiniwarayemari'itia miki teiteri 'ixaheritsixi memikaheu'enana,
kename Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai nehaine: "'Ixaheri teiteriyari, 'ariri
kakaiyarixi memixani'eriwa xekeniwaruhayewa. 7 Xeme xepiwarupitia
netukita tewanarixi, yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari memikahexeiya meta
yuwaiyaritsie, netuki kapatsiekame memayeitianiki. Mexi'akuxi xeme 'ikwai
xenetexatiakai wiya meta xuriya, mipai xeyiati netiratu 'axa'itiariekame
xepayeitia 'axaxeteyurieti. 8 Xepikaheye'atia xeiriya mipatsie, matsi
pita tewanarixi xepiwaruhiritia tukita memite'uximayakaki. 9 Yawé
naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: Xewiti teewatanaka netukita pikaheutahani
yu'iyaritsie xitekiya 'iniariyari mikahexeiya meta yuwaiyaritsie, meta
pikayiweni tsepa teewatanaka 'ixaheritsixi watsata muyeika.

10 »"Mekatenayukatuakuni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, rewitsixi
memɨnetsi'uku'eirikɨ kepauka 'ixaheritsixi meheuyexɨrieka hipame
kakaɨyarixi memuwarayexeiyakaikɨ. 11 Mepɨyɨwawe netukita
memɨte'uximayaka kitenie tehɨwemetekɨ xeikɨa, meta hakewa mɨreuyeweka
netukita. Mɨkɨ tewaxi memɨwakwika mawari taiyariyari memakɨne,
teɨteri memɨwayetuaya hipame mawarite, mɨkɨ mepɨyuwaɨriyani
teɨteri wahetsiemieme memɨte'uximayakakɨ. 12 Peru neri nemamá
nekananukuhana wahetsiemieme, memɨte'uta'uximayataxɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi
wahetsiemieme kakaɨyarixi kepauka memɨwarayexeiyakai, meta
memɨwarekaxɨrikɨ, 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ mekatenayukatuakuni. Ne Yawé,
mɨpaɨ nekanaineni. 13 'Ahurawa memakɨne mepɨkayɨwaweni mawari
wewiwamete meneteta'uximayatsirienike, meta nepiinite mɨtipatsietɨka
memɨtekumaɨwanikɨ meta matsi mepɨkayɨwawe waɨkawa mɨtipatsietɨka
memɨtekumaɨwani. Mekaniyutitetewiyakuni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ kakaɨyarixi
wahekɨ. 14 Nekaniwahɨritɨamɨkɨ xeikɨa tuki memɨ'ɨwiyanikɨ, meta
muwa kemɨti'uximayatsie.
15 »"Matsi xeikɨa mepɨneteta'uximayatsirieni mawari wewiwametekɨ
rewitsixi Tsaruki nuiwarimama, mɨkɨ mepɨnete'uximayatsiriekai netukita
kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memɨnetsi'uku'eiri, nehɨxie mekaniti'uikuni wiya
menetsixatɨanike meta xuriya. Ne Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ nekanaineni.
16 Mɨkɨ xeikɨa netukita mekaneutahaxɨakuni meta mekaniyɨwaweni hurawa
memakɨne nemexatsie meneteyetuirienike, meta mɨkɨ 'uximayatsika
nehetsiemieme mepɨhɨritɨarieka. 17 Kepauka takwa 'upaitɨ mɨyemata
memeutahakeni, rinu kamixayari mepanakatɨkɨni. Kepauka takwa 'upaitɨ
memɨte'uximayaka, yatɨni tukita, muxa kamixayari mepɨka'anakatɨkɨni.
18 Rinu xikuriyarikɨ yumu'utsie mepanayɨkɨhɨatɨkani, waweruxi 'etsimɨnene
yaxeikɨa rinu 'ixurikiyari pɨhɨkɨtɨni. Tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkatehayuhɨatɨkani
me'utikwaxiyanikɨ. 19 Kepauka takwa hutarieka miemetsie
memanuyekɨne teɨteri memanu'uwatsie, yukamixate mepɨte'anutihɨnani
memɨte'uximayakatsie memenakatɨkɨkai, muyepatsieta mekaniku'eirikuni.
Manata hipame yukamixate mepɨte'anakatɨkɨni, kapa yukamixatekɨ teɨteri
'aixɨa mewaruyurienikɨ.
20 »"Kepauka memuyukaxikani yemekɨ mepɨkayukametseriyani, peru
kwinimieme mepɨka'akatɨni, matsi yakɨmepakatɨni.
21 »"Nixewitɨ mawari wewiwame winu pɨka'ieka takwa 'upaitɨ
miemetsie 'uyeikatɨ.
22 »"Wiuraxi mepɨkawarutiwitɨkɨni yatɨni 'eiriyakate, pɨyɨwe xeikɨa xeime
mutiwitɨni 'ixaheri nu'aya 'ɨimari, yatɨni xeime mawari wewiwame wiuraya.
23 »"Xepɨtewa'ɨkitɨaka neteɨterima memimaikakɨ tita mɨtipatsie meta
mɨkatipatsie hepaɨtsita, wahɨxie yaxeketeneyurieka memeitimanikɨ tita
mɨti'itiya meta mɨkati'itiya.
24 »"Tsepa tita 'uximatɨarikatsie, mawari wewiwamete mepɨte'uximayaka
'itsɨkate wahepaɨ, 'aixɨa mepɨteyurieni ne'aitsika mexeiyatɨ. Naime ne'ixɨarari
matineikatsie mepexeiyani ne'aitsika meta ne'inɨari niukiyari, meta xawatikɨ
tukariyari mepɨkahatɨtɨmaiyani, mɨkɨ tukarite mɨpatsietɨka pɨhɨkɨ.

25 »"Mawari wewiwame timɨkime 'aurie pɨka'uyeikani, ka'itiyatɨ
mɨkahayuyeitɨwanikɨ. Pɨyɨweni xeikɨa ka'itiyatɨ mayuyeitɨanikɨ xɨka
paapayatɨni, maamayatɨni, xɨka nu'ayatɨni 'uki yatɨni 'uka, xɨka 'iwayatɨni,
yatɨni 'iwaya xɨka kawikieka. 26 Xɨka ka'itiyatɨ 'ayani, ke'uyu'itieni, manata
'atahuta tukari puyuta'ɨwiya. 27 Kepauka makunuani takwa 'upaitɨ mɨyemata
tukita mɨtita'uximayatakɨ, katinitimawamɨkɨ 'axamɨti'ane hetsiemieme
mawari kaniwewimɨkɨ. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
28 »"Mawari wewiwamete nitixaɨtɨ mepɨkateyetuiriyarieni, ne
wahetsiemieme nemɨhɨkɨkɨ. Xeme nitixaɨtɨ xepɨkatewayetuirieni wapiini
mɨrayanikɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Neri wahetsiemieme nekanihɨkɨtɨni.
29 Mɨkɨ mepitikwani hatsi mawariyari meta tewaxi memukukwikwiwa 'itiya
mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. Metatsiere
tinaime 'ixaheritsixi memɨteyetuaya, Yawé hetsiemieme mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme
katinayeimɨkɨ. 30 Meta mekatenanupikuni 'ikwaxi mexɨakametsie timieme,
meta naime 'imikierite xeme xemɨteyetuaya. Xekaniwayetuiriekuni
mawari wewiwamete paa memexeiyanikɨ, yutɨxi 'aixɨa mɨ'ane. Mɨpaɨ 'aixɨa
xepɨ'itɨarieka xemakutetɨkatsie. 31 Mawari wewiwamete mepɨkatewakwa'ani,
memɨte'awɨwawe yatɨni yeutari mekwikwi'ime, meta xɨka hetaxeiyarieni
'ɨrawe 'itexierieya.

Kwie kememɨteyetuiriyarieni

45 1 »"Kepauka memɨyetuiriyarieni kwie 'inɨarikɨ, xeime kwie yayeukame
mekanihayewakuni, Yawé hetsiemieme patsietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ kwie mɨpatsie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi
tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pɨtewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000)
meturuyari 'atayeutɨ. Mɨkɨ naitɨ kwie pɨpatsieka. 2 Mɨkɨ hetsie pɨhayewire
tuki hetsiemieme mayanikɨ, huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana
tamamata (250) meturuyari yaxeikɨa heutatetewatɨ naitsata. Metatsiere mɨkɨ
warita pahayewiretɨyani, xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi meturuyari 'atayeutɨ.
3 Mɨkɨ kwie xemihayewaxɨtsie xepikunani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari
heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewime meta 'auxɨwime
miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mana kaniuwemɨkɨ tuki, mana
pɨti'aneni Waɨkawa Makupatsie. 4 Mɨkɨ kwie mɨpatsie mawari wewiwamete
wahetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ, tukita memɨte'uximaya meta Yawé hɨxie hurawa
memukɨka. Mana mepɨyutikiitɨani meta Yawé tukieya mepɨtawewieni.
5 Metatsiere, rewitsixi tukita memɨte'uximaya mekanikunamiyariekuni,
tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500)
meturuyari tewime meta 'auxɨwime miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume,
yukiekari memeixeiyanikɨ mana memɨtiteniki. 6 Kiekari mayani kwieyari
kanikunamiemɨkɨ, tuki kwieyari 'aurie kanikumarimɨkɨ, huta miriyari
heimana 'auxɨwime tsienituyari (2.500) meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, meta tamamata
heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari
tewime. Mɨkɨ kwie yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme payani.
7 »"Ti'aitame kwie pɨxatɨarieni, tuki kwieyari 'aurie meta kiekari mayani
'aurie. Tau makayuyuipike hepa haramara hepatsie kaneukayunekaitɨni, tau

manatineika hepa Kurutani hepatsie kaneukayunekaitɨni. 'Ikɨ kwie yaxeikɨa
pɨyeuka hipame nuiwarite wakwie kemɨyeyeu. 8 Mɨkɨ kwie hetsiena mieme
pɨhɨkɨtɨni 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie, mɨpaɨri 'ana te'aitamete nemɨwa'uitɨani
tawarita teɨteri 'axamepɨkawayurieni, matsi mepɨwahayewa nuiwarite
yukwietsie memu'uwanikɨ.
9 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ariri xeketeneuhayewa.
'Ixaheritsie te'aitamete. Xeketeneuhayewa 'axaxeteyurietɨ meta
xetenawatɨwetɨ. 'Aixɨa'anemekɨ meta heitseriemekɨ xekeneu'uwani.
Xeketeneuhayewa neteɨterima xetewanawatsirietɨwetɨ. Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanaineni. 10 Ti'ininiatame 'aixɨa mɨ'anene xepexeiyani, mɨranuyewɨwɨtɨwa
meta 'iniari 'aixɨa reuku'iniatsietɨkaime. 11 Piinite hetsiemieme meta
mɨtihaxikɨtɨka hetsiemieme yaxeikɨa 'iniari 'aneme mepexeiyani. Huta
tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari rituruyari pexeiyani, meta piti'iniata
tamamata mexɨa, xeitsienituyari payani. 12 Kemɨrahete 'iniariyari: 'Auxɨwi
kiruyari yaxeikɨa pɨ'aneni meta piti'iniata huta tewiyari heimana tamamata
paɨmexɨa xeimiriyari payani.
13 »"'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'imikierite kexemɨteyetuayani: tɨriku meta tsewara mɨkɨ
haika tewiyari mexɨa xepitixeɨrieni yaxeikɨa nenekame, mɨkɨ xeime xepɨnetsi
yetuirieni 'imikieri mayanikɨ. 14 Meta hatseiti hetsiemieme, xeitsienituyari
rituruyaritsie, xeirituruyari xepɨnetsiyetuirieni 'imikieri mayanikɨ.
15 »"Muxatsi wahepaɨtsita, huta tsienituyaritsie xeime xepɨyetuani
memɨtekwatɨwe witsimɨtiu'anetsie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie. Mɨkɨ hatsite
'imikieriyari matɨa putimawarɨwani, meta mawari taiyariyari meta 'aixɨa
memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, mɨpaɨ 'itiya mawariyari xepɨtewewieni
wahetsiemieme —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 16 Yunaitɨ kiekatari 'Ixaheri
kwieyaritsie yemekɨ kaneuyeweka, memɨteyetuayanikɨ 'ikɨ 'imikieri 'iya
ti'aitame hetsiemieme. 17 'Ixɨarari matineikatsie, metsa manatiwautsetsie
meta xawatikɨ, naime 'Ixaheri kiekariyari kepaɨmeme mexeiya 'ixɨarari,
'iya ti'aitame naime katiniyetuamɨkɨ mawari taiyariyari mɨrayani, hatsite
'imikieriyarite, kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa mawariyari. Metatsiere
katiniyetuamɨkɨ 'itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme, hatsite 'imikieriyari, mawari
taiyariyari meta 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari, meta 'ixaheritsixi
memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ.
18 »"Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mexɨakame tukaritsie meta
mexɨakame metseritsie xeime tsikeru 'aixɨa 'anekame pekanitimawamɨkɨ,
'itiyatɨ mayanikɨ tuki hetsiemieme. 19 'Itiya mawariyari hetsiemieme mawari
wewiwame 'etsiwa xuriya panati'ɨni, 'etsiwa tuki kitenie mukawetɨkatsie
pewiriexɨani meta mawari taiyametsie naukakɨa muta'etsikinatsie metatsiere
takwa 'upaitɨ mieme kitenieyaritsie mukawetɨkatsie. 20 Yaxeikɨa pepɨtiyurieni
'atahutarieka tukaritsie mɨkɨ metseritsie, yunaime wahetsiemieme
kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨte'uyuri mɨpaɨ mekateha'eriwatɨ. 'Ana mɨpaɨ tuki
'itiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
21 »"Tamamata heimana nauka tukaritsie mexɨakame metseritsie,
Patsikwa 'ixɨarariyari pekaniwewimɨkɨ. 'Atahuta tukaritsie paa
pekanikwakamɨkɨ kakuxanariyariekame. 22 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ti'aitame

xeime tsikeru kanitimawamiki, 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme meta yunaime teiteri wahetsiemieme. 23 Meta naime tukaritsie, 'atahuta tukari
'ixiararіyaritsie ti'aitame mawari taiyariyari Yawé hetsiemieme puwewieni
'atahuta tsikerutsixi meta 'atahuta muxatsi 'ukitsi. Metatsiere naime
tukaritsie xeime tsipu putimawani 'axamiti'ane hetsiemieme. 24 Meta hatsite
'imikieriyari piwewieni xeitewiyari kiruyari raheteme, meta hatseiti haika
rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu xeime tsikeru hetsiemieme, meta muxa 'uki
hetsiemieme heuyutinikame.
25 »"Atahuta tukari 'ixiararіyaritsie, tamamata heimana 'auxiwi tukaritsie
kanitsutini, 'ana ti'aitame yaxeikia tipaimeme katiniyetuayamiki 'axamiti'ane
mawariyari hetsiemieme mirayaniki, mawari taiyariyari meta hatsite
mawariyari metatsiere hatseiti.

46 1 »"Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Itupari tau manatineika
hepatsie meuwie katineunakamiki mika'uxipiya tukaritinitsie,
pireuyepierikenike xawatiki meta kepauka metsa hekwati manatiwenitsie.
2 Ti'aitame kitenie xamaruyaritia kaneutahamiki, kitenie mutuika 'aurie
pitakeni, hiki mawari wewiwamete mawari taiyariyari mepiwewieni,
meta 'aixia memiteyuxeiyaniki mawariyari. Mana kitenie ti'aitame kwiepa
kanitihiximakemiki, hiki 'anake kananuyeyeimiki, 'ana kitenie pikareunare
kepaukake mukutaikaire.
3 »"Xawatiki meta kepauka metsa mihekwani teiteri 'ena kwiepa memitama
Yawé hixie mepikahixima'uni, mana miki kitenietsie. 4 Mawari taiyariyari
ti'aitame, Yawé mititimawirieni xawatiki 'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemipepe
meta xeime muxa 'uki, miki meyunaiti nixewiti pikatikuyeni. 5 Hatsi
mawariyari pihikitini xeitewiyari kiruyari, xeime muxa 'uki hetsiemieme,
peru muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa kepaimeme. Hatsi
xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie hatseiti haika rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu
mepanutiniitiani. 6 Metsa hekwati manatiwenitsie pitimawa xeime tsikeru,
me'ataxewime muxatsi 'etsimemipepe meta xeime muxa 'uki, yunaiti miki
mekatekukuyeme. 7 Tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi pitimawa,
meta muxa 'uki hetsiemieme. Muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme tsepa
kepaimeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika rituruyari
heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti piyini.
8 »"Kepauka ti'aitame meutahani, kitenie xamaruyaritia kaneutahamiki,
meta yaxeikia muwa kanayenemiki. 9 Peru kepauka teiteri Yawé hixie
memiti'uni 'ixiarari matineikatsie, kemi'ane meutahani kitenie tayeta
miemetsie tukita hetitunumakenike, kitenie tatsutia miemetsie pita
kanayenemiki, kemi'aneta tatsutia miemetsie meutahani tayeta miemetsie
pita kanayenemiki. Nixewiti hakewa meutaha muwata pikahayeneikani,
matsi hixiena pita kanayenemiki. 10 Ti'aitame piwanika kepauka teiteri
memeutahaxiani meta kepauka memiwayekine. 11 'Ixiarari matineikatsie
kemire'iniari, tsikeru hetsiemieme xeitewiyari kiruyari hatsi piyini, meta
muxa 'uki hetsiemieme yaxeikia. Muxatsi 'etsimemipepe wahetsiemieme
tsepa kepaimeme hatsi muyuri, peru hatsi xeitewiyari kiruyaritsie haika
rituruyari heimana 'imeriyu hatseiti piyini.

12 »”Kepauka ti'aitame kemɨtiyuwaɨriya mawariyari mɨyetuani Yawé
hetsiemieme, tsepa mawari taiyariyari yatɨni 'aixɨa memɨteyuxeiyanikɨ
mawariyari, mɨkɨ pɨreuyepiyarieni kitenie tau manatineika hepa meuwietsie,
piwewieni yumawari taiyariyari yatɨni memɨyuxewinikɨ mawariyari,
yaxeikɨa kemikuyuruwa xawati tukariyaritsie. Hikɨ 'arike kaniwayeyeimɨkɨ,
kwitɨta 'utɨana katineunarimɨkɨ.
13 »”Ximeri mawari taiyariyari peputiwewiwani Yawé hetsiemieme, xeime
muxa xeiwiyari hexeiyakame katikuyeme. 14 Meta yaxeikɨa pepitimawani
ximeri hatsi mawariyari 'atahuta kiruyari, meta hatseiti xeirituruyari,
hatseiti harinatsie panutituare. Mɨkɨ mawari Yawé hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni,
yamɨtiutiwewiwani, 'aitsika yemekɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni. 15 Hikɨ kaniutiwewiwamɨkɨ
ximeri, mawari taiyariyari yareuyuhanemekɨ, muxa, hatsi mawariyari meta
hatseiti mawariyari.
16 »”Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe: Xɨka ti'aitame yuniwe tiumini
yupiinitɨarika, mɨkɨ piinitɨarika mɨkɨta niwemama wapiini katinayeimɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ wapiini mɨtihɨkɨkɨ. 17 Peru xɨka yupiinitɨarika tiyu'uximayatsiriwame
tiumini, mɨkɨ hetsiena pɨtimiemetɨni peru kepauka mɨxɨnarieni, 'ana
pɨtiyetuani. Ti'aitame mɨtipiinieya mɨkɨta nuiwarimama katiniwapiinitɨni.
18 Ti'aitame teɨteri tiwapiini pɨkatiwanawairieni, meta tita mɨtiwapiini
pɨkatiwakunamirieni. Yuniwema pɨtiwayetuirieni tita mɨrexeiya xeikɨa,
mɨpaɨ pɨ'aneni nixewitɨ neteɨterima yupiini pɨkatinawaiyarieni”».
19 Hikɨ tewi kanenewitɨni kitenie 'aurie, kii tayeta meutinenierеta
mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme mɨpatsie xeikɨa. Mana teti'utɨ
kaneniuxeiyatsitɨani 'upaitɨ kemɨtiuye'anekai, tau makayuyuipike hepatsie.
20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Uwa katini'aneni hakewa mawari
wewiwamete wai memuka'etsani, 'itiya mawariyari mayanikɨ, meta
mɨrayukatuani mawariyari mayanikɨ. Metatsiere muwa puka'etsarɨwani
hatsi mawari mayeitɨarie. 'Ikɨ mɨya pɨti'ane takwa hutarieka miemetsie
memɨkate'anuyepineniki, teɨteri mɨtipatsietɨka mete'utimayɨanikɨ».
21 Hikɨ kanenewitɨni takwa hutarieka miemetsie, kaneniuxeitsitɨani
naukakɨa 'etsikinatsie. Naukakɨa 'etsikinatsie takwa 'etsiyeyeume nepuxei.
22 Naukakɨa muta'etsikinatsie takwa pukumanekai kurarutɨiyarietɨkaitɨ, naitɨ
yaxeikɨa puyeyeukai, xeitewiyari meturuyari pɨtɨkai meta tamamata heimana
'auxɨwi 'atayeyeutɨ. 23 Mɨkɨ mɨnauka takwa, yuwarita pexeiyatɨkatei kuraru
'a'atitetewakame, hikɨ naitsarie mahanetsie kuraru yuhetɨa nanaiyame
pexeiyakai. 24 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ ti'etsamete kanihɨkɨtɨni 'uwa
memɨteti'etsani tukita memɨte'uximaya teɨteri wamawarika».

Haa tukita mieme

47 1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita 'iya tewi kanenewitɨni, tuki kitenie meutahanitsie,
hikɨ mana nekanixeiya haa kitenie hetɨa hatineikame, tau
manatineika hepatsie kaneutakukekaitɨni, tuki meutanieretsie. Haa
tatsutɨa kanayeneikakaitɨni tuki tserieta, mawari taiyame manuwe tsutɨa
kanatineikakaitɨni. 2 Hikɨ 'iya tewi kanenanuyewitɨni kitenie tayeta
miemetsie, kuraru 'amatitewa warita paitɨ kanenawitɨtɨyani, kitenie warie

miemetsie paiɨ tekaniu'axɨani tau manatineika hepa meutanieretsie,
manata haa nekaniuxeiya kitenie hatineikame tatsutɨa hepatsie. 3 'Iya
tewi kaneyani tau manatineika hepatsie kaunari ti'inɨniatame 'ahurieɨ,
kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari, hikɨ hapa kaneniuwitɨtɨyani
newatutetsie paiɨ kaniuku'atɨyani. 4 Hikɨ tawarita kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime
tsienituyari meturuyari manata kaneniuwitɨtɨyani, netunutetsie haa
kaniuku'atɨyani. Tawarita kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari,
manata hapa kaneniuwitɨtɨyani haa nemayuhɨayatsie kaniuku'atɨyani.
5 Tawarita kani'inɨata 'auxɨwime tsienituyari meturuyari, peru manari
haa 'apɨtimariwekai neri mana nemuyani nepɨkayɨwekai. Haa 'apupakai
'uhauximeɨ xeikɨa manuyani pɨyɨwekai. 6 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
«¿Tewi pemunu'aya, petiunierixɨ?»
Hikɨ 'ana hatetsita kanenewitɨni, 7 hikɨ mana nenuaka nekanixeiya
haa mata'atɨkatsie 'iteɨrite waɨkawa ti'iteɨtsiekame. 8 Manata mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ haa tau manatineika hepa kaneutayuneni, 'Arawa
paiɨ kaneutayuneni, mɨkɨ haa Haramara Mɨmɨkitsie paiɨ kaneukayunimɨkɨ.
Kepauka mɨkɨ haa haramaratsie mɨye'ani, mɨkɨ haa hakakaɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
9 Tsepa kemɨreukuke 'ikɨ haa, titamexi mana memɨteye'uwani
mepayeyuyurini. Tsapari 'ikɨ hatsie yumɨireɨ mekanitixuawerikuni 'ikɨ haa
ma'utsiwi haa makaka mayeitɨwakɨ, meta kehate mana memɨteye'uwani
mekanayeyuyurikakuni. 10 Hatetsita mekaniuka'uikuni ketsɨteweiyamete,
'Enikari mɨrayetewatsie meta 'Enekɨrahini, muwa hatetsita mɨyɨwenikɨ
yuwipi memɨtiwatsiɨxa. Tsapari mana yumɨireɨ mepuxuaweni haramara
Meritexaniyu hepaɨ. 11 Harakuna mɨyemanetukatsie meta haxu 'amuyeyeyeu
haa makaka pɨkahexeiyani, 'una neneɨwame xeikɨa pɨhɨkɨɨni. 12 Hatetsita
waɨkawa 'iteɨrite pɨtitiwawere 'ikwaxi muxuaweriyawe, waxawari hatsuaku
pɨkahetiyɨnare, meta 'ikwaxi yapɨtixuaweni. Xeimetseri 'anukayeikakaku
'ikwaxi hehekwaɨ pɨkayaxikeni, mɨkɨ haa mihatuiya tukita mayeneikakɨ.
Wa'ikwaxi pɨ'ikwaiɨni meta xawariyarita pu'uayeɨni.

Kwie hakewa meye'atɨkani

13 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨɨni kwie hakewa
meye'atɨkani, memɨyetuiriyarieni tamamata heimana huta nuiwari
'Ixaheri niwemama, peru kaneuyeweka Kutse hetsiemieme hutame kwie
xemɨyetuanikɨ. 14 Xetutsima mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe, kename 'ikɨ kwie
newayetuirienikekai. Hikɨ 'ayumieme xeme xeyunaiɨ yaxeikɨa yeyeume
xekanita'axixɨakuni, 'ikɨ kwie mɨxehetsiemiemekɨ.
15 »Kwie kaniye'atɨkaikamɨkɨ, tayeta hepatsie, kanitsutɨkamɨkɨ haramara
Meritexaniyutsie, Heturuni kiekariyaritsie 'uyehaneɨ meta Tserari
'aye'aximeɨ, 'ikɨ kani'inɨaritɨkamɨkɨ kwie maye'atɨkani: 16 Kamati kiekariyari,
Weruta, Tsiwɨrahini —Ramatsiku meta Kamati wahixɨapa mɨyema kiekari—
meta Katsaxi-'Atikuni, Kahurani 'aurie mukuma. 17 Mɨpaɨ katinihuimɨkɨ kwie
maye'atɨka tayeta mieme, kanitsutɨkamɨkɨ haramara Meritexaniyutsie meta
'ukaniereɨ Katsaxi-'Enahani. Kamati kwieyari meta Kahurani mɨkɨ yeta
paiɨ pɨtinake.

18 »Tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie maye'atɨkani 'Ixaheri kwieyari
katini'anemɨkɨ, 'anutaɨyeta Kahurani kwieyari, Ramatsiku, meta Karaha,
Kurutani hatɨayari pɨ'inɨaritɨni kemɨrehane, Tamari kiekariyaritsie
paitɨ ye'atɨ, Haramara Mɨmɨki 'aurie mukuma, mɨpaɨ pɨreu'atɨkani tau
manatineika hepatsie.
19 »Tatsutɨa hepatsie, kwie maye'atɨkani kanitsutɨkamɨkɨ, Tamaxi
kiekariyaritsie meta Meriwa-Karetsi paitɨ, 'Ekipitu 'akiyari 'utɨa, haramara
Meritexaniyutsie heukawetɨ. Mana pɨye'atɨkani kwie tatsutɨa hepatsie.
20 »Tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, kwie hakewa meye'atɨkani haramara
Meritexaniyu pɨ'inɨariyaritɨni, tatsutɨa mieme manuka'axetsie katsutɨtɨ
'atsita mukuweritsie paitɨ Rewu-Kamati. Mɨpaɨ pɨreu'atɨkani kwie tau
makayuyuipike hepatsie.
21 »Xeme xepɨyuti'inɨatsirieni 'ikɨ kwie tamamata heimana huta
nuiwari, 'Ixaheri niwemama xemɨhɨkɨ. 22 Xeme xepitawiyaxɨani 'inɨari
xewewietɨ xeyunaitɨ, metatsiere tewanarixi xetsata memu'uwa, meta
tɨɨri memɨwarayexei, yaxeikɨa mepɨtematiwani 'ixaheritsixi wahepaɨ
mana memutinunuiwaxɨkɨ. 'Ayumieme mɨkɨ tewanarixi yaxeikɨa kwie
mepɨyetuiriyarieni 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama watsata. 23 Mɨkɨ teewatanaka
hakewa mekani kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie, mana kwie pɨyetuiriyarieni. Yawé
naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Kwie kememɨte'uti'inɨatsiyarie

48 1 »'Ikɨ nuiwarite kememɨtetetewa mekanihɨkɨtɨni, tayeta hepatsie
metsutɨtɨ meta Rani nuiwarieyatsie, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ
meta makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ, mɨpaɨ pɨreu'atɨkani haramara
Meritexaniyutsie, meta Heturuni kiekariyaritsie, metatsiere Rewu-Kamati
meta Katsaxi-'Enahani kiekariyaritsie, mɨkɨ Ramatsiku meta Kamati
wahetɨa katini'aneni:
2 »Rani kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike
ye'atɨkaitɨ, 'Atsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.
3 »'Atsexi kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike
ye'atɨkaitɨ, Nepɨtahari kwieyari kanikumaka.
4 »Nepɨtahari kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau
makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ, Manatsexi kwieyari kanikumaka.
5 »Manatsexi kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau
makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ, 'Epɨrahini kwieyari kanikumaka.
6 »'Epɨrahini kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau
makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ, Xuweni kwieyari kanikumaka.
7 »Xuweni kwieyari hetɨa, tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike
ye'atɨkaitɨ, Kura kwieyari kanikumaka.
8 »Kura kwieyari hetɨa kanikumaka kwie manayuhayewaxɨ, tau manatineika
tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ. Tamamata heimana huta miriyari
heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka, meta yaxeikɨa
peukatetewani hipatɨ nuiwarite kemɨyeyeu. 'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie hixɨapa puweni
tuki muyepatsie.

9 »Kwie xemikunani Yawé hetsiemieme, tamamata heimana huta miriyari
heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari pɨtewini, meta tamamata
miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeutɨ. 10 Mɨkɨ kwieyari makupatsie,
mawari wewiwamete wahetsiemieme pukunamieni, tamamata heimana
huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari patayeuka
tayeta hepatsie meta tatsutɨa hepatsie 'auxɨwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari
patayeuka. Mɨkɨ hixɨapa tuki muyepatsie Yawé hetsiemieme pɨtawewiyani.
11 'Ikɨ kwie mawari wewiwamete memɨpatsie pɨwahetsiemiemetɨni, Tsaruki
nuiwarimama, kepauka 'ixaheritsixi memɨnetsi'uku'eiri meta rewitsixi,
mɨkɨ mepɨkanetsi'uku'eiri nehetsiemieme mepɨte'uximayakai. 12 'Ayumieme
mawari wewiwamete kwie mepɨ'axe waɨkawa makupatsie Yawé kwieya
mɨpatsie, rewitsixi wa'aurie. 13 Metatsiere rewitsixi kwie mepɨ'axe, tamamata
heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari
'ayetewime meta 'auxɨwi miriyari (5.000) meturuyari 'atayeume, mawari
wewiwamete wakwie 'aurie. Naitɨ kwie manayuhayewaxɨ mɨpatsie tamamata
heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari
pɨtewini meta tamamata miriyari (10.000) meturuyari 'atayeutɨ. 14 Mɨkɨ
kwie manayexeiyarieki mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mituani pɨkayɨweni, meta mipata,
metatsiere xeime muxatɨani, mɨpatsieki Yawé hetsiemieme.
15 »Kwie manayuhayewaxɨ tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana
'auxɨwime tsienituyari (12.500) meturuyari tewitɨ meta huta miriyari
heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari meturuyari 'atayeutɨ, mɨkɨ kwie pɨkapatsieka.
Kiekatari wahetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni, mana kii mɨtiwewiyanikɨ, meta 'ɨxa
maka'etsiwatsie mayanikɨ. Kiekari hixɨapa pɨyemaka, 16 huta miriyari
heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250)
meturuyari pexeiyani tayeta hepatsie, yaxeikɨata tatsutɨa hepatsie, tau
manatineika hepatsie meta makayuyuipike hepatsie. 17 'Ɨxa ma'etsietɨkani
kiekari warita, mɨkɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana 'auxɨwi
meturuyari patayeuka. 18 Kiekari warita puyuhayewa kwie, kwie mɨpatsie
Yawé hetsiemieme 'aurie, mɨkɨ 'auxɨwi miriyari meturuyari pexeiyani
tau manatineika hepatsie meta yaxeikɨa makayuyuipiketsie. Naitɨ mana
mɨtiutixuxuawereni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete pɨtiwa'ikwaitɨni.
19 Kiekaritsie te'uximayatamete mepika'etsani, tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie
memɨmiemetetɨni. 20 Naitɨ kwie mɨpatsie meta kiekaritsie mieme, naitɨ mɨkɨ
yaxeikɨa heutatetewatɨ payani, tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana
'auxɨwi tsienitiyari (12.500) meturuyari heutatetewatɨ.
21 »Kwie muyuhayewa naitsata kwie mɨpatsietsie meta kiekaritsie mieme,
mɨkɨ 'iya mexɨakame hetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ hetsiena mieme
payani kwie tamamata heimana huta miriyari heimana 'auxɨwi tsienituyari
(12.500) meturuyari tau manatineika hepatsie, kwie manuye'atɨkatsie, meta
yaxeikɨa paɨmetɨ tau makayuyuipiketsie, kwie maye'atɨkatsie. Mɨkɨ kwie
teikɨ pɨta panutihini hipame wahepaɨ pɨ'aneneni. Hixɨapa kwie mɨpatsie
pɨyemaka meta tuki muyepatsie. 22 Yaxeikɨata rewitsixi wakwie meta
kiekari kwieyari Kura kwieyari 'aurie pɨti'aneni meta Wenikamini, ti'aitame
kwieya hixɨapa.

23 »Meta hipame nuiwarite wahetsiemieme, Wenikamini hetsiemieme,
tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ, hetsiena
mieme payani.
24 »Wenikamini kwieyari hetɨa, Tsimehuni hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni
tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ.
25 »Tsimehuni kwieyari hetɨa, 'Itsakaxi hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni,
tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ.
26 »'Itsakaxi kwieyari hetɨa, Tsawuruni hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni,
tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ.
27 »Tsawuruni kwieyari hetɨa, Kahari hetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨni,
tau manatineika tsutɨtɨ meta tau makayuyuipike ye'atɨkaitɨ.
28 »Kahari hetɨa, tau manatinekai hepa tsutɨtɨ meta manukayuyuipike hepa,
manuye'atɨka pɨhɨkɨtɨni Tamaxi kiekariyaritsie tsutɨtɨ, manata Meriwa-
Karetsi meta 'Ekipitu 'akiyaritsie, manata haramara Meritexaniyutsie.
29 »'Ikɨ kwieyari kanihɨkɨtɨni xeme xemitawiya 'inɨari xewewietɨ,
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemamatsie, mɨkɨ xehetsiemieme kanayeimɨkɨ. Mɨpaɨ
mekateniyaxikuni 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie. Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

Kerutsareme kitenieyarite

30 »'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kiekari kemɨreukitenie:
»Tayeta hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana huta
tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani.
31 Kiekari kitenieyari pɨtetewaka, 'Ixaheri niwemama kememɨtetetewa.
Tayeta haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Xuweni, Kura meta Rewi.
32 »Tau manatineika hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari
peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Kutse, Wenikamini
meta Rani.
33 »Tatsutɨa hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari heimana
huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari peutatewani,
muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Tsimehuni, 'Itsakaxi meta Tsawuruni.
34 »Tau makayuyuipike hepatsie, huta miriyari heimana huta tsienituyari
heimana huta tewiyari heimana tamamata (2.250) meturuyari kiekari
peutatewani, muwata haika kitenieyari pexeiyani: Kahari, 'Atsexi
meta Nepɨtahari.
35 »Mɨkɨ kiekari kuraruyari 'atanauka miriyari (9.000) meturuyari pexeiyani.
»Mɨkɨ tukaritsie kiekari mɨpaɨ pɨtitewaka:
“'Ena Yawé pɨkiekame”».

Tanieri

Tanieri Wawiruniya kemɨtiuyeikakai

1 [1] Merikɨtsɨ hairieka wiyari ti'aitame Kuhatsimi ti'aitakaku Kura
kwieyaritsie, Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitame, Kerutsareme
kwieyaritsie nuaka kanikurarutɨiya. [2] Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe,
Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitɨani Kuhatsimi ma'iwakɨ meta miwiyakɨ.
He'iwaka, Kakaɨyari tukieyata timieme piinite katinepinita yatipaɨmeme,
Nawukurunutsuxi Wawiruniyatsie katinetɨni, mana yukakaɨyarixi watukita
katineutapini. [3] Hikɨ ti'aitame, 'Atsipenatsi katiniuta'aitɨani te'uximayatamete
wa'ukiyari hipame 'ixaheritsixi hɨxiena mɨwaranuwitɨnikɨ te'aitamete
wanuiwari hetsiemiemete meta teɨteri wa'ukiyarima memɨhɨkɨtɨkai
waniwema. [4] Temari mepɨhɨkɨtɨnikekai 'aixɨa memɨteyuxexeiya meta
yuwaiyaritsie mekatekukuyeme, naime memɨtehetimanikɨ meyɨwaweme,
metemaiwaweme meta paratsiyuta meteheuta'uximayatawaweme, mɨkɨ
'Atsipenatsi pɨtiwati'ɨkɨtɨanikekai wawiruniyutsixi waniukikɨ meta
wa'utɨarikakɨ. [5] Ti'aitame tukarikɨ 'ikwai meta winu kaniwayetuiriwakaitɨni
yumexatsie mieme. Mete'ɨkɨtɨarieteɨ haika wiyari mekateneuterekekaitɨni,
'anake ti'aitame hɨxie mekatenita'uximayatakekaitɨni.
[6] Mɨkɨ temari wahamatɨa mekanaye'ukaitɨni Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri
meta 'Atsariyaxi Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, [7] mɨkɨ te'uximayatamete
wa'ukiyari kememɨtetetewakai kaniwarupatsirieni: Tanieri Werititsatsaxi
katiniuterɨwa, 'Ananiyaxi Tsatɨraki katiniuterɨwa, Mitsaheri Metsaki
katiniuterɨwa meta 'Atsariyaxi 'Awerineku katiniuterɨwa.
[8] Matsi Tanieri pɨkayuwaɨri 'ikwaikɨ ka'itiyatɨ mayuyeitɨani meta ti'aitame
winuyakɨ, 'ayumieme te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari kaniutawawirieni
waɨriyarika meka'itiyakame mɨkawarayeitɨwanikɨ. [9] Tsepaneteɨ Kakaɨyari
'aixɨa mɨtiuyuriekai Tanieri hepaɨtsita, te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari 'aixɨa
mɨtixeiyakɨ, [10] mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mɨti'aitɨariekaikɨ Tanieri mɨpaɨ katiniuta'eiya:
«Neti'aitɨwame nepeumakaxe, mɨkɨtsɨ katiniuta'aita 'ikɨ 'ikwai xemɨkwakakɨ
meta 'ikɨ kaxie winuyari xemɨ'iekakɨ. Xɨka ti'aitame kwinimieme
petiwakime matsi'uxeiya, kehipatɨ temari 'ahepaɨ memɨyumate, 'ekɨtsɨ
'ahetsiemieme nekananutiwitekiemɨkɨ».
[11] Te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari xeime tihɨweme kaniuhɨritɨani Tanieri,
'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, meta 'Atsariyaxi mɨwaxeiyanikɨ. Hikɨ Tanieri mɨkɨ
tihɨweme hamatɨa katiniutixata mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: [12] «Neuxei ximɨxi

nekamaniwawirieka, tame te'a'uximayatsiriwamete pepɨtatsita'inɨata
tamamata tukari. Hatsite xeikɨa ketatinemikwani meta haa xeikɨa
ketaneharitɨaka. 13 Mɨpaɨ paɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu, ketaneuxeiya
ketaneu'inɨata 'iya temari 'ikwai 'aixɨa mɨ'ane memukwa'a wahamatɨa, 'ana
kepemɨtatixeiya yapekanitayɨmɨkɨ».
14 Tihɨweme yakatiniutanaki'erieni kemɨtitahɨawixɨ meta tamamata tukari
kaniwaruta'inɨata. 15 Haye'aku kepauka mɨwarutipiniriekai, 'ikɨ temari 'aixɨa
mekateniyuxexeiyakaitɨni 'aixɨa memɨtekwaka hepaɨ, keyuri hipatɨ 'aixɨa
ti'anekame memɨte'utikwa'akai. 16 Hikɨ tihɨweme 'ikwairi pɨkawarumi meta
ti'aitame winuya, matsi hatsitekɨ xeikɨari katiniwamikwakaitɨni.
17 'Ikɨ temari yunaukatɨ, Kakaɨyari memɨtemaiwaweni kaniwarupitɨani
naime 'ɨkitsika memetimanikɨ 'utɨarika meta terɨwarika. Matsi Tanieri
kaniyɨwekaitɨni meiti'enietɨyani heinɨtsika meta yɨkɨ xɨkatiunieritɨarieni.
18 Kepauka maye'a ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi kemutayɨ kemɨtiu'aitakai,
te'uximayatamete wa'ukiyari hɨxiena kaniwa'atɨani. 19 Mana ti'aitame
Tanieri, 'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri, 'Atsariyaxi wahamatɨa tiutixataka,
tawarita nixeime pɨka'utaxei wahepaɨ 'aneme, 'ayumieme mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ
hetsɨana mekateniuta'uximayata. 20 Ti'aitame kaniwaruti'iwawiya naime
kememɨtemaiwawekai meta wa'inɨatanetɨ wahetsie kanikaxeiya tamamata
mexɨa matsi kwinimieme mekatenimaiwawekaitɨni keyuri yunaitɨ
memɨtemaiwawe meta memɨteyukewaiya mɨra'aitatsie memuxuawekai.
21 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Tanieri Wawiruniyatsie kaniuyuhayewa 'atsita Tsiru
ti'aitakaku mexɨakame wiyari.

Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi heinɨtsikaya

2 1 Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitatɨ, Nawukurunutsuxi yapaɨmexɨa katiniuheinɨni,
mɨkɨkɨ waɨkawamekɨ kaniyu'iyaritɨakaitɨni meukuni pɨka'ipitɨakai. 2 Hikɨ
katiniuta'aita temaiwawemete, mara'akate, memɨtehetimamateke meta
muyuawitsie timieme memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa memɨyukuxeɨrienikɨ mɨra'aitatsie
memɨtamakai, kemɨtiuheinɨkai memɨte'itaxatɨanikɨ. 'Ariri meyuxeɨriekaku
ti'aitame hɨxie, 3 mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Ne nepɨtiuheinɨ waɨkawa pɨnetsi'iyarimɨtsitɨa meta ne nepɨtimaimɨkɨ
kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiniumɨkɨ.
4 Muyuawitsie timieme memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'aheyemekɨ peke'ayenierenі. 'Ena tekaniu'uwani
temɨmate'uximayatsirie. 'Aheinɨtsika ketaneutaxatɨa, tameta kehepaɨtɨtɨ
manuyɨne tekanitahekɨatakuni.
5 Peru Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Neri 'ari yanekaniutayɨni: Xɨka kenemɨtiuheinɨ xekanetsi'utaxatɨani meta
kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiniumɨkɨ, ne nekatinita'aitamɨkɨ xemɨtiwitekiexɨanikɨ meta
xekiite naxi mayeitɨarienikɨ. 6 Matsi xɨka kenemɨtiuheinɨ xenetsi'utaxatɨani
meta xɨka xenetsi'utahekɨatɨani kehepaɨtɨtɨ manɨyɨne, ne waɨkawa 'imikierite
nekatinixemimɨkɨ meta yanekatinita'aitamɨkɨ mariweme xemayeitɨariwanikɨ.
'Ayumieme hikɨri xekenetsutɨaka kenemɨtiuheinɨ xenetsikuxaxatɨwatɨ,
manatari xekanenitahekɨatɨakuni kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne.

7 Muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekaniutiyuani:
—Matsi xika 'Eki ti'aitame tame te'uximayatamete 'ahetsia
miemete petatiutaxatiani kepemitiuheini, tame kehepaititi
manuyine tekanitahekiatakuni.
8 Ti'aitame matsi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Neri kenemitiyurieni 'ari yanekaniutayini. Xemeri miki xekatenimaika,
'ayumieme xekanenikwewieka. 9 Xika kenemitiuheini xekanetsi'utaxatiani,
xekatenimaika ketita mixetitakwewie. Xeme xekaniyu'enieni
xeminete'itaiyaki meta 'axa'aneme xeminetsitaxatianiki. Xekeneneutaxatia
kenemitiuheini, 'ana mipai nepiretimani kename xeyiwawe
xeminetsitahekiatianiki kehepaititi maniyine.
10 Hiki muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia mipai mekatenita'eiya:
—Nixewiti tima 'ena kwiepa pika'uyeika 'Eki ti'aitame kepemaine
yamitiyurieniki. Hatsuaku ti'aitame xewiti mipai pikarahiaweni xeime
mitimaiwe, tiyukewaiyame yatini muyuawitsie timiemeki memiteyi'ikitia.
11 'Eki ti'aitame kepemitatiwawirie pikayiwe, nixewiti pikayiwekaxiani
mimatsitahekiatiani, hirixia kakaiyarixi. Peru miki tahamatia mepika'u'uwa.
12 Ti'aitame waikawameki kaniuyeha'ani muyuawitsie timiemeki
memiteyi'ikitia waniukiki kememite'itahiawekai, katiniuta'aita
temaiwawemete yunaiti Wawiruniyatsie memitamakai memikwi'iwaki.
13 Hiki xapa kaneutani'ariexiani temaiwawemete yunaiti memikwi'iwaki,
yaxeikiata Tanieri mitiwawieniki katiniuta'aita meta 'iwamama
yunaiti memikwi'iwaki.
14 Kepauka ti'aitame kuyaximama tiwa'aitiwame 'Arihuki mititewakai,
mayetia temaiwawete wawiruniyatari wakwinike, Tanieri kanitahiawe
waikawa timaiwemeki. 15 Mipai katinitahiawe: «¿Titayarikuta ti'aitame
tiuta'aitaxi temaiwamete memikwi'iyaniki?» 'Arihuki matsi katinitaxatiani
ketitayari miya mitiuyuriekai, 16 Tanieri ti'aitame hetsia kaneyani,
neitawawirieni mikwewieniki para heinitsikaya mitahekiatiirieniki.
17 'Ariketa yukiita kaninuani meta yuhamikuma katiniwarutaxatiani
'Ananiyaxi, Mitsaheri meta 'Atsariyaxi kehepaititi mitiyianekai. 18 'Ana
kaniwarutawawirieni Kakaiyari memitawawirieniki muwatinenimayataki
meta heinitsika miwatahekiatianiki, miki meta hamikumama
wawiruniyatari temaiwawemete wahamatia memikakukwikwiwaniki.
19 Tikariki, Tanieri kaniuxeitsitiarieni kehepaititi mitiniumiki heinitsika. Hiki
Kakaiyari 'aixia katiniutahiawe muyuawitsie makawe 20 mipai kaniutayini:
«'Aixia kerahiawariwani yuheyemeki Kakaiyari kemititewa.
Kemitimaiweni meta tirikariya hetsiana pimieme.
21 Miki tukari pukupata naime kemitiyeyixime,
piwaranuka'uitiwa piwaranakaxiriwa te'aitamete.
Temaiwawemete memitemaiwaweniki piwapitia.
Kwinie memiteheutamaiwawe, memeitimaitikikaniki piwapitia.
22 Miki meukatewatsie timieme pitihekiata meta tita miti'awieti,
yapitimate tita 'etiripa miti'awietsie.
Hetsiena hekiariya piyeka.

23 'Eki, ne'ukiyarima wakakaiyari,
nepimatsiniawa meta pamipariyutsi nepimatsipitia.
Nemitimaiweniki pepinetsi'upitia meta tirikariya,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia tita temimate'utawawiri,
pepinetsi'utahekiatia ti'aitame heinitsikaya».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinitsikaya kemitiutahekiataxi

24 Hiki Tanieri 'Arihuki hetsia kaneyani, ti'aitame mitita'aitiakai
temaiwawemete muwakwiniki Wawiruniyatsie memitama,
mipai katinitahiawe:
—Temaiwawete Wawiruniya kiekatari pepikawakukukuyani. Ti'aitame hixie
kenenanuwitiki, kemitiuheini nekaneitahekiatiamiki.
25 Yapauka 'Arihuki Tanieri kanewitini ti'aitame hixie, mipai katinitahiawe:
—Kura kwieyaritsie memeyehapanie watsata xeime neputaxei yiweme 'Eki
ti'aitame 'aheinitsika mitahekiataki.
26 Ti'aitame Tanieri kaniuta'iwawiya,
wawiruniyatari Werititsatsaxi mekateniteriwakaitini:
—¿Penetiutaxatiawe neheinitsita tita nemitiuxei meta kehepaititi manuyine?
27 Tanieri mipai katinita'eiya:
—Xewiti 'ena timaiweti pumawe, mitiyukewaiya, muyuawitsie timieme
mitiyu'ikitia meta miretimamateke, 'Eki ti'aitame titaki pemitiyu'iyaritia
mimatsitahekiatianiki. 28 Matsi xewiti Kakaiyari 'akaniuyeikani
mitihekiatawe tita miti'awietsie. Miki Kakaiyari kametiniutahekiatiani
kemitiyini tukarite 'umahutsie. Mipai pekatiniuheinini meta mipai
pekatiniuniere 'iki 'amu'utsie katiniye'ani mexi pekutsukai: 29 Muwa
pemukahuputsie pekakaiti, 'eki ti'aitame tukarite 'umahutsie
pepitiuti'erietiya, tita miti'awietsie mitihekiatawe kametiniuxeitsitiani
kemitiyini. 30 Neta neputahekiatsitiiyarie, ne kwinimieme nemitimaiweki
keyuri kwiepa yunaiti memitama pikati'ane, matsi pita 'Eki ti'aitame
pemiretimaniki kehepaititi pemitiunierixi.
31 »'Eki ti'aitame 'aheinitsita tewi pepixeiyakai wewiyakame
kwinimieme 'utewime xawatime, pumariwekarekai xika 'ixeiya.
32 Tewi 'ikiyari mu'uya huru xeikia kanihikitikaitini, tawieya meta
mamateya pirata xeikia pihikitikai, hukaya meta teuriteya wurunitse
xeikia kanihikitikaitini, 33 'ikateya tepia kanihikitikaitini, yaxeikiata
tepia pihikitikai ketateya hixiapa'ati, tapata hixiapa'ati haxu
taiyarieti kanihikitikaitini. 34 Yapauka 'Eki ti'aitame mexi 'akuxi
pe'ixeiyakai, muwa tete kanayeneni nixewiti muwa kahetahiaku,
tewi 'ikiyari 'ikayatsie kaniukaweni tepia meta haxu mihikitikai,
'etsipepeti kaneutanexiani. 35 Naiti miki tepia meta haxu tumuanari
kanayani meta wurunitse, pirata metatsiere huru. Tewi 'ikiyari naiti
tumuanari kanayani, kepauka tiriku mutikatsiwatsie manuye'eke
hepai. 'Eka kaniukuyani tewi 'ikiyari naime kane'enitsitiani, nitixaiti
pikatiyuhayewaxi. Peru tete tewi 'ikiyari hetsie mukawe hiri kanayani
mariweti kwie naime kanakuhiniya.

36 »Mɨpaɨ 'Ekɨ ti'aitame pekatiniuheinɨni meta mɨpaɨta katini'iniariyaritɨni:
37 'Ekɨ ti'aitame te'aitamete watsata pekatini'aitametɨni, Kakaɨyari
muyuawitsie makawe mɨpaɨ kametiniupitɨani pemɨti'aitanikɨ, meta tɨrɨkariya
pɨmetsi'upitɨa meta pemɨmariwenikɨ. 38 Meta matsi, 'Ekɨ ti'aitame yunaime
teɨteri kwiepa memu'uwa kameniyetuirieni, yeutari meta muyuawitsie
memɨte'uwɨtɨkɨka. Tsepa hakewa meme'uwa, Kakaɨyari kameniupitɨani
yunaime mɨkɨ pemɨtiwa'aitɨwametɨnikɨ. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame, mɨkɨ mu'u hurukɨ
mɨwewiya 'ekɨ pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
39 »'Ekɨ ti'aitame, 'a'utɨma nanukakemɨkɨ xewitɨ 'etsiwa xeikɨa mariwetɨ.
Manata hairieka mieme ti'aitame 'ukanamieni manukakeni, mɨkɨ wurunitse
tepɨayari kanihɨkɨtɨkamɨkɨ, meta kwie kemɨyewa naimetsie katinita'aitamɨkɨ.
40 'Imatɨrieka, naurieka mieme ti'aitame xewitɨ 'ukanamieni, tepɨa
hepaɨ tse'itɨ. Tepɨa mɨtititsana naime hepaɨ, mɨtitimura meta tumuanari
mɨrayeitɨwa, 'ikɨ naurieka mieme ti'aitame tumuanari hipame
te'aitamete kaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ.
41 »'Ekɨ ti'aitame mɨpaɨ pepɨtinierekai tewi 'ɨkiyari 'ɨkateya 'itɨwameteya
hixɨata 'atɨ pɨtepɨatɨkai meta hixɨapa 'atɨ pɨhaxutɨkai taiyarietɨ. Tepɨa
meta haxu yɨnɨkame 'ekɨ ti'aitame kepemɨtiuxei, 'ikɨ kani'iniariyaritɨni 'ikɨ
mɨtita'aitatsie teɨteri mepayehutani, tsepanetɨ tepɨa tɨrɨkariyaya mexeiyani.
42 Yaxeikɨata 'itɨwameteya 'etsimɨpepe hixɨapa 'atɨ mɨtepɨatɨkai meta hixɨapa
'atɨ mɨhaxutɨkai, 'ikɨ ti'aitame xeitapari tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ payani, xeitaparita
weranitɨ. 43 'Ekɨ ti'aitame yunɨkame tepɨa meta haxu pemuxei,
mɨkɨ hutatɨ mɨkayɨnɨiwe. Mɨpaɨta pɨtiyɨni, teɨteri mepanuyutɨnɨni
meyuxewitɨ mepɨka'akɨne.
44 »Mɨkɨ te'aitamete memanuka'ukatsie, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie makawe
xeime ti'aitame nanukakemɨkɨ mɨkɨ hatsuaku tɨma pɨkaka'unarieni meta
xeime kiekaritsie pɨkayetuiyani, matsi yuheyemekɨ 'akaniuwemɨkɨ xeikɨa
meta 'ikɨ te'aitamete yunaime kaniwareuyehɨamɨkɨ. 45 Mɨpaɨ kananuyɨneni
kepemɨtiuheinɨ tete xeime hɨritsie meyetɨa, tete nixewitɨ ka'iparewieku,
tepɨa tumuanari kemɨrayeitɨa meta wurunitse, haxu, pɨrata metatsiere huru.
Kakaɨyari mɨmariwe kametiniutahekɨatɨani kemɨtiyɨni 'uxa'atɨni warie. 'Ikɨ
heinɨtsika kaniyuritɨni, meta kenemɨtihekɨataxɨ kaniyuritɨni».
46 Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi 'u'enaka Tanieri hɨxie kaniutihɨximakeni
waɨkawa kanitemawieritɨani, katiniuta'aita mawari mɨyetuiriyarienikɨ meta
'ɨkwa witsimu'ɨa, 47 mɨpaɨta katinitahɨawe:
—'Akakaɨyari kakaɨyarixi wakakaɨyari pɨhɨkɨ meta te'aitamete
mɨtiwa'aitɨa pɨhɨkɨ. 'Akakaɨyari naime pɨtihekɨatawe, pemuyɨwekaxɨakɨ
pemɨnetsitahekɨatɨanikɨ 'ikɨ heinɨtsika mɨkayumainɨakai mɨ'awietsiekai.
48 Hikɨ ti'aitame Tanieri kananukakeni mariwemetsie, meta waɨkawa
'imikierite katiniyetuirieni, kuwexinarurikɨ kanenukakeni naime wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie 'aurie mamanetɨkatsie meta yunaime temaiwawemete
wa'ukiyari kaneyeitɨani. 49 Yaxeikɨata, Tanieri ya'utayɨku, ti'aitame
kaniwaranayexeiya Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Wawiruniya
'aurie mamanetɨkatsie memɨte'aitanikɨ. Tanieri manari kaniyuhayewa
ti'aitame paratsiyuyata.

Huxunu manutata'a

3 1 Merikɨtsɨ ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi tewi 'ɨkiyari hurukɨ mɨtawewiyanikɨ
katiniuta'aita, xeitewiyari heimana 'atahuta meturuyari 'utewime
meta huta meturuyari heimana 'imeriyu 'atayeukame, makuweritsie Rura
mɨrakutewatsie Wawiruniya mɨrawiyatsie mɨtakerienikɨ katiniuta'aita.
2 Hikɨ mɨpaɨta katiniwaruta'aitɨani ti'aitame yuparewiwamete 'auriena
memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ɨxatsitamete, tumini
hɨwemete, 'itsɨkate, te'ɨkitamete meta yunaime te'uximayatamete kwie
mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari, memayenexɨanikɨ 'ɨkiya muyetuiyanitsie
mita'aitakai mutawewiyakai. 3 Mikɨ 'ixɨarari memɨwewienikɨ, ti'aitame
'aurie memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima, kuwexinaruritsixi, 'ɨxatsitamete,
tumini hɨwemete, 'itsɨkate, te'ɨkitamete meta yunaitɨ te'uximayatamete kwie
mamanetɨkatsie kiekatari 'ɨkiya mutawewiya hɨxie mekaniuyukuxeɨrieni.
4 Hikɨ niukamete mɨpaɨ mekateniuhiwa: «Xeme teɨteri, nuiwarite yunaitɨ
meta tsepa kexemɨte'uniuka, mɨpaɨ xekateni'aitɨarieka: 5 Kepauka
kuxinetate, kɨrautate, kanarite, xawerite meta hipatɨ kanarite 'ayuaneme
xemɨ'enieni, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi mita'ai 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya
hɨxie xekanikahɨxima'uikuni. 6 Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena mɨka'akatutsita meta
mɨkakatunumakeni yapauka mɨkɨ huxunuta mɨwatita'atsie kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ».
7 'Ayumieme, kepauka yuariyate mekayua mɨkɨ naitɨ kanaritekɨ, teɨteri
yunaitɨ, nuiwarite meta naimekɨ memutiniuka, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi
'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya muta'ai hɨxie mekaniutihɨxima'uni. 8 Peru hipatɨ
matsi muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa ti'aitame hetsɨa mekaniu'axɨani
huriyutsixi mekaniwarutaxaneta.
9 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ peke'ayeniereni. 10 'Ekɨ 'aitsika pekaniutawewieni
mɨpaɨ peti'aitatɨ, yunaitɨ kepauka memɨ'enieni kuxinetate, pirikɨxate,
kanarite, xawerite meta hipame kanarite, wayuariya memɨ'enieni
mɨkɨ 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya hɨxie meke'anakatutsitaxɨani meta
meke'utitunuma'uni. 11 Yaxeikɨata mɨpaɨ pekatiniuta'aita kemɨ'ane 'ɨkiya
mɨwewiya hɨxie mɨka'akatutsita meta mɨka'utitunumakeni mɨkɨ huxunu
mɨwatita'ata kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ. 12 Hipatɨ matsi huriyutsixi mepaye'u,
ti'aitame pemɨwaranayexei Wawiruniya kwieyari pemɨwaruhɨritɨa, 'a'aitsika
mepɨka'enie. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'akakaɨyarixi mepɨkawarayexeiya meta 'ɨkiya hurukɨ
mɨwewiya pemuta'ai. Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi tekaniwaxatani.
13 Nawukurunutsuxi waɨkawamekɨ ha'atɨ katiniwarutanɨ'airieni.
Kepauka mɨkɨ temari ti'aitame hɨxie memu'axɨa, 14 Nawukurunutsuxi
mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—¿Tiyuri waniu yuhaikatɨ xeme nekakaɨyarixi xekatewarayexeiya
meta 'ɨkiya hurukɨ mɨwewiya nemuta'ai hɨxie xekate'ukatunuma'uwe?
15 Hikɨ kepauka kanarite yuariyaya xemɨ'enieni, 'ɨkiya nemuta'ai hɨxie
xekenanakatutsitaxɨa meta hɨxiena xekeneutitunuma'uti. Mexɨka mɨpaɨ
xɨka xeka'uyɨni, yapauka huxunu mɨwatita'atsie xekaneukaxɨriyakuni, 'ana
pɨkayɨwekaxɨani xewitɨ kakaɨyari mɨxetawikweitsitɨani kenemɨxeyurieni.

16 Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi mɨpaɨ
mekateniuta'eiya:
—Pɨkaheuyewetse 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahɨxie tahetsie temɨtanuani. 17 Xɨka
huxunuta mɨwatita'atsie teheukaxɨriyani, Kakaɨyari temeyexeiya kaniyɨweni
mɨtatsitawikweitsitɨani huxunuta meta 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahetsie. 18 Yatɨ
takakaɨyari tsepa mɨpaɨ mɨkatiuyuri, 'ekɨ mɨpaɨ ketinemaika tame hatsuaku
'akakaɨyarixi wahɨxie tepɨkakahɨxima'uni meta yaxeikɨa 'ɨkiya pemuta'ai
hɨxie tepɨkakatunuma'uni.
19 Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Nawukurunutsuxi waru'enieka
kememutiyua matsi waɨkawa kaniuyeha'ani, yunierika kaniupata
wahepaɨtsita mieme. Hikɨ katiniuta'aita huxunu 'atahutamexɨa
mɨtaxɨriyarienikɨ kememɨkate'itaxɨriyakai, 20 meta hipatɨ kuyaxi waɨkawa
memɨtɨrɨkawi mɨkɨ yuhaikame temari memɨwatihɨanikɨ meta huxunu
muwatita'atsie memɨwareukaxɨrienikɨ. 21 Mɨpaɨ mekateniwareukaxɨrieni
huxunuta meheu'ixurikimatɨkaime, yukakaitsie meheu'utɨkaime,
meyukumu'ututɨkaime meta naime, tatsɨari kememɨteheukemarɨtɨkatei.
22 Yapauka ti'aitame kemɨtiuta'ai yakatiniuyɨni, kwinimieme katinixɨkakaitɨni
huxunu, tai kaniwaru'axe meta kaniwarukwini kuyaxi kemɨ'ane muwa
Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi memɨwareukaxɨri, 23 mɨkɨ yɨ'ɨkatetsie
meta yumamatetsie mehɨatɨkaitɨ, huxunu muwatita'atsie mekaneukaxɨriyani.
24 'Ana kwitɨwa Nawukurunutsuxi kananukukeni, hikɨ hɨxiyatɨ 'ɨxatsitamete
yuhetsɨa miemete mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'iwawiya:
—¿Tamɨ teɨteri mekateyuhaikakai temɨwarutihɨa meta taipa temɨwareukaxɨri?
Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Huu mɨpaɨ pɨ'ane 'Ekɨ ti'aitame.
25 Mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Peru neuxei xekeneunenieri. Mana taipa yunaukame teɨteri nepuwaxeiya
mana mepɨye'uwa, mekahɨatɨkaitɨ meta mekate'uka'eniwatɨ, matsi naurieka
mieme kakaɨyari hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya.
26 Mɨpaɨ 'utayɨka, Nawukurunutsuxi hurawa kaniuyani huxunu mɨta'a
kitenieyaritsie meta mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi, Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi
te'uximayatsiriwamete, muwa xekenewayekɨni, 'ena xekenakɨni.
Kepauka temari yuhaikatɨ huxunuta memɨwayekɨ, 27 ti'aitame 'aurie
memuti'u, kuyaxi wa'ukiyarima meta 'ɨxatsitamete ti'aitame hetsɨa
miemete wawarita mekanaketɨkɨne, mekaniwaruxeiya tai tɨma
pɨkatiwarutikwinitɨakai, nixewitɨ tɨma wakɨpa pɨkata'ikai, meta matsi
wa'ixurikite pɨkatata'ikai meta nitɨma pɨka'ukɨtsi'ɨatɨkatei.
28 'Ayumieme Nawukurunutsuxi mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «'Aixɨa kerahɨawarɨwani
'ɨkɨ yuhaikatɨ temari wakakaɨyari, yuniuki tuayame meyenɨ'a
mɨwarutawikweitsitɨa. Mɨkɨ yuri mepɨte'eriekai hetsiena, kenemɨtiu'aitakai
yuri mekate'erietɨ, mɨkiriya hetsie mepuyuyetua, xeime kakaɨyari hɨxie
mekatunuma'uikutɨ mɨkawakakaɨyari. 29 'Ayumieme, ne mɨpaɨ nepɨti'aita,
keheutiwitekiexɨani kemɨ'ane Tsatɨraki, Metsaki meta 'Awenekuxi
wakakaɨyari hepaɨtsita 'axamutayɨni, kiiya ke'utataiyarieni naxi kehayani,

tsepa kemɨ'ane nuiwaritsie mumieme meta tsepa kemɨtiuniuka. Tawari xewitɨ
Kakaɨyari pumawe mɨpaɨ tiyuwikweitsitɨwatɨ».
30 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku ti'aitame kaniwaranuka'uitɨani Tsatɨraki, Metsaki
meta 'Awenekuxi 'uximayatsika waɨkawa meuyewetsetsie Wawiruniya
kwieyaritsie.

Nawukurunutsuxi 'iteɨri 'atiwekame kemɨtiuxei yuheinɨtsita

4 1 Ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi,
teɨteri yunaitɨ meta nuiwarite 'ena kwiepa memɨtama, meta yunaitɨ
yuniukikɨ xemutiniuka:

Yunaitɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ xekeneu'uwani.

2 Ne nepɨnewaɨriya nemɨxetaxatɨanikɨ xemeitimanikɨ 'inɨari meta
mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyuriene nehetsiemieme Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi.
3 Waɨkawa 'inɨarieya pɨmamariwawe. Waɨkawamekɨ pɨtiyuhɨxiyatsitɨwa
mariwemekɨ kemɨtiyurieni. Mɨra'aita kaheu'akamekɨ pɨti'aita.
Kemɨti'itsɨkame tukari mɨyehane mɨkɨ 'apuwe.
4 Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neparatsiyuta nenayekateitɨni, nenetemawietɨ
meta waɨkawa nerexeiyatɨ, 5 kepauka nemɨtiuheinɨ waɨkawa
pɨnetsi'utimariu. Nemuwakahuputsie nekakaitɨ, kenemɨtiunierixɨ
waɨkawa 'axanetiku'eriwame pɨnetsi'ayeitɨa. 6 Hikɨ nekatiniuta'aita
yunaitɨ temaiwawemete Wawiruniyatari nehɨxie memɨ'axɨanikɨ
neheinɨtsi memɨnetsitahekɨatɨanikɨ. 7 Kepauka temaiwawemete,
mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyɨ'ɨkitɨa meta
memɨtemaiwawe memu'axɨa, kenemɨtiuheinɨ nekaniwarutaxatɨani
matsi mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memitahekɨatakɨ. 8 'Imatɨrieka Tanieri,
nekakaɨyari hetsiemieme Werititsatsaxi mɨtitewa, nehɨxie kaniutakeni
nekanitaxatɨani kenemɨtiuheinɨ, mɨkɨtsɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨpatsie wa'iyari
kanexeiyani yuhetsie.
9 Ne mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: «Werititsatsaxi, temaiwawemete wa'ukiyari,
ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate 'ahetsie kakaɨyarixi memɨpatsie wa'iyari pɨyeka
meta 'ahepaɨtsita pɨkakwaniwe pemitahekɨata tita mɨranukaname.
Kenemɨtiuheinɨ nekamanitaxatɨamɨkɨ, 'ekɨ pekanenitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ
kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne. 10 Mɨpaɨ nekatiniuniere ne'utatsie mexi
ne'uxipiekai: 'Iteɨri kwinimieme 'utewime nekaniuxeiya, kwie hixɨapa
'uwekame. 11 'Iteɨri kaniutawere meta tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayani, kɨtsitana
miemeyari muyuawi kanikuyuitɨwakaitɨni, kwiepa 'uyeikatɨ tsepa
hakewa mixeiya kaniyɨwekaitɨni 'amutewikaikɨ. 12 Xawariteya
witsikani'anenekaitɨni meta 'ikwaxi kwinie katinixuaweriyakaitɨni,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtetama yu'ikwai mekateniukaxexeiyakaitɨni
hetsiena. 'Atsita yeutari hetɨana mekaniuti'etɨpiwekaitɨni meta wikixi
mamateyatsie yu'itua mekaniwewietɨwekaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'iteɨri yunaime
memɨte'ayeyuyuri katiniwamikwakaitɨni.

13 »Metatsiere neheinɨtsita, niuki tuayame mɨpatsie nekaniuxeiya
mexi ne'utatsie ne'uxipiekai nehɨxie muyuawitsie 'akamieme, 14 meta
mɨpaɨ kanetiniuhiwiwakaitɨni karima: “'Iteɨri kenahɨwa meta mamateya
kenawitexɨa, xawariteya keneukapini meta 'ikwaxiyari keneutaxɨri.
Yaketineuyuri yeutari memɨyuta'unaxɨanikɨ hetɨana me'etɨpietɨ meta
wikixi yu'itua memɨku'eiriexɨanikɨ. 15 Peru kutsunuyari meta nanayari
keneuhayewa, tepɨakɨ meta wurunitsekɨ keneuhɨa tupiriyatsata
keneuhayewa. Kanitihawiyamɨkɨ haɨtsi muyuawitsie makaneika, meta
yeutari wahamatɨa ke'uyuhayewa 'ɨxa yeuta mieme tsata. 16 Tewi 'iyarieya
mexeiya ke'uyupata, yeutanaka mɨtiyukɨhɨawe hepaɨ pɨta ke'uyɨni,
'atahuta wiyari ke'uyurieni”.
17 »Niuki tuayamete memɨpatsie yamekaniutiyuani kemɨtikwinitɨarieni,
yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ kename Kakaɨyari
'Amutewi 'itsɨkame hɨkɨ yunaime te'aitamete kwiepa memɨtama
wahetsie, mɨkɨ pɨyɨwe ti'aitame meyeitɨani kemɨ'ane manayexeiya,
meta 'atsita tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehayuyeitɨa pɨwaranuka'uitɨwa
memɨteta'aitakɨ teɨteri wahetsie.
18 »Ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, mɨpaɨ nekatiniuheinɨni. Hikɨta 'ekɨ,
Werititsatsaxi, kenetineutaxatɨa kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨti'inɨariyari, 'ikɨ nixewitɨ
mɨtimaiwe nemɨra'aitatsie kiekame pɨkanetsi'utahekɨatɨa. Peru 'ekɨ
pekaniyɨweni, kakaɨyarixi wa'iyari mɨpatsie 'ahetsie mɨyekakɨ».

Tanieri ti'aitame heinɨtsikaya kemɨtiutahekɨataxɨ

19 Tanieri, yaxeikɨata Werititsatsaxi memɨte'iteɨrɨwakai, yakatineutere
ka'utaniutɨ, waɨkawa kanimakaitɨni yuhɨaweti, 'ayumieme ti'aitame mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe:
—Werititsatsaxi, pepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka mɨkɨ heinɨtsikɨ, keneneutahekɨatɨa
kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne.
Hikɨ Tanieri kanita'eiya:
—Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtiku'eriwakaku 'Ekɨ ti'aitame memɨmetsi'aye'unie
wahetsiemieme pɨhɨkɨtɨnikeyu. 20 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'iteɨri pemuxei kwinimieme
'utewime mariweme meta tse'ime, muyuawitsiepai ye'akame, naitsarie
kwiepa mɨhekɨakai. 21 Mɨkɨ 'iteɨri xawarieya witsimɨ'anenekai meta
'ikwaxi waɨkawa mexeiyakai, meta yunaime kwiepa memɨtama
mɨtiwamikwakai, hetɨana yeutari memɨti'etɨpiwekai meta wikixi
muyuawitsie memu'uwa mamateyatsie memɨyu'ituatɨakai. 22 Mɨkɨ 'iteɨri
'Ekɨ ti'aitame pekanihɨkɨtɨni, petɨrɨkaɨyeme pema'ayeitɨa meta pemariweme,
meta pemariweti muyuawitsie paitɨ pekaneuti'ani. Pekatini'aitani naitsarie
kwie manu'axetsie paitɨ.
23 »'Ekɨ ti'aitame xeime pepuxei niukituayame mɨpatsie muyuawitsie
'akamieme, mɨmetsi'aitɨakai 'iteɨri pemɨka'unakɨ meta pemikateukukekai
hetsiena mɨkawiyekɨ, tsepanetɨ kutsunuyari tepɨakɨ pemutseiriyaxɨa meta
wurunitsekɨ nanayari. Mɨpaɨ yeutari wahepaɨ mɨtiyuhayewakɨ 'atahuta wiyari.
24 »'Ipaɨtɨtɨ kananuyɨneni heinɨtsika, mɨpaɨ katiniu'aita Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi
'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ahepaɨtsita: 25 'Ekɨ teɨteri watsata pekananayehaniemɨkɨ,

yeutari wahamatıa pe'uyeikatı pekanayeimıkı, tewaxi wahepaı 'ıxa
pekanitikwaimıkı, 'ahetsie haıtsi kaniupaparemıkı. 'Atahuta wiyari
kananuyeyeimıkı, kepaukake 'Ekı ti'aitame mıpaı pemıretimani
kename Kakaıyari 'Amutewi 'itsıkame hıkı yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete
wahetsie, meta mıkı pıyıwe ti'aitame meyeitıani kemı'ane manayexeiya.
26 Kepemıtiuta'aitıarie pemihayewakı 'iteıri kutsunuyari meta nanari mıkıta
pı'inıariyari 'Ekı ti'aitame hekwamekı ti'aitame pekanayeimıkı, kepauka
mıpaı pemıretimani kename yurikı ti'aita Kakaıyari muyuawitsie makawe.
27 'Ayumieme, 'Ekı ti'aitame hikı ne waıkawamekı nekamaniwawirieka
yapemıtikayanikı kenemımatitahıawe: 'Axapetiyurieneti ketineuhayewa,
'aixıa pıta ketineyurieneni, 'axamıti'ane kenehıwa, memıteheuyehıwa
wahetsiemieme 'aixıa ketineuka'iyarini. Heiwatı 'ana 'aixıa 'anemekı
pe'uyeikamıkı meta peyutemawietı».
28 Merikıte, 'ikı naitı ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi hetsiena mıpaı
pıtiuyı. 29 'Arike tamamata heimana huta metseri 'anukayaku, yuparatsiyu
'amupa heima mexi 'uyeikakai Wawiruniyatsie, 30 mıpaı kaniutayıni:
«Wawiruniya xekeneuxeiya mımariwe nemitawewi nemıra'aita
kwieyaritsie wamu'u mıhıkıtınikı. Nekanitawewieni netırıkariya
mımariwekı, ne 'aixıa nemırahıawarıwanikı».
31 'Akuxi pıkatitahayewawekai tikuxatatı, kepauka muyuawitsie, niuki
mu'enierie mıpaı 'utaitı:
«'Ikı 'aitsika kanihıkıtıni 'ahetsiemieme, ti'aitame Nawukurunutsuxi.
'Ena mıtiyehane ti'aitame pepıkahıkıtınıri. 32 Teıteri watsata
pepanayehanieni, yeutari wahamatıa pe'uyeikatı pekanayeimıkı, tewaxi
wahepaı 'ıxa pekanikwakamıkı, 'atahuta wiyari kananuyeyeimıkı
kepaukake mıpaı pemıretimani kename Kakaıyari 'Amutewi 'itsıkame
hıkı yunaime kwiepa te'aitamete wahetsie, meta kename mıkı yıwe
ti'aitame meyeitıani kemı'ane mıkı manayexeiya».
33 Nawukurunutsuxi kemıtiutaxatıarie yapauka yakatinaye'ani. Teıteri
watsata kananayehanieni, tewaxi wahepaı 'ıxa kaniutikwani. Haıtsi
muyuawitsie makaneika hetsiena kaniupaparekaitıni, 'atsita huxarieya 'anı
hepaı kaniutitıre meta xıteteya kwixı xıteteya hepaı kaniutitıre.
34 Mıkı wiyari 'anuyekıneku ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, neheima
muyuawitsie nepenierixı, 'ana tewi hepaı netinekıhıaweti nepatıa. Hikı
'ana Kakaıyari 'Amutewi neputanıawaxı, neputihıximake meta 'aixıa
neputayı yuheyemekı 'amuyeika hepaıtsita:
Tırıkariyaya pıkaheu'axe,
pıti'aita yuheyemekı.
35 Yunaitı kwiepa memıtama
nitixaitı mepıkatehıkı hıxiena.
Kakaıyari yapıtiyuriene kemıtinake
niuki tuayamete wahetsie
meta teıteri kwiepa memıtama wahetsie.
Pumawe xewitı tırıkariyaya hıxie mukeni
meta pumawe titayari mıya petiyuriene mırehıawe.

36 Kepauka tewi hepaɨ netinekɨhɨaweti nematɨa, tawarita
nekaniupitɨarieni mariwemekɨ kenemɨti'aitakai. Netsi'ɨxatsitɨwamete meta
memanuyetei nemɨra'aitatsie miemete mekanenekuwauni, tawarita 'uweni
nekaniuhanitɨarieni. Matsi waɨkawa netɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayani keyuri
meripaitɨ. 37 'Ayumieme ne, Nawukurunutsuxi, nekaninɨawani, mariweme
nekaneyeitɨwani meta 'aixɨa nekanaineni Ti'aitame muyuawitsie makawe
hepaɨtsita, yuheyemekɨ kemɨtiheitserie mɨtiyurienekɨ meta heitserie
mexeiyakɨ, meta puyuwaɨriya memɨyuti'ɨre tixaɨtɨ mɨkatiwarayeitɨani.

'Ixumeritsie kemɨra'urixɨ

5 1 Hikɨ ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi 'ikwai 'ixɨararɨyari kaniuwewieni
mariweme, kaniwaruta'inieni xeimiriyari teɨteri waɨkawa
memeuyewetse mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie, mɨkɨ wahamatɨa winu kaniuti'ieni
kaniutitaweni. 2-3 Mexi me'iekai, Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita huru meta
pɨrata tekɨxiyari mɨ'atɨiyarienikɨ paapaya Nawukurunutsuxi, Kerutsareme
tukita meiyehapakai. Mɨpaɨ katiniɨyɨni. Tekɨxite kani'atɨiyarieni, hikɨ
mɨkɨ ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama mɨkɨta mekateniuka'ieni,
yɨ'ɨitama wahamatɨa meta yutuxexerima wahamatɨa. 4 'Ari metarɨwetɨ,
yukakaɨyarixima mekaniwanɨawakaitɨni, huru, pɨrata, wurunitse, tepɨa,
kɨye meta tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari.
5 'Ana kwitɨ, paratsiyuta memɨwayutixexeɨriwatsie mamá kaniuhekɨare,
kɨxeme hekɨariwiekaku, 'ixumeri mutuxatsie yu'itɨwamekɨ
katina'utɨwakaitɨni. Ti'aitame mexi mamá mɨra'utɨwa xeiyakai, 6 marikakɨ
yuhɨxie kanayeture, tunuteya kaniutiyɨyɨakakaitɨni, waɨriyarika
'akaniuwekaitɨni. 7 Hikɨ katiniuta'aita mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemekɨ
memɨteyɨ'ukitɨa meta memɨtehetimamateke hɨxiena memɨ'axɨanikɨ, mɨkɨ
temaiwawemete Wawiruniya kiekatari mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Kemɨ'ane huta ma'uxa makaterɨwa meta mɨnetsitahekɨatɨani kehepaɨtɨtɨ
manɨyɨne, ne 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ nekanitikemaritɨamɨkɨ, huru
kukayari nekanekatɨtɨamɨkɨ meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruri kɨ
nekanenayexeiyamɨkɨ.
8 Temaiwawemete yunaitɨ mɨra'aita kiekatari mekaniu'axɨani, matsi
mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa memekaterɨwa meta ti'aitame yamemɨtetahɨawe
ketɨtɨ manɨyɨne. 9 'Ana matsi ti'aitame Weritsatsaxi waɨkawa matsi
kaniutimani meta waɨkawa kanayeture yuhɨxie. Meta 'iparewiwametemama
'atsimepɨkatemaikai kememɨyɨnikeyu.
10 Ti'aitame meta 'iparewiwametemama kwinimieme me'utainekaku, 'uka
ti'aitame 'u'enaka memɨwayetei heutahaka mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame peke'ayeyurini yuheyemekɨ. Pepɨkayu'iyaritɨaka
meta yɨkɨ pepɨkaraka'erieka 'ahɨxie pepɨka'ayetuxani. 11 'Ekɨ ti'aitame
pemɨra'aitatsie xewitɨ 'apuyeika kakaɨyarixi memɨpatsie wa'iyari hexeiyatɨ.
Kepauka ti'aitame 'amuyeikakai Nawukurunutsuxi, 'ekɨ 'apaapa, mɨkɨ
tewi pukaxeiyarie timaiwetɨ, yapauka retimamateketɨ, kakaɨyarixi 'iyari
memexeiya hepaɨ 'aneme hexeiyame. 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'apaapa penukake
temaiwawemete, mara'akate, muyuawitsie timiemekɨ memɨteyu'ukitɨa meta

memɨtehetimamateke wa'ukiyari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ. 12 Mɨkɨ tewi kwinimieme
katinimaiweni, waɨkawa katinakumaika, meta katinimateni metatsiere
kaniyɨweni heinɨtsika mɨtahekɨata, mɨranukaname mutaxata kaniyɨweni
meta mɨtikwaniwetɨka 'aixɨa katinakayuruwani. Mɨkɨ tewi ketineutanɨ'airi,
mɨkɨ yakametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨre'uxa. Tanieri katinitewaka,
tsepanetɨ 'ekɨ ti'aitame 'apaapa Werititsatsaxi mɨtiterɨwakai.
13 Tanieri ti'aitame hɨxie kani'atɨarieni, mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katinita'iwawiya:
—¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ Tanieri petihɨkɨ waniu, Kura kwieyaritsie nepaapa
mɨxeheyehapa? 14 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtikuxaxatɨariwa kename 'ekɨ kakaɨyarixi
wa'iyari pehexeiya, kename kwinimieme petimate meta waɨkawa
perakumate. 15 Temaiwawemete meta mara'akate nehɨxie mepu'axɨa 'utɨarika
me'akaterɨwake meta memɨnetsitahekɨatɨanikɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne, matsi
mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa. 16 Mɨpaɨ nepɨtikɨhɨawarɨwa kename 'ekɨ petihekɨatawe
meta kename mɨtikwaniwetɨka 'aixɨa perakayuruwa. Xɨka pehekaterɨwa meta
pe'itahekɨata huta kemɨre'uxa, 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨye nepɨmetsi'anakatɨtɨani,
huru kukayari nekamenakatɨtɨamɨkɨ, meta hairieka mieme kuwexinaruriki
nekamenanukakemɨkɨ.
17 Tanieri mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame mɨkɨ 'imikieri ketineuti'uta, yanutsutɨni xeime keneyetuiri.
'Ekɨ ti'aitame, ne nepɨmatsi'akaterɨwirieni 'ixumeritsie kemɨxe'uxa meta
nekamenitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ manɨyɨne.
18 »Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi 'apaapa Nawukurunutsuxi kaniupitɨani,
mɨmariwenikɨ, xawatɨriya mexeiyanikɨ, mɨti'aitanikɨ 'aixɨa
rahɨawarɨwatɨ. 19 Kakaɨyari 'ipitɨaku mɨti'aitanikɨ, hɨxiena yunaitɨ
teɨteri mekaniutiyɨyɨakakaitɨni, nuiwarite meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ
memɨte'uniuka. Kemɨ'ane meumiemɨkɨkai puwatakukuyakai, kemɨ'ane
mɨreuyehɨwiriemɨkɨkai pɨtiwareuyehɨwiriwakai, kemɨ'ane mariweme
mauyeitɨamɨkɨkai mariweme puwarayeitɨwakai, meta xɨka xeime tixaɨtɨ
katihɨkɨtɨme heuyeitɨamɨkɨni, mɨkɨ tixaɨtɨ katihɨkɨtɨme payeitɨwakai.
20 Peru kepauka 'iyarieya matsi 'axatiuka'iyaritɨ matɨa meta muyuta'ɨrixɨ,
ti'aitame 'uwenieya kaniunawaiyarieni, xawatɨriya kemɨrexeiyakai
katiniunawaiyarieni, 21 teɨteri watsata kananayehanieni meta yeutanaka
'iyarieya kaniupitɨarieni, puxuri yeutari watsata kaniuyeikakaitɨni
meta tewaxi wahepaɨ 'ɨxa kaniutikwani, tɨkarikɨ haɨtsiya hetsiena
kaniupaparekaitɨni. Mɨkɨ naitɨ hetsiena mɨpaɨ katiniuyɨni, 'anake mɨpaɨ
katinetimani kename Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi kwiepa yunaime te'aitamete
kwiepa memɨtama tiwa'aitɨwame hɨkɨ meta kename mɨkɨ xeikɨa
te'aitamete waranuka'uitɨwa.
22 »Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ikɨ naime petimaititɨtɨ, 'ekɨ, Nawukurunutsuxi nu'aya,
tixaɨtɨ pekatihɨkɨtɨtɨ pepɨka'ayuyeitɨawe. 23 Matsi pɨta, Kakaɨyari muyuawitsie
makawe pepaye'unie, pepɨtiuta'ai tekɨxite mɨhapaniemiekɨ tukitana mieme,
hetana xemɨti'ieniki 'ekɨ meta 'aparewiwamete, meta xe'ɨitama metatsiere
xetuxexerima. 'Ekɨ pepɨ'ayetua pewaniawatɨ kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka,
hurukɨ, pɨratakɨ, tepɨakɨ, kɨyekɨ meta tetekɨ, mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi
memɨkaheuneniere, memɨkaheu'enana meta memɨkaheti'enatɨkɨka, matsi

Kakaɨyari mariweme pepɨka'ayeitɨa tukari mɨmatsipitɨa meta kepemɨti'aitani
mɨmatsipitɨa. 24 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari mɨkɨ mamá peyenɨ'a mɨkɨ mɨra'utɨanikɨ,
25 huta ma'uxa: *Meneni, Meneni, Tekeri, Paritsini*.
26 »Mɨpaɨ kananɨyɨneni, huta ma'uxa:

»*Meneni*: Kakaɨyari tukari puti'inɨataxɨ kepaɨmexɨa pemɨti'aitani 'ekɨ,
'ari penu'atɨa.
27 »*Tekeri*: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame ti'inɨnɨatametsie pekananɨyewiyani,
kepemɨrahetenikeyu mɨpaɨ pepɨkareuhana.
28 »*Paritsini*: 'Ekɨ ti'aitame pemɨra'aita panutahutarixɨ,
meta mepɨyetuiriyarie merutsixi meta peritsatsixi».

29 Hikɨ Weritsatsaxi katiniuta'aita Tanieri 'ixuriki mɨyɨtsikimaɨyekɨ
mɨtikemaritɨarienikɨ, huru kukayari makatɨtɨarienikɨ meta hairieka mieme
kuwexinaruri kɨ manayexeiyarienikɨ. 30 Mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie Weritsatsaxi
kaniumierieni, wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame, hikɨ Rariyu Peritsa kiekame
pɨta mana katiniuta'aita. 31 'Ana, Rariyu haika tewiyari heimana huta wiyari
kanexeiyakaitɨni.

Tanieri mayetsi memuye'uwatsie kemɨreukahɨiya

6 1 Rariyu ti'aitame, timaiwetɨ yukweriwayurietɨ 'aixɨa mɨtita'aitakɨ
xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari meyupaɨmeme memiparewieka
kaniwarutihɨawe 2 meta yuhaikame kaniwarutihɨawe memɨwaxeiyani
kememɨte'uximayaka, mɨkɨ xewitɨ Tanieri pɨhɨkɨtɨkai. Mɨkɨ ti'aitame
parewiwametemama mɨkɨ memɨwaxeiya mepɨtewayetuiriwakai
kememɨte'uximayakai, mɨkɨ mepɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai naitɨ mɨti'ɨwiyariekakɨ
nitixaitɨ 'atsimɨkati'aneniki. 3 Tanieri matsi waɨkawa kaniyɨwekaitɨni 'aixɨa
katini'uximayakaitɨni, ti'aitame tiniku'eriwakaitɨni nenuyeyenikekaitɨni
naime mɨra'aitatsie. 4 Hikɨ ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta
waxexeiyamete tixaitɨ mekateniutiwauni Tanieri memɨtaxanetakɨ
'axa'uximayatsika hepaɨtsita ti'aitame mɨra'aitatsie mieme. Matsi tixaitɨ
mepɨkate'ukaxei memitaxanetakɨ, Tanieri 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikaikɨ,
nitixaitɨ pɨkatihiwe'eriekai meta pɨkaheuyewautsekai. 5 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani: «Hatsuaku Tanieri hetsie tepɨkatekaxeiya temitaxanetakɨ,
hɨrixɨa pɨyɨwe Kakaɨyarieya 'aitsikaya kemaine hepaɨtsita».
6 Hikɨ ti'aitame parewiwamete meta waxexeiyamete hipame
mekaniwarutanɨ'ani ti'aitame hamatɨa memɨtehetixatakɨ, hikɨ hɨxiena
me'u'axɨaka mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ, ti'aitame Rariyu, yuheyemekɨ peke'ayeyurini. 7 Tame ti'aitame
'ahetsiemieme te'uximayatamete, meta kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete,
metsiparewiwamete, 'ɨxatsitamete meta kuwexinaruritsixi teyunaitɨ, mɨpaɨ
tepɨtehexa 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'aitsika hekwame pepɨtawewieni. Mɨpaɨ paineni
mɨkɨ 'aitsika, xeimetseritsie xewitɨ pɨkayɨweni kakaɨyari mɨnenewiyani yatɨni
xeime tewi, matsi 'ekɨ xeikɨa ti'aitame. Mɨkɨ 'aitsika naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie
pɨmiemetɨni, kemɨ'ane yamɨkatikayani 'ayeniereti putsuta mayetsi

memuye'uwa keheukahɨiyani. 8 Hikɨ 'Ekɨ ti'aitame 'ikɨ 'aitsika keneutanaki'eri
meta mɨpaɨ ketinaka'utɨa. Mɨpaɨ merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika
kemaineni, xewitɨ mipata pɨkayɨweni.
9 Ti'aitame Rariyu yakatiniutanaki'erieni mɨpaɨ katinaka'utɨani. 10 Kepauka
Tanieri 'aitsika hepaɨtsita mɨretima, yukie kaneyani meta muyehuputsie
kaneutiyune, wapaitɨ Kerutsareme hepatsie katineuyepierikekaitɨni.
Muwa 'utitunumakeka kaniuyutanenewieni meta yukakaɨyari hepaɨtsita
'aixɨa kanainekaitɨni, mɨkɨ haikakɨa tukarikɨ kaniyutinenewiwakaitɨni
mɨpaɨ katini'iyamakaitɨni. 11 Kepauka 'iya teɨteri memu'axɨa, Tanieri
mekaniutaxeiya yunenewiekame Kakaɨyari parewiya wawiriekame, 12 hikɨ
'ana ti'aitame hetsɨa mekanekɨne kemɨtiu'aitakai meteheitaxatɨanike:
—¿'Ekɨ ti'aitame kepemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ tamɨ katiyuri? Mɨpaɨ tekateniu'enanani,
kemɨ'ane 'ikɨ xeimetseriyaritsie xeime kakaɨyari mɨnenewiyani yatɨni tewi,
'ekɨ kamatsi'ayexeiyatɨ, mɨkɨ mayetsi memuye'ɨne kaneukahɨiyamɨkɨ.
Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Mɨkɨ 'aitsika matsi pɨhekɨa, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi xewitɨ wa'aitsika
mupata pɨkayɨwe.
13 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenita'eiya:
—Tanieri, Kura kwieyaritsie meyehanie, 'Ekɨ ti'aitame tixaɨtɨ
pɨkamarayeitɨwa meta kepemɨtiuta'aitaxɨ. Pɨkatihayewa yukakaɨyari
nenewieri pitɨatɨ haikakɨa xeitukaritsie.
14 Kepauka ti'aitame mɨpaɨ mɨtiutahɨawarie, waɨkawa kaniuyukahiwerieni,
hikɨ Tanieri mɨtawikweitsitɨaniki katiniutiwauni, tukarikɨ katiniwaunekaitɨni
kehepaɨ mɨtiwikweitsitɨanikɨ. 15 Matsi 'iya teɨteri ti'aitame hetsɨa me'u'axɨaka
mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame pepɨkaratɨtɨmaiyani, merutsixi meta peritsatsixi wa'aitsika
kemaine, 'aitsika ti'aitame mitawewi nixewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mipata.
16 Hikɨ 'ayumieme ti'aitame katiniuta'aita, Tanieri mayetsi memuye'ɨneta
kaneukahɨiyani. 'Ana ti'aitame Tanieri mɨpaɨ katinikɨhɨawekaitɨni:
—'Akakaɨyari, yuheyemekɨ pemeyexeiya, kematsi'utawikweitsitɨani.
17 Hikɨ tete 'ayeukame mekani'atɨani mɨkɨkɨ mekateneunani putsu tenie.
Ti'aitame yuhanirakɨ kaneitseyumani meta 'iparewiwamete watseyukɨ,
memeye'atɨanikɨ 'aitsika kemaine Tanieri hetsie. 18 Hikɨ ti'aitame
yuparatsiyuta kanakunuani, tɨkarikɨ pɨkatikwakai meta pɨkayutemawiekai,
'atsita pɨkaheukumɨkɨkai mɨkɨ tɨkariyaritsie. 19 Yapauka 'amɨtiukahekɨarixɨ,
kananukukeni, hikɨ kaneyani mayetsi memuye'ɨnetsie. 20 Mana 'ahurawa
'umietɨ, yuhiwerietɨ mɨpaɨ katiniuhiwa:
—Tanieri, Kakaɨyari mayeyuri ti'uximayatsiriwame, ¿'Akakaɨyari,
yuheyemekɨ pemeyexeiya, reyɨwekaxɨa mayetsi watsata
mɨmatsihetawikweitsitɨani?
21 Hikɨ Tanieri mɨpaɨ katineita'eiya putsuta paitɨ:
—'Ekɨ ti'aitame yuheyemekɨ peke'ayeyurini, 22 Nekakaɨyari yuniuki
tuayame kaneyenɨ'ani mayetsi watenie kaniuwiere. Yɨkɨ mepɨkanetsi'uyuri,
Kakaɨyari yamɨtimatekɨ 'axanemɨkatiuyuri. Metatsiere 'Ekɨ ti'aitame
'ahepaɨtsita 'axanepɨkatiyuriwe.

23 Ti'aitame waɨkawamekɨ puyukatemawi, katiniuta'aita Tanieri
muwatihanienikɨ. Kepauka muwatihanie, hawaikɨ tɨma pɨkahaxutsinikai,
Tanieri yukakaɨyari hetsie yuri mɨti'eriekaikɨ. 24 Hikɨ ti'aitame
katiniuta'aita 'ɨtarikakɨ memitaxanetaxɨ memɨhapanieyukɨ meta
kaniwaruta'aita mayetsi memuye'ɨneta memeukaxɨriyanikɨ, wa'ɨitama meta
waniwema yunaime. Kwiepa meka'anutatexɨawawekaku 'akuxi mayetsi
mekaniwaranutɨxɨani, wa'umete mekaniutikɨxauteni.
25 'Arike ti'aitame Rariyu 'aitsika mɨpaɨ haineme kananayetuani:

«Teɨteri yunaitɨ, nuiwarite meta yunaitɨ yɨkɨ xemɨte'uxaxata kwiepa xemɨtama:

»Kayuwatɨ xekehexeiyani meta yunaitɨ xekete'ukaxexeiyani.

26 »Mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'aitaxɨ naitsarie nemɨra'aitatsie teɨteri Tanieri
Kakaɨyarieya mekehayexeiyani meta mariweme mekehayeitɨwani.
»Mɨkɨ Kakaɨyari mayeyuri kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yuheyemekɨ 'akaniuyeikani.
Hakewa mɨre'aita hatsuaku pɨkaka'une,
'aitsikaya hatsuaku hawaikɨ pɨkaheu'ani.
27 Mɨkɨ pɨtiyuwikweitsitɨwa,
mariweme muyuawitsie pɨtiyuriene
meta kwiepa.
Tanieri kaniutawikweitsitɨani
mayetsi me'itaxutsiximekaku».
28 Mɨpaɨ tiuyɨku Tanieri tewi waɨkawa meuyewetse kanihɨkɨtɨkaitɨni Rariyu
mɨti'aitakaitsie meta Tsiru Peritsiya kiekame.

'Ɨrawetsixi yunaukatɨ

7 1 Mexɨakame wiyaritsie Weritsatsaxi Wawiruniyatsie ti'aitakaku, Tanieri
katiniuheinɨni meta yakatiniunieritɨarieni mexi yu'itaritsie kakatei.
Hikɨ katinaka'utɨani tita waɨkawa mɨreuyewekai yuheinɨtsita timieme, 2 'ikɨ
kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨraka'utɨa:
«Tɨkarikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniuniere, haramara mɨmariwe nekaniuxeiya,
kaniutayuanekaitɨni nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie miemekɨ. 3 Haramaratsie
mekanatinexɨani 'ɨrawetsixi yunaukatɨ 'ametemamariwawetɨ, yuxexuitɨ
yɨkɨ meteyuxexeiyatɨ.
4 »Mexɨakame maye hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni, matsi 'anateya kwixɨ
'anateya hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni. Mexi 'akuxi ne ne'ixeiyakai, 'anateya
namuriyariexɨani, kwiepa kananukuhanieni, waɨriyarika mekanipitɨani
yu'ɨkatekɨ 'amɨtakenikɨ, tewi mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ. Meta tewi 'iyarieya
kaniupitɨarieni.
5 »Hutarieka mieme 'ɨrawe nemuxei hutse hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni.
Tapa yu'etsata kwinie kanetitewikaitɨni meta haikame 'aki 'umeteyari yuteta
kanatɨkɨkaitɨni. Mɨkɨ 'ɨrawe mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawarieni: “Kenanukukexi,
wai keneutikwa'i waɨkawa”.

6 »Tawarita xeime 'ɨrawe nekaniuxeiya, mɨkɨ hatɨwe hepaɨ kani'anekaitɨni,
peru 'anate naukame yuwaritsie pexeiyakai, memɨtekɨwɨtɨwe wa'anate hepaɨ
'aneneme. Mɨkɨ 'ɨrawe naukame mu'ute kanexeiyakaitɨni, meta tɨrɨkariya
kaniupitɨarieni mɨtita'aitakɨ.
7 »Hikɨ tawarita, kenemɨtinieritɨariekaitsie naurieka mieme 'ɨrawe
nekaniuxeiya, mɨkɨ matsi yemekɨ 'axakani'anekaitɨni, waɨkawamekɨ
tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ. Tepɨa tameteyarikɨ 'amɨtɨtɨkɨ kaniwatipɨnakaitɨni
meta kaniwatikwa'akaitɨni tita mɨtitakwani meta tita mɨtihayewa
kanitiketsinakaitɨni. Tamamata paɨmeme 'awate kanexeiyakaitɨni, hipatɨ
'ɨrawetsixi kememɨteyuxexeiyakai wahepaɨ pɨkatiyuxexeiyakai.
8 »Mexi 'awateya kwinexeiyakai, xewitɨta 'awa 'etsipetɨ watsata kanatineni.
Mɨkɨ muwatinekɨ haikatɨ mexɨakate 'awate kanamurariexɨani. 'Awa
'etsimupe tewi hɨxiteya mayatsani hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni meta teni
kanexeiyakaitɨni mutaniukakai tiyukatawe'eriekamekɨ.

'Ukiratsi mɨmariwe

9 »Ne mexi 'akuxi 'ikɨ netixeiyakai,
yapaɨmetɨ 'uwenite mana 'aniku'uni,
meta xewitɨ 'Ukiratsi mariwetɨ mana kanayerɨni.
'Ixurikieya kanituxakaitɨni 'ɨwi hepaɨ,
meta kɨpateya, muxa huxarieya mutuxa hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni.
'Uwenieya meta xikɨrawime hexeiyatɨ
tai hepaɨ katiniyuxexeiyakaitɨni.
10 Hɨxiena tai haixayari
kanetineikakaitɨni.
Miyuni meyupaɨmetɨ mekaneyexeiyakaitɨni,
meyumɨiretɨ mekaniparewiekaitɨni.
Kepauka 'itsɨkame 'amayerɨ, 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ,
xapate nanutayepiyaxɨani.
11 »Ne kwi ne'ixeiyatɨ nekaniuyuhayewa 'awa 'etsimɨpe mɨtikuxatakaikɨ
'uyuta'ɨretɨ. Ne nekanixeiyakaitɨni kepaukake mɨkɨ 'ɨrawe mumierie,
'etsipepetɨ neutixitekiexɨani meta tai 'anutitatawemetsie mekaneixɨrieni.
12 Hipatɨta 'ɨrawetsixi yutɨrɨkariya mekaniunawaiyarieni, peru yapaɨmexɨa
memu'uwanikɨ mekaniupitɨarieni.
13 »Tɨkarikɨ mɨya netinierete, xeime nekaniuxeiya tewi hepaɨ 'aneme
muyuawitsie haitsata 'akamieme. 'Ukiratsi mɨmariwe hepa hurawa kanayani
meta hɨxiena kanewitɨkieni, 14 mɨti'aitanikɨ kaniupitɨarieni, tɨrɨkariya
meta xawatɨriya kaniupitɨarieni. Yunaitɨ teɨteri, nuiwarite meta yɨkɨ
memɨte'uniuka me'eyexeiyatɨ mekanakɨne. Kemɨti'aita yuheyemekɨ pɨti'aitani,
pɨka'anuyani, meta kemɨtita'aita hatsuaku pɨkaka'unarieni.

Heinɨtsi kehapaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne

15 »Ne, Tanieri, waɨkawamekɨ nematɨ nekaniyuhayewa, meta
mɨyanemɨtiunierixɨkɨ nenehɨawetɨ. 16 Hikɨ xewitɨ mana muwekai 'aurie
'ahurawa nekaniuyani, 'ikɨ yurikɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨne nekanita'iwawiya.

Mɨpaɨ katinitahekɨata mɨkɨ: 17 “'Ɨrawetsixi memɨyunauka memɨmamariwawe
yunaukatɨ te'aitamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni kwiepa mekatenita'aitakuni,
18 matsi Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi muwaranayexei memɨpatsie memɨteta'aitakɨ
mekaniyetuiriyariekuni, yuheyemekɨ wahetsie pɨmiemetɨni,
yemekɨ yuheyemekɨ”.
19 »Hikɨ naurieka mieme 'ɨrawe hetsiemieme yemekɨ nepɨtimaimɨkɨkai
kehepaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨnekai, mɨwatitsanakai meta mɨwatikwa'akai tita
mɨtitakwani, meta tita mɨtihayewa mɨtitiketsinakai. Yɨkɨ kani'anekaitɨni
hipatɨ yuhaikatɨ kememɨka'anenekai, tepɨa tameteyari meta wurunitse
xɨteteyari kanexeiyakaitɨni. Yɨkɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyakai yemekɨ pɨmariwekai.
20 Yaxeikɨata tamamata 'awate yumu'utsie meixeiyakai hepaɨtsita
nekatinimaimɨkɨkaitɨni, meta xewitɨ muwa matine mɨkɨ tiuyurieku mɨkɨ
haikatɨ mamurixɨa. Mɨkɨ 'awa matsi 'akanipakaitɨni keyuri hipatɨ, hɨxite
kanexeiyakaitɨni meta pɨtikuxatakai 'uyuta'ɨretɨ.
21 »Ne mexi 'akuxi kwi ne'ixeiya, mɨkɨ 'awa kaniuyutamieni memɨpatsie
kaniwarutakwini, kaniwara'iwa. 22 Hikɨ 'Ukiratsi kaninuani, 'aixɨa mɨtiyɨnikɨ
'Amutewi hetsɨa miemete memɨpatsie wahetsiemieme. 'Ana kwitɨ memɨpatsie
memɨte'aitanikɨ mekaniupitɨarieni.
23 »'Ukiratsi mɨmariwe mɨpaɨ katinitahekɨata:
»“'Ɨrawe naurieka mieme naurieka ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni
'ena kwiepa mɨtikeni.
Yɨkɨ kani'anemɨkɨ kememɨkate'aita hipatɨ,
kwiepa memɨtama yunaime kaniwatikwaimɨkɨ,
kaniwatipɨnamɨkɨ meta kaniwatiketsimɨkɨ.
24 Tamamata 'awate tamamata te'aitamete mekanihɨkɨtɨni
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtinexɨani.
Xewitɨta ti'aitame panukakeni wa'ɨtɨma,
meripai miemete kememɨ'anenekai yɨkɨ 'anetɨ,
mɨkɨ te'aitamete yuhaikame kaniwaranakaxɨrimɨkɨ.
25 Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi hepaɨtsita kaneuniumɨkɨ
memɨpatsie hetsɨana miemete kaniwa'uximatɨamɨkɨ,
katinipataxɨamɨkɨ tita 'ixɨarari mɨratineika
meta 'aitsika niukiyari,
meta memɨpatsie katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ
haika wiyari heimana 'ataxewime metseri.
26 'Itsɨkate 'ɨparitsie mekanayaxikuni,
mɨkɨ 'awa tɨrɨkariya kaninawaiyariemɨkɨ
meta yuheyeme kanika'unariemɨkɨ.
27 Hikɨ 'ana memɨpatsie pɨta mekaniyetuiriyariekuni,
Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi teɨterimama memɨhɨkɨ,
memɨte'aitanikɨ xawatɨriya mehexeiyatɨ meta tɨrɨkariya
mete'aitatɨ naitsarie kwieyaritetsie.
Kemɨti'aitani yuheyemekɨ katini'aitakamɨkɨ,
mekaneyexeiyakakuni meta mehei'enietɨ
yunaitɨ kuwexinaruritsixi kwiepa memɨtama”.

28 »Kenemɨtiunierixɨ 'ena pu'axe. Ne, Tanieri, nepɨkanemaiwekai 'iyaritɨarika
kenemɨrexeiyakai nehetsie, yɨkɨ nepɨraka'eriekai marikakɨ. Matsi naime 'ikɨ
nehetsie xeikɨa nekatiniuhɨni».

Muxa 'uki meta tsipu 'uki kemɨtiwaruxei

8 1 «Hikɨ Weritsatsaxi hairieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku, ne Tanieri,
tawarita mɨpaɨ nekatiniuniere. 2 Mɨyanetinierete̱ɨ, mɨpaɨ nepɨtinemaikai
Tsutsa kiekariyaritsie nekaniuyeikakaitɨni, 'Erami kwieyaritsie, haa
'Urahi mɨtitewa manuyeka 'aurie. 3 Mɨpaɨ nekatininierekaitɨni, nehɨxie
kaniuwekaitɨni muxa 'uki hutame 'awate ha'uitɨatɨ. Hatetsita kaniutiwekaitɨni
meta kwinimieme tɨtɨme 'awate kana'uitɨakaitɨni. Xewitɨ matsi
'akanitewikaitɨni, 'arikeke tɨtɨ haneka.
4 »Ne'ixeiyatɨ nekaniyuhayewa kemɨtiwakwinekai tayeta meta tatsutɨa
memɨtama. Nixewitɨ yeutanaka me'iwa pɨkayɨwekai meta nixewitɨ
pɨkayɨwekai mitawikweiya. Muxa 'uki kemɨtinake yapɨtiyurienekai, matsi
waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ kanayeiximekaitɨni.
5 »Ne mexi nene'iyaritɨakai mɨkɨ hepaɨtsita, yapauka tau
makayuyuipiketsieta kanataneni xewitɨ tsipu 'ukitɨtɨ, yɨhɨxite mayatsatɨkatsie
hixɨata 'awa kanakekaitɨni kwinimieme timariweme, meta naime kwie heima
kaniuyeyani ka'anutateteketɨ tɨma. 6 Muxa 'uki hatetsita nemixeiyakai 'aurie
kepauka munua, kanitamieni waɨkawa ha'atɨ. 7 Kemɨtitami meta 'awateya
kemɨremuririexɨa ne nekaniuniere. Muxa 'uki mitamieni pɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa,
matsi tsipu 'uki kanetihɨani meta kanitaketsini. Nixewitɨ muxa 'uki hetsie
pɨka'utanua tsipu 'uki 'imienekaku.
8 »Tsipu 'uki matsi waɨkawa kaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani, peru kepauka matsi
waɨkawa mutatɨrɨkaxɨa 'awaya 'amɨtewi kanamure, manata naukatɨ 'awate
kananexɨani mamariwawetɨ nauka 'ekayari muyuawitsie mieme hepa
kaneitatseratɨkateitɨni. 9 Xeime 'awatsieta xewitɨ 'awa kananeni, matɨari
'etsipupekai, tɨrɨkariyaya tatsutɨa kanikayune meta tau manatineikatsie,
metatsiere takwiepa witsimɨraku'anetsie. 10 Kaniutawere kuyaxi
muyuawitsie miemete memanu'uwa kaniye'ani, hipame xurawetsixi
kaniwarakaxɨrieni meta kaniwarutiketsini, 11 matsi waɨkawa mariweme
kaniyu'eriekaitɨni keyuri kuyaxi muyuawitsie miemete tiwa'aitɨwame.
Mɨkɨ tiuyurieku mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme kaneutipare meta tuki
ka'itiyatɨ kanayani. 12 Tateɨterima ke'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, kuyaximama
tita yuri mɨraine mekaniuka'una meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme
mɨhayewarienikɨ katiniuta'aita. Mɨkɨ 'awa kemɨtinake pɨtiutawewi meta
pɨtiuka'unaxɨ.
13 »Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniu'ena xewitɨ mɨpatsie kananiukakaitɨni, xewitɨta
kaniku'iwawiyakaitɨni: “¿'Ikɨ mɨya temɨteneniere 'akuxi kereutere
mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme hepaɨtsita, meta mawari 'axamɨ'ane
mɨkapatsie ka'itiyakame mayeitɨwa tuki, metatsiere kuyaxi tixaɨtɨ
kememɨkate'ayeitɨarie?” 14 'Iya mɨpatsie mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Huta
miriyari heimana haika tsienituyari tukari meta tɨkari kaniyuriemɨkɨ. 'Anake
mɨkɨ tukari 'anuyeyayu tuki 'aixɨa 'itɨarietɨ kanayeimɨkɨ”.

Kemɨtiunierixɨ kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiniumɨkɨ

15 »Ne Tanieri, mexi kenemɨtiunierekai ne'iti'eriwakai ne'imaimɨtɨ, yapauka
xewitɨ tewi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ nehɨxie kaniutakeni. 16 Hikɨ haa 'Urahi
mɨtitewa manuyekatsie paitɨ hiwari mɨpaɨ kanetayɨni: “Kɨrawieri, 'ikɨ tewi
yaketineutaxatɨa kehepaɨtɨtɨ mɨtiunierixɨ”.
17 »Kepauka Kɨrawieri ne'aurie mutake, waɨkawa nekaniutimani
netunuma nekaniukaweni. Peru mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
“Tewi, mɨpaɨ ketinemaika, 'ikɨ mɨya pemɨtiunierixɨ 'imatɨrieka tukari
hepaɨtsita kanimiemetɨni”.
18 »Kɨrawieri mexi 'akuxi netikuxaxatɨwakai, kwi kauka neneuku,
kwiepa netihɨximaweti. Peru mɨkɨ kanenanutahɨtɨani meta
waɨriyarika kaneniupitɨani nemanukukenikɨ, 19 mɨpaɨ netikɨhɨaweti:
“Nekamanitahekɨatɨamɨkɨ kemɨtiyɨni 'imatɨrieka tukari kepauka Kakaɨyari
haxɨaya maye'ani, karikɨ 'imatɨrieka tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kepauka mɨka'inɨari.
20 Muxa 'uki hutame 'awate hexeiyame pemuxei mɨkɨ kaniwa'inɨaritɨni
yuhutatɨ te'aitamete Meriya kiekame meta Peritsiya. 21 Tsipu 'uki Kɨretsiya
kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni, kwinimieme timariweme 'awa maketsa
yuhɨxite hixɨata mexɨakame ti'aitame kanihɨkɨtɨni. 22 'Awate naukatɨ manexɨa
mamurarie hetsiemieme mɨkɨ yunaukatɨ te'aitamete kaniwa'inɨariyaritɨni
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memanuka'uni, peru yaxeikɨa mepɨkatetɨrɨkawini.
23 »”'Imatɨrieka tukari mete'aitakaku, kepauka 'axateyuruwamete waɨkawari
'axamemɨteyurieni, 'ana xewitɨ ti'aitame nanukakemɨkɨ 'axatiniukitɨ meta
waɨkawa tiyukwamanatɨ, 24 tɨrɨkariya waɨkawa hexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
peru yuxaɨta pɨkaheixeiyani. Mɨkɨ ti'aitame yumɨireme pɨwaka'una, meta
tsepa kemɨtiuyuri naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtiyɨni hetsiena mieme. Memɨtɨrɨkawi
pɨwaka'una meta teɨteri memɨpatsie kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ. 25 'Itarikakɨ
ti'ɨkitame kanayeimɨkɨ, mariweme kaniyu'eriekamɨkɨ. Yumɨireme
teɨteri kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ 'atsimekate'anuyekɨneke memɨyu'eriekai meta
te'aitamete Tiwa'aitɨwame kanitamiemɨkɨ, peru kanika'unariemɨkɨ tewi
tɨrɨkariyayakɨ pɨkatixaɨ. 26 'Ikɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ tukari meta tɨkari hepaɨtsita,
pemutaxatɨarie, mɨkɨ kaniyuritɨni. Peru xeikɨa mɨirikɨa pepɨka'ihekɨatani,
karikɨ 'akuxi mɨixa tukari kaneuyeweka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni”.
27 »Ne Tanieri, nekaheutɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nekanayani, mɨixa tukari ne'utatsie
nekanikakateitɨni. Manakeri ne'anukukeka ti'aitame mɨra'aitatsie
nekatiniparewiekaitɨni tita mɨranierekai. Matsi heinɨtsika waɨkawa pɨnetsi
'iyaritɨakai, 'atsinemɨkareitimaiwekaikɨ 'akuxi.

Tanieri kemɨtiuyutanenewi

9 1-2 »Merikɨte mexɨakame wiyari Rariyu ti'aitakaku Keriketsi nu'aya,
meru tewiyari wawiruniyutsixi tiwa'aitɨwame hamatɨa, 'ana ne
Tanieri, mɨkɨ niuki 'utɨarika nekaneti'enietɨyani Yawé Keremiyaxi mɨpaɨ
mɨtitahɨawixɨ kename Kerutsareme 'unitɨ yuhayewakekai haika tewiyari
heimana tamamata wiyari. 3 Hikɨ 'ana nekaniuyutinenewietɨyani meta
Yawé nekakaɨyari yanekatinahɨawekaitɨni. Neyunenewietɨ 'akuxita

nekaniyuhakieni meta hiwerika kamixayari nekananakatɨni, meta naxipa
nekaniutayerɨni. 4 'Ikɨ nenewieri kanihɨkɨtɨni meta kenemɨtiyutahekɨataxɨ:
»“Yawé, Kakaɨyari pemɨmariwe meta meuyewetse pemɨmakaxiwani,
'atɨratu hepaɨtsita 'aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari pemeye'atɨwa memɨmatsinaki'erie
meta kepemɨti'aita yamemɨtekahu wahetsie: 5 'Axatepɨte'uyuri
kemɨkareuyewetse, meta temɨkaheu'enana tekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'a'aitsikate
tepuku'eiri. 6 Tepɨkawa'enie te'a'uximayatsiriwamete 'aniukamete,
pewanɨ'akaku memɨtewarutaxatɨa tate'aitɨwamete meta meripaitɨ
kiekatari ta'ukiyarima meta yunaime kwiepa memɨtama.
7 »”'Ekɨ Yawé, heitseriemekɨ yapepɨtikamie. Tame matsi, tewiyarika
xeikɨa tepexeiya 'ikɨ tukaritsie, tame Kura kiekatari, Kerutsareme
kiekatari meta naitsarie 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie kiekatari, 'ahurawa
temu'uwa meta 'ateewa temu'uwa, naitsarie hipame kwieyaritsie hakewa
pemɨtatsihetaxɨriexɨa temɨmatsi'uku'eirikɨ.
8 »”Yawé, tame meta tate'aitɨwamete meta 'ɨparewiwamete
meta ta'ukiyarima, tepeutatetewiya 'ahepaɨtsita 'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ.
9 Peru mɨyatɨtɨ tsepa temɨmatsi'uku'eiriekai tematsi'aye'unietɨ
temakɨ, 'ekɨ, Tati'aitɨwame, Kakaɨyari pemɨti'akanenimaya meta
pemɨtareuyehɨwirieni pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
10 »”Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'a'aitsika kemaine yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe
meta tepɨka'iweiya, pemɨtatsiyetuiri te'a'uximayatsiriwamete
'aniukamete yametekuxatakaku. 11 Yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'a'aitsika
mepuku'eiri, mepɨkayuwaɨri yamemɨtekahuni kepemaine. 'Ayumieme,
'axatemɨte'uyurikɨ 'ahepaɨtsita, tahetsie paye'a kepemutayɨ
ketemɨtekwinitɨarienikekai, 'inɨari xapayaritsie kemɨre'uxa
meti'uximayatsiriwame Muitsexi kemɨraka'utɨa.
12 »”'Ekɨ pepeye'atɨa kepemɨtarayemari'itɨa, tame meta tate'aitɨwamete,
'ekɨ tahetsie 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika mɨmariwe pepɨ'atɨa. Hatsuaku 'ena kwiepa
mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨwe Kerutsareme hetsiemieme kemɨtiuyɨ.
13 »”Yawé meta Kakaɨyari, naitɨ 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika tahetsie
kaninuani, Muitsexi xapayatsie 'inɨari niukiyaritsie kemɨre'uxa,
mɨyatɨtɨ 'akuxi tepɨkatekuwautɨwe pemɨtatsitinenimayatakɨ.
Tita'axamɨti'ane tepɨkateku'eiriwawe meta tepɨkayumexɨitɨa 'aniuki
yuri maine temɨ'enienikɨ.
14 »”'Ekɨ, Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika pepukuha'aritaxɨ
meta pepɨpitɨa tahetsie mɨkaweni, 'ekɨ kemɨtiheitserie yapepɨtiyuriene
naimetsie kepemɨtiyuriene. Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, yatepɨkatekakɨniwawe
kemɨmetinake.
15 »”Yawé meta takakaɨyari, 'atɨrɨkariyakɨ 'ateɨterima 'Ekɨpitutsie
pepɨtatsi'ayewitɨ meta peputamariwaxɨ 'ateewa, hikɨ ketemɨteneniere:
'Axatepɨte'uyuri, tita 'axamɨti'anekɨ tepɨhɨpɨne. 16 Mɨpaɨ tepɨtemate
waɨkawa 'aixɨa pepɨtiuka'iyari, 'ayumieme ketineuhayewari peha'atɨ
Kerutsareme hetsiemieme, mɨkɨ pɨ'akiekari meta 'ahɨri mɨpatsie pɨhɨkɨ.
'Axatemɨte'uyurikɨ meta tatewarima 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ, Kerutsareme
meta tame 'ateɨterima mepɨtatsiyuriya ta'aurie kiekatari.

17 »”Hikɨta, Kakaɨyari meta Tati'aitɨwame, ne ti'a'uximayatsiriwame
nenenewieri keneu'eni meta waɨkawamekɨ kenemɨmetiwawirie. 'Aixɨa
petikɨhɨawarɨwame kenayuyeitɨa meta 'atuki keneuxeiya pe'inaki'erietɨ,
muka'unarie. 18 Ketaneu'eni, takakaɨyari, kenanutanieri ketaneuxeiya
ketemɨte'uka'unarie meta kiekari keneuxeiya hakewa pemahɨawarɨwa.
'Ikɨ mɨya temɨmatewawirie, 'aixɨa temɨte'u'iyarikɨ hetsie tetewiyatɨ
tepɨkahaitɨka matsi kepemɨti'akanenimaya hetsie pɨta tetewiyatɨ.
19 Yawé, ketaneu'eni. Yawé, ketatineuyehɨwiri. Yawé, ketananu'eni meta
yaketineuyuri. Nekakaɨyari, 'aixɨa pemɨtikuxaxatsiwanikɨ yaketineuyuri
meta 'apepɨkareutewini tawarita matsi, pekanahɨawarɨwani 'akiekari
meta 'ateɨterima wahetsiemieme”.

Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari

20 »Ne nepiyeweiyakai netikuxatatɨ meta neyunenewietɨ Yawé nekakaɨyari
hamatɨa. Hɨxiena nepunetahekɨataxɨ ke'axanemɨtiuyuri meta 'ixaheritsixi
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri, meta waɨkawa nepitawawiri hɨri mɨpatsie hetsɨana
mɨmieme hetsiemieme. 21 Taikai mɨratimawatɨre naye'aximekaitɨni.
Mexi 'akuxi ne neyunenewiekai, niuki tuayame Kɨrawieri, meripaitɨri
nemixeiyakai, yumexɨitɨatɨ 'uwiximetɨ nehetsɨa kaninuani 22 hikɨ
mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahekɨatɨani:
»“Tanieri, hikɨ nepeyetɨa yapemɨretimanikɨ naime hekɨakamekɨ.
23 Kwitɨwa kepauka pemitsutɨa peyunenewietɨ, Kakaɨyari 'anenewieri
kananu'enieni. Nemetitaxatɨanike nepeyetɨa 'ekɨ Kakaɨyari waɨkawa
pɨmetsinaki'erie. Keneneu'eni kenemɨmetitahɨawe, ketɨtɨpemɨtiunierixɨ
yapemɨretimanikɨ.
24 »”Haika tewiyari heimana tamamata tsemanayari mepupitɨarie
'ateɨterima meta 'akiekari mɨpatsie para memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ,
memitawaunikɨ memɨteheuyehɨwiyarienikɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri,
memitsutɨanikɨ kemɨtiheitserie meteyurietɨ yuheyemekɨ, kepemɨtiunierixɨ
meta 'uxa'a warie kemɨtiyɨni kepemɨtiutaxatɨarie maye'anikɨ, meta
patsiekame memayeitɨanikɨ tukita Waɨkawa Muyepatsietsie.
25 »”'Aixɨa ketineu'ena kenemetitahɨawe: 'Atahuta tsemanayari
kananukayeimɨkɨ tsutɨtɨ kepauka 'aitsika mutawewiya maine Kerutsareme
ke'anukuketɨarieni 'atsita 'uti'atɨ munuanitsie ti'aitame manayexeiyarie.
Mɨkɨ tukari 'anukayayu tawari kanahuni haika tewiyari heimana
huta tsemanayari. Hikɨ 'ana Kerutsareme kananukuketɨariemɨkɨ,
kayeyari meta kuraruyari 'amatayewa. Tukari waɨkawa kwaniwetɨ
kanayeimɨkɨ, 26 haika tewiyari heimana huta tsemanayari 'anukayayu,
'ana ti'aitame manayexeiyarie tukarieya kaninawaiyariemɨkɨ. Mɨkɨ
karekakiekaritɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ meta tuki muyepatsie kahexeiyatɨ,
karikɨ xewitɨ ti'aitame kananutikemɨkɨ mɨkɨ kanika'unamɨkɨ. 'Imatɨrieka
tukari pɨkatixemaritɨani, wiyeri mɨtiyuhautsitɨwa hepaɨ, mekwi'iwatɨ
pɨkatihayewarieni kepaukake kuyaxa meutipare. 27 Mɨkɨ ti'aitame
'atahuta tukari tɨratu kaniwewimɨkɨ yumɨireme wahamatɨa, peru
hixɨapa tiuweiyatɨ 'atahuta tukari ka'aye'awekaku katinita'aitamɨkɨ

mɨtihayewarienikɨ timawarienetɨ meta 'imikieri yetuiwatɨ tukita.
Tuki 'amanutitewatsie waɨkawa 'axakatiniyuriemɨkɨ 'axati'aneme
katipatsiekame katinitimawamɨkɨ, kepaukake hetsiena mieme kemɨre'uxa
maye'ani kemɨtika'unarieni kemɨreutipare”».

Tanieri kemɨtiunierixɨ Tikɨritsi hatɨayaritsie 'aurie

10 1 Hairieka wiyaritsie Tsiru ti'aitakaku Peritsiya kiekame, Tanieri
hɨxie matsɨɨkɨtɨ katinayani kuyaxi meyumɨireme kaniwaruxeiya.
Mɨkɨ kemɨtiunieritɨarie puyuritɨkai, Tanieri meta mɨkɨtɨtɨ mɨtitewakaitsiere
Werititsatsaxi, kaneitimaitɨyani kehapaɨtɨtɨ manuyɨnekai kemɨtiunierixɨ.
2 «Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne, Tanieri, haika tsemana nepuyuri nemɨnehiwerieka
hepaɨ ne'anetɨ. 3 'Ana tukariyaritsie nepɨkatikwakai witsiti'aneme, wai
nepɨkakwakai meta winu, metatsiere witsimɨtiu'ɨatɨka nepɨkanetawiri.
4 Mexɨakame metseritsie xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukariyaritsie, mexi
ne Tikɨritsi hatuxameyari hatetsita ne'uyeikakai, 5 mɨpaɨ nekatiniuniere,
xeime tewi rinu 'ixurikiyari 'anakatɨkɨme nekaniuxeiya, huru hɨiyameyarikɨ
waɨkawa matsi 'aixɨa mɨ'anekɨ 'ayɨhɨakame. 6 Naitɨ pɨxawatɨkai tete tupatsiyu
mɨtixawatɨ hepaɨ, meta kaniutimerɨkarekaitɨni nierikaya mimierikari
hepaɨ, hɨxiteya hutatɨ tai mɨtatɨka hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai, meta mamateya
metatsiere 'ɨkateya wurunitse mɨxawatɨ hepaɨ kani'anenekaitɨni, niukieya
kaniwa'eiyakaitɨni yumɨiretɨ memutiyuaneni hepaɨ.
7 »Ne, Tanieri, nexeikɨa mɨya nepɨtiunierixɨ. Nehamatɨa memu'uwakai,
tsepa tixaɨtɨ memɨkate'uxei, mekaniutimamani meta mekaniutinautsa
mekaniyuti'awieta. 8 Nixewitɨ nehamatɨa pɨka'uyeikakai kepauka
'ikɨ mariwemekɨ mɨyanemɨtiunierixɨ. Neputaweranaxɨa, yɨkɨ
nepɨraka'erietaxɨ, tixaɨtɨ nemɨkatinenaki'erieka hepaɨ nepɨtinemaikai.
9 'Ana ne mɨkɨ tewi nekaniu'enieni kanenikɨhɨawekaitɨni. Mexi ne'i'eniekai,
kwi nekaneukuni, kwiepa netihɨximawetɨ. 10 'Ana mamá kaneniuwiya,
netitunumaweme kaneniuhayewa kwiepa nemateikatɨkaime, 11 meta
mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tanieri, kenanukukexi 'ahetsɨa nekaneyeni'arieni.
Kakaɨyari mɨmetsinaki'erie pekanihɨkɨtɨni, 'ayumieme keneneu'eni
kenemɨmetitahɨawe”.
»Kepauka 'iya tewi mɨnetsi'utahɨawixɨ, 'anekaniutakeni ne'uyɨyɨakatɨ. 12 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “Tanieri, pepɨkamaka. Kakaɨyari kepemɨtiutawawiri
kameniu'enieni matɨari tukaritsie paitɨtɨ kepauka pemitsutɨa pe'imaimɨtɨ
tita mɨtikwaniwekai meta kepauka tixaɨtɨ pemɨkarayuyeitɨa Kakaɨyari
hɨxie. 'Ayumieme mɨya pemutainekɨ ne nepunua. 13 Xeitewiyari heimana
xewi tukari Peritsiya kwieyaritsie ti'ɨwiyame[a] pɨkanetsi'utanaki'eri, peru
'ayumieme Miyeri pɨnetsi'uparewi kanekuyeixɨani, mɨkɨ xewitɨ te'ɨwiyamete
watsata waɨkawa meuyewetse kanihɨkɨtɨni. Mana nepunehayewaxɨ,
Peritsiyatsie te'aitamete wahamatɨa. 14 Peru hikɨta nepeyetɨa
nemɨmetitaxatɨanikɨ 'ateɨterima wahetsie kemɨtiyɨni 'uxa'awarietɨni, mɨkɨ
kepemɨtiunierixɨ 'ana kemɨtiyɨni kanimiemetɨni”.

---

[a] **10:13** Teiwarikɨ paine *principe de Persia.*

15 »Mexi mɨkɨ tewi mɨya netikɨhɨawekai, ne nekaniutihɨximakeni kwiepa
meta kayuwatɨ nekatiniuyerɨni. 16 Hikɨ xewitɨ tewi hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ
netenitsie kaneniutamayɨani, hikɨ 'ana ne ne'utaniutɨ nekanayani.
Mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: “Neti'aitɨwame, 'ikɨ
mɨyanemɨtiunierixɨkɨ 'aixɨa nepɨkatinekɨhɨawe meta nepɨkaheutɨrɨkaɨye.
17 Nepɨkayɨwe, ne meti'uximayatsiriwame, 'ahamatɨa nemɨtikuxatani.
Tɨrɨkariya nepɨkahexeiya, waɨriyarika xeikɨa neputa'iwe”.
18 »Tawarita, tewi hepaɨ mɨtiyuxexeiya kaneniumayɨani hikɨ
tɨrɨkariya kaneniupitɨani, 19 kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨnetikɨhɨawekai:
“Kayuwatɨ pekehexeiyani, tewi Kakaɨyari waɨkawa mɨmatsinaki'erie.
Keneutatɨrɨkaxɨa, pepɨkaheumaka”.
»Mexi mɨkɨ netikuxaxatɨwakai, ne nekaniutatɨrɨkaxɨani hikɨ mɨpaɨ
nekatinitahɨawe: “'Ari pepɨnetsi'utatɨrɨkariyaxɨ, neti'aitɨwame,
kenetineutaxatɨa”. 20 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: “¿Yapetimate
titayari 'ahetsɨa nemɨtinua? Tamɨ Peritsiyatsie ti'ɨwiyame hamatɨa
nemɨnetamieniki nekaniyɨaneni. Kepauka nemɨtitahayewa mɨkɨ
hamatɨa nenemieneti, Kɨretsiyatsie ti'ɨwiyame kaninuamɨkɨ. 21 Peru
neuxei, yanekametinitaxatɨamɨkɨ kemɨre'uxa yuri maine xapayaritsie.
Kenemɨtinetamieni mɨkɨ wahamatɨa, Miyeri xeikɨa netsiparewiekaku
nekaniyɨweni, mɨkɨ xeikɨa xeme mɨxe'ɨwiya kanihɨkɨtɨni.

11 1 »”Kepauka Rariyu Meru tewiyari mexɨakame wiyari mɨti'aitakai,
mɨkɨta nekaniuparewieni, tɨrɨkariya nekanipitɨani.

Te'aitamete tayeta miemete meta tatsutɨa miemete

2 »”Peru hikɨ nekamatinitaxatɨamɨkɨ 'ikɨ niuki yurikɨ kemaine
pemeitimanikɨ. Peritsiya kwieyaritsie te'aitamete yuhaikatɨ 'akuxi
mekananuku'uikuni, meta tawarita 'akuxi xewitɨ naurieka kananukakemɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa xiku kanayeimɨkɨ keyuri memɨyuhaika. Kepauka
waɨkawa tɨrɨkariya hexeiyatɨ mayani yuxikutɨriyakɨ, yunaime
kaniwata'inimɨkɨ Kɨretsiya kwieyaritsie ti'aitame memɨtamieniki.
3 Hikɨ xewitɨta ti'aitame nanutikemɨkɨ kwinimieme titɨrɨkaɨyetɨ, mɨkɨ
katinita'aitamɨkɨ waɨkawa reukemakamekɨ meta yakatiniyurimɨkɨ
kemɨtinake. 4 Peru yapauka 'ari kepauka mɨti'aitani, mɨra'aitani
kanita'unimɨkɨ meta 'ayenaukatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ mɨra'aitakaitsie. 'Ikɨ ti'aitame
mɨra'aitakai nuiwarimama mepɨkateta'aita, meta ti'aitatɨ kemɨtitɨrɨkaɨyekai
mɨpaɨri pɨkatitɨrɨkaɨyeni, karikɨ Kakaɨyari kanititsanaxɨamɨkɨ meta hipame
pɨta kaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ.
5 »”Ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame waɨkawa kanitatɨrɨkaxɨamɨkɨ, peru xewitɨ
kuyaximama tiwa'aitɨwame mɨkɨ matsi waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ nayuyeitɨamɨkɨ
keyuri mɨkɨ, waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ katinita'aitamɨkɨ yukwieyaritsie.
6 Yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyayu mekaniyutinɨikuni: tatsutɨa hepatsie
ti'aitame niweya 'uka, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanitiwitɨmɨkɨ, 'aixɨa 'iyari
memuyuxeiyanikɨ, peru 'uka tɨrɨkariya pɨnawaiyarieni, meta ti'aitame
tɨrɨkariyaya pɨkareutere. Mɨkɨ 'uka kanika'unariemɨkɨ, meta memeweiyakai,
meta nu'aya metatsiere kɨnaya.

»”'Ana tukaritsie, 7 mikɨ 'uka 'iwaya xewitɨ ti'aitame 'uwenieya tatsutɨa
miemetsie kanayerɨmikɨ, meta yukuyaxima warawitɨtɨ ti'aitame tayeta
kiekame kanitamiemikɨ meta ti'aitame kiekarieya kuraruyari 'amatitewa,
hikɨ kane'iwamikɨ. 8 Kakaɨyariximama tepɨakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka
yuhetsiemieme katinayeitɨamikɨ, meta hurukɨ mɨtiwewiyatɨka meta
pɨratakɨ, 'Ekipitu katinanutɨmikɨ, yapaɨmexɨa wiyari ti'aitame tayeta
kiekame kayuwatɨ kanipitɨariemikɨ. 9 'Arike ti'aitame tayeta kiekame,
ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame hakewa mɨre'aitanitsie kanitahamikɨ
kanitamiemikɨ, peru waɨriyarika kanipitɨariemikɨ yukwieyaritsie
makunuanikɨ. 10 Hikɨ niwemama mekaniyukuha'aritɨakuni memɨyukwiyukɨ,
kuyaxi meyumɨireme mekaniwakuxeɨrikuni, haa waɨkawa muwayeneka
hepaɨ, naime meteye'unarɨmetɨ mekaniyekɨnikuni kiekari kuraruyari
'ematitewatsie mekaniye'axɨakuni.
11 »”Hikɨ ha'atɨ, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame ti'aitame tayeta kiekame
kanitamiemikɨ, tsepa memɨyumɨireni kuyaximama kana'iwariemikɨ. 12 'Ikɨ
rayu'iwame, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame waɨkawa kaniyuta'ɨrimikɨ meta
yumɨireme kaniwakwimikɨ, matsi rayu'iwatɨ pɨkareutere, 13 karikɨ ti'aitame
tayeta kiekame hipameta kuyaxi kaniwakuxeɨrimikɨ, matsi meyumɨireme,
meta 'aixɨa ti'aneneme kuyaxa timieme mete'upikame keyuri matɨari
miemete, hikɨ yapaɨmexɨa wiyari 'anuyeyayu ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame
tawarita kanitamiemikɨ.
14 »”Neuxei, Tanieri, mikɨ tukaritsie yuwaɨkawatɨ ti'aitame tatsutɨa
kiekame teɨterimama me'eye'unietɨ pɨta mepakɨne, metatsiere mepɨwanɨka
hipatɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'a'iwama 'ixaheritsixi, peru mepɨkatehayu'iwa.
Mɨpaɨ katinaye'atɨariemikɨ 'ikɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ. 15 Hikɨ ti'aitame
kaninuamikɨ tayeta kiekame, tetsari 'imɨmɨiyari kanita'aitamikɨ
kuraru 'amatitewa hetsiemieme, mɨpaɨ kiekari 'aixɨa mɨ'anetsie
katineutahamikɨ, kuyaxi tatsutɨa kiekatari mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani, nitɨma
kuyaxi 'aixɨa memɨ'anene mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani. 16 Kuyaxi tayeta kiekatari
kemɨtiwanake mepɨteyurieni, xewitɨ mɨwara'iwa mɨkayɨweni kɨ, hikɨ takwie
witsimɨraku'anetsie mekaniyuhayewakuni, mikɨ mana mekatenita'aitakuni.
17 Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kaniyukuha'aritɨamikɨ naime mɨra'aitatsie
tɨrɨkariyayakɨ muyutamienikɨ, peru ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame hamatɨa
tɨratu kaniwewimikɨ: yuniwe 'uka kaniwitɨtɨamikɨ, 'ika'unamɨtɨ
katiniyurimikɨ mɨra'aitatsie, peru yapɨkatiyunake kemɨtiku'eriwakai. 18 Hikɨ
'arike haramara tetsita kiekatari kaniwatakwimikɨ, mikɨ yuwaɨkawame
kiekarite kana'iwamikɨ, peru xewitɨ kuyaxi tiwa'aitɨwame kayuwatɨ
kanitamaritamikɨ teɨteri wananaimakaku, meta kanitewiyatsitɨamikɨ.
19 'Arike mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame kanakunuamikɨ
yukwieyaritsie yukiekaritetsie kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨtsie, peru kanekawemikɨ
katinikwinimikɨ hikɨ tawariri pɨkatamariwa.
20 »”'Ariketa ti'aitame tayeta kiekame 'utɨa, xewitɨ ti'aitame kananukakemikɨ,
mikɨ waɨkawa mariwetɨ mayanikɨ xeime tumini wawame kanitanɨ'amikɨ.
Peru yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'anukayayu mikɨ ti'aitame pɨmɨni, tsepanetɨ
kuyaxa ka'uyeikatɨ.

21 »"Hetsiena mieme xewiti tewi 'axatiuka'iyariti kananukakemiki, ti'aitame
mikahikitiniyari, kepauka teiteri 'atsimemikateha'eriwanitsie, miki kwieyaritsie
katinita'aitamiki, tiwa'itaiyati memikatehetimaniki. 22 Kaniwara'iwamiki
yunaime kemi'ane memitamieni, metatsiere ti'aitame hamatiana tiratu
muwewiekai. 23 Katiniwa'itaiyamiki kemi'ane hamatiana tiratu memiwewieni,
meta 'etsimeyupaimeme teiteri warexeiyati pirayu'i'iwani. 24 Kepauka kwie
mukumane waikawa mixikutsixi 'atsimemikateha'eriwani, kaniwatakwimiki,
paapamama meta teukarimama kememikate'uyuri katiniyurimiki.
Katiniwatapitiamiki yuteiterima piinite tita memite'u'axixi tita memiteha'iwaxi
meyukwitiweti, meta katinitixatamiki kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatititi
memiwatakwiniki.
»"Peru miki waikawa tukari pikayurieni. 25 Hiki waikawa yutirikariya
hetsie tiwiyati, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kanitamiemiki yumiireme kuyaxi
warawititi. Ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame kuyaxi yumiireme memitirikawi
warawititi kanitamiemiki, peru me'iwa pikayiwekaxiani, hipati teiteri
mepiku'eirieni. 26 Hamatiana memitetikwa'akai mekateniyurikuni memika'una,
kuyaximama yemeki mekana'iwariekuni, meta yumiireti mekanikwi'iwakuni.
27 Yunaiti yuhutati te'aitamete xeimexayaritsie me'utiteti, yunaiti
kememiteyunanaimani xeikia mekateniku'eriwakuni, meteyu'itaiyatiweti
xeikia, peru miki yaki xeikia katinayeimiki, 'akuxi 'imatirieka tukari
mika'aye'aweniki. 28 Ti'aitame tayeta kiekame yukwieyaritsie kanakunuamiki
waikawa piinite rexeiyati, peru 'akuxi meri tuki mipatsie 'axakaniyurimiki,
kemitiku'eriwakai yakatiniyurimiki, 'anake yukwieyaritsie kanakunuamiki.
29 »"'Aye'ayu tukari, ti'aitame tayeta kiekame, ti'aitame tatsutia kiekame
kanitamiemiki tawarita, peru 'ana yaxeikiari pikatiyini, 30 kariki kanuwa
'amupapa kuyaxa miemete tau makayuyuipike kiekatari mekanitamiekuni, 'ana
kanitimamiki kanikunuamiki. Hiki kunuame tuki mipatsie kanixianatiamiki
hetsiena kanihaxiapiemiki. Kepauka miyemie 'aixia katiniwaxeiyamiki kemi'ane
tiratu memiku'eirieni. 31 Kuyaximama tuki kuraruyari 'axamekaniyurikuni
meta mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme pita tixaiti mekateniyurikuni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame mirayeitiwa. 32 Kemi'ane
tiratu memiku'eirieni katiniwa'itaiyamiki witsitiwakihiaweti, matsi kemi'ane
yukakaiyari memimateni mepuyutirikariyani meta mepika'i'enieni.
33 »"Memitemaiwawe yumiireme mepiwata'ixatsitiani, peru yapaimexia
'anuyeyayu 'ixiparaki mepikwi'iwa, yatini mepititaiyarieni, yatini
'ateewa mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie meta naime yupiinite
mepitenawaiyarieni. 34 Kepauka memikaxirieni, 'etsiwa xeikia
mepiparewiyani, peru yumiireti teiteri mepiwatininititi peru yaki
me'utiyuati. 35 Hipati temaiwawemete mepikaxiriyani, peru miki 'iniatsikaki
mepi'itiyani meta 'aixia puwatiyurieni, kepauka tukari maye'anitsie tiniriya
memikahexeiyaniki. Waikawa 'akuxi kaneuyewekani tukari maye'ani.

Ti'aitame yuxaita mariweme kemirayuyeitiwa

36 »"Miki ti'aitame kemitinake pitiyurieni. Yuhetsiemieme 'aixia putaineni,
yunaime kakaiyarixi watsata mariweme puyu'erieka, meta yuri Kakaiyari

hepaɨtsita 'axapɨtayɨni nixewitɨ mɨkatayɨwe hepaɨ. Naitɨ 'aixɨa pɨtikɨyɨneni
kemɨtiku'eriwani, mexi Kakaɨyari haxɨaya hetsɨana ka'uye'aweni,
karikɨ kemɨtiyɨnikeyu yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ. 37 Mɨkɨ ti'aitame yututsima
meripaitɨ kiekatari wakakaɨyarixi pɨkawarayexeiyani, nitɨma kakaɨyari
'ukarawetsixi memeyexeiya, nixeimetɨma kakaɨyari pɨkahayexeiyani,
matsi pɨta mɨkɨ mariweme puyuxatani keyuri mɨkɨ kakaɨyarixi. 38 Peru,
'ikɨ ti'aitame kakaɨyari kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa mɨ'ɨwiya
payexeiyani, xeime kakaɨyari tutsimama memɨkaheitima payexeiyani,
hikɨ mawari kaniwewiriemɨkɨ waɨkawa raye'akame, huru, pɨrata, meta
tetexi witsimɨ'anene. 39 Xewitɨ kakaɨyari mɨkamatiwa 'iparewiekaku,
kiekarite waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨreukukurarutɨiyarietɨka kaniwatakwimɨkɨ,
kemɨ'ane hetsɨana memɨyuyetuani waɨkawa 'aixɨa katiniwaxeiyamɨkɨ,
katiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ yumɨireme teɨteri wakuwexinaruritsixi
kaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ meta kwie kaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ.
40 »"Kepauka tukari maye'ani, ti'aitame tatsutɨa kiekame tayeta kiekame
kanitamiemɨkɨ, matsi mɨkɨta kanitamiemɨkɨ kaxetate kuyaxa miemete
meta kawayutsixi metatsiere kanuwate kuyaxa miemete wakuha'aritɨame.
Yumɨireme nuiwarite kaniwaka'unamɨkɨ, wahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ haa
teɨteri mɨwahautsitɨwa hepaɨ. 41 Yaxeikɨata takwieyari witsimɨraku'anetsie
kanitahamɨkɨ, yumɨireti nuiwarite mekana'iwariekuni hetsɨana miemete
mekanakɨnikuni, peru mekanitawikweikuni 'Erumi, Muhawi meta
'amunitsixi tewa'aitɨwamete. 42 Yuwaɨkawame nuiwarite kaniwara'iwamɨkɨ,
meta tɨma 'Ekipitu pɨkatawikweni. 43 'Ekipitu timieme huru meta pɨrata
yupiini katinayeitɨamɨkɨ, meta naime tita mɨrexeiyani, metatsiere
riwiyutsixi meta 'etiupetsixi teɨteriyari katiniwata'aitɨamɨkɨ. 44 Matsi niukɨ
hetsɨana kaninuamɨkɨ tayeta miemete meta tau manatineika miemete
mekani'atɨiriekuni mɨkɨkɨ kanikumunuaxɨamɨkɨ, hikɨ waɨkawa ha'atɨ
kanayeyeimɨkɨ yuwaɨriyatɨ muwaka'unakɨ meta muwakwinikɨ yumɨireme
teɨteri. 45 Haramara meta witsimɨ'ane hɨri mɨpatsie wahixɨapa kanitayerɨmɨkɨ,
peru mexi mana 'ukani, tukarieya kaneutiparimɨkɨ yapauka, xewitɨ hetsiena
mɨtanuani pɨkayɨwekaxɨani.

'Imatɨrieka tukari

12 1 »"Hikɨ Miyeri kaninuamɨkɨ,
ti'aitame mɨmariwe 'ateɨterima wa'ɨwiyame.
Yapaɨmexɨa tukari 'uximatɨarika kanitixuawerimɨkɨ,
hatsuaku mɨkatiyɨwe hepaɨ
nuiwarite memuyukama tsiepaitɨtɨ.
'Ateɨterima mekanitawikweitsitɨariekuni,
xapatsie memaye'uxa kememɨtetetewa,
2 meta kwiepa tumuanaritsata mekananuku'uikuni
yumɨireti memukutsu,
mɨkɨ hipatɨ yuheyemekɨ 'amemu'uwanikɨ,
peru hipatɨta memɨtewiyatsitɨarienikɨ xeikɨa
meta memɨte'uka'eniwanikɨ waɨkawa yuheyemekɨ.

3 Memɨtemaiwawe mepɨxawawatɨni
xawatɨriya muyuawitsie miemekɨ,
kemɨ'ane yumɨireme teɨteri memɨtewaruta'ɨkitɨa
tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita
xurawetsixi wahepaɨ meputimerɨkani
yuheyemekɨ.
4 »"'Ekɨ, Tanieri, 'ikɨ 'awie ketineuti'uta meta xapa kenanutanama
kepaukake tukari maye'ani, karikɨ yumɨireteɨ mepeu'uwani metekuwautɨweteɨ
waɨkawa metemaikutɨ".

5 »Ne, Tanieri, tawarita yuhutame teɨteri nehɨxie nekaniwaruxeiya, xewitɨ
hatetsita 'anataɨye kaniutiwekaitɨni meta xewitɨta hatetsita 'anutaɨye.
6 Mɨkɨ xewitɨ mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨkai, haa
heima muyewiekai: "¿Kepaɨmexɨa peuyewetse 'ikɨ naitɨ mɨraye'anikɨ
mɨtimamariwawe?"
7 »Ne nekanixeiya meta nekani'enieni tewi rinu kamixayari manakatɨkɨ, haa
heima muyewiekai, yuheima yumamate hetseraxɨaka hikɨ yakatiniyɨhɨritɨani
kemɨ'ane mayeniere yuheyemekɨ hɨxie, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: "Haika wiyari
heimana 'ataxewi metseri kaneuyewekani. 'Ikɨ naitɨ katinaye'amɨkɨ kepauka
teɨteri memɨpatsie watɨrɨkariya tawariri mɨkaka'unarieni".
8 »Tsepa nemu'enakai mɨkɨ tewi kemainekai, nepɨkaheiti'enietɨya,
'ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtita'iwawiyaxɨ: "Neti'aitɨwame, naitɨ 'ikɨ ranuyeyayu
¿manatari ketiyɨni?" 9 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: "Tanieri, keneumieni
heitseriemekɨ, 'ikɨ naitɨ pɨranukanaka 'awie kepaukake tukari maye'ani.
10 Yumɨireteɨ 'aixɨa mekani'itɨariekuni meta mekanitaheitseritɨariekuni,
meta me'itiyatɨ mekaniyuhayewakuni, peru 'axateyuruwamete yaxeikɨa
'axamekateniyuriekakuni. Mɨkɨ nixewitɨ pɨkaretimaitɨyani, peru
memɨtemaiwawe naime mekatenetimaikuni. 11 Kepauka mɨhayewarieni
mawari xexuime tukaritsie mieme, kepauka hetsiena mieme pɨta tixaɨtɨ
memɨteyurieni 'axati'aneme katipatsiekame, xeimiriyari heimana huta
tsienituyari heimana nauka tewiyari heimana tamamata (1.290) tukari
kananuyeyeimɨkɨ. 12 'Aixɨa ke'itɨarieka kemɨ'ane mɨta'ikwewani xeimiriyari
heimana haika tsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari heimana tamamata heimana
'auxɨwi (1.335) tukari. 13 Peru 'ekɨ, 'aheyemekɨ keneumieni kepaukake
'atukari maye'ani, hikɨ keneuka'uxipi, kepauka 'imatɨrieka tukari maye'ani
pekananukukemɨkɨ pemɨtiyetuiriyarienikɨ tita pemɨra'iwaxɨ"».

'Utseyaxi

1 [1] 'Iki Yawé kaniniukieyatini 'Utseyaxi Weherí nu'aya kemitiyetuiri,
'Utsiyaxi, Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi kepauka memite'aitakai
Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya ti'aitakaku
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie.

'Utseyaxi 'iyaya meta niwemama

[2] Kepauka Yawé 'Utseyaxi hamatia matiari mitiutaxa, mipai katinitahiawe:
«Kenemie xeime 'ukaratsi tuminiki muyuwitinia kenetiwitiki, hetsiena
tiiri keniwarayexeiya, miki kwieyaritsie mipai memiyiaki yunaiti. Yawé
me'uku'eirieka hipame kakaiyarixi pita mekaniwarayexeiyakaitini».
[3] Hiki 'Utseyaxi kaneyani, Kumexi titewakame kaniutiwitini Riwirahini
niweya, miki kaniutihukata nunutsi mekanayexeiya.
[4] Hiki Yawé mipai katinitahiawe: «Ketsireri ketineuteriwa, kwitiwari
Kehú nekatinakapitiamiki nuiwarimama nekatiniwakwinitiamiki,
mana Ketsireri mirakutewatsie miki teiteri yiwaikawa miwarekwiki.
Mipai nekatiniwaka'unamiki 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete.
[5] Miki tukaritsie 'ixaheritsixi watupi nepitimuraxiani mayeweritsie
Ketsireri mirayetewatsie».
[6] Kumexi tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukatime kaniutiniweni. Hiki Yawé
'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruxuhama,
taniukiki manuyine “Nepika'itinenimayatari”, nepikareiyehiwiriekari
'Ixaheri mira'aitatsie, matsi nepika'itinenimayatari. [7] Matsi pita
wahetsiemieme nekaniwatinenimayatamiki Kura nuiwarimama meta
nekaniwatawikweitsitiamiki, peru 'iriki, 'ixiparaki, kuyaxaki meta
kawayutsixi wahetsie me'anatetikaiti pikatiyini, matsi pita Yawé xekakaiyari
tirikariyayaki pitiyini».
[8] Kepauka Kumexi niweya katsitseweti matia «Nepika'itinenimayatari»
mititewa, tawarita kaniutihukata 'ukitime kaniutiniweni. [9] Hiki
Yawé 'Utseyaxi mipai katiniutahiawe: «Mipai ketineuteriwa Ruhami,
taniukiki panuyine “Mepikaneteiterimari”, xemeri xepikaneteiterima
neta nepikaxekakaiyari.
[10] »Peru 'uxa'atini warie 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari, yumiireti mepakine
xiekari haramaratetsita mitika mikayu'iniatsinia hepai. Kepauka tukari
maye'ani xeme hakewa mipai xemiteheteriwarie: “Mepikaneteiterimari”,

mana mɨpaɨ xepɨteterɨwarieni: “Kakaɨyari mayeyuri niwemama”. 11 Kura
teɨterimama meta 'Ixaheri teɨterimama wahamatɨa mekaniyutaxewirikuni,
xeime xeikɨa ti'aitame mehexeiyatɨ mepakɨne yukiekaritsie, 'ana Ketsireri
mariwetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
2 1 »Kepauka memɨ'axɨani xe'iwama 'ukitsi mɨpaɨ xeketeniwaruterɨwa:
Hami, taniukikɨ manuyɨne “Mepɨneteɨterimari”. Meta 'ukari Xuhama,
taniukikɨ manuyɨne “Nepitinenimayatari”.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨtekwinitɨariekai meta kememɨte'utinenimayatsie

2 »Peru hikɨ yumaama hetsie xeketeneuhɨpani,
mɨkɨri hikɨ pɨkane'ɨya neta nepɨkakɨnaya.
Yuhɨxie mayuyewirie witsimɨtixeiyariekakɨ
ke'ayuye'itieni 'axamɨtiuka'iyarikɨ,
meta yutawie kemɨratikuka ketiuhayewa.
3 Ya mɨpaɨ pɨkatiuyuri, ne naime nekatininawairiemɨkɨ,
ke'anetɨ mutinuiwaxɨ mɨpaɨ 'anekame nekanihayewamɨkɨ.
Makuwakitsie nekanihɨamɨkɨ.
Kwiepa tixaɨtɨ mɨkaraxuawe nenihayewamɨkɨ,
yeharimɨnetɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ.
4 Niwemama nepɨkawatinenimayata,
'axamɨtiyuriene hetsie memɨmiemetekɨ.
5 Wamaama tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa kanihɨkɨtɨni,
Mɨwarutiniwexɨ ka'uyukatewiyatɨ.
Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: “Netuxexerima wahamatɨa nepukuyeikani,
memɨnetemikwa memɨnetsiharitɨa,
muxa huxarieya,
rinu 'ixurikiyari, nehatseiti meta tita nemɨranuye'e”.
6 'Ayumieme ne huyetana nepɨranutanani xuyakɨ,
muwa xeikɨa nepiyenaka huye mɨkataxeiyakɨ.
7 Waɨkawa tiuka'eniwatɨ yutuxexerima pɨwakuwauneni,
kawataxeiyame mɨpaɨ pɨtayɨni:
“Nekɨna matɨari nemitiwitɨ hetsɨa nepɨnuanikeyu,
matsi meripaitɨ 'aixɨa nepɨtixeiyariekai keyuri hikɨ”.
8 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ pɨkaretimaiwe kename ne nehɨkɨ nemɨtimikwa,
kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa meta hatseiti nemɨtiyetuirie.
Ne waɨkawa nepɨtimɨiririe pɨrata meta huru,
¿ketiuyuri kɨmana? Memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi pɨwarutiwewi.[a]

9 »'Ayumieme kepauka tukarieya maye'ani
ne tɨriku nepinawairieni kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa.
Muxa kaheuhuxakame nepɨhayewa meta rinu 'ixurikiyari kahexeiyame
nemɨtiyetuiriekai mawekaku kɨmana meuyukunakakɨ.

---

[a] **2:8** Pɨyɨwe mɨtayɨni *Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari puwarutiwewi.*

10 Nepitewiyatsitiani miirikia
tuxexerimama me'ixeiyakaku,
nixewiti pikayiweni hetsiena mutanuani.
11 Naiti mana pitiuye'atiyani 'ixiarari temawierikayari kemitiwewiekai.
Meta kemitikuyeikakai metseri xikiraiyekaku,
meta kepauka muka'uxipiwekai
meta 'ixiarari kemitiutiwewiwakai xeiwiyari 'aye'axekaku.
12 Kaxie haraweriyari kemirexeiyakai meta piní,
kename miki tuxexerimama mete'iyetuiriekai.
Maku'itsiya nepayeitiani,
yeuta memite'u'uwa mekanitikwaikuni xeikia.
13 Nepitikwinitiani miki tukaritsie
hipame kakaiyarixi mitiwarutimawiriwakaiki,
kepauka witsitiyukukemaritiwati nakitsateki meta kukaki
ne kanetsiha'eriwati, yutuxexerima wa'utima xeikia peyeikakai
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

14 »'Ayumieme hiki nekatini'iriwiyamiki:
makumawetsie nekanenuwitimiki
mana witsi'anekameki nekaneitahiawimiki.
15 'Ana nekaniyetiiriemiki kaxie haraweriyari,
mayeweritsie waikawa Kemitiuka'eniwakai
'aixia 'aneme nepayeitiani memanukika Minetsitakwewieki.
Mana pinetsita'eiya temaikiyari hepai,
kepauka 'Ekipitu mayetiatsie hepai.

16 »Yawé mipai kanaineni: Kepauka maye'ani tukari
mipai pepikanetiuteriwani: “neti'aitiwame”,
matsi pita: “nepimatsinaki'erie nekina”.
17 Ne nepimeratimaiyatsitiani tawarita pemikawakuxataniki
memikayuri kakaiyarixi,
hatsuakuri pemikawatahiawe.
18 Miki tukaritsie tiratu nepiwewieni
Yeutari wahamatia,
muyuawitsie memite'uwitikika wahamatia
kwiepa memiteku'iretiwe wahamatia.
Kiekari mukumanetsie tupi nepiwanawairieni,
'ixipara, kuyaxi meta
para 'aixia 'anemeki xemu'uwaniki yunaiti.
19 Ne ne'iya nematsi'ayeitiani yuheyemeki,
nematsi'awitikini heitseriemeki 'aixia 'iyari,
teyunaki'erieti teteheuyuyehiwirieti.
20 Pepinetsihetimani heitseriemeki kenemitiuka'iyari
hatsuaku nepikamatsiku'eirieni,
hiki 'ana Yawé pekanetimaimiki.

21 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne yanepɨtikamieni,
ne muyuawitsie paitɨ nepɨxeku'eiyani,
meta muyuawi kwie pɨ'enieka,
22 Kwieta 'imɨari pɨxuaweriyani,
kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa huriwa hatseitiyari meta,
mɨkɨkɨ mekaniwata'eiyakuni Ketsireri.[b]
23 Ne nehetsiemieme kwiepa nepɨwaka'eni.
“Nepɨka'itinenimayatari” mɨkɨ wahetsiemieme nepɨwatinenimayata.
“Mepɨkaneteɨterimari” nepɨtiwaterɨwa, “Mepɨneteɨterimari”,
mɨkɨta mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani, “Pɨtakakaɨyari”».

'Utseyaxi hutarieka yu'ɨya kemɨtiutiwitɨ

3 1 Tawarita Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Kenemie tawarita mɨkɨ
'ukaratsi keneutiwitɨki tuminikɨ muyuwitɨnɨa, xeime pɨta mawitɨkɨ.
Kenenaki'erieka ne Yawé kenemɨtiwanaki'erie 'ixaheritsixi, tsepa hipame
kakaɨyarixi memɨtewarayexeiya tsepa kaxie patsaruyari tsuirayari
memikwa'a mawariekame».
2 Ne mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi nepunanai tamamata heimana 'auxɨwime
pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ meta tsewara xei'ikayari heimana 'imeriyu,
3 mɨpaɨ nekatinitahɨawe: «Mɨixa wiyari nehamatɨa pepukani
peru 'axapekayɨanetɨ. Nixeime hamatɨa pepɨkakahuni. Ne meta
nepɨkamatsi kumayɨani».
4 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ mepɨyɨni 'ixaheritsixi mɨixa wiyari mepu'uwani
tiyu'aitɨwame mekahexeiyatɨ, meta mekate'umawarɨmetɨ mawari
matitaiyarɨwatsie, meta mekaheixeiyatɨ mawari wewiwame kamixaya
meta memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi. 5 Peru 'arike 'ixaheritsixi hekwamekɨ
Yawé mepɨtiwauni yukakaɨyari, meta Rawiri ti'aitame mekani'eniekuni.
'Imatɨarieka tukaritsie Yawé hetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani memamatɨ
mepɨtihɨxima'uni, waɨkawa 'aixɨa kemɨtiuka'iyari.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨte'ayuye'unie

4 1 Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni,
'ari Yawé yuxanetsika kanitsutɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ mana kiekatari wahetsie:

«Neteɨterima wahetsie pumawe 'aixɨa mɨti'ane meta naki'eriya
mepɨkahexeiya,
meta Kakaɨyari mepɨkamate.
2 Matsi mepɨtexuaweriya 'axamɨti'ane meta 'itarika.
Waɨkawa mepɨtenawatɨwe,
hipame wahamatɨa mepɨhitɨwe, mepɨteyumemiwa.
Xewitɨ xɨka tiuyumieni mɨkɨta xewitɨ pimieni.

---

[b] **2:22** *Ketsireri* taniukikɨ paine *Kakaɨyari puka'etsa.*

3 Hiki 'ayumieme kwiepa pukuwani pikatitixuawere,
'anari yunaiti mepukwini teiteri.
Yunaiti mepitekwini yeuta memite'u'uwa,
memite'awiwawe meta haramaratsie memiteye'uwa.

4 »Xewiti yu'iwa pikaxanetani meta pika'itate'ani.
'Ateiterima mawari wewiwame meputate'a.
5 Tukariki tikariki mepetiketamirike,
Kakaiyari niukametemama yaxeikiata 'ahamatia mepekaxiriwe,
'amaamari pika'uyeikani,
6 neteiterima mepuka'unarie
'atsimekatehetimaika mepikwixime.

»Metsi pepika'itanaki'eri tita yuri miraine,
neta nepikametsinaki'erie mawari wewiwame pemihikitini.
Kakaiyari niukieya pematimaiyaxiki,
netatsiere 'aniwema nekaniwaratimaiyamiki.
7 Kepauka mawari wewiwamete memiyutimiirixi,
matsi waikawa 'axamepiteyuriekai nehetsia,
kemitimariwekai mekanipata
mepitewiniarieni yuhetsiemieme.
8 Miki teiteri 'axamiti'ane mawariyari mawari wewiwamete pitiwa'ikwai,
'ayumieme mawari wewiwamete mepiyutemamawie teiteri
'axamemiteyurieki.
9 Mawari wewiwamete meta teiteri yaxeikia mepi'anene.
'Ayumieme yanepitiwatawawirieni kememite'u'uximayataxi
meta yuxexuime yanepitiwapitiani kememite'uyuriexia.

10 »Tsepa memite'utikwa'a peru mepauhakakwikuni,
tsepa tiiri yuwaikawa memiwarayexeiyaku,
peru hatsuaku mepikawarayexeiya,
Yawé memuku'eiriki
para memiyuyetuaniki, 11 hipame 'ukarawetsixi
wahamatia me'ietiweti,
kaxie winuyari piwareuyexiriwa wa'eriwametsie.
12 Neteiterima kiye kakaiyariyari xeikia mepayexeiya,
miki kuta kiye tiwaku'eiya,
mepikayumaiwawe hipame 'ukarawetsixi wahamatia
mehitiweti xeikia mepauyexirie,
yukakaiyari mepuku'eiri miyameyiati.
13 Hirite 'amutitititsie meta yemuritetsie
mana mawari taiyariyari mepitiwewiwa meta 'imikieri,
tuaxa kiyeyaritia meta haramu meta xiutia.
'Ayumieme waniwema tuminiki memuyuwitinia mepihiki
meta wamu'e'ema hipame mepiwakumaiwa.

14 Peru nepɨkawaranutaxɨrieni
hipame yumɨireme wahamatɨa memɨhitɨwekɨ,
wakɨnamata tuminikɨ
memuyuwitɨnɨa wahamatɨa memukahipitekɨ,
metatsiere 'ukitsi 'ukari mawari wewiwamete tukita
wahamatɨa 'ixɨarari mepɨwewie.
'Ayumieme 'ikɨ teɨteri mɨpaɨ mepɨteka'unarieni
memɨka'u'enanakɨ.

15 »Xɨka 'ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, mɨpaɨ peyɨaneni,
Kura hetsie pepɨkarahɨpani.

»Kirikari xepɨkaheuhuni Weti-'Aweni[c] tukita xepɨkaheutahakeni,
mɨpaɨ xepɨkahaitɨkani xeyɨhɨritɨatɨ: “Yawé 'apuyeika”.
16 'Ixaheri tsikeru mɨma hepaɨ pɨ'ane.
Ketsɨ Yawé tiwaru'ɨwiya
yeuta 'a'uyeukaku, muxatsi wahepaɨ pɨka'ane.
17 'Epɨrahini memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi pɨwarutinɨi,
tsepatsɨ wahamatɨa mɨtiuyuhayewaxɨ.
18 Kepaukari winu memɨkahexeiya,
hipame wahamatɨa mepukahipite,
metatsiere te'aitamete pɨwanake 'axamɨti'ane.
19 'Ayumieme haikɨri mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨwataxɨriexɨani,
mepɨyutitetewiya hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiyakaikɨ.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨtekwinitɨarieni

5 1 »'Ikɨ niuki xekeneu'eni xeme mawari wewiwamete.
Xekeneu'enana 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekene'enanaka ti'aitame nuiwarimama.
Xehetsie pɨmieme kexemɨte'anutaxɨriyani.
Mitsipa kiekariyaritsie xeme xekateni'irɨwiyarieka,
Tawuxi hɨriyaritsie winiyari 'amɨtewi xekaniutawieka.
2 Tsitihini mɨrakutewatsie putsu muwatixawa xekaniutawewieni.
'Ayumieme ne netinixekwinitɨaka 'aixɨa nexeyurietɨ.
3 Ne 'Epɨrahini nekanimateni,
meta 'Ixaheri nepɨkahatɨmaiyawe.
Peru 'Epɨrahini tuminikɨ kaniyumayɨiniaka,
meta 'ixaheritsixi meka'itiyatɨ mepayuyeitɨwa.

4 »'Axakememɨteyurie pɨkawapitɨa
Kakaɨyari hetsɨa memɨ'axɨani,
mepɨkayumaiwawe 'axamemɨteyuriekɨ hipame wa'ɨitama memɨwakumaɨwakɨ
mepɨkayɨwawe Yawé memetimanikɨ.

---

[c] **4:15** *Weti-'Aweni* maniyine *'Axamɨti'ane kiita.*

5 'Ixaheri 'uyuta'ɨretɨ 'uxa'atɨniwarie yuhetsie pɨrahɨani.
'Ixaheri meta 'Epɨrahini ke'axamemɨte'uyuri yukɨmana mepekaxɨrieni,
Kura meta wahamatɨa kanekawemɨkɨ.
6 Yumuxatsima meta yuwakaitsixi metewara'arietɨ,
Yawé mekanitiwaukuni,
peru mepɨka'itaxeiya mɨkɨ mɨwaruku'eirikɨ.
7 Yawé xekaniuku'eirieni,
yumɨɨretɨ tɨɨri mekaniutinunuiwa hipame waniwema.
Hikɨ 'ayumieme xekanika'unariekuni meta naitɨ xekwie.

8 »Kuxineta xekenetahɨtsi Kiweya kiekariyaritsie,
Xamatsie paitɨ 'awa kehetahɨtsieni,
Weti-'Aweni meta xekenetihiwa xemɨyutakwinikɨ,
mɨpaɨ mete'uhiwatɨ:
“Wenikamini, kene'a'ɨwiyani 'awarita”.
9 Kepauka memɨtekwinitɨarieni,
'Epɨrahini yuxaɨta puyuhayewa.
'Ixaheri nuiwaritemama watsata
yanepɨtiwatahɨawe kemɨtiwayurieni.
10 'Itsɨkate te'aitamete Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
kwie memɨnawatɨwe wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene.
Wahetsie nehaxɨa nepɨtatuani
haa nemɨwayenetɨani hepaɨ.
11 'Epɨrahini 'axapɨtixeiyarie,
memeye'unie xeikɨa mepitsaipɨna,
memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi mɨwaruweiyakɨ.
12 'Epɨrahini tepaxi wahepaɨ nekaniwakwimɨkɨ,
kɨye mɨkɨmie Kura teɨterimama mepɨhɨkɨtɨni.

13 »Kepauka 'Epɨrahini yukwiniya muxei,
Kura katinetimani haiyayatsie,
'Epɨrahini kaneyani 'Atsiriyatsie
mana parewiya kaniutawauni ti'aitame mɨmariwe hetsɨa.
Peru ti'aitame mana kiekame pɨkayɨwekai menayehɨanikɨ,
meta haiyaya mu'uayemani.
14 Ne maye nepayani 'Epɨrahini hetsiemieme,
maye nunutsita Kura hetsiemieme.
Ne nekɨmana nekaniwatitsanamɨkɨ,
meta nekaniyemieni,
nemiwiyaxɨ ne'atɨtɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨkayɨweni mɨnetsi'unawairieni.
15 'Ana nepakunuani nemɨra'aitatsie,
kepaukake mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimani kename 'axamete'uyuri.
Mepitiwauni kehepaɨ meyɨakaku nemɨwatanaki'erieni,
me'u'uxetɨ mepɨnetsitiwauni meyuwaɨriyatɨ».

'Ixaheritsixi me'uyu'enieka ta'aurie mekanaxɨrieni

6 1 Mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuani: Hikɨmɨtɨka Yawé hetsɨa tepɨ'axɨani.
Tsepa mɨkɨ mɨtatsi'utitsanaxɨ,
peru 'aixɨa teteheu'eriekameta pɨtatsi'ayeitɨanita,
mɨkɨ pɨtatiukwinitɨa peru pɨtatsiti'uayemani.
2 Huta tukari 'anukayayu tukari pɨtatsi pitɨani,
hairieka tukari pɨtatsi 'anuku'uitɨani,
'ana mɨpaɨ hamatɨana tepu'uwani.
3 'Ana Yawé tepetimani,
kemɨtiku'eriwa 'utɨmana tepuhuni.
Yurikɨ tau manatineika hepaɨ,
tahamatɨa matsiɨkɨtɨ payuyeitɨani,
tahamatɨa punuani wiyeri xexerixa mieme hepaɨ,
wiyeri witarita mieme hepaɨ kwie mukuhawiya.

4 «¿'Epɨrahini 'ahetsɨa kenetiyurieni?
¿Kura meta kenetiyurieni 'ahetsɨa?
Xenaki'eriya hai ximeri mieme hepaɨ pɨ'ane,
haɨtsi hepaɨ yapauka mɨtipaparike.
5 'Ayumieme nepɨxeheutaxɨriexɨa Kakaɨyari niukametemama newanɨ'akaku,
nepɨxe'utiwa neniukikɨ.
Kenemɨtixetaxaneta mimierɨkari hepaɨ pɨxeyurieni.
6 Ne naki'eriya nepɨxewawirie, mawarika pɨkatixaɨ,
matsi Kakaɨyari pɨta xekene'enieka mawari taiyariyari pɨkatixaɨ.
7 Xeme 'Arani hepaɨ xepɨte'uyuri:
tɨratu ketemɨte'uwewi yaxepɨkatekakɨ,
xepɨnetsi'uku'eiri.
8 Karaha kiekariyari 'axamemɨte'u'iyari pɨwakiekari,
yu'ɨkatekɨ xeikɨa xuriya mepɨtayeuriwa.
9 Mawari wewiwamete mepɨyuxeɨrie
Tsikeni huyeri'utɨa 'awie metanenierete,
tenawayamete wahepaɨ
mekaniwakwika mana memuyekɨka metewawawirietɨ.
10 'Ixaheri mɨra'aitatsie
'axati'aneme nepɨtixeiya.
Mana 'Epɨrahini tuminikɨri puyumayɨinɨa
meta 'Ixaheri ka'itiyatɨ payuyeitɨwa.

11 »'Ekɨtatsiere Kura,
'axamɨti'anekɨ pepɨka'itsana.

»Kepauka ne neteɨterima wahetsie 'aixɨa nemɨtiyurieni,
7 1 ne kepauka 'Ixaheri nemu'uayema,
'Epɨrahini meta Tsamariya ke'axamemɨteyuriekai waɨkawa

miki naiti pitihekiare.
Miki mepitewa'itaiyakai,
kepauka mitinawarienekaitsie kiita,
yumiireti kaye'utima mepitenawatiwe.
2 Mipai mepikateku'eriwani
ne naime nekatinimaika 'axakememite'u'iyari.
Ke'axamemiteyurie miki piwakunama,
ne naime nepitimate.

3 »'Axamemiteyurieki ti'aitame mepitemawieritia,
meta yaxeikia 'itsikate memitewa'itaiyaki.
4 Huxunu muwatita'a hepai mepi'anene
taitsie kiyexi manunetiani pikaheuyewetse
kepauka paa wewiwame harina mihawiya
kepauka 'aixia miyinike.
Yunaiti mipai mepi'anene kayu'iitama wahamatia memihitiwe.
5 Ti'aitame 'ixiarari matiwewiwatsie 'itsikate
winuki mepititariwewe,
ti'aitame pireuyehipa kemitimariwe
tiratu wewieti yunaime meminanaima wahamatia.
6 Huxunu hepai putiutatawe wa'iyari,
'axamiti'ane ti'eriyaki.
Tikariki wahaxia peukukutsu,
ximerita panutaneniere.
7 Yunaiti miki huxunu mitixika hepai mepitexixika,
wahetsia memite'aita mepiwatakukuya.
Yunaime te'aitamete mepiwaranakaxiriwa,
peru xewiti miki pikanetsikuwaune nemiparewieniki.

8 »'Epirahini yumiireme nuiwarite piwani'i,
papa tapaxeikia miwakwani hepai pi'ane.
9 Nuiwarite kiekatari tirikariyaya mepikime,
perutsi miki 'atsipikatiyumate.
Kipateya putituxarixi,
peru miki 'atsipikatimate.
10 Mariwemeki 'Ixaheri pitihekiata yuhepaitsita,
peru miki Yawé yukakaiyari hetsia pikanuawe.
Miyaranuyemieti, pika'ikuwaune tima.

11 »'Epirahini kukuru mautuxa
mikatiyu'aitiarinia meta mikatimaiwe hepai pi'ane,
heiwa parewiya puta'iwawa 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie,
heiwata 'Atsiriyatsie.
12 Peru kepauka mipai memiteyurieni
yapauka newipi waheima nepuwiwieni,

wikixi wahepaɨ nepɨtiwaxɨrieni,
'atahutamexɨa matsi nepɨwaranutaxɨrieni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
13 Xɨa'ui nepaine memɨnetsi'uku'eiri wahetsiemieme.
Meke'uka'unarieni nehɨxie memɨnetsi'aye'uniekai.
Ne yemekɨ nepɨwaranayexeiyawe,
peru mɨkɨ hatsuaku yuri mehaitɨkaitɨ mepɨkanetsihahɨaweni.
14 Yu'iyarikɨ mepɨkanetsihahɨawe,
yu'utatsie xeikɨa mekaheitɨ meputitsuana.
Yu'iku mekuwaunike meta yuwinu 'axa'anekɨa mekanekɨkani
nehepaɨtsita meheuniutɨ menakɨkani.
15 Ne'aixɨa nepɨtiwaru'ɨkitɨa meta wamamate neputitɨrɨkariyaxɨ,
peru mɨkɨ 'axa xeikɨa mepɨteku'eriwakai nehepaɨtsita.
16 Kakaɨyari 'Amutewi hetsɨa mepɨka'axɨaku,
tupi tiyu'irɨwiyame hepaɨ mepɨ'anene.
Peru wa'itsɨkate 'ixiparakɨ mepɨka'unarieni
waniuki 'axamanuyɨnekɨ,
meta 'Ekipitu kiekatari
mepuwatinanaimani.

'Eka xekeneuka'etsa meta haikɨri 'amɨpa xepɨka'itsana

8 1 »Kuxineta keneutahɨtsiri 'inɨari mayanikɨ.
Kwixɨ hepaɨ 'akanamieni mɨkɨ waneɨkixiwi Yawé teɨterimama wahetsɨa.
Tɨratu ketemɨte'uwewi mɨkɨtsie yamepɨkatekakɨ
meta ne'inɨari niukiyari mɨkɨ mepuku'eiri,
2 hikɨta mɨyamenetekɨhɨawe:
“'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya tepɨmatsimate”.
3 Peru 'Ixaheri 'aixɨa mɨti'ane pɨkatinaki'erie,
'ayumieme xewitɨ waneɨkixiwi pɨwaranukuweiya.
4 Yɨkɨmana mepɨwaranuka'uitɨwa te'aitamete ne yanekahainekaku,
hipame 'itsɨkate mepɨwaranuka'uitɨwa nemɨkawamate.
Pɨratakɨ meta hurukɨ yukakaɨyarixi memɨwatiwewiwa
para mɨkɨkɨ memuyuka'unakɨ.
5 Tsamariya kiekatari tsikeru
kakaɨyariyari xemayexeiya xekeneuku'eiri.
Xehetsiemieme ne nepuyeha'a.
'Atsitake kepauka xeyu'itietɨ xemakɨne.
6 Neuxei keneu'ena 'Ixaheri: Mɨkɨ tsikeru Kakaɨyari pɨkahɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tewi pɨwewiyaya.
Mɨkɨ tsikeru Tsamariya mieme
kanitatarariemɨkɨ.

7 »'Eka xepuka'e,
haikɨri 'amɨpa xepɨka'itsana.
Tɨriku kɨyeyari yumɨayeyari pɨkahexeiya
tɨriku pɨkatixuawere.

Xika 'utixuawere,
teewatari kikamete mepitikwani.
8 Metsi 'Ixaheri kananukaxiwieni,
hikiri 'etsiwa xeikia nuiwarite mepimetsinaki'erie.
9 'Ixaheritsixi mekanekine 'Atsiriya paiti,
mekaniuyupata puxuri yeutari memikaheu'enana wahepai,
meta 'Epirahini yutuxexerima katiniwayetuiriwakaitini.
10 Tsepa nuiwarite watsata naitsarie miwananene,
ne mana neniwakuxeirimiki,
'ana mekatenita'aitiariekuni
xewiti ti'aitame waikawa mariwemeki katiniwata'aitiamiki.

11 »'Epirahini waikawa mawarite taiyame kaniutiwewieni,
para 'axamiti'aneki memiteheuyehiwiyariekaki,
peru miki mawarite taiyame
'axamemiteyuriekaki pita patia.
12 Ne nepeka'utiawe ne'aitsika waikawamexia,
peru miki memika'imateni hepai mepite'ixeiya.
13 Mepinetemawirie mawari taiyariyariki meta 'imikierite,
waiyari mekwati,
ne miki pikanetsinake.
Hiki ne ke'axamemiteyurie naime nepikaratimaiya,
ke'axamemite'uyuriki mikiki nepiwaranutaxirieni,
mekanakunuaxiakuni 'Ekipitu.
14 'Ixaheri kemi'ane mitawewi patimai,
meta yikimana paratsiyute puyutiwewiri,
meta Kura kiekaritetsie waikawa kuraru
'amatitetewa kanawewietiyani,
peru ne wakiekarite 'aixia mireukunatikatsie
tai nepaukaxiriexiani miwatixitsitianiki».

'Ixaheri 'uximatiarika kemitipitiarieni

9 1 Merikite 'Ixaheri, pepika'atemawieka,
'ixiarari pepikawewieka nuiwarite wahepai.
'Axapekatiniuyurieni:
'Akakaiyari pekaniuku'eirieni.
Tiriku tuminiyari kepaimeme pemukaxexeiya
kakaiyarixi pepuwayetuiriwa.
2 Tiriku meta kaxie takari pikatixuawere,
ni winu mihekwa pumaweni 'aixia ha'aneti.
3 Yawé kwieyatsie xepika'u'uwaniri,
'Epirahini 'Ekipitu kanakunuamiki
meta 'Atsiriya timieme mikati'itiya pepititikwani.
4 Tawariri Yawé winu xepikayetuirieni,
mikiri pika'inakeni xemawarika.

Mikɨ paa pikaxetanaki'eririeni, 'ayumieme xepɨtitsuani,
kemɨ'ane memitikwani mikɨ meka'itiyatɨ mepakɨne.
Haaka nunuitɨwame xeikɨa pɨhikɨ,
peru Yawé yutukita pika'inaki'erie.

5 ¿Kexeteyurieni 'ixɨarari matineikatsie,
yatɨni Yawé hetsiemieme waɨkawa kɨkamete xemuyukuxexeɨriwatsie?
6 Tsepa xemuyuta'unaxɨ xemɨka'unarienitsie,
'ekipitutari mepɨxetiwiya, Menipitsi kiekariyaritsie mepɨxekateuku.
Witsimɨti'anene xemɨtehexeiya pɨratakɨ,
mɨtiwewiyatɨka tupiriyatsata pɨtiyuhayewa,
xexamaru xuya penukanani.
7 'Uximatɨarika tukariyari paye'ari,
meta tukari paye'a memɨte'ayukatuanikɨ.
'Ixaheri mɨpaɨ ketinemaika
'Ariri pɨwaɨkawa 'axakepemɨtiuyuri,
mɨixari pepɨkaheu'ena,
Kakaɨyari niukameya mɨka'uka'iyari xeikɨa pepɨxata,
tewi Kakaɨyari 'iyarieya mɨkahexeiya pɨkaheyuta'eriwa.
8 Kakaɨyari meta niukameya,
'Epɨrahini mɨtaniere kanihɨkɨtɨni,
peru naitsarie huyeta pepiwiniyane,
pepitixani'eri Kakaɨyari kiitana.
9 Kemɨkatiheitserie xeteyurietɨ 'ari xepakɨ,
Kiweya mɨtiuyɨ hepaɨ,
Peru Kakaɨyari pɨkaratɨmaiya waɨkawa kexemɨte'uyuri
'uximatɨarika pɨxepitɨani 'axaxemɨte'uyurikɨ.

10 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé: «Kepauka 'Ixaheri nemutaxei,
makumawetsie kaxie takari nemutaxeiya hepaɨ nepuyɨ,
kepauka 'atutsima nemɨwaruxei meripai miemete,
xapa takari yɨyɨrime nemuxeiya hepaɨ nepuyɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ mepekɨ Wahari-Pehuxi kakaɨyariyari hetsɨa,
mepɨnetsi'uku'eiri, tewiyarikatsie mepuyuyetua,
'anari wahepaɨ 'axame'aneneti mepakɨ
menaki'eriwatɨ hepaɨna.
11 'Epɨrahini kemɨrexeiyakai 'aixɨa ti'anekame,
mɨkɨri kanitawimɨkɨ wiki hepaɨ kanayeyeimɨkɨ,
'anari 'aniwema mepɨkatinunuiwa meta 'ukari mepɨkatihukataxɨani.
12 Tsepa tɨɨri memɨwaxeiya hipame mewawereme,
ne nepɨwarakuyeitɨani 'ena kwiepa.
Xɨa'ui kepauka mɨkɨ memɨxeku'eirieni.
13 'Epɨrahini mɨpaɨ nepɨtixeiya,
Tiru kwieyari hepaɨ witsimɨraku'anetsie mɨye'etsieka hepaɨ.
Peru 'Epɨrahini pɨwayetuaya yuniwema memɨkwi'iwakɨ».

14 Neuxei Yawé, ¿Ketita petiwayetuirieni?
'Uka 'anuye'ikwitɨwame meta tsitsi ka'ayemaneme.

15 «Kirikari mepikatsutɨa 'axameteyurietɨ,
mana nepikatsutɨa newa'uxiwe'erietɨ.
'Axameteyuriekaku,
nekiita nepɨwaranuyexɨrieni.
Ne nepɨkawatanaki'erieniri,
yunaitɨ wa'itsɨkate 'axamemɨteyurieki meteyukahiwe'erietɨ.
16 'Epɨrahini kaniutayɨnare:
nanari kaniutiwani takari pɨka'ukayaxixɨ.
Tsepa mutiutihukataxɨ,
nekanenuyemiemɨki nunutsi tsepa witsimɨ'ane».

17 Xemɨkahenu'enikɨ, 'ayumieme ne Kakaɨyari pɨkaxetanaki'erieni,
kɨkamete xepakɨne nuiwarite watsata.

10 1 'Ixaheri Kaxie takari waɨkawa meukatei hepaɨ pɨ'anekai
putixuxuawerekai witsi'aneneti kayunewierinɨatɨ.
Peru kepauka matsi waɨkawa mutixuxuawerekai,
matsi waɨkawa mawari taiyamete mepɨtiwewiwakai,
kepauka wakwiepa waɨkawa mɨtiutixuaweriyakai,
waɨkawa matsi tetexi patsietɨkaime
witsi'anenekame mepɨtiwewiwakai.
2 'Iyarieya pɨharuani,
peru yɨkɨmana katinayukatuamɨkɨ kemɨtiuyuri.
Yawé wamawari taiyamete kaniti'unamɨkɨ
meta naime tetexi mɨpatsietɨka memeyexeiyakai.

3 Heiwatɨ mɨpaɨ me'utiyuani: «Yawé tepɨkahayemakaxe,
'ayumieme tati'aitɨwame tepɨkahexeiya».
Peru xɨka teheixeiyanike,
¿Ketiyurienikekai tahetsiemieme?»
4 Mekatenikuxatani xeikɨa kememɨteyukuhɨawe,
yuri hepaɨ me'utiyuatɨ peru yakɨxeikɨa tɨratu mekanikuwewiwani,
'ayumieme 'axamɨ'ane xeikɨa kanixuaweni watsata
kanikaxutuweni tupiriya 'axamɨ'anene yeuta mieme hepaɨ.
5 Tsamariyatari waɨkawa mekanimamaka
tsikeru Weti-'Aweni kakaɨyariyari memayexeiyakɨ.
Tsikeru teteyari memayexeiya waɨkawa mepɨyutihiwerieni,
yaxeikɨata mawari wewiwamete memɨwarayexeiya kakaɨyarixi.
Waɨkawa meyuhiwerietɨ mepɨtihiwa mɨmariwekaikɨ,
wakakaɨyari xeime kwieyaritsie manutɨkieniki.
6 Tsikeru nanutɨkiemɨkɨ 'Atsiriya paitɨ
'imikieri hepaɨ ti'aitame mɨmariwe mekaniyetuiriekuni.

'Epɨrahini kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ,
'Ixaheri meta kaniyutitewiyamɨkɨ yukakaɨyarixi wahetsiemieme.
7 Tsamariya kiekariyari kanikumawerimɨkɨ meta ti'aitame,
kɨye 'etsipetɨ mehautsitɨarieni hepaɨ.
8 Watukite 'etsimupepe kaniti'unariemɨkɨ kwiepa mieme,
hakewa 'Ixaheri 'axatiyurieneti matɨa.
Xuya meta tupiriya kanitiwawerimɨkɨ mawari
taiyame matiwewiwakaitsie.
Hikɨ hɨri mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni:
«Xeketananukanama», hɨrite 'etsimɨpepe:
«Tahetsie keneukaxɨri mɨtatsikwinikɨ».

9 «'Ekɨ, 'Ixaheri, 'axapetiyurieneti pepumie
Kiweya paitɨ mɨtiyukatsutɨatsietɨtɨ,
pepɨkatihayewa 'axapetiyurieneti.
Kiweya kanitamieriemɨkɨ
'axamɨtiuka'iyarikɨ.
10 Kepauka ne yanemɨra'eriwa, nepɨtiwakwinitɨani,
'ana nuiwarite meyukuxeɨrieme mekanitamiekuni,
mewaranutaxɨrienike waɨkawari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
11 'Epɨrahini tsikeru mɨmaxiutɨarie pɨhɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ pinake tɨriku mu'uneni,
peru ne yuku nepɨka'enutitekiri.
Peru hikɨ 'Epɨrahini yuku nekananutitekiriemɨkɨ,
Kura kanitakwietsanamɨkɨ,
Kakuwu kwie 'aixɨa kaniyurimɨkɨ».

12 Xekeneuka'etsa yuhetsiemieme kemɨtiheitserie,
Naki'eriya takariyari xekeneuka'itsana,
kwietsanaripa xeketene'uximayaka.
'Ari tukari paye'ari Yawé xema'eriwanikɨ,
kepaukake munuani penɨ'ani heitserie mɨtiyupitɨwa wiyeriyari.
13 Peru xeme 'axamɨti'ane xepuka'e, 'ayumieme mɨkatiheitserie xepɨka'itsana,
'itarika takariyari xekaniutikwani,
wakaxetatetsie xemeuwawaɨrekaikɨ
meta wakuyaxi memɨyumɨirekaikɨ.
14 Kuyaxa payani tɨranari kemɨtiutayuane pɨti'eniɨriɨkɨni,
kememɨteyuku'awietatɨka naitɨ pɨtiti'unarieni,
kemɨtiuyuri Tsarimani Weti-'Axiweri kuyaxa matɨatsie,
kepauka wamamama memutixitekie
meta tɨiri yunaitɨ.
15 'Ikɨ Weteri kiekatari mɨyamekanixe'uyurieni,
'axaxemɨteyuriekɨ kwinimieme.
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kanimieriemɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ
'amɨtikataretsie.

Kakaɨyari kemɨtitanaki'eri 'Ixaheri

11 1 «Kepauka 'Ixaheri munununtsitɨkai 'anapai nepinaki'eriekai,
'Ekipitu 'uyeikakaku neniwe nepenayexei.
2 Kepauka matsi waɨkawa nemehɨawekai,
matsi humapai kaniumiekaitɨni.
Mawari taiyariyari pɨwamawirienekai memɨkayuri kakaɨyarixi,[d]
'ɨkwa pɨwatairienekai.
3 Ne 'Epɨrahini muyeiwenikɨ nepɨtiti'ɨkitɨa,
ne mamayatsie nemɨkawiekai nepɨhɨkɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ pɨkanetsihetima
kename ne 'aixɨa reu'eriekame neheyeitɨwakai kepauka mɨtikuyeni.
4 'Ahurawa nepuwaha kaunari witsimɨ'aneneki,
'ahurawa nepuwaha naki'eriya kaunariyarikɨ.
Kemɨti'uximayakai mɨkɨ yuku nepinawairi,
ne'inaki'erietɨ 'ahurawa neputɨa nemɨtitaminikɨ.

5 »'Ekipitu xepɨkahakunuaxɨaniri,
'Atsiriya pɨta xehetsie pɨtita'aita,
nehetsɨa xemɨ'axɨanikɨ xemɨka'uyuwaɨrikɨ.
6 Xekiekaritetsie 'ixipara me'u'ɨtɨ mekani'axɨakuni,
xekitenie mepɨteheuwitexɨani
kememɨteku'eriwakai mepɨkaheye'atɨani.
7 Neteɨterima mepuyuwaɨriya memɨkanetsinaki'eriekakɨ kenemɨtitewa,
'ayumieme tsepa memɨnetsihahɨawe ne nepɨkawaparewieni.

8 »'Epɨrahini, nepɨkayɨwe nemetsiyetuani.
'Ixaheri, nepɨkayɨwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni.
Ne nepɨkayɨwe nemetsiyetuani 'Arimaha kenemɨtiyetua hepaɨ.
Ne nepɨkayɨwe nemetsi'uku'eirieni Tsewuhini hepaɨ.
Netaɨta, ne'iyari pɨkarexeiya,
metatsiere nekwinurite panukuyuane.
9 Peru ne tawarita nepɨkayeha'ani meta
'Epɨrahini tawarita nepɨkaka'una.
'Ahamatɨa tewi pɨka'uyeika,
ne mana nemuyeikakɨ, Kakaɨyari nemɨpatsie,
'ayumieme kiekari nepɨkatamieni».

10 Yawé maye hepaɨ puyutahaxɨatɨani,
mɨkɨta mepenukuweiya.
Kepauka Yawé haxɨaya meme'enieni,
niwemama tau makayuyuipiketsie
hepa mepatinexɨani memamatɨ.

---

[d] **11:2** Pɨyɨweta mɨtayɨni *Wahari kakaɨyarixiyari.*

11 «'Ekipitu paiti mepanexiani, wikixi wahepai me'uyu'unarimeti.
'Atsiriya paiti mepanexiani kukuruxi wahepai memamati,
ne wakiita nekaniwareuta'inaxiamiki
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.

'Ixaheri ke'axamitiuyuri

12 »'Epirahini pineti'itaiyane,
'Ixaheri mira'aita 'itarikaki xeikia niuki pixiatia,
Kura kuyeikame pihiki, Kakaiyari hetsia 'ateewa paiti puyeika.
Kakaiyari mipatsie yamitikamie hetsia 'ateewa paiti puyeika.

12 1 'Epirahini 'eka xeikia kanikwaka,
tukariki 'eka mixika 'utia pukuyeika,
waikawa 'itarika kaniwewieka meta kaniyumieneni.
'Atsiriya ti'aitame hamatia tiratu mepiwewietiwe,
'Ekipitu ti'aitame hetsia hatseiti kaniyetuayani mitiyutuaka hepai».

2 Yawé Kura kanixanetani,
pirayukatiani Kakuwu naime kemuyuri,
naime kemitiuyuri mikita mipai pitipitiarieni.
3 Yumaama hukayatsie paiti yekaiti yu'iwa putami,
meta kepauka temaiki matia Kakaiyari hamatia puyutami.
4 Niuki tuayame putami pe'iwaxi,
putatsua pitawawiri 'aixia miyurieniki.
Weteri pikaxei,
mana hamatiana pitiutixa,
5 Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye hamatia pitiutixa,
Yawé mititewa.
6 Peru 'eki kenenua 'akakaiyari hetsia,
peti'akanaki'erieti kemitiheitserie ketineyurieneni,
hetsiena yuri peti'erieti.

7 Kanani ti'ininiatameya 'aixia pika'anene,
pinake hipame mitiwanawatsirieneni.
8 'Epirahini mipai putaine yuta'ireti.
«Waikawa nepirexeiya,
waikawa ne'ukatewame pinetsi'ayeitia.
Naime nemirana'iwaxitsie xika xete'utixeiya
mana xepikatekaxeiya 'axamiti'ane».

9 «Ne Yawé nekanihikitini 'akakaiyari
'Ekipitu pe'uyeikakaku paiti,
nekamanakunuitiamiki 'ixuriki kiiyarita pekanayekaimiki,
kepauka makumawetsie temutakaxei hepai.

10 Ne Kakaɨyari niukametemama nepɨtiwarutaxatɨa,
mamariwaweme 'iniari nepɨtixe'uxeitsitɨa,
ne ne'utainekaku 'ɨxatsikɨ mepɨtexekuxaxatɨwakai».

11 Karaha kiekatari 'axamekateniu'iyarini,
Kanahekɨakari tixaɨ pɨkarayani.
Kirikari paitɨ tuurutsixi mepɨwaretimawa,
'ayumieme mɨrayutimawatɨre tetexi kanitaxɨriexɨamɨkɨ,
'ɨtsita paitɨ.
12 Kakuwu kaniuyuta'una 'Arami hɨriyaritsie,
'Ixaheri katiniuta'uximayata muxatsi wahɨiyarikɨ
yu'ɨya 'iwanetɨ.
13 'Ixaheri 'Ekipitu mayewitɨkieniki meta mita'ɨwiyakɨ,
Yawé yuniukame kaneni'ani.
14 Peru 'Epɨrahini Yawé kaniuyehaxɨatɨani,
'ayumieme Kakaɨyari waɨkawa kaniwarutixani'erieni.
Hikɨ Yawé pɨrekapitɨani ke'axamɨtiuyuri,
kemɨtiuka'iyari mɨpaɨ katinanuyeyeimɨkɨ.

Yawé 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme kemɨtiuyeha'a

13 1 'Epɨrahini pɨmariwekai 'ixaheritsixi wahɨxie.
Kepauka mɨtikuxatakai teɨteri mepɨmamakai me'i'enietɨ.
Peru mɨkɨ Wahari hayexeiyatɨ patɨa,
'ayumieme 'axamɨti'anekɨ kaniumɨni.
2 Hikɨ yaxeikɨa 'axapɨtiyuriene,
mɨkɨ katiniyuwewirieka kemɨtiyukɨhɨawe,
kakaɨyarixi pɨratakɨ pɨtiwawewie, kakaɨyarixi memɨkwaniyarietɨka,
mamakɨ memɨwewiyatɨka.
Wahepaɨtsita meputiyuane:
«Teɨteri mepɨtewamawirie
meta mepɨwati'itsewe tsikerutsixi wahepaɨ me'aneneme».
3 'Ayumieme hai ximeri mieme hepaɨ me'aneneti mepakɨne,
haɨtsi ximeri paitɨ manuku'eke hepaɨ,
xatsi 'eka mei'enitsitɨwa hepaɨ,
kɨtsi huxunuta matineika hepaɨ.

4 «Peru ne Yawé 'akakaɨyari nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'Ekipitu paitɨ pe'uyeikakaku.
'Ayumieme tawarita xeime Kakaɨyari pepɨkahetimani ne xeikɨa,
nixeime 'awikweitsitɨwame pepɨkakaxeiya ne xeikɨa.
5 Ne nepɨyɨanekai makumawetsie nemɨmatsihetima,
mɨkahakawiwiye makuwakitsie.
6 Ne nepɨtixe'umi xeme xeputihuxai,

peru xehuxatɨ xepuyuti'ɨrixɨ
meta xepɨnetsihatɨmai.
7 'Ayumieme ne wakɨmana maye nepayani,
nepɨwatihupieni huye tetsita, hatɨwe hepaɨ.
8 Nepɨwatakwini meta watawitsie nepɨwareuxutsixɨani
hutse yuniwema wakwerietɨ mɨtiyuyuruwa hepaɨ.
Maye hepaɨ nepɨtiwakwani.
Yeutanaka 'ɨtsita mɨtiyutsana hepaɨ.

9 »'Ixaheri nepɨmatsika'una,
kemɨ'ane mɨmatsiparewie pemaye'uniekɨ.
10 ¿Hakewa ti'a'aitɨwame,
para naime 'akiekarite mɨtawikweitsitɨanikɨ?
¿Hakewa 'a'itsɨkate pemɨwaruta'iwau:
“Ti'aitame meta 'itsɨkate keneneyetuiri”?
11 Neha'atɨ ti'aitame nemetsi yetuiri,
neha'atɨ nemetsi'unawairi.
12 Ke'axamɨtiuyuri 'Epɨrahini kaniuti'utsieni,
naitɨ paka'utɨarie ke'axamɨtiuyuri.
13 'Ukaratsi tiniwerɨmetɨ kukuiniyaya paye'axime,
peru mɨkɨ nunutsi pɨkayɨkɨhɨawe:
kepauka maye'ani manuyeyanikɨ,
'aixɨa pɨkatikuyeixa mɨpaɨ kani'aneni 'Ixaheri mɨkayuwaɨriyakɨ.

14 »¿Netixetawikweitsitɨani mɨkite wateukiyapa?
¿Ne mɨkite watsata netixe'ayehapani?
¿Kewari mɨya, kemɨtiyuruwa?
¿Kewari mɨki teukiyapa, kepemɨtiyuka'una?
Xekenahuni, ne nepɨkaxetinenimayata».

15 Tsepa 'Epɨrahini rexeiyatɨ matɨa yu'iwama watsata,
Yawé 'ekaya kaninuamikɨ,
'eka mɨxɨka makumawetsie mieme,
hamuhapane meta haixate kanikawaxɨamikɨ.
Tita memɨteheuxeiya katinika'unariemɨkɨ,
naime tita witsiti'anenekame memɨtehexeiyakai katinikumawerimɨkɨ.
16 Teɨteri Tsamariya kiekatari yuhetsie mekatenahɨakuni,
yukakaɨyari me'aye'unietɨ mepakɨ.
'Ixiparatekɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni,
tɨɨri mekanititetseweiyakuni kwiepa,
memayehukatɨka yuhukatsie mekaneuxitekiexɨakuni.

'Ixaheri ta'aurie kemɨrawenikekai para mɨreuyehɨwiyarienikɨ

14 1 'Ixaheri, kenenua Yawé 'akakaɨyari hetsɨa.
Ke'axapemɨtiyuriene mɨkɨ pɨmatsihekahɨpa.

2 'Aixɨa ketineu'ahɨawi kepemɨtayɨni,
Yawé hetsɨa kenenua mɨpaɨ ketineutahɨawi:
«Ketatineuyehɨwirieka ke'axaketemɨte'uyuri,
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ ketaneutanaki'eri
mawari hepaɨ,
tepɨmatetaxatɨani.
3 'Atsiriya pɨkatatsitawikweitsitɨani,
kawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete wahetsie tepɨka'anutiyaxe.
Tawariri tepɨka'itaterɨwani "'ekɨ takakaɨyari pepɨhɨkɨ"
tixaɨtɨ tamamakɨ tiwewiyakame tepɨkate'ayexeiya,
'ahetsie nutui pikaxeiya kepemɨti'akanenimaya».

Kakaɨyari kemɨtiwaruta'ei

4 «Ne ke'axamemɨte'uyuri 'aixɨa nepɨwayurieni
nepɨwanaki'erieka 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ,
kenemɨtiha'akai wahetsiemieme nepɨtiuhayewaxɨ.
5 Ne wiyeri hepaɨ nepɨ'aneni 'Ixaheri hetsiemieme,
yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkaxutunikɨ texuxuri tuturiyari
hatetsita mieme hepaɨ.
Nanayari tetɨata paitɨ ratiwiwiyame nepayeitɨani
Riwanu kɨyeyari hepaɨ.
6 Yɨrariyari waɨkawa pɨtiwawere,
huriwu kemɨtimamariwawe mɨpaɨ pɨtipapare
meta witsimu'ɨa kariuxa Riwanu mieme hepaɨ.
7 Ne'etɨritɨa mepuyutikiitɨani,
mepɨtiwawere tɨriku hepaɨ.
Mepɨkayɨyɨrani kaxie hepaɨ,
mepukuxaxatsiwani winu Riwanu mieme hepaɨ.
8 Neuxei 'Epɨrahini, kakaɨyarixi wa'ɨkiyari tixaɨtɨ pɨkatihɨkɨ.
Ne nemetsiku'eiya nekanihɨkɨtɨni meta nemetsi'ɨwiya.
Huku kɨyeyari yamɨtitsiɨraɨye nekanihɨkɨtɨni,
kepemɨtiutixuxuawere ne nekatiniyurieneni».

9 Kemɨ'ane mɨtimaiwe kaneitimaitɨyeikani,
kemɨ'ane waɨkawa mɨtiuyemate.
Kaniyuritɨni Yawé huyeya kanixeuraɨyeni,
mɨkɨ 'utɨma mekaniuhuni heitserie memexeiya,
peru kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie
mekanetiketamɨrikeni meteyukahiwe'erietɨ.

Kuheri

1 1 'Ikɨ Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, Kuheri hetsɨa munua Petuheri nu'aya.

Tekɨmemete kememɨteheuyehɨa

2 Teɨteri 'ukirawetsixi 'ikɨ xekeneu'eni,
Yemekɨ xekeneu'enana, yunaitɨ teɨteri 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xemɨtitei.
¿Heiwamieme 'ipaɨ kapɨtiɨyɨ xeme xe'u'uwakaku
yatɨni meripaitɨ kiekatari memu'uwakaitsie?
3 'Ikɨkɨ yuniwema xeketeniwarutaxatɨa,
mɨkɨta yuniwema mepɨtewataxatɨani,
yaxeikɨata mɨkɨ xetutsima memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ.
4 'Utsikari 'amemɨnene tita memɨte'utatexi
'utsikari yakɨmemɨnene naime mekaniutikwani,
meta 'utsikari yakɨmemɨnene tita memɨte'uhayewaxɨ
'utsikari 'etsimemɨpepe naime mekateniutikwani,
'utsikari 'etsimemɨpepe tita memɨte'uhayewakai
'utsikari kwimemɨpepe mekateniutikwani.

5 Xemɨtarɨwe, xekenanutaneniereni xekeneutitsuanani.
Yemekɨ xekeneuti'aiwani winutsie xemɨyuyetua,
matsi kaxie winuyari makaka xekaniunawaiyarieni xemi'iekaikɨ.
6 Xewitɨ kiekari mɨtɨrɨkaɨye memɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa
mekaniu'axɨani nekwietsie:
Mɨkɨ mayetsi wahepaɨ mekateniutameni,
maye 'uka tameteya 'emɨtɨtɨ hepaɨ.
7 Naime mepɨte'ukakɨmixɨ kaxie xawari,
piní mepukamuraxɨ.
Mamateya naime meputimetseriyaxɨ,
naime mepukakarauxi 'ɨkaya meta xawari.

8 Neteɨterima meputitsuana 'uka 'ɨimari heiwerika 'iwiyari manahɨwa hepaɨ
mitiwitɨnikekai 'umɨku hetsiemieme.
9 Hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwakai,
mɨkɨri Yawé tukieyata pɨkareyetuiwa.
Mawari wewiwamete mepuyuheiwerie,
Yawé hetsiemieme te'uximayatamete.

10 Naiti 'ikwaxi pika'ukaxuxuawereri miraku'etsitiretsie,
naitiri kwie kaniuwakini,
hatsiteri naiti katineuyeweni,
kaxie winuyariri mihekwa kaniukawani
meta hatseiti kaniuxiniri naiti.
11 Xemetatsiere xeke'utiwani, te'uximayatamete,
xekeneutitsuanani meta te'etsamete,
xemite'ekai tsewara meta tiriku xemiteheuyehiaki,
naititsiari miraku'etsitire mitiuka'etsiwakai katineuyeweni.
12 Kaxie naiti kaniutiyinare,
piní kaniutawani,
'ikwaxi manitsana hepai mi'anene kaniutiyinare,
taki meta manitsana,
naiti kiyexite 'itsita mireuka'u.
Yaxeikia teiteri watemawierika kaniutiyinare.

Kememite'uta'inierie memitehayewaniki ke'axamemiteyurie

13 Xeme mawari wewiwamete,
heiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatikini xe'utitsuati.
Xekeneyuheiwerieka, mawari taiyame te'uximayatamete.
'Ena xekenakini, xeme Kakaiyari hetsia te'uximayatamete,
tikariki hiwerika kamixayari xekenanakatikini,
hatsite mawariyari meta kaxie winuyari mika'atiariwaniki
Kakaiyari kiitana mitiuta'imaritixiki.
14 Xekeneyuhakieka xeyuyetuati,
xekenewa'inieka teiteri memayuxeirietsie.
'Ixaheritsixi teiteriyari 'ukirawetsixi xekeniwaxeirieka
Yawé xekakaiyari kiita,
yunaime teiteri kiekari mitama xekeniwarukuxeiri,
meta Yawé xekeneutahiawi.

15 Xia'ui 'iya tukaritsie, Yawé tukarieya maye'aximeki.
Miki tukaritsie naime katinika'unamiki Naimekimitirikaiye.

16 Ta'ikwai kataniunawairieni
tame tenenierekaku,
te'utinaweti meta ketemiteyutemamawiekai
takakaiyari tukieyata mieme.
17 'Imiari kaniutipine
muka'etsiekai.
'Imiari muwati'utsiwatsie puyexi
meta naiti puti'unixi kiiyari
mitiuka'etsiekai mireuyeweki.
18 Tewaxi yemeki meputitsuana.
Hau'erieti mepeu'uwa wakaitsixi

hakewatsɨ metehetikwani katiniumaweni,
yaxeikɨa muxatsi mekateniuka'eniwani.

19 'Ekɨ, Yawé, ne nepɨmetsiwawirie,
'ɨxatsɨ 'ayeparitsie meuka'ukai taikɨ mutitai,
tai 'amanutitetereki naime katiniutitaiya kɨyexite
'ɨtsita mɨreuka'ukai.
20 Tewaxi yeutari mepɨmetsikuwautɨwe meteheuyehɨatɨ,
wahaa 'akiitsie naitsarie mukawaxɨakɨ
tai 'ɨxa mutitaiyaxɨkɨ 'ayeparitsie.

'Utsikari kuyaxiyari

2 1 Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahɨtsiwani,
nehɨri mɨpatsie hetsie xekeneutihiwani mɨ'enieriekakɨ.
Yunaitɨ teɨteri kwiepa xemɨtama xekenemamaka,
'aritsɨari Yawé tukarieya 'ukanamieni
kaniyuritɨni kanehuraniri.
2 Yɨriya tukariyari kanaye'amɨkɨ,
hai tukariyari mɨyɨyɨxawi kanaye'amɨkɨ.
Hekɨariya kemɨtiyuhekɨa kahekɨaririmetɨ kwiepa,
mɨpaɨ katinimakatsiukɨni kiekari mɨmariwe mɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
meripaitɨ hatsuaku kemɨkatɨiyɨ,
nuiwarite 'umemahu wahetsiemiemeri hatsuaku yapɨkatiyɨni.
3 Mexiyukukuyamete meka'aye'axɨawawe 'iya tai kaniwatixɨtsitɨwani,
kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨraye'ani tai pɨtititaiya naime.
Mexixi kahaye'awe kiekari 'Ereni haraweriyari
witsimɨraku'ane hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
kepauka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni yeuta makumawe payani.
Tɨrɨkariyaya hepaɨtsita tixaɨtɨ pɨkatitawikweni.
4 Kawayutsixi wahepaɨ mepɨteyuxexeiya,
kawayutsixi meha'atɨ meheuyukwiyuka wahepaɨ mepɨte'unanautsa.
5 Kepauka hɨri 'emutɨtɨtsie memeutatsukwaka,
kaxetatsixi yukukuyamete wayuarika hepaɨ pɨtiyu'eniɨriɨkɨ,
xatsi taipa taiyarietɨ mutatsipɨarɨka hepaɨ.
Kuyaxi memɨtɨrɨkawi 'aixɨa memɨteheku'u
meyutakwinike mɨpaɨ mepɨteyuhekɨa.

6 Teɨteri marikakɨ meputiyɨyɨaka,
yunaitɨ mepunututuixietɨka.
7 Mepaye'axɨa memeuyutakwiwawe wahepaɨ,
wapaitɨ mepeutimake kuyaxi wahepaɨ.
Yuxexuitɨ mepuhu
'aixɨa meteheuku'utɨ kememɨteyu'uitɨakai.
8 Yuhetsie mepɨka'uyexɨrɨwe,
heitserie mepuhu yuxexuitɨ.

'Ɨrɨtsata mekaniuhuni
meka'anuyutaxɨrɨwatɨ.
9 Kiekaritsie mekanitahakeni,
kuraru heima mepeukamake,
kiitetsie mepɨtimake,
'etsimeuyeyeutsie mepeuhake tenawayamete wahepaɨ.

10 'Ikɨ kuyaxi wahɨxie kwie naitɨ puyuane
meta muyuawi pukuyuane,
tau meta metseri pɨyɨrixɨani,
meta xurawetsixi mepɨtehayewa mehekɨariwietɨ.
11 Yawé niukieya kanekutɨrarɨkani
yukuyaxima wahɨxie,
mepɨkayu'inɨatsinɨa kuyaximama
mepɨtɨrɨkawi niukieyatsie yamemɨtekahu.
Yawé tukarieya waɨkawa kanimariweni kanimakaxiwani.
Xewitɨ pɨkayɨwe mɨtinewirienikɨ.

Kememɨte'uta'imaiyarie memɨtehayewakɨ 'axameteyurietɨ

12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: «Merikɨ,
yunaitɨ yu'iyarikɨ nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
xe'utitsuatɨ, xeyuheiwerietɨ xekatekwatɨ».

13 Yu'iyaritsie xekeneuyukatsanani
yukamixatsie pɨkatixaɨ.
Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
mikɨ pɨtiuyukanenimaya pɨkahayu'eriya,
naki'eriyakɨ pɨhɨne kwitɨwa pɨka'uyeha'arɨwe,
pɨyuwaɨriya naime mɨreuyehɨwirienikɨ meta pɨkarakwinitɨani.
14 Heiwatɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa mɨtinixe'uxei
kemɨtiku'eriwakai mɨnipataxɨ,
'aixɨa mɨti'ane mɨtatiniuhayewi.
'Imikieri hatsite mikɨ meta kaxie winuyari mɨtiyeuriwa
Yawé xekakaɨyari hetsɨa katinimiemetɨni.

15 Kerutsaremetsie kuxineta xekeneutahɨtsiwani,
xeketeniwarukaxatɨa memɨyuhakienikɨ,
xekeniwaruta'ini yunaime 'axeikɨa.
16 Kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeɨri,
xekenepatsieka xeyuxeɨrietɨ
'ukirawetsixi mana kiekatari xekeniwarukuxeɨri,
'etsimemupepe meta xekeniwarukuxeɨri
meta tɨɨri memɨtsitsewetɨka.
Kewayeyani hekwamekɨ mutineɨkixɨ,
meta 'uka mɨhekwawikie kewayeyani yukiita.

17 Xekeneutitsuanani te'uximayatamete mawari wewiwamete
Yawé hetsɨa miemete,
tuki mɨranutahakitɨre hɨxie meta mawari taiyame hɨxie xeti'utɨ,
mɨpaɨ xe'utiyuatɨ: «Yawé 'ateɨterima ketiniwareuyehɨwirieka.
Pepɨkatatsiyetuayani 'axatemɨka'itɨarienikɨ
kapa nuiwarite tahetsiemieme 'axame'utiyuanikɨ.
Hipatɨ mɨpaɨ memɨka'utiyuaneni kɨ teɨteri:
“¿Hakewa xekakaɨyari peyeika?”»

Yawé kemɨtiwaruta'ei

18 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé matsiɨkɨme kanayeitɨani
kemɨtinaki'eriekai yukwie hetsiemieme,
katiniwareuyehɨwirieni yuteɨterima.
19 Yawé mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
«Neuxei nepɨtixeyetuirieni, hatsite, kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa
meta hatseiti,
waɨkawa nepɨxetihuxaitɨani 'aixɨa xeteyukuhɨaweme nepɨxehayewa.
Nepɨkaxeyetuani tawari
hipame kiekarite wahetsɨa xemɨnanaimarienikɨ.

20 »Nepɨkawapitɨani 'utsikari xeyeta 'amemayehu,
kwie makumawetsie meta makuwakitsie nepɨwareukɨni'ani:
Haramara Mɨmɨkitsie nepɨwakayunitɨani wakuyaxi memanuyetei,
wa'utɨmata memuhu Haramara Meritexaniyatsie.
Wakaxari pɨtipɨne
waɨkawa pɨtiukuri'ɨaka».
Yawé waɨkawa mariwemekɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ.
21 Nekiekari pepɨkamaka,
matsi kene'atemawieka kene'uxipieka,
matsi Yawé waɨkawa mariweme katiniyuriemɨkɨ.
22 Tewaxi xepɨkamamaka 'ɨtsita xemu'uwa,
'ɨxa mumawekaitsie pɨtixuawere naitɨ pɨtiyɨra,
'iteɨrite yutakariri mɨtikwaiwa pɨtixuawitɨani,
piní meta kaxie waɨkawa pɨtixuawere.
23 Xekeneyutemamawieka Tsiyuni tɨɨriyamama,
temawierika xekenexeiyani Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme,
kepauka maye'ani wiyeri pukuyuitɨani tukarieyatsie.
Wiyeri pɨxehanɨ'airieni
xekaka'ewawekaku meta xeka'itsanayu,
meripaitɨ manukatɨatsie kemɨtiyurienekai hepaɨ.
24 Mɨrati'uritɨretsie tɨriku waɨkawa pɨtixuawere,
kaxie mahinarietsie winu mɨhekwa waɨkawa puxuaweni meta hatseiti.
25 «Ne nepɨtixekɨhɨwirieni
kepaɨmexɨa wiyari xemɨteheuyehɨa naime,
'iya kuyaxi memɨyumɨire tekɨmemete wahekɨ

kenemɨtiwarenɨ'a xehetsɨa:
'amemɨnene, meta yakɨmemɨnene,
'etsimemɨpepe meta kwimemɨpepe.
26 Xeme waɨkawa xepɨte'utikwa'ani, kexemɨteheukwaikɨ,
Yawé yukakaɨyari hetsiemieme 'aixɨa xeputiyuaneni,
xehetsiemieme 'aixɨa kemɨtiyurieni.
Tawariri hatsuaku neteɨterima nepɨkawatewiyatsitɨani.
27 Merikɨte 'ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename
ne 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa ne'uyeika,
kename ne Yawé xekakaɨyari nehɨkɨ,
xewitɨ tawari 'apɨka'uyeika kakaɨyaritɨtɨ ne'aurie.
Tawari hatsuaku neteɨterima mepɨkatewiyatsitɨarieni.

Yawé tukarieya

28 »'Arike mɨpaɨ tiyɨyu,
ne'iyari nepɨtatuani yunaime teɨteri wahetsie.
Xeme xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari mepɨtetaxata,
'ukirawetsixi mepɨteheinɨni
temarita mepɨtexeiyatsitɨarieni.
29 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne'iyari nepɨtatuani
'ukitsi meta 'ukari te'uximayatamete wahetsie.
30 Mɨyuawitsie meta kwiepa 'inɨari nepɨtiyurieni:
xuriya, tai, meta kɨtsi 'e'utɨtɨme.
31 Tau yɨwitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
metserita xuriyapaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ
mexi Yawé tukarieya kahaye'aweni,
kepauka mariwemekɨ mɨtiyurienitsie.
32 Yunaitɨ Yawé memahɨawe kemɨtimariwe
yutukari mekanitawikweitsitɨakuni,
hɨritsie xeikɨa Tsiyuni meta Kerutsaremetsie,
pɨyɨweni muyuta'una,
Yawé kemɨtiwarutahuawekai.
Memayeneniere wahamatɨa
xeikɨa mepu'uwani Yawé mɨwaruta'ini.

Nuiwarite kememɨte'ukwinitɨarie

3 1 »'Iya tukaritsie, kemɨtika'inɨaritsie maye'anikɨ,
kepauka ne Kura 'aixɨa nemɨwayurieni
meta Kerutsareme newahekwariyatɨ,
2 yunaime nuiwarite nekaniwakuxeɨriemɨkɨ
Kutsapati mayeweritsie nekaniwakanɨ'amɨkɨ.
Mana nekaneutahamɨkɨ teɨteri nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ
neteɨterima 'Ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme,
'ateewa nuiwarite watsata memɨwareutaweiyaxɨakɨ
meta nekwie memuyutaxitekiexɨakɨ.

3 Neteɨterima mepuyuta'iwiri kemɨ'anetsie mɨtinakenikɨ,
tɨɨri mepuwarupataxɨ 'ukari tuminikɨ memɨyuwitɨnɨa wahekɨ,
meta memɨtitarɨwenikɨ,
'ukari tɨɨrixi winukɨ mepuwarutua.
4 »Merikɨte, Tiru meta Tsiruni, meta naitsarie mɨtiuyehane Piritsiteu
kwieyari hetsie, ¿ketita kuta xetehayexeiya nehetsiemieme?
¿Xenetekɨhɨwirienike xeteyu'erie? Xɨka mɨpaɨ 'aneni, nematsi kwitɨ
yanepɨtiyurieni xehetsie mɨtinakenikɨ kexemɨnetsiyuriku, 5 xemetsɨ nehuru
meta nepɨrata xekaniunawani, yutukita paitɨ xekatenetɨni piinite waɨkawa
nemɨreuyehɨwa. 6 Xeme kɨriyekutsixi wahetsɨa neteɨterima xekaniwarutuani
Kerutsareme meta Kura memɨtama yukwiepa memɨka'u'uwanikɨ.
7 »Matsi mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika, ne nepuwarayewitɨni tsepa hakewa paitɨ
memetuiyakai, ne yanepɨtiyurieni mɨkɨ 'axakexemɨte'uyuri xehetsie
mɨtinakenikɨ. 8 Xeniwema 'ukitsi 'ukari Kura kiekariyaritsie nepɨwatuani,
mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa tsaweutsixi wahetsɨa mekaniwatuakuni nuiwarite 'ateewa
kiekatari wahetsɨa». Yawé mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni.
9 Nuiwarite mɨpaɨ xeketeniwarutaxatɨa:
Xekeneyuha'aritɨaka xemɨyutakwinikɨ.
Kuyaxi xekeniwaxeɨrieka.
Xekeneyuha'aritɨaka yunaitɨ 'ukitsi kuyaxa miemete
xemuyutakwinikɨ.
10 Hatsaruni yu'ixipara xekenayeitɨa
meta huxa tɨriku xikame tepɨa 'amɨtewi xekenayeitɨa.
Kemɨ'ane meumaka mɨpaɨ ke'utayɨni:
«Ne nepɨka'ukama».
11 Xeiya xekeneyumexɨitɨaka, nuiwarite xemɨtama ta'aurie,
mana xekeneyuxeɨrieka mayeweritsie.

Yawé, keniwaranɨ'a memayu'eririya 'ahetsɨa miemete.

12 «Nuiwarite xekeneyukuxeɨri,
xekenehu Kutsapati muyeweri paitɨ,
mana nekananukayerɨmɨkɨ
teɨteri 'auriena kiekatari nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ.
13 Keneukaxitekiri,
tɨriku 'aixɨa mɨ'anene kanihɨkɨtɨni.
Kaxie xekeneutiketsina,
matiketsinarɨwatsie pɨhɨpɨne.
Kaxie xariyariri panakayeuriwe:
puwaɨkawari 'axakememɨteyurie».

14 Mekaniyɨmɨireni memɨyɨxeɨrie
Mayeweri maye'atɨarienitsie.
'Ari Yawé tukarieya kanehuraniri
Mayeweri maye'atɨarienitsie.

15 Tau meta metseri kaniyɨrixɨakuni,
xurawetsixi mepɨkahekɨariwieniri.
16 Yawé puyutahaxɨatɨani Tsiyunitsie paitɨ,
Kerutsareme paitɨ tɨranarieya kani'enieriemɨkɨ,
kwie meta muyuawi kanitayuamɨkɨ.
Matsi Yawé kemɨ'ane memɨteɨterimama pɨwa'awietani,
'ixaheritsixi pɨwatɨrɨkariya.

Kakaɨyari yuteɨterima 'aixɨa kemɨwaruyuri

17 «Merikɨtsɨ xeme mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni, ne Yawé xekakaɨyari,
Tsiyuni nemukakɨ neyemuri mɨpatsietsie.
Kerutsareme mɨpatsie kanayeimɨkɨ,
tawari 'ateewa kiekatari waɨriyarika
mepɨkawatahaxɨani mexenawairienike.

18 »'Iya tukaritsie kaxie winuyari makaka hɨritsie panexɨani,
yemuritetsie retsi puhapaneni.
Haa puwayenexɨani 'akite manuyehapanetsie kura kwieyaritsie.
Yawé tukieyata haixa pɨtineikani,
'Akatsiya kɨyeyari pɨhatuiyani mayeweritsie mɨye'u.
19 'Ekipitu naime nepɨrakumaweriya,
'Erumi makumawe nepayeitɨani,
'axamemɨwaruyurikɨ Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
wakwiepa waxuriya memutayeurikɨ 'atsimekateyuriekame.
20 Kura kwieyaritsie meta Kerutsaremetsie kiepa payani yuheyemekɨ,
yunaime nuiwari 'umemahu wahetsiemieme.
21 ¿Kamɨtsɨ netiwareuyehɨwirieni xuriya memutayeuri?
Matsi hawaikɨ nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni».

Yawé Tsiyunitsie 'ukaitɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.

'Amuxi

1 1 'Iki 'Amuxi kaniniukieyatini. Miki muxatsi wahiweme pihikitikai Tekuha
paiti. Mipai katiniuniere 'ixaheritsixi teiteriyari wahepaitsita. 'Ana
'Utsiyaxi piti'aitametikai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta Keruwuhani Kuhatsi nu'aya
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie piti'aitametikai. Yakatinikuxatakaitini huta wiyari
heuyewekakaku 'akuxi kepauka kwie mutayua.
2 'Amuxi mipai kaniutayini:
«Yawé kaniuyutahaxiatiwani Tsiyunitsie 'uyeikati,
Kerutsareme paiti hiwarieya pe'enierie.
Muxatsi wa'ixa kaniutiyinare,
meta Kaximeru hiriyaritsie naiti katiniukuwaukeni».

Kiekari hurawa mukumane hepaitsita

3 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Ramatsiku kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikareiyehiwirieni.
Karaha kwieyari memakupinaxiki,
tepia 'uwameki.
4 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Katsaheri paratsiyuyata,
Weni-'Arari kuraruya 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki.
5 Ramatsiku kiekatari wa'ituparitsie meukuwe nepeumura,
mayeweritsie 'Aweni miti'aitame nekanika'unamiki,
meta Weti-'Ereni mieme 'itsi makwe'e.
Tsiriya kiekatari wairiyarika mepanuhapanieni
'ateewa Kixi paiti»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.
6 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Kahatsa kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
Xei nuiwariyari yunaime memiwarehapaki,
'Erumi kiekatari wahetsia mewatuanike,
7 'ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Kahatsa kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraruya mitaxitsitianiki.
8 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie miti'aita nepika'una,
meta 'Atsikaruni 'itsi makwe'e nepika'una.
'Ekuruni kiekatari nepiwatihutsuni nemamaki,

meta piritsiteutsixi yunaiti mepukumaweriyarieni»,
Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni.
9 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Tiru kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri
'ayumieme, ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni:
Yunaime kiekarite teiteri memehapanie meha'atikaime
'Erumi xemutuirikii,
mepikahaye'eri tsepa yu'iwama wahamatia kememite'uxatakai.
10 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Tiru kiekatari watetsariyatsie,
kuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».
11 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Erumi kiekatari waikawa 'axamepite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni,
mepiwareutaweiyaxia yu'iwama mewakwikuti 'ixiparaki,
mepika'uyupitia memite'uyukanenimayakaki,
'amepiteheuterixi meha'ati
'amepititekai meha'ati.
12 'Ayumieme tai nepanuni'ani Temani kiekatari wahetsie,
Wutsira kiekatari wakuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki».
13 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«'Amunitsixi waikawa 'axamemite'uyuri,
'ayumieme ne nepikatiwareuyehiwirieni.
Kariki yukwie 'amemitayeuriyaki,
Karaha kiekatari 'ukarawetsixi memayehukatikatei
wahukatsie 'ixiparaki mepiwareuxitexia.
14 'Ayumieme tai nepitaiya Xawaha kuraruyaritsie,
wakuraru 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki,
'ana meputihiwani meyukwitiweti,
teika putatirarikani nepi'enieni.
15 Tiwa'aitiwame 'ateewa paiti panuhanieni,
meta 'iparewiwamete yunaiti»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

2 1 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Muhawi ke'axamitiuyuri waikawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepikareiyehiwirieni:
'Erumi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame 'umeteya memutitaiyaxiki,
naxi memeyeitiaki,
2 tai nekananuni'amiki Muhawi hetsie
Keriuti kiekariyari 'aixia mi'ane mitaxitsitianiki,
'ana Muhawi kanimimiki waikawa tiranariyatsata
meta me'utihiwakaku yukukuyamete
meta kuxineta hayuanekaku.
3 Ti'aitame wahetsia mieme nekanikumaweriyamiki,
meta yunaiti memiparewie nepiwakwini»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

4 Yawé mɨpaɨ paine:
«Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri waɨkawa katiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepɨkareiyehɨwirieni:
Mɨkɨ yu'itarikatsie metewitɨ mepeuyexɨri,
kememɨte'uyuri watutsima,
mepiku'eiri Yawé 'aitsikaya
mepɨkaheye'atɨa kemɨtiu'aitaxɨ.
5 'Ayumieme tai nepanunɨ'ani Kura hetsie,
Kerutsareme kuraruya 'aixɨa mɨ'ane mɨtaxɨtsitɨanikɨ».

'Ixaheritsie ke'axamemɨte'anuyekɨne

6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«'Ixaheritsixi waɨkawa 'axakememɨte'uyurikɨ,
'ayumieme, nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni.
Teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari mepɨwatua tuminikɨ,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya, kakai xeiparitsikɨ mepɨtepata.
7 Haweri memɨyɨa wamu'utsie mepa'uwe
kwie tumuanariyari memɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
meta memɨteheuyehɨwa wahuye mepɨyeitɨa.
Paapaya meta nu'aya xeime xeikɨa 'ukaratsi hamatɨa mepukahipite,
mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ kenemɨtipatsie nekapatsiekame mepɨnetsi'ayeitɨwa.
8 Tsepa kemɨ'ane mawari taiyame 'aurie
mepahipite, 'ixuriki tixaɨtɨ mɨkarexeiya miku'eiri
mɨtiupataxɨ mɨkɨ hetsie mekanahipiteni,
meta winukɨ hipame mewarutiwiyaka memɨte'akapitɨariekɨ
Kakaɨyari tukita kɨmana mekani'ieka.
9 »Mɨya mekateniyurieka, tsepanetɨ wahetsiemieme
'amuxeutsixi nemɨtiwaruka'unaxɨ,
wa'ikwaxi nekaniukawani wapaitɨ
meta wananari nekanatekixɨani wahetɨa,
tsepanetɨ 'amemutɨkai kariuxa hepaɨ
meta tsepa memɨtɨrɨkawikai xiu hepaɨ.
10 »Ne 'Ekipitu nekanixe'ayewitɨni,
meta nekaniwaruwitɨximekaitɨni
huta tewiyari wiyari makumawetsie,
'amuxeutsixi wakwiepa nemɨye'anikɨ xehetsiemieme.
11 Meta nekaniwarunetɨani Kakaɨyari niukametemama xeniwema watsata
metatsiere 'aitsika memuyuhɨritɨa temari watsata.
¿'Ixaheritsixi 'aku, mɨpaɨ katiɨyɨ?
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
12 Peru xeme winu xepɨwaranu'itɨaxɨa 'aitsika memuyɨhɨritɨa
meta Kakaɨyari niukametemama xepɨkawarupitɨa
nehetsiemieme memɨtehekɨataniki.
13 »'Aixɨa kani'aneni, hikɨri ne 'ari nekanixetipɨnarɨmeni,
kemɨtiyupɨna kaxeta tɨriku 'atɨtɨ.

14 Hiki xewiti muyuta'una pikayiweni kwinimieme miranautsawe,
meta mitirikaiye tirikariyaya hawaiki pikarenake,
meta kwinimieme mireuyutamieme yutukari pikatawikweitsitiani.
15 'Iriki kwinimieme mireutamiiwe pikayuta'una,
meta kwinimieme miranautsawe pikatawikweni,
meta kawayutsie meutayeriwe pikayuta'una.
16 'Iya tukaritsie matsi tixaiti karapiti kaniyuta'unamiki,
tsepaneti kuya kwinimieme mireuyutamiewe»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

Kakaiyari niukameya 'Amuxi kemutayi

3 1 Xekeneu'eni 'ixaheritsixi, 'iki Yawé niukieya kemaine xehepaitsita,
yunaime nuiwari hetsiemieme 'Ekipitu nemiwarayewiti:
2 «Xeme xeikia nekanixe'anayexeiya
yunaime kwiepa memitama watsata.
'Ayumieme, nekatinixe'akapitiamiki
naimeki ke'axaxemite'uyuri».

3 Pikayiwe yuhutati muhuniki
yamekatexatawaweti.
4 Maye yeuta pikahayuhaxiatiwa
xika tixaiti katikwaka.
Maye nunutsi pikaha'a yuterita
xika tixaiti katikwaka.
5 Wiki winiyaritsie pika'uyewiere xika
mana katiuyewieka.
Winiyari pikakuyuane xika
tixaiti katiwieriweni.
6 Kuxineta kiekaritsie kaniutahitsieriwani
kiekatari mipai memiteyu'iwiyaniki.
Kiekaritsie yiki pikatiyini
xika Yawé mipai kahaineni.

7 Yuriki, Yawé naimekimiyiwe yiki pikatiyurieni
yuniukamete katiwataxatiaweti
kemitiyurieni.

8 Maye xika heyutahaxiatiani,
¿kemi'ane pikatimani?
Xika Yawé naimekimiyiwe haniukani,
¿kemi'ane niukameyatiti pikatitaxata?

'Ixaheri kemiti'uximatiarieni

9 'Iki xeketenekuxatani kiekari 'aixia mirekukurarutiiyarie 'Atsiruri
meta kiekari 'aixia mi'anene 'Ekipitu mieme:

«Tsamariya hɨriyaritetsie xekeneuyukuxeɨri
meke'uneniere kememɨtemama,
nanaimarika kemɨtixuawe mana».

10 «Yukii 'aixɨa mɨ'aneneta memɨtehɨniya
'inawari meta memɨtewanawairie hipame waɨriyarika
mɨkɨ mepɨka'imate tita heitserie muyeikani mɨranɨyɨne»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
11 'Ayumieme, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Xewitɨ mɨmetsi'aye'unie 'akiekari kanika'unamɨkɨ,
kepemɨtitɨrɨkaɨye kamena'iwamɨkɨ
meta 'apiinite kametininawairiemɨkɨ».
12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Muxatsi wahɨweme maye kemɨtikunawairiwa
heiwa hutame 'ɨkate ya naka 'etsiyeume,
mɨpaɨ mekatenitawikweitsitɨariekuni 'ixaheritsixi,
Tsamariyatsie kiekatari
yu'utá 'etsikinayaritsie xeikɨa meta Ramatsikutsie».
13 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Ikɨ xeketeneu'eni xeketenekuxatani Kakuwu tɨɨriyamama wahepaɨtsita.
14 »Kepauka nemɨrekapitɨani 'Ixaheri 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ,
nekanika'unamɨkɨ mɨratimawatɨre Weteri,
mɨratimawatɨre 'awateya kanakainixɨamɨkɨ,
kwiepa kanikaxɨrimɨkɨ.
15 Nekaneti'unamɨkɨ kii muhaɨtɨnitsie mieme
meta witarita mieme.
Kanati'unixɨamɨkɨ kii maripirikɨ witsimɨreukuwewiyatɨka
meta waɨkawa kii witsimɨ'anene kanika'unixɨamɨkɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

4 1 'Ikɨ niuki xeme xekeneu'eni, wakaitsixi Watsani miemete,
Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie xemu'uwa,
haweri memɨ'anene xemɨwananaima
meta tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehexeiya,
yɨkɨnama mɨpaɨ xemɨtewakɨhɨawe:
«Xeketatenahapaniri tepanu'ieni».
2 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni kemɨtipatsiekɨ:
«Tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ xeme xenuiwaritsie, 'imatɨrieka mieme
kananuhaniemɨkɨ tepɨa 'utakeitsitɨarietɨ.
3 Kuraru haxawakaku xekananetɨariekuni yu'utɨa xeheu'utɨ,
Heximuni hɨriyaritsie xekanitiyunitɨariekuni
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

4 »Xekenehu Weteri mana 'axaxeketeneyurieka.
Kirikari xekenehu manata yaxeikɨa 'axaxeketeneyurieka,

ximeri xeketenemawatɨweni,
meta hairieka tukaritsie tamamata
hetsiemieme xeime xekeneyetuayani.
5 Paa mukuxanariyarie xekenetitaiyani
pamɨpariyutsi mawariyari mɨhɨkɨtɨnikɨ
meta hipame xeketeniwarutaxatɨa mawari
memɨyetuanikɨ kememɨteyuwaɨriya.
Yaxeketeneuyuri yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi yamemɨtehetimanikɨ,
mɨkɨ xeme mɨxenakekɨ
—Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨkateyuwaɨriya

6 »Ne haaka nekaniutixuawitɨani naitsarie xekiekaritetsie,
paa memɨkakwakakɨ yanepɨtiuyuri xemukutetɨkatsie.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

7 »Ne yanepɨtiuyuri mɨkakawiyekɨ
kepauka meuyewekai 'akuxi haika metseri mɨtika'itsanatɨtsie.
Xeime kiekariyaritsie pukawiyexɨ,
xaɨtsieta hawaikɨ,
xeime 'etsarita xeikɨa pukawiyexɨ,
xaɨtsie pɨka'ukawiyexɨ, 'ayumieme pɨtiutiwa.
8 Hau'erietɨ mekaneu'uwakaitɨni tsepa kemɨ'ane
kiekaritsie teɨteri haa mekuwautɨwetɨ,
peru yaxeikɨa mepɨteheuharikukai.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

9 »Wa'etsaripa 'utsikari wahekɨ nepɨwaru'uximatɨa
meta mɨtitiwanikɨ,
'utsikari naime mepɨteheukuxɨxɨa waharawerita
meta kaxie memɨwa'etsatsie,
wapiní meta wahuriwu.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme nehetsɨa xepɨka'u'axɨa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

10 »Waɨkawa 'uximatɨarika nepenɨ'a
'Ekipitu hepaɨ.
Temari 'aixɨa memɨ'anene 'ixiparakɨ nepɨwarukwi,
wakawayutsixi yunaitɨ meputiwiyarie.
Yanepɨtiuyuri yutsurita memi'ɨkwekɨ
mɨkite wa'ɨakariyari.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme xepɨkanetsihaye'eri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Ne nepɨxe'uka'unaxɨ
Tsuruma meta Kumuxa hepaɨ,
tɨɨyari xeikɨa xepuyuhayewaxɨ tai mihayewaxɨ hepaɨ.
Mɨyatɨtɨ, xeme xepɨkanetsi'aye'eri
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

12 »'Ixaheri, 'ayumieme hikɨta nepɨmetika'enitsitɨani,
yanemɨtiyurienikɨ,
'Ixaheri, keneyukuha'aritɨwani, 'akakaɨyari pemanunakekɨ».

13 Ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni hɨri nemɨtiwewiwa,
meta 'eka nemunenetɨwa,
ne nekanihɨkɨtɨni tewi kemɨtiyurieni nemihekɨata,
meta hekɨariya yɨriya nemunenetɨwa,
meta kwie heima nemuyeika:
Yawé Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye nekatinitewaka.

Mari'itɨarika meta heiwerika

5 1 'Ikɨ niuki xekeneu'eni, 'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari,
'ikɨ heiwerika kwikariyari 'ahetsiemieme neminɨawa:

2 «'Ari 'Ixaheri 'uka 'ɨimari kanatiweni,
tawariri pɨka'anukukeni,
yukwiepa kaniukani,
pumaweni kemɨ'ane menukuhana».
3 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahɨaweni:
«'Iya kiekari kuyaxa mɨwewienekai xeimiriyari warawitɨtɨ kuyaxi
mɨkɨ xeitsienituyari warexeiyatɨ xeikɨa payani,
meta xeitsienituyari kuyaxi warawitɨtɨ muyumienekai
tamamata xeikɨa warexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ».
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ 'Ixaheri kwieyari katinahɨaweni:
«Xekeneneutiwawa hikɨ 'ana xe'ayeyuyuritɨ xepakɨne.
5 Peru Weteri xepɨkaheta'axeni,
meta Kirikari xepɨkahekɨkani,
meta Weritsewa xepɨka'uyekɨkani,
mɨkɨ Kirikari kananuhaniemɨkɨ 'ateewa paitɨ,
meta Weteri, nitixaɨtɨ pɨkarayeitɨarieni».

6 Yawé xekeneutiwawa xe'ayeyuyuritɨ xemakɨnekɨ,
kapa mɨkɨ tai hepaɨ 'anetɨ 'ukaweni kɨ,
Kutse nuiwarimama wahetsie,
tai Weteri kaniutataiyaweni
nixewitɨ pɨka'itɨwe.
7 Xeme tita mɨtiheitserie ratsiwime xepɨtehayeitɨwa
meta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kwiepa xepehɨpa.

8 Yawé Tsimanixi meta Terika puwarutiwewi,
yiriya xawatiriya payeitiwa meta tukari tikari payeitiwa.
Miki haa haramaratsie mieme putahiawe
'ana kwie pukahatuiya.
Miki Yawé katinitewaka.
9 Miki, naime 'aixia mirekukurarutiiyarie nitixaiti pikarayeitiwa
meta kii mimamariwawe 'u'unime payeitiwa.

10 Xeme xepi'uxiwe'erie tita mitiheitserie hetsie munua 'itsikate wahixie
meta xepixani'erie kemi'ane yuriki mitikuxata.
11 Haweri memi'anene xemiwaketsitiweki
meta waikawa 'anamanemeki xemitewawawirie
'ikuki meteyutuakaku,
'ayumieme xeme yutetexi kiiyarita xepika'ayeyaxe xemitiwewi,
meta winu xepika'anu'ieni yukaxietsie mieme xemika'e.
12 Ne nepitimate kepaimeme xemite'apine,
pimiireri ke'axaxemite'uyuri.

Xeme xepiwananaima heitseriemeki yamemitekahu,
wairiyarika xepitewawawirie
meta 'itsikate wahixie mireuyehiwa xepekahipa.
13 'Ayumieme miya mi'aneki mitimaiwe kayuwati pita puyeika,
'iki tukari 'aixia mika'anenekiri.

14 'Aixia miti'ane xeketenekuwawa 'axamiti'ane xepikatewautiweni,
hiki 'ana xepu'uwani,
mipai xe'anenekaku Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye
xehamatia puyeikani,
xeme kexemaitika.

15 'Axamiti'ane xeketenexani'erieka matsi 'aixia
miti'ane xeketenenaki'erieka.
Tita mitiheitserie keti'aitani memati'iwawiyariwatsie,
mipai heiwati Yawé, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye,
Kutse nuiwarimama memuyuhayewatiwe warutinenimayata.
16 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekimiyiwe,
Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni:
«Naitsarie teiteri memayukuxexeiriwatsie kani'enieriemiki hiwerika,
meta naitsarie kayetetsie 'uximatiarika hiwariyari puxuaweni.
Memite'uximayatatiwe yu'etsita mepita'inierieni memiyuhiweriekaki,
meta waikawa memeutatsuawawe mepita'inierieni memititsuaniki
memiwahiweritianiki.
17 Pi'enierieni tsuari naitsarie kaxie haraweriyaritetsie
kepauka ne mana 'ahetsia nemunuani»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni.

18 Xɨa'ui xeme, kekuta tekanitakwewieka,
xemaitɨka Yawé munuanikɨ.
'Ana kuhekɨareke xepɨka'erieka
matsi yɨriya kaninuamɨkɨ 'axa'anemekɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ katiniyɨmɨkɨ xewitɨ maye 'umakarɨmetɨ
matsi hutse pɨta mitakwani hepaɨ,
yatɨni xewitɨ nuame yukie
yukitenie mɨrawiyakekai
kuu hetsie mumei mikei hepaɨ.
20 Yawé munuanitsie pɨkakuhekɨare matsi pɨkɨyɨre.
Yurikɨ temawierika pɨkaxuaweni matsi pɨta nutuixiya puxuaweni.

21 «Ne nepi'uxiwe'erie 'ixɨarari kexemɨte'ayexeiya,
nepɨkanaki'a tsepa patsiekamekɨ xemɨyukuxexeɨriwa nehetsiemieme.
22 Tsepa xemɨnetsi'atɨiriwa mawari taiyariyari meta hatsi mawariyari,
ne nepɨka'itanaki'erieni,
meta nepɨkaxe'enieni
tsepa tsikeru xemɨnetsi'utimawiri 'aixɨa temɨteyuxeiyanikɨ mawariyari.
23 'Akwikari pepɨkanetsi'enitsitɨaka,
'akanari yuariyaya nepɨkaheu'enimɨkɨ.
24 Matsi pɨta 'aixɨa mɨti'ane kexuaweni,
mɨtiheitserie ke'uhaneni haixa mɨka'ukawauke hepaɨ.

25 »Teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi, mawari xepɨkanetsi'uwewiri meta 'imikieri,
makumawetsie xe'uhutɨ huta tewiyari wiyari.
26 Hikɨ xeme xekanititɨkuni Tsikuti 'ɨkiyari ti'aitame xemɨte'iterɨwa,
metatsiere Kiyuni,
xurawetsixi wa'ɨkiyari
xemetɨtɨ xemɨwarutiwewi.
27 Hikɨ nekanixe'anunɨ'amɨkɨ xemanuhapanienikɨ Ramatsiku yeta paitɨ»,
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, Kakaɨyari Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨtitewa.

6 1 Xɨa'ui xeme Kerutsareme xemɨtama kayuwatɨ xemexeiya,
xɨa'ui meta xeme Tsamariya hɨriyaritsie xemɨtama 'aixɨa 'iyari xemu'uwa.
Xɨa'ui xeme xemɨmamariwawe 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie xemu'uwa,
teɨteri 'ixaheritsixi memɨxe'ayexeiya xeikɨa.
2 Karine xekenehu, xekenexeiya,
manata Kamati mɨmariwe hetsie xekenehu,
metatsiere Kahati xekenehu piritsiteutsixi wakiekaritsie.
¿Kamɨtsɨ xeme matsi waɨkawa xetemamariwawe keyuri mɨkɨ te'aitamete,
matsi xekwieyari 'atiyewa?
3 Xeme mɨpaɨ xepɨtemate 'uximatɨarika tukariyari xe'uku'eirieme xepuyu'erie,
matsi te'aitamete memɨxekwinikɨ hurawa xekaniuhuni.
4 Xeme hupume witsimɨ'anenetsie
xemahipite 'eripanite 'awateyakɨ ra'utɨkaime,

xe'uheiti xepaka'iyuniwa,
muxatsi 'aixia memi'anene xemiwakwa'a
meta tsikerutsixi memiwaiyatiarietika,
5 Rawiri hepai xeikia,
kwikari xepi'aita kaitsa hayuanekaku,
meta xepinetia tiyuitiwamete yuki 'aneneme,
6 winu xepiye'e watsu 'amineneta
meta witsimu'ia xepiyutiwiriwa 'aixia mi'ane,
xekayu'iyaritiati Kutse kemitika'unarieni,
7 xeme meri xe'anuyeteti xekananuhapaniekuni,
mipai katineutiparimiki 'ikwai memuxuawitia 'atsimekateyurieti.

8 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kaniutayini yihiritiati,
Yawé Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni:

«'Ixaheritsixi kememiteyuti'ire nepixani'erie,
waparatsiyu nepu'uxiwe'erie,
'ayumieme wakiekari nepiyetuani miwaraye'unie hetsia,
meta naime mana mitiyepine».
9 Mipai katiniyimiki xika xeikiiyarita tamamata teiteri meyuhayewa, miki yunaiti mekanikwikuni. 10 Kepauka memi'axiani mikite mewaku'itiweti mewatitaiyake, xewiti mipai katinitahiawimiki yu'iwa: «¿Xewiti 'akuxi 'ahamatia tiuyeika?» 'Iya mipai katinita'eiyamiki: «Hawaiki». Hikita mipai katinitahiawimiki: «Kayuwati». Yawé kemititewa tepika'ikuxatani».
11 Neuxei, Yawé katini'aitani
mita'unarieniki kii 'amipa 'etsipepeti kanitaxiriexiamiki
meta kii 'etsimupepe kanika'unamiki.

12 ¿Kamitsi kawayutsixi 'aitsie mete'utinanautsa yatini
'ayeparitsie tuurutsixi metekwietsana?
Peru xeme 'aixia miti'ane 'uaye mumiya xepayeitia,
meta tita mitiheitserie 'ikwaxi hatsiwime xepayeitia.
13 Xeme xepiyutemamawie Ru-Rewaxi kiekariyari xema'iwaxiki,
mipai xeputiyuane: «¿Tatirikariyaki tepite'uyuri
Kaxinahini tema'iwaxi?»

14 «'Ayumieme, 'ixaheritsixi
xehetsia xeime nepanuni'ani
mimatita'aitianiki wairiyarika Rewu-Kamati xeyeta,
meta 'Arawa 'akiyari manuyeka xehetiapai ye'atikaime»,
Yawé mipai kanaineni, Kakaiyari Naimekimitirikaiye.

Haikakia 'Amuxi kemitiunieritiarie

7 1 Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanetiniunieritiani: Tupiriya
kanitineikakaitini 'ari ti'aitame hetsiemieme tiuka'itsanatiku, hiki

Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya 'utsikari wakuha'aritɨwame. 2 Kepaukari 'utsikari
tupiriya kwiepa memukaxɨkai mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaɨyari, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie ketiniwareuyehɨwiri
Kakuwu nuiwarimama. Pɨkayɨwe xɨari memukuwikweni,
'etsimekaniyupaɨmeni.
3 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Matsi mɨpaɨ pɨkatiyɨni.
4 Meta Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanetiniunieritɨani: Mana Yawé
kaniuwekaitɨni, mɨpaɨ haitɨ kename 'aixɨa tiyurienikekai taikɨ, mɨkɨ
haramara meukatewatsie naime pɨtaxɨxɨtsitɨwakai metatsiere kwiepa
mu'ɨtsiyatsie. 5 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniuhiwa:
—Yawé nekakaɨyari, waɨkawa nepɨmatsiwawirie, mɨpaɨ pepɨkatiyurieneni.
Xɨari mepɨkakuwikweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama, 'etsimepuyupaɨme.
6 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarutinenimayata, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—'Ikɨ mɨpaɨta pɨkatiyɨni.

7 Yawé tawarita kanetiniuxeitsitɨani: Mɨkɨ 'akaniuwekaitɨni kuraru
'amatayewa 'aurie, mɨkɨ kii 'inɨnɨatame mahete pahanakai. 8 Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?
Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
—Kii 'inɨnɨatame mahete pepahana.
Hikɨ Ti'aitame mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
—Keneuxeiya, 'ikɨ kii 'inɨnɨatame mahete neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi
wahixɨapa nekaneikahɨamɨkɨ, 'ari tawariri nepɨkatiwareuyehɨwirieni.
9 »'Itsahaki kakaɨyarixi mɨtiwaratimawiriwakaitsie naitɨ kaniti'unimɨkɨ,
meta kaniti'unimɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi watukite,
nekaninuamɨkɨ 'ixipara nehakwetɨ
Keruwuhani paratsiyuyata».

'Amatsiyaxi 'Amuxi maye'unie

10 Hikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi, mawari wewiwame Weteri kiekame, Keruwuhani
niuki kanenɨ'airieni 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame: «'Amuxi 'axakametinikuxatani
'ixaheritsixi yunaime wahɨxie. 'Ari 'ena kiekatari mepɨwaɨripie me'i'enietɨ,
11 mɨpaɨ kaniutaineni:
»“Keruwuhani 'ixiparakɨ kanimɨmɨkɨ,
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie memɨtama mekananuhapaniekuni
'ateewa paitɨ kayukwietsie”».
12 Hikɨ 'Amatsiyaxi mɨpaɨ 'Amuxi katiniutahɨawe:
—Keneumieni 'ekɨ pemɨniere, mɨpaɨ petikuxatatɨ xɨka pereu'iwamɨkɨni,
kenemie Kura kwieyaritsie. 13 Tawariri Weteri pepɨkarehekɨatani, 'ena
ti'aitame tukieya manuwe kanihɨkɨtɨni, meta 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie tuki manuwe.
14 'Amuxi mɨpaɨ 'Amatsiyaxi katiniuta'eiya:
—Ne Kakaɨyari niukameya nepɨkahɨkɨ meta Kakaɨyari niukameya
nu'aya nepɨkahɨkɨ, matsi ne muxatsi nepɨwahɨweme meta piní

nekaniuka'etsani. 15 Peru Yawé muxatsi watsata kanenayewitɨni, mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: “Kenemie neniukame pepayani ketiniwarutaxatɨa
'ixaheritsixi neteɨterima”. 16 'Ayumieme Yawé niukieya keneu'eni. 'Ekɨ
mɨpaɨ peputaine:
»“'Ixaheritsixi pepɨkatiwakuxaxatɨwani,
'Itsahaki nuiwarimama wahamatɨa petikuxatatɨ ketineuhayewa”.
17 »'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
»“'A'ɨya tuminikɨ muyumayɨiniɨa payani kiekaritsie,
'aniwema 'ukari meta 'ukitsi 'ixiparakɨ mepɨkwi'iwa.
'Akwie pɨti'iniatsieni meta hipatɨ mepɨxatɨarieni,
'ekɨta pepɨmɨni kakaɨyarixi wakwieyaritsie.
Metatsiere 'ixaheritsixi mepanuhapanieni
'ateewa paitɨ mepuyuhayewa kayukwieyaritsie”».

Naurieka kemɨtiunierixɨ meta mari'itɨarika

8 1 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe kaneniuxeitsitɨanita xeitsikɨiwitiyari 'ikwaxi
kwakwaxime, 2 hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya:
—¿'Amuxi, tita petixeiya?
Ne mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
—Xei tsikɨiwitiyari 'ikwaxi kwakwaxime.
Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
—'Ari kanaye'ani 'Ixaheri makaweni 'ikwaxi mukwaxi makaweni hepaɨ,
tawariri nepɨkareiyehɨwirieni.
3 »Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
—'Iya tukaritsie, kwikari paratsiyuta mieme hiwerika kwikariyari
kanayeimɨkɨ. Yuwaɨkawatɨ mepɨkwini naitsarie mɨkite mepeutiheni.
'Ayumieme kayuwatɨ».
4 'Ikɨ xekeneu'eni, xeme memɨteheuyehɨwa xemɨwatiketsina
meta haweri memɨ'anene xemɨwakuya 'ena kwiepa.
5 Xeme mɨpaɨ xekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kepaukari payeika metseri mɨhekwa 'ixɨarariyari
'iku 'uriyari temutuanikɨ,
yatɨni, kepaukari 'uxipiya tukari paye'ani
tɨriku temutuanikɨ?»
Xeme xepiwautɨwe
'iniari 'etsipeme xemeyeitɨanikɨ
meta matsi 'amɨraye'akakɨ,
tepɨa ti'ininɨatame tinawayame xemayeitɨakɨ
6 meta tɨriku meuyewexime xemutuakɨ,
xepɨwanane teɨteri haweri memɨyɨa,
meta memɨteheuyehɨwa, kakai xeiparitsikɨ xepɨtewapatsirie.
7 Yawé kaniyuhɨritɨani Kakuwu kemɨtiyuta'ɨrixɨkɨ:
«Ne nepɨkaratɨmaiya kexemɨte'uyuri.
8 »'Ikɨ naimekɨ kwie kaniwatayuamɨkɨ.
Mana kiekatari mekanitinutuixiekuni.

Kwie kanitiyeimiki Niru hayari hepai,
kaniwatayuamiki meta kanikayeimiki,
'Ekipitu hatiayari hepai.
9 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
»tuka tau nepanukayunitiani,
meta naitsarie kwiepa kanikuyirimiki.
10 Memite'ayexeiya wa'ixiarari hiwerika payani,
meta waniawari hiwerika kwikariyari nekanayeitiamiki.
Nutuixiya kamixayari nekaniwaranakatitiamiki
meta wakipate nekanikaximiki.
Kemitiyuhiwerieka raniwe muyuxewi tiumiyu mipai mekatenitsuakuni,
'imatirieka ratsiwiti pirayani.

11 »Yawé naimekimiyiwe mipai kanaineni:
Tukari kanaye'amiki,
kepauka 'iki kwieyaritsie haakaxa nemani'ani,
matsi paa haakaxayari pika'ayani meta hariya,
Yawé niukieya mepi'eniekuni matsi
pukumawere miki haakaxayari pitixuawere.
12 Teiteri mepeu'uwani xeime haramaratsie xeimetsieta,
mepeu'uwani xeikia tayeta meta tau manatineika hepatsie,
Yawé niukieya mekuwautiweti,
peru mepika'itaxeiya.

13 »Miki tukaritsie hariyaki mepi'amixiani
'ukari witsimemite'iimarixi meta temari memitirikawi.
14 Meta mepatixirieni yuheyemeki
'iya Tsamariya kakaiyariximama wahetsia memiyuhiritia,
meta mipai me'utiyuati: “Rani kakaiyariximama,
me'ayenenieremе memiwa'erie.
Meta Weritsewa kakaiyariximama pemiwarayexeiya”».

'Auxiwirieka kemitiunierixi

9 1 Hiki Ti'aitame nekaniuxeiya mawari taiyame 'aurie 'uweme,
miki mipai kaniutayini:
«Keneutihutsuna memanutakikatsie mituikatika
muwatayuaniki,
wahetsie mikaxirieniki 'etsipepeti.
Kemi'ane memuyuhayewa 'ixiparaki nekaniwakwimiki.
Xewiti pikayuta'una,
nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa.
2 Tsepa miki teukiyata 'upaiti memiyuti'awietaxi,
muwa nepiwaratihapani.
Tsepa muyuawitsie paiti memanutiki,
manata nepiwarakaxirieni.

3 Tsepa Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie memuyuti'awietaxɨ,
mana nepɨwatiwauni nepɨwatiwiya.
Tsepa menetsimakatɨ haramara tetɨatapai memɨyuti'awietaxɨ,
mana kuu nepɨta'aitɨani mɨwatikenikɨ.
4 Tsepa mɨwaraye'unie mɨwarehapa xeikɨa,
mana nepɨtita'aita 'ixiparakɨ memɨkwi'iwakɨ.
'Axanewayurienike meta 'aixɨa nemɨkawayuriekakɨ,
nepɨwaxeiyani».

5 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe, Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
kwie kanikumaɨwani, mɨkɨ kaneukupenikeni.
Kanitiyeikani meta kanikayeikani kwie
Niru hayari hepaɨ, 'Ekipitu muyeka,
meta mana memɨteye'uwa meyuhiwerietɨ mekanakɨkani.
6 Kakaɨyari yuparatsiyu kaniutawewieni muyuawitsie
meta kwiepa tsutɨmeyari kaniutsutɨani,
haa haramaratsie mieme kaniutahɨaweni
hikɨ kanitayeuriwani kwiepa:
Yawé katinitewaka.

7 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
'Ixaheritsixi, ¿tamɨ xeme
nehetsiemieme 'etiupetsixi wahepaɨ xekate'ane?
¿Tamɨ 'ixaheritsixi 'Ekipitu nekatiwarayewitɨ,
Kɨretatsie piritsiteutsixi wakwiepa,
meta Kixi tsiriyutsixi wakwiepa nekatiwarayewitɨ?
8 'Ayumieme Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe
'ena kwiepa 'axakemɨtiyɨane kanitaniereni.
Nekaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ kwiepa Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
tsepa yunaime nekawaruyuri,»
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni.
9 Nekatinita'aitamɨkɨ 'ixaheritsixi memɨtikatsienikɨ
yunaime nuiwarite watsata,
xiekari manuyekatsieni hepaɨ tikatsemetsie,
xewitɨ tete kapitɨarietɨ kwiepa mɨkaweni.
10 'Ixiparakɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni
yunaitɨ 'axamemɨteyurie neteɨterima,
yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ memutiyuane:
“Tame mɨkɨ 'uximatɨarika tahetsie pɨkanuani
hatsuaku tɨma tahetsie pɨkaye'ani”.

'Ixaheri kemɨtihekwatɨarieni

11 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie nekanenukuketɨamɨkɨ
Rawiri kiiya matiwe.
Kemɨtiukatsitsini 'aixɨa nekaniyurimɨkɨ,

mɨti'u'uni 'aixɨa nekatinitiyurimɨkɨ
'aixɨa nekatinitiyurimɨkɨ meripaitɨ kemɨti'anenekai,
12 mɨkɨ wapiini katinayeimɨkɨ 'Erumi mɨtiyuhayewa
meta hipame nuiwarite memɨnetsimate,»
Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni, mɨpaɨ katiniyurimɨkɨ.
13 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: Tukari kanamieni,
kemɨ'ane mukwietsanane mɨ'itsanane kananuku'aximɨkɨ
meta kaxie mɨketsinane, mɨ'ene panuku'axe.
Naitɨ hɨritetsie winu makaka paneikatɨkani,
naitsarie mayeweweritsie puhapaneni.
14 'Aixɨa nekaniwayurimɨkɨ neteɨterima 'ixaheritsixi, tawarita
nekaniwa'atɨamɨkɨ
mɨkɨ kiekarite mu'u'uni 'aixɨa mekanitiyuriekuni
mana mekanikutekuni.
Kaxie mekanika'ekuni meta winuyari mekani'iekakuni,
yuharaweri mepexeiyani meta mana mɨtiukaxuxuawereni
mepɨtekwaka.
15 'Ixaheri yukwietsie nepɨka'iteɨta,
para hatsuakuri mɨkahahunarienikɨ yukwieyaritsie»,

Yawé 'akakaɨyari mɨpaɨ kanaineni.

'Awiriyaxi

1 'Awiriyaxi kemɨtiunieritɨarie.

'Erumi kemɨtiuka'unarie 'uyuta'ɨreka
('Awi 1-6 – Ker 49:14-16, 49:9-10)

Niuki tepu'eni Yawé hetsɨa mieme, xeime niuki tuayame kaneyenɨ'ani
para mɨtiwataxatɨaniki naitsarie nuiwarite, mɨpaɨ tiwakɨhɨaweti: «Hikɨmɨ,
tepayekɨne tekaniwaretakwikuni».

Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe 'Erumi kiekariyaritsie mieme:
2 «Tixaɨti pekatihikɨtɨme nekamanayeitɨamiki nuiwarite watsata,
waikawameki pekani'uxiwe'eriwakamiki,
3 kepemɨtiyuta'ɨre pekaniu'akwamana.
'Aita pemikieki kwinimieme mutɨtɨtsie,
'akiita 'ateewa paiti pe'akaniereti,
mɨpaɨ pekatini'akuhɨaweni:
¿Kemɨ'ane 'ena kwiepa pɨnetsi'a'iwa?
4 Peru tsepaneti wapaiti pemuwietɨyeika kwixɨ hepaɨ,
tsepa xurawetsixi watsata paiti 'a'itua pemexeiya,
mana paiti nekamanakahɨamiki
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
5 Xika tenawayamete me'u'axɨani tɨkariki
miki naime mepɨkatenawani,
naime mepɨkate'anutɨni ketita xeikɨa memɨteheuyehɨwa
'aixɨa mɨti'anene,
peru 'ekɨri, kehepaɨ petika'unarieni.
Xika 'itsanamete mematsi'utaxeiya,
miki tinaime mepɨkate'anupini.
6 Peru 'Etsahu kepemɨtiukaxeiyarie,
tinaime pepɨtiunawatsiyarieri mɨraye'atika mɨti'awietsiekai paiti.
7 Memɨmatsiparewie mekamanitaweiyakuni kwie manu'atika paiti,
mepɨmate'itaiya mepɨmatsiha'iwa
mekamateni'irɨwiyakuni.
'Ahamatɨa mexatsie memutiyaxikekai
miki mekamanihupiekuni.
'Erumi 'ari tixaɨti pɨkarexeiya pɨkatimaiwe.

8 'Iya tukaritsie nepɨwaka'una
temaiwawemete 'Erumi kwieyaritsie kiekatari,
'Etsahu hɨriyaritsie miemete memɨtemaiwawe
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
9 Temani kiekatari, yukukuyamete 'ahetsɨa miemete marikakɨ
mekanatixɨrikuni,
nixewitɨ tewi pɨkayuhayewa
'Etsahu yemurieyatsie yunaitɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni.

10 »'A'iwa Kakuwu kepemɨtiunanaimakɨ,
pekanitewiyatsitɨariemɨkɨ,
meta 'aheyemekɨ pekanikumaweriyariemɨkɨ.
11 Kepauka pemɨyukuxaɨtametaxɨ,
kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari kuyaximama memɨwarehapa 'ateewa
memanutaxɨriyanikɨ,
kepauka 'ateewa kiekatari Kerutsareme kitenie memeutahaxɨa,
meta kepauka hetsiena mieme memuyuta'iwaxɨ,
'ekɨ 'ana mɨkɨ pekaniwanɨkaitɨni.
12 Pɨkaheuyewekai 'a'iwa hetsiemieme pemutanaweni
pe'inanaimatɨ mɨtiuka'eniwakaitsie,
kepauka waɨkawa mu'uximatɨariekai.
Pɨkaheuyewekai 'ekɨ pemɨ'atemawieka kepauka
Kura teɨterimama memakumaweriyarietsie.
Hawaikɨ pɨkaheuyewekai 'axapemutaineni kepauka 'iya
tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.
13 Pɨkaheuyewekai pemeutahanikɨ nekiekari kitenie
kepauka 'iya tukaritsie memɨte'uka'eniwakai.
Hawaikɨ pɨkaheuyewekai pe'utanawetɨ
pemɨwaxeiyanikɨ me'uxiwe'eriwakaku
meta 'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.
Tixaɨtɨ pepɨkatinawanikekai wapiini
mɨkɨ tukaritsie me'uximatɨariekaku.
14 Pɨkaheuyewekai 'ekɨ huyeta tsimanuyeyeutsie pemɨwahupieni,
para memɨyuta'unakai pemɨwakwinikɨ.
Pɨkaheuyewekai pemɨwayetuani waneneɨkixiwima wahetsɨa
'iya tukaritsie mete'uka'eniwakaku.

15 »'Ari kanehuraniri Yawé tukarieya meye'atɨanikɨ
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsiemieme.
'Erumi, kepemɨtiuyuri, yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ
'ahetsie katininakeni 'uximatɨarika.
16 Yaxeikɨata 'ixaheritsixi kexemɨte'ukwinixɨ,
hɨri mɨpatsietsie netekɨxita kexemɨtehanu'i,
mɨpaɨta yaxeikɨa mekatenenu'ikuni yunaitɨ nuiwarite
mukumane mekatehayewatɨ.

Hiki yunaiti mehenu'ieme mekanikumawerikuni,
hiki mipai pitimatsiikire kename hatsuaku meka'u'uwakai.
17 Matsi Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie wikweitsitiarika kanitixuawerimiki,
meta kanipatsiekamiki.
Kakuwu teiterimama yupiinitiarika mepitekaxeiya.
18 Kakuwu xiiyarimama tai kemititiaiya mipai mekani'anenekuni,
Kutse hetsia miemete, nerikwari hepai mepi'aneneni,
peru 'Etsahu xiiyarimama xatsi hepai mekani'aneneni:
taiki kanitataiyariemiki,
mipai tiyiyi nixewiti 'ayeniereti pikayuhayewa
yunaiti 'Etsahu hetsia miemete».

Yawé yuriki mipai kaniutayini.

Kememite'uparewiya Kakaiyari teiterimama

19 Nekexi kiekatari 'Etsahu hirieyatsie mekanitiyaxikuni, Tsapexi kiekatarita piritsiteutsixi wakwietsie mekanikuyaxikuni. Meta 'ixaheritsixi 'Epirahini meta Tsamariya wakwie kanayeimiki, Wenikamini xiiyarimama Karaha kwieyari mekananunakikuni mana memitiniki.
20 Memehapanieta, 'ixaheritsixi kuyaxiyari hiki kananeutsixi wahamatia memu'uwa, Tsareta wakwie kaniye'atikaimiki. Meta Kerutsaremetari, Tseparari memititei, mekaniyuhayewakuni Nekexi kiekariyaritetsie,
21 memitehayu'iwaxita mekananutikinikuni Tsiyuni hiriyaritsie paiti, 'Etsahu hiriyaritsie memitama memitewata'aitianiki. Meta mana Yawé piti'aitametini.

Kunatsi

Kunatsi Yawé kemɨkaranu'eni

1 [1] Merikɨtsɨ Yawé Kunatsi 'Amitahi nu'aya niuki kaniyetuirieni, mɨpaɨ
katinitahɨawe: [2] «Kenemie, Niniwe kiekariyaritsie 'amɨyewatsie,
yaketiniwaretaxatɨa kenemɨtika'una, kariki nekaniwaruxeiyari
ke'axamemɨteyurie teɨterimama».
[3] Hikɨ Kunatsi kanayeyani peru yuta'unake pɨta 'Itsipaniya paitɨ, Yawé
hɨxie mɨka'uyeikanikɨ tewapɨta muyeikanikɨ. Kupe mɨtiyetewatsie
kaninuani, muwa nawiya kaniyemieximekaitɨni Taritsi reyetewakaku 'erietɨ.
Tiuyutuaka mana kanikayerɨni mɨkɨ kiekaritsie memeukɨnekai wahamatɨa,
puyu'unarɨmekai Yawé ti'aitɨakaku. [4] Hikɨ Yawé 'eka tɨrɨkaɨyeme kaneni'ani
haramaratsie, meta wiyeri kanewayani waɨkawa tɨrɨkaɨyetɨ 'ekamatɨ,
nawiya kanitatararɨmekaitɨni.
[5] Hikɨ nawiya nɨ'awamete, waɨkawa memamatɨ yuxexuitɨ
mekaniwahiwiekaitɨni yukakaɨyarixi memɨwaparewienikɨ, meta
haramaratsie meteneukaxɨrɨwakaitɨni nawiya tita mɨratɨkɨkai. Matsi Kunatsi
yu'iyarikɨ pekutsukai 'ikate mɨtiuyepinetsie paitɨ heukayaka. [6] Hikɨ nawiya
mɨhɨritɨarie muwa heukayaka mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—¿Titayari 'ekɨ petikutsu? Kenanukukexi. 'Akakaɨyari keneutahɨawi.
Heiwatɨ mɨkɨ tatsi'utawikweitsitɨani temɨkakwinikɨ.
[7] Hikɨ nawiya nɨ'awamete meyunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekateniuxata:
—Neuxei, tsipara tepuyuta'iwa, kemɨ'ane rahetsie pɨtinake, mɨpaɨ
temɨtehetimanikɨ kemɨ'ane rahetsiemieme temeuyehɨiyaxime.
Mɨpaɨ mete'uyurieku, 'ana Kunatsi hetsie katiniunake. [8] Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—Ketatineutaxatɨa, ¿ketitayari 'ikɨ mɨyatete'anuyehu? ¿Ketitatsie
peti'uximaya? ¿Hakewa pepeyetɨa? ¿Kemɨ'ane kwieyaritsie pepɨkiekame?
¿Tita petitewiyari?
[9] Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ katiniwaruta'eiya:
—Ne hepɨrayu tewiyari nepɨhɨkɨ, Yawé nekanayexeiyani, Kakaɨyari
muyuawitsie makawe, kemɨ'ane haramara meta kwie mutawewi.
[10] Hikɨ mɨpaɨ mete'u'enanaka matsi waɨkawa menimamakaitɨni nawiya
nɨ'awamete Kunatsi mɨpaɨ tiwarahɨawekaku kename 'uyu'unarɨmekai Yawé
hɨxie, hikɨ mɨpaɨ metenita'iwawiya:
—¿Titayari kuta mɨya pereyɨ?

11 Peru matsi haramara waɨkawa kananatitsukwakakaitɨni, 'ayumieme
mɨpaɨ mekatenita'iwawiya:
—¿Keri tematsiyurieni, haramara mɨtihayewakɨ tatsi'anutawayatɨ?
12 Kunatsi mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe:
—Xekeneneuwiyaka haramaratsie xekeneneukahɨwa, hikɨ 'ana hamewari
katinihayewamɨkɨ xe'anutawayatɨ. Ne mɨpaɨ nepɨtimate, ne ya'aneme
newiwiekaku punua wiyeri kwinimieme mɨtitɨrɨkaɨye xehetsie.
13 Hikɨ Nawiya nɨ'awamete meniyuta'inɨata kwiepa hatetsita paitɨ
me'axɨanike, hikɨ karima meniyeweke, peru meniuyutatexieni haramara
waɨkawari matsi mɨwaranutawayakaikɨ. 14 Hikɨ 'ayumieme Yawé
mekaniutahɨawe Kunatsi Kakaɨyarieya, karima mɨpaɨ me'utiyuatɨ:
«Neuxei Yawé, 'ekɨ yapepɨtiyurieni kemɨmatinake. Pepɨkatatsipitɨaka tame
temɨkwinikɨ 'ikɨ 'axamɨtiuyurikɨ xeikɨa meta tahetsie pepɨkarahɨpani 'ikɨ
tewi xɨka tematsiyetuirieni xɨka hetsiena pemɨrahɨpa kahɨkɨtɨni». 15 Hikɨ
Kunatsi me'uwiyaka hapa mekaneikahɨani, 'ana panukanuatɨya hamewari.
16 Mɨpaɨ mete'unenierekа Nawiya nɨ'awamete waɨkawa meniutimamani
Yawé hepaɨtsita, mana mawari mekaniwewirieni meta yametenitahɨawe
kename me'eyexeiyanikekai.
17 Matsi Yawé ketsɨ 'amupa kaniukuha'aritɨakaitɨni Kunatsi makwanikɨ,
mana haika tukari haika tɨkari kaniyekateitɨni ketsɨ yuriepa.

Kunatsi kemɨtiuyunenewi

2 1 Hikɨ Kunatsi Yawé yukakaɨyari kaniutahɨawe ketsɨ 'amupa yuriepa paitɨ
yekaitɨ. 2 Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni:
«Waɨkawa neyuhiwerietɨ Yawé neputahiwi,
hikɨ mɨkɨta pɨnetsi'uta'ei.
Kepauka 'aritɨtɨri nemɨmɨkikai parewiya nekaniuta'iwauni,
'ana 'ekɨ nehiwari pepu'eni.
3 'Emeukatewatsie pepɨnetsiheukahɨa,
haramara hixɨapa,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨnetsikurupanekai,
naitɨ 'ahamewari neheima puyekɨkakai.
4 'Ana mɨpaɨ nepɨtiu'eri: "'Ahɨxie nemɨka'uyeikanikɨ
nepayeweiyarie.
¿Keneyɨanetɨ nepunuani
tawari nemixeiyanikɨ 'atuki mɨpatsie?"
5 Naitɨ nepukayunixɨ,
haramara 'ameukatewa pɨnetsi'anukanakai,
tupiriya hata mieme nemu'utsie pekutsetsewekai,
6 nepukurupirɨmekai hɨri muyu'utɨkatsie hata paitɨ.
Neheyemekɨ neheyame nepɨne'eriekai,
nemanuani nepɨkaheyɨwekai.
Yawé nekakaɨyari, peru 'ekɨ
netukari peputawikweitsitɨa.

7 »Kepauka 'ari nemɨmɨximekai,
Yawé nepaye'eri,
hikɨ 'ekɨta nenenewieri pepu'eni,
'atuki mɨpatsieta paitɨ pepi'eni.

8 »Tetexi kakaɨyarixiyari memɨwarayexeiya
'anaki'eriya mepɨku'eiri.
9 Ne matsi, mawarite nepɨmatsiwewirieni,
meta nɨawari 'ahetsiemieme nepɨyetuani.
Nepɨraye'atɨani kenemɨmatiutahɨawixɨ.
'Ekɨ xeikɨa, Yawé, wikweitsitɨarika pemexeiyakɨ».
10 Hikɨ Yawé ketsɨ 'amɨpa katiniuta'aitɨani Kunatsi mɨhayanikɨ
hatetsita paitɨ.

Kunatsi Yawé kemɨranu'eni

3 1 Merikɨtsɨ Yawé hutarieka Kunatsi kaniutahɨawe, mɨpaɨ katinita'aitɨani:
2 «Kenanukukexi, kenemie Niniwe kiekari 'emɨyewatsie, keniwaretaxatɨa
'ikɨ niuki kenemɨmatitahɨawe».
3 Hikɨ Kunatsi kaneyani Niniwe hepa 'erietɨ, Yawé kemɨtitanɨ'a. Mɨkɨ
kiekari Niniwe mɨtitewakai kwinimieme 'ekaniyeukaitɨni waɨkawa
kanimariwakaitɨni. 4 Kaneutahani Kunatsi kiekaritsie, xeitukari
kaniuyurieni mana mɨpaɨ tikuxatatɨ: «Huta tewiyari tukari 'anukayayu,
Yawé kanika'unamɨkɨ 'ikɨ Niniwe kiekariyari mɨmariwe». 5 Hikɨ Niniwe
kiekatari yuri mekatenita'eririeni Kakaɨyari, mɨkɨ mekateniyukaxatɨani
memɨyuhakienikɨ, 'ukirawetsixi meta tɨɨri, hiwerika kamixayari
mekananakatɨxɨani mɨpaɨ memɨtematsiɨkɨnikɨ kename mete'uhayewaxɨ
'axameteyurietɨ.
6 Kepauka Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame mɨretima mɨkɨ niuki hepaɨtsita,
kananakayani yu'uwenitsie, ti'aitame tuwaxayari 'amɨyewa kanatixɨna,
yuhiwerietɨ kanayani meta kaniyutanaximani. 7 Hikɨ meta katiniuta'aita
niuki mɨpɨa 'anetɨ mɨtaxatsienikɨ Niniwe kiekariyaritsie:
«Ti'aitame 'aitsikaya meta 'iparewiwamete:

»Nixewitɨ tewi meta tewa, muxa yatɨni wakaxi pɨkatikwaka,
mepɨkate'iyakatɨma meta mepɨkahareka. 8 Matsi, ti'aitame
mɨpaɨ katatina'aitɨwani, yunaitɨ teɨteri yutewama meyunaitɨ
mekeyuhiwerieka meta Kakaɨyari mekehahɨaweni karima. Meta
mɨpaɨ katiniuta'aita yuxexuitɨ mekete'uhayewa 'axakememɨteyuriekai
meta kememɨte'ayukwiwawiekai. 9 'Atsitepɨkatemate. Heiwatɨ
Kakaɨyari tareuyehɨwirieni, heiwatɨ 'uhaxɨapieni, mɨpaɨ
'ana temɨkakwinikɨ».
10 Hikɨ Kakaɨyari waruxeiyaka kememɨyɨkai, tatsɨari, kememɨte'uhayewakai
'axameteyurietɨ, kaniwarutinenimayata, yapɨkatiuyuri pɨkawaruka'unaxɨ
kemɨtiwarahɨawekai.

Kunatsi kemɨtiuyeha'a

4 1 Merikɨtsɨ Kunatsi waɨkawa pɨka'inakixɨ kemɨtiuyɨ, kaniuyeha'ani.
2 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ katiniuyunenewieni Yawé hahɨaweti:
—Neuxei Yawé. Ne 'ikɨ nepɨxatakai nekwiepa neheyeikatɨ 'akuxi. 'Ayumieme meripaitɨri nepuyuta'unakai 'Itsipaniya paitɨ, ne mɨpaɨ nemɨtimaikaikɨ Kakaɨyari 'aixɨa pemɨtiuka'iyari pemɨhikɨ pemɨtiyukanenimaya, pemɨkahayu'eriya meta waɨkawa pemɨtiyukanaki'erie, pemɨ'awaɨriya hipame pemɨtiwareuyehɨwirieni meta pemɨkawakwini. 3 'Ayumieme hikɨ, nepɨmatsiwawirie kwerietɨ Yawé, netukari keneneunawairi. Nepumawenikeyu 'anepɨka'uyeikanikeyu.
4 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Xatsuni pepɨkahexeiya pemɨha'aka waɨkawa.
5 Hikɨ Kunatsi kiekaritsie kanayeyani, kiekari manuniere tau manatineika hepa kaniutayerɨni. Mana kaniuyutaxamarutɨani mɨkɨ 'etɨripa kaniutayerɨni niereke kemɨtiyɨnikekai kiekaritsie. 6 'Aixɨa tiyɨkɨhɨawetɨ mayanikɨ Kunatsi, Yawé naaná kaniutinetɨani, mɨkɨ mexɨima kaniutawere Kunatsi mu'uya kananukanakaitɨni yu'etɨrikɨ. Kunatsi waɨkawa kaniyukatemawieni mɨkɨ 'etɨpiwarikɨ. 7 Hikɨ 'uxa'arieka 'ukatareku Kakaɨyari kwitsi kaneyenɨ'ani mekɨmekɨ, hikɨ 'ana 'etɨpiwari kaniutayɨnare. 8 Meta tau 'anatineku Kakaɨyari 'eka xɨkame kaneyenɨ'ani tau manatineika hepa mieme. Metatsiere tau 'ixɨriwiyakaku Kunatsi mu'uyatsie kanimɨximekaitɨni. Hikɨ heumɨmɨtɨ mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Pɨnetsikunanake matsi nemumaweni nepɨka'uyeikanikeyu».
9 Peru Kakaɨyari Kunatsi mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
—¿Xatsuni perexeiya pemɨha'akakɨ 'ikɨ naaná 'etɨpiwarikɨ?
Kunatsi mɨpaɨ katinita'eiya:
—Ne huu xatsuni nepexeiya, ne haxɨakɨ nepɨmɨxime.
10 Yawé mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
—'Ekɨ pereinenimaya 'ikɨ 'etɨpiwari, peka'iparewiekaku, xeitɨkari 'utawereka hutariekatsie mutawa. 11 Matsi ne nekatinenimayaka Niniwe, kiekari mɨmariwe memɨyumɨire wahetsiemieme, memeuyewexímekɨ xeitsienituyari heimana xeitewiyari miriyari (120.000) meyupaɨmetɨ, 'atsimekatemaitɨ kehepaɨ memɨteyutawikweitsitɨani, waɨkawa yutewama mewarexeiyatɨ.

Mikeyaxi

1 1 'Ikɨ niuki kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé Mikeyaxi Muretseti kiekame kemɨtiutaxatɨa,
kepauka memɨte'aitakaitsie Kutani, 'Akatsi meta 'Etsekiyaxi, Kura
kwieyaritsie te'aitamete. 'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni kemɨtiunieritɨarie mɨkɨ Tsamariya
hepaɨtsita meta Kerutsareme hepaɨtsita.

Yawé kemɨtinuani

2 Yunaitɨ teɨteri, xekeneu'enana,
kwie keneu'ena
meta yunaitɨ hetsiena xemɨte'u'uwa.
Yutuki mɨpatsieta paitɨ
Ti'aitame, Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe,
kaninierekamɨkɨ xeme ke'axaxemɨteyurie.
3 Neuxei. Yawé yukiita kanayeyeiximeniri,
'akanakamieniri meta kaniumieni
hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie.
4 Hɨri heima makekatsie kanitipenikeni,
xɨrɨka taikɨ mukwanani hepaɨ,
kwie mayeweweri hixɨata kanitsanikeni,
haa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hixɨata mɨtsana hepaɨ.
5 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨya katiniyɨmɨkɨ Kakuwu nuiwarimama 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ,
'ixaheritsixi teɨteriyari 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
Tsamariya kanihɨkɨtɨni ya'aneme meutiwiwiexɨa
'Ixaheri 'axamɨtiyurienikɨ.
Meta Kerutsareme kanihɨkɨtɨni kakaɨyarixi watukite 'etsimupepe
mati'ukai hɨri 'amanutitɨtɨtsie Kura kwieyaritsie.
6 Tsamariya 'unimeyari kwinieneti 'uweme nepɨhayewa:
kwietsanaripa payani kaxie maka'iteɨtsieni.
Tetexiyari mayeweritsie nekaneukaxɨrimɨkɨ,
meta tenariyari heyekɨa nekanihayewamɨkɨ.
7 Yunaitɨ kakaɨyariximama mekanititarariekuni,
tumininikɨ memuyumayɨinɨa wa'iwarikakɨ memɨwewiyatɨkakɨ
taipa katineuxɨriyamɨkɨ.
Ne wakakaɨyarixi yunaime nepɨwatitemɨxikita.
Naitɨ tita mɨtiyutiwewi tumininikɨ kumayɨiwatɨ me'iwakaikɨ,
tumininikɨ muyumayɨinɨa mɨtipitɨarieni tawari payani.

Mikeyaxi hiwerikaya

8 'Ayumieme nekanititsuamiki meta kukuiniyaki nekaniutahiwamiki,
neheumamaweti 'anepuyeikani meta neheumaweti.
Yawi mayu'eriya hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki,
'aru 'aminena hepai nekatiniutsuakamiki.
9 Tsamariya kemitiukwinitiarie pikayu'uayemarinia:
Kura kwieyaritsie kaniye'ani.
Neteiterima wahetsiepai naime kanakinini,
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.
10 Kahati kiekariyaritsie miki xepikatehekuxatani,
yemeki xepikahetitsuanani,
xekenetikurupi kukuiniyaki
Weti-Rehapira tumuanariyaritsie.
11 Tsahapixi kiekatari,
xekenayekini xemamaweti meta tixaiti xekatehayuyeitiati.
Tsanani memitama
mepika'uyuwairi memiwayekineki.
Weti-'Etseri kiekariyari kaniuta'aiwani,
'ari pikaxeparewieni.
12 'Aixia ti'aneme metetakwewieti mepite'ukakukuine,
Maruti kiekatari,
Yawé 'axamiti'ane kaneyeni'ani
Kerutsareme kitenieyaritsie paiti.

13 Rakixi kiekatari,
kawayutsixi kaxetate xekeniwaranawitiiri.
Xeme xehetsia putsutirixi Tsiyuni niweya 'axamitiyurieniki,
xeme meri xepite'utsutia ke'axamitiyurienekai 'Ixaheri.
14 'Ayumieme, Muretseti-Kahati kiekariyari xekeneutateutia.
'Akitsiwi kiekariyaritsie kii 'amutiti
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie te'aitamete wawiniyari kanihikitini.

15 Maretsa kiekatari,
ne xeime tiyu'uname muwara'iwa nekananuni'amiki xehetsia,
'ixaheritsixi yemeki memikamama
'Arurani paiti mekani'axiakuni memuyuti'awietaki.
16 'Ayumieme 'amixiya kenanuyexika meta 'amu'utsie keneuyukametseriya,
hiwerika keneuwewi 'aniwema pemiwanaki'erie wahetsiemieme,
waikawa keneuyukametseriya wiriki kemiremu'u hepai,
kariki 'aniwema pekaninawaiyariemiki.

Kememitekwinitiarieni xikutsixi memiteyukananaima

2 1 Xia'ui kemi'ane xeikia memiyu'iyaritia 'axamemiteyurieniki,
me'uheiti 'akuxi ke'axamemiteyurieniki memitiwewiwa.

'Amɨtikataretsie, mɨpaɨ mepɨte'eye'atɨwa
mɨkɨ tɨrɨkariya memexeiyakɨ yuhetsie.
2 Kwie mɨraka'etsitɨre mehiwe'erietɨ, yupiini mekanayeitɨwani,
meta kiite, mɨkɨta yukii mekanayeitɨwani.
Waɨriyarika me'inanaimatɨ 'uki mekateni'aitɨaka meta tɨɨriyamama,
tewi meta tita mɨrexeiyakai.
3 'Ayumieme, Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Hikɨta nepɨta nekanihɨkɨtɨni nemɨne'iyaritɨa
wahetsie nemi'atɨanikɨ 'axamɨtiwayuriekakɨ,
mɨkɨ tsata memayuye'una mepɨkayɨwekaxɨani.
Mepɨkaku'uwaniri heitserie meheutanenierеtɨ meyuti'ɨretɨ,
maye'akɨri tukari ke'axamemɨ'itɨarienikɨ.
4 'Ana tukaritsie hipatɨ mepɨwananaimaka,
hikɨ 'ikɨ hiwerika kwikariyari wahetsiemieme pɨtakwikarieni:
“Tepeuyexɨri.
Neteɨterima wakwie memaka'etsa mekaniyutaxitekiwani.
Kehepaɨtɨtɨ menetenawairietɨwe.
Memɨtatsi'a'iwaxɨ takwie mekaniyetuiriyarɨwani”».

5 'Ayumieme xepɨkaheixeiyani Yawé teɨterimama watsata
xeime kwie wayetuiriwame.

Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨkahɨkɨ

6 'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama mɨpaɨ mepɨnetekɨhɨawe:
«'Ari ketineuhayewa petihekɨatatɨ.
Pepɨkataraxaxatɨwani kename teka'unarieni».
7 Kakuwu nuiwarimama mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Kamɨtsɨ Yawé tinewatɨ 'ari tiuhayewaxɨ?
¿Kamɨtsɨ mɨyatiuka'iyari?
¿Tamɨ niukieya 'aixɨa katiyuyuruwa?
¿Tamɨ tame 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari hepaɨ tekate'u'uwa?»
8 Takai xeme neteɨterima xepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
peru hikɨri xemɨnetsi'aye'unie xepakɨ.
Hakewa mɨreyukwine memeyekɨka,
kayuwatɨ me'uhukaku huyeta,
wakamixa 'amɨtɨtɨ xepɨtewanawairietɨwe.
9 Neteɨterima 'ukarawetsixi
wakiita 'aixɨa memɨtemateta xepɨwarayexɨrɨwa,
meta watɨɨriyama yuheyemekɨ xepɨtewanawairie
naime tita nemɨtiwayetuiri.

10 Xekenanuku'uti. Xekeneuhuni,
'ikɨ 'ena xema'uxipie pɨkahɨkɨ.
Tita 'axamɨti'ane xepɨte'utahɨniyaxɨ,
xepika'unaxɨ naime yemekɨ.

11 Xɨka xewitɨ tixe'itaiyamɨtɨ,
xɨka nuani ti'itawatɨ mɨpaɨ tixe'utahɨawe:
«Ne nepɨtixetahekɨatɨani kaxie winuyari
meta kaxie hayari wahepaɨtsita»,
'ikɨ teɨteri Kakaɨyari niukameya mepayeitɨani.

Kemutayɨ kemɨtiwaxɨnakekai

12 Kakuwu, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
ne yunaime 'ateɨterima nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ.
'Ixaheri, yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
ne nekaniwakuteɨximɨkɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ.
Nepuwakuxeɨrieni muxatsi kuraruta memeuta'ɨnarieni hepaɨ,
muxatsi wahepaɨ, maku'ɨxaya hixɨapa,
memɨyuwaɨkawani hepaɨ tɨranari mepɨwewieni.
13 Panuyekani kemɨ'ane muhuyetarɨmeni,
meta mɨkɨtatsiere huye mepuyuwewirieximeni,
kitenie mekaniuyekɨnikuni hikɨ mekaniyehuni,
mexi tiwa'aitɨwame 'umieni 'anuyekaitɨ,
mexi Yawé 'anuyekaitɨ 'umieni.

Kememɨtekwinitɨarieni kuwexinaruritsixi
kemɨkatiheitserie memɨte'uximaya

3 1 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni:
«Xekeneu'enana, Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
xemɨ'itsɨkate 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme:
¿Kareuyewetse xeme
xemimaika tita mɨtiheitserie?
2 Xeme 'aixɨa mɨti'ane xekateni'uxieka,
tita mɨkatiheitserie pɨtata xetenaki'erie,
neteɨterima me'ayenenieremе wanawiyari xepɨkatsana
meta wawaiyari wa'umeyaritsie,
3 xeme neteɨterima xepɨwakwa'a,
wanawiyari xepɨkatsana,
wa'umeteyari xepɨtimura,
'etsipepeme xepɨwatixiteke wai xarita mɨka'etsarieni hepaɨ,
wai huxunuta mɨ'imaiyani hepaɨ».

4 'Uxa'atɨni Yawé mekanitahiwikuni parewiya mehewawiriwatɨ,
matsi mɨkɨ pɨkawata'eiya,
wahetsiemieme puyuti'awieta
'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.

Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨte'itawa meta yuri memɨtekuxata

5 'Ipaɨ kanaineni Yawé xehepaɨtsita,
Kakaɨyari niukametemama neteɨterima xemɨwareuyexɨrɨwa:

«Kemɨ'ane 'ikwai memɨxemikwa,
kename kayuwatɨ'uma xepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa,
kemɨ'ane 'ikwai memɨkaxemikwa,
kename kuyaxa 'ayani xepɨtewakuxaxatɨwa.
6 Hikɨ 'ayumieme, mepɨyɨriyarieni tawari
tixaɨtɨkɨ mepɨkatexeiyatsitɨarieni,
mepɨkayɨwekaxɨaniri memɨtetaxata kemɨtiyɨni 'arike».

'Ikɨ Kakaɨyari niukametemama wahetsiemieme tau pakayune,
tukarikɨ wahetsiemieme yɨriya payani.
7 'Iyaritsie mieme memɨtaneniere mepɨyutitetewiya,
kakaɨyarixi memɨwaruta'iwawiya kemɨtiyɨnikɨ
tixaɨtɨ mepɨkate'ayeitɨarieni.
Kakaɨyari wateta pɨreunani,
mɨkɨ tawari pɨkawata'eiya.
8 Ne, matsi, tɨrɨkariyakɨ nekanihɨneni,
nekanihɨneni Yawé 'iyarieyakɨ,
meta nekanihɨneni tita mɨtiheitserieki meta tɨrɨkariyakɨ,
nekaniyɨweni Kakuwu nuiwarimama
nemɨwarutaxatɨani ke'axamemɨtekahu
nekaniyɨwenita 'ixaheritsixi nemɨwataxatɨani ke'axamemɨte'uyuri.

'Itsɨkame 'axamɨtikamiekɨ, 'ayumieme Tsiyuni puka'unarie

9 Xeme 'ikɨ xekeneu'eni,
Kakuwu nuiwarimama wakuwexinaruritsixi,
meta 'itsɨkate 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie miemete,
tita mɨtiheitserie xepɨxani'erie
meta xepitituna niuki heitserie mɨtikuxata,
10 Kerutsareme meta netuki manuwe
'imieri meta kemɨkatiheitserie tukarikɨ yapɨtixuawe.
11 Wa'itsɨkate metepitɨarietɨ xeikɨa 'aixɨa mepɨteyurie,
wamawari wewiwamete mepɨwa'ɨxatsitɨa meteyuwiyatɨ,
meta wakakaɨyari niukametemama tumini kɨ
xeikɨa mekatenikuxatani kemɨtiyɨni,
'imatɨrieka matsi,
Yawé hetsie mekaniyutɨrɨkariyani,
mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuaneni:
«¿Tamɨ Yawé tahamatɨa katiuyeika?
Tame hawaikɨ 'axatepɨka'itɨarieni».
12 'Ayumieme, xeme ya'aneme xewiwiekaku
Tsiyuni kwietsanaripa hepaɨ tiyuxexeiyatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
Kerutsareme 'unimeyari xeikɨa kaniyuhekɨarimɨkɨ,
meta yemuri tuki manuwekai 'ɨtsita kanayeimɨkɨ.

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari ke'aixɨa mɨtitahɨawarieni
(Mik 4:1-3 – Kits 2:1-4)

4 1 'Imatɨrieka tukari 'umahutsie,
yemuri Yawé tukieya manuwekai
hɨrite 'amutɨtɨ heima kanakayeriemɨkɨ
meta mɨkɨ matsi yunaime hɨrite wara'iwatɨ kanayeimɨkɨ.
Hikɨ teɨteri hepana mekaniukɨnikuni,
2 meta nuiwarite yumɨireteɨ hetsɨana mekani'axɨakuni,
mɨpaɨ mekanitiyuakuni:
«Xekenakɨni, tepanutikɨne Yawé yemurieyatsie,
Kakuwu Kakaɨyarieya tukita.
Kakaɨyari yukɨmana yu'aitsikate kataneta'ɨkitɨamɨkɨ,
'ana mɨpaɨ tepɨte'u'uwani».
Karikɨ Tsiyunitsie kanayeneikani 'ɨkitɨarika,
Kerutsareme hetsie, Yawé niukieya.
3 Kakaɨyari yɨkɨmana yumɨireme teɨteri wahetsiemieme
'aixɨa katinakayurimɨkɨ,
meta tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita pɨtita'uximayata
nuiwarite memɨtɨrɨkawi wahetsie meta 'ateewa kiekatari.
Yu'ixiparate hatsarunite mepayeitɨaxɨani,
meta yupitsikate 'ɨxa xikame mepayeitɨaxɨani.
'Ari nuiwarite mepɨkayukwitɨweniri,
meta tawariri 'imieri kuyaxa mieme mepɨkayuti'ɨkitɨani.
4 Yuxexuitɨ kaxie meta piní
'iteɨriyari hetɨa xepɨtiyaxikeni,
nixewitɨ 'axamatɨarietɨ pɨka'ayani
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni—.
5 Teɨteri yunaitɨ yukakaɨyarixi
wahetsie metewiyatɨ mekaniuhuni,
matsi tame Yawé hetsie tetewiyatɨ xeikɨa tekaniuhuni,
takakaɨyari hetsie tetewiyatɨ,
hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane meta yuheyemekɨ.

'Arike Tsiyuni kiekariyari kemɨtihekwatɨarieni

6 «Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie,
muxatsi memɨte'utikwinitɨarie nekaniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ,
memeutaxɨriexɨa meta memɨnanaimarie.
7 Muxatsi memɨwitekietɨka memuyuhayewaxɨ nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'ateewa memehapanie,
xeinuiwariyari metɨrɨkaɨyeme nepɨwarayeitɨani.
Yawé mɨkɨ wahetsie katini'aitakamɨkɨ Tsiyuni hɨriyaritsie
hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane meta yuheyemekɨ.

8 'Ekɨta, Muxatsi Watuxiyu,
yemuri kuraru 'amatitetewa Tsiyuni kiekariyari:
'ahetsɨa kaninuamɨkɨ meripai tɨrɨkariya kepemɨrexeiyakai,
mariwemekɨ kepemɨti'aitakai Kerutsareme kiekariyari».

Kemɨti'uximatɨarieni meta kemɨra'iwa Tsiyuni

9 Hikɨta, ¿ketitayari kwinimieme petiuhiwa?
¿Kamɨtsɨ ti'aitame pekarexeiya?
¿Titayari 'ukaratsi niweyame kukuiniyaya meti'axiya?
¿Kamɨtsɨ matsi'ɨxatsitɨwame tiumɨ?
10 Ketineukakukuineni meta keneu'atawawaɨriyani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni,
'ukaratsi mɨtiniwerɨmeni hepaɨ,
karikɨ hikɨri 'akiekaritsie pekanayeyeimɨkɨ,
meta yeuta pe'ukaitɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ.
Wawiruniya pekaniyemieni, matsi mana pe'uyeikatɨ pekanixɨnariemɨkɨ,
Yawé kamenixɨnamɨkɨ memɨmatsi'aye'unie kememɨmete'aitɨatsie.

11 Hikɨri nuiwarite yumɨireti mepɨyukuxeɨri memetsi'aye'unietɨ.
Mɨpaɨ meputiyuane: «Tsiyuni kapatsietɨ ke'ayeitɨarieni.
Tenenierete tepɨyutemamawieka».
12 Matsi mɨkɨ Yawé kemɨtiku'eriwa mepɨkatemate,
meta mepɨkaheitimaitɨkɨka kemɨtiyurimɨkɨ 'arike,
'atsimepɨkatemate mɨkɨ mɨwarukuxexeɨriwa
mɨwaka'itsanakɨ waxata hepaɨ.
13 Kenanukukexi, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
Kene'uneni.
'A'awate tepɨa nekanayeitɨaxɨamɨkɨ
meta 'akarutsate wurunitse nekanayeitɨaxɨamɨkɨ,
yumɨireme teɨteri tumuanari pemɨwarayeitɨanikɨ,
meta Yawé pekatiniyetuiriemɨkɨ tita memɨte'a'iwaxɨ 'axa'anemekɨ,
tita waɨkawa memɨteheuxeiya pekatiniyetuamɨkɨ,
Ti'aitame mɨhɨkɨ naitsarie kwiepa.

Ti'aitame Rawiri nuiwarieya hepaɨtsita

5 1 Neniwe 'uka yumemiwame, 'akuyaxima keniwarukuxeɨri,
takuraruri kananutinamieka.
'Iwaɨyɨkɨ yu'auritapa peutiweiyani
'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie ti'aitame.
2 Matsi 'ekɨ, Wereni 'Epɨrata,
kiekari 'etsipemɨyewa Kura nuiwarimama watsata,
'ahetsie pɨyeyani 'Ixaheritsie mɨtita'aita,
tsutɨa paitɨ kiekatari puwanuiwari,
watukari mɨka'inɨari.
3 'Ayumieme Kakaɨyari kaniwayetuamɨkɨ mɨwaraye'unie hetsɨa,
kepaukake 'ukaratsi mayehuka 'ukitɨme mɨtiniweni,

hiki 'ixaheritsixi memehapaniekai
yu'iwama 'ixaheritsixi wahetsia mepi'axiani.
4 Peru xewiti kaninemiki muxatsi wahepai wahiweme mayani
Yawé tirikariyayaki,
miki kemitimariwe 'ipitiakaku Yawé kakaiyarieya.
'Aixia 'iyari mepu'uwani, miki miti'aitaniki
kwie kemiyewa naimetsie.
5 Miki kayuwati temu'uwaniki yapitiyurieni.
Xika 'Atsiriya nuani takwieyaritsie
takwieyari ka'unake takiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitetewa,
tepitamieni yu'atahutame muxatsi wahiwemete tewarawititi,
meta 'atahaika kuyaxi memanuyetei waheki,
6 miki 'Atsiriyatsie mepitetahini 'ixiparaki,
Nimiruri kwieyatsie, nawaxaki mepiteta'aita.
Xika 'Atsiriya takwieyari 'uka'unake,
xika takwieyaritsie watahanike,
miki pitatsitawikweitsitiani.

Memuyuhayewa

7 Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa,
teiteri meyumiireme watsata,
haitsi Yawé hetsia mieme hepai mepi'aneni,
wiyeri 'amayetsuye tupiriya hetsie mikaxiriwe hepai,
teiteri memika'ini'a,
meta tixaiti mikatiwarawawiriwa.
8 Kakuwu nuiwarimama memuyuhayewa nuiwarite watsata,
yumiireme teiteri watsata,
maye yeutarite watsata kemitiyumate miki hepai mepi'aneni,
maye temaiki muxatsi watsata kemitiyumate hepai,
kepauka watsata meutahani puwatixutsina meta puwatikwa'a,
nixewiti wahetsie mitanuani mikayiweki.
9 Memixe'aye'unie xepiwatakwini,
hiki yunaime xepiwakwini memixekwitiwe.

Kememite'itiyani kakaiyarixi memikawarayexeiyaniki

10 Yawé mipai kanaineni:
«Miki tukaritsie 'akawayutsixi kuyaxa miemete nekaniwareuyehiamiki,
metatsiere 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete.
11 Kiekarite 'akwieyaritsie miemete nekanakuxitiamiki
metatsiere naime 'akiekarite kuraruyari 'ematititi.
12 Kepemitiyukewaiya nekaneitipariyamiki
meta kakaiyarixi memuwaruta'iwawiya
kemitiyiniki pepikawarexeiyaniri.
13 'Akakaiyarixi nekaniwareutipariyamiki
meta 'atetexi memipatsietika 'amiti'u,

tawariri hatsuaku wahɨxie pepɨkatitunumakeni
'amamakɨ pemɨtiwawewie wahɨxie.
14 'Atserá 'ɨkiyarite nepatihunaxɨani,
meta 'akiekarite 'unimeyari kwinieneme nekanikemɨkɨ,
15 neha'atɨ waɨkawa nekatiniwarakapitɨamɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane nuiwarite memɨkanetsi'anu'eni».

Kakaɨyari yuteɨterima kemɨtiwaxaneta

6 1 Yawé kemutaine xekeneu'eni:
«Kenanukukexi,
hɨrite wahɨxie 'axanetsika keneyetua,
yemurite 'aniuki meke'u'enieni».

2 Yemurite xekeneu'eni, Yawé xanetsikaya,
kayuwatɨ xekeneu'enana,
kwie tsutɨmeyari,
Yawé kanitsutɨaka yuteɨterima waxanetatɨ,
kanitsutɨani 'ixaheritsixi wahamatɨa 'aixɨa mɨtiyurienikɨ:
3 «Neteɨterima, ¿ne kenexe'uyuri?
Yaxekeneteneutahɨawi kepauka nepɨxe'umuinaxɨ.
4 Ne nekatiniuyurieni 'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie nemɨxe'ayewitɨ,
nemɨxe'uxɨnaxɨ mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie waɨriyarika xete'aitɨariekaku.
Ne nekaniwarutanɨ'ani Muitsexi,
'Aruni meta Miriyami,
memɨxe'uwitɨximenikɨ.
5 Neteɨterima, xekena'eriwani
Waraki Muhawi kwieyaritsie ti'aitame kemɨtiyurimɨkɨkai,
meta Warami Wehuxi nu'aya kemɨtita'ei.
Xekena'eriwani kexemɨte'ukɨ Tsitini xemɨyekɨ Kirikari paitɨ xemu'axɨa,
meta mɨpaɨ xeketenemaika Yawé kemɨtixe'utawikweitsitɨa».

6 ¿Kehepaɨ neyɨme Yawé hɨxie 'ahurawa nepunuani
meta kehepaɨ Kakaɨyari Mɨmariwe hɨxie netikatunumakeni?
¿Netiyɨwe mawari taiyariyarikɨ
yatɨni tsikeru xeiwiyari mexeiya neyetuatɨ?
7 ¿Yawé tiyukatemawieni miriyaritekɨ muxatsi 'ukitsi wahekɨ,
yatɨni tamamata miriyari 'akiyarikɨ hatseiti muhapane?
¿Neniwe mexɨakame netiyetuani,
nehetsie mɨyetɨa netiyetuani 'axanemɨtiuyurikɨ?

8 Yapekatiniutaxatɨarieniri tita 'aixɨa mɨti'ane.
Pepɨtiutaxatɨarieri tita mɨtitakwewie 'ahetsiemieme Yawé:
Yapepɨtiyurieneni tita mɨtiheitserie hepaɨtsita,
pepinaki'erieka nenimayatsika,
meta Kakaɨyari hɨxie mariweme pepɨka'ayuyeitɨwani.

Kememɨtekwinitɨarieni 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ tuminikɨ meta teɨteri wahetsie

9 Nuiwarite meta teɨteri kiekaritsie kiekatari,
Yawé niukieya xekeneu'eni, pɨxeha'iniwa,
xɨka xetemaiwaweni,
Yawé xekenemakaxeni.
10 «'Axaxemɨte'u'iyari.
¿'Atsinekaraineni tumini xemexeiya 'axa'anemekɨ xeme'iwaxɨ,
meta heuyewekamekɨ xemɨteku'ininɨata hepaɨtsita?
11 ¿Kename 'aixɨa 'ane nera'eriwani kirutame mɨtinawaya hepaɨtsita
meta tepɨa mahete manuyeyaxike 'aixɨa mɨkareuku'iniatsie?
12 Xikutsixi kiekaritsie kiekatari 'axamepɨte'u'iyari,
kiekatari mepɨte'itawa,
yuteta yuneni mepexeiya ti'itawame.
13 'Ayumieme ne, nekametinikwinitɨamɨkɨ nemetsitiwayatɨ,
ne nepɨmetsika'una 'axapemɨtiuyurikɨ.
14 Pepɨtiutikwa'ani, matsi pepɨka'utahuxarɨweni,
matsi yaxeikɨa pepɨhaakatɨarieka.
Pemɨtiukaxexeiyani yapɨreuyeikani,
meta tita 'etsiwa pemɨrexeiyani
memɨmatsi'aye'unie nekaniwayetuiriemɨkɨ.
15 Tita pemɨtika'eni mɨkɨ pepɨkaka'itsana,
huriwu takari tsepa pemutipɨnaxɨ hatseiti pepɨkahexeiyani,
meta kaxie winuyari pepɨka'anu'ieni tsepanetɨ takariyari pemutiketsi.
16 'Ekɨ 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ 'Umiri 'aitsikaya pekaniuweiyani
meta naime 'Akawi nuiwarimama kememɨteyurie,
yapepɨtiuyeika 'ɨxatsieya kemutiyuane.
'Ayumieme pemɨka'unarienikɨ nekameniyetuamɨkɨ,
meta 'ateɨterima nekaniwatewinɨamɨkɨ.
Teɨteri 'axakemematekɨhɨaweni pepinewieka».

Hiwerika matsi kemɨtikuxatakai tixaxatame

7 1 Xɨa'ui ne.
Wiita 'ikwaxi muti'ininiwatsie 'anutiyaku nepunua,
pɨkayɨweri kaxie nemɨtiwauni,
tsikere xeixatsimuyari nepɨkahexeiya nemitikwanikɨ,
xapa takari yɨrime tɨma nepɨkahexeiya, kɨmana nemɨmɨxime.
2 Teɨteri Kakaɨyari memayexeiya 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie mekanakuxɨtɨarieniri,
'ena kwiepa mepumaweri teɨteri 'aixɨa memɨte'u'iyari.
Yunaitɨ hipame mepɨwakwiku,
meta yunaitɨ mekaniyuwiniyatɨweni.
3 Nixewitɨ pɨkawara'iwa ke'axamemɨteyuriekɨ,
ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta 'itsɨkate mepiku'iwawa
'awie memɨtepitɨarienikɨ.

Memɨtɨrɨkawi mekateniku'iwawani xeikɨa,
meta yunaitɨ mekaniyutemawieritɨaka ketita memɨtehiwe'erieki.
4 Watsata muyeika 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyari kwinimieme
matsi katinihɨaka keyuri 'ɨtsi,
kemɨ'ane heitserie 'amuyeika, matsi kanitunini keyuri xuya.
Matsi kanaye'aximeniri memɨhɨxiyatɨarienitsie,
kanehuraniri tukari memɨtekwinitɨarienitsie,
kememutiyua memɨtaneniere 'ahetsɨa miemete.
5 Xeime 'ahepaɨ tewi yuri pepɨkati'eririeka,
'ahamikuma wahetsie pepɨkatiwiyani,
kene'akweriwayurieka kepemɨtikuxaxatɨwa
'ahamatɨa mukahupu.
6 Nu'ayatɨtɨ yupapa pɨxani'erie,
'uka yumaama pɨkaheu'enie,
meta mu'etsiekame yumu'e paye'unie,
memɨxe'aye'unie xeme yuxexuitɨ
xekiitatɨtɨ mepayetetɨka.
7 Matsi ne Yawé hetsie netiwiyatɨ nepɨta'ikwewa,
nepɨta'ikwewani Kakaɨyari hetsie netsiwikweitsitɨwame.
Nekakaɨyari kaneni'eniemɨki.

'Ikwewarika memɨtawikweitsitɨarieniki

8 Peminetsi'aye'unie 'aku, 'axakeminetiyurieki pepɨkayutemawieka.
Nepatiwe, matsi nepanukukeni,
yɨwipa nepuyeika, matsi Yawé nehekɨariya pɨhɨki.
9 Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axanekatiniuyurieni,
'ayumieme nepinewieni haxɨaya
kepaukake 'aixɨa mɨtiyurieni kenemɨtiuyuriki
meta kemɨtiheitserie nehetsiemieme.
Hiki 'ana hekɨaripa pɨnetsi'atɨani
meta neyutemawietɨ nepayani wikweitsitɨarikayaki.
10 Mɨnetsi'aye'unie kepauka miniere,
mɨpaɨ mɨnetikɨhɨawekai: «¿Hakewari 'akakaɨyari?»,
waɨkawameki puyutitewiya.
Nekanixeiyamiki kemɨtika'unarieni,
kariki haxu huye 'utɨa mieme hepaɨ katiniketsinariemiki.

11 Kepauka 'akuraru 'amatayewa tawari mawewiyatɨyani
'ana kanihɨkɨtɨkamiki 'akwie 'apemɨtayeuriya.
12 Miki tukaritsie 'ahetsɨa mepɨ'axɨani teɨteri,
'Atsiriya metsutɨtɨ meta 'Ekipitu kiekariteyaritsie paitɨ meye'atɨ,
Niru hatuxameyari manuyeka metsutɨtɨ
meta 'Eupɨrate hatuxameyaritsie meye'atɨ,
haramaratsie metsutɨtɨ meta tapa haramaratsie paitɨ,
meta teewanarixi xeime hɨritsietari.

13 Kariki̇ mi̇ki̇ kwieyarite makumawe kanayeixi̇ami̇ki̇
teiterimama ya'aneme meheutiwiwiexi̇aku,
'axamemi̇teyuriekaiki̇.

14 'A'itsi̇ pe'akweti̇ 'atei̇terima keniwahi̇neni,
muxatsi 'atewama,
yuxai̇ta 'i̇tsita memi̇kie,
'i̇tsi hixi̇apa.
Watsani meta Karaha mu'i̇xayatsie ketiniwarutimikwa
meripaiti̇ hepai̇.
15 Mariweme ketineuyuri wahi̇xie,
'Ekipitu kwieyaritsie pemi̇warayewiti̇tsie hepai̇.
16 Hipati̇ nuiwarite mekaninenierikuni mariwemeki̇ kepemi̇tiyurieni,
hiki̇ yuti̇ri̇kariya mekanititewiyakuni,
yutenie mekaniuwi̇rikuni
meta memi̇kaheu'enana mekanayuyeiti̇akuni.
17 Tumuanari mekanikutsenakuni kuuterixi wahepai̇,
kwiepa yutawima memi̇teku'uwa wahepai̇.
Mepi̇wayeki̇ne me'utiyi̇yi̇akati̇ hakewa memeyu'awietati̇ka
meta, memamati̇ 'ahi̇xie,
mekaniyuyetuakuni 'ahetsi̇a, Yawé meta takakai̇yari.

18 Pumawe Kakai̇yari 'ahepai̇ tiuka'iyariti̇,
'axami̇ti'ane mi̇tareuyehi̇wiriwa
meta tixai̇ti̇ mi̇karayeiti̇wa ke'axamemi̇te'uyuri
teiterima memuyuhayewaxi̇.
'Aheyemeki̇ pepi̇kaha'a,
naki'eriya mi̇matsinakeki̇ pi̇ta.
19 Tawari ketaneutinenimayata.
Ke'axatemi̇te'uyuritsie kenakexi,
meta naime 'axaketemi̇te'uyuri haramara
'amatiyewatsie ketineukaxi̇ri.
20 Matsii̇ki̇me kenayeiti̇a Kakuwu pemi̇kaku'eiriwe hatsuaku,
meta 'Api̇rahami heitserie kepemi̇tinaki'erie,
meripaiti̇ tsuti̇a paiti̇
kepemi̇ti'ahi̇riti̇a tatutsima wahamati̇a.

Nahumi

1 1 Kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari Niniwe hepaɨtsita mieme. 'Ikɨ xapa kanihɨkɨtɨni
Nahumi 'Erikutsi kiekame kemɨtiunieritɨarie hepaɨtsita mɨtikuxata.

Yawé kemɨtiuyeha'a Niniwe hepaɨtsita

2 Yawé Kakaɨyari mɨtiuyukakwerie kanihɨkɨtɨni meta mɨyɨkɨhɨpa.
Yawé mɨyɨkɨhɨpa, Ti'aitame mayu'eriya.
Yawé pɨtiwarakapitɨwa kemɨ'ane memeye'unie,
mɨwaraye'unie wahepaɨtsita pɨkayuhaxɨapitɨarinɨa.
3 Yawé yapauka muyeha'ani pɨkayɨwe,
peru tɨrɨkariyaya pɨmariwe.
Yawé tiwakwinitɨatɨ xeime tɨma pɨkahayewa.
'Eka meta wiyeri mɨtɨrɨkawitsata kaniumieni,
hai tumuanari kanihɨkɨtɨni ketateya hetɨa mieme.
4 Kepauka mɨkɨ mɨtita'aita haramara kaniukawaukeni,
meta haa muhapane kaniukawaukeni.
Watsani meta Kaximeru hɨriyaritsie 'ɨxa 'aixɨa mɨ'anene pɨtiwauke,
meta kɨyexi 'emɨpapa Riwanu mieme kanitiyɨnareni.
5 Kakaɨyari hɨxie hɨrite kaniutiyɨyɨakani,
meta yemurite kanika'unikeni.
Metatsiere hɨxiena kwie kaniutayuaneni,
meta yunaitɨ hetsiena memɨte'u'uwa.
6 ¿Kemɨ'ane pɨyɨwe mɨtiunewieni haxɨaya hepaɨtsita?
¿Kemɨ'ane putawikweiwe haxɨaya mɨtiyukukuinetsie?
Haxɨaya tai hepaɨ katiniyukukuineni,
hɨxiena tetexi kanititarikeni.

Niniwe kiekatari memuka'unarie

7 Yawé 'aixɨa katiniuka'iyarini,
'uximatɨarika muxuawenitsie mɨkɨ tiyu'awietame kanihɨkɨtɨni,
meta kemɨ'ane hetsiena memɨtewiya
wahetsie nunuwame kanihɨkɨtɨni.
8 Peru Niniwe kanika'unamɨkɨ
kaniwatihautsitɨamɨkɨ waɨkawa mekaneuyewekuni,
tsepa makuyɨwitsie mɨwaraye'unie kaniwaranukuweiyamɨkɨ.

9 ¿Kemetekuxata Yawé hepaɨtsita?
Mikɨ kememɨte'uxa katiniwamuririemikɨ.
Xeimieme xeikɨa pɨtiwakwinitɨani.
10 Tupiriya mɨwawaki hepaɨ mekanitixɨtsitɨariekuni,
xuya mayuyewiya hepaɨ,
meta tarɨwekarixi winu 'iiyarikɨ memanutikɨ hepaɨ.
11 'Ekɨ, Niniwe, 'ahetsie pɨyetɨa
Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamɨtikuxata,
'axa'anemekɨ mɨ'ɨxatsita.

Kakaɨyari teɨterimama kememɨte'utaxatɨarie

12 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni:
«Tsepanetɨ 'atsiriyutsixi memɨmɨire metɨrɨkawitɨ,
mekanikwi'iwakuni meta mekanikumaweriyariekuni.
'Ekɨta, Kura tsepa nemɨmatsi'uhiweritɨa,
tawariri nepɨkamatsihiweritɨani.
13 Yuku pemetikɨ nekanitamuramikɨ
kepemɨrakuwie nekamanixɨnamikɨ».
14 Peru 'ekɨ Niniwe, 'ahepaɨtsita,
Yawé 'ipaɨ katiniu'aita:
«Tawari 'anuiwarima mepɨkatixuawere
memɨmatsiha'eriwani kepemɨtitewa,
watukita paitɨ nekaniwatitaramikɨ
kakaɨyarixi memɨxixiyatɨka meta memɨkwaxiyarietɨka.
'Ateukiya nenikuha'aritɨamikɨ,
'axapemɨtiuka'iyari pemɨhɨkɨkɨ».

Niukɨ Niniwe kemɨtiuka'unarie

15 Neuxei. 'Ari hɨritetsie kanakamieni,
niuki 'aixɨa manuyɨne matikɨ kememɨte'ayu'iwaxɨ titaxatake,
kemɨ'ane mɨtatitaxatɨani kayuwatɨ temexeiyanikɨ.
Kura, 'a'ixɨarari kenewewieneniri.
Kepemutayɨ ketinaye'atɨwani.
'Axamemɨte'u'iyari tawari 'akwiepa mepɨkaheutahaxɨani,
'ari mekaniukwi'iwa yunaitɨ yemekɨ.

Niniwe kiekariyari kemɨtika'unarieni

2 1 Niniwe, 'ahepa kanamieni mɨmatsika'una,
'ayumieme kuyaxi wapaitɨ keniwaranutinɨ'a memɨtanenierenikɨ,
huye keneta'ɨwiyani, 'akuyaxima keniwaxeɨrieka,
'ahetsie titakɨ pemɨtitanuani ketineha'aritɨaka.
2 Karikɨ Yawé yakatiniyurimikɨ Kakuwu tawari witsimɨtixeiyarienikɨ,
meta 'Ixaheri witsimɨtixeiyarienikɨ,
teyu'unamete mekateninawatsirieni,
'iteɨri mukahurukarieni hepaɨ katinanuyeyani.

3 Kuyaximama memɨkamama kɨmana memeuyukunarɨma kanixetani,
yaxeikɨa kuyaxi mekaneuxetani.
Wakaxetate tepɨayari kaniutixawatɨreni tai hepaɨ
mexi meyukuha'aritɨwa meyutakwinike
meta kuyaximama yupitsikate teikɨ mekanetsetserani.
4 Kaxetate hau'erietɨ kaye'utɨa mekaniye'uwani,
teɨteri memayukuxexeɨriwatsie mekani'axeni metewakwinitɨatɨ.
Tai kɨxeme hepaɨ mekateniyuxexeiyatɨkani,
meta mimierɨkari hepaɨ mekanikɨyɨaka.

Niniwe kemɨtiuka'unarie meta kemɨtiunawatsiyarie

5 Niniwe kiekariyaritsie ti'aitame yukuyaxima
'aixɨa memɨ'anene kaniwaruta'inieni,
mɨkɨta mexɨitɨarikakɨ mekanekaxɨrɨweni.
Kuraru 'amatitewatsie meyumexɨitɨatɨ mekani'axeni
mana memɨte'anutananikɨ.
6 Peru haa manutaname kaneuyepierixɨani,
paratsiyu pɨka'unirɨme.
7 Yakatiniu'aitsieniri:
Niniwetari 'ateewa mekananuhapaniekuni.
'Ukari tewa'uximayatsiriwamete kukuruxi wahepaɨ mekateniutsuanani,
meta yutawitsie mekaneuyuhutsunani hiwerikakɨ.

8 Niniwe kiekariyari haa manutaname mɨtari hepaɨ kani'aneni,
teɨterimama mekanitayuruweni.
«Xekeneukunuaxɨa» «Xekeneukunuaxɨarikɨ», mekateniuhiwieriwani,
peru nixewitɨ tɨma pɨka'ukuneniere.
9 Pɨrata xekenewayetɨki.
Huru xekenewayetɨki.
Piinitɨarika mɨraye'atɨka pɨkati'inɨari,
meta piinite pɨtimɨire witsimɨti'anene mɨraye'atɨka.
10 Kiekari katiniunawatsiyarieni, yuxaɨta kaniyuhayewa meta 'unitɨ.
Wa'iyari kaniku'amɨwetɨkani,
watunute niutiyɨyɨakatɨkani,
wawaiyarite niutiyɨyɨakani,
yuhɨxie mekanayetukwarawiniri.

'Ɨrawe mɨtiyukwa'a kanimɨmɨkɨ

11 ¿Mayetsi waterɨ keranuyetɨa
meta mayetsi tɨɨrixi waterɨ,
hakewa maye 'uki, maye 'ukaratsi meta waniwema
memeyu'awietakai nixewitɨ kawa'uximatɨakakɨ?
12 ¿Maye keranuyetɨa,
yuniwema wahetsiemieme 'etsitipepeme mɨtititsanakai

meta maye 'ukaratsi hetsiemieme yuxɨ'erika kɨipitɨa mawiwierekai,
yuterɨta yuxɨ'erika mɨtiutahɨniyakai
meta wai mutahɨniyakai mɨwayuti'awiwietatsie?
13 «Peru ne hikɨ nekaninuani nematsi'aye'unietɨ
—Yawé Mɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
'Akaxetate kuyaxa miemete naxi nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'ixiparakɨ 'aniwema mayetsi tɨɨrixi nekaniwakwimɨkɨ.
'Akwieyaritsie kiekatari memɨtenawaya nekaniwakumaweriyamɨkɨ,
hatsuakuri tawarita 'atupiritsixima waniuki pɨka'enierieni».

Niniwe kemɨtika'unarieni

3 1 Xɨa'ui, kiekari xuriya pemɨtayeuriwa,
'itarikakɨ pemɨhɨne,
pemɨkatihayewa 'inawarikɨ,
meta pemɨkatihayewamɨkɨ pe'amieneti.
2 Kaunari 'iwaɨyɨpame yuariyaya kana'eniɨriɨkɨni,
meta kaxeta 'ɨkateya yuariyari,
kawayutsixi watɨranari,
kaxetate wayuariya,
3 kawayutsixi wanautsari,
putimerɨka wa'ixiparate,
pitsikate putixawatɨre,
mepɨyumɨire mɨkite,
kaxarite pukuxeɨrietɨka,
kaxarite naitsarie kaneutiheni,
yunaitɨ wahetsie mekanekaxɨrɨweni.
4 'Ikɨ naitɨ mɨyakatiniuyɨni waɨkawamexɨa muyutuakɨ,
mɨkɨ 'ukaratsi tuminikɨ muyumayɨinɨa witsimɨti'ɨimari,
mɨkɨ mɨrakumate kemɨtiwaru'irɨwiya.
Kiekarite katiniwaru'irɨwiya wahamatɨa 'ukahuputɨ,
meta nuiwarite wakewaiyatɨ.

5 «Ne nematsi'aye'unietɨ 'ena nekaniuweni
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
'Ahɨxie paitɨ 'a'iwi nenitihanimɨkɨ,
nuiwarite memɨmatsixeiyakɨ kepemɨtimawe,
meta te'aitamete 'atewiyarika memɨxeiyakɨ.
6 Mɨkati'itiya nekamanikawirimɨkɨ,
nepɨmatsitewiyatsitɨani teɨteri wahɨxie nepɨmatsihɨani.
7 Yunaitɨ memɨmatsixeiya mekaniyuta'unaxɨakuni,
mɨpaɨ menitiyuakuni:
“Niniwe 'ari kaniuka'unarieni.
¿Kemɨ'ane puyuhiwerieka hetsiena mieme?”
¿Hakewa nepeikaxeiya kemɨ'ane minɨtɨani?»

Niniwe yuheyemekɨ kemɨtika'unarieni

8 ¿Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨ matsi 'aixɨa peti'ane keyuri Tewatsi,
kiekari haa hixɨapa mɨyema,
Niru hatɨayari manuyehane 'aurie mukuma,
haramara hetsiena munua mayeitɨa
meta haa yukuraru mayeitɨa?
9 Kutsi meta 'Ekipitu mepiparewiekai yemekɨ,
Puti meta Riwiya memini'ɨ mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai.
10 Mɨyatɨtɨ, Tewatsi kiekariyari kanehanieni 'ateewa,
'ateewa paitɨ kananutahɨiyani.
Niwemama mekaniutitetseweiyani
kaye 'itsikinayaritsie.
Teɨterimama waɨkawa memeuka'u meniyuta'iwirieni,
meta mekaniwarutihɨani teɨteri wa'ukiyarima.

11 Yaxeikɨata 'ekɨ, Niniwe, pekanititawaimɨkɨ,
peka'uka'iyaritɨ pekanayeimɨkɨ
Yaxeikɨata 'ekɨ, mɨmatsi'aye'unie pemakatɨ,
pekanitiwaumɨkɨ hakewa peme'ati'awieta.
12 'Akuraru 'amatitewa piní kanihɨkɨtɨni
mexɨakame mieme takari mɨkwakwaxi:
xɨka 'utakatsieni,
kemɨ'ane mitikwani teta kaneukaxɨrɨweni.
13 Neuxei, kepauka memɨwaraye'unie memɨwatakwinitsie
'akuyaxima 'ukarawetsixi wahepaɨ mekaniyɨaka.
'Akwieyaritsie mieme 'ituparite heuyepietɨkaitɨ
huhutatɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
karikɨ kɨmana mɨreunamirikekai tai kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.

Yakɨ xeikɨa kemɨtiukuxeɨri

14 Haa waɨkawa keneuxeɨri kuyaxi 'awarita memaketɨkɨnetsie mieme,
'akuraru 'akenatitɨriya.
Haxupa kenekakexi,
'a'ɨkakɨ haxu 'aixɨa keneuyuri
meta xɨnariya keneutiwewi.
15 Mana kwitɨ tai kamenitaxɨtsitɨamɨkɨ
meta 'ixiparakɨ pekanimieriemɨkɨ,
mɨmatsi'aye'unie 'utsika mɨtikɨme hepaɨ kametinikwaimɨkɨ.
Kene'amɨiriyani 'utsikari wahepaɨ
meta kene'axiɨtɨaka tekɨmemete wahepaɨ.
16 Tetuayamete 'ahetsɨa miemete pepɨwarutimɨiriyaxɨ
xurawetsixi wareuyeta meyupaɨmeme
17 Matsiparewiwamete 'utsikari wahepaɨ mekani'aneni

meta 'aparatsiyuta te'uximayatamete,
'etsimemɨtepepe memɨka'u'umeyari wahepaɨ,
muhaɨtɨnitsie 'ixumeri 'amɨtɨtɨ hetsie menikayaxikeni,
matsi tau manatinenitsie mekaniyuta'unani,
xewitɨtɨma pɨkatimate hakewa memeyuti'awietaxɨa wataxeiyake.

18 'Atsiriyatsie ti'aitame,
'amuxatsi wahɨwemete karima meneukutsu,
'akuyaxima pemɨwaranayexie meneukutsixɨani.
'Ateɨterima hɨritetsie meneutaxɨriyaxɨani,
pumawe xewitɨ muwakuxeɨrieniki.
19 Kepemɨtiukakukuine 'uayeyari pumawe,
'ahaiya pɨkayu'uayemarinɨa.

Yunaitɨ memɨtehetimani kepemɨranuyetɨakɨ,
'ixɨarari mekaniwewikuni ke'axapemɨranuyetɨa hepaɨtsita.
¿Kemɨ'ane nutsɨ puyuhayewaxɨ katiuka'eniexɨaka
waɨkawamekɨ 'axamɨti'ane hepaɨtsita? Nixewitɨ.

'Awakuxi

1 1 'Iki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini 'Awakuxi Kakaiyari
niukameya kemitiunieritiarie.

'Awakuxi Kakaiyari kemitiutahiawixi

2 Yawé, ne'utahiwati parewiya nepimatsiwawirie,
peru 'eki pepikanetsi'enie,
¿Kepaukakeri pepinetsihanu'enieni?
Waikawameki nepimatsiwawiriekai mukumawereki
ketemitenanaimarie, peru 'eki 'atsipepikara'eriwa.
3 ¿Titayari penetixeiyatsitia hipati kememitenanaimarie?
¿Titayari netiwaxeiyani hipati kememitehiweritiarie?
Naitsarie nepitixeiya kememiteyuka'una meta kememiteyunanaima,
kememiteyukwitiwe meta kememite'ayuye'unie.
4 Nixewiti 'a'aitsika hetsie yapikatikamie
meta nixewiti kemitiheitserie yapikatikamie yu'iwa hetsia.
'Axamemite'u'iyari kemitiheitserie memite'u'uwa mekaniwananaimaka,
meta 'itsikame kemitiheitserie yapika'utaine.

Yawé kemitiuta'a

5 «Xekeniwaruxeiya nuiwarite.
Kwixekeniwaruxeiya meta xemamati xekeneuyuhayewa.
'Iki tukariyaritetsie yanepitiyurixime tixaiti yaxemikateha'eriwa
tsepa xewiti mipai mitixe'uxatia yuri xepikate'erieka.
6 Karireutsixi nekaniwayuitiamiki,
miki teiteri memayu'eririya memihiki meta memitirikawi,
naitsarie kwiepa memuku'uwa
hipame wakwie yuhetsiemieme meyeitiakuti.
7 Miki teiteri mepimamariwawe meta mepimakaxiwa,
yu'iniari niukiyaritsie xeikia yamekatenikahuni.
8 Wakawayutsixi tiwexi wareuyeta mepayiwawe,
'irawetsixi tikakita miemete wareuyeta mepite'u'iyari.
Kawayutsixi wahetsie me'uteti yumiireti meputinanautsa,
memutei 'atewapaiti mepaneika.
Wirikixi kememite'uxiriwe memitetakwanitsie
mipai mekateniyumateni.

9 Mekani'axɨakuni naime meteye'unarɨmetɨ,
memɨyehunitsie marika puxuaweni,
memɨwaranutaxɨrɨwa xiekari mɨranukutuiwa
hepaɨ mekateniwaruxexeɨriwani.
10 Te'aitamete mekaniwatewiyatsitɨaka,
kuwexinaruritsixi mekaniwananaimaka,
mekaniutinaweni kiekari yukuraru 'amatitetewa
memexeiyatɨka wahepaɨtsita,
xiekari 'imɨmɨiyari mekaniutiwewiwani,
hikɨ kiekaritsie mekaneutahakeni.
11 'Eka naime mɨtiye'unatɨyeika hepaɨ mekani'aneni,
peru waɨkawa 'axamekateniuyurieni,
yutɨrɨkariyatɨme yukakaɨyari memayeitɨakɨ».

Hutarieka 'Awakuxi Kakaɨyari kemɨtiutahɨawixɨ

12 'Ekɨ, Yawé, yuheyemekɨ 'apekaniuyeikani.
'Ekɨ, nekakaɨyari pemɨpatsie,
hatsuakutɨma pemɨkamɨwe pekanihɨkɨtɨni.
'Ekɨ, Yawé, kemɨtiheitserie memɨteyurienikɨ pepɨwa'atɨani,
'ekɨ, ne'ai, pekaniwa'atɨamikɨ memɨtatsi'ayemari'itɨanikɨ.
13 'Ahɨxite yemekɨ pɨ'itiyatɨka 'axamɨti'ane pepɨkareuxeiyawe,
pepɨkayɨwe pemɨwaxeiyani hipatɨ menanaimariekaku.
¿Titayari kamɨtsɨ 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'atsipekatiwayuriwe?
¿Titayari kayuwatɨ petiuma
mexi 'axamemɨte'u'iyari 'aixɨa memɨte'u'uwa mewakwa'a?
14 Teɨteri tsapari haramaratsie memɨye'uwa pepɨwarayeitɨa,
kwiepa yuhukama memɨteku'uwa
memɨkatehekakutsiyari pepɨwarayeitɨa.
15 Wawiruniya yukwaitsɨkɨ yunaime kaniwaranatihapanani,
yuwipitekɨ yunaime kaniwakuyuruwani,
yu'ataxayakɨ kaniwaranatitutuweni,
mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ mekaniyutemamawieka.
16 'Ayumieme wawiruniyutsixi yu'ixiparate
yukakaɨyari mekanayeitɨwani,
meta mekaniwarayexeiyani.
'Ixiparate waparewiekaku
waɨkawa xikutsixi mekanayexɨrieni.
17 ¿Kamɨtsɨ petiwapitɨaka yuheyemekɨ mɨpaɨ memɨteyurieka?
¿Yuheyemekɨ metehayu'iwani hipame wakiekaritsie
metahaketɨ mewakwitɨ mekawanenimayatɨ?

2 1 Netaniereti nekaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
wapaitɨ nenieremetsie ne'akakaitɨ,
nepɨta'ikwewani kemɨnetitahɨawe,
kemɨnetita'eiya mɨyanemɨtitahɨawixɨkɨ.

Yawé kemɨtiuta'a

2 Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya:
«Kepemɨtiunierixɨ ketinaka'utɨa,
yuhekɨakamekɨ haxu 'etsitsutsuimetsie
para xeiya mekaterɨwa mɨyɨweniki.
3 Karikɨ kepemɨtiunierixɨ yakatiniyɨmɨkɨ yemekɨ
kepauka tukaritsie yamɨtiyɨnikekai,
tukari kaniyemieni maye'anikɨ,
mɨkɨ tukari pɨkahayewarieni mɨka'aye'anikɨ.
Tsepanetɨ 'amɨreɨtewini yakatiyɨwetɨ, keneta'ikwewani,
mɨkɨ tukari kanaye'amɨkɨ kahauyewekamekɨ.

4 »Memuyuti'ɨre 'iyari heitseriekame mepɨkahexeiya,
peru kemɨtiheitserie 'amuyeika yuri mɨti'erieki payeyurini.
5 Matsi, xikutɨriya pɨtiyu'itaiya,
'ayumieme memuyuti'ɨre 'amepɨkateheutere.
Yukɨipitsie 'emepanatiyeyeure, mɨki teukiya hepaɨ,
meta mepɨkahuxaiwawe mɨki yɨwikame hepaɨ.
Yu'aurie yunaime nuiwarite mekaniwarukuxexeɨriwani
meta yunaime teɨteri mekaniwarehapanani.
6 Peru mɨkɨ hatsuakutɨni tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatehayeitɨarieni.
Nuiwarite mepɨwatinanaimani hikɨ 'ikɨ kwikari
wahetsiemieme mepɨtakwika:

»Xɨa'ui waɨkawa rexeiyatɨ mayuyeitɨa hipame tiwapiiniteki,
meta piinitɨarika waɨkawa mɨtiukuxeɨri 'itarikaki.
¿Kepaukakeri pɨtihayewa mɨyatiyurieneti?
7 Yapauka mekananuku'uikuni memɨmetehapinirie.
Memetsi'aye'unietɨ mekanakɨnikuni tinaime
mekameteninawairiekuni tita pemɨrexeiya,
mexi 'ekɨ pe'uyɨyɨakani pekatɨrɨkaɨyetɨ.
8 Nuiwarite mekaniyumɨireni pemɨtiwarunawatsiri,
keyupaɨmetɨ teɨteri memɨyutawikweitsitɨani mɨkɨta mepɨmetenawatsirieni,
mɨmɨireki xuriya pemutayeuri,
meta 'ikɨ kwie hetsie waɨkawamekɨ pemɨtiunanaimakɨ,
meta 'ikɨ kiekari hetsie meta mana kiekatari pemɨwarunanaimakɨ.

9 »Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane yukɨita mɨtihɨniya kwamanarikakɨ rana'iwaka
yuniwema watawikweitsitɨanike
wahetsie mɨkatinakenikɨ 'axamɨti'ane.

10 »Kepemɨtiu'eri 'akie kiekatari pepɨwarutewiyatsitɨa xeikɨa:
yumɨireme nuiwarite pepɨwareuyehɨa,
peru 'ekɨtɨtɨ pepɨ'ayuri.

11 'Ayumieme tetexitɨtɨ kuraru 'amatayewa hetsiemiemete mepahiwatɨka,
meta kii pikaxiyaritetsie puwa'eiya wahiwari.

12 »Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane kiekari mutawewiwa hipame wakwitɨ
meta kemɨ'ane kiekari mukama hipame wananaimatɨ.
13 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
teɨteri tai hetsiemieme mekete'uximayaka
meta nuiwarite yakɨ xeikɨa meketeyu'uxitɨaka.
14 Haa haramara kemɨranukanama hepaɨ,
mɨpaɨta kwie hetsie mekateniyɨkuni
teɨteri Yawé tɨrɨkariyaya memaitɨ.

15 »Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, 'a'iwa pemutitawaitɨwa.
Xɨa'ui 'ekɨ, winukɨ pemititawaitɨwa
waiyarieya maweme pexeiyamɨtɨ.
16 Mɨkɨkɨ pepɨtewiyatsitɨarieni pɨta, hawaikɨ witsipepɨkatixeiyarieni.
Kamɨtsɨ 'ekɨta kenanu'i, pemɨwaxeitsitɨanikɨ xitekiya 'inɨariyari
kepemɨkarexeiya.
Yawé yutekɨxi yutserieki mehana 'ahetsie ke'itiyeurieni,
meta witsikepemɨtixeiyariekai hetsiemieme, tewiyarika
kematsi'upitɨani.
17 Riwanu hepaɨtsita kepemɨtiunanaima mɨkɨta kematsi'utapɨna.
Tewaxi kepemɨtiwareuyehɨa mɨpaɨta peketiuka'unarieni.
Karikɨ kanimɨireni xuriya pemitayeuri,
meta pɨwaɨkawa 'ikɨ kwie hepaɨtsita kepemɨtiunanaima,
meta 'ikɨ kiekari hetsie meta teɨterimama.

18 »¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaɨyari mɨwewiya,
kemɨ'ane mitawewi tewi kɨyekɨ tiwewiwame xɨka hɨkɨtɨni?
¿Tita tiyunaki'erie kakaɨyari mukwaxiyarie,
'itarika xeikɨa mɨti'ɨkita?
Tiwewiwame kakaɨyarixi mɨwawewie mekaniuwaweme
mɨkɨ xeikɨa yuri katini'erieka yuwewiyatsie.
19 Xɨa'ui kemɨ'ane kɨye mɨpaɨ mɨtikɨhɨawe: “Kenanutanieri”,
meta tete mɨkaniuwe: “Kenanukukexi”.
Tsepanetɨ huru meta pɨrata memɨkawiriyarietɨka,
tixaɨtɨ memɨxete'uta'ɨkitɨani mepɨkayɨwawe,
memɨkahayeyuyurikɨ.
20 Peru, Yawé yutuki muyepatsieta kanayekani,
naitsarie kwiepa mɨtiuyehane hɨxiena kayuwatɨ meke'umaka».

'Awakuxi kemɨtiyutanenewi

3 1 'Awakuxi Kakaɨyari niukameya nenewierieya. Mɨpaɨ katiniukwikarieni.
2 Yawé, ke'aixɨa pemɨtikuxaxatsiwa nekatinimarieka,
tita pemɨtiutiwewi, Yawé, mɨkɨkɨ nepɨma.

Hikɨta yaketineuyuri hekwamekɨ tame te'u'uwakaku,
hikɨta tahetsiemieme yaketineuyuri temixeiyakɨ,
'ahaxɨatsie, kepemɨti'akanenimaya kena'eriwani.

3 Kakaɨyari Temani mɨrayetewatsie kanayemieni,
Parani hɨriyaritsie Mɨpatsie kanakamieni.

Tepɨ'uxipieni

Xawatɨriyayakɨ muyuawitsie naitɨ puxawatɨ
meta kwiepa naitsarie 'aixɨa pɨrahɨawarɨwa.
4 Xawatɨriyaya merɨkariya hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiya,
mamateyatsie mimierɨkari kaneuneikatɨkani,
mɨkɨ warita tɨrɨkariyaya kaniyu'awietani.
5 Kwiniya mɨyatɨ hɨxiena kananuyekani,
tai kaniweiyani 'utɨmana.
6 Kepauka muwakeka, kwie kaniutimamaweni,
kepauka mɨtaneniere, nuiwarite mekaniutiyɨyɨakani.
Meripaitɨ mieme hɨrite kanikapenikeni
meta yemurite meripaitɨ miemete kanati'unikeni,
matsi Kakaɨyari huyeteya yuheyemekɨ 'atsipɨkayɨwe.
7 Nekaniwaxeiyani meyuhiweriekame Kutsani mɨrakutewa memɨkutei,
meta Mariyani memɨkutei mekaniuyɨyɨakatɨkani.

8 ¿Petiha'akai, Yawé, kepauka pemiwa hatɨate?
¿Petiha'akai haa mɨtɨrɨkawi hepaɨtsita?
¿Waɨkawa petiha'akai haramara hepaɨtsita
'ayumieme 'akawayutsixi wahetsie peranutiya,
meta 'akaxetate kuyaxa miemete memɨtehayu'iwa wahetsie?
9 'Atupi 'ari pepuhekɨataxɨ,
'ɨrɨ peputahɨniyaxɨ 'i'uitɨwameta.

Tepɨ'uxipieni

Kwie hetsie hatɨate pekaniukatuani,
10 hɨrite mematsixeiyatɨ mekaniutimamani.
Waɨkawa wiyeri 'ekamatɨ kaniukaxɨrieni,
meta hamewari 'amatiyewatsie mieme kaniuyutihaxɨatɨwani,
hamewariyari 'aneneti muyuawitsie paitɨ kaneutimemeni.
11 Tau meta metseri matɨa muyuawitsie kanewa'uweni,
'a'ɨrɨte kwinie mayɨwawe xawatɨriyayakɨ,
'apitsika 'amɨtewi xawatɨriyayakɨ.
12 Peha'atɨ, naitsarie kwiepa pekaniuyeikani,
waɨkawa peha'atɨ, nuiwarite pekaniwatipɨnani.

13 Pekanayeyani 'ateɨterima pewaxɨnake,
pekanayeyani pemenayexei 'ahetsiemieme petawikweitsitɨanike.
Ti'aitame pekaniutapɨna 'axateyuruwamete wanuiwari mɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
maweme pekaniuhayewa 'ɨkateyatsie katsutɨme mu'uyatsie 'u'akame.

Tepɨ'uxipieni

14 'Apitsika 'amɨtewikɨ kuyaximama wamu'ute pekananutixɨriexɨani,
meha'atɨ mekatanitaxɨriexɨakukaitɨni,
meyutemamawietɨ tahetsie kwinie netɨ mekaniukeni,
mɨkayuhɨawexɨa kemɨ'itɨariwa hepaɨ.
15 Haramara pekaniutaketsini 'akawayutsixi wahekɨ,
pewatayuitɨwatɨ haa mɨmariwe.

16 Kepauka 'ikɨ nemɨtiu'eni, netaɨta nekaniutimani,
niukieyakɨ, netenite kaniutiyɨyɨaka,
ne'umete mutikwaire hepaɨ nepɨreka'erietɨya,
meta ne'ɨkate putiweranaxɨa.
Peru ne netiukanewietɨ nekanita'ikwewani
kepauka 'uximatɨarika tukari
munuani 'iya nuiwari wahetsie hikɨ memɨtatsika'una.
17 Tsepanetɨ xapa mɨka'ukaxutuwe,
meta tsepa kaxie takari mɨka'ukayaxikeni,
tsepa huriwu takari mɨkatiukaxuawerixɨ,
meta kwiepa tsepa 'ikwaxite mɨkatiutixuawerixɨ,
tsepanetɨ muxatsi kuraruta memuyemaweni,
meta tsepa kuraruta nixewitɨ tewa mɨkayeyeika,
18 tsepanetɨ mɨpaɨ mɨti'ane, ne Yawé hetsie nekaniyutemawiekamɨkɨ,
nepɨnetemawieka Kakaɨyari hetsie netiwiyatɨ, netsiwikweitsitɨwame.

19 Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe netɨrɨkariya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
maxa kemayɨwe mɨpaɨ ne'ɨkate katinipitɨaka
meta 'ameutitewatsie paitɨ ne'uyeikame kanenayeitɨwani.

Teyuitɨwamete wa'ukiyari. 'Ikɨ kanaritekɨ ke'utakwikarieni.

Tsupuniyaxi

1 1 'Iki Yawé niukieya kanihikitini, Tsupuniyaxi kemitiutahiawarie Kutsi
nu'aya, mikita Kerariyaxi nu'aya, mikita 'Amariyaxi nu'aya, mikita
'Etsekiyaxi nu'aya, kepauka miti'aitakai Kutsiyaxi 'Amuni nu'aya,
Kura kwieyaritsie:

Kememite'utaxatiarie kememiteka'unarieni 'arike

2 «Meteyunaime nepitiwareuyehiani
kemeteyupaimeti kwiepa memitexuawe
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
3 Teiteri meta tewaxi nekaniwareuyehiamiki,
meta memite'awiwawe
meta haramaratsie memiteye'uwa,
metatsiere kakaiyarixi memiwewiyatika metatsiere
teiteri 'axamemite'u'iyari yaxeikia.

»Teiteri nekaniwarakumaweriyamiki
'ena kwiepa naitsarie
—mipai kanaineni Yawé—.

Kura kemitika'unarieni

4 »Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari nepitiwakwinitiani,
meta yunaime Kerutsareme kiekatari.
Wahari huyerieya 'iarime naime nepakuyeitiani,
meta mawari wewiwamete hetsiana miemete kememitetetewa naime,
5 meta kemi'ane yukii heima memukatunuma'uwe,
muyuawitsie miemete xurawetsixi mewarayexeiyati,
meta kemi'ane metitunuma'uti,
kename Yawé me'ayexeiya memutiyuane,
kwitiwata kakaiyari Muruki yaxeikia memitehahiawe,
6 meta kemi'ane Yawé memuku'e'eiriwa,
meta memika'ikuwautiwe meta memikahe'iwawiya.
7 Kayuwati xekeneumaka Yawé Naimekimiyiwe hixie,
Yawé mitixekwinitianitsie pehurari,
Yawé mawari kaniukuha'aritiani
meta yu'inierima kaniwaru'itieniri.

8 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé yumɨireme muwakwinitsie
nepɨtiwakwinitɨani ti'aitame parewiwametemama meta niwemama,
meta kemɨ'ane kamixate hipame kwieyaritsie
miemete memanakatɨtɨka.
9 'Iya tukaritsie nekatiniwakwinitɨamɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya,
meta memɨtehɨniya yukakaɨyarixi watukita piinite,
'itarikakɨ memɨte'a'iwaxɨ meta hipame mewananaimatɨ.

10 »Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni: 'Iya tukaritsie parewiya hiwariyari pɨ'enierieni,
kitenie Tsapa mɨtitewatsie paitɨ,
'aiwari pɨ'enierieni Kiekari Hutarieka Mieme makumatsie,
meta waɨkawa hiwari pa'eniɨriɨkɨni yemuritetsie paitɨ.

11 »Xemeta xekeneutitsuanani, tetuayamete memakutei xemɨtama.
Naitɨ tita xemɨtetua katineuyehɨiyamɨkɨ,
xepeuyehɨiyani yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane pɨrata xemexeiyanikɨ xemɨyɨa.
12 'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme nepayekexiya kɨxeme ne'akwetɨ,
nemɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ kemɨ'ane yu'iyarikɨ memɨ'uxipie,
kaxie winuyari mɨkakuyuitɨariwa meuyewexime hepaɨ memɨ'ane,
kemɨ'ane mɨpaɨ memutiyuane: “Yawé 'atsipɨkatiyurieni,
ni'aixɨa pɨkatatsiyurieni ni'axa pɨkatatsiyurieni”.
13 Xepiinitɨarika memɨxeka'una wa'iwarika pɨrayani,
xekii yuxaɨta puyuhayewaxɨani:
“Yukii xepɨtiwewieni,
peru muwa xepɨka'ayeyaxe,
kaxie xepɨka'iteɨta,
peru winuyari xepɨkaha'iniata”.

Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari

14 »Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari paye'axime,
kanaye'aximeni yapauka.
Yawé tukarieyatsie pɨ'enierieni kwinimieme
memɨte'uka'eniwa hiwariyari,
meta kemɨ'ane mɨkama 'ana kanitatsuamɨkɨ.
15 'Iya tukaritsie haxɨa tukariyari kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'uximatɨarika meta hiwerika tukariyari,
xemɨka'unarieni meta xemakumaweriyarieni tukariyari,
yɨriya tukariyari,
meta haiwitɨri mɨyɨyɨxawi tukariyari,
16 kuxineta meta kuyaxa hiwariyari tukariyari
kiekarite kuraruyari 'amatitɨtɨ hepaɨtsita mieme,
meta tuxiyu 'amutɨtɨ hepaɨtsita mieme.
17 Ne nepɨwaranukuweiya teɨteri nekawa'uxipitɨatɨ,
memɨkaheunenierieni hepaɨ me'aneneti mepu'uwani,

Yawé hepaɨtsita 'axamemɨte'uyurikɨ.
Waxuriya nitayeuriyamɨkɨ tumuanari hepaɨ,
meta wakwinurite kwitarai hepaɨ pɨtiyuxexeiyani.
18 Wahuru meta wapɨrata
pɨkawatawikweitsitɨani,
Yawé haxɨaya tukariyaritsie.
'Ɨtetsarikaya taiyari
naime kwie pakuxɨtsitɨani,
yapauka kaniwarakumaweriyamɨkɨ
yunaime teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama».

2 1 Xekeneyuyetua, tixaɨtɨ xekatehɨmetɨtɨ xekenayuyeitɨa,
teɨteri xemɨkayukatetewiya,
2 yaxeketenekakɨni mexi kahaye'awe kenemutayɨ,
mexi tukari xemɨkwewiyatsie xemɨtehayewakɨ xatsi
yapauka kemɨre'enitsitɨariwa hepaɨ kayɨwe,
mexi xehetsie kakawewe Yawé haxɨaya mɨta'a,
mexi xehetsie ka'aye'awe Yawé haxɨaya tukariyari.
3 Yawé xekeneutiwawa,
yunaitɨ xeme tixaɨtɨ xemɨkatehayuyeitɨa 'ena kwiepa,
yaxemɨteyurie 'aitsikateya kemaine.
Xekeneutiwawa tita mɨtiheitserie
meta 'axekeneu'uwani tixaɨtɨ xekatehayuyeitɨatɨ,
heiwatɨ 'ana xe'uti'awieta,
kepauka Yawé haxɨaya tukarieya maye'anitsie.

Piritsiteutsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

4 Kahatsa kiekariyari yuxaɨtame kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ,
meta yaxeikɨa 'Atsikaruni kiekariyari 'unitɨ kaniyuhayewamɨkɨ.
'Atsiruri kiekatari mekanayeweiyariekuni hekɨta,
yaxeikɨata 'Ekuruni kiekatari mekanitaweiyariekuni.
5 Xɨa'ui kereteutsixi teɨteriyari
haramara tetsita memɨtama.
Yawé niukieya xehepaɨtsita yakanaineni kemɨtixekwinitɨani,
piritsiteutsixi Kanani kwieyaritsie xemɨtama:

«Ne nekanixekwimɨkɨ
nixeimetɨma mana nepɨkahayewa».

6 Haramara tetsita 'uweritɨ 'utsiɨraɨyetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
mɨratihɨriwa meta muxatsi wakuraru makumane.
7 Mana muxatsi mekatenitikwaikuni
Kura nuiwarimama memɨyuhayewa watewama.

Taikai meputi'uxipiweni
'Atsikaruni kiekariyari muku'eiriwaxɨtsie,
Yawé wakakaɨyari waparewienike mana kaninuamɨkɨ
'aixɨa wayurienike.

Muhawi meta 'amunitsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

8 «Ke'axamemutiyuane muhawitsixi nekaniwa'enieka,
meta 'amunitsixi wayuriyarika,
neteɨterima wahepaɨtsita kememɨteheuniuka
meta wakwie mewanawairietɨweti.
9 Yurikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni,
—Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye,
'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya—,
Muhawi Tsuruma kwieyari hepaɨ 'anetɨ kanayeimɨkɨ,
meta 'amunitsixi Kumuxa kiekariyari hepaɨ mepɨ'itɨarieni:
witsaxa 'ɨtsiyari xeikɨa payani meta 'una maxuawe,
yuheyemekɨ 'akumawetɨ payani.
Neteɨterima memɨyuhayewa wapiini mepɨtewanawairieni,
meta neteɨterima 'akuxi memu'uwani wakwie yupiini mepayeitɨani».

10 'Ikɨkɨ mekatenakapitɨariekuni memuyuta'ɨrixɨkɨ,
memɨwarutaniukimakɨ
meta memɨwaxani'eriekaikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye teɨterimama.
11 Mepɨtimamani kepauka Yawé
yunaime kakaɨyarixi kwiepa memɨtama muwaka'una,
'ana nuiwarite teewanarixitɨtɨ,
mekanikatunuma'uikuni nenewieri me'ipitɨanike,
yuxexuitɨ yukwieyaritsie paitɨ.

'Etiupetsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

12 «Yaxeikɨata xeme, 'etiupetsixi,
ne'ixiparakɨ xekanikwi'iwakuni».

'Atsiriyutsixi kememɨte'utahɨawarie

13 Yawé yutɨrɨkariya kanitanɨ'amɨkɨ tayeta memukuma wahepa.
'Atsiriya kiekatari yunaime kaniwarakukwimɨkɨ,
meta Niniwe 'akumaweme kanayeitɨamɨkɨ,
xiekaripa makuwaki hepaɨ.
14 Kiekari muyuta'ɨre maku'ɨxaya payani muxatsi memɨte'atikwa'ani
meta hipatɨ tewaxi.
Mana yukie mepayeitɨani meteyunaitɨ yeutari.
Nɨpe hamatɨa mikɨri tuxiyu mu'u'uni hetsie mepakayaxikeni.
Watsuari kii hixɨapa nenieremetsie mepayetsuatɨkani,

kitenie mɨranutahakitɨretsie pɨranu'u'unini,
kariuxa kɨyeyari kii hetsie manuyehe hayekɨa puyehini.
15 'Ikɨ kiekari muyutemawiekai kanihɨkɨtɨni,
yu'iyarikɨ 'aixɨa 'iyari 'amukumakai,
yukɨmana mɨpaɨ mutainekai:
«Ne xeikɨa nepɨhɨkɨ, xewitɨ tawari pumawe».
Matsi neuxei puka'unarie meta
yeutari wakie patɨa.
Kehate mana memuyekɨne me'ixeiyame
mepuyukatemamawieni me'inanaimatɨ.

Kerutsareme manutimietsie kemɨtiyɨni

3 1 Xɨa'ui kiekari hipame pemɨwananaima,
pemɨkaheu'ena meta tita 'axamɨti'ane pemɨrexeiya.
2 Mɨkayu'ɨxatsitɨarinɨa,
meta mɨkatiyuxatɨarinɨa.
Yawé hetsie yuri mɨkati'erie,
meta yukakaɨyari hetsɨa 'ahurawa mɨka'uyeika.
3 'Itsɨkate mana memanuka'u
mayetsi memɨtehaketɨkɨka wahepaɨ mepɨ'anene,
wakuwexinaruritsixi 'ɨrawetsixi yɨwikɨta memuku'uwa mekanihɨkɨtɨni
tita memɨtetakwani tixaɨtɨ mepɨkatekuhayeikawa memɨkakayeikieniki.
4 Kakaɨyari niukametemama mana kiekatari mepɨte'itawa,
Kakaɨyari mepuku'eiri.
Mawari wewiwamete piinite netukita timieme
katipatsiekame mepɨte'ayeitɨa,
meta 'aitsika kemaine yamepɨkatekahu.
5 Matsi Yawé mana muka kemɨtiheitserie yapɨtiyuriene,
kemɨkatiheitserie pɨkatiyuriene.
Xexuime tukari mukatataretsie kemɨtiheitserie yapɨtiyuriene,
meta pɨkatihayewa tukari mɨyehane mukatataretsie,
peru 'axatiyuruwame tewiyarika pɨkamate.

6 «Nekaniwaruka'una nuiwarite,
kanakumawere wakuraru meta watuxiyu.
Nekanihayewa kaye 'utɨa teɨteri 'umaweme,
nixewitɨ tɨma mɨkɨ 'utɨa pɨka'uyeika.
Kaniuyuhayewa wakiekarite 'u'unitɨ,
nixewitɨ pɨkayuhayewaxɨ mana mukanikɨ.
7 Kiekari mɨpaɨ nepɨtiutahɨawixɨ:
“Yurikɨ pepɨnetsi'ayemakaxeni,
kenemɨmetita'ɨxatsitɨani pepeu'enani”.
Hikɨ 'ayumieme wakiekari pɨkaka'unarienikekai,
naimekɨ nemɨtita'aitɨakaikɨ.

Peru mɨyatɨtɨ, meyumexɨitɨatɨ mekanakɨne pɨta
'axamemɨteyurienikɨ naime hepaɨtsita.
8 'Ayumieme xekenenetakwewieka,
yapauka nepɨrayu'iwa
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—,
'ari nuiwarite neniwakuxeɨrimɨkɨ,
meta te'aitamete
nemɨtiwakwinitɨaanikɨ nehaxɨakɨ,
meta naimekɨ kenemɨreuha'a.
Ne'ɨtetsarika taiyariyarikɨ,
naitɨ kwie kanakuxɨtsitɨariemɨkɨ.

9 »Teɨteri 'aixɨa me'utiyuaneme nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ,
para yunaitɨ memɨnetsihahɨaweniki Yawé kenemɨtitewa
meta memɨnetsi'ayexeiyanikɨ yaxeikɨa meteyukɨhɨaweti.
10 Kutsi hatɨayari manuyehapane 'anutaɨye me'anexɨame,
'imikieri mekaneni'atɨiriekuni
memɨnetsi'ayexeiya, neteɨterima memeutaxɨriexɨa.
11 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie tewiyarika xepɨkapitɨarieniri,
'ari 'axaxeteyurietɨ nehepaɨtsita xepɨtehayewa.
Nekaniwarayeweiyamɨkɨ xetsata
mɨkɨ teɨteri mamariwemete memayuyeitɨwa,
hikɨ 'ana mepukumawere memɨyuti'ɨre
nehɨri makupatsietsie.
12 Mekaniyuhayewakuni xeikɨa,
tixaɨtɨ memɨkatehɨkɨ.
Mɨkɨ Yawé hetsie memɨtewiya memɨhɨkɨkɨ,
13 'etsimeyupaɨmetɨ memɨyuhayewaxɨ 'ixaheritsixi,
tita 'axamɨti'ane mepɨkateyuriekari,
'itarikakɨ mepɨkatekuxatani,
kwamanarikakɨ mepɨkatekuxatani.
Mekateniutikwa'akuni meta mekaniuka'uxipiwekuni
nixewitɨ kawamariutakaku».

14 Keneutahiwani, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni, temawierikakɨ,
memɨtehayu'iwa wahepaɨ xeketeneuhiwani, 'ixaheritsixi.
Xekeneutikwikani meta xekeneyutemamawieka yu'iyarikɨ,
neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.
15 Yawé pɨkatixekwinitɨaniri,
kaniwarutaweiya memɨmetsi'aye'unie.
Yawé, 'Ixaheritsie ti'aitame, xetsata kaniukani:
hatsuakuri pepɨkaheumaka.
16 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kerutsareme mɨpaɨ pɨtitahɨawarieni:
«Tsiyuni, pepɨkamaka meta pepɨka'utaweranareni,

17 Yawé 'akakaɨyari 'ahamatɨa kaniukani
mɨkɨ kuya mɨrayu'iwa pɨhɨkɨ.
Pɨyutemawieka 'ahetsiemieme,
pɨmetsihekwariyani yunaki'eriyakɨ,
kaniutakwikamɨkɨ yutemawietɨ 'ahetsiemieme
18 'ixɨarari mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ».

«Ne xehetsie nepɨtanuani xemɨkahiweritɨarienikɨri,
mɨixari kexemɨte'anuyehu xetewiyatsitɨarietɨ.
19 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne nekaniwaranukuweiyamɨkɨ
kemɨ'ane waɨriyarika memɨtexe'aitɨa,
nepɨwatawikweitsitɨani muxatsi memɨ'ɨkamɨmɨri,
meta nekaniwaranukuwaumɨkɨ memeuyexɨri.
Xeme xemariwame waɨkawa nepɨxe'ayeitɨani
'iya nuiwarite watsata hakewa xemetewinɨarie.
20 Mɨkɨ tukaritsie ne nekanixe'atɨamɨkɨ,
mɨkɨ tukaritsie nepɨxekuxeɨrieni.
Xeme xemariwame waɨkawa nepɨxe'ayeitɨani
yunaime teɨteri kwiepa memɨtama watsata
kepauka nemɨxehakunuitɨani mɨkɨ wahɨxie
'ateewa xehehapanieku».

Mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni Yawé.

'Akehuxi

Matıari Kakaıyari kemutayı: Kememıte'aye'eritıarie tuki tawari memanukuketıanikı

1 [1] Merikıtsı Raríyu ti'aitakaku hutarieka wiyari, 'ataxewi metseri
'umiekaku mexıakame tukaritsie, Yawé niukieya kaninuani
'Akehuxi hetsıa Tsuruwaweri hetsiemieme Tsaratiheri nu'aya, Kura
kwieyaritsie tatuwani mıhıkıtıkai meta mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitıwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya: [2] «Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye
mıpaı kanaineni: "'Ikı teıteri mepınıukixie mıpaı meputiyuane
kename 'akuxi ka'aye'awe tukari kepauka Yawé tukieya
manukuketıarieni tawari"».
[3] Yaxeikıata 'ikı Yawé niukieya kaninuani niukameya 'Akehuxi hetsıa:
[4] «¿Kamıtsı xeme titayari
kii 'aixıa 'anenemeta xete'ayetetıka xeikıa
mexi netuki 'unitı mana'uwe?»
[5] Mıpaı kanaineni hikı Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye:
«Xekeneuyutimaixıa yurikı kexemıteyuriku.

[6] »Xeme waıkawa xekaniuka'etsani, peru 'etsiwa xekaniuka'itsanani,
xekateniutikwa'ani, peru xepıka'utihuxarıwe,
xekatenanuye'eni, peru xepıkahuxaiwawe,
xepuyukemaritıa, peru yaxeikıa xepıyexerikwitıwe,
meta ti'iwame tuminieya yapıreuyeika
kuxitari matsani hepaı».
[7] Mıpaı kanaineni Yawé Naimekımıtırıkaıye:
«Xekeneuyutimaixıa yurikı kexemıteyuriku.

[8] »Xekenehu xeme hırıtsie,
kıyexi xekene'atıa hikı netuki xekenanukuketıa tawari.
Tawari xe'iwewietıwekaku ne ne'ixeiyatı nepınetemawieka,
'ana xekaninenierikuni ne kenemıtimariwe
—Yawé mıpaı kanaineni—.

[9] »Xeme waıkawa xekatenitakwewieka,
peru 'etsiwa xeikıa xepuka'itsana,

tita yukiita xemɨte'uti'uta,
ne xeihɨtsieriyarikɨ nekanikumaweriyani.
¿Ketitayari? Netuki 'unitɨ 'amuwekɨ,
mexi xeme yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa xetekuwautɨwe
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
10 »'Ayumieme, xeme ya'ane xewiwiekaku, pɨka'ukawiyexɨ, meta kwiepa
'ikwaxi pɨkatiutixuawerixɨ. 11 Ne yanekatiniuyurieni mɨtiwanikɨ 'ɨtsita
meta hɨritsie, tɨrikutsata, kaxie haraweriyaritsata, meta huriwatsata,
mɨraka'etsitɨretsie, tewaxi wahetsie meta teɨteri wahetsie, meta naime
tewi 'uximayatsikayatsie».

12 Tsuruwaweri Tsaratiheri nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta yunaitɨ teɨteri, Yawé yukakaɨyari
mepanu'eni, mɨyatitɨ, Kakaɨyari niukameya 'Akehuxi kemutayɨ mepenu'eni,
Yawé wakakaɨyari meiyenɨ'akai, 'ana teɨteri Yawé me'ayemakatɨ
mepakɨ. 13 Hikɨ 'Akehuxi, Kakaɨyari niukameya, tawari Yawé niukieya
kaniwarutaxatɨani teɨteri: «Ne xehamatɨa nepuyeika. Ne, Yawé, mɨpaɨ
nekanaineni». 14 Hikɨ Yawé kaniwarupitɨani memɨyuwaɨriyakɨ Tsuruwaweri
Tsaratiheri nu'aya, kuwexinaruri mɨhɨkɨtɨkai Kura kwieyaritsie, meta
mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, meta
yunaitɨ Kakaɨyari teɨterimama memɨyuhayewatɨwekai, hikɨ mekanitsutɨani
Kakaɨyari Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tukieya mewewietɨwetɨ. 15 Xeitewiyari
heimana nauka tukariyaritsie mepɨyɨaka, 'ataxewi metseriyaritsie,
hutarieka wiyari ti'aitakaku Raríyu.

Hutarieka Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ: Yawé wahamatɨa kemɨtiuyeikani

2 1 Merikɨtsɨ xeitewiyari heimana xewi tukaritsie 'atahutarieka metseritsie,
Yawé tawari niuki 'Akehuxi yuniukame kaneyenɨ'airieni: 2 «Tsuruwaweri
Tsaratiheri nu'aya keneuta'iwawiya, mukuwexinaruri Kura kwieyaritsie,
meta Kutsuhexi Kutsaraki nu'aya, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame
mɨhɨkɨ, meta yunaime teɨteri keniwaruta'iwawiya: 3 "¿Xewitɨ hikɨ xeme
xetsata tiuyeika tuki muxei meripai mieme kemɨtimariwekai? ¿Hikɨta
kexete'ixeiya? ¿Wa'atɨ hepaɨna mɨka'ane? 4 Hikɨ —Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—
Kamɨtsɨ hikɨ Tsuruwaweri pepɨkamaka kene'awaɨriyani. Kutsuhexi
Kutsaraki nu'aya pepɨkamaka kene'awaɨriyani. 'Ekɨ mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame pekanihɨkɨtɨni. Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, teɨteri 'ena kiekatari.
Xeketene'uximayaka, ne xehamatɨa nekaniuyeikani —mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—. 5 Xetsata ne'iyari kaniuyeikamɨkɨ yuheyemekɨ,
tɨratu kenemɨtiuwewi hepaɨ xehamatɨa kepauka 'Ekipitu xemayekɨ".
»Xepɨkamamaka, 6 Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: "'Ena
mɨtiyehanetsie kwitɨwa, muyuawi nekanitayuitɨamɨkɨ meta kwie,
haramara meta kwie makuwaki, 7 yunaitɨ nuiwarite memɨtimamanikɨ
yanepɨtiyurieni. Hikɨ yupiinite mɨraye'atɨka mekateni'atɨakuni 'ikɨ

tukita, hiki witsimiti'anene miki netukita katinitahinimiki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—. 8 Pirata katininepinitini, meta huru katininepinitini —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye. 9 'Iki tuki hutarieka mieme waikawa matsi mariweti payani keyuri matiari mieme —kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. Meta 'ena yanepitiyurieni kayuwati mumakaki", mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye».

Hairieka Kakaiyari kemutayi: Mawari wewiwamete kememiteta'iwawiyarieni

10 Hiki xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie 'atanauka metseriyaritsie hutarieka wiyari Raríyu ti'aitakaku, Yawé niukieya kaninuani 'Akehuxi Kakaiyari niukameya hetsia: 11 «Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni: "Mawari wewiwamete keniwaruta'iwawiya tita mitipatsietika hepaitsita"». Hiki 'ayumieme 'Akehuxi mipai katiniwarutahiawe:

12 —Xika xewiti wai mipatsie yukamixa 'emitewiki 'ita'eimame heyani, xikata miki kamixa xeime paa heyuitiani, yatini 'itsari, yatini winu, yatini hatseiti, yatini tsepa tita 'ikwai, ¿mikita metepatsieni?

Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekatenita'eiya:

—Hawaiki.

13 Tawarita 'Akehuxi mipai kaniutayini:

—Xikata xewiti tewi ka'itiyati miki memayiaki, xika miki tiukumayiani hipame 'ikwaite, ¿mikita kati'itiyati tiyuhayewa?

Mawari wewiwamete mipai mekaniutiyuani:

—Huu.

14 Hiki 'Akehuxi mipai katiniwaruta'eiya:

«'Iki teiteri mipai mekani'aneni,
Ne nehepaitsita 'iki nuiwari mipai mekani'aneni
—Yawé mipai kanaineni—.
Mipai kani'aneni wa'uximayatsika naiti,
metatsiere wamawari memiteyetuaya pika'itiya.

15 »Hikiri, hiki 'ena mitiyehane xekeneuyutimaixia. Meripaiti xeme Yawé tukieya tsutimeyari xemikatsutiawekaitsie 'akuxi, 16 ¿ketixeyuriekai? Kepauka xeme xeitewiyari merirayari 'imiari xeka'itsanake xemiyu'eriekai, matsi xeikia tamamata merirayari xeniukaxexeiyakaitini. Kepaukata kaxie hayari huta tewiyari heimana tamamata rituruyari xekaxeiyake xemiyu'eriekai, matsi xeikia xeitewiyari rituruyari xepukaxexeiyakai. 17 Ne xe'etsari nepeuyehia xiriki, meta tekimemeteki, meta tee kaniuxirieni, naime xe'uximayatsikatsie. Peru xeme miyatiti nehetsia xepikahanuaxia —Yawé mipai kanaineni—. 18 Xekeneuyutimaixia hiki 'ena mitiyehane, xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie, 'atanauka metseritsie, kepauka Yawé tukieya tenariyari xemukatsutiatsie. Yemeki xekenaye'eriwani: 19 Hiki yanepitayini kenemitiyurieni 'akuxi 'imiari muye'inetikatsie yetekaku. 'Akuxi kaxie takari kakayaxiwekaku meta xapa takari, meta

kɨranaraxi meta huriwu pɨkatikaxuaweriwe, peru hikɨ 'ena mɨtiyehane
ne 'aixɨa nepɨxeyurieka».

Naurieka Kakaɨyari kemutayɨ: Tsuruwaweri kemɨtiutahɨawarie

20 Xeitewiyari heimana nauka tukaritsie mɨkɨ metseriyaritsie, hutarieka
Yawé niukieya 'Akehuxi hetsɨa kaninuani: 21 «Tsuruwaweri mɨpaɨ
ketineutahɨawi Kura kwieyaritsie mɨkuwexinaruri: “Ne nekanitayuitɨaximeni
muyuawi meta kwie. 22 Te'aitamete yunaitɨ kwiepa memɨtama watɨrɨkariya
nekaniwanawairiemɨkɨ. Wakaxetate nepatixɨrieni wakutsiyarima yunaime,
meta kawayutsixi mepatixɨrieni meta memanatei mepɨyutakwini yu'iwamatɨ
'ixiparakɨ mepɨyukwini. 23 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: 'Iya
tukaritsie ne 'ekɨ nepɨmetsita'inieni, neti'uximayatsiriwame Tsuruwaweri
Tsaratiheri nu'aya —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé— ne nepɨmetsi'anayexei,
karikɨ hanira titseyumawame hepaɨ pe'aneme nekamanayeitɨamɨkɨ”, mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

Tsakariyaxi

Kememɨte'utahɨawarie Yawé hetsie memɨtewiyakɨ

1 1 Merikɨtsɨ 'atahairieka metseriyaritsie, meta hutarieka wiyaritsie Raríyu
ti'aitakaku, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahɨawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya meta
'Iru teukarieya, mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe:
2 «Yawé kaniha'aka meripaitɨ kiekatari xetutsima wahepaɨtsita.
3 'Ayumieme, mɨpaɨ ketiniwarayehɨtɨa yunaime teɨteri, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Nehetsɨa xekeneu'axɨa,
neta xehetsɨa nepunuani
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

4 »”Xetutsima kememɨ'anenekai wahepaɨ xepɨka'aneneni,
mɨpaɨ memɨtewakuxaxatɨwakai
Kakaɨyari niukametemama meripai miemetexi,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
‘'Axaxete'u'iyaritɨ xeketeneuhayewa
meta 'axaxeteyurietɨ.’
Merikɨte kenemainekai mɨkɨ yamepɨkatekakɨ
meta mepɨkanetsi'u'eni
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.

5 »”¿Hakewa mepe'uwa xetutsima?
¿Kakaɨyari niukametemamata mete'ayeyuyuri?
6 ¿Kamɨtsɨ karaye'atɨarie xetutsima wahetsie
niuki meta 'aitsikate
nemɨwarupitɨa menete'uximayatsiriwamete neniukamete
mɨpaɨ memɨtewataxatɨanikɨ?
»”Hikɨ mɨkɨ Yawé hetsie metewiyatɨ mekanakɨne, meta mɨpaɨ
mekaniutiyuani: ‘Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yapɨtatsi'uyuri kemɨtiu'eri:
tahetsie kemɨreuyewekai 'axatete'u'iyarikaku 'axateteyuriekaku.’ ”»

Tewi tsikwaitsata

7 Hutarieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Raríyu, xeitewiyari heimana naurieka
tukaritsie *tsewati* metseriyaritsie, tamamata heimana xewi metseriyari

mɨhɨkɨ, 'ana Yawé Tsakariyaxi kaniutahɨawe, Werekiyaxi nu'aya 'Iru
teukarieya: 8 Xeitɨkaritsie mɨpaɨ nepɨtiunierixɨ, tewi nepuxei kawayutsie
'anakaime heukɨtaxaɨyemetsie. Mɨkɨ tewi tsikwaitsata kaniyekeni 'etsiwa
heukatewakaku 'aki 'utɨma. Waritanata mepɨti'ukai meheukɨtaxawimetsie
me'utetɨ meta meheutɨtɨnimetsie meta meheutuxametsie. 9 Ne 'ipaɨ
nepɨtita'iwawiyaxɨ: «¿Neti'aitɨwame, 'ikɨri ketita mete'iniariyari kawayutsixi
wahetsie memutei?» Nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai niuki tuayame, mɨpaɨ
kanetiniuta'eiya: «Nepɨmatitaxatɨani ketita memɨte'iniariyarite». 10 Hikɨ tewi
tsikwaitsata muwekai pɨta mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Yawé kaniwareyenɨ'ani
'ikɨ kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei, naitsarie kwiepa memakuniereki».
11 Merikɨte mɨkɨ memutekai Yawé niuki tuayameya tsikwai tsata muwekai,
mɨpaɨ mekateniutahɨawe: «Naitsarie tepukexiyaxɨri kwiepa. Yurikɨ yemekɨ
naitsarie kayuwatɨ kaniumaka». 12 Mɨpaɨ me'utiyuaku, niuki tuayame Yawé
hetsɨa mieme, mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Yawé Naimekɨpemɨtɨrɨkaɨye, ¿kepaukake
'aixɨa pepɨtixeiya Kerutsareme meta Kura kiekariteyari, pemɨwaheka haika
tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari?»
13 Niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai Yawé kanita'eiya niuki 'aixɨa
'anemekɨ meta kayuwatɨ tiyupitɨwamekɨ, 14 'ariketa niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «Karima 'ikɨ niuki keneutaxata Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
hetsɨa mieme:

»“Neminaki'eriekɨ Kerutsareme meta Tsiyuni
wahetsiemieme nepɨ'ɨtetsa.
15 Matsi pɨta, waɨkawamekɨ nepɨha'a
'iya nuiwarite memuyutemamawie wahetsiemieme.
Kepauka nemuyeha'a kwinimiemetɨtɨ nepɨkatiha'akai,
peru matsi mɨkɨ kwinimieme mepɨte'ikwinitɨa”.

16 »Peru hikɨ, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
“Tawarita 'ari nekanitinenimayatamɨkɨ Kerutsareme.
Mana tawari netuki kananukuketɨariemɨkɨ,
hikɨ kii wewiwame ti'ininɨatameya kanitahaniemɨkɨ,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye”.
17 »Tawarita 'ikɨ karima ketineutaxata, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
hetsiemieme:

»“Tawarita nekiekarite ranayuhayewame pɨrexeiyani 'aixɨa mɨti'ane,
tawarita Yawé Tsiyuni pɨnɨtɨani,
tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya”».
18 Hikɨ kepauka nemeutanierixɨa, nehɨxie nauka 'awayari nekaniuxeiya.
19 Hikɨ nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: «¿'Ikɨ
'awate ketita ti'iniariyarite?» Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ
'awate tɨrɨkariyate kanihɨkɨtɨni kɨmana Kuratsie kiekatari, 'ixaheritsixi meta
Kerutsaremetari memeutaweiyariexɨa».
20 Hikɨ 'arike Yawé kaneniuxeiyatsitɨanita yunaukame tepɨa tsunamete.
21 Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'iwawiya «¿'Ikɨta kemetekuyurie?» Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ
kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ 'awate kaniwa'iniaritɨni nuiwarite yutɨrɨkariyakɨ Kura

nuiwarimama memɨwareutaweiyaxɨa, 'ana nitɨma mepɨka'uyɨwekaxɨa xewitɨ mɨyukɨhɨaniki. 'Ikɨta tepɨa tsunamete mepu'axɨa mɨkɨ memɨwatimariutakɨ yemekɨ, watɨrɨkariya memɨwanawairieniki kemɨ'ane nuiwarite Kura kwieyaritsie memɨtahaxɨa mana kiekatari memɨwareutaweiyaxɨa».

Tewi ti'inɨnɨatame mahurie

2 1 Kepauka nemanukunierixɨta, xeimeta tewi nekaniuxeiya ti'inɨnɨatame
'ahuriekame. 2 Ne nekanita'iwawiya: «¿Hakewa pepeutɨa?» Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ
kanetiniuta'eiya: «Kerutsareme nekaneu'inɨatamieni. Nepɨtimaimɨkɨ
kehatayewa meta kehayetewi».
3 Niuki tuayame pɨyemieximekairi nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai, yapauka
xewitɨta niuki tuayame punua hetsɨana. 4 Mɨpaɨ katinitahɨawe: «Yapauka
mɨkɨ temaikɨ 'ipaɨ ketineutaxatɨa:
»“Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa teɨteri mepuxuaweni,
meta tewaxi waɨkawa mepuxuaweni,
'ayumieme Kerutsareme
yukuraru kahexeiyatɨ payani.
5 Hikɨ kiekari warita —Yawé mɨpaɨ paine—
tai kuraruyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
meta kiekari taɨta
nepitahɨniya waɨkawa 'aixɨa mɨti'anekɨ”.

6 »Xekenayekɨni, xekenayekɨni.
Xekeneuyuta'una mɨkɨ kiekari tayeta mukumatsie
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

»Ne nepɨtiuyuri nemɨxeheutaxɨriexɨa
nauka 'ekayarikɨ mɨyuawitsie miemekɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—.
7 »Xeme Tsiyunitari, Wawiruniya xemu'uwa xekenayekɨni mana,
xekeneyuta'una». 8 Karikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni,
mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a 'iya nuiwarite naime memɨxete'unawairi wahetsɨa:
«Kemɨ'ane teɨteri neteɨterima memɨwa'uximatɨa,
nehɨxita memeumemeni hepaɨ mekaniyɨaka.
9 Ne nepɨyeha'ani mɨkɨ teɨteri wahepaɨtsita,
hikɨ waɨriyarika tewa'uximayatsiriwametetɨtɨ
mepɨtewanawatsirieni wapiinite.
»'Ana mɨpaɨ mekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye netsiheyenɨ'a.
10 »Xekeneutihiwani temawierikakɨ, Tsiyunitari.
Ne nekaninuamɨkɨ xehamatɨa ne'ukaitɨ nekanayeimɨkɨ
—Yawé mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

11 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie,
yuwaɨkawatɨ nuiwarite Yawé mekanitinɨikuni.

Mikɨ neteɨterima mepakɨne,
neta watsata nepuyeikani.
»'Ana mɨpaɨ xekatenetimaikuni kename Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hikɨ
mɨnetsiheyenɨ'a xehetsɨa. 12 Tawarita Kura kwieyari Yawé yuhetsiemieme
payeitɨani, kwieya mɨpatsie, meta tawarita Kerutsareme panayexeiya.
13 Yunaitɨ kwiepa xemɨtama kayuwatɨ xekeneumaka Yawé hɨxie, 'ariri
kanayeyani muyuawitsie yukii mupatsieta tahetsɨa nuanike».

Mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame 'ixurikiteya mɨ'e'ekwi

3 1 Hikɨ kaneniuxeiyatsitɨani Kutsuhexi, mawari wewiwamete
tiwa'aitɨwame pɨhɨkɨtɨkai, Yawé niuki tuayameya hɨxie 'apuwekai, meta
Kauyumarie nepuxei tserietana 'utiweme, 'ixanetamɨtɨ. 2 Niuki tuayame Yawé
hetsɨa mieme Kauyumarie mɨpaɨ katiniutahɨawe:
«Yawé kemetsi'utatieni,
Kerutsareme manayexei.
Yawé kematsi'utatieni, Kauyumarie.
'Ikɨ tewi kɨye taxɨximetɨ
taipa manayehanie hepaɨ kaniuyɨni».
3 Kutsuhexi yukemari tɨtɨnime 'anakatɨtɨ niuki tuayame hɨxie puwekai. 4 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ niuki tuayame katiniwarutahɨawe mana memɨti'ukai, me'iparewikutɨ:
«Xekenanutihɨniri kemariteya mɨtɨtɨni». Hikɨ Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨta katiniutahɨawe:
«Mɨpaɨ ketinemaika, tita 'axapemɨtiuyuri 'ari nekamatinanuyeitɨirieni,
'ayumieme hikɨri 'ixurikite nekamenanakatɨtɨamɨkɨ witsimɨ'anene».
5 Hikɨ neta mɨpaɨ nekaniutayɨni: «Mukuretsi xekenanutiketsirita mɨ'itiya».
Hikɨ mekanenutiketsirieni mukuretsi mɨ'itiya meta mekanitikemaritɨani,
mexi niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa mieme mana 'uwekai. 6 Hikɨ niuki tuayame
Yawé hetsɨa mieme Kutsuhexi mɨpaɨ katinayehɨtɨani: 7 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Xɨka ne'aitsikatetsie yapetikamieni,
meta xɨka mawari wewiwame pehɨkɨtɨtɨ peraye'atɨani,
hikɨ 'ana netukita pepɨtita'aita
meta netakwa hepaɨtsita mieme pepɨti'ɨwiyani.
Ne 'ena tixaɨtɨ nepɨmatihɨritɨani
'ena memu'uwa 'ikɨ wahamatɨa.

8 »”Kutsuhexi, keneneu'eni, mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame,
meta 'a'iwama meke'u'enanani,
'ahɨxie memayaxike,
xeme xekani'inɨaritɨni kemɨtiyɨni:
Neti'uximayatsiriwame nekani'atɨaximeni,
nekani'atɨaximeni Meukuyɨraxɨ.
9 Kutsuhexi, tete keneuxeiya
'ahɨxie nemitaye.
Mikɨ hetsie hɨxite 'atahutatɨ patei,
mɨkɨtsie nepɨreu'utɨani.

Xeitukaritsie kwiepa memɨtama
ke'axamemɨte'uyuri nepɨtiwaranuyeitɨirieni
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
10 »"Mikɨ tukaritsie, yuxexuitɨ xekaniwata'iniexɨakuni yu'iwama kaxie hetɨa
xemɨtiteniki meta piní hetɨa, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye"».

Kɨxeme 'uitɨwame hurukɨ mɨwewiya meta huriwu hutatɨ

4 1 Merikɨtsɨ niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai tawarita kaninuani,
hikɨ kanenanutahɨtɨani, xewitɨ kutsutɨ manutahɨtɨarieni hepaɨ. 2 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita petixeiya?» Ne mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya:
«Xeime kɨxeme 'uitɨwame huru mɨtse'ikɨ wewiyakame nepɨxeiya, yuheima
peixeiya xakɨ hepaɨ 'aneme 'e'akunime, kɨxeme 'uitɨwame heima puye'u
'atahutatɨ kɨxeme, meta yunanari pexeiya 'atahutame. 3 'Aurienata pɨti'u
hutatɨ huriwu, xewitɨ xakɨ hepaɨ mɨ'ane tserieta, xewitɨta 'utatana».
4 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ nekatiniuta'iwawiya nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai:
«¿Neti'aitɨwame, tita ti'inɨariyari 'ikɨ naitɨ?» 5 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «¿Kamɨtsɨ 'atsipekatimate tita mɨti'inɨariyari?»
Ne yaneputayɨ kename 'atsinekatimate. 6 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ Yawé kaniniukieyatɨni Tsuruwaweri
hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni:
»"Kuyaxi watɨrɨkariyakɨ pɨkatiyɨni
meta nixeime tɨrɨkariyayakɨ,
matsi Ne'iyari mupatsiekɨ pɨta
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
7 ¿Ketita peti'a'erie 'ekɨ, hɨri 'apemutewi?
Tsuruwaweri hɨxie makuweri pekanihɨkɨtɨni xeikɨa.
Mikɨ tete pɨkayeni tsutɨmeyari mayani,
teɨteri me'utihiwakaku hepaɨtsitana 'aixɨa
mehaitɨkaitɨ witsimɨ'anekɨ"».
8 Hikɨ Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani:
9 «Tsuruwaweri 'ikɨ tuki tenariyari kaniutsutɨani,
meta mɨkɨtsiere 'iwewieneti kaninɨmɨkɨ.
'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye xehetsɨa netsiheyenɨ'a.
10 Kepauka Tsuruwaweri xemɨxeiya
tepɨa 'atukame ti'inɨnɨatame,
'anake mepuyukatemamawieni 'iya kemɨ'ane
yuri memɨkate'i'eririekai 'etsiwa xeikɨa mɨtitsutɨakaitsie.
'Ikɨ 'atahuta Yawé hɨxiteya kanihɨkɨtɨni,
naitsarie kwiepa mɨtaneniere».
11 Hikɨta niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ nekatiniuta'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'inɨariyari
'ikɨ huriwu hutatɨ xewitɨ kɨxeme tserieta mutiwe meta 'utatanata xewitɨ?»
12 Metatsiere mɨpaɨ nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Tita ti'inɨariyari 'ikɨ hutatɨ huriwu
xawariteya hatseiti nanayari hurukɨ mɨwewiyatɨka muhuta 'aurie muti'u,
taɨtana muhapane hatseiti hurumaɨyetɨ?»

13 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «¿Kamɨtsɨ 'atsipekatimate ketita
mɨti'inɨariyarite?» Ne yanepetayɨ kename 'atsinekatimate. 14 Hikɨ niuki
tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniutaxatɨani: «'Ikɨ yuhutatɨ memanayexeiyarie
mekanihɨkɨtɨni ti'aitame memɨte'uximayatsirie naitsarie kwiepa».

Xapa mukwikwiya mɨku'enenekai

5 1 Merikɨtsɨ tawarita neneutanierixɨani, hikɨ xapa kwikwiekame
nekaniuxeiya nehɨxie 'u'enirɨmeme. 2 Niuki tuayame kaneniuta'iwawiya:
«¿Ketita petixeiya?» Neta mɨpaɨ nekatinita'eiya: «Xapa kwikwiekame
nepɨxeiya 'u'enirɨmeme, tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxɨwime
meturuyari 'atayeume».[a]
3 Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni
'axakememɨtepitɨarieni 'inɨariyari naitsarie kwiepa kemɨtitaweni. Kemɨre'uxa
mɨkɨ xapatsie, yunaime memɨtenawaya wahetsie katininakimɨkɨ meta
memɨte'itawa. 4 'Ayumieme 'ikɨ 'uximatɨarika neputatua mɨtinawaya kiita
meutahanikɨ meta yakɨ mɨtikuxata netsihaterɨwatɨ kename yuri 'utaine.
Kiitana kaneutahamɨkɨ hikɨ kanika'unamɨkɨ, meta naime 'ikitsaraɨteya meta
tenariyari kanika'unamɨkɨ, mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye».

'Ukaratsi puteyu ti'inɨnɨatametsie mɨyekatei

5 Hikɨ niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai newayani, mɨpaɨ
kanetiniutahɨawe: «Keneutanierixɨa kene'a'ɨwiya 'ikɨ matsiɨkɨtɨ
mɨratɨa hepaɨtsita».
6 Mɨpaɨ nekatinita'iwawiya: «¿Ketita tihɨkɨ?» Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya:
«Mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame kanihɨkɨtɨni xeitewiyari heimana huta rituruyari
katiniukanakeni. Mɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri kani'inɨariyaritɨni teɨteri naitsarie
'ikɨ kwieyaritsie».
7 Hikɨ kananuti'ɨiyani ti'inɨnɨatame kanamikieya purumu tepɨayarikɨ
mɨwewiyakai, mɨkɨ taɨta 'uka pɨyekatei 'a'ukaitɨ. 8 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ
kaniutayɨni: «'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni tita 'axamɨti'ane», yapauka tawarita 'uka muwa
kaneukataima ti'inɨnɨatameta, hikɨ kanenukanani purumu kanamikiyarikɨ.
9 Tawarita neneutanierixɨani, hikɨ nekaniwaruxeiya nehɨxie yuhutame 'ukari
mekanayekɨnekaitɨni yu'anatekɨ me'uwiwetɨ 'ekatsie. Mɨkɨ wa'anate wiuri
'anateya hepaɨ pɨ'anenekai, hikɨ mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame mekanehana 'ekatsie.
10 Ne nenita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa mɨtikuxatakai: «¿Hakewari
mepeiha mɨkɨ ti'inɨnɨatame?» 11 Mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «Wawiruniya paitɨ
mekaneihana, tuki muwa metawewiyarienikɨ. Kepauka tuki menɨrieni, muwa
ti'inɨnɨatame peutayerieni, 'ɨkayari hetawewiyame mana peuyeyerieni».

Kaxetate naukatɨ

6 1 Merikɨte hekwamekɨ neneutanierixɨani, hikɨ nekaniwaruxeiya yunaukame
kaxetate kuyaxa miemete hɨri hutame hixɨata mekanayenexɨani,

---

[a] **5:2** *tamamata meturuyari tewime 'auxɨwime meturuyari 'atayeume*. Yaxeikɨa panuyɨne *xeitewiyari tsikuriyari tewime, tamamata tsikuriyari 'atayeume.*

mɨkɨ wurunitse tepɨayarikɨ mepɨwewiyatɨkatei. 2 Mexɨakame kaxeta
mekanehanakaitɨni kawayutsixi meheukɨtaxawitɨ, hutarieka mieme kawayutsixi
meheuyɨyɨwitɨ mepehanakai, 3 hairieka mieme kawayutsixi meheutuxatɨ,
naurieka mieme kawayutsixi meheupipitutɨ. Mɨkɨ yunaitɨ kawayutsixi
memɨtɨrɨkawi mepɨhɨkɨtɨkai. 4 Hikɨ nekanita'iwawiya niuki tuayame nehamatɨa
mɨtikuxatakai: «¿Ketita ti'inɨariyari 'ikɨ kaxetate, neti'aitɨwame?»
5 Niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ kanetiniuta'eiya: «'Ikɨ yunaukatɨ 'iyarite
mekanihɨkɨtɨni muyuawitsie miemete, mekanayekɨneri naitsarie kwiepa
Ti'aitame hɨxie meheyukuxataka. 6 Kaxeta kawayutsixi memeuyɨyɨwi
memehana mɨkɨ kaniyemieni xeime kwieyaritsie tayeta hepatsie, kawayutsixi
memeutuxa memehana kaniyemieni tau makayuyuipike hepatsie,
memeupipitu memehana kaniyemieni tatsutɨa kwieyari mukumatsie».
7 Mɨkɨ kawayutsixi memɨtɨrɨkawi menitsunatɨwekaitɨni naitsarie kwiepa
mekɨnikutɨ. Hikɨ niuki tuayame mɨpaɨ katiniwarutahɨawe: «Xekenehu,
kwiepa naime xekenakukexiya tapa xe'itsutɨame 'atsita tapa xekaninɨkuni».
Hikɨ mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ mekatenikakɨne.
8 Merikɨte niuki tuayame kaneniuta'inieni mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:
«Neuxei, mɨkɨ memekɨ tayeta kwieyaritsie mana nehaxɨa mekaneunɨtɨayuni
mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie».

Kuruna Kutsuhexi hetsiemieme

9 Yawé niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani, mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: 10 «Kenemie
hikɨ kwitɨwa Kutsiyaxi kie Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya hetsɨa, mana mekane'axɨani
Wawiruniya memehapaniekai Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi meta Kerahiyaxi.
Keniwaretanaki'eriri 11 pɨrata meta huru mematɨkɨ, mɨkɨ hurukɨ meta mɨkɨ
pɨratakɨ xeime kuruna keneutawewi, mɨkɨ kuruna pekanenutiketsiriemɨkɨ
Kutsuhexi mawari wewiwamete tiwa'aitɨwame Kutsaraki nu'aya. 12 Hikɨ
mɨpaɨ Kutsuhexi pepɨtitahɨawe Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme:

»"'Ikɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni 'iya Meukɨyɨraxɨ mɨtitewa,
karikɨtsɨ yunanaritsie kanayɨraxɨamɨkɨ,
meta mɨkɨ tuki pɨtawewieni Yawé hetsiemieme.
13 Mɨkɨ tawari Yawé tukieya panukuketɨani,
ti'aitame hepaɨ pɨtiyukemaritɨani,
yu'uwenitsie payerɨni ti'aitatɨ.
Meta xewitɨ mawari wewiwame 'uwenieyatsie 'apayerɨni,
peru mɨkɨ yuhutatɨ mepɨyuxewini mepɨyunaki'erieka".
14 »Mɨkɨ kuruna Yawé tukieyata puyuhayewani temɨwara'eriwanikɨ
Kerirahi, Tuwiyaxi, Kerahiyaxi meta Heni Tsupuniyaxi nu'aya. 15 Xɨka
xeme yaxetekahuni Yawé xekakaɨyari kemaine, 'ateewa memu'uwa
mekani'axɨakuni mexeparewienike Yawé tukieya tawari xemɨtawewienikɨ.
'Ana mɨpaɨ xepɨtehetimani kename Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye netsiheyenɨ'a».

Kakaɨyari hakiya pɨkaheuyehɨwa

7 1 Naurieka wiyaritsie ti'aitakaku Raríyu, naurieka tukaritsie 'atanauka
metseritsie, *kitsirehu* metseriyaritsie mɨyatɨtɨ, 'ana Yawé niukieya

Tsakariyaxi hetsɨa kaninuani. 2 Weteri kiekatari mekaniwareyenɨ'akaitɨni
Tsaretsexi meta Xekeni-Mereki, metatsiere wateɨterima, memiwauyukɨ
Yawé parewiyaya, 3 meta memeta'iwaunikɨ mawari wewiwamete wahetsɨa
memɨhɨritɨarie Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tukieya, metatsiere Kakaɨyari
niukametemama: «¿Tetehe'eriwani 'akuxi 'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie
xeitukari teteyuhiwerieka meta teteyuhakieka teyɨhɨtɨ, yaxeikɨa meripaitɨ
wiyaritsie ketemɨ'anekai?»
4 Hikɨ 'ikɨ niuki nehetsɨa kaninuani Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsɨa mieme:
5 «Mɨpaɨ ketiniwarutahɨawi yunaime mɨkɨ kwieyaritsie memɨtama,
metatsiere mawari wewiwamete:
“Kepauka xeme xemuyutihakiwakai meta xemuyuhiweriekai
'auxɨwirieka metseriyaritsie meta 'atahutarieka metseriyaritsie
haika tewiyari heimana tamamata wiyari manukatɨatsie,
'ana yurikɨ nehetsiemieme xepɨkayuhakiekai.
6 Kepauka xeme xemɨtekwa'a xemɨte'ie,
yuhetsiemieme xeikɨa xekaniyɨaka”».

7 'Ikɨ niuki pɨhɨkɨ
neniukamete meripaitɨ miemete
ne Yawé yanetiwapitɨakaku memitaxataxɨ
kepauka 'akuxi Kerutsareme meta kiekari 'auriena mamanetɨkatsie
mɨkiepatɨkai meta kayuwatɨ memexeiyakaitsie,
kepauka 'akuxi Nekexi meta muweritsie tau makayuyuipike hepa
mɨkiepatɨkai.
8 Yawé niukieya kaninuani hekwamekɨ Tsakariyaxi hetsɨa.
Mɨpaɨ katineyehɨtɨani:

9 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Xeketeneheitseritɨaka yurikɨ kemɨtiheitserie,
xekeneyunaki'erieka meta xekeneyunenimayaka
xeyunɨtɨ yunaitɨ.
10 Xepɨkawananaimaka wiuraxi meta nutuite,
meta 'ateewa kiekatari metatsiere tixaɨtɨ memɨkateheuxeiya.
'Axamɨti'ane xepɨkawewieka yu'iyaritsie
hipame wahetsiemieme”.
11 »Peru mɨkɨ mepɨka'uyuwaɨri mɨpaɨ memɨtekakɨnekɨ. Me'i'inɨatatɨwetɨ
mekanawaritaxɨani meta mepeuyukanaxɨa yunakata. 12 Memɨka'i'enieniki
niuki 'aitsika meripai miemetexi Kakaɨyari niukametemama Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye muwareyenɨ'airiekai 'Iyari yuhetsɨa miemekɨ, 'ana
yu'iyari mekaniutseiriya tete kwinimieme mɨtitse'i hepaɨ. Hikɨ 'ayumieme,
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yemekɨ kaniuyeha'ani. 13 “Memɨkanetsi'u'enikɨ
kepauka nemɨwarutahɨawixɨtsie, neta nepɨkawa'enieni kepauka
memɨnetsitahɨawetsie —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
14 Haikɨri waɨkawa mɨtɨrɨkaɨye hepaɨ, nekaniwareutaxɨriexɨani
naitsarie hipame nuiwarite memɨkawamatekai wahetsɨa. Yukwie

memiku'eiri yuxaɨta puyuhayewaxɨ nixewitɨ tɨma mana
pɨka'uyeyeikakai. Mɨpaɨ me'ɨyɨka yukwie 'akumaweme mekanayeitɨani
meripaitɨ witsimɨraku'anekai”».

Yawé kemutayɨ Kerutsareme kename 'aixɨa yurieni

8 1 Tawarita Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya nehetsɨa kaninuani.
Mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahekɨatɨani:

2 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Ne waɨkawa nepɨ'ɨtetsa Tsiyuni hepaɨtsita.
Waɨkawa yemekɨ nepikwerie
hetsiena mieme nepuyeha'arɨwe”.
3 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
»“Nepunuani tawarita Tsiyunitsie,
meta Kerutsareme ne'ukaitɨ nepayani.
Hikɨ Kerutsareme pɨmatiwani
tita Yuri Mɨraine Kiekariyari,
meta Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye yemurieya
Yemuri Mɨpatsie pɨtitewaka”.
4 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“'Ukirawetsixi meta 'ukaraixi tawarita
Kerutsareme kayeyari'utɨa metiyaxiketɨ mepakɨne,
yuxexuitɨ yu'itsɨ me'u'ɨtɨ
waɨkawa wiyari memexeiyatɨkanikɨ.
5 Tɨɨri 'ukitsi meta 'ukari tawarita mekanitiwaikakuni
mɨkɨ kiekari kayeyaritetsie”.
6 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Kemɨ'ane 'ana memuyuhayewatɨweni
'ana tukaritsie kayɨweme mepɨ'erieka mɨpaɨ mɨtiyɨni,
peru ne nehepaɨtsita pɨtiyɨwe,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye”.
7 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Neteɨterima nepɨwatawikweitsitɨani,
tau manatineika hepatsie kiekatari wahetsɨa memu'uwa
meta makayuyuipike hepatsie.
8 Nepɨwarakunuitɨani
Kerutsareme pɨta memɨkutenikɨ,
mɨkɨ neteɨterima mepɨhɨkɨtɨni
neta wakakaɨyari nepɨhɨkɨtɨni,
yurikɨ nepɨtiyurieneni meta heitseriemekɨ”.
9 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Xekeneyuwaɨriyani, xeme,
'ikɨ tukaritsie xemi'eni
Kakaɨyari niukametemama waniuki,
mexi tenari wewiyane

tuki hutarieka mieme manukuhanienikɨ
Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme.
10 Meripaitɨ mɨreukayunetsie
teɨteri mepɨkatepitɨariekai yu'uximayatsikakɨ
meta tewaxi yu'ikwai mepɨkakumikiwakai.
Hipatɨ memɨxe'aye'uniekaikɨ
kɨkamete 'aixɨa 'iyari mepɨkaku'uwakai,
netsɨ yanekatiniwarupitɨani yunaime teɨteri
yunaitɨ memayuye'uniekakɨ.
11 Hikɨri mɨpaɨ nepɨkatiwapitɨani memɨyuhayewaxɨ 'ikɨ teɨteri
meripaitɨ kenemɨtiwarupitɨa hepaɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
12 Kayuwatɨ mepexeiyani kepauka mɨtika'etsitɨ,
meta kaxie yu'ikwaxi putixuaweriyani,
kwie pɨtiutixuaweriyani tita mɨtika'etsieni
meta muyuawi yuwiyeri panakanɨ'ani.
Mɨkɨ naime nepɨtiwapitɨani mɨtiwahetsiemiemetɨnikɨ
'ikɨ teɨteri memɨyuhayewatɨwe.
13 Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari meta 'Ixaheritsie,
xepɨkaheumamaka, matsi xekeneyuwaɨririyani.
Xeme hipame nuiwarite watsata
'axaxemɨ'itɨarie xepɨhɨkɨtɨkai,
ne peru nepɨxetawikweitsitɨani,
hikɨ hipatɨta 'aixɨa mepɨ'itɨarieni xekɨmana”.
14 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Kepauka xetutsima memɨnetsi'uyehaxɨatɨa,
ne yaneputayɨ nemɨwarakumaweriyakɨ nekawareunenimayatɨ
—mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—.
15 Peru hikɨta nepɨnewaɨri
Kerutsareme 'aixɨa nemɨyurieniki meta Kura kwieyari.
'Ayumieme xepɨkaheumamaka.

16 »”Peuyewetse xeme 'ipaɨ xemɨtekahuni,
yurikɨ xeketeneyukuxaxatɨwani,
xekeneyuxanetani 'itsɨkate wahetsɨa
yurikɨ meta kemɨtiheitserie.
Mɨpaɨ xɨka xeteyurieka kayuwatɨ kaniumakamɨkɨ.
17 'Axamɨti'ane xepɨkatewewieka yu'iwa hepaɨtsita,
'itarikakɨ xepɨkatekuxatani,
karikɨ ne mɨkɨ naime nekatini'uxiwe'erieka,
mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé”».
18 Nehetsɨa kaninuani Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye niukieya,
mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe:

19 «Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Kura teɨteriyari wahetsiemieme, hakiya mematinenetɨwakai
naurieka metseritsie meta 'auxɨwirieka,
'atahutarieka meta tamamata metseriyaritsie,
hikɨri temawierika mepexeiyani,
'ixɨarari mepatinenetɨwani.
Kamɨtsɨ, xekenenaki'erieka tita yuri mɨraine
meta tita kayuwatɨ mɨtiyupitɨwa”.
20 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
»“Mekani'axɨakuni teɨteri,
waɨkawa kiekari mukumanetsie kiekatari,
21 hipame kiekaritsie mekanitikɨnikuni
mɨpaɨ metewakuxaxatɨwatɨ mana kiekatari:
Hikɨmɨ tepuhu Yawé hetsɨa tepiwawirieyu 'aixɨa mɨtatsiheyurienikɨ.
Tepiwauyu Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye.
Netatsiere nekaneiwaumieni.
22 Meta yumɨireteɨ teɨteri metatsiere nuiwarite memɨtɨrɨkawi
Kerutsareme mekani'axɨakuni
me'ikuwautɨweteɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
meta 'aixɨa mɨwayurienikɨ”.
23 »Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye: “'Iya tukaritsie yuwaɨkawatɨ mepuxuaweni teɨteri, yɨkɨ memɨte'uniuka yunaitɨ, hipatɨ nuiwarite yunaitɨ, hikɨ xeime huriyu tewiyari kamixaya tetsimeyaritsie mekawɨreme mɨpaɨ mekatenitahɨawikuni: Neuxei tepɨmatsi'anuteɨta. Mɨpaɨ tepɨtehetima kename Kakaɨyari xehamatɨa 'uyeika”».

Yawé niukieya 'Ixaheri memaye'unie wahepaɨtsita mieme

9 1 'Ikɨ, kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari kanihɨkɨtɨni Yawé kemutayɨ, Karɨraki kwieyari hetsiemieme kanihɨkɨtɨni meta Ramatsiku. Yurikɨ Yawé teɨteri kwi kaniwataxeiyani metatsiere yunaime 'Ixaheri nuiwarimama, 2 meta 'auriena mukuma Kamati kanitaxeiyani, metatsiere Tiru, Tsiruni mame, tsepa mɨkɨ kwinimieme memɨtemaiwawe.
3 Tiru kiekatari yukiekari kuraruyari 'e'atitewame meputawewi,
pɨrata mepukuxeɨri tumuanari mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ,
meta huru haxu kaye 'utɨa mieme mɨhɨkɨtɨni hepaɨ.
4 Peru Ti'aitame pɨtiwanawairieni wapiinitɨarika,
haramaratsie kaneikaxɨrimɨkɨ tita mɨtiwaxikutɨriya,
meta tai kanitixɨtsitɨamɨkɨ.
5 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepixeiya,
hikɨ waɨkawa mepɨtimamani,
Kahatsa kiekatari waɨkawa mepɨteka'eniexɨani,
meta yaxeikɨa mepɨyɨni 'Ekuruni kiekatari
kepauka kememɨteta'ikwewakai yamɨkatiyɨni.

Kahatsa kiekatari ti'aitame mepɨnawaiyarieni,
meta 'Atsikaruni kiekatari mepakumawere.
6 Teɨteri memɨka'upapa 'Atsiruri kiekariyaritsie mepɨyutikiitɨani,
meta ne piritsiteutsixi kememɨteyuti'ɨre nepɨwanawairieni.
7 Wateta nepɨwanawairieni wai muxuxure,
meta 'ikwai mɨka'itiya.
Meta piritsiteutsixi yayupaɨmetɨ
mepɨyuhayewa takakaɨyari hetsiemieme,
Kura kwieyaritsie kuyaxi tewa'aitɨwamete mepakɨne,
meta 'Ekuruni kiekatari kewutseutsixi wahepaɨ me'anetɨ mepakɨne.
8 Hikɨri ne netuki nepɨta'ɨwiya
xewitɨ mɨkaheutahakenikɨ
meta xewitɨ mɨkahewayeyeikanikɨ.
Hatsuakuri xewitɨ mɨtatsi'aye'unie pɨkawaka'una neteɨterima,
karikɨ hikɨri ne nekatinita'ɨwiyani.

Ti'aitame kemɨtinuani Kerutsareme

9 Waɨkawa keneyutemawieka, neniwe 'uka Tsiyuni.
Keneutahiwani temawierikakɨ,
neniwe 'uka Kerutsareme.
Neuxei, mana pamie 'ahepa meti'aitɨwame,
heitserie yamɨtikamie,
tiyuwikweitsitɨwame meta mariwetɨ mɨkahayuyeitɨwa.
'Akanamieni puxutsie 'anakaitɨ,
puxu temaikɨ hetsie, puxu 'ukaratsi nu'ayatsie.
10 'Epɨrahini kaxetamama kuyaxa mieme pukumaweriya
meta kawayutsixi Kerutsareme miemete.
Tupite kuyaxa miemete pɨtimura,
hikɨ nuiwarite memɨyuxewinikɨ niukiyari pɨwataxatɨani.
Pɨtita'aita haramaratsie ka'atɨkaime
meta tapa haramaratsie paitɨ ye'atɨkaime,
'Eupɨrate hatuxameyaritsie tsutɨme
'atsita kwie manu'axe paitɨ.

'Ixaheritsixi kememɨtehekwariyarieni

11 'Ekɨta,
tɨratu nemuwewikɨ nexuriyakɨ 'ahamatɨa
nepɨwaxɨna putsu muyewakita memati'u 'ahetsɨa
miemete memanutaxɨriya.
12 Xekenehu yukiekari 'aixɨa mɨrekukurarutuiyarietsie,
xe'anutaxɨriyatɨ xemɨta'ikwewakai,
karikɨ hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekanaineni mɨpaɨ xemɨtemaikakɨ
nekatinixepitɨamɨkɨ hutakɨa tita xemɨteheuyehɨa.
13 Kura netupi hepaɨ nekanikuha'aritɨamɨkɨ,
meta 'Epɨrahini ne'ɨrɨ nekanayeitɨamɨkɨ.

Tsiyuni, 'aniwema nepɨwayuitɨani,
Kɨretsiya kiekatari waniwema memɨwatakwinikɨ,
yumemiwame 'ixiparaya nepɨmatsihayeitɨani.

14 Yawé matsiikɨtɨ payuyeitɨani wahetsie,
meta 'ɨrɨteya mimierɨkari hepaɨ 'aneneti payekɨne.
Yawé naimekɨmɨyɨwe pitahɨtsieni 'awa,
hikɨ kanayeyeimɨkɨ 'eka mɨtɨrɨkaɨye tatsutɨa miemetsie yewetɨ.
15 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye pɨwa'ɨwiyani yuteɨterima,
mɨkɨ naime mekanititarakuni
tetexi kɨmana memɨtituaxienikekai.
Kwinie mepɨte'uhiwani winukɨ memɨtarɨweka hepaɨ,
xuriyakɨ mepeu'ɨwatɨkani tekɨxi tukita mieme hepaɨ,
meta mawari taiyame 'awateya hepaɨ.
16 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé Kakaɨyari
yuteɨterima puwatawikweitsitɨani muxatsi wahepaɨ,
hikɨ Yawé kwieyatsie
meputixawatɨreni tetexi witsimɨ'anene kuruna hetsie matei hepaɨ.
17 'Aixɨa pɨti'aneni meta witsipɨti'aneni naitɨ.
Tɨriku temari metɨrɨkawime puwarayeitɨani,
meta kaxie winuyari mɨhekwa 'ukari 'ɨimarixi puwatemawieritɨani.

Yawé Kura pɨ'ɨwiyani

10 1 Yawé xekeneutawawiri mɨkawiyekɨ witarita.
Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni hai mɨyɨyɨwi mɨtiwewiwa
meta wiyeri meyenɨ'awa.
Mɨkɨ kanihɨkɨtɨni yunaime teɨteri wahetsiemieme
kwiepa tupiriyate mɨtiutinenetɨwa.
2 Kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka 'itarikakɨ mepɨtekuxata,
temaiwawemete 'itarika mepɨteheinɨtsa,
mepɨtekuxata 'itarikakɨ kememɨtenieritɨarie
meta kememɨteyɨnɨtɨwa pɨtiyakɨ.
'Ayumieme xeme xepeuyexɨrie
muxatsi memɨkatehekakutsiyari wahepaɨ.

3 Nepɨha'a tehɨwemete wahepaɨtsita,
nepɨwa'uximatɨani mɨkɨ memanuyetei.
Yurikɨ Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari kaniwa'ɨwiyani,
mɨkɨ muxatsimama mekanihɨkɨtɨni,
'arike yukawayutsixima memɨtɨrɨkawi kaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ
kepauka muyutamieni.
4 Kura hetsie mepɨyekɨne
tete 'itsikina mieme meta kɨye 'ixuriki kiyari mukuhanani,
tupi kuyaxa mieme meta yumɨireti te'aitamete.

5 Meyuxewiti yunaiti memite'ayu'iwa mepihikitini
meyukwitiweti mepite'ayu'iwani kaye'utima muhaxuyatsie,
kawayutsixi wahetsie memutei mepiwaranakaxiriwani,
Yawé wahamatia muyeikaniki waparewieti.

6 «Ne Kura nuiwarimama tirikariya nepuwapitiani
meta nepiwatawikweitsitiani Kutse nuiwarimama.
Nepiwarutinenimayataxi
hiki 'ayumieme nepuwarakunuitiani.
Wa'atiti hatsuaku nepikatiwaruku'eiri nepi'aneni,
Ne Yawé nemihikiki wakakaiyari,
nepuwata'eiya.
7 'Epirahini kiekatari kuyaxi memite'ayu'iwa wahepai mepi'aneni,
wa'iyari puyutemamawieka
winu memanu'ieni hepai.
Waniwema kepauka memiwaxeiya mekaniyukatemamawikuni,
wa'iyari puyutemawieka Yawé hetsiemieme.
8 Ne nepuwatahiawe hiki nepuwakuxeirieni.
Kepauka nemiwatawikweitsitiani netinetuame,
meyumiireti mepakine meripai hepai.
9 Tsepa nemiwareutaxiriexia hipame teiteri watsata,
'ateewa paiti me'u'uwati mepinetsihaye'erieni.
Tsepa muwa meme'uwakai yuniwema yunaiti,
mekani'axiakuni yukwietsie.
10 'Ekipitutsie nepiwarayewitini,
metatsiere 'Atsiriya kwieyaritsie,
Karaha kwieyaritsie nepiwa'atiani meta Riwanu hiriyaritsie,
'akuxi hipati hakewa memetiyaxe kwie hauyeweti kanayeimiki.
11 Haramara kayuwati mikatimatsie mepikine,
ne peru hamewari kayuwati nepipitiani,
meta Niru hatuxameyari 'amatiyewa pakawani.
'Atsiriya kemitiyuta'ire nepeitiparitiani,
meta 'Ekipitu kemiti'aita nepikumaweriya.
12 Netiti nepihikitini nemiwatirikariyani,
hiki miki mepuhuni nekimana»,
mipai kanaineni Yawé.

11 1 Riwanu hiriyari, keneupitia
tai 'akariuxa mititaiyaki.
2 Keneutatsuakani 'eki, huku kiyeyari, kariuxa kiyeyari matixiriyaki
meta kiyexi mumamariwawekai matixiriki.
Xekeneutitsuanani, tuaxa Watsani miemete.
Mukumaweriyarieki kiyexi wawemete.
3 Xekeneu'eni muxatsi wahiwemete watsuari,
wa'ixa witsimitiu'anekai kanakuxitsitiarieni.

Xekeneu'eni mayetsi watsuari,
Kurutani muweritsie 'ɨtsi 'amayetsuikai makumaweriyarieki.

Muxatsi wahɨwemete yuhutatɨ

4 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé nekakaɨyari: «Keniwa'ɨwiyani muxatsi
kemɨ'ane 'ari memɨyetuiya memɨkwi'iwakɨ. 5 Kemɨ'ane memɨwanane
mekaniwakwika mekawanenimayatɨ, meta kemɨ'ane memɨwatua mɨpaɨ
meputiyuane: "'Aixɨa ke'ɨtɨarieka Yawé, 'ari xiku nepatɨa". Memɨwahɨtɨtɨ
nenimayatsika mepɨkahexeiya wahepaɨtsita mieme. 6 'Ayumieme 'ariri
nepɨkawatinenimayata 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie memɨkiekatari —mɨpaɨ kanaineni
Yawé—, pɨta nekaniwayetuamɨkɨ wa'aurie kiekatari wahetsɨa meta
tiwa'aitɨwame hetsɨa. Tsepa wakwieyaritsie memɨtetahaxɨa meteyuniyatɨ, ne
wahetsie nepɨkatanuani».
7 Hikɨ newahɨnetɨ nekanayani muxatsi memɨkwi'iwakɨ
memɨ'ayumiemetetɨkai. Hutame tihɨweme 'itsɨya nekaniuti'ɨni: xeime
'Aixɨa Mɨtiuka'iyari nekatiniuterɨwa, xeimeta Memɨyunɨ'ɨ, hikɨ newa'ɨwiyatɨ
nepatɨa muxatsi. 8 Kwitɨwa xeimetseritsie nepɨwaranayexɨri yuhaikame
muxatsi wahɨwemete.
Peru neputi'uxixɨ muxatsi wahekɨ, mɨkɨta muxatsi nekɨmana yaxeikɨa
meputi'uxixɨ. 9 'Ayumieme mɨpaɨ nepɨtiwarutahɨawixɨ: «Neri xehɨweme
nepɨkahayani. Kehate xemɨkwini tsepatsɨ xemukwi, kehate xemɨkwi'iwa,
tsepa xemukwi'iwaxɨ, kemɨ'aneta memɨyuhayewa, tsepa memɨyutikwaɨ».
10 Hikɨ 'itsɨ ne'utikweka 'Aixɨa Mɨtiuka'iyari nemɨtiterɨwaxɨ, nekanenumura.
Mana memɨtanenierekai mɨpaɨ memɨtehetimanikɨ kename Kakaɨyari
tɨratu nuiwarite wahamatɨa kemɨrexeiyakai 'enumurakai. 11 'Ana tukaritsie
kwitɨwa tɨratu kaneutipare, muxatsi wanawemete memɨnetsixeiyakai mɨpaɨ
mekatenetimani kename Yawé niukieyatɨkai.
12 Hikɨ mɨpaɨ nekatiniwarutahɨawe: «Xɨka 'aixɨa 'aneni xehepaɨtsita,
xekeneteneupitɨa ne'uximayatsikakɨ, yatɨ pɨtikatixaɨ, tsepa xekena'ɨtɨ».
Mekaneteniupitɨani xeitewiyari heimana tamamata pɨrata tuminiyarikɨ.
13 Kenemɨtiupitɨarie 'etsipupaɨmekai.
Hikɨ Yawé mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨawe: «Keneyetua tepɨa mɨtikwaxiya
hetsɨa». Hikɨ pɨrata tuminiyari nene'ɨni xeitewiyari heimana tamamata,
nekaneiyetuani tewi mitikwaxiya hetsɨa Yawé tukita.
14 Hikɨ nekanenumurata hutarieka mieme 'itsɨ Memɨyunɨ'ɨ nemɨtiterɨwaxɨ,
mɨpaɨ mɨtimatsiɨkɨniki Kura 'Ixaheri hamatɨa kememɨteyuxewikai hikɨri
mepeutaxɨriyaxɨakai. 15 Yawé hikɨ mɨpaɨ kanetiniutahɨaweta: «Hikɨta
'iya muxatsi wahɨwemete memɨka'u'iyari wahepaɨ ketineuyukemaritɨa,
16 karikɨ ne xeime muxatsi wahɨweme nekananukakemɨkɨ 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie,
mɨkɨ pɨkayu'iyaritɨaka muxatsi memɨkwixime wahetsiemieme, meta
pɨkawatiwauni 'etsimemɨpepe, meta pɨkawati'uayemani memɨti'ɨkamɨrike,
meta 'aixɨa memɨ'anene pɨkatiwamini, matsi pɨwatikwani kemɨ'ane
memɨwaiyatɨka meta wakarutsa panutihɨnaxɨani».
17 Xɨa'ui tihɨweme nitixaɨtɨkɨ mɨkatiyunaki'erie
mɨwaruku'eiri yumuxatsima.

'Ixipara pewiteni mamaya,
meta hɨxieya tserietana mieme nawaxakɨ ke'uyetsekieni.
Mamaya kayuawetɨ ke'ayani,
meta hɨxieya tserietana mieme, kaniereti ke'ayani.

Kememɨteka'unarieni Kerutsareme memaye'unie

12 1 'Ikɨ kemɨtiyɨni niukiyari Yawé niukieya kanihɨkɨtɨni, 'Ixaheri
hepaɨtsita mieme.
Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, muyuawi munetɨa,
kwie tenariyari mukayatsaxɨ,
meta tewi tukari 'iyayari mupitɨa:
2 «Kerutsareme tekɨxi nepayeitɨani puwatitarɨwaitɨani yunaime
'auriena kiekatari. Kura kiekariteyari warita kuyaxi mepayaxetɨkɨne
meta Kerutsareme warita, 3 meta yunaitɨ nuiwarite kwiepa memɨtama
mepɨyunɨni memika'unakɨ.
»'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme tete mɨkayukemarinɨa nepayeitɨani yunaime
teɨteri wahetsiemieme. Kemɨ'ane memikuyuitɨani mɨkɨ pɨwatipɨna.
4 »'Iya tukaritsie nepɨwatimariuta yunaime kawayutsixi meta memanatei
meka'u'iyarime nepɨwarayeitɨani —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé—. 'Ana
nepɨwa'ɨwiyani Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari, matsi mekaheunenieremе
nepɨwarayeitɨani yunaime nuiwarite wakawayutsixima. 5 Hikɨ Kura
kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima mɨpaɨ mepɨtiyuani: “Kerutsaremetari
hakewa temeyu'awietani takakaɨyari kanihɨkɨtɨni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye”.
6 »Mɨkɨ tukaritsie Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari wa'ukiyarima tɨɨ yayatsame
mɨta'a nekaniwarayeitɨamɨkɨ 'ɨtsi tsata, yatɨni kɨye manuta'a 'itsanari tsata.
Yutserieta miemete meta yu'utata miemete mekaniwatitaiyakuni teɨteri
yu'aurie kiekatari, peru Kerutsareme tawari kiepa payani. 7 Yawé kuyaxi
Kuratsie kiekatari wakimeri kaniwatawikweitsitɨamɨkɨ, Rawiri nuiwarimama
meta Kerutsareme kiekatari mariweme memɨkahayuyeitɨwanikɨ.
8 »'Iya tukaritsie ne, Yawé, Kerutsareme kiekatari wahetsie nepɨtanuani.
Mana kiekame yemekɨ mɨkatɨrɨkaɨye Rawiri hepaɨ pɨtitɨrɨkaɨyeni, meta
Rawiri nuiwarimama Kakaɨyari hepaɨ mepɨ'aneni, niuki tuayame Yawé hetsɨa
mieme hepaɨ teɨteri muwaruwitɨxime.

Hiwerika pitsikakɨ mumierie hetsiemieme

9 »'Iya tukaritsie nepuwaka'unani yunaime nuiwarite kemɨ'ane Kerutsareme
memɨmietɨweni. 10 Rawiri nuiwarimama wahetsie meta Kerutsareme
kiekatari nepɨwapituani 'iyari mɨtiyukanenimaya meta nenewierikɨ
mɨ'ayumieme, hikɨ 'ana mepɨnetsixeiya. Kemɨ'ane pitsikakɨ memutse
hetsiemieme mepuyukahiwerieni, yuniwe matɨari mieme memutatɨmaiya
hepaɨ mepɨteyuhiwerieka.
11 »'Iya tukaritsie Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie waɨkawa hiwerika puxuaweni,
Harari-Ximuni hetsiemieme kemɨtiutitsuaritɨre hepaɨ Mekiru makuweritsie.
12 Naitsarie 'ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepuyuhiwerieka, yuxexuitɨ
'iwamarixi kememɨyukupapaɨme.

»Rawiri nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
Natani nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
13 Rewi nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
Tsimi nuiwarimama
meta wa'ɨitama,
14 meta hipatɨ 'iwamarixi kememɨyukupapaɨme
meta yaxeikɨa wa'ɨitama.

'Axamɨti'ane kemɨti'itiyani

13 1 »'Iya tukaritsie haixa kaneuyepierimɨkɨ mɨkɨkɨ ke'axamemɨte'uyuri
memɨhauxinarienikɨ meta memɨ'itiyanikɨ Rawiri nuiwarimama meta
Kerutsareme kiekatari.
2 »'Iya tukaritsie kakaɨyarixi memɨwewiyatɨka kememɨtetetewa
nepikumaweriya, hatsuaku tawari me'ayexeiyarietɨ mepɨka'akɨne —mɨpaɨ
kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—. Metatsiere nepɨwakumaweriya
Kakaɨyari niukametemama memɨyuxatakai meta 'iyari mɨka'itiya mɨwanɨkai.
3 Xɨka 'akuxi xewitɨ Kakaɨyari niukame yuxatatɨ tixatamɨkɨni, paapamamatɨtɨ
mɨpaɨ mepɨte'itahɨawe: "'Ekɨ Yawé hetsiemieme pepɨtiku'itawa. 'Ayumieme
'ekɨ pekanimieriemɨkɨ". Hikɨ Kakaɨyari niukameya muyuxatakaikɨ,
paapamamatɨtɨ mepitseni mepimieni.
4 »'Iya tukaritsie Kakaɨyari niukametemama mepɨyutitetewiya kemɨtiyɨni
kememɨtenieritɨarie hepaɨtsita. Hipameri mepɨkatewa'itaiya nawi kamixayari
me'anakatɨkɨtɨ, 5 matsi yunaitɨ mɨpaɨ mekaniutiyuanekuni: "Ne Kakaɨyari
niukameya nepɨkahɨkɨ, ne nemuka'etsa nekanihɨkɨtɨni. Temaikɨyaritɨtɨ ne,
mana kwiepa nekatini'uximayaka". 6 Xɨkata xewitɨ mɨpaɨ tiwaruta'iwawiya:
"¿Ketitayari 'amamatsie peraxitekietɨka?", mɨkɨ mɨpaɨ kanitayɨmɨkɨ:
"Nehamikuma wakie neheyeikatɨ mɨya nepɨranuyetɨa"».

'Uximatɨarika meta kemɨreuyehɨwiyarieni

7 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye:
«'Ixipara, kenanukukexi, nemuxatsi wahɨweme kenaye'unietɨ,
kenaye'unietɨ tewi 'aixɨa nemɨtimate.
Muxatsi wahɨweme keneumi'a
memɨtaxɨriexɨanikɨ muxatsi
hikɨ neta muxatsi 'etsimemɨpepe nepɨtiwakwinitɨani».
8 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé:
«'Ikɨ kwieyaritsie kiekatari mepayehaikariyarieni
me'ayehutatɨ mekanikwi'iwakuni,
hairieka miemete mekaniyuhayewakuni.
9 Peru mɨkɨ memuyuhayewaxɨ taipa nekaniwakayatsamɨkɨ,
'aixɨa nepɨwayurieni pɨrata ke'aixɨa mɨ'itɨariwa taipa hepaɨ,
nepɨwata'inɨata huru taipa kemɨti'inɨatsiwa hepaɨ.

Hiki 'ana menetsi'ayexeiyati mepakine
neta nepiwata'eiya.
Ne mipai nepitayini: “Miki mepineteiterima”,
mikita mipai mepitiyuani: “Yawé takakaiyari kanihikitini”».

'Arike Yawé kemitita'aita

14 1 »Kerutsareme. Tukari kanaye'amiki Yawé yahainekaku, kepauka
'apiinite 'akaye'utima mititapiyaxianitsie. 2 Nekaniwayuitiamiki
yunaime nuiwarite 'eki memimatsitamieniki. 'Akiekaritsie
mekaneutahaxiakuni, piinite kiita mirayepitika mekateninawakuni
meta kiekatari wa'iitama mepiwatinanaimani. 'Ateiterima hixiata me'ati
mepanuhapanieni xeime kwieyaritsie, peru hipati xeikia mepiyuhayewa
'ahetsia. 3 Hiki 'ana Yawé payeyani, kaniwatakwimiki miki nuiwarite,
kepauka kuyaxa muyutamemiwa hepai.
4 »Miki tukaritsie Yawé Huriwa mati'u yemuriyaritsie kanitakexiamiki,
Kerutsareme 'aurie mekatsie tau manatineika hepatsie, hiki Huriwa mati'u
yemuriyari hixiata kanitsanimiki tau kemitiuyeika mipai katinitsanimiki
hutati kanayexirimiki, xewiti tayeta kanitayunimiki xewitita tatsutia,
hixiapa waikawa 'ayeweriti kanayeimiki. 5 Hiki xeme xekaniyuta'unakuni
mayeweritsie, kariki miki 'Atsari mirakutewa paiti kaniye'atiyeimiki.
Xekaniyuta'unakuni kexemiteyuta'unaxi kwie mutayuatsie 'Utsiyaxi
ti'aitakaku, Kura kwieyaritsie. Hiki 'ana Yawé kaninuamiki takakaiyari,
hetsiana miemete memipatsie yunaime warawititi.
6 »Miki tukaritsie hekiariya pumaweni meta pika'uhaitini. 7 'Ana miki tukari
yiki pi'aneni, Yawé xeikia mimate: tukari pikahexeiyani meta tikari, kariki
kepauka taikai mayani, hekiariya yaxeikia puxuaweni.
8 »'Iya tukaritsie haa tukari tiyupitiwame puhaneni Kerutsareme 'ayeneikati,
puhaneni witarita meta tsepa mititaxata, hixiata'ati yapaimeti peukakukeni
Harakuna Mimikitsie, hixiata'atita yapaimeti peukakukeni haramara
Meritexaniyutsie. 9 Yawé katinita'aitamiki naime kwie kemiyewatsie. Miki
tukaritsie Yawé yuxewiti xeikia Kakaiyari pihikitini, miki miyamititewa
xeikia pihikitini.
10 »Kehewa mitiyetewatsie 'atsita Ximuni mitiyetewatsie 'uyeniereti,
Kerutsareme hetia meukayunetsie, miki kwieyari naiti 'akuweriti
kanayeimiki. Matsi Kerutsareme yuyemuritsie piyuhayewani, yaxeikia
pireukumaka, ye'atikaiti Wenikamini 'itupariyari manuwietsie meta
Mexiakame mititewa 'itupari manuwietsie, meta 'itupari 'Itsikina mititewa
manuwietsie ye'atikaiti, metatsiere Kananeri tuxiyuyari manuwe ye'atikaiti
'atsita kaxie piname ti'aitame tipiinieya matineniere paiti ye'atikaiti.
11 Kerutsareme tawarita kiepa kanayeimiki, kayuwati mepu'uwani, meta
hatsuakuri pikaka'unarieni.
12 »'Iki kanihikitini 'uximatiarika Yawé miyetuani kimana
mitiwakwinitiani nuiwarite kemi'ane Kerutsareme memutami:
Me'ayeyuyurikaku wawaiyari pikapine, wahixite pitipine 'ayeteti
wahetsie, meta waneni pitipine wateta. 13 'Iya tukaritsie Yawé waikawa

memɨtimamanikɨ puwapitɨani. Yunaitɨ me'ayuye'unietɨ mepakɨne,
mepɨyutikwini yu'iwamatɨtɨ. 14 Metatsiere Kura kwieyaritsie kiekatari
mekaniyutakwikuni Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie, hikɨ katinikuxeɨriyamikɨ
yunaime hurawatari nuiwarite wapiinite mɨraye'atɨka, meta waɨkawa
huru meta pɨrata meta kemarite. 15 Kwiniya 'etsiwatɨkaku mɨpaɨ 'anetɨ
pɨwata'axiyata kawayutsixi meta muratsixi, kameyutsixi meta puxuri, meta
yunaitɨ tewaxi mɨkɨ mematiteitsie memu'uwani.
16 »Hikɨ kemɨ'ane memutawikwei yunaitɨ nuiwarite Kerutsareme
memutami, mepeta'axeni xeiwiyari 'anuyeyeikakaku Ti'aitame hɨxie
memɨkatunuma'unikɨ, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye, meta Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari
memɨwewienikɨ. 17 Xɨka xewitɨ kiekari kaheuyani Kerutsareme Ti'aitame
hɨxie ka'ukatunumakeni, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨxie, mɨkɨ kiekaritsie
pɨkahekawiye. 18 Xɨka 'ekipitutari mekaheukɨne, mɨkɨta yaxeikɨa
mepɨkakawiyerieni. Yawé penunɨ'ani kwiniya mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ
nuiwarite kemɨ'ane memɨkahu Xamaru 'ixɨarariyari memɨwewienikɨ.
19 Mɨpaɨ pɨtikwinitɨarieni 'Ekipitu meta yunaitɨ nuiwarite kemɨ'ane Xamaru
'ixɨarariyari memɨkawewiyu.
20 »'Iya tukaritsie kawayutsixi wakapana 'etsimupepe 'ipaɨ pɨre'utɨkani:
“Mɨpatsie Yawé Hetsie Mieme”. Xarite ti'etsame Yawé tukita mieme mɨkɨ
pɨpatsietɨkani watsute 'amɨnene tewaxi mematikwikwiwa hɨxie mɨtitei
hepaɨ. 21 Naitɨ xarite Kerutsareme mieme meta Kura kwieyaritsie miemete
pɨpatsietɨkani Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hetsiemieme, hikɨ kemɨ'ane mana
mɨtimawamie mɨkɨ yapaɨmeme panuhapani hikɨ muwa pɨreka'etsa. 'Ana mɨkɨ
tukaritsie tetuayameteri mepumaweni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye tukita».

Marakiyaxi

1 1 'Iki niuki kemitiyini niukiyari kanihikitini Yawé niukieya, Marakiyaxi
kemitiutaxatia 'ixaheritsixi mipai mitiwataxatianiki.

Kakaiyari kemitiwanaki'erie yuteiterima

2 Yawé mipai kanaineni: «Ne nekanixenaki'erieka».
«Xemeta mipai xeputiyuane: “¿Kehepai petatinaki'erie?”
»'Etsahu kanihikitikaitini Kakuwu matsikaya. Miyatiti Kakuwu pita
nekaniutanaki'erieni, 3 matsi 'Etsahu nekaniuti'uxiwe'erieni meta
hiritsie manuyeikakai makumawe nekanayeitiani, hiki kwieya yeutari
memayu'eririya nekaniwayetuirieni».
4 'Erumi mipai kaniutaineni: «Tsepaneti temuka'unarie, tawarita mana
tekanitsutiakuni tetakiitiatiweti». Matsi Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai
kanaineni: «Xeme tawari yukiekari xika xe'anukuketiani ne tawarita
nekanika'unamiki. Xekwieyari 'axami'itiarie pititewaka, teiteri Yawé
yuheyemeki miwaheka. 5 Xeme hekiakameki xekaninenierikuni, mipai
xekanitiyuakuni: “Yawé waikawameki mariwame payuyeitia 'Ixaheri
kwieyari kemireu'atika matsi humapaiti”.

Mawari 'aixia mika'anenekai

6 »Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye, mipai katiniwarahiaweni mawari wewiwamete:
Nunutsi yupaapa kaneu'enieka meta ti'uximayatame yukutsiyari
kaneu'enieka. Merikite ne xika nexe'ukiyaritini, ¿peru titayari yu'ukiyari
hepai xekanetexeiya? Merikite xika ne xekutsiyari nehikitini, ¿peru titayari
xekutsiyari hepai xekanetexeiya? Xeme tixaiti nekatihikitime xepinetsi'ayeitia.
»Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'utiyuane: “¿Kepauka kuta tixaiti pekatihikitime
tepimatsihayeitia?”
7 »Tami xeme nemawari taiyametsie 'ikwai mika'itiya xepite'atiwa.
»Meta 'akuxi mipai xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kepauka mawari ka'itiyakame tepi'atia?”
»Xeme mipai xemutiyuaneki kename Yawé mexaya tixaiti katihiki.
8 Xeme tewaxi me'akikipeme xekaniwa'atiwani mawari memayaniki, mipai
xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane, xepiwamawa memi'ikatutuni
meta memitekukuye, xeme mipai xepiteku'eriwa kename mipai 'axaka'ane.
¿Tsiparatsi yukuwexinaruri mipai 'aneme 'imikieri xekeneyetuiri? ¿Kamitsi
tiyukatemawieni xekimana? ¿Kamitsi xenaki'erieti rayani? —mipai
kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—.

9 »Hikiri xekeneutawawiri Kakaiyari mitatsitinenimayataki. ¿Kamitsi
miki mawari miyami'aneneki xetanaki'erienike xete'erie? —mipai
kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. 10 Yanepira'eriwakaku xewiti xeme
netukita mireunaniki, yaki xeikia xemika'ikutaiyaniki tai nemawari
taiyametsie mieme. Nepikayutemawie tima xehetsiemieme, meta
xemawari xeime tima nepikatanaki'erieni —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
mipai kanaineni—. 11 Kariki, nuiwarite watsata nekanayexeiyarieka, tau
'amiranatineni 'atsita kepauka manukayune. Naitsarie 'ikwa witsimu'ia
kanitaiyarieka meta mawari hikiati kaniwewiyaka nehetsiemieme,
ne nemimariweki nuiwarite watsata —mipai kanaineni Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye—. 12 Peru xeme nekapatsiekame xepinetsi'ayeitiwa
kepauka mipai xemitiyuane kename nemexa ka'itiya meta kename
ne'ikwai 'axa'anene. 13 Meta mipai xeputiyuane: “Tepu'u'uxeri”. Meta
xepinetsi'uxie —mipai kanaineni Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye—. ¿Kamitsi
xeme newatanaki'erienike xete'erie tewaxi 'inawari, memi'ikatetutuni
meta memitekukuye xeminetsi'atiiriwa mawari memayaniki? —mipai
kanaineni Yawé—.
14 »'Axake'itiarieka 'iya mitiyukwamana, xeime muxa 'uki 'aixia mi'ane
hexeiyati, xika ya'utayini kename 'iyetuani Yawé hetsia, 'ariketa miwitekie
pita xika yetuani. Kariki ne ti'aitame mimariwe nekanihikitini, meta
yunaime nuiwarite wahetsia nekanayexeiyarieka —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
mipai kanaineni—.

Mawari wewiwamete kememite'utahiawarie

2 1 »Hikiri, xeme mawari wewiwamete 'iki 'aitsika pixehetsiemieme.
2 Xika xekanetsihanu'enieni meta xika xekayuwairiya mariweme
xeminetsi'ayeitiani, xehetsia 'axami'ane nepanuni'ani, ke'aixia
nemixeyuriekai nepipata 'axanepixeyurieka. 'Ari matsi 'axanekanixe'uyurieni,
xeme heitseriemeki xemikanetsi'ayexeiyaki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
mipai kanaineni—.
3 »'Ayumieme, nekaniwatatiemiki xenuiwari. Xehixita
nepixe'anutawiwiriexiani tewaxi mawari memaki xe'ixiararipa miemete
wakwita, meta hiki nepixehaku'itieni miki kwita mame. 4 Hiki 'ana mipai
xekatenetimaikuni kename 'iki 'aitsika nexeyetuiri, netiratu Rewi hamatia
nemiwewi mikaheuyewautseniki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai
kanaineni—. 5 Netiratu miki wahamatia nepuwewi, tukari memexeiyaniki
meta kayuwati memexeiyaniki, 'ana mipai nepitiwapitiakai, meta tiratu
meminetsimakaxeniki pi'ayumiemetikai, hiki miki mepinetsimakaxekai,
meta waikawa mariweme mepinetsi'ayeitiakai. 6 'Aixia 'anemeki
mepitekuxatakai, hatsuaku 'axamiti'ane wateta pikarayene. Nehamatia
'amepu'uwakai kayuwati meta heitseriemeki, metatsiere hipame yumiireme
mekaniwarupata 'axamiti'ane memikate'uweiyaniki.
7 »Mawari wewiwame niukieya 'aixia miti'ane waikawa katinexeiyani
mitimaiweniki, 'ayumieme teiteri mekanikuwautiweni miwata'ixatsitianiki,
kariki miki Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye niukieya tuayame kanihikitini. 8 Peru

neuxei xeme mɨkɨ huye xekaniuku'eirieni, meta xeme yu'ɨxatsikɨ yumɨireme
xekaniwareuyexɨrieni, xeme tɨratu xepuku'eiri Rewitsixi wahamatɨa
nemiwewi —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 9 Ne matsi,
yanepɨtiuyuri xeme xemɨxani'eriwanikɨ meta tixaɨtɨ xemɨkate'eriwanikɨ
yunaime teɨteri wahɨxie, ne'aitsikate xemuku'eirikɨ, hipame xeikɨa
xepɨwakuxaxatɨwakai 'aitsikate».

Kura ke'axamɨtiuyuri hepaɨtsita

10 ¿Tamɨ tanaitɨ tame xeime ta'ukiyari xeikɨa tekatehexeiya? ¿Yuxewitɨ
xeikɨa Kakaɨyari katatiutawewi? ¿Ketitayaritsɨkamɨ tɨratu meripai kiekatari
memiwewi kapatsiekame tete'ayeitɨwa kepauka teyu'iwamatɨ temɨteyu'itaiya?
11 Kura nuiwarimama 'axamepɨte'uyuri. 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie meta
Kerutsareme kiekariyaritsie 'axamekateniuyurieni: Hipame 'ukari
mepɨwarutiwitɨ hipame kakaɨyarixi memɨwarayexeiya, mɨpaɨ meteyurietɨ
tuki, Yawé minaki'erie, kapatsiekame mekanayeitɨani. 12 Kemɨ'ane tewi mɨpaɨ
mɨtiyuriene, tsepa kemɨpaikɨ, Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye 'Ixaheri kwieyaritsie
ke'ekumaweriya, tsepanetɨ mawari mi'atɨiriwa.
13 'Ipaɨta xekateniyurieka xeme mawari taiyame Yawé hetsiemieme
hɨxie kwinie xekateniutitsuanani, mɨkɨri mɨkaxe'enieki meta xemawari
mɨkanaki'erieki, xemiyetuiriwa.
14 'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa, ¿titayarikuta?
Yawé matsi yakatinimaika munierixɨ pɨhɨkɨ, 'ekɨ meta 'a'ɨya temaikɨyari
pemitiwitɨ, pepiku'eiri tsepanetɨ 'aixɨa mɨtiuka'iyarikai mɨmatsiteɨtakai,
'a'ɨya hamatɨana tɨratu pemuwewi. 15 ¿Tamɨ Yawé xeiwaiyari katixe'ayeitɨa
'a'ɨya hamatɨa, xewaiyari meta xe'iyari? Meta ¿ketitayari tixe'utaxewiriyaxɨ?
Mɨpaɨ xeteyuxewikaku xeniwema pɨwareuyehɨwa Kakaɨyari hetsiemiemete.
'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'ɨwiyani, yu'ɨitama xepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani
temariyari xemɨwarutiwitɨ. 16 Mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé, 'Ixaheri Kakaɨyarieya:
«Ne xemuyuta'e'eiriwani pɨkanetsinake meta kemɨ'ane yu'ixuriki mɨtɨniriya
yu'ɨya nanaimatɨ», Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye kanaineni.
'Ayumieme yu'iyari xekene'ɨwiyani, yu'ɨitama xepɨkawaruku'e'eiriwani.

Kura hetsie kemɨrahɨiwakai

17 Yawé xeme xekateniuti'uxitɨani yuniukikɨ.
'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa: «¿Titakɨkuta tete'iti'uxitɨa?»
Xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: «Yunaitɨ kemɨ'ane 'axamemɨteyurie 'aixɨa
pɨtiwaxeiya Yawé, meta kaninaki'aka wahetsiemieme», meta mɨpaɨ
xeputiyuane: «¿Hakewari Kakaɨyari kemɨtiheitserie yamɨtiyuriene?»
3 1 Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kaniutayɨni: «Ne neniuki tuayame
nekananunɨ'amɨkɨ huye mukuha'aritɨanikɨ nehetsiemieme. Yapauka
ti'aitame yutukitsie kaninuamɨkɨ kemɨ'ane xeme xemɨkuwautɨwe, tɨratu niuki
tuayameya kaninuamɨkɨ, kemɨ'ane xeme waɨkawa xemeuyehɨwa».
2 Peru ¿kemɨ'ane pinewieni mɨkɨ tukari munuanitsie? ¿Kemɨ'ane hɨxiena
mɨtakeni pɨyɨweni kepauka mɨkɨ mɨyuhekɨatatsie? Tai kemɨtitikwaxiya
kemɨtiti'itiwa hepaɨ kani'anemɨkɨ, meta xapuni kemɨtitituriya hepaɨ.

3 'Apayerɨni pɨrata mɨtikwaxiya meta mi'itieni hepaɨ, rewitsixi
kaniwa'itimɨkɨ, huru meta pɨrata kemɨtiti'itiwa taikɨ mɨpaɨ pɨtiwa'itieni. Hikɨ
'ana Yawé mawari mekani'atɨiriekuni kemɨtiheitserie, 4 metatsiere Kura meta
Kerutsareme wamawari Yawé kaninaki'eriekamɨkɨ, meripaitɨ hepaɨ.
5 «Hikɨ ne nekaninuamɨkɨ nexetaxanetake. Ne nemunierixɨ
nepaneyeitɨani memɨteyukewaiya wahetsiemieme, memɨwakumaɨwa
kayu'ɨitama kayukɨnama, meta memɨte'itawa, teyu'uximayatsiriwamete
memɨwakwamana, wiuraxi meta nutuite memɨwananaima, meta
'ateewa kiekatari heitserie memexeiyani memɨkawapitɨa, ne 'etsiwatɨma
mekanetsi'ayemakatɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Mawari 'aixɨa mɨ'ane

6 »Ne Yawé, nepɨkanepata. 'Ayumieme xeme Kakuwu nuiwarimama,
xepɨkaheuyehɨiyawawe. 7 Meripaitɨ xe'ukiyarima memu'uwakaitsie paitɨtɨ
ne'aitsikate xepuku'eiri meta xepɨka'eye'atɨawawe. 'Ayumieme hikɨ nehetsɨa
xekenanuaxɨa, neta xehetsɨa nekaninuamɨkɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.
»Peru xeme mɨpaɨ xeputiyuane: “¿Kehapaɨtɨtɨri titayari tetehanuaxɨani
'ahetsɨa?”
8 »¿Kamɨtsɨ tiyɨwe tewi Kakaɨyari mɨtiunawatsirieni? Xeme
xekaneteninawatsirietɨweni.
»'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa: “¿Titakuta tematenawatsirietɨwe?”
»Tamɨ tamamatatsie mieme xeime meta 'imikieri xeneteyetuiriwatɨ
xepɨte'uhayewaxɨ. 9 Xeme —yunaitɨ 'ixaheritsixi— waɨkawamekɨ
'axaxekani'itɨariekakuni, netsɨ xekaneteninawatsirieka.
10 »Xekene'atɨa 'aixɨa 'anemekɨ tamamatatsie mieme xeime tukita
muyuhayewanikɨ, mɨpaɨ 'ikwai kanixuawekamɨkɨ netukita. Mɨkɨkɨ
xekeneneuta'inɨata —mɨpaɨ kanaineni Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye—,
xekaninenierikuni muyuawitsie wiyeri nekaneuyepimɨkɨ meta 'aixɨa
nekanixeyurimɨkɨ waɨkawa yemekɨ 'anutiyakamekɨ. 11 'Utsikari
nekaniwakwimɨkɨ, xe'etsari memɨkakɨmenikɨ meta kaxie haraweriyari
'aixɨa 'anemekɨ mukaxuxuawerenikɨ —Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye
mɨpaɨ kanaineni—. 12 Hikɨ yunaitɨ nuiwarite 'aixɨa xemɨ'itɨarie xeme
mekatenixe'uterɨwakuni, xeme yukwieyari witsi'aneme xemexeiyanikɨ
—Yawé Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye mɨpaɨ kanaineni—.

Kura kiekatari ke'axamemutiyuanekai

13 »Xeme 'axaxekaniutiyuaneni nehepaɨtsita —Yawé kanaineni—.
»'Akuxita mɨpaɨ xete'u'iwawa: “¿Kehepaɨ kuta 'axateputiyua 'ahepaɨtsita?”
14 »Xeme mɨpaɨ xekaniutiyuani: “Kakaɨyari xɨka 'ayexeiyani yakɨ xeikɨa
pɨtiyu'uxitɨaka. ¿Tita teteha'iwa xɨka 'aitsikateyatsie yatetekahuni meta Yawé
Naimekɨmɨtɨrɨkaɨye hɨxie te'u'uwani hiwerika kamixayari te'anakatɨtɨkaitɨ?
15 Hikɨri 'aixɨa memɨ'itɨarie tepɨtewaruterɨwani mariweme memayuyeitɨwa,
'axateyuruwamete xikutsixi mepakɨka meta Kakaɨyari memɨ'iwatɨwe
mɨtiwakwinitɨanikɨ ni'atsimepɨkate'anuyekɨka”».

16 Hiki kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxekai mekateniutixata, mikita
kaniwaru'enieni kememite'uxa. Hiki hixiena xapatsie mekanayuka'utiani
kemi'ane Yawé memayemakaxe meta memeyexeiya. 17 «Tukari nepexeiyari
kepauka miki neteiterima memakine yemeki —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye
mipai kanaineni—. Miki nepiwatinenimayata, tewi yuniwe kemitinenimaya
ti'uximayatsiriekaku hepai. 18 Xeme 'ana xetemaiti xepakine keyikimi'ane
'aixia memiteyurie wahetsiemieme meta 'axamemiteyurie, Kakaiyari
memayexeiya wahetsiemieme meta memika'eyexeiya.

Yawé tukarieya

4 1 »Neuxei, tukari kanaye'aximeniri, teeka ha'aritsieti hepai 'aneti.
Yunaiti memiteyukatawe'erie meta 'axateyuruwamete xatsi hepai
mepi'aneneni, hiki miki tukaritsie mekanititaiyariekuni wananari tima
pikayuhayewa —Yawé Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—. 2 Peru xeme
matsi xeminetsi'ayemakaxe xehetsiemieme, tita mitiheitserie nehetsia
miemeki xepihekiariyarieni, miki hekiariyaki[a] xepanayexirieni. Hiki xeme
xetixinarieme, xekanayekinikuni xe'utitsukwakati tsikerutsixi memixixini
hepai 'ixapa. 3 Miki tukaritsie nemikuha'aritiwatsie xeme 'axateyuruwamete
xekaniwatiketsikuni, xe'ikate hetia tumuanari mepihikitini —Yawé
Naimekimitirikaiye mipai kanaineni—.
4 »Muitsexi neti'uximayatsiriwame 'aitsikate kemiraka'utia xekena'eriwani.
Xekena'eriwani 'aitsikate meta 'iniari niukiyarite nemixeyetuiri Huré
hiriyaritsie yunaime 'ixaheritsixi wahetsiemieme.
5 »'Ari neniukame 'Eriyaxi nekananuni'amiki mexi 'akuxi Yawé tukarieya
ka'aye'aweni, miki tukari mimariwe meta mumariwekare. 6 Miki
yakatiniyurimiki hipati yuniwema wahamatia memiyutaxewireki meta
hipati yupaapama wahamatia, xika mipai me'uyini nepika'ayeneniri kwie
'axami'ane ne'ipitianike meta naime netika'unake».

---

[a] **4:2** *hekiariyaki*. Hepirayuki paine *yu'anateki*.